

HOYT'S
NEW CYCLOPEDIA
OF
PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS

HOYT'S
New Cyclopedia
OF
Practical Quotations

DRAWN FROM THE SPEECH AND LITERATURE
OF ALL NATIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN,
CLASSIC AND POPULAR, IN ENGLISH AND
FOREIGN TEXT. WITH THE NAMES, DATES,
AND NATIONALITY OF QUOTED AUTHORS, AND
COPIOUS INDEXES

COMPLETELY REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED
BY
KATE LOUISE ROBERTS



FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
NEW YORK AND LONDON

1923

Copyright, 1922, by
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

[Printed in the United States of America]

Published in December, 1922

Copyright Under the Articles of the Copyright Convention of the Pan-American
Republics and the United States, August 11, 1910

TO

DR. FRANK H. VIZETELLY

IN PRAISE OF THE BRIDGE THAT CARRIED ME OVER;

A BRIDGE OF PATIENT SYMPATHY AND SCHOLARLY HELPFULNESS;

THE KEYSTONE, LOYALTY TO THE WORLD OF LETTERS;

THE ARCH BROAD AND GRACIOUS.

K. L. R.

Criticism of our contemporaries is not criticism; it is conversation.

Credited to LEMAITRE BY BRANDER MATTHEWS, see *New York Times*, April 2, 1922.

The pressure of public opinion is like the pressure of the atmosphere; you can't see it — but, all the same it is sixteen pounds to the square inch.

LOWELL — In an interview with JULIAN HAWTHORNE; see article by BRANDER MATTHEWS in *New York Times*, April 2, 1922.

PREFACE

To Amalthæa, the nurse of his infancy, Zeus gave a magic horn of plenty, which by his grace was over-brimming no matter what was taken from it. This NEW EDITION of a standard work, like the famous cornucopia, contains a freshened and replenished store. In the garnering of this rich harvest of fruits culled from the vast fields of literature, tribute has been taken from every tree in our literary Eden, so that the reader may share in common with his fellow creatures, not only the kindly fruits of the earth, but also the golden apples plucked from the tree of the knowledge of good and of evil. Since divine discontent is wholesome, we may expect to find some apples of discord as well as of love, the apples of Sodom and of Cain, and a modicum of dead sea fruit. Something there will be of distasteful growth, but the weed's plain heart holds a secret though 'tis shallow rooted. Many a way-side flower in a crannied nook has carried a message to an humble heart, and because its bloom has attracted public attention, it warrants a place among the choicer blossoms in this horn of plenty filled for all sorts and conditions of men.

The effort of the compiler has been to make the collection the most complete that has ever been gathered within the covers of a book. There has been provided

"Fruit of all kinds, in coat

Rough, or smooth rind, or bearded husk, or shell."

of which Milton sang in *Paradise Lost*.

In seeking enrichment of his own ideas, a speaker or writer is more concerned with the flavor and odor of the flower or fruit than with its progenitor, therefore the compiler, in gathering and preserving the "wisdom of the wise and experience of the ages," labels each specimen according to its quality (Topical arrangement) rather than source (Author arrangement).

The latter need is amply met by a biographical index wherein authors are paged. Thus like is with like, and an index to topics, with cross references, links up combinations of relating attraction.

The phrases which are "the parole of literary men the world over," form the basic value of the work. The compiler's blue pencil has hesitated over the prolific output of the "moderns," for public taste is fickle and what is popular to-day is padding to-morrow.

In these stirring times the press has teemed with utterances of prominent people, but records are inaccurate and unreliable, as has been tested through personal letters.

Locke states: "He that has but ever so little examined the citations of writers cannot doubt how little credit the quotations deserve where the originals are wanting; and consequently, how much less quotations of quotations can be relied on."

Many omissions may be accounted for by the fact that men of action often prefer the gold of silence to the speech of silver, but on the whole, the Biographical Index is a *Who's Who* of authors of all times.

It has not been easy to follow Dr. Routh's advice, "always to verify your references," for editions, texts and authorities differ. At times only a hint of an authority has been available, but rather than lose an item of value it has been deemed best to retain a meager suggestion in hope of future discovery.

It may be claimed for this work, without fear of contradiction, that no other of its kind contains so full an array of material under topics; none with such a representation

of modern writers and speakers; no other includes such a record of modern war phrases, songs and poems; nowhere else are kindred thoughts and expressions so closely connected by cross references that they may be compared, and in no other collection of quotations have the nerves and arteries of the contents been laid open so plainly through so comprehensive and complete a concordance.

Topics have been chosen for their general character, so that similar ideas might not be too widely separated, which is a fault of too detailed subdivision.

The compiler takes comfort in the words of Cotton Mather: "Reader, Carthagen was of the mind that unto those three things which the ancients held to be impossible, there should be added this fourth; to find a book without Erratas. It seems the hands of Briareus and the eyes of Argus will not prevent them."

Whatever degree this work has attained in the achievement of the impossible, it owes to MR. LEANDER J. DEBEKKER, the Briareus and Argus of the printed page and its literary contents. Appreciation and gratitude are but feebly expressed in this tribute to his services.

Acknowledgment is due to MESSRS. HARPER & BROS. for permission to use the lines written by Peter Newell found on pages 280 and 538.

KATE LOUISE ROBERTS.

PLAN OF THE BOOK, AND DIRECTIONS FOR USING IT

The quotations are arranged under topics according to their general meaning, sense, or idea. The topics are in alphabetical order, as are the authors under the topics. An Index to Topics, with cross reference to kindred ones, will be found on page **xi**.

The Concordance at the end of the book is a word-index of the text of each quotation. Identifying words are generously indexed, so that the lines may be traced through several channels in case the memory fails in exact reading. Enough of the context is given to identify the lines. After each excerpt the page and numerical order on the page is noted.

The Biographical Index is a record of men and women of all ages and nationalities whose words, thoughts, and visions have been passed along into the minds and speech of the people. Under each author's full name is given his nationality, dates of birth and death (L for living), also a brief character sketch, and the numbers of the pages whereon his lines appear.

To find an appropriate quotation for a definite subject, turn to a topic dealing with such an idea, and consult the Topical Index for related headings.

For the exact text of a quotation, or its authority, consult the Concordance. When exact words are not remembered try synonymous ones, or topics on such subjects. If the author alone is remembered, consult the Biographical Index.

When a topic does not give all that may be sought on a subject, consult the Concordance as quotations may contain, as a whole, ideas which have placed them elsewhere.

When quotations from a special author only are desired, consult the Biographical Index where pages are given on which are found that author's lines.

When modern authors are wanted, choose from the Biographical Index, according to dates given of birth and death.

To find priority of authorship, consult Biographical Index for dates of authors' birth and death.

The plays and poems of Shakespeare and the books of the Bible are given in italics without the names of the authors.

Full names of well-known authors are often omitted.

Popular abbreviations and pen-names are given when established as better known to the public. (Bernard Shaw, Oscar Wilde, George Eliot, Artemus Ward.) The Biographical Index supplies full names and has ample cross references.

TOPICAL INDEX,

WITH CROSS-REFERENCES.

A

Abhorrence, 1.
Distrust.
Enemy.
Hatred.

Ability, 1.
Action.
Character.
Genius.
Power.
Strength.
Talents.

Absence, 2.
Banishment.
Farewell.
Meeting.
Memory.
Parting.

Acacia, 3.

Accident, 3.
Adventure.
Chance.
Danger.
Destiny.
Fate.
Perils.

Acting (the Stage), 4.
Life.
Oratory.
World.

Action, 6.
Deeds.
Labor.
Work.

Admiration, 9.
Applause.
Fame.
Praise.
Vanity.

Adventure, 9.
Accident.
Audacity.
Chance.
Daring.
Life.
Opportunity.
Romance.
Soldiers.
War.

Adversity, 9.
Affliction.
Grief.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Suffering.
Trials.
Trouble.
Woe.

Advice, 10.
Prudence.
Teaching.

Aefonautics, 11.
Navigation.

Affectation, 11.
Appearance.
Foppery.
Simplicity.
Vanity.

Affection, 11.
Friends.
Friendship.
Love.
Synpathy.

Affliction, 12.
Adversity.
Grief.
Loss.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Sickness.
Sorrow.
Suffering.
Trials.

Afton (River), 12.

Age, 12.
Antiquity.
Decay.
Past.
Time.

Agriculture, 18.
Countries; Country Life.
Fruits.
Garden.
Harvest.
Nature.

Airships, see
Aeronautics.

Albatross, 19.

Alchemy, 19.
Gold.
Science.

Almond, 19.

Alph (River), 19.

Amaranth, 19.

Amarylhis, 20.

Ambition, 20.
Applause.
Desire.
Fame.
Glory.
Reputation.
Success.

America, 21.
Democracy.
Emigration.
Equality.
Flag.
Patriotism.
Politics.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.

Amusements, 23.

Angling.
Boating.
Cards.
Chase, The.
Dancing.
Festivities.
Gambling.
Holidays.
Sport.

Ancestry, 23.

Age.
Antiquity.
Gentlemen.
Inheritance.
Posterity.

Anemone, 26.

Angels, 26.
Apparitions.
Heaven.
Influence.
Spirit; Spirits.
Visions.

Anger, 27.
Hatred.
Passion.
Revenge.
Scorn.

Angling, 28.
Fish.
Sport.

Animals, 30.

Ant, 30.

Anticipation, 30.
Desire.
Expectation.
Futurity.
Hope.
Prophecy.
To-morrow.
Trust.
Visions.

Antiquity, 30.

Age.
Chaos.
Past.
Ruins.
Time.

Apparel, 31.
Appearance.
Fashion.
Foppery.
Hatters.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Shoemaking.
Tailors.
Vanity.

Apparitions, 33.

Angels.
Fairies.
Merrmaids.
Spirits.
Visions.

- Appearance, 34.**
 Apparel.
 Beauty.
 Deceit.
 Gold.
 Hypocrisy.
 Value.
 Worth.
Appetite, 36.
 Cookery.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Hunger.
 Passion.
Applause, 37.
 Admiration.
 Fame.
 Glory.
 Honor.
 Praise.
 Reputation.
 Success.
 Vanity.
Apple, 37.
Apple Blossoms, 38
April, 38.
Arbutus, 39.
Arcadia, 39.
Architecture, 39.
 Art.
 Carpentry.
 Masons.
Argument, 41.
 Contention.
 Dissension.
 Eloquence.
 Oratory.
 Reason.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Wit.
 Words.
Army, see
 Navy.
 Soldiers.
 War.
Arno (River), 43.
Art, 43.
 Architecture.
 Literature.
 Music.
 Painting.
 Poetry.
 Sculpture.
 Singing.
 Song.
Ash, 45.
Aspen, 45.
Asphodel, 45.
Ass, 45.
Assassination, see
 Murder.
Aster, 45.
Astronomy, 46.
 Moon, The.
 Science.
 Sky, The.
 Stars.
 Sun.
Athens, 45.
Audacity, 46.
 Bravery.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Presumption.
 Valor.
August, 46,
- Aurora, 46.**
 Day.
 Light.
 Morning.
 Sky.
 Sunrise.
 Twilight.
Authority, 47.
 Government.
 Influence.
 Law.
 Obedience.
 Power.
 Royalty.
 Service.
Authorship, 47.
 Books.
 Criticism.
 Journalism.
 Libraries.
 Literature.
 Plagiarism.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Quotation.
 Reading.
Autumn, 51.
Avarice, 53.
 Covetousness.
 Economy.
 Misers.
 Money.
Awkwardness, 53.
 Appearance.
 Manners.
 Stupidity.
Ayr (River), 53.
Azalea, 53.
- B**
- Babyhood, 54.**
 Birth; Birthday.
 Childhood.
 Motherhood.
 Youth.
Ballads, 56.
 Music.
 Poetry.
 Singing.
 Song.
Banishment, 56.
 Absence.
 Farewell.
 Parting.
Barber, 57.
 Hair.
Basil, 57.
Bat, 57.
Beach Bird, 57.
Bear, 57.
Beauty, 57.
 Appearance.
 Art.
 Dimples.
 Face.
 Woman.
Bed, 63.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Sleep.
Bee, 63.
Beetle, 64.
Beggary, 64.
 Borrowing.
 Gifts.
 Hunger.
 Poverty.
Beginnings, 65.
 Cause.
 End.
 Results.
- Belgium, 66.**
 War.
Belief, 66.
 Confidence.
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Knowledge.
 Opinion.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Trust.
 Truth.
Bells, 67.
 Church.
 Sound.
Benefits, 69.
 Charity.
 Favor.
 Gifts.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
Benevolence, see
 Benefits.
Birch, 69.
Birds, 69.
Bird of Paradise, 70.
Birth; Birthday, 70.
 Age.
 Babyhood.
 Holidays.
Blackbird, 71.
Blacksmith, 71.
Blasphemy, see
 Oaths.
 Swearing.
 Vows.
Blessings, 71.
Blindness, 72.
 Darkness.
 Eyes.
 Night.
 Sight.
Bliss, 72.
 Content.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Heart.
 Joy.
 Pleasure.
Blood, 73.
Bluebell, 73.
Bluebird, 73.
Blushes, 73.
 Beauty.
 Chastity.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Purity.
Boating, 74.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
Bobolink, 75.
Books, 75.
 Authorship.
 Criticism.
 Education.
 History.
 Journalism.
 Learning.
 Libraries.
 Plagiarism.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Quotation.
 Reading.
Bores, 81.
 Stupidity.

- Borrowing, 81.
 Beggary.
 Plagiarism.
 Quotation.
 Boston, 81.
 Boyhood, see
 Childhood.
 Youth.
 Bravery, 82.
 Audacity.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Heroes.
 Navy.
 Soldiers.
 Valor.
 War.
 Bribery, 83.
 Corruption.
 Crime.
 Gold.
 Guilt.
 Money.
 Politics.
 Statesmanship.
 Bronx (River), 84.
 Brooks, 84.
 Rivers.
 Water.
 Building, see
 Architecture.
 Carpentry.
 Masons.
 Burdens, see
 Care.
 Business, 85.
 Labor.
 Occupations.
 Work.
 Butchering, 87.
 Animals.
 Eating.
 Buttercup, 88.
 Butterfly, 88.
- C**
- Cabinet-making, see
 Carpentry.
 Calmness, 88.
 Content.
 Death.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Resignation.
 Calumny, 89.
 Gossip.
 Reputation.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
 Cam (River), 89.
 Camomile, 89.
 Canary, 89.
 Candor, see
 Honesty.
 Sincerity.
 Truth.
 Capacity, see
 Ability.
 Character.
 Genius.
 Talents.
 Carcassonne, 89.
 Cardinal-Flower, 89.
 Cards, 89.
 Amusements.
 Gambling.
 Care; Carefulness, 90.
 Economy.
 Prudence.
 Carpentry, 90.
 Architecture.
 Carriages, see
 Livery.
 Cassia, 91.
 Cat, 91.
 Cattle, see
 Animals.
 Cause, 91.
 Beginnings.
 Reason.
 Cedar, 91.
 Celandine, 91.
 Ceremony, 92.
 Honor.
 Royalty.
 Society.
 Challenge, 92.
 Contention.
 Cowardice.
 Duelling.
 Champac, 92.
 Chance, 92.
 Accident.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Change, 93.
 Choice.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Inconstancy.
 Luck.
 Novelty.
 Variety.
 Chaos, 97.
 Creation.
 Ruin.
 World, The.
 Character, 97.
 Ability.
 Example.
 Fame.
 Genius.
 Man.
 Quality.
 Reputation.
 Worth.
 Charity, 106.
 Beggary.
 Benefits.
 Favor.
 Friendship.
 Gifts.
 Kindness.
 Liberality.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
 Chase, The, 107.
 Amusements.
 Animals.
 Sport.
 Chastity, 108.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Purity.
 Vice.
 Virtue.
 Woman.
 Chattahoochee (River), 109.
 Cheerfulness, 109.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Merriment.
 Pleasure.
 Cherry Tree, 109.
 Chestnut Tree, 109.
 Childhood, 109.
 Babyhood.
 Motherhood.
 Youth.
 Choice, 113.
 Chance.
 Change.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Prudence.
 Christ, 114.
 Church.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 God.
 Redemption.
 Religion.
 Resurrection.
 Christianity, 115.
 Belief.
 Charity.
 Christ.
 Church.
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Hope.
 Redemption.
 Religion.
 Repentance.
 Resurrection.
 Worship.
 Christmas, 116.
 Christ.
 December.
 Holidays.
 Fir Tree.
 Chrysanthemum, 117.
 Church, 117.
 Bells.
 Christ.
 Christianity.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 Religion.
 Worship.
 Circles, 119.
 Circumstance, 119.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Life.
 Opportunity.
 Cities, 121.
 Civility, see
 Courtesy.
 Manners.
 Cleanliness, 122.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Life.
 Cleverness, see
 Ability.
 Character.
 Wit.
 Clouds, 122.
 Aurora.
 Shadows.
 Sky.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
 Clover, 123.
 Clyde (River), 123.
 Cock, 124.
 Cologne, 124.
 Columbine, 124.
 Comfort, 124.
 Content.

Home.	Fidelity.	Soldiers.
Rest.	Friendship.	War.
Satisfaction.	Honor.	Courage, 142.
Commerce, see	Love.	Audacity.
Business.	Truth.	Bravery.
Companionship, 124.	Contemplation, 133.	Daring.
Familiarity.	Futurity.	Heroes.
Friends.	Meditation.	Perseverance.
Friendship.	Reflection.	Resolution.
Solitude.	Study.	Soldiers.
Sympathy.	Thought.	Valor.
Comparisons, 125.	Contempt, 133.	War.
Quality.	Criticism.	Courtesy, 144.
Compass-Plant, 127.	Hatred.	Friendship.
Compensation, 127.	Prejudice.	Gentlemen.
Comparisons.	Pride.	Gentleness.
Life.	Satire.	Manners.
Compliments, 128.	Scorn.	Courtiers, 144.
Applause.	Sneer.	Ancestry.
Flattery.	Content, 133.	Nobility.
Praise.	Bliss.	Royalty.
Vanity.	Happiness.	Covetousness, 144.
Conceit, 128.	Home.	Avarice.
Pride.	Peace.	Gain.
Selfishness.	Repose.	Gold.
Self-love.	Rest.	Mammon.
Vanity.	Satisfaction.	Misers.
Confession, 128.	Solitude.	Money.
Repentance.	Contention, 136.	Wealth.
Self-examination.	Argument.	Cow, 145.
Confidence, 129.	Dissension.	Cowardice; Cowards, 145.
Belief.	Dueling.	Despair.
Credit.	Quarreling.	Dueling.
Faith.	War.	Fear.
Trust.	Conversation, 137.	Soldiers.
Congo (River), 129.	Eloquence.	War.
Conquest, 129.	Language.	Weakness.
Glory.	Linguists.	Cowslip, 146.
Soldiers.	Oratory.	Creation, 147.
Success.	Silence.	Chaos.
Tyranny.	Speech.	Evolution.
Victory.	Talk.	God.
War.	Tongues.	Life.
World Peace.	Wit.	Nature.
Conscience, 130.	Words.	World, The.
Character.	Convulvulus, 137.	Credit, 148.
Confession.	Cookery, 138.	Business.
Content.	Appetite.	Money.
Guilt.	Eating.	Trust.
Repentance.	Hunger.	Credulity, see
Self-examination.	Coquetry, 139.	Belief.
Consequences, see	Deceit.	Faith.
End.	Flirtation.	Simplicity.
Results.	Woman.	Trust.
Consideration, 132.	Wooing.	Crime, 148.
Friendship.	Corporations, see	Bribery.
Love.	Business.	Corruption.
Reason.	Corruption, 140.	Evil.
Reflection.	Bribery.	Guilt.
Thought.	Crime.	Judgment.
Consistency, 132.	Gold.	Justice.
Character.	Government.	Knavery.
Constancy.	Guilt.	Law.
Reason.	Politics.	Murder.
Reputation.	Statesmanship.	Prison.
Consolation, see	Vice.	Punishment.
Comfort.	Wickedness.	Sin.
Friendship.	Cost, see	Treason.
Kindness.	Value.	Vice.
Pity.	Worth.	Villainy.
Sorrow.	Counsel, see	Wickedness.
Sympathy.	Advice.	Criticism, 149.
Tears.	Friendship.	Authorship.
Conspiracy, 132.	Prudence.	Books.
Deceit.	Countries; Country Life, 140.	Opinion.
Hypocrisy.	Agriculture.	Reading.
Murder.	Animals.	Satire.
Rebellion.	Cities.	Crocus, 152.
Treason.	Flowers.	Crow, 152.
War.	Nature.	Cruelty, 152.
Constancy, 132.	Traveling.	Revenge.
Consistency.	Trees.	Tyranny.
	Country, Love of, 141.	Wounds.
	Flag.	Wrongs.
	Patriotism.	

Cuckoo, 153.

Culinary, *see*
Cookery.Cure, *see*
Disease.
Health.
Medicine.
Mind.
Physician.
Quackery.
Sickness.Curiosity, 153.
Secrecy.Custom, 154.
Fashion.
Habit.
Manners.
Society.

Cypress, 155.

D

Daffodil, 155.

Daisy, 155.

Dancing, 156.
Amusements.

Dandelion, 158.

Danger, 158.
Accident.
Perils.Daring, 160.
Audacity.
Bravery.
Character.
Courage.
Heroes.
Presumption.
Soldiers.
Valor.
War.Darkness, 160.
Blindness.
Evil.
Ignorance.
Light.
Night.
Oblivion.
Obscurity.Day, 161.
Aurora.
Light.
Morning.
Sunrise.
To-day.
To-morrow.Death, 163.
Decay.
Epitaph.
Eternity.
Futurity.
Grave, The.
Heaven.
Hell.
Immortality.
Monuments.
Mortality.
Murder.
Oblivion.
Sleep.
Suicide.
Undertakers.Debate, *see*
Argument.Debt, 181.
Beggary.
Borrowing.
Credit.
Money.Decay, 181.
Age.
Antiquity.
Chaos.
Death.
Disease.Oblivion.
Ruin.Deceit, 182.
Appearance.
Conspiracy.
Coquetry.
Fraud.
Hypocrisy.
Lying.
Treason.

December, 184.

Decision, 184.
Character.
Judgment.
Resolution.

Dee (River), 184.

Deeds, 184.
Action.
Labor.
Work.Delay, 187.
Idleness.
Leisure.
Time.

Delft, 187.

Delight, 187.
Amusements.
Bliss.
Content.
Enjoyment.
Happiness.
Joy.
Merriment.
Paradise.
Pleasure.Democracy, 188.
America.
Equality.
Government.
Politics.
Public.
Right; Rights.
Statesmanship.
War.Dentistry, 188.
Mouth.Desire, 189.
Anticipation.
Ambition.
Hope.
Love.
Passion.
Selfishness.
Wishes.Desolation, 189.
Chaos.
Despair.
Ruin.
Solitude.Despair, 189.
Affliction.
Fear.
Grief.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Regret.
Remorse.Destiny, 190.
Anticipation.
Fate.
Fortune.
Futurity.
Gods, The.
Luck.Devil, The, 192.
Church.
Hell.
Punishment.Dew, 193.
Flowers.
Rain.
Water.Difficulties, 194.
Impossibility.Trials.
Trouble.Dignity, 194.
Appearance.
Character.
Greatness.
Honor.
Nobility.
Pride.Dimples, 194.
Beauty.
Face.
Laughter.
Smiles.
Woman.Diplomacy, *see*
Government.
Politics.
Policy.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.Disappointment, 195.
Discontent.
Failure.
Loss.
Regret.
Sorrow.Discernment, *see*
Discretion.
Mind.
Observation.
Perception.
Sight.Discontent, 195.
Disappointment.
Misery.Discord, *see*
Argument.
Contention.
Dissension.
Quarreling.
Rebellion.Discretion, 195.
Care; Carefulness.
Judgment.
Prudence.
Reflection.
Thought.
Wisdom.Disease, 196.
Cure.
Decay.
Health.
Medicine.
Mind.
Physician.
Quackery.
Sickness.Disgrace, 197.
Shame.Dissatisfaction, *see*
Disappointment.Dissension, 197.
Argument.
Contention.
Discord.
Quarreling.
Rebellion.
Revolution.
War.Distrust, 197.
Doubt.
Suspicion.
Unbelief.Doctrine, 197.
Belief.
Christ.
Christianity.
Church.
Faith.
Life.
Prayer.
Religion.

Dog, 198.

Doon (River), 200.

Doubt, 200.

Distrust.
Suspicion.
Unbelief.

Dove, 201.

Dove (River), 201.

Dreams, 201.

Imagination.
Sleep.
Visions.

Dresden, 204.

Dress, see

Apparel.
Appearance.
Fashion.
Hatters.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Shoemaking.
Tailors.

Drinking, 204.

Intemperance.
Temperance.
Toasts.
Water.
Wine and Spirits.

Dueling, 207.

Challenge.
Contention.
Cowardice.

Duty, 207.

Character.
Morality.
Responsibility.

E

Eagle, 208.

Pen.

Ears, see

Hearing.

Easter, 209.

Christ.
Church.
Religion.
Resurrection.
Sabbath.

Eating, 210.

Appetite.
Cookery.
Festivities.
Hunger.

Echo, 215.

Hearing.
Sound.
Voice.

Economy, 216.

Avarice.
Care.
Frugality.
Money.
Prudence.
Waste.

Education, 216.

Knowledge.
Learning.
Students.
Study.
Teaching.

Effects, see

End.

Egotism, see

Self-Love.

Egypt, 218.

Electricity, 218.

Influence.
Light.
Sympathy.

Elephant, 219.

Elm, 219.

Eloquence, 219.

Conversation.
Language.
Oratory.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongue.
Wit.
Words.

Emigration, 220.

America.
Country, Love of.

End, The, 220.

Beginnings.
Cause.
Results.

Enemy, 221.

Abhorrence.
Dissension.
Hatred.
Jealousy.
Revenge.
War.

England, 222.

Flag.
London.
Thames, The.

Enjoyment, 225.

Bliss.
Content.
Delight.
Happiness.
Joy.
Merriment.
Pleasure.
Solitude.

Ennui, see

Bored.
Idleness.
Stupidity.

Enthusiasm, 226.

Ambition.
Character.
Strength.
Youth.
Zeal.

Envy, 226.

Doubt.
Hatred.
Jealousy.
Suspicion.

Epigrams, 227.

Epitaph.
Jesting.
Paradox.
Satire.
Wit.

Epitaph, 229.

Death.
Epigrams.
Grave.
Monuments.

Equality, 235.

Democracy.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.
Unity.

Equity, see

Honesty.
Justice.
Law.
Right; Rights.
Truth.

Error, 236.

Evil.
Faults.
Sin.
Wickedness.

Estridge, 237.

Eternity, 237.

Death.
Futurity.
Heaven.
Hell.
Immortality.

Resurrection.

Time.
To-morrow.

Evening, 238.

Darkness.
Day.
Night.
Sunset.
Twilight.

Events, see

Circumstance.
Life.

Evil, 239.

Bribery.
Crime.
Error.
Hatred.
Mischief.
Misfortune.
Revenge.
Sin.
Wickedness.

Evolution, 241.

Chaos.
Creation.
Experience.
Growth.
Life.
Man.
Progress.
World.

Example, 242.

Duty.
Experience.
Help.
Imitation.
Influence.

Expectation, 243.

Ambition.
Anticipation.
Confidence.
Desire.
Futurity.
Hope.
Time.
To-morrow.
Trust.

Experience, 244.

Example.
Growth.
Life.
Progress.
Trials.

Explanation, 245.

Expression, 245.

Appearance.
Eyes.
Face.

Extremes, 246.

End, The.
Moderation.

Eyes, 246.

Blindness.
Expression.
Face.
Sight.

F

Face, 250.

Beauty.
Dimples.
Expression.
Eyes.
Mouth.
Nose.
Smiles.
Woman.

Failure, 252.

Decay.
Error.
Ruin.
Success.

Fairies, 253.

Apparitions.
Fancy.
Imagination.

- Mermaids.
 Spirits.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Faith, 254.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Doctrine.
 Fidelity.
 God.
 Religion.
 Trust.
 Truth.
 Wisdom.
Falcon, 256.
Falsehood, see
 Calumny.
 Deceit.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Slander.
Fame, 256.
 Ambition.
 Applause.
 Glory.
 Heroes.
 Honor.
 Monuments.
 Name.
 Reputation.
 Rumor.
 Soldiers.
 War.
Familiarity, 259.
 Companionship.
 Friendship.
Family, see
 Home.
Fancy, 260.
 Dreams.
 Imagination.
 Poets.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Farewell, 260.
 Absence.
 Parting.
Farming, see
 Agriculture.
Fashion, 261.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Custom.
 Society.
 Vanity.
Fate, 261.
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fortune.
 God.
 Gods, The.
 Life.
 Luck.
 Providence.
Faults, 265.
 Character.
 Error.
 Guilt.
 Lying.
 Mischief.
 Sin.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
Favor, 267.
 Gifts.
 Influence.
 Kindness.
 Royalty.
Fear, 267.
 Cowardice.
 Despair.
 Doubt.
February, 270.
Feeling, 270.
 Influence.
 Sense; Senses.
 Sensibility.
 Sympathy.
Festivities, 270.
 Amusements.
 Appetite.
 Cookery.
 Drinking.
 Eating.
 Holidays.
 Hunger.
 Pleasure.
 Sport.
Fickleness, see
 Chance.
 Change.
 Doubt.
 Inconstancy.
 Woman.
Fidelity, 271.
 Constancy.
 Dog.
 Faith.
 Friendship.
 Honor.
 Truth.
Fig, 271.
Fir, 272.
Fire, 272.
Firmness, see
 Decision.
 Resolution.
Fish, 273.
 Angling.
Flag, 274.
 America.
 Country, Love of.
 England.
 Patriotism.
 Toasts.
 War.
Flag (Iris), 275.
Flattery, 276.
 Applause.
 Compliments.
 Imitation.
 Praise.
 Vanity.
Flea, 277.
Flirtation, 277.
 Coquetry.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
Florence, 277.
Flowers, 277.
Flower-De-Luce, 282.
Fly, 282.
Folly, 283.
 Character.
 Foppery.
 Frailty.
 Invention.
 Vanity.
Foot, 286.
 Footsteps.
 Shoemaking.
Footsteps, 286.
 Foot.
Foppery, 286.
 Affectation.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Fashion.
 Vanity.
Force, see
 Power.
 Strength.
Foresight, see
 Discernment.
 Discretion.
 Perception.
 Sight.
Forgetfulness, 287.
 Absence.
 Memory.
 Thought.
 Time.
Forget-Me-Not, 288.
Forgiveness, 288.
 Charity.
 Kindness.
 Knowledge.
Fortitude, see
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Heroes.
 Soldiers.
Fortune, 289.
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Gods, The.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Providence.
 Success.
 Wealth.
Fox, 293.
Frailty, 293.
 Weakness.
 Woman.
France, 293.
Fraud, 294.
 Deceit.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
Freedom, 294.
 Independence.
 Liberty.
 Patriotism.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 War.
Friends, 296.
 Affection.
 Companionship.
 Familiarity.
 Friendship.
 Love.
 Sympathy.
Friendship, 301.
 Affection.
 Companionship.
 Fidelity.
 Friends.
 Hospitality.
 Love.
 Sympathy.
Frugality, see
 Avarice.
 Economy.
 Misers.
 Poverty.
 Prudence.
Fruits, 303.
 Trees.
Furniture, 304.
Fury, see
 Anger.
 Scorn.
 Wrath.
Future; Futurity, 304.
 Anticipation.
 Destiny.
 Eternity.
 Expectation.
 Heaven.
 Hell.
 Immortality.
 Time.
 To-morrow.

- G**
- Gain, 306.
Business.
Money.
Possession.
Prosperity.
Success.
Wealth.
- Gambling, 306.
Amusements.
Cards.
Vice.
- Garden, 307.
Agriculture.
Flowers.
Grass.
Nature.
Trees and Plants.
Weeds.
- Gazelle, 307.
- Generosity, see
Charity.
Favor.
Gifts.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Philanthropy.
- Genius, 308.
Ability.
Capacity.
Character.
Intellect.
Mind.
Talents.
- Gentian, 310.
- Gentlemen, 310.
Ancestry.
Courtesy.
Foppery.
Man.
Manners.
Nobility.
Youth.
- Gentleness, 311.
Kindness.
Love.
Manners.
- Germany, 311.
Diplomacy.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.
- Ghosts, see
Apparitions.
- Gifts, 311.
Borrowing.
Charity.
Favor.
Goodness.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Philanthropy.
- Glory, 313.
Ambition.
Conquest.
Fame.
Heroes.
Honor.
Patriotism.
Praise.
Reputation.
Soldiers.
War.
- Glow-worm, 314.
- Gnat, 315.
- God, 315.
Christ.
Christianity.
Church.
Gods, The.
Heaven.
Prayer.
Providence.
- Religion.
Worship.
- Gods, The, 321.
Destiny.
Fate.
God.
Luck.
Worship.
- Gold, 325.
Bribery.
Corruption.
Mammon.
Money.
Politics.
Possession.
Wealth.
- Goldenrod, 326.
- Goodness, 326.
Benefits.
Character.
Charity.
Favor.
Gifts.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Morality.
Philanthropy.
- Goose, 329.
- Gorse, 329.
- Gossip, 329.
Calumny.
Conversation.
News.
Scandal.
Slander.
Sneer.
Society.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongue.
Words.
- Government, 329.
Authority.
Diplomacy.
Law.
Patriotism.
Policy.
Politics.
Royalty.
Statesmanship.
- Grace, 335.
Courtesy.
Gentleness.
Manners.
- Graft, see
Bribery.
Corruption.
Gold.
Politics.
- Grapes, 336.
- Grass, 336.
- Grasshopper, 336.
- Gratitude, 336.
Thankfulness.
- Grave, The, 337.
Death.
Epitaph.
Eternity.
Futurity.
Monuments.
Oblivion.
Undertakers.
- Greatness, 340.
Dignity.
Fame.
Honor.
Nobility.
Power.
Reputation.
Success.
Talents.
- Greece, 342.
- Greeting, see
Farewell.
- Meeting.
Parting.
- Grief, 342.
Affliction.
Death.
Despair.
Misery.
Regret.
Sadness.
Sorrow.
Tears.
- Growth, 344.
Evolution.
Experience.
Progress.
Success.
- Guests, 345.
Drinking.
Eating.
Festivities.
Friends.
Home.
Hospitality.
Welcome.
- Guilt, 345.
Bribery.
Conscience.
Corruption.
Crime.
Error.
Evil.
Faults.
Law.
Murder.
Punishment.
Sin.
- H**
- Habit, 346.
Custom.
Fashion.
Manners.
- Hair, 347.
Barber.
Beauty.
Woman.
- Hand, 349.
Welcome.
- Happiness, 350.
Bliss.
Cheerfulness.
Delight.
Enjoyment.
Joy.
Luck.
Merriment.
Pleasure.
Success.
- Harebell, 353.
- Harvest, 353.
Agriculture.
Autumn.
Fruits.
Garden.
Thankfulness.
Thanksgiving Day.
Trees.
- Haste, 353.
Impatience.
Time.
- Hatred, 354.
Abhorrence.
Anger.
Enemy.
Envy.
Jealousy.
Wickedness.
- Hatters, 355.
Apparel.
Fashion.
- Hawk, 355.
- Hawthorn, 356.
- Health, 356.
Cure.

- Disease.
 Life.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Strength.
Hearing, 357.
 Echo.
 Listening.
 Sound.
 Voice.
Heart, 357.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Home.
 Love.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Wooing.
Heaven, 359.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 God.
 Happiness.
 Immortality.
 Paradise.
 Sky.
 Stars.
Heliotrope, 362.
Hell, 362.
 Desolation.
 Despair.
 Devil, The.
 Futurity.
 Misery.
 Pain.
 Punishment.
 Remorse.
Help, 364.
 Companionship.
 Friendship.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
Hemlock, 365.
Hen, 365.
Hepatica, 365.
Herbage, see
 Garden.
 Grass.
 Trees and Plants.
 Weeds.
Heroes, 366.
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Fame.
 Glory.
 Soldiers.
 Valor.
 War.
 Youth.
 Zeal.
Hills, see
 Mountains.
History, 367.
 Books.
 Creation.
 Government.
 Past.
 Reading.
 Royalty.
 War.
 World Peace.
Holidays, 368.
 Birth; Birthday.
 Christmas.
 Easter.
 Festivities.
 Thanksgiving Day.
Holiness, 368.
 Church.
 Faith.
 Happiness.
- God.
 Religion.
 Virtue.
Holly, 369.
 Christmas.
Home, 369.
 Absence.
 Content.
 Guests.
 Happiness.
 Hospitality.
 Peace.
 Satisfaction.
 Welcome.
Honesty, 371.
 Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Sincerity.
 Trust, Public.
 Truth.
Honeysuckle, 372.
Honor, 372.
 Character.
 Dignity.
 Fame.
 Fidelity.
 Glory.
 Greatness.
 Honesty.
 Shame.
Hope, 375.
 Ambition.
 Anticipation.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Desire.
 Expectation.
 Faith.
 Futurity.
 Trust.
Horse, 378.
Hospitality, 379.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Friendship.
 Guests.
 Home.
 Welcome.
House, see
 Architecture.
Humanity, 380.
 Affliction.
 Charity.
 Feeling.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Man.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
Humility, 380.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Obscurity.
Humming-bird, 381.
Humor, 381.
 Epigram.
 Fancy.
 Jestings.
 Laughter.
 Paradox.
 Parody.
 Satire.
 Wit.
Hunger, 381.
 Appetite.
 Cookery.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Poverty.
Husband, 382.
 Home.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Wife.
- Hyacinth, 382.**
Hypocrisy, 383.
 Deceit.
 Fraud.
 Lying.
 Selfishness.
 Self-Love.
- I**
- Ideas, see**
 Thought.
Idleness, 384.
 Forgetfulness.
 Indifference.
 Leisure.
 Neglect.
 Solitude.
 Time.
Ignorance, 385.
 Folly.
 Learning.
 Study.
 Stupidity.
 Superstition.
 Wisdom.
Imagination, 386.
 Apparitions.
 Dreams.
 Fancy.
 Poets.
 Prophecy.
 Thought.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Imitation, 387.
 Example.
 Flattery.
Immortality, 388.
 Death.
 Eternity.
 Fame.
 Futurity.
 Heaven.
 Life.
 Mortality.
 Religion.
Impatience, 390
 Haste.
 Time.
Impossibility, 390.
 Difficulties.
 Failure.
 Success.
Inconstancy, 390.
 Change.
 Constancy.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
Independence, 391.
 Democracy.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Liberty.
 Patriotism.
 Politics.
 Rebellion.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 War.
Indian Pipe, 391.
Indifference, see
 Forgetfulness.
 Idleness.
 Neglect.
Indolence, see
 Idleness.
Influence, 391.
 Angels.
 Authority.
 Electricity.
 Example.
 Favor.
 Feeling.
 Power.
 Sympathy.

Ingratitude, 393.
Deceit.
Favor.
Gifts.
Selfishness.

Inheritance, 394.
Ancestry.
Fortune.
Possession.
Prosperity.
Wealth.

Injury, 394.
Cruelty.
Hatred.
Justice.
Scandal.
Slander.
Unkindness.
Wounds.

Injustice, see
Cruelty.
Injury.
Justice.
Law.
Unkindness.

Inn; Tavern, 394.
Drinking.
Eating.
Festivities.
Guests.
Hospitality.
Intemperance.
Wine and Spirits.

Innocence, 395.
Blushes.
Character.
Chastity.
Childhood.
Modesty.
Purity.
Virtue.

Inquisitiveness, see
Curiosity.
Eyes.

Insanity, 396.
Intellect.
Mind.
Ruin.
Thought.

Insolence, see
Cruelty.
Injury.
Insult.

Instinct, 397.
Feeling.
Mind.
Perception.
Sense; senses.
Sensibility.

Instruction, see
Advice.
Counsel.
Education.
Ignorance.
Intellect.
Knowledge.
Learning.
Students.
Study.
Teaching.

Insult, 398.
Injury.
Scandal.
Slander.
Sneer.

Intellect, 398.
Genius.
Knowledge.
Mind.
Talents.
Thought.

Intemperance, 398.
Drinking.
Festivities.
Temperance.
Water.
Wine and Spirits.

Intention, see
Motive.

Invention, 400.
Aeronautics.
Folly.
Genius.
Navigation.
Necessity.
Science.
Wonders.

Investigation, 400.
Science.
Self-examination.

Ireland, 400.

Isar (River), 401.

Islands, 401.
Countries.
World.

Italy, 402.

Ivy, 402.

J

Jackdaw, 403.

January, 403.

Jasmine, 403.

Jay, 403.

Jealousy, 403.
Doubt.
Envy.
Fear.
Love.
Suspicion.
Woman.

Jesting, 404.
Fancy.
Humor.
Laughter.
Satire.
Smiles.
Wit.

Jewels; Jewelry, 405.
Bribery.
Gold.
Woman.

Jews, 406.

Journalism, 407.
Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
News.
Printing.
Publishing.

Joy, 409.
Bliss.
Cheerfulness.
Delight.
Enjoyment.
Happiness.
Merriment.
Pleasure.

Judges, 410.
Crime.
Guilt.
Judgment.
Justice.
Law.
Opinion.

Judgment, 411.
Decision.
Discretion.
Equality.
Justice.
Judges.
Law.
Mercy.
Opinion.
Prison.
Punishment.
Right; Rights.

July, 412.

June, 413.

Justice, 413.
Equality.
Judges.
Judgment.
Law.
Mercy.
Punishment.
Right; Rights.
Truth.

K

Katydid, 415.

Keedron (River), 415.

Kindness, 415.
Affection.
Character.
Charity.
Favor.
Gentleness.
Gifts.
Goodness.
Gratitude.
Humanity.
Philanthropy.
Sympathy.

Kisses, 416.
Affection.
Love.
Parting.
Woman.
Wooing.

Knavery, 419.
Crime.
Fraud.
Guilt.
Hypocrisy.
Sin.
Vice.
Villainy.
Wickedness.

Knowledge, 419.
Education.
Intellect.
Learning.
Mind.
Power.
Science.
Students.
Teaching.

L

Labor, 423.
Action.
Deeds.
Prayer.
Work.

Lamb, 426.

Language, 426.
Conversation.
Eloquence.
Linguists.
Oratory.
Silence.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongues.
Wit.
Words.

Lapwing, 427.

Lark, 427.

Laughter, 428.
Happiness.
Jesting.
Joy.
Merriment.
Smiles.

Laurel, 430.

Law, 430.
Crime.
Equality.
Government.
Guilt.

- Judges.
 Judgment.
 Justice.
 Politics.
 Punishment.
Learning, 434.
 Books.
 Education.
 History.
 Intellect.
 Knowledge.
 Linguists.
 Literature.
 Mind.
 Science.
 Students.
 Study.
Lee (River), 437.
Leisure, 437.
 Idleness.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Solitude.
 Time.
Lemon, 437.
Letters, see
 Post.
Leven (River), 437.
Liberality, 437.
 Benefits.
 Charity.
 Gifts.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
Liberty, 437.
 Equality.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Independence.
 Patriotism.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 Soldiers.
 War.
Libraries, 439.
 Books.
 Literature.
 Reading.
Lies, see
 Lying.
Life, 440.
 Acting (the Stage).
 Birth; Birthday.
 Death.
 Decay.
 Destiny.
 Evolution.
 Failure.
 Fate.
 Growth.
 Health.
 Immortality.
 Inn; Taverns.
 Soul, The.
 Success.
 World, The.
Light, 455.
 Aurora.
 Day.
 Eyes.
 Morning.
 Sight.
 Sun.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
Lilac, 457.
Lily, 457.
Lily-of-the-Valley, 458.
Lincoln, 458.
 America.
 Government.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
- Linden, 460.
Linguists, 460.
 Conversation.
 Education.
 Language.
 Learning.
 Speech.
 Words.
Linnet, 460.
Lion, 461.
Lips, see
 Mouth.
Listening, 461.
 Hearing.
 Sound.
 Voice.
Literature, 461.
 Authorship.
 Books.
 Criticism.
 Education.
 History.
 Journalism.
 Learning.
 Libraries.
 Poetry.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Reading.
Livery, 462.
London, 462.
 England.
 Thames.
Loss, 462.
 Disappointment.
 Failure.
 Regret.
Lotus, 463.
Louse, 464.
Love, 464.
 Affection.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Constancy.
 Country, Love of.
 Friends.
 Friendship.
 Husband.
 Jealousy.
 Kisses.
 Matrimony.
 Motherhood.
 Passion.
 Patriotism.
 Sighs.
 Woman.
 Wooring.
Love Lies Bleeding, 484.
Loyalty, see
 Country, Love of.
 Fidelity.
 Friendship.
 Love.
 Patriotism.
 Royalty.
- Luck, 484.**
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Gods, The.
 Happiness.
 Opportunity.
 Success.
Luxury, 484.
 Eating.
 Fashion.
 Festivities.
 Possession.
 Vanity.
 Wealth.
Lying, 485.
 Calumny.
- Deceit.
 Fraud.
 Hypocrisy.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
- M**
- Magnolia, 487.**
Malice, see
 Gossip.
 Lying.
 Revenge.
 Scandal.
 Scorn.
 Slander.
 Sneer.
 Wickedness.
Manmon, 487.
 Bribery.
 Gold.
 Money.
 Wealth.
Man, 487.
 Acting. (The Stage)
 Actions.
 Character.
 Gentlemen.
 Husband.
 Life.
 Matrimony.
 World, The.
Manners, 493.
 Courtesy.
 Education.
 Gentlemen.
 Society.
Maple, 494.
March, 494.
Marigold, 494.
Marsh Marigold, 495.
Martlet, 495.
Martyrdom, 495.
 Courage.
 Faith.
 Heroes.
 Murder.
 Religion.
Masons, 495.
 Architecture.
Matrimony, 495.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Husband.
 Love.
 Motherhood.
 Unity.
 Wife.
 Woman.
 Wooring.
- May, 501.**
Medicine, 502.
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Health.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Quackery.
 Sickness.
 Wounds.
Meditation, 504.
 Contemplation.
 Reflection.
 Solitude.
 Thought.
Meeting, 504.
 Absence.
 Hospitality.
 Parting.
 Welcome.
Melancholy, 505.
 Insanity.
 Remorse.
 Sadness.

- Memory, 506.
 Absence.
 Forgetfulness.
 Past.
 Reflection.
 Thought.
 Time.
- Mercantile, see
 Business.
 Occupations.
- Mercy, 509.
 Charity.
 Judges.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
 Pity.
 Punishment.
- Merit, 510.
 Character.
 Goodness.
 Growth.
 Success.
 Value.
 Worth.
- Mermaids, 511.
 Apparitions.
 Fairies.
 Superstition.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
- Merriment, 511.
 Cheerfulness.
 Folly.
 Happiness.
 Humor.
 Jesting.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Smiles.
 Wit.
- Midge, 512.
- Midnight, 512.
 Darkness.
 Night.
 Sleep.
- Military, see
 Navigation.
 Navy.
 Peace.
 Soldiers.
 War.
 World Peace.
- Mind, 513.
 Disease.
 Health.
 Intellect.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Soul, The.
 Study.
 Thought.
 Wisdom.
- Miracle, 516.
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Wonders.
- Misappropriation, see
 Bribery.
 Possession.
 Property.
 Right; Rights.
 Thieving.
- Mischief, 517.
 Deceit.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Folly.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Misfortune.
- Misers, 517.
 Avarice.
- Covetousness.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Money.
 Possession.
 Wealth.
- Misery, 517.
 Adversity.
 Affliction.
 Despair.
 Discontent.
 Hell.
 Misfortune.
 Pain.
 Remorse.
 Sorrow.
 Wee.
- Misfortune, 518.
 Adversity.
 Affliction.
 Evil.
 Mischief.
 Misery.
 Suffering.
 Trouble.
- Moccasin Flower, 519.
- Mocking-Bird, 520.
- Moderation, 520.
 Content.
 Extremes.
 Happiness.
 Possession.
 Success.
- Modesty, 520.
 Blushes.
 Character.
 Humility.
 Innocence.
 Woman.
- Money, 521.
 Avarice.
 Bribery.
 Business.
 Economy.
 Gain.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Occupations.
 Success.
 Wealth.
- Months, 524.
- Montreal, 524.
- Monuments, 524.
 Death.
 Epitaphs.
 Fame.
 Grave.
 Life.
 Memory.
- Moon, The, 525.
 Astronomy.
 Clouds.
 Sky.
 Stars.
 Tides.
- Morality, 528.
 Character.
 Goodness.
 Virtue.
- Morning, 528.
 Aurora.
 Clouds.
 Day.
 Light.
 Sunrise.
 Twilight.
- Morning-Glory, 530.
- Mortality, 530.
 Death.
 Grave.
 Immortality.
 Life.
- Mosquito, 530.
- Moth, 530.
- Motherhood, 531.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Husband.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Wife.
 Woman.
- Motive, 532.
 Cause.
 Desire.
 Feeling.
 Influence.
 Reason.
- Mountains, 532.
 Clouds.
 Nature.
- Mourning, 533.
 Consolation.
 Death.
 Epitaph.
 Grave.
 Grief.
 Loss.
 Sadness.
 Sorrow.
 Tears.
- Mouse, 533.
- Mouth, 534.
 Dimples.
 Lips.
 Smiles.
- Mulberry Tree, 534.
- Murder, 534.
 Crime.
 Death.
 Guilt.
 Law.
 Revenge.
 Suicide.
- Music, 535.
 Ballads.
 Singing.
 Song.
- Myrtle, 541.
- N**
- Name, 541.
 Character.
 Fame.
 Gossip.
 Praise.
 Reputation.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
- Naples, 544.
- Narcissus, 544.
- Nature, 544.
 Animals.
 Birds.
 Clouds.
 Country Life.
 Creation.
 Dew.
 Fruits.
 Garden.
 Grass.
 Mountains.
 Rain.
 Snow.
 Solitude.
 Trees and Plants.
 Weeds.
 World, The.
- Navigation, 548.
 Aeronautics.
 Boating.
 Navy.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
- Navy, 550.
 Navigation.
 Patriotism.

- Peace.
 Soldiers.
 War.
 Necessity, 550.
 Desire.
 Invention.
 Wishes.
 Neglect, 552.
 Failure.
 Loss.
 Order.
 New York City, 552.
 News, 553.
 Journalism.
 Novelty.
 Post.
 Rumor.
 Newspapers, see
 Journalism.
 Niagara, 554.
 Night, 554.
 Darkness.
 Evening.
 Midnight.
 Oblivion.
 Sky.
 Stars.
 Twilight.
 Nightingale, 557.
 Nile, 559.
 Nobility, 559.
 Ancestry.
 Character.
 Greatness.
 Royalty.
 Worth.
 Nonsense, 560.
 Paradox.
 Parody.
 Nose, 561.
 Face.
 Nothingness, 561.
 Nonsense.
 Novelty, 561.
 Change.
 News.
 Variety.
 Wonders.
 November, 562.
 Nuremberg, 562.
- O**
- Oak, 563.
 Oaths, 563.
 Decision.
 Lying.
 Promises.
 Swearing.
 Vows.
 Obedience, 564.
 Authority.
 Character.
 Law.
 Oblivion, 564.
 Death.
 Despair.
 Forgetfulness.
 Grave.
 Morning.
 Night.
 Obscurity.
 Solitude.
 Obscurity, 565.
 Darkness.
 Oblivion.
 Shadows.
 Solitude.
 Observation, see
 Eyes.
- Mind.
 Perception.
 Reflection.
 Sight.
 Occupations, 565.
 Acting (the Stage).
 Agriculture.
 Alchemy.
 Architecture.
 Astronomy.
 Authorship.
 Barber.
 Blacksmithing.
 Business.
 Butchering.
 Carpentry.
 Cookery.
 Dentistry.
 Hatters.
 Inns; Taverns.
 Jewels; Jewelry.
 Journalism.
 Law.
 Livery.
 Masons.
 Medicine.
 Navigation.
 Navy.
 Painting.
 Post (Letters).
 Pottery.
 Preaching.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Sculpture.
 Shoemaking.
 Soldiers.
 Statesmanship.
 Tailors.
 Teaching.
 Undertakers.
 Work.
 Ocean, 566.
 Brooks.
 Fish.
 Mermaids.
 Navigation.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
 Tides.
 Travel.
 Water.
 October, 568.
 Olive, 569.
 Opinion, 569.
 Belief.
 Criticism.
 Discussion.
 Faith.
 Intellect.
 Judgment.
 Mind.
 Sense.
 Opportunity, 570.
 Accident.
 Chance.
 Circumstances.
 Decision.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Life.
 Oracle, 572.
 Fate.
 Futurity.
 Gods, The.
 Prophecy.
 Orange, 572.
 Oratory, 572.
 Eloquence.
 Language.
 Persuasion.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongue.
 Words.
 Orchid, 574.
 Order, 574.
 Law.
- Neglect.
 Owl, 574.
 Ox, 575.
 Oyster, 575.
- P**
- Pain, 575.
 Affliction.
 Cruelty.
 Grief.
 Misery.
 Sickness.
 Sorrow.
 Suffering.
 Woe.
 Painting, 576.
 Art.
 Palm, 577.
 Pansy, 577.
 Paradise, 578.
 Delight.
 Futurity.
 Glory.
 Happiness.
 Heaven.
 Paradox, 579.
 Jesting.
 Nonsense.
 Parody.
 Pardon, see
 Forgiveness.
 Knowledge.
 Law.
 Punishment.
 Parting, 579.
 Absence.
 Death.
 Farewell.
 Life.
 Meeting.
 Partridge, 580.
 Passion, 580.
 Anger.
 Desire.
 Hatred.
 Love.
 Revenge.
 Passion Flower, 581.
 Past, 581.
 Contemplation.
 Memory.
 Reflection.
 Time.
 Youth.
 Patience, 583.
 Humility.
 Perseverance.
 Resignation.
 Rest.
 Patriotism, 584.
 Country, Love of.
 Democracy.
 Flag.
 Government.
 Heroes.
 Independence.
 Peace.
 Politics.
 Right; Rights.
 Soldiers.
 War.
 Peace, 588.
 Calmness.
 Content.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Soldiers.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 World Peace.
 Pea, Sweet, 591.

- Peach, 591.
 Peacock, 591.
 Pear, 591.
 Pelican, 592.
 Pen, 592.
 Authorship.
 Eagle.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 People, see
 Public, The.
 Perception, 593.
 Eyes.
 Instinct.
 Mind.
 Sight.
 Perfection, 593.
 Character.
 Growth.
 Success.
 Perfume, 593.
 Perils, 594.
 Accident.
 Danger.
 Evil.
 Safety.
 War.
 Perjury, see
 Oaths.
 Vows.
 Perseverance, 594.
 Ability.
 Courage.
 Decision.
 Patience.
 Success.
 Persuasion, see
 Argument.
 Influence.
 Oratory.
 Reason.
 Pheasant, 594.
 Philadelphia, 594.
 Philanthropy, 595.
 Beggary.
 Benefits.
 Charity.
 Humanity.
 Kindness.
 Mercy.
 Pity.
 Sympathy.
 Philosophy, 596.
 Argument.
 Mind.
 Reason.
 Science.
 Phrenology, 597.
 Mind.
 Physician, see
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Sickness.
 Wounds.
 Pigeon, 597.
 Pine, 597.
 Pink, 597.
 Pity, 598.
 Charity.
 Humanity.
 Kindness.
 Mercy.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
 Plagiarism, 598.
 Books.
 Borrowing.
 Criticism.
 Imitation.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Poetry.
 Quotation.
 Thieving.
 Plants, see
 Trees.
 Pleasure, 600.
 Amusements.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Delight.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Merriment.
 Smiles.
 Poetry, 602.
 Authorship.
 Ballads.
 Criticism.
 Literature.
 Music.
 Plagiarism.
 Poets.
 Song.
 Poets, 605.
 Fancy.
 Imagination.
 Poetry.
 Song.
 Visions.
 Poison, 609.
 Crime.
 Death.
 Murder.
 Suicide.
 Policy, 610.
 Government.
 Politics.
 Statesmanship.
 Strategy.
 Politics, 610.
 Democracy.
 Government.
 Independence.
 Law.
 Liberty.
 Policy.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 Pollution, see
 Corruption.
 Poppy, 613.
 Poplar, 614.
 Popularity, 614.
 Applause.
 Fame.
 Reputation.
 Success.
 Possession, 615.
 Inheritance.
 Poverty.
 Right; Rights.
 Wealth.
 Post, 617.
 News.
 Posterity, 618.
 Ancestry.
 Futurity.
 Inheritance.
 Potomac (River), 619.
 Pottery, 619.
 Poverty, 620.
 Beggary.
 Economy.
 Hunger.
 Loss.
 Possession.
 Power, 622.
 Authority.
 Government.
 Greatness.
 Influence.
 Knowledge.
 Law.
 Mind.
 Strength.
 Success.
 Praise, 624.
 Admiration.
 Applause.
 Fame.
 Flattery.
 Glory.
 Worship.
 Prayer, 625.
 Church.
 God.
 Influence.
 Labor.
 Praise.
 Reverence.
 Worship.
 Preaching, 629.
 Church.
 Oratory.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Prejudice, 631.
 Discussion.
 Mind.
 Opinion.
 Present, see
 Time.
 To-day.
 Presents, see
 Gifts.
 Presumption, 632.
 Audacity.
 Confidence.
 Daring.
 Pride.
 Self-love.
 Pride, 632.
 Conceit.
 Dignity.
 Presumption.
 Selfishness.
 Vanity.
 Primrose, 633.
 Principle, 633.
 Character.
 Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Morality.
 Motive.
 Truth.
 Printing, 633.
 Authorship.
 Books.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Publishing.
 Prison, 634.
 Crime.
 Guilt.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Punishment.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Probability, 634.
 Impossibility.
 Prophecy.
 Success.
 Procrastination, see
 Delay.
 Leisure.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
 Progress, 634.
 Ambition.
 Creation.
 Evolution.
 Futurity.

Growth.
Success.

Promises, 636.
Futurity.
Hope.
Oaths.
Swearing.
Vows.
Words.

Proof, 636.
Decision.
Law.

Property, see
Possession.
Wealth.

Prophecy, 636.
Futurity.
Invention.
Oracle.
Visions.
Wonders.

Propriety, see
Manners.

Prosperity, 637.
Fortune.
Money.
Possession.
Success.
Wealth.

Proverbs, 638.

Providence, 643.
Chance.
Christ.
Christianity.
Destiny.
Fate.
God.
Gods, The.
Religion.
Success.
War.

Prudence, 645.
Advice.
Care.
Counsel.
Wisdom.

Public, The, 647.
Acting.
Life.
Politics.
Trust, Public.
Voice.
World.

Publishing, 649.
Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
Journalism.
Literature.
Pen.
Printing.

Pumpkin, 649.
Harvest.
Thanksgiving Day.

Pun, see
Humor.
Jesting.
Wit.

Punishment, 649.
Judgment.
Justice.
Law.
Pain.
Prison.
Results.

Purity, 652.
Chastity.
Cleanliness.
Corruption.
Modesty.
Woman.

Q

Quackery, 652.
Cure.
Disease.
Hypocrisy.
Medicine.
Physician.

Quail, 652.

Quality, 653.
Character.
Value.
Worth.

Quarreling, 653.
Anger.
Challenge.
Contention.
Discord.
Dissension.
Rebellion.
War.

Quotation, 653.
Authorship.
Books.
Borrowing.
Criticism.
Literature.
Plagiarism.
Poetry.
Reading.

R

Rage, see
Anger.

Rain, 655.
November.
Rainbow, The.
Storm.
Thunder.
Umbrella.

Rainbow, 655.
Clouds.
Rain.
Sky, The.
Storm.

Rashness, see
Audacity.
Character.
Daring.
Recklessness.

Raven, 656.

Reading, 656.
Authorship.
Books.
Education.
Learning.
Libraries.
Literature.
Poetry.
Students.
Study.

Reason, 658.
Argument.
Cause.
Consideration.
Instinct.
Intellect.
Mind.
Motive.
Persuasion.
Philosophy.
Soul.
Thought.

Rebellion, 659.
Dissension.
Revolution.
Soldiers.
Treason.
War.

Recklessness, 659.
Audacity.
Care.
Character.
Daring.
Haste.

Redemption, 660.
Christ.
Church.
Doctrine.
Easter.
Faith.
Prayer.
Religion.
Resurrection.
Worship.

Reed, 660.

Reflection, 660.
Confession.
Consideration.
Contemplation.
Discretion.
Meditation.
Memory.
Past.
Self-examination.
Thought.

Reform; Reformation, 660.
Character.
Church.
Confession.
Conscience.
Remorse.
Repentance.

Regret, 661.
Confession.
Conscience.
Despair.
Disappointment.
Grief.
Past.
Remorse.
Repentance.
Sorrow.

Religion, 661.
Belief.
Christ.
Christianity.
Church.
Confession.
Doctrine.
Duty.
Easter.
Faith.
God.
Gods, The.
Heaven.
Hell.
Holiness.
Martyrdom.
Miracles.
Praise.
Prayer.
Providence.
Redemption.
Reform; Reformation.
Retribution.
Revelation.
Righteousness.
Sabbath.
Sacrifice.
Scripture.
Virtue.
Worship.

Remorse, 665.
Conscience.
Despair.
Humility.
Regret.
Repentance.
Sorrow.

Repentance, 665.
Christianity.
Confession.
Conscience.
Prayer.
Reformation.
Regret.
Remorse.
Sin.
Sorrow.

Repose, 666.
Content.
Peace.
Rest.

- Sleep.
Solitude.
- Reproof, see**
Advice.
Counsel.
Criticism.
Example.
- Reputation, 667.**
Character.
Fame.
Gossip.
Honor.
Name.
Scandal.
Slander.
- Resignation, 668.**
Patience.
Repose.
Rest.
Suffering.
- Resistance, see**
Strength.
- Resolution, 668.**
Character.
Courage.
Decision.
Power.
Strength.
- Responsibility, see**
Character.
Duty.
Honor.
Nobility.
- Rest, 669.**
Calmness.
Content.
Death.
Peace.
Repose.
Silence.
Sleep.
Solitude.
- Results, 670.**
Circumstance.
End, The.
- Resurrection, 671.**
Christ.
Death.
Easter.
Eternity.
Futurity.
Grave.
Immortality.
Mortality.
Religion.
- Retaliation, 671.**
Cruelty.
Murder.
Punishment.
Retribution.
Revenge.
- Retribution, 671.**
Compensation.
Crime.
Death.
Providence.
Punishment.
Retaliation.
Revenge.
- Revelation, 671.**
Doctrine.
Futurity.
God.
Heaven.
Religion.
Scripture.
Visions.
Wonders.
- Revenge, 671.**
Anger.
Enemy.
Hatred.
Murder.
Passion.
Punishment.
Retaliation.
Retribution.
- Reverence, see**
Honor.
Prayer.
Religion.
Righteousness.
Sabbath.
Worship.
- Revolution, 672.**
Democracy.
Freedom.
Government.
Liberty.
Rebellion.
Tyranny.
War.
- Rhine (River), 673.**
- Rhone (River), 673.**
- Riches, see**
Wealth.
- Ridicule, 673.**
Contempt.
Criticism.
Jesting.
Laughter.
Satire.
Scandal.
Sneer.
Wit.
- Right; Rights, 674.**
Equality.
Freedom.
Government.
Independence.
Liberty.
Possession.
Slavery.
- Righteousness, 675.**
Morality.
Religion.
Right; Rights.
- Rivalry, see**
- Rivers, 675.**
- Robin, 676.**
- Romance, 676.**
Ballads.
Poetry.
Story Telling.
Visions.
- Rome, 677.**
- Rook, 677.**
- Rose, 678.**
- Rose, Musk, 682.**
- Rose, Sweetbrier, 682.**
- Rose, Wild, 682.**
- Rosemary, 682.**
- Royalty, 682.**
Authority.
Courtiers.
Government.
Nobility.
Politics.
Power.
Statesmanship.
War.
- Ruin, 686.**
Chaos.
Cities.
Decay.
Desolation.
Misfortune.
- Rumor, 688.**
Fame.
Gossip.
News.
Scandal.
Slander.
- S**
- Sabbath, 689.**
Bells.
- Church.**
Prayer.
Religion.
Reverence.
Worship.
- Sacrifice, 689.**
Martyrdom.
Religion.
- Sadness, 689.**
Affliction.
Desolation.
Grief.
Melancholy.
Sorrow.
Tears.
Woe.
- Safety, see**
Accident.
Care.
Danger.
Perils.
Prudence.
- Safflower, 690.**
- Sailors, see**
Navy.
- Sand-Piper, 690.**
- Satiety, see**
Drinking.
Eating.
Festivities.
- Satire, 690.**
Criticism.
Epigram.
Epitaphs.
Humor.
Jesting.
Speech.
Wit.
- Satisfaction, 690.**
Comfort.
Content.
Happiness.
Repose.
Rest.
- Scandal, 691.**
Gossip.
Name.
Satire.
Slander.
Society.
Talk.
- Scheld (River), 691.**
- School, see**
Education.
Students.
Teaching.
- Schuylkill (River), 691.**
- Science, 691.**
Alchemy.
Astronomy.
Intellect.
Invention.
Knowledge.
Learning.
Mind.
Nature.
Philosophy.
- Scorn, 692.**
Contempt.
Satire.
Sneer.
- Scotland, 692.**
- Scripture, 693.**
Miracles.
Religion.
Revelation.
Science.
- Sculpture, 694.**
Architecture.
Art.
- Sea, see**
Navigation.
Ocean.

- Sea Bird, 694.
 Seasons, 694.
 Secrecy, 695.
 Curiosity.
 Silence.
 Strategy.
 Self-esteem, see
 Self-love.
 Self-examination, 696.
 Confession.
 Conscience.
 Reflection.
 Selfishness, 696.
 Conceit.
 Pride.
 Self-love.
 Self-love, 697.
 Conceit.
 Pride.
 Selfishness.
 Vanity.
 Sense; Senses, 697.
 Feeling.
 Instinct.
 Judgment.
 Mind.
 Perception.
 Reason.
 Sensibility; Sentiment, 698.
 Feeling.
 Influence.
 Instinct.
 Sense; Senses.
 Sympathy.
 Taste.
 Sensitive Plant, 698.
 September, 698.
 Serenity, see
 Calmness.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Service, 699.
 Duty.
 Help.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
 Royalty.
 Shadows, 699.
 Clouds.
 Darkness.
 Evening.
 Futurity.
 Night.
 Obscurity.
 Shakespeare, 700.
 Acting.
 Authorship.
 Plagiarism.
 Poetry.
 Poets.
 Quotation.
 Shame, 702.
 Blushes.
 Conscience.
 Disgrace.
 Guilt.
 Honor.
 Modesty.
 Shamrock, 702.
 Sheep, 702.
 Ships, 703.
 Boating.
 Navigation.
 Navy.
 Ocean.
 Shipwreck.
 Water.
 Shipwreck, 704.
 Boating.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Storm.
 Water.
 Shoemaking, 705.
 Apparel.
 Foot.
 Sickness, 706.
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Health.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Weakness.
 Wounds.
 Sighs, 707.
 Desolation.
 Grief.
 Heart.
 Love.
 Sorrow.
 Sight, 707.
 Blindness.
 Eyes.
 Observation.
 Perception.
 Silence, 707.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Solitude.
 Speech.
 Simplicity, 710.
 Appearance.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Credulity.
 Fashion.
 Innocence.
 Manners.
 Youth.
 Sin, 710.
 Crime.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Guilt.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Sincerity, 712.
 Candor.
 Fidelity.
 Honesty.
 Truth.
 Singing, 712.
 Ballads.
 Music.
 Song.
 Sky, The, 713.
 Astronomy.
 Aurora.
 Clouds.
 Heaven.
 Moon.
 Shadows.
 Storm.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Thunder.
 Twilight.
 Slander, 714.
 Calumny.
 Gossip.
 Lying.
 Rumor.
 Satire.
 Scandal.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongues.
 Words.
 Slavery, 715.
 Equality.
 Freedom.
 Independence.
 Labor.
 Liberty.
 Right; Rights.
 Sleep, 716.
 Death.
 Dreams.
 Midnight.
 Night.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Sloe, 721.
 Smiles, 721.
 Dimples.
 Face.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Merriment.
 Smoking, see
 Tobacco.
 Sneer, 722.
 Contempt.
 Satire.
 Scorn.
 Snow, 723.
 Winter.
 Snow-Drop, 723.
 Society, 724.
 Fashion.
 Life.
 Manners.
 Scandal.
 World, The.
 Soldiers, 725.
 Audacity.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Heroes.
 Navy.
 Peace.
 Valor.
 War.
 Youth.
 Zeal.
 Solitude, 729.
 Desolation.
 Fear.
 Nature.
 Obscurity.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Silence.
 Song, 732.
 Ballads.
 Music.
 Poetry.
 Poets.
 Singing.
 Sorrow, 733.
 Affliction.
 Disappointment.
 Grief.
 Melancholy.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Pain.
 Regret.
 Remorse.
 Sadness.
 Sighs.
 Tears.
 Trials.
 Trouble.
 Woe.
 Soul, The, 736.
 Heart.
 Immortality.
 Intellect.
 Life.
 Mind.
 Mortality.
 Sound, 740.
 Echo.
 Hearing.
 Listening.
 Silence.
 Thunder.
 Voice.

- Spain, 740.
- Sparrow, 740.
- Speech, 740.
Conversation.
Eloquence.
Gossip.
Language.
Oratory.
Silence.
Talk.
Thought.
Tongues.
Voice.
Words.
- Spice, 745.
- Spider, 745.
- Spirit; Spirits, 745.
Angels.
Apparitions.
Fairies.
Imagination.
Visions.
- Sport, 746.
Amusement.
Angling.
Chase.
- Spring, 746.
- Stage (The), see
Acting.
- Stars, 748.
Astronomy.
Moon, The.
Night.
Sky, The.
Sunrise.
Sunset.
Twilight.
- Statesmanship, 752.
Ability.
Government.
Peace.
Policy.
Politics.
Royalty.
Strategy.
War.
World Peace.
- Steam, see
Navigation.
- Storm, 753.
Navigation.
Ocean.
Rain.
Rainbow.
Shipwreck.
Thunder.
- Story-telling, 755.
Ballads.
Romance.
- Strategy, 755.
Deceit.
Policy.
Politics.
Statesmanship.
War.
- Strawberry, 756.
- Strength, 756.
Ability.
Growth.
Power.
- Students, 756.
Books.
Education.
History.
Learning.
Study.
Teaching.
- Study, 757.
Contemplation.
Education.
Learning.
Students.
- Stupidity, 758.
Bores.
Folly.
Ignorance.
Mind.
- Style, 758.
Art.
Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
Literature.
Poetry.
- Submarine, see
Navigation.
- Success, 759.
Destiny.
Fate.
Fortune.
Growth.
Luck.
Possession.
Wealth.
- Suffering, 762.
Affliction.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Pain.
Sickness.
Sorrow.
Trials.
Woe.
- Suffrage, see
Choice.
Government.
Politics.
- Suicide, 763.
Crime.
Death.
Murder.
- Summer, 764.
- Sun, The, 765.
Astronomy.
Clouds.
Corruption.
Day.
December.
Light.
October.
Shadows.
Sky, The.
Sun Dial Mottoes.
Sunrise.
Sunset.
Twilight.
- Sun Dial Mottoes, 767.
Sun.
Time.
- Sunflower, 768.
- Sunrise, 769.
Astronomy.
Aurora.
Clouds.
Day.
Light.
Morning.
Sky, The.
Sun, The.
- Sunset, 769.
Clouds.
Evening.
Night.
Shadows.
Sky, The.
Stars.
Twilight.
- Superfluity, see
Luxury.
Moderation.
Necessity.
- Superstition, 770.
Apparitions.
Fairies.
Gods, The.
Ignorance.
Religion.
- Suspicion, 771.
Distrust.
Doubt.
Envy.
Jealousy.
- Swallow, 772.
- Swan, 772.
- Swanee (River), 773.
- Swearing, 773.
Deceit.
Lying.
Oaths.
Vows.
- Sweet-Basil, 774.
- Sweetness, 774.
Quality.
- Swine, 775.
- Symbols, 775.
Example.
Religion.
Worship.
- Sympathy, 775.
Affection.
Companionship.
Feeling.
Friendship.
Influence.
Kindness.
Philanthropy.
Pity.
Sensibility.
Sorrow.
Suffering.
Tears.
- T**
- Tailors, 776.
Apparel.
Fashion.
- Talent, 777.
Ability.
Capacity.
Character.
Genius.
Intellect.
Mind.
- Talk, 777.
Conversation.
Eloquence.
Gossip.
Language.
Silence.
Speech.
Tongues.
Words.
- Tardiness, see
Delay.
Time.
- Taste, 778.
Choice.
Style.
- Taxation, see
Government.
Politics.
- Tea, 778.
- Teaching, 779.
Education.
Learning.
Students.
- Tears, 780.
Death.
Feeling.
Grief.
Pity.
Sensibility.
Sorrow.
Sympathy.
Woe.
- Temper, see
Anger.
Hatred.
Passion.

- Temperance, 783.**
 Drinking.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Intemperance.
 Moderation.
 Water.
 Wine and Spirits.
- Temptation, 784.**
 Crime.
 Devil.
 Example.
 Guilt.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
- Teviot (River), 785.**
- Thames (River), 785.**
- Thankfulness, 785.**
 Gifts.
 Gratitude.
- Thanksgiving Day, 785.**
 Autumn.
 Harvest.
 Holidays.
 Thankfulness.
- Theology, see**
 Belief.
 Church.
 Christ.
 Christianity.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Worship.
- Thieving, 786.**
 Crime.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Punishment.
- Thirst, see**
 Drinking.
 Intemperance.
 Temperance.
 Water.
 Wine and Spirits.
- Thistle, 787.**
- Thorn, 787.**
- Thought, 787.**
 Consideration.
 Contemplation.
 Discretion.
 Imagination.
 Intellect.
 Meditation.
 Memory.
 Mind.
 Reason.
 Reflection.
 Silence.
 Wisdom.
- Thrush, 790.**
- Thunder, 791.**
 Clouds.
 Sky.
 Storm.
- Thyme, 791.**
- Tiber (River), 791.**
 Italy.
 Rome.
- Tides, 791.**
 Moon.
 Ocean.
 Water.
- Tiger, 792.**
- Time, 792.**
 Delay.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 Haste.
 Idleness.
- Leisure.
 Memory.
 Past, The.
 To-day.
 To-morrow.
- Toasts, 801.**
 Drinking.
- Tobacco, 803.**
- To-day, 806.**
 Past, The.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
- To-morrow, 806.**
 Futurity.
 Past.
 Time.
 To-day.
- Tongue, 808.**
 Conversation.
 Eloquence.
 Language.
 Oratory.
 Silence.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Words.
- Tonsorial, see**
 Barber.
 Hair.
- Trade, see**
 Business.
 Occupations.
- Traveling, 809.**
 Countries.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
- Treachery; Treason, 811.**
 Crime.
 Deceit.
 Government.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Rebellion.
 Royalty.
 Tyranny.
 War.
- Trees and Plants, 812.**
- Trials, 814.**
 Affliction.
 Experience.
 Impossibility.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Sorrow.
 Suffering.
 Trifles.
 Trouble.
 Woe.
- Trifles, 815.**
- Trouble, 816.**
 Affliction.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Sorrow.
 Trials.
 Woe.
- Trust, 816.**
 Anticipation.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Credit.
 Expectation.
 Faith.
 Hope.
- Trust, Public, 817.**
 Bribery.
 Corruption.
 Government.
 Politics.
- Truth, 818.**
 Belief.
 Constancy.
- Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Sincerity.
 Wisdom.
- Tuberose, 822.**
- Tulip, 822.**
- Tulip-Tree, 823.**
- Turkey; The Turks, 823.**
- Twilight, 823.**
 Clouds.
 Evening.
 Light.
 Morning.
 Sky, The.
 Stars.
 Sunset.
- Tyranny, 825.**
 Cruelty.
 Politics.
 Rebellion.
 Revolution.
 Royalty.
 War.
- U**
- Ugliness, see**
 Appearance.
- Umbrella, 826.**
 Rain.
- Unbelief, 826.**
 Distrust.
 Doubt.
 Suspicion.
- Uncertainty, 826.**
 Distrust.
 Doubt.
- Understanding, see**
 Intellect.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Mind.
 Wisdom.
- Undertakers, 827.**
 Death.
 Grave.
- Unhappiness, see**
 Disappointment.
 Discontent.
 Dissatisfaction.
 Misery.
 Pain.
 Sadness.
 Sorrow.
 Suffering.
 Woe.
- Unity, 827.**
 Agreement.
 Equality.
 Government.
 Liberty.
 Matrimony.
- Unkindness, 828.**
 Cruelty.
 Deceit.
 Neglect.
- V**
- Valentines, 828.**
 Post.
- Valor, 829.**
 Audacity.
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Fortitude.
 Heroes.
 Soldiers.
 War.
- Value, 829.**
 Worth.
- Vanity, 829.**
 Apparel.

Conceit.
 Fashion.
 Flattery.
 Pride.
 Self-love.
Variety, 830.
 Change.
 Choice.
 Novelty.
Venice, 831.
Vice, 831.
 Bribery.
 Corruption.
 Crime.
 Evil.
 Guilt.
 Ignorance.
 Sin.
 Wickedness.
Victory, 832.
 Conquest.
 Glory.
 Soldiers.
 Success.
 War.
Villainy, 833.
 Crime.
 Guilt.
 Knavery.
 Sin.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
Violets, 833.
Virtue, 835.
 Character.
 Chastity.
 Goodness.
 Holiness.
 Innocence.
 Truth.
 Wisdom.
 Worth.
Visions, 839.
 Angels.
 Apparitions.
 Fairies.
 Fancy.
 Imagination.
 Mermaids.
 Spirits.
 Wonders.
Voice, 840.
 Ballads.
 Conscience.
 Conversation.
 Echo.
 Eloquence.
 Language.
 Music.
 Oratory.
 Song.
 Sound.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongue.
 Words.
Vows, 841.
 Oaths.
 Promises.
 Swearing.

W

Want, see
 Loss.
 Poverty.
War, 841.
 Conquest.
 Contention.
 Democracy.
 Dissension.
 Government.
 Heroes.
 Peace.
 Politics.
 Policy.
 Right; Rights.

Statesmanship.
 Victory.
 World Peace.
Washington, 860.
 America.
 Government.
 Patriotism.
Watchfulness, see
 Observation.
 Prudence.
 Sight.
Water, 862.
 Brooks.
 Cleanliness.
 Dew.
 Drinking.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Rivers.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
 Tides.
Water-Lily, 863.
Weakness, 863.
 Cowardice.
 Fear.
 Frailty.
Wealth, 864.
 Fortune.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Money.
 Possession.
Weeds, 867.
 Garden.
 Trees and Plants.
Weeping, see
 Tears.
Welcome, 867.
 Guests.
 Home.
 Hospitality.
 Meeting.
Whip-Poor-Will, 868.
Wickedness, 868.
 Corruption.
 Crime.
 Evil.
 Guilt.
 Hatred.
 Knavery.
 Prison.
 Punishment.
 Sin.
 Vice.
 Villainy.
Wife, 868.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Home.
 Husband.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Motherhood.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
Will, 871.
 Decision.
 Deeds.
 Mind.
 Power.
 Resolution.
 Strength.
Willow, 872.
Wind, 872.
 November.
 Storm.
 Thunder.
 Zephyrs.
Windflower, 874.
Wine and Spirits, 874.
 Drinking.
 Intemperance.

Temperance.
 Toasts.
 Water.
Winter, 877.
 December.
Wisdom, 878.
 Discretion.
 Education.
 Folly.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Mind.
 Truth.
Wishes, 882.
 Anticipation.
 Desire.
 Imagination.
Wit, 883.
 Conversation.
 Humor.
 Jesting.
 Parody.
 Satire.
 Speech.
Woe, 886.
 Grief.
 Misery.
 Suffering.
 Tears.
Woman, 886.
 Babyhood.
 Beauty.
 Character.
 Childhood.
 Coquetry.
 Fickleness.
 Flirtation.
 Husband.
 Jealousy.
 Kisses.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Motherhood.
 Wife.
 Wooing.
Wonders, 897.
 Imagination.
 Invention.
 Miracle.
 Science.
 Superstition.
 Visions.
Woodbine, 898.
Wooing, 898.
 Coquetry.
 Flirtation.
 Kisses.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Sighs.
 Woman.
Words, 902.
 Conversation.
 Eloquence.
 Gossip.
 Language.
 Linguists.
 Oratory.
 Scandal.
 Silence.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongues.
Work, 907.
 Action.
 Business.
 Deeds.
 Labor.
 Occupations.
 Prayer.
World, 911.
 Acting.
 Chaos.
 Creation.
 Life.
 Nature.
 Society.
 Solitude.

World Peace, 917.
 America.
 Diplomacy.
 England.
 Germany.
 Government.
 Peace.
 Politics.
 Soldiers.
 Statesmanship.
 War.

Worship, 918.
 Church.
 Faith.
 God.
 Gods, The.
 Praise.
 Prayer.
 Preaching.
 Religion.
 Reverence.
 Superstition.

Worth, 919.
 Credit.
 Merit.
 Nobility.
 Value.

Wounds, 920.
 Affliction.
 Cruelty.
 Heroes.
 Pain.
 Soldiers.
 Suffering.
 War.

Wrath, see
 Anger.

Wren, 921.

Writing, see
 Authorship.
 Books.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Pen.

Wrongs, 921.
 Injury.
 Insult.

Y

Yesterday, see
 Past.

Yew, 921.

Youth, 921.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Enthusiasm.
 Heroes.
 Innocence.
 Motherhood.
 Simplicity.
 War.
 Zeal.

Yukon, 924.

Yvette (River), 924.

Z

Zeal, 925.
 Ambition.
 Enthusiasm.
 Labor.
 Resolution.
 Work.
 Youth.

Zephyrs, 925.
 Nature.
 Storm.
 Wind.

THE NEW CYCLOPEDIA

OF

PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS

A

ABHORRENCE

- ¹
The self-same thing they will abhor
One way, and long another for.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 219.
- ²
Boils and plagues
Plaster you o'er, that you may be abhorr'd
Further than seen.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 37.
- ³
How abhorred in my imagination it is!
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 206.
- ⁴
* * * few things loves better
Than to abhor himself.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.
- ⁵
* * * more abhorr'd
Than spotted livers in the sacrifice.
Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 18.
- ⁶
* * * make the abhorrent eye
Roll back and close.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama*. VIII. 9.

ABILITY

- ⁷
He'll find a way.
BARRIE—*Sentimental Tommy*. (Corp's belief
in Tommy and Tommy's in himself.)
- ⁸
Men who undertake considerable things, even
in a regular way, ought to give us ground to
presume ability.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
- ⁹
For as our modern wits behold,
Mounted a pick-back on the old,
Much farther off, much further he,
Rais'd on his aged Beast, could see.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 971.
Same idea in MACAULAY *Essay on Sir James*
MACKINTOSH. (See also COLERIDGE, DIDAC-
TUS STELLA, HERBERT, SENECA.)
- ¹⁰
He could raise scruples dark and nice,
And after solve 'em in a trice:
As if Divinity had catch'd
The itch, on purpose to be scratch'd.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 163.

- ¹¹
You are a devil at everything, and there is no
kind of thing in the 'versal world but what you
can turn your hand to.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. XI.
- ¹²
+ Etiam illud adjungo, sæpius ad laudem atque
virtutem naturam sine doctrina, quam sine
natura valisse doctrinam.
I add this also, that natural ability without
education has oftener raised man to glory and
virtue, than education without natural ability.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia*. VII.
- ¹³
The dwarf sees farther than the giant, when
he has the giant's shoulders to mount on.
COLERIDGE—*The Friend*. Sect. I. Essay VIII.
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹⁴
Pigmies placed on the shoulders of giants see
more than the giants themselves.
DIDACTUS STELLA—*Lucan*. Vol. II. 10. Quoted
by BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. De-
mocritus to the Reader.
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹⁵
Could swell the soul to rage, or kindle soft desire.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 160.
- ¹⁶
As we advance in life, we learn the limits of
our abilities.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Education.
- ¹⁷
Every person is responsible for all the good
within the scope of his abilities, and for no more,
and none can tell whose sphere is the largest.
GAIL HAMILTON—*Country Living and Coun-
try Thinking*. Men and Women.
- ¹⁸
A Dwarf on a Giant's shoulder sees farther of
the two.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹⁹
+ C'est une grande habileté que de savoir
cacher son habileté.
To know how to hide one's ability is great
skill.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 245.

¹
To the very last, he [Napoleon] had a kind of idea; that, namely, of *la carrière ouverte aux talents*—the tools to him that can handle them.

LOCKHART—*Sir Walter Scott in London and Westminster Review*, 1838.

²
✦ A Traveller at Sparta, standing long upon one leg, said to a Lacedæmonian, "I do not believe you can do as much." "True," said he, "but every goose can."

PLUTARCH—*Laconic Apophthegms. Remarkable Speeches of Some Obscure Men*.

³
Illud tamen in primis testandum est, nihil præcepta atque artes valerenisi adjuvante natura.

One thing, however, I must premise, that without the assistance of natural capacity, rules and precepts are of no efficacy.

QUINTILIAN—*Proæmium*. I. 4.

⁴
✦ Die Menschen gehen wie Schiesskugeln weiter, wenn sie abgeglättet sind.

Men, like bullets, go farthest when they are smoothest.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 26.

⁵
Parvus pumilio, licet in monte constiterit; colossus magnitudinem suam servabit, etiam si steterit in puteo.

A dwarf is small even if he stands on a mountain; a colossus keeps his height, even if he stands in a well.

SENECA—*Epistles*. 76.

(See also BUTLER)

⁶
The world is like a board with holes in it, and the square men have got into the round holes.
SYDNEY SMITH, as quoted in *Punch*.

⁷
We shall generally find that the triangular person has got into the square hole, the oblong into the triangular, and a square person has squeezed himself into the round hole.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Sketches of Moral Philosophy*.

⁸
Read my little fable:

He that runs may read.

Most can raise the flowers now,
For all have got the seed.

TENNYSON—*The Flowers*.

⁹
✦ Les méchants sont toujours surpris de trouver de l'habileté dans les bons.

The wicked are always surprised to find ability in the good.

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CIII.

¹⁰
✦ Possunt quia posse videntur.

They are able because they think they are able.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 231.

ABSENCE (See also MEMORY)

¹¹
Absence makes the heart grow fonder.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Isle of Beauty*.

¹²
Wives in their husbands' absences grow subtler,
And daughters sometimes run off with the butler.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 22.

¹³
Absent in body, but present in spirit.
I Corinthians. V. 3.

¹⁴
Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart untravell'd, fondly turns to thee;
Still to my brother turns, with ceaseless pain,
And drags at each remove a lengthening chain.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 7.

¹⁵
Achilles absent, was Achilles still.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. 22. L. 415. POPE's trans.

¹⁶
In the hope to meet
Shortly again, and make our absence sweet.
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods. Miscellaneous Poems*. LIX.

¹⁷
Ever absent, ever near;
Still I see thee, still I hear;
Yet I cannot reach thee, dear!
FRANCIS KAZINCZY—*Separation*.

¹⁸
What shall I do with all the days and hours
That must be counted ere I see thy face?
How shall I charm the interval that lowers
Between this time and that sweet time of grace?
FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Absence*.

¹⁹
Cum autem sublatum fuerit ab oculis, etiam cito transit a mente.

But when he (man) shall have been taken from sight, he quickly goes also out of mind.

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk. I. Ch. XXIII. 1.

²⁰
Your absence of mind we have borne, till your presence of body came to be called in question by it.

LAMB—*Amicus Redivivus*.

²¹
For with G. D., to be absent from the body is sometimes (not to speak it profanely) to be present with the Lord.

LAMB—*Oxford in the Vacation*.

²²
✦ L'absence diminue les médiocres passions et augmente les grandes, comme le vent éteint les bougies et allume le feu.

Absence diminishes little passions and increases great ones, as the wind extinguishes candles and fans a fire.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 276.

²³
Oft in the tranquil hour of night,
When stars illumine the sky,
I gaze upon each orb of light,
And wish that thou wert by.

GEORGE LINLEY—*Song*.

²⁴
Thou art gone from my gaze like a beautiful dream,
And I seek thee in vain by the meadow and stream.

GEORGE LINLEY—*Thou Art Gone*.

²⁵
For there's nae luck about the house;
There's nae luck at aw;
There's little pleasure in the house
When our gudeman's awa.

Attributed to W. J. MICKLE—*There's Nae*

Luck About the House. Ballad of Cumnor Hall. Claimed for JEAN ADAM. Evidence in favor of MICKLE. Claimed also for MACPHERSON. MS. copy found among his papers after his death.

1
With what a deep devotedness of woe
I wept thy absence—o'er and o'er again
Thinking of thee, still thee, till thought grew pain,
And memory, like a drop that, night and day,
Falls cold and ceaseless, wore my heart away!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan.*

2
Condemned whole years in absence to deplore,
And image charms he must behold no more.
POPE—*Eloise to Abelard.* L. 361.

3
Absenti nemo ne nocuisse velit.
Let no one be willing to speak ill of the absent.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae.* II. 19. 32. CHILO in
Life by DIOGENES LAERTIUS. (Modified
by THUCYDIDES. II. 45.)

4
Days of absence, sad and dreary,
Clothed in sorrow's dark array,—
Days of absence, I am weary;
She I love is far away.
ROUSSEAU—*Days of Absence.*

5
Among the defects of the bill [Lord Derby's]
which are numerous, one provision is conspicu-
ous by its presence and another by its absence.
LORD JOHN RUSSELL. *Address to the Electors*
of the City of London, April 6, 1859. Phrase
used by LORD BROUGHAM. Quoted by
CHENIER in one of his tragedies. Idea used
by HENRY LABOUCÈRE in *Truth*, Feb. 11,
1886, and by EARL GRANVILLE Feb. 21,
1873. LADY BROWNLOW—*Reminiscences of a Septuagenarian.*

(See also TACITUS)

6
I dote on his very absence, and I wish them a
fair departure.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 120.

7
All days are nights to see till I see thee,
And nights bright days when dreams do show
thee me.
Sonnet XLIII.

8
How like a winter hath my absence been
From thee, the pleasure of the fleeting year!
What freezings have I felt, what dark days seen!
What old December's bareness everywhere.
Sonnet XCVII.

9
Præfulgebant Cassius atque
Brutus eo ipso, quod effigies eorum non vide-
bantur.

Cassius and Brutus were the more distin-
guished for that very circumstance that their
portraits were absent.

From the funeral of JUNIA, wife of CASSIUS
and sister to BRUTUS, when the insignia of
twenty illustrious families were carried in
the procession.

TACITUS—*Annals.* Bk. III. Ch. 76.

(See also RUSSELL)

10
'Tis said that absence conquers love;
But oh! believe it not.
I've tried, alas! its power to prove,
But thou art not forgot.
FREDERICK W. THOMAS—*Absence Conquers Love.*

11
Since you have waned from us,
Fairest of women!
I am a darkened cage
Songs cannot hymn in.
My songs have followed you,
Like birds the summer;
Ah! bring them back to me,
Swiftly, dear comer!
Seraphim,
Her to hymn,
Might leave their portals;
And at my feet learn
The harping of mortals!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song.*

ACACIA

12
A great acacia, with its slender trunk
And overpoise of multitudinous leaves,
(In which a hundred fields might spill their dew
And intense verdure, yet find room enough)
Stood reconciling all the place with green.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh.* Bk. VI.

13
Light-leaved acacias, by the door,
Stood up in balmy air,
Clusters of blossomed moonlight bore,
And breathed a perfume rare.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Song of the Spring Nights.* Pt. I.

14
Our rocks are rough, but smiling there
Th' acacia waves her yellow hair,
Lonely and sweet, nor loved the less
For flow'ring in a wilderness.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Light of the Harem.*

ACCIDENT

15
Chapter of accidents.
BURKE—*Notes for Speeches.* (Edition 1852)
Vol. II. P. 426.
(See also WILKES)

16
Accidents will occur in the best regulated fam-
ilies.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield.* Ch. XXVIII.
Pickwick Papers. Ch. II. SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak.* Last Chapter. V. S. LEAN—*Collec-
tanea.* Vol. III. P. 411.

17
To what happy accident is it that we owe so
unexpected a visit?
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield.* Ch. XIX.
(See also MIDDLETON, DE STAËL)

18
Our wanton accidents take root, and grow
To vaunt themselves God's laws.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy.* Act
II. Sc. 4.

19
Nichts unter der Sonne ist Zufall—am wenig-
sten das wovon die Absicht so klar in die Augen
leuchtet.

Nothing under the sun is accidental, least of all that of which the intention is so clearly evident.

LESSING—*Emilia Galotti*. IV. 3.

¹ At first laying down, as a fact fundamental, That nothing with God can be accidental.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*. Pt. VI.

² By many a happy accident.

THOMAS MIDDLETON—*No Wit, no Help, like a Woman's*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

³ Was der Ameise Vernunft mühsam zu Haufen schleppt, jagt in einem Hui der Wind des Zufalls zusammen.

What the reason of the ant laboriously drags into a heap, the wind of accident will collect in one breath.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. Act II. Sc. 4.

⁴ I have shot mine arrow o'er the house And hurt my brother.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 254.

⁵ Moving accidents by flood and field.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 135.

⁶ A happy accident.

MADAME DE STAËL—*L'Allemagne*. Ch. XVI.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁷ The accident of an accident.

LORD THURLLOW—*Speech in reply to Lord Grafton*.

⁸ The chapter of accidents is the longest chapter in the book.

Attributed to JOHN WILKES by SOUTHEY—*The Doctor*. Ch. CXVIII.
(See also BURKE)

ACTING; THE STAGE (See also WORLD)

⁹ Farce follow'd Comedy, and reach'd her prime, In ever-laughing Foote's fantastic time; Mad wag! who pardon'd none, nor spared the best,

And turn'd some very serious things to jest. Nor church nor state escaped his public sneers, Arms nor the gown, priests, lawyers, volunteers; "Alas, poor Yorick!" now forever mute! Whoever loves a laugh must sigh for Foote. We smile, perforce, when histrionic scenes Ape the swoln dialogue of kings and queens, When "Chrononhotonthologos must die," And Arthur struts in mimic majesty.

BYRON—*Hints from Horace*. L. 329.

¹⁰ As good as a play.

Saying ascribed to CHARLES II. while listening to a debate on Lord Ross's Divorce Bill.

¹¹ But as for all the rest, There's hardly one (I may say none) who stands the Artist's test. The Artist is a rare, rare breed. There were but two, forsooth,

In all me time (the stage's prime!) and The Other One was Booth.

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Other One was Booth*.

¹² I think I love and reverence all arts equally, only putting my own just above the others; because in it I recognize the union and culmination of my own. To me it seems as if when God conceived the world, that was Poetry; He formed it, and that was Sculpture; He colored it, and that was Painting; He peopled it with living beings, and that was the grand, divine, eternal Drama.

CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN.

¹³ See, how these rascals use me! They will not let my play run; and yet they steal my thunder.

JOHN DENNIS—See *Biographia Britannica*. Vol. V. P. 103.

¹⁴ Like hungry guests, a sitting audience looks: Plays are like suppers; poets are the cooks. The founder's you: the table is this place: The carvers we: the prologue is the grace. Each act, a course, each scene, a different dish, Though we're in Lent, I doubt you're still for flesh.

Satire's the sauce, high-season'd, sharp and rough.

Kind masks and beaux, I hope you're pepper-proof?

Wit is the wine; but 'tis so scarce the true Poets, like vintners, balderdash and brew. Your surly scenes, where rant and bloodshed join.

Are butcher's meat, a battle's sirloin: Your scenes of love, so flowing, soft and chaste, Are water-gruel without salt or taste.

GEORGE FARQUHAR—*The Inconstant; or, The Way to Win Him*. Prologue.

¹⁵ Prologues precede the piece in mournful verse, As undertakers walk before the hearse.

DAVID GARRICK—*Apprentice*. Prologue.

¹⁶ Prologues like compliments are loss of time; 'Tis penning bows and making legs in rhyme.

DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Crisp's Tragedy of Virginia*.

¹⁷ On the stage he was natural, simple, affecting, 'Twas only that when he was off, he was acting. GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 101.

¹⁸ Everybody has his own theatre, in which he is manager, actor, prompter, playwright, scene-shifter, boxkeeper, doorkeeper, all in one, and audience into the bargain.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹⁹ It's very hard! Oh, Dick, my boy, It's very hard one can't enjoy

A little private spouting;

But sure as Lear or Hamlet lives, Up comes our master, Bounce! and gives The tragic Muse a routing.

HOOD—*The Stage-Struck Hero*.

1
And Tragedy should blush as much to stoop
To the low mimic follies of a farce,
As a grave matron would to dance with girls.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. L. 272. WENT-
WORTH DILLON'S trans.

2
The drama's laws, the drama's patrons give.
For we that live to please, must please to live.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue*. Spoken by Mr.
Garrick on Opening Drury Lane Theatre.
(1747) L. 53.

3
Who teach the mind its proper face to scan,
And hold the faithful mirror up to man.
ROBERT LLOYD—*The Actor*. L. 265.
(See also SPRAGUE)

4
This many-headed monster.
MASSINGER—*Roman Actor*. Act III. Sc. 4.
(See also POPE)

5
A long, exact, and serious comedy;
In every scene some moral let it teach,
And, if it can, at once both please and preach.
POPE—*Epistle to Miss Blount*. *With the Works*
of Voiture. L. 22.

6
This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew.
Attributed to POPE when Macklin was per-
forming the character of Shylock, Feb. 14,
1741.

7
There still remains to mortify a wit
The many-headed monster of the pit.
POPE—*Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. II. L. 30.
(See also MASSINGER. Also CORIOLANUS,
SCOTT, under PUBLIC)

8
To wake the soul by tender strokes of art,
To raise the genius, and to mend the heart;
To make mankind, in conscious virtue bold,
Live o'er each scene, and be what they behold—
For this the tragic Muse first trod the stage.
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*. L. 1.

9
Your scene precariously subsists too long,
On French translation and Italian song,
Dare to have sense yourselves; assert the stage;
Be justly warm'd with your own native rage.
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*. L. 42.

10
Tom Goodwin was an actor-man,
Old Drury's pride and boast,
In all the light and spritely parts,
Especially the ghost.
J. G. SAXE—*The Ghost Player*.

11
The play bill which is said to have announced
the tragedy of Hamlet, the character of the
Prince of Denmark being left out.
SCOTT—*The Talisman*. *Introduction*.

12
If it be true that good wine needs no bush,
'tis true that a good play needs no epilogue.
As *You Like It*. *Epilogue*. L. 3.

13
Like a dull actor now,
I have forgot my part, and I am out,
Even to a full disgrace.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 40.

14
Good, my lord, will you see the players well
bestowed? Do you hear, let them be well used;
for they are the abstract and brief chronicles of
the time: after your death you were better
have a bad epitaph than their ill report while
you live.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 545.

15
Is it not monstrous that this player here,
But in a fiction, in a dream of passion,
Could force his soul so to his own conceit
That from her working all his visage wann'd.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 577.

16
What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba,
That he should weep for her? What would he
do,
Had he the motive and the cue for passion
That I have? He would drown the stage with
tears.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 585.

17
I have heard
That guilty creatures sitting at a play,
Have, by the very cunning of the scene,
Been struck so to the soul that presently
They have proclaim'd their malefactions;
For murder, though it have no tongue, will
speak.
With most miraculous organ.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 617.

18
The play's the thing
Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the king.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 633.

19
Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounced
it to you, trippingly on the tongue; but if you
mouth it, as many of your players do, I had as
lief the town-crier spoke my lines. Nor do not
saw the air too much with your hand, thus, but
use all gently; for in the very torrent, tempest,
and, as I may say, the whirlwind of passion, you
must acquire and beget a temperance that may
give it smoothness.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 1.

20
Suit the action to the word, the word to the
action, with this special observance, that you
o'erstep not the modesty of nature.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

21
O, there be players that I have seen play, and
heard others praise, and that highly, not to
speak it profanely, that, neither having the ac-
cent of Christians nor the gait of Christian,
pagan, nor man, have so strutted and bellowed
that I have thought some of nature's journey-
men had made men and not made them well,
they imitated humanity so abominably.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 32.

22
A hit, a very palpable hit.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 294.

23
Come, sit down, every mother's son, and re-
hearse your parts.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 74.

1 Is there no play,
To ease the anguish of a torturing hour?
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 36.

2 A play there is, my lord, some ten words long,
Which is as brief as I have known a play;
But by ten words, my lord, it is too long,
Which makes it tedious.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 61.

3 As in a theatre, the eyes of men,
After a well-grac'd actor leaves the stage,
Are idly bent on him that enters next,
Thinking his prattle to be tedious.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 23.

4 I can counterfeit the deep tragedian;
Speak and look back, and pry on every side,
Tremble and start at wagging of a straw,
Intending deep suspicion.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 5.

5 A beggarly account of empty boxes.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 45.

6 And, like a strutting player, whose conceit
Lies in his hamstring, and doth think it rich
To hear the wooden dialogue and sound
"Twixt his stretch'd footing and the scaffoldage.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 153.

7 (The) play of limbs succeeds the play of wit.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-*
dresses. By Lord B. Cui Bono. 11.

8 Lo, where the Stage, the poor, degraded Stage,
Holds its warped mirror to a gaping age!
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*Curiosity.*
(See also LLOYD)

9 The play is done; the curtain drops,
Slow falling to the prompter's bell:
A moment yet the actor stops,
And looks around, to say farewell.
It is an irksome word and task:
And, when he's laughed and said his say,
He shows, as he removes the mask,
A face that's anything but gay.
THACKERAY—*The End of the Play.*

10 In other things the knowing artist may
Judge better than the people; but a play,
(Made for delight, and for no other use)
If you approve it not, has no excuse.
EDMUND WALLER—*Prologue to the Maid's*
Tragedy. L. 35.

ACTION (See also DEEDS)

11 Let's meet and either do or die.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Island Prin-*
cess. Act II. Sc. 2.
(See also BURNS)

12 Of every noble action the intent
Is to give worth reward, vice punishment.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Captain.*
Act V. Sc. 5.

13 That low man seeks a little thing to do,
Sees it and does it;

This high man, with a great thing to pursue,
Dies ere he knows it.
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Grammarian's Fu-*
neral.

14 Let us do or die.
BURNS—*Bannockburn.*
(See also BEAUMONT, CAMPBELL)

15 What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted.
BURNS—*Address to the Unco Guid.*

16 Put his shoulder to the wheel.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. II.
Sect. I. Memb. 2.

17 To-morrow let us do or die.
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming.* Pt. III.
St. 37. (See also BURNS)

18 Our grand business undoubtedly is, not to see
what lies dimly at a distance, but to do what
lies clearly at hand.
CARLYLE—*Essays.* *Signs of the Times.*

19 The best way to keep good acts in memory is
to refresh them with new.
Attributed to CATO by BACON—*Apothegms.*
No. 247.

20 He is at no end of his actions blest
Whose ends will make him greatest and not best.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Tragedy of Charles, Duke*
of Byron. Act V. Sc. 1.

21 Quod est, eo decet uti: et quicquid agas, agere
pro viribus.
What one has, one ought to use: and what-
ever he does he should do with all his might.
CICERO—*De Senectute.* IX.

22 It is better to wear out than to rust out.
BISHOP CUMBERLAND. See Horne's *Sermon*
—*On the Duty of Contending for the Truth.*

23 Actions of the last age are like almanacs of
the last year.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*The Sophy.* A Tragedy.

24 Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it
with thy might.
Ecclesiastes. IX. 10.

25 For strong souls
Live like fire-hearted suns; to spend their strength
In furthest striving action.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. IV.

26 Zeus hates busybodies and those who do too
much.
EURIPIDES. Quoted by EMERSON.

27 Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man,
Commands all light, all influence, all fate.
Nothing to him falls early or too late.
Our acts, our angels are, or good or ill,
Our fatal shadows that walk by us still.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Upon an Honest Man's*
Fortune. L. 37.

1
A fiery chariot, borne on buoyant pinions,
Sweeps near me now! I soon shall ready be
To pierce the ether's high, unknown dominions,
To reach new spheres of pure activity!
GOETHE—*Faust*. Bk. I. Sc. 1.

2
Do well and right, and let the world sink.
HERBERT—*Country Parson*. Ch. XXIX.

3
Let thy mind still be bent, still plotting, where,
And when, and how thy business may be done.
Slackness breeds worms; but the sure traveller,
Though he alights sometimes still goeth on.
HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch*. St. 57.

4
The shortest answer is doing.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

5
Attempt the end, and never stand to doubt;
Nothing's so hard but search will find it out.
HERRICK—*Seek and Find*.

6
A man that's fond precociously of *stirring*
Must be a spoon.
HOOD—*Morning Meditations*.

7
It is not book learning young men need, nor
instruction about this and that, but a stiffening
of the vertebræ which will cause them to be
loyal to a trust, to act promptly, concentrate
their energies, do a thing—"carry a message to
Garcia."

ELBERT HUBBARD—*Carry a Message to Garcia*.
Philistine. March, 1900. (LIEUT.
COL. ANDREW S. ROWAN carried the message
to Garcia.)

8
Fungar vice cotis, acutum
Reddere quæ ferrum valet, exsors ipsa secandi.
I will perform the function of a whetstone,
which is able to restore sharpness to iron,
though itself unable to cut.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 304.
(See also PROVERBS. XXVII)

9
In medias res.
Into the midst of things.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 148.

10
That action which appears most conducive
to the happiness and virtue of mankind.
FRANCES HUTCHESON—*A System of Moral
Philosophy. The General Notions of Rights,
and Laws Explained*. Bk. II. Ch. III.

11
Attack is the reaction; I never think I have
hit hard unless it rebounds.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

12
Quelque élatante que soit une action, elle
ne doit pas passer pour grande, lorsqu'elle n'est
pas l'effet d'un grand dessein.

However resplendent an action may be, it
should not be accounted great unless it is the
result of a great design.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 160.

13
No action, whether foul or fair,
Is ever done, but it leaves somewhere
A record, written by fingers ghostly,

As a blessing or a curse, and mostly
In the greater weakness or greater strength
Of the acts which follow it.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II. A Village Church.

14
The good one, after every action, closes
His volume, and ascends with it to God.
The other keeps his dreadful day-book open
Till sunset, that we may repent; which doing,
The record of the action fades away,
And leaves a line of white across the page
Now if my act be good, as I believe,
It cannot be recalled. It is already
Sealed up in heaven, as a good deed accom-
plished.

The rest is yours.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. VI.

15
With useless endeavour,
Forever, forever,
Is Sisyphus rolling
His stone up the mountain!

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. Chorus
of the Eumenides*.

(See also OVID)

16
Trust no future, howe'er pleasant!
Let the dead past bury its dead!
Act,—act in the living Present!
Heart within and God o'erhead.
LONGFELLOW—*Psalms of Life*.

17
Let us then be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate;
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.
LONGFELLOW—*Psalms of Life*.
(See also BYRON, under FATE)

18
Every man feels instinctively that all the
beautiful sentiments in the world weigh less
than a single lovely action.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and
the Sentimentalists*.
(See also BAILEY, under ADVICE)

19
Nil actum credens dum quid superesset agen-
dum.

Thinking that nothing was done, if any-
thing remained to do.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 657.

20
Go, and do thou likewise.
LUKE. X. 37.

21
He nothing common did, or mean,
Upon that memorable scene.

ANDREW MARVELL—*Horatian Ode. Upon
Cromwell's Return from Ireland*.

22
So much one man can do,
That does both act and know.

ANDREW MARVELL—*Horatian Ode. Upon
Cromwell's Return from Ireland*.

23
Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that
men should do to you, do ye even so to them:
for this is the law and the prophets.

MATTHEW. VII. 12.

- 1
Awake, arise, or be forever fall'n!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 330.
- 2
Execute their aery purposes.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 430.
- 3
Those graceful acts,
Those thousand decencies that daily flow
From all her words and actions.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 600.
- 4
Ce qui est fait ne se peult desfaire.
What's done can't be undone.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. III. ¹
(See also MACBETH)
- 5
Push on,—keep moving.
THOMAS MORTON—*Cure for the Heartache*.
Act II. Sc. 1.
- 6
Ferreus assiduo consumitur anulus usu.
The iron ring is worn out by constant use.
OVID—*Ars Amatoris*. Bk. I. 473.
- 7
Aut petis, aut urges ruiturum, Sisyphe,
saxum.
Either you pursue or push, O Sisyphus, the
stone destined to keep rolling.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*, 4, 459.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 8
What the Puritans gave the world was not
thought, but action.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech. The Pilgrims*.
Dec. 21, 1855.
- 9
Not always actions show the man; we find
Who does a kindness is not therefore kind.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epistle I. L. 109.
- 10
Iron sharpeneth iron.
Proverbs. XXVII. 17.
(See also HORACE)
- 11
So much to do; so little done.
CECIL RHODES—*Last words*.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 12
† Prius quam incipias consulto, et ubi consu-
lueris mature facto opus est.
Get good counsel before you begin: and
when you have decided, act promptly.
SALLUST—*Catilina*. I.
- 13
Wer gar zu viel bedenkt, wird wenig leisten.
He that is overcautious will accomplish
little.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. III. 1. 72.
- 14
Action is eloquence, and the eyes of the ignorant
More learned than the ears.
CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.
- 15
* * * the blood more stirs
To rouse a lion, than to start a hare.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 197.
- 16
I profess not talking; only this,
Let each man do his best.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 92.

17. We must not stint
Our necessary actions, in the fear
To cope malicious censors.
HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 76.
- 18 Things done well,
And with a care, exempt themselves from fear;
Things done without example, in their issue
Are to be fear'd.
HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 88.
- 19
If it were done, when 'tis done, then 'twere well
It were done quickly.
MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 1.
- 20 From this moment,
The very firstlings of my heart shall be
The firstlings of my hand. And even now,
To crown my thoughts with acts, be it thought
and done.
MACBETH. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 146.
- † 21 But I remember now
I am in this earthly world; where, to do harm,
Is often laudable; to do good, sometime,
Accounted dangerous folly.
MACBETH. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 74.
- 22
What's done can't be undone.
MACBETH. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also MONTAIGNE)
- 23
So smile the Heavens upon this holy act
That after hours with sorrow chide us not!
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 1.
- 24
How my achievements mock me!
I will go meet them.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 71.
- 25
Only the actions of the just
Smell sweet and blossom in their dust.
JAMES SHIRLEY—*Contention of Ajax and
Ulysses*. Sc. 3. L. 23. ("In the dust" in
PERCY'S *Reliques*. Misquoted "Ashes of
the dust" on old tombstone at St. Augustine,
Florida.)
- 26
Heaven ne'er helps the men who will not act.
SOPHOCLES—*Fragment*. 288.
- 27
✱ Rightness expresses of actions, what straight-
ness does of lines; and there can no more be two
kinds of right action than there can be two kinds
of straight line.
HERBERT SPENCER—*Social Statics*. Ch.
XXXII. Par. 4.
- 28
The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust.
TATE AND BRADY—*Psalms* 112. (Ed. 1695)
- 29
So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXII. 1.
(See also RHODES)
- 30
Theirs not to make reply,
Theirs not to reason why,
Theirs but to do and die.
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 2.

¹
Dicta et facta.
Said and done. Done as soon as said.
TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. 5. 4. 19.

²
Actum ne agas.
Do not do what is already done.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. II. 3. 72.

³
A slender acquaintance with the world must convince every man that actions, not words, are the true criterion of the attachment of friends; and that the most liberal professions of goodwill are very far from being the surest marks of it.

GEORGE WASHINGTON — *Social Maxims*.

⁴
Action is transitory, a step, a blow,
The motion of a muscle—this way or that.
WORDSWORTH—*The Borderers*. Act III.

⁵
And all may do what has by man been done.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 611.

ADMIRATION

⁶
"Not to admire, is all the art I know
(Plain truth, dear Murray, needs few flowers of speech)

To make men happy, or to keep them so,"
(So take it in the very words of Creech)
Thus Horace wrote we all know long ago;

And thus Pope quotes the precept to re-teach
From his translation; but had *none admired*,
Would Pope have sung, or Horace been inspired?

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. 100. POPE—
First Book of the Epistles of Horace. Ep. I.
L. 1. (See also CREECH)

⁷
No nobler feeling than this, of admiration for
one higher than himself, dwells in the breast of
man. It is to this hour, and at all hours, the
vivifying influence in man's life.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*.

⁸
To admire nothing, (as most are wont to do);
Is the only method that I know,
To make men happy, and to keep them so.

THOMAS CREECH—*Translation. Horace*. I.
Ep. VI. 1. (See also BYRON)

⁹
Heroes themselves had fallen behind!
—Whene'er he went before.

GOLDSMITH—*A Great Man*.

¹⁰
On dit que dans ses amours
Il fut caressé des belles,
Qui le suivirent toujours,
Tant qu'il marcha devant elles.

Chanson sur le fameux La Palisse. Attributed
to BERNARD DE LA MONNOYE. (Source of
GOLDSMITH's lines.)

¹¹
The king himself has follow'd her
When she has walk'd before.
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize*.

¹²
We always love those who admire us, and we
do not always love those whom we admire.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 305.

¹³
For fools admire, but men of sense approve.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 391.

¹⁴
Season your admiration for awhile.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 192.

ADVENTURE

¹⁵
Some bold adventurers disdain
The limits of their little reign,
And unknown regions dare descry.

GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.

¹⁶
* * * and now expecting

Each hour their great adventurer, from the search
Of foreign worlds.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 439.

¹⁷
Qui ne s'aventure n'a cheval ny mule, ce dist
Salomon.—Qui trop, dist Echephron, s'aventure—perd cheval et mule, respondit Malcon.

He who has not an adventure has not horse
or mule, so says Solomon.—Who is too adventurous, said Echephron,—loses horse and mule,
replied Malcon.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. 33.

ADVERSITY (See also AFFLICTION)

¹⁸
It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.
Acts. IX. 5.

¹⁹
Prosperity is not without many fears and distastes, and Adversity is not without comforts and hopes.

BACON—*Of Adversity*.

²⁰
And these vicissitudes come best in youth;
For when they happen at a riper age,

People are apt to blame the Fates, forsooth,
And wonder Providence is not more sage.

Adversity is the first path to truth:

He who hath proved war, storm or woman's
rage,

Whether his winters be eighteen or eighty,
Has won the experience which is deem'd so
weighty.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 50.

²¹
Adversity is sometimes hard upon a man; but
for one man who can stand prosperity, there are
a hundred that will stand adversity.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture V.

²²
In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the
day of adversity consider.
Ecclesiastes. VIII. 14.

²³
Aromatic plants bestow
No spicy fragrance while they grow;
But crush'd or trodden to the ground,
Diffuse their balmy sweets around.

GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity*. Act I.
(See also ROGERS)

²⁴
Thou tamer of the human breast,
Whose iron scourge and tort'ring hour
The bad affright, afflict the best!

GRAY—*Hymn to Adversity*. St. 1.

¹
Dans l'adversité de nos meilleurs amis nous
trouvons toujours quelque chose qui ne nous
deplaist pas.

In the adversity of our best friends we often
find something which does not displease us.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 99. (Ed. 1665.
Suppressed in 3rd ed. Quoted as old saying.)

²
Adversæ res admonent religionum.
Adversity reminds men of religion.
LIVY—*Annales*. V. 51.

³
The Good are better made by Ill,
As odours crushed are sweeter still.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Jacqueline*. St. 3.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁴
Ecce spectaculum dignum, ad quod respiciat
intentus operi suo Deus. Ecce par Deo dignum,
vir fortis cum mala fortuna compositus.

Behold a worthy sight, to which the God,
turning his attention to his own work, may
direct his gaze. Behold an equal thing, worthy
of a God, a brave man matched in conflict
with evil fortune.

SENECA—*Lib. de Divina Providentia*.
(See also SYDNEY SMITH)

⁵
✗ Gaudent magni viri rebus adversis non aliter,
quam fortes milites bellis.

Great men rejoice in adversity just as brave
soldiers triumph in war.

SENECA—*De Providentia*. IV.

⁶
Sweet are the uses of adversity;
Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous,
Wears yet a precious jewel in his head.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. I. L. 12.

⁷
✗ A wretched soul, bruis'd with adversity,
We bid be quiet when we hear it cry;
But were we burthen'd with like weight of pain,
As much, or more, we should ourselves complain.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 34.

⁸
Let me embrace thee, sour adversity,
For wise men say it is the wisest course.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 24.

⁹
His overthrow heap'd happiness upon him;
For then, and not till then, he felt himself,
And found the blessedness of being little.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 64.

¹⁰
Then know, that I have little wealth to lose;
A man I am cross'd with adversity.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 11.

¹¹
A wise man struggling with adversity is said
by some heathen writer to be a spectacle on
which the gods might look down with pleasure.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Sermon on the Duties of the
Queen*. (1837)
(See also SENECA)

¹²
In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends.
SWIFT—*On the Death of Dr. Swift*.

ADVERTISEMENT (See JOURNALISM, NEWS)

ADVICE

¹³
✗ The worst men often give the best advice.
Our deeds are sometimes better than our thoughts.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Village Feast*. Evening. L. 917.

(See LOWELL, under ACTION)

¹⁴
Un fat quelquefois ouvre un avis important.
A fop sometimes gives important advice.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. IV. 50.

¹⁵
Ah, gentle dames! it gars me greet,
To think how many counsels sweet,
How many lengthened, sage advices,
The husband frae the wife despises.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*. L. 33.

¹⁶
And may you better reckon the rede,
Than ever did th' adviser.
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

¹⁷
She had a good opinion of advice,
Like all who give and eke receive it gratis.
For which small thanks are still the market
price,
Even where the article at highest rate is.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 29.

¹⁸
Dicen, que el primer consejo
Ha de ser de la muger.
They say that the best counsel is that of
woman.

CALDERON—*El Médico de su Honra*. I. 2.

¹⁹
✗ Let no man value at a little price
A virtuous woman's counsel; her wing'd spirit
Is feather'd oftentimes with heavenly words.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*The Gentleman Usher*.
Act IV. Sc. 1.

²⁰
'Twas good advice, and meant,
"My son, be good."
GEORGE CRABBE—*The Learned Boy*. Vol. V.
Tale XXI.

²¹
✗ Know when to speake; for many times it brings
Danger to give the best advice to kings.
HERRICK—*Caution in Councell*.

²²
Quidquid præcipies esto brevis.
Whatever advice you give, be short.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CCCXXXV.

²³
We give advice, but we do not inspire conduct.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim*. 403.

²⁴
✗ In rebus asperis et tenui spe fortissima quæque
consilia tutissima sunt.

In great straits and when hope is small, the
boldest counsels are the safest.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXV. 38.

²⁵
No adventures mucho tu riqueza
Por consejo de hombre que ha pobreza.
Hazard not your wealth on a poor man's
advice.
MANUEL—*Conde Lucanor*.

¹
Remember Lot's wife.
Luke. XVII. 32.

²
C'est une importune garde, du secret des
princes, à qui n'en à que faire.

The secret counsels of princes are a trouble-
some burden to such as have only to execute
them.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. III. 1.*

³
Primo dede mulieris consilio, secundo noli.

Take the first advice of a woman and not
the second.

GILBERTUS COGNATUS NOXERANUS—*Sylloge.*
See J. J. GRYNEUS—*Adagia. P. 130.*
LANGIUS—*Polyanthea Col. (1900)* same sen-
timent. (Prends le premier conseil d'une
femme et non le second. French for same.)

⁴
Consilia qui dant prava cautis hominibus,
Et perduunt operam et deridentur turpiter.

Those who give bad advice to the prudent,
both lose their pains and are laughed to scorn.

PLAEDRUS—*Fabula. I. 25.*

⁵
Be niggards of advice on no pretense;
For the worst avarice is that of sense.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L. 578.*

⁶
In the multitude of counsellors there is safety.
Proverbs. XI. 14; XXIV. 6.

⁷
Vom sichern Port lässt sich's gemächlich rathen.
One can advise comfortably from a safe port.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell. I. 1. 146.*

⁸ Bosom up my counsel,
You'll find it wholesome.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 112.

⁹
When a wise man gives thee better counsel,
give me mine again.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 76.

¹⁰
Here comes a man of comfort, whose advice
Hath often still'd my brawling discontent.
Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 8.

¹¹
I pray thee cease thy counsel,
Which falls into mine ears as profitless
As water in a sieve.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 3.

¹²
Direct not him, whose way himself will choose;
'Tis breath thou lack'st, and that breath wilt
thou lose.

Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 29.

¹³
Many receive advice, only the wise profit by it.
SYRUS—*Maxim 152.*

¹⁴
Che spesso avvien che ne' maggior perigli
Son più audaci gli ottimi consigli.
For when last need to desperation driveth,
Who dareth most he wisest counsel giveth.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme. VI. 6.*

¹⁵
A dead father's counsel, a wise son heedeth.
TEGNER—*Fridthjof's Saga. Canto VIII.*

¹⁶
Facile omnes, quum valemus, recta consilia
ægrotis damus.

We all, when we are well, give good advice
to the sick.

TERENCE—*Andria. II. 1. 9.*

AERONAUTICS (See also DARWIN, under
NAVIGATION)

¹⁷
Let brisker youths their active nerves prepare
Fit their light silken wings and skim the buxom
air.

RICHARD OWEN CAMBRIDGE, in the *Scrib-
lerad. (1751)*

¹⁸
He rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he
did fly upon the wings of the wind.
Psalms. XVIII. 10.

¹⁹
For I dipt into the future far as human eye could
see,

Saw the Vision of the world, and all the wonder
that would be;

Saw the heavens fill with commerce, argosies of
magic sails,

Pilots of the purple twilight, dropping down
with costly bales;

Heard the heavens fill with shouting, and there
rain'd a ghastly dew

From the nations' airy navies grappling in the
central blue.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall. 117.*

²⁰
"Wal, I like flyin' well enough,"
He said, "but the' ain't sich a thundern' sight
O' fun in't when ye come to light."

TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine.*

²¹
Darius was clearly of the opinion
That the air is also man's dominion
And that with paddle or fin or pinion,
We soon or late shall navigate
The azure as now we sail the sea.

TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine.*

²²
"The birds can fly, an' why can't I?
Must we give in," says he with a grin,
"That the bluebird an' phoebe are smarter 'n
we be?"

TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine.*

AFFECTATION

Affectation is an awkward and forced Imita-
tion of what should be genuine and easy, want-
ing the Beauty that accompanies what is natural.

LOCKE—*On Education. Sec. 66. Affectation.*

²⁴
There Affectation, with a sickly mien,
Shows in her cheek the roses of eighteen.
POPE—*The Rape of the Lock. Canto 4.*

AFFECTION

²⁵
Even children follow'd with endearing wile,
And pluck'd his gown, to share the good man's
smile.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 183.*

¹
The objects that we have known in better days are the main props that sustain the weight of our affections, and give us strength to await our future lot.

WM. HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On the Past and Future.*

²
Who hath not saved some trifling thing
More prized than jewels rare,
A faded flower, a broken ring,
A tress of golden hair.

ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded Flower.*

³
Talk not of wasted affection, affection never was wasted.

If it enrich not the heart of another, its waters, returning
Back to their springs, like the rain, shall fill them full of refreshment;
That which the fountain sends forth returns again to the fountain.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline. Pt. II. St. 1.*

⁴
Affection is a coal that must be cool'd;
Else, suffer'd, it will set the heart on fire.
Venus and Adonis. L. 387.

⁵
Of such affection and unbroken faith
As temper life's worst bitterness.

SHELLEY—*The Cenci. Act III. Sc. 1.*

AFFLICTION (See also ADVERSITY)

⁶
Afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate.
Book of Common Prayer. Prayer for all Conditions of Men.

⁷
Now let us thank th' eternal power, convinc'd
That Heaven but tries our virtue by affliction:
That oft the cloud which wraps the present hour,
Serves but to brighten all our future days!

JOHN BROWN—*Barbarossa. Act V. Sc. 3.*

⁸
Affliction's sons are brothers in distress;
A brother to relieve, how exquisite the bliss!
BURNS—A Winter Night.

⁹
Damna minus consueta movent.
The afflictions to which we are accustomed,
do not disturb us.

CLAUDIANUS—*In Eutropium. II. 149.*

¹⁰
Crede mihi, miseris cœlestia numina parcant;
Nec semper læsos, et sine fine, premunt.
Believe me, the gods spare the afflicted, and
do not always oppress those who are unfortunate.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. III. 6. 21.*

¹¹
Henceforth I'll bear
Affliction till it do cry out itself,
Enough, enough, and die.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 75.

¹²
Thou art a soul in bliss; but I am bound
Upon a wheel of fire; that mine own tears
Do scald like molten lead.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 46.

¹³
Affliction is enamour'd of thy parts,
And thou art wedded to calamity.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 2.

¹⁴
Affliction is not sent in vain, young man,
From that good God, who chastens whom he loves.

SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales. III. L. 176.*

¹⁵
The Lord gets his best soldiers out of the high-lands of affliction.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves. Sorrow's Discipline.*

¹⁶
Quæ regio in terris nostri non plena laboris.

What region of the earth is not full of our calamities?

VERGIL—*Æneid. I. 460.*

¹⁷
With silence only as their benediction,
God's angels come

Where in the shadow of a great affliction,
The soul sits dumb!

WHITTIER—*To my Friend on the Death of his Sister.*

¹⁸
Affliction is the good man's shining scene;
Prosperity conceals his brightest ray;
As night to stars, woe lustre gives to man.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night IX. L. 415.*

AFTON (RIVER)

¹⁹
Flow gently, sweet Afton, among thy green braes,

Flow gently, I'll sing thee a song in thy praise.

BURNS—*Flow Gently, Sweet Afton.*

AGE (See also ANTIQUITY)

²⁰
It is always in season for old men to learn.
ÆSCHYLUS—Age.

²¹
Weak withering age no rigid law forbids,
With frugal nectar, smooth and slow with balm,
The sapless habit daily to bedew,
And give the hesitating wheels of life
Glibber to play.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health. Bk. II. L. 484.*

²²
What is it to grow old?
Is it to lose the glory of the form,
The lustre of the eye?
Is it for Beauty to forego her wreath?
Yes; but not this alone.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Growing Old.*

²³
On one occasion some one put a very little wine into a wine cooler, and said that it was sixteen years old. "It is very small for its age," said Gnathæna.

ATHENEUS—*Deipnosophists. XIII. 46.*

²⁴
Men of age object too much, consult too long, adventure too little, repent too soon, and seldom drive business home to the full period, but content themselves with a mediocrity of success.

BACON—*Essay XLII. Of Youth and Age.*

+ 1 Old wood best to burn, old wine to drink, old friends to trust, and old authors to read.

Quoted by BACON—*Apothegm* 97.

(See also DEUTERONOMY, ECCLESIASTICUS, GENESIS, GOLDSMITH, SHAKERLY-MARMION, MELCHIOR, PSALMS, SELDON, WEBSTER.)

2 Old age comes on apace to ravage all the clime.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 25.

3 An old man in a house is a good sign in a house.

Ascribed to BEN SYRA. (From the Hebrew.)

4 Old age doth in sharp pains abound;

We are belabored by the gout,
Our blindness is a dark profound,
Our deafness each one laughs about.
Then reason's light with falling ray
Doth but a trembling flicker cast.

Honor to age, ye children pay!
Alas! my fifty years are past!

BERANGER—*Cinquante Ans*. C. L. BETTS' trans.

5 By candle-light nobody would have taken you for above five-and-twenty.

BICKERSTAFF—*Maid of the Mill*. Act I. II.
(See also GILBERT)

6 Age shakes Athena's tower, but spares gray Marathon.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 88.

7 What is the worst of woes that wait on age?
What stamps the wrinkle deeper on the brow?
To view each loved one blotted from life's page,
And be alone on earth as I am now.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 98.

8 He has grown aged in this world of woe,
In deeds, not years, piercing the depths of life.
So that no wonder waits him.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 5.

9 * * * Years steal
Fire from the mind, as vigor from the limb;
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the
brim.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 8.

10 Oh, for one hour of blind old Dandolo,
Th' octogenarian chief, Byzantium's conquering
foe!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 12.

11 Just as old age is creeping on apace,
And clouds come o'er the sunset of our day,
They kindly leave us, though not quite alone,
But in good company—the gout or stone.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 59.

12 My days are in the yellow leaf;
The flowers and fruits of love are gone;
The worm, the canker, and the grief
Are mine alone!

BYRON—*On this day I complete my Thirty-sixth Year*.

13 For oute of olde feldys, as men sey,
Comyth al this newe corn from yere to yere;
And out of olde bokis, in good fey,
Comyth al this newe science that men lere.
CHAUCER—*The Parlement of Fowles*. L. 21.

14 I think every man is a fool or a physician at
thirty years of age.
DR. CHEYNE.

15 Mature fieri senem, si diu velis esse senex.
You must become an old man in good time
if you wish to be an old man long.
CICERO—*De Senectute*, 10. (Quoted as an
"honoured proverb.")

16 The spring, like youth, fresh blossoms doth pro-
duce,
But autumn makes them ripe and fit for use:
So Age a mature mellowness doth set
On the green promises of youthful heat.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cato Major*. Pt. IV.
L. 47.

17 His eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated.
Deuteronomy. XXXIV. 7.

18 Youth is a blunder; Manhood a struggle; Old
Age a regret.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Coningsby*. Bk. III. Ch. I.

+ 19 The Disappointment of Manhood succeeds to
the delusion of Youth; let us hope that the heri-
tage of Old Age is not Despair.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey*. Bk. VIII.
Ch. IV.

20 No Spring nor Summer Beauty hath such grace
As I have seen in one Autumnal face.

DONNE—*Ninth Elegy*. To Lady Magdalen
Herbert.

21 Fate seem'd to wind him up for fourscore years;
Yet freshly ran he on ten winters more;
Till like a clock worn out with eating time,
The wheels of weary life at last stood still.

DRYDEN—*Ædipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

22 His hair just grizzled
As in a green old age.

DRYDEN—*Ædipus*. Act III. Sc. 1.

(See also HOMER)

+ 23 Forsake not an old friend; for the new is not
comparable to him: a new friend is as new wine;
when it is old, thou shalt drink it with pleasure.
Ecclesiasticus. IX. 10.

(See also BACON)

24 Nature abhors the old.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Circles*.

+ 25 We do not count a man's years, until he has
nothing else to count.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Old Age*.

26 Remote from cities liv'd a Swain,
Unvex'd with all the cares of gain;
His head was silver'd o'er with age,
And long experience made him sage.

GAY—*Fables*. Part I. *The Shepherd and the Philosopher*.

- 1
In a good old age.
Genesis. XV. 15.
- 2
Old and well stricken in age.
Genesis. XVIII. 11.
- 3
She may very well pass for forty-three,
In the dusk with a light behind her.
W. S. GILBERT—*Trial by Jury*.
(See also BICKERSTAFF)
- 4
Das Alter macht nicht kindisch, wie man spricht,
Es findet uns nur noch als wahre Kinder.
Age childish makes, they say, but 'tis not true;
We're only genuine children still in Age's sea-
son.
GOETHE—*Faust*. *Vorspiel auf dem Theater*.
L. 180.
- 5
Old age is courteous—no one more:
For time after time he knocks at the door,
But nobody says, "Walk in, sir, pray!"
Yet turns he not from the door away,
But lifts the latch, and enters with speed,
And then they cry, "A cool one, indeed."
GOETHE—*Old Age*.
- 6
O blest retirement! friend to life's decline—
Retreats from care, that never must be mine
How blest is he who crowns, in shades like these,
A youth of labour with an age of ease!
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 97.
- 7
I love everything that's old: old friends, old
times, old manners, old books, old wine.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I.
Sc. 1. (See also BACON)
- 8
They say women and music should never be
dated.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act III.
- 9
Alike all ages: dames of ancient days
Have led their children thro' the mirthful maze,
And the gay grandsire, skill'd in gestic lore,
Has frisk'd beneath the burthen of threescore.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 251.
- 10
Slow-consuming age.
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton Col-
lege*. St. 9.
- 11
Struggle and turmoil, revel and brawl—
Youth is the sign of them, one and all.
A smoldering hearth and a silent stage—
These are a type of the world of Age.
W. E. HENLEY—*Of Youth and Age*. *Envoy*.
- 12
To be seventy years young is sometimes far
more cheerful and hopeful than to be forty
years old.
O. W. HOLMES—*On the seventieth birthday of
Julia Ward Howe*, May 27, 1889.
- 13
You hear that boy laughing? You think he's all
fun;
But the angels laugh, too, at the good he has done.
The children laugh loud as they troop to his call,
And the poor man that knows him laughs loud-
est of all!
O. W. HOLMES—*The Boys*. St. 9.

- 14
A green old age, unconscious of decays,
That proves the hero born in better days.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIII. L. 925. POPE'S
trans. (See also DRYDEN)
- 15
When he's forsaken,
Wither'd and shaken,
What can an old man do but die?
HOOD—*Ballad*.
- 16
Tempus abire tibi est, ne . . .
Rideat et pulset lasciva decentius ætas.
It is time for thee to be gone, lest the age
more decent in its wantonness should laugh at
thee and drive thee off the stage.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. II. 2. 215.
- 17
Boys must not have th' ambitious care of men,
Nor men the weak anxieties of age.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*.
WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans. L. 212.
- 18
Seu me tranquilla senectus
Exspectat, seu mors atris circumvolat alis.
Either a peaceful old age awaits me, or
death flies round me with black wings.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. II. 1. 57.
- 19
Ladies, stock and tend your hive,
Trifle not at thirty-five;
For, howe'er we boast and strive,
Life declines from thirty-five;
He that ever hopes to thrive
Must begin by thirty-five.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*To Mrs. Thrale, when
Thirty-five*. L. 11.
- 20
Superfluous lags the veteran on the stage,
Till pitying Nature signs the last release,
And bids afflicted worth retire to peace.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 308.
- 21
L'on craint la vieillesse, que l'on n'est pas sûr
de pouvoir atteindre.
We dread old age, which we are not sure of
being able to attain.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.
- 22
L'on espère de vieillir, et l'on craint la vieil-
lesse; c'est-à-dire, l'on aime la vie et l'on fuit la
mort.
We hope to grow old and we dread old age;
that is to say, we love life and we flee from
death.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.
- 23
Peu de gens savent être vieux.
Few persons know how to be old.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 448.
- 24
La vieillesse est un tyran qui défend, sur peine
de la vie, tous les plaisirs de la jeunesse.
Old age is a tyrant who forbids, upon pain
of death, all the pleasures of youth.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 461.
- 25
The sunshine fails, the shadows grow more
dreary,
And I am near to fall, infirm and weary.
LONGFELLOW—*Canzone*.

¹
How far the gulf-stream of our youth may flow
Into the arctic regions of our lives,
Where little else than life itself survives.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 250.

²
Whatever poet, orator, or sage
May say of it, old age is still old age.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 264.

³ For age is opportunity no less
Than youth itself, though in another dress,
And as the evening twilight fades away
The sky is filled with stars, invisible by day.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 281.

⁴
And the bright faces of my young companions
Are wrinkled like my own, or are no more.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc.

3.

⁵
The course of my long life hath reached at last,
In fragile bark o'er a tempestuous sea,
The common harbor, where must rendered be,
Account of all the actions of the past.

LONGFELLOW—*Old Age*.

⁶
Age is not all decay; it is the ripening, the
swelling, of the fresh life within, that withers
and bursts the husk.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.

Ch. XL.

⁷
What find you better or more honorable than
age? * * * Take the preeminence of it in
everything;—in an old friend, in old wine, in an
old pedigree.

SHAKERLEY-MARMION—*Antiquary*. Act II.

Sc. 1. (See also BACON)

⁸
When you try to conceal your wrinkles, Polla,
with paste made from beans, you deceive your-
self, not me. Let a defect, which is possibly but
small, appear undisguised. A fault concealed is
presumed to be great.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 42.

⁹
Set is the sun of my years;
And over a few poor ashes,
I sit in my darkness and tears.

GERALD MASSEY—*A Wail*.

¹⁰
Old wood to burn! Old wine to drink! Old
friends to trust! Old authors to read!—Alonso
of Aragon was wont to say in commendation of
age, that age appeared to be best in these four
things.

MELCHIOR—*Floresta Española de Apothegmas
o Sentencias*. etc. II. 1. 20.

(See also BACON)

¹¹ The ages roll
Forward; and forward with them, draw my soul
Into time's infinite sea.

And to be glad, or sad, I care no more;
But to have done, and to have been, before I
cease to do and be.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wan-
derer*. Bk. IV. *A Confession and Apology*.
St. 9.

¹²
So may'st thou live, till like ripe fruit thou drop
Into thy mother's lap, or be with ease
Gather'd, not harshly pluck'd, for death mature.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 535.

¹³
So Life's year begins and closes;
Days, though short'ning, still can shine;
What though youth gave love and roses,
Age still leaves us friends and wine.

MOORE—*Spring and Autumn*.

¹⁴
We age inevitably:
The old joys fade and are gone;
And at last comes equanimity and the flame
burning clear.

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*New Year's Eve*.

¹⁵
Thyself no more deceive, thy youth hath fled.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death*. Sonnet
LXXXII.

¹⁶
Senex cum extemplo est, jam nec sentit, nec
sapit;
Ajunt solere eum rursum repuerascere.

When a man reaches the last stage of life,—
without senses or mentality—they say that he
has grown a child again.

PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. II. 2. 24.

¹⁷
Why will you break the Sabbath of my days?
Now sick alike of Envy and of Praise.

POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 3.

¹⁸
Learn to live well, or fairly make your will;
You've played, and loved, and ate, and drank
your fill.

Walk sober off, before a sprightlier age
Comes tittering on, and shoves you from the
stage.

POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. 2.
L. 322.

¹⁹
Me let the tender office long engage
To rock the cradle of reposing age;
With lenient arts extend a mother's breath,
Make languor smile, and smooth the bed of
death;

Explore the thought, explain the asking eye!
And keep awhile one parent from the sky.

POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 408.

²⁰
His leaf also shall not wither.

Psalms I. 3.

²¹
The days of our years are threescore years
and ten; and if by reason of strength they be
fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and
sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

Psalms XC. 10.

²²
So teach us to number our days, that we may
apply our hearts unto wisdom.

Psalms XC. 12.

²³
Das Alter ist nicht trübe weil darin unsere
Freuden, sondern weil unsere Hoffnungen auf-
hören.

What makes old age so sad is, not that our
joys but that our hopes cease.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titán*. Zykel 34.

1 Age has now
Stamped with its signet that ingenuous brow.
ROGERS—*Human Life*. (1819)
(See also SCOTT)

2 O, roses for the flush of youth,
And laurel for the perfect prime;
But pluck an ivy branch for me,
Grown old before my time.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Song*. St. 1.

3 I'm growing fonder of my staff;
I'm growing dimmer in the eyes;
I'm growing fainter in my laugh;
I'm growing deeper in my sighs;
I'm growing careless of my dress;
I'm growing frugal of my gold;
I'm growing wise; I'm growing,—yes,—
I'm growing old.
SAXE—*I'm Growing Old*.

4 On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly press'd its signet sage.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. Pt. XXI.
(1810) (See also ROGERS)

5 Thus pleasures fade away;
Youth, talents, beauty, thus decay,
And leave us dark, forlorn, and gray.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Introduction to Canto II.
St. 7.

6 Thus aged men, full loth and slow,
The vanities of life forego,
And count their youthful follies o'er,
Till Memory lends her light no more.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto V. St. 1.

7 Old friends are best. King James us'd to call
for his Old Shoes, they were easiest for his Feet.
SELDEN—*Table Talk*. *Friends*.
(See also BACON)

8 * Nihil turpius est, quam grandis natu senex,
qui nullum aliud habet argumentum, quo se
probet diu vixisse, præter ætatem.

Nothing is more dishonourable than an old
man, heavy with years, who has no other evi-
dence of his having lived long except his age.
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate*. 3. 7.

9 Turpis et ridicula res est elementarius senex:
juveni parandum, seni utendum est.

An old man in his rudiments is a disgrace-
ful object. It is for youth to acquire, and for
age to apply.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXXVI. 4.

10 Senectus insanabilis morbus est.
Old age is an incurable disease.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CVIII. 29.

11 For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees
The inaudible and noiseless foot of Time
Steals ere we can effect them.
All's Well that Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 40.

12 Though I look old, yet I am strong and lusty;
For in my youth I never did apply
Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood;

Nor did not with unbashful forehead woo
The means of weakness and debility;
Therefore my age is as a lusty winter,
Frosty, but kindly.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 47.

13 All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players:
They have their exits and their entrances;
And one man in his time plays many parts,
His acts being seven ages. At first the infant,
Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms.
And then the whining school-boy, with his satchel
And shining morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school. And then the lover,
Sighing like furnace, with a woeful ballad
Made to his mistress' eyebrow. Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth. And then the justice,
In fair round belly with good capon lined,
With eyes severe and beard of formal cut,
Full of wise saws and modern instances;
And so he plays his part. The sixth age shifts
Into the lean and slipper'd pantaloon,
With spectacles on nose and pouch on side,
His youthful hose, well saved, a world too wide
For his shrunk shank; and his big manly voice,
Turning again toward childish treble, pipes
And whistles in his sound. Last scene of all,
That ends this strange eventful history,
Is second childishness and mere oblivion,
Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans every thing.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 139. Same
idea in JEAN DE COURCY—*Le Chemin de
Vaillance*. Copy in British Museum,
KING'S MSS. No. 14. E. II. See also
HORACE—*Arts Poetica*. 158. (Ages given
as four.) In the *Mishna*, the ages are given
as 14, by Jehuda, son of Thema. In PLATO'S
(spurious) *Dialog*. *Axiochus*, SOCRATES
sums up human life.

14 * There is an old poor man
* * * * *

Oppressed with two weak evils, age and hunger.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 129.

15 Though now this grained face of mine be hid
In sap-consuming winter's drizzled snow,
And all the conduits of my blood froze up,
Yet hath my night of life some memory.
Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 311.

16 What should we speak of
When we are old as you? When we shall hear
The rain and wind beat dark December.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 36.

17 An old man is twice a child.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 404.

18 At your age,
The hey-day in the blood is tame, it's humble,
And waits upon the judgment.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 68.

19 Begin to patch up thine old body for heaven.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 193.

1 Some smack of age in you, some relish of the saltness of time.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 91.

2 You are old;
As you are old and reverend, you should be wise.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 261.

3 Nature in you stands on the very verge
Of her confine.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 148.

4 Pray, do not mock me:

I am a very foolish fond old man,
Fourscore and upward; not an hour more nor less,
And, to deal plainly,
I fear I am not in my perfect mind.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 59.

5 My way of life
Is fallen into the sear, the yellow leaf,
And that which should accompany old age,
As honor, love, obedience, troops of friends,
I must not look to have; but, in their stead,
Curses not loud, but deep, mouth-honor breath,
Which the poor heart would fain deny, and dare
not.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 22.

6 Superfluity comes sooner by white hairs, but
competency lives longer.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 8.

7 Nor age so eat up my invention.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 192.

8 Give me a staff of honor for mine age,
But not a sceptre to control the world.

Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 198.

9 "You are old, Father William," the young man
cried,

"The few locks which are left you are gray;
You are hale, Father William,—a hearty old
man:

Now tell me the reason, I pray."

*SOUTHEY—The Old Man's Comforts, and how
he Gained Them.*

10 When an old gentleman waggles his head and
says: "Ah, so I thought when I was your age,"
it is not thought an answer at all, if the young
man retorts: "My venerable sir, so I shall most
probably think when I am yours." And yet
the one is as good as the other.

R. L. STEVENSON—Crabbed Age and Youth.

11 Every man desires to live long; but no man
would be old.

*SWIFT—Thoughts on Various Subjects, Moral
and Diverting.*

12 I swear she's no chicken; she's on the wrong
side of thirty, if she be a day.

SWIFT—Polite Conversation. I.

13 *Vetera extollimus recentium incuriosi.*

We extol ancient things, regardless of our
own times.

TACITUS—Annales. II. 88.

14 *Vetera semper in laude, presentia in fastidio.*

Old things are always in good repute, pres-
ent things in disfavour.

TACITUS—Dialogus de Oratoribus. 18.

15 An old man is twice a child.

*JOHN TAYLOR—The Old, Old, very Old Man.
(Thos. Parr.)*

16 O good gray head which all men knew.

*TENNYSON—On the Death of the Duke of Wel-
lington. St. 4.*

17 Age too shines out: and, garrulous, recounts
the feats of youth.

THOMSON—The Seasons. Autumn. L. 1231.

18 Annus enim octogesimus admonet me, ut sar-
cinas colligam, antequam proficiscare vita.

For my eightieth year warns me to pack up
my baggage before I leave life.

VARRO—De Re Rustica. I. 1.

19 For Age with stealing steps
Hath clawed me with his crutch.

*THOS. VAUX—The Aged Lover renounceth
Love. (Quoted in Hamlet, Act V. Sc. 1.
Not in quartos.)*

20 Omnia fert ætas, animum quoque.

Age carries all things away, even the mind.

VERGIL—Eclogues. IX. 51.

21 Venerable men! you have come down to us
from a former generation. Heaven has boun-
teously lengthened out your lives, that you might
behold this joyous day.

*DANIEL WEBSTER—Address at Laying the
Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument
June 17, 1825.*

22 Is not old wine wholesomest, old pippins
toothsomest, old wood burn brightest, old linen
wash whitest? Old soldiers, sweetheart, are
surest, and old lovers are soundest.

*JOHN WEBSTER—Westward Ho. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also BACON)*

23 Thus fares it still in our decay,
And yet the wiser mind
Mourns less for what age takes away
Than what it leaves behind.

WORDSWORTH—The Fountain. St. 9.

24 But an old age serene and bright,
And lovely as a Lapland night,
Shall lead thee to thy grave.

WORDSWORTH—To a Young Lady.

25 The monumental pomp of age
Was with this goodly Personage;
A stature undepressed in size,
Unbent, which rather seemed to rise
In open victory o'er the weight
Of seventy years, to loftier height.

*WORDSWORTH—White Doe of Rylstone.
Canto III.*

AGRICULTURE

¹ "Ten acres and a mule."

American phrase indicating the expectations of emancipated slaves. (1862)

² Three acres and a cow.

BENTHAM—*Works*. Vol. VIII. P. 448. Quoted from BENTHAM by LORD ROSEBURY. *Monologue on PITT*, in *Twelve English Statesmen*. Referred to by SIR JOHN SINCLAIR *Code of Agriculture, Miscellaneous Essays*, 1802. Same idea in DEFOE's *Tour through the whole Islands of Britain*, 6th Ed. Phrase made familiar by HON. JESSE COLLINGS in the House of Commons, 1886, "*Small Holdings amendment*."

(See also MILL)

³ Look up! the wide extended plain
Is billowy with its ripened grain,
And on the summer winds are rolled
Its waves of emerald and gold.

WM. HENRY BURLEIGH—*The Harvest Call*. St. 5.

⁴ Arboreis serit diligens agricola, quarum adspiciet baccam ipse numquam.

The diligent farmer plants trees, of which he himself will never see the fruit.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 14.

⁵ He was a very inferior farmer when he first begun, . . . and he is now fast rising from affluence to poverty.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Rev. HENRY WARD BEECHER's Farm*.

⁶ Oculos et vestigia domini, res agro saluberrimas, facilius admittit.

He allows very readily, that the eyes and footsteps of the master are things most salutary to the land.

COLUMELLA—*De Re Rustica*. IV. 18.

(See also PLINY)

⁷ The first farmer was the first man, and all historic nobility rests on possession and use of land.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Farming*.

⁸ Oft did the harvest to their sickle yield:

Their furrow oft the stubborn glebe has broke:
How jocund did they drive their team a-field!

How bow'd the woods beneath their sturdy stroke!

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 7.

⁹ Beatus ille qui procul negotiis,
Ut prisca gens mortalium,

Paterna rura bobus exercet suis,
Solutus omni fœnore.

Happy he who far from business, like the primitive race of mortals, cultivates with his own oxen the fields of his fathers, free from all anxieties of gain.

HORACE—*Epodon*. Bk. II. 1.

¹⁰ Ye rigid Ploughmen! bear in mind
Your labor is for future hours.

Advance! spare not! nor look behind!
Plough deep and straight with all your powers!

RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*The Plough*.

¹¹ Earth is here so kind, that just tickle her with a hoe and she laughs with a harvest.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Land of Plenty*. (Australia.)

¹² The life of the husbandman,—a life fed by the bounty of earth and sweetened by the airs of heaven.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. The Husbandman's Life*.

¹³ Cujus est solum, ejus est usque ad cœlum.

He who owns the soil, owns up to the sky.
Law Maxim.

¹⁴ When the land is cultivated entirely by the spade, and no horses are kept, a cow is kept for every three acres of land.

JOHN STUART MILL—*Principles of Political Economy*. Bk. II. Ch. VI. Sec. V. (Quoting from a treatise on Flemish husbandry.)

(See also BENTHAM)

¹⁵ Adam, well may we labour, still to dress
This garden, still to tend plant, herb, and flower.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 205.

¹⁶ Continua messe senescit ager.

A field becomes exhausted by constant tillage.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 82.

¹⁷ Majores fertilissimum in agro oculum domini esse dixerunt.

Our fathers used to say that the master's eye was the best fertilizer.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XVIII.

84. (See also COLUMELLA)

¹⁸ Where grows?—where grows it not? If vain our toil,

We ought to blame the culture, not the soil.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 13.

¹⁹ Our rural ancestors, with little blest,
Patient of labour when the end was rest,
Indulg'd the day that hous'd their annual grain,
With feasts, and off'rings, and a thankful strain.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 241.

²⁰ Here Ceres' gifts in waving prospect stand,
And nodding tempt the joyful reaper's hand.

POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 39.

²¹ And he gave it for his opinion, "that whoever could make two ears of corn, or two blades of grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where only one grew before, would deserve better of mankind, and do more essential service to his country, than the whole race of politicians put together."

SWIFT—*Voyage to Brobdingnag*.

²² In ancient times, the sacred Plough employ'd
The Kings and awful Fathers of mankind:
And some, with whom compared your insect-tribes

Are but the beings of a summer's day,
Have held the Scale of Empire, ruled the Storm
Of mighty War; then, with victorious hand,

Disdaining little delicacies, seized
The Plough, and, greatly independent, scorned
All the vile stores corruption can bestow.

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring.* L. 58.

1
Ill husbandry braggeth
To go with the best:
Good husbandry baggeth
Up gold in his chest.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry.* Ch. LII. Comparing Good Husbandry.

2
Ill husbandry lieth
In prison for debt:
Good husbandry spieth
Where profit to get.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry.* Ch. LII. Comparing Good Husbandry.

3
E'en in mid-harvest, while the jocund swain
Pluck'd from the brittle stalk the golden grain,
Oft have I seen the war of winds contend,
And prone on earth th' infuriate storm descend,
Waste far and wide, and by the roots upturn,
The heavy harvest sweep through ether borne,
As the light straw and rapid stubble fly
In dark'ning whirlwinds round the wintry sky.

VERGIL—*Georgics.* I. L. 351. SOTHEY'S trans.

4
Exiguum colito. Laudato ingentia rura,
Praise a large domain, cultivate a small
state.
VERGIL—*Georgics.* II. 412.

5
Blessed be agriculture! if one does not have
too much of it.

CHAS. DUDLEY WARNER—*My Summer in a Garden.* Preliminary.

6
When tillage begins, other arts follow. The
farmers, therefore, are the founders of human
civilization.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Remarks on Agriculture,*
Jan. 13, 1840. P. 457.

7
But let the good old corn adorn
The hills our fathers trod;
Still let us, for his golden corn,
Send up our thanks to God!
WHITTIER—*The Corn-Song.*

8
Heap high the farmer's wintry hoard!
Heap high the golden corn!
No richer gift has Autumn poured
From out her lavish horn!
WHITTIER—*The Corn-Song.*

AIRSHIPS (See AERONAUTICS)

ALBATROSS

And a good south wind sprung up behind,
The Albatross did follow,
And every day, for food or play,
Came to the mariner's hollo!
"God save thee, ancient Mariner!
From the fiends that plague thee thus!—
Why look'st thou so?"—"With my cross-bow
I shot the Albatross."
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner.* Pt. I. St. 18.

10
Great albatross!—the meanest birds
Spring up and flit away,
While thou must toil to gain a flight,
And spread those pinions grey;
But when they once are fairly poised,
Far o'er each chirping thing
Thou sailest wide to other lands,
E'en sleeping on the wing.
CHAS. G. LELAND—*Perseverando.*

ALCHEMY

11 If by fire
Of sooty coal th' empiric alchemist
Can turn, or holds it possible to turn,
Metals of drossiest ore to perfect gold.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. V. L. 439.

12
The starving chemist in his golden views
Supremely blest.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 269.

13
You are an alchemist; make gold of that.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 117.

ALMOND

14 *Amygdalus communis*
Almond blossom, sent to teach us
That the spring days soon will reach us.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms.*

15
Blossom of the almond trees,
April's gift to April's bees.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms.*

16
White as the blossoms which the almond tree,
Above its bald and leafless branches bears.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*The Royal Preacher.*
St. 5.

17
Like to an almond tree ymounted hye
On top of greene Selinis all alone,
With blossoms brave bedecked daintily;
Whose tender locks do tremble every one,
At everie little breath, that under heaven is
blowne.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto VII.
St. 32.

ALPH (RIVER)

18
In Xanadu did Kubla Khan
A stately pleasure-dome decree;
Where Alph, the sacred river ran,
Through caverns measureless to man
Down to a sunless sea.
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan.*

AMARANTH

Amaranthus

19
Nosegays! leave them for the waking,
Throw them earthward where they grew
Dim are such, beside the breaking
Amaranth he looks unto.
Folded eyes see brighter colors than the open
ever do.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep.*

¹
 Bid amaranthus all his beauty shed,
 And daffodillies fill their cups with tears,
 To strew the laureate hearse where Lycid lies.
 MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 149.

²
 Immortal amaranth, a flower which once
 In Paradise, fast by the Tree of Life,
 Began to bloom, but soon for Man's offence,
 To heav'n remov'd, where first it grew, there
 grows,
 And flow'rs aloft shading the fount of life.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 353.

³
 Amarantus such as crown the maids
 That wander through Zamara's shades.
 MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Light of the Harem*.
 L. 318.

AMARYLLIS

Amaryllis

⁴
 Where, here and there, on sandy beaches
 A milky-bell'd amaryllis blew.
 TENNYSON—*The Daisy*. St. 4.

AMBITION

⁵
 Nor strive to wind ourselves too high
 For sinful man beneath the sky.
 CHRISTIAN YEAR—*Morning*.

⁶
 X Prima enim sequentem, honestum est in
 secundis, tertiusque consistere.

When you are aspiring to the highest
 place, it is honorable to reach the second or
 even the third rank.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. I.

⁷
 On what strange stuff Ambition feeds!
 ELIZA COOK—*Thomas Hood*.

⁸
 By low ambition and the thirst of praise.
 COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 591.

⁹
 On the summit see,
 The seals of office glitter in his eyes;
 He climbs, he pants, he grasps them! At his
 heels,
 Close at his heels, a demagogue ascends,
 And with a dexterous jerk soon twists him down,
 And wins them, but to lose them in his turn.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 58.

¹⁰
 Il gran rifiuto.
 The great refusal.
 (Supposed to refer to Celestine V., elected Pope
 in 1294, who resigned five months later.)
 DANTE—*Inferno*. Canto III. LX.

¹¹
 But wild Ambition loves to slide, not stand,
 And Fortune's ice prefers to Virtue's land.
 DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I.
 L. 198.
 (See also KNOLLES, under GREATNESS)

¹²
 They please, are pleas'd, they give to get esteem
 Till, seeming blest, they grow to what they seem.
 GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 266.

¹³
 For all may have,
 If they dare try, a glorious life, or grave.
 HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church-Porch*.

¹⁴
 Sublimi feriam sidera vertice.
 I strike the stars with my sublime head.
 HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 1.

¹⁵
 Nil mortalibus arduum est:
 Cœlum ipsum petimus stultitia.
 Nothing is too high for the daring of mortals:
 we would storm heaven itself in our folly.
 HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 3. 37.

¹⁶
 Vestigia nulla retrorsum.
 No steps backward.
 HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 74.

¹⁷
 I see, but cannot reach, the height
 That lies forever in the light.
 LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
 P. II. *A Village Church*.

¹⁸
 Most people would succeed in small things if
 they were not troubled with great ambitions.
 LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood*. *Table-Talk*.

¹⁹
 The shades of night were falling fast,
 As through an Alpine village passed
 A youth, who bore, 'mid snow and ice
 A banner with the strange device,
 Excelsior!

LONGFELLOW—*Excelsior*.

²⁰
 Ambition has no rest!
 BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act III. Sc. 1.

²¹
 He was utterly without ambition [Chas. II.].
 He detested business, and would sooner have
 abdicated his crown than have undergone the
 trouble of really directing the administration.
 MACAULAY—*History of England*. (*Character*
of Charles II.) Vol. I. Ch. II.

²²
 X The man who seeks one thing in life, and but
 one,
 May hope to achieve it before life be done;
 But he who seeks all things, wherever he goes,
 Only reaps from the hopes which around him he
 sows
 A harvest of barren regrets.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
 I. Canto II. St. 8.

²³
 Here may we reign secure, and in my choice
 To reign is worth ambition, though in Hell.
 Better to reign in hell than serve in heaven.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 263.

²⁴
 But what will not ambition and revenge
 Descend to? who aspires must down as low
 As high he soar'd, obnoxious first or last
 To basest things.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 168.

²⁵
 If at great things thou would'st arrive,
 Get riches first, get wealth, and treasure heap,
 Not difficult, if thou hearken to me;
 Riches are mine, fortune is in my hand,
 They whom I favor thrive in wealth amain,
 While virtue, valor, wisdom, sit in want.
 MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 426.

¹
Such joy ambition finds.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 92.

²
Who knows but He, whose hand the lightning
forms,
Who heaves old ocean, and who wings the
storms,
Pours fierce ambition in a Cæsar's mind.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 157.

³
Oh, sons of earth! attempt ye still to rise,
By mountains pil'd on mountains to the skies?
Heav'n still with laughter the vain toil surveys,
And buries madmen in the heaps they raise.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 74.

⁴
But see how oft ambition's aims are cross'd,
And chiefs contend 'til all the prize is lost!
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 108.

⁵
Be always displeased at what thou art, if
thou desire to attain to what thou art not; for
where thou hast pleased thyself, there thou
abidest.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. IV. Emblem 3.

⁶
Licet ipsa vitium sit ambitio, frequenter ta-
men causa virtutum est.
Though ambition in itself is a vice, yet it is
often the parent of virtues.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. II. 22.

⁷
Ambition is no cure for love!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto I. St.
27.

⁸
O fading honours of the dead!
O high ambition, lowly laid!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto II.
St. 10.

⁹
The very substance of the ambitious is merely
the shadow of a dream.
HAMLET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 264.

¹⁰
Ill-weav'd ambition, how much art thou shrunk!
When that this body did contain a spirit,
A kingdom for it was too small a bound;
But now, two paces of the vilest earth
Is room enough.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 88.

¹¹
Virtue is chok'd with foul ambition.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 143.

¹²
Mark but my fall, and that that ruin'd me.
Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away ambition.
By that sin fell the angels; how can man then,
The image of his Maker, hope to win by it?
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 437.

¹³
'Tis a common proof,
That lowliness is young ambition's ladder,
Whereto the climber upward turns his face;
But when he once attains the upmost round,
He then unto the ladder turns his back,
Looks in the clouds, scorning the base degrees
By which he did ascend.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 21.

¹⁴
Ambition's debt is paid.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 83.

¹⁵
The noble Brutus
Hath told you Cæsar was ambitious;
If it were so, it was a grievous fault;
And grievously hath Cæsar answered it.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.

¹⁶
I have no spur
To prick the sides of my intent, but only
Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself,
And falls on the other.
MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 25.

¹⁷
Ambition is our idol, on whose wings
Great minds are carry'd only to extreme;
To be sublimely great, or to be nothing.
THOS. SOUTHERNE—*The Loyal Brother*. Act
I. Sc. 1.

¹⁸
Si vis ad summum progredi ab infimo ordire.
If you wish to reach the highest, begin at
the lowest.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁹
Ambition destroys its possessor.
TALMUD—*Yoma* 86.

²⁰
And mad ambition trumpeteth to all.
N. P. WILLIS—*From a Poem delivered at the
Departure of the Senior Class of Yale College.*
(1827)

²¹
How like a mounting devil in the heart
Rules the unreined ambition!
N. P. WILLIS—*Parrhasius*.

²²
Ambition has but one reward for all:
A little power, a little transient fame,
A grave to rest in, and a fading name!
WILLIAM WINTER—*The Queen's Domain*. L.
90.

²³
Too low they build who build beneath the stars.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 225.

AMERICA

²⁴
E pluribus unum.
From many, one.
Motto of the United States of America. First
appeared on title page of *Gentleman's Mis-
cellany*, Jan., 1692. PIERRE ANTOINE (PE-
TER ANTHONY MOTTEAUX) was editor. DR.
SIMETIERE affixed it to the American Na-
tional Seal at time of the Revolution. See
HOWARD P. ARNOLD *Historical Side Lights*.

²⁵
Ex pluribus unum facere.
From many to make one.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. Bk. IV. 8. 13.

²⁶
Yet, still, from either beach,
The voice of blood shall reach,
More audible than speech,
"We are one!"
W. ALLSTON—*America to Great Britain*.

1
Asylum of the oppressed of every nation.
Phrase used in the Democratic platform of
1856, referring to the U. S.

2
O, Columbia, the gem of the ocean,
The home of the brave and the free,
The shrine of each patriot's devotion,
A world offers homage to thee.
An adaptation of SHAW's *Britannia*.
(See also under ENGLAND)

3
America! half brother of the world!
With something good and bad of every land.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *The Surface*. L. 340.

4
A people who are still, as it were, but in the
gristle, and not yet hardened into the bone of
manhood.

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*.
Works. Vol. II.

5
Young man, there is America—which at this
day serves for little more than to amuse you
with stories of savage men and uncouth man-
ners; yet shall, before you taste of death, show
itself equal to the whole of that commerce which
now attracts the envy of the world.

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*.
Works. Vol. II.

6
I called the New World into existence to re-
dress the balance of the Old.

GEORGE CANNING—*The King's Message*. Dec.
12, 1826.

7
The North! the South! the West! the East!
No one the most and none the least,
But each with its own heart and mind,
Each of its own distinctive kind,
Yet each a part and none the whole,
But all together form one soul;
That soul Our Country at its best,
No North, no South, no East, no West,
No yours, no mine, but always Ours,
Merged in one Power our lesser powers,
For no one's favor, great or small,
But all for Each and each for All.

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Each for All*, in *The*
Uncommon Commoner.

8
Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise,
The queen of the world and the child of the
skies!

Thy genius commands thee; with rapture be-
hold,

While ages on ages thy splendors unfold.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT—*Columbia*.

9
Bring me men to match my mountains,
Bring me men to match my plains,
Men with empires in their purpose,
And new eras in their brains.

SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Coming American*.
(See also HOLLAND, under MAN)

10
Wake up America.

AUGUSTUS P. GARDNER—*Speech*, Oct. 16,
1916.

11
The breaking waves dashed high
On a stern and rock-bound coast;
And the woods, against a stormy sky,
Their giant branches tost.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Landing of the Pil-
grim Fathers*.

12
Hail, Columbia! happy land!
Hail, ye heroes! heavenborn band!
Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause.
JOSEPH HOPKINSON—*Hail Columbia*.

13
America is a tune. It must be sung together.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. V.
Pt. III. Ch. XII.

14
Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of State!
Sail on, O Union, strong and great!
Humanity with all its fears,
With all the hopes of future years,
Is hanging breathless on thy fate!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship*. L. 367.

15
Down to the Plymouth Rock, that had been to
their feet as a doorstep
Into a world unknown,—the corner-stone of a
nation!
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. V. St. 2.

16
Earth's biggest Country's got her soul
An' risen up Earth's Greatest Nation.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7. St. 21.

17
When asked what State he hails from,
Our sole reply shall be,
He comes from Appomattox
And its famous apple tree.
MILES O'REILLY—*Poem quoted by Roscoe*
Conkling. June, 1880.

18
Neither do I acknowledge the right of Ply-
mouth to the whole rock. No, the rock under-
lies all America: it only crops out here.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech at the dinner of*
the Pilgrim Society at Plymouth, Dec. 21,
1855.

19
Give it only the fulcrum of Plymouth Rock,
an idea will upheave the continent.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. New York, Jan.
21, 1863.

20
We have room but for one Language here and
that is the English Language, for we intend to
see that the crucible turns our people out as
Americans of American nationality and not as
dwellers in a polyglot boarding-house.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

21
My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,—
Of thee I sing:
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring.
SAM'L F. SMITH—*America*.

¹
In the four quarters of the globe, who reads
an American book? or goes to an American
play? or looks at an American picture or statue?
SYDNEY SMITH—*Works*. Vol. II. *America*.
(*Edinburgh Review*, 1820.)

²
Gigantic daughter of the West
We drink to thee across the flood. . . .
For art not thou of English blood?
TENNYSON—*Hands all Round*. (In the *Oxford*
TENNYSON.) (Appeared in the *Examiner*,
1862; *The London Times*, 1880.)

³
So it's home again, and home again, America for
me!
My heart is turning home again, and I long to
be
In the land of youth and freedom beyond the
ocean bars,
Where the air is full of sunshine, and the flag is
full of stars.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*America for Me*.
(See also WOODBERRY)

⁴
The youth of America is their oldest tradition.
It has been going on now for three hundred
years.
OSCAR WILDE—*A Woman of no Importance*.
Act I.

⁵
Some Americans need hyphens in their names,
because only part of them has come over; but
when the whole man has come over, heart and
thought and all, the hyphen drops of its own
weight out of his name.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address*. Unveiling of
the Statue to the Memory of Commodore
John Barry, Washington, May 16, 1914.

⁶
Just what is it that America stands for? If
she stands for one thing more than another, it
is for the sovereignty of self-governing people,
and her example, her assistance, her encourage-
ment, has thrilled two continents in this western
world with all those fine impulses which have
built up human liberty on both sides of the
water. She stands, therefore, as an example of
independence, as an example of free institutions,
and as an example of disinterested international
action in the main tenets of justice.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. Pittsburgh, Jan.
29, 1916.

⁷
We want the spirit of America to be efficient;
we want American character to be efficient; we
want American character to display itself in
what I may, perhaps, be allowed to call spiritual
efficiency—clear, disinterested thinking and fear-
less action along the right lines of thought.
America is not anything if it consists of each of
us. It is something only if it consists of all of us;
and it can consist of all of us only as our spirits
are banded together in a common enterprise.
That common enterprise is the enterprise of
liberty and justice and right. And, therefore, I,
for my part, have a great enthusiasm for ren-
dering America spiritually efficient; and that
conception lies at the basis of what seems very
far removed from it, namely, the plans that have

been proposed for the military efficiency of this
nation.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. Pittsburgh, Jan.
29, 1916.

⁸
Home from the lonely cities, time's wreck, and
the naked woe,
Home through the clean great waters where free-
men's pennants blow,
Home to the land men dream of, where all the
nations go.

GEORGE E. WOODBERRY—*Homeward Bound*.
(See also VAN DYKE)

⁹
We must consult Brother Jonathan.
WASHINGTON's familiar reference to his secre-
tary and Aide-de-camp, COL. JONATHAN
TRUMBULL.

AMUSEMENTS (See also SPORTS)

¹⁰
It was an old, old, old, old lady,
And a boy who was half-past three;
And the way they played together
Was beautiful to see.

H. C. BUNNER—*One, Two, Three*.

¹¹
So good things may be abused, and that which
was first invented to refresh men's weary spirits.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II.
Sec. II. Mem. 4.

¹²
I am a great friend to public amusements;
for they keep people from vice.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1772)

¹³
Play up, play up, and play the game.
SIR HENRY NEWBOLT—*Vital Lampada*.

¹⁴
Hail, blest Confusion! here are met
All tongues, and times, and faces;
The Lancers flirt with Juliet,
The Brahmin talks of races.
PRAED—*Fancy Ball*. St. 6.

¹⁵
Where is our usual manager of mirth?
What revels are in hand? Is there no play,
To ease the anguish of a torturing hour?
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 35.

¹⁶
We cry for mercy to the next amusement,
The next amusement mortgages our fields.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 131.

ANCESTRY (See also POSTERITY)

¹⁷
The wisdom of our ancestors.
BACON—(According to Lord Brougham).

¹⁸
I am a gentleman, though spoiled i' the
breeding. The Buzzards are all gentlemen.
We came in with the Conqueror.

RICHARD BROME—*The English Moor*. Act II.
4.

¹⁹
I look upon you as a gem of the old rock.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Dedication to Urn*
Burial.

¹ People will not look forward to posterity, who never look backward to their ancestors.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*. Vol. III. P. 274.

² The power of perpetuating our property in our families is one of the most valuable and interesting circumstances belonging to it, and that which tends the most to the perpetuation of society itself. It makes our weakness subservient to our virtue; it grafts benevolence even upon avarice. The possession of family wealth and of the distinction which attends hereditary possessions (as most concerned in it,) are the natural securities for this transmission.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*. (1790) Vol. III. P. 298.

³ Some decent regulated pre-eminence, some preference (not exclusive appropriation) given to birth, is neither unnatural, nor unjust, nor impolitic.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*. (1790) Vol. III. P. 299.

⁴ A degenerate nobleman, or one that is proud of his birth, is like a turnip. There is nothing good of him but that which is underground.

SAMUEL BUTLER—"Characters." *A Degenerate Nobleman*.

(See also OVERBURY)

⁵ Born in the garret, in the kitchen bred.

BYRON—*A Sketch*. L. 1.

(See also CONGREVE, FOOTE)

⁶ Odiosum est enim, cum a prætereuntibus dicatur:—O domus antiqua, heu, quam dispari dominare domino.

It is disgraceful when the passers-by exclaim, "O ancient house! alas, how unlike is thy present master to thy former one."

CICERO—*De Officiis*. CXXXIX.

⁷ I came up-stairs into the world; for I was born in a cellar.

CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act. II. Sc. 1.

(See also BYRON)

⁸ D'Adam nous sommes tous enfants,

La prouve en est connue,

Et que tous, nos premier parents

Ont mené la charnué.

Mais, las de cultiver enfin

La terre labourée,

L'une a dételé le matin,

L'autre l'après-dinée.

DE COULANGES—*L'Origine de la Noblesse*.

(See also PRIOR for translation. Also GROBIANUS, TENNYSON).

⁹ Great families of yesterday we show,
And lords whose parents were the Lord knows who.

DANIEL DEFOE—*The True-Born Englishman*. Part I. L. 372.

¹⁰ Born in a Cellar, * * * and living in a Garret.

FOOTE—*The Author*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 375.
(See also BYRON)

¹¹ Primus Adam duro cum verteret arva ligone,
Pensaque de vili deceret Eva colo:

Equis in hoc poterat vir nobilis orbe videri?

Et modo quisquam alios ante locandus erit?

Say, when the ground our father Adam till'd,

And mother Eve the humble distaff held,

Who then his pedigree presumed to trace,

Or challenged the prerogative of place?

GROBIANUS. Bk. I. Ch. IV. (Ed. 1661)

(See also COULANGES and P. 911¹.)

¹² No, my friends, I go (always other things being equal) for the man that inherits family traditions and the cumulative humanities of at least four or five generations.

O. W. HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. Ch. I.

¹³ Few sons attain the praise of their great sires, and most their sires disgrace.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 315. POPE's trans.

¹⁴ Fortes creantur fortibus et bonis;
Est in juvenis, est in equibus patrum
Virtus; nec imbellem feroces

Progenerant aquilæ columbam.

The brave are born from the brave and good. In steers and in horses is to be found the excellence of their sires; nor do savage eagles produce a peaceful dove.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. IV. 4.

¹⁵ "My nobility," said he, "begins in me, but yours ends in you."

IPHICRATES. See PLUTARCH's *Morals*. *Apothegms of Kings and Great Commanders*. *Iphicrates*.

¹⁶ Ah, ma foi, je n'en sais rien; moi je suis mon ancêtre.

Faith, I know nothing about it; I am my own ancestor.

JUNOT, DUC D'ABRANTES, when asked as to his ancestry.

(See also NAPOLEON, TIBERIUS)

¹⁷ Stemmata quid faciunt, quid prodest, Pontice, longo,

Sanguine censeri pictosque ostendere vultus.

Of what use are pedigrees, or to be thought of noble blood, or the display of family portraits, O Ponticus?

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 1.

¹⁸ Sence I've ben here, I've hired a chap to look about for me

To git me a transplantable an' thrifty fem'ly-tree.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. 2d series. No. 3. III.

¹⁹ Sire, I am my own Rudolph of Hapsburg. (Rudolph was the founder of the Hapsburg family.)

NAPOLEON to the Emperor of Austria, who hoped to trace the Bonaparte lineage to a prince.

(See also JUNOT)

1 The man who has not anything to boast of but his illustrious ancestors is like a potato,—the only good belonging to him is under ground.

SIR THOMAS OVERBURY—*Characters*.

(See also BURTON)

2 Nam genus et proavos et quæ non fecimus ipsi
Vix ea nostra voco.

Birth and ancestry, and that which we have not ourselves achieved, we can scarcely call our own.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XIII. 140.

3 What can ennoble sots, or slaves, or cowards?
Alas! not all the blood of all the Howards.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 215.

4 If there be no nobility of descent, all the more indispensable is it that there should be nobility of ascent,—a character in them that bear rule so fine and high and pure that as men come within the circle of its influence they involuntarily pay homage to that which is the one pre-eminent distinction,—the royalty of virtue.

BISHOP HENRY C. POTTER—*Address*. Washington Centennial Service in St. Paul's Chapel, New York, Apr. 30, 1889.

5 That all from Adam first begun,
None but ungodly Woolston doubts,
And that his son, and his son's sons
Were all but ploughmen, clowns and louts.

Each when his rustic pains began,
To merit pleaded equal right,
'Twas only who left off at noon,
Or who went on to work till night.

PRIOR—*The Old Gentry*.

(See also COULANGES)

6 On garde toujours la marque de ses origines.
One always retains the traces of one's origin.

JOSEPH ERNEST RENAN—*La Vie de Jésus*.

7 Majorum gloria posteris lumen est, neque bona
neque mala in occulto patitur.

The glory of ancestors sheds a light around posterity; it allows neither their good nor bad qualities to remain in obscurity.

SALLUST—*Jugurtha*. LXXXV.

8 Stemma non inspicit. Omnes, si ad primam
originem revocentur, a Diis sunt.

It [Philosophy] does not pay attention to pedigree. All, if their first origin be in question, are from the Gods.

SENECA—*Epistles*. XLIV.

9 Qui genus jactat suum
Aliena laudat.

He who boasts of his descent, praises the deeds of another.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. Act. II. 340.

10 Our ancestors are very good kind of folks; but they are the last people I should choose to have a visiting acquaintance with.

SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

11 I make little account of genealogical trees. Mere family never made a man great. Thought and deed, not pedigree, are the passports to enduring fate.

GENERAL SKOBELEFF—In *Fortnightly Review*. Oct., 1882.

12 The Smiths never had any arms, and have invariably sealed their letters with their thumbs.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol. I. P. 244.

13 Each has his own tree of ancestors, but at the top of all sits Probably Arboreal.

R. L. STEVENSON—*Memories and Portraits*.

14 'Tis happy for him that his father was born before him.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue III.

15 From yon blue heavens above us bent,
The gardener Adam and his wife
Smile at the claims of long descent.

Howe'er it be, it seems to me

'Tis only noble to be good.

Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood.

TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere*. St. 7.

("The Grand Old Gardener" in 1st Ed.)

(See also COULANGES)

16 He seems to be a man sprung from himself.

TIBERIUS. See *Annals* of TACITUS. Bk. XI. Sc. 21. (See also JUNOT)

17 As though there were a tie,
And obligation to posterity!
We get them, bear them, breed and nurse.
What has posterity done for us,
That we, lest they their rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to grip of noose?

JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto II. L. 121.

18 Bishop Warburton is reported to have said that high birth was a thing which he never knew any one disparage except those who had it not, and he never knew any one make a boast of it who had anything else to be proud of.

WHATELY—*Annot. on Bacon's Essay, Of Nobility*.

19 Rank is a farce: if people Fools will be
A Scavenger and King's the same to me.

JOHN WOLCOT—(*Peter Pindar*). *Title Page*. *Peter's Prophecy*.

20 He stands for fame on his forefather's feet,
By heraldry, proved valiant or discreet!

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 123.

21 They that on glorious ancestors enlarge,
Produce their debt, instead of their discharge.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 147.

22 Like lavish ancestors, his earlier years
Have disinherited his future hours,
Which starve on orts, and glean their former field.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 310.

ANEMONE

1 Within the woods,
Whose young and half transparent leaves scarce
cast

A shade, gray circles of anemones
Danced on their stalks.

BRYANT—*The Old Man's Counsel*.

2 Thy subtle charm is strangely given,
My fancy will not let thee be,—
Then poise not thus 'twixt earth and heaven,
O white anemone!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Anemone*.

3 Anemone, so well
Named of the wind, to which thou art all free.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*. L. 9.

4 From the soft wing of vernal breezes shed,
Anemones, aurículas, enriched
With shining meal o'er all their velvet leaves.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 533.

ANGELS

5 As the moths around a taper,
As the bees around a rose,
As the gnats around a vapour,
So the spirits group and close
Round about a holy childhood, as if drinking its
repose.

E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*.

6 But sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 357.
(See also STERNE, under OATHS)

7 What though my winged hours of bliss have been
Like angel visits, few and far between.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 375.
(See also BLAIR, under GOODNESS, NORRIS,
under Joy)

8 Hold the fleet angel fast until he bless thee.
NATHANIEL COTTON—*To-morrow*. L. 36.

9 When one that holds communion with the skies
Has fill'd his urn where these pure waters rise,
And once more mingles with us meaner things,
'Tis e'en as if an angel shook his wings.
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 439.

10 What is the question now placed before society
with the glib assurance which to me is most
astonishing? That question is this: Is man an
ape or an angel? I, my lord, I am on the side
of the angels. I repudiate with indignation and
abhorrence those new fangled theories.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at Oxford Diocesan
Conference*. Nov. 25, 1864.

11 In merest prudence men should teach
* * * * *
That science ranks as monstrous things
Two pairs of upper limbs; so wings—
E'en Angel's wings!—are fictions.
AUSTIN DOBSON—*A Fairy Tale*.

12 Let old Timotheus yield the prize
Or both divide the crown;
He rais'd a mortal to the skies
She drew an angel down.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. Last St.

13 Non Angli, sed Angeli.
Not Angels, but Angels.
Attributed to GREGORY THE GREAT on seeing
British captives for sale at Rome.

14 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers, for
thereby some have entertained angels unawares.
Hebrews. XIII. 2.

15 Unbless'd thy hand!—if in this low disguise
Wander, perhaps, some inmate of the skies.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVII. L. 570.
POPE's trans.

16 But all God's angels come to us disguised:
Sorrow and sickness, poverty and death,
One after other lift their frowning masks,
And we behold the Seraph's face beneath,
All radiant with the glory and the calm
Of having looked upon the front of God.
LOWELL—*On the Death of a Friend's Child*.
L. 21.

17 In this dim world of clouding cares,
We rarely know, till 'wildered eyes
See white wings lessening up the skies,
The Angels with us unawares.
GERALD MASSEY—*The Ballad of Babe Christabel*.

18 How sweetly did they float upon the wings
Of silence through the empty-vaulted night,
At every fall smoothing the raven down
Of darkness till it smiled!
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 249.

19 The helmed Cherubim,
And sworded Seraphim,
Are seen in glittering ranks with wings display'd.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. L. 112.

20 As far as angel's ken.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 59.

21 For God will deign
To visit oft the dwellings of just men
Delighted, and with frequent intercourse
Thither will send his winged messengers
On errands of supernal grace.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 569.

22 Then too when angel voices sung
The mercy of their God, and strung
Their harps to hail, with welcome sweet,
That moment watched for by all eyes.
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels*. *Third Angel's
Story*.

23 Men would be angels, angels would be gods.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 126.

24 A guardian angel o'er his life presiding,
Doubling his pleasures, and his cares dividing.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 353.

¹
All angel now, and little less than all,
While still a pilgrim in this world of ours.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. (Referring to Harriet, Duchess of Buccleugh.)

²
And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 371.

³
Angels are bright still, though the brightest fell.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 22.

⁴
How oft do they their silver bowers leave
To come to succour us that succour want!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto VIII. St. 2.

⁵
Around our pillows golden ladders rise,
And up and down the skies,
With winged sandals shod,
The angels come, and go, the Messengers of God!
Nor, though they fade from us, do they depart—
It is the childly heart
We walk as heretofore,
Adown their shining ranks, but see them nevermore.
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful*. St. 3.

⁶
Sweet souls around us watch us still,
Press nearer to our side;
Into our thoughts, into our prayers,
With gentle helpings glide.
HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*The Other World*.

⁷
I have no angels left
Now, Sweet, to pray to:
Where you have made your shrine
They are away to.
They have struck Heaven's tent,
And gone to cover you:
Whereso you keep your state
Heaven is pitched over you.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song*. St. 4.

⁸ For all we know
Of what the Blessed do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love.
WALLER. (Quoted by WORDSWORTH.)

⁹
What know we of the Blest above
But that they sing, and that they love?
WORDSWORTH—*Scene on the Lake of Brienz*.
(Quoted from WALLER.)

ANGER

¹⁰
Anger makes dull men witty, but it keeps them poor.

Certain Apophthegms of LORD BACON. First published in the *Remains*. No. IV. (Remark stated to have been made by Queen Elizabeth to Sir Edward ———)

¹¹
I was angry with my friend:
I told my wrath, my wrath did end.
I was angry with my foe;
I told it not, my wrath did grow.
WM. BLAKE—*Christian Forbearance*.

¹²
Nursing her wrath to keep it warm.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*. L. 12.

¹³
Alas! they had been friends in youth;
But whispering tongues can poison truth,
And constancy lives in realms above;
And life is thorny, and youth is vain;
And to be wrothe with one we love
Doth work like madness in the brain.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. II.

¹⁴
Beware the fury of a patient man.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 1005.
(See also FRENCH PROVERB, SYRUS)

¹⁵
A man deep-wounded may feel too much pain
To feel much anger.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

¹⁶ Anger seeks its prey,—
Something to tear with sharp-edged tooth and claw,
Likes not to go off hungry, leaving Love
To feast on milk and honeycomb at will.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

¹⁷
Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath.
Ephesians. IV. 26.

¹⁸
Craignez la colère de la colombe.
Beware the anger of the dove.
French Proverb. See QUITARD's *Dict. of Proverbs*. (See also DRYDEN)

¹⁹
Anger is one of the sinews of the soul.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Anger.

²⁰
Anger, which, far sweeter than trickling drops of honey, rises in the bosom of a man like smoke.
HOMER—*Iliad*. XVIII. 103.

²¹
Ira furor brevis est: animum rege: qui nisi pareat imperat.

Anger is momentary madness, so control your passion or it will control you.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 62.

²²
Fœnum habet in cornu.
He has hay on his horns.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 34.

²³ Trahit ipse furoris
Impetus, et visum est lenti quasisse nocentem.
They are borne along by the violence of their rage, and think it is a waste of time to ask who are guilty.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 109.

²⁴
Nemo me impune lacessit.
No man provokes me with impunity:
Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

²⁵
Quamlibet infirmas adjuvat ira manus.
Anger assists hands however weak.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 7. 66.

²⁶
Ut fragilis glacies interit ira mora.
Like fragile ice anger passes away in time.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 374.

¹
Fear not the anger of the wise to raise;
Those best can bear reproof who merit praise.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 582.

²
He that is slow to anger is better than the
mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he
that taketh a city.
Proverbs. XVI. 32.

³
Anger wishes that all mankind had only one
neck; love, that it had only one heart; grief, two
tear-glands; and pride, two bent knees.

RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces*.
Ch. VI.

⁴
Dem tauben Grimm, der keinen Führer hört.
Deaf rage that hears no leader.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. 20. 16.

⁵
No pale gradations quench his ray,
No twilight dews his wrath allay.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto VI. St. 21.

⁶
Quamvis tegatur proditur vultu furor.
Anger, though concealed, is betrayed by the
countenance.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. CCCLXIII.

⁷
Never anger made good guard for itself.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 9.

⁸
If I had a thunderbolt in mine eye,
I can tell who should down.
As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 226.

⁹
Being once chaf'd, he cannot
Be rein'd again to temperance; then he speaks
What's in his heart.
Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 27.

¹⁰
Anger's my meat; I sup upon myself,
And so shall starve with feeding.
Coriolanus. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 50.

¹¹
What, drunk with choler?
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 129.

¹²
Anger is like
A full-hot horse; who being allowed his way,
Self-mettle tires him.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 132.

¹³
What sudden anger's this? How have I reap'd
it?
He parted frowning from me, as if ruin
Leap'd from his eyes: So looks the chafed lion
Upon the daring huntsman that has gall'd him;
Then makes him nothing.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 204.

¹⁴
You are yoked with a lamb,
That carries anger as the flint bears fire;
Who, much enforced, shows a hasty spark.
And straight is cold again.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 109.

¹⁵
Touch me with noble anger!
And let not women's weapons, water drops,
Stain my man's cheeks.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 279.

¹⁶
The brain may devise laws for the blood; but
a hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree: such a
hare is madness the youth, to skip o'er the
meshes of good counsel, the cripple.
Merchant of Venice. Act. I. Sc. 2. L. 19.

¹⁷
It engenders choler, planteth anger;
And better 'twere that both of us did fast,
Since, of ourselves, ourselves are choleric,
Than feed it with such over-roasted flesh.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 175.

¹⁸
Come not within the measure of my wrath.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L.
127.

¹⁹ ✕ Ne frena animo permitte calenti;
Da spatium, tenuemque moram; male cuncta
ministrat
Impetus.

Give not reins to your inflamed passions;
take time and a little delay; impetuosity man-
ages all things badly.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. X. 703.

²⁰
Not die here in a rage, like a poisoned rat in
a hole.
SWIFT—*Letter to Bolingbroke*, March 21, 1729.

²¹
Furor fit læsa sæpius patientia.
Patience provoked often turns to fury.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 178.
(See also DRYDEN)

²²
Senseless, and deformed,
Convulsive Anger storms at large; or pale,
And silent, settles into fell revenge.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 28.

²³
Furor arma ministrat.
Their rage supplies them with weapons.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 150.

²⁴
Tantæne animis cœlestibus iræ.
Can heavenly minds such anger entertain?
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 11.

ANGLING (See also FISH)

²⁵
A rod twelve feet long and a ring of wire,
A winder and barrel, will help thy desire
In killing a Pike; but the forked stick,
With a slit and a bladder,—and that other fine
trick,
Which our artists call snap, with a goose or a
duck,—
Will kill two for one, if you have any luck;
The gentry of Shropshire do merrily smile,
To see a goose and a belt the fish to beguile;
When a Pike suns himselfe and a-frogging doth
go,
The two-inched hook is better, I know,
Than the ord'nary snaring; but still I must cry,
When the Pike is at home, minde the cookery.
BARKER—*The Art of Angling*. (Reprint of 1820
of the 1657 edition)

²⁶
For angling-rod he took a sturdy oak;
For line, a cable that in storm ne'er broke;
His hook was such as heads the end of pole
To pluck down house ere fire consumes it whole;

This hook was bated with a dragon's tail,—
And then on rock he stood to bob for whale.

SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT—*Britannia Triumphant*. P. 15. Variations of same in *The Mock Romance, Hero and Leander*. London, 1653, 1677. CHAMBER'S *Book of Days*. Vol. 1. P. 173. DANIEL—*Rural Sports, Supplement*. P. 57.

(See also KING)

1
When if or chance or hunger's powerful sway
Directs the roving trout this fatal way,
He greedily sucks in the twining bait,
And tugs and nibbles the fallacious meat.
GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto I. L. 150.

2
To fish in troubled waters.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm LX.

3
You must lose a fly to catch a trout.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

4
Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook?
Job. XLI. 1.

5
+ A fishing-rod was a stick with a hook at one
end and a fool at the other.
SAMUEL JOHNSON, according to HAZLITT—*Essay on Egotism. The Plain Speaker*.

6
Fly fishing is a very pleasant amusement; but
angling or float fishing, I can only compare to a
stick and a string, with a worm at one end and a
fool at the other.

Attributed to JOHNSON by HAWKER—*On Worm Fishing*. (Not found in his works.) See *Notes and Queries*, Dec. 11, 1915.

7
La ligne, avec sa canne, est un long instrument,
Dont le plus mince bout tient un petit reptile,
Et dont l'autre est tenu par un grand imbecile.

A French version of lines attributed to
JOHNSON; claimed for GUYET, who lived
about 100 years earlier.

8
His angle-rod made of a sturdy oak;
His line, a cable which in storms ne'er broke;
His hook he baited with a dragon's tail,—
And sat upon a rock, and bobb'd for whale.

WILLIAM KING—*Upon a Giant's Angling*. (In
CHALMERS'S *British Poets*.)

(See also DAVENANT)

9
Down and back at day dawn,
Tramp from lake to lake,
Washing brain and heart clean
Every step we take.

Leave to Robert Browning
Beggars, fleas, and vines;
Leave to mournful Ruskin
Popish Apennines,

Dirty stones of Venice,
And his gas lamps seven,
We've the stones of Snowdon
And the lamps of heaven.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Letters and Memories*,
Aug., 1856. (Edited by MRS. KINGSLEY.)

10
In a bowl to sea went wise men three,
On a brilliant night in June:
They carried a net, and their hearts were set

On fishing up the moon.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Wise Men of Gotham. Paper Money Lyrics*. St. 1.

11
In genial spring, beneath the quivering shade,
Where cooling vapors breathe along the mead,
The patient fisher takes his silent stand,
Intent, his angle trembling in his hand;
With looks unmov'd, he hopes the scaly breed,
And eyes the dancing cork, and bending reed.

POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 135.

12
Give me mine angle, we'll to the river; there,
My music playing far off, I will betray
Tawny-finn'd fishes; my bended hook shall pierce
Their slimy jaws.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 10.

13
The pleasant'st angling is to see the fish
Cut with her golden oars the silver stream,
And greedily devour the treacherous bait.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 26.

14
Shrimps and the delicate periwinkle
Such are the sea-fruits lasses love:
Ho! to your nets till the blue stars twinkle,
And the shutterless cottages gleam above!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Shrimp-Gatherers*.
(Parody of Jean Ingelow.)

15
But should you lure
From his dark haunt, beneath the tangled roots
Of pendent trees, the Monarch of the brook,
Behoves you then to ply your finest art.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring*. L. 420.

16
Two honest and good-natured anglers have
never met each other by the way without crying
out, "What luck?"

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Fisher's Luck*.

17
'Tis an affair of luck.
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Fisher's Luck*.

18
Angling may be said to be so like the mathe-
matics that it can never be fully learnt.
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Author's Preface*.

19
As no man is born an artist, so no man is born
an angler.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Author's Preface*.

20
I shall stay him no longer than to wish
* * * that if he be an honest angler, the east
wind may never blow when he goes a fishing.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Author's Preface*.

21
Angling is somewhat like Poetry, men are to
be born so.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Pt. I. Ch. I.*

22
Doubt not but angling will prove to be so
pleasant, that it will prove to be, like virtue, a
reward to itself.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Pt. I. Ch. I.*

¹
I am, Sir, a brother of the angle.
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. I.

²
It [angling] deserves commendations; * * *
it is an art worthy the knowledge and practice
of a wise man.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. I.

³
An excellent angler, and now with God.
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. IV.

⁴
We may say of angling as Dr. Boteler said of
strawberries: "Doubtless God could have made
a better berry, but doubtless God never did";
and so, (if I might be judge,) God never did
make a more calm, quiet, innocent recreation
than angling.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. V. (BOTELER was DR. WM. BUTLER.
See FULLER'S—*Worthies*. Also ROGER WIL-
LIAMS—*Key into the Language of America*.
P. 98.)

⁵
Thus use your frog: * * * put your hook, I
mean the arming wire, through his mouth, and
out at his gills, and then with a fine needle and
silk sow the upper part of his leg with only one
stitch to the arming wire of your hook, or tie the
frog's leg above the upper joint to the armed
wire; and in so doing use him as though you
loved him.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. VIII.

⁶
O! the gallant fisher's life,
It is the best of any:
'Tis full of pleasure, void of strife,
And 'tis beloved by many.

Other joys
Are but toys;
Only this,
Lawful is;
For our skill
Breeds no ill,

But content and pleasure.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Ch.
XVI.

⁷
And upon all that are lovers of virtue; and
dare trust in his providence; and be quiet; and
go a-angling.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. XXI.

⁸
Of recreation there is none
So free as fishing is, alone;
All other pastimes do not less
Than mind and body, both possess:

My hand alone my work can do;
So I can fish and study too.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. *The
Angler's Song*.

⁹
The first men that our Saviour dear
Did choose to wait upon Him here,
Blest fishers were; and fish the last
Food was, that He on earth did taste:

I therefore strive to follow those,
Whom He to follow Him hath chose.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. *The
Angler's Song*.

ANIMALS

¹⁰
Cet animal est tres méchant;
Quand on l'attaque il se défend.

This animal is very malicious; when at-
tacked it defends itself.

From a song, *La Ménagerie*.

¹¹
The cattle upon a thousand hills.
Psalms. L. 10.

¹²
The cattle are grazing,
Their heads never raising;
There are forty feeding like one!
WORDSWORTH—*The Cock is Crowing*. Writ-
ten in March while on the bridge.

ANT

¹³
Ants never sleep.
EMERSON—*Nature*. Ch. IV.

¹⁴
Parvula (nam exemplo est) magni formica laboris
Ore trahit, quodcunque potest, atque addit acervo
Quem struit; haud ignara ac non incauta futuri.

For example, the tiny ant, a creature of
great industry, drags with its mouth what-
ever it can, and adds it to the heap which she
is piling up, not unaware nor careless of the
future.

HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. I. 33.

¹⁵
While an ant was wandering under the shade
of the tree of Phæton, a drop of amber enveloped
the tiny insect; thus she, who in life was disre-
garded, became precious by death.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 15.
(See also same idea under BEE, FLY, SPIDER)

¹⁶
Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider her
ways, and be wise.
Proverbs. VI. 6.

ANTICIPATION

¹⁷
Far off his coming shone.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 768.

¹⁸
I would not anticipate the relish of any happi-
ness, nor feel the weight of any misery, before it
actually arrives.

Speciator—No. 7.
(See also AGE)

ANTIQUITY (See also AGE)

¹⁹
There were giants in the earth in those days.
Genesis. VI. 4.

²⁰
Antiquity, what is it else (God only excepted)
but man's authority born some ages before us?
Now for the truth of things time makes no alter-
ation; things are still the same they are, let the
time be past, present, or to come.

Those things which we reverence for antiquity
what were they at their first birth? Were they
false?—time cannot make them true. Were
they true?—time cannot make them more true.

The circumstances therefore of time in respect of truth and error is merely impertinent.

JOHN HALES ("The Ever Memorable")—*Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion.*

1
The ancient and honorable.

Isaiah. IX. 15.

2
With sharpen'd sight pale Antiquaries pore,
Th' inscription value, but the rust adore.
This the blue varnish, that the green endears;
The sacred rust of twice ten hundred years.

POPE—*Epistle to Mr. Addison.* L. 35.

3
My copper-lamps, at any rate,
For being true antique, I bought;
Yet wisely melted down my plate,
On modern models to be wrought;
And trifles I alike pursue,
Because they're old, because they're new.

PRIOR—*Alma.* Canto III.

4
Remove not the ancient landmark.
Proverbs. XXII. 28; XXIII. 10.

5
There is nothing new except that which has become antiquated.

Motto of the *Revue Rétrospective.*

6
Nor rough, nor barren, are the winding ways
Of hoar Antiquity, but strewn with flowers.
THOMAS WARTON—*Written in a blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon.*

APPAREL (See also FASHION)

7
Che quant' era più ornata, era più brutta.

Who seems most hideous when adorned the most.

ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso.* XX. 116.

(See also FLETCHER, MILTON, THOMSON.)

8
Thy clothes are all the soul thou hast.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Honest Man's Fortune.* Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170.

9
To a woman, the consciousness of being well dressed gives a sense of tranquillity which religion fails to bestow.

MRS. HELEN BELL.

10
To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Burgundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt on his back.

TOM BROWN—*Laconics.*

11
Gars auld claes look amais as weel's the new.
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night.*

12
His locked, lettered, braw brass collar,
Shewed him the gentleman and scholar.
BURNS—*The Two Dogs.*

13
And said to myself, as I lit my cigar,
"Supposing a man had the wealth of the Czar
Of the Russias to boot, for the rest of his days,
On the whole do you think he would have much to spare

If he married a woman with nothing to wear?"

WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

14

But I do mean to say, I have heard her declare,
When at the same moment she had on a dress
Which cost five hundred dollars, and not a cent less,

And jewelry worth ten times more, I should guess,

That she had not a thing in the wide world to wear!

WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

15

Dresses for breakfasts, and dinners, and balls.

Dresses to sit in, and stand in, and walk in;

Dresses to dance in, and flirt in, and talk in,

Dresses in which to do nothing at all;

Dresses for Winter, Spring, Summer, and Fall;

All of them different in color and shape.

Silk, muslin, and lace, velvet, satin, and crape,

Brocade and broadcloth, and other material,

Quite as expensive and much more ethereal.

WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

16

Miss Flora McFlimsey of Madison Square,

Has made three separate journeys to Paris,

And her father assures me each time she was there

That she and her friend Mrs. Harris

* * * * *

Spent six consecutive weeks, without stopping

In one continuous round of shopping,—

* * * * *

And yet, though scarce three months have passed since the day

This merchandise went on twelve carts, up

Broadway,

This same Miss McFlimsey of Madison Square

The last time we met was in utter despair

Because she had nothing whatever to wear.

WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

17

Around his form his loose long robe was thrown,

And wrapt a breast bestowed on heaven alone.

BYRON—*Corsair.* Canto II. St. 3.

18

Dress drains our cellar dry,

And keeps our larder lean; puts out our fires

And introduces hunger, frost, and woe,

Where peace and hospitality might reign.

COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. L. 614.

19

Beauty when most unclothed is clothed best.

PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Sicelides.* Act II. Sc. 4.

(See also ARIOSTO)

20

He that is proud of the rustling of his silks,
Like a madman, laughs at the ratling of his fetters.
For indeed, Clothes ought to be our remembrancers of our lost innocency.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States.* Apparel.

21

They stript Joseph out of his coat, his coat of many colours.

Genesis. XXXVII. 23.

22

A night-cap deck'd his brows instead of bay,

A cap by night,—a stocking all the day.

GOLDSMITH—*Description of an Author's Bed-chamber.* In *Citizen of the World*, Letter 30. *The Author's Club.* (1760)

¹
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting a shirt.

GOLDSMITH—*The Hunch of Venison*.

²
The nakedness of the indigent world may be clothed from the trimmings of the vain.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. IV.

³
Old Grimes is dead, that good old man,
We ne'er shall see him more;
He used to wear a long black coat
All button'd down before.

ALBERT G. GREENE—*Old Grimes*.

(See also SIMMS)

⁴
Old Rose is dead, that good old man,
We ne'er shall see him more;

He used to wear an old blue coat
All buttoned down before.

Old Rose. Song referred to in WALTON's *Complete Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. II.

⁵
Old Abram Brown is dead and gone,—
You'll never see him more;

He used to wear a long brown coat
That buttoned down before.

HALLIWELL—*Nursery Rhymes of England*. Tales.

⁶
John Lee is dead, that good old man,—
We ne'er shall see him more:

He used to wear an old drab coat
All buttoned down before.

To the memory of John Lee, who died May 21, 1823. An inscription in Matherne Churchyard.

⁷
A sweet disorder in the dresse
Kindles in cloathes a wantonnesse.

HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*.

⁸
A winning wave, (deserving note,) In the tempestuous petticoat,
A careless shoe-string, in whose tye I see a wilde civility,—
Doe more bewitch me than when art Is too precise in every part.

HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*.

⁹
It is not linen you're wearing out,
But human creatures' lives.

HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

¹⁰
A vest as admired Voltiger had on,
Which from this Island's foes his grandsire won,
Whose artful colour pass'd the Tyrian dye,
Obliged to triumph in this legacy.

EDWARD HOWARD—*The British Princes*. (1669) P. 96. See also BOSWELL—*Life of Johnson*. (1769) *European Mag.*, April, 1792.

STEELE, in the *Spectator*. The lines are thought to be a forgery of WM. HENRY IRELAND'S.

¹¹
A painted vest Prince Voltiger had on,
Which from a naked Pict his grandsire won.

Attributed to SIR RICHARD BLACKMORE. (Not in Works.) Probably a parody of above.

¹²
They were attempting to put on
Raiment from naked bodies won.
MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen*. Lines called out by Blackmore's parody.

¹³
After all there is something about a wedding-gown prettier than in any other gown in the world.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Wedding-Gown*. *Jerrold's Wit*.

¹⁴
Fine clothes are good only as they supply the want of other means of procuring respect.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1776)

¹⁵
Apes are apes though clothed in scarlet.

BEN JONSON—*Poetaster*. Act V. Sc. 3.

¹⁶
Still to be neat, still to be drest,
As you were going to a feast,
Still to be powder'd, still perfum'd.
Lady, it is to be presumed,

Though art's hid causes are not found,
All is not sweet, all is not sound.

BEN JONSON—*Epicæne; or, The Silent Woman*. Act I. Sc. 1. (Song). Trans. from BONNEFONIUS. First part an imitation of PETRONIUS—*Satyricon*.

¹⁷
Each Bond-street buck conceits, unhappy elf;
He shows his clothes! alas! he shows himself.
O that they knew, these overdrest self-lovers,
What hides the body oft the mind discovers.

KEATS—*Epigrams*. *Clothes*.

¹⁸
Neat, not gaudy.

CHARLES LAMB—*Letter to Wordsworth*. June 11, 1806. (See also HAMLET)

¹⁹
Dwellers in huts and in marble halls—
From Shepherdess up to Queen—
Cared little for bonnets, and less for shawls,
And nothing for crinoline.

But now simplicity's not the rage,
And it's funny to think how cold
The dress they wore in the Golden Age
Would seem in the Age of Gold.

HENRY S. LEIGH—*The Two Ages*. St. 4.

²⁰
Not caring, so that sumpter-horse, the back
Be hung with gaudy trappings, in what course
Yea, rags most beggarly, they clothe the soul.

LOWELL—*Fireside Travels*.

²¹
Let thy attyre bee comely, but not costly.

LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 39. (Ed. 1579)

²²
In naked beauty more adorned
More lovely than Pandora.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 713.

(See also ARIOSTO)

²³
Be plain in dress, and sober in your diet;
In short, my deary, kiss me! and be quiet.

LADY M. W. MONTAGUE—*Summary of Lord Littleton's Advice*.

²⁴
When this old cap was new
'Tis since two hundred years.

Signed with initials M. P. Probably MARTIN PARKER.

¹ He was a wight of high renowne,
And thosne but of a low degree:
Itt's pride that putt's the cuntrye downe,
Man, take thine old cloake about thee.
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques*. *Take thy Old Cloake about Thee*.

² My galligaskins, that have long withstood
The winter's fury, and encroaching frosts,
By time subdued (what will not time subdue!)
An horrid chasm disclosed.
JOHN PHILIPS—*The Splendid Shilling*. L. 121.

³ The soul of this man is his clothes.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 5.
L. 45.

⁴ Thou villain base,
Know'st me not by my clothes?
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 30.

⁵ Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy,
But not express'd in fancy; rich, not gaudy;
For the apparel oft proclaims the man.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. Line 70.

⁶ See where she comes, apparell'd like the spring.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.

⁷ So tedious is this day,
As is the night before some festival
To an impatient child, that hath new robes,
And may not wear them.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 28.

⁸ With silken coats, and caps, and golden rings,
With ruffs, and cuffs, and farthingales, and
things;
With scarfs, and fans, and double change of
bravery,
With amber bracelets, beads, and all this knavery.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 55.

⁹ He will come to her in yellow stockings, and
'tis a color she abhors; and cross-gartered, a
fashion she detests.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 216.

¹⁰ Her cap, far whiter than the driven snow,
Emblem right meet of decency does yield.
SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress*. St. 6.

¹¹ Now old Tredgortha's dead and gone,
We ne'er shall see him more;
He used to wear an old grey coat,
All buttoned down before.
RUPERT SIMMS, at beginning of list of JOHN
TREDGORTHA'S works in *Bibliotheca Staf-*
fordiensis. (1894)
(See also GREENE)

¹² She wears her clothes as if they were thrown
on her with a pitchfork.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I.

¹³ Attired to please herself: no gems of any kind
She wore, nor aught of borrowed gloss in Na-
ture's stead;

And, then her long, loose hair flung deftly round
her head
Fell carelessly behind.

TERENCE—*Self-Tormentor*. Act II. Sc. 2.
F. W. RICORD'S trans.

¹⁴ So for thy spirit did devise
Its Maker seemly garniture,
Of its own essence parcel pure,—
From grave simplicities a dress,
And reticent demureness,
And love encinctured with reserve;
Which the woven vesture would subserve.
For outward robes in their ostents
Should show the soul's habiliments.
Therefore I say,—Thou'rt fair even so,
But better Fair I use to know.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Gilded Gold*. St. 2.

¹⁵ O fair undress, best dress! it checks no vein,
But every flowing limb in pleasure drowns,
And heightens ease with grace.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I.
St. 26.

¹⁶ Her polish'd limbs,
Veil'd in a simple robe, their best attire;
Beyond the pomp of dress; for Loveliness
Needs not the foreign aid of ornament,
But is, when unadorn'd, adorn'd the most.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Autumn*. L. 202.
(See also ARIOSTO)

¹⁷ She's adorned
Amplly, that in her husband's eye looks lovely,—
The truest mirror that an honest wife
Can see her beauty in!
JOHN TOBIN—*The Honeymoon*. Act III.
Sc. 4.

¹⁸ How his eyes languish! how his thoughts adore
That painted coat, which Joseph never wore!
He shows, on holidays, a sacred pin,
That touch'd the ruff, that touched Queen Bess'
chin.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire IV. L. 119.

¹⁹ Their feet through faithless leather met the dirt,
And oftener chang'd their principles than shirt.
YOUNG—*To Mr. Pope*. Epistle I. L. 283.

²⁰ La ropa no da ciencia.
Dress does not give knowledge.
YRIARTE—*Fables*. XXVII.

APPARITIONS

²¹ Great Pompey's shade complains that we are
slow,
And Scipio's ghost walks unavenged amongst us!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act II. Sc. 1.

²² Who gather round, and wonder at the tale
Of horrid apparition, tall and ghastly,
That walks at dead of night, or takes his stand
O'er some new-open'd grave; and, (strange to
tell!)
Evanishes at crowing of the cock,
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 67.

- ¹
Where entity and quiddity,
The ghosts of defunct bodies, fly.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 145.
- ²
The Nightmare Life-in-Death was she.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. III.
- ³
The unexpected disappearance of Mr. Canning
from the scene, followed by the transient and
embarrassed phantom of Lord Goderich. (Quot-
ed, "He flits across the stage a transient and
embarrassed phantom.")
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. III.
- ⁴
Thin, airy shoals of visionary ghosts.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 48. POPE's
trans.
- ⁵
So many ghosts, and forms of fright,
Have started from their graves to-night,
They have driven sleep from mine eyes away;
I will go down to the chapel and pray.
LONGFELLOW—*The Golden Legend*. Pt. IV.
- ⁶
Of calling shapes, and beck'ning shadows dire,
And airy tongues that syllable men's names.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 207.
- ⁷
For spirits when they please
Can either sex assume, or both.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 423.
- ⁸
Whence and what are thou, execrable shape?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 681.
- ⁹
All heart they live, all head, all eye, all ear,
All intellect, all sense, and as they please
They limb themselves, and colour, shape, or size
Assume, as likes them best, condense or rare.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 350.
- ¹⁰
What beck'ning ghost along the moonlight shade
Invites my steps, and points to yonder glade?
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate
Lady*. L. 1.
- ¹¹
The graves stood tenantless, and the sheeted
dead
Did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. I. L. 115.
- ¹²
There needs no ghost, my lord, come from the
grave.
To tell us this.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 126.
- ¹³
I can call spirits from the vasty deep.
Why, so can I, or so can any man;
But will they come when you do call for them?
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 52.
- ¹⁴
What are these,
So wither'd, and so wild in their attire;
That look not like the inhabitants o' th' earth,
And yet are on 't?
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 39.
- ¹⁵
Is this a dagger which I see before me,
The handle toward my hand?
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 33.

- ¹⁶
A dagger of the mind, a false creation,
Proceeding from the heat-oppressed brain?
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. I. L. 38.
- ¹⁷
Now it is the time of night,
That the graves, all gaping wide,
Every one lets forth his sprite,
In the church-way paths to glide.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act. V. Sc. 1.
L. 386.
- ¹⁸
My people too were scared with eerie sounds,
A footstep, a low throbbing in the walls,
A noise of falling weights that never fell,
Weird whispers, bells that rang without a hand,
Door-handles turn'd when none was at the door,
And bolted doors that open'd of themselves;
And one betwixt the dark and light had seen
Her, bending by the cradle of her babe.
TENNYSON—*The Ring*.
- ¹⁹
I look for ghosts; but none will force
Their way to me; 'tis falsely said
That even there was intercourse
Between the living and the dead.
WORDSWORTH—*Affliction of Margaret*.
- APPEARANCES**
- ²⁰
Esse quam videri.
To be rather than to seem.
Latin version of the Greek maxim, found in
ÆSCHYLUS—*Siege of Thebes*.
- ²¹
Non teneas aurum totum quod splendet ut aurum.
Do not hold everything as gold which shines
like gold.
ALANUS DE INSULIS—*Parabolæ*. (In Win-
chester College Hall-book of 1401-2.)
(See also CERVANTES)
- ²²
O wad some power the giftie gie us
To see oursel's as ithers see us!
It wad frae monie a blunder free us.
And foolish notion;
What airs in dress and gait wad lea'e us,
And ev'n devotion!
BURNS—*To a Louse*.
- ²³
Think not I am what I appear.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. Sc. 12.
- ²⁴
As large as life, and twice as natural.
LEWIS CARROLL (DODGSON)—*Through the
Looking Glass*. Ch. VII.
- ²⁵
All that glisters is not gold.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch.
XXXIII. GOOGE—*Eglogs*, etc. (1563)
UDALL—*Ralph Royster Doyster*. (1566)
(For variations of same see ALANUS, CHAU-
CER, CORDELLIER, DRYDEN, GRAY, HER-
BERT, LYDGATE, *Merchant of Venice*, MID-
DLETON, SPENSER.)
- ²⁶
But every thyng which schyneth as the gold,
Nis nat gold, as that I have herd it told.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *Chanounes Ye-
manne's Tale*. Preamble. L. 17, 362.

- ¹
Hyt is not al golde that glareth.
CHAUCER—*House of Fame*. Bk. I. L. 272.
(See also CERVANTES)
- ²
Habit maketh no monké, ne wearing of guilt
spurs maketh no knight.
CHAUCER—*Testament of Love*. Bk. II.
(See also ERASMUS)
- ³
Appearances to save, his only care;
So things seem right, no matter what they are.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 299.
- ⁴
Que tout n'est pas or c'on voit luire.
Everything is not gold that one sees shining.
Li Diz de freire Denise Cordelier. (Circa 1300)
(See also CERVANTES)
- ⁵
We understood
Her by her sight; her pure and eloquent blood
Spoke in her cheeks, and so distinctly wrought.
That one might almost say her body thought.
DONNE—*Funeral Elegies. Of the Progress of
the Soul. By occasion of Religious Death of
Mistress Elizabeth Drury*.
- ⁶
All, as they say, that glitters is not gold.
DRYDEN—*Hind and the Panther*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- ⁷
Cucullus (or Cuculla) non facit monachum.
The habit does not make the monk.
Quoted by ERASMUS.
(See also CHAUCER, HENRY VIII., RABELAIS)
- ⁸
Handsome is that handsome does.
FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. IV. Ch. XII.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. I.
- ⁹
He was one of a lean body and visage, as if
his eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his
body, desired to fret a passage through it.
THOS. FULLER—*Life of the Duke of Alva*.
- ¹⁰
By outward show let's not be cheated;
An ass should like an ass be treated.
GAY—*Fables. The Packhorse and Carrier*. Pt.
II. L. 99.
- ¹¹
Things are seldom what they seem,
Skim milk masquerades as cream.
W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.
- ¹²
Not all that tempts your wandering eyes
And heedless hearts is lawful prize,
Nor all that glisters gold.
GRAY—*Ode on a Favorite Cat*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- ¹³
Gloomy as night he stands.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 744. POPE's
trans.
- ¹⁴
Judge not according to the appearance.
John. VII. 24.
(See also JUVENAL)
- ¹⁵
Fronti nulla fides.
Trust not to outward show.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 8.

- ¹⁶
Garde-toi, tant que tu vivras,
De juger des gens sur la mine.
Beware so long as you live, of judging peo-
ple by appearances.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VI. 5.
(See also JOHN)
- ¹⁷
Même quand l'oiseau marche on sent qu'il a
des ailes.
Even when the bird walks one feels that it
has wings.
LEMIERRE—*Fastes*. Chant. I.
- ¹⁸
All is not golde that outward shewith bright.
LYDGATE—*On the Mutability of Human Affairs*.
- ¹⁹
All is not golde that shewyth goldishe hewe.
LYDGATE—*Chorle and Byrde*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- ²⁰
He had a head which statuaries loved to copy,
and a foot the deformity of which the beggars in
the streets mimicked.
MACAULAY—*On Moore's Life of Lord Byron*.
(1831)
- ²¹
Whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beau-
tiful outward, but are within full of dead men's
bones.
Matthew. XXIII. 27.
- ²²
All is not gold that glisteneth.
MIDDLETON—*A Fair Quarrel*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also CERVANTES)
- ²³
Spectatum veniunt, veniunt spectentur ut ipsæ.
They come to see, they come that they
themselves may be seen.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. 99.
- ²⁴
Non semper ea sunt, quæ videntur; decipit
Frons prima multos: rara mens intelligit
Quod interiore condidit cura angulo.
Things are not always what they seem; the
first appearance deceives many; the intelli-
gence of few perceives what has been careful-
ly hidden in the recesses of the mind.
PHÆDRUS. Bk. IV. Prol. 5.
- ²⁵
L'habit ne fait le moine.
The dress does not make the monk.
RABELAIS—*Prologue*. I.
(See also ERASMUS)
- ²⁶
All hoods make not monks.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 23.
(See also ERASMUS)
- ²⁷
All that glisters is not gold;
Often have you heard that told;
Many a man his life hath sold
But my outside to behold.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 65.
- ²⁸
Looked as if she had walked straight out of
the Ark.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. Ch. 7.

¹
Gold all is not that doth golden seem.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto
VIII. St. 14.
(See also CERVANTES)

²
Will she pass in a crowd? Will she make a
figure in a country church?
SWIFT—*Letter to Stella*, Feb. 9, 1710.

³
She looks as if butter wouldn't melt in her
mouth.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I.

⁴
A fair exterior is a silent recommendation.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁵
Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui
lumen ademptum.
An immense, misshapen, marvelous mon-
ster whose eye is out.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. III. 658.

⁶
Of the terrible doubt of appearances,
Of the uncertainty after all, that we may-be de-
luded,
That may-be reliance and hope are but specula-
tions after all,
That may-be identity beyond the grave is a
beautiful fable only.
May-be the things I perceive, the animals, plants,
men, hills, shining and flowing waters,
The skies of day and night, colors, densities,
forms, may-be these are (as doubtless they
are) only apparitions, and the real some-
thing has yet to be known.
WALT. WHITMAN—*Of the Terrible Doubt of
Appearances*.

⁷
A man of sense can *artifice* disdain,
As men of wealth may venture to go *plain*.
* * * * *
I find the *fool* when I behold the *screen*,
For 'tis the wise man's interest to be seen.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. *Satire* II. L. 193.

APPETITE (See also COOKERY, EATING, HUN-
GER)

⁸
And gazed around them to the left and right
With the prophetic eye of appetite.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 50.

⁹
His thirst he slakes at some pure neighboring
brook,
Nor seeks for sauce where Appetite stands cook.
CHURCHILL—*Gotham* III. L. 133.

¹⁰
I find no abhorring in my appetite.
DONNE—*Devotion*.

¹¹
L'anima mia gustava di quel cibo,
Che saziando di sè, di sè s'asseta.
My soul tasted that heavenly food, which gives
new appetite while it satiates.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XXXI. 128.

¹²
Keen appetite
And quick digestion wait on you and yours.
DRYDEN—*Cleomenes*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also *Macbeth*)

¹³
Govern well thy appetite, lest Sin
Surprise thee, and her black attendant Death.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 546.

¹⁴
My appetite comes to me while eating.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Of Vanity*. Bk. III.
Ch. IX. Same saying by AMYOT and JE-
ROME.
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁵
Put a knife to thy throat, if thou be a man
given to appetite.
Proverbs. XXIII. 2.

¹⁶
"L'appétit vient en mangeant," disoit Anges-
ton, "mais la soif s'en va en beuvant."
"Appetite comes with eating," says Angeston,
"but thirst departs with drinking."
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. I. Ch. V. (ANGES-
TON WAS JEROME LE HANGESTE, doctor and
scholar, who died 1538.)
(See also MONTAIGNE)

¹⁷
★ Wisdom does not show itself so much in pre-
cept as in life—a firmness of mind and mastery
of appetite.
SENECA—*Epistles*. XX.

¹⁸
Epicurean cooks
Sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 24.

¹⁹
Read o'er this;
And after, this; and then to breakfast, with
What appetite you have.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 201.

²⁰
Now good digestion wait on appetite,
And health on both!
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 38.
(See also DRYDEN)

²¹
Who riseth from a feast
With that keen appetite that he sits down?
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 8.

²²
Doth not the appetite alter? A man loves the
meat in his youth, that he cannot endure in his
age.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
250.

²³
Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite?
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 296.

²⁴
The sweetest honey
Is loathsome in his own deliciousness,
And in the taste confounds the appetite.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 11.

²⁵
And through the hall there walked to and fro
A jolly yeoman, marshall of the same,
Whose name was Appetite; he did bestow
Both guests and meate, whenever in they
came,
And knew them how to order without blame.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto IX.
St. 28.

²⁶
Young children and chickens would ever be
eating.
TUSSER—*Points of Huswifery*. *Supper Mat-
ters*. V.

APPLAUSE

1 Applause is the spur of noble minds, the end and aim of weak ones.

C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 205.

2 O Popular Applause! what heart of man
Is proof against thy sweet, seducing charms?

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 431.

3 The silence that accepts merit as the most natural thing in the world, is the highest applause.

EMERSON—*An Address*. July 15, 1838.

4 The applause of a single human being is of great consequence.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1780)

5 Like Cato, give his little senate laws,
And sit attentive to his own applause.

POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 207.

6 They threw their caps
As they would hang them on the horns o' the moon,
Shouting their emulation.

Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 216.

7 I would applaud thee to the very echo,
That should applaud again.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 53.

8 I love the people,
But do not like to stage me to their eyes;
Though it do well, I do not relish well
Their loud applause, and Aves vehement;
Nor do I think the man of safe discretion,
That does affect it.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 68.

9 Vos valet et plaudite.
Fare ye well, and give us your applause.
TERENCE. Last words of several comedies.
See his *Eunuchus* V. 9. 64.

APPLE

Pyrus Malus

10 What plant we in this apple tree?
Sweets for a hundred flowery springs
To load the May-wind's restless wings,
When, from the orchard-row, he pours
Its fragrance through our open doors;

A world of blossoms for the bee,
Flowers for the sick girl's silent room,
For the glad infant sprigs of bloom,
We plant with the apple tree.

BRYANT—*The Planting of the Apple Tree*.

11 Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore,
All ashes to the taste.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 34.
(See also MOORE)

12 Art thou the topmost apple
The gatherers could reach,
Reddening on the bough?

Shall I not take thee?
BLISS CARMAN—*Trans. of Sappho*. 53.
(See also ROSSETTI; also FIELD under PEACH)

13

There's plenty of boys that will come hankering and gruvelling around when you've got an apple, and beg the core off you; but when *they've* got one, and you beg for the core, and remind them how you give them a core one time, they make a mouth at you, and say thank you 'most to death, but there ain't a-going to be no core.

S. L. CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN)—*Tom Sawyer Abroad*. Ch. I.

14

Oh! happy are the apples when the south winds blow.

WM. WALLACE HARNEY—*Adonais*.

15

And what is more melancholy than the old apple-trees that linger about the spot where once stood a homestead, but where there is now only a ruined chimney rising out of a grassy and weed-grown cellar? They offer their fruit to every wayfarer—apples that are bitter-sweet with the moral of time's vicissitude.

NATH. HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*. *The Old Manse*. "Time's vicissitude." See STERNE under CHANGE, GIFFORD under SONG, BACON under RELIGION.

16

The Blossoms and leaves in plenty
From the apple tree fall each day;
The merry breezes approach them,
And with them merrily play.

HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *Lyrical Interlude*. No. 63.

17

To satisfy the sharp desire I had
Of tasting those fair apples, I resolv'd
Not to defer; hunger and thirst at once
Powerful persuaders, quicken'd at the scent
Of that alluring fruit, urged me so keen.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 584.

18

Like Dead Sea fruit that tempts the eye,
But turns to ashes on the lips!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshippers*. L. 1,018.

(See also BYRON)

19

Like the sweet apple which reddens upon the topmost bough

A-top on the topmost twig—which the pluckers forgot, somehow—

Forgot it not, nay, but got it not, for none could get it till now.

ROSSETTI—*Beauty*. A combination from Sappho. (See also CARMAN)

20

The apples that grew on the fruit-tree of knowledge

By woman were pluck'd, and she still wears the prize

To tempt us in theatre, senate, or college—

I mean the love-apples that bloom in the eyes.

HORACE and JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*. *The Living Lustres*, by T. M. 5.

21

How we apples swim.

SWIFT—*Brother Protestants*.

22

After the conquest of Afric, Greece, the lesser Asia, and Syria were brought into Italy all the sorts of their Mala, which we interpret apples,

and might signify no more at first; but were afterwards applied to many other foreign fruits.

SIR WM. TEMPLE—*On Gardening*.

APPLE BLOSSOMS

1

Underneath an apple-tree
Sat a maiden and her lover;
And the thoughts within her he
Yearned, in silence, to discover.
Round them danced the sunbeams bright,
Green the grass-lawn stretched before them
While the apple blossoms white
Hung in rich profusion o'er them.

WILL CARLETON—*Apple Blossoms*.

2

The apple blossoms' shower of pearl,
Though blent with rosier hue,
As beautiful as woman's blush,
As evanescent too.

L. E. LANDON—*Apple Blossoms*.

3

All day in the green, sunny orchard,
When May was a marvel of bloom,
I followed the busy bee-lovers
Down paths that were sweet with perfume.

MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*Apple Blossoms*.

APRIL

4

When April winds
Grow soft, the maple burst into a flush
Of scarlet flowers. The tulip tree, high up,
Opened in airs of June her multitude
Of golden chalices to humming birds
And silken-wing'd insects of the sky.

BRYANT—*The Fountain*.

5

Old April wanes, and her last dewy morn
Her death-bed steeps in tears; to hail the May
New blooming blossoms 'neath the sun are born,
And all poor April's charms are swept away.

CLARE—*The Village Minstrel and Other Poems*.
The Last of April.

6

Every tear is answered by a blossom,
Every sigh with songs and laughter blent,
Apple-blooms upon the breezes toss them.
April knows her own, and is content.

SUSAN COOLIDGE—*April*.

7

Now the noisy winds are still;
April's coming up the hill!
All the spring is in her train,
Led by shining ranks of rain;
Pit, pat, patter, clatter,
Sudden sun and clatter patter!

* * * * *

All things ready with a will,
April's coming up the hill!

MARY MAPES DODGE—*Now the Noisy Winds are Still*.

8

The April winds are magical,
And thrill our tuneful frames;
The garden-walks are passionate
To bachelors and dames.

EMERSON—*April*.

9

Oh, the lovely fickleness of an April day!
W. H. GIBSON—*Pastoral Days*. *Spring*.

10

Make me over, Mother April,
When the sap begins to stir!
When thy flowery hand delivers
All the mountain-prisoned rivers,
And thy great heart beats and quivers,
To revive the days that were.

RICHARD HOVEY—*April*.

11

For April sobs while these are so glad
April weeps while these are so gay,—
Weeps like a tired child who had,
Playing with flowers, lost its way.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *April*.

12

The children with the streamlets sing,
When April stops at last her weeping;
And every happy growing thing
Laughs like a babe just roused from sleeping.

LUCY LARCOM—*The Sister Months*.

13

I love the season well
When forest glades are teeming with bright forms,
Nor dark and many-folded clouds foretell
The coming on of storms.

LONGFELLOW—*An April Day*. L. 6.

14

Sweet April! many a thought
Is wedded unto thee, as hearts are wed;
Nor shall they fail, till, to its autumn brought,
Life's golden fruit is shed.

LONGFELLOW—*An April Day*. St. 8.

15

Sweet April-time—O cruel April-time!
Year after year returning, with a brow
Of promise, and red lips with longing paled,
And backward-hidden hands that clutch the joys
Of vanished springs, like flowers.

D. M. MULOCK—*April*.

16

The first of April, some do say
Is set apart for All Fools' day;
But why the people call it so,
Nor I, nor they themselves, do know.
Poor Robin's Almanac. (1760) *All Fools' Day*.

17

The lyric sound of laughter
Fills all the April hills,
The joy-song of the crocus,
The mirth of daffodils.

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*April Music*.

18

When well apparell'd April on the heel
Of limping winter treads.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 27.

19

When proud-pied April dress'd in all his trim
Hath put a spirit of youth in everything.
Sonnet XCVIII.

20

Spongy April.
Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 65.

21

Sweet April's tears,
Dead on the hem of May
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 8. L. 308.

22

A gush of bird-song, a patter of dew,
A cloud, and a rainbow's warning,

Suddenly sunshine and perfect blue—
An April day in the morning.
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*April*.

1
Sweet April showers
Do bring May flowers.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. Ch. XXXIX.

2
Again the blackbirds sing; the streams
Wake, laughing, from their winter dreams,
And tremble in the April showers
The tassels of the maple flowers.
WHITTIER—*The Singer*. St. 20.

ARBUTUS, TRAILING

Epigæa repens.
3
Darlings of the forest!
Blossoming alone
When Earth's grief is sorest
For her jewels gone—
Ere the last snow-drift melts your tender buds
have blown.
ROSE T. COOKE—*Trailing Arbutus*.

4
Pure and perfect, sweet arbutus
Twines her rosy-tinted wreath.
ELAINE GOODALE—*The First Flowers*.

5
The shy little Mayflower weaves her nest,
But the south wind sighs o'er the fragrant loam,
And betrays the path to her woodland home.
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*The Waking of the Heart*.

ARCADIA

6
The Arcadians were chestnut-eaters.
ALCÆUS—*Fragment*. LXXXVI.

7
What, know you not, old man (quoth he)—
Your hair is white, your face is wise—
That Love must kiss that Mortal's eyes
Who hopes to see fair Arcady?
No gold can buy you entrance there;
But beggared Love may go all bare—
No wisdom won with weariness;
But love goes in with Folly's dress—
No fame that wit could ever win;
But only Love may lead Love in.
To Arcady, to Arcady.

H. C. BUNNER—*The Way to Arcady*.

8
Arcades ambo—*id est*, blackguards both.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 93.
(See also VERGIL)

9
Auch ich war in Arkadien geboren.
I, too, was born in Arcadia.
GOETHE. *Motto of Travels in Italy*. SCHILLER
—*Resignation*. I.
(See also HEMANS, HOFFMANN, DELILLE,
SCHIDONI)

10
I too, Shepherd, in Arcadia dwelt.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Song, in Songs for Sunny Hours*.

11
Auch ich war in Arkadien.
E. T. A. HOFFMANN. *Motto to Lebensansichten des Kater Murr*. Vol. I. Ch. II.

12
Les moi aussie je fus pasteur dans l'Arcadie.
DE LILLE—*Les Jardins*.

13
I dwell no more in Arcady,
But when the sky is blue with May,
And birds are blithe and winds are free,
I know what message is for me,
For I have been in Arcady.
LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*Arcady*.

14
In the days when we went gypsying
A long time ago.
EDWIN RANSFORD—*In the Days when We Went Gypsying*.

15
Et in Arcadia ego.
I too was in Arcadia.
BARTOLOMEO SCHIDONI on a painting in the Schiarra-Colonna, Rome. NICHOLAS POUSSIN later used same on a painting in the Louvre. On his monument, San Lorenzo, Rome. WIELAND notes same in PERVOMTE, *Ideen & Erinnerung*. HERDER, *Angedenken an Neapel*. Inscription on painting by JOSHUA REYNOLDS. *Portrait of Harriot Fawcener, Mrs. Bowerie and Mrs. Crewe*.
(See also GOETHE)

16
Alas! the road to Anywhere is pitfalled with disaster;
There's hunger, want, and weariness, yet O we loved it so!
As on we tramped exultantly, and no man was our master,
And no man guessed what dreams were ours, as, swinging heel and toe,
We tramped the road to Anywhere, the magic road to Anywhere,
The tragic road to Anywhere, such dear, dim years ago.
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*The Tramps*.

17
Arcades ambo,
Et cantare pares, et respondere parati.
Arcadians both, equal in the song and ready in the response.
VERGIL—*Eclogues*. VII. 4.

18
Tamen cantabitis, Arcades inquit montibus
Hæc vestris: soli cantare periti Arcades.
O mihi tum quam molliter ossa quiescant,
Vestra meos olim si fistula dicat amores.
Arcadians skilled in song will sing my woes upon the hills. Softly shall my bones repose, if you in future sing my loves upon your pipe
VERGIL—*Eclogues*. X. 31.

ARCHITECTURE

19
Houses are built to live in, not to look on; therefore, let use be preferred before uniformity, except where both may be had.
BACON—*Essays*. *Of Building*.

20
There was King Bradmond's palace,
Was never none richer, the story says:
For all the windows and the walls
Were painted with gold, both towers and halls;
Pillars and doors all were of brass;
Windows of latten were set with glass;

It was so rich in many wise,
That it was like a paradise.

Sir Bevis of Hamptoun. MS. in Caius College.

1
Old houses mended,
Cost little less than new, before they're ended.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Prologue to the Double Gallant.* L. 15.

2
Silently as a dream the fabric rose;
No sound of hammer or of saw was there.
COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. V. L. 144.
(See also *I Kings*)

3
A man who could build a church, as one may
say, by squinting at a sheet of paper.
DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit.* Vol. II. Ch.
VI.

4
The Gothic cathedral is a blossoming in stone
subdued by the insatiable demand of harmony
in man. The mountain of granite blooms into
an eternal flower, with the lightness and delicate
finish, as well as the aerial proportions and per-
spective of vegetable beauty.

EMERSON—*Essays.* *Of History.*
(See also SCHELLING)

5
Earth proudly wears the Parthenon
As the best gem upon her zone.
EMERSON—*The Problem.*

6
The hand that rounded Peter's dome
And groined the aisles of Christian Rome,
Wrought in a sad sincerity:
Himself from God he could not free;
He builded better than he knew;
The conscious stone to beauty grew.
EMERSON—*The Problem.*

7
Middle wall of partition.
Ephesians. II. 14.

8
An arch never sleeps.
J. FERGUSSON—*History of Indian and Eastern
Architecture.* P. 210. (Referring to the
Hindu aphorism of the sleepless arch.) Also
the refrain of a novel by J. MEADE FALK-
NER—*The Nebuly Cloud.*

9
Die Baukunst ist eine erstarrte Musik.
Architecture is frozen music.
GOETHE—*Conversation with Eckermann.* March
23, 1829.
(See also SCHELLING, DE STAËL)

10
Rich windows that exclude the light,
And passages that lead to nothing.
GRAY—*A Long Story.*

11
No hammers fell, no ponderous axes rung,
Like some tall palm the mystic fabric sprung.
Majestic silence.
BISHOP HEBER—*Palestine.* L. 163. ("No
workman's steel," as recited by HEBER in
The Sheldonian, June 15, 1803.)
(See also COWPER, MILTON)

12
When I lately stood with a friend before [the
cathedral of] Amiens, . . . he asked me how
it happens that we can no longer build such

piles? I replied: "Dear Alphonse, men in those
days had convictions (Ueberzeugungen), we
moderns have opinions (Meinungen) and it re-
quires something more than an opinion to build
a Gothic cathedral.

HEINE—*Confidential Letters to August Lewald
on the French Stage.* Letter 9. Trans. by
C. G. LELAND.

13
So that there was neither hammer nor axe nor
any tool of iron heard in the house, while it was
in building.

I Kings. VI. 7.
(See also COWPER, HEBER)

14
Grandeur * * * consists in form, and not in
size: and to the eye of the philosopher, the
curve drawn on a paper two inches long, is just
as magnificent, just as symbolic of divine mys-
teries and melodies, as when embodied in the
span of some cathedral roof.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Prose Idylls.* *My Win-
ter Garden.*

15
In the elder days of Art,
Builders wrought with greatest care
Each minute and unseen part;
For the gods see everywhere.
LONGFELLOW—*The Builders.* St. 5.

16
The architect
Built his great heart into these sculptured stones,
And with him toiled his children, and their lives
Were builded, with his own, into the walls,
As offerings unto God.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus.* *The Golden Legend.*
Pt. III. *In the Cathedral.*

17
Ah, to build, to build!
That is the noblest of all the arts.
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo.* Pt. I. II.
L. 54.

18
Anon, out of the earth a fabric huge
Rose, like an exhalation.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 710.
(See also HEBER)

19
Nor did there want
Cornice or frieze with bossy sculpture graven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 715.

20
The hasty multitude
Admiring enter'd, and the work some praise,
And some the architect: his hand was known
In heaven by many a tower'd structure high,
Where scepter'd angels held their residence,
And sat as princes.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 730.

21
Thus when we view some well-proportion'd
dome,
* * * * *
No single parts unequally surprise,
All comes united to th' admiring eyes.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 47.

22
The stone which the builders refused is be-
come the head stone of the corner.
Psalms. CXVIII. 22.

1 Better the rudest work that tells a story or records a fact, than the richest without meaning. There should not be a single ornament put upon great civic buildings, without some intellectual intention.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Memory.*

2 It was stated, * * * that the value of architecture depended on two distinct characters:—the one, the impression it receives from human power; the other, the image it bears of the natural creation.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Beauty.*

3 I would have, then, our ordinary dwelling-houses built to last, and built to be lovely; as rich and full of pleasantness as may be within and without: * * * with such differences as might suit and express each man's character and occupation, and partly his history.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Memory.*

4 Therefore when we build, let us think that we build (public edifices) forever. Let it not be for present delight, nor for present use alone, let it be such work as our descendants will thank us for, and let us think, as we lay stone on stone, that a time is to come when those stones will be held sacred because our hands have touched them, and that men will say as they look upon the labor and wrought substance of them, "See! this our fathers did for us."

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Memory.*

5 We require from buildings, as from men, two kinds of goodness: first, the doing their practical duty well; then that they be graceful and pleasing in doing it; which last is itself another form of duty.

RUSKIN—*The Stones of Venice. Vol. I. Ch. II.*

Architecture is the work of nations.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Sculpture.*

7 No person who is not a great sculptor or painter, can be an architect. If he is not a sculptor or painter, he can only be a builder.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Sculpture.*

8 Ornamentation is the principal part of architecture, considered as a subject of fine art.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Sculpture.*

9 Since it [architecture] is music in space, as it were a frozen music. . . . If architecture in general is frozen music.

SCHELLING—*Philosophie der Kunst. Pp. 576, 593.*

(See also GOETHE, DE STAËL)

10 When we mean to build,
We first survey the plot, then draw the model;
And when we see the figure of the house,
Then must we rate the cost of the erection.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 41.

11 'Fore God, you have here a goodly dwelling and a rich.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 6.

12 He that has a house to put's head in has a good head-piece.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 25.

13 La vue d'un tel monument est comme une musique continuelle et fixée qui vous attend pour vous faire du bien quand vous vous en approchez.

The sight of such a monument is like continual and stationary music which one hears for one's good as one approaches it.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne. Bk. IV. Ch. III. (See also SCHELLING)*

14 Behold, ye builders, demigods who made England's Walhalla [Westminster Abbey].

THEODORE WATTS—DUNTON—*The Silent Voices. No. 4. The Minster Spirits.*

ARGUMENT

15 Much might be said on both sides.

ADDISON—*Spectator. No. 122.*

16 Where we desire to be informed 'tis good to contest with men above ourselves; but to confirm and establish our opinions, 'tis best to argue with judgments below our own, that the frequent spoils and victories over their reasons may settle in ourselves an esteem and confirmed opinion of our own.

SIR THOS. BROWNE—*Religio Medici. Pt. I. VI.*

17 And there began a lang digression
About the lords o' the creation.

BURNS—*The Twa Dogs.*

18 He'd undertake to prove, by force
Of argument, a man's no horse.
He'd prove a buzzard is no fowl,
And that a Lord may be an owl,
A calf an Alderman, a goose a Justice,
And rooks, Committee-men or Trustees.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 71.*

19 Whatever Sceptic could inquire for,
For every why he had a wherefore.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 131.*

20 I've heard old cunning stagers
Say, fools for arguments use wagers.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 297.*

21 'Twas blow for blow, disputing inch by inch,
For one would not retreat, nor t'other flinch.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto VIII. St. 77.*

22 When Bishop Berkeley said, "there was no matter,"

And proved it—'twas no matter what he said.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto XI. St. 1.*

23 I am bound to furnish my antagonists with arguments, but not with comprehension.

BENJ. DISRAELI.

(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹ The noble Lord (Stanley) was the Prince Rupert to the Parliamentary army—his valour did not always serve his own cause.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*, in the House of Commons, April, 1844.

(See also BULWER-LYTTON)

² A knock-down argument; 'tis but a word and a blow.

DRYDEN—*Amphitryon*. Act I. Sc. 1.

³ How agree the kettle and the earthen pot together?

Ecclesiasticus. XIII. 2.

⁴ The daughter of debate
That still discord doth sow.

QUEEN ELIZABETH, of MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS.
Sonnet in PERCY's *Reliques*, Vol. I. Bk. V.
No. XV. From PUTTENHAM'S *Arte of English Poesie*. London, 1589.

⁵ Reproachful speech from either side
The want of argument supplied;
They rail, reviled; as often ends
The contests of disputing friends.

GAY—*Fables. Ravens. Sexton and Earth Worm*.
Pt. II. L. 117.

⁶ I always admired Mrs. Grote's saying that politics and theology were the only two really great subjects.

GLADSTONE—*Letter to LORD ROSEBURY*. Sept. 16, 1880. See MORLEY'S *Life of Gladstone*. Bk. VIII. Ch. I.

⁷ His conduct still right with his argument wrong.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 46.

⁸ In arguing, too, the parson own'd his skill,
For even though vanquished he could argue still.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 211.

⁹ I find you want me to furnish you with argument and intellects too. No, sir, these, I protest you, are too hard for me.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. VII.
(See also DISRAELI, JOHNSON)

¹⁰ ✕ Be calm in arguing; for fierceness makes Error a fault, and truth discourtesy.

HERBERT—*Temple. Church Porch*. St. 52.

¹¹ I have found you an argument; but I am not obliged to find you an understanding.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1784)

(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹² Nay, if he take you in hand, sir, with an argument,
He'll bray you in a mortar.

BEN JONSON—*The Alchemist*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹³ ✕ *Seria risu risum, seriis discutere.*

In arguing one should meet serious pleading with humor, and humor with serious pleading.

GORGAS LEONTINUS. Endorsed by ARISTOTLE in his *Rhetoric*. Bk. III. Ch. XVIII.
(See also SHAFTSBURY, under RIDICULE)

¹⁴ There is no good in arguing with the inevitable. The only argument available with an east wind is to put on your overcoat.

LOWELL—*Democracy and Other Addresses. Democracy*.

¹⁵ The brilliant chief, irregularly great,
Frank, haughty, rash—the Rupert of debate.

BULWER-LYTTON—*The New Timon*. Pt. I. (1846)

(See also DISRAELI)

¹⁶ In argument with men a woman ever
Goes by the worse, whatever be her cause.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 903.

¹⁷ Myself when young did eagerly frequent
Doctor and Saint, and heard great argument
About it and about: but evermore
Came out by the same door wherein I went.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
Trans. St. 27.

¹⁸ Discors concordia.
Agreeing to differ.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I. 433.
(See also SOUTHEY)

¹⁹ Demosthenes, when taunted by Pytheas that all his arguments "smelled of the lamp," replied, "Yes, but your lamp and mine, my friend, do not witness the same labours."

PLUTARCH—*Life of Demosthenes*. See also his *Life of Timoleon*.

²⁰ Like doctors thus, when much dispute has past,
We find our tenets just the same at last.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epis. III. L. 15.

²¹ In some places he draws the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument.

DR. PORSON, of GIBBON'S *Decline and Fall*,
quoted in the *Letters to Travis*.

²² In argument
Similes are like songs in love:
They must describe; they nothing prove.

PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto III.

²³ One single positive weighs more,
You know, than negatives a score.
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd*.

²⁴ Soon their crude notions with each other fought;
The adverse sect denied what this had taught;
And he at length the amplest triumph gain'd,
Who contradicted what the last maintain'd.
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk. I. L. 717.

²⁵ The first the Retort Courteous; the second the Quip Modest; the third the Reply Churlish; the fourth the Reproof Valiant; the fifth the Countercheck Quarrelsome; the sixth the Lie with Circumstance; the seventh the Lie Direct.

As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 96.

¹
And sheath'd their swords for lack of argument.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 21.

²
There is occasions and causes why and wherefore in all things.

Henry V. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 3.

³
For they are yet but ear-kissing arguments.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 9.

⁴
She hath prosperous art
When she will play with reason and discourse,
And well she can persuade.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 189

⁵
Agreed to differ.
SOUTHEY—*Life of Wesley*.

⁶
Ah, don't say that you agree with me. When people agree with me I always feel that I must be wrong.

OSCAR WILDE—*The Critic as an Artist*. Pt. II. Also in *Lady Windermere's Fan*. Act II. Founded on a saying of PHOCION.

ARMY (See NAVY, SOLDIERS, WAR)

⁷
ARNO (RIVER)
At last the Muses rose, * * * And scattered,
* * * as they flew,
Their blooming wreaths from fair Valchusa's bowers
To Arno's myrtle border.
AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of the Imagination*. II.

ART (See also PAINTING, SCULPTURE)
⁸
No work of art is worth the bones of a Pomera-
nian Grenadier.
Quoted by BISMARCK. Possibly a phrase of
FREDERICK THE GREAT.
(See also BISMARCK, under WAR)

⁹
Now nature is not at variance with art, nor art with nature; they being both the servants of his providence. Art is the perfection of nature. Were the world now as it was the sixth day, there were yet a chaos. Nature hath made one world, and art another. In brief, all things are artificial; for nature is the art of God.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Sec. 16.

¹⁰
It is the glory and good of Art,
That Art remains the one way possible
Of speaking truth, to mouths like mine at least.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
The Book and the Ring. L. 842.

¹¹
Etenim omnes artes, quæ ad humanitatem pertinent, habent quoddam commune vinculum, et quasi cognatione quadam inter se continentur.
All the arts which belong to polished life have some common tie, and are connected as it were by some relationship.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia*. I.

¹²
L'arte vostra quella, quanto potete,
Seque, come il maestro fa il discente;
Si che vostr'arte a Dio quasi è nipote.

Art, as far as it is able, follows nature, as a pupil imitates his master; thus your art must be, as it were, God's grandchild.

DANTE—*Inferno*. XI. 103.

¹³
There is an art of reading, as well as an art of thinking, and an art of writing.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character*. Ch. XI.

¹⁴
All passes, Art alone
Enduring stays to us;
The Bust out-lasts the throne,—
The coin, Tiberius.
AUSTIN DOBSON—*Ars Victrix*. (Imitated from THÉOPHILE GAUTIER.)
(See also GAUTIER and quotations under TIME)

¹⁵
The conscious utterance of thought, by speech or action, to any end, is art.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Art.

¹⁶
L'Art supreme
Seule a l'éternité
Et le buste
Survit la cité.
High art alone is eternal and the bust outlives the city.

THÉOPHILE GAUTIER—*L'Art*.
(See also DOBSON)

¹⁷
As all Nature's thousand changes
But one changeless God proclaim;
So in Art's wide kingdom ranges
One sole meaning still the same:
This is Truth, eternal Reason,
Which from Beauty takes its dress,
And serene through time and season
Stands for aye in loveliness.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister's Travels*. Ch. XIV. (Ch. III. 128 of Carlyle's Ed.)

¹⁸
His pencil was striking, resistless, and grand;
His manners were gentle, complying, and bland;
Still born to improve us in every part,
His pencil our faces, his manners our heart.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 139.

¹⁹
The canvas glow'd beyond ev'n nature warm;
The pregnant quarry teem'd with human form.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 137

²⁰
The perfection of an art consists in the employment of a comprehensive system of laws, commensurate to every purpose within its scope, but concealed from the eye of the spectator; and in the production of effects that seem to flow forth spontaneously, as though uncontrolled by their influence, and which are equally excellent, whether regarded individually, or in reference to the proposed result.

JOHN MASON GOOD—*The Book of Nature*. Series I. Lecture IX.

²¹
Ars longa, vita brevis est.
Art [of healing] is long, but life is fleeting.
HIPPOCRATES—*Aphorismi*. I. *Nobilissimus*

Medicus. Translated from the Greek.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister* VII. 9.
(See also SENECA, and quotations under
LIFE, TIME)

¹
The temple of art is built of words. Painting
and sculpture and music are but the blazon of
its windows, borrowing all their significance from
the light, and suggestive only of the temple's
uses.

J. G. HOLLAND—*Plain Talks on Familiar
Subjects. Art and Life.*

²
It is not strength, but art, obtains the prize,
And to be swift is less than to be wise.
'Tis more by art, than force of numerous strokes.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. 23. L. 382. POPE's
trans.

³
Pictoribus atque poetis
Quidlibet audendi semper fuit æqua potestas.
Painters and poets have equal license in re-
gard to everything.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* 9.

⁴
Piety in art—poetry in art—Puseyism in art
—let us be careful how we confound them.
MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays. The
House of Titian.*

⁵
Art hath an enemy called ignorance.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of his Humour.*
Act I. Sc. 1.

⁶
We have learned to whittle the Eden Tree to
the shape of a surplice peg,
We have learned to bottle our parents twain in
the yolk of an addled egg.
We know that the tail must wag the dog, for
the horse is drawn by the cart,
But the devil whoops, as he whooped of old;
It's clever, but is it art?
RUDYARD KIPLING—*The Comundrum of the
Workshops.*

⁷
Art is Power.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. III. Ch. V.

⁸
The counterfeit and counterpart
Of Nature reproduced in art.
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos.* L. 380.

⁹
X Art is the child of Nature; yes,
Her darling child in whom we trace
The features of the mother's face,
Her aspect and her attitude.
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos.* L. 382.

¹⁰
Dead he is not, but departed,—for the artist
never dies.
LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg.* St. 13.

¹¹
For Art is Nature made by Man
To Man the interpreter of God.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Artist.*
St. 26.

¹²
The heart desires,
The hand refrains,
The Godhead fires,
The soul attains.
WILLIAM MORRIS. Inscribed on the four pic-

tures of Pygmalion and Galatea by BURNE-
JONES, in the Grosvenor Gallery, London.

¹³
Arte citæ veloque rates remoque moventur;
Arte levis currus, arte regendus Amor.

By arts, sails, and oars, ships are rapidly
moved; arts move the light chariot, and es-
tablish love.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* I. 3.

¹⁴
The perfection of art is to conceal art.
QUINTILIAN.

¹⁵
Die Kunst ist zwar nicht das Brod, aber der
Wein des Lebens.

Art is indeed not the bread but the wine of
life.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER.

¹⁶
Greater completion marks the progress of art,
absolute completion usually its decline.

RUSKIN—*The Seven Lamps of Architecture.*
Ch. IV. Pt. XXX. *The Lamp of Beauty.*

¹⁷
Seraphs share with thee
Knowledge; But Art, O Man, is thine alone!
SCHILLER—*The Artists.* St. 2.

¹⁸
Von der Freiheit gesäugt wachsen die Künste
der Lust.

All the arts of pleasure grow when suckled
by freedom.

SCHILLER—*Der Spaziergang.* L. 122.

¹⁹
Kunst ist die rechte Hand der Natur. Diese
hat nur Geschöpfe, jene hat Menschen gemacht.
Art is the right hand of Nature. The latter
has only given us being, the former has made
us men.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco.* II. 17.

²⁰
Schwer ist die Kunst, vergänglich ist ihr Preis.
Art is difficult, transient is her reward.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein.* Prolog. L. 40.

²¹
X Illa maximi medicorum exclamatio est, Vitam
brevem esse, longam artem.

That is the utterance of the greatest of
physicians, that life is short and art long.

SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ.* I.

(See also HIPPOCRATES)

²²
To gild refined gold, to paint the lily,
To throw a perfume on the violet,
To smooth the ice, or add another hue
Unto the rainbow.

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 11.

²³
In framing an artist, art hath thus decreed,
To make some good, but others to exceed.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 15.

²⁴
His art with nature's workmanship at strife,
As if the dead the living should exceed.
Venus and Adonis. L. 291.

²⁵
It was Homer who gave laws to the artist.
FRANCIS WAYLAND—*The Iliad and the Bible.*

¹
Around the mighty master came
The marvels which his pencil wrought,
Those miracles of power whose fame
Is wide as human thought.
WHITTIER—*Raphael*. St. 8.

ASH

Fraxinus

²
The ash her purple drops forgivingly
And sadly, breaking not the general hush;
The maple swamps glow like a sunset sea,
Each leaf a ripple with its separate flush;
All round the wood's edge creeps the skirting
blaze,
Of bushes low, as when, on cloudy days,
Ere the rain falls, the cautious farmer burns his
brush.
LOWELL—*An Indian-Summer Reverie*. St. 11.

ASPEN

Populus Tremuloides

³
What whispers so strange at the hour of mid-
night,
From the aspen leaves trembling so wildly?
Why in the lone wood sings it sad, when the
bright
Full moon beams upon it so mildly?
B. S. INGEMANN—*The Aspen*.

⁴
At that awful hour of the Passion, when the
Saviour of the world felt deserted in His agony,
when—

"The sympathizing sun his light withdrew,
And wonder'd how the stars their dying Lord
could view"—

when earth, shaking with horror, rung the pass-
ing bell for Deity, and universal nature groaned,
then from the loftiest tree to the lowliest flower
all felt a sudden thrill, and trembling, bowed
their heads, all save the proud and obdurate
aspen, which said, "Why should *we* weep and
tremble? we trees, and plants, and flowers are
pure and never sinned!" Ere it ceased to speak,
an involuntary trembling seized its very leaf,
and the word went forth that it should never
rest, but tremble on until the day of judgment.

Legend. From *Notes and Queries*. First Series.
Vol. VI. No. 161.

⁵
Beneath a shivering canopy reclined,
Of aspen leaves that wave without a wind,
I love to lie, when lulling breezes stir
The spiry cones that tremble on the fir.
JOHN LEYDEN—*Noontide*.

⁶
And the wind, full of wantonness, wooes like a
lover

The young aspen-trees till they tremble all over.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Light of the Harem*.

⁷
Do I? yea, in very truth do I,
An 'twere an aspen leaf.
II Henry IV. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 117.

⁸
O had the monster seen those lily hands
Tremble like aspen-leaves, upon a lute.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 45.

ASPHODEL

Asphodelus

⁹
With her ankles sunken in asphodel
She wept for the roses of earth which fell.
E. B. BROWNING—*Calls on the Heart*.

¹⁰
By the streams that ever flow,
By the fragrant winds that blow
O'er the Elysian flow'rs;
By those happy souls who dwell
In yellow mead of asphodel.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

ASS

¹¹
John Trott was desired by two witty peers
To tell them the reason why asses had ears.
"An 't please you," quoth John, "I'm not given
to letters;
Nor dare I pretend to know more than my bet-
ters:
Howe'er, from this time I shall ne'er see your
graces,
As I hope to be saved! without thinking on
asses."
GOLDSMITH—*The Clown's Reply*.

¹²
He shall be buried with the burial of an ass.
Jeremiah. XXII. 19.

ASSASSINATION (See MURDER)

ASTER

Aster

¹³
Chide me not, laborious band!
For the idle flowers I brought;
Every aster in my hand
Goes home loaded with a thought.
EMERSON—*The Apology*.

¹⁴
The Autumn wood the aster knows,
The empty nest, the wind that grieves,
The sunlight breaking thro' the shade,
The squirrel chattering overhead,
The timid rabbits lighter tread
Among the rustling leaves.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Asters*.

¹⁵
The aster greets us as we pass
With her faint smile.
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*A Day of the In-
dian Summer*. L. 35.

ATHENS

¹⁶
Ancient of days! august Athena! where,
Where are thy men of might? thy grand in soul?
Gone—glimmering through the dream of things
that were;
First in the race that led to glory's goal,
They won, and pass'd away—Is this the whole?
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 2.

¹⁷
Athens, the eye of Greece, mother of arts
And eloquence.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 240.

ASTRONOMY (See also MOON, STARS, SUN)

1

It does at first appear that an astronomer rapt in abstraction, while he gazes on a star, must feel more exquisite delight than a farmer who is conducting his team.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius. On Habituating Ourselves to an Individual Pursuit.*

2

And God made two great lights, great for their use

To man, the greater to have rule by day,
The less by night, altern.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. VII. L. 346.

3

At night astronomers agree.

PRIOR—*Phillis's Age.* St. 3.

4

My lord, they say five moons were seen tonight:
Four fixed, and the fifth did whirl about
The other four in wondrous motion.

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 182.

5

These earthly godfathers of heaven's lights
That give a name to every fixed star
Have no more profit of their shining nights
Than those that walk, and wot not what they are.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 88.

6

And teach me how
To name the bigger light, and how the less,
That burn by day and night.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 334.

7

There's some ill planet reigns;
I must be patient till the heavens look
With an aspect more favorable.

Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 105.

8

O how loud
It calls devotion! genuine growth of night!
Devotion! daughter of Astronomy!
An undevout Astronomer is mad.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IX. L. 774.

AUDACITY (See also COURAGE)

9

La crainte fit les dieux; l'audace a fait les rois.
Fear made the gods; audacity has made kings.
CRÉBILLON during the French Revolution.

10

Questa lor tracotanza non è nuova.
This audacity of theirs is not new.
DANTE—*Inferno.* VIII. 124.

11

De l'audace, encore de l'audace, toujours de l'audace.

Audacity, more audacity, always audacity.
DANTON during the French Revolution. (See also CARLYLE—*The French Revolution.* Vol. II. 3. 4)

12

Audax omnia perpeti
Gens humana ruit per vetitum nefas.
The human race afraid of nothing, rushes on through every crime.

HORACE—*Carmina.* I. 3. 25.

13

Audendo magnus tegitur timor.
By audacity, great fears are concealed.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* IV. 702.

AUGUST

14

The August cloud * * * suddenly
Melts into streams of rain.

BRYANT—*Sella.*

15

In the parching August wind,
Cornfields bow the head,
Sheltered in round valley depths,
On low hills outspread.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Year's Windfalls.* St. 8.

16

Dead is the air, and still! the leaves of the locust
and walnut

Lazily hang from the boughs, inlaying their intricate outlines

Rather on space than the sky,—on a tideless expansion of slumber.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home Pastorals.* August.

AURORA

17

Aurora had but newly chased the night,
And purpled o'er the sky with blushing light.

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite.* Bk. I. L. 186.

18

But when Aurora, daughter of the dawn,
With rosy lustre purpled o'er the lawn.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. III. L. 621. POPE's trans.

19

Night's son was driving
His golden-haired horses up;
Over the eastern firths
High flashed their manes.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Longbeards' Saga.*

20

Zephyr, with Aurora playing,
As he met her once a-Maying.

MILTON—*L'Allegro.* L. 19.

21

For night's swift dragons cut the clouds full fast,
And yonder shines Aurora's harbinger;
At whose approach ghosts, wandering here and there,

Troop home to churchyards.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 379.

22

The wolves have prey'd: and look, the gentle day,

Before the wheels of Phœbus, round about,
Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 25.

23

At last, the golden orientall gate
Of greatest heaven gan to open fayre,
And Phœbus, fresh as brydegrome to his mate,
Came dauncing forth, shaking his dewie hayre;
And hurls his glistring beams through gloomy ayre.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto V. St. 2.

24

You cannot rob me of free nature's grace,
You cannot shut the windows of the sky
Through which Aurora shows her brightening face.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence.* Canto II. St. 3.

AUTHORITY

1 I appeal unto Cæsar.
Acts. XXV. 11.

2
All authority must be out of a man's self,
turned * * * either upon an art, or upon a
man.

BACON—*Natural History. Century X. Touching emission of immateriate virtues, etc.*

3
✦ Authority intoxicates,
And makes mere sots of magistrates;
The fumes of it invade the brain,
And make men giddy, proud, and vain.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*. L. 283.

There is no fettering of authority.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
 248.

Shall remain!

Hear you this Triton of the minnows? mark you
His absolute "shall"?
Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 88.

6
Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar,
And the creature run from the cur:
There, thou might'st behold the great image of
authority:

A dog's obeyed in office.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 159.

7
Those he commands, move only in command,
Nothing in love: now does he feel his title
Hang loose about him, like a giant's robe
Upon a dwarfish thief.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 19.

8
Thus can the demi-god Authority
Make us pay down for our offense by weight.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 124

9 But man, proud man,
Drest in a little brief authority,
Most ignorant of what he's most assur'd,
His glassy essence, like an angry ape,
Plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven,
As make the angels weep.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 117.

10
 And though authority be a stubborn bear, yet
 he is oft led by the nose with gold.
A Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 831.

11
Authority forgets a dying king,
Laid widow'd of the power in his eye
That bow'd the will.

TENNYSON—*Morte d'Arthur*. L. 121.

AUTHORSHIP (See also **BOOKS**, **CRITICS**,
JOURNALISM, **PLAGIARISM**, **PUBLISHERS**)

¹² The circumstance which gives authors an advantage above all these great masters, is this, that they can multiply their originals; or rather, can make copies of their works, to what number they please, which shall be as valuable as the originals themselves.

ADDISON—*The Spectator*. No. 166.

13
Write to the mind and heart, and let the ear
Glean after what it can.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

14
✚ Indeed, unless a man can link his written thoughts with the everlasting wants of men, so that they shall draw from them as from wells, there is no more immortality to the thoughts and feelings of the soul than to the muscles and the bones.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers*. Oxford. Bodleian Library.

15
+ There is probably no hell for authors in the next world—they suffer so much from critics and publishers in this.

BOVEE—*Summaries of Thought. Authors.*

16
† A man of moderate Understanding, thinks he writes divinely: A man of good Understanding, thinks he writes reasonably.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age.* Ch. I.

17
A man starts upon a sudden, takes Pen, Ink, and Paper, and without ever having had a thought of it before, resolves within himself he will write a Book; he has no Talent at Writing, but he wants fifty Guineas.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age.* Ch. XV.

18 And so I penned
It down, until at last it came to be,
For length and breadth, the bigness which you
see

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress. Apology for his Book.*

19
Writers, especially when they act in a body
and with one direction, have great influence
on the public mind.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*

The book that he has made renders its author this service in return, that so long as the book survives, its author remains immortal and cannot die.

RICHARD DE BURY—*Philobiblon*. Ch. I. 21.
E. C. THOMAS' trans.

21
And force them, though it was in spite
Of Nature and their stars, to write.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L.
647.

22
But words are things, and a small drop of ink,
Falling, like dew, upon a thought produces
That which makes thousands, perhaps millions
think.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 88.

23
But every fool describes, in these bright days,
His wondrous journey to some foreign court,
And spawns his quarto, and demands your
praise.—

Death to his publisher, to him 'tis sport.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 52.

1
And hold up to the sun my little taper.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 21.
(See also CRABBE, FLETCHER, YOUNG)

2
+ Dear authors! suit your topics to your strength,
And ponder well your subject, and its length;
Nor lift your load, before you're quite aware
What weight your shoulders will, or will not,
bear.

BYRON—*Hints from Horace*. L. 59.

3
La pluma es lengua del alma.
The pen is the tongue of the mind.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. V. 16.

4
Apt Alliteration's artful aid.
CHURCHILL—*The Prophecy of Famine*. L. 86.

5
That writer does the most, who gives his
reader the *most* knowledge, and takes from him
the *least* time.

C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. Preface.

6
Habits of close attention, thinking heads,
Become more rare as dissipation spreads,
Till authors hear at length one general cry
Tickle and entertain us, or we die!

COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 707.

7
None but an author knows an author's cares,
Or Fancy's fondness for the child she bears.

COWPER—*The Progress of Error*. L. 518.

8 So that the jest is clearly to be seen,
Not in the words—but in the gap between;
Manner is all in all, whate'er is writ,
The substitute for genius, sense, and wit.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 540.

9
Oh! rather give me commentators plain,
Who with no deep researches vex the brain;
Who from the dark and doubtful love to run,
And hold their glimmering tapers to the sun.
CRABBE—*The Parish Register*. Pt. I. *Introduction*.
(See also BYRON)

10
Aucun fiel n'a jamais empoisonné ma plume.
No gall has ever poisoned my pen.
CRÉBILLON—*Discours de Réception*.

11
Smelling of the lamp.
DEMOSTHENES.
(See also PLUTARCH, under ARGUMENT)

12
"Gracious heavens!" he cries out, leaping up
and catching hold of his hair, "what's this?
Print!"

DICKENS—*Christmas Stories*. *Somebody's Luggage*. Ch. III.

13
And choose an author as you choose a friend.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated Verse*. L. 96.

14
The men, who labour and digest things most,
Will be much apter to despond than boast;
For if your author be profoundly good,
'Twill cost you dear before he's understood.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated Verse*. L. 163.

15
When I want to read a book I write one.
Attributed to BENJ. DISRAELI in a review of
Lothair in *Blackwood's Magazine*.

16
The author who speaks about his own books
is almost as bad as a mother who talks about her
own children.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*. Nov. 19, 1870.

17
The unhappy man, who once has trail'd a pen,
Lives not to please himself, but other men;
Is always drudging, wastes his life and blood,
Yet only eats and drinks what you think good.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Lee's Cæsar Borgia*.

18
All writing comes by the grace of God, and
all doing and having.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Experience*.

19
For no man can write anything who does not
think that what he writes is, for the time, the
history of the world.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Nature*.

20
The lover of letters loves power too.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Clubs*.

21
The writer, like a priest, must be exempted
from secular labor. His work needs a frolic
health; he must be at the top of his condition.
EMERSON—*Poetry and Imagination*. *Creation*.

22
Like his that lights a candle to the sun.
FLETCHER—*Letter to Sir Walter Aston*.
(See also BYRON)

23
Les sots font le texte, et les hommes d'esprit les
commentaires.
Fools make the text, and men of wit the
commentaries.
ABBÉ GALIANI—*Of Politics*.
(See also ROYER-COLLARD)

24
Envy's a sharper spur than pay:
No author ever spar'd a brother;
Wits are gamecocks to one another.
GAY—*The Elephant and the Bookseller*. L. 74.

25
+ The most original modern authors are not
so because they advance what is new, but
simply because they know how to put what they
have to say, as if it had never been said before.
GOETHE.

26
One writer, for instance, excels at a plan,
or a title-page, another works away the body
of the book, and a third is a dab at an index.
GOLDSMITH—*The Bee*. No. 1. Oct. 6, 1759.

27
"The Republic of Letters" is a very common
expression among the Europeans.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World*. 20.

28
Their name, their years, spelt by the unlettered
Muse.
GRAY—*Elegy*. 20.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹ His [Burke's] imperial fancy has laid all nature under tribute, and has collected riches from every scene of the creation and every walk of art.

ROBERT HALL—*Apology for the Freedom of the Press*. Sec. IV.

² Whatever an author puts between the two covers of his book is public property; whatever of himself he does not put there is his private property, as much as if he had never written a word.

GAIL HAMILTON—*Country Living and Country Thinking*.—Preface.

³ Sumite materiam vestris, qui scribitis, æquam Viribus.

Ye who write, choose a subject suited to your abilities.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 38.

⁴ Tantum series juncturaque pollet.
Of so much force are system and connection.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 242.

⁵ Scribendi recte sapere est et principium et fons.
Knowledge is the foundation and source of good writing.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 309.

⁶ Nonumque prematur in annum.
Let it (what you have written) be kept back until the ninth year.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 388.

⁷ But every little busy scribbler now Swells with the praises which he gives himself; And, taking sanctuary in the crowd, Brags of his impudence, and scorns to mend.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. 475. WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans.

⁸ Deferar in vicum vendentem thus et odores, Et piper, et quicquid chartis amicitur ineptis.
I (i.e. my writings) shall be consigned to that part of the town where they sell incense, and scents, and pepper, and whatever is wrapped up in worthless paper.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. II. I. 269.

⁹ Piger scribendi ferre laborem; Scribendi recte, nam ut multum nil moror.
Too indolent to bear the toil of writing; I mean of writing well; I say nothing about quantity.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 12.

¹⁰ Sæpe stilum vertas, iterum quæ digna legi sint Scripturus.
Often turn the stile [correct with care], if you expect to write anything worthy of being read twice.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 10. 72.

¹¹ Written with a pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond.
Jeremiah. XVII. 1.

¹² He [Milton] was a Phidias that could cut a Colossus out of a rock, but could not cut heads out of cherry stones.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, according to HANNAH MORE. (1781)

¹³ Each change of many-coloured life he drew, Exhausted worlds and then imagined new: Existence saw him spurn her bounded reign, And panting Time toil'd after him in vain.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue on the Opening of the Drury Lane Theatre*.

¹⁴ The chief glory of every people arises from its authors.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Dictionary*.

¹⁵ There are two things which I am confident I can do very well; one is an introduction to any literary work, stating what it is to contain, and how it should be executed in the most perfect manner.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1755)

¹⁶ A man may write at any time if he set himself doggedly to it.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1773)

¹⁷ No man but a blockhead ever wrote except for money.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1776)

¹⁸ Tenet insanabile multo Scribendi cacoëthes, et ægro in corde senescit.
An incurable itch for scribbling takes possession of many, and grows inveterate in their insane breasts.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 51.

¹⁹ Damn the age; I will write for Antiquity.

CHARLES LAMB—*Bon Mots by Charles Lamb and Douglas Jerrold*. Ed. by Walter Jerrold.

²⁰ To write much, and to write rapidly, are empty boasts. The world desires to know *what* you have done, and not *how* you did it.

GEORGE HENRY LEWES—*The Spanish Drama*. Ch. III.

²¹ If you once understand an author's character, the comprehension of his writings becomes easy.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. V.

²² Perhaps the greatest lesson which the lives of literary men teach us is told in a single word: Wait!

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

²³ Whatever hath been written shall remain, Nor be erased nor written o'er again; The unwritten only still belongs to thee: Take heed, and ponder well what that shall be.
LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 168.

²⁴ Look, then, into thine heart and write!
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night*. *Prelude*. St. 19.

¹
It may be glorious to write
Thoughts that shall glad the two or three
High souls, like those far stars that come in sight
Once in a century.

LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car.*

²
+ He that commeth in print because he woulde
be known, is like the foole that commeth into the
Market because he woulde be seen.

LYLY—*Euphues. The Anatomy of Wit. To the Gentlemen Readers.*

³
He who writes prose builds his temple to
Fame in rubble; he who writes verses builds it
in granite.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana. Essay XXVII. The Spirit of Conservatism.*

⁴
No author ever drew a character, consistent to
human nature, but what he was forced to ascribe
to it many inconsistencies.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It? Bk. IV. Ch. XIV. Heading.*

⁵
You do not publish your own verses, Lælius;
you criticise mine. Pray cease to criticise mine,
or else publish your own.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. I. Ep. 91.*

⁶
Jack writes severe lampoons on me, 'tis said—
But he writes nothing, who is never read.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. III. Ep. 9.*

⁷
He who writes distichs, wishes, I suppose,
to please by brevity. But, tell me, of what
avail is their brevity, when there is a whole
book full of them?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. VIII. Ep. 29.*

⁸
The ink of the scholar is more sacred than
the blood of the martyr.

MOHAMMED—*Tribute to Reason.*

⁹
To write upon *all* is an author's sole chance
For attaining, at last, the least knowledge of any.

MOORE—*Humorous and Satirical Poems. Literary Advertisement.*

¹⁰
Præbet mihi littera linguam:
Et, si non liceat scribere, mutus ero.

This letter gives me a tongue; and were I
not allowed to write, I should be dumb.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. II. 6. 3.*

¹¹
Scripta ferunt annos; scriptis Agamemnona nosti,
Et quisquis contra vel simul arna tulit.

Writings survive the years; it is by writings
that you know Agamemnon, and those who
fought for or against him.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. IV. 8. 51.*

¹²
'Tis hard to say if greater want of skill
Appear in writing or in judging ill;
But, of the two less dang'rous is th' offence
To tire our patience than mislead our sense.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L. 1.*

¹³
Authors are partial to their wit, 'tis true,
But are not critics to their judgment too?

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L. 17.*

¹⁴
True ease in writing comes from art, not chance,
As those move easiest who have learn'd to dance.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L. 362. Epistles of Horace. II. 178.*

¹⁵
In every work regard the writer's end,
Since none can compass more than they intend.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. II. L. 55.*

¹⁶
Why did I write? what sin to me unknown
Dipt me in ink, my parents', or my own?
As yet a child, nor yet a fool to fame,
I lisp'd in numbers, for the numbers came.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires. L. 125.*

¹⁷
It is the rust we value, not the gold;
Authors, like coins, grow dear as they grow
old.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Ep. I. L. 35.*

¹⁸
E'en copious Dryden wanted, or forgot,
The last and greatest art—the art to blot.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Ep. I. L. 280.*

¹⁹
Whether the darken'd room to muse invite,
Or whiten'd wall provoke the skew'r to write;
In durance, exile, Bedlam, or the Mint,
Like Lee or Budgel I will rhyme and print.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Satire I. L. 97.*

²⁰
Let him be kept from paper, pen, and ink;
So may he cease to write, and learn to think.

PRIOR—*To a Person who Wrote Ill. On Same Person.*

²¹
'Tis not how well an author says,
But 'tis how much, that gathers praise.
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd.*

²²
As though I lived to write, and wrote to live.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Italy. A Character. L. 16.*

²³
Ils ont les textes pour eux, mais j'en suis fâché
pour les textes.

They have the texts on their side, but I pity
the texts.

ROYER-COLLARD, against the opinions of the
Jansenists of Port-Royal on Grace. "So
much the worse for the texts." Phrase at-
tributed to VOLTAIRE.

(See also GALIANI)

²⁴
Devise, wit; write, pen; for I am for whole
volumes in folio.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 190.

²⁵
Write till your ink be dry, and with your tears
Moist it again, and frame some feeling line
That may discover such integrity.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 74.

²⁶
Of all those arts in which the wise excel,
Nature's chief masterpiece is writing well.

JOHN SHEFFIELD (Duke of Buckinghamshire)
—*Essay on Poetry.*

¹
Look in thy heart and write.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Wm. Gray's Life of Sir Philip Sidney*.

²
The great and good do not die even in this world. Embalmed in books, their spirits walk abroad. The book is a living voice. It is an intellect to which one still listens.

SAM'L SMILES—*Character*. Ch. X.

³
Ah, ye knights of the pen! May honour be your shield, and truth tip your lances! Be gentle to all gentle people. Be modest to women. Be tender to children. And as for the Ogre Humbug, out sword, and have at him!

THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers*. Ogres.

⁴
What the devil does the plot signify, except to bring in fine things?

GEORGE VILLIERS—*The Rehearsal*.

⁵
In every author let us distinguish the man from his works.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Poets.

⁶
But you're our particular author, you're our patriot and our friend,

You're the poet of the cuss-word an' the swear.

EDGAR WALLACE—*Tommy to his Laureate*. (R. Kipling)

⁷
So must the writer, whose productions should Take with the vulgar, be of vulgar mould.

EDMUND WALLER—*Epistle to Mr. Killegrew*.

⁸
Smooth verse, inspired by no unlettered Muse.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. V. 262 (Knight's ed.). (See also GRAY)

⁹
This dull product of a scoffer's pen.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. II.

¹⁰
Some write, confin'd by physic; some, by debt;
Some, for 'tis Sunday; some, because 'tis wet;

* * * * *

Another writes because his father writ,
And proves himself a bastard by his wit.

YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr. Pope*. Ep. I. L. 75.

¹¹ An author! 'tis a venerable name!
How few deserve it, and what numbers claim!
Unless'd with sense above their peers refined,
Who shall stand up dictators to mankind?
Nay, who dare shine, if not in virtue's cause?
That sole proprietor of just applause.

YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr. Pope*. Ep. II. From Oxford. L. 15.

¹²
For who can write so fast as men run mad?

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 286.

¹³
Some future strain, in which the muse shall tell
How science dwindles, and how volumes swell.
How commentators each dark passage shun,
And hold their farthing candle to the sun.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VII. L. 95.
(See also BYRON)

¹⁴
And then, exulting in their taper, cry, "Behold the Sun;" and, Indian-like, adore.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II.

AUTUMN

¹⁵
Now Autumn's fire burns slowly along the woods,

And day by day the dead leaves fall and melt,
And night by night the monitory blast
Wails in the key-hole, telling how it pass'd
O'er empty fields, or upland solitudes,
Or grim wide wave; and now the power is felt
Of melancholy, tenderer in its moods
Than any joy indulgent Summer dealt.

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*Day and Night Songs*.
Autumnal Sonnet.

¹⁶
O Autumn, laden with fruit, and stained
With the blood of the grape, pass not, but sit
Beneath my shady roof; there thou mayest rest
And tune thy jolly voice to my fresh pipe,
And all the daughters of the year shall dance!
Sing now the lusty song of fruits and flowers.

WILLIAM BLAKE—*To Autumn*. St. 1.

¹⁷
Earth's crammed with heaven,
And every common bush afire with God;
And only he who sees takes off his shoes;
The rest sit round it and pluck blackberries.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.
(See also WHITTIER)

¹⁸
Autumn wins you best by this, its mute
Appeal to sympathy for its decay.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc. 1.

¹⁹
Glorious are the woods in their latest gold and crimson,
Yet our full-leaved willows are in their freshest green.

Such a kindly autumn, so mercifully dealing
With the growths of summer, I never yet have seen.

BRYANT—*Third of November*.

²⁰
The melancholy days have come, the saddest of the year,
Of wailing winds, and naked woods, and meadows brown and sear.

BRYANT—*The Death of the Flowers*.

²¹
All-cheering Plenty, with her flowing horn,
Led yellow Autumn, wreath'd with nodding corn.

BURNS—*Brigs of Ayr*. L. 221.

²²
The mellow autumn came, and with it came
The promised party, to enjoy its sweets.
The corn is cut, the manor full of game;
The pointer ranges, and the sportsman beats
In russet jacket;—lynx-like is his aim;
Full grows his bag, and wonderful his feats.
Ah, nutbrown partridges! Ah, brilliant pheasants!

And ah, ye poachers!—'Tis no sport for peasants.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 75.

²³
Yellow, mellow, ripened days,
Sheltered in a golden coating;
O'er the dreamy, listless haze,
White and dainty cloudlets floating;
Winking at the blushing trees,
And the sombre, furrowed fallow;
Smiling at the airy ease,
Of the southward flying swallow.

Sweet and smiling are thy ways,
Beauteous, golden Autumn days.

WILL CARLETON—*Autumn Days*.

1
A breath, whence no man knows,
Swaying the grating weeds, it blows;
It comes, it grieves, it goes.
Once it rocked the summer rose.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Passing of Autumn*.

2
I saw old Autumn in the misty morn
Stand shadowless like silence, listening
To silence, for no lonely bird would sing
Into his hollow ear from woods forlorn,
Nor lowly hedge nor solitary thorn;—
Shaking his languid locks all dewy bright
With tangled gossamer that fell by night,
Pearling his coronet of golden corn.

Hood—*Ode. Autumn*.

3
The Autumn is old;
The sere leaves are flying;
He hath gather'd up gold,
And now he is dying;—
Old age, begin sighing!
Hood—*Autumn*.

4
The year's in the wane;
There is nothing adorning;
The night has no eve,
And the day has no morning;
Cold winter gives warning!
Hood—*Autumn*.

5
Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness!
Close bosom-friend of the maturing sun;
Conspiring with him how to load and bless
With fruit the vines that round the thatch-
eaves run;

To bend with apples the moss'd cottage trees,
And fill all fruit with ripeness to the core.
KEATS—*To Autumn*.

6
Third act of the eternal play!
In poster-like emblazonries
"Autumn once more begins today"—
'Tis written all across the trees
In yellow letters like Chinese.
RICHARD LE GALLIENNE—*The Eternal Play*.

7
It was Autumn, and incessant
Piped the quails from shocks and sheaves,
And, like living coals, the apples
Burned among the withering leaves.
LONGFELLOW—*Pegasus in Pound*.

8
What visionary tints the year puts on,
When falling leaves falter through motionless air
Or numbly cling and shiver to be gone!
How shimmer the low flats and pastures bare,
As with her nectar Hebe Autumn fills
The bowl between me and those distant hills,
And smiles and shakes abroad her misty, tremu-
lous hair!

LOWELL—*An Indian Summer Reverie*.

9
Every season hath its pleasures;
Spring may boast her flowery prime,
Yet the vineyard's ruby treasures
Brighten Autumn's sob'rer time.
MOORE—*Spring and Autumn*.

10
Autumn
Into earth's lap does throw
Brown apples gay in a game of play,
As the equinoctials blow.
D. M. MULOCK—*October*.

11
Sorrow and the scarlet leaf,
Sad thoughts and sunny weather;
Ah me! this glory and this grief
Agree not well together!
T. W. PARSONS—*A Song for September*.

12
Ye flowers that drop, forsaken by the spring,
Ye birds that, left by summer, cease to sing,
Ye trees that fade, when Autumn heats remove,
Say, is not absence death to those who love?
POPE—*Pastorals. Autumn. L. 27*.

13
Thus sung the shepherds till th' approach of
night,
The skies yet blushing with departing light,
When falling dews with spangles deck'd the
glade,
And the low sun had lengthened every shade.
POPE—*Pastorals. Autumn. Last lines*.

14
O, it sets my heart a clickin' like the tickin' of a
clock,
When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's
in the shock.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*When the Frost is
on the Punkin*.

15
This sunlight shames November where he grieves
In dead red leaves, and will not let him shun
The day, though bough with bough be over-
run.

But with a blessing every glade receives
High salutation.
ROSSETTI—*Autumn Idleness*.

16
The warm sun is failing, the bleak wind is wail-
ing,
The bare boughs are sighing, the pale flowers are
dying;
And the year
On the earth her deathbed, in a shroud of leaves
dead,
Is lying.
Come, months, come away,
From November to May,
In your saddest array;
Follow the bier
Of the dead cold year,
And like dim shadows watch by her sepulchre.
SHELLEY—*Autumn. A Dirge*.

17
Cold autumn, wan with wrath of wind and rain,
Saw pass a soul sweet as the sovereign tune
That death smote silent when he smote again.
SWINBURNE—*Autumn and Winter. I*.

18
Autumn has come;
Storming now heaveth the deep sea with foam,
Yet would I gratefully lie there,
Willingly die there.
ESAIAS TEGNÉR—*Fridthjof's Saga. Ingeborg's
Lament*.

1
How are the veins of thee, Autumn, laden?
Umbered juices,
And pulped oozes
Pappy out of the cherry-bruises,
Froth the veins of thee, wild, wild maiden.
With hair that musters
In globed clusters,
In tumbling clusters, like swarthy grapes,
Round thy brow and thine ears o'ershaden;
With the burning darkness of eyes like pansies,
Like velvet pansies
Where through escapes
The splendid might of thy conflagrate fancies;
With robe gold-tawny not hiding the shapes
Of the feet whereunto it falleth down,
Thy naked feet unsandalled;
With robe gold-tawny that does not veil
Feet where the red
Is meshed in the brown,
Like a rubied sun in a Venice-sail.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn*.
St. 2.

2
Crown'd with the sickle and the wheaten sheaf,
While Autumn, nodding o'er the yellow plain,
Comes jovial on.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Autumn. L. 1.*

3
We lack but open eye and ear
To find the Orient's marvels here;
The still small voice in autumn's hush,
Yon maple wood the burning bush.
WHITTIER—*Chapel of the Hermits*.
(See also E. B. BROWNING)

AVARICE

4
So for a good old-gentlemanly vice,
I think I must take up with avarice.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto I. St. 216.*
(See also MIDDLETON)

5
Avaritiam si tollere vultis, mater ejus est tol-
lenda, luxuries.
If you wish to remove avarice you must re-
move its mother, luxury.
CICERO—*De Oratore. II. 40.*

6
Ac primam scelerum matrem, quæ semper ha-
bendo
Plus sitiens patulis rimatur faucibus aurum,
Trudis Avaritiam.
Expel avarice, the mother of all wickedness,
who, always thirsty for more, opens wide her
jaws for gold.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Laudibus Stilichonis. II.*
111.

7
Non propter vitam faciunt patrimonia quidam,
Sed vitio cæci propter patrimonia vivunt.
Some men make fortunes, but not to enjoy
them; for, blinded by avarice, they live to
make fortunes.
JUVENAL—*Satires. XII. 50.*

8
Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia
crescit.
The love of pelf increases with the pelf.
JUVENAL—*Satires. XIV. 139.*

9 That disease
Of which all old men sicken, avarice.
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*The Roaring Girl. Act*
I. Sc. 1. (See also BYRON)

10 There grows,
In my most ill-compos'd affection such
A stanchless avarice, that, were I king,
I should cut off the nobles for their lands.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 76.

11 This avarice
Strikes deeper, grows with more pernicious root.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 84.

12 Desunt inopiæ multa, avaritiæ omnia.
Poverty wants much; but avarice, every-
thing.
SYRUS—*Maxims. 441.*

AWKWARDNESS

13 Awkward, embarrassed, stiff, without the skill
Of moving gracefully or standing still,
One leg, as if suspicious of his brother,
Desirous seems to run away from t'other.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad. L. 438.*

14 What's a fine person, or a beauteous face,
Unless deportment gives them decent grace?
Blessed with all other requisites to please,
Some want the striking elegance of ease;
The curious eye their awkward movement tires:
They seem like puppets led about by wires.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad. L. 741.*

15 God may forgive sins, he said, but awkward-
ness has no forgiveness in heaven or earth.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude.*

16 With ridiculous and awkward action,
Which, slanderer, he imitation calls.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 149.

AYR (RIVER)

17 Ayr, gurgling, kissed his pebbled shore,
O'erhung with wild woods, thickening green;
The fragrant birch and hawthorn hoar
Twined amorous round the raptured scene.
BURNS—*To Mary in Heaven.*

18 Farewell, my friends! farewell, my foes!
My peace with these, my love with those.
The bursting tears my heart declare;
Farewell, the bonnie banks of Ayr.
BURNS—*The Banks of Ayr.*

AZALEA

Rhododendron

19 And in the woods a fragrance rare
Of wild azaleas fills the air,
And richly tangled overhead
We see their blossoms sweet and red.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Spring Scatters Far*
and Wide.

The fair azalea bows
Beneath its snowy crest.
SARAH H. WHITMAN—*She Blooms no More.*

BABYHOOD

1
Have you not heard the poets tell
How came the dainty Baby Bell
Into this world of ours?

T. B. ALDRICH—*Baby Bell*.

2
Oh those little, those little blue shoes!
Those shoes that no little feet use.

Oh, the price were high
That those shoes would buy,
Those little blue unused shoes!
WILLIAM C. BENNETT—*Baby's Shoes*.

3
Lullaby, baby, upon the tree top;
When the wind blows the cradle will rock,
When the bough breaks the cradle will fall,
And down comes the baby, and cradle and all.
Said to be "first poem produced on American
soil." Author a Pilgrim youth who came
over on the Mayflower. See *Book Lover*,
Feb., 1904.

4
Rock-bye-baby on the tree top,
When the wind blows the cradle will rock,
When the bough bends the cradle will fall,
Down comes the baby, cradle and all.
Old nursery rhyme, attributed in this form to
CHARLES DUPEE BLAKE.

5
Sweet babe, in thy face
Soft desires I can trace,
Secret joys and secret smiles,
Little pretty infant wiles.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*A Cradle Song*.

6
How lovely he appears! his little cheeks
In their pure incarnation, vying with
The rose leaves strewn beneath them.
And his lips, too,
How beautifully parted! No; you shall not
Kiss him; at least not now; he will wake soon—
His hour of midday rest is nearly over.
BYRON—*Cain*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 14.

7
He smiles, and sleeps!—sleep on
And smile, thou little, young inheritor
Of a world scarce less young: sleep on and smile!
Thine are the hours and days when both are
cheering
And innocent!
BYRON—*Cain*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 24.

8
Look! how he laughs and stretches out his arms,
And opens wide his blue eyes upon thine,
To hail his father; while his little form
Flutters as winged with joy. Talk not of pain!
The childless cherubs well might envy thee
The pleasures of a parent.
BYRON—*Cain*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 171.

9
There came to port last Sunday night
The queerest little craft,
Without an inch of rigging on;
I looked and looked—and laughed.
It seemed so curious that she
Should cross the unknown water,

B

And moor herself within my room—
My daughter! O my daughter!
G. W. CABLE—*The New Arrival*.

10
Lo! at the couch where infant beauty sleeps;
Her silent watch the mournful mother keeps;
She, while the lovely babe unconscious lies,
Smiles on her slumbering child with pensive eyes.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 225.

11
He is so little to be so large!
Why, a train of cars, or a whale-back barge
Couldn't carry the freight
Of the monstrous weight
Of all of his qualities, good and great.
And tho' one view is as good as another,
Don't take my word for it. Ask his mother!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Intruder*.

12
"The hand that rocks the cradle"—but there is
no such hand.
It is bad to rock the baby, they would have us
understand;
So the cradle's but a relic of the former foolish
days,
When mothers reared their children in unscien-
tific ways;
When they jounced them and they bounced
them, those poor dwarfs of long ago—
The Washingtons and Jeffersons and Adamses,
you know.

Ascribed to BISHOP DOANE—*What Might
Have Been*. A complaint that for hygienic
reasons, he was not allowed to play with
his grandchild in the old-fashioned way.
(See also WALLACE under MOTHERHOOD)

13
When you fold your hands, Baby Louise!
Your hands like a fairy's, so tiny and fair,
With a pretty, innocent, saintlike air,
Are you trying to think of some angel-taught
prayer
You learned above, Baby Louise.
MARGARET EYTINGE—*Baby Louise*.

14
Baloo, baloo, my wee, wee thing.
RICHARD GALL—*Cradle Song*.

15
The morning that my baby came
They found a baby swallow dead,
And saw a something hard to name
Fly mothlike over baby's bed.
RALPH HODGSON—*The Swallow*.

16
What is the little one thinking about?
Very wonderful things, no doubt;
Unwritten history!
Unfathomed mystery!

Yet he laughs and cries, and eats and drinks,
And chuckles and crows, and nods and winks,
As if his head were as full of kinks
And curious riddles as any sphinx!

J. G. HOLLAND—*Bitter-Sweet*. *First Move-
ment*. L. 6.

17
When the baby died,
On every side
Rose stranger's voices, hard and harsh and loud.

The baby was not wrapped in any shroud.
The mother made no sound. Her head was bowed

That men's eyes might not see
Her misery.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*When the Baby Died.*

1
Sweet is the infant's waking smile,
And sweet the old man's rest—
But middle age by no fond wile,
No soothing calm is blest.

KEBLE—*Christian Year. St. Philip and St. James. St. 3.*

2
Suck, baby! suck! mother's love grows by giving:

Drain the sweet founts that only thrive by wasting!

Black manhood comes when riotous guilty living
Hands thee the cup that shall be death in tasting.

CHARLES LAMB—*The Gypsy's Malison. Sonnet in Letter to Mrs. Procter, Jan. 29, 1829.*

3
The hair she means to have is gold,
Her eyes are blue, she's twelve weeks old,
Plump are her fists and pinky.
She fluttered down in lucky hour
From some blue deep in yon sky bower—
I call her "Little Dinky."

FRED. LOCKER-LAMPSON—*Little Dinky.*

4
A tight little bundle of wailing and flannel,
Perplex'd with the newly found fardel of life.

FRED. LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Old Cradle.*

5
O child! O new-born denizen
Of life's great city! on thy head
The glory of the morn is shed,
Like a celestial benison!
Here at the portal thou dost stand,
And with thy little hand
Thou openest the mysterious gate
Into the future's undiscovered land.

LONGFELLOW—*To a Child.*

6
A baby was sleeping,
Its mother was weeping.

SAMUEL LOVER—*Angel's Whisper.*

7 Her beads while she numbered,
The baby still slumbered,
And smiled in her face, as she bended her knee;
Oh! bless'd be that warning,
My child, thy sleep adorning,
For I know that the angels are whispering with thee.

SAMUEL LOVER—*Angel's Whisper.*

8
He seemed a cherub who had lost his way
And wandered hither, so his stay
With us was short, and 'twas most meet,
That he should be no delyer in earth's clod,
Nor need to pause and cleanse his feet
To stand before his God:
O blest word—Evermore!

LOWELL—*Threnodia.*

9
How did they all just come to be you?
God thought about me and so I grew.

GEO. MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of The North Wind." Ch. XXXIII.*

10
Where did you come from, baby dear?
Out of the Everywhere into here.

GEO. MACDONALD—*Song in "At The Back of The North Wind." Ch. XXXIII.*

11
Whenever a little child is born
All night a soft wind rocks the corn;
One more buttercup wakes to the morn,
Somewhere, Somewhere.
One more rosebud shy will unfold,
One more grass blade push through the mold,
One more bird-song the air will hold,
Somewhere, Somewhere.

AGNES CARTER MASON—*Somewhere.*

12
And thou hast stolen a jewel, Death!
Shall light thy dark up like a Star.
A Beacon kindling from afar
Our light of love and fainting faith.

GERALD MASSEY—*Babe Christabel.*

13
You scarce could think so small a thing
Could leave a loss so large;
Her little light such shadow fling
From dawn to sunset's marge.
In other springs our life may be
In bannered bloom unfurled,
But never, never match our wee
White Rose of all the world.

GERALD MASSEY—*Our Wee White Rose.*

14
A sweet, new blossom of Humanity,
Fresh fallen from God's own home to flower on earth.

GERALD MASSEY—*Wooded and Won.*

15
Wee Willie Winkie rins through the toun,
Up stairs and doon stairs in his nicht-goun,
Tirlin' at the window, cryin' at the lock,
"Are the weans in their bed? for it's now ten o'clock."

WILLIAM MILLER—*Willie Winkie.*

16
As living jewels dropped unstained from heaven.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time. Bk. V. L. 158.*

17
Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast
thou ordained strength.
Psalms. VIII. 2.

18
A grievous burthen was thy birth to me;
Tetchy and wayward was thy infancy.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 167.

19 God mark thee to his grace!
Thou wast the prettiest babe that e'er I nursed:
An I might live to see thee married once,
I have my wish.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 59.

20
Fie, fie, how wayward is this foolish love
That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse
And presently all humbled kiss the rod!
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 57.

21 A daughter and a goodly babe,
Lusty and like to live: the queen receives
Much comfort in 't.
Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 27.

1
Sweetest li't feller, everybody knows;
Dunno what to call him, but he's mighty lak' a
 rose;
Lookin' at his mammy wid eyes so shiny blue
Mek' you think that Heav'n is comin' clost ter
 you.

FRANK L. STANTON—*Mighty Lak' a Rose*.

2
A little soul scarce fledged for earth
Takes wing with heaven again for goal,
Even while we hailed as fresh from birth
A little soul.
SWINBURNE—*A Baby's Death*.

3
But what am I?
An infant crying in the night:
An infant crying for the light:
And with no language but a cry.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LIV. St. 5.
(See also BURTON, under BIRTH; CROUCH, under
DEATH; also KING LEAR, SAXE, under LIFE)

4
Beat upon mine, little heart! beat, beat!
Beat upon mine! you are mine, my sweet!
All mine from your pretty blue eyes to your feet,
My sweet!
TENNYSON—*Romney's Remorse*.

5
Baby smiled, mother wailed,
Earthward while the sweetling sailed;
Mother smiled, baby wailed,
When to earth came Viola.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*.
St. 9.

† 6
A babe in a house is a well-spring of pleasure.
TUPPER—*Of Education*.

7
Hush, my dear, lie still and slumber,
Holy angels guard thy bed!
Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head.
WATTS—*A Cradle Hymn*.

BALLADS

8
I've now got the music book ready,
Do sit up and sing like a lady
A recitative from Tancredi,
And something about "Palpiti!"
Sing forte when first you begin it,
Piano the very next minute,
They'll cry "What expression there's in it!"
Don't sing English ballads to me!
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Don't Sing English
Ballads to Me*.

9
The farmer's daughter hath soft brown hair
(Butter and eggs and a pound of cheese)
And I met with a ballad, I can't say where,
That wholly consisted of lines like these.
CHARLES S. CALVERLY—*Ballad*.

10
Thespis, the first professor of our art,
At country wakes sung ballads from a cart.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Sophonisba*.

† 11
I knew a very wise man that believed that
* * * if a man were permitted to make all

the ballads, he need not care who should make
the laws of a nation.

ANDREW FLETCHER—Quoting the EARL OF
CROMARTY. *Letters to the Marquis of Mont-*
rose. In FLETCHER'S *Works*. P. 266.
(Ed. 1749)

12
Some people resemble ballads which are
only sung for a certain time.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 220.

13
I have a passion for ballads. * * * They
are the gypsy children of song, born under
green hedgerows in the leafy lanes and by-
paths of literature,—in the genial Summertime.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. II.

14
For a ballad's a thing you expect to find lies in.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Paddy Blake's Echo*.

15
† More solid things do not show the complexion
of the times so well as Ballads and Libels.
JOHN SELDON—*Libels*. (Libels-pamphlets,
libellum, a small book.)

16
† I had rather be a kitten, and cry mew!
Than one of these same metre ballad-mongers.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 129.

17
I love a ballad but even too well; if it be
doleful matter, merrily set down, or a very
pleasant thing indeed, and sung lamentably.
WINTER'S TALE. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 187.

18
A famous man is Robin Hood,
The English ballad-singer's joy.
WORDSWORTH—*Rob Roy's Grave*.

BANISHMENT

19
The world was all before them, where to choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their guide;
They, hand in hand, with wandering steps and
 slow,
Through Eden took their solitary way.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 646.

20
Had we no other quarrel else to Rome, but that
Thou art thence banish'd, we would muster all
From twelve to seventy; and pouring war
Into the bowels of ungrateful Rome,
Like a bold flood o'erbear.
CORIOLANUS. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 133.

21
No, my good lord: banish Peto, banish Bar-
dolph, banish Poins; but for sweet Jack Fal-
staff, kind Jack Falstaff, true Jack Falstaff,
valiant Jack Falstaff, and therefore more valiant,
being as he is old Jack Falstaff, banish not him
thy Harry's company: banish plump Jack and
banish all the world.

HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 520.

22
Have stooped my neck under your injuries
And sighed my English breath in foreign clouds,
Eating the bitter bread of banishment.
RICHARD II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 19.

23
Banished?
O friar, the damned use that word in hell;
Howlings attend it: How hast thou the heart,

Being a divine, a ghostly confessor,
A sin-absolver, and my friend profess'd,
To mangle me with that word—banished?
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 47.

BARBER (See also HAIR)

1 With odorous oil thy head and hair are sleek;
And then thou kemb'st the tuzzes on thy cheek:
Of these, my barbers take a costly care.

DRYDEN—*Fourth Satire of Persius.* L. 89.

2 Of a thousand shavers, two do not shave so
much alike as not to be distinguished.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1777)

3 But he shaved with a shell when he chose,
'Twas the manner of primitive man.

ANDREW LANG—*Double Ballad of Primitive Man.*

4 Thy boist'rous locks, no worthy match
For valour to assail, nor by the sword
* * * * *

But by the barber's razor best subdued.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes.* L. 1,167.

5 The first (barbers) that entered Italy came
out of Sicily and it was in the 454 yeare after
the foundation of Rome. Brought in they
were by P. Ticinius Mena as Verra doth report
for before that time they never cut their hair.
The first that was shaven every day was Scipio
Africanus, and after him cometh Augustus the
Emper who evermore used the rasor.

PLINY—*Natural History.* Bk. VII. Ch. LIX.

HOLLAND's trans.

6 * * * * * Our courteous Antony,

Being barber'd ten times o'er, goes to the feast.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 227.

7 Whose beard they have sing'd off with brands
of fire;

And ever, as it blaz'd, they threw on him
Great pails of puddled mire to quench the hair:
My master preaches patience to him and the
while

His man with scissors nicks him like a fool.

Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 171.

8 And his chin new reap'd,
Show'd like a stubble-land at harvest-home.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 34.

9 I must to the barber's; * * * for methinks
I am marvellous hairy about the face.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 23.

10 The barber's man hath been seen with him,
and the old ornament of his cheek hath already
stuffed tennis-balls.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 45.

11 A Fellow in a market town.

Most musical, cried Razors up and down.

JOHN WOLCOT—*Farewell Odes.* Ode 3.

BASIL

Pycnanthemum

12 The basil tuft, that waves
Its fragrant blossom over graves.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh.* *Light of the Harem.*

BAT

13 The sun was set; the night came on apace,
And falling dews bewet around the place;
The bat takes airy rounds on leathern wings,
And the hoarse owl his woeful dirges sings.

GAY—*Shepherd's Week.* *Wednesday;* or, *The Dumps.*

14 Far different there from all that charm'd before,
The various terrors of that horrid shore;
* * * * *

Those matted woods where birds forget to sing,
But silent bats in drowsy clusters cling.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 345.

15 Ere the bat hath flown
His cloister'd flight.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 40.

16 On the bat's back I do fly
After summer merrily.

Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 91.

BEACH BIRD

17 Thou little bird, thou dweller by the sea,
Why takest thou its melancholy voice,

And with that boding cry
Along the waves dost thou fly?

Oh! rather, bird, with me

Through this fair land rejoice!

R. H. DANA—*The Little Beach Bird.*

BEAR

18 Make ye no truce with Adam-zad—the Bear
that walks like a man.

KIPLING—*The Truce of the Bear.*

BEAUTY

19 Beauty soon grows familiar to the lover,
Fades in his eye, and palls upon the sense.

ADDISON—*Cato.* Act I. Sc. 4.

20 What is lovely never dies,
But passes into other loveliness,
Star-dust, or sea-foam, flower or winged air.
T. B. ALDRICH—*A Shadow of the Night.*

21 I must not say that she was true,
Yet let me say that she was fair;
And they, that lovely face who view,
They should not ask if truth be there.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Euphrosyne.*

22 The beautiful are never desolate;
But some one always loves them—God or man.
If man abandons, God himself takes them.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *Water and Wood Mid-*
night. L. 370.

¹
There's nothing that allays an angry mind
So soon as a sweet beauty.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*.
Act III. Sc. 5.

²
Ye Gods! but she is wondrous fair!
For me her constant flame appears;
The garland she hath culled, I wear
On brows bald since my thirty years.
Ye veils that deck my loved one rare,
Fall, for the crowning triumph's nigh.
Ye Gods! but she is wondrous fair!
And I, so plain a man am I!

BERANGER—*Qu'elle est jolie*. Translated by
C. L. BETTS.

³ The beautiful seems right
By force of beauty, and the feeble wrong
Because of weakness.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I.

⁴
✕ The essence of all beauty, I call love,
The attribute, the evidence, and end,
The consummation to the inward sense
Of beauty apprehended from without,
I still call love.

E. B. BROWNING—*Sword Glare*.

⁵
And behold there was a very stately palace
before him, the name of which was Beautiful.

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I.

⁶
Who doth not feel, until his failing sight
Faints into dimness with its own delight,
His changing cheek, his sinking heart confess,
The might—the majesty of Loveliness?

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 6.

⁷
The light of love, the purity of grace,
The mind, the Music breathing from her face,
The heart whose softness harmonized the whole,
And, oh! the eye was in itself a Soul!

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 6.

⁸
Thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 42.

⁹
Her glossy hair was cluster'd o'er a brow
Bright with intelligence, and fair and smooth;
Her eyebrow's shape was like the aerial bow,
Her cheek all purple with the beam of youth,
Mounting, at times, to a transparent glow,
As if her veins ran lightning.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 61.

¹⁰
A lovely being, scarcely formed or moulded,
A rose with all its sweetest leaves yet folded.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 43.

¹¹
She walks in beauty like the night:
Of cloudless chimes and starry skies;
And all that's best of dark and bright
Meet in her aspect and her eyes:
Thus mellowed to that tender light
Which heaven to gaudy day denies.

BYRON—*She Walks in Beauty*.

¹²
No todas hermosuras enamoran, que algunas
alegran la vista, y no rinden la voluntad.

All kinds of beauty do not inspire love;
there is a kind which only pleases the sight,
but does not captivate the affections.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 6.

¹³
Exceeding fair she was not; and yet fair
In that she never studied to be fairer
Than Nature made her; beauty cost her nothing,
Her virtues were so rare.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
I pour into the world the eternal streams
Wan prophets tent beside, and dream their
dreams.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Beauty*.

¹⁵
She is not fair to outward view
As many maidens be;
Her loveliness I never knew
Until she smiled on me:
Oh! then I saw her eye was bright,
A well of love, a spring of light.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*.

¹⁶
Her gentle limbs did she undress,
And lay down in her loveliness.

COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. I. St. 24.

¹⁷
Beauty is the lover's gift.

CONGREVE—*The Way of the World*. Act II.
Sc. 2.

¹⁸
The ladies of St. James's!
They're painted to the eyes;
Their white it stays for ever,
Their red it never dies;
But Phyllida, my Phyllida!

Her colour comes and goes;
It trembles to a lily,—
It wavers to a rose.

AUSTIN DOBSON—*At the Sign of the Lyre*.

¹⁹
Old as I am, for ladies' love unfit,
The power of beauty I remember yet,
Which once inflam'd my soul, and still inspires
my wit.

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 1.

²⁰
When beauty fires the blood, how love exalts
the mind!

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 41.

²¹
She, though in full-blown flower of glorious
beauty,
Grows cold, even in the summer of her age.

DRYDEN—*Edipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

²²
Rhodora! if the sages ask thee why
This charm is wasted on the marsh and sky,
Tell them, dear, that if eyes were made for see-
ing,

Then beauty is its own excuse for being.

EMERSON—*The Rhodora*.

²³
The beautiful rests on the foundations of the
necessary.

EMERSON—*Essay. On the Poet*.

¹
Who gave thee, O Beauty,
The keys of this breast,—
Too credulous lover
Of blest and unblest?
Say, when in lapsed ages
Thee knew I of old?
Or what was the service
For which I was sold?
EMERSON—*Ode to Beauty*. St. 1.

²
Each ornament about her seemly lies,
By curious chance, or careless art composed.
EDWARD FAIRFAX—*Godfrey of Bullogne*.

³
Any color, so long as it's red,
Is the color that suits me best,
Though I will allow there is much to be said
For yellow and green and the rest.
EUGENE FIELD—*Red*.

⁴
In beauty, faults conspicuous grow;
The smallest speck is seen on snow.
GAY—*Fable. The Peacock, Turkey and Goose*.
L. 1.

⁵
Schön war ich auch, und das war mein Ver-
derben.
I too was fair, and that was my undoing.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 25. 30.

⁶
Handsome is that handsome does.
GOLDSMITH—*The Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. I.
FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. IV. Ch. XII.

⁷
'Tis impious pleasure to delight in harm.
And beauty should be kind, as well as charm.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*To Myra*. L. 21.

⁸
The dimple that thy chin contains has beauty in
its round,
That never has been fathomed yet by myriad
thoughts profound.
HAFIZ—*Odes*. CXLIII.

⁹
There's beauty all around our paths, if but our
watchful eyes
Can trace it 'midst familiar things, and through
their lowly guise.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Our Daily Paths*.

¹⁰
Many a temptation comes to us in fine, gay
colours that are but skin deep.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. Genesis*.
Ch. III.
(See also OVERBURY, RUSKIN, VENNING)

¹¹
Beauty draws more than oxen.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹²
Beauty is the index of a larger fact than wis-
dom.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. II.

¹³
A heaven of charms divine Nausicaa lay.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 22. POPE'S
trans.

¹⁴
O matre pulchra filia pulchrior.
O daughter, more beautiful than thy lovely
mother.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 16. 1.

¹⁵
Nihil est ab omni
Parte beatum.
Nothing is beautiful from every point of
view.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 16. 27.

¹⁶
Sith Nature thus gave her the praise,
To be the chiefest work she wrought,
In faith, methink, some better ways
On your behalf might well be sought,
Than to compare, as ye have done,
To match the candle with the sun.
HENRY HOWARD—*Sonnet to the Fair Geraldine*. "Hold their farthing candles to the
sun." See YOUNG, under AUTHORSHIP.

¹⁷
Tell me, shepherds, have you seen
My Flora pass this way?
In shape and feature Beauty's queen,
In pastoral array.
The Wreath—From *The Lyre*. Vol. III. P.
27. (Ed. 1824) First lines also in a song
by DR. SAMUEL HOWARD.

¹⁸
A queen, devoid of beauty is not queen;
She needs the royalty of beauty's mien.
VICTOR HUGO—*Evrardus*. V.

¹⁹
Rara est adeo concordia formæ
Atque pudicitia.
Rare is the union of beauty and purity.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 297.

²⁰
A thing of beauty is a joy forever;
Its loveliness increases; it will never
Pass into nothingness; but still will keep
A bower quiet for us, and a sleep
Full of sweet dreams, and health, and quiet
breathing.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 1.

²¹
Beauty is truth, truth beauty.
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.

²²
L'air spirituel est dans les hommes ce que la
régularité des traits est dans les femmes: c'est
le genre de beauté où les plus vains puissent
aspirer.

A look of intelligence in men is what regu-
larity of features is in women: it is a style of
beauty to which the most vain may aspire.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

²³
'Tis beauty calls, and glory shows the way.
NATHANIEL LEE—*Alexander the Great; or, The
Royal Queens*. Act IV. Sc. 2. ("Leads the
way" in stage ed.)

²⁴
Beautiful in form and feature,
Lovely as the day,
Can there be so fair a creature
Formed of common clay?
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. The Work-
shop of Hephaestus. Chorus of the Graces*.

¹
Blue were her eyes as the fairy-flax,
Her cheeks like the dawn of day,
And her bosom white as the hawthorn buds,
That ope in the month of May.
LONGFELLOW—*Wreck of the Hesperus*. St. 2.

²
Oh, could you view the melodie
Of ev'ry grace,
And musick of her face,
You'd drop a teare,
Seeing more harmonie
In her bright eye,
Then now you heare.
LOVELACE—*Orpheus to Beasts*.

³
You are beautiful and faded
Like an old opera tune
Played upon a harpsichord.
AMY LOWELL—*A Lady*.

⁴
Where none admire, 'tis useless to excel;
Where none are beaux, 'tis vain to be a belle.
LORD LYTTELTON—*Soliloquy of a Beauty in the Country*. L. 11.

⁵
Beauty, like wit, to judges should be shown;
Both most are valued where they best are known.
LORD LYTTELTON—*Soliloquy of a Beauty in the Country*. L. 13.

⁶
Beauty and sadness always go together.
Nature thought beauty too rich to go forth
Upon the earth without a meet alloy.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*. Pt. IV. Sc. 3.

⁷
O, thou art fairer than the evening air
Clad in the beauty of a thousand stars.
MARLOWE—*Faustus*.

⁸
'Tis evanescence that endures;
The loveliness that dies the soonest has the longest life.
The rainbow is a momentary thing,
The afterglows are ashes while we gaze.
DON MARQUIS—*The Paradox*.

⁹
Too fair to worship, too divine to love.
HENRY HART MILMAN—*Behvidere Apollo*.

¹⁰
Beauty is Nature's coin, must not be hoarded,
But must be current, and the good thereof
Consists in mutual and partaken bliss.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 739.

¹¹
Beauty is nature's brag, and must be shown
In courts, at feasts, and high solemnities,
Where most may wonder at the workmanship.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 745.

¹²
Hung over her enamour'd, and beheld
Beauty, which, whether waking or asleep,
Shot forth peculiar graces.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 13.

¹³
She fair, divinely fair, fit love for gods.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 489.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁴
* * * for beauty stands
In the admiration only of weak minds
Led captive. Cease to admire, and all her plumes
Fall flat and shrink into a trivial toy,
At every sudden slighting quite abash'd.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 220.

¹⁵
And ladies of the Hesperides, that seemed
Fairer than feign'd of old.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 357.

¹⁶
Yet beauty, tho' injurious, hath strange power,
After offence returning, to regain
Love once possess'd.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1003.

¹⁷
The maid who modestly conceals
Her beauties, while she hides, reveals:
Gives but a glimpse, and fancy draws
Whate'er the Grecian Venus was.
EDWARD MOORE—*Spider and the Bee*. Fable X.

¹⁸
Not more the rose, the queen of flowers,
Outblushes all the bloom of bower,
Than she unrivall'd grace discloses;
The sweetest rose, where all are roses.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon*. Ode LXVI.

¹⁹
To weave a garland for the rose,
And think thus crown'd 'twould lovelier be,
Were far less vain than to suppose
That silks and gems add grace to thee.
MOORE—*Songs from the Greek Anthology*. To Weave a Garland.

²⁰
Die when you will, you need not wear
At heaven's Court a form more fair
Than Beauty here on Earth has given:
Keep but the lovely looks we see
The voice we hear, and you will be
An angel ready-made for heaven.
MOORE. Versification of LORD HERBERT of Cherbury, *Life*. P. 36.
(See also OLDHAM)

²¹
An' fair was her sweet bodie,
Yet fairer was her mind:—
Menie's the queen among the flowers,
The wale o' womankind.
ROBERT NICOLL—*Menie*.

²²
Altho' your frailer part must yield to Fate,
By every breach in that fair lodging made,
Its blest inhabitant is more displayed.
OLDHAM—*To Madam L. E. on her Recovery*. 106.

²³
And should you visit now the seats of bliss,
You need not wear another form but this.
OLDHAM—*To Madam L. E. on her Recovery*. 115.
(See also MOORE, WALLER)

²⁴
Hast thou left thy blue course in heaven,
golden-haired son of the sky! The west has opened its gates; the bed of thy repose is there. The waves come, to behold thy beauty. They lift their trembling heads. They see thee lovely

in thy sleep; they shrink away with fear. Rest,
in thy shadowy cave, O sun! let thy return be in
joy.

OSSIAN—*Carric-Thura*. St. 1.

1
And all the carnal beauty of my wife
Is but skin-deep.

SIR THOS. OVERBURY—*A Wife*. "Beauty is
but skin deep" is found in *The Female
Rebellion*, written about 1682.
(See also HENRY)

2
Aut formosa fores minus, aut minus improba,
vellem.

Non facit ad mores tam bona forma malos.
I would that you were either less beautiful,
or less corrupt. Such perfect beauty does not
suit such imperfect morals.

OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. III. 11. 41.

3
Auxilium non leve vultus habet.

A pleasing countenance is no slight advan-
tage.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 8. 54.

4
Raram facit misturam cum sapientia forma.
Beauty and wisdom are rarely conjoined.
PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*. XCIV.

5
O quanta species cerebrum non habet!
O that such beauty should be so devoid of
understanding!
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 7. 2.

6
Nimia est miseria nimis pulchrum esse ho-
minem.

It is a great plague to be too handsome a
man.

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus*. I. 1. 68.

7
When the candles are out all women are fair.
PLUTARCH—*Conjugal Precepts*.

8
'Tis not a lip, or eye, we beauty call,
But the joint force and full result of all.
POPE—*Essay. On Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 45.

9
Beauties in vain their pretty eyes may roll;
Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the soul.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 33.

10
No longer shall the bodice aptly lac'd
From thy full bosom to thy slender waist,
That air and harmony of shape express,
Fine by degrees, and beautifully less.
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma*. L. 429.

11
For, when with beauty we can virtue join,
We paint the semblance of a form divine.
PRIOR—*To the Countess of Oxford*.

12
Nimis in veritate, et similitudinis quam
pulchritudinis amantior.

Too exact, and studious of similitude rather
than of beauty.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII.
10. 9.

13
Fair are the flowers and the children, but their
subtle suggestion is fairer;
Rare is the roseburst of dawn, but the secret that
clasps it is rarer;

Sweet the exultance of song, but the strain that
precedes it is sweeter

And never was poem yet writ, but the meaning
outmastered the meter.

RICHARD REALF—*Indirection*.

14
Is she not more than painting can express,
Or youthful poets fancy, when they love?

NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent*. Act
III. Sc. 1.

15
Remember that the most beautiful things in
the world are the most useless; peacocks and
lilies, for instance.

RUSKIN.

16
* The saying that beauty is but skin deep is but
a skin deep saying.

RUSKIN—*Personal Beauty*.

(See also HENRY)

17
The beauty that addresses itself to the eyes
is only the spell of the moment; the eye of the
body is not always that of the soul.

GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Laurence*. Ch. I.

18
All things of beauty are not theirs alone
Who hold the fee; but unto him no less
Who can enjoy, than unto them who own,
Are sweetest uses given to possess
J. G. SAXE—*The Beautiful*.

19
Damals war nichts heilig, als das Schöne.
In days of yore [in ancient Greece] nothing
was sacred but the beautiful.
SCHILLER—*Die Götter Griechenlands*. St. 6.

20
Die Wahrheit ist vorhanden für den Weisen.
Die Schönheit für ein fühlend Herz.

Truth exists for the wise, beauty for the
feeling heart.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. IV. 21. 186.

21
Das ist das Loos des Schönen auf der Erde!
That is the lot of the beautiful on earth.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 12. 26.

22
And ne'er did Grecian chisel trace
A Nymph, a Naiad, or a Grace,
Of finer form, or lovelier face!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 18.

23
There was a soft and pensive grace,
A cast of thought upon her face,
That suited well the forehead high,
The eyelash dark, and downcast eye.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto IV. St. 5.

24
Spirit of Beauty, whose sweet impulses,
Flung like the rose of dawn across the sea,
Alone can flush the exalted consciousness
With shafts of sensible divinity—
Light of the world, essential loveliness.

ALAN SEEGER—*Ode to Natural Beauty*. St. 2.

- 1
Why thus longing, thus forever sighing
For the far-off, unattain'd, and dim,
While the beautiful all round thee lying
Offers up its low, perpetual hymn?
HARRIET W. SEWALL—*Why Thus Longing*.
- 2
Beauty comes, we scarce know how, as an
emanation from sources deeper than itself.
SHAIRP—*Studies in Poetry and Philosophy*.
Moral Motive Power.
- 3
For her own person,
It beggar'd all description.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 202.
- 4
Beauty provoketh thieves sooner than gold.
As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 112.
- 5
Heaven bless thee!
Thou hast the sweetest face I ever looked on;
Sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 43.
- 6
Of Nature's gifts thou may'st with lilies boast
And with the half-blown rose.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 53.
- 7
Beauty is brought by judgment of the eye,
Not utter'd by base sale of chapmen's tongues.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 15.
- 8
Beauty doth varnish age.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 244.
- 9
Beauty is a witch,
Against whose charms faith melteth into blood.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 186.
- 10
I'll not shed her blood;
Nor scar that whiter skin of hers than snow,
And smooth as monumental alabaster.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 3.
- 11
Beauty is but a vain and doubtful good;
A shining gloss that fadeth suddenly;
A flower that dies when first it 'gins to bud;
A brittle glass that's broken presently;
A doubtful good, a gloss, a glass, a flower,
Lost, faded, broken, dead within an hour.
The Passionate Pilgrim. St. 13.
- 12
O, she doth teach the torches to burn bright!
It seems she hangs upon the cheek of night,
Like a rich jewel in an Ethiope's ear:
Beauty too rich for use, for earth too dear!
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 46.
(Later editions read: "Her beauty hangs upon
the cheek of night.")
- 13
Her beauty makes
This vault a feasting presence full of light.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 85.
- 14
O, how much more doth beauty beauteous seem
By that sweet ornament which truth doth give!
Sonnet LIV.

- 15
Say that she frown; I'll say she looks as clear
As morning roses newly wash'd with dew.
Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 173.
- 16
'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and white
Nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid on.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 257.
- 17
There's nothing ill can dwell in such a temple:
If the ill spirit have so fair a house,
Good things will strive to dwell with't.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 458.
- 18
A lovely lady, garmented in light
From her own beauty.
SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas*. St. 5.
- 19
She died in beauty—like a rose blown from its
parent stem.
CHARLES DOYNE SILLERY—*She Died in Beauty*.
- 20
O beloved Pan, and all ye other gods of this
place, grant me to become beautiful in the inner
man.
SOCRATES. In PLATO's *Phædrus*. End.
- 21
For all that faire is, is by nature good;
That is a signe to know the gentle blood.
SPENSER—*An Hymne in Honour of Beauty*.
L. 139.
- 22
Her face so faire, as flesh it seemed not,
But heavenly pourtraict of bright angels' hew,
Cleare as the skye withouten blame or blot,
Through goodly mixture of complexion's dew.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Canto III. St. 22.
- 23
They seemed to whisper: "How handsome she is!
What wavy tresses! what sweet perfume!
Under her mantle she hides her wings;
Her flower of a bonnet is just in bloom."
E. C. STEDMAN—*Translation*. *Jean Prou-vaire's Song at the Barricade*.
- 24
She wears a rose in her hair,
At the twilight's dreamy close:
Her face is fair,—how fair
Under the rose!
R. H. STODDARD—*Under the Rose*.
- 25
Fortuna facies muta commendatio est.
A pleasing countenance is a silent commen-
dation.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- 26
A daughter of the gods, divinely tall,
And most divinely fair.
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women*. St. 22.
(See also MILTON)
- 27
How should I gauge what beauty is her dole,
Who cannot see her countenance for her soul,
As birds see not the casement for the sky?
And as 'tis check they prove its presence by,
I know not of her body till I find
My flight debarred the heaven of her mind.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*. St. 9.

1
Whose body other ladies well might bear
As soul,—yea, which it profanation were
For all but you to take as fleshy woof,
Being spirit truest proof.
FRANCIS THOMPSON — "*Manus Animam Pinxit.*" St. 3.

2
Whose form is as a grove
Hushed with the cooing of an unseen dove.
FRANCIS THOMPSON — "*Manus Animam Pinxit.*" St. 3.

3
Thoughtless of beauty, she was Beauty's self.
THOMPSON — *Seasons. Autumn.* L. 209.

4
All the beauty of the world, 'tis but skin deep.
RALPH VENNING — *Orthodoxe Paradoxes.* (Third Edition, 1650) *The Triumph of Assurance.* P. 41. (See also HENRY)

5
Gratior ac pulchro veniens in corpore virtus.
Even virtue is fairer when it appears in a
beautiful person.
VERGIL — *Æneid.* V. 344.

6
Nimium ne crede colori.
Trust not too much to beauty.
VERGIL — *Eclogæ.* II. 17.

7
And as pale sickness does invade
Your frailer part, the breaches made
In that fair lodging still more clear
Make the bright guest, your soul, appear.
WALLER — *A la Malade.*
(See also OLDHAM)

8
The yielding marble of her snowy breast.
WALLER — *On a Lady Passing through a Crowd of People.*

9
Beauty is its own excuse.
WHITTIER — *Dedication to Songs of Labor.*
(Copied from EMERSON.)

10
Elysian beauty, melancholy grace,
Brought from a pensive, though a happy place.
WORDSWORTH — *Laodamia.*

11
Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair,
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair,
But all things else about her drawn
From May-time and the cheerful Dawn.
WORDSWORTH — *She was a Phantom of Delight.*

12
Alas! how little can a moment show
Of an eye where feeling plays
In ten thousand dewy rays;
A face o'er which a thousand shadows go!
WORDSWORTH — *Triad.*

13
And beauty born of murmuring sound.
WORDSWORTH — *Three Years She Grew in Sun and Shower.*

14
True beauty dwells in deep retreats,
Whose veil is unremoved
Till heart with heart in concord beats,
And the lover is beloved.
WORDSWORTH — *To ———. Let Other Bards of Angels Sing.*

15
What's female beauty, but an air divine,
Through which the mind's all-gentle graces shine!
They, like the Sun, irradiate all between;
The body charms, because the soul is seen.
YOUNG — *Love of Fame. Satire VI.* L. 151.

BED

16
Matthew, Mark, Luke and John,
The bed be blest that I lye on.
THOMAS ADY — *A Cradle in the Dark.* P. 58.
(London, 1656)

17
Théâtre des ris et des pleurs
Lit! où je nais, et où je meurs,
Tu nous fais voir comment voisins
Sont nos plaisirs et chagrins.
In bed we laugh, in bed we cry;
And born in bed, in bed we die;
The near approach a bed may show
Of human bliss to human woe.
ISAAC DE BENSERADE. DR. JOHNSON'S
trans.

18
To rise with the lark, and go to bed with the
lamb.
NICHOLAS BRETON — *Court and County.* (1618
reprint.) P. 183.

19
Like feather-bed betwixt a wall
And heavy brunt of cannon ball.
BUTLER — *Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto II. L. 871.

20
O bed! O bed! delicious bed!
That heaven upon earth to the weary head.
HOOD — *Miss Kilmansegg. Her Dream.*

21
Rise with the lark and with the lark to bed.
JAMES HURDIS — *The Village Curate.*

22
The bed has become a place of luxury to me!
I would not exchange it for all the thrones in
the world.
NAPOLEON I.

BEE

23
The honey-bee that wanders all day long
The field, the woodland, and the garden o'er,
To gather in his fragrant winter store,
Humming in calm content his winter song,
Seeks not alone the rose's glowing breast,
The lily's dainty cup, the violet's lips,
But from all rank and noxious weeds he sips
The single drop of sweetness closely pressed
Within the poison chalice.
ANNE C. LYNCH BOTTA — *The Lesson of the Bee.*

24
The pedigree of honey
Does not concern the bee;
A clover, any time, to him
Is aristocracy.
EMILY DICKINSON — *Poems.* V. (Ed. 1891)

25
His labor is a chant,
His idleness a tune;
Oh, for a bee's experience
Of clovers and of noon!
EMILY DICKINSON — *Poems.* XV. *The Bee.*

1
Burly, dozing humblebee,
Where thou art is clime for me.
Let them sail for Porto Rique,
Far-off heats through seas to seek.
I will follow thee alone,
Thou animated torrid-zone!
EMERSON—*The Humble-Bee*.

2
Seeing only what is fair,
Sipping only what is sweet,
* * * * *
Leave the chaff, and take the wheat.
EMERSON—*The Humble-Bee*.

3
The careful insect 'midst his works I view,
Now from the flowers exhaust the fragrant dew,
With golden treasures load his little thighs,
And steer his distant journey through the skies.
GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto I. L. 82.

4
Bees work for man, and yet they never bruise
Their Master's flower, but leave it having
done,
As fair as ever and as fit to use;
So both the flower doth stay and honey run.
HERBERT—*The Church*. Providence.

5
For pitty, Sir, find out that Bee
Which bore my Love away
I'll seek him in your Bonnet brave,
I'll seek him in your eyes.
HERRICK—*Mad Nan's Song*.

6
"O bees, sweet bees!" I said; "that nearest field
Is shining white with fragrant immortelles.
Fly swiftly there and drain those honey wells."
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*My Bees*.

7 Listen! O, listen!
Here ever hum the golden bees
Underneath full-blossomed trees,
At once with glowing fruit and flowers crowned.
LOWELL—*The Sirens*. L. 94.

8
As busie as a Bee.
LYLY—*Euphues and his England*. P. 252.

9
The bee is enclosed, and shines preserved, in a
tear of the sisters of Phaëton, so that it seems
enshrined in its own nectar. It has obtained a
worthy reward for its great toils; we may suppose
that the bee itself would have desired such a
death.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. Ep. 32. (For
same idea see ANT, FLY, SPIDER; also POPE,
under WONDERS.)

10
In the nice bee, what sense so subtly true
From pois'nous herbs extracts the healing dew?
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. 219.

11 For so work the honey-bees,
Creatures that by a rule in nature teach
The act of order to a peopled kingdom.
They have a king and officers of sorts,
Where some, like magistrates, correct at home,
Others, like merchants, venture trade abroad,
Others like soldiers, armed in their stings,
Make boot upon the summer's velvet buds,

Which pillage they with merry march bring
home.
HENRY V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 188.

12 The solitary Bee
Whose buzzing was the only sound of life,
Flew there on restless wing,
Seeking in vain one blossom where to fix.
SOUTHEY—*Thalaba*. Bk. VI. St. 13.

13
The little bee returns with evening's gloom,
To join her comrades in the braided hive,
Where, housed beside their mighty honey-comb,
They dream their polity shall long survive.
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*A Summer
Night in the Bee Hive*.

14
How doth the little busy bee
Improve each shining hour,
And gather honey all the day
From every opening flower.
WATTS—*Against Idleness*.

15
The wild Bee reels from bough to bough
With his furry coat and his gauzy wing,
Now in a lily cup, and now
Setting a jacinth bell a-swing,
In his wandering.
OSCAR WILDE—*Her Voice*.

BEETLE

16
O'er folded blooms
On swirls of musk,
The beetle booms adown the glooms
And bumps along the dusk.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Beetle*.

17
And often, to our comfort, shall we find
The sharded beetle in a safer hold
Than is the full-winged eagle.
CYMBELINE. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 19.

18
And the poor beetle that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great
As when a giant dies.
MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 79.

BEGGARY

19
I'd just as soon be a beggar as king,
And the reason I'll tell you for why;
A king cannot swagger, nor drink like a beggar,
Nor be half so happy as I.

* * * * *
Let the back and side go bare.
OLD ENGLISH FOLK SONG. In CECIL SHARPE'S
Folk Songs from Somerset.

20
Beggars must be no choosers.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*.
Act V. Sc. 3.

21
Homer himself must beg if he want means,
and as by report sometimes he did "go from
door to door and sing ballads, with a company
of boys about him."
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Mem. 4. Subsect. 6.

¹
Set a beggar on horseback, and he will ride a gallop.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Memb. 2.

²
Set a beggar on horse backe, they saie, and hee will neuer alight.

ROBERT GREENE—*Card of Fancie*. HEYWOOD—*Dialogue*. CLAUDIANUS—*Eutropium*. I. 181. SHAKESPEARE—*True Tragedy of Richard, Duke of York*. Sc. 3. *Henry VI.* IV. 1. BEN JONSON—*Staple of News*. Act IV. See also collection of same in BEBEL—*Proverbia Germanica, Suringar's ed.* (1879) No. 537. (See also BURTON)

³
To get thine ends, lay bashfulness aside; Who feares to aske, doth teach to be deny'd.

HERRICK—*No Bashfulness in Begging*. (See also SENECA)

⁴
Mieux vaut goujat debout qu'empereur enterré.

Better a living beggar than a buried emperor.

LA FONTAINE—*La Matrone d'Ephèse*.

⁵
Borgen ist nicht viel besser als betteln. Borrowing is not much better than begging. LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 9.

⁶
Der wahre Bettler ist Doch einzig und allein der wahre König. The real beggar is indeed the true and only king.

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 9.

⁷
A beggar through the world am I, From place to place I wander by. Fill up my pilgrim's scrip for me, For Christ's sweet sake and charity. LOWELL—*The Beggar*.

⁸
A pampered menial drove me from the door. THOMAS MOSS—*The Beggar*. (Altered by GOLDSMITH from "A Liveried Servant," etc.)

⁹
Qui timide rogat, Docet negare. He who begs timidly courts a refusal. SENECA—*Hippolytus*. II. 593. (See also HERRICK)

¹⁰
Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks. *Hamlet*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 281.

¹¹
Unless the old adage must be verified, That beggars mounted, run their horse to death. *Henry VI.* Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 126. (See also GREENE)

¹²
Well, whiles I am a beggar I will rail And say, there is no sin but to be rich; And being rich, my virtue then shall be To say, there is no vice but beggary. *King John*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 593.

¹³
I see, Sir, you are liberal in offers: You taught me first to beg; and now, methinks, You teach me how a beggar should be answer'd. *Merchant of Venice*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 437.

BEGINNINGS

¹⁴
Incipe; dimidium facti est coepisse. Supersit Dimidium: rursum hoc incipe, et efficies.

Begin; to begin is half the work. Let half still remain; again begin this, and thou wilt have finished.

AUSONIUS—*Epigrams*. LXXXI. 1.

¹⁵
Incipe quidquid agas: pro toto est prima operis pars.

Begin whatever you have to do: the beginning of a work stands for the whole.

AUSONIUS—*Idyllia*. XII. *Inconneza*. 5.

¹⁶
Il n'y a que le premier obstacle qui coûte à vaincre la pudeur.

It is only the first obstacle which counts to conquer modesty.

BOSSUET—*Pensées Chrétiennes et Morales*. IX. (See also DU DEFFAND)

¹⁷
Omnium rerum principia parva sunt. The beginnings of all things are small.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. V. 21.

¹⁸
In omnibus negotiis prius quam aggrediari, adhibenda est preparatio diligens.

In all matters, before beginning, a diligent preparation should be made.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 21.

¹⁹
La distance n'y fait rien; il n'y a que le premier pas qui coûte.

The distance is nothing; it is only the first step that costs.

MME. DU DEFFAND—*Letter to d'Alembert*, July 7, 1763. See also GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. XXXIX. N. 100. Phrase "C'est le premier pas qui coûte" attributed to CARDINAL POLIGNAC. (See also BOSSUET, VOLTAIRE)

²⁰
Et redit in nihilum quod fuit ante nihil. It began of nothing and in nothing it ends.

CORNELIUS GALLUS. Translated by BURTON in *Anat. Melan.* (1621)

²¹
Dimidium facti qui coepit habet.

What's well begun, is half done.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 40. (Traced to Hesiod.)

²²
Coepisti melius quam desinis. Ultima primis cedunt.

Thou beginnest better than thou endest. The last is inferior to the first.

OVID—*Heroides*. IX. 23.

²³
Principiis obsta: sero medicina paratur, Cum mala per longas convaluere moras.

Resist beginnings: it is too late to employ medicine when the evil has grown strong by inveterate habit.

OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. XCI.

²⁴
Deficit omne quod nascitur.

Everything that has a beginning comes to an end.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. V. 10.

- 1
Quidquid cœpit, et desinit.
Whatever begins, also ends.
SENECA—*De Consolatione ad Polybium*. I.
- 2
Things bad begun make strong themselves
by ill.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 56.
- 3
The true beginning of our end.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 111.
- 4
C'est le commencement de la fin.
It is the beginning of the end.
Ascribed to TALLEYRAND in the *Hundred Days*.
Also to GEN. AUGEREAU. (1814)
- 5
Le premier pas, mon fils, que l'on fait dans le
monde,
Est celui dont dépend le reste de nos jours.
The first step, my son, which one makes in
the world, is the one on which depends the rest
of our days.
VOLTAIRE—*L'Indiscret*. I. 1.
(See also DU DEFFAND)

BELGIUM

- 6
Après des siècles d'esclavage,
Le Belge sortant du tombeau,
A reconquis par son courage,
Son nom, ses droits et son drapeau,
Et ta main souveraine et fière,
Peuple désormais indompté,
Grava sur ta vieille bannière
Le Roi, la loi, la liberté.
The years of slavery are past,
The Belgian rejoices once more;
Courage restores to him at last
The rights he held of yore.
Strong and firm his grasp will be—
Keeping the ancient flag unfurled
To fling its message on the watchful world:
For king, for right, for liberty.
LOUIS DECHEZ—*La Brabançonne*. Belgian
National Anthem. Written during the
Revolution of 1830. Music by François van
Campenhout. Trans. by FLORENCE AT-
TENBOROUGH.

BELIEF

- 7
Ideo credendum quod incredibile.
It is believable because unbelievable.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Quoting
TERTULLIAN. (See Page 390¹⁸.)
- 8
For fools are stubborn in their way,
As coins are harden'd by th' allay;
And obstinacy's ne'er so stiff
As when 'tis in a wrong belief.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L.
481.
- 9
Fere libenter homines id, quod volunt, credunt.
Men willingly believe what they wish.
CÆSAR—*Belium Gallicum*. III. 18.
(See also YOUNG)
- 10
No iron chain, or outward force of any kind,
could ever compel the soul of man to believe

- or to disbelieve: it is his own indefeasible light,
that judgment of his; he will reign and believe
there by the grace of God alone!
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lec-
ture IV.
- 11
There is no unbelief;
Whoever plants a seed beneath the sod
And waits to see it push away the clod,
He trusts in God.
ELIZ. YORK CASE—*Unbelief*.
- 12
Belief consists in accepting the affirmations of
the soul; unbelief, in denying them.
EMERSON—*Montaigne*.
- 13
Credat Judæus Apella non ego.
The Jew Apella may believe this, not I.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 5. 100.
- 14
Better trust all and be deceived,
And weep that trust, and that deceiving,
Than doubt one heart that, if believed,
Had blessed one's life with true believing.
FANNY KEMBLE.
- 15
O thou, whose days are yet all spring,
Faith, blighted once, is past retrieving;
Experience is a dumb, dead thing;
The victory's in believing.
LOWELL—*To*———.
- 16
They believed—faith, I'm puzzled—I think I
may call
Their belief a believing in nothing at all,
Or something of that sort; I know they all went
For a general union of total dissent.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 851.
- 17
A man may be a heretic in the truth; and if
he believe things only because his pastor says so,
or the assembly so determines, without knowing
other reason, though his belief be true, yet the
very truth he holds becomes his heresy.
MILTON—*Areopagitica*.
- 18
Nothing is so firmly believed as what we least
know.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Divine Ordinances*.
Bk. I. Ch. XXXI.
- 19
Tarde quæ credita lædunt credimus.
We are slow to believe what if believed
would hurt our feelings.
OVID—*Heroides*. II. 9.
- 20
Incrédules les plus crédules. Ils croient
les miracles de Vespasien, pour ne pas croire ceux
de Moïse.
The incredulous are the most credulous.
They believe the miracles of Vespasian that
they may not believe those of Moses.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. II. XVII. 120.
- 21
And when religious sects ran mad,
He held, in spite of all his learning,
That if a man's belief is bad,
It will not be improved by burning.
PRAED—*Poems of Life and Manners*. Pt. II.
The Vicar. St. 9.

1 Do not believe what I tell you here any more
than if it were some tale of a tub.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XXXVIII.
("Tale of a Tub," title of a work of SWIFT'S.)

2 Stands not within the prospect of belief.

MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 74.

3 A thing that nobody believes cannot be proved
too often.

BERNARD SHAW—*Devil's Disciple*. Act III.

4 There littleness was not; the least of things
Seemed infinite; and there his spirit shaped
Her prospects, nor did he believe,—He saw.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. I. St. 12.

5 I have believed the best of every man,
And find that to believe it is enough
To make a bad man show him at his best,
Or even a good man swing his lantern higher.

YEATS—*Deirdre*.

6 What ardently we wish, we soon believe.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. Pt.

II. L. 1311. (See also CÆSAR)

BELLS

7 Hark! the bonny Christ-Church bells,
One, two, three, four, five, six;

They sound so woundy great,
So wound'rous sweet,
And they troul so merrily.

DEAN ALDRICH—*Hark the Merry Christ-
Church Bells*.

8 That all-softening, overpowering knell,
The tocsin of the soul—the dinner bell.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 49.

9 How soft the music of those village bells,
Falling at intervals upon the ear
In cadence sweet; now dying all away,
Now pealing loud again, and louder still,
Clear and sonorous, as the gale comes on!
With easy force it opens all the cells
Where Memory slept.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. VI. L. 6.

10 The church-going bell.

COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by
Alexander Selkirk*.

11 The vesper bell from far
That seems to mourn for the expiring day.

DANTE—*Purgatorio*. Canto 8. L. 6. CARY'S
trans.

12 Your voices break and falter in the darkness,—
Break, falter, and are still.

BRET HARTE—*The Angelus*.

13 Bells call others, but themselves enter not into
the Church.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

14 Dear bells! how sweet the sound of village bells
When on the undulating air they swim!
HOOD—*Ode to Rae Wilson*.

15 While the steeples are loud in their joy,
To the tune of the bells' ring-a-ding,
Let us chime in a peal, one and all,
For we all should be able to sing Hullah baloo.
HOOD—*Song for the Million*.

16 The old mayor climbed the belfry tower,
The ringers ran by two, by three;
"Pull, if ye never pulled before;
Good ringers, pull your best," quoth he.
"Play uppe, play uppe, O Boston bells!

Ply all your changes, all your swells,
Play uppe The Brides of Enderby."
JEAN INGELow—*High Tide on the Coast of
Lincolnshire*.

17 I call the Living—I mourn the Dead—
I break the Lightning.

Inscribed on the Great Bell of the Minster of
Schaffhausen—also on that of the Church of
Art, near Lucerne.

18 The cheerful Sabbath bells, wherever heard,
Strike pleasant on the sense, most like the voice
Of one, who from the far-off hills proclaims
Tidings of good to Zion.

LAMB—*The Sabbath Bells*.

19 For bells are the voice of the church;
They have tones that touch and search
The hearts of young and old.

LONGFELLOW—*Bells of San Blas*.

20 Seize the loud, vociferous bells, and
Clashing, clanging to the pavement
Hurl them from their windy tower!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Prologue*.

21 These bells have been anointed,
And baptized with holy water!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Prologue*.

22 He heard the convent bell,
Suddenly in the silence ringing
For the service of noonday.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Pt. II*.

23 The bells themselves are the best of preachers,
Their brazen lips are learned teachers,
From their pulpits of stone, in the upper air,
Sounding aloft, without crack or flaw,
Shriller than trumpets under the Law,
Now a sermon and now a prayer.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Pt. III*.

24 Bell, thou soundest merrily,
When the bridal party
To the church doth hie!
Bell, thou soundest solemnly,
When, on Sabbath morning,
Fields deserted lie!
LONGFELLOW (quoted)—*Hyperion*. Bk. III.
Ch. III.

25 It cometh into court and pleads the cause
Of creatures dumb and unknown to the laws;

And this shall make, in every Christian clime,
The bell of Atri famous for all time.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The Sicilian's Tale. The Bell of Atri.*

1
Those evening bells! those evening bells!
How many a tale their music tells!

MOORE—*Those Evening Bells.*

2
Nunquam ædèpol temere tinnit tintinnabulum;
Nisi quis illud tractat aut movet, mutum est,
tacet.

The Bell never rings of itself; unless some
one handles or moves it it is dumb.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus. IV. 2. 162.*

3
Hear the sledges with the bells,
Silver bells!
What a world of merriment their melody foretells!
How they tinkle, tinkle, tinkle,
In the icy air of night,
While the stars that oversprinkle
All the Heavens seem to twinkle
With a crystalline delight:
Keeping time, time, time,
In a sort of Runic rhyme
To the tintinnabulation that so musically wells
From the bells, bells, bells, bells,
Bells, bells, bells—
From the jingling and the tinkling of the bells.
POE—*The Bells. St. 1.*

4
Hear the mellow wedding bells,
Golden bells!
What a world of happiness their harmony foretells
Through the balmy air of night
How they ring out their delight!
From the molten golden notes,
And all in tune
What a liquid ditty floats
To the turtle-dove that listens while she gloats
On the moon!
POE—*The Bells. St. 2.*

5
With deep affection
And recollection
I often think of
Those Shandon bells,
Whose sounds so wild would,
In the days of childhood,
Fling round my cradle
Their magic spells.
FATHER PROUT (Francis Mahony). *The Bells of Shandon.*

6
And the Sabbath bell,
That over wood and wild and mountain dell
Wanders so far, chasing all thoughts unholy
With sounds most musical, most melancholy.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life. L. 517.*

7
And this be the vocation fit,
For which the founder fashioned it:
High, high above earth's life, earth's labor
E'en to the heaven's blue vault to soar.
To hover as the thunder's neighbor,
The very firmament explore.
To be a voice as from above,
Like yonder stars so bright and clear,

That praise their Maker as they move,
And usher in the circling year.
Tun'd be its metal mouth alone
To things eternal and sublime.
And as the swift wing'd hours speed on
May it record the flight of time!
SCHILLER—*Song of the Bell. E. A. Bowring's trans.*

8
Around, around,
Companions all, take your ground,
And name the bell with joy profound!
CONCORDIA is the word we've found
Most meet to express the harmonious sound,
That calls to those in friendship bound.
SCHILLER—*Song of the Bell.*

9
Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 166.

10
Then get thee gone and dig my grave thyself,
And bid the merry bells ring to thine ear
That thou art crowned, not that I am dead.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 111.

11
Hark, how chimes the passing bell!
There's no music to a knell;
All the other sounds we hear,
Flatter, and but cheat our ear.
This doth put us still in mind
That our flesh must be resigned,
And, a general silence made,
The world be muffled in a shade.
[Orpheus' lute, as poets tell,
Was but moral of this bell,
And the captive soul was she,
Which they called Eurydice,
Rescued by our holy groan,
A loud echo to this tone.]
SHIRLEY—*The Passing Bell.*

12
Ring in the valiant man and free,
The larger heart, the kindlier hand;
Ring out the darkness of the land;
Ring in the Christ that is to be.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. CVI.*

13
Ring out old shapes of foul disease;
Ring out the narrowing lust of gold;
Ring out the thousand wars of old,
Ring in the thousand years of peace.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. CVI.*

14
Ring out the old, ring in the new,
Ring, happy bells, across the snow.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. CVI.*

15
Ring out, wild bells, to the wild sky,
The flying cloud, the frosty light.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. CVI.*

16
Softly the loud peal dies,
In passing winds it drowns,
But breathes, like perfect joys,
Tender tones.
FREDERICK TENNYSON—*The Bridal.*

17
Curfew must not ring to-night.
ROSA H. THORPE—*Title of Poem.*

1
How like the leper, with his own sad cry
Enforcing his own solitude, it tolls!
That lonely bell set in the rushing shoals,
To warn us from the place of jeopardy!
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*The Buoy Bell*.

BENEFITS (See also GIFTS, PHILANTHROPY)

2
Beneficium non in eo quod fit aut datur consistit sed in ipso dantis aut facientis animo.

A benefit consists not in what is done or given, but in the intention of the giver or doer.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. I. 6.

3
Eodem animo beneficium debetur, quo datur.
A benefit is estimated according to the mind of the giver.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. I. 1.

4
Qui dedit beneficium taceat; narret, qui accepit.

Let him that hath done the good office conceal it; let him that hath received it disclose it.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 11.

5
Inopi beneficium bis dat, qui dat celeriter.
He gives a benefit twice who gives quickly.
SYRUS, in the collection of proverbs known as the *Proverbs of Seneca*.

6
Beneficia usque eo læta sunt dum videntur exsolvi posse; ubi multum antevenere pro gratia odium redditur.

Benefits are acceptable, while the receiver thinks he may return them; but once exceeding that, hatred is given instead of thanks.
TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 18.

BIRCH (TREE)

Betula

7
Rippling through thy branches goes the sunshine,
Among thy leaves that palpitate forever,
And in thee, a pining nymph had prisoned
The soul, once of some tremulous inland river,
Quivering to tell her woe, but ah! dumb, dumb forever.

LOWELL—*The Birch Tree*.

BIRDS (UNCLASSIFIED)

8
Birds of a feather will gather together.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. I. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2.
(See also MINSHEU)

9
A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.
(See also HERBERT, HEYWOOD, PLUTARCH)

10
You must not think, sir, to catch old birds with chaff.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.

11
Never look for birds of this year in the nests of the last.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LXXIV.

12
Dame Nature's minstrels.
GAVIN DOUGLAS—*Morning in May*.

13
A bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter.
ECCLESIASTES. X. 20.
(See also HENRY IV)

14
To warm their little loves the birds complain.
GRAY—*Sonnet on the Death of Richard West*.
(See also SOMERVILLE)

15
A feather in hand is better than a bird in the air.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also CERVANTES)

16
Better one byrde in hand than ten in the wood.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.
(See also CERVANTES)

17
The nightingale has a lyre of gold,
The lark's is a clarion call,
And the blackbird plays but a boxwood flute,
But I love him best of all.

For his song is all the joy of life,
And we in the mad spring weather,
We two have listened till he sang
Our hearts and lips together.

W. E. HENLEY—*Echoes*.

18
When the swallows homeward fly,
When the roses scattered lie,
When from neither hill or dale,
Chants the silvery nightingale:
In these words my bleeding heart
Would to thee its grief impart;
When I thus thy image lose
Can I, ah! can I, e'er know repose?
KARL HERRLOSSEN—*When the Swallows Homeward Fly*.

19
I was always a lover of soft-winged things.
VICTOR HUGO—*I Was Always a Lover*.

20
Rara avis in terris, nigroque similima cygno.
A rare bird upon the earth, and exceedingly like a black swan.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VI. 165.

21
Do you ne'er think what wondrous beings these?
Do you ne'er think who made them, and who taught

The dialect they speak, where melodies
Alone are the interpreters of thought?
Whose household words are songs in many keys,
Sweeter than instrument of man e'er caught!
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. The Poet's Tale. The Birds of Killingworth.

22
That which prevents disagreeable flies from feeding on your repast, was once the proud tail of a splendid bird.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 67.

23
Birds of a feather will flocke together.
MINSHEU. (1599)
(See also BURTON)

1
Every bird that upwards swings
Bears the Cross upon its wings.
Ascribed to JOHN MASON NEALE.

2
He is a fool who lets slip a bird in the hand
for a bird in the bush.

PLUTARCH—*Of Garrulity*.
(See also CERVANTES)

3
Hear how the birds, on ev'ry blooming spray,
With joyous musick wake the dawning day!
POPE—*Pastorals. Spring. L. 23.*

4
A little bird told me.
King Henry IV. Pt. II. Last lines. See also
Mahomet's pigeon, the "pious lie", *Life of*
Mahomet in *Library of Useful Knowledge*.
Note p. 19. ARISTOPHANES—*Aves. See*
Robinson's Antiquities. Greek, Bk. III.
Ch. XV. ad init. *Ecclesiastes. X. 20.*

5
That byrd ys nat honest
That flythe hys owne nest.
SKELTON—*Poems against Garnesche. III.*

6
The bird
That glads the night had cheer'd the listening
groves with sweet complainings.
SOMERVILLE—*The Chace*.
(See also GRAY)

BIRD OF PARADISE

7
Those golden birds that, in the spice-time, drop
About the gardens, drunk with that sweet food
Whose scent hath lur'd them o'er the summer
flood;
And those that under Araby's soft sun
Build their high nests of budding cinnamon.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan.

BIRTH; BIRTHDAY

8
He is born naked, and falls a whining at the first.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. I. Sec.*
II. Mem. 3. Subsect. 10.
(See also PLINY, WISDOM OF SOLOMON; and
TENNYSON, under BABYHOOD)

9
Esaw selleth his byrthright for a messe of potage.
Chapter heading of the Genevan version and
Matthew's Bible of *Genesis XXV.* (Not in
authorized version.)
(See also PENN)

10
A birthday:—and now a day that rose
With much of hope, with meaning rife—
A thoughtful day from dawn to close:
The middle day of human life.
JEAN INGELOW—*A Birthday Walk.*

11
And show me your nest with the young ones
in it,
I will not steal them away;
I am old! you may trust me, linnet, linnet—
I am seven times one to-day.
JEAN INGELOW—*Songs of Seven. Seven Times*
One.

12
As this auspicious day began the race
Of ev'ry virtue join'd with ev'ry grace;
May you, who own them, welcome its return,
Till excellence, like yours, again is born.
The years we wish, will half your charms im-
pair;
The years we wish, the better half will spare;
The victims of your eyes will bleed no more,
But all the beauties of your mind adore.
JEFFREY—*Miscellanies. To a Lady on her*
Birthday.

13
Believing hear, what you deserve to hear:
Your birthday as my own to me is dear.
Blest and distinguish'd days! which we should
prize
The first, the kindest bounty of the skies.
But yours gives most; for mine did only lend
Me to the world; yours gave to me a friend.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. IX. Ep. 53.*

14
My birthday!—what a different sound
That word had in my youthful ears;
And how each time the day comes round,
Less and less white its mark appears.
MOORE—*My Birthday.*

15
Lest, selling that noble inheritance for a poor
mess of perishing pottage, you never enter into
His eternal rest.
PENN—*No Cross no Crown. Pt. II. Ch. XX.*
Sec. XXXIII.

(See also *Genesis*)

16
Man alone at the very moment of his birth,
cast naked upon the naked earth, does she
abandon to cries and lamentations.
PLINY The Elder—*Natural History. Bk. VII.*
Sec. II.

(See also BURTON)

17
Is that a birthday? 'tis, alas! too clear;
'Tis but the funeral of the former year.
POPE—*To Mrs. M. B. L. 9.*

18
The dew of thy birth is of the womb of the
morning.

The Psalter. Psalms. CX. 3.

19
"Do you know who made you?" "Nobody,
as I knows on," said the child, with a short
laugh. The idea appeared to amuse her consid-
erably; for her eyes twinkled, and she added—
"I s'pect I growed. Don't think nobody
never made me."

HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*Uncle Tom's*
Cabin. Ch. XXI.

20
As some divinely gifted man,
Whose life in low estate began,
And on a simple village green;
Who breaks his birth's invidious bar.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Canto 64.*

21
When I was born I drew in the common air,
and fell upon the earth, which is of like nature,
and the first voice which I uttered was crying,
as all others do.

Wisdom of Solomon. VII. 3.
(See also BURTON)

BLACKBIRD

¹
The birds have ceased their songs,
All save the blackbird, that from yon tall ash,
'Mid Pinkie's greenery, from his mellow throat,
In adoration of the setting sun,
Chants forth his evening hymn.
MOIR—*An Evening Sketch*.

²
Golden Bill! Golden Bill!
Lo, the peep of day;
All the air is cool and still,
From the elm-tree on the hill,
Chant away:

* * * * *
Let thy loud and welcome lay
Pour alway
Few notes but strong.

MONTGOMERY—*The Blackbird*.

³
A slender young Blackbird built in a thorn-tree:
A spruce little fellow as ever could be;
His bill was so yellow, his feathers so black,
So long was his tail, and so glossy his back,
That good Mrs. B., who sat hatching her eggs,
And only just left them to stretch her poor legs,
And pick for a minute the worm she preferred,
Thought there never was seen such a beautiful
bird.

D. M. MULOCK—*The Blackbird and the Rooks*.

⁴
O Blackbird! sing me something well:
While all the neighbors shoot thee round,
I keep smooth plats of fruitful ground,
Where thou may'st warble, eat and dwell.
TENNYSON—*The Blackbird*.

BLACKSMITH

⁵
Curs'd be that wretch (Death's factor sure) who
brought
Dire swords into the peaceful world, and taught
Smiths (who before could only make
The spade, the plough-share, and the rake)
Arts, in most cruel wise
Man's left to epitomize!

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*In Commendation of the
Time we live under, the Reign of our gracious
King, Charles II.*

⁶
Come, see the Dolphin's anchor forged; 'tis at a
white heat now:
The billows ceased, the flames decreased; though
on the forge's brow
The little flames still fitfully play through the
sable mound;
And fitfully you still may see the grim smiths
ranking round,
All clad in leathern panoply, their broad hands
only bare;
Some rest upon their sledges here, some work
the windlass there.

SAMUEL FERGUSON—*The Forging of the An-
chor*. St. 1.

⁷
The smith and his penny both are black.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁸
And the smith his iron measures hammered to
the anvil's chime;

Thanking God, whose boundless wisdom makes
the flowers of poesy bloom
In the forge's dust and cinders, in the tissues of
the loom.

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg*. L. 34.

⁹
Under a spreading chestnut tree
The village smithy stands:
The smith, a mighty man is he,
With large and sinewy hands;
And the muscles of his brawny arms
Are strong as iron bands.

LONGFELLOW—*The Village Blacksmith*.

¹⁰
As great Pythagoras of yore,
Standing beside the blacksmith's door,
And hearing the hammers, as they smote
The anvils with a different note,
Stole from the varying tones, that hung
Vibrant on every iron tongue,
The secret of the sounding wire,
And formed the seven-chorded lyre.

LONGFELLOW—*To a Child*. L. 175.

¹¹
And he sang: "Hurra for my handiwork!"
And the red sparks lit the air;
Not alone for the blade was the bright steel
made;

And he fashioned the first ploughshare.

CHAS. MACKAY—*Tubal Cain*. St. 4.

¹²
In other part stood one who, at the forge
Labouring, two massy clods of iron and brass
Had melted.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 564.

¹³
I saw a smith stand with his hammer, thus,
The whilst his iron did on the anvil cool.

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 193.

¹⁴
The paynefull smith, with force of fervent heat,
The hardest yron soone doth mollify,
That with his heavy sledge he can it beat,
And fashion it to what he list apply.

SPENSER—*Sonnet XXXII*.

BLASPHEMY (See OATHS, SWEARING)

BLESSINGS

¹⁵
'Tis not for mortals always to be blest.

ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk.
IV. L. 260.

¹⁶
Prosperity is the blessing of the Old Testament;
Adversity is the blessing of the New.

BACON—*Of Adversity*.

¹⁷
Blessings star forth forever; but a curse
Is like a cloud—it passes.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Hades.

¹⁸
A spring of love gushed from my heart,
And I bless'd them unaware.

COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. IV.

¹⁹
For blessings ever wait on virtuous deeds,
And though a late, a sure reward succeeds.

CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride*. Act. V. Sc. 3.

- ¹
Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store.
Deuteronomy. XXVIII. 5.
- ²
God bless us every one.
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol. Stave 3. (Saying of Tiny Tim.)*
- ³
O close my hand upon Beatitude!
Not on her toys.
LOUISE IMOGEN GUINEY—*Deo Optimo Maximo.*
- ⁴
To heal divisions, to relieve the oppress'd,
In virtue rich; in blessing others, bless'd.
HOMER—*Odyssey. Bk. VII. L. 95. POPE's trans.*
- ⁵
A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet.
MONCKTON MILNES—*The Men of Old. St. 7.*
- ⁶
The blest to-day is as completely so,
As who began a thousand years ago.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 75.*
- ⁷
God bless us every one, prayed Tiny Tim,
Crippled and dwarfed of body yet so tall
Of soul, we tiptoe earth to look on him,
High towering over all.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*God Bless Us Every One.*
(See also DICKENS)
- ⁸
The benediction of these covering heavens
Fall on their heads like dew!
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 350.
- ⁹
Like birds, whose beauties languish half concealed,
Till, mounted on the wing, their glossy plumes
Expanded, shine with azure, green and gold;
How blessings brighten as they take their flight.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night II. L. 589.*
- ¹⁰
Amid my list of blessings infinite,
Stands this the foremost, "That my heart has
bled."
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night IX. L. 497.*

BLINDNESS

- ¹¹
Oh, say! what is that thing call'd light,
Which I must ne'er enjoy?
What are the blessings of the sight?
Oh, tell your poor blind boy!
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Blind Boy.*
- ¹²
None so blind as those that will not see.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. Jeremiah XX.*
(See also SWIFT)
- ¹³
Dispel this cloud, the light of heaven restore;
Give me to see, and Ajax asks no more.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XVII. L. 730. POPE's trans.*
- ¹⁴
If the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.
Matthew. XV. 14.

- ¹⁵
O loss of sight, of thee I most complain!
Blind among enemies, O worse than chains,
Dungeon, or beggary, or decrepit age!
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes. L. 67.*
- ¹⁶
O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of noon,
Irrecoverably dark! total eclipse,
Without all hope of day.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes. L. 80.*
- ¹⁷
These eyes, tho' clear
To outward view of blemish or of spot,
Bereft of light, their seeing have forgot,
Nor to their idle orbs doth sight appear
Of sun, or moon, or star, throughout the year,
Or man, or woman. Yet I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of heart or hope; but still bear up and steer
Right onward.
MILTON—*Sonnet XXII. L. 1.*
- ¹⁸
He that is stricken blind cannot forget
The precious treasure of his eyesight lost.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. I. L. 238.
- ¹⁹
There's none so blind as they that won't see.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue III.*
(See also HENRY)
- ²⁰
And when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
The Thing became a trumpet; whence he blew
Soul-animating strains—alas! too few.
WORDSWORTH—*Scorn Not the Sonnet; Critic, You Have Frowned.*
- BLISS
- ²¹
To bliss unknown my lofty soul aspires,
My lot unequal to my vast desires.
J. ARBUTHNOT—*Gnothi Seaton. L. 3.*
- ²²
Thin partitions do divide
The bounds where good and ill reside;
That nought is perfect here below;
But bliss still bordering upon woe. [P. 50 (1770).
Weekly Magazine, Edinburgh, Vol. XXII.
(See also DRYDEN, under Wit; POPE, under SENSE)]
- ²³
The hues of bliss more brightly glow,
Chastis'd by sabler tints of woe.
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude. L. 45.*
- ²⁴
Alas! by some degree of woe
We every bliss must gain;
The heart can ne'er a transport know,
That never feels a pain.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Song.*
- ²⁵
And my heart rocked its babe of bliss,
And soothed its child of air,
With something 'twixt a song and kiss,
To keep it nestling there.
GERALD MASSEY—*On a Wedding Day. St. 3.*
- ²⁶
But such a sacred and home-felt delight,
Such sober certainty of waking bliss,
I never heard till now.
MILTON—*Comus. L. 262.*

¹
The sum of earthly bliss.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 522.

²
Bliss in possession will not last;
Remember'd joys are never past;
At once the fountain, stream, and sea,
They were,—they are,—they yet shall be.
MONTGOMERY—*The Little Cloud*.

³
Some place the bliss in action, some in ease,
Those call it pleasure, and contentment these.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 21.

⁴
Condition, circumstance, is not the thing;
Bliss is the same in subject or in king.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 57.

⁵
The way to bliss lies not on beds of down,
And he that had no cross deserves no crown.
QUARLES—*Esther*.
(See also PAULINUS, under CHRISTIANITY)

⁶
I know I am—that simplest bliss
The millions of my brothers miss.
I know the fortune to be born,
Even to the meanest wretch they scorn.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Prince Deukalion*. Act IV.

⁷
We thinke no greater blisse than such
To be as be we would,
When blessed none but such as be
The same as be they should.
WILLIAM WARNER—ALBION'S ENGLAND. Bk. X. Ch. LIX. St. 68.

⁸
The spider's most attenuated thread
Is cord, is cable, to man's tender tie
On earthly bliss; it breaks at every breeze.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night 1. L. 178.

BLOOD

⁹
Le sang qui vient de se répandre, est-il donc si pur?

Was the blood which has been shed then so pure?

ANTOINE BARNAVE, on hearing a criticism of the murder of FOULON and BARTIER. (1790)

¹⁰
Blut ist ein ganz besondrer Saft.
Blood is a juice of rarest quality.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 214.

¹¹
Blud's thicker than water.
SCOTT—*Guy Mannering*. Ch. XXXVIII.

¹²
Hands across the sea
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world round.

BYRON WEBBER—*Hands across the Sea*.

¹³
Blood is thicker than water.
Attributed to COMMODORE TATTNALL. See Eleventh Ed. of *Encyclopedia Britannica* in notice of Tattall. VINCENT S. LEAN stated in *Notes and Queries*. Seventh S. XIII. 114, he had found the proverb in the British Museum copy of the 1797 Ed. of ALLAN RAMSAY'S *Collection*. (First Ed. 1737)

BLUEBELL

Campanula rotundifolia

¹⁴
Hang-head Bluebell,
Bending like Moses' sister over Moses,
Full of a secret that thou dar'st not tell!
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*.

¹⁵
Oh! roses and lilies are fair to see;
But the wild bluebell is the flower for me.
LOUISA A. MEREDITH—*The Bluebell*. L. 178.

BLUEBIRD

¹⁶
"So the Bluebirds have contracted, have they, for a house?
And a next is under way for little Mr. Wren?"
"Hush, dear, hush! Be quiet, dear! quiet as a mouse.
These are weighty secrets, and we must whisper them."
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Secrets*.

¹⁷
In the thickets and the meadows
Piped the bluebird, the Owaisa.
On the summit of the lodges
Sang the robin, the Opechee.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. XXI.

¹⁸
Whither away, Bluebird,
Whither away?
The blast is chill, yet in the upper sky
Thou still canst find the color of thy wing,
The hue of May.
Warbler, why speed thy southern flight? ah, why,
Thou too, whose song first told us of the Spring?
Whither away?
E. C. STEDMAN—*The Flight of the Birds*.

BLUSHES

¹⁹
An Arab, by his earnest gaze,
Has clothed a lovely maid with blushes;
A smile within his eyelids plays
And into words his longing gushes.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *Love Sowing and Reaping Roses*.

²⁰
Girls blush, sometimes, because they are alive,
Half wishing they were dead to save the shame.
The sudden blush devours them, neck and brow;
They have drawn too near the fire of life, like gnats,
And flare up bodily, wings and all.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II. L. 732.

²¹
So sweet the blush of bashfulness,
E'en pity scarce can wish it less!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto 1. St. 8

²²
Blushed like the waves of hell.
BYRON—*Devil's Drive*. St. 5.

²³
'Tis not on youth's smooth cheek the blush alone,
which fades so fast,
But the tender bloom of heart is gone, ere youth itself be past.
BYRON—*Stanzas for Music*.

¹
Pure friendship's well-feigned blush.
BYRON—*Stanzas to Her who can Best Under-stand Them.* St. 12.

²
We griev'd, we sigh'd, we wept; we never blushed before.

COWLEY—*Discourse concerning the Government of OLIVER CROMWELL.* Works. P. 60. (Ed. 1693) Quoted in house of Commons by Sir Robert Peel repelling an attack by William Cobbett. (See also P. 707^a.)

³
I pity bashful men, who feel the pain
Of fancied scorn and undeserved disdain,
And bear the marks upon a blushing face,
Of needless shame, and self-impos'd disgrace.

COWPER—*Conversation.* L. 347.

⁴
Once he saw a youth blushing, and addressed him, "Courage, my boy; that is the complexion of virtue."

DIAGENES LAERTIUS—*Diogenes.* VI.

⁵
A blush is no language: only a dubious flag-signal which may mean either of two contradictories.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda.* Bk. V. Ch. XXXV.

⁶
The rising blushes, which her cheek o'er-spread,
Are opening roses in the lily's bed.

GAY—*Dione.* Act II. Sc. 3.

⁷
Bello è il rossore, ma è incommodo qualche volta.

The blush is beautiful, but it is sometimes inconvenient.

GOLDONI—*Pamela.* I. 3.

⁸
Blushing is the colour of virtue.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries.* Jeremiah III.

⁹
Such a blush
In the midst of brown was born,
Like red poppies grown with corn.

HOOD—*Ruth.*

¹⁰
Les hommes rougissent moins de leur crimes
que de leurs faiblesses et de leur vanité.

Men blush less for their crimes than for their weaknesses and vanity.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.* II.

¹¹
L'innocence à rougir n'est point accoutumée.
Innocence is not accustomed to blush.

MOLIÈRE—*Don Garcie de Navarre.* II. 5.

¹²
While mantling on the maiden's cheek
Young roses kindled into thought.

MOORE—*Evenings in Greece.* Evening II. Song.

¹³
From every blush that kindles in thy cheeks,
Ten thousand little loves and graces spring
To revel in the roses.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Tamerlane.* Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
I will go wash;
And when my face is fair, you shall perceive
Whether I blush or no.

CORIOLANUS. Act I. Sc. 9. L. 68.

¹⁵
Lay by all nicety and prolixious blushes,
That banish what they sue for.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 162.

¹⁶
By noting of the lady I have mark'd
A thousand blushing apparitions
To start into her face, a thousand innocent
shames.

In angel whiteness beat away those blushes.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 160.

¹⁷
Yet will she blush, here be it said,
To hear her secrets so bewrayed.
Passionate Pilgrim. Pt. XIX. L. 351.

¹⁸
Where now I have no one to blush with me,
To cross their arms and hang their heads with
mine.

Rape of Lucrece. L. 792.

¹⁹
Two red fires in both their faces blazed;
She thought he blush'd, * * *
And, blushing with him, wistly on him gazed.
Rape of Lucrece. Line 1, 353.

²⁰
And bid the cheek be ready with a blush
Modest as morning when she coldly eyes
The youthful Phœbus.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 228.

²¹
Come, quench your blushes and present yourself
That which you are, mistress o' the feast.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 67.

²²
Erubuit: salva res est.
He blushes: all is safe.
TERENCE—*Adelphi.* IV. 5. 9.

²³
The man that blushes is not quite a brute.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VII. L. 496.

BOATING

²⁴
Oh, swiftly glides the bonnie boat,
Just parted from the shore,
And to the fisher's chorus-note,
Soft moves the dipping oar!
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Song.* Oh, *Swiftly glides the Bonnie Boat.*

²⁵
Like the watermen that row one way and look
another.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Democritus to the Reader.

(See also MONTAIGNE, PLUTARCH)

²⁶
On the ear
Drops the light drip of the suspended oar.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 86.

²⁷
But oars alone can ne'er prevail
To reach the distant coast;
The breath of Heaven must swell the sail,
Or all the toil is lost.

COWPER—*Human Frailty.* St. 6.

²⁸
We lie and listen to the hissing waves,
Wherein our boat seems sharpening its keel,
Which on the sea's face all unthankful graves

An arrowed scratch as with a tool of steel.

JOHN DAVIDSON—*In a Music-Hall and Other Poems. For Lovers.* L. 17.

1
The Owl and the Pussy-Cat went to sea
In a beautiful pea-green boat.
EDWARD LEAR—*The Owl and the Pussy-Cat.*

2
And all the way, to guide their chime,
With falling oars they kept the time.
ANDREW MARVELL—*Bermudas.*

3
Like the watermen who advance forward
while they look backward.

MONTAIGNE—Bk. II. Ch. XXIX. *Of Profit and Honesty.*

(See also BURTON)

4
Faintly as tolls the evening chime,
Our voices keep tune and our oars keep time,
Soon as the woods on shore look dim,
We'll sing at St. Ann's our parting hymn;
Row, brothers, row, the stream runs fast,
The rapids are near and the daylight's past!
MOORE—*Canadian Boat Song.*

5
Gracefully, gracefully glides our bark
On the bosom of Father Thames,
And before her bows the wavelets dark
Break into a thousand gems.
THOS. NOEL—*A Thames Voyage.*

6
Like watermen who look astern while they row
the boat ahead.

PLUTARCH—*Whether 'twas rightfully said, Live concealed.*

(See also BURTON)

7
Learn of the little nautilus to sail,
Spread the thin oar, and catch the driving gale.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 177.

8
The oars were silver:
Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke.
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 199.

BOBOLINK

9
Modest and shy as a nun is she;
One weak chirp is her only note;
Braggarts and prince of braggarts is he,
Pouring boasts from his little throat.
BRYANT—*Robert of Lincoln.*

10
Robert of Lincoln is gayly drest,
Wearing a bright black wedding-coat;
White are his shoulders and white his crest.
BRYANT—*Robert of Lincoln.*

11
One day in the bluest of summer weather,
Sketching under a whispering oak,
I heard five bobolinks laughing together,
Over some ornithological joke.
C. P. CRANCH—*Bird Language.*

12
When Nature had made all her birds,
With no more cares to think on,
She gave a rippling laugh and out
There flew a Bobolinkon.
C. P. CRANCH—*The Bobolinks.*

13
The crack-brained bobolink courts his crazy
mate,

Poised on a bulrush tipsy with his weight.
O. W. HOLMES—*Spring.*

14
Out of the fragrant heart of bloom,
The bobolinks are singing;
Out of the fragrant heart of bloom
The apple-tree whispers to the room,
"Why art thou but a nest of gloom
While the bobolinks are singing?"
W. D. HOWELLS—*The Bobolinks are Singing.*

BOOKS (See also AUTHORSHIP, PRINTING, PUBLISHING, READING)

15
Books are the legacies that a great genius
leaves to mankind, which are delivered down
from generation to generation, as presents to
the posterity of those who are yet unborn.
ADDISON—*Spectator.* No. 166.

16
That is a good book which is opened with ex-
pectation and closed with profit.

ALCOTT—*Table Talk.* Bk. I. *Learning-Books.*

17
Homo unius libri.
A man of one book.

THOMAS AQUINAS.

(See also D'ISRAELI, SOUTHEY, TAYLOR)

18
Books are delightful when prosperity happily
smiles; when adversity threatens, they are in-
separable comforters. They give strength to
human compacts, nor are grave opinions brought
forward without books. Arts and sciences, the
benefits of which no mind can calculate, depend
upon books.

RICHARD AUNGERVYLE (Richard De Bury)—
Philobiblon. Ch. I.

19
You, O Books, are the golden vessels of the tem-
ple, the arms of the clerical militia with which
the missiles of the most wicked are destroyed;
fruitful olives, vines of Engaddi, fig-trees know-
ing no sterility; burning lamps to be ever held
in the hand.

RICHARD AUNGERVYLE (Richard De Bury)—
Philobiblon. Ch. XV.

20
But the images of men's wits and knowledges
remain in books, exempted from the wrong of
time, and capable of perpetual renovation.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning.* Bk. I.
Advantages of Learning.

21
Some books are to be tasted, others to be swal-
lowed, and some few to be chewed and digested.
BACON—*Essay. Of Studies.*

(See also FULLER)

22
Books must follow sciences, and not sciences
books.

BACON—*Proposition touching Amendment of
Laws.*

23
Worthy books
Are not companions—they are solitudes:
We lose ourselves in them and all our cares.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Village Feast.* *Evening.*

1 That place that does contain
My books, the best companions, is to me
A glorious court, where hourly I converse
With the old sages and philosophers;
And sometimes, for variety, I confer
With kings and emperors, and weigh their coun-
sels.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*. Act I. Sc. 2.

2 We get no good
By being ungenerous, even to a book,
And calculating profits—so much help
By so much reading. It is rather when
We gloriously forget ourselves, and plunge
Soul-forward, headlong, into a book's profound,
Impassioned for its beauty, and salt of truth—
'Tis then we get the right good from a book.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 700.

3 Books, books, books!
I had found the secret of a garret room
Piled high with cases in my father's name;
Piled high, packed large,—where, creeping in
and out

Among the giant fossils of my past,
Like some small nimble mouse between the ribs
Of a mastodon, I nibbled here and there
At this or that box, pulling through the gap,
In heats of terror, haste, victorious joy,
The first book first. And how I felt it beat
Under my pillow, in the morning's dark,
An hour before the sun would let me read!
My books!

At last, because the time was ripe,
I lanced upon the poets.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 830.

4 Laws die, Books never.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 2.

5 The Wise
(Minstrel or Sage,) out of their books are clay;
But in their books, as from their graves they rise.
Angels—that, side by side, upon our way,
Walk with and warn us!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 3. L. 9.

6 Hark, the world so loud,
And they, the movers of the world, so still!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 3. L. 14.

7 We call some books immortal! *Do they live?*
If so, believe me, TIME hath made them pure.
In Books, the veriest wicked rest in peace.

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 3. L. 22.

8 All books grow homilies by time; they are
Temples, at once, and Landmarks.

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 4. L. 1.

9 There is no Past, so long as Books shall live!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 4. L. 9.

10 In you are sent
The types of Truths whose life is THE TO COME;
In you soars up the Adam from the fall;

In you the FUTURE as the PAST is given—
Ev'n in our death ye bid us hail our birth;—
Unfold these pages, and behold the Heaven,
Without one grave-stone left upon the Earth.
BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 5. L. 11.

11 Some said, John, print it, others said, Not so;
Some said, It might do good, others said, No.
BUNYAN—*Apology for his Book*. L. 39.

12 Go now, my little book, to every place
Where my first pilgrim has but shown his face.
Call at their door: if any say "Who's there?"
Then answer thou "Christiana is here."

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. II. (See also SOUTHEY)

13 Some books are lies frae end to end.
BURNS—*Death and Dr. Hornbook*.

14 'Tis pleasant, sure, to see one's name in print;
A book's a book, although there's nothing in't.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 51.

15 In the poorest cottage are Books: is one Book,
wherein for several thousands of years the spirit
of man has found light, and nourishment, and
an interpreting response to whatever is Deepest
in him.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Corn-Law Rhymes*.

16 If a book come from the heart, it will contrive
to reach other hearts; all art and authorcraft are
of small amount to that.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture II.

17 All that Mankind has done, thought, gained
or been it is lying as in magic preservation in the
pages of Books. They are the chosen possession
of men.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture V.

18 In books lies the soul of the whole Past Time;
the articulate audible voice of the Past, when the
body and material substance of it has altogether
vanished like a dream.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. *The Hero as a Man of Letters*.

19 The true University of these days is a collec-
tion of Books.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. *The Hero as a Man of Letters*.

20 "There is no book so bad," said the bachelor,
"but something good may be found in it."

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. III.

21 It is chiefly through books that we enjoy in-
tercourse with superior minds, and these invalu-
able means of communication are in the reach of
all. In the best books, great men talk to us,
give us their most precious thoughts, and pour
their souls into ours.

CHANNING—*On Self-Culture*.

¹
Go, litel boke! go litel myn tregedie!

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Troilus and Creseide. Bk. V. L. 1,800.*

²
O little booke, thou art so unconning,
How darst thou put thyself in prees for dred?

CHAUCER—*Flower and the Leaf. L. 591.*

³
And as for me, though than I konne but lyte,
On bokes for to rede I me delyte,
And to hem yeve I feyth and ful credence,
And in myn herte have hem in reverence
So hertely, that ther is game noon,
That fro my bokes maketh me to goon,
But yt be seldome on the holy day.
Save, certeynly, when that the monthe of May
Is comen, and that I here the foules syng,
And that the floures gynnen for to sprynge,
Farwel my boke, and my devocion.

CHAUCER—*Legende of Goode Women. Prologue. L. 29.*

⁴
It is saying less than the truth to affirm that
an excellent book (and the remark holds almost
equally good of a Raphael as of a Milton) is like
a well-chosen and well-tended fruit tree. Its
fruits are not of one season only. With the due
and natural intervals, we may recur to it year
after year, and it will supply the same nourish-
ment and the same gratification, if only we our-
selves return to it with the same healthful ap-
petite.

COLERIDGE—*Literary Remains. Prospectus of Lectures.*

⁵
Books should, not Business, entertain the Light;
And Sleep, as undisturb'd as Death, the Night.
COWLEY—*Of Myself.*

⁶
Books cannot always please, however good;
Minds are not ever craving for their food.

CRABBE—*The Borough. Letter XXIV. Schools. L. 402.*

⁷
The monument of vanished mindes.

SIR WM. DAVENANT—*Gondibert. Bk. II. Canto V.*

⁸
Give me a book that does my soul embrace
And makes simplicity a grace—

Language freely flowing, thoughts as free—
Such pleasing books more taketh me
Than all the modern works of art
That please mine eyes and not my heart.

MARGARET DENBO. Suggested by

Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace.

BEN JONSON—*Silent Woman. Act I. Sc. 1.*

⁹
Books should to one of these four ends conduce,
For wisdom, piety, delight, or use.

SIR, JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence.*

¹⁰
He ate and drank the precious words,
His spirit grew robust;

He knew no more that he was poor,
Nor that his frame was dust.

He danced along the dingy days,
And this bequest of wings

Was but a book. What liberty
A loosened spirit brings!

EMILY DICKINSON—*A Book.*

¹¹
There is no frigate like a book
To take us lands away,
Nor any coursers like a page
Of prancing poetry.

This traverse may the poorest take
Without oppress of toll;

How frugal is the chariot
That bears a human soul.

EMILY DICKINSON—*A Book.*

¹²
Golden volumes! richest treasures,
Objects of delicious pleasures!
You my eyes rejoicing please,
You my hands in rapture seize!
Brilliant wits and musing sages,
Lights who beam'd through many ages!
Left to your conscious leaves their story,
And dared to trust you with their glory;
And now their hope of fame achiev'd,
Dear volumes! you have not deceived!

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Libraries.*

¹³
Homo unius libri, or, cave ab homine unius libri.
Beware of the man of one book.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI, quoted in *Curiosities of Literature.*

(See also AQUINAS)

¹⁴
Not as ours the books of old—
Things that steam can stamp and fold;
Not as ours the books of yore—
Rows of type, and nothing more.

AUSTIN DOBSON—*To a Missal of the 13th Century.*

¹⁵
The spectacles of books.
DRYDEN—*Essay on Dramatic Poetry.*

¹⁶
Of making many books there is no end; and
much study is a weariness of the flesh.
Ecclesiastes. XII. 12.

¹⁷
Books are the best things, well used: abused,
among the worst.

EMERSON—*American Scholar.*

¹⁸
In every man's memory, with the hours when
life culminated are usually associated certain
books which met his views.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

¹⁹
There are many virtues in books, but the es-
sential value is the adding of knowledge to our
stock by the record of new facts, and, better, by
the record of intuitions which distribute facts,
and are the formulas which supersede all his-
tories.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Persian Poetry.*

²⁰
We prize books, and they prize them most
who are themselves wise.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

- ¹
The princeps copy, clad in blue and gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*.
- ²
Now cheaply bought, for thrice their weight in gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*.
- ³
How pure the joy when first my hands unfold
The small, rare volume, black with tarnished gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*.
- ⁴
Learning hath gained most by those books by which the Printers have lost.
FULLER—*Holy and the Profane State. Of Books*.
- ⁵
Some Books are onely cursorily to be tasted of.
FULLER—*Holy and the Profane State. Of Books*. (See also BACON)
- ⁶
Books are necessary to correct the vices of the polite; but those vices are ever changing, and the antidote should be changed accordingly—should still be new.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World. Letter LXXII*.
- ⁷
In proportion as society refines, new books must ever become more necessary.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World. Letter LXXII*.
- ⁸
I armed her against the censures of the world; showed her that books were sweet unrepublishing companions to the miserable, and that if they could not bring us to enjoy life, they would at least teach us to endure it.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield. Ch. XXII*.
- ⁹
I have ever gained the most profit, and the most pleasure also, from the books which have made me think the most: and, when the difficulties have once been overcome, these are the books which have struck the deepest root, not only in my memory and understanding, but likewise in my affections.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth. P. 458*.
- ¹⁰
Thou art a plant sprung up to wither never,
But, like a laurell, to grow green forever.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. To His Booke*.
- ¹¹
The foolishhest book is a kind of leaky boat on a sea of wisdom; some of the wisdom will get in anyhow.
HOLMES—*The Poet at the Breakfast-Table. XI*.
- ¹²
Dear little child, this little book
Is less a primer than a key
To sunder gates where wonder waits
Your "Open Sesame!"
RUPERT HUGHES—*With a First Reader*.
- ¹³
Medicine for the soul.
Inscription over the door of the Library at Thebes. *Diodorus Siculus. I. 49. 3*.

- ¹⁴
Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book.
Isaiah. XXX. 8.
- ¹⁵
Oh that my words were now written! oh that they were printed in a book!
Job. XIX. 23.
- ¹⁶
My desire is . . . that mine adversary had written a book.
Job. XXXI. 35.
- ¹⁷
A man will turn over half a library to make one book.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson. (1775)*
- ¹⁸
Blest be the hour wherein I bought this book; His studies happy that composed the book, And the man fortunate that sold the book.
BEN JONSON—*Every man out of his Humour. Act I. Sc. 1*.
- ¹⁹
Pray thee, take care, that tak'st my book in hand,
To read it well; that is to understand.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram 1*.
- ²⁰
When I would know thee * * * my thought looks
Upon thy well-made choice of friends and books; Then do I love thee, and behold thy ends
In making thy friends books, and thy books friends.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram 86*.
- ²¹
Quicquid agunt homines, votum, timor, ira, voluptas, gaudia, discursus, nostri est farrago libelli.
The doings of men, their prayers, fear, wrath, pleasure, delights, and recreations, are the subject of this book.
JUVENAL—*Satires. I. I. 85*.
- ²²
In omnibus requiem quæsvi
Et non inveni
Nisi seorsim sedans
In angulo cum libello.
Everywhere I have sought rest and found it not except sitting apart in a nook with a little book.
Written in an autograph copy of THOMAS À KEMPIS'S *De Imitatione*, according to CORNELIUS A. LAPIDE (Cornelius van den Steen), a Flemish Jesuit of the 17th century, who says he saw this inscription. At Zwoll is a picture of à Kempis with this inscription, the last clause being "in angulo cum libello"—in a little nook with a little book. In angellis et libellis—in little nooks (cells) and little books. Given in KING—*Classical Quotations* as being taken from the preface of *De Imitatione*.
(See also WILSON)
- ²³
Every age hath its book.
Koran. Ch. XIII.

1
Books which are no books.
LAMB—*Last Essay of Elia. Detached Thoughts on Books.*

2
A book is a friend whose face is constantly changing. If you read it when you are recovering from an illness, and return to it years after, it is changed surely, with the change in yourself.
ANDREW LANG—*The Library.* Ch. I.

3
A wise man will select his books, for he would not wish to class them all under the sacred name of friends. Some can be accepted only as acquaintances. The best books of all kinds are taken to the heart, and cherished as his most precious possessions. Others to be chatted with for a time, to spend a few pleasant hours with, and laid aside, but not forgotten.
LANGFORD—*The Praise of Books. Preliminary Essay.*

4
The love of books is a love which requires neither justification, apology, nor defence.
LANGFORD—*The Praise of Books. Preliminary Essay.*

5
The pleasant books, that silently among
Our household treasures take familiar places,
And are to us as if a living tongue
Spake from the printed leaves or pictured
faces!
LONGFELLOW—*Seaside and Fireside. Dedication.*

6
Leaving us heirs to amplest heritages
Of all the best thoughts of the greatest sages,
And giving tongues unto the silent dead!
LONGFELLOW—*Sonnet on Mrs. Kemble's Reading from Shakespeare.*

7
Books are sepulchres of thought.
LONGFELLOW—*Wind Over the Chimney.* St. 8.

8
All books are either dreams or swords,
You can cut, or you can drug, with words.
* * * * *

My swords are tempered for every speech,
For fencing wit, or to carve a breach
Through old abuses the world condones.
AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed.*

9
If I were asked what book is better than a cheap book, I would answer that there is one book better than a cheap book, and that is a book honestly come by.

LOWELL—*Before the U. S. Senate Committee on Patents*, Jan. 29, 1886.

10
What a sense of security in an old book which
Time has criticised for us!

LOWELL—*My Study Windows. Library of Old Authors.*

11
Gentlemen use books as Gentlewomen handle their flowers, who in the morning stick them in their heads, and at night strawe them at their heels.

LYLY—*Euphues. To the Gentlemen Readers.*

12
That wonderful book, while it obtains admiration from the most fastidious critics, is loved by those who are too simple to admire it.

MACAULAY—*On Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress.* (1831)

13
As you grow ready for it, somewhere or other you will find what is needful for you in a book.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie.* Ch. XLII.

14
You importune me, Tucca, to present you with my books. I shall not do so; for you want to sell, not to read, them.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. VII. Ep. 77.

15
A good book is the precious life-blood of a master-spirit imbalm'd and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond life.

MILTON—*Areopagitica.*

16
As good almost kill a man as kill a good book; who kills a man kills a reasonable creature, God's image; but he who destroys a good book kills reason itself, kills the image of God, as it were, in the eye.

MILTON—*Areopagitica.*

17
Books are not absolutely dead things, but do contain a progeny of life in them to be as active as that soul was whose progeny they are; nay, they do preserve as in a vial the purest efficacy and extraction of that living intellect that bred them.

MILTON—*Areopagitica.*

18
Deep vers'd in books, and shallow in himself.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. IV. L. 327.

19
Un livre est un ami qui ne trompe jamais.
A book is a friend that never deceives.
Ascribed to GUILBERT DE PIXÉRÉCOURT.
Claimed for DESBARREAUX BERNARD.

20
Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries!
SCOTT—*The Monastery.* Vol. I. Ch. XII.

21
Distrahit animum librorum multitudo.
A multitude of books distracts the mind.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium.* II. 3.

22
That roars so loud and thunders in the index.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4.

23
Keep * * * thy pen from lenders' books, and
defy the foul fiend.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 100.

24
We turn'd o'er many books together.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 156.

25
I had rather than forty shillings, I had my Book
of Songs and Sonnets here.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 204.

26
That book in many's eyes doth share the glory,
That in gold clasps locks in the golden story.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 91.

¹
O, let my books be then the eloquence
And dumb presagers of my speaking breast;
Who plead for love and look for recompense
More than that tongue that more hath more
express'd.

Sonnet XXIII.

²
Knowing I lov'd my books, he furnished me
From mine own library with volumes that
I prize above my dukedom.

The Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 165.

³
And deeper than did ever plummet sound,
I'll drown my book.

The Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 56.

⁴
And in such indexes (although small pricks
To their subsequent volumes) there is seen
The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large.

Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3.

⁵
Their books of stature small they take in hand,
Which with pellucid horn secured are;
To save from finger wet the letters fair.

SHENSTONE—The Schoolmistress. St. 18.

(See also TICKELL)

⁶
You shall see them on a beautiful quarto
page, where a neat rivulet of text shall me-
ander through a meadow of margin.

SHERIDAN—School for Scandal. Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also TICKELL)

⁷
Nor wyll suffer this boke
By hooke ne by crooke
Printed to be.

SKELTON—Duke of Clout.

⁸
Some books are drenched sands,
On which a great soul's wealth lies all in
heaps.

Like a wrecked argosy.

ALEXANDER SMITH—A Life Drama. Sc. 2.

⁹
When St. Thomas Aquinas was asked in what
manner a man might best become learned, he
answered, "By reading one book." The *homo*
unius libri is indeed proverbially formidable to
all conversational figurantes.

SOUTHEY—The Doctor. P. 164.

(See also AQUINAS)

¹⁰
Go, little Book! From this my solitude
I cast thee on the Waters,—go thy ways:
And if, as I believe, thy vein be good,

The World will find thee after many days.

Be it with thee according to thy worth:

Go, little Book; in faith I send thee forth.

SOUTHEY—Lay of the Laureate. L'Envoy.

(See also BUNYAN)

¹¹
Books, the children of the brain.

SWIFT—Tale of a Tub. Sec. I.

¹²
Aquinas was once asked, with what compen-
dium a man might become learned? He an-
swered "By reading of one book."

JEREMY TAYLOR—Life of Christ. Pt. II.
S. XII. 16. He also quotes ACCLUS. XI.

10. ST. GREGORY, ST. BERNARD, SENECA,

QUINTILIAN, JUVENAL. See *British Critic*
No. 59. P. 202.

(See also AQUINAS)

¹³
Books, like proverbs, receive their chief value
from the stamp and esteem of ages through
which they have passed.

SIR WM. TEMPLE—Ancient and Modern
Learning.

¹⁴
But every page having an ample marge,
And every marge enclosing in the midst
A square of text that looks a little blot.

TENNYSON—Idylls of the King. Merlin and
 Vivien. L. 669.

(See also TICKELL)

¹⁵
Thee will I sing in comely waincoat bound
And golden verge enclosing thee around;
The faithful horn before, from age to age
Preserving thy invulnerable page.
Behind thy patron saint in armor shines
With sword and lance to guard the sacred lines;
Th' instructive handle's at the bottom fixed
Least wrangling critics should pervert the text.

TICKELL—The Hornbook.

(See also SHENSTONE, SHERIDAN, TENNYSON)

¹⁶
They are for company the best friends, in
Doubt's Counsellors, in Damps Comforters,
Time's Prospective the Home Traveller's Ship
or Horse, the busie Man's best Recreation, the
Opiate of idle Weariness, the Mindes best
Ordinary, Nature's Garden and Seed-plot of
Immortality.

BULSTRODE WHITELOCK—Zootamia.

¹⁷
O for a Booke and a shadie nooke, eyther in-a-
doore or out;
With the grene leaves whisp'ring overhede,
or the Streete cries all about.

Where I maie Reade all at my ease,
both of the Newe and Olde;

For a jollie goode Booke whereon to looke,
is better to me than Golde.

JOHN WILSON. Motto in his second-hand book
catalogues. Claimed for him by *AUSTIN*
DOBSON. Found in *SIR JOHN LUBBOCK'S*
Pleasures of Life and *IRELAND'S Enchiridion*,
where it is given as an old song. (See *Notes*
and Queries, Nov. 1919, P. 297, for discus-
sion of authorship.)

¹⁸
Books, we know,
Are a substantial world, both pure and good:
Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and
blood,

Our pastime and our happiness will grow.

WORDSWORTH—Poetical Works. Personal Talk.

¹⁹
Up! up! my Friend, and quit your books,
Or surely you'll grow double;

Up! up! my Friend, and clear your looks;
Why all this toil and trouble?

WORDSWORTH—The Tables Turned.

²⁰
Unlearned men of books assume the care,
As eunuchs are the guardians of the fair.

YOUNG—Love of Fame. Satire II. L. 83.

²¹
A dedication is a wooden leg.

YOUNG—Love of Fame. Satire IV. L. 192.

BORES

1
Society is now one polished horde,
Formed of two mighty tribes, the *Bores* and
Bored.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 95.

2
The bore is usually considered a harmless
creature, or of that class of irrational bipeds
who hurt only themselves.

MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Thoughts on Bores*.

3
Got the ill name of augurs, because they were
bores.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*, L. 55.

4
L'ennui naquit un jour de l'uniformité.
One day ennui was born from uniformity.
MOTTE.

5
That old hereditary bore,
The steward.

ROGERS—*Italy. A Character*. L. 13.

6
Again I hear that creaking step!—
He's rapping at the door!

Too well I know the boding sound
That ushers in a bore.

J. G. SAXE—*My Familiar*.

7
He says a thousand pleasant things,—
But never says "Adieu."

J. G. SAXE—*My Familiar*.

8
O, he's as tedious
As is a tir'd horse, a railing wife;
Worse than a smoky house; I had rather live
With cheese and garlic in a windmill, far,
Than feed on cates, and have him talk to me,
In any summer-house in Christendom.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. I. L. 159.

BORROWING

9
Great collections of books are subject to
certain accidents besides the damp, the worms,
and the rats; one not less common is that of
the *borrowers*, not to say a word of the *purloiners*.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
The Bibliomania.

10
He who prefers to give Linus the half of
what he wishes to borrow, rather than to lend
him the whole, prefers to lose only the half.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 75.

11
You give me back, Phœbus, my bond for
four hundred thousand sesterces; lend me
rather a hundred thousand more. Seek some
one else to whom you may vaunt your empty
present: what I cannot pay you, Phœbus, is my
own.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IX. Ep. 102.

12
I have granted you much that you asked:
and yet you never cease to ask of me. He who
refuses nothing, Atticilla, will soon have nothing
to refuse.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 79.

13
The borrower is servant to the lender.
Proverbs. XXII. 7.

14
Croyez que chose divine est prester; debvoir
est vertu heroicque.

Believe me that it is a godlike thing to lend;
to owe is a heroic virtue.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. IV.

15
Neither a borrower nor a lender be:
For loan oft loses both itself and friend,
And borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 75.

16
What question can be here? Your own true heart
Must needs advise you of the only part:
That may be claim'd again which was but lent,
And should be yielded with no discontent,
Nor surely can we find herein a wrong,
That it was left us to enjoy it long.

RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*The Lent Jewels*.

17
Who goeth a borrowing
Goeth a sorrowing.
Few lend (but fools)
Their working tools.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry. September's Abstract*. First lines
also in *June's Abstract*.

BOSTON

18
A Boston man is the east wind made flesh.
THOMAS APPLETON.

19
The sea returning day by day
Restores the world-wide mart.
So let each dweller on the Bay
Fold Boston in his heart
Till these echoes be choked with snows
Or over the town blue ocean flows.
EMERSON—*Boston*. St. 20.

20
One day through the primeval wood
A calf walked home as good calves should;
But made a trail all bent askew,
A crooked trail as all calves do.

* * * * *
And men two centuries and a half
Trod in the footsteps of that calf.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Calf-Path*.

21
A hundred thousand men were led
By one calf near three centuries dead;
They followed still his crooked way
And lost a hundred years a day;
For thus such reverence is lent
To well-established precedent.

SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Calf-Path*.

22
Boston State-house is the hub of the solar
system. You couldn't pry that out of a Boston
man if you had the tire of all creation straight-
ened out for a crow-bar.

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI.
(See also ZINCKLE)

23
A solid man of Boston;
A comfortable man with dividends,
And the first salmon and the first green peas.

LONGFELLOW—*New England Tragedies. John
Endicott*. Act IV.

¹
Solid men of Boston, banish long potations!
Solid men of Boston, make no long orations!
CHARLES MORRIS—*Pitt and Dundas's Return*
to London from Wimbledon. American Song.
From *Lyra Urbanica*.

²
Solid men of Boston, make no long orations;
Solid men of Boston, drink no long potations;
Solid men of Boston, go to bed at sundown;
Never lose your way like the loggerheads of
London.
Billy Pitt and the Farmer. Printed in "*Asylum*
for Fugitive Pieces" (1786), without author's
name.

³
Massachusetts has been the wheel within New
England, and Boston the wheel within Massa-
chusetts. Boston therefore is often called the
"hub of the world," since it has been the source
and fountain of the ideas that have reared and
made America.

REV. F. B. ZINCKLE—*Last Winter in the*
United States. (1868)
(See also HOLMES)

BOYHOOD (See CHILDHOOD, YOUTH)

BRAVERY (See also COURAGE, VALOR)

⁴
Zwar der Tapfere nennt sich Herr der Länder
Durch sein Eisen, durch sein Blut.
The brave man, indeed, calls himself lord
of the land, through his iron, through his
blood.
ARNDT—*Lehre an den Menschen*. 5.

⁵
Hoch klingt das Lied vom braven Mann,
Wie Orgelton und Glockenklang;
Wer hohes Muths sich rühmen kann
Den lohnt nicht Gold, den lohnt Gesang.
Song of the brave, how thrills thy tone
As when the Organ's music rolls;
No gold rewards, but song alone,
The deeds of great and noble souls.
BÜRGER—*Lied von Braven Mann*.

⁶
Brave men were living before Agamemnon.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 5.
(See also HORACE)

⁷ The truly brave,
When they behold the brave oppressed with
odds,
Are touched with a desire to shield and save:—
A mixture of wild beasts and demi-gods
Are they—now furious as the sweeping wave,
Now moved with pity; even as sometimes nods
The rugged tree unto the summer wind,
Compassion breathes along the savage mind.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VIII. St. 106.

⁸
Fortis vero, dolorem summum malum
judicans; aut temperans, voluptatem summum
bonum statuens, esse certe nullo modo potest.
No man can be brave who thinks pain the
greatest evil; nor temperate, who considers
pleasure the highest good.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 2.

⁹
How sleep the brave, who sink to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!
COLLINS—*Ode written in 1746*.
Authorship disputed. Found in the *Oratorio*,
Alfred the Great, altered from *Alfred, a*
Masque, presented Aug. 1, 1740. Written by
THOMPSON and MALLETT.

¹⁰
Les hommes valeureux le sont au premier coup.
Brave men are brave from the very first.
CORNEILLE—*Le Cid*. II. 3.
(See also HORACE)

¹¹
Toll for the brave!
The brave that are no more.
COWPER—*On the Loss of the Royal George*.

¹²
The brave man seeks not popular applause,
Nor, overpower'd with arms, deserts his cause;
Unsham'd, though foil'd, he does the best he
can,
Force is of brutes, but honor is of man.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III.
L. 2,015.

¹³
The god-like hero sate
On his imperial throne:
His valiant peers were placed around,
Their brows with roses and with myrtles bound
(So should desert in arms be crowned).
The lovely Thais, by his side,
Sate like a blooming Eastern bride
In flower of youth and beauty's pride.
Happy, happy, happy pair!
None but the brave,
None but the brave,
None but the brave deserve the fair.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. St. 1.
(See also OVID; also BURNS and COLLIER under
WOOLING)

¹⁴
Then rush'd to meet the insulting foe:
They took the spear, but left the shield.
PHILIP FRENEAU—*To the Memory of the Brave*
Americans who fell at Eutaw Springs.
(See also SCOTT—*Marmion*. Introd. to
Canto III)

¹⁵ The brave
Love mercy, and delight to save.
GAY—*Fable. The Lion, Tiger and Traveller*.
L. 33.

¹⁶
Without a sign his sword the brave man draws,
And asks no omen but his country's cause.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 283. POPE's
trans.

¹⁷
O friends, be men; so act that none may feel
Ashamed to meet the eyes of other men.
Think each one of his children and his wife,
His home, his parents, living yet or dead.
For them, the absent ones, I supplicate,
And bid you rally here, and scorn to fly.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L. 843. BRYANT's
trans.

¹⁸
Ardentem frigidus Ætnam insiluit.
In cold blood he leapt into burning Etna.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*.

¹
Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi; sed omnes illacrimabiles
Urguentur ignotique longa

Nocte, carent quia vate sacro.

Many brave men lived before Agamemnon;
but, all unwept and unknown, are lost in the
distant night, since they are without a divine
poet (to chronicle their deeds).

HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. IV, IX. 25.

(See also BYRON)

²
True bravery is shown by performing without
witness what one might be capable of doing be-
fore all the world.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims*. 216.

³
There's a brave fellow! There's a man of pluck!
A man who's not afraid to say his say,
Though a whole town's against him.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. *John En-
dicott*. Act II. Sc. 2.

⁴
How well Horatius kept the bridge
In the brave days of old.

MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome*. *Horatius*.
70.

⁵
Rebus in angustis facile est contemnere vitam;
Fortiter ille facit qui miser esse potest.

In adversity it is easy to despise life; he is
truly brave who can endure a wretched life.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XI. 56. 15.

⁶
'Tis more brave
To live, than to die.

OWEN MEREDITH (*Lord Lytton*)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 11.

⁷
Audentem Forsque Venusque juvant.
Fortune and love favour the brave.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 608.

(See also DRYDEN, SCHILLER, TERENCE, VERGIL)

⁸
Omne solum forti patria est.
The brave find a home in every land.
OVID—*Fasti*. I. 493.

⁹
Audentes deus ipse juvat.
God himself favors the brave.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. X. 586.

¹⁰
Who combats bravely is not therefore brave:
He dreads a death-bed like the meanest slave.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epistle I. L. 115.

¹¹
Dem Muthigen hilft Gott.
God helps the brave.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. I. 2. 132.
(See also OVID)

¹²
Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
From its firm base as soon as I.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto V. St. 10.

¹³
He did look far
Into the service of the time, and was
Disciple of the bravest; he lasted long;
But on us both did haggish age steal on
And wore us out of act.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 26.

¹⁴
What's brave, what's noble,
Let's do it after the high Roman fashion,
And make death proud to take us.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 15.
L. 86.

¹⁵
Fortes et strenuos etiam contra fortunam
insistere, timidos et ignaros ad desperationem
formidine properare.

The brave and bold persist even against
fortune; the timid and cowardly rush to despair
through fear alone.

TACITUS—*Annales*. II. 46.

¹⁶
Fortes fortuna adjuvat.
Fortune favors the brave.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 4. 26. Quoted as a
proverb.

(See also OVID)

¹⁷
Bravery never goes out of fashion.
THACKERAY—*Four Georges*. *George Second*.

¹⁸
Audentes fortuna juvat.
Fortune favours the daring.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. X. 284 and 458. Same
phrase or idea found in CICERO—*De Finibus*.
III. 4. and *Tusc.* II. 4. CLAUDIANUS—*Ad
Probin.* XLIII. 9. ENNIUS—*Annales*. V.
262. LIVY—Bk. IV. 37; Bk. VII. 29; Bk.
XXXIV. 37. MENANDER—In STOBÆUS
Flor. VII. P. 206. Ed. 1709. OVID—*Meta-
morphoses*. X. 11. 27. PLINY THE YOUNGER
—*Epistles*. VI. 16. TACITUS—*Annales*. IV.
17.

(See also OVID)

BRIBERY

¹⁹
And ye sall walk in silk attire,
And siller hae to spare,
Gin ye'll consent to be his bride,
Nor think o' Donald mair.
SUSANNA BLAIRE—*The Siller Crown*.

²⁰
'Tis pleasant purchasing our fellow-creatures;
And all are to be sold, if you consider
Their passions, and are dext'rous; some by fea-
tures
Are brought up, others by a warlike leader;
Some by a place—as tend their years or natures;
The most by ready cash—but all have prices,
From crowns to kicks, according to their vices.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 27.
(See also WALPOLE)

²¹
Flowery oratory he [Walpole] despised. He
ascribed to the interested views of themselves or
their relatives the declarations of pretended pa-
triotism, of whom he said, "All those men have
their price."
COXE—*Memoirs of Walpole*. Vol. IV. P. 369.
(See also BYRON, WALPOLE)

²²
A hoarseness caused by swallowing gold and silver.
DEMOSTHENES, bribed not to speak against
HARPAUS, he pretended to have lost his
voice. PLUTARCH quotes the accusation as
above. Also elsewhere refers to it as the
"silver quinsy."

¹
Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to importune,
He had not the method of making a fortune.
GRAY—*On His Own Character*.

²
But here more slow, where all are slaves to gold,
Where looks are merchandise, and smiles are sold.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 177.

³
Our supple tribes repress their patriot throats,
And ask no questions but the price of votes.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 95.

⁴
Alas! the small discredit of a bribe
Scarce hurts the lawyer, but undoes the scribe.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire*. Dialogue II. L. 46.

⁵
Judges and senates have been bought for gold;
Esteem and love were never to be sold.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 187.

⁶
Auro pulsa fides, auro venalia jura,
Aurum lex sequitur, mox sine lege pudor.
By gold all good faith has been banished;
by gold our rights are abused; the law itself is
influenced by gold, and soon there will be an
end of every modest restraint.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae*. III. 13. 48.

⁷
No mortal thing can bear so high a price,
But that with mortal thing it may be bought.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Love the Only Price of Love*.

⁸ 'Tis gold
Which buys admittance; oft it doth; yea, and
makes
Diana's rangers false themselves, yield up
Their deer to the stand o' the stealer: and 'tis
gold
Which makes the true man kill'd and saves the
thief;
Nay, sometimes hangs both thief and true man.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 72.

⁹ There is gold for you.
Sell me your good report.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 87.

¹⁰ What, shall one of us,
That struck the foremost man of all this world
But for supporting robbers, shall we now
Contaminate our fingers with base bribes?
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 22.

¹¹ There is thy gold, worse poison to men's souls,
Doing more murders in this loathsome world,
Than these poor compounds that thou mayst
not sell.
I sell thee poison, thou hast sold me none.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 80.

¹² Every man has his price.
SIR ROBERT WALPOLE—*Speech*. Nov. or
Dec., 1734, according to A. F. ROBBINS, in
Gentleman's Mag. No. IV, Pp. 589-92.
641-4. HORACE WALPOLE asserts it was
attributed to Walpole by his enemies. See
Letter, Aug. 26, 1785. Article in *Notes and*
Queries, May 11, 1907. Pp. 367-8, asserts

he said: "I know the price of every man
in this house except three." See article in
London Times March 15, 1907, Review of
W. H. Craig's *Life of Chesterfield*. Phrase
in *The Bee*, Vol. VII. P. 97, attributed to
SIR W—M W—M (WILLIAM WYNDHAM)
(See also BYRON, COXE)

¹³ Few men have virtue to withstand the high-
est bidder.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims. Virtue and Vice. The Trial of Virtue*.

BRONX RIVER

¹⁴ Yet I will look upon thy face again,
My own romantic Bronx, and it will be
A face more pleasant than the face of men.
Thy waves are old companions, I shall see
A well remembered form in each old tree
And hear a voice long loved in thy wild min-
strelsy.
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*Bronx*.

BROOKS

¹⁵ A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. V.
St. 18.

¹⁶ The streams, rejoiced that winter's work is done,
Talk of to-morrow's cowslips as they run.
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Village Patriarch. Love and Other Poems. Spring*.

¹⁷ From Helicon's harmonious springs
A thousand rills their mazy progress take.
GRAY—*The Progress of Poesy*. I. 1. L. 3.

¹⁸ Sweet are the little brooks that run
O'er pebbles glancing in the sun,
Singing in soothing tones.
HOOD—*Town and Country*. St. 9.

¹⁹ Thou hastenest down between the hills to meet
me at the road,
The secret scarcely lisping of thy beautiful abode
Among the pines and mosses of yonder shadowy
height,
Where thou dost sparkle into song, and fill the
woods with light.
LUCY LARCOM—*Friend Brook*. St. 1.

²⁰ See, how the stream has overflowed
Its banks, and o'er the meadow road
Is spreading far and wide!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. III. Sc. 7. *The Nativity*.

²¹ The music of the brook silenced all conversation.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XXI.

²² I wandered by the brook-side,
I wandered by the mill;
I could not hear the brook flow.
The noisy wheel was still.
MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)—*The Brookside*.

¹
Gently running made sweet music with the
enameled stones and seemed to give a gentle
kiss to every sedge he overtook in his watery
pilgrimage.

Seven Champions. Pt. III. Ch. XII.

²
He makes sweet music with the enameled stones,
Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge,
He overtaketh in his pilgrimage.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7.

³
I chatter, chatter, as I flow
To join the brimming river,
For men may come and men may go,
But I go on forever.

TENNYSON—*The Brook.*

⁴
Brook! whose society the poet seeks,
Intent his wasted spirits to renew;
And whom the curious painter doth pursue
Through rocky passes, among flowery creeks,
And tracks thee dancing down thy water-breaks.
WORDSWORTH—*Brook! Whose Society the Poet
Seeks.*

BUILDING (See ARCHITECTURE, CARPENTRY,
MASONS)

BURDENS (See CARE)

BUSINESS

⁵
Nation of shopkeepers.

Attributed to SAMUEL ADAMS—*Oration*, said
to have been delivered at Philadelphia State
House, Aug. 1, 1776. Printed in Phil., re-
printed for E. JOHNSON, 4 Ludgate Hill,
London. (1776) According to W. V.
WELLS—*Life of Adams*: "No such Ameri-
can edition has ever been seen, but at least
four copies are known of the London issue.
A German translation of this oration was
printed in 1778, perhaps at Berne; the place
of publication is not given."
(See also NAPOLEON under ENGLAND)

⁶
Talk of nothing but business, and dispatch
that business quickly.

On a placard placed by ALDUS on the door of
his printing office. See DIBDIN—*Introduc-
tion. Vol. I. P. 436.*

⁷
Business tomorrow.
Founded on the words of ARCHIAS OF THEBES.

⁸
Come home to men's business and bosoms.
BACON—*Essays. Dedication* of edition 9. To
the Duke of Buckingham. Also in Ed. 1668.

⁹
The soul's Rialto hath its merchandise,
I barter curl for curl upon that mart.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portu-
guese. XIX.*

¹⁰
Business dispatched is business well done, but
business hurried is business ill done.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Cartoniana. Essay XXVI.
Readers and Writer.*

¹¹
When we speak of the commerce with our
colonies, fiction lags after truth, invention is un-
fruitful, and imagination cold and barren.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America.*

¹²
In matters of commerce the fault of the Dutch
Is offering too little and asking too much.
The French are with equal advantage content—
So we clap on Dutch bottoms just 20 per cent.

GEORGE CANNING's *dispatch to SIR CHARLES
BAGOT*, Jan. 31, 1826. See *Notes and Queries*,
Oct. 4, 1902. P. 270. Claimed for MAR-
VELL in *London Morning Post*, May 25,
1904.

In making of treaties the fault of the Dutch,
Is giving too little and asking too much.
Given as a verbatim copy of the dispatch.

¹³
Keep thy shop, and thy shop will keep thee.
Light gains make heavy purses. 'Tis good to be
merry and wise.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho. Act I.
Sc. 1.* (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON and
MARSTON.)

¹⁴
Despatch is the soul of business.
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters. Feb. 5, 1750.*

¹⁵
You foolish man, you don't even know your
own foolish business.

CHESTERFIELD to John Anstis, the Garter
King of Arms. Attributed to him in JESSE's
*Memories of the Courts of the Stuarts—
Nassau and Hanover.*
(See also MAULE, WESTBURY)

¹⁶
This business will never hold water.
COLLEY CIBBER—*She Wou'd and She Wou'd
Not. Act IV.*

¹⁷
They (corporations) cannot commit treason,
nor be outlawed, nor excommunicated, for they
have no souls.

COKE—*Reports. Vol. V. The Case of Sutton's
Hospital.* CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Lords
Chancellors.*
(See also HAZLITT, HONE, THURLOW)

¹⁸
A business with an income at its heels.
COWPER—*Retirement. L. 614.*

¹⁹
Swear, fool, or starve; for the dilemma's even;
A tradesman thou! and hope to go to heaven?
DRYDEN—*Persius. Sat. V. L. 204.*

²⁰
The greatest meliorator of the world is selfish,
huckstering trade.
EMERSON—*Work and Days.*

²¹
In every age and clime we see,
Two of a trade can ne'er agree.
GAY—*Fables. Rat-Catcher and Cats. L. 43.*
(See also HESIOD)

²²
A manufacturing district * * * sends out,
as it were, suckers into all its neighborhood.
HALLAM—*View of the State of Europe during
the Middle Ages. Ch. IX.*

- 1
Lord Stafford mines for coal and salt,
The Duke of Norfolk deals in malt,
The Douglas in red herrings.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Alnwick Castle*.
- 2
They [corporations] feel neither shame, remorse, gratitude, nor goodwill.
HAZLITT—*Table Talks, Essay XXVII*.
(See also COKE)
- 3
Those that are above business.
MATHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. Matthew XX*.
- 4
Ill ware is never cheap.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 5
Pleasing ware is half sold.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 6
The potter is at enmity with the potter.
HERIOD—*Works and Days*.
(See also GAY)
- 7
Mr. Howel Walsh, in a corporation case tried at the Tralee assizes, observed that a corporation cannot blush. It was a body, it was true; had certainly a head—a new one every year—an annual acquisition of intelligence in every new lord mayor. Arms he supposed it had, and very long ones too, for it could reach at anything. Legs, of course, when it made such long strides. A throat to swallow the rights of the community, and a stomach to digest them. But who ever yet discovered, in the anatomy of any corporation, either bowels or a heart?
HONE. In his *Table-Book*.
(See also COKE)
- 8
Quod medicorum est
Promittunt medici, tractant fabrilis fabri.
Physicians attend to the business of physicians, and workmen handle the tools of workmen.
HORACE—*Epistles. II. 1. 115*.
- 9
Sed tamen amoto quæramus seria ludo.
Setting railleury aside, let us attend to serious matters.
HORACE—*Satires. I. 1. 27*.
- 10
Aliena negotia curo,
Excussus proprii.
I attend to the business of other people, having lost my own.
HORACE—*Satires. II. 3. 19*.
- 11
Whose merchants are princes.
Isaiah. XXIII. 8.
- 12
Trade's proud empire hastes to swift decay.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Line added to Goldsmith's Deserted Village*.
- 13
The sign brings customers.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables. The Fortune Tellers. Bk. VII. Fable 15*.
- 14
Business today consists in persuading crowds.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. II. Ch. V*.

- 15
It is never the machines that are dead.
It is only the mechanically-minded men that are dead.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Pt. II. Ch. V*.
- 16
Machinery is the subconscious mind of the world.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Pt. II. Ch. VIII*.
- 17
A man's success in business today turns upon his power of getting people to believe he has something that they want.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. II. Ch. IX*.
- 18
Consilia callida et audacia prima specie læta, tractatu dura, eventu tristitia sunt.
Hasty and adventurous schemes are at first view flattering, in execution difficult, and in the issue disastrous.
LIVY—*Annales. XXXV. 32*.
- 19
There is no better ballast for keeping the mind steady on its keel, and saving it from all risk of crankiness, than business.
LOWELL—*Among My Books. New England Two Centuries Ago*.
- 20
Everybody's business is nobody's business.
MACAULAY—*Essay on Hallam's Constit. Hist.*
Quoted as an old maxim.
(See also WALTON)
- 21
As touching corporations, that they were invisible, immortal and that they had no soul, therefor no supena lieth against them, because they have no conscience or soul.
SIR ROGER MANWOOD, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. (1592) See *Dictionary of National Biography*.
(See also COKE)
- 22
You silly old fool, you don't even know the alphabet of your own silly old business.
Attributed to JUDGE MAULE.
(See also CHESTERFIELD)
- 23
A blind bargain.
Merrie Tales of the Madmen of Gottam. (1630) No. 13.
- 24
Curse on the man who business first designed,
And by't enthralled a freeborn lover's mind!
OLDHAM—*Complaining of Absence. 11*.
- 25
Negotii sibi qui volet vim parare,
Navem et mulierem, hæc duo comparato.
Nam nullæ magis res duæ plus negotii
Habent, forte si occiperis exornare.
Neque unquam satis hæ duæ res ornantur,
Neque eis ulla ornandi satis satietas est.
Who wishes to give himself an abundance of business let him equip these two things, a ship and a woman. For no two things involve more business, if you have begun to fit them out. Nor are these two things ever sufficiently adorned, nor is any excess of adornment enough for them.
PLAUTUS—*Pænulus. I. 2. 1*.

¹
Non enim potest quæstus consistere, si eum
sumptus superat.

There can be no profit, if the outlay exceeds
it.

PLAUTUS—*Pœnulus*. I. 2. 74.

²
Nam mala emptio semper ingrata est, eo
namque, quod exprobrare stultitiam domino ideo
itur.

For a dear bargain is always annoying, par-
ticularly on this account, that it is a reflection
on the judgment of the buyer.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. I. 24.

³
The merchant, to secure his treasure,
Conveys it in a borrow'd name.

PRIOR—*Ode. The Merchant, to Secure his
Treasure*.

⁴
We demand that big business give people a
square deal; in return we must insist that when
any one engaged in big business honestly en-
deavors to do right, he shall himself be given a
square deal.

ROOSEVELT. Written when Mr. Taft's ad-
ministration brought suit to dissolve the
Steel Trust.

⁵
To business that we love we rise betime,
And go to 't with delight.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 20.

⁶
I'll give thrice so much land
To any well-deserving friend;
But in the way of bargain, mark ye me,
I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 137.

⁷
Bad is the trade that must play fool to sorrow.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 40.

⁸
To things of sale a seller's praise belongs.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 240.

⁹ Losses,
That have of late so huddled on his back,
Enow to press a royal merchant down
And pluck commiseration of his state
From brassy bosoms and rough hearts of flint.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 27.

¹⁰
It is a man's office, but not yours.
Much Ado about Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L.
268.

¹¹
A merchant of great traffic through the world.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.

¹²
Traffic's thy god; and thy god confound thee!
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 246.

¹³
There's two words to that bargain.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue III.

¹⁴
Omnia inconsulti impetus cepta, initiis valida,
spatio languescunt.

All inconsiderate enterprises are impetuous
at first, but soon languish.

TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 58.

¹⁵
Par negotiis neque supra.
Neither above nor below his business.
TACITUS—*Annales*. VI. 39.

¹⁶
Omnibus nobis ut res dant sese, ita magni at-
que humiles sumus.

We all, according as our business prospers
or fails, are elated or cast down.

TERENCE—*Hecyra*. III. 2. 20.

¹⁷
Cujuslibet tu fidem in pecunia perspiceres,
Verere ei verba credere?

Do you fear to trust the word of a man,
whose honesty you have seen in business?

TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 2. 10.

¹⁸
Did you ever expect a corporation to have a
conscience, when it has no soul to be damned,
and no body to be kicked?

LORD THURLOW. See ALISON—*History of
Europe*, and POYNTER—*Literary Extracts.
Corporations*. WILBERFORCE—*Life of Thur-
low*. Vol. II. Appendix.

(See also COKE)

¹⁹
Keep your shop, and your shop will keep you.

SIR WILLIAM TURNER.

STEELE in *Spectator* No. 509.

²⁰
That which is everybody's business, is no-
body's business.

ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch.
II. Quoted.

²¹
A silly old man who did not understand even
his silly old trade.

LORD WESTBURY, of a witness from the Her-
alds' College.

(See also CHESTERFIELD)

²²
The way to stop financial "joy-riding" is to
arrest the chauffeur, not the automobile.

WOODROW WILSON. See RICHARD LINTH-
CUM—*Wit and Wisdom of Woodrow Wilson*.

BUTCHERING

²³
Whoe'er has gone thro' London street,
Has seen a butcher gazing at his meat,
And how he keeps

Gloating upon a sheep's

Or bullock's personals, as if his own;

How he admires his halves

And quarters—and his calves,

As if in truth upon his own legs grown.

HOOD—*A Butcher*.

²⁴
Who finds the heifer dead and bleeding fresh
And sees fast by a butcher with an axe,
But will suspect 'twas he that made the slaugh-
ter?

HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 188.

²⁵
Why, that's spoken like an honest drovier; so
they sell bullocks.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
201.

²⁶
The butcher in his killing clothes.

WALT WHITMAN—*The Workingmen*. Pt. VI.
St. 32.

BUTTERCUP

Ranunculus

- 1
The royal kingcup bold
Dares not don his coat of gold.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.
- 2
He likes the poor things of the world the best,
I would not, therefore, if I could be rich.
It pleases him to stoop for buttercups.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IV.
- 3
All will be gay when noontide wakes anew
The buttercups, the little children's dower.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Home Thoughts*. From
Abroad.
- 4
The buttercups, bright-eyed and bold,
Held up their chalices of gold
To catch the sunshine and the dew.
JULIA C. R. DORR—*Centennial Poem*. L. 165.
- 5
Fair is the kingcup that in meadow blows,
Fair is the daisy that beside her grows.
GAY—*Shepherd's Week*. Monday. L. 43.
- 6
Against her ankles as she trod
The lucky buttercups did nod.
JEAN INGELOW—*Reflections*.
- 7
And O the buttercups! that field
O' the cloth of gold, where pennons swam—
Where France set up his liliated shield,
His oriflamb,
And Henry's lion-standard rolled:
What was it to their matchless sheen,
Their million million drops of gold
Among the green!
JEAN INGELOW—*The Letter L Present*. St. 3.
- 8
The buttercups across the field
Made sunshine rifts of splendor.
D. M. MULLOCK—*A Silly Song*.
- 9
When buttercups are blossoming,
The poets sang, 'tis best to wed:

So all for love we paired in Spring—
Blanche and I—ere youth had sped.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Bohemia*.

BUTTERFLY

- 10
I'd be a butterfly, born in a bower,
Where roses and lilies and violets meet.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*I'd be a Butterfly*.
- 11
Gray sail against the sky,
Gray butterfly!
Have you a dream for going.
Or are you only the blind wind's blowing?
DANA BURNET—*A Sail at Twilight*.
- 12
With the rose the butterfly's deep in love,
A thousand times hovering round;
But round himself, all tender like gold,
The sun's sweet ray is hovering found.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. New Spring. No. 7.
- 13
Far out at sea,—the sun was high,
While veer'd the wind and flapped the sail,
We saw a snow-white butterfly
Dancing before the fitful gale,
Far out at sea.
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*Genius*.
- 14
The gold-barr'd butterflies to and fro
And over the waterside wander'd and wove
As heedless and idle as clouds that rove
And drift by the peaks of perpetual snow.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Songs of the Sun-Lands*.
Isles of the Amazons. Pt. III. St. 41.
- 15
And many an ante-natal tomb
Where butterflies dream of the life to come.
SHELLEY—*Sensitive Plant*.
- 16
Much converse do I find in thee,
Historian of my infancy!
Float near me; do not yet depart!
Dead times revive in thee:
Thou bring'st, gay creature as thou art!
A solemn image to my heart.
WORDSWORTH—*To a Butterfly*.

C

CALMNESS

- 17
O haste to shed the sovereign balm—
My shattered nerves new string:
And for my guest serenely calm,
The nymph Indifference bring.
FRANCES MCCARTNEY FULKE-GREVILLE—
Prayer for Indifference.
- 18
How calm, how beautiful comes on
The stilly hour, when storms are gone!
When warring winds have died away,
And clouds, beneath the glancing ray,
Melt off, and leave the land and sea
Sleeping in bright tranquillity!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. Fire Worshippers. St.
52.
- 19
'Tis Noon;—a calm, unbroken sleep
Is on the blue waves of the deep;
A soft haze, like a fairy dream,
Is floating over wood and stream;
And many a broad magnolia flower,
Within its shadowy woodland bower,
Is gleaming like a lovely star.
GEO. D. PRENTICE—*To an Absent Wife*. St. 2.
- 20
The noonday quiet holds the hill.
TENNYSON—*Enone*. L. 2.
- 21
Pure was the temperate Air, an even Calm
Perpetual reign'd, save what the Zephyrs bland
Breath'd o'er the blue expanse.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. Spring. L. 323.

CALUMNY

1 Calomniez, calomniez; il en reste toujours quelque chose.

Calumniate, calumniate; there will always be something which sticks.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville*. Act III. 13.

2 Nihil est autem tam volucre, quam maledictum; nihil facilius emittitur; nihil citius excipitur, latius dissipatur.

Nothing is so swift as calumny; nothing is more easily uttered; nothing more readily received; nothing more widely dispersed.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XXIII.

3 Calumny is only the noise of madmen.
DIOGENES.

4 A nickname a man may chance to wear out; but a system of calumny, pursued by a faction, may descend even to posterity. This principle has taken full effect on this state favorite.

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Amenities of Literature. The First Jesuits in England*.

5 Dens Theonina.
Like Theon (i.e. a calumniating disposition).
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 18. 82.

6 There are calumnies against which even innocence loses courage.
NAPOLEON I.

7 Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 38.

8 Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape calumny.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 138.

9 No might nor greatness in mortality
Can censure 'scape; back-wounding calumny
The whitest virtue strikes. What king so strong,
Can tie the gall up in the slanderous tongue?
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 146.

10 Calumny will sear
Virtue itself;—these shrugs, these hums, and ha's.
Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 73.

CAM (RIVER)

11 Where stray ye, Muses! in what lawn or grove,
* * * * *
In those fair fields where sacred Isis glides,
Or else where Cam his winding vales divides?
POPE—*Summer*. L. 23.

CAMOMILE

Anthemis nobilis
12 For though the camomile, the more it is
trodden on the faster it grows.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 441.

CANARY

13 Thou should'st be carolling thy Maker's praise,
Poor bird! now fetter'd, and here set to draw,
With graceless toil of beak and added claw,
The meagre food that scarce thy want allays!
And this—to gratify the gloating gaze
Of fools, who value Nature not a straw,
But know to prize the infraction of her law
And hard perversion of her creatures' ways!
Thee the wild woods await, in leaves attired,
Where notes of liquid utterance should engage
Thy bill, that now with pain scant forage earns.
JULIAN FANE—*Poems. Second Edition, with Additional Poems. To a Canary Bird*.

14 Sing away, ay, sing away,
Merry little bird
Always gayest of the gay,
Though a woodland roundelay
You ne'er sung nor heard;
Though your life from youth to age
Passes in a narrow cage.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Canary in his Cage*.

15 Bird of the amber beak,
Bird of the golden wing!
Thy dower is thy carolling;
Thou hast not far to seek
Thy bread, nor needest wine
To make thy utterance divine;
Thou art canopied and clothed
And unto Song betrothed.
E. C. STEDMAN—*The Songster*. St. 2.

CARCASSONNE

16 How old I am! I'm eighty years!
I've worked both hard and long,
Yet patient as my life has been,
One dearest sight I have not seen—
It almost seems a wrong;
A dream I had when life was new,
Alas our dreams! they come not true;
I thought to see fair Carcassonne,
That lovely city—Carcassonne!
GUSTAVE NADAUD—*Carcassonne*.

CARDINAL-FLOWER

Lobelia Cardinalis
17 Whence is yonder flower so strangely bright?
Would the sunset's last reflected shine
Flame so red from that dead flush of light?
Dark with passion is its lifted line,
Hot, alive, amid the falling night.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Cardinal Flower*.

CARDS (See also GAMBLING)

18 Paciencia y barajar.
Patience and shuffle the cards.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 23.

19 With spots quadrangular of diamond form,
Ensanguined hearts, clubs typical of strife,
And spades, the emblems of untimely graves.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. *The Winter Evening*. L. 217.

20 He's a sure card.
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹
Cards were at first for benefits designed,
Sent to amuse, not to enslave the mind.

GARRICK—*Epilogue to Ed. Moore's Gamester*.

²
The pictures placed for ornament and use,
The twelve good rules, the royal game of goose.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 231.

³
A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the rigour of
the game.

LAMB—*Mrs. Battle's Opinions on Whist*.

⁴
Vous ne jouez donc pas le whist, monsieur?
Hélas! quelle triste vieillesse vous vous préparez!

You do not play then at whist, sir! Alas,
what a sad old age you are preparing for your-
self!

TALLEYRAND.

CARE; CAREFULNESS

⁵
O insensata cura dei mortali,
Quanto son defettivi sillogismi
Quei che ti fanno in basso batter l'ali!
O mortal cares insensate, what small worth,
In sooth, doth all those syllogisms fill,
Which make you stoop your pinions to the
earth!

DANTE—*Paradiso*. XI. 1.

⁶
For want of a nail the shoe was lost; for want
of a shoe the horse was lost; and for want of a
horse the rider was lost; being overtaken and
slain by the enemy, all for want of care about a
horse-shoe nail.

FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

⁷
For the want of a nail the shoe was lost,
For the want of a shoe the horse was lost,
For the want of a horse the rider was lost,
For the want of a rider the battle was lost,
For the want of a battle the kingdom was lost—
And all for the want of a horseshoe nail.

Another version of FRANKLIN.

⁸
Every man shall bear his own burden.
Galatians. VI. 5.

⁹
Light burdens, long borne, grow heavy.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁰
Be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath.
James. I. 19.

¹¹
Care that is entered once into the breast
Will have the whole possession ere it rest.

BEN JONSON—*Tale of a Tub*. Act I. Sc. 4.

¹²
Borne the burden and heat of the day.
Matthew. XX. 12.

¹³
And ever, against eating cares,
Lap me in soft Lydian airs.

MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 135.

¹⁴
Begone, old Care, and I prithee begone from me;
For i' faith, old Care, thee and I shall never
agree.

PLAYFORD—*Musical Companion*. Catch 13.

¹⁵
Eat not thy heart; which forbids to afflict
our souls, and waste them with vexatious cares.
PLUTARCH—*Morals. Of the Training of Chil-*
dren.

¹⁶
Old Care has a mortgage on every estate,
And that's what you pay for the wealth that you
get.

J. G. SAXE—*Gifts of the Gods*.

¹⁷
For some must watch, while some must sleep:
So runs the world away.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 284.

¹⁸
No, no, he cannot long hold out these pangs;
The incessant care and labour of his mind
Hath wrought the mure, that should confine it
in,

So thin that life looks through and will break out.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 117.

¹⁹
O polished perturbation! golden care!
That keep'st the ports of slumber open wide
To many a watchful night!

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.

²⁰
Care is no cure, but rather a corrosive,
For things that are not to be remedied.

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 3.

²¹
Things past redress are now with me past care.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 171.

²²
Care keeps his watch in every old man's eye,
And where care lodges, sleep will never lie;
But where unbruised youth with unstuff'd
brain.

Doth couch his limbs, there golden sleep doth
reign.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 34.

²³
I am sure, care's an enemy to life.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 2.

²⁴
I could lie down like a tired child,
And weep away the life of care
Which I have borne, and yet must bear.
SHELLEY—*Stanzas written in Dejection, near*
Naples.

²⁵
Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt;
And every Grin, so merry, draws one out.
JOHN WOLCOT—*Epostolatory Odes*. Ode 15.

²⁶
And care, whom not the gayest can outbrave,
Pursues its feeble victim to the grave.
HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*Childhood*. Pt. II.
L. 17.

CARPENTRY

²⁷
Are the tools without, which the carpenter
puts forth his hands to, or are they and all
the carpentry within himself; and would he
not smile at the notion that chest or house is
more than he?

CYRUS A. BARTOL—*The Rising Faith. Per-*
sonality.

¹
Sure if they cannot cut, it may be said
His saws are toothless, and his hatchets lead.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires*. Dialogue II. L. 151.

²
He talks of wood: it is some carpenter.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 90.

³
Speak, what trade art thou?
Why, sir, a carpenter.
Where is thy leather apron and thy rule?
What dost thou with thy best apparel on?
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 5.

⁴
A carpenter's known by his chips.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

⁵
The carpenter dresses his plank—the tongue
of his fore-plane whistles its wild ascending lisp.
WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. Pt. XV. St. 77.

⁶
The house-builder at work in cities or anywhere,
The preparatory jointing, squaring, sawing, mortising,
The hoist-up of beams, the push of them in their
places, laying them regular,
Setting the studs by their tenons in the mortises,
according as they were prepared,
The blows of the mallets and hammers.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Broad-Axe*. Pt. III. St. 4.

CASSIA

Cassia

⁷
While cassias blossom in the zone of calms.
JEAN INGELOW—*Sand Martins*.

CAT

⁸
A cat may look at a king.
Title of a Pamphlet. (Published 1652)

⁹
Lauk! what a monstrous tail our cat has got!
HENRY CAREY—*The Dragon of Wantley*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Mrs. Crupp had indignantly assured him that
there wasn't room to swing a cat there; but
as Mr. Dick justly observed to me, sitting down
on the foot of the bed, nursing his leg, "You
know, Trotwood, I don't want to swing a cat.
I never do swing a cat. Therefore what does
that signify to me!"
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. II. Ch. VI.

¹¹
Confound the cats! All cats—always—
Cats of all colours, black, white, grey;
By night a nuisance and by day—
Confound the cats!
ORLANDO THOS. DOBBIN—*A Dithyramb on Cats*.

¹²
The Cat in Gloves catches no Mice.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

¹³
The cat would eat fish, and would not wet her
feet.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.

¹⁴
It has been the providence of nature to give
this creature nine lives instead of one.
PILPAY—*Fable III*.

CATTLE (see ANIMALS)

CAUSE

¹⁵
To all facts there are laws,
The effect has its cause, and I mount to the
cause.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto III. St. 8.

¹⁶
Causa latet: vis est notissima.
The cause is hidden, but the result is known.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IV. 287.

¹⁷
Ask you what provocation I have had?
The strong antipathy of good to bad.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires*. Dialogue 2. L. 205.

¹⁸
Your cause doth strike my heart.
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 118.

¹⁹
Find out the cause of this effect,
Or rather say, the cause of this defect,
For this effect defective comes by cause.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 101.

²⁰
God befriend us, as our cause is just!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 120.

²¹
Mine's not an idle cause.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 95.

²²
Felix qui potuit rerum cognoscere causas.
Happy the man who has been able to learn
the causes of things.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. II. 490.

CEDAR

Cedrus

²³
O'er yon bare knoll the pointed cedar shadows
Drowse on the crisp, gray moss.
LOWELL—*An Indian-Summer Reverie*.

²⁴
Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge,
Whose arms gave shelter to the princely eagle.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 11.

²⁵
High on a hill a goodly Cedar grewe,
Of wond'rous length and streight proportion,
That farre abroad her daintie odours threwe;
'Mongst all the daughters of proud Libanon,
Her match in beautie was not anie one.
SPENSER—*Visions of the World's Vanitie*. St. 7.

CELANDINE

Chelidonium

²⁶
Eyes of some men travel far
For the finding of a star;
Up and down the heavens they go,
Men that keep a mighty rout!
I'm as great as they, I trow,
Since the day I found thee out,
Little Flower!—I'll make a stir,
Like a sage astronomer.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine*.

1
Long as there's a sun that sets,
Primroses will have their glory;
Long as there are violets,
They will have a place in story:
There's a flower that shall be mine,
'Tis the little Celandine.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine.*

2
Pleasures newly found are sweet
When they lie about our feet:
February last, my heart
First at sight of thee was glad;
All unheard of as thou art,
Thou must needs, I think have had,
Celandine! and long ago,
Praise of which I nothing know.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Same Flower.*

CEREMONY

3
What infinite heart's ease
Must kings neglect, that private men enjoy?
And what have kings that privates have not too,
Save ceremony, save general ceremony?
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 253.

4
What art thou, thou idol ceremony?
What kind of god art thou, that suffer'st more
Of mortal griefs than do thy worshippers?
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 257.

5
O ceremony, show me but thy worth!
What is thy soul of adoration?
Art thou aught else but place, degree, and form,
Creating awe and fear in other men?
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 261.

6
When love begins to sicken and decay,
It useth an enforced ceremony,
There are no tricks in plain and simple faith.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 20.

7
To feed were best at home;
From thence the sauce to meat is ceremony;
Meeting were bare without it.
MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 36.

8
Ceremony was but devised at first
To set a gloss on faint deeds, hollow welcomes,
Recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown;
But where there is true friendship, there needs
none.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 15.

CHALLENGE (See also DUELLING)

9
If not, resolve, before we go,
That you and I must pull a crow.
Y'ad best (quoth Ralpho), as the Ancients
Say wisely, have a care o' the main chance.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 499.

10
I never in my life
Did hear a challenge urg'd more modestly,
Unless a brother should a brother dare
To gentle exercise and proof of arms.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 52.

11
There I throw my gage,
To prove it on thee to the extremest point
Of mortal breathing.
RICHARD II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 46.

12
But thou liest in thy throat; that is not the
matter I challenge thee for.
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 172.

13
An I thought he had been valiant and so
cunning in fence, I'd have seen him damned
ere I'd have challenged him.
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 311.

CHAMPAC

Michelia Champaca

14
The maid of India, blessed again to hold
In her full lap the Champac's leaves of gold.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*.

CHANCE

15
How slight a chance may raise or sink a soul!
BAILEY—*Festus*. *A Country Town*.

16
Perhaps it may turn out a sang,
Perhaps turn out a sermon.
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

17
Le hasard c'est peut-être le pseudonyme de
Dieu, quand il ne veut pas signer.
Chance is perhaps the pseudonym of God
when He did not want to sign.
ANATOLE FRANCE—*Le Jardin d'Epicure*.
P. 132. Quoted "Le hasard, en définitive, c'est Dieu."

18
I shot an arrow into the air
It fell to earth I knew not where;
For so swiftly it flew, the sight
Could not follow it in its flight.
LONGFELLOW—*The Arrow and the Song*.

19
Next him high arbiter
Chance governs all.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 909.

20
Or that power
Which erring men call chance.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 587.

21
Chance is blind and is the sole author of creation.
J. X. B. SAINTINE—*Picciola*. Ch. III.

22
Ours is no sapling, chance-sown by the fountain,
Blooming at Beltane, in winter to fade.
SCOTT—*Hail to the Chief*. *Lady of the Lake*.
Canto II. Quoted by SENATOR VEST in
nominating BLAND in Chicago.

23
Chance will not do the work—Chance sends the
breeze;
But if the pilot slumber at the helm,
The very wind that wafts us towards the port
May dash us on the shelves.—The steersman's
part is vigilance,
Blow it or rough or smooth.
SCOTT—*Fortunes of Nigel*. Ch. XXII.

24
I shall show the cinders of my spirits
Through the ashes of my chance.
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 173.

¹
Against ill chances men are ever merry;
But heaviness foreruns the good event.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 82.

²
But as the unthought-on accident is guilty
To what we wildly do, so we profess
Ourselves to be the slaves of chance, and flies
Of every wind that blows.

WINTER'S TALE. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 549.

³
Quam sæpe forte temere eveniunt, quæ non
audeas optare!

How often things occur by mere chance,
which we dared not even to hope for.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. V. 1. 31.

⁴
A lucky chance, that oft decides the fate
Of mighty monarchs.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Summer. L. 1,285.

⁵
Er spricht Unsinn; für den Vernünftigen
Menschen giebt es gar keinen Zufall.

He talks nonsense; to a sensible man there
is no such thing as chance.

LUDWIG TIECK—*Fortunat*.

⁶
Chance is a word void of sense; nothing can
exist without a cause.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*.

CHANGE (See also CONSISTENCY)

⁷
J'avais vu les grands, mais je n'avais pas vu
les petits.

I had seen the great, but I had not seen the
small.

ALFIERI—*Reason for Changing his Democratic
Opinions*.

⁸
Nè spegner può per star nell'acqua il foco;
Nè può stato mutar per mutar loco.

Such fire was not by water to be drown'd,
Nor he his nature changed by changing ground.

ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso*. XXVIII. 89.

⁹
Joy comes and goes, hope ebbs and flows
Like the wave;

Change doth unknit the tranquil strength of men.

Love lends life a little grace,
A few sad smiles; and then,

Both are laid in one cold place,

In the grave.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*A Question*. St. 1.

¹⁰
Il n'y a rien de changé en France; il n'y a
qu'un Français de plus.

Nothing has changed in France, there is only
a Frenchman the more.

Proclamation pub. in the *Moniteur*, April,
1814, as the words of COMTE D'ARTOIS

(afterwards CHARLES X), on his entrance

into Paris. Originated with COUNT

BEUGNOT. Instigated by TALLEYRAND.

See M. DE VAULABELLE—*Hist. des Deux*

Restaurations. 3d Edit. II. Pp. 30, 31.

Also *Contemporary Review*, Feb., 1854.

¹¹
Earth changes, but thy soul and God stand sure.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Rabbi Ben Ezra*. St. 27.

¹²
Weep not that the world changes—did it keep
A stable, changeless state, it were cause indeed
to weep.

BRYANT—*Mutation*.

¹³
Full from the fount of Joy's delicious springs
Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling venom
flings.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 82.

¹⁴ I am not now
That which I have been.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 185.

¹⁵
And one by one in turn, some grand mistake
Casts off its bright skin yearly like the snake.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 21.

¹⁶
A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.
BYRON—*Dream*. St. 3.

¹⁷
Shrine of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee?

BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 106.

¹⁸
How chang'd since last her speaking eye
Glanc'd gladness round the glitt'ring room,
Where high-born men were proud to wait—
Where Beauty watched to imitate.

BYRON—*Parisina*. St. 10.

¹⁹
To-day is not yesterday: we ourselves change;
how can our Works and Thoughts, if they are
always to be the fittest, continue always the
same? Change, indeed, is painful; yet ever
needful; and if Memory have its force and worth,
so also has Hope.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics*.

²⁰
Tempora mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis.
Astra regunt homines, sed regit astra Deus.

Times change and we change with them.

The stars rule men but God rules the stars.

CELLARIUS—*Harmonia Macrocosmica*. (1661)

The phrase "Tempora mutantur" or

"Omnia mutantur" attributed by BOR-

BONIUS to EMPEROR LOTHARIUS I, in

Delitiae Poetarum Germanorum. CICERO—

De Officiis. Bk. I. Ch. 10. OVID—*Meta-*

mor. Bk. III. 397. LACTANTIUS. Bk. III.

Fable V. HOLINSHED—*Description of Great*

Britain. (1571)

²¹
Sancho Panza by name is my own self, if I
was not changed in my cradle.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXX.

²²
An id exploratum cuiquam potest esse, quo-
modo sese habitare sit corpus, non dico ad
annum sed ad vesperam?

Can any one find out in what condition his
body will be, I do not say a year hence, but
this evening?

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. II.
228.

²³
Non tam commutandarum, quam evertendar-
um rerum cupidi.

Longing not so much to change things as to overturn them.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 1.

1

Nihil est aptius ad delectationem lectoris quam temporum varietates fortunæque vicissitudines.

There is nothing better fitted to delight the reader than change of circumstances and varieties of fortune.

CICERO—*Epistles*. V. 12.

2

Nemo doctus unquam (multa autem de hoc genere scripta sunt) mutationem consili inconstantiam dixit esse.

No sensible man (among the many things that have been written on this kind) ever imputed inconsistency to another for changing his mind.

CICERO—*Epistolæ ad Atticus*. XVI. 7. 3.

3

Asperius nihil est humili cum surgit in altum.

Nothing is more annoying than a low man raised to a high position.

CLAUDIANUS—*In Eutropium*. I. 181.

4

Still ending, and beginning still.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 627.

5

On commence par être dupe,

On finit par être fripon.

We begin by being dupe, and end by being rogue.

DESCHAMPS—*Réflexion sur le Jeu*.

6

Change is inevitable in a progressive country, Change is constant.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Edinburgh*, Oct. 29, 1867.

7

Will change the Pebbles of our puddly thought To Orient Pearls.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*, Second Week, Third Day. Pt. I.

8

Good to the heels the well-worn slipper feels

When the tired player shuffles off the buskin;

A page of Hood may do a fellow good

After a scolding from Carlyle or Ruskin.

HOLMES—*How not to Settle It*.

9

Nor can one word be chang'd but for a worse.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 192. POPE'S trans.

10

Non si male nunc et olim

Sic erit.

If matters go badly now, they will not always be so.

HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10. 17.

11

Plerumque gratae divitibus vices.

Change generally pleases the rich.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 29. 13.

12

Nor sum qualis eram.

I am not what I once was.

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 1. 3.

13 Amphora cœpit
Institut; currente rota cur urceus exit?

A vase is begun; why, as the wheel goes round, does it turn out a pitcher?

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. XXI.

14

Quo teneam vultus mutantem Protea nodo?

With what knot shall I hold this Proteus, who so often changes his countenance?

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 90.

15

Quod petiit spernit, repetit quod nuper omisit.

He despises what he sought; and he seeks that which he lately threw away.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 98.

16

Druit, ædificat, mutat quadrata rotundis.

He pulls down, he builds up, he changes squares into circles.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 100.

17

Optat ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus.

The lazy ox wishes for horse-trappings, and the steed wishes to plough.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 14. 43.

18

Deus hæc fortasse benigna

Reducet in sedem vice.

God perchance will by a happy change restore these things to a settled condition.

HORACE—*Epistles*. XIII. 7.

19

There is a certain relief in change, even though it be from bad to worse; as I have found in travelling in a stage-coach, that it is often a comfort to shift one's position and be bruised in a new place.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Tales of a Traveller*. Preface.

20

So many great nobles, things, administrations, So many high chieftains, so many brave nations. So many proud princes, and power so splendid, In a moment, a twinkling, all utterly ended.

JACOPONE—*De Contemptu Mundi*. ABRAHAM COLES—Trans. in "Old Gems in New Settings." P. 75.

21

As the rolling stone gathers no moss, so the roving heart gathers no affections.

MRS. JAMESON—*Studies*. *Detached Thoughts*. *Sternberg's Novels*.

(See also TUSSEY)

22

Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots?

Jeremiah. XIII. 23.

23

He is no wise man that will quit a certainty for an uncertainty.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Idler*. No. 57.

24

The world goes up and the world goes down.

And the sunshine follows the rain;

And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's frown

Can never come over again.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Songs*. II.

¹
Coups de fourches ni d'étrivières,
Ne lui font changer de manières.

Neither blows from pitchfork, nor from the
lash, can make him change his ways.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 18.

²
Time fleeth on,
Youth soon is gone,

Naught earthly may abide;

Life seemeth fast,
But may not last—

It runs as runs the tide.

LELAND—*Many in One*. Pt. II. St. 21.

³
I do not allow myself to suppose that either
the convention or the League, have concluded
to decide that I am either the greatest or the
best man in America, but rather they have con-
cluded it is not best to swap horses while crossing
the river, and have further concluded that I
am not so poor a horse that they might not make
a botch of it in trying to swap.

LINCOLN, to a delegation of the National
Union League who congratulated him on
his nomination as the Republican candidate
for President, June 9, 1864. As given by
J. F. RHODES *Hist. of the U. S. from the
Compromise of 1850*. Vol. IV. P. 370.
Same in NICOLAY AND HAY *Lincoln's Com-
plete Works*. Vol. II. P. 532. Different
version in *Appleton's Cyclopaedia*. RAYMOND
—*Life and Public Services of Abraham
Lincoln*. Ch. XVIII. P. 500. (Ed. 1865)
says Lincoln quotes an old Dutch farmer,
"It was best not to swap horses when
crossing a stream."

⁴ All things must change
To something new, to something strange.

LONGFELLOW—*Kéramos*. L. 32.

⁵
But the nearer the dawn the darker the night,
And by going wrong all things come right;
Things have been mended that were worse,
And the worse, the nearer they are to mend.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. The
Baron of St. Castine. L. 265.

⁶
Omnia mortali mutantur lege creata,
Nec se cognoscunt terræ vertentibus annis,
Et mutant variam faciem per sæcula gentes.

Everything that is created is changed by the
laws of man; the earth does not know itself
in the revolution of years; even the races of
man assume various forms in the course of
ages.

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. 515.

⁷
Do not think that years leave us and find us
the same!

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto II. St. 3.

⁸
Weary the cloud falleth out of the sky,
Dreary the leaf lieth low.

All things must come to the earth by and by,
Out of which all things grow.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wan-
derer*. *Earth's Havings*. Bk. III.

⁹
To-morrow to fresh woods, and pastures new.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 193.

¹⁰
In dim eclipse, disastrous twilight sheds
On half the nations, and with fear of change
Perplexes monarchs.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 597.

¹¹
Nous avons changé tout cela.
We have changed all that.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Médecin Malgré lui*. II. 6.

¹²
Saturninus said, "Comrades, you have lost a
good captain to make him an ill general."

MONTAIGNE—*Of Vanity*. Bk. III. Ch. IX.

¹³
All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest;
All that's sweet was made

But to be lost when sweetest.

MOORE—*National Airs*. *All That's Bright
Must Fade*.

¹⁴
Omnia mutantur, nihil interit.
All things change, nothing perishes.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 165.

¹⁵
My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods, they change for worse!
GEORGE PEELE—*Cupid's Curse; From the Ar-
raignment of Paris*.

¹⁶
Till Peter's keys some christen'd Jove adorn,
And Pan to Moses lends his Pagan horn.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 109.

¹⁷
See dying vegetables life sustain,
See life dissolving vegetate again;
All forms that perish other forms supply;
(By turns we catch the vital breath and die.)

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 15.

¹⁸
Alas! in truth, the man but chang'd his mind,
Perhaps was sick, in love, or had not dined.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. Pt. II.

¹⁹
Manners with Fortunes, Humours turn with
Climes,
Tenets with Books, and Principles with Times.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. Pt. II.

²⁰
Tournait les truies au foin.
Turned the pigs into the grass. (Clover.)

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. (Phrase meaning
to change the subject.)

²¹
Corporis et fortunæ bonorum ut initium finis
est. Omnia orta occidunt, et orta senescunt.

As the blessings of health and fortune have
a beginning, so they must also find an end.
Everything rises but to fall, and increases but
to decay.

SALLUST—*Jugurtha*. II.

²²
With every change his features play'd,
As aspens show the light and shade.

SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto III. St. 5.

- ¹
As hope and fear alternate chase
Our course through life's uncertain race.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto VI. St. 2.
- ²
When change itself can give no more,
'Tis easy to be true.
SIR CHAS. SEDLEY—*Reasons for Constancy*.
- ³ Hereditary
Rather than purchased; what he cannot change,
Than what he chooses.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 14.
- ⁴
This world is not for aye, nor 'tis not strange
That even our loves should with our fortunes
change.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 210.
- ⁵ That we would do,
We should do when we would; for this "would"
changes
And hath abatements and delays as many
As there are tongues, are hands, are accidents;
And then this "should" is like a spendthrift sigh,
That hurts by easing.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 119.
- ⁶
The love of wicked men converts to fear;
That fear to hate, and hate turns one or both
To worthy danger and deserved death.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 65.
(See also HENRY VIII under MAN.)
- ⁷
All things that we ordained festival,
Turn from their office to black funeral;
Our instruments to melancholy bells,
Our wedding cheer to a sad burial feast,
Our solemn hymns to sullen dirges change,
Our bridal flowers serve for a buried corse,
And all things change them to the contrary.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 84.
- ⁸ I am not so nice,
To change true rules for old inventions.
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 80.
- ⁹
Full fathom five thy father lies;
Of his bones are coral made;
Those are pearls that were his eyes:
Nothing of him that doth fade,
But doth suffer a sea-change
Into something rich and strange.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 396.
- ¹⁰
Life may change, but it may fly not;
Hope may vanish, but can die not;
Truth be veiled, but still it burneth;
Love repulsed,—but it returneth.
SHELLEY—*Hellas*. Semi-chorus.
- ¹¹
Men must reap the things they sow,
Force from force must ever flow,
Or worse; but 'tis a bitter woe
That love or reason cannot change.
SHELLEY—*Lines Written among the Egeanean Hills*. L. 232.
- ¹²
Nought may endure but Mutability.
SHELLEY—*Mutability*.

- ¹³
Neither to change, nor falter, nor repent;
This, like thy glory, Titan! is to be
Good, great, and joyous, beautiful and free;
This is alone Life, Joy, Empire and Victory.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus*. Act IV.
- ¹⁴
This sad vicissitude of things.
LAURENCE STERNE—*Sermons*. XVI. *The Character of Shmel*.
(See also GIFFORD under SONG; HAWTHORNE under APPLE TREE; BACON under RELIGION)
- ¹⁵
The life of any one can by no means be
changed after death; an evil life can in no wise be
converted into a good life, or an infernal into an
angelic life: because every spirit, from head to
foot, is of the character of his love, and there-
fore, of his life; and to convert this life into its
opposite, would be to destroy the spirit utterly.
SWEDENBORG—*Heaven and Hell*. 527.
- ¹⁶
Corpora lente augescunt, cito extinguuntur.
Bodies are slow of growth, but are rapid in
their dissolution.
TACITUS—*Agricola*. II.
- ¹⁷
Not in vain the distance beacons. Forward, for-
ward let us range.
Let the great world spin forever down the ring-
ing grooves of change.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 91.
- ¹⁸
The stone that is rolling can gather no moss.
Who often removeth is suer of loss.
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry. Lessons*. St. 46.
- ¹⁹
So, when a raging fever burns,
We shift from side to side by turns;
And 'tis a poor relief we gain
To change the place, but keep the pain.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*.
Bk. II. 146.
- ²⁰
Life is arched with changing skies:
Rarely are they what they seem:
Children we of smiles and sighs—
Much we know, but more we dream.
WILLIAM WINTER—*Light and Shadow*.
- ²¹
"A jolly place," said he, "in times of old!
But something ails it now; the spot is curst."
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-leap Well*. Pt. II.
- ²²
As high as we have mounted in delight
In our dejection do we sink as low.
WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*.
St. 4.
- ²³
I heard the old, old men say,
"Every thing alters,
And one by one we drop away."
They had hands like claws, and their knees
Were twisted like the old thorn trees
By the waters.
I heard the old, old men say,
"All that's beautiful drifts away
Like the waters."
W. B. YEATS—*The Old Men admiring them-
selves in the Water*.

CHAOS

1
Temple and tower went down, nor left a site:—
Chaos of ruins!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 80.

2 The world was void,
The populous and the powerful was a lump,
Seasonless, herbless, treeless, manless, lifeless—
A lump of death—a chaos of hard clay.

BYRON—*Darkness*. L. 69.

3 The chaos of events.

BYRON—*Prophecy of Dante*. Canto II. L. 6.

4 Chaos, that reigns here
In double night of darkness and of shades.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 334.

5 Fate shall yield
To fickle Chance, and Chaos judge the strife.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 232.

6 Then rose the seed of Chaos, and of Night,
To blot out order and extinguish light.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 13.

7 Lo: thy dread empire, Chaos, is restored;
Light dies before thy uncreating word:
Thy hand, great Anarch! lets the curtain fall;
And universal darkness buries all.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 649.

8 Nay, had I power, I should
Pour the sweet milk of concord into hell,
Uprou the universal peace, confound
All unity on earth.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 97.

CHARACTER

9 There is so much good in the worst of us,
And so much bad in the best of us,
That it ill behoves any of us
To find fault with the rest of us.

Sometimes quoted "To talk about the rest of us." Author not found. Attributed to R. L. STEVENSON, not found. Lloyd Osborne, his literary executor, states he did not write it. Claimed for GOVERNOR HOCH of Kansas, in *The Reader*, Sept. 7, 1907, but authorship denied by him. Accredited to ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER, who denies writing it. Claimed also for ELBERT HUBBARD.

(See also MILLER; STRINGER)

10 They love, they hate, but cannot do without
him.

ARISTOPHANES. See PLUTARCH—*Life of Alcibiades*. LANGHORNE'S trans.

(See also MARTIAL; also ADDISON, under LOVE)

11 In brief, I don't stick to declare, Father Dick,
So they call him for short, is a regular brick;
A metaphor taken—I have not the page aright—
From an ethical work by the Stagyrte.

BARHAM—*Brothers of Birchington*. *Nicomachean Ethics*, section I, records Aristotle's definition of a happy man, a four cornered, perfectly rectangular man, a faultless cube. ("A perfect brick.")

(See also LYCURGAS)

12 Chevalier sans peur et sans reproche.
Knight without fear and without reproach.
Applied to CHEVALIER BAYARD.

13 Zealous, yet modest; innocent, though free;
Patient of toil; serene amidst alarms;
Inflexible in faith; invincible in arms.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 11.

14 Many men are mere warehouses full of merchandise—the head, the heart, are stuffed with goods. * * * There are apartments in their souls which were once tenanted by taste, and love, and joy, and worship, but they are all deserted now, and the rooms are filled with earthy and material things.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

15 Many men build as cathedrals were built, the part nearest the ground finished; but that part which soars toward heaven, the turrets and the spires, forever incomplete.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

16 Most men are bad.

Attributed to BIAS of Priene.

17 Une grande incapacité inconnue.
A great unrecognized incapacity.

BISMARCK, of *Napoleon III.*, while Minister to Paris in 1862.

18 I look upon you as a gem of the old rock.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Dedication to Urn Burial*.

(See also BULLEN, BURKE)

19 No, when the fight begins within himself,
A man's worth something.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women*. *Bishop Blougram's Apology*.

20 Your father used to come home to my mother,
and why may not I be a chippe of the same
block out of which you two were cutte?

BULLEN's *Old Plays*. II. 60. *Dick of Devonshire*. (See also BROWNE)

21 Are you a bromide?

GELETT BURGESS—Title of *Essay*. First pub. in *Smart Set*, April, 1906.

22 All men that are ruined, are ruined on the side
of their natural propensities.

BURKE—*Letters*. Letter I. *On a Regicide Peace*.

23 He was not merely a chip of the old Block,
but the old Block itself.

BURKE—*About Wm. Pitt—Wrazall's Memoirs*. Vol. II. P. 342.

(See also BROWNE)

24 From their folded mates they wander far,
Their ways seem harsh and wild:

They follow the beck of a baleful star,
Their paths are dream-beguiled.

RICHARD BURTON—*Black Sheep*.

¹
Hannibal, as he had mighty virtues, so had he many vices; * * * he had two distinct persons in him.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus to the Reader.

²
Heroic, stoic Cato, the sententious,
Who lent his lady to his friend Hortensius.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 7.

³
So well she acted all and every part
By turns—with that vivacious versatility,
Which many people take for want of heart.

They err—'tis merely what is call'd mobility,
A thing of temperament and not of art,
Though seeming so, from its supposed facility;
And false—though true; for surely they're sincerest

Who are strongly acted on by what is nearest.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XVI. St. 97.

⁴
With more capacity for love than earth
Bestows on most of mortal mould and birth,
His early dreams of good out-stripp'd the truth,
And troubled manhood follow'd baffled youth.

BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I. St. 18.

⁵
Genteel in personage,
Conduct, and equipage;
Noble by heritage,
Generous and free.

HENRY CAREY—*The Contrivances*. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 22.

⁶
Clever men are good, but they are not the best.
CARLYLE—*Goethe*. *Edinburgh Review*. (1828)

⁷
We are firm believers in the maxim that, for all right judgment of any man or thing, it is useful, nay, essential, to see his good qualities before pronouncing on his bad.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. Goethe.

⁸
It is in general more profitable to reckon up our defects than to boast of our attainments.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Signs of the Times*.

⁹
It can be said of him, When he departed he took a Man's life with him. No sounder piece of British manhood was put together in that eighteenth century of Time.

CARLYLE—*Sir Walter Scott*. *London and Westminster Review*. (1838)

¹⁰
Thou art a cat, and rat, and a coward to boot.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. VIII.

¹¹
Every one is the son of his own works.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV. Ch. XX.

¹²
I can look sharp as well as another, and let me alone to keep the cobwebs out of my eyes.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXXIII.

¹³
Cada uno es como Dios le hijo, y aun peor muchas vezes,

Every one is as God made him, and often a great deal worse.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. XI. 5.

¹⁴
He was a verray perfight gentil knight.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L. 72.

¹⁵
The nation looked upon him as a deserter, and he shrunk into insignificancy and an Earl-dom.

CHESTERFIELD—*Character of Pulteney*. (1763)

¹⁶
Importunitas autem, et inhumanitas onerati molesta est.

But a perverse temper and fretful disposition make any state of life unhappy.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. III.

¹⁷
Ut ignis in aquam coniectus, continuo restingitur et refrigeratur, sic refervens falsum crimen in purissimum et castissimum vitam collatum, statim concidit et extinguitur.

As fire when thrown into water is cooled down and put out, so also a false accusation when brought against a man of the purest and holiest character, boils over and is at once dissipated, and vanishes.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo*. VI.

¹⁸
What was said of Cinna might well be applied to him. He [Hampden] had a head to contrive, a tongue to persuade, and a hand to execute, any mischief.

ED. HYDE, LORD CLARENDON—*History of the Rebellion*. Vol. III. Bk. VII.

(See also GIBBON, JUNIUS, VOLTAIRE)

¹⁹
In numbers warmly pure, and sweetly strong.
COLLINS—*Ode to Simplicity*.

²⁰
Not to think of men above that which is written.
I. Corinthians. IV. 6.

²¹
An honest man, close-button'd to the chin, Broadcloth without, and a warm heart within.

COWPER—*Epistle to Joseph Hill*.

²²
He cannot drink five bottles, bilk the score, Then kill a constable, and drink five more; But he can draw a pattern, make a tart, And has ladies' etiquette by heart.

COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 191.

²³
Elegant as simplicity, and warm As ecstasy.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 588.

²⁴
Virtue and vice had boundaries in old time, Not to be pass'd.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 75.

²⁵
He's tough, ma'am,—tough is J. B.; tough and de-vilish sly.

DICKENS—*Dombey and Son*. Ch. VII.

²⁶
O Mrs. Higden, Mrs. Higden, you was a woman and a mother, and a mangler in a million million.

DICKENS—*Mutual Friend*. Ch. IX.

1
I know their tricks and their manners.
DICKENS—*Mutual Friend*. Bk. II. Ch. I.

2
A demd damp, moist, unpleasant body.
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*. Ch. XXXIV.

3
Men of light and leading.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. V. Ch. I. Also
in BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France*. P. 419. (Ed. 1834)

4
A man so various, that he seem'd to be
Not one, but all mankind's epitome;
Stiff in opinions, always in the wrong,
Was everything by starts, and nothing long;
But in the course of one revolving moon,
Was chymist, fiddler, statesman, and buffoon.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
545.

5
So over violent, or over civil,
That every man with him was God or Devil.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
557.

6
For every inch that is not fool, is rogue.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. II.
L. 463.

7
Her wit was more than man, her innocence a
child.
DRYDEN—*Elegy on Mrs. Killigrew*. L. 70.

8
Thus all below is strength, and all above is grace.
DRYDEN—*Epistle to Congreve*. L. 19.

9
Plain without pomp, and rich without a show.
DRYDEN—*The Flower and the Leaf*. L. 187.

10
There is a great deal of unmapped country
within us which would have to be taken into ac-
count in an explanation of our gusts and storms.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. III.
Ch. XXIV.

11
She was and is (what can there more be said?)
On earth the first, in heaven the second maid.
Tribute to Queen Elizabeth. MS. 4712, in
British Museum. AYSCOUGH'S Catalogue.

12
A trip-hammer, with an Æolian attachment.
EMERSON, of CARLYLE, after meeting him in
1848.

13
Character is higher than intellect. * * * A
great soul will be strong to live, as well as to
think.
EMERSON—*American Scholar*.

14
No change of circumstances can repair a de-
fect of character.
EMERSON—*Essay. On Character*.

15
A great character, founded on the living rock
of principle, is, in fact, not a solitary phenome-
non, to be at once perceived, limited, and de-
scribed. It is a dispensation of Providence, de-
signed to have not merely an immediate, but a
continuous, progressive, and never-ending agency.

It survives the man who possessed it; survives
his age,—perhaps his country, his language.
ED. EVERETT—*Speech. The Youth of Wash-
ington*. July 4, 1835.

16
Human improvement is from within outwards.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Di-
vus Cæsar*.

17
Our thoughts and our conduct are our own.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Edu-
cation*.

18
Every one of us, whatever our speculative
opinions, knows better than he practices, and
recognizes a better law than he obeys.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. On
Progress*. Pt. II.

19
Weak and beggarly elements.
Galatians. IV. 9.

20
In every deed of mischief, he [Andronicus
Comnenus] had a heart to resolve, a head to con-
trive, and a hand to execute.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*. Vol. IX. P. 94.
(See also CLARENDON)

21
That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives;
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,—
Creation's blot, creation's blank.
THOMAS GIBBONS—*When Jesus Dwelt*.

22
A man not perfect, but of heart
So high, of such heroic rage,
That even his hopes became a part
Of earth's eternal heritage.
R. W. GILDER—*At the President's Grave*.
Epitaph for President Garfield, Sept. 19,
1881.

23
To be engaged in opposing wrong affords,
under the conditions of our mental constitution,
but a slender guarantee for being right.
GLADSTONE—*Time and Place of Homer. In-
troduction*.

24
Aufrichtig zu sein kann ich versprechen; un-
parteiisch zu sein aber nicht.
I can promise to be upright, but not to be
without bias.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

25
Es bildet ein Talent sich in der Stille,
Sich ein Charakter in dem Strom der Welt.
Talent is nurtured in solitude; character is
formed in the stormy billows of the world.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 2. 66.

26
Welch' höher Geist in einer engen Brust.
What a mighty spirit in a narrow bosom.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 3. 199.

27
Our Garrick's a salad; for in him we see
Oil, vinegar, sugar, and saltiness agree.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 11.

¹
Though equal to all things, for all things unfit;
Too nice for a statesman, too proud for a wit.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 37.

²
Hands, that the rod of empire might have swayed,
Or waked to ecstasy the living lyre.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 12.

³
He were n't no saint—but at judgment
I'd run my chance with Jim.
'Longside of some pious gentlemen
That wouldn't shook hands with him.
He seen his duty, a dead-sure thing—
And went for it thar and then;
And Christ ain't a-going to be too hard
On a man that died for men.
JOHN HAY—*Jim Bludso*.

⁴
Anyone must be mainly ignorant or thought-
less, who is surprised at everything he sees; or
wonderfully conceited who expects everything to
conform to his standard of propriety.
HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Comic Writ-
ers. On Wit and Humour*.

⁵
Kein Talent, doch ein Charakter.
No talent, but yet a character.
HEINE—*Atta Troll*. Caput 24.

⁶
O Dowglas, O Dowglas!
Tendir and trewe.
SIR RICHARD HOLLAND—*The Buke of the
Howlat*. St. XXXI. First printed in ap-
pendix to PINKERTON's *Collection of Scottish
Poems*. III. P. 146. (Ed. 1792)

⁷
We must have a weak spot or two in a char-
acter before we can love it much. People that
do not laugh or cry, or take more of anything
than is good for them, or use anything but dic-
tionary-words, are admirable subjects for biog-
raphies. But we don't care most for those flat
pattern flowers that press best in the herbarium.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. Ch.
III. *Iris*.

⁸
Whatever comes from the brain carries the
hue of the place it came from, and whatever
comes from the heart carries the heat and color
of its birthplace.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. Ch.
VI.

⁹
In death a hero, as in life a friend!
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 758. POPE's
trans.

¹⁰
Wise to resolve, and patient to perform.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 372. POPE's
trans.

¹¹
Gentle of speech, beneficent of mind.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 917. POPE's
trans.

¹²
But he whose inborn worth his acts commend,
Of gentle soul, to human race a friend.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIX. L. 383. POPE's
trans.

¹³
Integer vitæ scelerisque purus
Non eget Mauris incidis neque arcu
Nec venenatis gravida sagittis
Fusce pharetra.
If whole in life, and free from sin,
Man needs no Moorish bow, nor dart
Nor quiver, carrying death within
By poison's art.
HORACE—*Carmina* I. 22. 1. GLADSTONE's
trans.

¹⁴
Paullum sepultæ distat inertia
Celata virtus.
Excellence when concealed, differs but little
from buried worthlessness.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 9. 29.

¹⁵
Argilla quidvis imitaberis uda.
Thou canst mould him into any shape like
soft clay.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 8.

¹⁶
A Soul of power, a well of lofty Thought
A chastened Hope that ever points to Heaven.
JOHN HUNTER—*Sonnet. A Replication of
Rhymes*.

¹⁷
He was worse than provincial—he was paro-
chial.
HENRY JAMES, JR.—*Of Thoreau. A Critical
Life of Hawthorne*.

¹⁸
If he does really think that there is no dis-
tinction between virtue and vice, why, Sir,
when he leaves our houses let us count our spoons.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1763)

¹⁹
A very unclubable man.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. Note. (1764)

²⁰
Officious, innocent, sincere,
Of every friendless name the friend.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Verses on the Death of Mr.
Robert Levet*. St. 2.

²¹
The heart to conceive, the understanding to
direct, or the hand to execute.
JUNIUS—*City Address and the King's Answer*.
Letter XXXVII. March 19, 1770.
(See also CLARENDON)

²²
Nemo repente venit turpissimus.
No one ever became thoroughly bad all at once.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 33.

²³
He is truly great that is little in himself, and
that maketh no account of any height of honors.
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk.
I. Ch. III.

²⁴
E'en as he trod that day to God,
So walked he from his birth,
In simpleness, and gentleness and honor
And clean mirth.
KIPLING—*Barrack Room Ballads*. Dedication
to Wolcott Balestier. (Adaptation of an
earlier one.)

¹
Oh, East is East, and West is West, and never
the twain shall meet
Till earth and sky stand presently at God's
great judgment seat;
But there is neither East nor West, border nor
breed nor birth
When two strong men stand face to face, tho'
they come from the ends of the earth!
KIPLING—*Barrack-Room Ballads. Ballad of
East and West.*

²
La physionomie n'est pas une règle qui nous
soit donnée pour juger des hommes; elle nous
peut servir de conjecture.

Physiognomy is not a guide that has been
given us by which to judge of the character of
men: it may only serve us for conjecture.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères. XII.*

³
Incivility is not a Vice of the Soul, but the
effect of several Vices; of Vanity, Ignorance of
Duty, Laziness, Stupidity, Distraction, Con-
tempt of others, and Jealousy.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age. Vol. II. Ch. XI.*

⁴
On n'est jamais si ridicule par les qualités
que l'on a que par celles que l'on affecte d'avoir.

The qualities we have do not make us so
ridiculous as those which we affect to have.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes. 134.*

⁵
Famæ ac fidei damna majora sunt quam quæ
æstimari possunt.

The injury done to character is greater than
can be estimated.

LIVY—*Annales. III. 72.*

⁶
A tender heart; a will inflexible.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Pt. III. The New
England Tragedies. John Endicott. Act III.
Sc. 2.*

⁷
So mild, so merciful, so strong, so good,
So patient, peaceful, loyal, loving, pure.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Pt. V. L. 319.*

⁸
Sensitive, swift to resent, but as swift in
atoning for error.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish.
Pt. IX. The Wedding Day.*

⁹
In this world a man must either be anvil or
hammer.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion. Bk. IV. Ch. VI.*

¹⁰
Not in the clamor of the crowded street,
Not in the shouts and plaudits of the throng,
But in ourselves, are triumph and defeat.

LONGFELLOW—*The Poets.*

¹¹
For me Fate gave, whate'er she else denied,
A nature sloping to the southern side;
I thank her for it, though when clouds arise
Such natures double-darken gloomy skies.

LOWELL—*An Epistle to George William Curtis.
Postscript 1887. L. 53.*

¹²
All that hath been majestic
In life or death, since time began,
Is native in the simple heart of all,
The angel heart of man.

LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car. St. 10.*

¹³
Our Pilgrim stock wuz pethed with hardihood.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers. Second Series. No.
6. L. 38.*

¹⁴
Soft-heartedness, in times like these,
Shows sof'ness in the upper story.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers. Second Series. No.
7. L. 119.*

¹⁵
Endurance is the crowning quality,
And patience all the passion of great hearts.
LOWELL—*Columbus. L. 237.*

¹⁶
For she was jes' the quiet kind
Whose natures never vary,
Like streams that keep a summer mind
Snowhid in Jenoary.

LOWELL—*The Courtin'. St. 22.*

¹⁷
His Nature's a glass of champagne with the
foam on 't,
As tender as Fletcher, as witty as Beaumont;
So his best things are done in the flash of the
moment.

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics. L. 834.*

¹⁸
It is by presence of mind in untried emer-
gencies that the native metal of a man is tested.
LOWELL—*My Study Windows. Abraham Lin-
coln.*

¹⁹
A nature wise
With finding in itself the types of all,—
With watching from the dim verge of the time
What things to be are visible in the gleams
Thrown forward on them from the luminous
past,—

Wise with the history of its own frail heart,
With reverence and sorrow, and with love,
Broad as the world, for freedom and for man.

LOWELL—*Prometheus. L. 216.*

²⁰
Eripitur persona, manet res.

The mask is torn off, while the reality re-
mains.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura. III. 58.*

²¹
There thou beholdest the walls of Sparta, and
every man a brick.

LYCURGUS, according to PLUTARCH.
(See also BARHAM)

²²
We hardly know any instance of the strength
and weakness of human nature so striking and
so grotesque as the character of this haughty,
vigilant, resolute, sagacious blue-stocking, half
Mithridates and half Trissotin, bearing up
against a world in arms, with an ounce of
poison in one pocket and a quire of bad verses
in the other.

MACAULAY—*Frederick the Great. (1842)*

²³
And the chief-justice was rich, quiet, and
infamous.

MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings. (1841)*

1
Men look to the East for the dawning things,
for the light of a rising sun
But they look to the West, to the crimson West,
for the things that are done, are done.
DOUGLAS MALLOCH—*East and West*.

2
Now will I show myself to have more of the
serpent than the dove; that is—more knave
than fool.

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act II. Sc. 3.

3
Au demeurant, le meilleur fils du monde.
In other respects the best fellow in the world.
CLEMENT MAROT—*Letter to Francis I*.

4
In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow,
Thou'rt such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow;
Hast so much wit, and mirth, and spleen about
thee,
That there's no living with thee, or without
thee.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 47.
Trans. by Addison. *Spectator*. No. 68.
(See also ARISTOPHANES)

5
And, but herself, admits no parallel.
MASSINGER—*Duke of Milan*. Act IV. Sc. 3.
(See also SENECA, THEOBALD)

6
Hereafter he will make me know,
And I shall surely find.
He was too wise to err, and O,
Too good to be unkind.
MEDLEY—*Hymn*. Claimed for REV. THOMAS
EAST, but not found.

7
Who knows nothing base,
Fears nothing known.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*A Great
Man*. St. 8.

8
Sae true his heart, sae smooth his speech,
His breath like caller air,
His very foot has music in 't,
As he comes up the stair.
W. J. MICKLE—*Ballad of Cumnor Hall. Mari-
ner's Wife*. Attributed also to JEAN ADAM,
evidence in favor of Mickle. Claimed also
for MCPHERSON as a MS. copy was found
among his papers after his death.

9
In men whom men condemn as ill
I find so much of goodness still,
In men whom men pronounce divine
I find so much of sin and blot
I do not dare to draw a line
Between the two, where God has not.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Byron*. St. 1. (Bear ed.
1909, changes "I hesitate" to "I do not
dare.")
(See also first quotation under topic)

10
He that has light within his own clear breast
May sit i' the centre, and enjoy bright day;
But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun;
Himself his own dungeon.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 381.

11
Yet, where an equal poise of hope and fear
Does arbitrate the event, my nature is

That I incline to hope rather than fear,
And gladly banish squint suspicion.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 410.

12
Quips and Cranks and wanton Wiles,
Nods and Becks and wreathed Smiles.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 27.

13
Unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 185.

14
Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 99.

15
For contemplation he and valor formed,
For softness she and sweet attractive grace.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 297.
(See also ROYDEN under FACE)

16
Adam the goodliest man of men since born
His sons, the fairest of her daughters, Eve.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 323.

17
Her virtue and the conscience of her worth,
That would be wooed, and not unsought be won.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 502.

18
Les hommes, fripons en détail, sont en gros de
très-honnêtes gens.
Men, who are rogues individually, are in
the mass very honorable people.
MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit*. XXV. C. 2.

19
Good at a fight, but better at a play;
Godlike in giving, but the devil to pay.
MOORE—*On a Cast of Sheridan's Hand*.

20
To those who know thee not, no words can
paint;
And those who know thee, know all words are
faint!
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*.

21
To set the Cause above renown,
To love the game beyond the prize,
To honour, while you strike him down,
The foe that comes with fearless eyes;
To count the life of battle good,
And dear the land that gave you birth;
And dearer yet the brotherhood
That binds the brave of all the earth.
HENRY J. NEWBOLT—*The Island Race. Clifton
Chapel*.

22
Video meliora proboque,
Deteriora sequor.
I see and approve better things, I follow
the worse.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VII. 20. Same in
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Life*. XXI.

23
Every man has at times in his mind the
ideal of what he should be, but is not. This
ideal may be high and complete, or it may be
quite low and insufficient; yet in all men that
really seek to improve, it is better than the
actual character. * * * Man never falls so
low that he can see nothing higher than himself.
THEODORE PARKER—*Critical and Miscella-
neous Writings*. Essay I. *A Lesson for the
Day*.

¹
Il ne se déboutonna jamais.
He never unbuttons himself.
Said of SIR ROBERT PEEL, according to
CROKER.

²
Udum et molle lutum es: nunc, nunc properandus
et acri
Fingendus sine fine rota.

Thou art moist and soft clay; thou must
instantly be shaped by the glowing wheel.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. III. 23.

³
Tecum habita, et noris quam sit tibi curta
supellex.

Retire within thyself, and thou will discover
how small a stock is there.
PERSIUS. *Satires*. IV. 52.

⁴
Grand, gloomy and peculiar, he sat upon
the throne, a sceptred hermit, wrapped in the
solitude of his awful originality.

CHARLES PHILLIPS—*Character of Napoleon I.*

⁵
Optimum et emendatissimum existimo, qui
ceteris ita ignoscit, tanquam ipse quotidie
peccet; ita peccatis abstinet, tanquam nemini
ignoscat.

The highest of characters, in my estimation,
is his, who is as ready to pardon the moral
errors of mankind, as if he were every day
guilty of some himself; and at the same time
as cautious of committing a fault as if he never
forgave one.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. VIII. 22

⁶
Good-humor only teaches charms to last,
Still makes new conquests and maintains the
past.

POPE—*Epistle to Miss Blount*. With the Works
of *Voiture*.

⁷
Of Manners gentle, of Affections mild;
In Wit a man; Simplicity, a child.

POPE—*Epitaph XI*.

⁸
'Tis from high Life high Characters are drawn;
A Saint in Crape is twice a Saint in Lawn;
A Judge is just, a Chanc'lor juster still;
A Gownman learn'd; a Bishop what you will;
Wise if a minister; but if a King,
More wise, more learn'd, more just, more ev'ry-
thing.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. Pt. II.

⁹
With too much Quickness ever to be taught;
With too much Thinking to have common
Thought.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 97.

¹⁰
From loveless youth to unrespected age,
No passion gratified, except her rage,
So much the fury still outran the wit,
That pleasure miss'd her, and the scandal hit.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 125.

¹¹
In men we various ruling passions find;
In women two almost divide the kind;
Those only fixed, they first or last obey,
The love of pleasure, and the love of sway.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 207.

¹²
Beauty that shocks you, parts that none will
trust,
Wit that can creep, and pride that licks the dust.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 332.

¹³
What then remains, but well our power to use,
And keep good-humor still whate'er we lose?
And trust me, dear, good-humor can prevail,
When airs, and flights, and screams, and scolding
fail.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 29.

¹⁴
Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the
soul.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 34.

¹⁵
No man's defects sought they to know;
So never made themselves a foe.
No man's good deeds did they commend;
So never rais'd themselves a friend.

PRIOR—*Epitaph*.

¹⁶
So much his courage and his mercy strive,
He wounds to cure, and conquers to forgive.

PRIOR—*Ode in Imitation of Horace*. Bk. III.
Ode II.

¹⁷
He that sweareth
Till no man trust him.
He that lieth
Till no man believe him;
He that borroweth
Till no man will lend him;
Let him go where
No man knoweth him.

HUGH RHODES—*Cautions*.

¹⁸
Nie zeichnet der Mensch den eignen Charak-
ter schärfer als in seiner Manier, einen Fremden
zu zeichnen.

A man never shows his own character
so plainly as by his manner of portraying
another's.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 110.

¹⁹
Devout yet cheerful, active yet resigned.
ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory*.

²⁰
Was never eie did see that face,
Was never eare did heare that tong,
Was never minde did minde his grace,
That ever thought the travell long,
But eies and eares and ev'ry thought
Were with his sweete perfections caught.

MATHEW ROYDEN—*An Elegie. On the Death
of Sir Philip Sidney*.

²¹
It is of the utmost importance that a nation
should have a correct standard by which to
weigh the character of its rulers.

LORD JOHN RUSSELL—*Introduction to the 3rd
Vol. of the Correspondence of the Duke of
Bedford*.

²²
Da krabbeln sie num, wie die Ratten auf
der Keule des Hercules.

They [the present generation] are like rats
crawling about the club of Hercules.

SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. I. 2.

1 Gemeine Naturen
Zahlen mit dem, was sie thun, edle mit dem, was sie sind.

Common natures pay with what they do,
noble ones with what they are.
SCHILLER—*Unterschied der Stände*.

2 Quæris Alcidiæ parem?
Nemo est nisi ipse.

Do you seek Alcides' equal? None is,
except himself.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. I. 1. 84.
(See also MASSINGER)

3 I know him a notorious liar,
Think him a great way fool, solely a coward;
Yet these fix'd evils sit so fit in him,
That they take place, when virtue's steely bones
Look bleak i' the cold wind.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 111.

4 He is deformed, crooked, old, and sere,
Ill-faced, worse-bodied, shapeless everywhere;
Vicious, ungentle, foolish, blunt, unkind,
Stigmatical in making, worse in mind.

Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 19.

5 Though I am not splenitive and rash,
Yet have I something in me dangerous.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 285.

6 There's neither honesty, manhood, nor good
fellowship in thee.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

7 I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff; but a
Corinthian, glad of mettle, a good boy.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 12.

8 What a frosty-spirited rogue is this!

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.

9 This bold bad man.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 2.

(See also SPENSER)

10 O, he sits high in all the people's hearts;
And that which would appear offence in us.
His countenance, like richest alchemy,
Will change to virtue and to worthiness.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 157.

11 Thou art most rich, being poor;
Most choice, forsaken; and most lov'd, despis'd!
Thee and thy virtues here I seize upon.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 252.

12 I do profess to be no less than I seem; to
serve him truly that will put me in trust; to
love him that is honest; to converse with him
that is wise, and says little; to fear judgment;
to fight when I cannot choose; and to eat no fish.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 14.

13 What thou wouldst highly,
That wouldst thou holily; wouldst not play false,
And yet wouldst wrongly win.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 21.

14 I grant him bloody,
Luxurious, avaricious, false, deceitful,
Sudden, malicious, smacking of every sin
That has a name.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 57.

15 There is a kind of character in thy life,
That to the observer doth thy history
Fully unfold.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 28.

16 Nature hath fram'd strange fellows in her time:
Some that will evermore peep through their eyes,
And laugh, like parrots, at a bagpiper:
And other of such vinegar aspect
That they'll not show their teeth in way of smile,
Though Nestor swear the jest be laughable.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 51.

17 When he is best, he is a little worse than a
man, and when he is worst, he is little better
than a beast.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 94.

18 You are thought here to be the most senseless
and fit man for the constable of the watch; there-
fore bear you the lantern.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3.
L. 20.

19 Why, now I see there's mettle in thee, and
even from this instant do build on thee a better
opinion than ever before.

Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 205.

20 He hath a daily beauty in his life
That makes me ugly.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 19.

21 O do not slander him, for he is kind.
Right; as snow in harvest.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 240.

22 Now do I play the touch,
To try if thou be current gold indeed.

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 9.

23 How this grace
Speaks his own standing! what a mental power
This eye shoots forth! How big imagination
Moves in this lip! to the dumbness of the gesture
One might interpret.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 30.

24 The trick of singularity.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 164.

25 He wants wit that wants resolved will.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 6.
L. 12.

26 His words are bonds, his oaths are oracles;
His love sincere, his thoughts immaculate;

* * * * *

His heart as far from fraud as heaven from earth.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7.
L. 75.

27 As headstrong as an allegory on the banks of
the Nile.

SHERIDAN—*Rivals*. Act III. St. 3.

¹
I'm called away by particular business. But
I leave my character behind me.

SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act II. Sc. 2.

²
Messieurs, nous avons un maître, ce jeune
homme fait tout, peut tout, et veut tout.

Gentlemen, we have a master; this young
man does everything, can do everything and
will do everything.

Attributed to SIEYÈS, who speaks of BONA-
PARTE.

³
It is energy—the central element of which is
will—that produces the miracles of enthusiasm
in all ages. Everywhere it is the main-spring of
what is called force of character, and the sus-
taining power of all great action.

SAMUEL SMILES—*Character*. Ch. V.

⁴
Lax in their gaiters, laxer in their gait.

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Address-
es*. *The Theatre*.

⁵
Daniel Webster struck me much like a steam
engine in trousers.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 267.

⁶
He [Macaulay] is like a book in breeches.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Ch.
IX.

⁷
There is no man suddenly either excellently
good or extremely evil.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Arcadia*. Bk. I.
(See also JUVENAL)

⁸
A bold bad man!

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I.
St. 37. (See also HENRY VIII)

⁹
Worth, courage, honor, these indeed
Your sustenance and birthright are.

E. C. STEDMAN—*Beyond the Portals*. Pt. 10.

¹⁰
Yet though her mien carries much more invi-
tation than command, to behold her is an im-
mediate check to loose behaviour; and to love
her is a liberal education.

STEELE—*Tatler*. No. 49. (Of Lady Eliza-
beth Hastings.)

¹¹
It's the bad that's in the best of us
Leaves the saint so like the rest of us!
It's the good in the darkest-curst of us
Redeems and saves the worst of us!
It's the muddle of hope and madness;
It's the tangle of good and badness;
It's the lunacy linked with sanity
Makes up, and mocks, humanity!

ARTHUR STRINGER—*Humanity*.

(See also first quotation under topic.)

¹²
High characters (cries one), and he would see
Things that ne'er were, nor are, nor e'er will be.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*The Goblin's Epilogue*.

¹³
The true greatness of nations is in those quali-
ties which constitute the greatness of the indi-
vidual.

CHARLES SUMNER—*Oration on the True Gran-
deur of Nations*.

¹⁴
His own character is the arbiter of every one's
fortune.

SYRUS—*Maxims*. 286.

¹⁵
Inerat tamen simplicitas ac liberalitas, quæ,
nisi adsit modus in exitum vertuntur.

He possessed simplicity and liberality, qual-
ities which beyond a certain limit lead to ruin.
TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 86.

¹⁶
In turbas et discordias pessimo cuique plurima
vis: pax et quies bonis artibus indigent.

In seasons of tumult and discord bad men
have most power; mental and moral excellence
require peace and quietness.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 1.

¹⁷
A man should endeavor to be as pliant as a
reed, yet as hard as cedar-wood.

TALMUD—*Taanith*. 20.

¹⁸
Brama assai, poco spera e nulla chiede.

He, full of bashfulness and truth, loved
much, hoped little, and desired naught.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. II. 16.

¹⁹
Fame is what you have taken,
Character's what you give;
When to this truth you waken,
Then you begin to live.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Improvisations*. St. XI.

²⁰
The hearts that dare are quick to feel;
The hands that wound are soft to heal.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Soldiers of Peace*.

²¹
Such souls,
Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages.

HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. Pt.
I. Act I. Sc. 7.

²²
He makes no friend who never made a foe.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Lancelot and
Elaine*. L. 1109.

(See also YOUNG)

²³
Self-reverence, self-knowledge, self-control.

TENNYSON—*Ænone*.

²⁴
And one man is as good as another—and a
great dale better, as the Irish philosopher said.
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers*. *On Rib-
bons*.

²⁵
None but himself can be his parallel.

LEWIS THEOBALD—*The Double Falsehood*.
Quoted by POPE—*Dunciad*. II. 272.

Taken probably from the inscription under
the portrait of COL. STRANGEWAYS, as quoted
by DODD—*Epigrammatists*. P. 533. (Shee
can bee immytated by none, nor paralleld
by anie but by herselfe. S.R.N.I. *Votive
Anglice*. (1624)

(See also MASSINGER, VERGIL)

1 Whoe'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty and virtue,
Displays distinguished merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating.

THOMSON—*Coriolanus*. Act III. Sc. 3.

2 Just men, by whom impartial laws were given,
And saints, who taught and led the way to
heaven!

TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr. Addison*. L. 41.

3 Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit, or more welcome shade.

TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr. Addison*. L. 45.

4 Quantum instar in ipso est.
None but himself can be his parallel.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. L. 865. He [Cæsar]
was equal only to himself. SIR WILLIAM
TEMPLE. As quoted by GRANGER—*Bio-*
graphical History. Found in DODD—*Epi-*
grammatists.

(See also THEOBALD)

5 Uni odiisque viro telisque frequentibus instant.
Ille velut rupes vastum quæ prodit in æquor,
Obvia ventorum furis, expostaque ponto,
Vim cunctam atque minas perfert cœlique mar-
isque,
Ipsa immota manens.

They attack this one man with their hate
and their shower of weapons. But he is like
some rock which stretches into the vast sea
and which, exposed to the fury of the winds
and beaten against by the waves, endures all
the violence and threats of heaven and sea,
himself standing unmoved.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 692.

6 Accipe nunc Danaum insidias, et crimine ab uno
Disce omnes.

Learn now of the treachery of the Greeks,
and from one example the character of the
nation may be known.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 65.

7 Il [le Chevalier de Belle-Isle] était capable de
tout imaginer, de tout arranger, et de tout faire.

He (the Chevalier de Belle-Isle) was capable
of imagining all, of arranging all, and of doing
everything.

VOLTAIRE—*Siècle de Louis XV. Works*. XXI.
P. 67. (See also CLARENDON)

8 Lord of the golden tongue and smiting eyes;
Great out of season and untimely wise:
A man whose virtue, genius, grandeur, worth,
Wrought deadlier ill than ages can undo.

WM. WATSON—*The Political Luminary*.

9 I celebrate myself, and sing myself,
And what I assume you shall assume,
For every atom belonging to me as good as be-
longs to you.

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself*. I.

10 Formed on the good old plan,
A true and brave and downright honest man!
He blew no trumpet in the market-place,
Nor in the church with hypocritic face
Supplied with cant the lack of Christian grace;

Loathing pretence, he did with cheerful will
What others talked of while their hands were
still.

WHITTIER—*Daniel Neall*. II.

11 One that would peep and botanize
Upon his mother's grave.

WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph*. St. 5.

12 But who, if he be called upon to face
Some awful moment to which Heaven has
joined

Great issues, good or bad for humankind,
Is happy as a lover.

WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*.
L. 48.

13 Whom neither shape of danger can dismay,
Nor thought of tender happiness betray.

WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*.
L. 72.

14 The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength and skill.

WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

15 The man that makes a character, makes foes.

YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr. Pope*. Ep. I. L. 28.
(See also TENNYSON)

16 The man who consecrates his hours
By vig'rous effort and an honest aim,
At once he draws the sting of life and death;
He walks with nature and her paths are peace.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 187.

CHARITY (See also PHILANTHROPY)

17 In charity to all mankind, bearing no malice
or ill-will to any human being, and even com-
passionating those who hold in bondage their
fellow-men, not knowing what they do.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Letter to A. Bronson*.
July 30, 1838.

(See also LINCOLN under RIGHT)

18 Charity is a virtue of the heart, and not of
the hands.

ADDISON—*The Guardian*. No. 166.

19 The desire of power in excess caused the
angels to fall; the desire of knowledge in ex-
cess caused man to fall; but in charity there
is no excess, neither can angel or man come
in danger by it.

BACON—*Essay. On Goodness*.

20 Charity and treating begin at home.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without
Money*. Sc. 2.

21 Let them learn first to show pity at home.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without
Money*. Sc. 2. MARSTON—*Histro-Matrix*.
3. 165.

(See also GREYS, MONTLUC, POPE, SHERIDAN
SMITH, TERENCE, TIMOTHY)

22 The voice of the world ["Charity begins at
home"].

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*.

¹
No sound ought to be heard in the church
but the healing voice of Christian charity.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
(1790)

²
Though I speak with the tongues of men and
of angels, and have not charity, I am become as
sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal.

I Corinthians. XIII. 1.

³
Though I have all faith, so that I could remove
mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing.

I Corinthians. XIII. 2.

⁴
Charity suffereth long and is kind; charity
envieth not; charity vaunteth not itself, is not
puffed up.

I Corinthians. XIII. 4.

⁵
And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these
three; but the greatest of these is charity.

I Corinthians. XIII. 13.

⁶
True Charity, a plant divinely nurs'd.

COWPER—*Charity. L. 573.*

⁷
No farther seek his merits to disclose,
Or draw his frailties from their dread abode
(There they alike in trembling hope repose),
The bosom of his Father and his God.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
Epitaph.

⁸
When your courtyard twists, do not pour the
water abroad.

GREFS.

(See also BEAUMONT)

⁹
Meek and lowly, pure and holy,
Chief among the "blessed three."

CHARLES JEFFERYS—*Charity.*

¹⁰ In silence, * * *
Steals on soft-handed Charity,
Tempering her gifts, that seem so free,
By time and place,
Till not a woe the bleak world see,
But finds her grace.

KEBLE—*The Christian Year. The Sunday*
After Ascension Day. St. 6.

¹¹
He is truly great who hath a great charity.

THOMAS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ. Bk.*
I. Ch. III. DIBDIN'S trans.

¹²
In necessariis, unitas; In dubiis, libertas; in
omnibus, caritas.

In things essential, unity; in doubtful,
liberty; in all things, charity.

RUPERTUS MELDENIUS. So attributed by
CANON FARRAR at Croyden Church Con-
gress, 1877. Also attributed to Melancthon.
Quoted as "A gude saying o' auld Mr.
Guthrie" in *A Crack about the Kirk*, ap-
pended to *Memoirs of Norman Maclood*,
D.D. Vol. I. P. 340.

¹³
All crush'd and stone-cast in behaviour,
She stood as a marble would stand,

Then the Saviour bent down, and the Saviour
In silence wrote on in the sand.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*Charity.*

¹⁴
Charité bien ordonné commence par soy même.
Charity well directed should begin at home.

MONTLUC—*La Comédie de Proverbes. Act III.*
Sc. 7. (See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁵
Charity shall cover the multitude of sins.

I Peter. IV. 8.

¹⁶
In Faith and Hope the world will disagree,
But all mankind's concern is charity.

POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. III. L. 307.*

¹⁷
Soft peace she brings, wherever she arrives:
She builds our quiet, as she forms our lives:
Lays the rough paths of peevish Nature even,
And opens in each heart a little Heaven.

PRIOR—*Charity.*

¹⁸
Charity itself fulfills the law,
And who can sever love from charity?

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 364.

¹⁹ Charity,
Which renders good for bad, blessings for curses.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 68.

²⁰
I believe there is no sentiment he has such faith
in as that "charity begins at home"
And his, I presume, is of that domestic sort
which never stirs abroad at all.

SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal. Act. V. Sc. 1.*
(See also BEAUMONT)

²¹
Our charity begins at home,
And mostly ends where it begins.

HORACE SMITH—*Horace in London. Bk. II.*
Ode 15.

(See also BEAUMONT)

²²
Cold is thy hopeless heart, even as charity.

SOUTHEY—*Soldier's Wife.*

²³
Proximus sum egomet mihi.

Charity begins at home. (Free trans.)

TERENCE—*Andria. Act IV. Sc. 1. 12.* Greek
from MENANDER. See note to *Andria. Act*
II. Sc. 5. 16. (Valpy's ed.)
(See also BEAUMONT)

²⁴
Let them learn first to show piety at home.

I Timothy. V. 4.

(See also BEAUMONT)

CHASE, THE

²⁵
He thought at heart like courtly Chesterfield,
Who, after a long chase o'er hills, dales, bushes,
And what not, though he rode beyond all price,
Ask'd next day, "if men ever hunted twice?"

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto XIV. St. 35.*

²⁶
They sought it with thimbles, they sought it
with care;

They pursued it with forks and hope;

They threatened its life with a railway-share;
They charmed it with smiles and soap.

LEWIS CARROLL—*Hunting of the Snark. Fit 5.*

¹
The dusky night rides down the sky
And ushers in the morn:
The hounds all join in glorious cry,
The huntsman winds his horn;
And a-hunting we will go.
HENRY FIELDING—*And a-Hunting We Will Go.*

²
The woods were made for the hunter of dreams,
The brooks for the fishers of song;
To the hunters who hunt for the gunless game
The streams and the woods belong.
There are thoughts that moan from the soul of
pine
And thoughts in a flower bell curled;
And the thoughts that are blown with scent of
the fern
Are as new and as old as the world.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*Bloodless Sportsman.*

³
Soon as Aurora drives away the night,
And edges eastern clouds with rosy light,
The healthy huntsman, with the cheerful horn,
Summons the dogs, and greets the dappled morn.
GAY—*Rural Sports.* Canto II. L. 93.

⁴
Love's torments made me seek the chase;
Rifle in hand, I roam'd apace.
Down from the tree, with hollow scoff,
The raven cried: "Head-off! head off!"
HEINE—*Book of Songs.* *Youthful Sorrows.*
No. 8.

⁵
Of horn and morn, and hark and bark,
And echo's answering sounds,
All poets' wit hath ever writ
In dog-rel verse of hounds.
HOOD—*Epping Hunt.* St. 10.

⁶
D'ye ken John Peel with his coat so gay?
D'ye ken John Peel at the break of the day?
D'ye ken John Peel when he's far, far away,
With his hounds and his horn in the morning?
John Peel. *Old Hunting Song.* ("Coat so
gray," said to be in the original)

⁷
It (hunting) was the labour of the savages of
North America, but the amusement of the
gentlemen of England.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana.*

⁸
With a hey, ho, chevy!
Hark forward, hark forward, tantivy!
Hark, hark, tantivy!
This day a stag must die.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Song in Czar Peter.* Act I.
Sc. 4.

⁹
Together let us beat this ample field,
Try what the open, what the covert yield.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. I. L. 9

¹⁰
Proud Nimrod first the bloody chase began,
A mighty hunter, and his prey was man.
POPE—*Windsor Forest.* L. 61.

¹¹
My hoarse-sounding horn
Invites thee to the chase, the sport of kings.
WILLIAM SOMERVILLE—*The Chase.*

CHASTITY (See also PURITY)

¹²
There's a woman like a dew-drop,
She's so purer than the purest.
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Blot in the 'Scutcheon.*
Act I. Sc. 3.

¹³
That chastity of honour which felt a stain like
a wound.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*

¹⁴ As pure as a pearl,
And as perfect: a noble and innocent girl.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile.* Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 16.

¹⁵
'Tis chastity, my brother, chastity;
She that has that is clad in complete steel,
And, like a quiver'd nymph with arrows keen,
May trace huge forests, and unharbour'd heaths,
Infamous hills, and sandy perilous wilds;
Where, through the sacred rays of chastity,
No savage fierce, bandite, or mountaineer,
Will dare to soil her virgin purity.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 420.

¹⁶
So dear to Heaven is saintly chastity,
That, when a soul is found sincerely so,
A thousand liveried angels lacky her,
Driving far off each thing of sin and guilt.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 453.

¹⁷
Like the stain'd web that whitens in the sun,
Grow pure by being purely shone upon.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh.* *The Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan.*

¹⁸
If she seem not chaste to me,
What care I how chaste she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH. Written the night be-
fore his death.

¹⁹
My chastity's the jewel of our house,
Bequeathed down from many ancestors.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 46.

²⁰
The very ice of chastity is in them.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 18.

²¹ Chaste as the icicle
That's curd'd by the frost from purest snow
And hangs on Dian's temple.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 66.

²²
As chaste as unsunn'd snow.
Cymbeline. Act. II. Sc. 5. L. 14.

²³
A nice man is a man of nasty ideas.
SWIFT—*Preface to one of BISHOP BURNET'S
Introductions to History of the Reformation.*

²⁴
Neque femina amissa pudicitia alia abnuerit.
When a woman has lost her chastity, she
will shrink from no crime.
TACITUS—*Annales.* IV. 3.

²⁵
Then she rode forth, clothed on with chastity:
The deep air listen'd round her as she rode,
And all the low wind hardly breathed for fear.
TENNYSON—*Godiva.* L. 53.

1
Even from the body's purity, the mind
Receives a secret sympathetic aid.
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer*. L. 1,269.

CHATTAHOOCHEE (RIVER)

2
Out of the hills of Habersham,
Down the valleys of Hall,
I hurry amain to reach the plain;
Run the rapid and leap the fall,
Split at the rock, and together again
Accept my bed, or narrow or wide,
And flee from folly on every side
With a lover's pain to attain the plain,
Far from the hills of Habersham,
Far from the valleys of Hall.
SIDNEY LANIER—*The Song of the Chattahoochee*.

CHEERFULNESS

3
A cheerful temper joined with innocence will
make beauty attractive, knowledge delightful
and wit good-natured.
ADDISON—*The Tatler*. No. 192.

4
Cheered up himself with ends of verse
And sayings of philosophers.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1,011.

5
Cheerful at morn he wakes from short repose,
Breathes the keen air, and carols as he goes.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 1853.

6
A cheerful look makes a dish a feast.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

7
Cheer up, the worst is yet to come.
PHILANDER JOHNSON. See *Everybody's Magazine*, May, 1920. P. 36. See TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*, L. 5 from end.

8
It is good
To lengthen to the last a sunny mood.
LOWELL—*Legend of Brittany*. Pt. I. St. 35.

9
Leve fit quod bene fertur onus.
That load becomes light which is cheer-
fully borne.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 2. 10.

10
Had she been light, like you,
Of such a merry, nimble, stirring spirit,
She might ha' been a grandam ere she died;
And so may you; for a light heart lives long.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 15.

11
Look cheerfully upon me.
Here, love; thou seest how diligent I am.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 38.

12
He makes a July's day short as December,
And with his varying childness cures in me
Thoughts that would thicken my blood.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 169.

13
A cheerful life is what the Muses love,
A soaring spirit is their prime delight.
WORDSWORTH—*From the Dark Chambers*.

14
Corn shall make the young men cheerful.
Zachariah. IX. 17.

CHERRY TREE

Cerasus

15
Sweet is the air with the budding haws, and the
valley stretching for miles below
Is white with blossoming cherry-trees, as if just
covered with lightest snow.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *Golden Legend*. Pt. IV.

CHESTNUT TREE

Castanea Vesca

16
When I see the chestnut letting
All her lovely blossoms falter down, I think,
"Alas the day!"
JEAN INGELOW—*The Warbling of Blackbirds*.

17
The chestnuts, lavish of their long-hid gold,
To the faint Summer, beggared now and old,
Pour back the sunshine hoarded 'neath her fa-
voring eye.
LOWELL—*Indian-Summer Reverie*. St. 10.

CHILDHOOD (See also BABYHOOD)

18
The children in Holland take pleasure in making
What the children in England take pleasure in
breaking.
Old Nursery Rhyme.

19
My lovely living Boy,
My hope, my hap, my Love, my life, my joy.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. *Sec-
ond Week, Fourth Day*. Bk. II.

20
'Tis not a life,
'Tis but a piece of childhood thrown away.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Philaster*. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 15.

21
Do ye hear the children weeping, O my brothers,
Ere the sorrow comes with years?
They are leaning their young heads against their
mothers,
And that cannot stop their tears.
E. B. BROWNING—*The Cry of the Children*.

22
Women know
The way to rear up children (to be just);
They know a simple, merry, tender knack
Of tying sashes, fitting baby-shoes,
And stringing pretty words that make no sense,
And kissing full sense into empty words;
Which things are corals to cut life upon,
Although such trifles.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 48.

23
[Witches] steal young children out of their
cradles, *ministerium demonum*, and put deformed
in their rooms, which we call changelings.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I.
Sect. II. Memb. 1. Subsect. 3.

24
Diogenes struck the father when the son swore.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sect. II. Memb. 6. Subsect. 5.

25
Besides, they always smell of bread and butter.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 39.

¹
A little curly-headed, good-for-nothing,
And mischief-making monkey from his birth.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 25.

²
Pietas fundamentum est omnium virtutum.
The dutifulness of children is the foundation
of all virtues.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XII.

³
When I was a child, I spake as a child, I under-
stood as a child, I thought as a child; but when
I became a man, I put away childish things.
I Corinthians. XIII. 11.

⁴
Better to be driven out from among men than
to be disliked of children.
R. H. DANA—*The Idle Man*. *Domestic Life*.

⁵
They are idols of hearts and of households;
They are angels of God in disguise;
His sunlight still sleeps in their tresses,
His glory still gleams in their eyes;
Those truants from home and from Heaven
They have made me more manly and mild;
And I know now how Jesus could liken
The kingdom of God to a child.
CHAS. M. DICKINSON—*The Children*.

⁶
When the lessons and tasks are all ended,
And the school for the day is dismissed,
The little ones gather around me,
To bid me good-night and be kissed;
Oh, the little white arms that encircle
My neck in their tender embrace
Oh, the smiles that are halos of heaven,
Shedding sunshine of love on my face.
CHAS. M. DICKINSON—*The Children*.

⁷
Childhood has no forebodings; but then, it is
soothed by no memories of outlived sorrow.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mill on the Floss*. Bk. I.
Ch. IX.

⁸
Wynken, Blynken and Nod one night
Sailed off in a wooden shoe—
Sailed on a river of crystal light
Into a sea of dew.
EUGENE FIELD—*Wynken, Blynken and Nod*.

⁹
Teach your child to hold his tongue,
He'll learn fast enough to speak.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard Maxims*.
(1734)

¹⁰
By sports like these are all their cares beguiled,
The sports of children satisfy the child.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 153.

¹¹
Alas! regardless of their doom,
The little victims play;
No sense have they of ills to come,
Nor care beyond to-day.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St. 6.

¹²
But still when the mists of doubt prevail,
And we lie becalmed by the shores of age,
We hear from the misty troubled shore
The voice of the children gone before.

Drawing the soul to its anchorage.
BRET HARTE—*A Greyport Legend*. St. 6.

¹³
I think that saving a little child
And bringing him to his own,
Is a derved sight better business
Than loafing around the throne.
JOHN HAY—*Little Breeches*.

¹⁴
Few sons attain the praise
Of their great sires and most their sires' disgrace.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 315. POPE'S
TRANS.

¹⁵
Nondum enim quisquam suum parentem ipse
cognosvit.

It is a wise child that knows his own father.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. I. 216. Trans. from
the Greek by Clarke. Same idea in EU-
RIPIDES. Quoted by EUSTATH—*Ad Hom*.
P. 1412. ARISTOTLE—*Rhetoric*. MENANDER
—*Carthaginian*. See STOBÆUS—*Anthology*.
LXXVI. 7.

¹⁶
Another tumble! that's his precious nose!
HOOD—*Parental Ode to My Son*.

¹⁷
Oh, when I was a tiny boy
My days and nights were full of joy.
My mates were blithe and kind!
No wonder that I sometimes sigh
And dash the tear drop from my eye
To cast a look behind!
HOOD—*Retrospective Review*.

¹⁸
Children, ay, forsooth,
They bring their own love with them when they
come,
But if they come not there is peace and rest;
The pretty lambs! and yet she cries for more:
Why, the world's full of them, and so is heaven—
They are not rare.

JEAN INGELOW—*Supper at the Mill*.

¹⁹
Nil dictu foedum visuque hæc limina tangat
Intra quæ puer est.

Let nothing foul to either eye or ear reach
those doors within which dwells a boy.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 44.

²⁰
Les enfants n'ont ni passé ni avenir; et, ce qui
ne nous arrive guère, ils jouissent du présent.

Children have neither past nor future; and
that which seldom happens to us, they rejoice
in the present.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.

²¹
Mais un fripon d'enfant (cet âge est sans pitié).
But a rascal of a child (that age is without
pity).

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. IX. 2.

²²
A babe is fed with milk and praise.
LAMB—*The First Tooth*. In *Poetry for Chil-*
dren by CHARLES and MARY LAMB.
(See also SHELLEY)

²³
Oh, would I were a boy again,
When life seemed formed of sunny years,
And all the heart then knew of pain
Was wept away in transient tears!
MARK LEMON—*Oh, Would I Were a Boy Again*.

¹
There was a little girl,
And she had a little curl,
Right in the middle of her forehead;
When she was good she was very, very good,
When she was bad she was horrid.
LONGFELLOW. See BLANCHE ROOSEVELT
TUCKER-MACHETTA—*Home Life of Longfel-*
low.

²
Ah! what would the world be to us
If the children were no more?
We should dread the desert behind us
Worse than the dark before.
LONGFELLOW—*Children.* St. 4.

³
Perhaps there lives some dreamy boy, untaught
In schools, some graduate of the field or street,
Who shall become a master of the art,
An admiral sailing the high seas of thought
Fearless and first, and steering with his fleet
For lands not yet laid down in any chart.
LONGFELLOW—*Possibilities.*

⁴
Who can foretell for what high cause
This darling of the gods was born?
ANDREW MARVELL—*Picture of T. C. in a*
Prospect of Flowers.

⁵
Each one could be a Jesus mild,
Each one has been a little child,
A little child with laughing look,
A lovely white unwritten book;
A book that God will take, my friend,
As each goes out at journey's end.
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy.* St. 27.

⁶
And he who gives a child a treat
Makes Joy-bells ring in Heaven's street,
And he who gives a child a home
Builds palaces in Kingdom come,
And she who gives a baby birth,
Brings Saviour Christ again to Earth.
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy.* St. 50.

⁷
Lord, give to men who are old and rougher
The things that little children suffer,
And let keep bright and undefiled
The young years of the little child.
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy.* St. 67.

⁸
Rachel weeping for her children, and would
not be comforted, because they are not.
Matthew. II. 18; Jeremiah. XXXI. 15.

⁹
Ay, these young things lie safe in our hearts just
so long
As their wings are in growing; and when these
are strong
They break it, and farewell! the bird flies!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile.*
Canto VI. Pt. II. St. 29.

¹⁰
The childhood shows the man,
As morning shows the day.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. IV. L. 220.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹¹
As children gath'ring pebbles on the shore.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. IV. L. 330.

¹²
Ah, il n'y a plus d'enfant.
Ah, there are no children nowadays.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Malade Imaginaire.* II. 2.

¹³
Parentes oburgatione digni sunt, qui nolunt
liberos suos severa lege proficere.

Parents deserve reproof when they refuse to
benefit their children by severe discipline.
PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon.* IV.

¹⁴
The wildest colts make the best horses.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Themistocles.*

¹⁵
Behold the child, by Nature's kindly law,
Pleas'd with a rattle, tickled with a straw.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 275.

¹⁶
A wise son maketh a glad father.
Proverbs. X. 1.

¹⁷
Train up a child in the way he should go; and
when he is old he will not depart from it.
Proverbs. XXII. 6.

¹⁸
Many daughters have done virtuously, but
thou excellest them all.
Proverbs. XXXI. 29.

¹⁹
Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of
them.
Psalms. CXXVII. 5.

²⁰
Thy children like olive plants round about
thy table.
Psalms. CXXVIII. 3.

²¹
There is nothing more to say,
They have all gone away
From the house on the hill.
EDWIN A. ROBINSON—*The House on the Hill.*

²²
Pointing to such, well might Cornelia say,
When the rich casket shone in bright array,
"These are my Jewels!" Well of such as he,
When Jesus spake, well might the language be,
"Suffer these little ones to come to me!"
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life.* L. 202.

²³
L'enfance est le sommeil de la raison.
Childhood is the sleep of reason.
ROUSSEAU—*Émile.* Bk. II.

²⁴
Glücklicher Säugling! dir ist ein unendlicher
Raum noch die Wiege,
Werde Mann, und dir wird eng die unendliche
Welt.

Happy child! the cradle is still to thee a
vast space; but when thou art a man the
boundless world will be too small for thee.
SCHILLER—*Das Kind in der Wiege.*

²⁵
Wage du zu irren und zu träumen.
Hoher Sinn liegt oft im kind'schen Spiel.
Dare to err and to dream. Deep meaning
often lies in childish plays.
SCHILLER—*Theklo.* St. 6.

²⁶
And children know,
Instinctive taught, the friend and foe.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto II. St. 14.

1
O lord! my boy, my Arthur, my fair son!
My life, my joy, my food, my all the world!
My widow-comfort, and my sorrow's cure!
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 103.

2
We have no such daughter, nor shall ever see
That face of her again. Therefore begone
Without our grace, our love, our benizon.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 266.

3
Fathers that wear rags
Do make their children blind;
But fathers that bear bags
Shall see their children kind.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 48.

4
It is a wise father that knows his own child.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 80.

5
Oh, 'tis a parlous boy;
Bold, quick, ingenious, forward, capable;
He's all the mother's from the top to toe.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 154.

6
Your children were vexation to your youth,
But mine shall be a comfort to your age.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 305.

7
Behold, my lords,
Although the print be little, the whole matter
And copy of the father, eye, nose, lip,
The trick of's frown, his forehead, nay, the valley,
The pretty dimples of his chin and cheek; his
smiles;
The very mould and frame of hand, nail, finger.
Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 98.

8
A little child born yesterday
A thing on mother's milk and kisses fed.
SHELLEY—*Homer's Hymn to Mercury.* St. 69.
(See also LAMB)

9
It is very nice to think
The world is full of meat and drink
With little children saying grace
In every Christian kind of place.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* A
Thought.

10
In winter I get up at night
And dress by yellow candle-light.
In summer, quite the other way,
I have to go to bed by day.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* *Bed in
Summer.*

11
When I am grown to man's estate
I shall be very proud and great
And tell the other girls and boys
Not to meddle with my toys.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* *Look-
ing Forward.*

12
Every night my prayers I say,
And get my dinner every day,
And every day that I've been good,
I get an orange after food.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* *Sys-
tem.*

13
While here at home, in shining day,
We round the sunny garden play,
Each little Indian sleepy-head
Is being kissed and put to bed.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* *The
Sun's Travels.*

14
Children are the keys of Paradise,
They alone are good and wise,
Because their thoughts, their very lives, are
prayer.
R. H. STODDARD—*The Children's Prayer.*

15
If there is anything that will endure
The eye of God, because it still is pure,
It is the spirit of a little child,
Fresh from his hand, and therefore undefiled.
R. H. STODDARD—*The Children's Prayer.*

16
"Not a child: I call myself a boy,"
Says my king, with accent stern yet mild;
Now nine years have brought him change of joy—
"Not a child."
SWINBURNE—*Not a Child.* St. 1.

17
But still I dream that somewhere there must be
The spirit of a child that waits for me.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal.* *Third
Evening.*

18
Nam qui mentiri, aut fallere insuerit patrem, aut
Audebit: tanto magis audebit cæteros.
Pudore et liberalitate liberos
Retinere satius esse credo, quam metu.
For he who has acquired the habit of lying
or deceiving his father, will do the same with less
remorse to others. I believe that it is better to
bind your children to you by a feeling of respect,
and by gentleness, than by fear.
TERENCE—*Adelphi.* I. 1. 30.

19
Ut quisque suum vult esse, ita est.
As each one wishes his children to be, so
they are.
TERENCE—*Adelphi.* III. 3. 46.

20
Birds in their little nests agree:
And 'tis a shameful sight,
When children of one family
Fall out, and chide, and fight.
ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs.* XVII.

21
In books, or work, or healthful play,
Let my first years be past,
That I may give for every day
Some good account at last.
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Idleness.*

22
Oh, for boyhood's time of June,
Crowding years in one brief moon,
When all things I heard or saw,
Me, their master, waited for.
WHITTIER—*The Barefoot Boy.* St. 3.

23
The sweetest roamer is a boy's young heart.
GEORGE E. WOODBERRY—*Agathon.*

24
The child is father of the man.
WORDSWORTH—*My Heart Leaps Up.*
(See also MILTON; also DRYDEN under MAN)

¹
Sweet childish days, that were as long
As twenty days are now.

WORDSWORTH—*To a Butterfly*.

²
A simple child,
That lightly draws its breath,
And feels its life in every limb,
What should it know of death?

WORDSWORTH—*We Are Seven*.

³
The booby father craves a booby son,
And by heaven's blessing thinks himself undone.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 1.

CHOICE

⁴
If I were not Alexander, I should wish to be
Diogenes.

ALEXANDER to DIOGENES when requested to
stand a little out of his sunshine. PLUTARCH
—*Life of Alexander*.

⁵
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay.

BURTON—*Anat. of Mel.* Pt. III. Sect. 2.
Mem. 5. Subs. 5. Quoted.

⁶
Better to sink beneath the shock
Than moulder piecemeal on the rock!

BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 969.

⁷
Of harms two the less is for to chose.

CHAUCER—*Troilus and Criseyde*. Bk. II. L. 470.

(See also quotations under EVIL)

⁸
What voice did on my spirit fall,
Peschiera, when thy bridge I crost?
'Tis better to have fought and lost
Than never to have fought at all!

ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Peschiera*.

(See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

⁹
Life often presents us with a choice of evils,
rather than of goods.

C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 362.

¹⁰
Devine, si tu peux, et choisis, si tu l'oses.

GUESS, if you can, and choose, if you dare.

CORNEILLE—*Héraclius*. IV. 4.

¹¹
The strongest principle of growth lies in human
choice.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VI.
Ch. XLII.

¹²
God offers to every mind its choice between
truth and repose.

EMERSON—*Essay*. *Intellect*.

¹³
Betwixt the devil and the deep sea.

ERASMUS—*Adagia*. Ch. III. Cent. IV. 94.
Quoted from the Greek. Proverb in HAZ-
LITT—*English Proverbs*. CLARKE—*Paræmio-
logia*. (1639) Said by COL. MONROE—*Ex-
pedition and Observations*. Pt. III. P. 55.
(Ed. 1637)

¹⁴
Inter sacrum et sazim.

Between the victim and the stone knife.

ERASMUS—*Letter to Pirkheimer*. PLAUTUS—
Captivi. 3. 4. 84. Also said by APPULEIUS.

¹⁵
Se soumettre ou se démettre.
Submit or resign.

GAMBETTA.

¹⁶
Where passion leads or prudence points the
way.

ROBERT LOWTH—*The Choice of Hercules*. 1.

¹⁷
But one thing is needful; and Mary hath
chosen that good part which shall not be taken
away from her.

LUKE. X. 42.

¹⁸
For many are called, but few are chosen.
MATTHEW. XXII. 14.

¹⁹
Rather than be less
Car'd not to be at all.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 47.

²⁰
Who would not, finding way, break loose from
hell,
* * * * *

And boldly venture to whatever place
Farthest from pain?

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 889.

²¹
The difficulty in life is the choice.

GEORGE MOORE—*Bending of the Bough*. Act
IV.

²²
Or fight or fly,
This choice is left ye, to resist or die.

POPE—*Homer's Odyssey*. Bk. XXII. L. 79.

²³
S'asseoir entre deux selles le cul a terre.
Between two stools one sits on the ground.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. II. Entre
deux arcsous chet cul a terre. In *Les Pro-
verbes del Vilain*. MS. BODLEIAN. (About
1303)

²⁴
Set honour in one eye and death i' the other,
And I will look on both indifferently.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 86.

²⁵
Which of them shall I take?
Both? one? or neither? Neither can be enjoy'd,
If both remain alive.

KING LEAR. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 57.

²⁶
I will not choose what many men desire,
Because I will not jump with common spirits,
And rank me with the barbarous multitudes.

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 31.

²⁷
Preferment goes by letter and affection.
OTHELLO. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 36.

²⁸
There's small choice in rotten apples.
TAMING OF THE SHREW. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 138.

²⁹
"Thy royal will be done—'tis just,"
Replied the wretch, and kissed the dust;

"Since, my last moments to assuage,

Your Majesty's humane decree
Has deigned to leave the choice to me,
I'll die, so please you, of old age."

HORACE SMITH—*The Jester Condemned to
Death*.

¹
Better fifty years of Europe than a cycle of
Cathay.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 92.

²
When to elect there is but one,
'Tis Hobson's Choice; take that or none.
THOS. WARD—*England's Reformation*. Canto
IV. L. 896. ("Hobson's Choice" ex-
plained in *Spectator*. No. 509.)

³
Great God! I'd rather be
A Pagan, suckled in a creed outworn;
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,
Have glimpses that would make me less for-
lorn;
Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea,
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathed horn.
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. Pt. I.
Sonnet XXXIII.
(See also MOORE under CHRISTIANITY; HOLMES
under MUSIC)

⁴
A strange alternative * * *
Must women have a doctor or a dance?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 189.

CHRIST

⁵
There is a green hill far away,
Without a city wall,
Where the dear Lord was crucified
Who died to save us all.
CECIL FRANCES ALEXANDER—*There is a
Green Hill*.

⁶
Hail, O bleeding Head and wounded,
With a crown of thorns surrounded,
Buffeted, and bruised and battered,
Smote with reed by striking shattered,
Face with spittle vilely smeared!
Hail, whose visage sweet and comely,
Marred by fouling stains and homely,
Changed as to its blooming color,
All now turned to deathly pallor,
Making heavenly hosts afeared!
ST. BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX—*Passion Hymn*.
ABRAHAM COLES' trans.

⁷
In every pang that rends the heart
The Man of Sorrows had a part.
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Gospel Sonnets*. *Christ As-
cended*. Attributed to JOHN LOGAN, who
issued the poems with emendations of his
own.

"Every pang that rends the heart."
See also GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity*.

⁸
Lovely was the death
Of Him whose life was Love! Holy with power,
He on the thought-benighted Skeptic beamed
Manifest Godhead.
COLERIDGE—*Religious Musings*. L. 29.

⁹
A pagan heart, a Christian soul had he.
He followed Christ, yet for dead Pan he sighed,
As if Theocritus in Sicily
Had come upon the Figure crucified,
And lost his gods in deep, Christ-given rest.
MAURICE FRANCIS EGAN—*Maurice de Guérin*.

¹⁰
Fra Lippo, we have learned from thee
A lesson of humanity:
To every mother's heart forlorn,
In every house the Christ is born.

R. W. GILDER—*A Madonna of Fra Lippo
Lippi*.

¹¹
In darkness there is no choice. It is light
that enables us to see the differences between
things; and it is Christ that gives us light.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹²
Who did leave His Father's throne,
To assume thy flesh and bone?
Had He life, or had He none?
If he had not liv'd for thee,
Thou hadst died most wretchedly
And two deaths had been thy fee.
HERBERT—*The Church*. *Business*.

¹³
Vicisti, Gallilæe.
Thou hast conquered, O Galilæan.
Attributed to JULIAN the APOSTATE. MON-
TAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. XIX.
Claim dismissed by German and French
scholars. EMPEROR JUSTINIAN at the ded-
ication of the Cathedral of St. Sophia, built
on the plan of the Temple of Jerusalem,
said: "I have vanquished thee, O Solomon."
(See also SWINBURNE)

¹⁴
All His glory and beauty come from within,
and there He delights to dwell, His visits there
are frequent, His conversation sweet, His com-
forts refreshing; and His peace passing all under-
standing.

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk.
II. Ch. I. DIBDIN'S trans.

¹⁵
Into the woods, my Master went,
Clean forspent, forspent.
Into the woods my Master came,
Forspent with love and shame.
But the olives they were not blind to Him,
The little gray leaves were kind to Him:
The thorn-tree had a mind to Him,
When into the woods He came.
SIDNEY LANIER—*A Ballad of Trees and the
Master*.

¹⁶
God never gave man a thing to do concerning
which it were irreverent to ponder how the Son
of God would have done it.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Vol. II. Ch. XVII.

¹⁷
The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air
have nests; but the Son of Man hath not where to
lay his head.
Matthew. VIII. 20.

¹⁸
The Pilot of the Galilean Lake.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 109.

¹⁹
Near, so very near to God,
Nearer I cannot be;
For in the person of His Son
I am as near as he.
CATESBY PAGET—*Hymn*.

1 But chiefly Thou,
Whom soft-eyed Pity once led down from Heaven
To bleed for man, to teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson! how to die.
BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death*. L. 316.
(See also TICKNELL under EXAMPLE)

2 In those holy fields.
Over whose acres walk'd those blessed feet
Which, fourteen hundred years ago, were nail'd
For our advantage on the bitter cross.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 24.

3 And on his brest a bloodie crosse he bore,
The deare remembrance of his dying Lord,
For whose sweete sake that glorious badge he
wore.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I.
St. 2.

4 Thou hast conquered, O pale Galilean;
The world has grown gray from thy breath;
We have drunken from things Lethcan,
And fed on the fullness of death.
SWINBURNE—*Hymn to Proserpine*.
(See also JULIAN)

5 And so the Word had breath, and wrought
With human hands the creed of creeds
In loveliness of perfect deeds,
More strong than all poetic thoughts;
Which he may read that binds the sheaf,
Or builds the house, or digs the grave,
And those wild eyes that watch the waves
In roarings round the coral reef.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XXXVI.

6 His love at once and dread instruct our thought;
As man He suffer'd and as God He taught.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Divine Love*. Canto
III. L. 41.

CHRISTIANITY

7 Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian.
Acts. XXVI. 28.

8 Christians have burnt each other, quite per-
suaded.
That all the Apostles would have done as they
did.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 83.

9 His Christianity was muscular.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. XIV.

10 A Christian is God Almighty's gentleman.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

11 Look in, and see Christ's chosen saint
In triumph wear his Christ-like chain;
No fear lest he should swerve or faint;
"His life is Christ, his death is gain."
KEBLE—*Christian Year*. St. Luke. The Evan-
gelist.

12 Now it is not good for the Christian's health
To hustle the Aryan brown,
For the Christian riles and the Aryan smiles, and
it weareth the Christian down.

And the end of the fight is a tombstone white
With the name of the late deceased—
And the epitaph drear: "A fool lies here
Who tried to hustle the East."

KIPLING—*Naulahka*. Heading of Ch. V.

13 What was invented two thousand years ago
was the spirit of Christianity.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. II.
Ch. XVIII.

14 Servant of God, well done, well hast thou fought
The better fight.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 29.

15 Persons of mean understandings, not so in-
quisitive, nor so well instructed, are made good
Christians, and by reverence and obedience, im-
plicity believe, and abide by their belief.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Of *Vain Subleties*.

16 Yes,—rather plunge me back in pagan night,
And take my chance with Socrates for bliss,
Than be the Christian of a faith like this,
Which builds on heavenly cant its earthly sway,
And in a convert mourns to lose a prey.

MOORE—*Intolerance*. L. 68.

(See also WORDSWORTH under CHOICE)

17 Tolle crucem, qui vis auferre coronam.

Take up the cross if thou the crown would'st
gain.

ST. PAULINUS, Bishop of Nola.

(See also QUARLES under BLISS)

18 Yet still a sad, good Christian at the heart.

POPE—*Moral Essay*. Ep. II. L. 68.

19 You are Christians of the best edition, all
picked and culled.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. L.

20 Plant neighborhood and Christian-like accord
In their sweet bosoms.

Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 381.

21 O father Abram, what these Christians are,
Whose own hard dealings teaches them suspect
The thoughts of others.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 162.

22 The Hebrew will turn Christian: he grows kind.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 179.

23 My daughter! O, my ducats! O, my daughter!
Fled with a Christian! O my Christian ducats.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 15.

24 If thou keep promise, I shall end this strife,
Become a Christian and thy loving wife.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 20.

25 This making of Christians will raise the price
of hogs: if we grow all to be pork-eaters, we shall
not shortly have a rasher on the coals for money.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 24.

26 For in converting Jews to Christians, you
raise the price of pork.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 38.

¹
It is spoke as Christians ought to speak.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 103.

²
A virtuous and a Christian-like conclusion,
To pray for them that have done scathe to us.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 316.

³
Methinks sometimes I have no more wit
than a Christian or an ordinary man has.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 88.

⁴
I thank the goodness and the grace
Which on my birth have smiled,
And made me, in these Christian days
A happy Christian child.
JANE TAYLOR—*Child's Hymn of Praise.*
(See also WATTS)

⁵
Vide, inquit ut invicem se diligant.
See how these Christians love one another.
TERTULLIAN — *Apologeticus.* Ch. XXIX.
Claimed also for JULIAN THE APOSTATE.

⁶
Lord, I ascribe it to Thy grace,
And not to chance, as others do,
That I was born of Christian race.
WATTS—*Divine Songs for Children.* (JANE
TAYLOR's lines are popularly ascribed to
WATTS)

⁷
Whatever makes men good Christians, makes
them good citizens.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at Plymouth.* Dec.
22, 1820. Vol. I. P. 44.

⁸
A Christian is the highest style of man.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IV. L. 788.

CHRISTMAS

⁹
The mistletoe hung in the castle hall,
The holly branch shone on the old oak wall.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*The Mistletoe Bough.*

¹⁰
And the Baron's retainers were blithe and gay,
And keeping their Christmas holiday.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*The Mistletoe Bough.*

¹¹
No trumpet-blast profaned
The hour in which the Prince of Peace was
born;
No bloody streamlet stained
Earth's silver rivers on that sacred morn.
BRYANT—*Christmas in 1875.*

¹²
Christians awake, salute the happy morn
Whereon the Saviour of the world was born.
JOHN BYROM—*Hymn for Christmas Day.*

¹³
For little children everywhere
A joyous season still we make;
We bring our precious gifts to them,
Even for the dear child Jesus' sake.
PHEBE CARY—*Christmas.*

¹⁴
It was the calm and silent night!
Seven hundred years and fifty-three
Had Rome been growing up to might
And now was queen of land and sea.
No sound was heard of clashing wars,

Peace brooded o'er the hushed domain;
Apollo, Pallas, Jove and Mars,
Held undisturbed their ancient reign,
In the solemn midnight,
Centuries ago.

ALFRED DOMETT—*Christmas Hymn.*

¹⁵
How bless'd, how envied, were our life,
Could we but scape the poulterer's knife!
But man, curs'd man, on Turkeys preys,
And Christmas shortens all our days:
Sometimes with oysters we combine,
Sometimes assist the savory chine;
From the low peasant to the lord,
The Turkey smokes on every board.

GAY—*Fables.* Pt. I. Fable 39.

¹⁶
What babe new born is this that in a manger
cries?

Near on her lowly bed his happy mother lies.
Oh, see the air is shaken with white and heavenly
wings—

This is the Lord of all the earth, this is the
King of Kings.

R. W. GILDER—*A Christmas Hymn.* St. 4.

¹⁷
As I sat on a sunny bank
On Christmas day in the morning
I spied three ships come sailing in.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch book.* *The Sun-
ny Bank.* From an old Worcestershire Song.

¹⁸
High noon behind the tamarisks, the sun is hot
above us—

As at home the Christmas Day is breaking wan,
They will drink our healths at dinner, those who
tell us how they love us,

And forget us till another year be gone!

KIPLING—*Christmas in India.*

¹⁹
Shepherds at the grange,
Where the Babe was born,
Sang with many a change,
Christmas carols until morn.

LONGFELLOW—*By the Fireside.* A Christmas
Carol. St. 3.

²⁰
I heard the bells on Christmas Day
Their old, familiar carols play,
And wild and sweet
The words repeat

Of peace on earth, good-will to men!

LONGFELLOW—*Christmas Bells.* St. 1.

²¹
Hail to the King of Bethlehem,
Who weareth in his diadem
The yellow crocus for the gem
Of his authority!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus.* *Golden Legend.* Pt.
III.

²²
"What means this glory round our feet,"
The Magi mused, "more bright than morn!"
And voices chanted clear and sweet,
"To-day the Prince of Peace is born."

LOWELL—*Christmas Carol.*

²³
Let's dance and sing and make good cheer,
For Christmas comes but once a year.

G. MACFARREN—*From a Fragment.* (Before
1580) (See also TUSSEY)

1
Ring out, ye crystal spheres!
Once bless our human ears,
If ye have power to touch our senses so;
And let your silver chime
Move in melodious time,
And let the bass of Heaven's deep organ blow;
And with your ninefold harmony
Make up full consort to the angelic symphony.

MILTON—*Hymn. On the Morning of Christ's Nativity.*

2
This is the month, and this the happy morn,
Wherein the Son of Heaven's eternal King,
Of wedded maid and virgin mother born,
Our great redemption from above did bring,
For so the holy sages once did sing,
That He our deadly forfeit should release,
And with His Father work us a perpetual peace.

MILTON—*Hymn. On the Morning of Christ's Nativity.*

3
'Twas the night before Christmas, when all
through the house
Not a creature was stirring,—not even a mouse:
The stockings were hung by the chimney with
care,
In hopes that St. Nicholas soon would be there.

CLEMENT C. MOORE—*A Visit from St. Nicholas.*

4
God rest ye, little children; let nothing you
affright,
For Jesus Christ, your Saviour, was born this
happy night;
Along the hills of Galilee the white flocks sleeping
lay,

When Christ, the Child of Nazareth, was born on
Christmas day.

D. M. MULOCK—*Christmas Carol. St. 2.*

5
As many mince pies as you taste at Christmas'
so many happy months will you have.
Old English Saying.

6
England was merry England, when
Old Christmas brought his sports again.
'Twas Christmas broach'd the mightiest ale;
'Twas Christmas told the merriest tale;
A Christmas gambol oft could cheer
The poor man's heart through half the year.

SCOTT—*Marmion. Canto VI. Introduction.*

7
At Christmas I no more desire a rose,
Than wish a snow in May's new-fangled mirth.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 107.

8
The time draws near the birth of Christ:
The moon is hid; the night is still;
The Christmas bells from hill to hill
Answer each other in the mist.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. XXVIII.*

9
Christmas is here:
Winds whistle shrill,
Icy and chill,
Little care we:
Little we fear
Weather without,
Sheltered about

The Mahogany-Tree.

THACKERAY—*The Mahogany-Tree.*

10
At Christmas play, and make good cheer,
For Christmas comes but once a year.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry. Ch. XII.*

(See also MACFARREN)

11
The sun doth shake
Light from his locks, and, all the way
Breathing perfumes, doth spice the day.

HENRY VAUGHAN—*Christ's Nativity.*

12
"Hark the herald angels sing,
Glory to the new-born king."
Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
God and sinners reconciled!

CHARLES WESLEY—*Christmas Hymn. (Altered from "Hark how all the welkin rings, Glory to the King of Kings.")*

13
Blow, bugles of battle, the marches of peace;
East, west, north, and south let the long quarrel
cease;

Sing the song of great joy that the angels began,
Sing the glory to God and of good-will to man!

WHITTIER—*Christmas Carmen. St. 3.*

CHRYSANTHEMUM

Chrysanthemum

14
Fair gift of Friendship! and her ever bright
And faultless image! welcome now thou art,
In thy pure loveliness—thy robes of white,
Speaking a moral to the feeling heart;
Unscattered by heats—by wintry blasts un-
moved—
Thy strength thus tested—and thy charms im-
proved.

ANNA PEYRE DINNIES—*To a White Chrysanthemum.*

15
Chrysanthemums from gilded argosy
Unload their gaudy scentless merchandise.
OSCAR WILDE—*Humanitad. St. 11.*

CHURCH

16
The nearer the church, the further from God.
BISHOP ANDREWS—*Sermon on the Nativity before James I. (1622)* Proverb quoted by
FULLER—*Worthies. II. 5. (Ed. 1811)*

17
To Kerke the narre, from God more farre.
As quoted by SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar. (July, 1579)* DOUSE MS. 52. 15. (1450)
See MURRAY, N.E.D. Used by SWIFT—*Legion Club. Note. HEYWOOD—Proverbs. Given also in RAY as French. Known to Germans and Italians. (See also BURTON)*

18
Where Christ erecteth his church, the divell
in the same church-yarde will have his chappell.
BANCROFT—*Anti-Puritan Sermon. Feb. 9, 1588. MARTIN LUTHER—Von den Conciliis und Kirchen. Werke. 23. 378. (Ed. 1826) MELBANCKE—Philotimus. Sig. E. 1. CHARLES ALEYN—Historie of that Wise and Fortunate Prince Henrie. (1638) P. 136.*

DR. JOHN DOVE—*The Conversion of Salomon*.
Attributed to ERASMUS by FRANZ HORN—*Die Poesie und Beredsamkeit der Deutschen*.
Bk. I. P. 35. (1822) WILLIAM ROE—*Christian Liberty*. (1662) P. 2.
(See also BURTON, DEFOE, DRUMMOND,
HERBERT, NASHE, PALEOTTI)

1
Oh! St. Patrick was a gentleman
Who came of decent people;

He built a church in Dublin town,
And on it put a steeple.

HENRY BENNETT—*St. Patrick Was a Gentleman*.

2
Pour soutenir tes droits, que le ciel autorise,
Abîme tout plutôt; c'est l'esprit de l'Église.

To support those of your rights authorized
by Heaven, destroy everything rather than
yield; that is the spirit of the Church.
BOILEAU—*Lutrin*. Chant I. 185.

3
Where God hath a temple, the devil will have
a chapel.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 1. Subsec. I.
(See also BANCROFT)

4
An instinctive taste teaches men to build their
churches in flat countries with spire steeples,
which, as they cannot be referred to any other
object, point as with silent finger to the sky
and stars.

COLERIDGE—*The Friend*.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

5
"What is a church?" Let Truth and reason
speak.

They would reply, "The faithful, pure and meek,
From Christian folds, the one selected race,
Of all professions, and in every place."

CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter II. L. 1.

6
What is a church?—Our honest sexton tells,
'Tis a tall building, with a tower and bells.

CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter II. L. 11.

7
Whenever God erects a house of prayer
The devil always builds a chapel there;
And 'twill be found, upon examination,
The latter has the largest congregation.

DEFOE—*True Born Englishman*. Pt. I. L. 1.
Note in first Edition says it is an English
proverb. Omitted in later editions.
(See also BANCROFT)

8
God never had a church but there, men say,
The devil a chapel hath raised by some wiles,
I doubted of this saw, till on a day
I westward spied great Edinburgh's Saint Giles.
DRUMMOND—*Posthumous Poems*. A Proverb.
(See also BANCROFT)

9
Die Kirch' allein, meine lieben Frauen,
Kann ungerechtes Gut verdauen.

The church alone beyond all question
Has for ill-gotten goods the right digestion.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 9. 35.

10
It is common for those that are farthest from
God, to boast themselves most of their being
near to the Church.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Jeremiah
VII.

11
No sooner is a temple built to God but the
devil builds a chapel hard by.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also BANCROFT)

12
When once thy foot enters the church, be bare.
God is more there than thou: for thou art there
Only by his permission. Then beware,
And make thyself all reverence and fear.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.

13
Well has the name of Pontifex been given
Unto the Church's head, as the chief builder
And architect of the invisible bridge
That leads from earth to heaven.

LONGFELLOW—*Golden Legend*. V.

14
In that temple of silence and reconciliation
where the enmities of twenty generations lie
buried, in the Great Abbey, which has during
many ages afforded a quiet resting-place to those
whose minds and bodies have been shattered by
the contentions of the Great Hall.

MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings*.

15
A beggarly people,
A church and no steeple.

Attributed to MALONE by SWIFT. See *Prior's*
Life. (1860) 381. Of St. Ann's Church,
Dublin.

16
It was founded upon a rock.
MATTHEW. VII. 25.

17
As like a church and an ale-house, God and
the devell, they manie times dwell neere to ether.
NASHE—*Works*. III. *Have with you to Saffron*
Walden. Same idea in his *Christ's Tears*.
Works. IV. 57. DEKKER—*Rauens Al-*
manacke. *Works*. IV. 221.
(See also BANCROFT)

18
There can be no church in which the demon will
not have his chapel.

CARDINAL PALEOTTI, according to K. H.
DIGBY—*Comptum*. Vol. II. P. 297.
(See also BANCROFT)

19
Non est de pastu ovium quæstio, sed de lana.
It is not about the pasture of the sheep, but
about their wool.

POPE PIUS II.
(See also SUTTONIUS)

20
No silver saints, by dying misers giv'n,
Here brib'd the rage of ill-requited heav'n;
But such plain roofs as Piety could raise,
And only vocal with the Maker's praise.

POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 137.

21
Who builds a church to God, and not to Fame,
Will never mark the marble with his Name.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 285.

¹
I never weary of great churches. It is my favourite kind of mountain scenery. Mankind was never so happily inspired as when it made a cathedral.

STEVENSON—*Inland Voyage*.

²
Boni pastoris est tondere pecus non deglubere.
A good shepherd shears his flock, not flays them.

SUETONIUS. Attributed by him to TIBERIUS CÆSAR—*Life*. 32.

(See also POPE PIUS II)

³
The itch of disputation will break out
Into a scab of error.

ROWLAND WATKINS—*The new Illiterate late Teachers*.

(See also WOTTON)

⁴
See the Gospel Church secure,
And founded on a Rock!
All her promises are sure;
Her bulwarks who can shock?
Count her every precious shrine;
Tell, to after-ages tell,
Fortified by power divine,
The Church can never fail.

CHARLES WESLEY—*Scriptural*. Psalm XLVIII St. 9.

⁵
Disputandi pruritus ecclesiarum scabies.
The itch of disputing is the scab of the churches.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*A Panegyric to King Charles*. (*Inscribed on his tomb*.)
(See also WATKINS; also WALTON under EPI-TAPHS)

CIRCLES

⁶
Circles and right lines limit and close all bodies, and the mortal right-lined circle must conclude and shut up all.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

⁷
A circle may be small, yet it may be as mathematically beautiful, and perfect as a large one.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Miscellanies*.

⁸
The eye is the first circle; the horizon which it forms is the second; and throughout nature this primary figure is repeated without end. It is the highest emblem in the cipher of the world.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Circles*.

⁹
As the small pebble stirs the peaceful lake;
The centre mov'd, a circle straight succeeds,
Another still, and still another spreads.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 364.

¹⁰
As on the smooth expanse of crystal lakes
The sinking stone at first a circle makes;
The trembling surface by the motion stirr'd,
Spreads in a second circle, then a third;
Wide, and more wide, the floating rings advance,
Fill all the watery plain, and to the margin dance.

POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 436.

¹¹
I'm up and down and round about,
Yet all the world can't find me out;
Though hundreds have employed their leisure,
They never yet could find my measure.

SWIFT—*On a Circle*.

¹²
I watch'd the little circles die;
They past into the level flood.

TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter*. St. 10.

¹³
On the lecture slate
The circle rounded under female hands
With flawless demonstration.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. II. L. 349.

¹⁴
Circles are praised, not that abound
In largeness, but the exactly round.

EDMUND WALLER—*Long and Short Life*.

CIRCUMSTANCE

¹⁵
The massive gates of circumstance
Are turned upon the smallest hinge,
And thus some seeming pettiest chance
Oft gives our life its after-tinge.

The trifles of our daily lives,
The common things, scarce worth recall,
Whereof no visible trace survives,
These are the mainsprings after all.
ANON. In *Harper's Weekly*, May 30, 1863.

¹⁶
Epicureans, that ascribed the origin and frame of the world not to the power of God, but to the fortuitous concourse of atoms.

BENTLEY—*Sermons*. II. Preached in 1692.

See also Review of SIR ROBERT PEEL'S Address. Attributed later to SIR JOHN RUSSELL. See CROKER—*Papers*. Vol. II. P. 56.

(See also CICERO, GOLDSMITH, PALMERSTONE, SCOTT, WEBSTER)

¹⁷
And circumstance, that unspiritual god,
And miscreator, makes and helps along
Our coming evils, with a critch-like rod,
Whose touch turns hope to dust—the dust we all have trod.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 125.

¹⁸
Men are the sport of circumstances, when
The circumstances seem the sport of men.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 17.

(See also DISRAELI)

¹⁹
I am the very slave of circumstance
And impulse—borne away with every breath.

BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

²⁰
Odd instances of strange coincidence.
QUEEN CAROLINE'S Advocate in the House of Lords, referring to her association with BERGAMI.

²¹
The long arm of coincidence.
HADDON CHAMBERS—*Captain Swift*.

²²
Nulla cogente natura, sed concursu quodam fortuito.

CICERO—*De Nat. Deorum*. Bk. I. 24. Adapted by him to:

Fortuito quodam concursu atomorum.
By some fortuitous concourse of atoms.
Same in QUINTILIAN. 7. 2. 2.

(See also BENTLEY)

¹
Thus neither the praise nor the blame is our own.
COWPER—*Letter to Mr. Newton*.

²
Circumstances beyond my individual control.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. 20.

³
Man is not the creature of circumstances,
Circumstances are the creatures of men.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey*. Vol. II. Bk. VI. Ch. 7.
(See also BYRON)

⁴
It is circumstances (difficulties) which show what men are.

EPICETUS. Ch. XXIV. Quoted from OVID
—*Tristia*. IV. 3. 79. Sc. 1. LONG's trans.

⁵
To what fortuitous occurrence do we not owe every pleasure and convenience of our lives.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. XXI.
(See also BENTLEY)

⁶
Circumstances alter cases.
HALIBURTON—*The Old Judge*. Ch. XV.

⁷
Man, without religion, is the creature of circumstances.
THOS. HARDY—*Guesses at Truth*. Vol. I.
(See also OWEN)

⁸
Thus we see, too, in the world that some persons assimilate only what is ugly and evil from the same moral circumstances which supply good and beautiful results—the fragrance of celestial flowers—to the daily life of others.

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*.
The Old Manse.

⁹
Et mihi res, non me rebus, subjungere conor.
And I endeavour to subdue circumstances to myself, and not myself to circumstances.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 191.

¹⁰
Quid velit et possit rerum concordia discors.
What the discordant harmony of circumstances would and could effect.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 12. 19.

¹¹
For these attacks do not contribute to make us frail but rather show us to be what we are.
THOS. A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. DIBDIN's trans. Bk. I. Ch. XVI.

¹²
Consilia res magis dant hominibus quam homines rebus.

Men's plans should be regulated by the circumstances, not circumstances by the plans.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXII. 39.

¹³
Man is the creature of circumstances.
ROBERT OWEN—*The Philanthropist*.
(See also HARDY)

¹⁴
Accidental and fortuitous concurrence of atoms.
LORD ALMERSTON. Of the combination of Parties led by Disraeli and Gladstone, March 5, 1857.
(See also BENTLEY)

¹⁵
Condition, circumstance is not the thing.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 57.

¹⁶
The happy combination of fortuitous circumstances.

SCOTT—*Answer of the Author of Waverley to the Letter of Captain Chatterback. The Monastery*.
(See also BENTLEY)

¹⁷
The Lie with Circumstance.
As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 100.

¹⁸
My circumstances
Being so near the truth as I will make them,
Must first induce you to believe.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 62.

¹⁹
Leave frivolous circumstances.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 27.

²⁰
How comes it to pass, if they be only moved by chance and accident, that such regular mutations and generations should be begotten by a fortuitous concurrence of atoms.

J. SMITH—*Select Discourses*. III. P. 48.
(Ed. 1660) Same phrase found in *Marcus Minucius Felix his Octavius*. Preface. (Pub. 1695)
(See also BENTLEY)

²¹
In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends;
While Nature, kindly bent to ease us,
Points out some circumstance to please us.
SWIFT—*Paraphrase of Rochefoucauld's Maxim*.
(See also under ADVERSITY)

²²
Aliena nobis, nostra plus aliis placent.
The circumstances of others seem good to us, while ours seem good to others.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²³
Varia sors rerum.
The changeful chance of circumstances.
TACITUS—*Historia*. Bk. II. 70.

²⁴
So runs the round of life from hour to hour.
TENNYSON—*Circumstance*.

²⁵
And grasps the skirts of happy chance,
And breasts the blows of circumstance.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LXIII. St. 2.

²⁶
This fearful concatenation of circumstances.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Argument*. The Murder of Captain Joseph White. (1830) Vol. VI. P. 88. (See also BENTLEY)

²⁷
F. M. the Duke of Wellington presents his compliments to Mr. — and declines to interfere in circumstances over which he has no control.

WELLINGTON. See G. A. SALA—*Echoes of the Week in London Illustrated News*, Aug. 23, 1884. See CAPT. MARRYATT—*Settlers in Canada*. P. 177. GRENVILLE—*Memoirs*. Ch. II. (1823), gives early use of phrase.
(See also DICKENS)

²⁸
Who does the best that circumstance allows,
Does well, acts nobly, angels could no more.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 90.
(Compare *Habakkuk*. II. 2)

CITIES

- ¹
Smyrna, Rhodos, Colophon, Salamis, Chios,
Argos, Athenæ,
Hæ septem certant de stirpe insignis Homeri.
Smyrna, Rhodos, Colophon, Salamis, Chios,
Argos, Athens—these seven cities contend as
to being the birthplace of the illustrious Homer.
(The second line sometimes runs "Orbis de
patria certat, Homere, tua.")
ANON. Tr. from Greek. Same in *Antipater of
Sidon*.
(See also HEYWOOD, SEWARD)
- ²
A rose-red city half as old as Time.
JOHN W. BURGON—*Petra*. See LIBBEY and
HOSKINS—*Jordan Valley and Petia*.
(See also ROGERS under TIME)
- ³
I live not in myself, but I become
Portion of that around me; and to me
High mountains are a feeling, but the hum
Of human cities torture.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 72.
(See also MILTON)
- ⁴
This poor little one-horse town.
S. L. CLEMENS—*The Undertaker's Story*.
- ⁵
God made the country, and man made the town.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 749.
(See also VARRO; also COWLEY under GARDENS)
- ⁶
The first requisite to happiness is that a man
be born in a famous city.
EURIPIDES—*Encomium on Alcibiades*. (Prob-
ably quoted.) See PLUTARCH—*Life of
Demosthenes*.
- ⁷
In the busy haunts of men.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Tale of the Secret
Tribunal*. Pt. I. L. 2.
- ⁸
Seven cities warr'd for Homer being dead,
Who living had no roofoe to shroud his head.
THOS. HEYWOOD—*Hierarchy of the Blessed
Angells*.
(See also SEWARD)
- ⁹
The axis of the earth sticks out visibly through
the centre of each and every town or city.
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VI.
(See also HOLMES under BOSTON)
- ¹⁰
Far from gay cities, and the ways of men.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. 14. L. 410. POPE's
trans.
- ¹¹
Non cuivis homini contingit adire Corinthum.
Every man cannot go to Corinth.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 17. 36.
- ¹²
Even cities have their graves!
LONGFELLOW—*Amalfi*. St. 6.
- ¹³
Friends and loves we have none, nor wealth,
nor blest abode
But the hope, the burning hope, and the road,
the lonely road.

- Not for us are content, and quiet, and peace of
mind,
For we go seeking cities that we shall never find.
MASEFIELD—*The Seekers*.
- ¹⁴
Ye are the light of the world. A city that is
set on a hill cannot be hid.
MATTHEW. V. 14.
- ¹⁵
Towered cities please us then,
And the busy hum of men.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 117.
- ¹⁶
Nisi Dominus frustra.
Unless the Lord keep the city the watchman
waketh in vain (*lit.*, unless the Lord in vain).
Motto of City of Edinburgh, adapted from
Psalms. CVII. 1. Vulgate.
- ¹⁷
Fields and trees are not willing to teach me
anything; but this can be effected by men re-
siding in the city.
PLATO—*Works*. Vol. III. *The Phædrus*.
- ¹⁸
I dwelt in a city enchanted,
And lonely indeed was my lot;
* * * * *
Though the latitude's rather uncertain,
And the longitude also is vague,
The persons I pity who know not the City
The beautiful City of Prague.
W. J. PROWSE—*The City of Prague*. ("Little
Village on Thames.")
- ¹⁹
Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole
earth, is Mount Zion, . . . the city of the great
King.
Psalms. XLVIII. 2.
- ²⁰
Petite ville, grand renom.
Small town, great renown.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. V. Ch. XXXV.
Of Chinon, Rabelais's native town.
- ²¹
The people are the city.
CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 200.
- ²²
Great Homer's birthplace seven rival cities claim,
Too mighty such monopoly of Fame.
THOMAS SEWARD—*On Shakespeare's Monu-
ment at Stratford-upon-Avon*.
(See also first quotation under topic, and
HEYWOOD)
- ²³
Urbem lateritiam accepit, mamoream relinquit.
He [Cæsar Augustus] found a city built of
brick; he left it built of marble.
SUETONIUS. (Adapted.) *Cæsar Augustus*. 28.
- ²⁴
The city of dreadful night.
JAMES THOMSON—*Current Literature for 1889*.
P. 492.
- ²⁵
Divina natura dedit agros, ars humana ædi-
ficavit urbes.
Divine Nature gave the fields, human art
built the cities.
VARRO—*De Re Rustica*. III. 1.
(See also COWPER)

¹
Fuinus Troes; fuit Ilium.
We have been Trojans; Troy was.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 324.

CLEANLINESS

²
For cleanness of body was ever esteemed to
proceed from a due reverence to God, to society,
and to ourselves.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning.*

³
Todo saldrá en la colada.
All will come out in the washing.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote.* I. 20.

⁴
He that toucheth pitch shall be defiled there-
with.
Ecclesiasticus. XIII. 1.

⁵
God loveth the clean.
Koran. Ch. IX.

⁶
If dirt was trumps, what hands you would hold!
LAMB—*Lamb's Suppers.* Vol. II. Last
Chapter.

⁷
I'll purge and leave sack and live cleanly.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 168.

⁸
The doctrines of religion are resolved into
carefulness; carefulness into vigorousness; vigor-
ousness into guiltlessness; guiltlessness into
abstemiousness; abstemiousness into cleanliness;
cleanliness into godliness.

Talmud. Division of Mishna, as translated
by DR. A. S. BETTELHEIM. Religious zeal
leads to cleanliness, cleanliness to purity,
purity to godliness, godliness to humility
to the fear of sin. RABBI PINHASBEN-JAIR
—Commentary on the lines from the *Tal-
mud.* See also *Talmudde Jerusalem*, by
SCHWAB. IV. 16. Commentary on the
treatise Schabbath. SCHUL—*Sentences of
Proverbs du Talmud et du Midrasch.* 463.

⁹
Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch
At noise, but thrive unseen and dumb;
Keep clean, be as fruit, earn life, and watch,
Till the white-winged reapers come.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Seed Growing Secretly.*

¹⁰
Certainly this is a duty, not a sin. "Cleanliness
is indeed next to godliness."

JOHN WESLEY—*Sermon XCII. On Dress.*
Quoted by ROWLAND HILL as a saying of
WHITEFIELD'S.

(See also TALMUD)

CLOUDS

¹¹
Have you ever, looking up, seen a cloud like
to a Centaur, a Pard, or a Wolf, or a Bull?
ARISTOPHANES—*Clouds.* GERARD'S trans.
(Compare *Hamlet.* III. 2)

¹²
Rocks, torrents, gulfs, and shapes of giant size
And glitt'ring cliffs on cliffs, and fiery ramparts
rise.
BEATTIE—*Minstrel.* Bk. I.

¹³
I saw two clouds at morning
Tinged by the rising sun,
And in the dawn they floated on
And mingled into one.
JOHN G. C. BRAINARD—*I Saw Two Clouds at
Morning.*

¹⁴
Were I a cloud I'd gather
My skirts up in the air,
And fly I well know whither,
And rest I well know where.
ROBERT BRIDGES—*Elegy. The Cliff Top. A
Cloud.*

¹⁵
O, it is pleasant, with a heart at ease,
Just after sunset, or by moonlight skies,
To make the shifting clouds be what you please,
Or let the easily persuaded eyes
Own each quaint likeness issuing from the mould
Of a friend's fancy.

COLERIDGE—*Fancy in Nubibus.*

¹⁶
Our fathers were under the cloud.
I Corinthians. X. 1.

¹⁷
Though outwardly a gloomy shroud,
The inner half of every cloud
Is bright and shining:

I therefore turn my clouds about
And always wear them inside out
To show the lining.

ELLEN THORMEYCROFT FOWLER (Mrs. A. L.
Felton)—*Wisdom of Folly.*

¹⁸
The clouds,—the only birds that never sleep.
VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City.*

¹⁹
There ariseth a little cloud out of the sea,
like a man's hand.
I Kings. XVIII. 44.

²⁰
See yonder little cloud, that, borne aloft
So tenderly by the wind, floats fast away
Over the snowy peaks!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. V. L. 145.

²¹
By unseen hands uplifted in the light
Of sunset, yonder solitary cloud
Floats, with its white apparel blown abroad,
And wafted up to heaven.
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo.* Pt. II. 2.

²²
But here by the mill the castled clouds
Mocked themselves in the dizzy water.
E. L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology.*
Isaiah Beethoven.

²³
Was I deceiv'd, or did a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night?
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 22.

²⁴
There does a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night,
And casts a gleam over this tufted grove.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 223.

1 So when the sun in bed,
Curtain'd with cloudy red,
Pillows his chin upon an orient wave.

MILTON—*Ode on the Morning of Christ's Nativity*.

2 The low'ring element
Scowls o'er the darken'd landscape.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 490.

3 If woolly fleeces spread the heavenly way
No rain, be sure, disturbs the summer's day.
Old Weather Rhyme.

4 When clouds appear like rocks and towers,
The earth's refreshed by frequent showers.
Old Weather Rhyme.

5 Clouds on clouds, in volumes driven,
Curtain round the vault of heaven.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne*. Canto V. L. 257.

■ Choose a firm cloud before it fall, and in it
Catch, ere she change, the Cynthia of this
minute.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 2. L. 19.

7 Who maketh the clouds his chariot.
Psalms. CIV. 3.

8 Do you see yonder cloud, that's almost in shape
of a camel?

By the mass, and 'tis like a camel, indeed.

Methinks it is like a weasel.

It is backed like a weasel.

Or, like a whale?

Very like a whale.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 312.

(See also ARISTOPHANES)

9 Yon towers, whose wanton tops do buss the
clouds.

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 220.

10 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
From the seas and the streams;
I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
In their noonday dreams.

From my wings are shaken the dews that waken
The sweet buds every one,

When rocked to rest on their mother's breast,
As she dances about the sun.

I wield the flail of the lashing hail,
And whiten the green plains under,
And then again I dissolve it in rain,
And laugh as I pass in thunder.

SHELLEY—*The Cloud*.

11 . . . feathery curtains,
Stretching o'er the sun's bright couch.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Bk. II.

12 Far clouds of feathery gold,
Shaded with deepest purple, gleam
Like islands on a dark blue sea.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Bk. II.

13 . . . fertile golden islands,
Floating on a silver sea.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Bk. II.

14 Bathed in the tenderest purple of distance,
Tinted and shadowed by pencils of air,
Thy battlements hang o'er the slopes and the
forests,

Seats of the gods in the limitless ether,
Looming sublimely aloft and afar.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Kikimandjaro*.

15 Yonder cloud
That rises upward always higher,
And onward drags a laboring breast,
And topples round the dreary west,
A looming bastion fringed with fire.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XV.

16 The clouds that gather round the setting sun
Do take a sober coloring from an eye
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality.

WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immortality*. St. 11.

17 Once I beheld a sun, a sun which gilt
That sable cloud, and turned it all to gold.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 815.

CLOVER

Trifolium

18 Where the wind-rows are spread for the butter-
fly's bed,
And the clover-bloom falleth around.

ELIZA COOK—*Journal*. Vol. VII. St. 2.
Song of the Haymakers.

19 Crimson clover I discover
By the garden gate,
And the bees about her hover,
But the robins wait.

Sing, robins, sing,

Sing a roundelay,—

'Tis the latest flower of Spring

Coming with the May!

DORA READ GOODALE—*Red Clover*.

20 The clover blossoms kiss her feet,
She is so sweet, she is so sweet.
While I, who may not kiss her hand,
Bless all the wild flowers in the land.

OSCAR LEIGHTON—*Clover Blossoms. For Thee Alone*.

21 Flocks thick-nibbling through the clovered vale.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer*. L. 1,235.

22 What airs outblown from ferny dells
And clover-bloom and sweet brier smells.

WHITTIER—*Last Walk in Autumn*. St. 6.

CLYDE (RIVER)

23 How sweet to move at summer's eve
By Clyde's meandering stream,

When Sol in joy is seen to leave

The earth with crimson beam;

When islands that wandered far

Above his sea couch lie,

And here and there some gem-like star
Re-opes its sparkling eye.

ANDREW PARK—*The Banks of Clyde*.

COCK

1
Good-morrow to thy sable beak,
And glossy plumage, dark and sleek,
Thy crimson moon and azure eye,
Cock of the heath, so wildly shy!
JOANNA BAILLIE—*The Black Cock*. St. 1.

2
While the cock with lively din
Scatters the rear of darkness thin,
And to the stack or the barn door
Stoutly struts his dames before.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*.

3
The cock, that is the trumpet to the morn,
Doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding throat
Awake the god of day.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 150.

4
The early village cock
Hath twice done salutation to the morn.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 209.

5
Hark, hark! I hear
The strain of strutting chanticleer
Cry, cock-a-diddle-dow.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 384.

COLOGNE

6
In Köln, a town of monks and bones,
And pavement fang'd with murderous stones,
And rags and hags, and hideous wenches,
I counted two-and-seventy stenchs,
All well defined, and several stinks!
Ye nymphs that reign o'er sewers and sinks,
The River Rhine, it is well known,
Doth wash your city of Cologne;
But tell me, nymphs! what power divine
Shall henceforth wash the river Rhine?
COLERIDGE—*Cologne*.

COLUMBINE

Aquilegia Canadensis

7
Or columbines, in purple dressed
Nod o'er the ground-bird's hidden nest.
BRYANT—*To the Fringed Gentian*.

8
Skirting the rocks at the forest edge
With a running flame from ledge to ledge,
Or swaying deeper in shadowy glooms,
A smoldering fire in her dusky blooms;
Bronzed and molded by wind and sun,
Maddening, gladdening every one
With a gypsy beauty full and fine,—
A health to the crimson columbine!
ELAINE GOODALE—*Columbine*.

9
O columbine, open your folded wrapper,
Where two twin turtle-doves dwell!
O cuckoopint, toll me the purple clapper
That hangs in your clear green bell!
JEAN INGELow—*Songs of Seven*. *Seven Times One*.

10
There's fennel for you, and columbines: there's
rue for you.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 180.

11
I am that flower,—That mint,—That columbine.
Love's Labor Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 661.

COMFORT

12
It's grand, and you canna expect to be baith
grand and comfortable.

BARRIE—*Little Minister*. Ch. 10.

13
They have most satisfaction in themselves,
and consequently the sweetest relish of their
creature comforts.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm
XXXVII.

14
Is there no balm in Gilead?
Jeremiah. VIII. 22.

Is there no treacle in Gilead?
Version from the "Treacle Bible." (1568)
Spelled also "truacle" or "tryacle" in the
Great Bible (1541), Bishops' Bible. (1561)

15
Miserable comforters are ye all.
Job. XVI. 2.

16
From out the throng and stress of lies,
From out the painful noise of sighs,
One voice of comfort seems to rise:
"It is the meaner part that dies."
WM. MORRIS—*Comfort*.

17
Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.
Psalms. XXIII. 4.

18
And He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 43.

19
That comfort comes too late;
'Tis like a pardon after execution;
That gentle physic, given in time, had cur'd me;
But now I am past all comforts here, but Prayers.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 119.

COMMERCE (See BUSINESS)

COMPANIONSHIP

20
Tell me thy company and I will tell thee what
thou art.

CERVANTES—Quoted in *Don Quixote*. Vol.
III. Pt. II. Ch. XXIII.

21
Pares autem vetere proverbio, cum paribus
facillime congregantur.

Like, according to the old proverb, naturally
goes with like.

CICERO—*Cato Major De Senectute*. III. 7.
(See also "BIRDS OF A FEATHER" under
BIRDS).

22
We are in the same boat.
POPE CLEMENT I. *To the Church of Corinth*.

23
Ah, savage company; but in the church
With saints, and in the taverns with the gluttons.
DANTE—*Inferno*. XXII. 13.

24
Better your room than your company.
SIMON FORMAN—*Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*
(About 1570)

25
The right hands of fellowship.
Galatians. II. 9.

¹
Solamen miseris socios habuisse doloris.
It is a comfort to the unfortunate to have companions in woe.

Quoted by DOMINICUS DE GRAVINA—*Chron. de Rebus*, in *Apul. Gest.* THOMAS À KEMPIS—*De Valle Siliorum*. Ch. 16. DIONYSIUS CATO. SPINOZA—*Ethics*. IV. 57 ("Alorum" for "doloris." THUCYDIDES—VII. 75.

(See also MARLOWE, SENECA)

²
It takes two for a kiss

Only one for a sigh,
Twain by twain we marry
One by one we die.

FREDERICK L. KNOWLES—*Grief and Joy*.

³
Joy is a partnership,
Grief weeps alone,
Many guests had Cana;
Gethsemane but one.

FREDERICK L. KNOWLES—*Grief and Joy*.

⁴
It is a comfort to the miserable to have comrades in misfortune, but it is a poor comfort after all.

MARLOWE—*Faustus*.

(See also GRAVINA)

⁵
Two i's company, three i's trumpery.

MRS. PARR—*Adam and Eve*. IX. 124.

⁶
Male voli solatii genus est turbu miserorum.

A crowd of fellow-sufferers is a miserable kind of comfort.

SENECA—*Consol. ad Marc.* 12. 5.

(See also MARLOWE)

⁷
Ante, inquit, circumspicendum est, cum quibus edas et bibas, quam quid edas et bibas.

[Epicurus] says that you should rather have regard to the company with whom you eat and drink, than to what you eat and drink.

SENECA—*Epistles*. XIX.

⁸
Nullius boni sine sociis jucunda possessio est.

No possession is gratifying without a companion.

SENECA—*Epistles. Ad Lucilium*. VI.

⁹
How is it less or worse
That it shall hold companionship in peace
With honour, as in war?

CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 49.

¹⁰
No blast of air or fire of sun

Puts out the light whereby we run

With girdled loins our lamplit race,

And each from each takes heart of grace

And spirit till his turn be done.

SWINBURNE—*Songs Before Sunrise*.

¹¹
Comes jucundus in via pro vehiculo est.

A pleasant companion on a journey is as good as a carriage.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹²
Join the company of lions rather than assume the lead among foxes.

TALMUD—*Aboth*. IV. 20.

COMPARISONS

¹³
How God ever brings like to like.

ARISTOTLE—*Ethics Mag.* 2. 11. Also *Politics*. VIII. Ch. II. 12. "One pin drives out another," as trans. by CONGREVE. ARISTOPHANES—*Pluto*. 32. EURIPIDES—*Hecuba*. 993. HOMER—*Odyssey*. 17. 218.

(See also GASCOIGNE, LILLY, WYATT)

¹⁴
Defining night by darkness, death by dust.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Water and Wood*.

¹⁵
'Tis light translatheth night; 'tis inspiration
Expounds experience; 'tis the west explains
The east; 'tis time unfolds Eternity.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *A Ruined Temple*.

¹⁶
Glass antique! 'twixt thee and Nell
Draw we here a parallel!

She, like thee, was forced to bear

All reflections, foul or fair.

Thou art deep and bright within,

Depths as bright belong'd to Gwynne;

Thou art very frail as well,

Frail as flesh is,—so was Nell.

L. BLANCHARD—*Nell Gwynne's Looking Glass*.

St. 1.

¹⁷
Comparisons are odious.

ARCHBISHOP BOIARDO—*Orlando Innamorato*.

Ch. VI. St. 4. BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. III. Memb. 1.

Subsec. 2. CAREW—*Describing Mount Edgumbe*. (About 1590) DONNE—*Elegy*. VIII.

(1619) FORTESCUE—*De Laudibus Leg.*

Angliae. Ch. 19. GABRIEL HARVEY—*Archaica*. Vol. II. P. 23. (1592) HERBERT

—*Jacula Prudentum*. HEYWOOD—*Woman*

Killed with Kindness. Act I. Sc. 2. LODO-

WICH—*Lloyd Marrow of History*. P. 19.

(1653)—*Much Ado About Nothing*. Act III.

Sc. 5. 1. 19. has *odorous*. W. P. in *Pasquine*

in a Trance. Folio 4. (1549) WHITGIFT—

Defence of the Answer to the Administration.

(1574) Parker Society's Whitgift. Vol. II.

P. 434. (See also LYDGATE)

¹⁸
Not worthy to carry the buckler unto him.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I.

Sec. 21.

¹⁹
It's wiser being good than bad;

It's safer being meek than fierce;

It's fitter being sane than mad.

My own hope is, a sun will pierce

The thickest cloud earth ever stretched;

That, after Last, returns the First,

Though a wide compass round be fetched;

That what began best, can't end worst,

Nor what God blessed once, prove accurst.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Apparent Failure*. VII.

²⁰
It has all the contortions of the sibyl without the inspiration.

BURKE—*Prior's Life of Burke*.

²¹
To liken them to your auld-world squad,
I must needs say comparisons are odd.

BURNS—*Brigs of Ayr*. L. 177.

(See also LYDGATE)

1
Some say, that Seignior Bononchini
Compar'd to Handel's a mere Ninny;
Others aver, to him, that Handel
Is scarcely fit to hold a candle.
Strangel that such high Disputes shou'd be
"Twixt Tweedledum and Tweedledee.

JOHN BYROM—*Epigram on the Feuds between Handel and Bononcini*. As given in the *London Journal*, June 5, 1725.

2
Some say, compared to Bononcini,
That Mynheer Handel's but a ninny;
Others aver, that he to Handel
Is scarcely fit to hold a Candle:
Strange all this difference should be,
"Twixt Tweedle-dum and Tweedle-dee!

JOHN BYROM's *Epigram* as published later, probably changed by himself. Not fit to hold a candle to him.

From the Roman Catholic custom of holding candles before shrines, in processions.

(See also BROWNE)

3
Is it possible your pragmatikal worship should
not know that the comparisons made between
wit and wit, courage and courage, beauty and
beauty, birth and birth, are always odious and ill
taken?

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. I.
(See also BOIARDO)

4
At whose sight, like the sun,
All others with diminish'd lustre shone.

CICERO—*Tusculan Disp.* Bk. III. Div. 18.
YONGE's trans.

5
Similem habent labra lactucam.
Like lips like lettuce (i. e. like has met its
like).

CRASSUS. See CICERO—*De Finibus*. V. 30. 92.

6
About a donkey's taste why need we fret us?
To lips like his a thistle is a lettuce.

Free trans. by WM. EWART of the witticism
that made Crassus laugh for the only time,
on seeing an ass eat thistles. Quoted by
FACCIOLATI (Bailey's ed.) and by MOORE
in his *Diary* (Lord John Russell's ed.)

7
Like to like.
GASCOIGNE—*Complaynt of Philomene*.
(See also ARISTOTLE)

8
Everything is twice as large, measured on a
three-year-old's three-foot scale as on a thirty-
year-old's six-foot scale.

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table*. I.

9
Too great refinement is false delicacy, and true
delicacy is solid refinement.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 131.

10
And but two ways are offered to our will,
Toil with rare triumph, ease with safe disgrace,
The problem still for us and all of human race.

LOWELL—*Under the Old Elm*. Pt. VII. St. 3.

11
Comparisons do ofttimes great grievance.
JOHN LYDGATE—*Bochas*. Bk. III. Ch. VIII.
(See also BOIARDO)

12
Who wer as lyke as one pease is to another.
LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 215.
(See also GASCOIGNE)

13
Hoc ego, tuque sumus: sed quod sum, non potes
esse:

Tu quod es, e populo quilibet esse potest.
Such are thou and I: but what I am thou
canst not be; what thou art any one of the
multitude may be.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 13. 9.

14
Sunt bona, sunt quædam mediocria, sunt
mala plura.

Some are good, some are middling, the most
are bad.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 17. 1.

15
L'ape e la serpe spesso
Suggon l'istesso umore;

The bee and the serpent often sip from the
selfsame flower.

METASTASIO—*Morte d'Abele*. I.

16
Il y a fagots et fagots.
There are fagots and fagots.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Médecin Malgré lui*. I. 6.

17
The souls of emperors and cobblers are cast in
the same mould. * * * The same reason
that makes us wrangle with a neighbour causes
a war betwixt princes.

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond de Sebond*.
Bk. II. Ch. XII.

18
A man must either imitate the vicious or hate
them.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Solitude*.

19
We are nearer neighbours to ourselves than
whiteness to snow, or weight to stones.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. XII.

20
No more like together than is chalke to coles.
SIR THOS. MORE—*Works*. P. 674.

21
Everye white will have its blacke,
And everye sweet its soure.
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques. Sir Curline*.

22
Another yet the same.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 90.

23
The rose and thorn, the treasure and dragon,
joy and sorrow, all mingle into one.

SAADI—*The Gulistan*. Ch. VII. *Apologue* 21.
ROSS' trans.

24
Einem ist sie die hohe, die himmlische Göttin,
dem andern

Eine tüchtige Kuh, die ihn mit Butter versorgt.
To one it is a mighty heavenly goddess, to
the other an excellent cow that furnishes him
with butter.

SCHILLER—*Wissenschaft*.

25
Those that are good manners at the court are
as ridiculous in the country as the behaviour of
the country is most mockable at the court.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 46.

1 Nature hath meal and bran, contempt and grace.

Cymbeline. Act. IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

2 Hyperion to a satyr.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 140.

3 No more like my father
Than I to Hercules.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 152.

4 —O, the more angel she,
And you the blacker devil!

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 130.

5 Crabbed age and youth cannot live together.
Passionate Pilgrim. Pt. XII.

6 What, is the jay more precious than the lark,
Because his feathers are more beautiful?
Or is the adder better than the eel,
Because his painted skin contents the eye?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 177.

7 Here and there a cotter's babe is royal—born by
right divine;
Here and there my lord is lower than his oxen or
his swine.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. *Sixty Years After*.
St. 63.

8 Duo quum idem faciunt, sæpe ut possis dicere,
Hoc licet impune facere huic, illi non licet:
Non quod dissimilis res sit, sed quod is sit.

When two persons do the self-same thing, it
oftentimes falls out that in the one it is crim-
inal, in the other it is not so; not that the
thing itself is different, but he who does it.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. V. III. 37.

9 Sic canibus catulos similes, sic matribus hædos
Noram; sic parvis componere magna solebam.

Thus I knew that pups are like dogs, and
kids like goats; so I used to compare great
things with small.

VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. I. 23.

10 Qui n'est que juste est dur, qui n'est que sage
est triste.

He who is not just is severe, he who is not
wise is sad.

VOLTAIRE—*Épître au Roi de Prusse*. (1740)

11 The little may contrast with the great, in
painting, but cannot be said to be contrary to it.
Oppositions of colors contrast; but there are also
colors contrary to each other, that is, which pro-
duce an ill effect because they shock the eye
when brought very near it.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Es-
say. *Contrast*.

12 For like to like, the proverb saith.

THOS. WYATT—*The Lover Complaineth*.

13 For as saith a proverb notable,
Each thing seeketh his semblable.

THOS. WYATT—*The Re-cured Lover*.
(See also ARISTOTLE)

COMPASS-PLANT

Silphium laciniatum

14 Look at this vigorous plant that lifts its head
from the meadow,
See how its leaves are turned to the north, as
true as the magnet;
This is the compass-flower, that the finger of
God has planted
Here in the houseless wild, to direct the travel-
ler's journey.
Over the sea-like, pathless, limitless waste of the
desert,
Such in the soul of man is faith.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. St. 4. L.
140.

COMPENSATION

15 Each loss has its compensation
There is healing for every pain,
But the bird with a broken pinion
Never soars so high again.
HEZEKIAH BUTTERWORTH—*The Broken Pin-
ion*.

16 Cast thy bread upon the waters; for thou shalt
find it after many days.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 1.

17 As some tall cliff that lifts its awful form,
Swells from the vale, and midway leaves the
storm,
Though round its breast the rolling clouds are
spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 189.

18 Multa ferunt anni venientes commoda secum:
Multa recedentes adimunt.
The coming years bring many advantages
with them: retiring they take away many.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CLXXV.

19 'Tis always morning somewhere in the world.
RICHARD HENGEST HORNE—*Orion*. Bk. III.
Canto II.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

20 Give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of
joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the
spirit of heaviness.
Isaiah. LXI. 3.

21 O weary hearts! O slumbering eyes!
O drooping souls, whose destinies
Are fraught with fear and pain,
Ye shall be loved again.
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion*. St. 7.

22 'Tis always morning somewhere.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. *Birds
of Killingworth*. St. 16.
(See also HORNE)

23 Earth gets its price for what Earth gives us,
The beggar is taxed for a corner to die in,
The priest hath his fee who comes and shrives
us,
We bargain for the graves we lie in;
At the devil's booth are all things sold,

Each ounce of dross costs its ounce of gold;

For a cap and bells our lives we pay,
Bubbles we buy with a whole soul's tasking,
'Tis heaven alone that is given away,
'Tis only God may be had for the asking,
No price is set on the lavish summer;
June may be had by the poorest comer.

LOWELL—*Vision of Sir Launfal. Prelude to*
Pt. I.

1
Merciful Father, I will not complain.
I know that the sunshine shall follow the rain.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*For Princess Maud.*

2
Sæpe creat molles aspera spina rosas.
The prickly thorn often bears soft roses.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. II. 2. 34.*

3
Long pains are light ones,
Cruel ones are brief!
J. G. SAXE—*Compensation.*

4
The burden is equal to the horse's strength.
Talmud. Sota. 13.

5
That not a moth with vain desire
Is shrivel'd in a fruitless fire,
Or but subserves another's gain.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. LIV.*

6
Primo avulso non deficit alter aureus.
One plucked, another fills its room
And burgeons with like precious bloom.
VERGIL—*Æneid. VI. 143.*

7
And light is mingled with the gloom,
And joy with grief;
Divinest compensations come,
Through thorns of judgment mercies bloom
In sweet relief.
WHITTIER—*Anniversary Poem. St. 15.*

COMPLIMENTS

8
A compliment is usually accompanied with a
bow, as if to beg pardon for paying it.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

9
What honour that,
But tedious waste of time, to sit and hear
So many hollow compliments and lies.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 122.*

10
'Twas never merry world
Since lowly feigning was called compliment.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 109.

11
A woman * * * always feels herself com-
plimented by love, though it may be from a
man incapable of winning her heart, or perhaps
even her esteem.
ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël.*
Ch. III.

12
Current among men,
Like coin, the tinsel clink of compliment.
TENNYSON—*The Princess. Pt. II. L. 40.*

CONCEIT

13
I've never any pity for conceited people, be-
cause I think they carry their comfort about
with them.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss. Bk. V.*
Ch. IV.

14
For what are they all in their high conceit,
When man in the bush with God may meet?
EMERSON—*Good-Bye. St. 4.*

15
The world knows only two, that's Rome and
I.

BEN JONSON—*Sejanus. Act V. Sc. 1.*

16
In men this blunder still you find,
All think their little set mankind.
HANNAH MORE—*Florio. Pt. I.*

17
Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit?
There is more hope of a fool than of him.
Proverbs. XXVI. 12.

18
Wiser in his own conceit than seven men that
can render a reason.
Proverbs. XXVI. 16.

19
Be not wise in your own conceits.
Romans. XII. 16.

20
Conceit may puff a man up, but never prop
him up.
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Morals and*
Religion. Function of the Artist.

21
Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 114.

22
I am not in the roll of common men.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 43.

23
Conceit, more rich in matter than in words,
Braggs of his substance, not of ornament:
They are but beggars that can count their worth.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 29.

24
Whoe'er imagines prudence all his own,
Or deems that he hath powers to speak and
judge

Such as none other hath, when they are known,
They are found shallow.

SOPHOCLES—*Antigone. 707.*

25
Faith, that's as well said as if I had said it
myself.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue II.*

CONFESSION

26
Nor do we find him forward to be sounded
But, with a crafty madness, keeps aloof,
When we would bring him on to some confession
Of his true state.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 7.

27
Confess yourself to heaven;
Repent what's past; avoid what is to come.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 149.

1
Confess thee freely of thy sin;
Nor to deny each article with oath
Cannot remove nor choke the strong conception
That I do groan withal.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 54.

2
I own the soft impeachment.
SHERIDAN—The Rivals. Act V. Sc. 3.

CONFIDENCE

3
Confidence is that feeling by which the mind
embarks in great and honourable courses with a
sure hope and trust in itself.

CICERO—Rhetorical Invention.

4
I see before me the statue of a celebrated min-
ister, who said that confidence was a plant of
slow growth. But I believe, however gradual
may be the growth of confidence, that of credit
requires still more time to arrive at maturity.

BENJ. DISRAELI—Speech. Nov. 9, 1867.

(See also *PITT*)

5
La confiance que l'on a en soi fait naître la
plus grande partie de celle que l'on a aux autres.

The confidence which we have in ourselves
gives birth to much of that which we have in
others.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD — Premier Supplément.
49.

6
He that wold not when he might,
He shall not when he wold-a.

THOS. PERCY—Reliques. The Baffled Knight.
St. 14.

7
Confidence is a plant of slow growth in an
aged bosom.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—Speech.
Jan. 14, 1766.

(See also *DISRAELI*)

8
Ultima talis erit quæ mea prima fides.
My last confidence will be like my first.
PROPERTIUS—Elegiæ. II. 20. 34.

9
Your wisdom is consum'd in confidence.
Do not go forth to-day.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 49.

10
I would have some confidence with you that
decerns you nearly.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 5.
L. 3.

11
Confidence is conqueror of men; victorious both
over them and in them;

The iron will of one stout heart shall make a
thousand quail:

A feeble dwarf, dauntlessly resolved, will turn
the tide of battle,

And rally to a nobler strife the giants that had
fled.

TUPPER—Proverbial Philosophy. Of Faith. L.
11.

12
Nusquam tuta fides.
Confidence is nowhere safe.

VERGIL—Æneid. IV. 373.

CONGO (RIVER)

13
Then I saw the Congo, creeping through the
black,
Cutting through the jungle with a golden track.
NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY—The Congo.

CONQUEST (See also VICTORY)

14
Great things thro' greatest hazards are achiev'd,
And then they shine.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—Loyal Subject.
Act I. Sc. 5.

15
He who surpasses or subdues mankind,
Must look down on the hate of those below.

BYRON—Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 45.

16
Jus belli, ut qui vicissent, iis quos vicissent,
quemadmodum vellent, imperarent.

It is the right of war for conquerors to treat
those whom they have conquered according
to their pleasure.

CÆSAR—Bellum Gallicum. I. 36.

17
In hoc signo vinces.

Conquer by this sign.

CONSTANTINE THE GREAT, after his defeat of
Maxentius, at Saxe Rubra, Oct. 27, 312.

18
A vaincre sans péril on triomphe sans gloire.

We triumph without glory when we conquer
without danger.

CORNEILLE—Le Cid. II. 2.

19
Like Douglas conquer, or like Douglas die.

JOHN HOME—Douglas. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 100.

20
Sai, che piegar si vede
Il docile arboscello,
Che vince allor che cede
Dei turbini al furor.

Know that the slender shrub which is seen
to bend, conquers when it yields to the storm.

METASTASIO—Il Trionfo di Clelia. I. 8.

21
Cede repugnantî; cedendo victor abibis.

Yield to him who opposes you; by yielding
you conquer.

OVID—Ars Amatoria. II. 197.

22
Male vincetis, sed vincite.

You will hardly conquer, but conquer you
must.

OVID—Metamorphoses. IX. 509.

23
Victi vincinus.

Conquered, we conquer.

PLAUTUS—Casina. Act I. 1.

24
Victor victorum cluet.

He is hailed a conqueror of conquerors.

PLAUTUS—Trinummus. Act II. 2.

25
Shall they hoist me up,
And show me to the shouting varletry
Of censuring Rome? Rather a ditch in Egypt
Be gentle grave unto me, rather on Nilus' mud
Lay me stark naked, and let the water-flies
Blow me into abhorring!

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 55.

1
Brave conquerors! for so you are
That war against your own affections,
And the huge army of the world's desires.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 8.

2
I sing the hymn of the conquered, who fell in
the battle of life,
The hymn of the wounded, the beaten who died
overwhelmed in the strife;
Not the jubilant song of the victors for whom
the resounding acclaim
Of nations was lifted in chorus whose brows
wore the chaplet of fame,
But the hymn of the low and the humble, the
weary, the broken in heart,
Who strove and who failed, acting bravely a
silent and desperate part.
W. W. STORY—*Io Victis*.
(See also SCARBOROUGH under FAILURE)

3
Bis vincit qui se vincit in victoria.
He conquers twice who conquers himself in
victory.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

CONSCIENCE

4
And I know of the future judgment
How dreadful so'er it be
That to sit alone with my conscience
Would be judgment enough for me.
CHAS. WILLIAM STUBBS—*Alone with my
conscience*.

5
Oh! think what anxious moments pass between
The birth of plots, and their last fatal periods,
Oh! 'tis a dreadful interval of time,
Filled up with horror all, and big with death!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 3.

6
They have cheveril consciences that will stretch.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 2. Subsect. 3.

7
Why should not Conscience have vacation
As well as other Courts o' th' nation?
Have equal power to adjourn,
Appoint appearance and return?
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 317.

8
A quiet conscience makes one so serene!
Christians have burnt each other, quite per-
suaded
That all the Apostles would have done as they
did.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 83.

9
But at sixteen the conscience rarely gnaws
So much, as when we call our old debts in
At sixty years, and draw the accounts of evil,
And find a deuced balance with the devil.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 167.

10
There is no future pang
Can deal that justice on the self condemn'd
He deals on his own soul.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act III. Sc. 1.

11
Yet still there whispers the small voice within,
Heard through Gain's silence, and o'er Glory's
din;

Whatever creed be taught or land be trod,
Man's conscience is the oracle of God.

BYRON—*The Island*. Canto I. St. 6.

12
The Past lives o'er again
In its effects, and to the guilty spirit
The ever-frowning Present is its image.

COLERIDGE—*Remorse*. Act I. Sc. 2.

13
The still small voice is wanted.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 687.

14
Oh, Conscience! Conscience! man's most faithful
friend,

Him canst thou comfort, ease, relieve, defend;
But if he will thy friendly checks forego,
Thou art, oh! woe for me, his deadliest foe!

CRABBE—*Struggles of Conscience*. Last Lines.

15
O dignitosa coscienza e netta,
Come t'è picciol fallo amaro morso.

O faithful conscience, delicately pure, how
doth a little failing wound thee sore!

DANTE—*Purgatorio*. III. 8.

16
Se tosto grazia risolva le schiume
Di vostra coscienza, si che chiaro
Per essa scenda della mente il fiume.

So may heaven's grace clear away the foam
from the conscience, that the river of thy
thoughts may roll limpid thenceforth.

DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XIII. 88.

(For "river of thy thought," see also BYRON and
LONGFELLOW under WOMAN)

17
Zwei Seelen wohnen, ach! in meiner Brust,
Die eine will sich von der andern trennen.

Two souls, alas! reside within my breast,
and each withdraws from and repels its
brother.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 2. 307.

18
Conscience is a coward, and those faults it
has not strength to prevent, it seldom has
justice enough to accuse.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. XIII.

19
Hic murus aeneus esto,
Nil conscire sibi, nulla pallescere culpa.

Be this thy brazen bulwark, to keep a clear
conscience, and never turn pale with guilt.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 60.

20
A cleere conscience is a sure carde.

LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 207. Arbor's reprint.
(1579)

21
He that has light within his own clear breast,
May sit i' the centre, and enjoy bright day;
But he that hides a dark soul, and foul thoughts,
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun;
Himself is his own dungeon.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 381.

22
Now conscience wakes despair
That slumber'd, wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be
Worse; of worse deeds worse sufferings must
ensue!

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 23.

¹
O Conscience, into what abyss of fears
And horrors hast thou driven me, out of which
I find no way, from deep to deeper plunged.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 842.

²
Let his tormentor conscience find him out.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 130.

³
Whom conscience, ne'er asleep,
Wounds with incessant strokes, not loud, but deep.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. V. Of
Conscience.

⁴
Conscia mens ut cuique sua est, ita concipit intra
Pectora pro facto spernque metumque suo.
According to the state of a man's conscience,
so do hope and fear on account of his deeds
arise in his mind.
OVID—*Fasti*. I. 485.

⁵
One self-approving hour whole years outweighs
Of stupid starers and of loud huzzas.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 255.

⁶
True, conscious Honour is to feel no sin,
He's arm'd without that's innocent within;
Be this thy screen, and this thy wall of Brass.
POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 93.

⁷
Some scruple rose, but thus he eas'd his thought,
"I'll now give sixpence where I gave a groat;
Where once I went to church, I'll now go twice—
And am so clear too of all other vice."
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 365.

⁸
Let Joy or Ease, let Affluence or Content,
And the gay Conscience of a life well spent,
Calm ev'ry thought, inspirit ev'ry grace,
Glow in thy heart, and smile upon thy face.
POPE—*To Mrs. M. B., on her Birthday*.

⁹
What Conscience dictates to be done,
Or warns me not to do;
This teach me more than Hell to shun,
That more than Heav'n pursue.
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

¹⁰
Sic vive cum hominibus, tanquam deus videat;
sic loquere cum deo, tanquam homines audiant.
Live with men as if God saw you; converse
with God as if men heard you.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. X.

¹¹
Thus conscience does make cowards of us all;
And thus the native hue of resolution
Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought.
And enterprises of great pith and moment,
With this regard, their currents turn awry,
And lose the name of action.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 83.
("Away," not "awry" in folio)

¹²
They are our outward consciences.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 8.

¹³
Now, if you can blush and cry, "guilty," cardinal,
You'll show a little honesty.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 306.

¹⁴
I know myself now; and I feel within me
A peace above all earthly dignities;
A still and quiet conscience.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 377.

¹⁵
Better be with the dead,
Whom we, to gain our peace, have sent to peace,
Than on the torture of the mind to lie
In restless ecstasy.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

¹⁶
Well, my conscience says, "Launcelot, budge
not." "Budge," says the fiend: "budge not,"
says my conscience. "Conscience," say I, "you
counsel well." "Fiend," say I, "you counsel
well."
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁷
I hate the murderer, love him murdered.
The guilt of conscience take thou for thy labour,
But neither my good word nor princely favour:
With Cain go wander through shades of night,
And never show thy head by day nor light.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 40.

¹⁸
The worm of conscience still begnaw thy soul!
Thy friends suspect for traitors while thou liv'st,
And take deep traitors for thy dearest friends!
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 222.

¹⁹
'Tis a blushing shamefast spirit that mutinies
in a man's bosom; it fills one full of obstacles.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 141.

²⁰
Soft, I did but dream.
O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict me!
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 179.

²¹
My conscience hath a thousand several tongues,
And every tongue brings in a several tale,
And every tale condemns me for a villain.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 193.

²²
Conscience is but a word that cowards use,
Devised at first to keep the strong in awe.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 309.

²³
I know thou art religious,
And hast a thing within thee called conscience,
With twenty popish tricks and ceremonies,
Which I have seen thee careful to observe.
Titus Andronicus. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 75.

²⁴
Trust that man in nothing who has not a
Conscience in everything.
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Bk. II. Ch.
XVII.

²⁵
La conscience des mourants calomnie leur vie.
The conscience of the dying belies their life.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CXXXVI.

²⁶
Labor to keep alive in your breast that little
spark of celestial fire, called Conscience.
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims*. *Vir-
tue and Vice*. Conscience.

²⁷
Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel
No self-reproach.
WORDSWORTH—*The Old Cumberland Beggar*.
L. 136.

CONSIDERATION

¹
Consideration, like an angel came
And whipp'd the offending Adam out of him,
Leaving his body as a paradise,
To envelope and contain celestial spirits.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 28.

² What you have said
I will consider; what you have to say
I will with patience hear, and find a time
Both meet to hear and answer such high things.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 168.

³
A stirring dwarf we do allowance give
Before a sleeping giant.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 146.

CONSISTENCY (See also CONSTANCY)

⁴ Of right and wrong he taught
Truths as refin'd as ever Athens heard;
And (strange to tell) he practis'd what he
preach'd.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health.*
Bk. IV. L. 302.

⁵
Tush! Tush! my lassie, such thoughts resigne,
Comparisons are cruele:
Fine pictures suit in frames as fine,
Consistencie's a jewell.
For thee and me coarse cloathes are best,
Rude folks in homelye raiment drest,
Wife Joan and goodman Robin.

Jolly Robyn-Roughhead. (Fake ballad. Appeared in American Newspaper, 1867.)

⁶
Nemo doctus unquam mutationem consilii inconstantiam dixit esse.

No well-informed person has declared a change of opinion to be inconstancy.

CICERO—*Ep. ad Atticum.* Bk. XVI. 8.
(See also EMERSON)

⁷
A foolish consistency is the hobgoblin of little minds, adored by little statesmen and philosophers and divines.

EMERSON—*Essays. Self-Reliance.*

⁸
With consistency a great soul has simply nothing to do. * * * Speak what you think to-day in words as hard as cannon balls, and to-morrow speak what to-morrow thinks in hard words again, though it contradict everything you said to-day.

EMERSON—*Essays. Self-Reliance.*

(See also HOOLE under CONSTANCY)

⁹
General C. is a drefle smart man:
He's been on all sides that give places or pelf;
But consistency still wuz a part of his plan;

He's been true to one party, and that is, himself;—

So John P.

Robinson, he

Sez he shall vote for General C.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers.* Series I. No. 3.

¹⁰
Inconsistency is the only thing in which men are consistent.

HORATIO SMITH—*Tin Trumpet.* Vol. I. P. 273.

¹¹
Cantilenam eandem canis.
You are harping on the same string.
TERENCE—*Phormio.* III. 2. 10.

CONSPIRACY

¹²
Conspiracies no sooner should be formed
Than executed.

ADDISON—*Cato.* Act I. Sc. 2.

¹³ O conspiracy,
Sham'st thou to show thy dang'rous brow by night,
When evils are most free?

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 76.

¹⁴ Take no care
Who chafes, who frets; and where conspirers are:
Macbeth shall never vanquish'd be.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 89.

¹⁵
Thou dost conspire against thy friend, Iago,
If thou but think'st him wrong'd and mak'st his ear

A stranger to thy thoughts.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 142.

¹⁶
Open-eye conspiracy
His time doth take.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. *Song.* L. 301.

CONSTANCY

¹⁷
Through perils both of wind and limb,
Through thick and thin she follow'd him.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto II. L. 369.
(See also SPENSER; also DRYDEN under POETRY and "THROUGH THICK AND THIN" under PROVERBS)

¹⁸
'Tis often constancy to change the mind.

HOOLE—*Metastasio. Sieves.*

(See also EMERSON under CONSISTENCY, and CICERO under OPINION)

¹⁹
Changeless march the stars above,
Changeless morn succeeds to even;
And the everlasting hills,
Changeless watch the changeless heaven.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy.* Act II. Sc. 2.

²⁰
Abra was ready ere I call'd her name;
And, though I call'd another, Abra came.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.* Bk. II. L. 364.

²¹
Now from head to foot
I am marble-constant: now the fleeting moon
No planet is of mine.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 238.

²²
O constancy, be strong upon my side,
Set a huge mountain 'tween my heart and tongue!
I have a man's mind, but a woman's might.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 7.

²³
I could be well moved if I were as you;
If I could pray to move, prayers would move me;
But I am constant as the northern star,
Of whose true fix'd and resting quality
There is no fellow in the firmament.

Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 58.

¹
He that parts us shall bring a brand from heaven,
And fire us hence like foxes.

King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 22.

²
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever,
One foot in sea and one on shore;
To one thing constant never.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3.
L. 64. See also THOS. PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Gray.*

³ If ever thou shalt love,
In the sweet pangs of it remember me;
For such as I am all true lovers are;
Unstaid and skittish in all motions else,
Save in the constant image of the creature
That is belov'd.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 15.

⁴
I would have men of such constancy put to
sea, that their business might be everything and
their intent everywhere; for that's it that always
makes a good voyage of nothing.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 77.

⁵ O heaven! were man
But constant, he were perfect. That one error
Fills him with faults; makes him run through all
the sins:

Inconstancy falls off ere it begins.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4.
L. 109.

⁶
Through thick and thin, both over banck and
bush,
In hope her to attaine by hooke or crooke.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. III. Canto
I. St. 17.

(See also BUTLER)

⁷
Out upon it! I have lov'd
Three whole days together;
And am like to love three more,
If it prove fair weather.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Constancy.*

CONTEMPLATION

⁸
The act of contemplation then creates the
thing contemplated.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character.* Ch.
XII.

⁹
But first and chiefest, with thee bring
Him that yon soars on golden wing,
Guiding the fiery-wheeled throne,
The Cherub Contemplation.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso.* L. 51.

¹⁰ In discourse more sweet,
(For Eloquence the Soul, Song charms the sense,)
Others apart sat on a hill retir'd,
In thoughts more elevate, and reasoned high
Of Providence, Foreknowledge, Will and Fate,
Fixed fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute;
And found no end, in wand'ring mazes lost.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. L. 555.

¹¹
When holy and devout religious men
Are at their beads, 'tis hard to draw them thence;
So sweet is zealous contemplation.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 92.

¹²
Contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock of
him: how he jets under his advanced plumes.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 35.

CONTEMPT (See also SCORN)

¹³
Go—let thy less than woman's hand
Assume the distaff—not the brand.

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos.* Canto I. St. 4.

¹⁴
When they talk'd of their Raphaels, Correggios,
and stuff,

He shifted his trumpet, and only took snuff.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation.* L. 145.

¹⁵
Grown all to all, from no one vice exempt,
And most contemptible to shun contempt.

POPE—*Moral Essays.* Pt. III. L. 21.

¹⁶
Call me what instrument you will, though
you can fret me, yet you cannot play upon me.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 378.

¹⁷
I had rather chop this hand off at a blow,
And with the other fling it at thy face,
Than bear so low a sail, to strike to thee.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 49.

CONTENT

¹⁸
Ten poor men sleep in peace on one straw heap,
as Saadi sings,

But the immensest empire is too narrow for two
kings.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry.* *Elbow Room.*

¹⁹
Ah, sweet Content, where doth thine harbour
hold?

BARNABE BARNES—*Parthenophil and Parthenophe.*

²⁰
Happy am I; from care I'm free!
Why aren't they all contented like me?

Opera of La Bayadère.

²¹
From labour health, from health contentment
spring;

Contentment opes the source of every joy.

JAMES BEATTIE—*The Minstrel.* Bk. I. St. 13.

²²
In Paris a queer little man you may see,
A little man all in gray;
Rosy and round as an apple is he,
Content with the present whate'er it may be,
While from care and from cash he is equally free,
And merry both night and day!
"Ma foi! I laugh at the world," says he,
"I laugh at the world, and the world laughs at
me!"

What a gay little man in gray.

BERANGER—*The Little Man all in Gray.*

Trans. by AMELIA B. EDWARDS.

¹
There was a jolly miller once,
Lived on the River Dee;
He worked and sang, from morn to night;
No lark so blithe as he.
And this the burden of his song,
Forever used to be,—
"I care for nobody, not I,
If no one cares for me."
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village*. Act I.
Sc. 5.

(See also BURNS)

²
Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache.
BUNYAN—*The Author's Way of Sending Forth
his Second Part of the Pilgrim*. L. 126.

³
Contented wi' little, and cantie wi' mair.
BURNS—*Contented wi' Little*.

⁴
I'll be merry and free,
I'll be sad for nae-body;
If nae-body cares for me,
I'll care for nae-body.
BURNS—*Nae-body*.
(See also BICKERSTAFF)

⁵
With more of thanks and less of thought,
I strive to make my matters meet;
To seek what ancient sages sought,
Physic and food in sour and sweet,
To take what passes in good part,
And keep the hiccups from the heart.
JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content*.

⁶
I would do what I pleased, and doing what
I pleased, I should have my will, and having
my will, I should be contented; and when one
is contented, there is no more to be desired;
and when there is no more to be desired, there
is an end of it.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV.
Ch. XXIII.

⁷
In a cottage I live, and the cot of content,
Where a few little rooms for ambition too low,
Are furnish'd as plain as a patriarch's tent,
With all for convenience, but nothing for show:
Like Robinson Crusoe's, both peaceful and pleas-
ant,

By industry stor'd, like the hive of a bee;
And the peer who looks down with contempt on a
peasant,

Can ne'er be look'd up to with envy by me.
JOHN COLLINS—*How to be Happy*. Song in his
Scriptscrapologia.

⁸
We'll therefore relish with content,
Whate'er kind Providence has sent,
Nor aim beyond our pow'r;
For, if our stock be very small,
'Tis prudent to enjoy it all,
Nor lose the present hour.
NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside*. St. 10.

⁹
Enjoy the present hour, be thankful for the past,
And neither fear nor wish th' approaches of the
last.

COWLEY—*Imitations. Martial*. Bk. X. Ep.
XLVII.

¹⁰
Give what thou wilt, without thee we are poor;
And with thee rich, take what thou wilt away.
COWER—*Task. Winter Morning Walk*. Last
line.

¹¹
What happiness the rural maid attends,
In cheerful labour while each day she spends!
She gratefully receives what Heav'n has sent,
And, rich in poverty, enjoys content.
GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto II. L. 148.

¹²
Where wealth and freedom reign, contentment
fails,
And honour sinks where commerce long prevails.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 91.

¹³
Their wants but few, their wishes all confin'd.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 210.

¹⁴
Happy the man, of mortals happiest he,
Whose quiet mind from vain desires is free;
Whom neither hopes deceive, nor fears torment,
But lives at peace, within himself content;
In thought, or act, accountable to none
But to himself, and to the gods alone.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Epistle
to Mrs. Higgons*, 1690. L. 79.

¹⁵
Sweet are the thoughts that savour of content;
The quiet mind is richer than a crown;
Sweet are the nights in careless slumber spent;
The poor estate scorns fortune's angry frown:
Such sweet content, such minds, such sleep, such
bliss,
Beggars enjoy, when princes oft do miss.
ROBERT GREENE—*Song. Farewell to Folly*.

¹⁶
Let's live with that small pittance which we
have;
Who covets more is evermore a slave.
HERRICK—*The Covetous Still Captive*.

¹⁷
Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A dis plura feret. Nil cupientium
Nudus castra peto.

The more a man denies himself, the more he
shall receive from heaven. Naked, I seek the
camp of those who covet nothing.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 21.

¹⁸
Multa petentibus
Desunt multa; bene est cui deus obtulit
Parca quod satis est manu.

Those who want much, are always much in
need; happy the man to whom God gives with
a sparing hand what is sufficient for his wants.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 42.

¹⁹
Quod satis est cui contigit, nihil amplius optet.
Let him who has enough ask for nothing
more.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 46.

²⁰
Sit mihi quod nunc est, etiam minus et mihi
vivam
Quod superest ævi—si quid superesse volunt di.
Let me possess what I now have, or even
less, so that I may enjoy my remaining days,
if Heaven grant any to remain.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 107.

1 Sit mihi mensa tripes et
Coucha salis puri et toga quæ defendere frigis
Quamvis crassa queat.

Let me have a three-legged table, a dish of
salt, and a cloak which, altho' coarse, will
keep off the cold.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 3. 13.

2 Yes! in the poor man's garden grow,
Far more than herbs and flowers,
Kind thoughts, contentment, peace of mind,
And joy for weary hours.

MARY HOWITT—*The Poor Man's Garden*.

3 Contentment furnishes constant joy. Much
covetousness, constant grief. To the contented
even poverty is joy. To the discontented, even
wealth is a vexation.

MING SUM PAOU KEËN—*In Chinese Repos-
itory*. Trans. by DR. MILNE.

4 It is good for us to be here.

Matthew. XVII. 4.

5 So well to know
Her own, that what she wills to do or say
Seems wisest, virtuous, discreet, best.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 548.

6 No eye to watch, and no tongue to wound us,
All earth forgot, and all heaven around us!

MOORE—*Come O'er the Sea*.

7 Vive sine invidia, mollesque inglorius annos
Exige; amicitias et tibi junge pares.

May you live unenvied, and pass many
pleasant years unknown to fame; and also
have congenial friends.

OVID—*Tristium*. III. 4. 43.

8 The eagle nestles near the sun;
The dove's low nest for me!—

The eagle's on the crag; sweet one,
The dove's in our green tree!

For hearts that beat like thine and mine
Heaven blesses humble earth;—

The angels of our Heaven shall shine
The angels of our Hearth!

J. J. PIATT—*A Song of Content*.

9 Si animus est æquus tibi satis habes, qui bene
vitam colas.

If you are content, you have enough to live
comfortably.

PLAUTUS—*Auhularia*. II. 2. 10.

10 Habeas ut nactus: nota mala res optima est.

Keep what you have got; the known evil is
best.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. I. 2. 25.

11 Whate'er the passion, knowledge, fame, or pelf,
Not one will change his neighbor with himself.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 261.

12 I earn that I eat, get that I wear, owe no man
hate, envy no man's happiness; glad of other
men's good, content with my harm.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 77.

13 He that commends me to mine own content
Commends me to the thing I cannot get.

Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 33.

14 For mine own part, I could be well content
To entertain the lag-end of my life
With quiet hours.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 23.

15 The shepherd's homely curds,
His cold thin drink out of his leathern bottle,
His wonted sleep under a fresh tree's shade,
All which secure and sweetly he enjoys,
Is far beyond a prince's delicates,
His viands sparkling in a golden cup,
His body couched in a curious bed,
When care, mistrust, and treason wait on him.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 47.

16 My crown is in my heart, not on my head;
Not deck'd with diamonds and Indian stones,
Nor to be seen: my crown is called content;
A crown it is that seldom kings enjoy.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 63.

17 Why, I can smile, and murder whiles I smile,
And cry, "Content" to that which grieves my
heart;

And wet my cheeks with artificial tears,
And frame my face to all occasions.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 182.

18 'Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perk'd up in a glistering grief,
And wear a golden sorrow.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 19.

19 Our content
Is our best having.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 23.

20 Shut up
In measureless content.

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 17.

21 If it were now to die,
'Twere now to be most happy; for I fear
My soul hath her content so absolute
That not another comfort like to this
Succeeds in unknown fate.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 191.

22 'Tis not so deep as a well, nor so wide as a
church door; but 'tis enough, 'twill serve.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 100

23 Not on the outer world
For inward joy depend;
Enjoy the luxury of thought,
Make thine own self friend;
Not with the restless throng,
In search of solace roam
But with an independent zeal
Be intimate at home.

LYDIA SIGOURNEY—*Know Thyself*.

24 The noblest mind the best contentment has.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I. St.
35.

¹
Dear little head, that lies in calm content
Within the gracious hollow that God made
In every human shoulder, where He meant
Some tired head for comfort should be laid.
CELIA THAXTER—*Song*.

²
An elegant Sufficiency, Content,
Retirement, rural Quiet, Friendship, Books,
Ease and alternate Labor, useful Life,
Progressive Virtue, and approving Heaven!
THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring. L. 1,159*.

³
Vivite felices, quibus est fortuna peracta
Jam sua.
Be happy ye, whose fortunes are already
completed.
VERGIL—*Æneid. III. 493*.

⁴
This is the charm, by sages often told,
Converting all it touches into gold:
Content can soothe, where'er by fortune placed,
Can rear a garden in the desert waste.
HENRY KIRK WHITE—*Clifton Grove. L. 130*.

⁵
There is a jewel which no Indian mines can buy,
No chymic art can counterfeit;
It makes men rich in greatest poverty,
Makes water wine; turns wooden cups to gold;
The homely whistle to sweet music's strain,
Seldom it comes;—to few from Heaven sent,
That much in little, all in naught, *Content*.
JOHN WILBYE—*Madrigales. There Is a Jewel*.

CONTENTION (See also DISSENSION, QUARR-
RELLING)

⁶
Did thrust (as now) in others' corn his sickle.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes. Sec-
ond Week, Second Day. Pt. II*.

⁷
He that wrestles with us strengthens our
nerves, and sharpens our skill. Our antagonist
is our helper.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Vol. III. P. 195.

⁸
'Tis a hydra's head contention; the more they
strive the more they may: and as Praxiteles did
by his glass, when he saw a scurvy face in it,
brake it in pieces; but for that one he saw many
more as bad in a moment.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. II*.
Sc. 3. Mem. 7.

⁹
Et le combat cessa, faute de combattants.
And the combat ceased, for want of com-
batants.
CORNEILLE—*Le Cid. IV. 3*.

¹⁰
Great contest follows, and much learned dust
Involves the combatants; each claiming truth,
And truth disclaiming both.
COWPER—*Task. Bk. III. L. 161*.

¹¹
So when two dogs are fighting in the streets,
When a third dog one of the two dogs meets:
With angry teeth he bites him to the bone,
And this dog smarts for what that dog has done.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great. Act*
I. Sc. 5. L. 55.
(See also SMART)

¹²
Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between
thee and me.
Genesis. XIII. 8.

¹³
When individuals approach one another with
deep purposes on both sides they seldom come at
once to the matter which they have most at
heart. They dread the electric shock of a too
sudden contact with it.

NATH. HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun. Vol.*
II. Ch. XXII.

¹⁴
Not hate, but glory, made these chiefs contend;
And each brave foe was in his soul a friend.
HOMER—*The Iliad. Bk. VII. L. 364*. POPE'S
trans.

¹⁵
But curb thou the high spirit in thy breast,
For gentle ways are best, and keep aloof
From sharp contentions.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. IX. L. 317*. BRYANT'S
trans.

¹⁶
A man of strife and a man of contention.
Jeremiah. XV. 10.

¹⁷
Mansit concordia discors.
Agreement exists in disagreement.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. I. 98*.

¹⁸
Ducibus tantum de funere pugna est.
The chiefs contend only for their place of
burial.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. VI. 811*.

¹⁹
If a house be divided against itself, that house
cannot stand.
Mark. III. 25.

²⁰
Irritabis crabrones.
You will stir up the hornets.
PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo. Act II. 2. 75*.

²¹
A continual dropping in a very rainy day and
a contentious woman are alike.
Proverbs. XXVII. 15.

²²
Irriter les freslons.
Stir up the hornets.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*.

²³
Contentions fierce,
Ardent, and dire, spring from no petty cause.
SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak. Ch. XL*.

²⁴
Tota hujus mundi concordia ex discordibus
constat.

The whole concord of this world consists in
discords.
SENECA—*Nat. Quæst. Bk. VII. 27*.

²⁵
Thus when a barber and collier fight,
The barber beats the luckless collier—white;
The dusty collier heaves his ponderous sack,
And, big with vengeance, beats the barber—
black.
In comes the brick-dust man, with grime o'er-
spread,
And beats the collier and the barber—red;

Black, red, and white, in various clouds are toss'd,
And in the dust they raise the combatants are
lost.

CHRISTOPHER SMART—*Soliloquy of the Princess
Periwinkle in A Trip to Cambridge*. See
CAMPBELL'S *Specimens of the British Poets*.
Vol. VI. P. 185.

(See also FIELDING)

1
Nimium altercando veritas amittitur.
In excessive altercation, truth is lost.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

CONVERSATION

2
Method is not less requisite in ordinary con-
versation than in writing, provided a man would
talk to make himself understood.

ADDISON—*The Spectator*. No. 476.

3
With good and gentle-humored hearts
I choose to chat where'er I come
Whate'er the subject be that starts.
But if I get among the glum
I hold my tongue to tell the truth
And keep my breath to cool my broth.

JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content*.

4
In conversation avoid the extremes of for-
wardness and reserve.

CATO.

5
But conversation, choose what theme we may,
And chiefly when religion leads the way,
Should flow, like waters after summer show'rs,
Not as if raised by mere mechanic powers.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 703.

6
Conversation is a game of circles.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Circles*.

7
Conversation is the laboratory and workshop
of the student.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Clubs*.

8
I never, with important air,
In conversation overbear.

* * * *

My tongue within my lips I rein;
For who talks much must talk in vain.
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Introduction. L. 53.

9
With thee conversing I forget the way.
GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. II. L. 480.

10
They would talk of nothing but high life and
high-lived company, with other fashionable top-
ics, such as pictures, taste, Shakespeare, and
the musical glasses.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. IX.

11
And when you stick on conversation's burs,
Don't strew your pathway with those dreadful
urs.

HOLMES—*A Rhymed Lesson*. *Urania*.

12
Discourse, the sweeter banquet of the mind.
HOMER—*The Odyssey*. Bk. 15. L. 433.
POPE's trans.

13
His conversation does not show the *minute*
hand; but he strikes the hour very correctly.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana*. *Kearsley*.
L. 604.

14
Tom Birch is as brisk as a bee in conversation;
but no sooner does he take a pen in his hand, than
it becomes a torpedo to him, and benumbs all his
faculties.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1743)

15
Questioning is not the mode of conversation
among gentlemen.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1776)

16
A single conversation across the table with a
wise man is better than ten years' study of books.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Ch. VII. Quoted
from the Chinese.

17
Men of great conversational powers almost
universally practise a sort of lively sophistry and
exaggeration which deceives for the moment both
themselves and their auditors.

MACAULAY—*Essay*. *On the Athenian Orators*.

18
With thee conversing I forget all time:
All seasons and their change, all please alike.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 639.
(See also GAY)

19
Inject a few raisins of conversation into the
tasteless dough of existence.

O. HENRY—*The Complete Life of John Hopkins*.

20
Form'd by thy converse, happily to steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 379.
(See also BOILEAU under POETS)

21
We took sweet counsel together.
Psalms. LV. 14.

22
Ita fabulantur ut qui sciunt Dominum audire.
They converse as those who know that God
hears.
TERTULLIAN—*Apologeticus*. P. 36. (Ed. Rigalt)

23
A dearth of words a woman need not fear;
But 'tis a task indeed to learn to *hear*:
In that the skill of conversation lies;
That *shows* or *makes* you both polite and wise.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 57.

CONVOLVULUS

Convolvulus

24
There is an herb named in Latine Convolvulus
(i. e. with wind), growing among shrubs and
bushes, which carrieth a flower not unlike to this
Lilly, save that it yeeldeth no smell nor hath those
chives within; for whitenesse they resemble one
another very much, as if Nature in making this
flower were a learning and trying her skill how to
frame the Lilly indeed.

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. XXI. Ch. X.
HOLLAND's trans.

COOKERY (See also APPETITE, EATING, HUNGER)

¹ Every investigation which is guided by principles of nature fixes its ultimate aim entirely on gratifying the stomach.

ATHENÆUS. Bk. VII. Ch. 2.

² Cookery is become an art, a noble science; cooks are gentlemen.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsec. 2.

³ And nearer as they came, a genial savour
Of certain stews, and roast-meats, and pilaus,
Things which in hungry mortals' eyes find favour.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 47.

⁴ Yet smelt roast meat, beheld a huge fire shine,
And cooks in motion with their clean arms bared.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 50.

⁵ Great pity were it if this beneficence of Providence should be marr'd in the ordering, so as to justly merit the Reflection of the old proverb, that though God sends us meat, yet the D— does cooks.

Cooks' and Confectioners' Dictionary, or the Accomplished Housewife's Companions.
London. (1724)

(See also GARRICK, SMITH, TAYLOR)

⁶ Hallo! A great deal of steam! the pudding was out of the copper. A smell like a washing-day! That was the cloth. A smell like an eating-house and a pastrycook's next door to each other, with a laundress's next door to that. That was the pudding.

DICKENS—*Christmas Carol*. *Stave Three*.

⁷ Ever a glutton, at another's cost,
But in whose kitchen dwells perpetual frost.

DRYDEN—*Fourth Satire of Persius*. L. 58.

⁸ Heaven sends us good meat, but the devil sends us cooks.

DAVID GARRICK—*Epigram on Goldsmith's Retaliation*.

(See also COOKS' AND CONFECTIONERS' DICT.)

⁹ Pour faire un civet, prenez un lièvre.
To make a ragout, first catch your hare.

Attributed erroneously to MRS. GLASSE. In *Cook Book*, pub. 1747, said to have been written by DR. HILL. See NOTES AND QUERIES, Sept. 10, 1859. P. 206. Same in LA VARENNE'S *Le Cuisinier Français*. First ed. (1651) P. 40. Quoted by METTERNICH from MARCHIONESS OF LONDONDERRY—*Narrative of a visit to the Courts of Vienna*. (1844)

¹⁰ "Very well," cried I, "that's a good girl; I find you are perfectly qualified for making converts, and so go help your mother to make the gooseberry pye."

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. VII.

¹¹ Her that ruled the roost in the kitchen.

THOS. HEYWOOD—*History of Women*. (Ed. 1624) P. 286.

(See also PRIOR, SKELTON)

¹² Digestion, much like Love and Wine, no trifling will brook:

His cook once spoiled the dinner of an Emperor of men;

The dinner spoiled the temper of his Majesty, and then

The Emperor made history—and no one blamed the cook.

F. J. MACBEATH—*Cause and Effect*. In *Smart Set*. Vol. I. No. 4.

¹³ I seem to you cruel and too much addicted to gluttony, when I beat my cook for sending up a bad dinner. If that appears to you too trifling a cause, say for what cause you would have a cook flogged.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VIII. Ep. 23.

¹⁴ If your slave commits a fault, do not smash his teeth with your fists; give him some of the (hard) biscuit which famous Rhodes has sent you.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 68.

¹⁵ A cook should double one sense have: for he Should taster for himself and master be.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 220.

¹⁶ Oh, better no doubt is a dinner of herbs,
When season'd by love, which no rancour disturbs

And sweeten'd by all that is sweetest in life
Than turbot, bisque, ortolans, eaten in strife!
But if, out of humour, and hungry, alone
A man should sit down to dinner, each one
Of the dishes of which the cook chooses to spoil
With a horrible mixture of garlic and oil,
The chances are ten against one, I must own,
He gets up as ill-tempered as when he sat down.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. I. Canto II. St. 27.

¹⁷ Of herbs, and other country messes,
Which the neat-handed Phillis dresses.

MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 85.

¹⁸ The vulgar boil, the learned roast, an egg.
POPE—*Satires*. *Horace*. *Epistle II*. Bk. II. L. 85.

¹⁹ I never strove to rule the roast,
She ne'er refus'd to pledge my toast.

PRIOR—*Turtle and Sparrow*.
(See also HEYWOOD)

²⁰ A crier of green sauce.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXI.

²¹ He ruleth all the roste
With bragging and with boste.

SKELTON—*Why come ye not to Court?* Of Cardinal Wolsey.

(See also HEYWOOD)

²² The capon burns, the pig falls from the spit,
The clock hath stricken twelve.

Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 44.

¹
Carve him as a dish fit for the gods.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. I. L. 173

²
Would the cook were of my mind!
Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 74.

³
She would have made Hercules have turned spit.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 260.

⁴
Let housewives make a skillet of my helm.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 273.

⁵
Hire me twenty cunning cooks.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 2.

⁶
Were not I a little pot and soon hot, my very
lips might freeze to my teeth.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 5.

⁷
Where's the cook? is supper ready, the house
trimmed, rushes strewed, cobwebs swept?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 47.

⁸ 'Tis burnt; and so is all the meat.
What dogs are these! Where is the rascal cook?
How durst you, villains, bring it from the dresser,
And serve it thus to me that love it not?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 164.

⁹
Weke, weke! so cries a pig prepared to the spit.
Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 146.

¹⁰
He that will have a cake out of the wheat must
needs tarry the grinding.

Have I not tarried?
Ay, the grinding: but you must tarry the
bolting.

Have I not tarried?
Ay, the bolting: but you must tarry the
leavening.

Still have I tarried.
Ay, to the leavening; but here's yet in the word
"hereafter" the kneading, the making of the
cake, the heating of the oven and the baking:
nay, you must stay the cooling too, or you may
chance to burn your lips.

Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 15.

¹¹
The waste of many good materials, the vexa-
tion that frequently attends such mismanage-
ments, and the curses not unfrequently be-
stowed on cooks with the usual reflection, that
whereas God sends good meat, the devil sends
cooks.

E. SMITH—*The Compleat Housewife*. (1727)
(See also COOK AND CONFECTIONERS' DICT.)

¹²
Let onion atoms lurk within the bowl,
And, half-suspected, animate the whole.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Recipe for Salad Dressing*.
LADY HOLLAND'S *Memoir*. Vol. I. P. 426.
Ed. 3d. ("Scarce suspected" in several
versions.)

¹³
Velocius (or citius) quam asparagi coquantur.
More quickly than asparagus is cooked.
SÆTONIUS—*Augustus*. 87. A saying of
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR.

¹⁴
God sends meat, and the Devil sends cooks.
JOHN TAYLOR—*Works*. Vol. II. P. 85. (1630)
(See also COOK AND CONFECTIONERS' DICT.)

¹⁵
This Bouillabaisse a noble dish is—
A sort of soup or broth, or brew,
Or hotchpotch of all sorts of fishes,
That Greenwich never could outdo;
Green herbs, red peppers, mussels, saffron,
Soles, onions, garlic, roach, and dace;
All these you eat at Terre's tavern,
In that one dish of Bouillabaisse.
THACKERAY—*Ballad of Bouillabaisse*.

¹⁶
Corne, which is the staffe of life.
WINSLOW—*Good News from New England*.

¹⁷
"Very astonishing indeed! strange thing!"
(Turning the Dumpling round, rejoined the
King),

"'Tis most extraordinary, then, all this is;
It beats Penetti's conjuring all to pieces;
Strange I should never of a Dumpling dream!
But, Goody, tell me where, where, where's the
Seam?"

"Sire, there's no Seam," quoth she; "I never knew
That folks did Apple-Dumplings sew."

"No!" cried the staring Monarch with a grin;

"How, how the devil got the Apple in?"
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*The Apple
Dumplings and a King*.

COQUETRY (See also FLIRTATION)

¹⁸
Or light or dark, or short or tall,
She sets a springe to snare them all:
All's one to her—above her fan
She'd make sweet eyes at Caliban.

T. B. ALDRICH—*Quatrains*. *Coquette*.

¹⁹ Like a lovely tree
She grew to womanhood, and between whites
Rejected several suitors, just to learn
How to accept a better in his turn.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 128.

²⁰
Such is your cold coquette, who can't say "No,"
And won't say "Yes," and keeps you on and
off-ing

On a lee-shore, till it begins to blow,
Then sees your heart wreck'd, with an inward
scoffing.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 63.

²¹
In the School of Coquettes
Madam Rose is a scholar;—
O, they fish with all nets
In the School of Coquettes!

When her brooch she forgets
'Tis to show her new collar;

In the School of Coquettes
Madam Rose is a scholar!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*Rose-Leaves*. *Circe*.

²²
Coquetry is the essential characteristic, and
the prevalent humor of women; but they do not
all practise it, because the coquetry of some it
restrained by fear or by reason.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 252.

¹
It is a species of coquetry to make a parade of never practising it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 110.

²
Women know not the whole of their coquetry.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 342.

³
The greatest miracle of love is the cure of coquetry.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 359.

⁴
Coquetry whets the appetite; flirtation depraves it. Coquetry is the thorn that guards the rose—easily trimmed off when once plucked. Flirtation is like the slime on water-plants, making them hard to handle, and when caught, only to be cherished in slimy waters.

IR MARVEL—*Reveries of a Bachelor*. Sea Coal. I.

CORPORATIONS (See BUSINESS)

CORRUPTION

⁵
Spiritalis enim virtus sacramenti ita est ut lux: etsi per immundos transeat, non inquinatur.

The spiritual virtue of a sacrament is like light: although it passes among the impure, it is not polluted.

ST. AUGUSTINE—*Works*. Vol. III. In *Johannis Evang.* Cap. I. Tr. V. Sect. XV.

⁶
Corruption is a tree, whose branches are Of an immeasurable length: they spread Ev'rywhere; and the dew that drops from thence Hath infected some chairs and stools of authority.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER — *Honest Man's Fortune*. Act III. Sc. 3.

⁷
* * * thieves at home must hang; but he that puts

Into his overgorged and bloated purse The wealth of Indian provinces, escapes.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 736.

⁸
"Tis the most certain sign, the world's accurst That the best things corrupted, are the worst; 'Twas the corrupted Light of knowledge, hurl'd Sin, Death, and Ignorance o'er all the world; That Sun like this (from which our sight we have) Gaz'd on too long, resumes the light he gave.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Progress of Learning*. (See also PURCHAS)

⁹
I know, when they prove bad, they are a sort of the vilest creatures: yet still the same reason gives it: for, *Optima corrupta pessima*: the best things corrupted become the worst.

FELTHAM—*Resolves*. XXX. Of Woman. P. 70. Pickering's Reprint of Fourth Ed. (1631)

(See also PURCHAS)

¹⁰
When rogues like these (a sparrow cries) To honours and employments rise, I court no favor, ask no place, For such preferment is disgrace.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 2.

¹¹
At length corruption, like a general flood (So long by watchful ministers withstood),

Shall deluge all; and avarice, creeping on, Spread like a low-born mist, and blot the sun.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 135.

¹²
So true is that old saying, Corruptio optimi pessima.

PURCHAS—*Pilgrimage. To the Reader*. Of religion. Saying may be traced to THOMAS AQUINAS. *Prim. Soc.* Art. I. 5. ARISTOTLE. *Eth. Nic.* VIII. 10. 12. EUSEBIUS—*Demon. Evang.* I. IV. Ch. XII. ST. GREGORY—*Moralia on Job*.

(See also DENHAM, FELTON, ST. AUGUSTINE, also BACON under SUN)

¹³
The men with the muck-rake are often indispensable to the well-being of society, but only if they know when to stop raking the muck.

ROOSEVELT—*Address at the Corner-stone laying of the Office Building of House of Representatives*, April 14, 1906.

COST (See VALUE, WORTH)

COUNSEL (See ADVICE)

COUNTRIES (See also AMERICA, ENGLAND, FRANCE, GERMANY, etc.); COUNTRY LIFE

¹⁴
The East bow'd low before the blast, In patient, deep disdain. She let the legions thunder past, And plunged in thought again.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Obermann Once More*. St. 28. (See also MALLOCH under CHARACTER)

¹⁵
Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds Exhilarate the spirit, and restore The tone of languid Nature.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 181.

¹⁶
The town is man's world, but this (country life) is of God.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 16.

¹⁷
There are Batavian graces in all he says.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Retort to Beresford Hope* (descended from an Amsterdam family), who had referred to Disraeli as an "Asian Mystery."

¹⁸
O crassum ingenium. Suspicio fuisse Batavum. Oh, dense intelligence. I suspect that it was Batavian (i.e. from the Netherlands-Batavia.) ERASMUS—*Naufragium*.

¹⁹
A land flowing with milk and honey. *Exodus*. III. 8; *Jeremiah*. XXXII. 22.

²⁰
I hate the countrie's dirt and manners, yet I love the silence; I embrace the wit; A courtship, flowing here in full tide. But loathe the expense, the vanity and pride. No place each way is happy.

WILLIAM HABBINGTON—*To my Noblest Friend*, I. C. Esquire.

²¹
Far from the gay cities, and the ways of men. HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 410. POPE's trans.

1
To one who has been long in city pent,
'Tis very sweet to look into the fair
And open face of heaven,—to breathe a prayer
Full in the smile of the blue firmament.
KEATS—*Sonnet XIV.* L. 1.

And as I read

I hear the crowing cock, I hear the note
Of lark and linnet, and from every page
Rise odors of ploughed field or flowery mead.

LONGFELLOW—*Chaucer*.

3
The country is lyric,—the town dramatic.
When mingled, they make the most perfect
musical drama.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XIII.

4
Somewhat back from the village street
Stands the old-fashion'd country seat,
Across its antique portico
Tall poplar-trees their shadows throw;
And from its station in the hall
An ancient time-piece says to all,—
 "Forever! never!
 Never—forever!"

LONGFELLOW—*The Old Clock on the Stairs.*

5
Rus in urbe.
Country in town.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*, Bk. XII. 57. 21.

6
Mine be a cot beside the hill;
A beehive's hum shall soothe my ear;
A willowy brook, that turns a mill,
With many a fall, shall linger near.
SAM'L ROGERS—*A Wish.*

7
Nec sit terris ultima Thule.
Nor shall Thule be the extremity of the world.
SENECA—*Med.* Act. III. 375. VERGIL—
Georgics. I. 30.

Thule, the most remote land known to the Greeks and Romans, perhaps Tilemark, Norway, or Iceland. One of the Shetland Islands. Thylensel, according to Camden.

COUNTRY (LOVE OF) (See also PATRIOTISM)

8
There ought to be a system of manners in every nation which a well-formed mind would be disposed to relish. To make us love our country, our country ought to be lovely.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*
Vol. III. P. 100.

9 My dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to Heav'n is sent,
Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and sweet
 content!

BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 20.

10
I can't but say it is an awkward sight
To see one's native land receding through
The growing waters; it unmans one quite,
Especially when life is rather new.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 12.


Oh, Christ! it is a goodly sight to see
What Heaven hath done for this delicious land!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 15.

12
Yon Sun that sets upon the sea
We follow in his flight;
Farewell awhile to him and thee,
My native land—Good Night!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 13.

13
There came to the beach a poor Exile of Erin,
The dew on his thin robe was heavy and chill;
For his country he sigh'd, when at twilight re-
pairing,
To wander alone by the wind-beaten hill.
CAMPBELL—*The Exile of Erin.*

14
From the lone shielding on the misty island
Mountains divide us, and the waste of seas—
But still the blood is strong, the heart is High-
land.

And we in dreams behold the Hebrides.
Canadian Boat Song. First appeared in
Blackwood's Magazine, Sept., 1829. Attrib-
 uted to JOHN G. LOCKHART, JOHN GALT
 and EARL of EGLINGTON (died 1819).
 Founded on EGLINGTON's lines according to
 PROF. MACKINNON. Also in article in
Tail's Magazine. (1849) Wording changed
 by SKELTON.

15
Patria est, ubicunque est bene. 
Our country is wherever we are well off.
CICERO — *Trusculan Disputations*. V. 37.
Quoting PACUVIUS. Same quoted by ARISTOPHANES, PLAUTUS, EURIPIDES—*Fragmenta Incerta*.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

16
He made all countries where he came his own.
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 76.

17
And nobler is a limited command,
Given by the love of all your native land,
Than a successive title, long and dark,
Drawn from the mouldy rolls of Noah's Ark.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I.
L. 299.

18
So the loud torrent, and the whirlwind's roar,
But bind him to his native mountains more.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 207.

19
They love their land, because it is their own,
And scorn to give aught other reason why;
Would shake hands with a king upon his throne,
And think it kindness to his majesty.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Connecticut.*

20
To be really cosmopolitan a man must be at home even in his own country.
T. W. HIGGINSON—*Short Studies of American Authors.* Henry James, Jr.

21
Patriæ quis exul se quoque fugit.
What exile from his country is able to
escape from himself?
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 16. 19.

22
Our hearts, our hopes, are all with thee,
Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our tears,
Our faith triumphant o'er our fears,
Are all with thee,—are all with thee!
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship.*

1
Who dare to love their country, and be poor.
POPE—*On his Grotto at Twickenham*.

2
Un enfant en ouvrant ses yeux doit voir la
patrie, et jusqu'à la mort ne voir qu'elle.

The infant, on first opening his eyes, ought
to see his country, and to the hour of his death
never lose sight of it.

ROUSSEAU.

3
Breathes there the man with soul so dead,
Who never to himself hath said,
This is my own, my native land!
Whose heart hath ne'er within him burn'd,
As home his footsteps he hath turn'd,
From wandering on a foreign strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto VI.
St. 1.

4
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band
That knits me to thy rugged strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto VI.
St. 2.

5
My foot is on my native heath, and my name is
MacGregor.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXXIV.

6
La patrie est aux lieux où l'âme est enchaînée.
Our country is that spot to which our heart
is bound.
VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme*. I. 2.
(See also CICERO)

COURAGE (See also BRAVERY, DARING)

7
I think the Romans call it Stoicism.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 4.

8
The soul, secured in her existence, smiles
At the drawn dagger, and defies its point.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

9
The schoolboy, with his satchel in his hand,
Whistling aloud to bear his courage up.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. Pt. I. L. 58.
(See also DRYDEN, also DRYDEN under THOUGHT)

10
One who never turned his back but marched
breast forward,
Never doubted clouds would break,
Never dreamed, though right were worsted,
wrong would triumph,
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to flight better,
Sleep to wake.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Epilogue*. *Asolando*.

11
We are not downhearted, but we cannot
understand what is happening to our neighbours.
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech at Southwick*,
Jan. 15, 1906.

12
A man of courage is also full of faith.
CICERO—*The Tusculan Disputations*. Bk.
III. Ch. VIII. YONGE's trans.

13
Sta come torre ferma, che non crolla
Giammai la cima per soffiar de' venti.
Be steadfast as a tower that doth not bend
its stately summit to the tempest's shock.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. V. 14.

14
Whistling to keep myself from being afraid.
DRYDEN—*Amphitryon*. Act III. Sc. 1.
(See also BLAIR)

15
The charm of the best courages is that they
are inventions, inspirations, flashes of genius.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Courage*.

16
Courage, the highest gift, that scorns to bend
To mean devices for a sordid end.
Courage—an independent spark from Heaven's
bright throne,
By which the soul stands raised, triumphant
high, alone.

Great in itself, not praises of the crowd,
Above all vice, it stoops not to be proud.
Courage, the mighty attribute of powers above,
By which those great in war, are great in love.
The spring of all brave acts is seated here,
As falsehoods draw their sordid birth from fear.
FARQUHAR—*Love and a Bottle*. *Part of dedica-*
tion to the Lord Marquis of Carmarthen.

17
Stop shallow water still running, it will rage;
tread on a worm and it will turn.
ROBERT GREENE—*Worth of Wit*.
(See also HENRY VI)

18
Few persons have courage enough to appear
as good as they really are.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

19
Tender handed stroke a nettle,
And it stings you for your pains;
Grasp it like a man of mettle,
And it soft as silks remains.
AARON HILL—*Verses Written on a Window*.

20
O friends, be men, and let your hearts be strong,
And let no warrior in the heat of fight
Do what may bring him shame in others' eyes;
For more of those who shrink from shame are safe
Than fall in battle, while with those who flee
Is neither glory nor reprieve from death.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. V. L. 663. BRYANT's
trans.

21
Justum et tenacem propositi virum
Non civium ardor prava jubentium,
Non vultus instantis tyranni,
Mente quatit solida.

The man who is just and resolute will not
be moved from his settled purpose, either
by the misdirected rage of his fellow citizens,
or by the threats of an imperious tyrant.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 3. 1.

22
"Be bold!" first gate; "Be bold, be bold,
and evermore be bold," second gate; "Be not
too bold!" third gate.
Inscription on the Gates of Busyrane.
(See also DANTON under AUDACITY)

1
On ne peut répondre de son courage quand on
n'a jamais été dans le péril.

We can never be certain of our courage until
we have faced danger.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Premier Supplément*.
42.

2
Write on your doors the saying wise and old,
"Be bold! be bold!" and everywhere—"Be bold;
Be not too bold!" Yet better the excess
Than the defect; better the more than less;
Better like Hector in the field to die,
Than like a perfumed Paris turn and fly.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*.

3
What! shall one monk, scarce known beyond
his cell,
Front Rome's far-reaching bolts, and scorn her
frown?

Brave Luther answered, "Yes"; that thunder's
swell

Rocked Europe, and discharmed the triple crown.
LOWELL—*To W. L. Garrison*. St. 5.

4
Be of good cheer: it is I; be not afraid.
MATTHEW. XIV. 27.

5 I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of heart or hope; but still bear up and steer
Right onward.

MILTON—*Sonnet. To Cyriack Skinner*.

6
Leve fit quod bene fertur onus.
The burden which is well borne becomes light.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 2. 10.

7
Animus tamen omnia vincit.
Ille etiam vires corpus habere facit.
Courage conquers all things: it even gives
strength to the body.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 75.

8
Pluma haud interest, patronus an cliens probior
sit
Homini, cui nulla in pectore est audacia.

It does not matter a feather whether a man
be supported by patron or client, if he himself
wants courage.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. II. 1. 64.

9
Bonus animus in mala re, dimidium est mali.
Courage in danger is half the battle.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. I. 5. 37.

10
Non solum taurus ferit unciis cornibus hostem,
Verum etiam instanti læsa repugnat ovis.
Not only does the bull attack its foe with
its crooked horns, but the injured sheep will
fight its assailant.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ*. II. 5. 19.

11
Cowards may fear to die; but courage stout,
Rather than live in snuff, will be put out.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The night before he*
died. Bayley's Life of Raleigh. P. 157.

12
C'est dans les grands dangers qu'on voit les
grands courages.

It is in great dangers that we see great
courage.

REGNARD—*Le Légataire*.

13
Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
From its firm base, as soon as I.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto V. St. 10.

14
Virtus in astra tendit, in mortem timor.
Courage leads to heaven; fear, to death.
SENECA—*Hercules Etræus*. LXXI.

15
Fortuna opes auferre, non animum potest.
Fortune can take away riches, but not cour-
age.
SENECA—*Medea*. CLXXVI.

16 You must not think
That we are made of stuff so fat and dull
That we can let our beard be shook with danger
And think it pastime.
HAMLET. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 29.

17 O, the blood more stirs
To rouse a lion than to start a hare!
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 198.

18
The smallest worm will turn being trodden on,
And doves will peck in safeguard of their brood.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 17.
(See also GREENE)

19
Why, courage then! what cannot be avoided
'Twere childish weakness to lament or fear.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 37.

20 We fail!
But screw your courage to the sticking-place,
And we'll not fail.
MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 59.

21
By how much unexpected, by so much
We must awake endeavour for defence;
For courage mounteth with occasion.
KING JOHN. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 80.

22
Muster your wits: stand in your own defence;
Or hide your heads like cowards, and fly hence.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 85.

23
He hath borne himself beyond the promise
of his age, doing, in the figure of a lamb, the feats
of a lion.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 13.

24 The thing of courage
As rous'd with rage doth sympathise,
And, with an accent tun'd in self-same key,
Retorts to chiding fortune.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 51.

25
Ei di virilità grave e maturo,
Mostra in fresco vigor chiome canute.
Grave was the man in years, in looks, in word,
His locks were gray, yet was his courage green.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. I. 53.

1
Quod sors feret feremus æquo animo.
Whatever chance shall bring, we will bear
with equanimity.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 2. 88.

2
Who stemm'd the torrent of a downward age.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 1,516.

COURTESY

3
A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 193.

4
Life is not so short but that there is always time
enough for courtesy.
EMERSON—*Social Aims*.

5
How sweet and gracious, even in common speech,
Is that fine sense which men call Courtesy!
Wholesome as air and genial as the light,
Welcome in every clime as breath of flowers,
It transmutes aliens into trusting friends,
And gives its owner passport round the globe.
JAMES T. FIELDS—*Courtesy*.

6
Their accents firm and loud in conversation,
Their eyes and gestures eager, sharp and quick
Showed them prepared on proper provocation
To give the lie, pull noses, stab and kick!
And for that very reason it is said
They were so very courteous and well-bred.
JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE—*Prospectus and Specimen of an Intended National Work*.

7
When the king was horsed thore,
Launcelot lookys he upon,
How courtesy was in him more
Than ever was in any mon.
MORTE D'ARTHUR—*Harleian Library*. (British Museum.) MS. 2,252.

8
In thy discourse, if thou desire to please;
All such is courteous, useful, new, or witty:
Usefulness comes by labour, wit by ease;
Courtesie grows in court; news in the citie.
HERBERT—*Church*. *Church Porch*. St. 49.

9
Shepherd, I take thy word,
And trust thy honest offer'd courtesy,
Which oft is sooner found in lowly sheds
With smoky rafters, than in tap'stry halls,
And courts of princes.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 322.

10
The thorny point
Of bare distress hath ta'en from me the show
Of smooth civility.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 94.

11
The Retort Courteous.
As *You Like It*. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 76.

12
Dissembling courtesy! How fine this tyrant
Can tickle where she wounds!
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 84.

13
The mirror of all courtesy.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 53.

14
I am the very pink of courtesy.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 61.

15
That's too civil by half.
SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act III. Sc. 4.

16
High erected thoughts seated in a heart of
courtesy.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia*. Bk. I.
Par. II.

COURTIERS

17
To laugh, to lie, to flatter to face,
Foure waies in court to win men's grace.
ROGER ASCHAM—*The Schoolmaster*.

18
A mere court butterfly,
That flutters in the pageant of a monarch.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act V. Sc. 1.

19
To shake with laughter ere the jest they hear,
To pour at will the counterfeited tear;
And, as their patron hints the cold or heat,
To shake in dog-days, in December sweat.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 140.

20
There is, betwixt that smile we would aspire to,
That sweet aspect of princes, and their ruin,
More pangs and fears than wars or women have.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 368.

21
At the throng'd levee bends the venal tribe:
With fair but faithless smiles each varnish'd o'er,
Each smooth as those that mutually deceive,
And for their falsehood each despising each.
THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. V. L. 190.

COVETOUSNESS

22
Excess of wealth is cause of covetousness.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I. Sc. 2.

23
Quicquid servatur, cupimus magis: ipsaque
furem

Cura vocat. Pauci, quod sinit alter, amant.
We covet what is guarded; the very care
invokes the thief. Few love what they may
have.

OVID—*Amorum*. III. 4. 25.

24
Verum est aviditas dives, et pauper pudor.
True it is that covetousness is rich, mod-
esty starves.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. II. 1. 12.

25
Alieni appetens sui profusus.
Covetous of the property of others and
prodigal of his own.
SALLUST—*Catilina*. V.

26
I am not covetous for gold,
Nor care I who doth feed upon my cost;
It yearns me not if men my garments wear;
Such outward things dwell not in my desires:
But if it be a sin to covet honor
I am the most offending soul alive.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 24.

27
When workmen strive to do better than well,
They do confound their skill in covetousness.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2 L. 28.

COW

- 1
I never saw a Purple Cow,
I never hope to see one;
But I can tell you, anyhow
I'd rather see than be one.
GELETT BURGESS—*The Purple Cow*.
- 2
The Moo-cow-moo's got a tail like a rope
En it's ravelled down where it grows,
En it's just like feeling a piece of soap
All over the moo-cow's nose.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Moo-Cow-Moo*.
- 3
You may rezoloot till the cows come home.
JOHN HAY—*Little Breeches. Banty Tim*.
(See also SWIFT)
- 4
A curst cow hath short horns.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 5
A cow is a very good animal in the field; but
we turn her out of a garden.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1772).
- 6
The friendly cow all red and white,
I love with all my heart:
She gives me cream with all her might
To eat with apple-tart.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses. The Cow*.
- 7
I warrant you lay abed till the cows came home.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversations. Dialog. 2*.
(See also HAY)
- 8
Thank you, pretty cow, that made
Pleasant milk to soak my bread.
ANNE TAYLOR—*The Cow*.

COWARDICE; COWARDS

- 9
To see what is right and not to do it is want
of courage.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects. Bk. II. Ch. XXIV*.
- 10
Grac'd with a sword, and worthier of a fan.
COWPER—*Task. Bk. I. L. 771*.
- 11
That all men would be cowards if they dare,
Some men we know have courage to declare.
CRABBE—*Tale I. The Dumb Orators. L. 11*.
- 12
The coward never on himself relies,
But to an equal for assistance flies.
CRABBE—*Tale III. The Gentleman Farmer. L. 84*.
- 13
Cowards are cruel, but the brave
Love mercy, and delight to save.
GAY—*Fables. Pt. I. Fable 1*.
- 14
Der Feige droht nur, wo er sicher ist.
The coward only threatens when he is safe.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso. II. 3. 207*.
- 15
When desp'rate ills demand a speedy cure,
Distrust is cowardice, and prudence folly.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene. Act IV. Sc. 1*.
- 16
He
That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour.
This life's a fort committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up, till it be forced:
Nor will I. He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity.
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honour. Act IV. Sc. 3*.
- 17
Men lie, who lack courage to tell truth—the
cowards!
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina. Sc. 3*.
- 18
Timidi est optare necem.
To wish for death is a coward's part.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. IV. 115*.
- 19
Virtutis expers verbis jactans gloriam
Ignotus fallit, notis est derisui.
A coward boasting of his courage may de-
ceive strangers, but he is a laughing-stock to
those who know him.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables. I. 11. 1*.
- 20
Vous semblez les anguilles de Melun; vous
criez devant qu'on vous escorche.
You are like the eels of Melun; you cry out
before you are skinned.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*.
- 21
Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mor-
det.
A cowardly cur barks more fiercely than it
bites.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni. VII. 4. 13*.
- 22
When all the blandishments of life are gone,
The coward sneaks to death, the brave live on.
DR. SEWELL—*The Suicide*.
- 23
Who knows himself a braggart,
Let him fear this, for it will come to pass
That every braggart shall be found an ass.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 369.
- 24
You souls of geese,
That bear the shapes of men, how have you run
From slaves that apes would beat!
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 35.
- 25
What a slave art thou, to hack thy sword as
thou hast done, and then say it was in fight!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 286.
- 26
I may speak it to my shame,
I have a truant been to chivalry.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 93.
- 27
I would give all my fame for a pot of ale and
safety.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 13.
- 28
So bees with smoke and doves with noisome
stench
Are from their hives and houses driven away.
They call'd us for our fierceness English dogs;
Now like to whelps, we crying run away.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 23.

¹
Becomes it thee to taunt his valiant age
And twit with cowardice a man half dead?
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 55.

²
So cowards fight when they can fly no further;
As doves do peck the falcon's piercing talons;
So desperate thieves, all hopeless of their lives,
Breathe out invectives 'gainst the officers.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 39.

³ I hold it cowardice
To rest mistrustful where a noble heart
Hath pawn'd an open hand in sign of love.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 6.

⁴
Thou slave, thou wretch, thou coward!
Thou little valiant, great in villany!
Thou ever strong upon the stronger side!
Thou Fortune's champion, that dost never fight
But when her humorous ladyship is by
To teach thee safety!
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 116.

⁵
Dost thou now fall over to my foes?
Thou wear a lion's hide! doff it for shame,
And hang a calf's skin on those recreant limbs.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 127.

⁶ Milk-liver'd man!
That bear'st a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs,
Who hast not in thy brows an eye discerning
Thine honor from thy suffering.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 50.

⁷ Wouldst thou have that
Which thou esteem'st the ornament of life,
And live a coward in thine own esteem,
Letting "I dare not" wait upon, "I would";
Like the poor cat i' the adage?
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 41.

⁸
How many cowards, whose hearts are all as false
As stairs of sand, wear yet upon their chins
The beards of Hercules and frowning Mars,
Who, inward search'd, have livers white as milk.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 83.

⁹
That which in mean men we entitle patience
Is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 33.

¹⁰
By this good light, this is a very shallow monster!
—I afear'd of him!—A very weak monster!
—The man i' the moon!—A most poor, credulous monster!
—Well drawn, monster, in good sooth!
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 144.

¹¹
A coward, a most devout coward, religious in it.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 427.

¹²
Timidus se vocat cautum, parcum sordidus.
The coward calls himself cautious, the miser thrifty.
Syrus—Maxims.

¹³
Ignavissimus quisque, et ut res docuit, in periculo non ausurus, nimis verbis et lingua feroces.

Every recreant who proved his timidity in the hour of danger, was afterwards boldest in words and tongue.

Tacitus—Annales. IV. 62.

¹⁴
The man that lays his hand on woman,
Save in the way of kindness, is a wretch
Whom 'twere gross flattery to name a coward.
TOBIN—The Honeymoon. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
Adieu, canaux, canards, canaille.
VOLTAIRE, summing up his Impressions de Voyage, on his return from the Netherlands.

COWSLIP

Primula

¹⁶
Smiled like yon knot of cowslips on a cliff.
BLAIR—The Grave. L. 520.

¹⁷
Yet soon fair Spring shall give another scene.
And yellow cowslips gild the level green.
ANNE E. BLEECKER—Return to Tomhanick.

¹⁸
And wild-scatter'd cowslips bedeck the green dale.
BURNS—The Chevalier's Lament.

¹⁹
Ilk cowslip cup shall kep a tear.
BURNS—Elegy on Capt. Matthew Henderson.

²⁰
The nesh yonge coweslip bendethe wyth the dewe.
THOMAS CHATTERTON—Rowley Poems. Ælla.

²¹
The cowslip is a country wench.
HOOD—Flowers.

²² The first wan cowslip, wet
With tears of the first morn.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—Ode to a Starling.

²³
Through tall cowslips nodding near you,
Just to touch you as you pass.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—Song.

²⁴
Thus I set my printless feet
O'er the cowslip's velvet head,
That bends not as I tread.
MILTON—Comus. Song.

²⁵
The even mead, that erst brought sweetly forth
The freckled cowslip, burnet and green clover.
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 48.

²⁶
The cowslips tall her pensioners be;
In their gold coats spots you see:
Those be rubies, fairy favours;
In those freckles live their savours.
Midsommer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. I. L. 10.

²⁷
And ye talk together still,
In the language wherewith Spring
Letters cowslips on the hill.
TENNYSON—Adeline. St. 5.

²⁸
And by the meadow-trenches blow the faint
sweet cuckoo-flowers.
TENNYSON—The May Queen. St. 8.

CREATION

1 Had I been present at the creation, I would have given some useful hints for the better ordering of the universe.

ALPHONSO X, THE WISE.

2 For we also are his offspring.

ARATUS—*Phænomena*. Said to be the passage quoted by St. Paul. Acts. XVII. 28.

3 You own a watch the invention of the mind, Though for a single motion 'tis designed, As well as that which is with greater thought With various springs, for various motions wrought.

BLACKMORE—*The Creation*. Bk. III. The creation and the watch. HALLAM—*Literature of Europe*. II. 385, traces its origin to CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. Found also in HERBERT of CHERBURY's treatise *De Religione Gentilium*. HALE—*Primitive Origination of Mankind*. BOLINGBROKE, in a letter to POUILLY. PALEY used the illustration, which he took from NIUWENTYT. (See also VOLTAIRE)

4 Are we a piece of machinery that, like the Æolian harp, passive, takes the impression of the passing accident? Or do these workings argue something within us above the trodden clod?

BURNS—*Letter to Mrs. Dunlop*. New Year-Day Morning, 1789.

5 Creation is great, and cannot be understood. CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics*.

6 [This saying of Alphonso about Ptolemy's astronomy, that] "it seemed a crank machine; that it was pity the Creator had not taken advice."

CARLYLE—*History of Frederick the Great*. Bk. II. Ch. VII.

(See also ALPHONSO)

7 And what if all of animated nature Be but organic harps diversely framed, That tremble into thought, as o'er them sweeps, Plastic and vast, one intellectual breeze, At once the soul of each, and God of all?

COLERIDGE—*The Eolian Harp*. (1795)

8 From harmony, from heavenly harmony, This universal frame began:

From harmony, To harmony Through all the compass of the notes it ran, The diapason closing full in man. DRYDEN—*A Song for St. Cecilia's Day*. L. 11.

9 Two urns by Jove's high throne have ever stood, The source of evil, one, and one of good.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. 24. L. 663. Pope's trans.

10 Nature they say, doth dote, And cannot make a man Save on some worn-out plan, Repeating us by rote.

LOWELL—*Ode at the Harvard Commemoration*, July 21, 1865. VI.

11 Though to recount almighty works What words of tongue or seraph can suffice, Or heart of man suffice to comprehend?

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 112.

12 Open, ye heavens, your living doors; let in The great Creator from his work return'd Magnificent, his six days' work, a world!

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 566.

13 What cause Moved the Creator in his holy rest Through all eternity so late to build In chaos, and, the work begun, how soon Absolved.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 90.

14 I am fearfully and wonderfully made. Psalms. CXXXIX. 14.

15 Wie aus Duft und Glanz gemischt Du mich schufst, dir dank ich's heut. As thou hast created me out of mingled air and glitter, I thank thee for it. RÜCKERT—*Die Sterbende Blume*. St. 8.

16 No man saw the building of the New Jerusalem, the workmen crowded together, the unfinished walls and unpaved streets; no man heard the clink of trowel and pickaxe; it descended out of heaven from God.

SEELEY—*Ecce Homo*. Ch. XXIV.

(See also HEBER under ARCHITECTURE)

17 When I consider everything that grows Holds in perfection but a little moment; That this huge stage presenteth nought but shows,

Whereon the stars in secret influence comment; Then the conceit of this inconstant stay Sets you most rich in youth before my sight.

SHAKESPEARE—*Sonnets*. XV.

18 Vitality in a woman is a blind fury of creation. BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*. Act I.

19 Through knowledge we behold the world's creation,

How in his cradle first he fostered was; And judge of Nature's cunning operation, How things she formed of a formless mass.

SPENSER—*Tears of the Muses*. *Urania*. L. 499.

20 Each moss, Each shell, each drawing insect, holds a rank Important in the plan of Him who fram'd This scale of beings; holds a rank which, lost Would break the chain, and leave behind a gap Which Nature's self would rue.

BENJAMIN STILLINGFLEET—*Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Natural History*. P. 127. (Ed. 1762)

(See also WALLER)

21 One God, one law, one element, And one far-off divine event, To which the whole creation moves.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. *Conclusion*. Last Stanza.

¹
As if some lesser God had made the world,
And had not force to shape it as he would.
TENNYSON—*The Passing of Arthur*. L. 14.

²
Le monde m'embarrasse, et je ne puis pas songer
Que cette horloge existe et n'a pas d'Horloger.
The world embarrasses me, and I cannot dream
That this watch exists and has no watchmaker.
VOLTAIRE.
(See also BLACKMORE)

³
The chain that's fixed to the throne of Jove,
On which the fabric of our world depends,
One link dissolved, the whole creation ends.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Danger His Majesty
Escaped*. L. 68.
(See also STILLINGFLEET)

CREDIT

⁴
Private credit is wealth; public honor is security;
the feather that adorns the royal bird
supports its flight; strip him of his plumage,
and you fix him to the earth.

JUNIUS—*Affair of the Falkland Islands*. Vol. I. Letter XLII.

⁵
Blest paper-credit! last and best supply!
That lends corruption lighter wings to fly.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 3. L. 39.

⁶
He smote the rock of the national resources,
and abundant streams of revenue gushed forth.
He touched the dead corpse of Public Credit,
and it sprang upon its feet.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on Hamilton*, March 10, 1831. Vol. I. P. 200.
(See also YELVERTON under LAW)

CRIME

⁷ Non nella pena,
Nel delitto è la infamia.
Disgrace does not consist in the punishment,
but in the crime.
ALFIERI—*Antigone*. I. 3.

⁸ Il reo
D'un delitto è chi'l pensa: a chi l'ordisce
La pena spetta.
The guilty is he who meditates a crime;
the punishment is his who lays the plot.
ALFIERI—*Antigone*. II. 2.

⁹ Oh! ben provvide il cielo,
Ch' uom per delitto mai lieto non sia.
Heaven takes care that no man secures happiness by crime.
ALFIERI—*Oreste*. I. 2.

¹⁰ There's not a crime
But takes its proper change out still in crime
If once rung on the counter of this world.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III. L. 870.

¹¹
A man who has no excuse for crime, is indeed defenceless!
BULWER-LYTTON—*The Lady of Lyons*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹²
Nor all that heralds rake from coffin'd clay,
Nor florid prose, nor honied lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 3.

¹³
Le crime fait la honte et non pas l'échafaud.
The crime and not the scaffold makes the shame.
CORNEILLE—*Essex*. IV. 3. Quoted by CHARLOTTE CORDAY in a letter to her father after the murder of Marat.

¹⁴
But many a crime deemed innocent on earth
Is registered in Heaven; and these no doubt
Have each their record, with a curse annex'd.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 439.

¹⁵
C'est plus qu'un crime, c'est une faute.
It is worse than a crime, it is a blunder.
JOSEPH FOUCHÉ. As quoted by himself in his *Memoires*, original Ed., 1824. Referring to the murder of the Duc Enghien. Fouché's sons deny that it originated with their father. Quoted by others as "C'est pis qu'un crime," and "C'estoit pire qu'un crime." (See *Notes and Queries*, Aug. 14, 1915. P. 123. Aug. 28. P. 166)

¹⁶
Crime is not punished as an offense against God, but as prejudicial to society.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Reciprocal Duties of State and Subjects*.

¹⁷
Every crime destroys more Edens than our own.
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Vol. I. Ch. XXIII.

¹⁸
Deprendi miserum est.
It is grievous to be caught.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 2. 134.

¹⁹
A crafty knave needs no broker.
BEN JONSON. Quoted in *Every Man in his Humour*; also in TAYLOR'S *London to Ham-
burgh*.

²⁰
'Tis no sin love's fruits to steal;
But the sweet thefts to reveal;
To be taken, to be seen,
These have crimes accounted been.
BEN JONSON—*Volpone*. Act III. Sc. 6.

²¹
Se iudice, nemo nocens absolvitur.
By his own verdict no guilty man was ever acquitted.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 2.

²²
Multi committunt eadem diverso crimina fato;
Ille crucem scleris pretium tulit, hic diadema.
Many commit the same crimes with a very different result. One bears a cross for his crime; another a crown.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 103.

²³
Nam scelus intra se tacitum qui cogitat ullum,
Facti crimen habet.
For whoever meditates a crime is guilty of the deed.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 209.

¹
Non faciat malum, ut inde veniat bonum.
You are not to do evil that good may come of it.
Law Maxim.

²
Solent occupationis spe vel impune quædam scelestâ committi.

Wicked deeds are generally done, even with impunity, for the mere desire of occupation.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XXX. 9.

³
Pœna potest demi, culpa perennis erit.
The punishment can be remitted; the crime is everlasting.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 1. 64.

⁴
Factis ignoscite nostris
Si scelus ingenio scitis abesse meo.

Overlook our deeds, since you know that crime was absent from our inclination.

OVID—*Fausti*. Bk. III. 309.

⁵
Ars fit ubi a teneris crimen condiscitur annis.
Where crime is taught from early years, it becomes a part of nature.

OVID—*Heroides*. IV. 25.

⁶
Le crime d'une mère est un pesant fardeau.
The crime of a mother is a heavy burden.

RACINE—*Phèdre*. III. 3.

⁷
With his hand upon the throttle-valve of crime.
LORD SALISBURY—*Speech in House of Lords*, 1889.

⁸
Prosperum ac felix scelus
Virtus vocatur; sontibus parent boni;
Jus est in armis, opprimit leges timor.

Successful crime is dignified with the name of virtue; the good become the slaves of the impious; might makes right; fear silences the power of the law.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCLI.

(See also HARRINGTON under TREACHERY)

⁹
Nullum caruit exemplo nefas.
No crime has been without a precedent.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. DLIV.

¹⁰
Scelere velandum est scelus.
One crime has to be concealed by another.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. DCCXXI.

¹¹
Cui prodest scelus,
Is fecit.
He who profits by crime is guilty of it.

SENECA—*Medea*. D.

¹²
Ad auctores redit
Sceleris coacti culpa.

The guilt of enforced crimes lies on those who impose them.

SENECA—*Troades*. DCCCLXX.

¹³
Qui non vetat peccare, cum possit, jubet.
He who does not prevent a crime when he can, encourages it.

SENECA—*Troades*. CCXCI.

¹⁴
Dumque punitur scelus,
Crescit.
While crime is punished it yet increases.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. XXXI.

¹⁵
Foul deeds will rise,
Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 257.

¹⁶
If little faults, proceeding on distemper,
Shall not be wink'd at, how shall we stretch our eye

When capital crimes, chew'd, swallow'd, and digested,

Appear before us?

Henry V. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 54.

¹⁷
Between the acting of a dreadful thing
And the first motion, all the interim is
Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.

¹⁸
Beyond the infinite and boundless reach
Of mercy, if thou didst this deed of death,
Art thou damn'd, Hubert.

King John. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 117.

¹⁹
Tremble, thou wretch,
That has within thee undivulged crimes,
Unwhipp'd of justice.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 51.

²⁰
There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 43.

²¹
Amici vitium ni feras, facis tuum.
If you share the crime of your friend, you make it your own.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²²
Du repos dans le crime! ah! qui peut s'en flatter.
To be at peace in crime! ah, who can thus flatter himself.

VOLTAIRE—*Oreste*. I. 5.

²³
La crainte suit le crime, et c'est son châtiment.
Fear follows crime and is its punishment.

VOLTAIRE—*Semiramis*. V. 1.

²⁴
Yet each man kills the thing he loves,
By each let this be heard,
Some do it with a bitter look,
Some with a flattering word,
The coward does it with a kiss,
The brave man with a sword.

OSCAR WILDE—*Ballad of Reading Gaol*.

CRITICISM (See also AUTHORSHIP, JOURNALISM)

²⁵
When I read rules of criticism, I immediately inquire after the works of the author who has written them, and by that means discover what it is he likes in a composition.

ADDISON—*Guardian*. No. 115.

²⁶
He was in Logic, a great critic,
Profoundly skill'd in Analytic;
He could distinguish, and divide
A hair 'twixt south and south-west side.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 65.

1
A man must serve his time to every trade
Save censure—critics all are ready made.
Take hackney'd jokes from Miller, got by rote,
With just enough of learning to misquote;
A mind well skill'd to find or forge a fault;
A turn for punning, call it Attic salt;
To Jeffrey go, be silent and discreet,
His pay is just ten sterling pounds per sheet;
Fear not to lie, 'twill seem a lucky hit;
Shrink not from blasphemy, 'twill pass for wit;
Care not for feeling—pass your proper jest,
And stand a critic, hated yet caress'd.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 63.

2 As soon
Seek roses in December—ice in June,
Hope, constancy in wind, or corn in chaff;
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false, before
You trust in critics.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 75.

3
Dijó la sarten á la caldera, quitate allá ojinegra.
Said the pot to the kettle, "Get away,
blackface."
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 67.

4
Who shall dispute what the Reviewers say?
Their word's sufficient; and to ask a reason,
In such a state as theirs, is downright treason.
CHURCHILL—*Apology*. L. 94.

5
Though by whim, envy, or resentment led,
They damn those authors whom they never read.
CHURCHILL—*The Candidate*. L. 57.

6 A servile race
Who, in mere want of fault, all merit place;
Who blind obedience pay to ancient schools,
Bigots to Greece, and slaves to musty rules.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 183.

7
But spite of all the criticizing elves,
Those who would make us feel—must feel them-
selves.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 961.

8
Reviewers are usually people who would have
been poets, historians, biographers, etc., if they
could: they have tried their talents at one or
the other, and have failed; therefore they turn
critics.

COLERIDGE—*Lectures on Shakespeare and Mil-
ton*. P. 36.
(See also DISRAELI, MACAULAY, SHELLEY; also
BISMARCK under JOURNALISM)

9
Too nicely Jonson knew the critic's part,
Nature in him was almost lost in art.
COLLINS—*Epistle to Sir Thomas Hanmer on
his Edition of Shakespeare*.

10
There are some Critics so with Spleen diseased,
They scarcely come inclining to be pleased:
And sure he must have more than mortal Skill,
Who pleases one against his Will.
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World*. *Epilogue*.

11
La critique est aisée, et l'art est difficile.
Criticism is easy, and art is difficult.
DESTOUCHES—*Glorieux*. II. 5.

12
The press, the pulpit, and the stage,
Conspire to censure and expose our age.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse*. L. 7.

13
You know who critics are?—the men who
have failed in literature and art.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XXXV.
(See also COLERIDGE)

14
It is much easier to be critical than to be cor-
rect.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech in the House of Com-
mons*. Jan 24, 1860.

15
The most noble criticism is that in which the
critic is not the antagonist so much as the rival
of the author.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
Literary Journals.

16
Those who do not read criticism will rarely
merit to be criticised.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. VI.

17
Ill writers are usually the sharpest censors.
DRYDEN—*Dedication of translations from Ovid*.

18
They who write ill, and they who ne'er durst
write,
Turn critics out of mere revenge and spite.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Conquest of Granada*.

19
All who (like him) have writ ill plays before,
For they, like thieves, condemned, are hangmen
made,
To execute the members of their trade.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Rival Queens*.

20
"I'm an owl: you're another. Sir Critic, good
day." And the barber kept on shaving.
JAMES T. FIELDS—*The Owl-Critic*.

21
Blame where you must, be candid where you can,
And be each critic the Good-natured Man.
GOLDSMITH—*The Good-Natured Man*. *Epi-
logue*.

22
Reviewers are forever telling authors they
can't understand them. The author might often
reply: Is that my fault?
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

23
The readers and the hearers like my books,
And yet some writers cannot them digest;
But what care I? for when I make a feast,
I would my guests should praise it, not the cooks.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Against Writers that
Carp at other Men's Books*.

24
When Poets' plots in plays are damn'd for spite,
They critics turn and damn the rest that write.
JOHN HAYNES—*Prologue*. In *Oxford and Cam-
bridge Miscellany Poems*. Ed. by ELIJAH
FENTON.

1
Unmoved though Witlings sneer and Rivals rail;
Studious to please, yet not ashamed to fail.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue to Tragedy of Irene.*

2
'Tis not the wholesome sharp morality,
Or modest anger of a satiric spirit,
That hurts or wounds the body of a state,
But the sinister application
Of the malicious, ignorant, and base
Interpreter; who will distort and strain
The general scope and purpose of an author
To his particular and private spleen.
BEN JONSON—*Poetaster.* Act V. Sc. 1.

3
Lynx envers nos pareils, et taupes envers nous.
Lynx-eyed toward our equals, and moles to ourselves.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* I. 7.

4
Critics are sentinels in the grand army of letters,
stationed at the corners of newspapers and reviews,
to challenge every new author.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh.* Ch. XIII.

5
A wise scepticism is the first attribute of a good critic.
LOWELL—*Among My Books.* Shakespeare *Once More.*

6
Nature fits all her children with something to do,
He who would write and can't write, can surely review;
Can set up a small booth as critic and sell us his
Petty conceit and his pettier jealousies.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics.*

7
In truth it may be laid down as an almost universal rule that good poets are bad critics.
MACAULAY—*Criticisms on the Principal Italian Writers.* Dante.
(See also COLERIDGE)

8
The opinion of the great body of the reading public is very materially influenced even by the unsupported assertions of those who assume a right to criticise.
MACAULAY—*Mr. Robert Montgomery's Poems.*

9
To check young Genius' proud career,
The slaves who now his throne invaded,
Made Criticism his prime Vizier,
And from that hour his glories faded.
MOORE—*Genius and Criticism.* St. 4.

10
And you, my Critics! in the chequer'd shade,
Admire new light thro' holes yourselves have made.
POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. IV. L. 125.
(See also WALLER under MIND)

11
Ten censure wrong for one who writes amiss.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. I. L. 6.

12
The generous Critic fann'd the Poet's fire,
And taught the world with reason to admire.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. I. L. 100.

13
The line too labours, and the words move slow.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 171.

14
A perfect Judge will read each work of Wit
With the same spirit that its author writ:
Survey the Whole, nor seek slight faults to find
Where nature moves, and rapture warms the mind.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 235.

15
In every work regard the writer's End,
Since none can compass more than they intend;
And if the means be just, the conduct true,
Applause, in spite of trivial faults, is due.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 255.

16
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 336.

17
Ah, ne'er so dire a thirst of glory boast,
Nor in the Critic let the Man be lost.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 522.

18
I lose my patience, and I own it too,
When works are censur'd, not as bad but new:
While if our Elders break all reason's laws,
These fools demand not pardon but Applause.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace.* Ep. I. L. 115.

19
For some in ancient books delight,
Others prefer what moderns write;
Now I should be extremely loth
Not to be thought expert in both.
PRIOR—*Alma.*

20
Die Kritik nimmt oft dem Baume
Rauhen und Blüthen mit einander.
Criticism often takes from the tree
Caterpillars and blossoms together.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan.* Zykel 105.

21
When in the full perfection of decay,
Turn vinegar, and come again in play.
SACKVILLE (Earl of Dorset)—*Address to Ned Howard.* Quoted in DRYDEN's *Dedication to translation of Ovid.*
(See also SHENSTONE)

22
In such a time as this it is not meet
That every nice offence should bear his comment.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 7.

23
Better a little chiding than a great deal of heart-break.
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 10.

24
For 'tis a physic
That's bitter to sweet end.
MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 7.

25
For I am nothing, if not critical.
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 120.

26
Reviewers, with some rare exceptions, are a most stupid and malignant race. As a bankrupt thief turns thief-taker in despair, so an unsuccessful author turns critic.
SHELLEY—*Fragments of Adonais.*
(See also COLERIDGE)

¹
A poet that fails in writing becomes often a morose critic; the weak and insipid white wine makes at length excellent vinegar.

SHENSTONE—*On Writing and Books*.
(See also SACKVILLE)

²
Of all the cants which are canted in this canting world—though the cant of hypocrites may be the worst—the cant of criticism is the most tormenting.

STERNE—*Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy*. (Orig. ed.) Vol. III. Ch. XII.
"The cant of criticism." Borrowed from
SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, *Idler*, Sept. 29, 1759.

³
For, poems read without a name,
We justly praise, or justly blame;
And critics have no partial views,
Except they know whom they abuse.
And since you ne'er provoke their spite,
Depend upon't their judgment's right.

SWIFT—*On Poetry*. L. 129.

⁴
For since he would sit on a Prophet's seat,
As a lord of the Human soul,
We needs must scan him from head to feet,
Were it but for a wart or a mole.

TENNYSON—*The Dead Prophet*. St. XIV.

⁵
Critics are like brushers of noblemen's clothes.
Attributed to SIR HENRY WOTTON by BACON.
Apothegms. No. 64.

CROCUS

Crocus

⁶
Welcome, wild harbinger of spring!
To this small nook of earth;
Feeling and fancy fondly cling
Round thoughts which owe their birth
To thee, and to the humble spot
Where chance has fixed thy lowly lot.

BERNARD BARTON—*To a Crocus*.

⁷
Hail to the King of Bethlehem,
Who weareth in his diadem
The yellow crocus for the gem
Of his authority!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. II. *The Golden Legend*. IX.

CROW

⁸
To shoot at crows is powder flung away.
GAY. Ep. IV. Last line.

⁹
Only last night he felt deadly sick, and, after a great deal of pain, two black crows flew out of his mouth and took wing from the room.
Gesta Romanorum—Tale XLV.

¹⁰
Even the blackest of them all, the crow,
Renders good service as your man-at-arms,
Crushing the beetle in his coat of mail,
And crying havoc on the slug and snail.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. *The Poet's Tale*. *Birds of Killingworth*. St. 19.

¹¹
Light thickens; and the crow
Makes wing to the rooky wood.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 49.

¹²
The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark
When neither is attended.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 102.

¹³
As the many-winter'd crow that leads the clang-
ing rookery home.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 34.

CRUELTY

¹⁴
Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn!
BURNS—*Man Was Made to Mourn*.
(See also YOUNG)

¹⁵
Contre les rebelles c'est cruauté que d'estre
humain, et humanité d'estre cruel.

It is cruelty to be humane to rebels, and
humanity is cruelty.

Attributed to CHARLES IX. According to M.
FOURNIER, an expression taken from a ser-
mon of CORNELILLE MUIS, BISHOP OF
BITOUTE. Used by CATHERINE DE MEDICIS.

¹⁶
Detested sport,
That owes its pleasures to another's pain.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 326.

¹⁷
It is not linen you're wearing out,
But human creatures' lives.
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

¹⁸
Even bear-baiting was esteemed heathenish
and unchristian: the sport of it, not the inhu-
manity, gave offence.

HUME—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch.
LXII.

(See also MACAULAY)

¹⁹
An angel with a trumpet said,
"Forever more, forever more,
The reign of violence is o'er!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Occultation of Orion*. St. 6.

²⁰
Je voudrais bien voir la grimace qu'il fait à
cette heure sur cet échafaud.

I would love to see the grimace he [Marquis
de Cinq-Mars] is now making on the scaffold.
LOUIS XIII. See *Histoire de Louis XIII*.
IV. P. 416.

²¹
Gaudensque viam fecisse ruina.
He rejoices to have made his way by ruin.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 150.

²²
The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not because
it gave pain to the bear, but because it gave
pleasure to the spectators.

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch.
II. (See also HUME)

²³
I must be cruel, only to be kind.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 178.

¹ Men so noble,
However faulty, yet should find respect
For what they have been; 'tis a cruelty
To load a falling man.
Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 74.

² See what a rent the envious Casca made.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 179.

³ You are the cruell'st she alive,
If you will lead these graces to the grave
And leave the world no copy.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 259.

⁴ If ever henceforth thou
These rural latches to his entrance open,
Or hoop his body more with thy embraces,
I will devise a death as cruel for thee
As thou art tender to't.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 448.

⁵ Inhumanity is caught from man,
From smiling man.
YOUNG—Night Thoughts. Night V. L. 153.
(See also BURNS)

CUCKOO

■ The Attic warbler pours her throat
Responsive to the cuckoo's note.
GRAY—Ode on the Spring.

⁷ And now I hear its voice again,
And still its message is of peace,
It sings of love that will not cease,
For me it never sings in vain.
FRED'K LOCKER-LAMPSON. The Cuckoo.

⁸ Oh, could I fly, I'd fly with thee!
We'd make, with joyful wing,
Our annual visit o'er the globe,
Companions of the spring.
JOHN LOGAN—To the Cuckoo. Attributed also
to MICHAEL BRUCE.

⁹ Sweet bird! thy bower is ever green,
Thy sky is ever clear;
Thou hast no sorrow in thy song,
No winter in thy year.
JOHN LOGAN—To the Cuckoo. Attributed also
to MICHAEL BRUCE. Arguments in favor
of Logan in Notes and Queries, April, 1902.
P. 309. In favor of Bruce, June 14, 1902.
P. 469.

¹⁰ The cuckoo builds not for himself.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 28.

¹¹ And being fed by us you used us so
As that ungentle gull, the cuckoo's bird,
Useth the sparrow.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 59.

¹² The cuckoo then on every tree,
Mocks married men; for thus sings he,
Cuckoo!
Cuckoo! Cuckoo! O word of fear,
Unpleasing to a married ear.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 908.

¹³ The merry cuckow, messenger of Spring,
His trumpet shrill hath thrice already sounded
SPENSER—Sonnet. 19.

¹⁴ While I deduce,
From the first note the hollow cuckoo sings,
The symphony of spring.
THOMSON—The Seasons. Spring. L. 576.

¹⁵ List—'twas the cuckoo—O, with what delight
Heard I that voice! and catch it now, though
faint,
Far off and faint, and melting into air,
Yet not to be mistaken. Hark again!
Those louder cries give notice that the bird,
Although invisible as Echo's self,
Is wheeling hitherward.

WORDSWORTH—The Cuckoo at Laverna.

¹⁶ O blithe New-comer! I have heard,
I hear thee and rejoice;
O Cuckoo! shall I call thee Bird,
Or but a wandering Voice?
WORDSWORTH—To the Cuckoo.
(See also SHELLEY under LARK)

CURIOSITY

¹⁷ Each window like a pill'ry appears,
With heads thrust through nail'd by the ears.
BUTLER—Hudibras. Pt. II. Canto III. L.
391.

¹⁸ I loathe that low vice—curiosity.
BYRON—Don Juan. Canto I. St. 23.

¹⁹ The poorest of the sex have still an itch
To know their fortunes, equal to the rich.
The dairy-maid inquires, if she shall take
The trusty tailor, and the cook forsake.
DRYDEN—Sixth Satire of Juvenal. L. 762.

²⁰ Ask me no questions, and I'll tell you no fibs.
GOLDSMITH—She Stoops to Conquer. Act III.

²¹ Percunctatorem fugito, nam garrulus idem est.
Shun the inquisitive person, for he is also a
talker.
HORACE—Epistles. I. 18. 69.

²² Rise up, rise up, Xarifa! lay your golden cushion
down;
Rise up! come to the window, and gaze with all
the town!
JOHN G. LOCKHART—The Bridal of Andella.

²³ I saw and heard, for we sometimes,
Who dwell this wild, constrained by want, come
forth

To town or village nigh, highest is far,
Where aught we hear, and curious are to hear,
What happens new; fame also finds us out.
MILTON—Paradise Regained. Bk. I. L. 330.

²⁴ Platon estime qu'il y ait quelque vice d'im-
piété à trop curieusement s'enquerir de Dieu et
du monde.

Plato holds that there is some vice of im-
piety in enquiring too curiously about God and
the world.

MONTAIGNE—Essays. Bk. II. Ch. XII.
(See also HAMLET)

- ¹
Zaccheus, he
Did climb the tree,
His Lord to see.
New England Primer. 1814.
- ²
Incitantur enim homines ad agnoscenda quæ dif-
feruntur.
Our inquisitive disposition is excited by hav-
ing its gratification deferred.
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. IX. 27.
- ³
"Twere to consider too curiously, to consider so.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also MONTAIGNE)
- ⁴
I have perceived a most faint neglect of late,
which I have rather blamed as mine own jealous
curiosity than as a very pretence and purpose
of unkindness.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 73.
- ⁵
They mocked thee for too much curiosity.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 302.
- ⁶
CUSTOM
Consuetudo est secunda natura.
Custom is second nature.
ST. AUGUSTINE.
- ⁷
Vetus consuetudo naturæ vim obtinet.
An ancient custom obtains force of nature.
CICERO—*De Inventione*.
- ⁸
Only that he may conform
To (Tyrant) customs.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Sec-
ond Week. Third Day. Pt. II.
- ⁹
Such dupes are men to custom, and so prone
To reverence what is ancient, and can plead
A course of long observance for its use,
That even servitude, the worst of ills,
Because deliver'd down from sire to son,
Is kept and guarded as a sacred thing!
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 298.
- ¹⁰
The slaves of custom and established mode,
With pack-horse constancy we keep the road
Crooked or straight, through quags or thorny
dells,
True to the jingling of our leader's bells.
COWPER—*Tirocinium*. L. 251.
- ¹¹
Man yields to custom, as he bows to fate,
In all things ruled—mind, body, and estate;
In pain, in sickness, we for cure apply
To them we know not, and we know not why.
CRABBE—*Tale III. The Gentleman Farmer*.
L. 86.
- ¹²
Che l'uso dei mortali è come fronda.
In ramo, che sen va, ed altra viene.
The customs and fashions of men change
like leaves on the bough, some of which go
and others come.
DANTE—*Paradiso*. XXVI. 137.

- ¹³
Great things astonish us, and small disheart-
en us. Custom makes both familiar.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Vol. II. Ch. I. *On Judg-
ments*.
- ¹⁴
Consuetudo pro lege servatur.
Custom is held to be as a law.
Law Maxim.
- ¹⁵
Optimus legum interpres consuetudo.
Custom is the best interpreter of laws.
Law Maxim.
- ¹⁶
Vetustas pro lege semper habetur.
Ancient custom is always held or regarded
as law.
Law Maxim.
- ¹⁷
The laws of conscience, which we pretend to
be derived from nature, proceed from custom.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Custom and Law*. Ch. XXII.
- ¹⁸
Choose always the way that seems the best,
however rough it may be. Custom will render
it easy and agreeable.
PYTHAGORAS—*Ethical Sentences from Stobæus*.
- ¹⁹
Nicht fremder Brauch gedeiht in einem Lande.
Strange customs do not thrive in foreign soil.
SCHILLER—*Demetrius*. I. 1.
- ²⁰
Ein tiefer Sinn wohnt in den alten Bräuchen.
A deep meaning often lies in old customs.
SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart*. I. 7. 131.
- ²¹
Custom calls me to 't:
What custom wills, in all things should we do't,
The dust on antique time would lie unswept,
And mountainous error be too highly heap't
For truth to o'erpeer.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 124.
- ²²
But to my mind, though I am native here,
And to the manner born, it is a custom
More honor'd in the breach than the observance.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 15.
- ²³
That monster, custom, * * * is angel yet
in this,
That to the use of actions fair and good
He likewise gives a frock or livery,
That aptly is put on.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 161.
- ²⁴
Nice customs curtesy to great kings.
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 291.
- ²⁵
New customs,
Though they be never so ridiculous,
Nay, let 'em be unmanly, yet are followed.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 3.
- ²⁶
The tyrant custom, most grave senators,
Hath made the flinty and steel couch of war
My thrice-driven bed of down.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 230.
- ²⁷
'Tis nothing when you are used to it.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue III.

¹
The old order changeth, yielding place to new;
And God fulfils himself in many ways,
Lest one good custom should corrupt the world.
TENNYSON—*Passing of Arthur*. L. 408. First
line also in *Coming of Arthur*. L. 508.

DAFFODIL

Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus

³
The daffodil is our doorside queen;
She pushes upward the sword already,
To spot with sunshine the early green.
BRYANT—*An Invitation to the Country*.

⁴
What ye have been ye still shall be
When we are dust the dust among,
O yellow flowers!

AUSTIN DOBSON—*To Daffodils*.

⁵
Fair daffadils, we weep to see
You haste away so soone;
As yet the early-rising sun
Has not attained its noone.
* * * * *

We have short time to stay as you,
We have as short a spring;
As quick a growth to meet decay
As you or anything.
HERRICK—*Daffadills*.

⁶
When a daffadill I see,
Hanging down his head t'wards me,
Guesse I may, what I must be:
First, I shall decline my head;
Secondly, I shall be dead:
Lastly, safely buried.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. Divination by a Daffadill*.

⁷
"O fateful flower beside the rill—
The Daffodil, the daffodil!"
JEAN INGELow—*Persephone*. St. 16.

⁸
It is daffodil time, so the robins all cry,
For the sun's a big daffodil up in the sky,
And when down the midnight the owl calls
"to-who!"
Why, then the round moon is a daffodil too;
Now sheer to the bough-tops the sap starts to
climb,
So, merry my masters, it's daffodil time.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Daffodil Time*.

⁹
Daffodils,
That come before the swallow dares, and take
The winds of March with beauty.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 118.

¹⁰
When the face of night is fair in the dewy downs
And the shining daffodil dies.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. III. St. 1.

¹¹
O Love-star of the unbeloved March,
When cold and shrill,
Forth flows beneath a low, dim-lighted arch

CYPRESS

Cupressus

²
Dark tree! still sad when other's grief is fled,
The only constant mourner o'er the dead.
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 286.

D

The wind that beats sharp crag and barren hill,
And keeps unfilmed the lately torpid rill!
AUBREY DE VERE—*Ode to the Daffodil*.

¹²
Daffy-down-dilly came up in the cold,
Through the brown mould
Although the March breeze blew keen on her face,
Although the white snow lay in many a place.
ANNA WARNER—*Daffy-Down-Dilly*.

¹³
There is a tiny yellow daffodil,
The butterfly can see it from afar,
Although one summer evening's dew could fill
Its little cup twice over, ere the star
Had called the lazy shepherd to his fold,
And be no prodigal.
OSCAR WILDE—*The Burden of Stys*.

¹⁴
A host of golden daffodils;
Beside the lake, beneath the trees,
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze.
WORDSWORTH—*I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud*.

DAISY

Bellis

¹⁵
And a breastplate made of daisies,
Closely fitting, leaf on leaf,
Periwinkles interlaced
Drawn for belt about the waist;
While the brown bees, humming praises,
Shot their arrows round the chief.
E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*.

¹⁶
The daisy's for simplicity and unaffected air.
BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture In*.

¹⁷
Even thou who mournst the daisy's fate,
That fate is thine—no distant date;
Stern Ruin's ploughshare drives, elate,
Full on thy bloom,
Till crushed beneath the furrow's weight
Shall be thy doom!
BURNS—*To a Mountain Daisy*.
(See also YOUNG under RUIN)

¹⁸
Over the shoulders and slopes of the dune
I saw the white daisies go down to the sea,
A host in the sunshine, an army in June,
The people God sends us to set our heart free.
BLISS CARMAN—*Daisies*.

¹⁹
You may wear your virtues as a crown,
As you walk through life serenely,
And grace your simple rustic gown
With a beauty more than queenly.

Though only one for you shall care,

One only speak your praises;

And you never wear in your shining hair,

A richer flower than daisies.

PHEBE CARY—*The Fortune in the Daisy*.

1
Yun daiseyd mantels ys the mountayne dyghte.

CHATTERTON—*Rowley Poems*. *Ælla*.

2
That of all the floures in the mede,
Thanne love I most these floures white and rede,
Suche as men callen daysyes in her toun.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Legend of Good Women*. L. 41.

3
That men by reason will it calle may
The daisie or elles the eye of day

The emperice, and floure of floures alle.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Legend of Good Women*. L. 184.

4
Daisies infinite

Uplift in praise their little glowing hands,

O'er every hill that under heaven expands.

EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Miscellaneous Poems*.
Spring. L. 13.

5
And daisy-stars, whose firmament is green.

HOOD—*Plea of the Midsummer Fancies*. 36.

(See also LONGFELLOW, MOIR)

6
Stoop where thou wilt, thy careless hand
Some random bud will meet;

Thou canst not tread, but thou wilt find

The daisy at thy feet.

HOOD—*Song*.

7
All summer she scattered the daisy leaves;

They only mocked her as they fell.

She said: "The daisy but deceives;

'He loves me not,' 'he loves me well,'

One story no two daisies tell."

Ah foolish heart, which waits and grieves

Under the daisy's mocking spell.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*The Sign of the Daisy*.

8
Spake full well, in language quaint and olden,

One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,

When he call'd the flowers, so blue and golden,

Stars that on earth's firmament do shine.

LONGFELLOW—*Flowers*.

(See also HOOD)

9
Not worlds on worlds, in phalanx deep,

Need we to prove a God is here;

The daisy, fresh from nature's sleep,

Tells of His hand in lines as clear.

DR. JOHN MASON GOOD. Found in the *Naturalist's Poetical Companion* by REV. EDWARD WILSON.

10
Stars are the daisies that begem

The blue fields of the sky.

D. M. MOIR—*Dublin University Magazine*,
Oct., 1852.

(See also HOOD)

11
There is a flower, a little flower

With silver crest and golden eye,

That welcomes every changing hour,

And weathers every sky.

MONTGOMERY—*A Field Flower*.

12
The Rose has but a Summer reign,
The daisy never dies.

MONTGOMERY—*The Daisy*. On *Finding One in Bloom on Christmas Day*.

13
Bright flowers, whose home is everywhere
Bold in maternal nature's care
And all the long year through the heir

Of joy and sorrow,

Methinks that there abides in thee

Some concord with humanity,

Given to no other flower I see

The forest through.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*.

14
The poet's darling.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*.

15
We meet thee, like a pleasant thought,
When such are wanted.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*.

16
Thou unassuming Commonplace

Of Nature.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Same Flower*.

DANCING

17
This dance of death which sounds so musically
Was sure intended for the corpse de ballet.

ANON.—*On the Danse Macabre of Saint-Saëns*.

18
O give me new figures! I can't go on dancing
The same that were taught me ten seasons ago;
The schoolmaster over the land is advancing,
Then why is the master of dancing so slow?
It is such a bore to be always caught tripping
In dull uniformity year after year;
Invent something new, and you'll set me a skip-
ping;

I want a new figure to dance with my Dear!

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Quadrille a la Mode*.

19
My dancing days are done.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*.

Act V. Sc. 3.

(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

20
A thousand hearts beat happily; and when
Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which spake again,
And all went merry as a marriage bell.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 21.

21
On with the dance! let joy be unconfin'd;
No sleep till morn, when Youth and Pleasure
meet.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 22.

22
And then he danced;—all foreigners excel
The serious Angles in the eloquence
Of pantomime;—he danced, I say, right well,
With emphasis, and also with good sense—
A thing in footing indispensable:

He danced without theatrical pretence,

Not like a ballet-master in the van

Of his drill'd nymphs, but like a gentleman.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 38.

1
Imperial Waltz! imported from the Rhine
(Famed for the growth of pedigrees and wine),
Long be thine import from all duty free,
And hock itself be less esteem'd than thee.
BYRON—*The Waltz*. L. 29.

2
Endearing Waltz—to thy more melting tune
Bow Irish jig, and ancient rigadoun.
Scotch reels, avaunt! and country-dance forego
Your future claims to each fantastic toe!
Waltz—Waltz alone—both legs and arms
demands,
Liberal of feet, and lavish of her hands.
BYRON—*The Waltz*. L. 109.

3
Hot from the hands promiscuously applied,
Round the slight waist, or down the glowing side.
BYRON—*The Waltz*. L. 234.

4
What! the girl I adore by another embraced?
What! the balm of her breath shall another man
taste?

What! pressed in the dance by another's man's
knee?
What! panting recline on another than me?
Sir, she's yours; you have pressed from the grape
its fine blue,
From the rosebud you've shaken the tremulous
dew;

What you've touched you may take. Pretty
waltzer—adieu!
SIR HENRY ENGLEFIELD—*The Waltz*. *Dancing*.

5
Such pains, such pleasures now alike are o'er,
And beaus and etiquette shall soon exist no more
At their speed behold advancing
Modern men and women dancing;
Step and dress alike express
Above, below from heel to toe,
Male and female awkwardness.
Without a hoop, without a ruffle,
One eternal jig and shuffle,
Where's the air and where's the gait?
Where's the feather in the hat?
Where the frizzed toupee? and where
Oh! where's the powder for the hair?

CATHERINE FANSHAW—*The Abrogation of the
Birth-Night Ball*.

6 To brisk notes in cadence beating
Glance their many-twinkling feet.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. Pt. I. St. 3.
L. 10.

7
Alike all ages: dames of ancient days
Have led their children through the mirthful
maze;
And the gay grandsire, skill'd in gestic lore,
Has frisk'd beneath the burden of threescore.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 251.

8
And the dancing has begun now,
And the dancers whirl round gaily
In the waltz's giddy mazes,
And the ground beneath them trembles.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *Don Ramiro*. St. 23.

9
Twelve dancers are dancing, and taking no rest,
And closely their hands together are press'd;
And soon as a dance has come to a close,

Another begins, and each merrily goes.
HEINE—*Dream and Life*.

10
Merrily, merrily whirled the wheels of the
dizzying dances
Under the orchard-trees and down the path to
the meadows;
Old folk and young together, and children
mingled among them.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. IV.

11 He who esteems the Virginia reel
A bait to draw saints from their spiritual weal,
And regards the quadrille as a far greater
knavery
Than crushing His African children with slavery,
Since all who take part in a waltz or cotillon
Are mounted for hell on the devil's own pillion,
Who, as every true orthodox Christian well
knows,
Approaches the heart through the door of the
toes.

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 492.

12
Come, knit hands, and beat the ground
In a light fantastic round.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 143.

13
Come and trip it as ye go,
On the light fantastic toe.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 33.

14
Dancing in the chequer'd shade.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 96.

15 Dear creature!—you'd swear
When her delicate feet in the dance twinkle
round,
That her steps are of light, that her home is the
air,
And she only *par complaisance* touches the
ground.

MOORE—*Fudge Family in Paris*. *Letter V*.
L. 50.

16
Others import yet nobler arts from France,
Teach kings to fiddle, and make senates dance.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 597.

17
Oh! if to dance all night, and dress all day,
Charm'd the small-pox, or chas'd old age away;

To patch, nay ogle, might become a saint,
Nor could it sure be such a sin to paint.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 19.

18
I know the romance, since it's over,
'Twere idle, or worse, to recall;—
I know you're a terrible rover;
But, Clarence, you'll come to our ball.
PRAED—*Our Ball*.

19
I saw her at a country ball;
There when the sound of flute and fiddle
Gave signal sweet in that old hall,
Of hands across and down the middle
Hers was the subtlest spell by far
Of all that sets young hearts romancing:
She was our queen, our rose, our star;
And when she danced—oh, heaven, her danc-
ing!

PRAED—*The Belle of the Ball*.

- ¹
He, perfect dancer, climbs the rope,
And balances your fear and hope.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto II. L. 9.
- ²
Once on a time, the wight Stupidity
For his throne trembled,
When he discovered in the brains of men
Something like thoughts assembled,
And so he searched for a plausible plan
One of validity,—
And racked his brains, if rack his brains he can
None having, or a very few!
At last he hit upon a way
For putting to rout,
And driving out
From our dull clay
These same intruders new—
This Sense, these Thoughts, these Speculative
ills—
What could he do? He introduced quadrilles.
RUSKIN—*The Invention of Quadrilles*.
- ³
We are dancing on a volcano.
COMTE DE SALVANDY. At a fête given to the
King of Naples. (1830)
- ⁴
They have measured many a mile,
To tread a measure with you on this grass.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 186.
- ⁵
He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber
To the lascivious pleasing of a lute.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.
- ⁶
For you and I are past our dancing days.
Romeo and Juliet. Act 1. Sc. 5.
(See also BEAUMONT)
- ⁷
When you do dance, I wish you
A wave o' th' sea, that you might ever do
Nothing but that.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 140.
- ⁸
Inconsolable to the minuet in Ariadne!
SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act II. Sc. 2.
- ⁹
While his off-heel, insidiously aside,
Provokes the caper which he seems to chide.
SHERIDAN—*Pizarro*. The Prologue.
- ¹⁰
But O, she dances such a way!
No sun upon an Easter-day,
Is half so fine a sight.
SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wedding*. St. 8.
- ¹¹
Dance light, for my heart it lies under your feet,
love.
JOHN FRANCIS WALLER—*Kitty Neil*. *Dance
Light*.
- ¹²
And beautiful maidens moved down in the dance,
With the magic of motion and sunshine of glance;
And white arms wreathed lightly, and tresses
fell free
As the plumage of birds in some tropical tree.
WHITTIER—*Cities of the Plain*. St. 4.
- ¹³
Jack shall pipe, and Jill shall dance.
GEORGE WITHER—*Poem on Christmas*.

DANDELION

Taraxacum Dens-leonis

- ¹⁴
You cannot forget if you would those golden
kisses all over the cheeks of the meadow, queerly
called *dandelions*.
HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers*. A
Discourse of Flowers.
- ¹⁵
Upon a showery night and still,
Without a sound of warning,
A trooper band surprised the hill,
And held it in the morning.
We were not waked by bugle notes,
No cheer our dreams invaded,
And yet at dawn, their yellow coats
On the green slopes paraded.
HELEN GRAY CONE—*The Dandelions*.
- ¹⁶
Dear common flower, that grow'st beside the
way,
Fringing the dusty road with harmless gold,
First pledge of blithesome May,
Which children pluck, and, full of pride,
uphold,
High-hearted buccaneers, o'erjoyed that they
An Eldorado in the grass have found,
Which not the rich earth's ample round
May match in wealth, thou art more dear to me
Than all the prouder summer-blooms may be.
LOWELL—*To the Dandelion*.
- ¹⁷
Young Dandelion
On a hedge-side,
Said young Dandelion,
Who'll be my bride?

Said young Dandelion
With a sweet air,
I have my eye on
Miss Daisy fair.
D. M. MULOCK—*Young Dandelion*.
- DANGER**
- ¹⁸
Anguis sub viridi herba.
There's a snake in the grass.
BACON. Quoted in *Essays*. *Of a King*.
(See also VERGIL)
- ¹⁹
The wolf was sick, he vowed a monk to be;
But when he got well, a wolf once more was he.
In WALTER BOWER's *Scotichronicon*. (15th
cent.). Found in MS. *Black Book of Paisley*
in British Museum. End.
(See also RABELAIS)
- ²⁰
I have not quailed to danger's brow
When high and happy—need I now?
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 1,035.
- ²¹
In summo periculo timor misericordiam non
recipit.
In extreme danger, fear turns a deaf ear to
every feeling of pity.
CÆSAR—*Belium Gallicum*. VII. 26.
- ²²
Let him that thinketh he standeth take heed
lest he fall.
I Corinthians. X. 12.

¹
A daring pilot in extremity;
Pleas'd with the danger, when the waves went
high
He sought the storms.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I.
L. 159.

²
Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the golden
bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the
fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern.
Ecclesiastes. XII. 6.

³ Quo tendis inertem
Rex periture, fugam? Nescis heu, perditel
nescis
Quem fugias; hostes incurris, dum fugis hostem.
Incedis in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charybdim.

Where, O king, destined to perish, are you
directing your unavailing flight? Alas, lost
one, you know not whom you flee; you are
running upon enemies, whilst you flee from
your foe. You fall upon the rock Scylla de-
siring to avoid the whirlpool Charybdis.
PHILIPPE GAULTIER DE LILLE ("D. Chatil-
lon"). *Alexandriade*. Bk. V. 298. Found in
the *Menagiana*. Ed. by BERTRAND DE LA
MONNOIE. (1715) Source said to be
QUINTUS CURTIUS. See ANDREWS—*An-
tient and Modern Anecdotes*. P. 307. (Ed.
1790)

(See also HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 85.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. III. 5)

⁴
For all on a razor's edge it stands.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. X. L. 173. Same use in
HERODOTUS. VI. 11. THEOCRITUS—*Idyl*.
XXII. 6. THEOGENES. 557.

⁵
Periculosæ plenum opus aleæ
Tractas, et incedis per ignes
Suppositos cineri doloso.
You are dealing with a work full of danger-
ous hazard, and you are venturing upon fires
overlaid with treacherous ashes.

HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. II. 1. 6.
The following line (authorship unknown) is
sometimes added: "Si morbum fugiens incedis in
medicos" In fleeing disease you fall into the
hands of the doctors.

⁶
Quid quisque vitet nunquam homini satis
Cautum est in horas.
Man is never watchful enough against
dangers that threaten him every hour.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 13. 13.

⁷
Multos in summa pericula misit
Venturi timor ipse mali.
The mere apprehension of a coming evil has
put many into a situation of the utmost
danger.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 104.

⁸
'Twas a dangerous cliff, as they freely confessed,
Though to walk near its crest was so pleasant,
But over its terrible edge there had slipped
A Duke and full many a peasant,
So the people said something would have to be
done,
But their projects did not at all tally.

Some said: "Put a fence round the edge of the
cliff."
Some: "An ambulance down in the valley."
JOSEPH MALINES—*Fence or Ambulance*. Ap-
peared in the *Virginia Health Bulletin* with
title *Prevention and Cure*.

⁹ What a sea
Of melting ice I walk on!
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honor*. Act III. Sc. 3.
¹⁰
Nor for the pestilence that walketh in dark-
ness; nor for . . . the destruction that wasteth
at noonday.
Psalms. XCI. 6.

¹¹
Passato il pericolo (or punto) gabbato il santo.
When the danger's past the saint is cheated.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. IV. 24. Quoted as a
proverb.

¹²
Ægrotat Dæmon; monachus tunc esse volebat,
Dæmon convalluit; Dæmon ante fuit.
Medieval Latin.
The devil was sick, the devil a monk would be;
The devil was well, the devil a monk was he.
As trans. by URQUHART AND MOTTEUX.
(See also BOWER)

¹³
Sur un mince chrystal l'hyver conduit leurs pas,
Telle est de nos plaisirs la legere surface,
Glissez mortels; n'appuyez pas.
O'er the ice the rapid skater flies.
With sport above and death below,
Where mischief lurks in gay disguise
Thus lightly touch and quickly go.
PIERRE CHARLES ROY. Lines under a picture
of skaters, a print of a painting by LAN-
CRET. Trans. by SAMUEL JOHNSON. See
PIOZZI, *Anecdotes*.

¹⁴
Scit eum sine gloria vinci, qui sine periculo
vincitur.
He knows that the man is overcome in-
gloriously, who is overcome without danger.
SENECA—*De Providentia*. III.

¹⁵
Contemptum periculorum assiduitas periculi
tandi dabit.
Constant exposure to dangers will breed
contempt for them.
SENECA—*De Providentia*. IV.

¹⁶
Il n'y a personne qui ne soit dangereux pour
quelqu'un.
There is no person who is not dangerous for
some one.
MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*.

¹⁷
For though I am not splenitive and rash,
Yet have I something in me dangerous.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 285.

¹⁸
Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower,
safety.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3.

¹⁹
We have scotched the snake, not killed it:
She'll close and be herself, whilst our poor
malice
Remains in danger of our former tooth.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 13.

- ¹
When I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into
Charybdis, your mother.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 18.
(See also GAULTIER)
- ²
Some of us will smart for it.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 109.
- ³
Upon this hint I spake;
She loved me for the dangers I had passed
And I loved her that she did pity them.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 166.
- ⁴
He is not worthy of the honeycomb
That shuns the hives because the bees have
stings.
The Tragedy of Locrine. (1595) III. II. 39.
Shakespeare Apocrypha.
- ⁵
It is no jesting with edge tools.
The True Tragedy of Richard III. (1594)
Same in BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. Act IV. Sc. 7.
- ⁶
Caret periculo qui etiam tutus cavet.
He is safe from danger who is on his guard
even when safe.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- ⁷
Citius venit periculum, cum contemnitur.
Danger comes the sooner when it is despised.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- ⁸
Si cadere necesse est, occurrendum discrimini.
If we must fall, we should boldly meet the
danger.
TACITUS—*Annales*. II. 1. 33.
- ⁹
Qui legis flores et humi nascentia fraga,
Frigidus, O pueri, fugite hinc; latet anguis in
herba.
O boys, who pluck the flowers and straw-
berries springing from the ground, flee hence;
a cold snake lies hidden in the grass.
VERGIL—*Ecloques*. III. 92.
(See also BACON)
- ¹⁰
Time flies, Death urges, knells call, Heaven in-
vites,
Hell threatens.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 291.
- DARING** (See also BRAVERY, COURAGE)
- ¹¹
A decent boldness ever meets with friends.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. POPE's trans. Bk. 7. L. 67.
- ¹²
And what he greatly thought, he nobly dared.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. POPE's trans. Bk. II. L. 312.
- ¹³
And what they dare to dream of, dare to do.
LOWELL—*Ode Recited at the Harvard Com-
memoration*. July 21, 1865. St. 3.
- ¹⁴
Who dares this pair of boots displace,
Must meet Bombastes face to face.
WILLIAM B. RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*. Act
I. Sc. 4.

- ¹⁵
Wer nichts waget der darf nichts hoffen.
Who dares nothing, need hope for nothing.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. Same idea in *Theoc-
ritus*. XV. 61. PLAUTUS—*Asin*. I. 3. 65.
- ¹⁶
And dar'st thou then
To beard the lion in his den,
The Douglas in his hall?
SCOTT—*Marmion*—Canto VI. St. 14.
- ¹⁷
I dare do all that may become a man:
Who dares do more, is none.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 47.
- ¹⁸
What man dare, I dare:
Approach thou like the rugged Russian bear,
The arm'd rhinoceros, or the Hyrcan tiger,
Take any shape but that, and my firm nerves
Shall never tremble.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 99
- ¹⁹
Nemo timendo ad summum pervenit locum.
No one reaches a high position without
daring.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- ²⁰
Audendum est; fortes adjuvat ipsa Venus.
Dare to act! Even Venus aids the bold.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. I. 2. 16.
- DARKNESS**
- ²¹
Dark as pitch.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I.
- ²²
The waves were dead; the tides were in their
grave,
The Moon, their Mistress, had expired before;
The winds were wither'd in the stagnant air,
And the clouds perish'd; darkness had no need
Of aid from them—she was the Universe.
BYRON—*Darkness*.
- ²³
Darkness which may be felt.
Exodus. X. 21.
- ²⁴
Darkness of slumber and death, forever sinking
and sinking.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. V. L. 108.
- ²⁵
Lo! darkness bends down like a mother of grief
On the limitless plain, and the fall of her hair
It has mantled a world.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*From Sea to Sea*. St. 4.
- ²⁶
Yet from those flames
No light, but rather darkness visible.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 62.
- ²⁷
Brief as the lightning in the collied night,
That, in a spleen, unfolds both heaven and
earth,
And ere a man had power to say, Behold!
The jaws of darkness do devour it up.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 144.

1 The charm dissolves apace,
And as the morning steals upon the night,
Melting the darkness, so their rising senses
Begin to chase the ignorant fumes that mantle
Their clearer reason.

Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 64.

2 And out of darkness came the hands
That reach thro' nature, moulding men.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* CXXIV.

DAY

3 Listen to the Exhortation of the Dawn!
Look to this Day! For it is Life,
The very Life of Life.
In its brief course lie all the Varieties
And Realities of your Existence;
The Bliss of Growth,
The Glory of Action,
The Splendor of Beauty;
For Yesterday is but a Dream,
And Tomorrow is only a Vision;
But Today well lived
Makes every Yesterday a Dream of Happiness,
And every Tomorrow a Vision of Hope.
Look well therefore to this Day!
Such is the Salutation of the Dawn.

Salutation of the Dawn. From the Sanscrit.

4 Day is a snow-white Dove of heaven
That from the East glad message brings.

T. B. ALDRICH—*Day and Night.*

5 The long days are no happier than the short ones.
BAILEY—Festus. Sc. A Village Feast. Evening.

6 Virtus sui gloria.
Think that day lost whose (low) descending sun
Views from thy hand no noble action done.
JACOB BOBART—In David Krieg's Album in
British Museum. Dec. 8, 1697. (See also
STANFORD—*Art of Reading.* 3d Ed. P. 27.
(1803)

(See also PIBRAC, TITUS, YOUNG)

7 From fibers of pain and hope and trouble
And toil and happiness,—one by one,—
Twisted together, or single or double,
The varying thread of our life is spun.
Hope shall cheer though the chain be galling;
Light shall come though the gloom be
falling;

Faith will list for the Master calling
Our hearts to his rest,—when the day is done.

A. B. BRAGDON—*When the Day is done.*

8 Yet, behind the night,
Waits for the great unborn, somewhere afar,
Some white tremendous daybreak.

RUPERT BROOKE—*Second Best.*

9 Day!
Faster and more fast,
O'er night's brim, day boils at last;
Boils, pure gold, o'er the cloud-cup's brim.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Introduction to Pippa
Passes.*

10 Is not every meanest day the confluence of
two eternities?

CARLYLE—*French Revolution.* Pt. I. Bk. VI.
Ch. V.

11 So here hath been dawning
Another blue day;
Think, wilt thou let it
Slip useless away?

Out of eternity
This new day is born,
Into eternity
At night will return.
CARLYLE—*To-day.*

12 All comes out even at the end of the day.
Quoted by WINSTON CHURCHILL. *Speech at
the Highbury Athenæum*, Nov. 23, 1910.
(See also HAWES)

13 Dies ira, dies illa!
Solvat sæculum in favilla,
Teste David cum Sybilla.
Day of wrath that day of burning,
Seer and Sibyl speak concerning,
All the world to ashes turning.

Attributed to THOMAS CELANO. See DANIEL—
Thesaurus Hymnology. Vol. II. P. 103.
Printed in *Missale Romanum.* Pavia.
(1491) Trans. by ABRAHAM COLES.
NOLKEER, monk of St. Gall (about 880) says
he saw the lines in a book belonging to the
Convent of St. Jumièges. Assigned to
CARDINAL FRANGIPANI ("Malabranzia"),
died, 1294. Also to St. GREGORY, St.
BERNARD, CARDINAL ORSINI, AGNOSTINO
BIELLA, HUMBERTUS. See *Dublin Review*,
No. 39

14 Beware of desperate steps. The darkest day,
Live till to-morrow, will have pass'd away.
COWPER—*Needless Alarm.* L. 132.

15 Days, that need borrow
No part of their good morrow
From a fore-spent night of sorrow.
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to His Supposed
Mistress.*

16 Daughters of Time, the hypocrite Days,
Muffled and dumb like barefoot dervishes,
And marching single in an endless file,
Bring diadems and fagots in their hands;
To each they offer gifts after his will,
Bread, kingdom, stars, and sky that holds them
all;

I, in my pleached garden watched the pomp
Forgot my morning wishes, hastily
Took a few herbs and apples, and the Day
Turned and departed silent. I too late
Under her solemn fillet saw the scorn.

EMERSON—*Days.*

17 The days are ever divine as to the first Aryans.
They are of the least pretension, and of the
greatest capacity of anything that exists.
They come and go like muffled and veiled figures
sent from a distant friendly party; but they say
nothing, and if we do not use the gifts they bring,
they carry them as silently away.

EMERSON—*Works and Days.*

1
After the day there cometh the derke night;
For though the day be never so longe,
At last the belles ringeth to evensonge.

STEPHEN HAWES—*Pastime of Pleasure*. (1517)
As given in Percy Society Ed. Ch. XLII.
P. 207. Also in the MASKELL books. *British Museum*. (1578) An old hymn found among
the marginal rhymes of a *Book of Prayers*
of QUEEN ELIZABETH, to accompany il-
luminations of *The Triumph of Death*.
HAWES probably used the idea found in an
old Latin hymn.

Quantumvis cursum longum fessumque moratur
Sol, sacro tandem carmine Vesper adest.

English of these lines quoted at the stake by
GEORGE TANKERFIELD. (1555) Same in
HEYWOOD. *Dialogue Concerning English*
Proverbs. See also FOXE—*Acts and Monu-*
ments. Vol. VII. P. 346. Ed. 1828

2
The better day, the worse deed.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Genesis III.

3
Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright,
The bridal of the earth and sky,
The dew shall weep thy fall to-night;
For thou must die.
HERBERT—*The Temple*. *Virtue*.

4
I think the better day, the better deed.
CHIEF JUSTICE HOLT, *Judgment, Reports*, 1028.
Ascribed to WALKER in *Woods Dict. of*
Quotations. THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Phæ-*
nix. Act III. Sc. 1.

5
Truditur dies die,
Novæque pergunt interire lunæ.
Day is pushed out by day, and each new
moon hastens to its death.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. II. 18. 15.

6
Cressa ne careat pulchra dies nota.
Let not a day so fair be without its white
chalk mark.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 36. 10.

7
Inter spem curamque, timores inter et iras,
Omnem crede diem tibi diluxisse supremum:
Grata superveniet, quæ non sperabitur, hora.
In the midst of hope and anxiety, in the
midst of fear and anger, believe every day
that has dawned to be your last; happiness
which comes unexpected will be the more
welcome.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 4. 13.

8
Creta an carbone notandi?
To be marked with white chalk or charcoal?
(i.e. good or bad.)
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. II. 3. 246.
(See also PLINY)

9
O sweet, delusive Noon,
Which the morning climbs to find,
O moment sped too soon,
And morning left behind.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *Noon*.

10
Well, this is the end of a perfect day,
Near the end of a journey, too;
But it leaves a thought that is big and strong,
With a wish that is kind and true.
For mem'ry has painted this perfect day
With colors that never fade,
And we find at the end of a perfect day,
The soul of a friend we've made.
CARRIE JACOBS-BOND—*A Perfect Day*.

11
Car il n'est si beau jour qui n'amène sa nuit.
For there is no day however beautiful that
is not followed by night.
On the tombstone of JEAN D'ORBESAN at Padua.

12
My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle.
Job. VII. 6.

13
Clearer than the noonday.
Job. XI. 17.

14
Days should speak and multitude of years
should teach wisdom.
Job. XXXII. 7.

15
Out of the shadows of night,
The world rolls into light;
It is daybreak everywhere.
LONGFELLOW—*Bells of San Blas*.

16
O summer day beside the joyous sea!
O summer day so wonderful and white,
So full of gladness and so full of pain!
Forever and forever shalt thou be
To some the gravestone of a dead delight,
To some the landmark of a new domain.
LONGFELLOW—*Summer Day by the Sea*.

17
Hide me from day's garish eye.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 141.

18
How troublesome is day!
It calls us from our sleep away;
It bids us from our pleasant dreams awake,
And sends us forth to keep or break
Our promises to pay.
How troublesome is day!

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Fly-by-Night*. *Paper*
Money Lyrics.

19
Jusqu'au cercueil (mon fils) vueilles apprendre,
Et tien perdu le jour qui s'est passe,
Si tu n'y as quelque chose ammasse,
Pour plus scavant et plus sage te rendre.

Cease not to learn until thou cease to live;
Think that day lost wherein thou draw'st
no letter,
To make thyself learned, wiser, better.

GUY DE FAUR PIBRAC—*Collections of Quatrains*
No. 31. Trans. by JOSHUA SYLVESTER.
(About 1608) Reprinted by M. A. LE-
MERRE. (1874)
(See also BOBART)

20
O diem lætum, notandumque mihi candidis-
simo calculo.

O happy day, and one to be marked for me
with the whitest of chalk.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. VI. 11.
(See also HORACE)

- ¹
Longissimus dies cito conditur.
The longest day soon comes to an end.
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. IX. 36.
(See also HAWES)
- ²
Boast not thyself of to-morrow; for thou
knowest not what a day may bring forth.
Proverbs. XXVII. 1.
- ³
Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto
night sheweth knowledge.
Psalms. XIX. 2.
- ⁴
Sweet Phosphor, bring the day!
Light will repay
The wrongs of night; sweet Phosphor, bring the
day!
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. Em. 14. St. 5.
- ⁵
We met, hand to hand,
We clasped hands close and fast,
As close as oak and ivy stand;
But it is past:
Come day, come night, day comes at last.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Twilight*. Night. I.
St. 1. (See also HAWES)
- ⁶
Die schönen Tage in Aranjuez
Sind nun zu Ende.
The lovely days in Aranjuez are now at an
end.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 1. 1.
- ⁷ O, such a day,
So fought, so follow'd and so fairly won.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 20.
- ⁸
What hath this day deserv'd? what hath it done,
That it in golden letters should be set
Among the high tides in the calendar?
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 84.
- ⁹
The sun is in the heaven, and the proud day,
Attended with the pleasures of the world,
Is all too wanton.
King John. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 34.
- ¹⁰
Day is the Child of Time,
And Day must cease to be:
But Night is without a sire,
And cannot expire,
One with Eternity.
R. H. STODDARD—*Day and Night*.
- ¹¹
Discipulus est priori posterior dies.
Each day is the scholar of yesterday.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- ¹²
But the tender grace of a day that is dead
Will never come back to me.
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break*.
- ¹³
A life that leads melodious days.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XXXIII. St. 2.
- ¹⁴
"A day for Gods to stoop," * * * ay,
And men to soar.
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale*. L. 304.

- ¹⁵
Diem perdidit.
I have lost a day.
TITUS. See SUTTONIUS—*Titus*. VIII.
(See also BOBART)
- ¹⁶
Expectada dies aderat.
The longed for day is at hand.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. V. 104.
- ¹⁷
Mes jours s'en sont allez errant.
My days are gone a-wandering.
VILLON—*Grand Testament*.
- ¹⁸
One of those heavenly days that cannot die.
WORDSWORTH—*Nutting*.
- ¹⁹
On all important time, thro' ev'ry age,
Tho' much, and warm, the wise have urged; the
man
Is yet unborn, who duly weighs an hour,
"I've lost a day"—the prince who nobly cried
Had been an emperor without his crown;
Of Rome? say rather, lord of human race.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 97.
(See also BOBART)
- ²⁰
The spirit walks of every day deceased.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 180.
- DEATH** (See also IMMORTALITY, MORTALITY)
- ²¹
Death is a black camel, which kneels at the
gates of all.
ABD-EL-KADER.
- ²²
This is the last of earth! I am content.
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. His Last Words. JO-
SIAH QUINCY—*Life of John Quincy Adams*.
- ²³
Call no man happy till he is dead.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 938. Earliest re-
ference. Also in SOPHOCLES—*Trachiniae*, and
Edipus Tyrannus.
- ²⁴
But when the sun in all his state,
Illumed the eastern skies,
She passed through glory's morning gate,
And walked in Paradise.
JAMES ALDRICH—*A Death Bed*.
(See also GILDER, HOOD)
- ²⁵
Somewhere, in desolate, wind-swept space,
In twilight land, in no man's land,
Two hurrying shapes met face to face
And bade each other stand.
"And who are you?" cried one, a-gape,
Shuddering in the glimmering light.
"I know not," said the second shape,
"I only died last night."
T. B. ALDRICH—*Identity*
- ²⁶
The white sail of his soul has rounded
The promontory—death.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER—*The Icebound Ship*.
- ²⁷
Your lost friends are not dead, but gone before,
Advanced a stage or two upon that road
Which you must travel in the steps they trod.
ARISTOPHANES—*Fragment*. II. Trans. by
CUMBERLAND.
(See also JONSON)

¹
He who died at Azan sends
This to comfort all his friends:
Faithful friends! It lies I know
Pale and white and cold as snow;
And ye say, "Abdallah's dead!"
Weeping at the feet and head.
I can see your falling tears,
I can hear your sighs and prayers;
Yet I smile and whisper this:
I am not the thing you kiss.
Cease your tears and let it lie;
It was mine—it is not I.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*He Who Died at Azan*.

²
Her cabin'd ample spirit,
It fluttered and fail'd for breath;
Tonight it doth inherit
The vasty hall of death.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Requiescat*.

³
Pompa mortis magis terret quam mors ipsa.
The pomp of death alarms us more than
death itself.
Quoted by BACON as from SENECA.
(See also BURTON)

⁴
It is as natural to die as to be born; and to a
little infant, perhaps, the one is as painful as the
other.
BACON—*Essays. Of Death*.

⁵
Men fear Death, as children fear to go in the
dark; and as that natural fear in children is in-
creased with tales, so is the other.
BACON—*Essays. Of Death*.

⁶
What then remains, but that we still should cry
Not to be born, or being born to die.
Ascribed to BACON. (Paraphrase of a Greek
Epigram.)

⁷
Death is the universal salt of states;
Blood is the base of all things—law and war.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. A Country Town*.

⁸
The death-change comes.
Death is another life. We bow our heads
At going out, we think, and enter straight
Another golden chamber of the king's,
Larger than this we leave, and lovelier.
And then in shadowy glimpses, disconnect,
The story, flower-like, closes thus its leaves. ⁴
The will of God is all in all. He makes,
Destroys, remakes, for His own pleasure, all.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Home*.

⁹
So fades a summer cloud away;
So sinks the gale when storms are o'er;
So gently shuts the eye of day;
So dies a wave along the shore.
MRS. BARBAULD—*The Death of the Virtuous*.

¹⁰
It is only the dead who do not return.
BERTRAND BARÈRE—*Speech*. (1794)

¹¹
To die would be an awfully big adventure.
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*.
(See also BROWNING, FROHMAN, RABELAIS)

¹²
But whether on the scaffold high,
Or in the battle's van,
The fittest place where man can die
Is where he dies for man.
MICHAEL J. BARRY—*The Place to Die. In The
Dublin Nation. Sept. 28, 1844. Vol. II.
P. 809*.

¹³
Death hath so many doors to let out life.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Custom of the
Country. Act II. Sc. 2*.

¹⁴
We must all die!
All leave ourselves, it matters not where, when,
Nor how, so we die well; and can that man that
does so
Need lamentation for him?
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Valentinian. Act
IV. Sc. 4*.

¹⁵
How shocking must thy summons be, O Death!
To him that is at ease in his possessions:
Who, counting on long years of pleasure here,
Is quite unfurnish'd for that world to come!
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 350*.

¹⁶
Sure 'tis a serious thing to die! My soul!
What a strange moment must it be, when, near
Thy journey's end, thou hast the gulf in view!
That awful gulf, no mortal e'er repass'd
To tell what's doing on the other side.
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 369*.

¹⁷
'Tis long since Death had the majority.
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 451*. Please "The
Great Majority" found in PLAUTUS. *Tri-
nium. II. 214*.

¹⁸
Beyond the shining and the shading
I shall be soon.
Beyond the hoping and the dreading
I shall be soon.
Love, rest and home—
Lord! tarry not, but come.
HORATIO BONAR—*Beyond the Smiling and the
Weeping*.

¹⁹
Earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust, in
sure and certain hope of the resurrection.
Book of Common Prayer. Burial of the Dead.

²⁰
Man that is born of a woman hath but a short
time to live, and is full of misery. He cometh
up, and is cut down, like a flower; he fleeth as it
were a shadow, and never continueth in one stay.
Book of Common Prayer. Burial of the Dead.
Quoted from *Job. XIV. 1*.

²¹
In the midst of life we are in death.
Book of Common Prayer. Burial of the Dead.
Media vita in morte sumus. From a Latin an-
tiphon. Found in the choirbook of the monks
of St. Gall. Said to have been composed by
NOTKER ("The Stammerer") in 911, while watch-
ing some workmen building a bridge at Martins-
brücke, in peril of their lives. LUTHER's anti-
phon "De Morte." *Hymn XVIII is taken from
this*.

¹
Mid youth and song, feasting and carnival,
Through laughter, through the roses, as of old
Comes Death, on shadowy and relentless feet
Death, unappeasable by prayer or gold;
Death is the end, the end.
Proud, then, clear-eyed and laughing, go to greet
Death as a friend!

RUPERT BROOKE—*Second Best*.

²
Oh! death will find me, long before I tire
Of watching you; and swing me suddenly
Into the shade and loneliness and mire
Of the last land!

RUPERT BROOKE—*Sonnet*. (Collection 1908-1911)

³
Pliny hath an odd and remarkable Passage
concerning the Death of Men and Animals upon
the Recess or Ebb of the Sea.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Letter to a Friend*.
Sec. 7. (See also DICKENS)

⁴
A little before you made a leap in the dark.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Works*. II. 26. (Ed.
1708) *Letters from the Dead*. (1701) *Works*.
II. P. 502.

(See also RABELAIS)

⁵
The thousand doors that lead to death.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I.
Sec. XLIV.

⁶
For I say, this is death and the sole death,
When a man's loss comes to him from his gain,
Darkness from light, from knowledge ignorance,
And lack of love from love made manifest.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*.

⁷
The grand perhaps.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Bishop Blougram's Apology*.
(See also RABELAIS)

⁸
Sustained and soothed
By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave
Like one that wraps the drapery of his couch
About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams.
BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*.

⁹
All that tread
The globe are but a handful to the tribes
That slumber in its bosom.
BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*.

¹⁰
So he passed over and all the trumpets sounded
For him on the other side.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Death of Valiant for Truth. Close of Pt. II.

¹¹
Die Todten reiten schnell.
The dead ride swiftly.
BÜRGER—*Leonore*.

¹²
But, oh! fell Death's untimely frost,
That nipt my flower sae early.
BURNS—*Highland Mary*.

¹³
There is only rest and peace
In the city of Surcease
From the failings and the wailings 'neath the sun,

And the wings of the swift years
Beat but gently o'er the biers
Making music to the sleepers every one.

RICHARD BURTON—*City of the Dead*.

¹⁴
They do neither plight nor wed
In the city of the dead,
In the city where they sleep away the hours.

RICHARD BURTON—*City of the Dead*.

¹⁵
We wonder if this can be really the close,
Life's fever cooled by death's trance;
And we cry, though it seems to our dearest of
foes,

"God give us another chance."

RICHARD BURTON—*Song of the Unsuccessful*.

¹⁶
Timor mortis morte pejor.
The fear of death is worse than death.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. (Quoted.)
(See also BACON)

¹⁷
Friend Ralph! thou hast
Outrun the constable at last!
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
1,367.

¹⁸
Heaven gives its favourites—early death.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 102.
Also *Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 12.
(See also HERBERT, MENANDER, PLAUTUS)

¹⁹
Without a grave, unknell'd, uncoffin'd, and unknown.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 179.

²⁰
Ah! surely nothing dies but something mourns!
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 108.

²¹
"Whom the gods love die young," was said of
yore.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 12.
(See also HERBERT, MENANDER, PLAUTUS)

²²
Death, so called, is a thing which makes men
weep,
And yet a third of life is pass'd in sleep.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 3.

²³
Oh, God! it is a fearful thing
To see the human soul take wing
In any shape, in any mood!
BYRON—*Prisoner of Chillon*. St. 8.

²⁴
Down to the dust!—and, as thou rott'st away,
Even worms shall perish on thy poisonous clay.
BYRON—*A Sketch*.

²⁵
Brougham delivered a very warm panegyric
upon the ex-Chancellor, and expressed a hope
that he would make a good end, although to an
expiring Chancellor death was now armed with a
new terror.

CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Chancellors*. Vol. VII.
P. 163.

²⁶
And I still onward haste to my last night;
Time's fatal wings do ever forward fly;
So every day we live, a day we die.
THOMAS CAMPION—*Divine and Moral Songs*.

¹
His religion, at best, is an anxious wish; like
that of Rabelais, "a great Perhaps."

CARLYLE—*Burns*.

(See also RABELAIS)

²
Qui nunc ite per iter tenebricosum
Illuc unde negant redire quemquam.

Who now travels that dark path from whose
bourne they say no one returns.

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 11.

(See also HAMLET, VERGIL)

³
Soles occidere et redire possunt;
Nobis cum semel occidit brevis lux,
Nox est perpetua una dormienda.

Suns may set and rise; we, when our short
day has closed, must sleep on during one never-
ending night.

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. V. 4.

⁴
When death hath poured oblivion through my
veins,

And brought me home, as all are brought, to lie
In that vast house, common to serfs and
thanes,—

I shall not die, I shall not utterly die,
For beauty born of beauty—that remains.
MADISON CAWEIN.

⁵
"For all that let me tell thee, brother Panza,"
said Don Quixote, "that there is no recollection
which time does not put an end to, and no pain
which death does not remove."

"And what greater misfortune can there be,"
replied Panza, "than the one that waits for time
to put an end to it and death to remove it?"

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. XV.

⁶
It singeth low in every heart,
We hear it each and all,—

A song of those who answer not,

However we may call;

They throng the silence of the breast,

We see them as of yore,—

The kind, the brave, the true, the sweet,
Who walk with us no more.

JOHN W. CHADWICK—*Auld Lang Syne*.

⁷
At length, fatigued with life, he bravely fell,
And health with Boerhaave bade the world fare-
well.

BENJ. CHURCH—*The Choice*. (1754)

⁸
Ex vita discedo, tanquam ex hospitio, non tan-
quam ex domo.

I depart from life as from an inn, and not as
from my home.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. 23.

⁹
Emori nolo: sed me esse mortuum nihil aestimo.
I do not wish to die: but I care not if I were
dead.

CICERO—*Trusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 8.

Trans. of verse of EPICHRMUS.

¹⁰
Vetat dominans ille in nobis deus, in jussu hinc
nos suo demigrare.

The divinity who rules within us, forbids us
to leave this world without his command.

CICERO—*Trusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 30.

¹¹
Undique enim ad inferos tantundem viæ est.

There are countless roads on all sides to the
grave.

CICERO—*Trusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 43.

¹²
Supremus ille dies non nostri extinctionem sed
commutationem affert loci.

That last day does not bring extinction to
us, but change of place.

CICERO—*Trusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 49.

¹³
Some men make a womanish complaint that it
is a great misfortune to die before our time. I
would ask what time? Is it that of Nature? But
she, indeed, has lent us life, as we do a sum of
money, only no certain day is fixed for payment.
What reason then to complain if she demands it
at pleasure, since it was on this condition that
you received it.

CICERO.

¹⁴
Omnia mors æquat.
Death levels all things.

CLAUDIUS—*De Raptu Proserpinæ*. II. 302.

¹⁵
Mors dominos servis et sceptrâ ligonibus æquat,
Dissimiles simili conditione trahens.

Death levels master and slave, the sceptre
and the law and makes the unlike like.

In WALTER COLMAN'S *La Danse Machabre* or
Death's Duell. (Circa 1633)

¹⁶
Mors sceptrâ ligonibus æquat.

Inscribed over a 14th Century mural paint-
ing once at Battle Church, Sussex. Included
in the 12th Century—*Vers sur la Mort*. As-
cribed to Thibaut de Marly. Also the motto
of one of Symeoni's emblematic devices.

See *Notes and Queries*, May, 1917. P. 134.

(See also SHIRLEY)

¹⁷
Death comes with a crawl or he comes with a
pounce,

And whether he's slow, or spry,

It isn't the fact that you're dead that counts,

But only, how did you die?

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*How Did You Die?*

¹⁸
Qui ne craint point la mort ne craint point les
menaces.

He who does not fear death cares naught for
threats.

CORNEILLE—*Le Cid*. II. 1.

¹⁹
O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where
is thy victory?

I Corinthians. XV. 55.

²⁰
Ut non ex vita, sed ex domo in domum videre-
tur migrare.

So that he seemed to depart not from life,
but from one home to another.

CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Atticus*.

²¹
All flesh is grass, and all its glory fades
Like the fair flower dishevel'd in the wind;
Riches have wings, and grandeur is a dream;
The man we celebrate must find a tomb,
And we that worship him, ignoble graves.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 261.

1
All has its date below; the fatal hour
Was register'd in Heav'n ere time began.
We turn to dust, and all our mightiest works
Die too.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. *The Winter Morning Walk*. L. 540.

2
Life, that dares send
A challenge to his end,
And when it comes, say, "Welcome, friend!"
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress*. St. 29.

3
We are born, then cry,
We know not for why,
And all our lives long
Still but the same song.
NATHANIEL CROUCH. (Attributed.) In *Fly Leaves*, pub. 1854, taken from *Bristol Drollery*, 1674.
(See also TENNYSON under BABYHOOD)

4
Round, round the cypress bier
Where she lies sleeping,
On every turf a tear,
Let us go weeping!
Wail!

GEORGE DARLEY—*Dirge*.

5
And though mine arm should conquer twenty
worlds,
There's a lean fellow beats all conquerors.
THOMAS DEKKER—*Old Fortunatus*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¶
I expressed just now my mistrust of what is
called Spiritualism— . . . I owe it a
trifle for a message said to come from Voltaire's
Ghost. It was asked, "Are you not now convinced
of another world?" and rapped out, "There is no
other world—Death is only an incident in Life."

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch. XI.
(See also BARRIE)

7
"People can't die, along the coast," said Mr.
Peggotty, "except when the tide's pretty nigh
out. They can't be born, unless it's pretty nigh
in—not properly born, till flood. He's a-going
out with the tide."

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XXX.
(See also BROWNE, HENRY V; also TUSSE under
TIDES)

8
Death, be not proud, though some have called
thee
Mighty and dreadful, for thou art not so:
For those, whom thou think'st thou dost over-
throw,
Die not, poor Death.

DONNE—*Divine Poems. Holy Sonnets*. No. 17.

9
One short sleep past, we wake eternally,
And Death shall be no more; Death, thou shalt
die.

DONNE—*Divine Poems. Holy Sonnets*. No. 17.

10
Welcome, thou kind deceiver!
Thou best of thieves! who, with an easy key,

Dost open life, and, unperceived by us,
Even steal us from ourselves.

DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also POPE under TIME)

11
Death in itself is nothing; but we fear
To be we know not what, we know not where.

DRYDEN—*Aurengzebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

12
So was she soon exhaled, and vanished hence;
As a sweet odour, of a vast expense.
She vanished, we can scarcely say she died.

DRYDEN—*Elegiacs. To the Memory of Mrs. Anne Killebrew*. L. 303.
(See also YOUNG)

13
Of no distemper, of no blast he died,
But fell like autumn fruit that mellow'd long.
DRYDEN—*Ædipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 265.

14
Heaven gave him all at once; then snatched
away,
Ere mortals all his beauties could survey;
Just like the flower that buds and withers in a
day.

DRYDEN—*On the Death of Amyntas*.

15
He was exhal'd; his great Creator drew
His spirit, as the sun the morning dew.
DRYDEN—*On the Death of a Very Young Gentleman*. L. 25.
(See also YOUNG)

16
Like a led victim, to my death I'll go,
And dying, bless the hand that gave the blow.
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 64.

17
In the jaws of death.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Second Week. First day.
(See also JUVENAL, TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*)

18
She'll bargain with them; and will giue
Them GOD; teach them how to liue
In him; or if they this deny,
For him she'll teach them how to Dy.
CRASHAW—*Hymn to the Name and Honor of Saint Teresa*.
(See also TICKELL)

19
One event happeneth to them all.
Ecclesiastes. II. 14.

20
The grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire
shall fail; because man goeth to his long home,
and the mourners go about the streets.
Ecclesiastes. XII. 5.

21
Judge none blessed before his death.
Ecclesiasticus. XI. 28.

22
Death is the king of this world: 'tis his park
Where he breeds life to feed him. Cries of pain
Are music for his banquet.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

23
If we could know
Which of us, darling, would be first to go,
Who would be first to breast the swelling tide

And step alone upon the other side—

If we could know!

MRS. FOSTER ELY—*If We could Know*.

1

He thought it happier to be dead,

To die for Beauty, than live for bread.

EMERSON—*Beauty*. L. 25.

2

But learn that to die is a debt we must all pay.

EURIPIDES—*Alcestis*. 418. Also *Andromache*.

1271

3

Out of the strain of the Doing,

Into the peace of the Done;

Out in the thirst of Pursuing,

Into the rapture of Won.

Out of grey mist into brightness,

Out of pale dusk into Dawn—

Out of all wrong into rightness,

We from these fields shall be gone.

"Nay," say the saints, "Not gone but come,

Into eternity's Harvest Home."

W. M. L. FAY—Poem in *Sunday at Home*.

May, 1910.

4

Sit the comedy out, and that done,

When the Play's at an end, let the Curtain fall
down.

THOMAS FLATMAN—*The Whim*.

(See also RABELAIS)

5

Young Never-Grow-Old, with your heart of gold

And the dear boy's face upon you;

It is hard to tell, though we know it well,

That the grass is growing upon you.

ALICE FLEMING—*Spion Kop*.

6

A dying man can do nothing easy.

FRANKLIN—*Last Words*.

7

La montagne est passée; nous irons mieux.

The mountain is passed; now we shall get
on better.

FREDERICK THE GREAT. Said to be his last
words.

8

Why fear death? It is the most beautiful
adventure in life.

CHARLES FROHMAN. Last words before he
sank in the wreck of the *Lusitania*, tor-
pedoed by the Germans, May 7, 1915. So
reported by RITA JOLIET.

(See also BARRIE)

9

Drawing near her death, she sent most pious
thoughts as harbingers to heaven; and her soul
saw a glimpse of happiness through the chinks
of her sickness broken body.

FULLER—*The Holy and the Profane State*.
Bk. I. Ch. II.

10

Had [Christ] the death of death to death

Not given death by dying;

The gates of life had never been

To mortals open lying.

On the tombstone of REV. FYGE (?) in the
churchyard of Castle-Camps, Cambridge-
shire.

11

To die is landing on some silent shore,
Where billows never break nor tempests roar;
Ere well we feel the friendly stroke 'tis o'er.

SIR SAMUEL GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto

III. L. 225.

12

The prince who kept the world in awe,
The judge whose dictate fix'd the law;
The rich, the poor, the great, the small,
Are levell'd; death confounds 'em all.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 16.

13

Dead as a door nail.

GAY—*New Song of New Similes*. LANGLAND—
Piers Ploughman. II. L. 183. (1362)

WILLIAM OF PALERNE—*Romance* (About

1350) II *Henry IV*. Act V. Sc. 3. Dead

as a door nail. RABELAIS—III. 34. Trans.

by URQUHART.

14

Where the brass knocker, wrapt in flannel band,
Forbids the thunder of the footman's hand,

The' upholder, rueful harbinger of death,

Waits with impatience for the dying breath.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. II. L. 467.

15

For dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou
return.

Genesis. III. 19.

16

What if thou be saint or sinner,

Crooked gray-beard, straight beginner,—

Empty paunch, or jolly dinner,

When Death thee shall call.

All alike are rich and richer,

King with crown, and cross-legged stitcher,

When the grave hides all.

R. W. GILDER—*Drinking Song*.

17

None who e'er knew her can believe her dead;

Though, should she die, they deem it well might
be

Her spirit took its everlasting flight

In summer's glory, by the sunset sea,

That onward through the Golden Gate is fled.

Ah, where that bright soul is cannot be night.

R. W. GILDER—"H. H."

(See also ALDRICH, HOOD)

18

Can storied urn or animated bust

Back to its mansion call the fleeting breath?

Can honour's voice provoke the silent dust,

Or flattery soothe the dull cold ear of death?

GRAY—*Elegy*. St. 11.

19

He pass'd the flaming bounds of place and time:

The living throne, the sapphire blaze,

Where angels tremble while they gaze,

He saw; but blasted with excess of light,

Closed his eyes in endless night.

GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. III. 2. L. 99.

20

Fling but a stone, the giant dies.

MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen*. L. 93.

21

When life is woe,

And hope is dumb,

The World says, "Go!"

The Grave says, "Come!"

ARTHUR GUITERMAN—*Betel-Nuts*.

1
Death borders upon our birth; and our cradle
stands in our grave.

BISHOP HALL—*Epistles*. Decade III. Ep. II.

2
Come to the bridal-chamber, Death!
Come to the mother's, when she feels,
For the first time, her first-born's breath!

Come when the blessed seals
That close the pestilence are broke,
And crowded cities wait its stroke!

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

3
Ere the dolphin dies
Its hues are brightest. Like an infant's breath
Are tropic winds before the voice of death.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Fortune*.

4
The ancients dreaded death: the Christian
can only fear dying.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

5
And I hear from the outgoing ship in the bay
The song of the sailors in glee:
So I think of the luminous footprints that bore
The comfort o'er dark Galilee,

And wait for the signal to go to the shore,
To the ship that is waiting for me.

BRET HARTE—*The Two Ships*.

(See also TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*,
WHITMAN)

6
On a lone barren isle, where the wild roaring
billows

Assail the stern rock, and the loud tempests
rave,

The hero lies still, while the dew-drooping wil-
lows,

Like fond weeping mourners, lean over his
grave.

The lightnings may flash and the loud thunders
rattle;

He hears not, he hears not; he's free from all
pain.

He sleeps his last sleep, he has fought his last
battle;

No sound can awake him to glory again!

Attributed to LYMAN HEATH—*The Grave of
Bonaparte*.

7
Death rides on every passing breeze,
He lurks in every flower.

BISHOP HEBER—*At a Funeral*. St. 3.

8
Leaves have their time to fall,
And flowers to wither at the north wind's breath,
And stars to set—but all.

Thou hast all seasons for thine own, O Death.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Hour of Death*.

9
"Passing away" is written on the world and
all the world contains.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Passing Away*.

10
What is Death
But Life in act? How should the Unteeming
Grave

Be victor over thee,
Mother, a mother of men?

W. E. HENLEY—*Echoes*. XLVI. *Matri Di-
lectissima*.

11
So be my passing.
My task accomplished and the long day done,
My wages taken, and in my heart
Some late lark singing,
Let me be gathered to the quiet west,
The sundown splendid and serene,
Death.

W. E. HENLEY—*Margarite Sorori*.

12
So many are the deaths we die
Before we can be dead indeed.

W. E. HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. XV.

13
Into the everlasting lull,
The immortal, incommunicable dream.

W. E. HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. XVI.

14
Not lost, but gone before.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Matthew
II. Title of a song published in *Smith's
Edinburgh Harmony*, 1829.

(See also ARISTOPHANES, JONSON, ROGERS,
SENECA)

15
They are not amissi, but præmissi;
Not lost but gone before.

PHILIP HENRY, as quoted by MATTHEW
HENRY in his *Life of Philip Henry*.

16
Præmissi non amissi.
Inscription on a tombstone in Stallingborough
Church, Lincolnshire, England. (1612)

17
Not lost but gone before.
Epitaph of MARY ANGELL in St. Dunstan's
Church, Stepney, England. (1693)

18
Those that God loves, do not live long.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

(See also BYRON)

19
I know thou art gone to the home of thy rest—
Then why should my soul be so sad?
I know thou art gone where the weary are blest,
And the mourner looks up, and is glad;
I know thou hast drank of the Lethe that flows
In a land where they do not forget,
That sheds over memory only repose,
And takes from it only regret.

THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY—*I Know Thou Art
Gone*.

20
And death makes equal the high and low.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*.

(See also SHIRLEY)

21
(Mors, mortis morti mortem nisi morte dedisset
[dedisses].)

Death when to death a death by death hath
given

Then shall be op't the long shut gates of heaven.

THOMAS HEYWOODE—*Nine Bookes of various
History concerning Women*. Bk. II. *Of the
Sybells*.

22
Now I am about to take my last voyage, a
great leap in the dark.

THOMAS HOBBS. His reported last words.

Hence "Hobbes' voyage," expression used
by VANBRUGH in *The Provoked Wife*. Act V.
Sc. 6.

(See also RABELAIS)

- ¹
The mossy marbles rest
On the lips that he has pressed
In their bloom;
And the names he loved to hear
Have been carved for many a year
On the tomb.
HOLMES—*The Last Leaf*.
- ²
Behold—not him we knew!
This was the prison which his soul looked through.
HOLMES—*The Last Look*.
- ³ And they die
An equal death,—the idler and the man
Of mighty deeds.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 396. BRYANT'S
trans.
- ⁴
He slept an iron sleep,—
Slain fighting for his country.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XI. L. 285. BRYANT'S
trans.
- ⁵
One more unfortunate
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death!
Hood—*Bridge of Sighs*.
- ⁶
We watch'd her breathing thro' the night,
Her breathing soft and low,
As in her breast the wave of life
Kept heaving to and fro.
* * * *
- Our very hopes belied our fears,
Our fears our hopes belied;
We thought her dying when she slept,
And sleeping when she died.
Hood—*The Death-bed*.
- ⁷
Pallida mors æquo pulsat pede pauperum tabernas
Regumque turres.
Pale death, with impartial step, knocks at
the hut of the poor and the towers of kings.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 13.
- ⁸ Omnes una manet nox,
Et calcanda semel via leti.
One night is awaiting us all, and the way of
death must be trodden once.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 28. 15.
- ⁹
Omnes eodem cogimur; omnium
Versatur urna serius, ocuis
Sors exitura.
We are all compelled to take the same road;
from the urn of death, shaken for all, sooner
or later the lot must come forth.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 3. 25.
- ¹⁰
Omne capax movet urna nomen.
In the capacious urn of death, every name
is shaken.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 1. 16.
- ¹¹
Cita mors ruit.
Swift death rushes upon us.
HORACE. Adapted from Sat. 1. 8.

- ¹²
We all do fade as a leaf.
Isaiah. LXIV. 6.
- ¹³
The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken
away; blessed be the name of the Lord.
Job. I. 21.
- ¹⁴
He shall return no more to his house, neither
shall his place know him any more.
Job. VII. 10.
- ¹⁵
The land of darkness and the shadow of death.
Job. X. 21.
- ¹⁶
Then with no fiery throbbing pain,
No cold gradations of decay,
Death broke at once the vital chain,
And freed his soul the nearest way.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Verses on the Death of Mr.
Robert Levett*. St. 9. ("No fiery throbs of
pain" in first ed.)
- ¹⁷ Thou art but gone before,
Whither the world must follow.
BEN JONSON—*Epitaph on Sir John Roe*. In
Dodd's *Epigrammatists*. P. 190.
(See also HENRY)
- ¹⁸ Mors sola fatetur
Quantula sint hominum corpuscula.
Death alone discloses how insignificant are
the puny bodies of men.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 172.
- ¹⁹
Trust to a plank, draw precarious breath,
At most seven inches from the jaws of death.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XII. 57. GIFFORD'S
trans.
(See also DU BARTAS, LUCRETIVUS, TWELFTH
NIGHT)
- ²⁰
Nemo impetrare potest a papa bullam nun-
quam moriendi.
No one can obtain from the Pope a dispen-
sation for never dying.
THOMAS À KEMPIS.
(See also MOLIÈRE)
- ²¹ Nay, why should I fear Death,
Who gives us life, and in exchange takes breath?
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*Laus Mortis*.
- ²²
When I have folded up this tent
And laid the soiled thing by,
I shall go forth 'neath different stars,
Under an unknown sky.
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*The Last Word*.
- ²³ Gone before
To that unknown and silent shore.
LAMB—*Hester*. St. 1.
- ²⁴
One destin'd period men in common have,
The great, the base, the coward, and the brave,
All food alike for worms, companions in the grave.
LORD LANSDOWNE—*Meditation on Death*.
- ²⁵
Neither the sun nor death can be looked at
with a steady eye.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 36.

¹
The young may die, but the old must!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. IV. *The Cloisters.*

²
There is no confessor like unto Death!
Thou canst not see him, but he is near:
Thou needest not whisper above thy breath,
And he will hear;
He will answer the questions,
The vague surmises and suggestions,
That fill thy soul with doubt and fear.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. V. *The Inn at Genoa.*

³
Death never takes one alone, but two!
Whenever he enters in at a door,
Under roof of gold or roof of thatch,
He always leaves it upon the latch,
And comes again ere the year is o'er,
Never one of a household only.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. VI. *The Farm-House in the Odenwald.*

⁴
And, as she looked around, she saw how Death,
the consoler,
Laying his hand upon many a heart, had healed
it forever.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline.* Pt. II. V.

⁵
There is a Reaper whose name is Death,
And with his sickle keen,
He reaps the bearded grain at a breath,
And the flowers that grow between.
LONGFELLOW—*Reaper and the Flowers.* Compare ARNIM and BRENTANO—*Erntelied*, in *Des Knaben Wunderhorn*. (Ed. 1857) Vol. I. P. 59.

⁶
There is no Death! What seems so is transition;
This life of mortal breath
Is but a suburb of the life elysian,
Whose portal we call Death.
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation.*
(See also MCCREERY)

⁷
There is no flock, however watched and tended,
But one dead lamb is there!
There is no fireside howsœ'er defended,
But has one vacant chair.
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation.*

⁸
Oh, what hadst thou to do with cruel Death,
Who wast so full of life, or Death with thee,
That thou shouldst die before thou hadst grown
old!
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine.* Pt. II.

⁹
Then fell upon the house a sudden gloom,
A shadow on those features fair and thin;
And softly, from the hushed and darkened room,
Two angels issued, where but one went in.
LONGFELLOW—*Two Angels.* St. 9.

¹⁰
J'avais cru plus difficile de mourir.
I imagined it was more difficult to die.
LOUIS XIV. To Madame de Maintenon. See
MARTIN—*History of France.* XIV. Bk. XCI.

¹¹
But life is sweet, though all that makes it sweet
Lessen like sound of friends' departing feet;
And Death is beautiful as feet of friend
Coming with welcome at our journey's end.

LOWELL—*An Epistle to George William Curtis.*
¹²
Victoriosque dei celant, ut vivere durent felix
esse mori.

The gods conceal from those destined to
live how sweet it is to die, that they may continue living.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* IV. 519.

¹³
Libera Fortunæ mors est; capit omnia tellus
Quæ genuit.
Death is free from the restraint of Fortune;
the earth takes everything which it has brought
forth.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* VII. 818.

¹⁴
Pavido fortique cadendum est.
The coward and the courageous alike must
die.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* IX. 582.

¹⁵
E mediis Orci faucibus ad hunc evasi modum.
From the very jaws of death I have escaped
to this condition.
LUCRETIVS—*App. Met.* VII. P. 191.
(See also JUVENAL)

¹⁶
Adde repertoires doctrinarum atque leporum;
Adde Heliconiadum comites; quorum unus Homerus
Sceptra potitus, eadem aliis sopitu quiete est.
Nay, the greatest wits and poets, too, cease
to live;
Homer, their prince, sleeps now in the same
forgotten sleep as do the others.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura.* III. 1,049.

¹⁷
The axe is laid unto the root of the trees.
LUKE. III. 9.

¹⁸
To every man upon this earth
Death cometh soon or late,
And how can man die better
Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers
And the temples of his gods?
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome.* Horatius. XXVII.

¹⁹
There is no death! the stars go down
To rise upon some other shore,
And bright in Heaven's jeweled crown,
They shine for ever more.
JOHN L. MCCREERY. In *Arthur's Home Magazine*. July, 1863. Vol. 22. P. 41. Wrongly ascribed to BULWER-LYTTON.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

²⁰
There is no such thing as death.
In nature nothing dies.
From each sad remnant of decay
Some forms of life arise.
CHARLES MACKAY—*There is No Such Thing as Death.*

¹
All our knowledge merely helps us to die a more painful death than the animals that know nothing.

MAETERLINCK—*Joyzelle*. Act I.

²
Nascentes morimur, finiaque ab origine pendet.

We begin to die as soon as we are born, and the end is linked to the beginning.

MANTILIUS—*Astronomica*. IV. 16.

³
I want to meet my God awake.

MARIA-THERESA, who refused to take a drug when dying, according to CARLYLE.

⁴
Hic rogo non furor est ne moriari mori?

This I ask, is it not madness to kill thyself in order to escape death?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. II. 80. 2.

⁵
When the last sea is sailed and the last shallow charted,

When the last field is reaped and the last harvest stored,

When the last fire is out and the last guest departed

Grant the last prayer that I shall pray, Be good to me, O Lord.

MASEFIELD—*D'Avalos' Prayer*.

⁶
When Life knocks at the door no one can wait, When Death makes his arrest we have to go.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. II.

⁷
She thought our good-night kiss was given, And like a lily her life did close;

Angels uncurtain'd that repose,

And the next waking dawn'd in heaven.

GERALD MASSEY—*The Ballad of Babe Christabel*.

⁸
Death hath a thousand doors to let out life. I shall find one.

MASSINGER—*A Very Woman*. Act V. Sc. 4.

⁹
He whom the gods love dies young.

MENANDER—*Dis Ecapaton*. Same in DIONYSIUS—*Ars Rhetorica*. Vol. V. P. 364. Reiske's Ed.

(See also BYRON)

¹⁰
There's nothing certain in man's life but this: That he must lose it.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Clytemnestra*. Pt. XX.

¹¹
If I should die to-night, My friends would look upon my quiet face Before they laid it in its resting-place, And deem that death had left it almost fair.

ROBERT C. V. MEYERS—*If I should Die To-night*.

See 100 Choice Selections. No. 27. P. 172

¹²
Aujourd'hui si la mort n' existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer.

Today if death did not exist, it would be necessary to invent it.

MILLAUD—When voting for the death of

LOUIS XVI. BISMARCK used same expression to CHEVALIER NIGRA, referring to Italy.

(See also VOLTAIRE under God)

¹³
Death is delightful. Death is dawn, The waking from a weary night Of fevers unto truth and light.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*Even So*. St. 35.

¹⁴
O fairest flower; no sooner blown but blasted, Soft, silken primrose fading timelessly.

MILTON—*Ode on the Death of a Fair Infant Dying of a Cough*.

¹⁵
So spake the grisly Terror.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 704.

¹⁶
I fled, and cried out Death; Hell trembled at the hideous name, and sigh'd From all her caves, and back resounded Death.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 787.

¹⁷
Before mine eyes in opposition sits Grim Death, my son and foe.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 803.

¹⁸
Death Grinned horrible a ghastly smile, to hear His famine should be filled.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 845.

¹⁹
Eas'd the putting off These troublesome disguises which we wear.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 739.

²⁰
Behind her Death Close following pace for pace, not mounted yet On his pale horse.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 588.

²¹
How gladly would I meet Mortality my sentence, and be earth Insensible! how glad would lay me down As in my mother's lap!

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 775.

²²
And over them triumphant Death his dart Shook, but delay'd to strike, though oft invoked.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 491.

²³
Nous sommes tous mortels, et chacun est pour soi.

We are all mortal, and each one is for himself.

MOLIERE—*L'École des Femmes*. II. 6.

²⁴
On n'a point pour la mort de dispense de Rome. Rome can give no dispensation from death.

MOLIERE—*L'Étourdi*. II. 4.

(See also KEMPIS)

²⁵
La mort (dict on) nous acquitte de toutes nos obligations.

Death, they say, acquits us of all obligations.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. 7. La

mort est la recepte a tous mauks. MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. III.

²⁶
There's nothing terrible in death;

'Tis but to cast our robes away,

And sleep at night, without a breath To break repose till dawn of day.

MONTGOMERY—*In Memory of E. G.*

¹
Weep not for those whom the veil of the tomb
In life's happy morning hath hid from our eyes,
Ere sin threw a blight o'er the spirit's young bloom
Or earth had profaned what was born for the
skies.

MOORE—*Song. Weep not for Those.*

²
How short is human life! the very breath
Which frames my words accelerates my death.
HANNAH MORE—*King Hezekiah.*

³
Be happy while y'er leevin,
For y'er a lang time deid.

Scotch Motto for a house, in *Notes and
Queries*, Dec. 7, 1901. P. 469. Expression
used by BILL NYE.

⁴
At end of Love, at end of Life,
At end of Hope, at end of Strife,
At end of all we cling to so—
The sun is setting—must we go?

At dawn of Love, at dawn of Life,
At dawn of Peace that follows Strife,
At dawn of all we long for so—
The sun is rising—let us go.

LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*At End.*

⁵
There is rust upon locks and hinges,
And mould and blight on the walls,
And silence faints in the chambers,
And darkness waits in the halls.

LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*House of Death.*

⁶
Two hands upon the breast,
And labor's done;
Two pale feet cross'd in rest,
The race is won.
D. M. MULOCK—*Now and Afterwards.*

⁷
Xerxes the great did die;
And so must you and I.
New England Primer. (1814)

⁸
When you and I behind the Veil are past.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat.* St. 47. (Not in
first ed.) FITZGERALD'S trans.

⁹
Strange—is it not?—that of the myriads who
Before us passed the door of Darkness through,
Not one returns to tell us of the road
Which to discover we must travel too.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat.* St. 68. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.

(See also CATULLUS, HAMLET)

¹⁰
And die with decency.
THOMAS OTWAY—*Venice Preserved.* Act V.
Sc. 3.

¹¹
Tendinus huc omnes; metam properamus ad
unam. Omnia sub leges mors vocat atra suas.

We are all bound thither; we are hastening
to the same common goal. Black death calls
all things under the sway of its laws.

OVID—*Ad Liviam.* 359.

¹²
Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis
imago?

Longa quiescendi tempora fata dabunt.

Thou fool, what is sleep but the image of
death? Fate will give an eternal rest.

OVID—*Amorum.* II. 9. 41.

(See also quotations under SLEEP)

¹³ Ultima semper
Expectanda dies homini est, dicique beatus
Ante obitum nemo et suprema funera debet.

Man should ever look to his last day, and
no one should be called happy before his
funeral.

OVID—*Metamorphoses.* III. 135.

¹⁴ Nec mihi mors gravis est posituro morte dolores.

Death is not grievous to me, for I shall lay
aside my pains by death.

OVID—*Metamorphoses.* III. 471.

¹⁵ Quocunque adspicias, nihil est nisi mortis
imago.

Wherever you look there is nothing but the
image of death.

OVID—*Tristium.* I. 2. 23.

¹⁶ Death's but a path that must be trod,
If man would ever pass to God.

PARNELL—*A Night-Piece on Death.* L. 67.

¹⁷ Death comes to all. His cold and sapless hand
Waves o'er the world, and beckons us away.
Who shall resist the summons?

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time.*

¹⁸ O lady, he is dead and gone!
Lady, he's dead and gone!

And at his head a green grass turfe,
And at his heels a stone.

THOS. PERCY—*Reliques. The Friar of Orders
Gray.*

¹⁹ For death betimes is comfort, not dismay,
And who can rightly die needs no delay.

PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death.* Canzone V.
St. 6.

²⁰ Nam vita morti propior est quotidie.
For life is nearer every day to death.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables.* Bk. IV. 25. 10.

²¹ Quem dii diligunt,
Adolescens moritur, dum valet, sentit, sapit.

He whom the gods love dies young, whilst
he is full of health, perception, and judgment.

PLAUTUS—*Bacchides.* Act IV. 7. 18.

(See also BYRON)

²² Omnibus a suprema die eadem, quæ ante
primum; nec magis a morte sensus ullus aut
corpori aut animæ quam ante natalem.

His last day places man in the same state as
he was before he was born; nor after death
has the body or soul any more feeling than
they had before birth.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis.* LVI. 1.

²³ De mortuis nil nisi bonum.

Concerning the dead nothing but good shall
be spoken.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Solon.* Given as a saying
of Solon. Attributed also to CHILO.

1
Come! let the burial rite be read—
The funeral song be sung!—
An anthem for the queenliest dead
That ever died so young—
A dirge for her, the doubly dead
In that she died so young.
POE—*Lenore*. St. 1.

2
Out—out are the lights—out all!
And, over each quivering form,
The curtain, a funeral pall,
Comes down with the rush of a storm,
And the angels, all pallid and wan,
Uprising, unveiling, affirm
That the play is the tragedy, "Man,"
And its hero the Conqueror Worm.
POE—*The Conqueror Worm*. St. 5.

3
Tell me, my soul! can this be death?
POPE—*Dying Christian to His Soul*. Pope attributes his inspiration to HADRIAN and to a Fragment of SAPPHO. See CROLY's ed. of POPE. (1835) THOMAS FLATMAN—*Thoughts on Death*, a similar paraphrase, pub. 1674, before Pope was born.

4
The world recedes; it disappears;
Heav'n opens on my eyes; my ears
With sounds seraphic ring:
Lend, lend your wings! I mount! I fly!
O Grave! where is thy victory?
O Death! where is thy sting?
POPE—*The Dying Christian to His Soul*.

5
Vital spark of heavenly flame!
Quit, oh quit this mortal frame.
POPE—*The Dying Christian to His Soul*.

6
By foreign hands thy dying eyes were clos'd,
By foreign hands thy decent limbs compos'd,
By foreign hands thy humble grave adorn'd,
By strangers honour'd, and by strangers mourn'd.
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 51.

7
A heap of dust remains of thee;
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be!
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 73.

8
See my lips tremble and my eyeballs roll,
Suck my last breath, and catch my flying soul!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 323.

9
O Death, all eloquent! you only prove
What dust we dote on, when 'tis man we love.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 355.

10
Till tired, he sleeps, and life's poor play is o'er.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 282.

11
But thousands die without or this or that,
Die, and endow a college or a cat.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 95.

12
Teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson! how to die.
BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death*. L. 316.

13
Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep.
Proverbs. VI. 10; XXIV. 33.

14
I have said ye are gods . . . But ye shall die like men.
Psalms. LXXXII. 6. 7.

15
Death aims with fouler spite
At fairer marks.
QUARLES—*Divine Poems*. (Ed. 1669)
(See also YOUNG)

16
It is the lot of man but once to die.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. V. Em. 7.

17
Je m'en vais chercher un grand peut-être;
tirez le rideau, la farce est jouée.

I am going to seek a great perhaps; draw the curtain, the farce is played.

Attributed to RABELAIS by tradition. From MOTTEUX's *Life of Rabelais*. Quoted: "I am about to leap into the dark"; also *Notice sur Rabelais* in *Œuvres de F. Rabelais*. Paris, 1837.

(See also BROWNE, BROWNING, CARLYLE, FLATMAN, HOBBS)

18
Et l'avare Achéron ne lâche pas sa proie.
And greedy Acheron does not relinquish its prey.
RACINE—*Phèdre*. Act II. Sc. 5.

19
O eloquent, just, and mighty Death! whom none could advise, thou hast persuaded; what none hath dared, thou hast done; and whom all the world hath flattered, thou only hast cast out of the world and despised: thou hast drawn together all the far stretch'd greatness, all the pride, cruelty and ambition of man, and covered it all over with these two narrow words, *Hic jacet!*

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Historie of the World*. Bk. V. Pt. I. Ch. VI.

20
Hushed in the alabaster arms of Death,
Our young Marcellus sleeps.
JAMES R. RANDALL—*John Pelham*.

21

FORT	Very
BELLE,	Fair,
ELLE	She
DORT.	Sleeps.
SORT	Frame
FRELE,	Frail,
QUELLE	What a
MORT!	Death!
ROSE	Rose
CLOSE,	Close,
LA	The
BRISE	Breeze
L'A	Her
PRISE.	Seized.

COMTE DE RESSEGUIER.

22
Der lange Schlaf des Todes schliesst unsere Narben zu, und der kutze des Lebens unsere Wunden.

The long sleep of death closes our scars, and the short sleep of life our wounds.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XX.

1
Those that he loved so long and sees no more,
Loved and still loves—not dead, but gone before,
He gathers round him.

SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 739.
(See also HENRY)

2
Sleep that no pain shall wake,
Night that no morn shall break,
Till joy shall overtake
Her perfect peace.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Dream-Land*. St. 4.

3
There is no music more for him:
His lights are out, his feast is done;
His bowl that sparkled to the brim
Is drained, is broken, cannot hold.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Peal of Bells*.

4
When I am dead, my dearest,
Sing no sad songs for me;
Plant thou no roses at my head,
No shady cypress tree.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Song*.

5
Je m'en vais voir le soleil pour la dernière
fois.

I go to see the sun for the last time.

ROUSSEAU'S last words.

6
Death is the privilege of human nature,
And life without it were not worth our taking:
Thither the poor, the pris'ner, and the mourner
Fly for relief, and lay their burthens down.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent*. Act V.
Sc. 1. L. 138.

7
Oh, stanch thy bootlesse teares, thy weeping is
in vain;

I am not lost, for we in heaven shall one day meet
again.

ROXBURGH *Ballads*. *The Bride's Buriall*.
Edited by CHAS. HINDLEY.

8
Out of the chill and the shadow,
Into the thrill and the shine;
Out of the dearth and the famine,
Into the fulness divine.

MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*Going Home*.

9
Day's lustrous eyes grow heavy in sweet death.
SCHILLER—*Assination*. St. 4. LORD LYT-
TON'S trans.

10
Und setzet ihr nicht das Leben ein,
Nie wird euch das Leben gewonnen sein.

If you do not dare to die you will never win
life.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. XI. Chorus.

11
Gut' Nacht, Gordon.
Ich denke einen langen Schlaf zu thun.
Good night, Gordon. I am thinking of
taking a long sleep.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. V. 5. 85.

12
Haste thee, haste thee, to be gone!
Earth flits fast and time draws on:
Gasp thy gasp, and groan thy groan!
Day is near the breaking.

SCOTT—*Death Chant*.

13
Soon the shroud shall lap thee fast,
And the sleep be on thee cast
That shall ne'er know waking.

SCOTT—*Guy Mannering*. Ch. XXVII.

14
Like the dew on the mountain,
Like the foam on the river,
Like the bubble on the fountain,
Thou art gone, and for ever!

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 16.

15
I have a rendezvous with Death
At some disputed barricade.

ALAN SEEGER—*I Have a Rendezvous with Death*.

16
So die as though your funeral
Ushered you through the doors that led
Into a stately banquet hall
Where heroes banqueted.

ALAN SEEGER—*Maktoub*.

17
Quid est enim novi, hominem mori, cujus tota
vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est?

What new thing then is it for a man to die,
whose whole life is nothing else but a journey
to death?

SENECA—*De Consol. ad Polyb.* 30.

18
Ultimum malorum est ex vivorum numero
exire antequam moriaris.

It is an extreme evil to depart from the
company of the living before you die.

SENECA—*De Tranquillitate. Animi*. 2.

19
Vivere nolunt, et mori nesciunt.
They will not live, and do not know how to die.

SENECA—*Epistles*. IV.

20
Non amittuntur sed præmittuntur.
They are not lost but sent before.

SENECA—*Epistles*. LXIII. 16. Early sources
in CYPRIAN—*De Mortalitate*. S. XX.

(See also HENRY)

21
Stultitia est timore mortis mori.
It is folly to die of the fear of death.

SENECA—*Epistles*. LXIX.

22
Incertum est quo te loco mors expectet:
itaque tu illum omni loco expecta.

It is uncertain in what place death may
await thee; therefore expect it in any place.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXVI.

23
Dies iste, quem tamquam extremum refor-
midas, æterni natalis est.

This day, which thou fearest as thy last, is
the birthday of eternity.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CII.

24
Interim poena est mori,
Sed sæpe donum; pluribus veniæ fuit.
Sometimes death is a punishment; often a
gift; it has been a favor to many.

SENECA—*Hercules Oetæus*. CMXXX.

25
Eripere vitam nemo non homini potest;
At nemo mortem; mille ad hanc aditus patent.

Any one may take life from man, but no one
death; a thousand gates stand open to it.

SENECA—*Phœnissæ*. CLII.

¹
Optanda mors est, sine metu mortis mori.
To die without fear of death is to be desired.
SENECA—*Troades*. DCCCLXIX.

²
Death's pale flag advanced in his cheeks.
Seven Champions. Pt. III. Ch. XI.
(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

³
Golden lads and girls all must,
As chimney-sweepers, come to dust.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. *Song*. L. 262.

⁴
Thou know'st 'tis common; all that lives must
die,
Passing through nature to eternity.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 72.

⁵
I do not set my life at a pin's fee;
And, for my soul, what can it do to that,
Being a thing immortal as itself?
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. 1; L. 67.

⁶
Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin,
Unhousel'd, disappointed, unanel'd;
No reckoning made, but sent to my account
With all my imperfections on my head.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 76.

⁷ To die:—to sleep:
No more; and, by a sleep to say we end
The heart-ache and the thousand natural
shocks
That flesh is heir to, 'tis a consummation
Devoutly to be wished.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 60.

⁸
For in that sleep of death what dreams may
come.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 66.

⁹ Who would fardels bear,
To grunt and sweat under a weary life;
But that the dread of something after death,
The undiscover'd country from whose bourn
No traveller returns, puzzles the will
And makes us rather bear those ills we have
Than fly to others that we know not of?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 76. ("These fardels"
in folio.)

¹⁰
We should profane the service of the dead,
To sing a requiem and such rest to her
As to peace-parted souls.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 259.

¹¹ O proud death,
What feast is toward in thine eternal cell,
That thou so many princes at a shot
So bloodily hast struck?
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 375.

¹²
Come, let us take a muster speedily:
Doomsday is near; die all, die merrily.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 133.

¹³
And we shall feed like oxen at a stall,
The better cherish'd, still the nearer death.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 14.

¹⁴
A man can die but once; we owe God a death.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 250.

¹⁵
What, is the old king dead?
As nail in door.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 126.

¹⁶
A' made a finer end and went away an it had
been any christom child; a' parted even just
between twelve and one, e'en at the turning o'
th' tide: for after I saw him fumble with the
sheets, and play with flowers, and smile upon
his fingers' ends, I knew there was but one way;
for his nose was as sharp as a pen, and a' babbled
of green fields. "How now, Sir John?" quoth I:
"what, man! be o' good cheer." So a' cried out—
"God, God, God!" three or four times. Now I,
to comfort him, bid him a' should not think of
God; I hoped there was no need to trouble him-
self with any such thoughts yet.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 12.

¹⁷
Ah, what a sign it is of evil life,
Where death's approach is seen so terrible!
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 5.

¹⁸
He dies, and makes no sign.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 28.

¹⁹ My sick heart shows
That I must yield my body to the earth,
And, by my fall, the conquest to my foe.
Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge,
Whose arms gave shelter to the princely eagle;
Under whose shade the ramping lion slept:
Whose top-branch overpeer'd Jove's spreading
tree,
And kept low shrubs from winter's powerful
wind.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 8.

²⁰
Why, what is pomp, rule, reign, but earth and
dust?
And, live we how we can, yet die we must.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 27.

²¹
He gave his honours to the world again,
His blessed part to heaven, and slept in peace.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 29.

²²
When beggars die, there are no comets seen;
The heavens themselves blaze forth the death of
princes.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 30.

²³
Cowards die many times before their deaths;
The valiant never taste of death but once.
Of all the wonders that I yet have heard,
It seems to me most strange that men should fear;
Seeing that death, a necessary end,
Will come when it will come.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 33.

²⁴
That we shall die we know; 'tis but the time
And drawing days out, that men stand upon.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 99.

²⁵
He that cuts off twenty years of life
Cuts off so many years of fearing death.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 101.

1 We must die, Messala:
With meditating that she must die once,
I have the patience to endure it now.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 190.

2 Death, death; oh, amiable, lovely death!
* * * * *

Come, grin on me, and I will think thou smilest.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 34.

3 We cannot hold mortality's strong hand.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 82.

4 Have I not hideous death within my view,
Retaining but a quantity of life
Which bleeds away, even as a form of wax
Resolveth from its figure 'gainst the fire?
King John. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 22.

5 O, our lives' sweetness!
That we the pain of death would hourly die
Rather than die at once!
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 184.

6 Nothing in his life
Became him like the leaving it.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 7

7 After life's fitful fever, he sleeps well;
Treason has done his worst: nor steel, nor poison,
Malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing,
Can touch him further.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 23.

8 Be absolute for death; either death or life
Shall thereby be the sweeter.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 4

9 What's yet in this,
That bears the name of life? Yet in this life
Lie hid more thousand deaths: yet death we fear,
That makes these odds all even.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 38

10 Dar'st thou die?
The sense of death is most in apprehension;
And the poor beetle that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance feels a pang as great
As when a giant dies.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 77

11 If I must die
I will encounter darkness as a bride,
And hug it in mine arms.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 83.

12 Ay, but to die, and go we know not where;
To lie in cold obstruction and to rot.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 118.

13 To be imprison'd in the viewless winds,
And blown with restless violence roundabout
The pendent world; or to be worse than worst
Of those, that lawless and uncertain thought
Imagine howling; 'tis too horrible!
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 124.

14 The weariest and most loathed worldly life
That age, ache, penury and imprisonment
Can lay on nature, is a paradise
To what we fear of death.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 129.

15 I am a tainted wether of the flock,
Meetest for death; the weakest kind of fruit
Drops earliest to the ground, and so let me.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 114.

16 Here is my journey's end, here is my butt,
And very sea-mark of my utmost sail.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 267.

17 Woe, destruction, ruin, and decay;
The worst is death, and death will have his day.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 102.

18 Let's choose executors and talk of wills:
And yet not so, for what can we bequeath,
Save our desposed bodies to the ground?
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 148.

19 Nothing can we call our own but death
And that small model of the barren earth
Which serves as paste and cover to our bones.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 152.

20 Within the hollow crown
That rounds the mortal temples of a king,
Keeps Death his court; and there the antic sits,
Scoffing his state and grinning at his pomp.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 161.

21 And there at Venice gave
His body to that pleasant country's earth,
And his pure soul unto his captain Christ,
Under whose colours he had fought so long.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 97.

22 Go thou, and fill another room in hell.
That hand shall burn in never-quenching fire,
That staggers thus my person. Exton, thy
fierce hand
Hath with thy king's blood stain'd the king's
own land.

Mount, mount, my soul! thy seat is up on high;
Whilst my gross flesh sinks downward, here to die.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 107.

23 Who pass'd, methought, the melancholy flood
With that grim ferryman which poets write of,
Unto the kingdom of perpetual night.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 45.

24 'Tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord,
When men are unprepared and look not for it.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 64.

25 Death lies on her, like an untimely frost
Upon the sweetest flower of all the field.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 28.

26 How oft, when men are at the point of death,
Have they been merry! which their keepers call
A lightning before death.

Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 88.

27 Death, that hath suck'd the honey of thy
breath,

Hath had no power yet upon thy beauty;
Thou art not conquer'd; beauty's ensign yet
Is crimson in thy lips, and in thy cheeks,
And death's pale flag is not advanced there.

Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 92.
(See also SEVEN CHAMPIONS)

1 Eyes, look your last!
Arms, take your last embrace! and lips, O you
The doors of breath, seal with a righteous kiss
A dateless bargain to engrossing death.

Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 112.

2 The wills above be done! but I would fain die
a dry death.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 70.

3 He that dies pays all debts.

Tempest. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 140.

4 Come away, come away, death,
And in sad cypress let me be laid;
Fly away, fly away, breath:

I am slain by a fair cruel maid.

My shroud of white, stuck all with yew,

Oh, prepare it!

My part of death no one so true

Did share it.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 52.

5 The youth that you see here
I snatch'd one half out of the jaws of death.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 394. Ex
faucibus fati creptam videtis, as said by
CICERO.

(See also JUVENAL)

6 For he being dead, with him is beauty slain,
And, beauty dead, black chaos comes again.

Venus and Adonis. L. 1,019.

7 The babe is at peace within the womb,
The corpse is at rest within the tomb.
We begin in what we end.

SHELLEY—*Fragments.* Same idea in THOMAS
BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia.* P. 221. (St. John's
ed.)

8 First our pleasures die—and then
Our hopes, and then our fears—and when
These are dead, the debt is due,
Dust claims dust—and we die too.

SHELLEY—*Death.* (1820)

9 All buildings are but monuments of death,
All clothes but winding-sheets for our last knell,
All dainty fattings for the worms beneath,
All curious music but our passing bell:
Thus death is nobly waited on, for why?
All that we have is but death's legacy.

SHIRLEY.

10 Death calls ye to the crowd of common men.

SHIRLEY—*Cupid and Death.*

11 The glories of our blood and state
Are shadows, not substantial things;
There is no armour against fate,
Death lays his icy hand on kings.

Scepter and crown

Must tumble down,

And, in the dust, be equal made
With the poor crooked scythe and spade.

SHIRLEY—*Contention of Ajax and Ulysses.*
Sc. 3. ("Birth and State" in PERCY'S
RELIQUES. These lines are said to have
terrified Cromwell.)

(See also COLMAN, HEYWOOD)

12 He that on his pillow lies,
Fear-embalmed before he dies
Carries, like a sheep, his life,
To meet the sacrificer's knife,
And for eternity is prest,
Sad bell-wether to the rest.

SHIRLEY—*The Passing Bell.*

13 La mort sans phrase.

Death without phrases.

SIEYÈS, voting for the death of LOUIS XVI.

(Denied by him.) He no doubt voted "La
mort"; "sans phrase" being a note on the
laconic nature of his vote, i.e. without
remarks. The voting usually included ex-
planations of the decision.

14 Yet 'twill only be a sleep:
When, with songs and dewy light,
Morning blossoms out of Night,
She will open her blue eyes
'Neath the palms of Paradise,
While we foolish ones shall weep.

EDWARD ROWLAND SILL—*Sleeping.*

15 We count it death to falter, not to die.
SIMONIDES—*Jacobs I.* 63, 20.

16 To our graves we walk
In the thick footprints of departed men.

ALEX. SMITH—*Horton.* L. 570.

17 Death! to the happy thou art terrible;
But how the wretched love to think of thee,
O thou true comforter! the friend of all
Who have no friend beside!

SOUTHEY—*Joan of Arc.* Bk. I. L. 318.

18 Death is an equal doome
To good and bad, the common In of rest.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* II. 59. Also III.
3. 30.

19 Ave Cæsar, morituri te salutant (or Ave Im-
perator, te salutamus)
Hail Cæsar, we who are about to die salute
you (or Hail Emperor, we salute you.)

SUETONIUS—*Tiberius Claudius Drusus.* XXI.

13. See Note by Samuelis Pitissus, SUE-
TONIUS—*Opera.* Vol. I. P. 678. (1714)
The salutation of the gladiators on entering
the arena. Morituri te salutant. Quoted
by an American officer as he saluted the
Statue of Liberty on leaving New York for
his place in the Great War.

20 Death, if thou wilt, fain would I plead with thee:
Canst thou not spare, of all our hopes have built,
One shelter where our spirits fain would be
Death, if thou wilt?

SWINBURNE—*A Dialogue.* St. 1.

21 For thee, O now a silent soul, my brother,
Take at my hands this garland and farewell.
Thin is the leaf, and chill the wibry smell,
And chill the solemn earth, a fatal mother.

SWINBURNE—*Ave Atque Vale.* St. 18.

¹
And hands that wist not though they dug a grave,
Undid the hasps of gold, and drank, and gave,
And he drank after, a deep glad kingly draught:
And all their life changed in them, for they
quaffed

Death; if it be death so to drink, and fare
As men who change and are what these twain
were.

SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse. The Sailing of the Swallow.* L. 789.

²
Honest a mors turpi vita potior.
An honorable death is better than a dishon-
orable life.

TACTUS—*Agricola.* XXXIII.

³
Trust not your own powers till the day of your
death.

Talmud—*Aboth.* 2. *

⁴
Death is not rare, alas! nor burials few,
And soon the grassy coverlet of God
Spreads equal green above their ashes pale.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Picture of St. John.*
Bk. III. St. 84.

⁵
He that would die well must always look for
death, every day knocking at the gates of the
grave; and then the gates of the grave shall never
prevail upon him to do him mischief.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Dying.* Ch. II. Pt. I.

⁶
But O! for the touch of a vanish'd hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still!

TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break.*

⁷
Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea.

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar.*

⁸
Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark.

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar.*

⁹
For tho' from out our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,

I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar.

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar.*

(See also HARTE)

¹⁰
The great world's altar-stairs
That slope thro' darkness up to God.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LV.

¹¹
Death has made
His darkness beautiful with thee.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* LXXIV.

¹²
God's finger touched him, and he slept.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* LXXXV.

¹³
The night comes on that knows not morn,
When I shall cease to be all alone,
To live forgotten, and love forlorn.

TENNYSON—*Mariana in the South.* Last stanza.

¹⁴
Whatever crazy sorrow saith,
No life that breathes with human breath
Has ever truly long'd for death.

TENNYSON—*Two Voices.* St. 132.

¹⁵
Dead men bite not.
THEODOTUS, when counselling the death of
POMPEY. See PLUTARCH—*Life of Pompey.*

¹⁶
Et "Bene," discedens dicet, "placideque quies-
cas;

Terraque securæ sit super ossa levis."
And at departure he will say, "Mayest thou
rest soundly and quietly, and may the light
turf lie easy on thy bones."

TIBULLUS—*Carmina.* II. 4. 49.

¹⁷
I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says, I must not stay;

I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away.
TICKELL—*Colin and Lucy.*

¹⁸
These taught us how to live; and (oh, too high
The price for knowledge!) taught us how to die.
TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr. Addison.* L. 81.

(See also PORTEUS)

¹⁹
I believe if I should die,
And you should kiss my eyelids where I lie
Cold, dead, and dumb to all the world contains,
The folded orbs would open at thy breath,
And from its exile in the Isles of Death
Life would come gladly back along my veins.

MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND—*Love's Belief.*
(*Credo.*)

²⁰
Go thou, deceased, to this earth which is a
mother, and spacious and kind. May her touch
be soft like that of wool, or a young woman, and
may she protect thee from the depths of destruc-
tion. Rise above him, O Earth, do not press
painfully on him, give him good things, give him
consolation, as a mother covers her child with
her cloth, cover thou him.

Vedic Funeral Rite. Quoted in New York
Times on the death of "Buffalo Bill."

²¹
Venit summa dies et ineluctabile tempus.
The supreme day has come and the inevit-
able hour.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 324. Same in LUCAN.
VII. 197.

²²
Vixi, et quem dederat cursum fortuna, peregi:
Et nunc magna mei sub terras currit imago.

I have lived, and I have run the course which
fortune allotted me; and now my shade shall
descend illustrious to the grave.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* IV. 653.

²³
Irreameabilis unda.
The wave from which there is no return [the
river Styx].

VERGIL—*Æneid.* VI. 425.

²⁴
Usque adeone mori miserum est?
Is it then so sad a thing to die?

VERGIL—*Æneid.* XII. 646.

1
Decet imperatorem stantem mori.
It becomes an emperor to die standing (i.e.
"in harness").
VESPASIAN.

2
C'est demain, ma belle amie, que je fais le saut
perilleux.

It is today, my dear, that I take a perilous
leap.

Last words of VOLTAIRE, quoting the words of
King Henry to GABRIELLE D'ESTRÉES, when
about to enter the Catholic Church.

(See also HOBBS)

3
Le lâche fuit en vain; la mort vole à sa suite:
C'est en la défiant que le brave l'évite.

It is vain for the coward to flee; death fol-
lows close behind; it is only by defying it that
the brave escape.

VOLTAIRE—*Le Triumvirat*. IV. 7.

4
But God, who is able to prevail, wrestled with
him, as the angel did with Jacob, and marked
him; marked him for his own.

IZAAB WALTON—*Life of Donne*.

5
Softly his fainting head he lay
Upon his Maker's breast;
His Maker kiss'd his soul away,
And laid his flesh to rest.
WATTS—*Death of Moses*. In *Lyrics*.
(See also WESLEY)

6
Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
WATTS—*Funeral Thought*.

7
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Must lie as low as ours.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. Bk. II.
Hymn 63.

8
I know death hath ten thousand several doors
For men to take their exits.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act IV.
Sc. 2.

9
I saw him now going the way of all flesh.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho!* 2. 2.

10
Like Moses to thyself convey,
And kiss my raptur'd soul away.
WESLEY—*Collection Hymn*. 229. Folio 221.
(See also WATTS)

11
Joy, shipmate, joy
(Pleas'd to my soul at death I cry,
Our life is closed, our life begins,
The long, long anchorage we leave,
The ship is clear at last, she leaps!
Joy, shipmate, joy!
WALT WHITMAN—*Joy, Shipmate, Joy*.
(See also BRET HARTE, TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*)

12
O, I see now that life cannot exhibit all to me, as
day cannot,
I see that I am to wait for what will be exhibited
by death.
WALT WHITMAN—*Night on the Prairies*.

13
Nothing can happen more beautiful than death.
WALT WHITMAN—*Starting from Paumanok*.
No. 12.

14
It is not the fear of death
That damps my brow;
It is not for another breath
I ask thee now;
I could die with a lip unstirred.
N. P. WILLIS. Paraphrase of ANDRÉ's letter
to WASHINGTON.

15
How beautiful it is for a man to die
Upon the walls of Zion! to be called
Like a watch-worn and weary sentinel,
To put his armour off, and rest in heaven!
N. P. WILLIS—*On the Death of a Missionary*.

16
For I know that Death* is a guest divine,
Who shall drink my blood as I drink this wine;
And he cares for nothing! a king is he—
Come on, old fellow, and drink with me!
With you I will drink to the solemn past,
Though the cup that I drain should be my last.
WILLIAM WINTER—*Orgia. The Song of a Ruined Man*.

17
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest,
With his martial cloak around him.
CHAS. WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore*.

18
If I had thought thou couldst have died
I might not weep for thee;
But I forgot, when by thy side,
That thou couldst mortal be;
It never through my mind had passed,
That time would e'er be o'er
When I on thee should look my last,
And thou shouldst smile no more!
CHAS. WOLFE—*Song. The Death of Mary*.

19
O, sir! the good die first,
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust
Burn to the socket.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. I.

20
"But they are dead; those two are dead!
Their spirits are in Heaven!"
'Twas throwing words away; for still
The little Maid would have her will,
And said, "Nay, we are seven!"
WORDSWORTH—*We Are Seven*.

21
He first deceased; she for a little tried
To live without him, lik'd it not, and died.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*On the Death of Sir Al- bert Morton's Wife*.

22
Men drop so fast, ere life's mid stage we tread,
Few know so many friends alive, as dead.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. L. 97.

23
Insatiate archer! could not one suffice?
Thy shaft flew thrice; and thrice my peace was
slain!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 212.

24
Who can take
Death's portrait? The tyrant never sat.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 52.

¹
The chamber where the good man meets his fate
Is privileged beyond the common walk
Of virtuous life, quite in the verge of heaven.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 633.

²
A death-bed's a detector of the heart.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 641.

³
Lovely in death the beauteous ruin lay;
And if in death still lovely, lovelier there;
Far lovelier! pity swells the tide of love.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 104.

⁴
Death is the crown of life;
Were death denied, poor man would live in vain;
Were death denied, to live would not be life;
Were death denied, ev'n fools would wish to die.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 523.

⁵
The knell, the shroud, the mattock and the grave,
The deep, damp vault, the darkness, and the
worm.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 10.

⁶
And feels a thousand deaths, in fearing one.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 17.
(See also BACON)

⁷
As soon as man, expert from time, has found
The key of life, it opes the gates of death.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 122.

⁸
Early, bright, transient, chaste, as morning dew
She sparkled, was exhal'd, and went to heaven.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 600.

⁹
Death loves a shining mark, a signal blow.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 1,011.
(See also QUARLES)

DEBATE (See ARGUMENT)

DEBT (See also BORROWING)

¹⁰
I hold every man a debtor to his profession.
BACON—*Maxims of the Law*. Preface.

¹¹
I owe you one.
GEORGE COLMAN, the Younger—*The Poor Gentleman*. Act I. 2.

¹²
Anticipated rents, and bills unpaid,
Force many a shining youth into the shade,
Not to redeem his time, but his estate,
And play the fool, but at the cheaper rate.
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 559.

¹³
Wilt thou seal up the avenues of ill?
Pay every debt as if God wrote the bill!
EMERSON—*Summ Cumique*.

¹⁴
A national debt, if it is not excessive, will be to
us a national blessing.
ALEX. HAMILTON—*Letter to Robert Morris*.
April 30, 1781.
(See also WILKERSON)

¹⁵
At the time we were funding our national debt,
we heard much about "a public debt being a pub-
lic blessing"; that the stock representing it was a

creation of active capital for the aliment of com-
merce, manufactures and agriculture.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*On Public Debts*. Letter
to John W. Epps. Nov. 6, 1813.
(See also WILKERSON)

¹⁶
The slender debt to Nature's quickly paid,
Discharged, perchance with greater ease than
made.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Emblem 13.

¹⁷
Debtes et mensonges sont ordinairement en-
semble ralliés.

Debts and lies are generally mixed together.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. V.

¹⁸
Our national debt a national blessing.

SAMUEL WILKERSON. Used as a broadside is-
sued by JAY COOKE, June, 1865. Qualified
by H. C. Fahnestock, "How our national
debt may be a national blessing."
(See also HAMILTON, JEFFERSON)

DECAY

¹⁹
You have the Pyrrhic dance as yet,
Where is the Pyrrhic phalanx gone?
Of two such lessons, why forget
The nobler and the manlier one?
You have the letters Cadmus gave—
Think ye he meant them for a slave?
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 86. 10.

²⁰
A gilded halo hovering round decay.
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 100.

²¹
He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from star-like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires;—
As old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away.
THOMAS CAREW—*Disdain Returned*.

²²
A worm is in the bud of youth,
And at the root of age.
COWPER—*Stanzas Subjoined to a Bill of Mor-
tality*.
(See also TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA)

²³
An age that melts with unperceiv'd decay,
And glides in modest innocence away.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 293.

²⁴
There seems to be a constant decay of all our
ideas; even of those which are struck deepest,
and in minds the most retentive, so that if they
be not sometimes renewed by repeated exercises
of the senses, or reflection on those kinds of ob-
jects which at first occasioned them, the print
wears out, and at last there remains nothing to
be seen.

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch.
10.

²⁵
All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest;
All that's sweet was made
But to be lost when sweetest.
MOORE—*National Airs*. *Indian Air*.

¹
The ripest fruit first falls, and so doth he;
His time is spent.

Richard II. Act II. Sc. I. L. 153.

²
As is the bud bit with an envious worm,
Ere he can spread his sweet leaves to the air,
Or dedicate his beauty to the sun.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 157. (Folio
and earlier editions give "same" for "sun.")

³ In the sweetest bud
The eating canker dwells.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
42. (See also COWPER)

⁴
I shall be like that tree,—I shall die at the top.
SWIFT—*Scott's Life of Swift.*

⁵
Fires that shook me once, but now to silent ashes
fall'n away.

Cold upon the dead volcano sleeps the gleam of
dying day.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall. Sixty Years After.*
St. 21.

DECEIT

⁶
God is not averse to deceit in a holy cause.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Frag. Incert.* II.

⁷
There is a cunning which we in England call
the turning of the cat in the pan.
BACON—*Essays. Of Cunning.*

⁸
Think'st thou there are no serpents in the world
But those who slide along the grassy sod,
And sting the luckless foot that presses them?
There are who in the path of social life
Do bask their spotted skins in Fortune's sun,
And sting the soul.

JOANNA BAILLIE—*De Montfort.* Act I. Sc. 2.

⁹
What song the Syrens sang, or what name
Achilles assumed when he hid himself among
women.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Urn-Burial.* Ch. V.

¹⁰
If the world will be gulled, let it be gulled.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2.

¹¹
Populus vult decipi; decipiatur.

The people wish to be deceived; let them
be deceived.

CARDINAL CARAFA, Legate of PAUL IV., is said
to have used this expression in reference
to the devout Parisians. Origin in DE
THOU. I. XVII. See JACKSON'S *Works.*
Bk. III. Ch. XXXII. Note 9.

(See also LINCOLN)

¹²
Improbi hominis est mendacio fallere.

It is the act of a bad man to deceive by
falsehood.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Murena.* XXX.

¹³
A delusion, a mockery, and a snare.

LORD DENMAN—*O'Connell vs. The Queen.*
Clark and Finnelly Reports.

¹⁴
But Esau's hands suit ill with Jacob's voice.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitopol.* Pt. I. L.
982.

¹⁵
Man wird betrogen, man betrügt sich selbst.
We are never deceived; we deceive ourselves.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

¹⁶
Non mancano pretesti quando si vuole.
Pretexts are not wanting when one wishes
to use them.
GOLDONI—*La Villeggiatura.* I. 12.

¹⁷
Which I wish to remark—
And my language is plain,—
That for ways that are dark
And for tricks that are vain,
The heathen Chinese is peculiar.
BRET HARTE—*Plain Language from Truthful*
James. (Heathen Chinese.)

¹⁸
The angel answer'd, "Nay, sad soul; go higher!
To be deceived in your true heart's desire
Was bitterer than a thousand years of fire!"
JOHN HAY—*A Woman's Love.*

¹⁹
Hateful to me as are the gates of hell,
Is he who, hiding one thing in his heart,
Utters another.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. IX. L. 386. BRYANT'S
trans.

²⁰
Vous le croyez votre dupe: s'il feint de l'être,
qui est plus dupe, de lui ou de vous?
You think him to be your dupe; if he feigns
to be so who is the greater dupe, he or you?
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.* V.

²¹
On ne trompe point en bien; la fourberie
ajoute la malice au mensonge.

We never deceive for a good purpose: knav-
ery adds malice to falsehood.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.* XI.

²²
Car c'est double plaisir de tromper le trompeur.
It is double pleasure to deceive the deceiver.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* II. 15.

²³
Le bruit est pour le fat, la plainte pour le sot;
L'honnête homme trompé s'éloigne et ne dit mot.
The silly when deceived exclaim loudly; the
fool complains; the honest man walks away
and is silent.

LA NOUE—*La Coquette Corrigée.* I. 3.

²⁴
On peut être plus fin qu'un autre, mais non
pas plus fin que tous les autres.

One may outwit another, but not all the
others.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim.* 394.
(See also LINCOLN)

²⁵
You can fool some of the people all of the
time, and all of the people some of the time, but
you cannot fool all of the people all the time.

Attributed to LINCOLN but denied by Spofford.
P. T. BARNUM is accepted as the author.
Said to have been quoted by Lincoln in a

speech at Clifton, Ill., Sept. 8, 1858. Found in Bassett's scrap-book, June, 1905. P. 134. (See also PLINY, *LA ROCHEFOUCAULD*)

¹ It is vain to find fault with those arts of deceiving, wherein men find pleasure to be deceived.

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. III. Ch. X. 34.

² Where the lion's skin falls short it must be eked out with the fox's.

LYSANDER. Remark upon being told that he resorted too much to craft. PLUTARCH—*Life of Lysander*.

³ He seemed
For dignity compos'd and high exploit:
But all was false and hollow.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 110.

⁴ On est aisément dupé par ce qu'on aime.
One is easily fooled by that which one loves.

MOÏÈRE—*Le Tartuffe*. IV. 3.

⁵ Impia sub dulci melle venena latent.

Deadly poisons are concealed under sweet honey.

OVID—*Amorum*. I. 8. 104.

⁶ Pia fraus.

A pious fraud.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IX. 711.

⁷ Furtum ingeniosus ad omne,
Qui facere assueret, patriâ non degener artis,
Candida de nigris, et de candentibus atra.

Skilled in every trick, a worthy heir of his paternal craft, he would make black look white, and white look black.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XI. 313.

⁸ Fronte politus
Astutam vapido servas sub pectore vulpem.

Though thy face is glossed with specious art thou retainest the cunning fox beneath thy vapid breast.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 116.

⁹ Habent insidias hominis blanditiæ mali.

The smooth speeches of the wicked are full of treachery.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 19. 1.

¹⁰ Altera manu fert lapidem, altera panem ostentat.

He carries a stone in one hand, and offers bread with the other.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*. II. 2. 18.

¹¹ Singuli enim decipere et decipi possunt: nemo omnes, neminem omnes fefellunt.

Individuals indeed may deceive and be deceived; but no one has ever deceived all men, nor have all men ever deceived any one.

PLINY the Younger—*Panegyri. Traj.* 62.

(See also LINCOLN)

¹² Engin mieulx vault que force.
Machination is worth more than force.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XXVII.

¹³ Wir betrügen und schmeicheln niemanden durch so feine Kunstgriffe als uns selbst.

We deceive and flatter no one by such delicate artifices as we do our own selves.

SCHOPENHAUER—*Die Welt als Wille*. I. 350.

¹⁴ With an auspicious and a dropping eye,
With mirth in funeral, and with dirge in marriage,

In equal scale weighing delight and dole.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 12.

¹⁵ They fool me to the top of my bent. I will come by and by.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 401.

¹⁶ But when the fox hath once got in his nose,
He'll soon find means to make the body follow.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 25.

¹⁷ A quicksand of deceit.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 26.

¹⁸ The instruments of darkness tell us truths,
Win us with honest trifles, to betray us
In deepest consequence.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 124.

¹⁹ The world is still deceiv'd with ornament,
In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt,
But, being season'd with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil? In religion,
What damned error, but some sober brow
Will bless it and approve it with a text,
Hiding the grossness with fair ornament?

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 74.

²⁰ Make the Moor thank me, love me and reward me,
For making him egregiously an ass.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 317.

²¹ Who makes the fairest show means most deceit.

Pericles. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 75.

²² Oh, that deceit should steal such gentle shapes,
And with a virtuous vizard hide foul guile.

Richard III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 27.

²³ O, that deceit should dwell
In such a gorgeous palace!

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 84.

²⁴ Orlando's helmet in Augustine's cowl.

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*. *Cui Bono*. *Imitation of Byron*.

²⁵ Hinc nunc præmium est, qui recta prava faciunt.

There is a demand in these days for men who can make wrong conduct appear right.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. VIII. 2. 6.

²⁶ Deceit and treachery skulk with hatred, but
an honest spirit fieth with anger.

TUPPER—*Of Hatred and Anger*.

²⁷ Or shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Lady Fleming*.

DECEMBER

1
Only the sea intoning,
Only the wainscot-mouse,
Only the wild wind moaning
Over the lonely house.
T. B. ALDRICH—*December*, 1863.

2
Wild was the day; the wintry sea
Moaned sadly on New England's strand,
When first the thoughtful and the free,
Our fathers, trod the desert land.
BRYANT—*The Twenty-second of December*.

3
December drops no weak, relenting tear,
By our fond Summer sympathies ensnared,
Nor from the perfect circle of the year
Can even Winter's crystal gems be spared.
C. P. CRANCH—*December*.

4
Shout now! The months with loud acclaim,
Take up the cry and send it forth;
May breathing sweet her Spring perfumes,
November thundering from the North.
With hands upraised, as with one voice,
They join their notes in grand accord;
Hail to December! say they all,
It gave to Earth our Christ the Lord!
J. K. HOLT—*The Meeting of the Months*.

5
In a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy brook,
Thy babbings ne'er remember
Apollo's summer look;
But with a sweet forgetting,
They stay their crystal fretting,
Never, never petting
About the frozen time
KEATS—*Stanzas*.

6
In cold December fragrant chaplets blow,
And heavy harvests nod beneath the snow.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 77.

7
When we shall hear
The rain and wind beat dark December, how,
In this our pinching cave, shall we discourse
The freezing hours away?
CYMBELINE. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 36.

8
The sun that brief December day
Rose cheerless over hills of gray,
And, darkly circled, gave at noon
A sadder light than waning moon.
WHITTIER—*Snow-Bound*.

DECISION

9
And her yes, once said to you,
SHALL be Yes for evermore.
E. B. BROWNING—*The Lady's Yes*.

10
He only is a well-made man who has a good
determination.
EMERSON—*Essay. Culture*.

11
Multitudes in the valley of decision.
JOEL. III. 14.

12
Decide not rashly. The decision made
Can never be recalled. The gods implore not,
Plead not, solicit not; they only offer
Choice and occasion, which once being passed
Return no more. Dost thou accept the gift?
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. Tower of Prometheus on Mount Caucasus*.

13
Once to every man and nation comes the mo-
ment to decide,
In the strife of Truth with Falsehood, for the
good or evil side.
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*.

14
Men must be decided on what they will not
do, and then they are able to act with vigor in
what they ought to do.
MENCIVS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Pt. II. Ch. VIII.

15
Determine on some course,
More than a wild exposure to each chance
That starts i' the way before thee.
CORIOLANUS. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 35.

16
For what I will, I will, and there an end.
TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 65.

17
Pleasure and revenge
Have ears more deaf than adders to the voice
Of any true decision.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 171.

18
There is no mistake; there has been no mis-
take; and there shall be no mistake.
DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Letter to Mr. Hus-
kisson*.

19
DEE (RIVER)
Flow on, lovely Dee, flow on, thou sweet river,
Thy banks' purest stream shall be dear to me
ever.
JOHN TAIT—*The Banks of the Dee*.

20
"O Mary, go and call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home,
Across the sands o' Dee;"
The western wind was wild and dank wi' foam
And all alone went she.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Sands o' Dee*.

DEEDS (See also ACTION)

21
Who doth right deeds
Is twice born, and who doeth ill deeds vile.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI.
L. 78.

22
Deeds, not words.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Lover's Progress*.
Act III. Sc. 6.
(See also BUTLER, CICERO, PLAUTUS)

23
All your better deeds
Shall be in water writ, but this in marble.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Philaster*. Act
V. Sc. 3.
(See also BERTAUT, MORE; also HENRY VIII
under MANNERS, BACON under LIFE)

¹
L'injure se grave en métal; et le bienfait s'es-
crit en l'onde.

An injury graves itself in metal, but a bene-
fit writes itself in water.

JEAN BERTAUT.

(See also BEAUMONT)

²
Qui facit per alium facit per se.

Anything done for another is done for oneself.

BONIFACE VIII—*Maxim. Sexti. Corp. Jur.*

Bk. V. 12. Derived from PAULUS—*Digest.*

Bk. I. 17. (Quod jessu alterius solvitur
pro eo est quasi ipsi solutum esset.)

³
We have left undone those things which we
ought to have done; and we have done those
things which we ought not to have done.

Book of Common Prayer. General Confession.

⁴
To be nameless in worthy deeds, exceeds an
infamous history.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia. Ch. V.*

⁵
'Tis not what man Does which exalts him, but
what man Would do.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Saul. XVIII.*

⁶
For now the field is not far off
Where we must give the world a proof
Of deeds, not words.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 867.*

(See also BEAUMONT)

⁷
Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Make our earth an Eden like the heaven above.
JULIA A. CARNEY—*Little Things.* (Original-
ly "make this pleasant earth below.")

⁸
His deedes inimitable, like the Sea
That shuts still as it opes, and leaves no tracts
Nor prints of Precedent for poore men's facts.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois. Act I.*
Sc. 1.

⁹
So our lives
In acts exemplarie, not only winne
Ourselves good Names, but doth to others give
Matter for virtuous Deedes, by which wee live.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois. Act I.*
Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Whatever is worth doing at all is worth doing
well.

EARL OF CHESTERFIELD—*Letters. March 10,*
1746.

¹¹
The will for the deed.
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Rival Fools. Act III.*
(See also DU BARTAS, PLAUTUS, RABELAIS,
SWIFT)

¹²
Facta ejus cum dictis discrepant.
His deeds do not agree with his words.
CICERO—*De Finibus. Bk. II. 30.*
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹³
This is the Thing that I was born to do.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus. St. 100.*

¹⁴
Deeds are males, words females are.
SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Scene of Folly. P. 147.*
(See also JOHNSON under WORDS)

¹⁵
"I worked for men," my Lord will say,
When we meet at the end of the King's highway;
"I walked with the beggar along the road,
I kissed the bondsman stung by the goad,
I bore my half of the porter's load.
And what did you do," my Lord will say,
"As you traveled along the King's highway?"
ROBERT DAVIES—*My Lord and I.*

¹⁶
Thy Will for Deed I do accept.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes. Sec-*
ond Week. Third Day. Pt. II.
(See also CIBBER)

¹⁷
Our deeds determine us, as much as we deter-
mine our deeds.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede. Ch. XXIX.*

¹⁸
Our deeds still travel with us from afar,
And what we have been makes us what we are.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Motto to Middlemarch. Ch.*
LXX.

¹⁹
Things of to-day?
Deeds which are harvest for Eternity!
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Hymn. L. 22.*

²⁰
Go put your creed into your deed,
Nor speak with double tongue.
EMERSON—*Ode. Concord. July 4, 1857.*

²¹
Did nothing in particular,
And did it very well.
W. S. GILBERT—*Iolanthe.*

²²
Und künftige Thaten drangen wie die Sterne
Rings um uns her unzählig aus der Nacht.
And future deeds crowded round us as the
countless stars in the night.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris. II. 1. 121.*

²³
For as one star another far exceeds,
So souls in heaven are placèd by their deeds.
ROBERT GREENE—*A Maiden's Dream.*

²⁴
If thou do ill, the joy fades, not the pains.
If well, the pain doth fade, the joy remains.
GEORGE HERBERT—*Church Porch. Last lines.*
Same idea in CATO and MUSONIUS.

²⁵
My hour at last has come;
Yet not ingloriously or passively
I die, but first will do some valiant deed,
Of which mankind shall hear in after time.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XXII. BRYANT'S trans.*

²⁶
Oh! 'tis easy
To beget great deeds; but in the rearing of them—
The threading in cold blood each mean detail,
And furze brake of half-pertinent circumstance—
There lies the self-denial.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy. Act*
IV. Sc. 3.

²⁷
When a man dies they who survive him ask
what property he has left behind. The angel
who bends over the dying man asks what good
deeds he has sent before him.
The Koran.

1
But the good deed, through the ages
Living in historic pages,
Brighter grows and gleams immortal,
Unconsumed by moth or rust.
LONGFELLOW—*Norman Baron*.

2
We are our own fates. Our own deeds
Are our doomsmen. Man's life was made
Not for men's creeds,
But men's actions.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto V. St. 8.

3
See golden days, fruitful of golden deeds,
With joy and love triumphing.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 336.

4
Nor think thou with wind
Of aery threats to awe whom yet with deeds
Thou canst not.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 282.

5
I on the other side
Us'd no ambition to commend my deeds;
The deeds themselves, though mute, spoke loud
the doer.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 246.

6
For men use, if they have an evil tourne, to
write it in marble; and whoso doth us a good
tourne we write it in duste.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*Richard III and his
miserable End*.
(See also BEAUMONT)

7
Actis ævum implet, non segnibus annis.
He fills his lifetime with deeds, not with
inactive years.
OVID—*Ad Liviam*. 449. Adapted probably
from ALBINOVANUS PEDO, contemporary
poet with Ovid.

8
Ipse decor, recti facti si præmia desint,
Non movet.
Men do not value a good deed unless it
brings a reward.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 3. 13.

9
Di pia facta vident.
The gods see the deeds of the righteous.
OVID—*Fasti*. II. 117.

10
The deed I intend is great,
But what, as yet, I know not.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. SANDY'S trans.

11
Acta deos nunquam mortalia fallunt.
The deeds of men never escape the gods.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 2. 97.

12
Les belles actions cachées sont les plus esti-
mables.

Noble deeds that are concealed are most
esteemed.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. I. IX. 21.

13
Dictis facta suppetant.
Let deeds correspond with words.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act I. 1.
(See also BEAUMONT)

14
Nequam illud verbum est, Bene vult, nisi qui
benefacit.

"He wishes well" is worthless, unless the
deed go with it.
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 4. 38.
(See also CIBBER)

15
We'll take the good-will for the deed.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XLIX.
(See also CIBBER)

16
Your deeds are known,
In words that kindle glory from the stone.
SCHILLER—*The Walk*.

17
Wer gar zu viel bedenkt wird wenig leisten.
He who considers too much will perform
little.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. III. 1.

18
Nemo beneficia in calendario scribit.
Nobody makes an entry of his good deeds
in his day-book.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. I. 2.

19
From lowest place when virtuous things proceed,
The place is dignified by the doer's deed:
Where great additions swell's and virtue none,
It is a dropsied honour. Good alone
Is good without a name.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 3.
L. 132.

20
He covets less
Than misery itself would give; rewards
His deeds with doing them, and is content
To spend the time to end it.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 130.

21
I never saw
Such noble fury in so poor a thing;
Such precious deeds in one that promis'd nought
But beggary and poor looks.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 7.

22
There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 43.

23
A deed without a name.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 49.

24
The flighty purpose never is o'ertook,
Unless the deed go with it.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 146.

25
Unnatural deeds
Do breed unnatural troubles; infected minds
To their deaf pillows will discharge their secrets.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 79.

26
How far that little candle throws his beams!
So shines a good deed in a naughty world.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 90.

27
O, would the deed were good!
For now the devil, that told me I did well,
Says that this deed is chronicled in hell.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 115.

¹
They look into the beauty of thy mind,
And that, in guess, they measure by thy deeds.
Sonnet LXIX.

²
I give thee thanks in part of thy deserts,
And will with deeds requite thy gentleness.
Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 236.

³
Go in, and cheer the town; we'll forth and fight;
Do deeds worth praise and tell you them at
night.
Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 92.

⁴
One good deed dying tongueless
Slaughters a thousand waiting upon that.
Our praises are our wages.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 92.

⁵
You do the deeds,
And your ungodly deeds find me the words.
SOPHOCLES—Electra. L. 624. MILTON's trans.

⁶
You must take the will for the deed.
SWIFT—Polite Conversation. Dialogue II.
(See also CIBBER)

DELAY

⁷
Delay always heeds danger.
CERVANTES—Don Quixote. Bk. IV. Ch. III.
(See also HENRY VI.)

⁸
Il fornito
Sempre con danno l'attender sofferse.
It is always those who are ready who suffer
in delays.
DANTE—Inferno. XXVIII. 98.
(See also LUCAN)

⁹
Unus homo nobis cunctando restituit rem,
Non ponebat enim rumores ante salutem.
One man by delay restored the state, for he
preferred the public safety to idle report.
ENNIUS—Quoted by CICERO.

¹⁰
With sweet, reluctant, amorous delay.
HOMER—Odyssey. Bk. I. 1. POPE's trans.

¹¹
Nulla unquam de morte cunctatio longa est.
When a man's life is at stake no delay is
too long.
JUVENAL—Satires. VI. 221.

¹²
Do not delay,
Do not delay: the golden moments fly!
LONGFELLOW—Masque of Pandora. Pt. VII.

¹³
Ah! nothing is too late
Till the tired heart shall cease to palpitate.
LONGFELLOW—Morituri Salutamus. St. 24.

¹⁴
Tolle moras—semper nocuit differre paratis.
Away with delay—it always injures those
who are prepared.
LUCAN—Pharsalia. I. 281.
(See also DANTE)

¹⁵
Longa mora est nobis omnis, quæ gaudia differt.
Every delay that postpones our joys, is long.
OVID—Heroides. XIX. 3.

¹⁶
Tardo amico nihil est quidquam iniquius.
Nothing is more annoying than a tardy
friend.

PLAUTUS—Pænulus. III. 1. 1.

¹⁷
Quod ratio nequit, sæpe sanavit mora.
What reason could not avoid, has often been
cured by delay.

SENECA—Agamemnon. CXXX.

¹⁸
Omnis nimium longa properanti mora est.
Every delay is too long to one who is in a
hurry.

SENECA—Agamemnon. CCCCXXVI.

¹⁹
Maximum remedium est iræ mora.
Delay is the greatest remedy for anger.
SENECA—De Ira. II. 28. (Same in Bk. III,
with "dilatio" for "mora.")

²⁰
Delays have dangerous ends.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 33.
(See also CERVANTES)

²¹
Delay leads impotent and snail-paced beggary.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 53.

²²
Pelle moras; brevis est magni fortuna favoris.
Away with delay; the chance of great for-
tune is short-lived.
SILIUS ITALICUS—Punica. IV. 734.

²³
Late, late, so late! but we can enter still.
Too late, too late! ye cannot enter now.
TENNYSON—Idylls of the King. Guinevere. L.
169.

²⁴
And Mecca saddens at the long delay.
THOMSON—The Seasons. Summer. L. 979.

²⁵
Like St. George, always in his saddle, never on
his way.
Proverb quoted in CLEMENT WALKER'S *His-
tory of Independency. The Mystery of the
Two Junos.*

DELFT

²⁶
What land is this? Yon pretty town
Is Delft, with all its wares displayed:
The pride, the market-place, the crown
And centre of the Potter's trade.
LONGFELLOW—Keramos. L. 66.

DELIGHT

²⁷
I am convinced that we have a degree of
delight, and that no small one, in the real mis-
fortunes and pains of others.

BURKE—The Sublime and Beautiful. Pt. I.
Sec. 14.

²⁸
Man delights not me: no, nor woman neither,
though, by your smiling, you seem to say so.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 321.

²⁹
Why, all delights are vain; and that most vain,
Which with pain purchas'd, doth inherit pain.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 72.

¹
Their tables were stor'd full, to glad the sight,
And not so much to feed on as delight:
All poverty was scorn'd, and pride so great,
The name of help grew odious to repeat.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 28.

²
These violent delights have violent ends
And in their triumph die, like fire and powder,
Which as they kiss consume.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 9.

DEMOCRACY (See also GOVERNMENT, PUBLIC, STATESMANSHIP)

³
For poets (bear the word)
Half-poets even, are still whole democrats.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. 4.

⁴
A perfect democracy is therefore the most
shameless thing in the world.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

⁵
And wrinkles, the d—d democrats, won't flatter.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. XXIV.

⁶
You can never have a revolution in order to
establish a democracy. You must have a democ-
racy in order to have a revolution.
G. K. CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles*.
Wind and the trees.

⁷
Le Césarisme, c'est la démocratie sans la liberté.
Césarism is democracy without liberty.
TAXILE DELORD—*L'Histoire du Second Em-
pire*.

⁸
The world is weary of statesmen whom democ-
racy has degraded into politicians.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XVII.

⁹
Democracy is on trial in the world, on a more
colossal scale than ever before.

CHARLES FLETCHER DOLE—*The Spirit of
Democracy*.

¹⁰
Drawn to the dregs of a democracy.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
227.

¹¹
Puritanism, believing itself quick with the seed
of religious liberty, laid, without knowing it, the
egg of democracy.

LOWELL—*Among My Books*. *New England
Two Centuries Ago*.

¹²
Democ'acy gives every man
A right to be his own oppressor.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. Series 2. No. 7.

¹³
Thus our democracy was from an early period
the most aristocratic, and our aristocracy the
most democratic.

MACAULAY—*History*. Vol. I. P. 20.

¹⁴
To one that advised him to set up a democracy
in Sparta, "Pray," said Lycurgus, "do you first
set up a democracy in your own house."
LYCURGUS in PLUTARCH'S *Apophthegms of
Kings and Great Commanders*.

¹⁵
Thunder on! Stride on! Democracy. Strike
with vengeful strokes.
WALT WHITMAN—*Drum-Taps*. *Rise O Days
From Your Fathomless Deep*. No. 3.

¹⁶
But the right is more precious than peace, and
we shall fight for the things which we have always
carried nearest our hearts—for democracy, for the
right of those who submit to authority to have a
voice in their own Governments, for the rights
and liberties of small nations, for a universal
dominion of right by such a concert of free peo-
ples as shall bring peace and safety to all nations
and make the world itself at last free.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
April 2, 1917.
(See also under WAR)

¹⁷
I believe in Democracy because it releases the
energies of every human being.
WOODROW WILSON—*At the Workman's Din-
ner*, New York, Sept. 4, 1912.

¹⁸
The world must be made safe for democracy.
Its peace must be planted upon the tested founda-
tions of political liberty. We have no selfish
ends to serve. We desire no conquest, no domina-
tion. We seek no indemnities for ourselves, no
material compensation for the sacrifices we shall
freely make. We are but one of the champions
of the rights of mankind. We shall be satisfied
when those rights have been made as secure as
the faith and the freedom of nations can make
them.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
April 2, 1917. (State of War with
Germany.)

DENTISTRY

¹⁹
My curse upon thy venom'd stang,
That shoots my tortured gums along;
And through my lugs gies monie a twang,
Wi' gnawing vengeance,
Tearing my nerves wi' bitter pang,
Like racking engines!
BURNS—*Address to the Toothache*.

²⁰
One said a tooth drawer was a kind of uncon-
scionable trade, because his trade was nothing
else but to take away those things whereby every
man gets his living.

HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books*. *Conceits*,
Clinches, *Flashes* and *Whimzies*. No. 84.

²¹
Some ask'd how pearls did grow, and where,
Then spoke I to my girle,
To part her lips, and showed them there
The quarelets of pearl.
HERRICK—*The Rock of Rubies, and the Quarrie
of Pearls*.

²²
Those cherries fairly do enclose
Of orient pearl a double row,
Which, when her lovely laughter shows,
They look like rosebuds fill'd with snow.
Set to music by RICHARD ALISON—*An
Houre's Recreation in Musike*. See OLI-
PHANT'S *La Messa Madrigalesca*. P. 229.

1
I am escaped with the skin of my teeth.
Job. XIX. 20.

2
Thais has black, Læcania white teeth; what is the reason? Thais has her own, Læcania bought ones.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. V. Ep. 43.*

3 * * * * * *
I have the toothache.

What! sigh for the toothache?

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 21.

4
For there was never yet philosopher
That could endure the toothache patiently.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 35.

5
In the spyght of his tethe.

SKELTON—*Why Come Ye nat to Courte. L. 939*

DESIRE

6
Passing into higher forms of desire, that which slumbered in the plant, and fitfully stirred in the beast, awakes in the man.

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty. Bk. II. Ch. 3.*

7 Nil cupientium
Nudus castra peti.

Naked I seek the camp of those who desire nothing.

HORACE—*Carmina. Bk. III. 16. 22.*

8
The thing we long for, that we are
For one transcendent moment.

LOWELL—*Longing.*

9
Nitimur in vetitum semper, cupimusque negata.

We are always striving for things forbidden, and coveting those denied us.

OVID—*Amorum. III. 4. 17.*

10
Velle suum cuique est, nec voto vivitur uno.

Each man has his own desires; all do not possess the same inclinations.

PERSIUS—*Satires. V. 53.*

11
As the hart panteth after the water-brooks.
Psalms. XLII. 1.

12
Oh! could I throw aside these earthly bands
That tie me down where wretched mortals sigh—
To join blest spirits in celestial lands!

PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death. Sonnet XLV.*

13 I have
Immortal longings in me.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 282.

14
I do desire we may be better strangers.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 274.

15
Can one desire too much of a good thing?

As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 123.

16
Methinks I have a great desire to a bottle of
hay: good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 36.

17
Had doting Priam checked his son's desire,
Troy had been bright with fame and not with fire.
Rape of Lucrece. L. 1,490.

18
There are two tragedies in life. One is not to get your heart's desire. The other is to get it.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman. Act IV.*

19
The desire of the moth for the star,
Of the night for the morrow,
The devotion to something afar
From the sphere of our sorrow.

SHELLEY—*To—. One Word is too Often Profaned.*

20
We grow like flowers, and bear desire,
The odor of the human flowers.

R. H. STODDARD—*The Squire of Low Degree. The Princess Answers. I. L. 13.*

DESOLATION

21
None are so desolate but something dear,
Dearer than self, possesses or possess'd
A thought, and claims the homage of a tear.
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto II. St. 24.*

22
Desolate—Life is so dreary and desolate—
Women and men in the crowd meet and mingle,
Yet with itself every soul standeth single,
Deep out of sympathy moaning its moan—
Holding and having its brief exultation—
Making its lonesome and low lamentation—
Fighting its terrible conflicts alone.

ALICE CARY—*Life.*

23
No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own.
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion.*

24
Abomination of desolation.
Matthew. XXIV. 15; Mark. XIII. 14.

25
My desolation does begin to make
A better life.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 1

DESPAIR

26
I will indulge my sorrows, and give way
To all the pangs and fury of despair.
ADDISON—*Cato. Act IV. Sc. 3.*

27
Despair of ever being saved, "except thou be born again," or of seeing God "without holiness," or of having part in Christ except thou "love him above father, mother, or thy own life." This kind of despair is one of the first steps to heaven.

BAXTER—*Saint's Rest. Ch. VI.*

28
The world goes whispering to its own,
"This anguish pierces to the bone;"
And tender friends go sighing round,
"What love can ever cure this wound?"
My days go on, my days go on.

E. B. BROWNING—*De Profundis. St. 5.*

- ¹
The name of the Slough was Despond.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I. Ch. II.
- ²
The nympholepsy of some fond despair.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 115.
- ³
Darkness our guide, Despair our leader was.
JOHN DENHAM—*Essay on Vergil's Æneid*.
- ⁴
Night was our friend, our leader was Despair.
DRYDEN. Trans. of VERGIL'S *Æneid*. Bk. II. 487.
- ⁵
Nil desperandum Teucro duce et auspice Teucro.
Never despair while under the guidance and
auspices of Teucer.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 7. 27.
- ⁶
Stood up, the strongest and the fiercest spirit
That fought in heaven, now fiercer by despair.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 44.
- ⁷
Thus repuls'd, our final hope
Is flat despair.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 141.
- ⁸
Desperatio magnum ad honeste moriendum
incitamentum.
Despair is a great incentive to honorable
death.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IX. 5. 6.
- ⁹
O, that this too too solid flesh would melt,
Thaw and resolve itself into a dew!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 129.
- ¹⁰
They have tied me to a stake; I cannot fly.
But, bear-like, I must fight the course.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 1.
- ¹¹
For nothing canst thou to damnation add
Greater than that.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 372.
- ¹²
Discomfort guides my tongue
And bids me speak of nothing but despair.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 65.
- ¹³
Oh, break, my heart! poor bankrupt, break at
once!
To prison, eyes, ne'er look on liberty!
Vile earth, to earth resign; end motion here;
And thou and Romeo press one heavy bier!
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 57.
- ¹⁴
Thou tyrant!
Do not repent these things, for they are heavier
Than all thy woes can stir; therefore, betake thee
To nothing but despair.
Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 208.
- ¹⁵
No change, no pause, no hope! Yet I endure.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*. Act I. L. 24
- ¹⁶
* * * then black despair,
The shadow of a starless night, was thrown
Over the world in which I moved alone.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Dedication. St. 6.

- ¹⁷
Alas for him who never sees
The stars shine through his cypress-trees
Who, hopeless, lays his dead away,
Nor looks to see the breaking day
Across the mournful marbles play!
WHITTIER—*Snow-Bound*. L. 204.
- DESTINY (See also FATE)
- ¹⁸
My death and life,
My bane and antidote, are both before me.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.
- ¹⁹
Che l'uomo il suo destin fugge di raro.
For rarely man escapes his destiny.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso*. XVIII. 58.
- ²⁰
Life treads on life, and heart on heart;
We press too close in church and mart
To keep a dream or grave apart.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets*. Conclusion.
- ²¹
There are certain events which to each man's
life are as comets to the earth, seemingly strange
and erratic portents; distinct from the ordinary
lights which guide our course and mark our
seasons, yet true to their own laws, potent in
their own influences.
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He do with It?*
Bk. II. Ch. XIV.
- ²²
For I am a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail,
Where'er the surge may sweep, the tempest's
breath prevail.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 2.
- ²³
Art and power will go on as they have done,—
will make day out of night, time out of space,
and space out of time.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Work and Days.
- ²⁴
Character is fate. (Destiny).
HERACLITUS. In MULLACH'S *Fragmenta Philosophorum Græcorum*.
- ²⁵
No living man can send me to the shades
Before my time; no man of woman born,
Coward or brave, can shun his destiny.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 623. BRYANT'S
trans.
- ²⁶
All, soon or late, are doom'd that path to tread.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 31. POPE'S
trans.
- ²⁷
The future works out great men's destinies:
The present is enough for common souls,
Who, never looking forward, are indeed
Mere clay wherein the footprints of their age
Are petrified forever.
LOWELL—*Act for Truth*.
- ²⁸
We are but as the instrument of Heaven.
Our work is not design, but destiny.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Clytemnestra*. Pt. XIX.

1 We are what we must
And not what we would be. I know that one
hour
Assures not another. The will and the power
Are diverse.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
I. Canto III. St. 19.

2 Unseen hands delay
The coming of what oft seems close in ken,
And, contrary, the moment, when we say
"Twill never come!" comes on us even then.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Thomas
Muntzer to Martin Luther*. L. 382.

3 They only fall, that strive to move,
Or lose, that care to keep.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Wanderer*.
Bk. III. Futility. St. 6.

4 The irrevocable Hand
That opes the year's fair gate, doth ope and shut
The portals of our earthly destinies;
We walk through blindfold, and the noiseless
doors

Close after us, forever.

D. M. MULOCK—*April*.

5 Every man meets his Waterloo at last.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. Nov. 1, 1859.

6 Ich fühl's das ich der Mann des Schicksals bin.
I feel that I am a man of destiny.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. XV. 171.

7 Truly some men there be
That live always in great horror,
And say it goeth by destiny
To hang or wed: both hath one hour;
And whether it be, I am well sure,
Hanging is better of the twain;
Sooner done, and shorter pain.

The School-house. Pub. about 1542.

8 What a falling-off was there!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 47.

9 A man may fish with the worm that hath
eat of a king, and eat of the fish that hath fed
of that worm.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 28.

10 Imperious Cæsar, dead and turn'd to clay,
Might stop a hole to keep the wind away:
O, that that earth, which kept the world in awe,
Should patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw!

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 234.

(See also TENNYSON)

11 Let Hercules himself do what he may,
The cat will mew and dog will have his day.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 315.

12 We shall be winnow'd with so rough a wind
That even our corn shall seem as light as chaff,
And good from bad find no partition.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 194.

13 Here burns my candle out; ay, here it dies,
Which, whiles it lasted, gave King Henry light.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 1.

14 Think you I bear the shears of destiny?
Have I commandment on the pulse of life?
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 91.

15 For it is a knell
That summons thee to heaven or to hell.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.

16 What, will the line stretch out to the crack of
doom?

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 117.

17 Things at the worst will cease or else climb
upward

To what they were before.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 24.

18 If he had been as you and you as he,
You would have slept like him.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 64.

19 A man whom both the waters and the wind,
In that vast tennis-court, hath made the ball
For them to play upon.

Pericles. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.

20 They that stand high have many blasts to shake
them;

And if they fall, they dash themselves to pieces.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 259.

21 What is done cannot be now amended.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 291.

22 But He, that hath the steerage of my course,
Direct my sail!
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 112
("Direct my suit" in folio and quarto of
1690.)

23 The seed ye sow, another reaps;
The wealth ye find, another keeps;
The robes ye weave, another wears;
The arms ye forge, another bears.
SHELLEY—*Song. To Men of England*.

24 And all the bustle of departure—sometimes
sad, sometimes intoxicating—just as fear or
hope may be inspired by the new chances of
coming destiny.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. X. Ch.
VI.

25 And from his ashes may be made
The violet of his native land.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XVIII. St. 1.

(See also HAMLET)

26 Thou cam'st not to thy place by accident,
It is the very place God meant for thee;
And should'st thou there small room for action
see,

Do not for this give room for discontent.

ARCHBISHOP TRENCH—*Sonnet*.

27 Quisque suos patimur manes.
We bear each one our own destiny.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 743.

¹
Tes destins sont d'un homme, et tes vœux sont
d'un dieu.

Your destiny is that of a man, and your
vows those of a god.

VOLTAIRE—*La Liberté*.

²
Pluck one thread, and the web ye mar;
Break but one
Of a thousand keys, and the paining jar
Through all will run.

WHITTIER—*My Soul and I*. St. 38.

³
To be a Prodigal's favourite,—then worse truth,
A Miser's Pensioner,—behold our lot!

WORDSWORTH—*The Small Celandine*.

DEVIL, THE

⁴
Renounce the Devil and all his works.
Book of Common Prayer. Baptism of Infants.

⁵
Every man for himself, his own ends, the devil
for all.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. I. Memb. III.

⁶
The Devil himself, which is the author of
confusion and lies.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. I. Subsect. III.

⁷
And bid the devil take the hin'most.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 633.

BURNS—*To a Haggis. The Tragedy of Boudicca*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

(See also PRIOR)

⁸
Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick
(Though he gave his name to our Old Nick).

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1,313.

⁹
Here is the devil-and-all to pay.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. IV. Pt. I.
Ch. X.

¹⁰
Therefore it behooveth hire a full long spoon
That shal ete with a feend.

CHAUCER—*The Squire's Tale*. L. 602. Same
idea in GEORGE MERITON—*Praise of York-
shire Ale*. DEKKER—*Batchelars' Banquet*.
Works. I. 170. (Grosart's ed.) HEYWOOD—
Proverbs. Pt. II. Ch. V. KEMP—*Nine Days*
Wonder. (1600) MARLOWE—*Jew of Malta*.
III. IV. *Comedy of Errors*. IV. III. 64.
Tempest. II. 2.

¹¹
Auch die Kultur, die alle Welt beleckt,
Hat auf den Teufel sich erstreckt.
Culture which smooth the whole world licks,
Also unto the devil sticks.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 160.

¹²
Nein, nein! Der Teufel ist ein Egoist
Und thut nicht leicht um Gottes Willen,
Was einem Andern nützlich ist.
No, no! The devil is an egotist,
And is not apt, without why or wherefore,
"For God's sake," others to assist.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 124.

¹³
I call'd the devil, and he came,
And with wonder his form did I closely scan;
He is not ugly, and is not lame,
But really a handsome and charming man.

A man in the prime of life is the devil,
Obliging, a man of the world, and civil;
A diplomatist too, well skill'd in debate,
He talks quite glibly of church and state.

HEINE—*Pictures of Travels. The Return Home*.
No. 37.

¹⁴
When the devil drives, needs must. (Needs
must when the devil drives.)

HEYWOOD—*Johan the Husband. Proverbs*. Ch.

VII. CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk.

IV. Ch. 4. GOSSON—*Ephemerides of*

Phialo. MARLOWE—*Dr. Faustus*. PEELE—

Edward I. All's Well that Ends Well. I. 3.

¹⁵
How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer,
son of the morning!

Isaiah. XIV. 12.

¹⁶
What is got over the devil's back is spent
under his belly.

Attributed to ISOCRATES by ALAIN. RENÉ LE
SAGE—*Gil Blas*. Bk. III. Ch. X.

¹⁷
Resist the Devil, and he will flee from you.
James. IV. 7.

¹⁸
The king of terrors.
Job. XVIII. 14.

¹⁹
The Devil is an ass, I do acknowledge it.
BEN JONSON—*The Devil is an Ass*. Act IV.
Sc. 1.

²⁰
It is Lucifer,
The son of mystery;
And since God suffers him to be,
He, too, is God's minister,
And labors for some good
By us not understood.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Epilogue. Last stanza.

²¹
Tell your master that if there were as many
devils at Worms as tiles on its roofs, I would
enter.

MARTIN LUTHER, April 16, 1521. See BUN-
SEN'S *Life of Luther*. P. 61.

²²
The devil, my friends, is a woman just now.
'Tis a woman that reigns in Hell.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*News*.

²³
Swings the scaly horror of his folded tail.
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity*. L. 172.

²⁴
The infernal serpent; he it was whose guile,
Stirr'd up with envy and revenge, deceived
The mother of mankind.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 34.

²⁵
His form had yet not lost
All his original brightness, nor appear'd
Less than arch-angel ruined, and th' excess
Of glory obscured.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 591.

- 1 From morn
To noon he fell, from noon to dewy eve,
A summer's day; and with the setting sun
Dropt from the zenith like a falling star.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 742.
- 2 Satan exalted sat, by merit raised
To that bad eminence.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 5.
- 3 Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart; what seem'd his head
The likeness of a kingly crown had on.
Satan was now at hand.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 670.
- 4 Incens'd with indignation Satan stood
Unterrified, and like a comet burn'd,
That fires the length of Ophiucus huge
In th' arctic sky, and from his horrid hair
Shakes pestilence and war.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 707.
- 5 Abashed the Devil stood,
And felt how awful goodness is, and saw
Virtue in her own shape how lovely; saw
And pined his loss.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 846.
- 6 Satan; so call him now, his former name
Is heard no more in heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 658.
- 7 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary,
the Devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about,
seeking whom he may devour.
I Peter. V. 8.
- 8 Bid the Devil take the slowest.
PRIOR—*On the Taking of Namur*.
(See also BUTLER)
- 9 Verflucht wer mit dem Teufel spielt.
Accursed be he who plays with the devil.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. I. 3. 64.
- 10 I charge thee, Satan, hous'd within this man,
To yield possession to my holy prayers,
And to thy state of darkness hie thee straight;
I conjure thee by all the saints in heaven!
Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 57.
- 11 The devil hath power
To assume a pleasing shape.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 628.
- 12 Nay, then, let the devil wear black, for I'll
have a suit of sables.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 136.
- 13 He will give the devil his due.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 132. DRYDEN
—*Epilogue to the Duke of Guise*.
- 14 The prince of darkness is a gentleman.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 147. SIR JOHN
SUCKLING—*The Goblins*. Song. Act III.

- 15 Let me say "amen" betimes, lest the devil
cross my prayer.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 22.
- 16 The lunatic, the lover and the poet,
Are of imagination all compact:
One sees more devils than vast hell can hold.
A Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 7.
- 17 This is a devil, and no monster; I will leave
him; I have no long spoon.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 101.
(See also CHAUCER)
- 18 What, man! defy the devil: consider, he's an
enemy to mankind.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 107.
- 19 From his brimstone bed, at break of day,
A-walking the Devil is gone,
To look at his little snug farm of the world,
And see how his stock went on.
SOUTHEY AND COLERIDGE—*The Devil's Walk*.
St. 1. Title originally *Devils' Thoughts*.
COLERIDGE assigns to SOUTHEY the first four
stanzas. See his *Sibylline Leaves*. (1817)
P. 98. Claim of PORSON a hoax.
- 20 The Satanic school.
SOUTHEY—*Vision of Judgment*. Original
Preface. III.
- 21 The bane of all that dread the Devil!
WORDSWORTH—*The Idiot Boy*. St. 67.

DEW

- 22 The Dewdrop slips into the shining sea!
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VIII.
Last Line.
- 23 Dewdrops, Nature's tears, which she
Sheds in her own breast for the fair which die.
The sun insists on gladness; but at night,
When he is gone, poor Nature loves to weep.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Water and Wood*. *Mid-*
night.
- 24 The dew,
'Tis of the tears which stars weep, sweet with joy.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Another and a Better*
World.
- 25 The dews of the evening most carefully shun;
Those tears of the sky for the loss of the sun.
CHESTERFIELD—*Advice to a Lady in Autumn*.
- 26 Dew-drops are the gems of morning,
But the tears of mournful eve!
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.
- 27 The dew-bead
Gem of earth and sky begotten.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Song.
Bk. I.
- 28 Every dew-drop and rain-drop had a whole
heaven within it.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. VII.

¹
Or stars of morning, dew-drops which the sun
Impearls on every leaf and every flower.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 746.

²
I must go seek some dewdrops here,
And hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 14.

³
And every dew-drop paints a bow.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXXII.

DIFFICULTIES (See also IMPOSSIBILITY)

⁴
Die grössten Schwierigkeiten liegen da, wo wir
sie nicht suchen.

The greatest difficulties lie where we are not
looking for them.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. P. 236.

⁵
Nil agit exemplum, litem quod lite resolvit.
The illustration which solves one difficulty
by raising another, settles nothing.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 103.

⁶
Many things difficult to design prove easy to
performance.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XIII.

⁷
Blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and
swallow a camel.

MATTHEW. XXIII. 24.

⁸
So he with difficulty and labor hard
Mov'd on, with difficulty and labor he.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 1021.

⁹
Ardua molimur; sed nulla nisi ardua virtus.
I attempt a difficult work; but there is no
excellence without difficulty.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. II. 537.

¹⁰
Men might as well have hunted an hare with
a tabre.

Richard the Redeles. (1399)

¹¹
It is as hard to come as for a camel
To thread the postern of a small needle's eye.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 16.

¹²
Nil tam difficile quin quærendo investigari
possiet.

Nothing is so difficult but that it may be
found out by seeking.

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 2. 8.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. No. 1009. *Seek and Find*.

¹³
Nulla est tam facilis res, quin difficilis siet,
Quam invitus facias.

There is nothing so easy in itself but grows
difficult when it is performed against one's will.
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 6. 1.

¹⁴
There is such a choice of difficulties, that I
own myself at a loss how to determine.

JAMES WOLFE—*Dispatch to Pitt*. Sept. 2, 1759.

DIGNITY

¹⁵
Remember this,—that there is a proper dig-
nity and proportion to be observed in the per-
formance of every act of life.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. IV. 32.

¹⁶
Otium cum dignitate.
Ease with dignity.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Publio Sextio*. XLV.

¹⁷
The dignity of truth is lost
With much protesting.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 2.

¹⁸ * * * With grave
Aspect he rose, and in his rising seem'd
A pillar of state; deep on his front engraven
Deliberation sat, and public care;
And princely counsel in his face yet shone
Majestic, though in ruin: sage he stood,
With Atlantéan shoulders, fit to bear
The weight of mightiest monarchies; his look
Drew audience and attention still as night
Or summer's noontide air.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 300.

¹⁹
We have exchanged the Washingtonian dig-
nity for the Jeffersonian simplicity, which was
in truth only another name for the Jeffersonian
vulgarity.

BISHOP HENRY C. POTTER—*Address at the Washington Centennial Service*. New York, April 30, 1889.

²⁰
Facilius crescit dignitas quam incipit.
Dignity increases more easily than it begins.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CI.

²¹
But clay and clay differs in dignity,
Whose dust is both alike.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 6.

²²
Let none presume
To wear an undeserved dignity.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 39.

²³
True dignity abides with him alone
Who, in the silent hour of inward thought,
Can still suspect, and still revere himself,
In lowliness of heart.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines left upon a seat in a Yew Tree*. Same idea in BEATTIE—*Minstrel*. II. St. 12.

²⁴
Revere thyself, and yet thyself despise.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. VI. 128.

DIMPLES

²⁵
Then did she lift her hands unto his chin,
And praised the pretty dimpling of his skin.
BEAUMONT—*Salmacis and Hermaphroditus*. L. 661.

²⁶
In each cheek appears a pretty dimple;
Love made those hollows; if himself were slain,
He might be buried in a tomb so simple;
Foreknowing well, if there he came to lie,
Why, there Love lived and there he could not die.
Venus and Adonis. L. 242.

DIPLOMACY (See STATESMANSHIP)

DISAPPOINTMENT

1
But evil fortune has decreed,
(The foe of mice as well as men)
The royal mouse at last should bleed,
Should fall—ne'er to arise again.
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Musiad*.

2
The best-laid schemes o' mice an' men,
Gang aft a-gley,
And leave us nought but grief and pain,
For promised joy.
BURNS—*To a Mouse*. St. 7. MRS. BARBAULD—*Rose's Petition*. DRYDEN—*Hide and Panther*.
POPE—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire 6.
(See also BLAIR under FAME)

3
Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore,
All ashes to the taste.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. III. 34.

4
As distant prospects please us, but when near
We find but desert rocks and fleeting air.
SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto III.
L. 27.

5
Lightly I sped when hope was high
And youth beguiled the chase,—
I follow, follow still: But I
Shall never see her face.
FRED'K LOCKER-LAMPSON.—*The Unrealized Ideal*.

6
But O! as to embrace me she inclin'd,
I wak'd, she fled, and day brought back my night.
MILTON—*On His Deceased Wife*.

7
Sed ut acerbum est, pro benefactis quom malis
messem metas!

It is a bitter disappointment when you have
sown benefits, to reap injuries.

PLAUTUS—*Epidicus*. V. 2. 52.

8
All is but toys; renown and grace is dead;
The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees
Is left this vault to brag of.

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 99.

DISCONTENT

9
In such a strait the wisest may well be per-
plexed, and the boldest staggered.
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents*. Vol. I. P. 516.

10
Whoe'er was edified, themselves were not.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. *The Time Piece*.
L. 444.

11
The best things beyond their measure cloy.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIII. L. 795. POPE's
trans.

12
Qui fit, Mæcenâs, ut nemo quam sibi sortem,
Seu ratio dederit, seu fors objecerit, illa
Contentus vivat? laudet diversa sequentes.

How does it happen, Mæcenâs, that no one
is content with that lot in life which he has

chosen, or which chance has thrown in his way,
but praises those who follow a different
course?

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 1.

13
Æstuat infelix angusto limite mundi.
Unhappy man! He frets at the narrow
limits of the world.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 168.

14
To sigh, yet feel no pain,
To weep, yet scarce know why;
To sport an hour with Beauty's chain,
Then throw it idly by.
MOORE—*The Blue Stocking*.

15
Past and to come seem best; things present worst.
Henry IV, Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 108.

16
I see your brows are full of discontent,
Your hearts of sorrow and your eyes of tears.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. I. L. 331.

17
I know a discontented gentleman,
Whose humble means match not his haughty
mind.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 36.

18
We love in others what we lack ourselves,
and would be everything but what we are.
R. H. STODDARD—*Arcadian Idyl*. L. 30.

19
I was born to other things.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXX.

20
The thirst to know and understand,
A large and liberal discontent;
These are the goods in life's rich hand,
The things that are more excellent.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Things That Are More Excellent*. St. 8.

21
And from the discontent of man
The world's best progress springs.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Discontent*.

22
Discontent is the first step in the progress of
a man or a nation.
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*.
Act II.

23
Poor in abundance, famish'd at a feast.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 44.

DISCRETION

24
It shew'd discretion, the best part of valor.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King*. Act IV. Sc. 3.
(See also HENRY IV)

25
As a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, so is a
fair woman which is without discretion.
Proverbs. XI. 22.

26
Let your own discretion be your tutor; suit
the action to the word, the word to the action.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 18.

¹
The better part of valour is discretion; in the
which better part I have saved my life.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 121.
(See also BEAUMONT)

²
Covering discretion with a coat of folly.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 38.

³
I have seen the day of wrong through the
little hole of discretion.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 733.

⁴
For 'tis not good that children should know
any wickedness: old folks, you know, have dis-
cretion, as they say, and know the world.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 131.

⁵
Let's teach ourselves that honourable stop,
Not to outsport discretion.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 2.

DISEASE (See also MEDICINE, SICKNESS)

⁶
The remedy is worse than the disease.

BACON—*Of Seditions.* BUCKINGHAM—*Speech
in House of Lords, 1675.* DRYDEN—*Juvenal.
Satire XVI.* L. 31. LE SAGE—*Gil Blas.* Bk.
XII. Ch. VIII. MIDDLETON—*Family of
Love.* Act V. Sc. 3.

(See also SYRUS, also VERGIL under MEDICINE)

⁷
[Diseases] crucify the soul of man, attenuate
our bodies, dry them, wither them, shrivel them
up like old apples, make them as so many anat-
omies.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sc.
2. Memb. 3. Subsect. 10.

⁸
Apoplexie, and Lethargie,
As forlorn hope, assault the enemy.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.* Sec-
ond Week. First Day. Pt. III. *The Furies.*

⁹
Disease is an experience of mortal mind. It
is fear made manifest on the body. Divine
Science takes away this physical sense of dis-
cord, just as it removes a sense of moral or mental
inharmony.

MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health.* Ch.
XIV. 20. (See also PLINY)

¹⁰
That dire disease, whose ruthless power
Withers the beauty's transient flower.

GOLDSMITH—*Double Transformation.* L. 75.

¹¹
A bodily disease which we look upon as whole
and entire within itself, may, after all, be but a
symptom of some ailment in the spiritual part.

NATH. HAWTHORNE—*Scarlet Letter.* Ch. X.
(See also PLINY)

¹²
Against diseases here the strongest fence,
Is the defensive virtue, abstinence.

HERRICK—*Abstinence.*

¹³
Extreme remedies are very appropriate for ex-
treme diseases.

HIPPOCRATES—*Aphorisms.* 6.
(See also HAMLET)

¹⁴
D'ogni pianta palesa l'aspetto
Il difetto, che il tronco nasconde
Per le fronde, dal frutto, o dal fior.

The canker which the trunk conceals is re-
vealed by the leaves, the fruit, or the flower.
METASTASIO—*Giuseppe Riconosciuto.* I.

¹⁵
Aère non certo corpora languor habet.
Sickness seizes the body from bad ventilation.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* II. 310.

¹⁶
Vitiant artus aegræ contagia mentis.
Diseases of the mind impair the bodily powers.
OVID—*Tristium.* III. 8. 25.
(See also PLINY)

¹⁷
Utque in corporibus, sic in imperio, gravissi-
mus est morbus qui a capite diffunditur.

And as in men's bodies, so in government,
that disease is most serious which proceeds
from the head.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Ep.* Bk. IV. 22.

SENECA—*De Clementia.* Bk. II. 2.
(See also EDDY, HAWTHORNE, OVID)

¹⁸
As man, perhaps, the moment of his breath,
Receives the lurking principle of death,
The young disease, that must subdue at length,
Grows with his growth, and strengthens with his
strength.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 133.

¹⁹
But just disease to luxury succeeds,
And ev'ry death its own avenger breeds.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 165.

²⁰
O, he's a limb, that has but a disease;
Mortal, to cut it off; to cure it, easy.
Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 296.

²¹
Diseases desperate grown,
By desperate appliance are reliev'd,
Or not at all.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 9.
(See also HIPPOCRATES)

²²
This apoplexy is, as I take it, a kind of lethargy,
an't please your lordship; a kind of sleeping in
the blood, a whoreson tingling.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 125.

²³
Before the curing of a strong disease,
Even in the instant of repair and health,
The fit is strongest; evils that take leave,
On their departure most of all show evil.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 112.

²⁴
I'll forbear;
And am fallen out with my more headier will,
To take the indispos'd and sickly fit
For the sound man.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 110.

²⁵
Graviora quædam sunt remedia periculis.
Some remedies are worse than the disease.
SYRUS—*Maxims.* 301.

(See also BACON)

DISGRACE

¹
Come, Death, and snatch me from disgrace.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

²
The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence
of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and
heroic enterprise, is gone!

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

³
Could he with reason murmur at his case,
Himself sole author of his own disgrace?

COWPER—*Hope*. L. 316.

⁴
Id demum est homini turpe, quod meruit pati.
That only is a disgrace to a man which he
has deserved to suffer.

PLÆDRUS—*Fables*. III. 11. 7.

⁵
Hominum immortalis est infamia;
Etiam tum vivit, cum esse credas mortuam.
Disgrace is immortal, and living even when
one thinks it dead.

PLAUTUS—*Persa*. III. 1. 27.

⁶
And wilt thou still be hammering treachery,
To tumble down thy husband and thyself
From top of honour to disgrace's feet?

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 47.

DISSENSION (See also CONTENTION, QUAR-
RELING)

⁷
Have always been at daggers-drawing,
And one another clapper-clawing.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 79.

⁸
That each pull'd different ways with many an
oath,
"Arcades ambo," *id est*—blackguards both.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 93.

⁹
And Doubt and Discord step 'twixt thine and
thee.

BYRON—*The Prophecy of Dante*. Canto II.
L. 140.

¹⁰
Dissensions, like small streams, are first begun,
Scarce seen they rise, but gather as they run:
So lines that from their parallel decline,
More they proceed the more they still disjoin.

SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto III.
L. 184.

¹¹
And bitter waxed the fray;
Brother with brother spake no word
When they met in the way.

JEAN INGELow—*Poems. Strife and Peace*.

¹²
An old affront will stir the heart
Through years of ranking pain.

JEAN INGELow—*Poems. Strife and Peace*.

¹³
Alas! how light a cause may move
Dissension between hearts that love!
Hearts that the world in vain had tried,
And sorrow but more closely tied;
That stood the storm when waves were rough,
Yet in a sunny hour fall off.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Light of the Ha-
rem*. L. 183.

¹⁴
Believe me, lords, my tender years can tell
Civil dissension is a viperous worm
That gnaws the bowels of the commonwealth.

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 71.

¹⁵
If they perceive dissension in our looks
And that within ourselves we disagree,
How will their grudging stomachs be provoked
To wilful disobedience and rebel!

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 139.

¹⁶
Discord, a sleepless hag who never dies,
With Snipe-like nose, and Ferret-glowing eyes,
Lean sallow cheeks, long chin with beard sup-
plied,
Poor crackling joints, and wither'd parchment
hide,

As if old Drums, worn out with martial din,
Had clubb'd their yellow Heads to form her Skin.
JOHN WOLCOT—*The Louisad*. Canto III.
L. 121.

DISTRUST

¹⁷
Usurpator diffida
Di tutti sempre.

A usurper always distrusts the whole world.

ALFIERI—*Polinice*. III. 2.

¹⁸
What loneliness is more lonely than distrust?
GEORGE ELIOT—*Middlemarch*. Bk. V. Ch.
XLIV.

¹⁹
When desperate ills demand a speedy cure,
Distrust is cowardice, and prudence folly.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 87.

²⁰
A certain amount of distrust is wholesome,
but not so much of others as of ourselves; neither
vanity nor conceit can exist in the same atmos-
phere with it.

MADAME NECKER.

²¹
Three things a wise man will not trust,
The wind, the sunshine of an April day,
And woman's plighted faith.

SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Azthan*. Pt. XXIII. L.
51.

DOCTRINE

²²
For his religion, it was fit
To match his learning and his wit;
'Twas Presbyterian true blue;
For he was of that stubborn crew
Of errant saints, whom all men grant
To be the true Church Militant;
Such as do build their faith upon
The holy text of pike and gun;
Decide all controversies by
Infallible artillery;
And prove their doctrine orthodox,
By Apostolic blows and knocks.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 189.

²³
What makes all doctrines plain and clear?—
About two hundred pounds a year.
And that which was prov'd true before
Prove false again? Two hundred more.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L.
1,277.

1
He was the word that spake it,
He took the bread and brake it;
And what that word did make it,
I do believe and take it.

DONNE—*Divine Poems. On the Sacrament.*
FLESHER'S Ed. 1654. P. 352. Found
earlier in CAMDEN'S *Remains*.

2
'Twas God the word that spake it,
He took the bread and brake it,
And what the word did make it,
That I believe and take it.

QUEEN ELIZABETH. In CLARK—*Ecclesiastical History. Life of Queen Elizabeth*. P. 94 (edition 1675), quoting the queen when asked her opinion of Christ's presence in the Sacrament. FOXE—*Acts and Monuments*. FULLER—*Holy State*. Bk. IV. P. 302. (Ed. 1648) RAPIN—*History of England*. Vol. II. P. 42. 1733. Given also "Christ was the word." Generally attributed to ANNE ASKEW. Also to LADY JANE GREY in SIR H. NICOLAS' *Life and Remains*.

3 O how far remov'd,
Predestination! is thy foot from such
As see not the First Cause entire: and ye,
O mortal men! be wary how ye judge:
For we, who see the Maker, know not yet
The number of the chosen; and esteem
Such scantiness of knowledge our delight:
For all our good is, in that primal good,
Concentrate; and God's will and ours are one.

DANTE—*Vision of Paradise*. Canto XX. L. 122.

4
The Athanasian Creed is the most splendid
ecclesiastical lyric ever poured forth by the
genius of man.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. LIV

5
You can and you can't,
You will and you won't;
You'll be damn'd if you do,
You'll be damn'd if you don't.

LORENZO DOW—*Chain (Definition of Calvinism)*.

6
And after hearing what our Church can say,
If still our reason runs another way,
That private reason 'tis more just to curb,
Than by disputes the public peace disturb;
For points obscure are of small use to learn,
But common quiet is mankind's concern.

DRYDEN—*Religio Laici*. L. 445.

7
Carried about with every wind of doctrine.
Ephesians. IV. 14.

8
Die Theologie ist die Anthropologie.
Theology is Anthropology.

FEUERBACH—*Wesen des Christenthums*.

9
Thus this brook hath conveyed his ashes into
Avon, Avon into Severn, Severn into the narrow
seas, they into the main ocean. And thus the
ashes of Wickliffe are the emblem of his doctrine,
which now is dispersed all the world over.

FULLER—*Church History*. Sec. II. Bk. IV.
Par. 53. Wickliffe's body was burned, the

ashes thrown into the brook Swift, by order
of the Council of Constance, 1415.

(See also WEBSTER, WORDSWORTH)

10
Shall I ask the brave soldier, who fights by my
side

In the cause of mankind, if our creeds agree?
Shall I give up the friend I have valued and
tried,

If he kneel not before the same altar with me?
From the heretic girl of my soul should I fly,
To seek somewhere else a more orthodox kiss?
No! perish the hearts, and the laws that try
Truth, valour, or love, by a standard like this!
MOORE—*Irish Melodies. Come Send Round the Wine*.

11
"Orthodoxy, my Lord," said Bishop Warbur-
ton, in a whisper,—"orthodoxy is my doxy,—
heterodoxy is another man's doxy."

JOSEPH PRIESTLY—*Memoirs*. Vol. I. P. 572.

12
Live to explain thy doctrine by thy life.

PRIOR—*To Dr. Sherlock. On his Practical Dis-
course Concerning Death*.

13
The Avon to the Severn runs,
The Severn, to the sea,
And Wickliff's dust shall spread abroad
Wide as the waters be.

DANIEL WEBSTER—Quoted in an Address be-
fore the Sons of New Hampshire. (1849)
(See also FULLER)

14
As thou these ashes, little brook! will bear
Into the Avon, Avon to the tide
Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas,
Into main ocean they, this deed accurst,
An emblem yields to friends and enemies
How the bold teacher's doctrine, sanctified
By truth, shall spread throughout the world dis-
persed.

WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sketches*. Pt. II.
Wickliffe. (See also FULLER)

DOG

15
Non stuzzicare il can che dorme.

Do not disturb the sleeping dog.

ALESSANDRO ALLEGRI—*Rime e Prose*. (1754)

16
Il fait mal éveiller le chien qui dort.

It is bad to awaken a sleeping dog.

From a MS. of 13th Cen. in LE ROUX DE LIN-
CY'S Collection, Vol. I. P. 108; Vol. II.
P. 392. *La Guerre de Genève*. Poem. (1534)
FRANCK—*Sprichwörter*. (1541) An earlier
version in IGNAZ VON ZINGERLE—*Sprich-
wörter im Mittelalter*. For Earlier idea, with
cat substituted; see GABRIEL MEURIER—
Trésor des Sentences; NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN—
Refranes, Salamanca. Wake not a sleeping
lion. COUNTRYMAN'S *New Commonwealth*.
(1647) Wake not a sleeping wolf. *Henry IV*.
Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 174. *Henry VIII*.
Act I. Sc. I. L. 121.

(See also CHAUCER)

17
He was such a dear little cock-tailed pup.
BARHAM—*Mr. Peter's Story*.

¹
Qui me amat, amet et canem meum.
Who loves me will love my dog also.
ST. BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX—*Sermo Primus*.
CHAPMAN—*Widows' Tears*. ERASMUS—*Adagia*. HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. IX.
(See also LE ROUX DE LINCY, MORE)

²
Mother of dead dogs.
Quoted by CARLYLE in *Reminiscences*. Vol. I. P. 257; Vol. II. P. 54. Froude's ed.
Also in *Life in London*. (FROUDE.) Vol. I. P. 196.

³
On the green banks of Shannon, when Sheelah
was nigh,
No blithe Irish lad was so happy as I;
No harp like my own could so cheerily play,
And wherever I went was my poor dog Tray.
CAMPBELL—*The Harper*.
(See also FOSTER)

⁴
His faithful dog salutes the smiling guest.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 86.

⁵
It is nought good a sleeping hound to wake.
CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cryseide*. III. 764.
(See also BERNARD)

⁶
A living dog is better than a dead lion.
Ecclesiastes. IX. 4.

⁷
Old dog Tray's ever faithful;
Grief can not drive him away;
He is gentle, he is kind—
I shall never, never find
A better friend than old dog Tray!
STEPHEN C. FOSTER—*Old Dog Tray*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

⁸
And in that town a dog was found,
As many dogs there be,
Both mongrel, puppy, whelp and hound,
And curs of low degree.
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*.

⁹
Plus on apprend a connaître l'homme, plus on
apprend à estimer le chien.

The more one comes to know men, the more
one comes to admire the dog.
JOUSSENEL, quoted by PAUL FRANCHE—*La
Legende Dorée des Bêtes*. P. 191. The say-
ing is attributed generally to MME. DE
SÉVIGNÉ. BELLOY—*Siege de Calais*, says:
Ce qu'il y a de mieux dans l'homme, c'est
le chien. Quoted in this form by VOLTAIRE.
(See also LAMARTINE)

¹⁰
Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this
great thing?
II Kings. VIII. 13.

¹¹
There is sorrow enough in the natural way
From men and women to fill our day;
But when we are certain of sorrow in store
Why do we always arrange for more?
Brothers and sisters I bid you beware
Of giving your heart to a dog to tear.
KIPLING—*The Power of the Dog*.

¹²
Plus je vois des représentants du peuple, plus
j'aime mes chiens.
The more I see the representatives of the people,
the more I love my dogs.
LAMARTINE. Quoted in a letter from COMTE
ALFRED D'ORSAY to JOHN FORSTER. (1850)
See *Notes and Queries*, Oct. 3, 1908. P. 273.
(See also JOUSSENEL)

¹³
Qui m'aime il aime mon chien.
Who loves me loves my dog.
LE ROUX DE LINCY—*French Proverbs*. Gives
date 13th Cent. In *Tresor de Jeh. de Meung*.
Vers. 1,567.
(See also BERNARD)

¹⁴
But in some canine Paradise
Your wraith, I know, rebukes the moon,
And quarters every plain and hill,
Seeking its master. * * * As for me
This prayer at least the gods fulfill
That when I pass the flood and see
Old Charon by Stygian coast
Take toll of all the shades who land,
Your little, faithful barking ghost
May leap to lick my phantom hand.
ST. JOHN LUCAS—*To a Dog*.

¹⁵
The dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from
their masters' table.
Matthew. XV. 27.

¹⁶
Whosoever loveth me loveth my hound.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*First Sermon on the Lord's
Prayer*.
(See also BERNARD)

¹⁷
The dog is turned to his own vomit again.
II Peter. II. 22.

¹⁸
To be, contents his natural desire,
He asks no angel's wing, no seraph's fire;
But thinks, admitted to that equal sky,
His faithful dog shall bear him company.
Go wiser thou! and in thy scale of sense
Weigh thy opinion against Providence.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 109.

¹⁹
I am his Highness' dog at Kew;
Pray tell me, sir, whose dog are you?
POPE—*Epigrams*. On the Collar of a Dog.

²⁰
Histories are more full of examples of the fidel-
ity of dogs than of friends.
POPE—*Letters to and from H. Cromwell, Esq.*
Letter X. Oct. 9, 1709.

²¹
Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mordet.
The cowardly dog barks more violently than
it bites.
QUINTUS CURTIUS—*De Rebus Best.* Alexand.
Magn. VII. 14.

²²
I have a dog of Blenheim birth,
With fine long ears and full of mirth;
And sometimes, running o'er the plain,
He tumbles on his nose;
But quickly jumping up again,
Like lightning on he goes!
RUSKIN—*My Dog Dash*.

1 The little dogs and all,
Tray, Blanche, and Sweetheart, see, they bark
at me.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 65.

2 Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar?
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 159.

3 We are two travellers, Roger and I.
Roger's my dog—come here, you scamp!
Jump for the gentleman—mind your eye!
Over the table,—look out for the lamp!
The rogue is growing a little old;
Five years we've tramped through wind and
weather,
And slept out-doors when nights were cold,
And ate and drank and starved together.
JOHN T. TROWBRIDGE—*The Vagabonds.*

4 Gentlemen of the Jury: The one, absolute,
unselfish friend that man can have in this selfish
world, the one that never deserts him, the one
that never proves ungrateful or treacherous, is
his dog.

Senator GEO. GRAHAM VEST—*Eulogy on the
Dog.* Found in ELBERT HUBBARD's *Pig-Pen
Pete.* P. 178.

DOON (RIVER)

5 Ye banks and braes o' bonny Doon,
How can ye bloom sae fresh and fair;
How can ye chant, ye little birds,
And I sae weary fu' o' care!
BURNS—*The Banks o' Doon.*

DOUBT

6 Who never doubted, never half believed.
Where doubt there truth is—'tis her shadow.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Country Town.*

7 He would not, with a peremptory tone,
Assert the nose upon his face his own.
COWPER—*Conversation.* L. 121.

8 Non menno che saper, dubbiar m'aggrata.
Doubting charms me not less than knowledge.
DANTE—*Inferno.* XI. 93.

9 Uncertain ways unsafest are,
And doubt a greater mischief than despair.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill.* L. 399.

10 Vous ne prouvez que trop que chercher à con-
naître
N'est souvent qu' apprendre à douter.
You prove but too clearly that seeking to know
Is too frequently learning to doubt.
MME. DESHOULIÈRES.

11 Doubt indulged soon becomes doubt realized.
F. R. HAVERGAL—*Royal Bounty. The Imagi-
nation of the Thoughts of the Heart.*

12 When in doubt, win the trick.
HOYLE—*Twenty-four rules for Learners.* Rule
12.

13 He who dallies is a dastard,
He who doubts is damned.

Attributed to GEORGE McDUFFLE, of South
Carolina, during the "Nullification" period.
Used by JAMES HAMILTON, when Governor
of South Carolina. Also quoted by J. C. S.
BLACKBURN, of Kentucky, in Congress, Feb.
1877, during the HAYES-TILDEN dispute.
Appeared in the *Louisville Courier-Journal*
(COL. WATTERSON, editor), during same
dispute.

(See also ROMANS. XIV. 23)

14 But the gods are dead—
Ay, Zeus is dead, and all the gods but Doubt,
And doubt is brother devil to Despair!
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Prometheus.* *Christ.*

15 The doubtful beam long nods from side to side.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock.* Canto V. L. 73.

16 Fain would I but dare not; I dare, and yet I may
not;
I may, although I care not for pleasure when I
play not.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*A Lover's Verses.*

17 And he that doubteth is damned if he eat.
Romans. XIV. 23.

18 But yet, madam—
I do not like, "but yet," it does allay
The good precedence; fie upon "but yet!"
"But yet" is a gaoler to bring forth
Some monstrous malefactor.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 49.

19 To be, or not to be, that is the question:
Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer
The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune;
Or to take arms against a sea of troubles,
And by opposing end them?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 56.

20 But now I am cabin'd, cribb'd, confin'd, bound in.
To saucy doubts and fears.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 24.

21 Our doubts are traitors
And make us lose the good we oft might win
By fearing to attempt.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 77.

22 To be once in doubt
Is once to be resolv'd.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 179.

23 No hinge nor loop,
To hang a doubt on;
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 366.

24 Modest doubt is call'd
The beacon of the wise.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 15.

25 To believe with certainty we must begin with
doubting.
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims and
Moral Sentences.* No. 61.

1
There lives more faith in honest doubt,
Believe me, than in half the creeds.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XCV. St. 3.

2
I follow my law and fulfil it all duly—and look!
when your doubt runneth high—
North points to the needle!
EDITH M. THOMAS—*The Compass*.

DOVE

3
And there my little doves did sit
With feathers softly brown
And glittering eyes that showed their right
To general Nature's deep delight.
E. B. BROWNING—*My Doves*.

4
The thrustelcok made eek hir lay,
The wode dove upon the spray
She sang ful loude and cleere.
CHAUCER—*The Rime of Sir Thopas*.

5
As when the dove returning bore the mark
Of earth restored to the long labouring ark;
The relics of mankind, secure at rest,
Oped every window to receive the guest,
And the fair bearer of the message bless'd.
DRYDEN—*To Her Grace of Ormond*. L. 70.

6
Listen, sweet Dove, unto my song,
And spread thy golden wings in me;
Hatching my tender heart so long,
Till it get wing, and flie away with Thee.
HERBERT—*The Church*. *Whitsunday*.

7
We roar all like bears, and mourn sore like
doves.
Isaiah. LIX. 11.

8
See how that pair of billing doves
With open murmurs own their loves
And, heedless of censorious eyes,
Pursue their unpolluted joys:
No fears of future want molest
The downy quiet of their nest.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Verses*.
Written in a Garden. St. 1.

9
The Dove,
On silver pinions, winged her peaceful way.
MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto I. L.
173.

10
Ut solet accipiter trepidas agitare columbas.
As the hawk is wont to pursue the trembling
doves.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. V. 606.

11
Not half so swift the trembling doves can fly,
When the fierce eagle cleaves the liquid sky;
Not half so swiftly the fierce eagle moves,
When thro' the clouds he drives the trembling
doves.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 185.

12
Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would
I fly away, and be at rest.
Psalms. LV. 6.

13
Anon, as patient as the female dove,
When that her golden couplets are disclosed,
His silence will sit drooping.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 309.

14
The dove and very blessed spirit of peace.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 46.

15
So shows a snowy dove trooping with crows.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 50.

16
And oft I heard the tender dove
In firry woodlands making moan.
TENNYSON—*Miller's Daughter*.

17
I heard a Stock-dove sing or say
His homely tale, this very day;
His voice was buried among trees,
Yet to be come at by the breeze:
He did not cease; but cooed—and cooed:
And somewhat pensively he wooed:
He sang of love, with quiet blending,
Slow to begin, and never ending;
Of serious faith, and inward glee;
That was the song,—the song for me!
WORDSWORTH—*O Nightingale! Thou Surely*
Art.

DOVE (RIVER)

18
Oh, my beloved nymph, fair Dove,
Princess of rivers, how I love
Upon thy flowery banks to lie,
And view thy silver stream,
When gilded by a summer's beam!
And in it all thy wanton fry,
Playing at liberty;
And with my angle, upon them
The all of treachery
I ever learned, industriously to try!
CHARLES COTTON—*The Retirement*. L. 34.

DREAMS

19
When to soft Sleep we give ourselves away,
And in a dream as in a fairy bark
Drift on and on through the enchanted dark
To purple daybreak—little thought we pay
To that sweet bitter world we know by day.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Sonnet*. *Sleep*.

20
Sweet sleep be with us, one and all!
And if upon its stillness fall
The visions of a busy brain,
We'll have our pleasure o'er again,
To warm the heart, to charm the sight,
Gay dreams to all! good night, good night.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*The Phantom*. *Song*.

21
If there were dreams to sell,
Merry and sad to tell,
And the crier rung his bell,
What would you buy?
THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES—*Dream-Pedlary*.

22
"Come to me, darling; I'm lonely without thee;
Daytime and nighttime I'm dreaming about
thee."
JOSEPH BRENNAN—*The Exile To His Wife*.

1
 Oft morning dreams presage approaching fate,
 For morning dreams, as poets tell, are true.

MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy on Spring*.
 (See also OVID, RHODES)

2
 I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls,
 With vassals and serfs at my side.

ALFRED BUNN—Song from *Bohemian Girl*.

3
 I had a dream, which was not all a dream.
 BYRON—*Darkness*.

4
 And dreams in their development have breath,
 And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy;
 They have a weight upon our waking thoughts,
 They take a weight from off our waking toils,
 They do divide our being.

BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 1.

5
 A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.
 BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 3.

6
 The fisher droppeth his net in the stream,
 And a hundred streams are the same as one;
 And the maiden dreameth her love-lit dream;
 And what is it all, when all is done?
 The net of the fisher the burden breaks,
 And always the dreaming the dreamer wakes.
 ALICE CARY—*Lover's Diary*.

7
 Again let us dream where the land lies sunny
 And live, like the bees, on our hearts' old honey,
 Away from the world that slaves for money—
 Come, journey the way with me.
 MADISON CAWEIN—*Song of the Road*.

8
 Like the dreams,
 Children of night, of indigestion bred.
 CHURCHILL—*The Candidate*. L. 784.

9
 My eyes make pictures, when they are shut.
 COLERIDGE—*A Day Dream*.

10
 And so, his senses gradually wrapt
 In a half sleep, he dreams of better worlds,
 And dreaming hears thee still, O singing lark;
 That singest like an angel in the clouds.
 COLERIDGE—*Fears in Solitude*. L. 25.

11
 Dream after dream ensues;
 And still they dream that they shall still succeed;
 And still are disappointed.
 COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 127.

12
 Dreams are but interludes, which fancy makes;
 When monarch reason sleeps, this mimic wakes.
 DRYDEN—*Fables. The Cock and the Fox*. L. 325.

13
 In blissful dream, in silent night,
 There came to me, with magic might,
 With magic might, my own sweet love,
 Into my little room above.
 HEINE—*Youthful Sorrows*. Pt. VI. St. 1.

14
 Fly, dotard, fly!
 With thy wise dreams and fables of the sky.
 HOMER—*The Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 207. POPE's
 trans.

15
 Some dreams we have are nothing else but
 dreams,
 Unnatural and full of contradictions;
 Yet others of our most romantic schemes
 Are something more than fictions.
 HOOD—*The Haunted House*. Pt. I.

16
 And the dream that our mind had sketched in
 haste
 Shall others continue, but never complete.
 For none upon earth can achieve his scheme;
 The best as the worst are futile here:
 We wake at the self-same point of the dream,—
 All is here begun, and finished elsewhere.
 VICTOR HUGO—*Early Love Revisited*.

17
 Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)
 Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace.
 LEIGH HUNT—*Abou Ben Adhem*.

18
 Your old men shall dream dreams, your young
 men shall see visions.
 JOEL. II. 28.

19
 There's a long, long trail a-winding
 Into the land of my dreams,
 Where the nightingales are singing
 And a white moon beams;
 There's a long, long night of waiting
 Until my dreams all come true,
 Till the day when I'll be going down that
 Long, long trail with you.
 STODDARD KING—*There's a Long, Long Trail*.
 (Popular in the Great War.)

20
 Ever of thee I'm fondly dreaming,
 Thy gentle voice my spirit can cheer.
 GEORGE LINLEY—*Ever of Thee*.

21
 'Twas but a dream,—let it pass,—let it vanish
 like so many others!
 What I thought was a flower is only a weed, and
 is worthless.
 LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
 Pt. VII.

22
 Is this is a dream? O, if it be a dream,
 Let me sleep on, and do not wake me yet!
 LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc. 5.

23
 For dhramas always go by contraries, my dear.
 SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More*. GOLDSMITH—
Citizen of the World. No. 46.

24
 Ground not upon dreams, you know they are
 ever contrary.
 THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love*. Act
 IV. Sc. 3.

25
 I believe it to be true that Dreams are the true
 Interpreters of our Inclinations; but there is Art
 required to sort and understand them.
 MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. XIII.

26
 One of those passing rainbow dreams,
 Half light, half shade, which fancy's beams
 Paint on the fleeting mists that roll,
 In trance or slumber, round the soul!
 MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Fire Worshipers*.
 St. 54.

1
Oh! that a dream so sweet, so long enjoy'd,
Should be so sadly, cruelly destroy'd!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Veiled Prophet of Khorassan.* St. 62.

2
A thousand creeds and battle cries,
A thousand warring social schemes,
A thousand new moralities
And twenty thousand, thousand dreams.
ALFRED NOYES—*Forward.*

3
I am weary of planning and toiling
In the crowded hives of men;
Heart weary of building and spoiling
And spoiling and building again;
And I long for the dear old river
Where I dreamed my youth away;
For a dreamer lives forever,
And a toiler dies in a day.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Cry of the Dreamer.*

4
"Namque sub Aurora jam dormitante lucerna
Somnia quo cerni tempore vera solent."
Those dreams are true which we have in the
morning, as the lamp begins to flicker.
OVID—*Epistles.* XIX. *Hero Leandro.* 195.
(See also BRUCE)

5
Dreams, which, beneath the hov'ring shades of
night,
Sport with the ever-restless minds of men,
Descend not from the gods. Each busy brain
Creates its own.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Dreams. From Pe-
troniæ Arbiter.*

6
What was your dream?
It seemed to me that a woman in white
raiment, graceful and fair to look upon, came
towards me and calling me by name said:
On the third day, Socrates, thou shalt reach
the coast of fertile Phthia.
PLATO—*Crito.*

7
That holy dream—that holy dream,
While all the world were chiding,
Hath cheered me as a lovely beam
A lonely spirit guiding.
POE—*A Dream.* St. 3.

8
Yet eat in dreams, the custard of the day.
POPE—*The Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 92.

9
Till their own dreams at length deceive 'em
And oft repeating, they believe 'em.
PRIOR—*Alma.* Canto III. L. 13.

10
As a dream when one awaketh.
PSALMS. LXXIII. 20.

11
This morn, as sleeping in my bed I lay,
I dreamt (and morning dreams come true they
say).
W. B. RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso.* Post
medium noctean bisus, quum omnia vera.
HORACE—*Satires.* Bk. I. Sat. 10. L. 33.
TIBULLUS—*Elegy.* Bk. III. 4.
(See also BRUCE)

12
O Brethren, weep to-day,
The silent God hath quenched my Torch's ray,
And the vain dream hath flown.
SCHILLER—*Resignation.* BOWRING's trans.

13
Some must delve when the dawn is nigh;
Some must toil when the noonday beams;
But when night comes, and the soft winds sigh,
Every man is a King of Dreams.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*King of Dreams.*

14
I'll dream no more—by manly mind
Not even in sleep is well resigned.
My midnight orisons said o'er,
I'll turn to rest and dream no more.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto I. St. 35.

15
Thou hast beat me out
Twelve several times, and I have nightly since
Dreamt of encounters 'twixt thyself and me.
CORIOLANUS. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 127.

16
There is some ill a-brewing towards my rest,
For I did dream of money-bags to-night.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 17.

17
I have had a most rare vision. I have had
a dream, past the wit of man to say what dream
it was.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 211.

18
This is the rarest dream that e'er dull sleep
Did mock sad fools withal.
PERICLES. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 164.

19
Oh! I have pass'd a miserable night,
So full of ugly sights, of ghastly dreams,
That, as I am a Christian faithful man,
I would not spend another such a night,
Though 'twere to buy a world of happy days.
RICHARD III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 2.

20
For never yet one hour in his bed
Have I enjoyed the golden dew of sleep,
But have been waked by his timorous dreams.
RICHARD III. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 83.

21
I talk of dreams,
Which are the children of an idle brain,
Begot of nothing but vain fantasy,
Which is as thin of substance as the air
And more inconstant than the wind.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 96.

22
Sometime she driveth o'er a soldier's neck,
And then dreams he of cutting foreign throats,
Of breaches, ambushades, Spanish blades,
Of healths five-fathom deep.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 82.

23
If I may trust the flattering truth of sleep,
My dreams presage some joyful news at hand:
My bosom's lord sits lightly in his throne;
And all this day an unaccustom'd spirit
Lifts me above the ground with cheerful
thoughts.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 1.

1 We are such stuff
As dreams are made on, and our little life
Is rounded with a sleep.

Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 156.

2 Ah, the strange, sweet, lonely delight
Of the Valleys of Dream.

WILLIAM SHARP (Fiona McLeod)—*Dream Fantasy*.

3 Across the silent stream
Where the dream-shadows go,
From the dim blue Hill of Dream
I have heard the west wind blow.

WILLIAM SHARP (Fiona McLeod)—*From the Hills of Dream*.

4 In an ocean of dreams without a sound.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I. St. 26.

5 Those dreams, that on the silent night intrude,
And with false flitting shades our minds delude,
Jove never sends us downward from the skies;
Nor can they from infernal mansions rise;
But are all mere productions of the brain,
And fools consult interpreters in vain.

SWIFT—*On Dreams*.

6 In the world of dreams, I have chosen my part.
To sleep for a season and hear no word
Of true love's truth or of light love's art,
Only the song of a secret bird.

SWINBURNE—*A Ballad of Dreamland*. *Envoi*.

7 The dream
Dreamed by a happy man, when the dark East,
Unseen, is brightening to his bridal morn.

TENNYSON—*The Gardener's Daughter*. L. 71.

8 Seeing, I saw not, hearing not, I heard.
Tho', if I saw not, yet they told me all
So often that I spake as having seen.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VI. L. 3.

9 Like glimpses of forgotten dreams.
TENNYSON—*The Two Voices*. St. CXXVII.

10 The chambers in the house of dreams
Are fed with so divine an air,
That Time's hoar wings grow young therein,
And they who walk there are most fair.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Dream Tryst*. St. 3.

11 And yet, as angels in some brighter dreams
Call to the soul when man doth sleep.
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted
dreams,
And into glory peep.

VAUGHAN—*Ascension Hymn*.

12 Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream.
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-Leap Well*. Pt. II. St. 9.

DRESDEN

13 At Dresden on the Elbe, that handsome city,
Where straw hats, verses, and cigars are
made,
They've built (it well may make us feel afraid,)
A music club and music warehouse pretty.

HEINE—*Book of Songs. Sonnets. Dresden Poetry*.

DRESS (See APPAREL)

DRINKING (See also INTEMPERANCE, WINE)

14 Fill up the goblet and reach to me some!
Drinking makes wise, but dry fasting makes
glum.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. Wine Song of Kaitmas*.

15 Here
With my beer
I sit,
While golden moments flit:
Alas!
They pass
Unheeded by:
And as they fly,
I,
Being dry,
Sit, idly sipping here
My beer.

GEORGE ARNOLD—*Beer*.

16 Or merry swains, who quaff the nut-brown ale,
And sing enamour'd of the nut-brown maid.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 44.

17 Nose, nose, jolly red nose,
And who gave thee that jolly red nose?
Nutmegs and ginger, cinammon and cloves;
And they gave me this jolly red nose.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Knight of the Burning Pestle*. Act I. Sc. 4.

18 "Nose, nose, nose, nose!
And who gave you that jolly red nose!
Sinamont and ginger, nutmegs and cloves,
And that gave me my jolly red nose!"

Version in RAVENCROFT's *Deuteromela*. (1609)

19 What harm in drinking can there be,
Since punch and life so well agree?
BLACKLOCK—*Epigram on Punch*. L. 15.
(1788) (See BOSWELL's *Life of Johnson*.)

20 When the liquor's out, why clink the cannikin?
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Flight of the Duchess*.
XVI.

21 There's some are fou o' love divine,
There's some are fou o' brandy.
BURNS—*The Holy Fair*. St. 30.

22 Inspiring bold John Barleycorn,
What dangers thou canst make us scorn!
Wi' tippenny, we fear nae evil;
Wi' usquebae, we'll face the devil!

BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*. L. 105.

23 I drink when I have occasion, and sometimes
when I have no occasion.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch.
XXXIII.

24 And brougte of mighty ale a large quart.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Miller's Tale*. L. 3,497.

1 If you are invited to drink at any man's house more than you think is wholesome, you may say "you wish you could, but so little makes you both drunk and sick; that you should only be bad company by doing so."

LORD CHESTERFIELD—*Principles of Politeness and of Knowing the World. Sec. Sundry Little Accomplishments.*

2 Non est ab homine nunquam sobrio postulanda prudentia.

Prudence must not be expected from a man who is never sober.

CICERO—*Philippicæ. II. 32.*

3 Mynheer Vandunck, though he never was drunk, Sipped brandy and water gayly.

GEORGE COLMAN ("The Younger.")—*Mynheer Vandunck.*

4 Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we die.

I *Corinthians. XV. 32. Isaiah. XXII. 13.* Convivæ certe tui dicunt, Bibamus moriendum est. SENECA—*Controv. XIV.*

5 Nothing in Nature's sober found,
But an eternal Health goes round.
Fill up the Bowl then, fill it high—
Fill all the Glasses there; for why
Should every Creature Drink but I?
Why, Man of Morals, tell me why?
COWLEY—*Anacreon II. Drinking.*

6 The thirsty Earth soaks up the Rain,
And drinks, and gapes for Drink again;
The Plants suck in the Earth and are
With constant Drinking fresh and fair.
COWLEY—*Anacreon II. Drinking.*

7 Let the farmer praise his grounds,
Let the huntsman praise his hounds,
The shepherd his dew scented lawn,
But I more blessed than they,
Spend each happy night and day
With my charming little cruiskeen lan, lan, lan.
Cruiskeen Lawn—Irish Song.

8 Did you ever hear of Captain Wattle?
He was all for love and a little for the bottle.
CHAS. DIBDIN—*Captain Wattle and Miss Rol.*

9 When I got up to the Peacock—where I found
everybody drinking hot punch in self-preservation.

DICKENS—*The Holly Tree Inn.*

10 "Very good power o' suction, Sammy," said Mr. Weller the elder. . . . "You'd ha' made an uncommon fine oyster, Sammy, if you'd been born in that station o' life."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers. Ch. XXIII.*

11 Inebriate of air am I,
And debauchee of dew,
Reeling, through endless summer days,
From inns of molten blue.

EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems. XX.*

12 How gracious those dews of solace that over my senses fall
At the clink of the ice in the pitcher the boy brings up the hall.

EUGENE FIELD—*The Clink of the Ice.*

13 Come landlord fill a flowing bowl until it does run over,
Tonight we will all merry be—tomorrow we'll get sober.

FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother. Act II. Sc. 2.*

14 Landlord fill the flowing bowl
Until it doth run over;
For to-night we'll merry be
To-morrow we'll be sober.

Version of FLETCHER's song in *Three Jolly Postboys.* (18th century song.)

15 Drink to-day, and drown all sorrow;
You shall perhaps not do it to-morrow.

FLETCHER—*The Bloody Brother. Song. Act II. Sc. 2.*

16 Tell me I hate the bowl? Hate is a feeble word;
I loathe, abhor—my very soul and strong disgust is stirred
Whene'er I see or hear or tell of the dark beverage of hell.

Attributed to JOHN B. GOUGH; denied by him.

17 It's a long time between drinks.

The Governor of South Carolina required the return of a fugitive slave. The Governor of North Carolina hesitated because of powerful friends of the fugitive. He gave a banquet to his official brother. The Governor of South Carolina in a speech demanded the return of the slave and ended with "What do you say?" The Governor of North Carolina replied as above. It is also attributed to JUDGE ÆDANUS BURKE.

18 Where the drink goes in, there the wit goes out.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

19 If you'd dip in such joys, come—the better, the quicker!

But remember the fee—for it suits not my ends
To let you make havoc, scot free, with my liquor,
As though I were one of your heavy-pursed friends.

HORACE. Bk. IV. Ode XII. *To Vergil.*
Trans. by THEO. MARTIN.

20 They who drink beer will think beer.
Quoted by WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch-book, Stratford-on-Avon.* They who drink water will think water.
(Travesty of the foregoing.)

21 Nor shall our cups make any guilty men;
But at our parting, we will be, as when
We innocently met.

BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI.*

22 Well, as he brews, so shall he drink.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour.*
Act II. Sc. 1.

¹
Let those that merely talk and never think,
That live in the wild anarchy of drink.
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods. An Epistle, answering to One that asked to be sealed of the Tribe of Ben.*

(See also PRIOR)

²
Just a wee deoch-an-doris, just a wee yin,
that's a'!
Just a wee deoch-an-doris before we gang a-wa',
There's a wee wife waitin', in a wee but-an-ben;
If you can say "It's a braw bricht moon-licht
nicht
Y're a' richt ye ken.

HARRY LAUDER, WILL CUNLIFFE, GERALD
GRAFTON—*Just a Wee Deoch-an-Doris.*

³
And I wish his soul in heaven may dwell,
Who first invented this leathern bottel!
Leathern Bottel.

⁴
Now to rivulets from the mountains
Point the rods of fortune-tellers;
Youth perpetual dwells in fountains,
Not in flasks, and casks, and cellars.
LONGFELLOW—*Drinking Song. St. 8.*

⁵
Myrtale often smells of wine, but, wise,
With eating bay-leaves thinks it to disguise:
So nott with water tempers the wine's heate,
But covers it. Henceforth if her you meete
With red face and swell'd veynes, modestly say,
"Sure Myrtale hath drunk o' th' bayes today?"
MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. V. 4. Trans. in a
MS. 16th Century.*

⁶
Attic honey thickens the nectar-like Falernian.
Such drink deserves to be mixed by
Ganymede.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. XIII. 108.*

⁷
Let Nepos place Cæretan wine on table, and
you will deem it Setine. But he does not give
it to all the world; he drinks it only with a trio
of friends.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. XIII. Ep. 124.*

⁸
Provocarem ad Philippum, inquit, sed sobrium.
I would appeal to Philip, she said, but to
Philip sober.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Bk. VI. II. Ext. 1.

⁹
One sip of this
Will bathe the drooping spirits in delight,
Beyond the bliss of dreams.

MILTON—*Comus. L. 811.*

¹⁰
Then to the spicy nut-brown ale.

MILTON—*L'Allegro. L. 100.*

¹¹
When treading London's well-known ground
If e'er I feel my spirits tire,
I haul my sail, look up around,
In search of Whitbread's best entire.

From "*The Myrtle and the Vine.*" *A Complete
Vocal Library. A Pot of Porter, Ho!*

¹²
Drinking will make a man quaff,
Quaffing will make a man sing,
Singing will make a man laugh,

And laughing long life doth bring,
Says old Simon the King.
*Old Sir Simon the King. Found in DUFFEY'S
Wit and Mirth, or Pills to Purge Melancholy.
Referring to SIMON WADLOE, tavern-keeper
at the "Devil," Fleet Street, about 1621.*

¹³
Inter pocula.
Over their cups.
PERSIUS—*Satires. I. 30.*

¹⁴
There St. John mingles with my friendly bowl
The feast of reason and the flow of soul.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Satire I.
L. 128.*

¹⁵
They never taste who always drink.
PRIOR—*On a Passage in the Scaligerana.
(See also JONSON)*

¹⁶
Je ne boy en plus qu'une esponge.
I do not drink more than a sponge.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua. Bk. I. Ch. 5.*

¹⁷
Il y a plus de vieux ivrongnes qu'il y a de
vieux médecins.

There are more old drunkards than old
physicians.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua. Bk. I. Ch. XLII.*

¹⁸
Die Limonade ist matt wie deine Seele—
versuche!

This lemonade is weak like your soul—
try it.

SCHILLER—*Cabale und Liebe. V. 7.*

¹⁹
Drink down all unkindness.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 203.

²⁰
I have very poor and unhappy brains for
drinking: I could wish courtesy would invent
some other custom of entertainment.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 35.

²¹
This bottle's the sun of our table,
His beams are rosy wine;
We planets that are not able
Without his help to shine.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna. Act III. Sc. 5.*

²²
Si bene commemini, causæ sunt quinque bibendi;
Hospitis adventus, præsens sitis, atque futura,
Aut vini bonitas, aut qualibet altera causa.

If all be true that I do think,
There are five reasons we should drink;
Good wine—a friend—or being dry—
Or lest we should be by and by—
Or any other reason why.

Attributed to PÈRE SIRMOND by MENAGE and
DE LA MONNOYE. See *Menagiana. Vol. I.
P. 172.* Given in ISAAC J. REEVE'S *Wild
Garland. Vol. II. Trans by HENRY AL-
DRICH.*

²³
Let the back and sides go bare, my boys,
Let the hands and the feet gang cold;
But give to belly, boys, beer enough,
Whether it be new or old.

*The Beggar. Old English Folk Song. Version
in CECIL SHARPE'S Folk-Songs from Somerset.*

1
Back and side go bare, go bare,
Both foot and hand go cold;
But belly, God send thee good ale enough,
Whether it be new or old.
BISHOP STILL—*Gammer Gurton's Needle*. Act II.

2
I cannot eat but little meat,
My stomach is not good;
But sure I think that I can drink
With him that wears a hood.
BISHOP STILL—*Gammer Gurton's Needle*. Act II. Authorship of the song claimed for WILLIAM STEVENSON of Durham. (Died 1575) In HUTCHINSON'S *Songs of the Vine*. Said to be found in old MS. See SKELTON *Works*. Vol. I. Note to pages VII-X. DYCE'S ed. *Gammer Gurton's Needle* claimed for JOHN BRIDGES.

3
Absentem lædit cum ebrio qui litigat.
He hurts the absent who quarrels with a drunken man.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

4
While briskly to each patriot lip
Walks eager round the inspiring flip;
Delicious draught, whose pow'rs inherit
The quintessence of public spirit!
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto III. L. 21.

5
We're gaily yet, we're gaily yet,
And we're not very fow, but we're gaily yet;
Then set ye awhile, and tippie a bit,
For we's not very fow, but we're gaily yet.
VANBRUGH—*Provoked Wife*. Act III. Sc. 2. Song—Colonel Bully.

6
They drink with impunity, or anybody who
invites them.
ARTEMUS WARD—*Moses the Sassy*. Programme.

7
Drink, pretty creature, drink!
WORDSWORTH—*The Pet Lamb*.

8
For drink, there was beer which was very
strong when not mingled with water, but was
agreeable to those who were used to it. They
drank this with a reed, out of the vessel that
held the beer, upon which they saw the barley
swim.
XENOPHON—*Anabasis*. Bk. IV. Ch. V.

DUELLING (See also CHALLENGE)

9
It has a strange, quick jar upon the ear,
That cocking of a pistol, when you know
A moment more will bring the sight to bear
Upon your person, twelve yards off or so.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 41.

10
Some fiery fop, with new commission vain,
Who sleeps on brambles till he kills his man;
Some frolic drunkard, reeling from a feast,
Provokes a broil, and stabs you for a jest.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 226.

DUTY

11
Thanks to the gods! my boy has done his duty.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

12
In doing what we ought we deserve no praise,
because it is our duty.
ST. AUGUSTINE.

13
He who is false to present duty breaks a
thread in the loom, and will find the flaw when
he may have forgotten its cause.
HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

14
To do my duty in that state of life unto which
it shall please God to call me.
Book of Common Prayer. Catechism.

15
Maintain your post: That's all the fame you
need;
For 'tis impossible you should proceed.
DRYDEN—*To Mr. Congreve, on his Comedy*
"The Double Dealer."

16
Not aw'd to duty by superior sway.
DRYDEN—*Eleonora*. L. 178.

17
And rank for her meant duty, various,
Yet equal in its worth, done worthily.
Command was service; humblest service done
By willing and discerning souls was glory.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Agatha*.

18
The reward of one duty is the power to fulfil
another.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VI.
Ch. XLVI.

19
So nigh is grandeur to our dust,
So near is God to man.
When Duty whispers low, *Thou must*,
The youth replies, *I can*.
EMERSON—*Voluntaries*. St. 3. L. 13.

20
When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm thank'd enough:
I've done my duty, and I've done no more.
FIELDING—*Tom Thumb*. Act I. Sc. 3.

21
In common things the law of sacrifice takes
the form of positive duty.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Sea Studies.

22
Was aber ist deine Pflicht? Die Forderung
des Tages.
But what is your duty? What the day de-
mands.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III. 151.

23
Hath the spirit of all beauty
Kissed you in the path of duty?
ANNA KATHARINE GREEN—*On the Threshold*.

24
Then on! then on! where duty leads,
My course be onward still.
BISHOP HEBER—*Journal*.

25
I slept and dreamed that life was Beauty;
I woke, and found that life was Duty:—
Was thy dream then a shadowy lie?
ELLEN STURGIS HOOPER—*Duty*.

¹
Take up the White Man's burden.
KIPLING—*The White Man's Burden. To the United States.* Feb. 4, 1899. In *McClure's Magazine.* Feb., 1899.

²
Thet tells the story! Thet's wut we shall git
By tryin' squirtguns on the burnin' Pit;
For the day never comes when it'll du
To kick off dooty like a worn-out shoe.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers.* No. 11.

³
Straight is the line of duty;
Curved is the line of beauty;
Follow the straight line, thou shalt see
The curved line ever follow thee.
WILLIAM MACCALL—*Duty.*

⁴
Every mission constitutes a pledge of duty.
Every man is bound to consecrate his every
faculty to its fulfilment. He will derive his rule
of action from the profound conviction of that
duty.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings. Young Europe. General Principles.*

⁵
The things which must be, must be for the best,
God helps us do our duty and not shrink,
And trust His mercy humbly for the rest.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Imperfection.*

⁶ Left that command
Sole daughter of his voice.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IX. L. 652.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

⁷
Knowledge is the hill which few may wish to
climb;
Duty is the path that all may tread.
LEWIS MORRIS—*Epic of Hades. Quoted by John Bright at Unveiling of Cobden Statue.*

⁸
Thy sum of duty let two words contain,
(O may they graven in thy heart remain!)
Be humble and be just.
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.*
Bk. III.

EAGLE

¹⁹
So, in the Libyan fable it is told
That once an eagle, stricken with a dart,
Said, when he saw the fashion of the shaft,
"With our own feathers, not by others' hand
Are we now smitten."

ÆSCHYLUS—*Fragment.* 123. PLUMPTRE'S trans.
The idea of the eagle struck by a feather
from her own wing is proverbial. See note
by PORSON, 139, to EURIPIDES' *Medea*.
DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, REISKE'S ed.
970. EUSTATHIUS—*ad Iliad.* P. 632. 489.
SCHOLIAST—*On Lucian.* Vol. I. P. 794.
ROGER L'ESTRANGE, *Fables of Æsop.* 48.
Eagle and the Arrow.

(See also BYRON, MOORE, WALLER, also PHILLIPS
under RELIGION)

⁹
And I read the moral—A brave endeavour
To do thy duty, whate'er its worth,
Is better than life with love forever,
And love is the sweetest thing on earth.
JAMES J. ROCHE—*Sir Hugo's Choice.*

¹⁰
Alas! when duty grows thy law, enjoyment
fades away.
SCHILLER—*The Playing Infant.*

¹¹
I do perceive here a divided duty.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 181.

¹² I thought the remnant of mine age
Should have been cherish'd by her child-like
duty.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 74.

¹³
Not once or twice in our rough island story,
The path of duty was the way to glory.
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.* St. 8.

¹⁴
Simple duty hath no place for fear.
WHITTIER—*Tent on the Beach. Abraham Davenport.* Last Line.

¹⁵
The primal duties shine aloft, like stars;
The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless
Are scattered at the feet of Man, like flowers.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. IX.

¹⁶
Give unto me, made lowly wise,
The spirit of self-sacrifice;
The confidence of reason give;
And in the light of truth thy
Bondman let me live!
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty.*

¹⁷
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty.*
(See also MILTON)

¹⁸
Who art a light to guide, a rod
To check the erring, and reprove.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty.*

E

²⁰
So the struck eagle, stretched upon the plain,
No more through rolling clouds to soar again,
Viewed his own feather on the fatal dart,
And wing'd the shaft that quivered in his heart.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.*
L. 826.

²¹ Tho' he inherit
Nor the pride, nor ample pinion,
That the Theban eagle bear,
Sailing with supreme dominion
Thro' the azure deep of air.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy.*

²²
King of the peak and glacier,
King of the cold, white scalps,
He lifts his head at that close tread,
The eagle of the Alps.
VICTOR HUGO—*Swiss Mercenaries.*

¹
Wheresoever the carcass is, there will the
eagles be gathered together.
Matthew. XXIV. 28.

²
The bird of Jove, stoop'd from his aery tour,
Two birds of gayest plume before him drove.
MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk. XI. L. 184.

³
Like a young eagle, who has lent his plume,
To fledge the shaft by which he meets his doom,
See their own feathers pluck'd, to wing the dart,
Which rank corruption destines for their heart!
MOORE—Corruption.
(See also *ÆSCHYLUS*)

⁴
Bird of the broad and sweeping wing,
Thy home is high in heaven,
Where wide the storms their banners fling,
And the tempest clouds are driven.
PERCIVAL—To the Eagle.

⁵
And little eagles wave their wings in gold.
POPE—Moral Essays. Ep. to Addison. L. 30.

⁶
I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle, wing'd
From the spungy south to this part of the west,
There vanish'd in the sunbeams.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 348.

⁷
But flies an eagle flight, bold and forth on,
Leaving no track behind.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 49.

⁸
The eagle suffers little birds to sing,
And is not careful what they mean thereby.
Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 83.

⁹
Around, around, in ceaseless circles wheeling
With clangs of wings and scream, the Eagle
sailed
Incessantly.
SHELLEY—Revolt of Islam. Canto I. St. 10.

¹⁰
He clasps the crag with hooked hands;
Close to the sun in lonely lands,
Ring'd with the azure world, he stands.
The wrinkled sea beneath him crawls:
He watches from his mountain walls,
And like a thunderbolt he falls.
TENNYSON—The Eagle.

¹¹
Shall eagles not be eagles? wrens be wrens?
If all the world were falcons, what of that?
The wonder of the eagle were the less,
But he not less the eagle.
TENNYSON—Golden Year. L. 37.

¹²
That eagle's fate and mine are one,
Which, on the shaft that made him die,
Espied a feather of his own,
Wherewith he went to soar so high.
*EDMUND WALLER—To a Lady Singing a Song
of his Composing. Ep. XIV.*
(See also *ÆSCHYLUS*)

EARS (See HEARING)

EASTER

¹³
Awake, thou wintry earth—
Fling off thy sadness!
Fair vernal flowers, laugh forth
Your ancient gladness!
Christ is risen.

THOMAS BLACKBURN—An Easter Hymn.

¹⁴
Tomb, thou shalt not hold Him longer;
Death is strong, but Life is stronger;
Stronger than the dark, the light;
Stronger than the wrong, the right;
Faith and Hope triumphant say
Christ will rise on Easter Day.

PHILLIPS BROOKS—An Easter Carol.

¹⁵
Ye Heavens, how sang they in your courts,
How sang the angelic choir that day,
When from his tomb the imprisoned God,
Like the strong sunrise, broke away?
FREDERICK WILLIAM FABER—Jesus Risen.

¹⁶
Hail, Day of days! in peals of praise
Throughout all ages owned,
When Christ, our God, hell's empire trod,
And high o'er heaven was throned.
*FORTUNATUS (Bishop of Poitiers)—Hail, Day
of Days! in Peals of Praise.*

¹⁷
Come, ye saints, look here and wonder,
See the place where Jesus lay;
He has burst His bands asunder;
He has borne our sins away;
Joyful tidings,
Yes, the Lord has risen to-day.
*THOMAS KELLY—Come, Ye Saints, Look Here
and Wonder.*

¹⁸
'Twas Easter-Sunday. The full-blossomed trees
Filled all the air with fragrance and with joy.
LONGFELLOW—Spanish Student. Act I. Sc. 3.

¹⁹
O chime of sweet Saint Charity,
Peal soon that Easter morn
When Christ for all shall risen be,
And in all hearts new-born!
That Pentecost when utterance clear
To all men shall be given,
When all shall say *My Brother* here,
And hear *My Son* in heaven!
LOWELL—Godminster Chimes. St. 7.

²⁰
In the bonds of Death He lay
Who for our offence was slain;
But the Lord is risen to-day,
Christ hath brought us life again,
Wherefore let us all rejoice,
Singing loud, with cheerful voice,
Hallelujah!
*MARTIN LUTHER—In the Bonds of Death He
Lay.*

²¹
Hallelujah! Hallelujah!
On the third morning He arose,
Bright with victory o'er his foes.

Sing we lauding,
And applauding,
Hallelujah!

*Hallelujah! Hallelujah! From the Latin of the
12th Century. J. M. NEALE. Trans.*

¹
I think of the garden after the rain;
And hope to my heart comes singing,
"At morn the cherry-blooms will be white,
And the Easter bells be ringing!"
EDNA DEAN PROCTER—*Easter Bells.*

²
The fasts are done; the Aves said;
The moon has filled her horn
And in the solemn night I watch
Before the Easter morn.
So pure, so still the starry heaven,
So hushed the brooding air,
I could hear the sweep of an angel's wings
If one should earthward fare.
EDNA DEAN PROCTER—*Easter Morning.*

³
Spring bursts to-day,
For Christ is risen and all the earth's at play.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Easter Carol.*

⁴
God expects from men something more than at
such times, and that it were much to be wished
for the credit of their religion as well as the sat-
isfaction of their conscience that their Easter de-
votions would in some measure come up to their
Easter dress.

SOUTH—*Sermons. Vol. II. Ser. 8.*

⁵
Christ is our Passover!
And we will keep the feast
With the new leaven,
The bread of heaven:
All welcome, even the least!
A. R. THOMPSON—*We Keep the Festival.*
From the Roman Breviary.

⁶
"Christ the Lord is risen to-day,"
Sons of men and angels say.
Raise your joys and triumphs high;
Sing, ye heavens, and earth reply.
CHARLES WESLEY—"Christ the Lord is Risen
To-day."

⁷
Jesus Christ is risen to-day,
Our triumphant holy day;
Who did once upon the cross
Suffer to redeem our loss.

Hallelujah!

*Jesus Christ is Risen To-day. From a Latin
Hymn of the 15th Century—Translator un-
known.*

EATING (See also APPETITE, COOKERY,
HUNGER)

⁸
The poor man will praise it so hath he good cause,
That all the year eats neither partridge nor
quail,
But sets up his rest and makes up his feast,
With a crust of brown bread and a pot of good
ale.
*Old English Song. From "An Antidote Against
Melancholy." (1661)*

⁹
When the Sultan Shah-Zaman
Goes to the city Ispahan,
Even before he gets so far
As the place where the clustered palm-trees are,
At the last of the thirty palace-gates,
The pet of the harem, Rose-in-Bloom,
Orders a feast in his favorite room—
Glittering square of colored ice,
Sweetened with syrup, tinctured with spice,
Creams, and cordials, and sugared dates,
Syrian apples, Othmanee quinces,
Limes and citrons and apricots,
And wines that are known to Eastern princes.
T. B. ALDRIDGE—*When the Sultan Goes to
Ispahan.*

¹⁰
Acorns were good till bread was found.
BACON—*Colours of Good and Evil. 6. Quoted
from JUVENAL—Satires. XIV, 181.*

¹¹
Some men are born to feast, and not to fight;
Whose sluggish minds, e'en in fair honor's field,
Still on their dinner turn—
Let such pot-boiling varlets stay at home,
And wield a flesh-hook rather than a sword.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basil. Act I. Sc. 1.*

¹²
'Tis not her coldness, father,
That chills my labouring breast;
It's that confounded cucumber
I've ate and can't digest.
R. H. BARHAM—*The Confession.*

¹³
I sing the sweets I know, the charms I feel,
My morning incense, and my evening meal,
The sweets of Hasty-Pudding.
JOEL BARLOW—*The Hasty Pudding. Canto I.*

¹⁴
Ratons and myse and soche smale dere
That was his mete that vii. yere.
Sir Bevis of Hampton.
(See also KING LEAR)

¹⁵
Un diner réchauffé ne valut jamais rien.
A warmed-up dinner was never worth much.
BOILEAU—*Lutrin. I. 104.*

¹⁶
First come, first served.
HENRY BRINKLOW—*Complaint of Roderyck
Mors. Also in Bartholomew's Fair. Act III.
5. (1614)*

¹⁷
Man is a carnivorous production,
And must have meals, at least one meal a day;
He cannot live, like woodcocks, upon suction,
But, like the shark and tiger, must have prey;
Although his anatomical construction
Bears vegetables, in a grumbling way,
Your laboring people think beyond all question,
Beef, veal, and mutton better for digestion.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto II. St. 67.*

¹⁸
That famish'd people must be slowly nurst,
And fed by spoonfuls, else they always burst.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto II. St. 158.*

¹⁹
All human history attests
That happiness for man,—the hungry sinner!—
Since Eve ate apples, much depends on dinner.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto XIII. St. 99.*

¹
Better halfe a loafe than no bread.

CAMDEN—*Remaines. Proverbs.* P. 293.

²
A loaf of bread, the Walrus said,
Is what we chiefly need:

Pepper and vinegar besides

Are very good indeed—

Now if you're ready, Oysters, dear,
We can begin to feed!

LEWIS CARROLL—*The Walrus and the Carpenter.* From *Alice Through The Looking-Glass.*

³
Todos los duelos con pan son buenos (or son menos).

All sorrows are good (or are less) with bread.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Ch. II. 13.

⁴
Tripas llevan corazon, que no corazon tripas.

The stomach carries the heart, and not the heart the stomach.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Ch. II. 47.

⁵
The proof of the pudding is in the eating.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Ch. XXIV.

⁶
Nemini fidas, nisi cum quo prius multos modios salis absumpseris.

Trust no one unless you have eaten much salt with him.

CICERO—*De Amic.* 19, 67. (Quoted.)

⁷
Esse oportet ut vivas, non vivere ut edas.

Thou shouldst eat to live; not live to eat.

CICERO—*Rhetoricorum Ad C. Herennium.* IV.

⁸
For he on honey-dew hath fed,
And drunk the milk of Paradise.

COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan.*

⁹
Oh, dainty and delicious!
Food for the gods! Ambrosia for Apicius!
Worthy to thrill the soul of sea-born Venus,
Or titillate the palate of Silenus!

W. A. CROFFUT—*Clam Soup.*

¹⁰
A friendly swarry, consisting of a boiled leg of mutton with the usual trimmings.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers.* Ch. XXXVII.

¹¹
The true Amphitryon.

DRYDEN—*Amphitryon.* Act IV. Sc. 1.

(See also MOLIERE)

¹²
When we sat by the fleshpots.

EXODUS. XVI. 3.

¹³
When I demanded of my friend what viands he preferred,

He quoth: "A large cold bottle, and a small hot bird!"

EUGENE FIELD—*The Bottle and the Bird.*

¹⁴
When mighty roast beef was the Englishman's food

It ennobled our hearts and enriched our blood—
Our soldiers were brave and our courtiers were good.

Oh! the roast beef of England,
And Old England's roast beef.

HENRY FIELDING—*The Roast Beef of Old England.* In *Grub Street Opera.* Act III. Sc. 2. Claimed for R. Leveridge.

¹⁵
Fools make feasts, and wise men eat them.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard.* (1733)

¹⁶
What will not luxury taste? Earth, sea, and air,
Are daily ransack'd for the bill of fare.

Blood stuffed in skins is British Christians' food,
And France robs marshes of the croaking brood.

GAY—*Trivia.* Bk. III. L. 199.

¹⁷
Blest be those feasts, with simple plenty crowned,
Where all the ruddy family around

Laugh at the jests or pranks that never fail
Or sigh with pity at some mournful tale.

GOLDSMITH—*Traveller.* L. 17.

¹⁸
"Here, dearest Eve," he exclaims, "here is food." "Well," answered she, with the germ of a housewife stirring within her, "we have been so busy to-day that a picked-up dinner must serve."

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse.* *The New Adam and Eve.*

¹⁹
Je veux que le dimanche chaque paysan ait sa poule au pot.

I want every peasant to have a chicken in his pot on Sundays.

HENRY IV of France.

²⁰
Such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat.

Hebrews. V. 12.

²¹
Strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age.

Hebrews. V. 14.

²²
He rolls it under his tongue as a sweet morsel.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries.*

²³
Here is bread, which strengthens man's heart, and therefore is called the staff of Life.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries.* Psalm CIV.

15. (See also SWIFT)

²⁴
He pares his apple that will cleanly feed.

HERBERT—*Church Porch.* St. 2.

²⁵
A cheerful look makes a dish a feast.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

²⁶
Ghuttony kills more than the sword

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

²⁷
'Tis not the food, but the content,

That makes the table's merriment.

HERRICK—*Content not Cates.*

²⁸
Out did the meate, out did the frolick wine.

HERRICK—*Ode for Ben Jonson.*

²⁹
God never sendeth mouth but he sendeth meat.

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.* Pt. I. Ch. IV.

¹
Born but to banquet, and to drain the bowl.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 622. POPE'S
trans.

²
"Good well-dress'd turtle beats them hollow,—
It almost makes me wish, I vow,
To have *two* stomachs, like a cow!"
And lo! as with the cud, an inward thrill
Upheaved his waistcoat and disturb'd his frill,
His mouth was oozing, and he work'd his jaw—
"I almost think that I could eat one raw."
HOOD—*The Turtles*.

³
Millia frumenti tua triverit area centum,
Non tuus hinc capiet venter plus ac meus.
Though your threshing-floor grind a hun-
dred thousand bushels of corn, not for that
reason will your stomach hold more than mine.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 45.

⁴
Jejunus raro stomachus vulgaris temnit.
A stomach that is seldom empty despises
common food.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 2. 38.

⁵
The consummate pleasure (in eating) is not
in the costly flavour, but in yourself. Do you
seek for sauce by sweating?
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 2.

⁶
Free livers on a small scale; who are prodigal
within the compass of a guinea.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Stout Gentleman*.

⁷
The stay and the staff, the whole stay of bread,
and the whole stay of water.
ISAIAH. III. 1.

⁸
Let us eat and drink; for to-morrow we shall
die.
ISAIAH. XXII. 13.

⁹
A feast of fat things.
ISAIAH. XXV. 6.

¹⁰
Think of the man who first tried German sausage.
JEROME K. JEROME—*Three Men in a Boat*.
Ch. XIV.

¹¹
Gather up the fragments that remain, that
nothing be lost.
JOHN. VI. 12.

¹²
For I look upon it, that he who does not mind
his belly will hardly mind anything else.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
Vol. III. Ch. 9.

¹³
For a man seldom thinks with more earnest-
ness of anything than he does of his dinner.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Piozzi's Anecdotes of John-*
son.

¹⁴
Digestive cheese, and fruit there sure will be.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*.

¹⁵
Yet shall you have to rectify your palate,
An olive, capers, or some better salad
Ushering the mutton; with a short-legged hen,
If we can get her, full of eggs, and then,

Limons, and wine for sauce: to these a coney
Is not to be despaired of for our money;
And though fowl now be scarce, yet there are
clerks,

The sky not falling, think we may have larks.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*.

¹⁶
The master of art or giver of wit,
Their belly.
BEN JONSON—*The Poetaster*.

¹⁷
She brought forth butter in a lordly dish.
JUDGES. V. 25.

¹⁸
In solo vivendi causa palato est.
In their palate alone is their reason of
existence.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 11.

¹⁹
Bona summa putes, aliena vivere quadra.
To eat at another's table is your ambition's
height.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. V. 2.
²⁰
And lucent syrops, tinct with cinnamon.
KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 30.

²¹
An handful of meal in a barrel, and a little
oil in a cruse.
I KINGS. XVII. 12.

²²
And the barrel of meal wasted not, neither did
the cruse of oil fail.
I KINGS. XVII. 16.

²³
A woman asked a coachman, "Are you full
inside?" Upon which Lamb put his head
through the window and said: "I am quite full
inside; that last piece of pudding at Mr. Gillman's
did the business for me."

LAMB—*Autobiographical Recollections*, by CHAS.
R. LESLIE.

²⁴
He hath a fair sepulchre in the grateful
stomach of the judicious epicure—and for such
a tomb might be content to die.

LAMB—*Dissertation upon Roast Pig*.

²⁵
If you wish to grow thinner, diminish your
dinner,

And take to light claret instead of pale ale;
Look down with an utter contempt upon butter,
And never touch bread till its toasted—or
stale.

HENRY S. LEIGH—*A Day for Wishing*.

²⁶
Your supper is like the Hidalgo's dinner; very
little meat, and a great deal of tablecloth.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 4.

²⁷
I am glad that my Adonis hath a sweete tooth
in his head.

LYLY—*Euphues and his England*. P. 308.

²⁸
Ye diners out from whom we guard our spoons.
MACAULAY—*Political Georgics*.

²⁹
Philo swears that he has never dined at home,
and it is so; he does not dine at all, except when
invited out.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 47.

¹ Mithriades, by frequently drinking poison, rendered it impossible for any poison to hurt him. You, Cinna, by always dining on next to nothing, have taken due precaution against ever perishing from hunger.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 76.

² Annius has some two hundred tables, and servants for every table. Dishes run hither and thither, and plates fly about. Such entertainments as these keep to yourselves, ye pompous; I am ill pleased with a supper that walks.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VII. Ep. 48.

³ You praise, in three hundred verses, Sabellus, the baths of Ponticus, who gives such excellent dinners. You wish to dine, Sabellus, not to bathe.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IX. Ep. 19.

⁴ As long as I have fat turtle-doves, a fig for your lettuce, my friend, and you may keep your shell-fish to yourself. I have no wish to waste my appetite.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 53.

⁵ See, how the liver is swollen larger than a fat goose! In amazement you will exclaim: Where could this possibly grow?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 58.

⁶ Whether woodcock or partridge, what does it signify, if the taste is the same? But the partridge is dearer, and therefore thought preferable.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 76.

⁷ However great the dish that holds the turbot, the turbot is still greater than the dish.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 81.

⁸ I am a shell-fish just come from being saturated with the waters of the Lucrine lake, near Baia; but now I luxuriously thirst for noble pickle.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 82.

⁹ If my opinion is of any worth, the fieldfare is the greatest delicacy among birds, the hare among quadrupeds.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 92.

¹⁰ Man shall not live by bread alone.

Matthew. IV. 4; Deuteronomy. VIII. 3.

¹¹ Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink.

Matthew. VI. 25.

¹² O hour, of all hours, the most bless'd upon earth, The blessed hour of our dinners!

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. I. Canto II. St. 23.

¹³ We may live without poetry, music and art; We may live without conscience, and live without heart;

We may live without friends; we may live without books;

But civilized man cannot live without cooks. He may live without books,—what is knowledge but grieving?

He may live without hope,—what is hope but deceiving?

He may live without love,—what is passion but pining?

But where is the man that can live without dining?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. I. Canto II. St. 24.

¹⁴ They eat, they drink, and in communion sweet Quaff immortality and joy.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 637.

¹⁵ Le véritable Amphitryon

Est l'Amphitryon où l'on dine.

The genuine Amphitryon is the Amphitryon with whom we dine.

MOLERE—*Amphitryon*. III. 5.

(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁶ Tenez bonne table et soignez les femmes.

Keep a good table and attend to the ladies.

NAPOLÉON I.—*Instructions to ABBÉ DE PRADT*.

¹⁷ What baron or squire

Or knight of the shire

Lives half so well as a holy friar.

JOHN O'KEEFE—I am a Friar of Orders Gray.

¹⁸ Gula plures occidit quam gladius, estque fomes omnium malorum.

Gluttony kills more than the sword, and is the kindler of all evils.

PATRICIUS, Bishop of Gæta.

¹⁹ The way to a man's heart is through his stomach. MRS. SARAH PAYSON ("Fanny Fern")—*Willis Parton*.

²⁰ Magister artis ingenique largitor Venter.

The belly (*i. e.* necessity) is the teacher of art and the liberal bestower of wit.

PERSIUS—*Prologue to Satires*. 10.

²¹ Whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame.

Philippians. III. 19.

²² Festo die si quid prodegeris, Profesto egere liceat nisi peperceris. Feast to-day makes fast to-morrow. PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*.

²³ Their best and most wholesome feeding is upon one dish and no more and the same plaine and simple: for surely this huddling of many meats one upon another of divers tastes is pestiferous. But sundrie sauces are more dangerous than that.

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. XI. Ch. LIII.

HOLLAND's trans.

²⁴ What, did you not know, then, that to-day Lucullus dines with Lucullus?

PLUTARCH—*Lives. Life of Lucullus*. Vol. III. P. 280.

²⁵ And solid pudding against empty praise.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 54.

¹
"Pray take them, Sir,—Enough's a Feast;
Eat some, and pocket up the rest."

POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. VII. L. 24.

²
"An't it please your Honour," quoth the Peasant,

"This same Dessert is not so pleasant:
Give me again my hollow Tree,
A crust of Bread, and Liberty."

POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Last lines.

³
One solid dish his week-day meal affords,
An added pudding solemniz'd the Lord's.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 447.

⁴
"Live like yourself," was soon my lady's word,
And lo! two puddings smok'd upon the board.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 461.

⁵
Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than
a stalled ox and hatred therewith.

Proverbs. XV. 17.

⁶
L'abstenir pour jouir, c'est l'épicurisme de la raison.

To abstain that we may enjoy is the epicurism of reason.

ROUSSEAU.

⁷
Dis moi ce que tu manges, je te dirai ce que tu es.

Tell me what you eat, and I will tell you what you are.

BRILLAT SAVARIN—*Physiologie du Gout*.

⁸
A very man—not one of nature's clods—
With human failings, whether saint or sinner:
Endowed perhaps with genius from the gods
But apt to take his temper from his dinner.
J. G. SAXE—*About Husbands*.

⁹
A dinner lubricates business.

WILLIAM SCOTT. Quoted in *Boswell's Life of Johnson*.

¹⁰
But, first
Or last, your fine Egyptian cookery
Shall have the fame. I have heard that Julius
Cæsar

Grew fat with feasting there.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 63.

¹¹
Sit down and feed, and welcome to our table.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 106.

¹²
If you do, expect spoon-meat; or bespeak a
long spoon.

Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 61.

¹³
Unquiet meals make ill digestions.

Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 75.

¹⁴
He hath eaten me out of house and home.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 81.

¹⁵
He that keeps nor crust nor crum,
Weary of all, shall want some.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 216.

¹⁶
But mice, and rats, and such small deer,
Have been Tom's food for seven long year.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4.

(See also BEVIS OF HAMPTOUN)

¹⁷
Fat paunches have lean pates, and dainty bits
Make rich the ribs, but bankrupt quite the wits.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 26.

¹⁸
They are as sick that surfeit with too much,
as they that starve with nothing.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 5.

¹⁹
A surfeit of the sweetest things
The deepest loathing to the stomach brings.
Midsommer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 2.
L. 137.

²⁰
I wished your venison better; it was ill kill'd.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 83.

²¹
Come, we have a hot venison pasty to dinner.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 202.

²²
I will make an end of my dinner; there's pip-pins and cheese to come.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 12.

²³
Things sweet to taste prove in digestion sour.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 237.

²⁴
I fear it is too choleric a meat.
How say you to a fat tripe finely broil'd?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 19.

²⁵
What say you to a piece of beef and mustard?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 23.

²⁶
My cake is dough: but I'll in among the rest,
Out of hope of all, but my share of the feast.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 143.

²⁷
I charge thee, invite them all; let in the tide
Of knaves once more: my cook and I'll provide.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 118.

²⁸
Each man to his stool, with that spur as he
would to the lip of his mistress; your diet shall
be in all places alike. Make not a city feast of
it, to let the meat cool ere we can agree upon
the first place.

Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 73.

²⁹
You would eat chickens i' the shell.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 147.

³⁰
Our feasts
In every mess have folly, and the feeders
Digest with it a custom, I should blush
To see you so attir'd.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 10.

³¹
Though we eat little flesh and drink no wine,
Yet let's be merry; we'll have tea and toast;
Custards for supper, and an endless host
Of syllabubs and jellies and mince-pies,
And other such ladylike luxuries.

SHELLEY—*Letter to Maria Gisborne*.

1 Oh, herbaceous treat!
 'Twould tempt the dying anchorite to eat;
 Back to the world he'd turn his fleeting soul,
 And plunge his fingers in the salad bowl;
 Serenely full the epicure would say,
 "Fate cannot harm me,—I have dined to-day."

SYDNEY SMITH—*A Receipt for a Salad*.

(See also DRYDEN under To-day)

2 Bad men live that they may eat and drink,
 whereas good men eat and drink that they may live.

Attributed to SOCRATES by PLUTARCH—*Morals*.
How a Young Man Ought to Hear Poems.

3 Lord, Madame, I have fed like a farmer; I
 shall grow as fat as a porpoise.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

4 They say fingers were made before forks, and
 hands before knives.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

5 Bread is the staff of life.

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub*.

(See also HENRY)

6 This dish of meat is too good for any but
 anglers, or very honest men.

ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
 Ch. VIII.

ECHO

7 Let echo, too, perform her part,
 Prolonging every note with art;
 And in a low expiring strain,
 Play all the comfort o'er again.

ADDISON—*Ode for St. Cecilia's Day*.

8 Hark! to the hurried question of Despair
 "Where is my child?"—An echo answers—
 "Where?"

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto II. St. 27.

9 I came to the place of my birth and cried:
 "The friends of my youth, where are they?"—
 and an echo answered, "Where are they?"

From an Arabic MS. quoted by ROGERS—
Pleasures of Memory. Pt. I.

10 Even Echo speaks not on these radiant moors.

BARRY CORNWALL—*English Songs and Other
 Small Poems. The Sea in Calm*. Pt. III.

11 Mysterious haunts of echoes old and far,
 The voice divine of human loyalty.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. IV.
 L. 149.

12 Echo waits with art and care
 And will the faults of song repair.

EMERSON—*May-day*. L. 439.

13 Multitudinous echoes awoke and died in the
 distance.

* * * * *

And, when the echoes had ceased, like a sense of
 pain was the silence.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. L. 56.

14 Sweetest Echo, sweetest nymph, that liv'st un-
 seen

Within thy airy shell,
 By slow Meander's margent green,
 And in the violet-embroidered vale.

MILTON—*Comus*. Song.

15 How sweet the answer Echo makes
 To music at night,

When, roused by lute or horn, she wakes,
 And far away, o'er lawns and lakes,
 Goes answering light.

MOORE—*Echo*.

16 And more than echoes talk along the walls.
 POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 306.

17 But her voice is still living immortal,
 The same you have frequently heard,
 In your rambles in valleys and forests,
 Repeating your ultimate word.

J. G. SAXE—*The Story of Echo*.

18 The babbling echo mocks the hounds,
 Replying shrilly to the well-tun'd horns,
 As if a double hunt were heard at once.

TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 17.

19 Lost Echo sits amid the voiceless mountains,
 And feeds her grief.

SHELLEY—*Adonais*. St. 15.

20 Never sleeping, still awake,
 Pleasing most when most I speak;
 The delight of old and young,
 Though I speak without a tongue.
 Nought but one thing can confound me,
 Many voices joining round me,
 Then I fret, and rave, and gabble,
 Like the labourers of Babel.

SWIFT—*An Echo*.

21 I heard * * * *
 * * * the great echo flap
 And buffet round the hills from bluff to bluff.

TENNYSON—*Golden Year*. L. 75.

22 And a million horrible bellowing echoes broke
 From the red-ribb'd hollow behind the wood,
 And thunder'd up into Heaven,

TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXIII.

23 Our echoes roll from soul to soul,
 And grow for ever and for ever.
 Blow, bugle, blow, set the wild echoes flying,
 And answer, echoes, answer, dying, dying, dying.

TENNYSON—*Princess*. IV. *Bugle Song*.

24 What would it profit thee to be the first
 Of echoes, tho thy tongue should live forever,
 A thing that answers, but hath not a thought
 As lasting but as senseless as a stone.

FREDERICK TENNYSON—*Isles of Greece. Apollo*. L. 367.

25 Like—but oh! how different!

WORDSWORTH—*Yes, it Was the Mountain Echo*.

26 The melancholy ghosts of dead renown,
 Whispering faint echoes of the world's applause.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX.

ECONOMY

¹ Emas non quod non opus est, sed quod necesse est. Quod non opus est, asse carum est.

Buy not what you want, but what you have need of; what you do not want is dear at a farthing.

CATO. As quoted by SENECA—*Epistles* 94.

² Magnum vectigal est parsimonia.

Economy is a great revenue.

CICERO—*Paradoxa*. VI. 3. 49.

³ A penny saved is two pence clear,
A pin a day's a groat a year.

FRANKLIN—*Necessary Hints to those that would be Rich*.

⁴ Many have been ruined by buying good Pen-
nyworths.

FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

⁵ Cut my cote after my cloth.

Godly *Queene Hester*. *Interlude*. (1530) Ex-
pression said to be a relic of the Sumptuary
Laws.

⁶ Give not Saint *Peter* so much, to leave Saint
Paul nothing.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also RABELAIS)

⁷ Serviet eternum qui parvo nesciet uti.

He will always be a slave, who does not know
how to live upon a little.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 41.

⁸ To balance Fortune by a just expense,
Join with Economy, Magnificence.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 223.

⁹ By robbing Peter he paid Paul, he kept the
moon from the wolves, and was ready to catch
larks if ever the heavens should fall.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. I. Ch. XI. Robbing
Peter to pay Paul. Westminster Abbey was
called St. Peter's! St. Paul's funds were
low and sufficient was taken from St. Peter's
to settle the account. Expression found in
COLLIER's Reprint of THOMAS NASH—*Have
with you to Saffron-Walden*. P. 9.

(See also HERBERT)

¹⁰ Sera parsimonia in fundo est.

Frugality, when all is spent, comes too late.

SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucilium*. I.

¹¹ Have more than thou showest,
Speak less than thou knowest,
Lend less than thou owest,
Ride more than thou goest,
Learn more than thou trowest,
Set less than thou throwest.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 131.

¹² Economy, the poor man's mint.

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy*. Of Society.
L. 191.

EDUCATION (See also TEACHING)

¹³ Brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel.
Acts. XXII. 3.

¹⁴ Culture is "To know the best that has been
said and thought in the world."

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Literature and Dogma*.
Preface. (1873)

(See also ARNOLD under SWEETNESS)

¹⁵ Histories make men wise; poets, witty; the
mathematics, subtle; natural philosophy, deep;
morals, grave; logic and rhetoric, able to contend.
BACON—*Essays*. Of Studies.

¹⁶ Education commences at the mother's knee,
and every word spoken within the hearsay of
little children tends towards the formation of
character.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

¹⁷ But to go to school in a summer morn,
Oh, it drives all joy away!
Under a cruel eye outworn,
The little ones spend the day—
In sighing and dismay.

WM. BLAKE—*The Schoolboy*. St. 2.

¹⁸ Education makes a people easy to lead, but
difficult to drive; easy to govern, but impossible
to enslave.

Attributed to LORD BROUGHAM.

¹⁹ Let the soldier be abroad if he will, he can do
nothing in this age. There is another person-
age,—a personage less imposing in the eyes of
some, perhaps insignificant. The schoolmaster is
abroad, and I trust to him, armed with his primer,
against the soldier, in full military array.

LORD BROUGHAM—*Speech*. Jan. 29, 1828.

Phrase "Look out, gentlemen, the school-
master is abroad" first used by BROUGHAM,
in 1825, at London Mechanics' Institution,
referring to the secretary, JOHN REYNOLDS,
a schoolmaster.

(See also PESCHEL, VON MOLTKE)

²⁰ Every schoolboy hath that famous testament
of Grunnius Corocotta Porcellus at his fingers'
ends.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. I. Mem. I. 1.

(See also SWIFT, TAYLOR, WHITEHEAD)

²¹ "Reeling and Writhing, of course, to begin
with," the Mock Turtle replied, "and the dif-
ferent branches of Arithmetic—Ambition, Dis-
traction, Uglication, and Derision."

LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland*. Ch. X.

²² No con quien naces, sino con quien paces.

Not with whom you are born, but with
whom you are bred.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 10.

²³ To be in the weakest camp is to be in the
strongest school.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Heretics*.

¹ Quod enim munus reipublicæ afferre majus, meliusve possumus, quam si docemus atque eruditum juventutem?

What greater or better gift can we offer the republic than to teach and instruct our youth?
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 2.

² How much a dunce that has been sent to roam
Excels a dunce that has been kept at home.

COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 410.

³ The foundation of every state is the education
of its youth.

DIOGENES. (According to STOBÆUS)

⁴ The Self-Educated are marked by stubborn
peculiarities.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character*. Ch. VI.

⁵ By education most have been misled.

DRYDEN—*Hind and Panther*. Pt. III. L. 389.

⁶ My definition of a University is Mark Hop-
kins at one end of a log and a student on the
other.

Tradition well established that JAMES A. GAR-
FIELD used the phrase at a New York Alumni
Dinner in 1872. No such words are
found, however. A letter of his, Jan., 1872,
contains the same line of thought.

⁷ Impartially their talents scan,
Just education forms the man.

GAY—*The Owl, Swan, Cock, Spider, Ass, and
the Farmer. To a Mother*. L. 9.

⁸ Of course everybody likes and respects self-
made men. It is a great deal better to be made
in that way than not to be made at all.

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
L. 1.

⁹ The true purpose of education is to cherish and
unfold the seed of immortality already sown
within us; to develop, to their fullest extent, the
capacities of every kind with which the God who
made us has endowed us.

MRS. JAMESON—*Education. Winter Studies
and Summer Rambles*.

¹⁰ Much may be made of a Scotchman if he be
caught young.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1772)

¹¹ But it was in making education not only com-
mon to all, but in some sense compulsory on all,
that the destiny of the free republics of America
was practically settled.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. New England
Two Centuries Ago*.

¹² Finally, education alone can conduct us to
that enjoyment which is, at once, best in quality
and infinite in quantity.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Edu-
cation*. Lecture 1.

¹³ Enflamed with the study of learning, and the
admiration of virtue; stirred up with high hopes
of living to be brave men, and worthy patriots,
dear to God, and famous to all ages.

MILTON—*Tract on Education*.

¹⁴ Der preussische Schulmeister hat die Schlacht
bei Sadowa gewonnen.

The Prussian schoolmaster won the battle
of Sadowa.

VON MOLTKE—*In the Reichstag*, Feb. 16, 1874.

(See also BURTON, PESCHEL)

¹⁵ Tempore ruricolæ patiens fit taurus aratri.

In time the bull is brought to wear the yoke.

OVID—*Tristia*. 4. 6. 1. Trans. by THOMAS
WATSON. *Hecatompathia*. No. 47.

(See also MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING)

¹⁶ The victory of the Prussians over the Austrians
was a victory of the Prussian over the Austrian
schoolmaster.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR PESCHEL, in *Ausland*, No.
19. July 17, 1866.

(See also BURTON)

¹⁷ Education is the only interest worthy the deep,
controlling anxiety of the thoughtful man.

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speeches. Idols*.

¹⁸ Lambendo paulatim figurant.

Licking a cub into shape. (Free rendering.)

PLINY—*Nat. Hist.* VIII. 36.

¹⁹ So watchful Bruin forms with plastic care,
Each growing lump and brings it to a bear.

POPE—*Dunciad*. I. 101.

²⁰ Then take him to develop, if you can
And hew the block off, and get out the man.

POPE—*Dunciad*. IV. 269. A notion of
ARISTOTLE's that there was originally in
every block of marble, a statue, which
would appear on the removal of the super-
fluous parts. See *The Spectator*.

²¹ 'Tis education forms the common mind;
Just as the twig is bent the tree's inclined.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 149.

²² Twelve years ago I made a mock
Of filthy trades and traffics;
I considered what they meant by stock;
I wrote delightful sapphics;

I knew the streets of Rome and Troy,

I supped with Fates and Fairies—

Twelve years ago I was a boy,

A happy boy at Drury's.

W. M. PRAED—*School and Schoolfellows*.

²³ He can write and read and cast accompt.
O monstrous!

We took him setting of boys' copies.

Here's a villain!

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 92.

²⁴ In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1.

Quoted from KYD—*Spanish Tragedy*. Act II.

Found in DODSLEY's collection.

(See also OVID)

¹
God hath blessed you with a good name: to be
a well-favored man is the gift of fortune, but to
write and read comes by nature.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3.
L. 13.

²
Only the refined and delicate pleasures that
spring from research and education can build up
barriers between different ranks.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne.* Bk. IX. Ch. I.

³
Oh how our neighbour lifts his nose,
To tell what every schoolboy knows.

SWIFT—*Century Life.*
(See also BURTON)

⁴
Every school-boy knows it.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*On the Real Presence.* Sec.
V. 1. Phrase attributed to MACAULAY
from his frequent use of it.
(See also BURTON)

⁵
Of an old tale which every schoolboy knows.

WILLIAM WHITEHEAD—*The Roman Father.*
Prologue.
(See also BURTON)

⁶
Still sits the school-house by the road,
A ragged beggar sunning;

Around it still the sumachs grow
And blackberry vines are running.

WHITTIER—*In School Days.*

⁷
Slavery is but half abolished, emancipation is
but half completed, while millions of freemen
with votes in their hands are left without educa-
tion.

ROBERT C. WINTHROP—*Yorktown Oration.*
Oct. 19, 1881.

EGOTISM (See SELF-LOVE)

EGYPT

⁸
Egypt! from whose all dateless tombs arose
Forgotten Pharaohs from their long repose,
And shook within their pyramids to hear
A new Cambyses thundering in their ear;
While the dark shades of forty ages stood
Like startled giants by Nile's famous flood.

BYRON—*The Age of Bronze.* V.

⁹
And they spoiled the Egyptians.
Exodus. XII. 36.

¹⁰
I am dying, Egypt, dying.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 15. L. 18.

ELECTRICITY

¹¹
Stretches, for leagues and leagues, the Wire,
A hidden path for a Child of Fire—
Over its silent spaces sent,
Swifter than Ariel ever went,
From continent to continent.

WM. HENRY BURLEIGH—*The Rhyme of the
Cable.*

¹²
And fire a mine in China, here
With sympathetic gunpowder.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto III. L.
295.

¹³
While Franklin's quiet memory climbs to heaven,
Calming the lightning which he thence hath
riven.

BYRON—*Age of Bronze.* V.

¹⁴
And stoic Franklin's energetic shade
Robed in the lightnings which his hand allay'd.
BYRON—*Age of Bronze.* VIII.

¹⁵
Striking the electric chain wherewith we are
darkly bound.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 23.
(See also CARLYLE under SYMPATHY)

¹⁶
To put a girdle round about the world.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois.* Act I.
Sc. 1.

(See also MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Also
CHAPMAN and WEBSTER under NAVIGATION)

¹⁷
A vast engine of wonderful delicacy and in-
tricacy, a machine that is like the tools of the
Titans put in your hands. This machinery, in
its external fabric so massive and so exquisitely
adjusted, and in its internal fabric making new
categories of thought, new ways of thinking
about life.

CHARLES FERGUSON—*Address.* *Stevens' Indi-
cator.* Vol. XXXIV. No. 1. 1917.

¹⁸
Notwithstanding my experiments with elec-
tricity the thunderbolt continues to fall under
our noses and beards; and as for the tyrant,
there are a million of us still engaged at snatching
away his sceptre.

FRANKLIN—*Comment on TURGOT's inscription*
in a letter to FELIX NOGARET, who translat-
ed the lines into French.

(See also TURGOT)

¹⁹
But matchless Franklin! What a few
Can hope to rival such as you.
Who seized from kings their sceptred pride
And turned the lightning's darts aside.

PHILIP FRENEAU—*On the Death of Benjamin
Franklin.*

(See also TURGOT)

²⁰
Is it a fact—or have I dreamt it—that by
means of electricity, the world of matter has
become a great nerve, vibrating thousands of
miles in a breathless point of time? Rather, the
round globe is a vast head, a brain, instinct with
intelligence: or shall we say it is itself a thought,
nothing but thought, and no longer the sub-
stance which we dreamed it.

HAWTHORNE—*The House of the Seven Gables.*
The Flight of Two Owls.

²¹
A million hearts here wait our call,
All naked to our distant speech—
I wish that I could ring them all
And have some welcome news for each.

CHRISTOPHER MORLEY—*Of a Telephone Direc-
tory.* In *The Rocking Horse.*

²²
An ideal's love-fraught, imperious call
That bids the spheres become articulate.

JOSEPHINE L. PEABODY—*Wireless.*

1
This is a marvel of the universe:
To fling a thought across a stretch of sky—
Some weighty message, or a yearning cry,
It matters not; the elements rehearse
Man's urgent utterance, and his words traverse
The spacious heav'ns like homing birds that fly
Unswervingly, until, upreached on high,
A quickened hand plucks off the message terse.
JOSEPHINE L. PEABODY—*Wireless*.

2
Speed the soft intercourse from soul to soul,
And waft a sigh from Indus to the Pole.
POPE—*Eloise to Abelard*. L. 57.

3
I'll put a girdle round about the earth
In forty minutes.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 175.
(See also CHAPMAN)

4
Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be
Ere one can say "It lightens."
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 119.

5
Eripuit cælo fulmen, mox sceptrâ tyrannis.
He snatched the thunderbolt from heaven,
the sceptre from tyrants.
TURGOT—*Inscription for the Houdon bust of*
FRANKLIN. See CONDORCET—*Life of Turgot*.
P. 200. Ed. 1786. Eripuit fulmenque Jovi,
Phœboque sagittas. Modified from *Anti-*
Lucretius. I. 5. 96, by CARDINAL DE POLIGNAC.
Eripuit Jovi fulmen viresque tonandi.
MARCUS MANLIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 104.
Line claimed by FREDERICK VON DER
TRENCK asserted at his trial before the
Revolutionary Tribunal of Paris, July 9,
1794. See GARTENLAUBE—*Last Hours of*
Baron Trenck.
(See also FRANKLIN, FRENEAU)

ELEPHANT

6
Th' unwieldy elephant,
To make them mirth, us'd all his might, and
wreathed
His lithe proboscis.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 345.

7
The elephant hath joints, but none for cour-
tesy: his legs are legs for necessity, not for flexure.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 97.

ELM TREE

Ulmus

8
And the great elms o'erhead
Dark shadows wove on their aerial looms,
Shot through with golden thread.
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne*. St. 2.

9
In crystal vapour everywhere
Blue isles of heaven laughed between,
And far, in forest-deeps unseen,
The topmost elm-tree gather'd green
From draughts of balmy air.
TENNYSON—*Sir Launcelot and Queen Guinevere*.

ELOQUENCE

10
The most eloquent voice of our century ut-
tered, shortly before leaving the world, a warning
cry against the "Anglo-Saxon contagion."

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Essay on Criticism*, Sec-
ond Series. *Essay on Milton*. First Par.
("Most eloquent voice" said to be EMER-
SON'S; claimed for COLERIDGE and HUGO.)

11
He adorned whatever subject he either spoke
or wrote upon, by the most splendid eloquence.

CHESTERFIELD—*Character of Bolingbroke*.
(See also FENELON, also GOLDSMITH under
EPITAPHS)

12
Is enim est eloquens qui et humilia subtiliter,
et magna graviter, et mediocria temperate potest
dicere.

He is an eloquent man who can treat humble
subjects with delicacy, lofty things impressively,
and moderate things temperately.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. XXIX.

13
Discourse may want an animated "No"
To brush the surface, and to make it flow;
But still remember, if you mean to please,
To press your point with modesty and ease.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 101.

14
Il embellit tout qu'il touche.
He adorned whatever he touched.
FENELON—*Lettre sur les Occupations de l'Académie Française*. Sec. IV.
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

15
A good discourse is that from which nothing
can be retrenched without cutting into the
quick.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES—*Letter upon Eloquence*.

16
L'éloquence est au sublime ce que le tout est à
sa partie.

Eloquence is to the sublime what the whole
is to its part.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. Ch. I.

17
Eloquence may be found in conversations and
in all kinds of writings; it is rarely found when
looked for, and sometimes discovered where it is
least expected.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters*. Ch. I. 55.

18
Profane eloquence is transferred from the bar,
where Le Maître, Pucelle, and Fourcroy formerly
practised it, and where it has become obsolete, to
the Pulpit, where it is out of place.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters*. Ch. XVI. 2.

19
There is as much eloquence in the tone of voice,
in the eyes, and in the air of a speaker as in his
choice of words.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims and Moral Sen-
tences*. No. 261.

20
True eloquence consists in saying all that is
necessary, and nothing but what is necessary.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims and Moral Sen-
tences*. No. 262.

1
When your crowd of attendants so loudly applaud you, Pomponius, it is not you, but your banquet, that is eloquent.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 48.

2
* * * as that dishonest victory
At Chæroneæ, fatal to liberty,
Killed with report that old man eloquent,
[Isocrates, the celebrated orator of Greece.]
MILTON—*Sonnet X*.

3
In causa facili cuivis licet esse disertor.
In an easy cause any man may be eloquent.
OVID—*Tristium*. III. 11. 21.

4
L'éloquence est une peinture de la pensée.
Eloquence is a painting of the thoughts.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. XXIV. 88.

5
It is with eloquence as with a flame; it requires fuel to feed it, motion to excite it, and it brightens as it burns.

WILLIAM PITT THE YOUNGER—*Paraphrase of Tacitus*. (See also TACITUS)

6
Pour the full tide of eloquence along,
Serenely pure, and yet divinely strong.
POPE—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. II.
L. 171.

7
Action is eloquence.
Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 76.

8
A man in all the world's new fashion planted,
That hath a mint of phrases in his brain.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 165.

9
That aged ears play truant at his tales
And younger hearings are quite ravished;
So sweet and voluble is his discourse.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 74.

10
Every tongue that speaks
But Romeo's name speaks heavenly eloquence.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 32.

11
Say she be mute and will not speak a word;
Then I'll commend her volubility,
And say she uttereth piercing eloquence.
Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 175.

12
Omnium artium domina [eloquentia].
[Eloquence] the mistress of all the arts.
TACITUS—*De Oratoribus*. XXXII.

13
Magna eloquentia, sicut flamma, materia alitur, et motibus excitatur et urendo clarescit.
It is the eloquence as of a flame; it requires matter to feed it, motion to excite it, and it brightens as it burns.
TACITUS—*De Oratoribus*. XXXVI.
(See also PITT)

14
But while listening Senates hang upon thy tongue,
Devolving through the maze of eloquence
A roll of periods, sweeter than her song.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Autumn.

15
But to a higher mark than song can reach,
Rose this pure eloquence.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. VII.

EMIGRATION

16
Down where yon anch'ring vessel spreads the sail,
That, idly waiting, flaps with every gale,
Downward they move, a melancholy band,
Pass from the shore and darken all the strand.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 399.

17
Beheld the duteous son, the sire decayed,
The modest matron, and the blushing maid,
Forc'd from their homes, a melancholy train,
To traverse climes beyond the Western main.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 407.

18
From the vine-land, from the Rhine-land,
From the Shannon, from the Scheldt,
From the ancient homes of genius,
From the sainted home of Celt,
From Italy, from Hungary,
All as brothers join and come,
To the sinew-bracing bugle,
And the foot-propelling drum;
Too proud beneath the starry flag to die, and keep secure
The liberty they dreamed of by the Danube,
Elbe, and Suir.
JOHN SAVAGE—*Muster of the North*.

19
At the gate of the West I stand,
On the isle where the nations throng.
We call them "scum o' the earth."
R. H. SCHAUFFLER—*Scum o' the Earth*.

20
Exilique domos et dulcia limina mutant
Atque alio patriam quarunt sub sole jacentem.
And for exile they change their homes and pleasant thresholds, and seek a country lying beneath another sun.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. Bk. II. 511.

END, THE (See also RESULTS)

21
Whatsoever thou takest in hand, remember the end, and thou shalt never do amiss.
Ecclesiasticus. VII. 36.

22
Finem respice (or Respice finem).
Have regard to the end.
Translation of Chilo's saying.

23
He who has put a good finish to his undertaking is said to have placed a golden crown to the whole.

EUSTATHIUS—*Commentary on the Iliad*.
(See also HOMER)

24
Si finis bonus est, totum bonum erit.
If the end be well, all will be well.
Gesta Romanorum. Tale LXVII.

25
A morning Sun, and a Wine-bred child, and a Latin-bred woman seldom end well.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

26
It is the end that crowns us, not the fight.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. 340.

¹
Having well polished the whole bow, he added
a golden tip.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IV. III.

²
En toute chose il faut considérer la fin.

We ought to consider the end in everything.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. III. 5.

³
Et le chemin est long du projet à la chose.

The road is long from the project to its
completion.

MOLIERE—*Le Tartuffe*. III. 1.

⁴
The end must justify the means.

PRIOR—*Hans Carvel*. L. 67.

⁵
Par les mêmes voies on ne va pas toujours aux
mêmes fins.

By the same means we do not always ar-
rive at the same ends.

ST. REAL.

⁶
All's well that ends well; still the fine's the crown;
Whate'er the course, the end is the renown.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 4.

L. 35. Finis coronat opus. Proverb in
LEHMANN'S *Florilegium Politicum*, etc.
(1630) La Fin couronnera le tout. French
saying.

⁷
The end crowns all;

And that old common arbitrator, Time,

Will one day end it.

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 224.

⁸
Look to the end of a long life.

SOLON'S words to CRESUS.

⁹
It is commonly and truly also said: "Matters
be ended as they be friended."

T. STARKEY—*England in the Reign of Henry
VIII*. Bk. I. Ch. III. 33.

ENEMY

¹⁰
Nos amis, les ennemis.

Our friends, the enemy.

BERANGER—*L'Opinion de ces Demoiselles*.

Nos amis, nos ennemis. Our friends, our enemies.

Expression used by the French during the
truce after the capture of Sebastopol, refer-
ring to the Russians. Recorded in the *Lon-
don Times* of that date.

(See also MIDDLETON)

¹¹
His father was no man's friend but his owne,
and he (saith the prouerbe) is no man's foe else.

THOMAS ADAMS—*Diseases of the Soul*. (1616)
P. 53.

(See also BROWNE, CICERO, KING, LONGFEL-
LOW)

¹²
It is better to decide a difference between
enemies than friends, for one of our friends will
certainly become an enemy and one of our
enemies a friend.

BIAS.

¹³
We love him for the enemies he has made.

GEN. BRAGG—*Nominating Speech for Cleve-
land at the Convention of 1884*.

¹⁴
Every man is his own greatest enemy, and as
it were his own executioner.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Same
idea in CLARKE—*Paraenologia*. (1639)
(See also ADAMS)

¹⁵
Whatever the number of a man's friends,
there will be times in his life when he has one too
few; but if he has only one enemy, he is lucky
indeed if he has not one too many.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*

Bk. IX. Ch. III. Introduction.

(See also EMERSON)

¹⁶
A weak Invention of the Enemy.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. (Altered) Act
V. Sc. 3.

(See also RICHARD III.)

¹⁷
Nihil inimicius quam sibi ipse.

Man is his own worst enemy.

CICERO—*Epistole ad Atticum*. X. 12a. Sec.
III.

(See also ADAMS)

¹⁸
Pereant amici, dum una inimici intereant.

Let our friends perish, provided that our
enemies fall at the same time.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Rege Deitaro*. IX.

¹⁹
He who has a thousand friends has not a friend
to spare,

And he who has one enemy will meet him every-
where.

EMERSON—*Translations. From Omar Khay-
yam*. Attributed to ALI BEN ABU TALEB.
(See also O'REILLY, BULWER-LYTTON)

²⁰
Our enemies will tell the rest with pleasure.

BISHOP FLEETWOOD—*Preface to Sermons*.

Ordered burned by House of Commons

((May, 1712)

²¹
You and I were long friends; you are now my
enemy, and I am yours.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Letter to William Strahan*.
(July 5, 1775)

²²
He has no enemy, you say;
My friend your boast is poor,
He who hath mingled in the fray
Of duty that the brave endure
Must have made foes. If he has none
Small is the work that he has done.

He has hit no traitor on the hip;
Has cast no cup from perjured lip;
Has never turned the wrong to right;
Has been a coward in the fight.

ANASTASIUS GRÜN. (*Free Translation*.)

²³
Wee commonly say of a prodigall man that
hee is no man's foe but his owne.

BISHOP JOHN KING—*Lecture on Jonas*, de-
livered 1594. (Ed. 1618) P. 502.

(See also ADAMS)

²⁴
Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami;
Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi.

Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant
friend. Better is it to have a wise enemy.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. 8, 10.

¹
None but yourself who are your greatest foe.
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. II. 3.
(See also ADAMS)

² My nearest
And dearest enemy.
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See first quotation under topic.)

³
What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 560.

⁴
The world is large when its weary leagues two
loving hearts divide;
But the world is small when your enemy is loose
on the other side.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Distance*.

⁵
His enemies shall lick the dust.
Psalms. LXXII. 9.

⁶
Inventé par le calounnateur ennemy.
Invented by the calumniating enemy.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. 11.
(See also RICHARD III.)

⁷
Pour tromper un rival l'artifice est permis;
On peut tout employer contre ses ennemis.
Artifice is allowable in deceiving a rival; we
may employ everything against our enemies.
RICHELIEU—*Les Tuileries*.

⁸
If thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst,
give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap
coals of fire on his head.
Romans. XII. 20.

⁹
In cases of defence 'tis best to weigh
The enemy more mighty than he seems;
So the proportions of defence are fill'd;
Which of a weak and niggardly projection
Doth, like a miser, spoil his coat with scanting
A little cloth.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 43.

¹⁰ Be advis'd;
Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot
That it do singe yourself: we may outrun,
By violent swiftness, that which we run at,
And lose by over-running.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 139

¹¹ I do believe,
Induced by potent circumstances, that
You are mine enemy; and make my challenge
You shall not be my judge.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 76.

¹²
That you have many enemies, that know not
Why they are so, but, like to village-curs,
Bark when their fellows do.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 158.

¹³
O cunning enemy, that, to catch a saint,
With saints dost bait thy hook!
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 180.

¹⁴
I do defy him, and I spit at him;
Call him a slanderous coward and a villain:
Which to maintain I would allow him odds,
And meet him, were I tied to run afoot
Even to the frozen ridges of the Alps.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.

¹⁵
A thing devised by the enemy.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 306.
(See also CIBBER, RABELAIS)

¹⁶
It will let in and out the enemy
With bag and baggage.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 205.

¹⁷
Earth could not hold us both, nor can one heaven
Contain my deadliest enemy and me.
SOUTHEY—*Roderick, the Last of the Goths*. Bk.
XXI.

¹⁸
One enemy can do more hurt than ten friends
can do good.
SWIFT—*Quoted in Letter*. (May 30, 1710.)

¹⁹
Le corps d'un ennemi mort sent toujours bon.
The body of a dead enemy always smells sweet.
Attributed to VESPASIAN and CHARLES IX. of
France.

²⁰
Je vais, combattre les ennemis de votre ma-
jeste, et je vous laisse au milieu des miens.
I have fought your Majesty's enemies, and
I now leave you in the midst of my own.
MARECHAL DE VILLARS to LOUIS XIV, before
starting for the Rhine Army. *The French Ana*.
Attributed to VOLTAIRE by DUVE-
MET—*Vie de Voltaire*.

²¹
Les dons d'un ennemi leur semblaient trop à
craindre.
To them it seemed that the gifts of an
enemy were to be dreaded.
VOLTAIRE—*Henriade*. Ch. II.

ENGLAND

²²
England! my country, great and free!
Heart of the world, I leap to thee!
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *The Surface*. L. 376.

²³
Let Pitt then boast of his victory to his nation
of shopkeepers—(Nation Boutiquiere).
Said by BARRÈRE, June 16, 1794 before the
National Convention. Attributed to NAPO-
LEON—SCOTT's *Life of Napoleon*. Claimed
as a saying of Francis II. to NAPOLEON.
(See also DISRAELI, SMITH, TUCKER, also
ADAMS under BUSINESS)

²⁴
Quoique leurs chapeaux sont bien laids,
Goddam! j'aime les anglais.
In spite of their hats being very ugly,
Goddam! I love the English.
BERANGER.

²⁵
Ah! la perfide Angleterre!
Ah! the perfidious English!
BOSSUET—*Sermon on the Circumcision*, preach-
ed at Metz. Quoted by NAPOLEON on leav-
ing England for St. Helena.

¹
If I should die, think only this of me:
That there's some corner of a foreign field
That is forever England. There shall be
In that rich earth a richer dust concealed;
A dust whom England bore, shaped, made aware,
Gave, once, her flowers to love, her ways to
roam,
A body of England's, breathing English air,
Washed by the rivers, blest by suns of home.
RUPERT BROOKE—*The Soldier*.
(See also INGRAM under IRELAND)

²
Oh, to be in England,
Now that April's there,
And whoever wakes in England
Sees some morning, unaware,
That the lowest boughs and the brushwood sheaf,
Round the elm-tree bole are in tiny leaf
While the chaffinch sings on the orchard bough
In England—now.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Home Thoughts from Abroad*.

³
The men of England—the men, I mean of
light and leading in England.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Phrase used by DISRAELI in Speech. (Feb.
28, 1859.)

⁴
England is a paradise for women, and hell for
horses: Italy is a paradise for horses, hell for
women.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. III. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2.
(See also FULLER)

⁵
Men of England! who inherit
Rights that cost your sires their blood.
CAMPBELL—*Men of England*.

⁶
Britannia needs no bulwarks
No towers along the steep;
Her march is o'er the mountain wave,
Her home is on the deep.
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.

⁷
Il y a en Angleterre soizante sectes religieuses
différentes, et une seule sauce.
In England there are sixty different reli-
gions, and only one sauce.
MARQUIS CARACCIOLI.

⁸
A certain man has called us, "of all peoples
the wisest in action," but he added, "the stu-
pidest in speech."

CARLYLE—*The Nigger Question*.

⁹
Where are the rough brave Britons to be found
With Hearts of Oak, so much of old renowned?

MRS. CENTILIVRE—*Cruel Gift. Epilogue* writ-
ten by NICHOLAS ROWE. He was . . . a
heart of oak, and a pillar of the land. Wood
—*Ath. Oxon.* (1691) II. 221. Yon-
kers that have hearts of oake at four-
score yeares. *Old Meg of Hertfordshire*.
(1609)

Those pigmy tribes of Panton street,
Those hardy blades, those hearts of oak,
Obedient to a tyrant's yoke.

A *Monstrous good Lounge*. (1777) P. 5.
(See also GARRICK)

¹⁰
Be England what she will,
With all her faults, she is my country still.
CHURCHILL—*The Farewell*.
(See also COWPER)

¹¹
Bind her, grind her, burn her with fire,
Cast her ashes into the sea,—
She shall escape, she shall aspire,
She shall arise to make men free;
She shall arise in a sacred scorn,
Lighting the lives that are yet unborn,
Spirit supernal, splendour eternal,
England!

HELEN GRAY CONE—*Chant of Love for Eng-
land*. (1915)

¹²
'Tis a glorious charter, deny it who can,
That's breathed in the words, "I'm an English-
man."

ELIZA COOK—*An Englishman*.
(See also GILBERT)

¹³
England, with all thy faults, I love thee still—
My Country! and, while yet a nook is left
Where English minds and manners may be found,
Shall be constrained to love thee.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 206.
(See also CHURCHILL)

¹⁴
Without one friend, above all foes,
Britannia gives the world repose.
COWPER—*To Sir Joshua Reynolds*.

¹⁵
We are indeed a nation of shopkeepers.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*The Young Duke*. Bk. I.
Ch. XI. (See also BARRÈRE)

¹⁶
Roused by the lash of his own stubborn tail,
Our lion now will foreign foes assail.
DRYDEN—*Astrea Redux*. L. 117.

¹⁷
In these troublesome days when the great
Mother Empire stands splendidly isolated in
Europe.

HON. GEORGE EULAS FOSTER—*Speech in the
Canadian House of Commons*. (Jan. 16,
1896.)

(See also GOSCHEN, LAURIER, POINCARÉ)

¹⁸
Ils s'amusaient tristement selon la coutume
de leur pays.

They [the English] amuse themselves sadly
as is the custom of their country.

Attributed to FROISSART. Not found in his
works. Same in DUC DE SULLY's *Memoirs*
(1630) ("l'usage" instead of "coutume.")
See EMERSON—*English Traits*. Ch. VIII.
HAZLITT—*Sketches and Essays. Merry Eng-
land*. ("se rejoussaient" instead of "s'amu-
saient.")
(See also HEARNE)

¹⁹
England is a prison for men, a paradise for
women, a purgatory for servants, a hell for horses.
FULLER—*Holy State*. Referred to as a proverb.
(See also BURTON)

²⁰
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Jolly tars are our men,
We always are ready, steady, boys, steady,
We'll fight and will conquer again and again.
DAVID GARRICK—*Hearts of Oak*.
(See also CENTILIVRE)

¹
Wake up England.
KING GEORGE V., when Prince of Wales.
Speech at Guildhall after a trip around the world.

²
He is an Englishman!
For he himself has said it,
And it's greatly to his credit,
That he's an Englishman!

For he might have been a Rooshian
A French or Turk or Proosian,
Or perhaps Itali-an.
But in spite of all temptations
To belong to other nations,
He remains an Englishman.
W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.
(See also COOK)

³
The land of scholars, and the nurse of arms.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 356.

⁴
We have stood alone in that which is called
isolation—our splendid isolation, as one of our
Colonial friends was good enough to call it.
LORD GOSCHEN—*Speech at Lewes*. (Feb. 26,
1896) (See also FOSTER)

⁵
Anglica gens est optima flens et pessima ridens.
The English race is the best at weeping and
the worst at laughing.
(The English take their pleasures sadly.)
THOMAS HEARNE—*Reliquiæ Hearnianæ*. Ed.
1857. Vol. I. P. 136. (Source referred
to CHAMBERLAYNE—*Anglicæ Notitiæ*. (1669)
From old Latin saying quoted in KORN-
MANNUS—*De Linea Amoris*. Ch. II. P.
47. (Ed. 1610) BINDER—*Novus The-
saurus Adagiorum Latinorum*. No. 2983.
NEANDER'S *Ethic Vetus et Sapiens* (1590)
(With "sed" not "et," "Rustica" not
"Anglica.")
(See also FROISSART)

⁶
What have I done for you,
England, my England?
What is there I would not do,
England, my own?
W. E. HENLEY—*England, My England*.

⁷
His home!—the Western giant smiles,
And turns the spotty globe to find it;—
This little speck the British Isles?
'Tis but a freckle,—never mind it.
HOLMES—*A Good Time Going*.

⁸
Old England is our home and Englishmen are we,
Our tongue is known in every clime, our flag
on every sea.
MARY HOWITT—*Old England is Our Home*.
(See also KIPLING, RICHARDS)

⁹
The whole [English] nation, beyond all other
mortal men is most given to banquetting and
feasts.
PAULUS JOVIUS—*Hist.* Bk. II. Trans. by
BURTON—*Anat. of Melancholy*.
(See also CARLYLE)

¹⁰
Never was isle so little, never was sea so lone,
But over the scud and the palm-trees an English
flag was flown.

KIPLING—*English Flag*.
(See also HOWITT)

¹¹
Winds of the World give answer! They are
whimpering to and fro—
And what should they know of England who only
England know?—
KIPLING—*English Flag*.

¹²
Whether splendidly isolated or dangerously
isolated, I will not now debate; but for my part,
I think splendidly isolated, because this isolation
of England comes from her superiority.
SIR WILFRED LAURIER—*Speech in the Cana-
dian House of Assembly*, Feb. 5, 1896.
(See also FOSTER)

¹³
The New World's sons from England's breast we
drew
Such milk as bids remember whence we came,
Proud of her past wherefrom our future grew,
This window we inscribe with Raleigh's fame.
LOWELL. Inscription on the Window pre-
sented to St. Margaret's Church, West-
minster, London, by American citizens in
honor of Sir Walter Raleigh. (1882)

¹⁴
Non seulement l'Angleterre, mais chaque
Anglais est une île.
Not only England, but every Englishman is
an island.
NOVALIS—*Fragments*. (1799)

¹⁵
Let us hope that England, having saved her-
self by her energy, may save Europe by her
example.

WILLIAM PITT. In his last Speech, made at
the Lord Mayor's Banquet at Guildhall.
(Nov. 9, 1805) As reported by MACAULAY
—*Misc. Writings*. Vol. II. P. 368. But
Europe is not to be saved by any single
man. England has saved herself by her ex-
ertions, and will, as I trust, save Europe by
her example. STANHOPE'S—*Life of Pitt*. Vol.
IV. P. 346. Reported as told him by the
DUKE OF WELLINGTON. (1838) Neither
the *Morning Herald*, nor the *Times* of Nov.
11, 1805 mention these words in comment
on the speech. The *London Chronicle* and
St. James's Chronicle give different versions.

¹⁶
[King Edward] was careful not to tear England
violently from the splendid isolation in which
she had wrapped herself.

POINCARÉ—*Speech at Cannes*. (April 13,
1912) (See also FOSTER)

¹⁷
Oh, when shall Britain, conscious of her claim,
Stand emulous of Greek and Roman fame?
In living medals see her wars enroll'd,
And vanquished realms supply recording gold?
POPE—*Moral Essays. Epistle to Addison*.
L. 53.

¹⁸
Dieu et mon droit.
God and my right.
Password of the day given by RICHARD I, to his

army at the battle of Gisors. In memory of the victory it was made the motto of the royal arms of England.

¹
The martial airs of England
Encircle still the earth.

AMELIA B. RICHARDS—*The Martial Airs of England*.

(See also HOWITT)

²
O England! model to thy inward greatness,
Like little body with a mighty heart,
What might'st thou do, that honour would thee do,

Were all thy children kind and natural!
But see thy fault!

Henry V. Act II. Chorus. L. 16.

³
This royal throne of kings, this scepter'd isle,
This earth of majesty, this seat of Mars,
This other Eden, demi-paradise,
This fortress built by nature for herself
Against infection and the hand of war;
This happy breed of men, this little world,
This precious stone set in the silver sea.

Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 40.

⁴
There is nothing so bad or so good that you will not find Englishmen doing it; but you will never find an Englishman in the wrong. He does everything on principle. He fights you on patriotic principles; he robs you on business principles; he enslaves you on imperial principles.

G. BERNARD SHAW—*The Man of Destiny*.

⁵
Oh, Britannia the pride of the ocean
The home of the brave and the free,
The shrine of the sailor's devotion,
No land can compare unto thee.

DAVIS TAYLOR SHAW—*Britannia*. Probably written some time before the Crimean War, when it became popular. Changed to "Columbia the Gem of the Ocean" when sung by Shaw in America. Claimed that THOMAS À BECKET wrote words for Shaw. See *Notes and Queries*. (Aug. 26, 1899) Pp. 164, 231.

⁶
To found a great empire for the sole purpose of raising up a nation of shopkeepers, may at first sight appear a project fit only for a nation of shopkeepers. It is, however, a project altogether unfit for a nation of shopkeepers, but extremely fit for a nation whose government is influenced by shopkeepers.

ADAM SMITH—*Wealth of Nations*. Vol. II. Bk. IV. Ch. VII. Pt. III.

(See also BARRÈRE)

⁷
Saint George shalt called bee,
Saint George of mery England, the sign of victoree.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto X. St. 61.

⁸
There is no land like England,
Where'er the light of day be;
There are no hearts like English hearts,
Such hearts of oak as they be;
There is no land like England,

Where'er the light of day be:
There are no men like Englishmen,
So tall and bold as they be!
And these will strike for England,
And man and maid be free
To foil and spoil the tyrant
Beneath the greenwood tree.
TENNYSON—*Foresters*. Song.

⁹
First drink a health, this solemn night,
A health to England, every guest;
That man's the best cosmopolite,
Who loves his native country best.
May Freedom's oak forever live
With stronger life from day to day;
That man's the true Conservative
Who lops the moulder'd branch away.

Hands all round!

God the tyrant's hope confound!

To this great cause of Freedom drink, my friends,
And the great name of England round and round.

TENNYSON—*Hands all around*. In *Memoirs of TENNYSON by his son*. Vol. I. P. 345.

¹⁰
When Britain first at Heaven's command,
Arose from out the azure main,
This was the charter of the land,
And guardian angels sung this strain;
"Rule Britannia! rule the waves;
Britons never will be slaves."

JAMES THOMSON—*Masque of Alfred*. Written by THOMPSON AND MALLET. MALLET rearranged the *Masque Alfred* for the stage, and introduced Thompson's Song. See Dr. DINSDALE's edition of MALLET. (1851) P. 292.

¹¹
A shopkeeper will never get the more custom by beating his customers, and what is true of a shopkeeper is true of a shopkeeping nation.

JOSIAH TUCKER—*Four Tracts on Political and Commercial Subjects*.

(The words are said to have been used by Dr. Tucker, in a sermon, some years before they appeared in print.)

(See also BARRÈRE)

¹²
Froth at the top, dregs at bottom, but the middle excellent.

VOLTAIRE—*Description of the English Nation*.

¹³
Set in this stormy Northern sea,
Queen of these restless fields of tide,
England! what shall men say of thee,
Before whose feet the worlds divide?

OSCAR WILDE—*Ave Imperatricæ*.

ENJOYMENT

¹⁴
For Solomon, he lived at ease, and full
Of honour, wealth, high fare, aimed not beyond
Higher design than to enjoy his state.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 201.

¹⁵
Though throned in highest bliss
Equal to God, and equally enjoying
God-like fruition.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 305.

¹⁶
Who can enjoy alone?
Or all enjoying what contentment find?

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 365.

¹ Heaven forbids, it is true, certain gratifications, but there are ways and means of compounding such matters.

MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*. Act IV. Sc. 5.

² Whether with Reason, or with Instinct blest,
Know, all enjoy that pow'r which suits them best.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 79.

³ Sleep, riches, and health, to be truly enjoyed,
must be interrupted.

RICHTER—*Flour, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*.
Ch. VIII.

⁴ Je l'ai toujours dit et senti, la véritable jouissance ne se décrit point.

I have always said and felt that true enjoyment can not be described.

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. VIII.

⁵ You were made for enjoyment, and the world was filled with things which you will enjoy, unless you are too proud to be pleased by them, or too grasping to care for what you cannot turn to other account than mere delight.

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice*. Vol. I. Ch. II. 2.

⁶ Res severa est verum gaudium

A thing seriously pursued affords true enjoyment.

SENECA—*Epistles*. XXIII. 3. 4.

⁷ Quam vellem longas tecum requiescere noctes,
Et tecum longos pervigilare dies.

How could I, blest with thee, long nights employ;

And how with thee the longest day enjoy!

TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 6. 53.

ENTHUSIASM

⁸ However, 'tis expedient to be wary:
Indifference certes don't produce distress;
And rash enthusiasm in good society
Were nothing but a moral inebriety.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 35.

⁹ No wild enthusiast ever yet could rest,
Till half mankind were like himself possess'd.

COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 470.

¹⁰ Enthusiasm is that secret and harmonious spirit which hovers over the production of genius, throwing the reader of a book, or the spectator of a statue, into the very ideal presence whence these works have really originated. A great work always leaves us in a state of musing.

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character*. Ch. XII. Last lines.

¹¹ Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm.

EMERSON—*Essay. On Circles*. Last Par.

¹² Zwang erbittert die Schwärmer immer, aber bekehrt sie nie.

Opposition embitters the enthusiast but never converts him.

SCHILLER—*Cabale und Liebe*. III. 1.

¹³ Sonderbarer Schwärmer!
Enthusiast most strange.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. III. 10. 277.

¹⁴ Enthusiasm is that temper of the mind in which the imagination has got the better of the judgment.

BISHOP WARBURTON—*Divine Legation*. Bk. V. App.

ENVY

¹⁵ With that malignant envy which turns pale,
And sickens, even if a friend prevail.

CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 127.

¹⁶ Rabiem livoris acerbi
Nulla potest placare quies.
Nothing can allay the rage of biting envy.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Raptu Proserpinæ*. III. 290.

¹⁷ Envy's a sharper spur than pay:
No author ever spar'd a brother.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Fable 10.

¹⁸ Fools may our scorn, not envy, raise.
For envy is a kind of praise.

GAY—*The Hound and the Huntsman*.

¹⁹ But, oh! what mighty magician can assuage
A woman's envy?

GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Progress of Beauty*.

²⁰ Envy not greatness: for thou mak'st thereby
Thyself the worse, and so the distance greater.
HERBERT—*The Church. Church Porch*. St. 44.

²¹ It is better to be envied than pitied.
HERODOTUS—*Thalia* (Same idea in PINDAR)

²² The artist envies what the artist gains,
The bard the rival bard's successful strains.
HESIOD—*Works and Days*. Bk. I. L. 43.

²³ Invidus alterius marescit rebus opimis;
Invidia Siculi non inveneren tyranni
Majus tormentum.

The envious pine at others' success; no greater punishment than envy was devised by Sicilian tyrants.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 57.

²⁴ Ego si risi quod ineptus
Pastillos Rufillus olet, Gargonius hircum, lividus
et mordax videar?

If I smile at the strong perfumes of the silly Rufillus must I be regarded as envious and ill-natured?

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 91.

²⁵ Envy! eldest-born of hell!

CHARLES JENNENS of Gopsall. Also ascribed to NEWBURGH HAMILTON. Chorus of HANDEL'S *Oratorio, Saul*.

²⁶ Invidiam, tamquam ignem, summa petere.
Envy, like fire, soars upward.
LIVY—*Annales*. VIII. 31.

¹
A proximis quisque minime anteiri vult.
No man likes to be surpassed by those of his own level.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXXVIII. 49.

²
Les envieux mourront, mais non jamais l'envie.
The envious will die, but envy never.

MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*. V. 3.

³
Pascitur in vivis livor; post fata quiescit.
Envy feeds on the living. It ceases when they are dead.

OVID—*Amorum*. I. 15. 39.

⁴
Ingenium magni detractat livor Homeri.
Envy depreciates the genius of the great Homer.

OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. CCCLXV.

⁵
Summa petit livor: perflant altissima venti.
Envy assails the noblest: the winds howl around the highest peaks.

OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. CCCLXIX.

⁶
Envy will merit as its shade pursue,
But like a shadow proves the substance true.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 266.

⁷
Envy, to which th' ignoble mind's a slave,
Is emulation in the learn'd or brave.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 191.

⁸
L'invidia, figliuol mio, se stessa macera,
E si dilegua come agnel per fascino.

Envy, my son, wears herself away, and droops like a lamb under the influence of the evil eye.

SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Sesta*.

⁹
It is the practice of the multitude to bark at eminent men, as little dogs do at strangers.

SENECA—*Of a Happy Life*. Ch. XIX.

¹⁰
In seeking tales and informations
Against this man, whose honesty the devil
And his disciples only envy at,
Ye blew the fire that burns ye.

HENRY VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 110.

¹¹
Such men as he be never at heart's ease
Whiles they behold a greater than themselves:
And therefore are they very dangerous.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 208.

¹²
No metal can,
No, not the hangman's axe, bear half the keenness

Of thy sharp envy.

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 124.

¹³
Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon,
Who is already sick and pale with grief,
That thou her maid art far more fair than she:
Be not her maid, since she is envious.

ROMEO AND JULIET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 4.

¹⁴
We make ourselves fools, to disport ourselves;
And spend our flatteries, to drink those men
Upon whose age we void it up again,
With poisonous spite and envy.

TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 141.

¹⁵
The general's disdain'd
By him one step below; he by the next;
That next by him beneath; so every step,
Exempl'd by the first pace that is sick
Of his superior, grows to an envious fever
Of pale and bloodless emulation.

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 129.

¹⁶
Base Envy withers at another's joy,
And hates that excellence it cannot reach.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 28.

EPIGRAMS

¹⁷
What is an epigram? a dwarfish whole,
Its body brevity, and wit its soul.

Author unknown. See BRANDER MATTHEWS—*American Epigrams*. Harper's Mag., Nov., 1903.

¹⁸
The diamond's virtues well might grace
The epigram, and both excel
In brilliancy in smallest space,
And power to cut as well.

GEORGE BIRDSEYE. See BRANDER MATTHEWS, Harper's Mag., Nov., 1903.
(See also YRIARTE)

¹⁹
Lumine Acon dextre,—capta est Leonilla sinistre,
Et potis est forma vincere uterque dees:
Blande puer, lumen quod habes concede sorori,
Sic tu cæcus Amor, sic erit illa Venus.
Acon his right, Leonilla her left eye
Doth want; yet each in form, the gods out-vie.
Sweet boy, with thine, thy sister's sight improved:

So shall she Venus be, thou God of Love.

Epigram said to be the "most celebrated of modern epigrams," by WARTON, in his *Essay on Pope*. I. P. 299. (Ed. 1772)
Trans. as given in a *Collection of Epigrams*. Vol. I. No. 223.

²⁰
Unlike my subject, I will make my song.
It shall be witty, and it shan't be long.

CHESTERFIELD. See note by CROKER in BOSWELL'S *Life of Johnson*, July 19, 1763.
(When SIR THOMAS ROBINSON asked for an epigram on his friend LONG.)

²¹
This picture, plac'd the busts between
Gives Satire all its strength;
Wisdom and Wit are little seen
While Folly glares at length.

Epigram on the portrait of BEAU NASH placed between the busts of POPE and NEWTON in the Pump Room at Bath, England. Attributed to LORD CHESTERFIELD by DR. MATTHEW MATY in his *Memoirs of Chesterfield*. Sec. IV, prefixed to second ed. of *Miscellaneous Works of the Earl of Chesterfield*. LOCKER-LAMPSON credits only four of the lines of the whole epigram to Chesterfield. JANE BRERETON given credit for them. (See poems. 1744.) A copy of the poems of HENRY NORRIS (1740) in the British Museum contains the lines. See *Notes and Queries*, Feb. 10, 1917. P. 119; also Aug., 1917. P. 379.

¹ Report says that you, Fidentinus, recite my compositions in public as if they were your own. If you allow them to be called mine, I will send you my verses gratis; if you wish them to be called yours, pray buy them, that they may be mine no longer.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 29.

² The book which you are reading aloud is mine, Fidentinus; but, while you read it so badly, it begins to be yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 38.

³ You are pretty,—we know it; and young,—it is true; and rich,—who can deny it? But when you praise yourself extravagantly, Fabulla, you appear neither rich, nor pretty, nor young.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 64.

⁴ "You are too free spoken," is your constant remark to me, Chcerilus. He who speaks against you, Chcerilus, is indeed a free speaker.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 67.

⁵ You complain, Velox, that the epigrams which I write are long. You yourself write nothing; your attempts are shorter.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 110.

⁶ What's this that myrrh doth still smell in thy kiss,

And that with thee no other odour is?
'Tis doubt, my Postumus, he that doth smell
So sweetly always, smells not very well.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. Ep. 12.

⁷ Since your legs, Phcebus, resemble the horns of the moon, you might bathe your feet in a cornucopia.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. Ep. 35.

⁸ In whatever place you meet me, Postumus, you cry out immediately, and your very first words are, "How do you do?" You say this, even if you meet me ten times in one single hour: you, Postumus, have nothing, I suppose, to do.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. Ep. 67.

⁹ If you wish, Faustinus, a bath of boiling water to be reduced in temperature,—a bath, such as scarcely Julianus could enter,—ask the rhetorician Sabinæus to bathe himself in it. He would freeze the warm baths of Nero.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 25.

¹⁰ I could do without your face, and your neck, and your hands, and your limbs, and your bosom, and other of your charms. Indeed, not to fatigue myself with enumerating each of them, I could do without you, Chloe, altogether.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 53.

¹¹ Lycoris has buried all the female friends she had, Fabianus: would she were the friend of my wife!

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. Ep. 24.

¹² You were constantly, Matho, a guest at my villa at Tivoli. Now you buy it—I have deceived you; I have merely sold you what was already your own.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. Ep. 79.

¹³ Do you wonder for what reason, Theodorus, notwithstanding your frequent requests and importunities, I have never presented you with my works? I have an excellent reason; it is lest you should present me with yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 73.

¹⁴ You put fine dishes on your table, Olus, but you always put them on covered. This is ridiculous; in the same way I could put fine dishes on my table.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 54.

¹⁵ You ask for lively epigrams, and propose lifeless subjects. What can I do, Cæcilianus? You expect Hyblæan or Hymethian honey to be produced, and yet offer the Attic bee nothing but Corsican thyme?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XI. Ep. 42.

¹⁶ And have you been able, Flaccus, to see the slender Thais? Then, Flaccus, I suspect you can see what is invisible.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XI. Ep. 101.

¹⁷ When to secure your bald pate from the weather, You lately wore a cap of black neats' leather; He was a very wag, who to you said, "Why do you wear your slippers on your head?"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 45.

Trans. by HAY.

¹⁸ See how the mountain goat hangs from the summit of the cliff; you would expect it to fall; it is merely showing its contempt for the dogs.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 99.

¹⁹ Never think of leaving perfumes or wine to your heir. Administer these yourself, and let him have your money.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 126.

²⁰ Sir Drake whom well the world's end knew
Which thou did'st compass round,
And whom both Poles of heaven once saw
Which North and South do bound,
The stars above would make thee known,
If men here silent were;

The sun himself cannot forget

His fellow traveller.

JOHN OWEN—*Epigram on SIR FRANCIS DRAKE*. Pt. II. 39 of first volume dedicated to LADY MARY NEVILLE. Trans. by COWLEY. See GROSSART's ed. of COWLEY. Vol. I. P. 156.

²¹ Some learned writers . . . have compared a Scorpion to an Epigram . . . because as the sting of the Scorpion lyeth in the tayl, so the force and virtue of an epigram is in the conclusion.

TOPSELL—*Serpent*. P. 756. (1653)

¹
Thou art so witty, profligate and thin,
At once we think thee Satan, Death and Sin.
YOUNG—*Epigram on Voltaire*, who had criticised the characters of the same name in MILTON'S *Paradise Lost*.

²
The qualities all in a bee that we meet,
In an epigram never should fail;
The body should always be little and sweet,
And a sting should be felt in its tail.
Attributed to YRIARTE by BRANDER MATTHEWS—*American Epigrams*. Harper's *Monthly*, Nov., 1903.
(See also BIRDSEYE)

EPITAPH

³
Here lies the remains of James Pady, Brick-maker, in hope that his clay will be remoulded in a workmanlike manner, far superior to his former perishable materials.

Epitaph from Addiscombe Church-yard, Devonshire.

⁴
Stavo bene; per star meglio, sto qui.
I was well, I would be better; I am here.
ADDISON'S translation of the epitaph on the monument of an Italian Valetudinarian. *Spectator*. No. 25. *Boswell's Johnson*, April 7, 1775.
(See also DRYDEN, also WALPOLE under SCOTLAND)

⁵
Sufficit huic tumulus, cui non suffecerit orbis.
A tomb now suffices him for whom the whole world was not sufficient.
Epitaph on Alexander the Great.

⁶
If Paris that brief flight allow,
My humble tomb explore!
It bears: "Eternity, be thou
My refuge!" and no more.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Epitaph*.

⁷
Here lies who, born a man, a grocer died.
Translation of a French epitaph: Né homme—mort épicier. ALFRED AUSTIN—*Golden Age*.

⁸
Here lies Anne Mann; she lived an
Old maid and died an old Mann.
Bath Abbey.

⁹
Lie lightly on my ashes, gentle earthe.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Tragedy of Bonduca*. Act IV. Sc. 3. ("Sit tibi terra levis," familiar inscription.)
(See also EVANS, OVID, SENECA)

¹⁰
And the voice of men shall call,
"He is fallen like us all,
Though the weapon of the Lord was in his hand:"

And thine epitaph shall be—
"He was wretched ev'n as we;"
And thy tomb may be unhonoured in the land.
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*The Modern Warrior*. St. 7.

¹¹
And be the Spartan's epitaph on me—
"Sparta hath many a worthier son than he."
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 10.

¹²
Shrine of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee?
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 106.

¹³
Kind reader! take your choice to cry or laugh;
Here HAROLD lies—but where's his Epitaph?
If such you seek, try Westminster, and view
Ten thousand, just as fit for him as you.
BYRON—*Substitute for an Epitaph*.

¹⁴
Yet at the resurrection we shall see
A fair edition, and of matchless worth,
Free from erratas, new in heaven set forth.
JOSEPH CAPEN—*Lines upon Mr. John Foster*.
Borrowed from REV. B. WOODBRIDGE.
(See also FRANKLIN, GEDGE, MEADER, QUARLES, SMOLLETT)

¹⁵
Loe here the precious dust is layd;
Whose purely-temper'd clay was made
So fine that it the guest betray'd.
Else the soule grew so fast within,
It broke the outward shell of sinne
And so was hatch'd a cherubin.
THOS. CAREW—*Inscription on Tomb of Lady Maria Wentworth*. In Toddington Church, Bedfordshire, England.

¹⁶
This Mirabeau's work, then, is done. He
sleeps with the primeval giants. He has gone
over to the majority: "Abiit ad plures."
CARLYLE—*Essay on Mirabeau*. Close.

¹⁷
It is so soon that I am done for,
I wonder what I was begun for!
Epitaph in Cheltenham Church-yard.

¹⁸
Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care;
The opening bud to Heaven conveyed,
And bade it blossom there.
COLERIDGE—*Epitaph on an Infant*.

¹⁹
Peas to his Hashes.
Epitaph on a Cook (London).

²⁰
Underneath this crust
Lies the mouldering dust
Of Eleanor Batchelor Shoven,
Well versed in the arts
Of pies, custards and tarts,
And the lucrative trade of the oven.
When she lived long enough,
She made her last puff,
A puff by her husband much praised,
And now she doth lie
And make a dirt pie,
In hopes that her crust may be raised.
Epitaph on a Cook (Yorkshire).

²¹
What wee gave, wee have;
What wee spent, wee had;
What wee left, wee lost.
Epitaph on EDWARD COURTENAY, EARL OF DEVON. (1419) In CLEVELAND'S *Geneal. Hist. of the Family of Courtenay*. P. 142. Said to be on a tomb in Padua. Attributed to CARLYLE; not found. Like inscriptions are found on many old tombstones. The oldest

is probably the one in the choir of St. Peter's Church at St. Albans.

(See also RAVENSHAW; also QUARLES under POSSESSION; MILLER under GIFTS)

1 Praised, wept,
And honoured, by the muse he loved.
Lines from the epitaph of JAMES CRAGGS in Westminster Abbey.

(See also POPE)

2 And when I lie in the green kirkyard,
With the mould upon my breast,
Say not that she did well—or ill,
"Only, She did her best."
MRS. CRAIK (Miss Mulock). Given in her obituary notice in the *Athenæum*, Oct. 22, 1887.

3 O man! whosoever thou art, and whensoever thou comest, for come I know thou wilt, I am Cyrus, founder of the Persian empire. Envy me not the little earth that covers my body.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Alexander. Epitaph of Cyrus.*

4 Full many a life he saved
With his undaunted crew;
He put his trust in Providence,
And Cared Not How It Blew.
Epitaph in Deal Churchyard.

5 His form was of the manliest beauty,
His heart was kind and soft,
Faithful, below, he did his duty;
But now he's gone aloft.
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Tom Bowling*. Written on the death of his brother. Inscribed on Charles Dibdin's gravestone, in the cemetery of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Camden Town.

6 For though his body's under hatches,
His soul has gone aloft.
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Tom Bowling*. Written on the death of his brother.

7 This comes of altering fundamental laws and overpersuading by his landlord to take physic (of which he died) for the benefit of the doctor—*Stavo bene* (was written on his monument) *ma per star meglio, sto qui.*

DRYDEN—*Dedication of the Æneid*. XIV. 149.
(See also ADDISON)

8 Here lies Du Vall; reader, if male thou art,
Look to thy purse; if female, to thy heart.
CLAUDE DU VALL's Epitaph in Covent Garden Church. Found in FRANCIS WATT's *Law's Stumber Room*. 2nd Series.

9 If e'er she knew an evil thought
She spoke no evil word:
Peace to the gentle! She hath sought
The bosom of her Lord.
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Hannah Ratchiff*.

10 "Let there be no inscription upon my tomb.
Let no man write my epitaph. No man can write my epitaph. I am here ready to die. I am not allowed to vindicate my character; and when I am prevented from vindicating myself, let no

man dare calumniate me. Let my character and motives repose in obscurity and peace, till other times and other men can do them justice."

ROBERT EMMET—*Speech on his Trial and Conviction for High Treason*. September, 1803.

11 Corpus requiescat a malis.
May his body rest free from evil.
ENNIUS, quoted by CICERO—*Tusc.* I. 44.

12 Under this stone, reader, survey
Dead Sir John Vanbrugh's house of clay:
Lie heavy on him, earth! for he
Laid many heavy loads on thee.
DR. ABEL EVANS—Epitaph on the architect of Blenheim Palace. (Vanbrugh is buried in St. Stephen's Church, Walbrook, England.)

13 Lie light upon him, earth! tho' he
Laid many a heavy load on thee.
As quoted by SNUFFLING—*Epitaphia; Architectes*. BOX—*Elegies and Epitaphs*. VOLTAIRE—*Letters*. (1733) P. 187.
(See also BEAUMONT)

14 The body of Benjamin Franklin, Printer, (Like the cover of an old book, its contents torn out and stript of its lettering and gilding), Lies here, food for worms; But the work shall not be lost, for it will (as he believed) appear once more in a new and more elegant edition, revised and corrected by the author.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN—*Epitaph on Himself*. Written in 1728. Revised by himself from an earlier one. JOHN DAVIS, in *Travels of Four Years and a Half in the United States of America*, gives similar epitaph in Latin, said to have been written by "An Eton scholar." (See also CAPEN)

15 Quand je serai la, je serai sans souci.
When I shall be there, I shall be without care.
FREDERICK THE GREAT. His inscription written at the foot of the statue of Flora at Sans Souci, where he wished to be buried. His body lies in the church at Potsdam.

16 Here lies Fred,
Who was alive and is dead.
Had it been his father,
I had much rather.
Had it been his brother,
Still better than another.
Had it been his sister,
No one would have missed her.
Had it been the whole generation,
Still better for the nation.
But since 'tis only Fred,
Who was alive, and is dead,
There's no more to be said.

Epitaph to FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES (Father of George III), as given by THACKERAY—*Four Georges*. Probably version of a French epigram "Colas est morte de maladie," found in *Les Epigrammes de Jean Ogier Gombauld*, (1658) Several early versions of same. See *Notes and Queries*. May 3, 1902. P. 345.

17 "Fuller's earth."
THOMAS FULLER—*Epitaph written by Himself*.

1
Here lies Nolly Goldsmith, for shortness called
Noll,
Who wrote like an angel, and talked like poor
Poll.

DAVID GARRICK.

2
Here lie together, waiting the Messiah
The little David and the great Goliath.
Note in *Thespian Dict.* appended to account
of GARRICK, whose remains lie close to those
of JOHNSON, in Westminster Abbey.

3
Life is a jest, and all things show it,
I thought so once, but now I know it.
GAY—*My Own Epitaph.*

4
Like a worn out type, he is returned to the
Founder in the hope of being recast in a better
and more perfect mould.
Epitaph on PETER GEDGE. Parish church, St.
Mary, Bury St. Edmund's.
(See also CAPEN)

5
I have expended; I have given; I have kept;
I have possessed; I do possess; I have lost;
I am punished. What I formerly expended, I
have; what I gave away, I have.
Gesta Romanorum. Tale XVI. Found on the
golden sarcophagus of a Roman Emperor.
(See also RAVENSHAW)

6
What we say of a thing that has just come in
fashion
And that which we do with the dead,
Is the name of the honestest man in the nation:
What more of a man can be said?
GOLDSMITH—Punning epitaph on JOHN NEW-
BERRY, the publisher.

7
Qui nullum fere scribendi genus non tetigit;
nullum quod tetigit non ornavit.
Who left nothing of authorship untouched,
and touched nothing which he did not adorn.
GOLDSMITH's *Epitaph in Westminster Abbey.*
Written by SAMUEL JOHNSON.
(See also FENELON under ELOQUENCE)

8
And many a holy text around she strews
That teach the rustic moralist to die.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 21.

9
Balnea, vina, Venus corrumpunt corpora nostra;
Sed vitam faciunt baldea, vina, Venus.
Baths, wine and Venus bring decay to our
bodies; but baths, wine and Venus make up
life.
Epitaph in GRUTER's *Monumenta.*

10
Beneath these green trees rising to the skies,
The planter of them, Isaac Greentree, lies;
The time shall come when these green trees
shall fall,
And Isaac Greentree rise above them all.
Epitaph at Harrow.

11
His foe was folly and his weapon wit.
ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS—Inscribed on the
bronze tablet placed in memory of Sir
WILLIAM GILBERT on the Victoria Embank-
ment, Aug. 31, 1915. Bronze is by SIR
GEORGE FRAMPTON.

12
Farewell, vain world, I've had enough of thee,
And Valies't not what thou Can'st say of me;
Thy Smiles I count not, nor thy frowns I fear,
My days are past, my head lies quiet here.
What faults you saw in me take Care to shun,
Look but at home, enough is to be done.

Epitaph over WILLIAM HARVEY in Greasley
Churchyard, England. (1756) A travesty
of the same is over the tomb of PHILLIS
ROBINSON, in that churchyard. (1866)
See ALFRED STAPLETON—*The Churchyard*
Scribe. P. 95.
(See also PUCCI)

13
Man's life is like unto a winter's day,
Some break their fast and so depart away,
Others stay dinner then depart full fed;
The longest age but sups and goes to bed.
Oh. reader, then behold and see,
As we are now so must you be.
BISHOP HENSHAW—*Horæ Succisivæ.*

14
But here's the sunset of a tedious day.
These two asleep are; I'll but be undrest,
And so to bed. Pray wish us all good rest.
HERRICK—*Epitaph on Sir Edward Giles.*

15
Here she lies a pretty bud,
Lately made of flesh and blood;
Who, as soone fell fast asleep,
As her little eyes did peep.
Give her strewings, but not stir
The earth that lightly covers her.
HERRICK—*Upon a Child that Dyed.*

16
Under the shadow of a leafy bough
That leaned toward a singing rivulet,
One pure white stone, whereon, like crown on
brow,
The image of the vanished star was set;
And this was graven on the pure white stone
In golden letters—"WHILE SHE LIVED SHE
SHONE."
JEAN INGELOW—*Star's Monument.* St. 47.

17
The hand of him here torpid lies,
That drew th' essential form of grace,
Here closed in death th' attentive eyes
That saw the manners in the face.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Epitaph for Hogarth.*

18
Sleep undisturbed within this peaceful shrine,
Till angels wake thee with a note like thine.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Epitaph on Claude Phillips.*

19
Underneath this stone doth lie
As much beauty as could die;
Which in life did harbor give
To more virtue than doth live.
If at all she had a fault,
Leave it buried in this vault.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CXXIV. To Lady*
Elizabeth L. H.

20
Underneath this sable herse
Lies the subject of all verse,—
Sydneye's sister, Pembroke's mother.
Death, ere thou hast slaine another,
Faire and learn'd and good as she,
Tyme shall throw a dart at thee.

Attributed to BEN JONSON—Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke. Claimed for SIR THOMAS BROWNE by SIR EGERTON BRYDGES. It is in *Lansdowne MS.* No. 777, in British Museum. *Poems by BROWNE.* Vol. II. P. 342. Ed. by W. C. HAZLITT for the Roxburghe Library.

¹ Here lies one whose name was writ in water.

Engraved on Keats' tombstone at his own desire.
Phrase "writ in water" in HAKEWELL'S *Apologie.* (1635) P. 127. *King Henry VIII.* IV. II.

² I conceive disgust at these impertinent and misbecoming familiarities inscribed upon your ordinary tombstone.

LAMB.

³ Satire does not look pretty upon a tombstone.

LAMB.

⁴ I strove with none, for none was worth my strife;
Nature I loved, and after Nature, Art;
I warmed both hands before the fire of life;
It sinks, and I am ready to depart.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Epitaph on Himself.*

⁵ *Emigravit*, is the inscription on the tombstone where he lies;

Dead he is not, but departed,—for the artist never dies.

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg.*

⁶ Here lie I, Martin Elginbrodde:
Have mercy o' my soul, Lord God;
As I wad do, were I Lord God,
And ye were Martin Elginbrodde.

GEORGE McDONALD—*David Elginbrod.* Ch. XIII.

⁷ The shameless Chloe placed on the tombs of her seven husbands the inscription, "The work of Chloe." How could she have expressed herself more plainly?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. IX. Ep. 15.

⁸ This work, newly revised and improved by its great Author, will reappear in a splendid day.

Epitaph on OSCAR MEADER in a church in Berlin.
(See also CAPEN)

⁹ Ci gît l'enfant gâté du monde qu'il gâta.

Here lies the child spoiled by the world which he spoiled.

BARONNE de MONTOLIEU—*Epitaph on Voltaire.*

¹⁰ Requiescat in pace.

May he rest in peace.

Order of the Mass.

(See also ENNIUS)

¹¹ Beneath this stone old Abraham lies;
Nobody laughs and nobody cries.
Where he is gone, and how he fares,
Nobody knows and nobody cares.

On the monument of ABRAHAM NEWLAND, principal cashier of the Bank of England.
(Died, 1807. His own lines.)

¹² Jacet ecce Tibullus;
Vix manet e toto parva quod urna capit.

Here lies Tibullus; of all that he was there scarcely remains enough to fill a small urn.

OVID—*Amorum.* Bk. III. 9, 39.

¹³ Molliter ossa cubent.
May his bones rest gently.

OVID—*Heroides.* VII. 162.

(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴ "In his last binn Sir Peter lies."

* * * *

He kept at true humour's mark

The social flow of pleasure's tide:

He never made a brow look dark,

Nor caused a tear, but when he died.

THOS. LOVE PEACOCK—*To Sir Peter.*

(See also POPE, but BEAUMONT under ROY-ALTY)

¹⁵ Postquam est mortem aptus Plautus: comœdia luget

Scena deserta, dein risus ludus jocusque

Et numeri innumeri simul omnes collacrumarunt.

Plautus has prepared himself for a life beyond the grave; the comic stage deserted weeps; laughter also and jest and joke; and poetic and prosaic will bewail his loss together.
Epitaph of PLAUTUS, by himself.

¹⁶ Under this marble, or under this sill,
Or under this turf, or e'en what they will,

Whatever an heir, or a friend in his stead,

Or any good creature shall lay o'er my head,

Lies one who ne'er car'd, and still cares not a pin

What they said or may say of the mortal within;
But who, living and dying, serene, still and free,
Trusts in God that as well as he was he shall be.

POPE—*Epitaph.*

¹⁷ Kneller, by Heaven and not a master taught
Whose art was nature, and whose pictures thought,
* * * *

Living great Nature fear'd he might outvie
Her works; and dying, fears herself may die.

POPE—Inscription on the monument of SIR GEOFFREY KNELLER in Westminster Abbey.

Imitated from the epitaph on RAPHAEL, in the Pantheon at Rome.

¹⁸ To this sad shrine, whoe'er thou art! draw near!
Here lies the friend most lov'd, the son most dear;

Who ne'er knew joy but friendship might divide,
Or gave his father grief but when he died.

POPE—*Epitaph on Harcourt.*

(See also PEACOCK)

¹⁹ Nihil unquam peccavit, nisi quod mortua est.

She never did wrong in any way, unless in the fact that she died.

On a wife's tomb at Rome.

²⁰ Calmly he looked on either Life, and here
Saw nothing to regret, or there to fear:

From Nature's temp'rate feast rose satisfy'd,
Thank'd Heaven that he had lived, and that he died.

POPE—*Epitaph X.*

¹
Statesman, yet friend to truth! of soul sincere,
In action faithful, and in honour clear;
Who broke no promise, served no private end,
Who gained no title, and who lost no friend,
Ennobled by himself, by all approved,
And praised, unenvied, by the muse he loved.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epistle V. L. 67. (To Addison.)

(See also CRAGGS)

²
Heralds and statesmen, by your leave,
Here lies what once was Matthew Prior;
The son of Adam and of Eve;
Can Bourbon or Nassau go higher?
PRIOR—*Epitaph*. *Extempore*. (As given in original edition.)

³
Johnny Carnegie lais heer
Descendit of Adam and Eve,
Gif ony cou gang hieher,
I'se willing give him leve.
Epitaph in an old Scottish Churchyard.

⁴ In Fortunam
Inveni portum spes et fortuna valet
Nil mihi vobiscum ludite nunc alios.
Mine haven's found; Fortune and Hope, adieu.
Mock others now, for I have done with you.
Inscription on the tomb of FRANCESCO PUCCI in the church of St. Onuphrius, (St. Onofrio), Rome. Translation by BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Memb. 6. Quoted by him as a saying of PRUDENTIUS. Attributed to JANUS PANONIUS. See JANI PANONI—*Onofrio*. Pt. II. Folio 70. Found in LAURENTIUS SCHRAEDER's *Monumenta Italica*, Folio *Helmstedtii*. P. 164. Attributed to CARDINAL LA MARCK in foot-note to LE SAGE's *Gil Blas*.

⁵
Jam portum inveni, Spes et Fortuna valet.
Nil mihi vobiscum est, ludite nunc alios.
Fortune and Hope farewell! I've found the port;
You've done with me: go now, with others sport.
Version of the GREEK epigram in the *Anthologia*. Trans. by MERIVALE. Latin by THOMAS MORE, in the *Progymnasmata* prefixed to first ed. of MORE's *Epigrams*. (1520)

⁶
Avete multum, Spesque, Forsque; sum in vado.
Qui pone sint illudite; haud mea interest.
Version of the GREEK epigram in DR. WELLESLEY's *Anthologia Polyglotta*. P. 464. Ed. 1849.

⁷
Speme e Fortuna, addio; che' in porto entrai.
Schernite gli altri; ch'io vi spregio omai.
Version of the GREEK epigram by LUIGI ALAMANNI.

⁸
I came at morn—'twas spring, I smiled,
The fields with green were clad;
I walked abroad at noon,—and lo!
'Twas summer,—I was glad;
I sate me down; 'twas autumn eve,
And I with sadness wept;
I laid me down at night, and then
'Twas winter,—and I slept.
MARY PYPER—*Epitaph*. *A Life*. Same on a

tombstone in Massachusetts. See *New-haven Mag.* Dec., 1863.

⁹
The world's a book, writ by th' eternal Art
Of the great Maker; printed in man's heart;
'Tis falsely printed though divinely penn'd,
And all the *Errata* will appear at th' end.

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies*.

¹⁰
The World's a Printing-House, our words, our thoughts,
Our deeds, are characters of several sizes.
Each Soul is a Compositor, of whose faults
The Levies are Correctors; Heaven Revises.
Death is the common Press, from whence being driven,
We're gather'd, Sheet by Sheet, and bound for Heaven.

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies*.

(See also CAPEN)

¹¹
She was—but room forbids to tell thee what—
Sum all perfection up, and she was—that.

QUARLES—*Epitaph on LADY LUCHYN*.

¹²
Warm summer sun, shine friendly here;
Warm western wind, blow kindly here;
Green sod above, rest light, rest light—
Good-night, Annette!
Sweetheart, good-night.

ROBERT RICHARDSON, in his collection, *Willow and Wattle*. P. 35.

¹³
Warm summer sun shine kindly here;
Warm southern wind blow softly here;
Green sod above lie light, lie light—
Good night, dear heart, good night, good night.
RICHARDSON's lines on the tombstone of SUSIE CLEMENS as altered by MARK TWAIN (S. L. Clemens).

¹⁴
Quod expendi habui
Quod donavi habeo
Quod servavi peridi.
That I spent that I had
That I gave that I have
That I left that I lost.
Epitaph under an effigy of a priest. T. F. RAVENSHAW's *Antiente Epitaphes*. P. 5.
WEEVER's *Funeral Monuments*. Ed. 1631. P. 581. PETTIGREW's *Chronicles of the Tombs*. (See also GESTA ROMANORUM)

¹⁵
Ecce quod expendi habui, quod donavi habeo,
quod negavi punior, quod servavi peridi.
On Tomb of JOHN KILLUNGWORTH. (1412)
In Pitson Church, Bucks, England.

¹⁶
Lo, all that ever I spent, that sometime had I;
All that I gave in good intent, that now have I;
That I never gave, nor lent, that now aby I;
That I kept till I went, that lost I.

Trans. of the Latin on the brasses of a priest at St. Albans, and on a brass as late as 1584 at St. Olave's, Hart Street, London.

¹⁷
It that I gife, I haif,
It that I len, I craif,
It that I spend, is myue,
It that I leif, I tyne.

On very old stone in Scotland. HACKETT's *Epitaphs*. Vol. I. P. 32. (Ed. 1737)

¹
Howe: Howe: who is heare:
I, Robin of Doncaster, and Margaret my feare.
That I spent, that I had;
That I gave, that I have;
That I left, that I lost.
Epitaph of ROBERT BYRKES, in Doncaster Church. RICHARD GOUGH—Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain.
(See also RAVENSHAW)

²
The earthe goeth on the earthe
Glisteringe like gold;
The earthe goeth to the earthe
Sooner than it wold;
The earthe builds on the earthe
Castles and Towers;
The earthe says to the earthe
All shall be ours.
Epitaph in T. F. RAVENSHAW's *Antiente Epitaphes*. (1878) P. 158. Also in *The Scotch Haggis*. Edinburgh, 1822. For variation of same see Montgomery—*Christian Poets*. P. 58. 3rd ed. Note states it is by WILLIAM BILLYNG, *Five Wounds of Christ*. From an old MS. in the possession of WILLIAM BATEMAN, of Manchester. The epitaph to ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, time of Edward III, is the same. See WEAVER's *Funeral Monuments*. (1631) Facsimile discovered in the chapel of the Guild of the Holy Cross, at Stratford. See FISHER's *Illustrations of the Paintings*, etc. (1802) Ed. by J. G. NICHOLS.

³
Earth walks on Earth,
Glittering in gold;
Earth goes to Earth,
Sooner than it wold;
Earth builds on Earth,
Palaces and towers;
Earth says to Earth,
Soon, all shall be ours.
SCOTT—*Unpublished Epigram. In Notes and Queries*. May 21, 1853. P. 498.

⁴
Traveller, let your step be light,
So that sleep these eyes may close,
For poor Scarron, till to-night,
Ne'er was able e'en to doze.
SCARRON—*Epitaph written by himself*.

⁵
Sit tua terra levis.
May the earth rest lightly on thee.
SENECA—*Epigram II. Ad Corsican*.
MARTIAL—*Epigram V. 35; IX. 30. 11.*
(See also BEAUMONT)

⁶
Good Frend for Jesvs Sake Forbeare,
To Digg the Dvst Encloased Heare.
Blese be ye Man yt Spares Thes Stones.
And Cvrst be he yt Moves my Bones.
Epitaph on Shakespeare's Tombstone at Stratford-on-Avon. (Said to be chosen by him, but not original.)

⁷
After your death you were better have a bad
epitaph than their ill report while you live.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 548.

⁸
Either our history shall with full mouth
Speak freely of our acts, or else our grave,
Like Turkish mute, shall have a tongueless
mouth,
Not worshipp'd with a waxen epitaph.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 230.

⁹
You cannot better be employ'd, Bassanio,
Than to live still and write mine epitaph.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 117.

¹⁰
On your family's old monument
Hang mournful epitaphs.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 208.

¹¹
And if your love
Can labour aught in sad invention,
Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb
And sing it to her bones, sing it to-night.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 291.

¹²
Of comfort no man speak:
Let's talk of graves, of worms and epitaphs.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 144.

¹³
These are two friends whose lives were undivided:
So let their memory be, now they have glided
Under the grave; let not their bones be parted,
For their two hearts in life were single-hearted.
SHELLEY—*Epitaph*.

¹⁴
He will be weighed again
At the Great Day,
His rigging refitted,
And his timbers repaired,
And with one broadside
Make his adversary
Strike in his turn.
SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle. Vol. III. Ch. VII. Epitaph on Commodore Trunnion.*
(See also CAPEN)

¹⁵
Let no man write my epitaph; let my grave
Be uninscribed, and let my memory rest
Till other times are come, and other men,
Who then may do me justice.
SOUTHEY. Written after Reading the Speech
of ROBERT EMMET.
(See also EMMET)

¹⁶
The turf has drank a
Widow's tear;
Three of her husbands
Slumber here.
Epitaph at Staffordshire.

¹⁷
Here lies one who meant well, tried a little, failed
much.
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon*.

¹⁸
I, whom Apollo sometime visited,
Or feigned to visit, now, my day being done,
Do slumber wholly, nor shall know at all
The weariness of changes; nor perceive
Immeasurable sands of centuries
Drink up the blanching ink, or the loud sound
Of generations beat the music down.
STEVENSON. Epitaph for himself.

¹
Now when the number of my years
Is all fulfilled and I
From sedentary life
Shall rouse me up to die,
Bury me low and let me lie
Under the wide and starry sky.
Joying to live, I joyed to die,
Bury me low and let me lie.
STEVENSON. Poem written, 1879. Probably
original of his *Requiem*.

²
Under the wide and starry sky,
Dig the grave and let me lie;
Glad did I live and gladly die,
And I laid me down with a will.
This be the verse you grave for me:
"Here he lies, where he longed to be;
Home is the sailor, home from the sea,
And the hunter home from the hill."
STEVENSON—*Requiem* written for himself.
Engraved on his tombstone.

³
To the down Bow of Death
His Forte gave way,
All the Graces in sorrow were drown'd;
Hallelujah Cresendo
Shall be his glad lay
When Da'Capo the Trumpet shall sound.
Epitaph to SAMUEL TAYLOR, in Youlgreaves
Churchyard, Derbyshire, England.

⁴
Thou third great Canning, stand among our best
And noblest, now thy long day's work hath
ceased,
Here silent in our minster of the West
Who wert the voice of England in the East.
TENNYSON—*Epitaph on Lord Stratford De
Redcliffe*.

⁵
Ne'er to these chambers where the mighty rest,
Since their foundation came a nobler guest;
Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit or more welcome shade.
THOMAS TICKELL—*Ode on the Death of Addison*.
Later placed on ADDISON's tomb in Henry
the VII Chapel, Westminster.

⁶
Then haste, kind Death, in pity to my age,
And clap the Finis to my life's last page.
May Heaven's great Author my foul proof revise,
Cancel the page in which my error lies,
And raise my form above the etherial skies.
* * * * *

The stubborn *pressman's* form I now may scoff;
Revised, corrected, finally worked off!
C. H. TIMBERLEY, ed. *Songs of the Press*.
(1845) (See also CAPEN)

⁷
Mantua me genuit; Calabri rapuere; tenet nunc
Parthenope. Cecini pascua, rura, duces.
Mantua bore me; the people of Calabria
carried me off; Parthenope (Naples) holds me
now. I have sung of pastures, of fields, of
chieftains.
VERGIL's *Epitaph*. Said to be by himself.

⁸
Here in this place sleeps one whom love
Caused, through great cruelty to fall.
A little scholar, poor enough,
Whom François Villon men did call.

No scrap of land or garden small
He owned. He gave his goods away,
Table and trestles, baskets—all;
For God's sake say for him this Lay.
FRANÇOIS VILLON. His own Epitaph.

⁹
He directed the stone over his grave to be
thus inscribed:
Hie jacet hujus Sententiæ primus Author:
Disputandi pruritus ecclesiarum scabies.
Nomen alias quære.
Here lies the first author of this sentence;
"The itch of disputation will prove the scab of
the Church." Inquire his name elsewhere.
IZAAB WALTON—*Life of Wotton*.
(See WOTTON under CHURCHES)

¹⁰
The poet's fate is here in emblem shown,
He asked for bread, and he received a stone.
SAMUEL WESLEY—*Epigrams*. On Butler's
Monument in Westminster Abbey.

¹¹
Here lies, in a "horizontal" position
The "outside" case of
Peter Pendulum, watch-maker.
He departed this life "wound up"
In hopes of being "taken in hand" by his Maker,
And of being thoroughly "cleaned, repaired"
and "set a-going"
In the world to come.
C. H. WILSON—*Polyantha*. *Epitaph on a
Watch-maker*. Transcribed from Abercon-
way Churchyard.

¹²
O what a monument of glorious worth,
When in a new edition he comes forth,
Without erratas, may we think he'll be
In leaves and covers of eternity!
BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE—*Lines on John Cot-
ton*. (1652)
(See also CAPEN)

¹³
He first deceas'd; she for a little tri'd
To live without him, lik'd it not, and died.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*Upon the Death of Sir
Albertus Morton's Wife*.

¹⁴
Si monumentum requiris circumspecte.
If you would see his monument look around.
*Inscription on the tomb of Sir Christopher Wren
in St. Paul's, London*. Written by his son.
Trans. by ROGERS—*Italy*. Florence.

EQUALITY

¹⁵
Men are made by nature unequal. It is vain,
therefore, to treat them as if they were equal.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Party Politics.

¹⁶
Sir, your levellers wish to level down as far as
themselves; but they cannot bear levelling up to
themselves.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1763)

¹⁷
For the colonel's lady an' Judy O'Grady,
Are sisters under their skins.
KIPLING—*Barrack Room Ballads*. *Introduc-
tion*.

- 1
Par in parem imperium non habet.
An equal has no power over an equal.
Law Maxim.
- 2
Quod ad jus naturale attinet, omnes homines
æquales sunt.
All men are equal before the natural law.
Law Maxim.
- 3
Fourscore and seven years ago, our fathers
brought forth on this continent a new nation,
conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the propo-
sition that all men are created equal.
LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address*. Nov. 19, 1863.
(See also ADAMS under RIGHTS)
- 4
For some must follow, and some command
Though all are made of clay!
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 6.
- 5
Among unequals what society
Can sort, what harmony, or true delight?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 383.
- 6
Et sceleratis sol oritur.
The sun shines even on the wicked
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. III. 25.
- 7
Equality of two domestic powers
Breeds scrupulous faction.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 47.
- 8
Mean and mighty, rotting
Together, have one dust.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 246.
- 9
Heralds, from off our towers we might behold,
From first to last, the onset and retire
Of both your armies; whose equality
By our best eyes cannot be censured:
Blood hath bought blood and blows have
answer'd blows;
Strength match'd with strength, and power
confronted power:
Both are alike; and both alike we like.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 325.
- 10
She in beauty, education, blood,
Holds hand with any princess of the world.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 493.
- 11
The trickling rain doth fall
Upon us one and all;
The south-wind kisses
The saucy milkmaid's cheek,
The nun's, demure and meek,
Nor any misses.
E. C. STEDMAN—*A Madrigal*. St. 3.
- 12
Equality is the life of conversation; and he
is as much out who assumes to himself any
part above another, as he who considers himself
below the rest of the society.
STEELE—*Tatler*. No. 225.
- 13
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Must be as low as ours.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. Bk. II.
Hymn 63.

ERROR

- 14
The truth is perilous never to the true,
Nor knowledge to the wise; and to the fool,
And to the false, error and truth alike,
Error is worse than ignorance.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Mountain Sunrise*.
- 15
Have too rashly charged the troops of error
and remain as trophies unto the enemies of truth.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I.
Sec. VI.
- 16
Mistake, error, is the discipline through which
we advance.
CHANNING—*Address on The Present Age*.
- 17
Errare mehercule malo cum Platone, quem tu
quanti facias, scio quam cum istis vera sentire.
By Hercules! I prefer to err with Plato,
whom I know how much you value, than to
be right in the company of such men.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 17.
- 18
The cautious seldom err.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. IV. Ch. XXIII.
- 19
Man on the dubious waves of error toss'd.
COWPER—*Poem on Truth*. L. 1.
- 20
Errors, like straws, upon the surface flow;
He who would search for pearls, must dive below.
DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Prologue.
- 21
Brother, brother; we are both in the wrong.
GAY—*Beggar's Opera*. Act II. Sc. 2.
- 22
Est giebt Menschen die gar nicht irren, weil
sie sich nichts Vernünftiges vorsetzen.
There are men who never err, because they
never propose anything rational.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.
- 23
Es irrt der Mensch so lang er strebt.
While man's desires and aspirations stir,
He can not choose but err.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Prolog im Himmel. Der Herr.
L. 77.
- 24
Ille sinistrorsum hic dextrorsum abit, unus utrique
Error, sed variis illudit partibus.
One goes to the right, the other to the left;
both are wrong, but in different directions.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 50.
- 25
Dark Error's other hidden side is truth.
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.
- 26
Quand tout le monde a tort, tout le monde a
raison.
When every one is in the wrong, every one
is in the right.
LA CHAUSSEE—*La Gouvernante*. I. 3.
- 27
Knowledge being to be had only of visible and
certain truth, error is not a fault of our knowledge,
but a mistake of our judgment, giving assent to
that which is not true.
LOCKE—*Essay Concerning Human Under-
standing*. Bk. IV. Of Wrong Assent or Error.
Ch. XX.

¹ Sometimes we may learn more from a man's errors than from his virtues.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. IV. Ch. III.

² Errare humanus est.
To err is human.

MELCHIOR DE POLINAC—*Anti-Lucretius*. V. 58.

GILBERTUS COGNATUS—*Adagia*. SENECA—

Bk. IV. *Declam.* 3. Agam, 267. Other

forms of same found in DEMOSTHENES—*De*

Corona. V. IX. EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus*.

615. HOMER—*Iliad*. IX. 496. LUCAN—

Demon. 7. MARCUS ANTONINUS. IX. 11.

MENANDER—*Fragments*. 499. PLAUTUS—

Merc. II. 2. 48. SEVERUS OF ANTIOCH—

Ep. I. 20. SOPHOCLES—*Antigone*. 1023.

THEOGNIS. V. 327. Humanum fuit errare.

ST. AUGUSTINE—*Sermon* 164. 14. . . .

possum falli, ut homo. CICERO—*Ad Atti-*

cum. XIII. 21. 5. Cuiusvis hominis est

errare, nullius nisi insipientis in errore per-

severare. CICERO—*Phillipics*. XII. 2. 5.

(Same idea in his *De Invent.* II. 3. 9.)

ERASSE humanus est. ST. JEROME—*Epis-*

tolæ. LVII. 12. Also in *Adv. Ruf.* III.

33. 36. Nemo nostrum non peccat. Homines

sumus, non dei. PETRONIUS—*Satyricon*.

Ch. 75. Ch. 130. Decipi . . . humanus

est. PLUTARCH. Stephanus's ed. Ch.

XXXI. Per humanas, inquit, errates.

SENECA—*Rhetoric*. *Excerpta ex Contro-*

versis. IV. III. Censen hominem me esse?

erravi. TERENCE—*Adelphi*. IV. II. 40.

³ Les plus courtes erreurs sont toujours les meilleures.
The smallest errors are always the best.
MOLIÈRE—*L'Etourdi*. IV. 4.
(See also CHARRON under FOLLY)

⁴ The man who makes no mistakes does not usually make anything.

EDWARD J. PHELPS. *Speech at Mansion House*,

London, Jan. 24, 1889, quoting Bishop

W. C. MAGEE of Peterborough, in 1863.

⁵ For to err in opinion, though it be not the part of wise men, is at least human.

PLUTARCH—*Morals*. *Against Colotes the Epi-*

curæan.

⁶ Some positive persisting fops we know,
Who, if once wrong, will needs be always so;
But you with pleasure own your errors past,
And make each day a critique on the last.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 9.

⁷ When people once are in the wrong,
Each line they add is much too long;
Who fastest walks, but walks astray,
Is only furthest from his way.

PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto III. L. 194.

⁸ How far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell;
Striving to better, oft we mar what's well.

KING LEAR. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 368.

⁹ Purposes mistook
Fall'n on the inventors' heads.

HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 395.

¹⁰ The error of our eye directs our mind:
What error leads must err.
TROILUS and CRESSIDA. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 110.

¹¹ Shall error in the round of time
Still father Truth?
TENNYSON—*Love and Duty*.

¹² The progress of rivers to the ocean is not so rapid as that of man to error.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Rivers*.

ESTRIDGE

¹³ Prince Edward all in gold, as he great Jove had been,
The Mountfords all in plumes, like estridges were seen.
DRAYTON—*Poly-Olbion*. St. 22.

¹⁴ All furnish'd, all in arms;
All plum'd, like estridges that with the wind
Baited, like eagles having lately bath'd.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 97.

ETERNITY (See also FUTURITY)

¹⁵ Eternity! thou pleasing dreadful thought!
Through what variety of untried being,
Through what new scenes and changes must we pass!

ADDISON—CATO. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁶ Then gazing up 'mid the dim pillars high,
The foliaged marble forest where ye lie,
Hush, ye will say, it is eternity!
This is the glimmering verge of heaven, and there
The columns of the heavenly palaces.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Tomb*.

¹⁷ The created world is but a small parenthesis in eternity.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Works*. Bohn's ed.

Vol. III. P. 143.

(See also DONNE)

¹⁸ Eternity forbids thee to forget.
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I. St. 23.

¹⁹ Vain, weak-built isthmus, which dost proudly rise

Up between two eternities!
COWLEY—*Ode on Life and Fame*. L. 18.
(See also MILTON)

²⁰ Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal Now does always last.

COWLEY— *Davideis*. Bk. I. L. 360.

²¹ Eternity is not an everlasting flux of time,
but time is as a short parenthesis in a long period.

DONNE—*Book of Devotions Meditation* 14. (1624) (See also BROWNE)

²² Summarum summa est æternum.

The sum total of all sums total is eternal (meaning the universe).

LUCRETIVUS—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 817.

Also Bk. V. 362.

1 That golden key,
That opes the palace of eternity.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 13.

2 (Eternity) a moment standing still for ever.
JAMES MONTGOMERY.

3 This speck of life in time's great wilderness
This narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless seas,
The past, the future, two eternities!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*. St. 42.
(See also COWLEY)

4 Those spacious regions where our fancies roam,
Pain'd by the past, expecting ills to come,
In some dread moment, by the fates assign'd,
Shall pass away, nor leave a rack behind;
And Time's revolving wheels shall lose at last
The speed that spins the future and the past:
And, sovereign of an undisputed throne,
Awful eternity shall reign alone.
PETRARCH—*Triumph of Eternity*. L. 102.

5 The time will come when every change shall
cease,
This quick revolving wheel shall rest in peace:
No summer then shall glow, nor winter freeze;
Nothing shall be to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal now shall ever last.
PETRARCH—*Triumph of Eternity*. L. 117.

6 Was man von der Minute ausgeschlagen
Gibt keine Ewigkeit zurück.
Eternity gives nothing back of what one
leaves out of the minutes.
SCHILLER—*Resignation*. St. 18.

7 The Pilgrim of Eternity, whose fame
Over his living head like Heaven is bent,
An early but enduring monument,
Came, veiling all the lightnings of his song
In sorrow.
SHELLEY—*Adonais*. XXX.

8 Life, like a dome of many-coloured glass,
Stains the white radiance of eternity.
SHELLEY—*Adonais*. LII.

9 In time there is no present,
In eternity no future,
In eternity no past.
TENNYSON—*The "How" and "Why."*

10 And can eternity belong to me,
Poor pensioner on the bounties of an hour?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 66.

EVENING

11 At the close of the day, when the hamlet is still
And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove,
When nought but the torrent is heard on the hill
And nought but the nightingale's song in the
grove.
JAMES BEATTIE—*Hermit*.

12 And whiter grows the foam,
The small moon lightens more;
And as I turn me home,
My shadow walks before.
ROBERT BRIDGES—*The Clouds have left the Sky*.

13 To me at least was never evening yet
But seemed far beautifuller than its day.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
Pompilia. L. 357.

14 Hath thy heart within thee burned,
At evening's calm and holy hour?
S. G. BULFINCH—*Meditation*.

15 It is the hour when from the boughs
The nightingale's high note is heard;
It is the hour when lovers' vows
Seem sweet in every whispered word;
And gentle winds, and waters near,
Make music to the lonely ear.
Each flower the dews have lightly wet,
And in the sky the stars are met,
And on the wave is deeper blue,
And on the leaf a browner hue,
And in the heaven that clear obscure,
So softly dark, and darkly pure.
Which follows the decline of day,
As twilight melts beneath the moon away.
BYRON—*Parisina*. St. 1.

16 When day is done, and clouds are low,
And flowers are honey-dew,
And Hesper's lamp begins to glow
Along the western blue;
And homeward wing the turtle-doves,
Then comes the hour the poet loves.
GEORGE CROLY—*The Poet's Hour*.

17 The curfew tolls the knell of parting day,
The lowing herd winds slowly o'er the lea,
The ploughman homeward plods his weary way,
And leaves the world to darkness and to me.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
("Herd wind" in 1753 ed. "Knell of part-
ing day" taken from DANTE.)

18 Day hath put on his jacket, and around
His burning bosom buttoned it with stars.
HOLMES—*Evening*.

19 How gently rock yon poplars high
Against the reach of primrose sky
With heaven's pale candles stored.
JEAN INGELOW—*Supper at the Mill*. Song.

20 But when eve's silent footfall steals
Along the eastern sky,
And one by one to earth reveals
Those purer fires on high.
KEBLE—*The Christian Year*. *Fourth Sunday*
After Trinity.

21 Day, like a weary pilgrim, had reached the
western gate of heaven, and Evening stooped
down to unloose the latches of his sandal shoon.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. IV. Ch. V.

22 Now came still evening on; and twilight gray
Had in her sober livery all things clad;
Silence accompanied; for beast and bird,
They to their grassy couch, these to their nests,
Were slunk, all but the wakeful nightingale.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 598.

1
Just then return'd at shut of evening flowers.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 278.

2
Fly not yet, 'tis just the hour
When pleasure, like the midnight flower
That scorns the eye of vulgar light,
Begins to bloom for sons of night,
And maids who love the moon.
MOORE—*Fly Not Yet*.

3
O how grandly cometh Even,
Sitting on the mountain summit,
Purple-vestured, grave, and silent,
Watching o'er the dewy valleys,
Like a good king near his end.
D. M. MULOCK—*A Stream's Singing*.

4
One by one the flowers close,
Lily and dewy rose
Shutting their tender petals from the moon.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Twilight Calm*.

5
Day's lustrous eyes grow heavy in sweet death.
SCHILLER—*The Assignation*. St. 4. LORD
LYTTON'S trans.

6
The pale child, Eve, leading her mother, Night.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 8.

7
The lights begin to twinkle from the rocks:
The long day wanes: the slow moon climbs: the
deep

Moans round with many voices.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 54.

8
I was heavy with the even,
When she lit her glimmering tapers
Round the day's dead sanctities.
I laughed in the morning's eyes.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Hound of Heaven*.
L. 84.

9
The holy time is quiet as a Nun
Breathless with adoration.
WORDSWORTH—*It is a Beauteous Evening*.

EVIL

10
Evil events from evil causes spring.
ARISTOPHANES.

11
Evil and good are God's right hand and left.
BAILEY—*Prelude to Festus*.

12
Evil beginning houres may end in good.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Knight of
Malta*. Act II. Sc. 5.

13
Souvent la peur d'un mal nous conduit dans
un pire.

Often the fear of one evil leads us into a
worse.

BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 64.

14
From envy, hatred, and malice, and all un-
charitableness.

Book of Common Prayer. *Litany*.

15
The world, the flesh, and the devil.
Book of Common Prayer. *Litany*.

16
I have wrought great use out of evil tools.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act III. Sc.
1. L. 49.

17
The authors of great evils know best how to
remove them.

CATO THE YOUNGER'S Advice to the Senate
to put all power into POMPEY's hands.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Younger*.

18
Como el hacer mal viene de natural cosecha,
fácilmente se aprende el hacerle.

Inasmuch as ill-deeds spring up as a spon-
taneous crop, they are easy to learn.
CERVANTES—*Coloquio de los Perros*.

19
Ex malis eligere minima oportere.
Of evils one should choose the least.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. Bk. III. 1. Same
idea in THOMAS À KEMPIS. *Imit Christi*. 3.
12.
(See also ERASMUS, HOOPER, PRIOR)

20
Omne malum nascens facile opprimitur; in-
veteratum fit pleurumque robustius.

Every evil in the bud is easily crushed; as it
grows older, it becomes stronger.
CICERO—*Philippicæ*. V. 11.

21
Touch not; taste not; handle not.
Colossians. II. 21.

22
Evil communications corrupt good manners.
I Corinthians. XV. 33.

(See also MENANDER)

23
Et tous maux sont pareils alors qu'ils sont
extrêmes.

All evils are equal when they are extreme.
CORNEILLE—*Horace*. III. 4.

24
Superbia, invidia ed avarizia sono
Le tre faville che hanno i cori accesi.
Three sparks—pride, envy, and avarice—
have been kindled in all hearts.
DANTE—*Inferno*. VI. 74.

25
E duobus malis minimum eligendum.

Of two evils choose the least.

ERASMUS—*Adages*.

(See also CICERO)

26
Den Bösen sind sie los, die Bösen sind ge-
blieben.

The Evil One has left, the evil ones remain.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 174.

27
Non è male alcuno nelle cose umane che
non abbia congiunto seco qualche bene.

There is no evil in human affairs that has
not some good mingled with it.
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

28
He who does evil that good may come,
pays a toll to the devil to let him into heaven.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*. P.
444.

29
But evil is wrought by want of Thought,
As well as want of Heart!
HOOD—*The Lady's Dream*. St. 16.

1 Of two
Evils we take the less.
HOOKER—*Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk.
V. Ch. LXXXI.
(See also CICERO)

2
Quid nos dura refugimus
Ætas, quid intactum nefasti
Liquimus?

What has this unfeeling age of ours left
untried, what wickedness has it shunned?
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 35. 34.

3
Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil.
Isaiah. V. 20.

4
Magna inter molles concordia.
There is great unanimity among the dis-
solute.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 47.

5
Fere fit malum malo aptissimum.
Evil is fittest to consort with evil.
LIVY—*Annales*. I. 46.

6
Notissimum quodque malum maxime tole-
rabile.
The best known evil is the most tolerable.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXIII. 3.

7
Evil springs up, and flowers, and bears no seed,
And feeds the green earth with its swift decay,
Leaving it richer for the growth of truth.
LOWELL—*Prometheus*. L. 263.

8
Solent occupationis spe vel impune quædam
scelestæ committi.

Wicked acts are accustomed to be done
with impunity for the mere desire of occu-
pation.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia*. XXX.
9.

9
It must be that evil communications corrupt
good dispositions.

MENANDER. Found in DUBNER's edition of
his *Fragments* appended to ARISTOPHANES
in DIDOT's *Bibliotheca Græca*. P. 102. L.
101. Quoted by ST. PAUL. See 1 *Corin-*
thians. XV. 33. Same idea in PLATO—*Re-*
public. 550.

10
Que honni soit celui qui mal y pense.
MÉNAGE. Ascribed to TALLEMANT in the
Historiettes of Tallemant des Reaux. Vol. I.
P. 38. Second ed. Note in Third ed.,
corrects this. Honi soit qui mal y pense.
Evil to him who evil thinks. Motto of the
Order of the Garter. Established by Ed-
ward III, April 23, 1349. See SIR WALTER
SCOTT—*Essay on Chivalry*.

11
And out of good still to find means of evil.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 165.

12
Genus est mortis male vivere.
An evil life is a kind of death.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. III. 4. 75.

13
Mille mali species, mille salutis erunt.
There are a thousand forms of evil; there
will be a thousand remedies.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. V. 26.

14
Omnia perversas possunt corrumpere mentes.
All things can corrupt perverse minds.
OVID—*Tristium*. II. 301.

15
Hoc sustinete, majus ne veniat malum.
Endure this evil lest a worse come upon you.
PHEDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. I. 2. 31.

16
Ut acerbum est, pro benefactis quom mali
messem metas!

How bitter it is to reap a harvest of evil
for good that you have done!
PLAUTUS—*Epidicus*. V. 2. 53.

17
Pulchrum ornatum turpes mores pejus cæno
collinunt.

Bad conduct soils the finest ornament more
than filth.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. I. 3. 133.

18
Male partum male disperit.
Ill gotten is ill spent.
PLAUTUS—*Penulus*. IV. 2. 22.

19
E malis multis, malum, quod minimum est,
id minimum est malum.

Out of many evils the evil which is least is
the least of evils.

PLAUTUS—*Stichus*. Act I. 2.
(See also CICERO)

20
Timely advis'd, the coming evil shun:
Better not do the deed, than weep it done.
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma*. L. 308.

21
Of two evils I have chose the least.
PRIOR—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. I. Ep. IX.
(See also CICERO)

22
Maledicus a malefico non distat nisi occasione.
An evil-speaker differs from an evil-doer
only in the want of opportunity.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII.
9. 9.

23
For the good that I would I do not; but the
evil which I would not, that I do.
Romans. VII. 19.

24
Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with
good.
Romans. XII. 21.

25
Multitudes think they like to do evil; yet
no man ever really enjoyed doing evil since
God made the world.

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice*. Vol. I. Ch. II.

26
Al mondo mal non e senza rimedio.
There is no evil in the world without a
remedy.
SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava*.

1
Das Leben ist der Güter höchstes nicht
Der Uebel grösstes aber ist die Schuld.

Life is not the supreme good, but the supreme evil is to realize one's guilt.
SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*.

2
Das eben ist der Fluch der bösen That,
Das sie fortzeugend immer Böses muss gebären.

The very curse of an evil deed is that it must always continue to engender evil.
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. V. 1.

3
Per scelera semper sceleribus certum est iter.
The way to wickedness is always through wickedness.

SENECA—*Agamemnon*. CXV.

4
Si velis vitii exui, longe a vitiorum exemplis
recedendum est.

If thou wishest to get rid of thy evil propensities, thou must keep far from evil companions.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CIV.

5
Solent suprema facere securos mala.
Desperate evils generally make men safe.

SENECA—*Ædipus*. CCCLXXXVI.

6
Serum est cavendi tempus in mediis malis.
It is too late to be on our guard when we are in the midst of evils.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCCLXXXVII.

7
Magna pars vulgi levis
Odit scelus spectatque.
Most of the giddy rabble hate the evil deed they come to see.

SENECA—*Troades*. XI. 28.

8
The evil that men do lives after them;
The good is oft interred with their bones.

Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 80.

9
But then I sigh; and, with a piece of Scripture,
Tell them that God bids us do good for evil.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 334.

10
We too often forget that not only is there a
"soul of goodness in things evil," but very generally a soul of truth in things erroneous.

SPENCER—*First Principles*.

11
So far any one shuns evils, so far as he does good.

SWEDENBORG—*Doctrine of Life*. 21.

12
Mala mens, malus animus.
A bad heart, bad designs.

TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 137.

13
Aliud ex alio malum.
One evil rises out of another.

TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. V. 7. 17.

14
But, by all thy nature's weakness,
Hidden faults and follies known,
Be thou, in rebuking evil,
Conscious of thine own.

WHITTIER—*What the Voice Said*. St. 15.

EVOLUTION (See also GROWTH, PROGRESS)

15
The stream of tendency in which all things seek to fulfil the law of their being.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. Used also by EMERSON.
(See also HAZLITT, WORDSWORTH)

16
Observe constantly that all things take place by change, and accustom thyself to consider that the nature of the Universe loves nothing so much as to change the things which are, and to make new things like them.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. Ch. IV. 36.

17
The rise of every man he loved to trace,
Up to the very pod O!
And, in baboons, our parent race
Was found by old Monboddó.

Their A, B, C, he made them speak,
And learn their qui, quæ, quod, O!
Till Hebrew, Latin, Welsh, and Greek
They knew as well's Monboddó!
Ballad in *Blackwood's Mag.* referring to the originator of the monkey theory, JAMES BURNETT (Lord Monboddó).

18
A fire-mist and a planet,
A crystal and a cell,
A jellyfish and a saurian,
And caves where the cavemen dwell;
Then a sense of law and beauty,
And a face turned from the clod—
Some call it Evolution,
And others call it God.

W. H. CAREUTH—*Each in his Own Tongue*.

19
There was an ape in the days that were earlier,
Centuries passed and his hair became curlier;
Centuries more gave a thumb to his wrist—
Then he was a MAN and a Positivist.

MORTIMER COLLINS—*The British Birds*. St. 5.

20
I have called this principle, by which each slight variation, if useful, is preserved, by the term of Natural Selection.

CHARLES DARWIN—*The Origin of Species*. Ch. III.

21
The expression often used by Mr. Herbert Spencer of the Survival of the Fittest is more accurate, and is sometimes equally convenient.

CHARLES DARWIN—*The Origin of Species*. Ch. III. (See also SPENCER)

22
Till o'er the wreck, emerging from the storm,
Immortal NATURE lifts her changeful form:
Mounts from her funeral pyre on wings of flame,
And soars and shines, another and the same.

ERASMUS DARWIN—*Botanic Garden*. Pt. I. Canto IV. L. 389.

23
Said the little Eohippus,
"I am going to be a horse,
And on my middle fingernails
To run my earthly course!"

I'm going to have a flowing tail!
I'm going to have a mane!
I'm going to stand fourteen hands high
On the Psychozoic plain!"

CHARLOTTE P. S. GILMAN—*Similar cases*.

1
A mighty stream of tendency.
HAZLITT—*Essay. Why Distant Objects Please.*
(See also ARNOLD)

2
Or ever the knightly years were gone
With the old world to the grave,
I was a king in Babylon
And you were a Christian Slave.
W. F. HENLEY—*Echoes.* XXXVII.

3
Children, behold the Chimpanzee;
He sits on the ancestral tree
From which we sprang in ages gone.
I'm glad we sprang: had we held on,
We might, for aught that I can say,
Be horrid Chimpanzees to-day.
OLIVER HERFORD—*The Chimpanzee.*

4
We seem to exist in a hazardous time,
Driftin' along here through space;
Nobody knows just when we begun,
Or how fur we've gone in the race.
BEN KING—*Evolution.*

5
Pouter, tumbler, and fantail are from the same
source;
The racer and hack may be traced to one
Horse;
So men were developed from monkeys of
course,
Which nobody can deny.
LORD NEAVES—*The Origin of Species.*

6
I was at Euphorbus at the siege of Troy.
PYTHAGORAS.
(See also THOREAU)

7
Equidem æterna constitutione crediderim nexu-
que causarum latentium et multo ante destina-
tarum suum quemque ordinem immutabili lege
percurrere.

For my own part I am persuaded that every-
thing advances by an unchangeable law through
the eternal constitution and association of lat-
ent causes, which have been long before pre-
destinated.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni.* V. 11. 10.

8
When you were a tadpole and I was a fish, in
the Palæozoic time
And side by side in the sluggish tide, we sprawled
in the ooze and slime.

LANGDON SMITH—*A Toast to a Lady. (Evo-
lution.)* Printed in *The Scrap Book*, April,
1906.

9
Civilization is a progress from an indefinite,
incoherent homogeneity toward a definite, co-
herent heterogeneity.

HERBERT SPENCER—*First Principles.* Ch.
XVI. Par. 138; also Ch. XVII. Par. 145.
He summaries the same: From a relatively
diffused, uniform, and indeterminate ar-
rangement to a relatively concentrated,
multiform, and determinate arrangement.

10
This survival of the fittest, which I have here
sought to express in mechanical terms, is that
which Mr. Darwin has called "natural selection,

or the preservation of favoured races in the
struggle for life."

HERBERT SPENCER—*Principles of Biology.*
Indirect Equilibration.
(See also DARWIN)

11
Out of the dusk a shadow,
Then a spark;
Out of the cloud a silence,
Then a lark;
Out of the heart a rapture,
Then a pain;
Out of the dead, cold ashes,
Life again.

JOHN BANISTER TABB—*Evolution.*

12
The Lord let the house of a brute to the soul of
a man,
And the man said, "Am I your debtor?"
And the Lord—"Not yet: but make it as clean
as you can,
And then I will let you a better."
TENNYSON—*By an Evolutionist.*

13
Is there evil but on earth? Or pain in every
peopled sphere?
Well, be grateful for the sounding watchword
"Evolution" here.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After.*
L. 198.

14
Evolution ever climbing after some ideal good
And Reversion ever dragging Evolution in the
mud.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After.*
L. 200.

15
When I was a shepherd on the plains of Assyria.
THOREAU.
(See also PYTHAGORAS)

16
And hear the mighty stream of tendency
Uttering, for elevation of our thought,
A clear sonorous voice, inaudible
To the vast multitude.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion.* IX. 87.
(See also ARNOLD)

EXAMPLE

17
Example is the school of mankind, and they
will learn at no other.
BURKE—*Letter I. On a Regicide Peace.* Vol.
V. P. 331.

18
Illustrious Predecessor.
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present
Discontents.* (Edition 1775)
(See also FIELDING, VAN BUREN)

19
Why doth one man's yawning make another
yawn?
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I.
Sec. II. Memb. 3. Subsect. 2.

20
This noble ensample to his sheepe he gaf,—
That firste he wroughte and afterward he taughte.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Prologue.* L.
496.

1
Quod exemplo fit, id etiam jure fieri putant.
Men think they may justly do that for which
they have a precedent.
CICERO—*Epistles*. IV. 3.

2
Componitur orbis
Regis ad exemplum; nec sic inflectere sensus
Humanos edicta valent, quam vita regentis.
The people are fashioned according to the
example of their kings; and edicts are of less
power than the life of the ruler.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii
Augustii Panegyris*. CCXCIX.

3
Illustrious predecessors.
FIELDING—*Covent Garden Journal*. Jan. 11,
1752. (See also BURKE)

4
Allured to brighter worlds, and led the way.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 170.
(See also HOMER)

5
Since truth and constancy are vain,
Since neither love, nor sense of pain,
Nor force of reason, can persuade,
Then let example be obey'd.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*To
Myra*.

6
Content to follow when we lead the way.
HOMER—*The Iliad*. Bk. X. L. 141. POPE'S
trans. (See also GOLDSMITH)

7
Avidos vicinum funus ut ægros
Exanimat, mortisque metu sibi parcere cogit;
Sic teneros animos aliena opprobria sæpe
Absterrent vitii.
As a neighboring funeral terrifies sick misers,
and fear obliges them to have some regard for
themselves; so, the disgrace of others will often
deter tender minds from vice.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 126.

8
I do not give you to posterity as a pattern to
imitate, but as an example to deter.
JUNIUS—*Letter XII. To the Duke of Grafton*.

9
Unde tibi frontem libertatemque parentis,
Cum facias pejora senex?
Whence do you derive the power and privi-
lege of a parent, when you, though an old man,
do worse things (than your child)?
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 56.

10
L'exemple est un dangereux leurre;
Où la guêpe a passé, le moucheron demeure.
Example is a dangerous lure: where the
wasp got through the gnat sticks fast.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. XVI.

11
Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*.

12
He who should teach men to die, would at the
same time teach them to live.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XIX.

13
He was indeed the glass
Wherein the noble youth did dress themselves.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.

14
Sheep follow sheep.
Talmud. *Ketuboth* 62.

15
Inspicere tamquam in speculum in vitas omnium
Jubeo atque ex aliis sumere exemplum sibi.
We should look at the lives of all as at a
mirror, and take from others an example for
ourselves.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 62.

16
Felix quicumque dolore alterius disces posse
cavere tuo.
Happy thou that learnest from another's
griefs, not to subject thyself to the same.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 6. 43.

17
I tread in the footsteps of illustrious men
... in receiving from the people the sacred
trust confided to my illustrious predecessor.
MARTIN VAN BUREN—*Inaugural Address*.
March 4, 1837.
(See also BURKE)

18
Sequiturque patrem non passibus æquis.
He follows his father with unequal steps.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. II. 724.

EXPECTATION

19
Serene I told my hands and wait,
Nor care for wind or tide nor sea;
I rave no more 'gainst time or fate,
For lo! my own shall come to me.
JOHN BURROUGHS—*Waiting*.

20
"Yet doth he live!" exclaims th' impatient heir,
And sighs for sables which he must not wear.
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I. St. 3.

21
I have known him [Micawber] come home to
supper with a flood of tears, and a declaration
that nothing was now left but a jail; and go to
bed making a calculation of the expense of put-
ting bow-windows to the house, "in case any-
thing turned up," which was his favorite expres-
sion.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XI.

22
I suppose, to use our national motto, *some-
thing will turn up*. [Motto of Vraibleusia.]
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Popanilla*. Ch. VII.

23
He was fash and full of faith that "something
would turn up."
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Tancred*. Bk. III. Ch. VI.

24
Everything comes if a man will only wait.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Tancred*. Bk. IV. Ch.
VIII.

25
What else remains for me?
Youth, hope and love;
To build a new life on a ruined life.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. In the
Garden. Pt. VIII.

¹
Since yesterday I have been in Alcalá.
Erelong the time will come, sweet Preciosa,
When that dull distance shall no more divide us;
And I no more shall scale thy wall by night
To steal a kiss from thee, as I do now.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.

²
Blessed is he who expects nothing for he shall
never be disappointed.

POPE—*Letter to GAY*. Oct. 6, 1727. Called
by POPE and GAY "The Eighth Beatitude."
BISHOP HEBER refers to it as "Swift's
Eighth Beatitude." Also called "The
Ninth Beatitude."

(See also WALCOT)

³
Oft expectation fails and most oft there
Where most it promises, and oft it hits
Where hope is coldest and despair most fits.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
145.

⁴ There have sat
The live-long day, with patient expectation,
To see great Pompey pass the streets of Rome.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 45.

⁵
He hath indeed better bettered expectation
than you must expect of me to tell you how.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
15.

⁶
Promising is the very air o' the time; it opens
the eyes of expectation: performance is ever
the duller for his act; and, but in the plainer
and simpler kind of people, the deed of saying is
quite out of use.

Timon of Athens. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 24.

⁷
Expectation whirls me round.
The imaginary relish is so sweet
That it enchants my sense.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

⁸
'Tis expectation makes a blessing dear;
Heaven were not Heaven, if we knew what it
were.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Against Fruition*.

⁹
Although I enter not,
Yet round about the spot
Ofttimes I hover;
And near the sacred gate,
With longing eyes I wait,
Expectant of her.
THACKERAY—*Pendennis*. At the Church Gate.

¹⁰
'Tis silence all,
And pleasing expectation.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. Spring. L. 160.

¹¹
Blessed are those that nought expect,
For they shall not be disappointed.

JOHN WALCOT—*Ode to Pitt*.
(See also POPE)

¹²
It is folly to expect men to do all that they
may reasonably be expected to do.
WHATELY—*Apophthegms*.

EXPERIENCE

¹³
Suffering brings experience.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 185.

¹⁴
Behold, we live through all things,—famine,
thirst,
Bereavement, pain; all grief and misery,
All woe and sorrow; life inflicts its worst
On soul and body,—but we cannot die,
Though we be sick, and tired, and faint, and
worn,—
Lo, all things can be borne!
ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Endurance*.

¹⁵
By experience we find out a shorter way by a
long wandering. Learning teacheth more in one
year than experience in twenty.
ROGER ASCHAM—*Schoolmaster*.

¹⁶
It is costly wisdom that is bought by experience.
ROGER ASCHAM—*Schoolmaster*.

¹⁷
Oh, who can tell, save he whose heart hath tried?
BYRON—*The Corsair*. Canto I. St. 1.

¹⁸
A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. VII.
Last St.

¹⁹
To show the world what long experience gains,
Requires not courage, though it calls for pains;
But at life's outset to inform mankind
Is a bold effort of a valiant mind.
CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter VII. L. 47.

²⁰
In her experience all her friends relied,
Heaven was her help and nature was her guide.
CRABBE—*Parish Register*. Pt. III.

²¹
Tu proverai sì come sa di sale
Lo pane altrui, e com' è duro calle
Lo scendere e'l salir per l'altrui scale.
Thou shalt know by experience how salt the
savor is of other's bread, and how sad a path
it is to climb and descend another's stairs.
DANTE—*Paradiso*. XVII. 58.

²²
Only so much do I know, as I have lived.
EMERSON—*Oration*. The American Scholar.

²³
Experience is no more transferable in morals
than in art.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Edu-
cation.

²⁴
Experience teaches slowly, and at the cost of
mistakes.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Party, Politics.

²⁵
We read the past by the light of the present,
and the forms vary as the shadows fall, or as
the point of vision alters.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. So-
ciety in Italy in the Last Days of the Roman
Republic.

- 1
Experience join'd with common sense,
To mortals is a providence.
MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen*. L. 312.
- 2
I have but one lamp by which my feet are
guided, and that is the lamp of experience.
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech at Virginia Conven-*
tion. March 23, 1775.
- 3
Stultorum eventus magister est.
Experience is the teacher of fools.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXII. 39.
- 4
One thorn of experience is worth a whole wil-
derness of warning.
LOWELL—*Among my Books*. *Shakespeare*
Once More.
- 5
Semper enim ex aliis alia proserminat usus.
Experience is always sowing the seed of one
thing after another.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 90.
- 6
Experience, next, to thee I owe,
Best guide; not following thee, I had remain'd
In ignorance; thou open'st wisdom's way,
And giv'st access, though secret she retire.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 807.
- 7
What man would be wise, let him drink of the
river
That bears on his bosom the record of time;
A message to him every wave can deliver
To teach him to creep till he knows how to
climb.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.
- 8
Who heeds not experience, trust him not.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.
- 9
Nam in omnibus fere minus valent præcepta
quam experimenta.
In almost everything, experience is more
valuable than precept.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. II. 5. 5.
- 10
I shall the effect of this good lesson keep,
As watchman to my heart.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 45.
- 11
I know
The past and thence I will essay to glean
A warning for the future, so that man
May profit by his errors, and derive
Experience from his folly;
For, when the power of imparting joy
Is equal to the will, the human soul
Requires no other heaven.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. III. L. 6.
- 12
Experientia docet.
Experience teaches.
Founded on TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. V. 6.
- 13
I am a part of all that I have met;
Yet all experience is an arch wherethro'
Gleams that untravell'd world whose margin fades
Forever and forever when I move.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. (Free rendering of
DANTE'S *Inferno*. Canto XVI.)

- 14
And others' follies teach us not,
Nor much their wisdom teaches,
And most, of sterling worth, is what
Our own experience preaches.
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof*; *Lyrical Mono-*
logue.
- 15
Experto credite.
Believe one who has tried it.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. XI. 283.
- 16
Experto crede Roberto.
Believe Robert who has tried it.
A proverb quoted by BURTON—Introduction
to *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Common in the
middle ages. Experto crede Ruberto is
given as a saying in a discourse of ULRICUS
MELITER to SIGISMUND, Archduke of Aus-
tria. (1489) Same in CORONIS—*Apolog.*
pro Erasmo Coll. First version is in an
epitaph in an old chapel of Exeter College.
(1627) LE ROUX DE LINCY traces it to
GOMES de TRIER—*Jardin de Recreation*.
(1611)
- 17
Learn the lesson of your own pain—learn to
seek God, not in any single event of past his-
tory, but in your own soul—in the constant
verifications of experience, in the life of Chris-
tian love.
MRS. HUMPHRY WARD—*Robert Elsmere*.
Ch. XXVII.
- 18
Da dacht ich oft: schwatzt noch so hoch gelehrt,
Man weiss doch nichts, als was man selbst erfährt.
I have often thought that however learned
you may talk about it, one knows nothing
but what he learns from his own experience.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. II. 24.

EXPLANATION

- 19
Jolie hypothèse elle explique tant de choses.
A pretty hypothesis which explains many
things.
Quoted by MR. ASQUITH, Speech in Parlia-
ment, March 29, 1917, as "a saying of a
witty Frenchman."

- 20
Denn wenn sich Jemand versteckt erklärt, so
ist Nichts unhöflicher als eine neue Frage.
For when any one explains himself guarded-
ly, nothing is more uncivil than to put a new
question.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. II.

EXPRESSION

- 21
Preserving the sweetness of proportion and
expressing itself beyond expression.
BEN JONSON—*The Masque of Hymen*.
- 22
Patience and sorrow strove
Who should express her goodliest. You have
seen
Sunshine and rain at once: her smile and tears
Were like a better way.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 18.

EXTREMES

- 1
The fierce extremes of good and ill to brook.
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming*.
(See also MILTON)
- 2
Avoid extremes.
Attributed to CLEOBULUS OF LINDOS.
(See also POPE)
- 3
Thus each extreme to equal danger tends,
Plenty, as well as Want, can separate friends.
COWLEY—*Davideis*. Bk. III. L. 205.
- 4
Extremes meet, and there is no better example
than the haughtiness of humility.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Greatness.
(See also MERCIER)
- 5
Extremes are faulty and proceed from men:
compensation is just, and proceeds from God.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners
of the Present Age*. Ch. XVII.
- 6
Extremes meet.
MERCIER—*Tableaux de Paris*. Vol. IV. Title
of Ch. 348.
(See also EMERSON)
- 7
And feel by turns the bitter change
Of fierce extremes, extremes by change more
fierce.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. II. 599.
(See also CAMPBELL)
- 8
He that had never seen a river imagined the
first he met to be the sea; and the greatest things
that have fallen within our knowledge we con-
clude the extremes that nature makes of the kind.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXVI.
- 9
Avoid Extremes; and shun the fault of such
Who still are pleas'd too little or too much.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 385.
(See also CLEOBULUS)
- 10
Extremes in nature equal good produce;
Extremes in man concur to general use.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 161.
- 11
Extrema primo nemo tentavit loco.
No one tries extreme remedies at first.
SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 153.
- 12
Like to the time o' the year between the ex-
tremes
Of hot and cold, he was nor sad nor merry.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 51.
- 13
Not fearing death, nor shrinking for distress,
But always resolute in most extremes.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 37.
- 14
Who can be patient in such extremes?
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 215.
- 15
And where two raging fires meet together,
They do consume the thing that feeds their fury:
Though little fire grows great with little wind,
Yet extreme gusts will blow out fire and all.
Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 133.

EYES

- 16
O brother, speak with possibilities,
And do not break into these deep extremes.
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1.
- 17
In her eyes a thought
Grew sweeter and sweeter, deepening like the
dawn,
A mystical forewarning.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Pythagoras*.
- 18
A gray eye is a sly eye,
And roguish is a brown one;
Turn full upon me thy eye,—
Ah, how its wavelets drown one!
A blue eye is a true eye;
Mysterious is a dark one,
Which flashes like a spark-sun!
A black eye is the best one.
W. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *Mirsa
Schaffy on Eyes*.
- 19
There are whole veins of diamonds in thine eyes,
Might furnish crowns for all the Queens of earth.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *A Drawing Room*.
- 20
Look babies in your eyes, my pretty sweet one.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Loyal Sub-
ject*.
(See also DONNE, HERRICK, SIDNEY)
- 21
The mind has a thousand eyes,
And the heart but one;
Yet the light of a whole life dies
When love is done.
F. W. BOURDILLON—*Light*.
(See also SYLVESTER, also BOURDILLON under
NIGHT)
- 22
Eyes of gentianellas azure,
Staring, winking at the skies.
E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*.
- 23
Thine eyes are springs in whose serene
And silent waters heaven is seen.
Their lashes are the herbs that look
On their young figures in the brook.
BRYANT—*Oh, Fairest of the Rural Maids*.
- 24
The learned compute that seven hundred and
seven millions of millions of vibrations have pene-
trated the eye before the eye can distinguish
the tints of a violet.
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. VIII. Ch. II.
- 25
The Chinese say that we Europeans have one
eye, they themselves two, all the world else is
blinde.
BURTON—*Anat. of Melancholy*. Ed. 6. P. 40.
(See also ERASMUS)
- 26
Her eye (I'm very fond of handsome eyes)
Was large and dark, suppressing half its fire
Until she spoke, then through its soft disguise
Flash'd an expression more of pride than ire,
And love than either; and there would arise,
A something in them which was not desire,

But would have been, perhaps, but for the soul,
Which struggled through and chasten'd down the whole.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 60.

¹
With eyes that look'd into the very soul—
* * * * *

Bright—and as black and burning as a coal.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 94.

²
In every object there is inexhaustible meaning;
the eye sees in it what the eye brings means
of seeing.

CARLYLE—*Hist. of the French Revolution*. Vol. I. P. 5. People's ed. *Heroes and Hero-Worship, The Hero as Poet; Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. VI; *Review of Vernhagen von Ense's Memoirs*, P. 241. Same idea in GOETHE'S *Zahme Xenien*. III.

³
There are eyes half defiant,
Half meek and compliant;
Black eyes, with a wondrous, witching charm
To bring us good or to work us harm.

PHEBE CARY—*Dove's Eyes*.

⁴
Oculi, tanquam, speculatores, altissimum locum obtinent.

The eyes, like sentinels, hold the highest place in the body.

CICERO—*De Nat. Deorum*. Bk. II. 56.

(See also DU BARTAS)

⁵
The love light in her eye.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE. No. CCXVIII, in *Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics*.

(See also DUFFERIN)

⁶
My eyes make pictures, when they are shut.

COLERIDGE—*A Day-Dream*.

⁷
In the twinkling of an eye.

I Corinthians. XV. 52. *Merchant of Venice*. Act II. Sc. 2.

⁸
Eyes, that displaces
The neighbor diamond, and out-faces
That sun-shine by their own sweet graces.

RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes. To his (Supposed) Mistress*.

⁹
Not in mine eyes alone is Paradise.

DANTE—*Paradise*. XVIII. 21.

¹⁰
Parean l'occhiaje anella senza gemme.

Their eyes seem'd rings from whence the gems were gone.

DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XXIII. 31.

¹¹
He kept him as the apple of his eye.
Deuteronomy. XXXII. 10.

¹²
With affection beaming in one eye and calculation shining out of the other.

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Ch. VIII.

¹³
And pictures in our eyes to get
Was all our propagation.

DONNE—*The Ecstasy*.

(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴
My life lies in those eyes which have me slain.
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet XXIX*. L. 14.

¹⁵
These lovely lamps, these windows of the soul.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. First Week. Sixth Day.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
The love light in your eye.
LADY DUFFERIN—*Irish Emigrant*.
(See also COLERIDGE)

¹⁷
A suppressed resolve will betray itself in the eyes.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss*. Bk. V. Ch. XIV.

¹⁸
An eye can threaten like a loaded and levelled gun, or can insult like hissing or kicking; or, in its altered mood, by beams of kindness, it can make the heart dance with joy.

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life*. Behavior.

¹⁹
Eyes are bold as lions,—roving, running, leaping, here and there, far and near. They speak all languages. They wait for no introduction; they are no Englishmen; ask no leave of age or rank; they respect neither poverty nor riches, neither learning nor power, nor virtue, nor sex, but intrude, and come again, and go through and through you in a moment of time. What inundation of life and thought is discharged from one soul into another through them!

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life*. Behavior.

²⁰
Scitum est inter cæcos luscum require posse.
Among the blind the one-eyed man is king.
ERASMUS—*Adagia, Dignitas et Excellentia et Inequalitas, sub-division, Excel. et Ineq.* (about 1500) Proverbs collected by MICHAEL APOSTOLOS, Cent. VII. 31. Latin given as: Cæcorum in patria luscus rex imperat omnis. Taken from the Greek. See CHILIADES—*Adagiorum*, fifth century, third Chilia No. 96. Earliest use probably in G. FULLENIUS—*Comedy of Acolastus*, trans. by JOHN PALSGRAVE from the Latin. (1540) Quoted by EDMUND CAMPION—*Rationes Decom.* (1581) CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. Bk. 4. Ch. II. Quoted as: Beati monoculi in regione cæcorum. Blessed are the one-eyed in the country of the blind. HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. Also in *Miscellanea*. Pt. II. Fourth Ed. P. 342. JUVENAL—*Satire X*. 227, gives it as: Ambes Perdidit ille oculus et luscis invidet.
(See also BURTON, MARVEL, NÜCHTER, SKELTON)

²¹
To sun myself in Huncamunca's eyes.
HENRY FIELDING—*The Life and Death of Tom Thumb the Great*. Act I. Sc. 3.

²²
Ils sont si transparents qu'ils laissent voir votre ame.

Eyes so transparent,
That through them one sees the soul.

THEOPHILE GAUTIER—*The Two Beautiful Eyes*. (See also MEREDITH)

1
Tell me, eyes, what 'tis ye're seeking;
For ye're saying something sweet,
Fit the ravish'd ear to greet.
Eloquently, softly speaking.
GOETHE—*April*.

2
On woman Nature did bestow two eyes,
Like Hemian's bright lamps, in matchless beauty
shining,
Whose beams do soonest captivate the wise
And wary heads, made rare by art's refining.
ROBERT GREENE—*Philomela*. Sonnet.

3
Wenn ich in deine Augen seh'
So schwindet all' mein Leid und Weh.
When'er into thine eyes I see,
All pain and sorrow fly from me.
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo*. IV.

4
Die blauen Veilchen der Aeugelein.
Those blue violets, her eyes.
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo*. XXXI.

5
I everywhere am thinking
Of thy blue eyes' sweet smile;
A sea of blue thoughts is spreading
Over my heart the while.
HEINE—*New Spring*. Pt. XVIII. St. 2.

6
The eyes have one language everywhere.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

7
The ear is a less trustworthy witness than the eye.
HERODOTUS. 1. 8.

8
Her eyes the glow-worme lend thee,
The shooting starres attend thee;
And the elves also,
Whose little eyes glow
Like the sparks of fire, befriend thee.
HERRICK—*The Night Piece to Julia*.

9
We credit most our sight; one eye doth please
Our trust farre more than ten eare-witnesses.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. The Eyes Before the Ears*.

10
It is an active flame that flies
First to the babies in the eyes.
HERRICK—*The Kiss*.
(See also BEAUMONT)

11
Thine eye was on the censor,
And not the hand that bore it.
HOLMES—*Lines by a Clerk*.

12
Dark eyes—eternal soul of pride!
Deep life in all that's true!

* * *
Away, away to other skies!
Away o'er seas and sands!
Such eyes as those were never made
To shine in other lands.
LELAND—*Callirhoe*.

13
I have neither eyes to see nor tongue to speak
but as the constitution is pleased to direct me,
whose servant I am.
SPEAKER LENTHAL to Charles I. As quoted

by WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Under the Flag*.
Boston, April 21, 1861.
(See also LINCOLN)

14
Der Blick des Forschers fand
Nicht selten mehr, als er zu finden wünschte.
The eye of Paul Pry often finds more than
he wished to find.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 8.

15
As President, I have no eyes but constitution-
al eyes; I cannot see you.
LINCOLN to the South Carolina Commission-
ers. (See also LENTHAL)

16
And thy deep eyes, amid the gloom,
Shine like jewels in a shroud.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Golden Legend*. Pt.
IV.

17
The flash of his keen, black eyes
Forerunning the thunder.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Golden Legend*. Pt.
IV.

18
I dislike an eye that twinkles like a star.
Those only are beautiful which, like the planets,
have a steady, lambent light,—are luminous,
but not sparkling.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. IV.

19
O lovely eyes of azure,
Clear as the waters of a brook that run
Limpid and laughing in the summer sun!
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. I.

20
Within her tender eye
The heaven of April, with its changing light.
LONGFELLOW—*Spirit of Poetry*. L. 45.

21
Since your eyes are so sharpe, that you cannot
only looke through a milstone, but cleane
through the minde.
LYLY—*Euphues and his England*. P. 289.

22
The light of the body is the eye.
Matthew. VI. 22.

23
Where did you get your eyes so blue?
Out of the sky as I came through.
GEO. MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of the North Wind"*. Ch. XXXIII.

24
Those true eyes
Too pure and too honest in aught to disguise
The sweet soul shining through them.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto II. St. 3.
(See also GAUTIER)

25
Among the blind the one-eyed blinkard reigns.
ANDREW MARVEL—*Description of Holland*.
(See also ERASMUS)

26
And looks commercing with the skies,
Thy rapt soul sitting in thine eyes.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 39.
(See also OVID under God)

27
Ladies, whose bright eyes
Rain influence.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 121.

¹
Si vous les voulez aimer, ce sera, ma foi, pour
leurs beaux yeux.

If you wish to love, it shall be, by my faith,
for their beautiful eyes.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Précieuses Ridicules*. XVI.

²
And violets, transform'd to eyes,
Inshrined a soul within their blue.

MOORE—*Evenings in Greece*. *Second Evening*.

³
Eyes of most unholy blue!

MOORE—*Irish Melodies*. *By that Lake whose
Gloomy Shore*.

⁴
Those eyes, whose light seem'd rather given
To be ador'd than to adore—

Such eyes as may have looked from heaven,
But ne'er were raised to it before!

MOORE—*Loves of the Angels*. *Third Angel's
Story*. St. 7.

⁵
And the world's so rich in resplendent eyes,
'Twere a pity to limit one's love to a pair.

MOORE—*'Tis Sweet to Think*.

⁶
All German cities are blind, Nurnberg alone
sees with one eye.

FREDERICH NÜCHTER—*Albrecht Dürer*. P. 8.
English Trans. by LUCY D. WILLIAMS.
(Given as a saying in Venice.)
(See also ERASMUS)

⁷
Thou my star at the stars are gazing
Would I were heaven that I might behold thee
with many eyes.

PLATO. *From Greek Anthology*.

⁸
Pluris est oculatus testis unus, quam auriti de-
cem.

Qui audiunt, audita dicunt; qui vident, plane
sciunt.

One eye-witness is of more weight than ten
hearsays. Those who hear, speak of what
they have heard; those who see, know beyond
mistake.

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus*. II. 6. 8.

⁹
Why has not man a microscopic eye?
For this plain reason, Man is not a Fly.
Say, what the use, were finer optics giv'n,
T' inspect a mite, not comprehend the heav'n?

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 193.

¹⁰
Bright as the sun her eyes the gazers strike,
And, like the sun, they shine on all alike.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 13.

¹¹
The eyes of a fool are in the ends of the earth.
Proverbs. XVII. 24.

¹²
Dark eyes are dearer far
Than those that mock the hyacinthine bell.
J. H. REYNOLDS—*Sonnet*.

¹³
Thou tell'st me there is murder in mine eye;
'Tis pretty, sure, and very probable,
That eyes, that are the frail'st and softest things,
Who shut their coward gates on atomies,
Should be call'd tyrants, butchers, murderers!

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 10.

¹⁴
Faster than his tongue
Did make offence his eye did heal it up.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 116.

¹⁵
An eye like Mars, to threaten and command.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 57.

¹⁶
The image of a wicked heinous fault
Lives in his eye: that close aspect of his
Does show the mood of a much troubled breast.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 71.

¹⁷
You have seen
Sunshine and rain at once. * * * those happy
smilets,

That play'd on her ripe lip, seem'd not to know
What guests were in her eyes; which parted
thence,

As pearls from diamonds dropp'd.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 19.

¹⁸
For where is any author in the world
Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye?
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 312.

¹⁹
A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 334.

²⁰
Sometimes from her eyes
I did receive fair speechless messages.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 163.

²¹
I see how thine eye would emulate the dia-
mond: thou hast the right arch'd beauty of the
brow.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 3. L.
58.

²²
I have a good eye, uncle; I can see a church
by daylight.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
85.

²³
Disdain and scorn ride sparkling in her eyes.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 51.

²⁴
Her eyes, like marigolds, had sheath'd their
light;

And, canopied in darkness, sweetly lay,
Till they might open to adorn the day.

Rape of Lucrece. L. 397.

²⁵
Her eyes in heaven
Would through the airy region stream so bright,
That birds would sing and think it were not
night.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 20.

²⁶
Alack, there lies more peril in thine eye
Than twenty of their swords.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 71.

²⁷
If I could write the beauty of your eyes,
And in fresh numbers number all your graces,
The age to come would say, "This poet lies;
Such heavenly touches ne'er touch'd earthly
faces."

Sonnet XVII.

²⁸
The fringed curtains of thine eye advance,
And say what thou seest yond.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 407.

1
Her two blue windows faintly she up-heaveth,
Like the fair sun, when in his fresh array
He cheers the morn, and all the earth relieveth;
And as the bright sun glorifies the sky,
So is her face illumin'd with her eye.

Venus and Adonis. L. 482.

2
But hers, which through the crystal tears gave
light,
Shone like the moon in water seen by night.
Venus and Adonis. L. 491.

3
Black brows they say
Become some women best, so that there be not
Too much hair there, but in a semicircle
Or a half-moon made with a pen.

Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 8.

4
Thine eyes are like the deep, blue, boundless
heaven

Contracted to two circles underneath
Their long, fine lashes; dark, far, measureless,
Orb within orb, and line through line inwoven.

SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.* Act II.
Sc. 1.

5
Think ye by gazing on each other's eyes
To multiply your lovely selves?

SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.* Act VI.
Sc. 4.

6
So when thou saw'st in nature's cabinet
Stella thou straight'st look'st babies in her eyes.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.*

(See also BEAUMONT)

7
But have ye not heard this,
How an one-eyed man is
Well sighted when
He is among blind men?

JOHN SKELTON—*Why come ye not to Courte?*
(writing against Wolsey).

(See also ERASMUS)

FACE

16
It is the common wonder of all men, how
among so many millions of faces there should be
none alike.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt. II.
Sec. II.

17
A face to lose youth for, to occupy age
With the dream of, meet death with.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Likeness.*

18
Showing that if a good face is a letter of rec-
ommendation, a good heart is a letter of credit.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. II. Title of Ch. XI.

19
As clear and as manifest as the nose in a
man's face.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III.

Sec. III. Memb. 4. Subsec. I.

(See also RABELAIS)

8
The sight of you is good for sore eyes.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialog. I.

9
Were you the earth dear love, and I the skies
My love would shine on you like to the sun
And look upon you with ten thousand eyes
Till heaven waxed blind and till the world
were done.

J. SYLVESTER—*Love's Omnipotence.*
(See also BOURDILLON)

10
Her eyes are homes of silent prayer.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* XXXII.

11
The Father of Heaven.

Scoop, young Jesus, for her eyes,
Wood-browed pools of Paradise—
Young Jesus, for the eyes,
For the eyes of Viola.

Angels.

Tint, Prince Jesus, a
Duskèd eye for Viola!

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola.*
St. 2.

12
But optics sharp it needs, I ween,
To see what is not to be seen.
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal.* Canto I. L. 67.

13
How blue were Ariadne's eyes
When, from the sea's horizon line,
At eve, she raised them on the skies!
My Psyche, bluer far are thine.

AUBREY DE VERE—*Psyche.*

14
Blue eyes shimmer with angel glances.
Like spring violets over the lea.
CONSTANCE F. WOOLSON—*October's Song.*

15
The harvest of a quiet eye,
That broods and sleeps on his own heart.
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph.* St. 13.

F

20
And her face so fair
Stirr'd with her dream, as rose-leaves with the air.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto IV. St. 29.

21
Yet even her tyranny had such a grace,
The women pardoned all, except her face.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto V. St. 113.

22
And to his eye
There was but one beloved face on earth,
And that was shining on him.

BYRON—*The Dream.* St. 2.

23
There is a garden in her face,
Where roses and white lilies blow;
A heavenly paradise is that place,
Wherein all pleasant fruits do grow.
There cherries grow that none may buy,
Till cherry ripe themselves do cry.

CAMPION claims these in note To Reader,
Fourth Book of Airs. ARBER in *English*
Garner, follows original. Attributed to

RICHARD ALLISON by W. D. ADAMS, FRED-
ERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON, CHARLES MACKAY.
TO CAMPION by ERNEST RHYS, A. H.
BULLEN.

1
The magic of a face.

THOMAS CAREW—*Epitaph on the Lady S*—.

2
He had a face like a benediction (blessing).

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. II. Pt. I.
Ch. IV.

3
The face the index of a feeling mind.

CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*.

4
Well had the boding tremblers learn'd to trace
The day's disasters in his morning face.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 199.

5
Her face betokened all things dear and good,
The light of somewhat yet to come was there
Asleep, and waiting for the opening day,
When childish thoughts, like flowers, would drift
away.

JEAN INGELOW—*Margaret in the Xebec*. St. 57.

6
How some they have died, and some they have
left me,

And some are taken from me; all are departed;
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces.

LAMB—*The Old Familiar Faces*.

7
A face that had a story to tell. How different
faces are in this particular! Some of them speak
not. They are books in which not a line is
written, save perhaps a date.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. IV.

8
These faces in the mirrors
Are but the shadows and phantoms of myself.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. II.
The House of Epimetheus. L. 72.

9
The light upon her face
Shines from the windows of another world.
Saints only have such faces.

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. II. 6.

10
Oh! could you view the melody
Of every grace,
And music of her face,
You'd drop a tear,
Seeing more harmony
In her bright eye,
Than now you hear.

LOVELACE—*Orpheus to Beasts*. St. 2.

11
Was this the face that launch'd a thousand ships,
And burnt the topless towers of Ilium?
Sweet Helen, make me immortal with a kiss.—
Her lips suck forth my soul; see, where it flies!—

MARLOWE—*Faustus*.

12
Human face divine.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 44.

13
In her face excuse
Came prologue, and apology too prompt.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 853

14
Vous avez bien la face découverte; moi je
suis tout face.

You have your face bare; I am all face.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Vol. I. Ch. XXXV.

Answer of a naked beggar who was asked
whether he was not cold. Same in FULLER—
Worthies. Berkshire. P. 82. 3rd Ed. (1662)

15
Cheek * * *
Flushing white and mellow'd red;
Gradual tints, as when there glows
In snowy milk the bashful rose.

MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon*. Ode XV. L. 27.

16
With faces like dead lovers who died true.
D. M. MULOCK—*Indian Summer*.

17
Sape tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet.
Often a silent face has voice and words.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 574.

18
If to her share some female errors fall
Look on her face, and you'll forget 'em all.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 17.

19
Lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us.
Psalms. IV. 6.

20
A sweet attractive kinde of grace,
A full assurance given by lookes,
Continuall comfort in a face
The lineaments of Gospell bookes.
MATTHEW ROYDEN. *Elegie: or a Friend's
Passion for his Astrophill*. (*Sir Philip Sid-
ney*).
(See also MILTON under CHARACTER)

21
On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly press'd its signet sage,
Yet had not quenched the open truth
And fiery vehemence of youth;
Forward and frolic glee was there,
The will to do, the soul to dare.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 21.

22
Sea of upturned faces.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Vol. II. Ch. XX. DANIEL
WEBSTER. *Speech*. Sept. 30, 1842.

23
All men's faces are true, whate'er their hands
are.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 102.

24
Thou hast a grim appearance, and thy face
Bears a command in 't: though thy tackle's torn,
Thou show'st a noble vessel.
Coriolanus. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 66.

25
A countenance more in sorrow than in anger.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 232.

26
God has given you one face, and you make
yourselves another.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 149.

27
In thy face
I see thy fury: if I longer stay
We shall begin our ancient bickerings.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. I. L. 142.

¹ There is a fellow somewhat near the door; he should be a brazier by his face.

Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 41.

² I have seen better faces in my time Than stands on any shoulder that I see.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99.

³ There's no art To find the mind's construction in the face.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 11.

⁴ Your face, my thane, is a book where men May read strange matters. To beguile the time, Look like the time.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 63.

⁵ You have such a February face, So full of frost, of storm, of cloudiness.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 41.

⁶ Compare her face with some that I shall show; And I will make thee think thy swan a crow.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 91.

⁷ Thus is his cheek the map of days outworn.

Sonnet LXVIII.

⁸ An unforgiving eye, and a damned disinheriting countenance.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal.* Act IV, Sc. 1.

⁹ Her angel's face, As the great eye of heaven, shyned bright, And made a sunshine in the shady place.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto III. St. 4.

¹⁰ Her cheeks so rare a white was on, No daisy makes comparison;

(Who sees them is undone);

For streaks of red were mingled there, Such as are on a Cath'rine pear, (The side that's next the Sun).

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wedding.* St. 10.

¹¹ Her face is like the Milky Way i' the sky,— A meeting of gentle lights without a name.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Brennoraalt.* Act III.

¹² White rose in red rose-garden Is not so white;

Snowdrops, that plead for pardon And pine for fright

Because the hard East blows

Over their maiden vows,

Grow not as this face grows from pale to bright.

SWINBURNE—*Before the Mirror.*

¹³ A face with gladness overspread! Soft smiles, by human kindness bred!

WORDSWORTH—*To a Highland Girl.*

¹⁴ My face. Is this long strip of skin Which bears of worry many a trace, Of fallow hue, of features thin, This mass of seams and lines, my face?

EDMUND YATES—*Aged Forty.*

FAILURE

¹⁵ [Oxford] Home of lost causes, and forsaken beliefs and unpopular names and impossible loyalties.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Essays in Criticism.* Closing par. of preface.

¹⁶ In the lexicon of youth, which Fate reserves for a bright manhood, there is no such word

As—*fail!*

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu.* Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁷ Never say "*Fail*" again.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu.* Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁸ He that is down needs fear no fall He that is low, no pride.

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress.* Pt. II.

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁹ Now a' is done that men can do, And a' is done in vain.

BURNS—*It Was a' for our Rightfu' King.*

²⁰ He that is down can fall no lower.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto III. L. 878. (See also BUNYAN)

²¹ Camelus desiderans cornua etiam aures perdidit. The camel set out to get him horns and was shorn of his ears.

ERASMUS—*Adagia.* Chil. III. Cent. V. 8. heading. *Greek proverb from* APOSTOLIUS. IX. 59 b. VIII. 43. English a free translation of the same from the rendering of the Proverb applied to Baalam by the Rabbis of the Talmud. *Sanhedrin.* 106 a.

²² He ploughs in sand, and sows against the wind, That hopes for constant love of woman kind.

FULLER—*Medicina Gymnastica.* Vol. X. P. 7. (See also MASSINGER)

²³ Failed the bright promise of your early day?

BISHOP HEBER—*Palestine.* L. 113.

²⁴ Greatly begin! Though thou have time But for a line, be that sublime— Not failure, but low aim is crime.

LOWELL—*For an Autograph.*

²⁵ You may boldly say, you did not plough Or trust the barren and ungrateful sands With the fruitful grain of your religious counsels.

MASSINGER—*The Renegado.* Arenas arantes. Plough the sands. Phrase used by MR. ASQUITH, Nov. 21, 1894, at Birmingham. BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III. Sec. 2. Mem. 1. Subs. 2.

(See also FULLER, WYATT, also SANNAZARO under WOMAN)

²⁶ "All honor to him who shall win the prize," The world has cried for a thousand years; But to him who tries and fails and dies, I give great honor and glory and tears.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*For Those Who Fail.*

1 If this fail,
The pillar'd firmament is rottenness,
And earth's base built on stubble.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 597.

2 Nam quamvis prope to, quamvis temone sub uno
Vertentem sese, frustra sectabere cantum
Cum rota posterior curras et in axe secundo.

Why, like the hindmost chariot wheels, art
curst

Still to be near but ne'er to reach the first.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 71. DRYDEN's trans.

English, one of the mottoes of the *Spectator*,
Tatler, *Guardian*.

3 Quod si deficiant vires, audacia certe
Laus erit: in magnis et voluisse sat est.

Although strength should fail, the effort will
deserve praise. In great enterprises the at-
tempt is enough.

PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae*. II. 10. 5.

4 Allow me to offer my congratulations on the
truly admirable skill you have shown in keeping
clear of the mark. Not to have hit once in so
many trials, argues the most splendid talents for
missing.

DE QUINCEY—*Works*. Vol. XIV. P. 161.

Ed. 1863, quoting the EMPEROR GALERIUS
to a soldier who missed the target many
times in succession.

5 [Il] battoit les buissons sans prendre les
ozillons.

He beat the bushes without taking the birds.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Ch. II.

6 How are the mighty fallen!

II Samuel. I. 25.

7 Here's to the men who lose!

What though their work be e'er so nobly
plann'd

And watched with zealous care;

No glorious halo crowns their efforts grand—
Contempt is Failure's share!

G. L. SCARBOROUGH—*To the Vanquished*.

(See also STORY under CONQUEST)

8 And each forgets, as he strips and runs

With a brilliant, fitful pace,

It's the steady, quiet, plodding ones

Who win in the lifelong race.

And each forgets that his youth has fled,

Forgets that his prime is past,

Till he stands one day, with a hope that's dead,

In the glare of the truth at last.

SERVICE—*The Men That Don't Fit In*.

9 We have scotch'd the snake, not killed it.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 14.

10 Not all who seem to fail have failed indeed,

Not all who fail have therefor worked in vain.

There is no failure for the good and brave.

Attributed to ARCHBISHOP TRENCH by Prof.
CONNINGTON.

11 For he that believeth, bearing in hand,

Plougheth in the water, and soweth in the sand.

SIR THOMAS WYATT.

(See also MASSINGER)

FAIRIES

12

Up the airy mountain,

Down the rushy glen,

We daren't go a-hunting

For fear of little men;

Wee folk, good folk,

Trooping all together,

Green jacket, red cap,

And white owl's feather!

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*The Fairies*.

13

Do you believe in fairies? If you believe clap
your hands.

Don't let Tinker die.

BARRIE—*Peter Pan*. ("Tinker Bell" thought
she could get well again if children believed
in fairies.)

14

When the first baby laughed for the first time,
the laugh broke into a million pieces, and they
all went skipping about. That was the beginning
of fairies.

BARRIE—*Peter Pan*.

15

Whenever a child says "I don't believe in
fairies" there's a little fairy somewhere that falls
right down dead.

BARRIE—*Peter Pan*.

16

Bright Eyes, Light Eyes! Daughter of a Fay!

I had not been a married wife a twelvemonth and
a day,

I had not nursed my little one a month upon my
knee,

When down among the blue bell banks rose elfins
three times three:

They griped me by the raven hair, I could not
cry for fear,

They put a hempen rope around my waist and
dragged me here;

They made me sit and give thee suck as mortal
mothers can,

Bright Eyes, Light Eyes! strange and weak and
wan!

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*The Fairy Foster Mother*.

17

Then take me on your knee, mother;

And listen, mother of mine.

A hundred fairies danced last night,

And the harpers they were nine.

MARY HOWITT—*The Fairies of the Caldron Low*.
St. 5.

18

Nothing can be truer than fairy wisdom. It
is as true as sunbeams.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's*
Wit. Fairy Tales.

19

Nicht die Kinder bloss speist man mit Mär-
chen ab.

It is not children only that one feeds with
fairy tales.

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. III. 6.

20

* * * Or fairy elves,

Whose midnight revels by a forest side

Or fountain, some belated peasant sees,

Or dreams he sees, while overhead the Moon

Sits arbitress, and nearer to the Earth

Wheels her pale course; they, on their mirth and dance

Intent, with jocund music charm his ear;
At once with joy and fear his heart rebounds.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 781.

1

The dances ended, all the fairy train
For pinks and daisies search'd the flow'ry plain.

POPE—*January and May*. L. 624.

2

This is the fairy-land; O spite of spites!

We talk with goblins, owls and sprites.

Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 191.

3

Fairies, black, grey, green, and white,
You moonshine revellers, and shades of night.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 41.

4

They are fairies; he that speaks to them shall die:
I'll wink and couch: no man their works must eye.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 51.

5

Set your heart at rest:

The fairyland buys not the child of me.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 121.

6

In silence sad,

Trip we after night's shade:

We the globe can compass soon.

Swifter than the wand'ring moon.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 100.

7

O, then, I see Queen Mab hath been with you.

She is the fairies' midwife, and she comes

In shape no bigger than an agate-stone

On the forefinger of an alderman.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 54.

8

Where the bee sucks, there suck I;

In a cowslip's bell I lie;

There I couch when owls do cry.

On the bat's back I do fly.

Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 88. Song.

9

Her berth was of the wombe of morning dew

And her conception of the joyous prime.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto VI.
St. 3.

10

But light as any wind that blows

So fleetly did she stir,

The flower, she touch'd on, dipt and rose,

And turned to look at her.

TENNYSON—*The Talking Oak*. St. 33.

FAITH

11

Mahomet made the people believe that he
would call a hill to him, and from the top of
it offer up his prayers for the observers of his
law. The people assembled; Mahomet called the
hill to come to him, again and again, and when
the hill stood still, he was never a whit abashed,
but said, if the hill will not come to Mahomet,
Mahomet will go to the hill.

BACON—*Of Boldness*.

12

Faith is a higher faculty than reason.

BAILEY—*Festus*. *Præm.* L. 84.

13

There is one inevitable criterion of judgment
touching religious faith in doctrinal matters.
Can you reduce it to practice? If not, have none
of it.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

14

An outward and visible sign of an inward and
spiritual grace.

Book of Common Prayer. *Catechism*.

15

"Take courage, soul!

Hold not thy strength in vain!

With faith o'ercome the steep

Thy God hath set for thee.

Beyond the Alpine summits of great pain

Lieth thine Italy."

ROSE TERRY COOKE—*Beyond*.

16

We walk by faith, not by sight.

II Corinthians. V. 7.

17

His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might

Be wrong; his life, I'm sure, was in the right.

COWLEY—*On the Death of Crashaw*. L. 55.

(See also POPE)

18

Faith is a fine invention

For gentlemen who see;

But Microscopes are prudent

In an emergency.

EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. *Second Series*.
XXX.

19

To take up half on trust, and half to try,

Name it not faith but bungling bigotry.

DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. I.

L. 141.

20

We lean on Faith; and some less wise have cried,

"Behold the butterfly, the seed that's cast!"

Vain hopes that fall like flowers before the blast!

What man can look on Death unterrified?

R. W. GILDER—*Love and Death*. St. 2.

21

Die Botschaft hör' ich wohl, allein mir fehlt der
Glaube;

Das Wunder ist des Glaubens liebstes Kind.

Your messages I hear, but faith has not been
given;

The dearest child of Faith is Miracle.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 413.

22

Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the
evidence of things not seen.

Hebrews. XI. 1.

23

What sought they thus afar?

Bright jewels of the mine?

The wealth of seas, the spoils of war?—

They sought a faith's pure shrine!

MRS. HEMANS—*Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.

24

Mirror of constant faith, revered and mourn'd!

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 229. POPE'S
trans.

25

The German is the discipline of fear; ours is
the discipline of faith—and faith will triumph.

GEN. JOFFRE, at unveiling of a statue of
Lafayette in Brooklyn, 1917.

¹ If he were
To be made honest by an act of parliament
I should not alter in my faith of him.
BEN JONSON—*The Devil Is an Ass*. Act IV.
Sc. 1.

² And we shall be made truly wise if we be
made content; content, too, not only with what
we can understand, but content with what we
do not understand—the habit of mind which
theologians call—and rightly—faith in God.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Health and Education*
On Bio-Geology.

³ The only faith that wears well and holds its
color in all weathers is that which is woven of
conviction and set with the sharp mordant of
experience.

LOWELL—*My Study Windows*. Abraham
Lincoln. 1864.

⁴ O welcome pure-ey'd Faith, white-handed Hope,
Thou hovering angel, girt with golden wings!
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 213.

⁵ That in such righteousness
To them by faith imputed they may find
Justification towards God, and peace
Of conscience.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 294.

⁶ Yet I argue not
Again Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of right or hope; but still bear up and steer
Right onward.

MILTON—*To Cyriac Skinner*.

⁷ Combien de choses nous servoient hier d'ar-
ticles de foy, qui nous sont fables aujourd'hui!

How many things served us yesterday for
articles of faith, which to-day are fables to us!
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXVI.

⁸ But Faith, fanatic Faith, once wedded fast
To some dear falsehood, hugs it to the last.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan.

⁹ If faith produce no works, I see
That faith is not a living tree.
Thus faith and works together grow;
No separate life they e'er can know:
They're soul and body, hand and heart:
What God hath joined, let no man part.

HANNAH MORE—*Dan and Jane*.

¹⁰ For modes of faith let graceless zealots fight;
His can't be wrong whose life is in the right.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 305.
(See also COWLEY)

¹¹ The enormous faith of many made for one.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 242.

¹² Be thou faithful unto death.
Revelation. II. 10.

¹³ Set on your foot,
And with a heart new-fir'd I follow you,
To do I know not what: but it sufficeth
That Brutus leads me on.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 331.

¹⁴ Thou almost makest me waver in my faith
To hold opinion with Pythagoras,
That souls of animals infuse themselves
Into the trunks of men.

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 13C.

¹⁵ The saddest thing that can befall a soul
Is when it loses faith in God and woman.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 12.

¹⁶ Faith is the subtle chain
Which binds us to the infinite; the voice
Of a deep life within, that will remain
Until we crowd it thence.

ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Atheism in Three*
Sonnets. *Faith*.

¹⁷ It is always right that a man should be able
to render a reason for the faith that is within
him.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 53.

¹⁸ Faith and unfaith can ne'er be equal powers;
Unfaith in aught is want of faith in all.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Merlin and*
Vivien. L. 388.

¹⁹ Whose faith has centre everywhere,
Nor cares to fix itself to form.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XXXIII.

²⁰ I have fought a good fight, I have finished my
course, I have kept the faith.
II Timothy. IV. 7.

²¹ Faith, mighty faith the promise sees
And rests on that alone;
Laughs at impossibilities,
And says it shall be done.

CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns*. No. 360.

²² Through this dark and stormy night
Faith beholds a feeble light
Up the blackness streaking;
Knowing God's own time is best,
In a patient hope I rest
For the full day-breaking!

WHITTIER—*Barclay of Ury*. St. 16.

²³ A bending staff I would not break,
A feeble faith I would not shake,
Nor even rashly pluck away
The error which some truth may stay,
Whose loss might leave the soul without
A shield against the shafts of doubt.

WHITTIER—*Questions of Life*. St. 1.

²⁴ Of one in whom persuasion and belief
Had ripened into faith, and faith become
A passionate intuition.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. IV.

²⁵ 'Tis hers to pluck the amaranthine flower
Of Faith, and round the sufferer's temples bind
Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest shower,
And do not shrink from sorrow's keenest wind.
WORDSWORTH—*Weak is the Will of Man*.

¹
Faith builds a bridge across the gulf of Death,
To break the shock blind nature cannot shun,
And lands Thought smoothly on the further
shore.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 721.

FALCON

²
The falcon and the dove sit there together,
And th' one of them doth prune the other's
feather.

DRAYTON—*Noah's Flood*.

³
Say, will the falcon, stooping from above,
Smite with her varying plumage, spare the dove?
Admires the jay the insect's gilded wings?
Or hears the hawk when Philomela sings?

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 53.

⁴
A falcon, tow'ring in her pride of place,
Was by a mousing owl hawk'd at and kill'd.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 12.

⁵
My falcon now is sharp, and passing empty;
And till she stoop, she must not be full-gorg'd,
For then she never looks upon her lure.

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 193.

FALSEHOOD (See LYING)

FAME

⁶
A niche in the temple of Fame.

Owes its origin to the establishment of the Pantheon (1791) as a receptacle for distinguished men.

⁷
Were not this desire of fame very strong, the
difficulty of obtaining it, and the danger of
losing it when obtained, would be sufficient to
deter a man from so vain a pursuit.

ADDISON—*The Spectator*. No. 255.

⁸
And what after all is everlasting fame? Alto-
gether vanity.

ANTONINUS—*Med*. 4. 33.

⁹
Ah! who can tell how hard it is to climb
The steep where Fame's proud temple shines
afar!

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. St. 1.

¹⁰
Nothing can cover his high fame but Heaven:
No pyramids set off his memories
But the eternal substance of his greatness;
To which I leave him.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The False One*.
Act II. Sc. 1. L. 169.

¹¹
The best-concerted schemes men lay for fame,
Die fast away: only themselves die faster.
The far-fam'd sculptor, and the laurell'd bard,
Those bold insurers of deathless fame,
Supply their little feeble aids in vain.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 185.

(See also BURNS under DISAPPOINTMENT)

¹²
Herostratus lives that burnt the temple of
Diana; he is almost lost that built it.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.
(See also CIBBER)

¹³
What is the end of Fame? 'tis but to fill
A certain portion of uncertain paper:
Some liken it to climbing up a hill,
Whose summit, like all hills, is lost in vapour:
For this men write, speak, preach, and heroes
kill,

And bards burn what they call their "midnight
taper,"

To have, when the original is dust,
A name, a wretched picture, and worse bust.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 218.

¹⁴
I awoke one morning and found myself famous.
BYRON—From MOORE's *Life of Byron*.

¹⁵
Folly loves the martyrdom of fame.
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of Sheridan*.
L. 68.

¹⁶
O Fame!—if I e'er took delight in thy praises,
'Twas less for the sake of thy high-sounding
phrases,

Than to see the bright eyes of the dear one dis-
cover

She thought that I was not unworthy to love her.
BYRON—*Stanzas Written on the Road Between
Florence and Pisa*.

¹⁷
Fame, we may understand, is no sure test of
merit, but only a probability of such: it is an
accident, not a property of a man.

CARLYLE—*Essay*. Goethe.

¹⁸
Scarcely two hundred years back can Fame
recollect articulately at all; and there she but
maunders and mumbles.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Ch. XVII.

¹⁹
Men the most infamous are fond of fame,
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at shame.

CHURCHILL—*The Author*. L. 233.

²⁰
The aspiring youth that fired the *Ephesian* dome
Outlives, in fame, the pious fool that rais'd it.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. (Altered.)

Act III. Sc. 1.

(See also BROWNE)

²¹
Je ne dois qu'à moi seul toute ma renommée.
To myself alone do I owe my fame.

CORNEILLE—*L'Excuse à Ariste*.

²²
Non é il mondan romore altro che un fiato
Di vento, che vien quinci ed o vien quindi,
E muta nome, perchè muta lato.

The splendors that belong unto the fame of
earth are but a wind, that in the same direc-
tion lasts not long.

DANTE—*Purgatoria*. XI. 100.

²³
La vostra nominanza é color d'erba,
Che viene e va; e quei la discolora
Per cui ell' esce della terra acerba.

All your renown is like the summer flower
that blooms and dies; because the sunny glow
which brings it forth, soon slays with parching
power.

DANTE—*Purgatoria*. XI. 115.

¹
What shall I do to be forever known,
And make the age to come my own?

COWLEY—*The Motto*. L. 1.

²
Who fears not to do ill yet fears the name,
And free from conscience, is a slave to fame.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*. L. 129.

³
The Duke of Wellington brought to the post
of first minister immortal fame; a quality of
success which would almost seem to include all
others.

BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. I. Ch. III.

⁴
Fame then was cheap, and the first courier sped;
And they have kept it since, by being dead.

DRYDEN—*The Conquest of Granada*. Epilogue.

⁵
'Tis a petty kind of fame
At best, that comes of making violins;
And saves no masses, either. Thou wilt go
To purgatory none the less.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Stradivarius*. L. 85.

⁶
Fame is the echo of actions, resounding them
to the world, save that the echo repeats only the
last part, but fame relates all, and often more
than all.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Fame.

⁷
From kings to cobblers 'tis the same;
Bad servants wound their masters' fame.

GAY—*Fables*. *The Squire and his Cur*. Pt. II.

⁸
Der rasche Kampf verewigt einen Mann,
Er falle gleich, so preiset ihn das Lied.

Rash combat oft immortalizes man.

If he should fall, he is renowned in song.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. V. 6. 43.

⁹
The temple of fame stands upon the grave:
the flame that burns upon its altars is kindled
from the ashes of dead men.

HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Poets*.
Lecture VIII.

¹⁰
Thou hast a charmed cup, O Fame!
A draught that mantles high,

And seems to lift this earthly frame
Above mortality.

Away! to me—a woman—bring
Sweet water from affection's spring.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Woman and Fame*.

¹¹
If that thy fame with ev'ry toy be pos'd,
'Tis a thin web, which poysonous fancies make;
But the great souldier's honour was compos'd
Of thicker stuf, which would endure a shake.

Wisdom picks friends; civility plays the rest;
A toy shunn'd cleanly passeth with the best.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.
St. 38.

¹²
Short is my date, but deathless my renown.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 535. POPE's trans.

¹³
The rest were vulgar deaths unknown to fame.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XI. L. 394. POPE's trans.

¹⁴
The life, which others pay, let us bestow,
And give to fame what we to nature owe.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 393. POPE's trans.

¹⁵
Earth sounds my wisdom, and high heaven my
fame.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IX. L. 20. POPE's
trans.

¹⁶
But sure the eye of time beholds no name,
So blest as thine in all the rolls of fame.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 591. POPE's
trans.

¹⁷
Where's Cæsar gone now, in command high and
able?

Or Xerxes the splendid, complete in his table?

Or Tully, with powers of eloquence ample?

Or Aristotle, of genius the highest example?

JACOPONE—*De Contemptu Mundi*. Trans. by
ABRAHAM COLES.

¹⁸
Fame has no necessary conjunction with
praise: it may exist without the breath of a word:
it is a recognition of excellence which must be felt
but need not be spoken. Even the envious must
feel it: feel it, and hate it in silence.

MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. Wash-
ington Allston.

¹⁹
Reputation being essentially contemporaneous,
is always at the mercy of the Envious and the
Ignorant. But Fame, whose very birth is post-
humous, and which is only known to exist by the
echo of its footsteps through congenial minds, can
neither be increased nor diminished by any de-
gree of wilfulness.

MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. Wash-
ington Allston.

²⁰
Miserum est aliorum incumbere famæ.

It is a wretched thing to live on the fame of
others.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 76.

²¹
"Let us now praise famous men"—

Men of little showing—

For their work continueth,

And their work continueth,

Greater than their knowing.

KIPLING—*Words prefixed to Stalky & Co*.

First line from *Ecclesiasticus*. XLIV. 1.

²²
Fame comes only when deserved, and then is
as inevitable as destiny, for it is destiny.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

²³
Building nests in Fame's great temple,
As in spouts the swallows build.

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg*. St. 16.

²⁴
His fame was great in all the land.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. *The
Student's Tale*. *Emma and Eginhard*. L. 50.

²⁵
Nolo virum facili redimit qui sanguine famam;
Hunc volo laudari qui sine morte potest.

I do not like the man who squanders life

for fame; give me the man who living makes a name.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 9. 5.

1

Si post fata venit gloria non proporo.

If fame comes after death, I am in no hurry for it.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 10. 12.

2

Though the desire of fame be the last weakness Wise men put off.

MASSINGER—*The Very Woman*. Act V. Sc. 4.
(See also MILTON, MONTAIGNE, TACITUS, also BARNEVELT under MIND)

3

Read but o'er the Stories

Of men most fam'd for courage or for counsaile
And you shall find that the desire of glory
Was the last frailty wise men put of;
Be they presidents.

SIR JOHN VAN OLDEN BARNEVELT. Reprinted
by A. H. BULLEN.

4

Fame lulls the fever of the soul, and makes
Us feel that we have grasp'd an immortality.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina*. Sc. 4. L. 273.

5

Fame is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise,
(That last infirmity of noble mind)

To scorn delights, and live laborious days;

But the fair guerdon when we hope to find,

And think to burst out into sudden blaze,

Comes the blind Fury with th' abhorred shears,
And slits the thin-spun life.

MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 70.

(See also MASSINGER.)

6

Fame is no plant that grows on mortal soil.

MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 78.

7

Fame, if not double fac'd, is double mouth'd,
And with contrary blast proclaims most deeds;
On both his wings, one black, the other white,
Bears greatest names in his wild aery flight.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 971.

8

"Des humeurs desraisonnables des hommes, il
semble que les philosophes mesmes se desfacent
plus tard et plus envy de cette cy que de nulle
autre: c'est la plus revesche et opiniastre; *quia*
etiam bene proficientes animos tentare non cessat."

Of the unreasoning humours of mankind it
seems that (fame) is the one of which the
philosophers themselves have disengaged them-
selves from last and with the most reluctance:
it is the most intractable and obstinate; for [as
St. Augustine says] it persists in tempting even
minds nobly inclined."

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XLI.
Quoting the Latin from St. AUGUSTINE—
De Civit. Dei. 5. 14.

(See also MASSINGER)

9

I'll make thee glorious by my pen

And famous by my sword.

MARQUIS OF MONTROSE—*My Dear and Only*
Love. (See also SCOTT)

10

Ingenio stimulos subdere fama solet.

The love of fame usually spurs on the mind.

OVID—*Tristium*. V. 1. 76.

11

At pulchrum est digito monstrari et dicier
hic est.

It is pleasing to be pointed at with the
finger and to have it said, "There goes the
man."

PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 28.

12

To the quick brow Fame grudges her best
wreath

While the quick heart to enjoy it throbs beneath:
On the dead forehead's sculptured marble shown,
Lo, her choice crown—its flowers are also stone.

JOHN JAMES PLATT—*The Guerdon*.

13

Who grasp'd at earthly fame,

Grasped wind: nay, worse, a serpent grasped
that through

His hand slid smoothly, and was gone; but left
A sting behind which wrought him endless pain.

POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. III. L. 533.

14

All crowd, who foremost shall be damn'd to fame.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 158. *Essay on*
Man. IV. 284.

(See also SAVAGE)

15

Let humble Allen, with an awkward shame,

Do good by stealth, and blush to find it Fame.

POPE—*Epilogue to Satire*. Dialogue I. L. 135.

16

Above all Greek, above all Roman fame.

POPE—*Epistles of Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. II.
L. 26.

(See also DRYDEN under NAME)

17

What's fame? a fancy'd life in others' breath.

A thing beyond us, e'en before our death.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 237.

18

If parts allure thee, think how Bacon shin'd,

The wisest, brightest, meanest of mankind:

Or, ravish'd with the whistling of a name,

See Cromwell, damn'd to everlasting fame.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 281.

19

And what is Fame? the Meanest have their Day,

The Greatest can but blaze, and pass away.

POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. VI. L. 46.

20

Nor fame I slight, nor for her favors call;

She comes unlooked for, if she comes at all.

POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 513.

21

Unblemish'd let me live or die unknown;

Oh, grant an honest fame, or grant me none!

POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 523.

22

Omnia post obitum fingit majora vetustas:

Majus ab exsequiis nomen in ora venit.

Time magnifies everything after death; a
man's fame is increased as it passes from
mouth to mouth after his burial.

PROPERTIUS—*Elegies*. III. 1. 23.

23

Your fame shall (spite of proverbs) make it plain

To write in water's not to write in vain.

ANON. in preface to SIR WILLIAM SANDERSON
—*Art of Painting in Water Colours*. (1658)

¹
May see thee now, though late, redeem thy name,
And glorify what else is damn'd to fame.

RICHARD SAVAGE—*Character of the Rev. James Foster*. L. 43.

²
I'll make thee famous by my pen,
And glorious by my sword.

SCOTT—*Legend of Montrose*. Ch. XV.
(See also MONTROSE)

³
Better to leave undone, than by our deed
Acquire too high a fame, when him we serve's
away.

ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 14.

⁴
Let fame, that all hunt after in their lives,
Live register'd upon our brazen tombs.

LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

⁵
Death makes no conquest of this conqueror:
For now he lives in fame, though not in life.

RICHARD III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 87.

⁶
He lives in fame, that died in virtue's cause.
TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 390.

⁷
Fame is the perfume of heroic deeds.
SOCRATES.

⁸
Sloth views the towers of fame with envious eyes,
Desirous still, still impotent to rise.

SHEENSTONE—*Moral Pieces. The Judgment of Hercules*. L. 436.

⁹
No true and permanent Fame can be founded
except in labors which promote the happiness of
mankind.

CHARLES SUMNER—*Fame and Glory*. An
Address before the Literary Societies of
Amherst College. Aug. 11, 1847.

¹⁰
Censure is the tax a man pays to the public
for being eminent.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

¹¹
Etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima
exiuit.

The love of fame is the last weakness
which even the wise resign.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV.

(See also MASSINGER)

¹²
Modestiae fama neque summis mortalibus
spemenda est.

Modest fame is not to be despised by the
highest characters.

TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 2.

¹³
The whole earth is a sepulchre for famous men.
THUCYDIDES. 2. 43.

¹⁴
Fama est obscurior annis.

The fame (or report) has become obscure
through age.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. 7. 205.

¹⁵
Ingrediturque solo, et caput inter nubila
condit.

She (Fame) walks on the earth, and her head
is concealed in the clouds.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. 4. 177.

¹⁶
In tenui labor, at tenuis non gloria.

The object of the labor was small, but not
the fame.

VERGIL—*Georgics*. IV. 6.

¹⁷
Tel brille au second rang, qui s'eclipse au
premier.

He shines in the second rank, who is eclipsed
in the first.

VOLTAIRE—*Henriade*. I.

¹⁸
C'est un poids bien pesant qu'un nom trop
tôt fameux.

What a heavy burden is a name that has
become too famous.

VOLTAIRE—*Henriade*. III.

¹⁹
What rage for fame attends both great and
small!

Better be d—n'd than mentioned *not at all*.

JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*To the Royal
Academicians. Lyric Odes for the Year
1783*. Ode IX.

²⁰
With fame, in just proportion, envy grows.

YOUNG—*Epistle to Mr. Pope*. Ep. I. L. 27.

²¹
Men should press forward, in fame's glorious
chase;

Nobles look backward, and so lose the race.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 129.

²²
Wouldst thou be famed? have those high acts
in view,

Brave men would act though scandal would
ensue.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VII. L. 175.

²³
Fame is the shade of immortality,
And in itself a shadow. Soon as caught,
Contemn'd; it shrinks to nothing in the grasp.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 363.

FAMILIARITY

²⁴
Nimia familiaritas parit contemptum.

Familiarity breeds contempt.

THOMAS AQUINAS—*Ad Joannem fratrem Monitio*. SYRUS—*Maxims*. 640. Idea in CICERO—*Pro Murena*. Ch. IX. LIVY. Bk. XXXV. Ch. X. PLUTARCH, C. MAR., Ch. XVI. LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IV. X.

²⁵
I find my familiarity with thee has bred contempt.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. VI.

²⁶
Quod crebro videt non miratur, etiamsi cur
fiat nescit. Quod ante non vidit, id si e venerit,
ostentum esse censet.

A man does not wonder at what he sees frequently, even though he be ignorant of the reason. If anything happens which he has not seen before, he calls it a prodigy.

CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 22.

²⁷
I hold he loves me best that calls me Tom.

THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels*.

¹
Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 61.

²
And sweets grown common lose their dear delight.
Sonnet CII.

³
Staled by frequency, shrunk by usage into commonest commonplace!
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*.
St. 38.

FAMILY (See HOME)

FANCY (See also IMAGINATION)

⁴
Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress. The Author's
Way of Sending Forth his Second Part of
the Pilgrim*. Pt. II.

⁵
While fancy, like the finger of a clock,
Runs the great circuit, and is still at home.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 118.

⁶
Ever let the Fancy roam,
Pleasure never is at home.
KEATS—*Fancy*.

⁷
The truant Fancy was a wanderer ever.
LAMB—*Fancy employed on Divine Subjects*.
I. 1.

⁸
Sentiment is intellectualized emotion, emotion
precipitated, as it were, in pretty crystals by the
fancy.

LOWELL—*Among My Books. Rousseau and
the Sentimentalists*.

⁹
Two meanings have our lightest fantasies,
One of the flesh, and of the spirit one.
LOWELL—*Sonnet XXXIV*. Ed. 1844.

¹⁰
She's all my fancy painted her,
She's lovely, she's divine.
WM. MEE—*Alice Gray*.

¹¹
When at the close of each sad, sorrowing day,
Fancy restores what vengeance snatch'd away.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 225.

¹²
The difference is as great between
The optics seeing as the objects seen.
All manners take a tincture from our own;
Or come discolored through our passions shown;
Or fancy's beam enlarges, multiplies,
Contracts, inverts, and gives ten thousand dyes.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 1. L. 31.

¹³
Woe to the youth whom Fancy gains,
Winning from Reason's hand the reins,
Pity and woe! for such a mind
Is soft, contemplative, and kind.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto I. St. 31.

¹⁴
Pacing through the forest,
Chewing the food of sweet and bitter fancy.
As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 101.

¹⁵
Tell me where is fancy bred,
Or in the heart or in the head?
How begot, how nourished?

Reply, reply.
It is engender'd in the eyes,
With gazing fed; and fancy dies
In the cradle where it lies.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 63.

¹⁶
So full of shapes is fancy,
That it alone is high fantastical.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 14.

¹⁷
Let fancy still my sense in Lethe steep;
If it be thus to dream, still let me sleep!
Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 66.

¹⁸
We figure to ourselves
The thing we like, and then we build it up
As chance will have it, on the rock or sand:
For Thought is tired of wandering o'er the world,
And homebound Fancy runs her bark ashore.
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5.

¹⁹
Fancy light from Fancy caught.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XXIII.

²⁰
Sad fancies do we then affect,
In luxury of disrespect
To our own prodigal excess
Of too familiar happiness.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Lycoris*.

FAREWELL (See also PARTING)

²¹
He turn'd him right and round about
Upon the Irish shore,
And gae his bridle reins a shake,
With Adieu for evermore,
My dear,
With Adieu for evermore.
BURNS—*It Was a' for our Rights' King*. Used
and altered by SCOTT in *Rokeby* and *Monastery*.

²²
Farewell! a word that must be, and hath been—
A sound which makes us linger;—yet—farewell!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 186.

²³
"Farewell!"
For in that word—that fatal word—howe'er
We promise—hope—believe—there breathes de-
spair.
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I. St. 15.

²⁴
Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare thee well.
BYRON—*Fare Thee Well*.

²⁵
"Adieu," she cries, and waved her lily hand.
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell to Black-eyed
Susan*.

²⁶
Friend, ahoy! Farewell! farewell!
Grief unto grief, joy unto joy,
Greeting and help the echoes tell
Faint, but eternal—Friend, ahoy!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses. Friend,
Ahoy!*

¹
Though I often salute you, you never salute
me first; I shall therefore, Pontilianus, salute
you with an eternal farewell.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 66.

²
Farewell, happy fields,
Where joy forever dwells; hail, horrors!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 249.

³
Gude nicht, and joy be wi' you a'.
LADY NAIRNE—*Gude Nicht*, etc.

⁴
Farewell to Lochaber, and farewell, my Jean,
Where heartsome wi' thee I hae mony day been:
For Lochaber no more, Lochaber no more,
We'll maybe return to Lochaber no more.
ALLAN RAMSAY—*Farewell to Lochaber*.

⁵
Fare thee well;
The elements be kind to thee, and make
Thy spirits all of comfort!
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 39.

⁶
Sweets to the sweet; farewell!
HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 266.

⁷
Farewell, and stand fast.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 75.

⁸
Farewell the plumed troop, and the big wars,
That make ambition virtue! O, farewell!
Farewell the neighing steed, and the shrill trump,
The spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing fife.
OTHELLO. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 349.

⁹
Here's my hand.
And mine, with my heart in't: and now farewell,
Till half an hour hence.
TEMPEST. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 89.

¹⁰
Then westward ho! Grace and good disposition
Attend your ladyship!
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 146.

¹¹
So sweetly she bade me adieu,
I thought that she bade me return.
SHENSTONE—*A Pastoral Ballad*. Pt. I. Ab-
sence. St. 5.

FARMING (See AGRICULTURE)

FASHION (See also APPAREL)

¹²
Squinting upon the lustre
Of the rich Rings which on his fingers glistre;
And, snuffing with a wrythed nose the Amber,
The Musk and Civet that perfum'd the chamber.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Second Week. Third Day. Pt. III.

¹³
Nothing is thought rare
Which is not new, and follow'd; yet we know
That what was worn some twenty years ago
Comes into grace again.

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Prologue to the
Noble Gentleman*. L. 4.

¹⁴
He is only fantastical that is not in fashion.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 3.

¹⁵
And as the French we conquer'd once,
Now give us laws for pantaloons,
The length of breeches and the gathers,
Port-cannons, periwigs, and feathers.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
923.

¹⁶
Fashion—a word which knaves and fools may
use,
Their knavery and folly to excuse.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 455.

¹⁷
As good be out of the World as out of the Fash-
ion.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Love's Last Shift*. Act II.

¹⁸
The fashion of this world passeth away.
I CORINTHIANS. VII. 31.

¹⁹
The glass of fashion and the mould of form,
The observ'd of all observers.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 161.

²⁰
Their clothes are after such a pagan cut too,
That, sure, they've worn out Christendom.
HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 14.

²¹
You, sir, I entertain for one of my hundred;
only I do not like the fashion of your garments.
KING LEAR. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 83.

²²
I see that the fashion wears out more apparel
than the man.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act III. Sc. 3.
L. 148.

²³
I'll be at charges for a looking-glass,
And entertain some score or two of tailors,
To study fashions to adorn my body:
Since I am crept in favour with myself,
I will maintain it with some little cost.
RICHARD III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 256.

FATE (See also DESTINY)

²⁴
The dawn is overcast, the morning lowers,
And heavily in clouds brings on the day,
The great, the important day, big with the fate
Of Cato, and of Rome.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also OTWAY)

²⁵
The bow is bent, the arrow flies,
The wingéd shaft of fate.
IRA ALDRIDGE—*On William Tell*. St. 12.

²⁶
Yet who shall shut out Fate?
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. III. L.
336.

²⁷
The heart is its own Fate.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Wood and Water. Sun-
set.

²⁸
Let those deplore their doom,
Whose hope still grovels in this dark sojourn:
But lofty souls, who look beyond the tomb,
Can smile at Fate, and wonder how they mourn.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I.

1
Many things happen between the cup and the lip.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II.
Sec. II. Memb. 3.

(See also GREENE)

2
Things and actions are what they are, and the
consequences of them will be what they will be;
why then should we desire to be deceived?

BISHOP BUTLER—*Sermon VII. On the Character of Balaam*. Last Paragraph.

3
Success, the mark no mortal wit,
Or surest hand, can always hit:
For whatsoever we perpetrate,
We do but row, we're steer'd by Fate,
Which in success oft disinherits,
For spurious causes, noblest merits.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 879.

4
Here's a sigh to those who love me,
And a smile to those who hate;
And whatever sky's above me,
Here's a heart for every fate.

BYRON—*To Thomas Moore*. St. 2.
(See LONGFELLOW under ACTION)

5
To bear is to conquer our fate.

CAMPBELL—*On Visiting a Scene in Argyleshire*.

6
Le vin est versé, il faut le boire.

The wine is poured, you should drink it.

Attributed to M. DE CHAROST. *Spoken to Louis XIV*, at the siege of Douai, as the king attempted to retire from the firing line.

7
Tolluntur in altum
Ut lapsu graviore ruant.

They are raised on high that they may be
dashed to pieces with a greater fall.

CLAUDIAN—*In Rufinum*. Bk. I. 22.

8
Fate steals along with silent tread,
Found oftenest in what least we dread;
Frowns in the storm with angry brow,
But in the sunshine strikes the blow.

COWPER—*A Fable. Moral*.

9
He has gone to the demnition bow-wows.

DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*. Ch. 64.

10
All human things are subject to decay,
And when fate summons, monarchs must obey.

DRYDEN—*Mac Flecknoe*. L. 1.

11
'Tis Fate that flings the dice,
And as she flings

Of kings makes peasants,
And of peasants kings.

DRYDEN—*Works*. Vol. XV. P. 103. Ed. 1821.

12
Fate has carried me
'Mid the thick arrows: I will keep my stand—
Not shrink and let the shaft pass by my breast
To pierce another.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

13
Stern fate and time
Will have their victims; and the best die first,
Leaving the bad still strong, though past their
prime,

To curse the hopeless world they ever curs'd,
Vaunting vile deeds, and vainest of the worst.

EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Village Patriarch*.
Bk. IV. Pt. IV.

14
On est, quand on veut, maître de son sort.

We are, when we will it, masters of our own
fate.

FERRIER—*Adraste*.

(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

15
One common fate we both must prove;
You die with envy, I with love.

GAY—*Fable. The Poet and Rose*. L. 29.

16
Du musst (herrschen und gewinnen,
Oder dienen und verlieren,
Leiden oder triumphiren),
Amboss oder Hammer sein.

Thou must (in commanding and winning,
or serving and losing, suffering or triumph-
ing) be either anvil or hammer.

GOETHE—*Grosscophta*. II.

17
Der Mensch erfährt, er sei auch wer er mag,
Ein letztes Glück und einen letzten Tag.

Man, be he who he may, experiences a last
piece of good fortune and a last day.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

18
Each curs'd his fate that thus their project
cross'd;

How hard their lot who neither won nor lost.

GRAVES—*An Incident in High Life*.

19
Yet, ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their paradise.

GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.

20
Though men determine, the gods doo dispose:
and oft times many things fall out between the
cup and the lip.

GREENE—*Perimedes the Blacksmith*.

(See also BURTON, and Quotations under God)

21
Why doth IT so and so, and ever so,
This viewless, voiceless Turner of the Wheel?
THOMAS HARDY—*The Dynasts. Fore Scene*.
Spirit of the Pities.

22
'Tis writ on Paradise's gate,
"Woe to the dupe that yields to Fate!"
HAFIZ.

23
Toil is the lot of all, and bitter woe
The fate of many.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXI. L. 646. BRY-
ANT'S trans.

24
Jove lifts the golden balances that show
The fates of mortal men, and things below.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 271. POPE'S
trans.

25
And not a man appears to tell their fate.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 308. POPE'S
trans.

1
With equal pace, impartial Fate
Knocks at the palace, as the cottage gate.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 17. FRANCIS' trans.

2
Sæpius ventis agitur ingens
Pinus, et celsæ graviore casu
Decidunt terres feriuntque summos
Fulgura montes.
The lofty pine is oftenest shaken by the
winds; high towers fall with a heavier crash;
and the lightning strikes the highest mountain.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10. 9. (Taken
from LUCULLUS.)

3
East, to the dawn, or west or south or north!
Loose rein upon the neck of—and forth!
RICHARD HOVEY—*Faith and Fate*.

4
I do not know beneath what sky
Nor on what seas shall be thy fate;
I only know it shall be high,
I only know it shall be great.
RICHARD HOVEY—*Unmanifest Destiny*.

5
Must helpless man, in ignorance sedate,
Roll darkling down the torrent of his fate?
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 345.

6
Blue! Gentle cousin of the forest-green,
Married to green in all the sweetest flowers—
Forget-me-not,—the blue bell,—and, that queen
Of secrecy, the violet: what strange powers
Hast thou, as a mere shadow! But how great,
When in an Eye thou art alive with fate!
KEATS—*Answer to a Sonnet by J. H. Reynolds*.

7
Fate holds the strings, and Men like children
move
But as they're led: Success is from above.
LORD LANSDOWNE—*Heroic Love*. Act. V.
Sc. 1.

8
All are architects of Fate,
Working in these walls of Time;
Some with massive deeds and great,
Some with ornaments of rhyme.
LONGFELLOW—*Builders*. St. 1.

9
No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own.
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion*. St. 8.

10
A millstone and the human heart are driven ever
round,
If they have nothing else to grind, they must
themselves be ground.
LONGFELLOW. Trans. of FRIEDRICH VON
LOGAU—*Sinnegedichte*. Same idea in LU-
THER—*Table Talk*. HAZLITT'S trans. (1848)

11
Kabira wept when he beheld the millstone roll,
Of that which passes 'twixt the stones, nought
goes forth whole.
PROF. EASTWICK'S trans. of the *Bag-o-Behar*.
(*Garden and the Spring*.)

12
In se magna ruunt: lætis hunc numina rebus
Crescendi posuere modum.

Mighty things haste to destruction: this
limit have the gods assigned to human pros-
perity.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 81.

13
Sed quo fata trahunt, virtus secura sequetur.
Whither the fates lead virtue will follow
without fear.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 287.

14
Nulla vis humana vel virtus meruisse unquam
potuit, ut, quod præscripsit fatalis ordo, non fiat.
No power or virtue of man could ever have
deserved that what has been fated should not
have taken place.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia*. XXIII.
5.

15
It lies not in our power to love or hate,
For will in us is over-ruled by fate.
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander*. *First Sestiad*.
L. 167.

16
Earth loves to gibber o'er her dross,
Her golden souls, to waste;
The cup she fills for her god-men
Is a bitter cup to taste.
DON MARQUIS—*Wages*.

17
For him who fain would teach the world
The world holds hate in fee—
For Socrates, the hemlock cup;
For Christ, Gethsemane.
DON MARQUIS—*Wages*.

18
He either fears his fate too much,
Or his deserts are small,
That dares not put it to the touch
To gain or lose it all.
MARQUIS OF MONTROSE—*My Dear and only
Love*.

19
"That puts it not unto the touch
To win or lose it all."
Version in NAPIER'S *Memorials of Montrose*.

20
Nullo fata loco possis excludere.
From no place can you exclude the fates.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. IV. 60. 5.

21
All the great things of life are swiftly done,
Creation, death, and love the double gate.
However much we dawdle in the sun
We have to hurry at the touch of Fate.
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. II.

22
And sing to those that hold the vital shears;
And turn the adamantine spindle round,
On which the fate of gods and men is wound.
MILTON—*Arcades*.

23
Fixed, fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 560.

24
Necessity and chance
Approach not me, and what I will is fate.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 72.

¹
The Moving Finger writes; and having writ,
Moves on; nor all your Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line,
Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. 71. FITZGER-
ALD's trans. ("Thy piety" in first ed.)

²
Big with the fate of Rome.
THOS. OTWAY—*Youth Preserved*. Act. III. Sc. 1.
(See also ADDISON)

³
Geminus, horoscope, varo Producis genio.
O natal star, thou producest twins of widely
different character.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. VI. 18.

⁴
"Thou shalt see me at Philippi," was the re-
mark of the spectre which appeared to Brutus
in his tent at Abydos [B. C. 42]. Brutus answered
boldly: "I will meet thee there." At Philippi
the spectre reappeared, and Brutus, after being
defeated, died upon his own sword.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar*. *Life of Marcus
Brutus*.

⁵
But blind to former as to future fate,
What mortal knows his pre-existent state?
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 47.

⁶
Heaven from all creatures hides the book of fate.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 77.

⁷
A brave man struggling in the storms of fate.
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*.

⁸
As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by
flying, so the curse causeless shall not come.
PROVERBS. XXVI. 2.

⁹
He putteth down one and setteth up another.
PSALMS. LXXXV. 7.

¹⁰
Fate sits on these dark battlements, and frowns;
And as the portals open to receive me,
Her voice, in sullen echoes, through the courts,
Tells of a nameless deed.

ANN RADCLIFFE—*The Motto to "The Mysteries
of Udolpho"*.

¹¹
Sæpe calamitas solatium est nosse sortem suam.
It is often a comfort in misfortune to know
our own fate.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IV. 10. 27.

¹²
Der Zug des Herzens ist des Schicksals Stimme.
The heart's impulse is the voice of fate.
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. III. 8. 82.

¹³
Mach deine Rechnung mit dem Himmel, Vogt!
Fort mußt du, deine Uhr ist abgelaufen.

Make thine account with Heaven, governor,
Thou must away, thy sand is run.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 3. 7.

¹⁴
Fata volemtem ducunt, nolentem trahunt.
The fates lead the willing, and drag the un-
willing.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CVII.

¹⁵ Multi ad fatum
Venere suum dum fata timent.
Many have reached their fate while dreading
fate.
SENECA—*Ædipus*. 993.

¹⁶ Nemo fit fato nocens.
No one becomes guilty by fate.
SENECA—*Ædipus*. 1,019.

¹⁷ Eat, speak, and move, under the influence of
the most received star; and though the devil lead
the measure such are to be followed.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 56.

¹⁸ My fate cries out,
And makes each petty artery in this body
As hardy as the Numean lion's nerve.

Hamlet. Act. I. Sc. 4. L. 81.

¹⁹ Our wills and fates do so contrary run
That our devices still are overthrown;
Our thoughts are ours, their ends none of our
own.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 221.

²⁰ O God! that one might read the book of fate,
And see the revolutions of the times
Make mountains level, and the continent
Weary of solid firmness, melt itself
Into the sea!

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 45.

²¹ What fates impose, that men must needs abide;
It boots not to resist both wind and tide.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 59.

²² If thou read this, O Cæsar, thou mayst live;
If not, the Fates with traitors do contrive.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 15.

²³ Fates, we will know your pleasures:
That we shall die we know; 'tis but the time
And drawing days out, that men stand upon.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 98.

²⁴ What should be spoken here, where our fate,
Hid within an auger-hole, may rush, and seize
us?

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 127.

²⁵ But yet I'll make assurance double sure,
And take a bond of fate: thou shalt not live.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 83.

²⁶ But, O vain boast!
Who can control his fate?
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 264.

²⁷ You fools! I and my fellows
Are ministers of Fate; the elements
Of whom your swords are temper'd, may as well
Wound the loud winds, or with bemock'd-at
stabs
Kill the still-closing waters, as diminish
One dowe that's in my plume.
Tempest. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 60.

²⁸ Fate, show thy force; ourselves we do not owe;
What is decreed must be, and be this so.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 329.

¹
As the old hermit of Prague . . . said,
"That that is, is."
Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 2. (Referring to
Jerome, called "The Hermit of Camaldoli,"
in Tuscany.)

²
Yet what are they, the learned and the great?
Awhile of longer wonderment the theme!
Who shall presume to prophesy their date,
Where nought is certain save the uncertainty of
fate?

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*.
By Lord Cui Bono.

³
Two shall be born, the whole wide world apart,
And speak in different tongues, and have no
thought
Each of the other's being; and have no heed;
And these, o'er unknown seas to unknown lands
Shall cross, escaping wreck, defying death;
And, all unconsciously, shape every act to this
one end:

That one day out of darkness they shall meet
And read life's meanings in each other's eyes.

SUSAN M. SPAULDING—*Fate*. In *Wings of
Icarus*. (1802) Falsely claimed by G. E.
EDMUNDSON.

⁴
Jacta alea esto. (Jacta est alea.)
Let the die be cast.

SUETONIUS—*Cæsar*. 32. (Cæsar, on crossing
the Rubicon.) Quoted as a proverb used
by Cæsar in PLUTARCH—*Apophthegms*.
Opp. Mor.

⁵
From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be
That no life lives forever;
That dead men rise up never;
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea.
SWINBURNE—*Garden of Proserpine*.

⁶
Sometimes an hour of Fate's serenest weather
Strikes through our changeful sky its coming
beams;

Somewhere above us, in elusive ether,
Waits the fulfilment of our dearest dreams.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Ad Amicos*.

⁷
Ad restim mihi quidem res rediit planissime.
Nothing indeed remains for me but that I
should hang myself.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. IV. 4. 5.

⁸
Dare fatis vela.
To give the sails to fate.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. III. 9.

⁹
Quo fata trahunt retrahuntque sequamur.
Wherever the fates lead us let us follow.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 709.

¹⁰
Fata viam invenient.
Fate will find a way.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 113.

¹¹
Perge; decet. Forsan miseros meliora sequentur.
Persevere! It is fitting, for a better fate
awaits the afflicted.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. XII. 153.

¹²
Fata vocant.
The fates call.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. IV. 496.

¹³
I saw him even now going the way of all flesh.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁴
"Ah me! what boots us all our boasted power,
Our golden treasure, and our purple state.
They cannot ward the inevitable hour,
Nor stay the fearful violence of fate."
WEST—*Monody on Queen Caroline*.

¹⁵
This day we fashion Destiny, our web of Fate we
spin.
WHITTIER—*The Crisis*. St. 10.

¹⁶
Blindlings that er blos den Willen des Ge-
schickes.
Man blindly works the will of fate.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. IV. 59.

¹⁷
Des Schicksals Zwang ist bitter.
The compulsion of fate is bitter.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. V. 60.

¹⁸
My fearful trust "en vogant la galère." (Come
what may.)
SIR THOMAS WYATT—*The Lover Prayeth Venus*.
Vogue la galée. See MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*.
Act I. Sc. 1. MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk.
I. Ch. XL. RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I.
Ch. XX.

FAULTS

¹⁹
Then farewell, Horace; whom I hated so,
Not for thy faults, but mine.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 77.

²⁰
The greatest of faults, I should say, is to be
conscious of none.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Ch. II.

²¹
Suus quoque attributus est error:
Sed non videmus, mantice quid in tergo est.
Every one has his faults; but we do not see
the wallet on our own backs.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. XXII. 20.
(See also PERSIUS, PHÆDRUS)

²²
Ea molestissime ferre homines debent quæ
ipsorum culpa ferenda sunt.
Men ought to be most annoyed by the suf-
ferings which come from their own faults.
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Fratrem*. I. 1.

²³
Est proprium stultitiæ aliorum vitia cernere,
oblivisci suorum.
It is the peculiar quality of a fool to perceive
the faults of others, and to forget his own.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. III.
30.

¹
Thou hast no faults, or I no faults can spy;
Thou art all beauty, or all blindness I.
CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON—*On Garth's Dispensary*.

²
Men still had faults, and men will have them still;
He that hath none, and lives as angels do,
Must be an angel.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*Miscellanies. On Mr. Dryden's Religio Laici.* L. 8.

³
The defects of great men are the consolation of the dunces.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Essay on the Literary Character.* Preface. P. XXIX and Vol. I. P. 187.

(See also IRVING)

⁴
Heureux l'homme quand il n'a pas les défauts de ses qualités.

Happy the man when he has not the defects of his qualities.

BISHOP DUPANLOUP.

⁵
Who mix'd reason with pleasure, and wisdom with mirth;

If he had any faults, he has left us in doubt.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation.* L. 24.

⁶
Do you wish to find out a person's weak points? Note the failings he has the quickest eye for in others. They may not be the very failings he is himself conscious of; but they will be their next-door neighbors. No man keeps such a jealous lookout as a rival.

J. C. AND W. A. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

⁷
His very faults smack of the raciness of his good qualities.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch Book. John Bull.*
(See also D'ISRAELI)

⁸
Bad men excuse their faults, good men will leave them.

BEN JONSON—*Catiline.* Act III. Sc. 2.

⁹
Quis tulerit Gracchos de seditione querentes?

Who'd bear to hear the Gracchi chide sedition? (Listen to those who denounce what they do themselves.)

JUVENAL—*Satires.* II. 24.

¹⁰
Her new bark is worse than ten times her old bite.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics.* L. 28.

¹¹
You crystal break, for fear of breaking it:

Careless and careful hands like faults commit.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. XIV. Ep. 111.
Trans. by WRIGHT.

¹²
Qui s'excuse, s'accuse.

He who excuses himself, accuses himself.

GABRIEL MEURIER—*Tresor des Sentences.*

(See also KING JOHN)

¹³
Ut nemo in sese tentat descendere, nemo!

Sed præcedenti spectatur mantica tergo.

That no one, no one at all, should try to search into himself! But the wallet of the person in front is carefully kept in view.

PERSIUS—*Satires.* IV. 24.

(See also CATULLUS)

¹⁴
Peras imposuit Jupiter nobis duas.
Propriis repletam vitiis post tergum dedit;
Alienis ante pectus suspendit gravem.

Jupiter has placed upon us two wallets.
Hanging behind each person's back he has given one full of his own faults; in front he has hung a heavy one full of other people's.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables.* Bk. IV. 9. 1.

(See also CATULLUS)

¹⁵
Quia, qui alterum incusat probi, eum ipsum se intueri oportet.

Because those, who twit others with their faults, should look at home.

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus.* I. 2. 58.

¹⁶
Nihil peccat, nisi quod nihil peccat.

He has no fault except that he has no fault.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles.* Bk. IX. 26.

¹⁷
The glorious fault of angels and of gods.

POPE—*To the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady.*
L. 14.

¹⁸
I will chide no breather in the world but myself, against whom I know most faults.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 298.

¹⁹
Every one fault seeming monstrous till his fellow-fault came to match it.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 372.

²⁰
Chide him for faults, and do it reverently,
When you perceive his blood inclined to mirth.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 37.

²¹
So may he rest; his faults lie gently on him!

Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 31.

²²
And oftentimes, excusing of a fault
Doth make the fault the worse by the excuse,
As patches set upon a little breach,
Discredit more in hiding of the fault,
Than did the fault before it was so patched.

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 30.

(See also MEURIER)

²³
All's not offence that indiscretion finds.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 198.

²⁴
Condemn the fault, and not the actor of it?
Why, every fault's condemn'd ere it be done;
Mine were the very cipher of a function,
To fine the faults whose fine stands in record,
And let go by the actor.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 37.

²⁵
Go to your bosom;
Knock there, and ask your heart what it doth know

That's like my brother's fault.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 136.

²⁶
Roses have thorns, and silver fountains mud;
Clouds and eclipses stain both moon and sun,
And loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud.
All men make faults.

Sonnet XXXV.

¹
Her only fault, and that is faults enough,
Is that she is intolerable curst
And shrewd and froward, so beyond all measure
That, were my state far worse than it is,
I would not wed her for a mine of gold.

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 88.

²
Faults that are rich are fair.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 13.

³
Amici vitium ni feras, prodis tuum.

Unless you bear with the faults of a friend,
you betray your own.

SYRUS—*Maxims.*

⁴
Invitat culpam qui delictum præterit.

He who overlooks a fault, invites the com-
mission of another.

SYRUS—*Maxims.*

⁵
For tho' the faults were thick as dust
In vacant chambers, I could trust

Your kindness.

TENNYSON—*To the Queen.* St. 5.

FAVOR

⁶
Gratia, quæ tarda est, ingrata est: gratia namque
Cum fieri properat, gratia grata magis.

A favor tardily bestowed is no favor; for a
favor quickly granted is a more agreeable
favor.

AUSONIUS—*Epigrams.* LXXXII. 1.

⁷
Nam improbus est homo qui beneficium scit
sumere et reddere nescit.

That man is worthless who knows how to re-
ceive a favor, but not how to return one.

PLAUTUS—*Persa.* V. 1. 10.

⁸
Nam quamlibet sæpe obligati, si quid unum
neges, hoc solum meminerunt, quod negatum est.

For however often a man may receive an ob-
ligation from you, if you refuse a request, all
former favors are effaced by this one denial.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles.* III. 4.

⁹
Beneficium accipere, libertatem est vendere.

To accept a favor is to sell one's freedom.

SYRUS—*Maxims.*

¹⁰
Neutiquam officium liberi esse hominis puto
Cum is nihil promereat, postulare id gratiæ appo-
ni sibi.

No free man will ask as favor, what he can
not claim as reward.

TERENCE—*Andria.* II. 1. 32.

FEAR

¹¹
No one loves the man whom he fears.

ARISTOTLE.

¹²
Crux est si metuas quod vincere nequeas.

It is tormenting to fear what you cannot
overcome.

AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententiæ Sep-
tenis Versibus Explicatæ.* VII. 4.

¹³
The brave man is not he who feels no fear,
For that were stupid and irrational;

But he, whose noble soul its fear subdues,
And bravely dares the danger nature shrinks
from.

JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basil.* Act III. Sc. 1. L.
151.

¹⁴
An aching tooth is better out than in,
To lose a rotten member is a gain.

RICHARD BAXTER—*Hypocrisy.*

¹⁵
Dangers bring fears, and fears more dangers
bring.

RICHARD BAXTER—*Love Breathing Thanks
and Praise.*

¹⁶
The fear o' hell's the hangman's whip
To laud the wretch in order;

But where ye feel your honor grip,

Let that aye be your border.

BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend.*

¹⁷
Fear is an ague, that forsakes
And haunts, by fits, those whom it takes;
And they'll opine they feel the pain
And blows they felt, to-day, again.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto III.

¹⁸
His fear was greater than his haste;
For fear, though fleetier than the wind,
Believes 'tis always left behind.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. III. Canto III.
L. 64.

¹⁹
In summo periculo timor misericordiam non
recipit.

In extreme danger fear feels no pity.

CÆSAR—*Bellum Gallicum.* VII. 26.

²⁰
El miedo tiene muchos ojos.

Fear has many eyes.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* III. 6.

²¹
Timor non est diuturnus magister officii.

Fear is not a lasting teacher of duty.

CICERO—*Philippicæ.* II. 36.

²²
Like one, that on a lonesome road
Doth walk in fear and dread,

And having once turned round, walks on,
And turns no more his head;

Because he knows a frightful fiend

Doth close behind him tread.

COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner.* Pt. VI.

²³
His frown was full of terror, and his voice

Shook the delinquent with such fits of awe

As left him not, till penitence had won

Lost favor back again, and clos'd the breach

COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. L. 659.

²⁴
The clouds dispell'd, the sky resum'd her light,
And Nature stood recover'd of her fright.

But fear, the last of ills, remain'd behind,

And horror heavy sat on every mind.

DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria.* L. 336.

²⁵
We are not apt to fear for the fearless, when we

are companions in their danger.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss.* Bk.

VII. Ch. V.

1
Fear always springs from ignorance.
EMERSON—*The American Scholar*.

2
Fear is the parent of cruelty.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Party Politics*.

3
Quia me vestigia terrent
Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum.
I am frightened at seeing all the footprints
directed towards thy den, and none returning.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 74.

4
You are uneasy, * * * you never sailed
with me before, I see.
ANDREW JACKSON—*Parton's Life of Jackson*.
Vol. III. P. 493.

5
Shame arises from the fear of men, conscience
from the fear of God.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—FROM MISS REYNOLDS—
Recollections of Johnson.

6
De loin, c'est quelque chose; et de près, ce n'est
rien.

From a distance it is something; and nearby
it is nothing.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. IV. 10.

7
Major ignotarum rerum est terror.
Apprehensions are greater in proportion as
things are unknown.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 44.

8
Oh, fear not in a world like this,
And thou shalt know ere long,—
Know how sublime a thing it is
To suffer and be strong.
LONGFELLOW—*The Light of Stars*. St. 9.

9
They are slaves who fear to speak
For the fallen and the weak.

LOWELL—*Stanzas on Freedom*. Last Stanza.

10
The direst foe of courage is the fear itself, not
the object of it; and the man who can overcome
his own terror is a hero and more.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Sir Gibbie*. Ch. XX.

11
Wink and shut their apprehensions up.
MARSTON—*Antonio's Revenge*. Prolog.

12
The thing in the world I am most afraid of is
fear, and with good reason; that passion alone,
in the trouble of it, exceeding all other accidents.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Fear*.

13
Imagination frames events unknown,
In wild, fantastic shapes of hideous ruin,
And what it fears creates.

HANNAH MORE—*Belshazzar*. Pt. II.

14
Quem metuit quisque, perisse cupit.
Every one wishes that the man whom he
fears would perish.
OVID—*Amorum*. II. 2. 10.

15
Membra reformidant mollem quoque saucia
tactum:
Vanaque sollicitis incutit umbra metum.

The wounded limb shrinks from the slightest
touch; and a slight shadow alarms the nervous.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 13.

16
Terretur minimo pennæ stridore columba
Unguibus, accipiter, saucia facta tuis.

The dove, O hawk, that has once been
wounded by thy talons, is frightened by the
least movement of a wing.

OVID—*Tristium*. I. 1. 75.

17
Then flash'd the living lightning from her eyes,
And screams of horror rend th' affrighted skies,
Not louder shrieks to pitying Heaven are cast,
When husbands, or when lap dogs, breathe their
last;

Or when rich China vessels fallen, from high,
In glittering dust and painted fragments lie.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. L. 155.

18
A lamb appears a lion, and we fear
Each bush we see's a bear.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. Emblem XIII.
L. 19.

19
Fain would I climb, yet fear I to fall.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—Written on a window
pane for Queen Elizabeth to see. She wrote
under it "If thy heart fails thee, climb not at
all." FULLER—*Worthies of England*. Vol. I.
P. 419.

20
Ad deteriora credenda proni metu.
Fear makes men believe the worst.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. IV. 3. 22.

21
Ubi explorari vera non possunt, falsa per me-
tum augentur.

When the truth cannot be clearly made out,
what is false is increased through fear.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. IV. 10. 10.

22
Ubi intravit animos pavor, id solum metuunt,
quod primum formidare coeperunt.

When fear has seized upon the mind, man
fears that only which he first began to fear.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. IV. 16. 17.

23
Quem neque gloria neque pericula excitant,
nequidquam hortere; timor animi auribus officit.

The man who is roused neither by glory nor
by danger it is in vain to exhort; terror closes
the ears of the mind.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. LVIII.

24
Wer nichts fürchtet ist nicht weniger mächtig,
als der, den Alles fürchtet.

The man who fears nothing is not less pow-
erful than he who is feared by every one.

SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. I. 1.

25
Wenn ich einmal zu fürchten angefangen
Hab' ich zu fürchten aufgehört.

As soon as I have begun to fear I have
ceased to fear.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 6. 68.

1 Ich weiss, dass man vor leeren Schrecken zittert;
Doch wahres Unglück bringt der falsche Wahn.

I know that oft we tremble at an empty terror, but the false phantasm brings a real misery.

SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. V. 1. 105.

2 Scared out of his seven senses.

SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXIV.

3 Necesse est multos timeat, quem multi timent.
He must necessarily fear many, whom many fear.

SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 11.

4 Si vultis nihil timere, cogitate omnia esse timenda.

If you wish to fear nothing, consider that everything is to be feared.

SENECA—*Quæstionum Naturalium*. VI. 2.

5 It is a basilisk unto mine eye,
Kills me to look on't.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 107.

6 Best safety lies in fear.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 43.

7 There is not such a word
Spoke of in Scotland as this term of fear.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 84.

8 Thou tremblest; and the whiteness in thy cheek
Is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act 1. Sc. 1. L. 68.

9 Things done well,
And with a care, exempt themselves from fear;
Things done without example, in their issue
Are to be feared.

Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 88.

10 It is the part of men to fear and tremble,
When the most mighty gods by tokens send
Such dreadful heralds to astonish us.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 54.

11 For I am sick and capable of fears,
Oppress'd with wrongs, and therefore full of fears,
A widow, husbandless, subject to fears,
A woman, naturally born to fears.

King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 12.

12 And make my seated heart knock at my ribs.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 136.

13 Present fears
Are less than horrible imaginings.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 137.

14 Ere we will eat our meal in fear, and sleep
In the affliction of these terrible dreams
That shake us nightly.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 17.

15 Thou can'st not say I did it; never shake
Thy gory locks at me.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 49.

16 You can behold such sights,
And keep the natural ruby of your cheeks,
When mine is blanch'd with fear.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 114.

17 His flight was madness: when our actions do not,
Our fears do make us traitors.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 3.

18 Or in the night, imagining some fear,
How easy is a bush suppos'd a bear!

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 21.

19 To fear the foe, since fear oppresseth strength,
Gives in your weakness strength unto your foe.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 180.

20 Truly the souls of men are full of dread:
Ye cannot reason almost with a man
That looks not heavily and full of fear.

Richard III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 39.

21 They spake not a word;
But, like dumb statues or breathing stones,
Gazed each on other, and look'd deadly pale.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 24.

22 I have a faint cold fear thrills through my veins,
That almost freezes up the heat of life.

Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 15.

23 Tunc plurima versat
Pessimus in dubiis augur timor.

Then fear, the very worst prophet in misfortunes, anticipates many evils.

STATIUS—*Thebais*. III. 5.

24 Primus in orbe deos fecit timor.

Fear in the world first created the gods.

STATIUS—*Thebais*. III. 661.

25 Do you think I was born in a wood to be
afraid of an owl?

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I.

26 Etiam fortes viros subitè terri.

Even the bravest men are frightened by sudden terrors.

TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 59.

27 Bello in si bella vistà anco è l'orrore,
E di mezzo la tema esce il diletto.

Horror itself in that fair scene looks gay,
And joy springs up e'en in the midst of fear.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. XX. 30.

28 Fear
Stared in her eyes, and chalk'd her face.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. IV. L. 357.

29 Desponding Fear, of feeble fancies full,
Weak and unmanly, loosens every power.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 286.

30 Il faut tout attendre et tout craindre du temps
et des hommes.

We must expect everything and fear everything from time and from men.

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CII.

¹
Obstupui, steteruntque comæ, et vox faucibus
hæsit.

I was astounded, my hair stood on end, and
my voice stuck in my throat.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 774, and III. 48.

²
Degeneres animos timor arguit.

Fear is the proof of a degenerate mind.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* IV. 13.

³
Pedibus timor addidit alas.

Fear gave wings to his feet.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* VIII. 224.

⁴
Full twenty times was Peter feared,
For once that Peter was respected.

WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell.* Pt. I. St. 3.

⁵
Less base the fear of death than fear of life.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 441.

FEBRUARY

⁶ Come when the rains
Have glazed the snow and clothed the trees with
ice,

While the slant sun of February pours
Into the bowers a flood of light. Approach!
The incrusted surface shall upbear thy steps
And the broad arching portals of the grove
Welcome thy entering.

BRYANT—*A Winter Piece.* L. 60.

⁷
The February sunshine steeps your boughs
And tints the buds and swells the leaves within.

BRYANT—*Among the Trees.* L. 53.

⁸
February makes a bridge, and
March breaks it.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

⁹
February, fill the dyke
With what thou dost like.

TUSSER—*Hundred Points of Good Husbandry.*
February's Husbandry. (1577 Edition "With
what ye like.")

FEELING

¹⁰
He thought as a sage, though he felt as a man.

BEATTIE—*The Hermit.* L. 8.

¹¹
Era of good feeling.

Title of article in *Boston Centinel.* July 12,
1817.

¹²
But, spite of all the criticising elves,
Those who would make us feel, must feel them-
selves.

CHURCHILL—*Rosciad.* L. 961.

¹³
Thought is deeper than all speech,
Feeling deeper than all thought;

Souls to souls can never teach
What unto themselves was taught.

C. P. CRANCH—*Thought.*

¹⁴
The moment of finding a fellow-creature is
often as full of mingled doubt and exultation, as
the moment of finding an idea.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda.* Bk. II.
Ch. XVII.

¹⁵
Wenn ihr's nicht fühlt ihr werdet's nicht erjagen.
You'll never attain it unless you know the
feeling.

GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 1. 182.

¹⁶
Feeling is deep and still; and the word that floats
on the surface

Is as the tossing buoy, that betrays where the
anchor is hidden.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline.* Pt. II. Sc. 2. L.
212.

¹⁷
For there are moments in life, when the heart is
so full of emotion,
That if by chance it be shaken, or into its depths
like a pebble

Drops some careless word, it overflows, and its
secret,
Spilt on the ground like water, can never be
gathered together.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish.*
Pt. VI. *Priscilla.* L. 12.

¹⁸
The wealth of rich feelings—the deep—the pure;
With strength to meet sorrow, and faith to en-
dure.

FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*To F. D. Maurice.*

¹⁹
The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till wak'd and kindled by the master's spell,
And feeling hearts touch them but lightly—pour
A thousand melodies unheard before!

SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life.* L. 359.

²⁰
Some feelings are to mortals given,
With less of earth in them than heaven.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto II. St. 22.

²¹ Sensations sweet,
Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed a Few Miles*
Above Tintern Abbey.

FESTIVITIES

²²
On such an occasion as this,
All time and nonsense scorning,

Nothing shall come amiss,
And we won't go home till morning.

JOHN B. BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor.* Act I.
Sc. 2.

²³
Why should we break up
Our snug and pleasant party?
Time was made for slaves,

But never for us so hearty.

JOHN B. BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor.* Act I.
Sc. 2.

²⁴
As much valour is to be found in feasting as
in fighting, and some of our city captains and
carpet knights will make this good, and prove it.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 2.

²⁵
Let us have wine and woman, mirth and laughter,
Sermons and soda-water the day after.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 178.

1
There was a sound of revelry by night,
And Belgium's capital had gather'd then
Her Beauty and her Chivalry, and bright
The lamps shone o'er fair women and brave
men.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 21.

2
The music, and the banquet, and the wine—
The garlands, the rose odors, and the flowers,
The sparkling eyes, and flashing ornaments—
The white arms and the raven hair—the braids,
And bracelets; swan-like bosoms, and the neck-
lace,

An India in itself, yet dazzling not.

BYRON—*Marino Faliero*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 51.

3
Then I commended mirth, because a man hath
no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and
to drink, and to be merry.

Ecclesiastes. VIII. 15. See also *Luke*. XII. 19.

4
Neque pauciores tribus, neque plures novem.
Not fewer than three nor more than nine.
Quoted by ERASMUS—*Fam. Coll.* The num-
ber for a dinner, according to a proverb.

5
The service was of great array,
That they were served with that day.
Thus they ate, and made them glad,
With such service as they had—
When they had dined, as I you say,
Lordis and ladies yede to play;
Some to tables and some to chess,
With other games more and less.

The Life of Ipomydon. *Harleian Library*.
(British Museum.) MS. No. 2,252.

6
Non ampliter, sed munditer convivium; plus
salis quam sumptus.

A feast not profuse but elegant; more of
salt [refinement] than of expense.

Quoted by MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch.
IX. From an ancient poet, cited by NON-
NIUS MARCELLUS. XI. 19. Also from
CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Life of Atticus*. Ch.
XIII.

7
This night I hold an old accustom'd feast,
Whereto I have invited many a guest,
Such as I love; and you among the store,
One more, most welcome, makes my number
more.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 20.

8
We keep the day. With festal cheer,
With books and music, surely we
Will drink to him, whate'er he be,
And sing the songs he loved to hear.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CVII.

9
Oh, leave the gay and festive scenes,
The halls of dazzling light.

H. S. VAN DYKE—*The Light Guitar*.

10
Feast, and your halls are crowded;
Fast, and the world goes by.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Solitude*.

FIDELITY (See also FAITH)

11
No man can mortgage his injustice as a pawn
for his fidelity.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

12
I never will desert Mr. Micawber.

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XII.

13
Thou givest life and love for Greece and Right:
I will stand by thee lest thou shouldst be weak,
Not weak of soul.—I will but hold in sight
Thy marvelous beauty.—Here is
She you seek!

W. J. LINTON—*Iphigenia at Aulis*.

14
So spake the seraph Abdiel, faithful found,
Among the faithless faithful only he.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 896.

15
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 336.

16
Pleas'd to the last he crops the flowery food,
And licks the hand just rais'd to shed his blood.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 83.

(See also POMFRET under HAND)

17
Pretio parata vincitur pretio fides.

Fidelity bought with money is overcome by
money.

SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 287.

18
Poscunt fidem secunda, at adversa exigunt.

Prosperity asks for fidelity; adversity exacts it.

SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 934.

19
O, where is loyalty?

If it be banish'd from the frosty head,

Where shall it find a harbour in the earth?

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 166.

20
You draw me, you hard-hearted adamant;
But yet you draw not iron, for my heart
Is true as steel.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 195.

21
To be true to each other, let 'appen what maäy
Till the end o' the daäy

An the last loäd hoäm.

TENNYSON—*The Promise of May*. Song. Act
II.

22
To God, thy countrie, and thy friend be true.

VAUGHAN—*Rules and Lessons*. St. 8.

FIG

Ficus

23
Close by a rock, of less enormous height,
Breaks the wild waves, and forms a dangerous
strait;

Full on its crown, a fig's green branches rise,
And shoot a leafy forest to the skies.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 125. POPE's
trans.

24
So counsel'd he, and both together went
Into the thickest wood; there soon they chose
The fig-tree, not that kind for fruit renowned,

But such as at this day to Indians known
In Malabar or Decan spreads her arms,
Branching so broad and long, that in the ground
The bended twigs take root, and daughters grow
About the mother tree, a pillar'd shade
High overarch'd, and echoing walks between.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 1,099.

FIR

Abies

1
A lonely fir-tree is standing
On a northern barren height;
It sleeps, and the ice and snow-drift
Cast round it a garment of white.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Lyrical Interlude*.
No. 34.

2
I remember, I remember
The fir-trees dark and high;
I used to think their slender tops
Were close against the sky.
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*.

3
In a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy tree,
Thy branches ne'er remember
Their green felicity.
KEATS—*Stanzas*.

4
Kindles the gummy bark of fir or pine,
And sends a comfortable heat from far,
Which might supply the sun.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 1,076.

FIRE

5
Yet in oure asshen olde is fyr yreke.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Reeves Prologue*. L. 3,881.
(See also GRAY, SIDNEY)

6
Words pregnant with celestial fire.
COWPER—*Boadicea*. 33.
(See also GRAY)

7
E'en from the tomb the voice of nature cries,
E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. 23.
GRAY says it was suggested by PETRARCH
—*Sonnet*. 169. Same phrase in SHAKES-
PEARE—*Antony and Cleopatra*. Act V. Sc. 2.
(See also CHAUCER)

8
Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire.
GRAY—*Elegy*. 46.
(See also COWPER)

9
A crooked log makes a straight fire.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

10
Well may he smell fire, whose gown burns.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

11
Tua res agitur, paries cum proximus ardet.
Your own property is concerned when your
neighbor's house is on fire.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 84.

12
The burnt child dreads the fire.
BEN JONSON—*The Devil is an Ass*. Act I. Sc.
2.

13
How great a matter a little fire kindleth!
JAMES. III. 5.

14
Be of good comfort, Master Ridley, play the
man! We shall this day light such a candle, by
God's grace, in England, as I trust shall never
be put out.

LATIMER—*The Martyrdom*. P. 523.

15
There can no great smoke arise, but there
must be some fire.

LYLY—*Euphues and his Emphæbus*. P. 153.
(Arber's Reprint.)
(See also PERSIUS, PLAUTUS)

16
All the fatt's in the fire.
MARSTON—*What You Will*. 1607.

17
Whirlwinds of tempestuous fire.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 77.

18
They lepe lyke a flounder out of a fryenge
panne into the fyre.

THOMAS MORE—*Dial*. Bk. II. Ch. I. Folio
LXIII. b.
(See also PLATO)

19
Dare pondus idonea fumo.
Fit to give weight to smoke.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 20.
(See also LYLY)

20
Out of the frying pan into the fire.
Idea in PLATO—*De Repub*. VIII. P. 569. B.
THEODORET—*Therap*. III. 773.
(See also MORE)

21
Flamma fumo est proxima.
Flame is very near to smoke.
PLAUTUS—*Curculio*. Act I. 1. 53.
(See also LYLY)

22
Divert her eyes with pictures in the fire.
POPE—*Epistle to Mrs. Teresa Blount, on her
leaving the Town after the Coronation*.

23
Heap coals of fire upon his head.
Proverbs. XXV. 22.

24
Parva sæpe scintilla contempta magnum exci-
tavit incendium.

A spark neglected has often raised a con-
flagration.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandria Magni*. VI. 3. 11.

25
A little fire is quickly trodden out;
Which, being suffer'd, rivers cannot quench.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 6.

26
The fire i' the flint
Shows not till it be struck.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 22.

27
Fire that's closest kept burns most of all.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 30.

28
In ashes of despaire, though burnt, shall make
thee live.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*.
(See also CHAUCER)

1
O joy! that in our embers
Is something that doth live.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. IV. 53.* (Knight's ed.)

FIREFLY

2
Before, beside us, and above
The firefly lights his lamp of love.
BISHOP HEBER—*Tour Through Ceylon.*

3
Is it where the flow'r of the orange blows,
And the fireflies dance thro' the myrtle boughs?
MRS. HEMANS—*The Better Land.*

4
And the fireflies, Wah-wah-taysee,
Waved their torches to mislead him.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha.*

5
The fireflies o'er the meadow
In pulses come and go.
LOWELL—*Midnight. St. 3.*

6
Tiny Salmoneus of the air
His mimic bolts the firefly threw.
LOWELL—*The Lesson.*

7
Now, motionless and dark, eluded search
Self-shrouded: and anon, starring the sky,
Rose like a shower of fire.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc. Pt. II.* (Confounds the
firefly with the lantern-fly.)

8
Many a night I saw the Pleiads rising thro' the
mellow shade,
Glitter like a swarm of fireflies tangled in a
silver braid.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall. 9.*

FISH

9 (See also ANGLING)
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'?
The're no brought here without brave darin'
Buy my caller herrin', Ye little ken their worth.
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'?
O you may ca' them vulgar farin',
Wives and mithers maist despairin'
Ca' them lives o' men.
Caller Herrin'. *Old Scotch Song.* Credited to
LADY NAIRN. Claimed for NEIL GOW,
who probably only wrote the music.
(See also SCOTT)

10
"Will you walk a little faster?" said a whiting
to a snail,
"There's a porpoise close behind us, and he's
treading on my tail!
See how eagerly the lobsters and the turtles all
advance:
They are waiting on the shingle—will you come
and join the dance?"
LEWIS CARROLL—*Song in Alice in Wonderland.*

11
Here when the labouring fish does at the foot
arrive,
And finds that by his strength but vainly he
doth strive;
His tail takes in his teeth, and bending like a bow,
That's to the compass drawn, aloft himself doth
throw:
Then springing at his height, as doth a little
wand,

That, bended end to end, and flerted from the
hand,
Far off itself doth cast, so does the salmon vault.
And if at first he fail, his second summersaut
He instantly assays and from his nimble ring,
Still yarking never leaves, until himself he fling
Above the streamful top of the surrounded heap.
DRAYTON—*Poly-Olbion. Sixth Song. L. 45.*

12
O scaly, slippery, wet, swift, staring wights,
What is 't ye do? what life lead? eh, dull goggles?
How do ye vary your vile days and nights?
How pass your Sundays? Are ye still but joggles
In ceaseless wash? Still nought but gapes and
bites,
And drinks, and stares, diversified with boggles.
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnets. The Fish, the Man,
and the Spirit.*

13
Fishes that tipple in the deepe,
Know no such liberty.
LOVELACE—*To Althea from Prison. St. 2.*

14
Cut off my head, and singular I am,
Cut off my tail, and plural I appear;
Although my middle's left, there's nothing there!
What is my head cut off? A sounding sea;
What is my tail cut off? A rushing river;
And in their mingling depths I fearless play,
Parent of sweetest sounds, yet mute forever.
MACAULAY—*Enigma. On the Codfish.*

15
Ye monsters of the bubbling deep,
Your Maker's praises spout;
Up from the sands ye codlings peep,
And wag your tails about.
COTTON MATHER—*Hymn.*

16
Our plenteous streams a various race supply,
The bright-eyed perch with fins of Tyrian dye,
The silver eel, in shining volumes roll'd,
The yellow carp, in scales bedropp'd with gold,
Swift trouts, diversified with crimson stains,
And pikes, the tyrants of the wat'ry plains.
POPE—*Windsor Forest. L. 141.*

17
'Tis true, no turbots dignify my boards,
But gudgeons, flounders, what my Thames
affords.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Satire II. L. 141.*

18
We have here other fish to fry.
RABELAIS—*Works. Bk. V. Ch. 12.*

19
It's no fish ye're buying—it's men's lives.
SCOTT—*The Antiquary. Ch. XI.*
(See also CALLER HERRIN')

20
Master, I marvel how the fishes live in the sea.
Why, as men do a-land: the great ones eat up
the little ones.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 29.
(See also DE MORGAN, SWIFT under FLEA)

21
Blue, darkly, deeply, beautifully blue.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales. Pt. V.* (Referring
to dolphins.) BYRON erroneously quotes this
as referring to the sky.
(See also BYRON under SKY)

1
They say fish should swim thrice * * * first
it should swim in the sea (do you mind me?)
then it should swim in butter, and at last,
sirrah, it should swim in good claret.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

2
All's fish they get that cometh to net.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. February Abstract. GASCOIGNE—*Steele Glas*.

3
Now at the close of this soft summer's day,
Inclined upon the river's flowery side,
I pause to see the sportive fishes play,
And cut with finny oars the sparkling tide.
VALDARNE. In THOMAS FORSTER'S *Perennial Calendar*.

FLAG

4
Uncover when the flag goes by, boys,
'Tis freedom's starry banner that you greet,
Flag famed in song and story
Long may it wave, old glory
The flag that has never known defeat.

CHARLES L. BENJAMIN AND GEORGE D. SUTTON. *The Flag That Has Never Known Defeat*.

5
Hats off!
Along the street there comes
A blare of bugles, a ruffle of drums,
A flash of color beneath the sky:
Hats off!

The flag is passing by.

HENRY H. BENNETT—*The Flag Goes By*.

6
United States, your banner wears
Two emblems—one of fame;
Alas! the other that it bears
Reminds us of your shame.

Your banner's constellation types
White freedom with its stars,
But what's the meaning of the stripes?
They mean your negroes' scars.
CAMPBELL—*To the United States of North America*. (1838)
(See also LUNT for answer to same)

7
The meteor flag of England.
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.
(See also MILTON under WAR)

8
Ye mariners of England!
That guard our native seas;
Whose flag has braved a thousand years,
The battle and the breeze!
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.

9
Fling out, fling out, with cheer and shout,
To all the winds Our Country's Banner!
Be every bar, and every star,
Displayed in full and glorious manner!
Blow, zephyrs, blow, keep the dear ensign
flying!
Blow, zephyrs, sweetly mournful, sighing, sigh-
ing, sighing!
ABRAHAM COLES—*The Microcosm and other Poems*. P. 191.

10
If any one attempts to haul down the American
flag, shoot him on the spot.

JOHN A. DIX—*Speeches and Addresses*. Vol. II. P. 440. *An Official Dispatch*. Jan. 29, 1861.

11
When Freedom from her mountain height
Unfurled her standard to the air,
She tore the azure robe of night,
And set the stars of glory there.
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*The Croakers*. *The American Flag*. St. 1.

12
Flag of the free heart's hope and home!
By angel hands to valour given,
Thy stars have lit the welkin dome;
And all thy hues were born in heaven.
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*The Croakers*. *The American Flag*. St. 5.

13
A moth-eaten rag on a worm-eaten pole,
It does not look likely to stir a man's soul.
'Tis the deeds that were done 'neath the moth-
eaten rag,
When the pole was a staff, and the rag was a flag.
GEN. SIR E. HAMLEY. Referring to the
Colors of the 43rd Monmouth Light In-
fantry.

14
Ay, tear her tattered ensign down!
Long has it waved on high,
And many an eye has danced to see
That banner in the sky.
HOLMES—*A Metrical Essay*.

15
Nail to the mast her holy flag,
Set every threadbare sail,
And give her to the God of storms,
The lightning and the gale.
HOLMES—*A Metrical Essay*.

16
Oh! say can you see by the dawn's early light
What so proudly we hail'd at the twilight's last
gleaming,
Whose stripes and bright stars, thro' the perilous
fight,
O'er the ramparts we watch'd, were so gallantly
streaming;
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting
in air,
Gave proof thro' the night that our flag was still
there!

CHORUS

Oh! say, does that star spangled banner yet wave,
O'er the land of the free and the home of the
brave!

F. S. KEY—*Star-Spangled Banner*.

To Anacreon in heaven, where he sat in full glee,
A few Sons of Harmony sent a petition,
That he their inspirer and patron would be.
RALPH TOMLINSON—*To Anacreon in Heaven*.
Music by JOHN STAFFORD SMITH. Tune of
The Star-Spangled Banner (between 1770
and 1775) to which F. S. KEY set his words.

17
Praise the Power that hath made and preserved
us a nation!
Then conquer we must when our cause it is just.
And this be our motto, "In God is our trust!"

And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall
wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the
brave.

F. S. KEY—*Star-Spangled Banner*.
(See also MORRIS)

¹
What is the flag of England? Ye have but my
breath to dare,
Ye have but my waves to conquer. Go forth,
for it is there.

KIPLING—*The English Flag*.

²
England! Whence came each glowing hue
That tints your flag of meteor light,—
The streaming red, the deeper blue,
Crossed with the moonbeams' pearly white?
The blood, the bruise—the blue, the red—
Let Asia's groaning millions speak;
The white it tells of colour fled
From starving Erin's pallid cheek.

GEORGE LUNT. *Answer to Campbell*. In
Newburyport News (Mass.)
(See also CAMPBELL)

³
Under the sooty flag of Acheron,
Harpies and Hydras.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 604.

⁴
The imperial ensign; which, full high advanced,
Shone like a meteor streaming to the wind.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 536.
(See also WEBSTER)

⁵
Under spreading ensigns moving nigh, in slow
But firm battalion.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 533.

⁶
Bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves.

MOORE—*To the Lord Viscount Forbes*.

⁷
"A song for our banner?"—The watchword
recall

Which gave the Republic her station;

"United we stand—divided we fall!"

It made and preserves us a nation!

GEORGE P. MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*.

Probably inspired by DICKINSON. See under
UNITY.

(See also KEY)

⁸
The flag of our Union forever!

GEORGE P. MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*.

⁹
Your flag and my flag,
And how it flies today

In your land and my land

And half a world away!

Rose-red and blood-red

The stripes forever gleam;

Snow-white and soul-white—

The good forefathers' dream;

Sky-blue and true-blue, with stars to gleam
aright—

The gloried guidon of the day, a shelter through
the night.

WILBUR D. NESBIT—*Your Flag and My Flag*.

¹⁰
This is the song of the wind as it came,
Tossing the flags of the Nations to flame.

ALFRED NOYES—*Avenue of the Allies*.

¹¹
Yes, we'll rally round the flag, boys, we'll rally
once again,

Shouting the battle-cry of Freedom,

We will rally from the hill-side, we'll gather
from the plain,

Shouting the battle-cry of Freedom.

GEORGE F. ROOT—*Battle-Cry of Freedom*.

¹²
A garish flag,
To be the aim of every dangerous shot.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 89.

¹³
This token serveth for a flag of truce
Betwixt ourselves and our followers.

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 138.

¹⁴
She's up there—Old Glory—where lightnings
are sped,

She dazzles the nations with ripples of red,

And she'll wave for us living, or droop o'er us
dead—

The flag of our country forever.

FRANK L. STANTON—*Our Flag Forever*.

¹⁵
Banner of England, not for a season,
O Banner of Britain, hast thou
Floated in conquering battle or flapt to the
battle-cry!

Never with mightier glory than when we had
rear'd thee on high,

Flying at top of the roofs in the ghastly siege
of Lucknow—

Shot thro' the staff or the halyard, but ever we
raised thee anew,

And ever upon the topmost roof our banner of
England blew.

TENNYSON—*The Defence of Lucknow*.

¹⁶
Might his last glance behold the glorious
ensign of the Republic still full high advanced, its
arms and trophies streaming in all their original
lustre.

WEBSTER—*Peroration of the reply to Hayne*.

(See also MILTON)

¹⁷
"Shoot, if you must, this old gray head,
But spare your country's flag," she said.

WHITTIER—*Barbara Frietchie*.

¹⁸
A star for every State, and a State for every star.

ROBERT C. WINTHROP—*Address on Boston
Common*. (1862)

FLAG

Iris

¹⁹
The yellow flags * * * would stand
Up to their chins in water.

JEAN INGELGOW—*Song of the Night Watches*.
Watch I.

²⁰
And nearer to the river's trembling edge
There grew broad flag-flowers, purple, pranked
with white;

And starry river buds among the sedge;
And floating water-lilies, broad and bright.

SHELLEY—*The Question*.

FLATTERY

¹ It has been well said that "the arch-flatterer with whom all the petty flatterers have intelligence is a man's self."

Quoted by BACON—*Essays* X. *Of Love*.
Variation in *Essay* XXVII. *Of Friendship*;
LIII. *Of Praise*. From PLUTARCH—*De*
Adul. et Amico.

² Assentatio, vitiorum adjutrix, procul amoveatur.
Let flattery, the handmaid of the vices, be
far removed (from friendship).
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XXIV.

³ Imitation is the sincerest of flattery.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 127.

⁴ Of praise a mere glutton, he swallow'd what came,
And the puff of a dunce, he mistook it for fame;
Till his relish grown callous, almost to dis-
please,
Who pepper'd the highest was surest to please.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 109.

⁵ Adulandi gens prudentissima laudat
Sermonem inducti, faciem deformis amici.
The skilful class of flatterers praise the dis-
course of an ignorant friend and the face of
a deformed one.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 86.

⁶ Gallantry of mind consists in saying flattering
things in an agreeable manner.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 103.

⁷ On croit quelquefois hair la flatterie; mais on
ne hait que la manière de flatter.
We sometimes think that we hate flattery,
but we only hate the manner in which it is
done.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 329.

⁸ No adulation; 'tis the death of virtue;
Who flatters, is of all mankind the lowest
Save he who courts the flattery.

HANNAH MORE—*Daniel*.

⁹ Qu se laudari gaudent verbis subdolis,
Sera dant penas turpes poenitentia.
They who delight to be flattered, pay for
their folly by a late repentance.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 13. 1.

¹⁰ By flatterers besieged
And so obliging that he ne'er obliged.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 207.

¹¹ Their throat is an open sepulchre; they flatter
with their tongue.
PSALMS. V. 9.

¹² Es ist dem Menschen leichter und geläufiger,
zu schmeicheln als zu loben.

It is easier and handier for men to flatter
than to praise.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 34.

¹³ Mine eyes
Were not in fault, for she was beautiful;
Mine ears, that heard her flattery; nor my heart,

That thought her like her seeming; it had been
vicious

To have mistrusted her.

Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 63.

¹⁴ Why should the poor be flatter'd?
No, let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp,
And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee,
Where thrift may follow fawning.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 65.

¹⁵ By God, I cannot flatter; I do defy
The tongues of soothers; but a braver place
In my heart's love, hath no man than yourself;
Nay, task me to my word; approve me, lord.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 6.

¹⁶ What drink'st thou oft, instead of homage sweet,
But poison'd flattery?

Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 267.

¹⁷ But when I tell him he hates flatterers,
He says he does, being then most flattered.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 208.

¹⁸ They do abuse the king that flatter him:
For flattery is the bellows blows up sin.

Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 38.

¹⁹ O, that men's ears should be
To counsel deaf, but not to flattery!

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 256.

²⁰ Take no repulse, whatever she doth say;
For, "get you gone," she doth not mean, "away."
Flatter and praise, commend, extol their graces;
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels'
faces.

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 100.

²¹ 'Tis an old maxim in the schools,
That flattery's the food of fools;
Yet now and then your men of wit
Will condescend to take a bit.

SWIFT—*Cadenus and Vanessa*. L. 769.

²² Where Young must torture his invention
To flatter knaves, or lose his pension.

SWIFT—*Poetry, a Rhapsody*. L. 279.

²³ Vitium fuit, nunc mos est, adsentatio.

Flattery was formerly a vice; it has now be-
come the fashion.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁴ Pessimum genus inimicorum laudantes.
Flatterers are the worst kind of enemies.

TACITUS—*Agricola*. XLI.

²⁵ Of folly, vice, disease, men proud we see;
And, (stranger still,) of blockheads' flattery;
Whose praise defames; as if a fool should mean,
By spitting on your face, to make it clean.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 755.

²⁶ With your own heart confer;
And dread even there to find a flatterer.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VI.

FLEA

1
Great fleas have little fleas upon their backs to bite 'em,
And little fleas have lesser fleas, and so *ad infinitum*.
And the great fleas themselves, in turn, have greater fleas to go on;
While these again have greater still, and greater still, and so on.
AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN—*A Budget of Paradoxes*. P. 377.
(See also SWIFT, also PERICLES under FISH)

2
"I cannot raise my worth too high;
Of what vast consequence am I!"
"Not of the importance you suppose,"
Replies a Flea upon his nose;
"Be humble, learn thyself to scan;
Know, pride was never made for man."
GAY—*The Man and the Flea*.

3
A blockhead, bit by fleas, put out the light,
And chuckling cried, "Now you can't see to bite."
In *Greek Anthology*.

4
It was many and many a year ago,
In a District styled E. C.,
That a monster dwelt whom I came to know
By the name of Cannibal Flea,
And the brute was possessed with no other thought
Than to live—and to live on me.
THOS. HOOD, JR.—*The Cannibal Flea*. Parody on POE's *Annabel Lee*.

5
I do honour the very flea of his dog.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

6
Then mimick'd my voice with satirical sneer,
And sent me away with a Flea in my ear.
MOCHUS—*Idyll IX. Eunice*. BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act III. Sc. 3.

7
Panurge auoyt la pulee en l' oreille.
Panurge had a flea in his ear.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XXXI. SIMON FORMAN—*Notes to Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*.

8
So, naturalists observe, a flea
Has smaller fleas that on him prey;
And these have smaller still to bite 'em,
And so proceed *ad infinitum*.
Thus every poet in his kind
Is bit by him that comes behind.
SWIFT—*Poetry. A Rhapsody*.
(See also DE MORGAN)

FLIRTATION (See also COQUETRY)

9
I assisted at the birth of that most significant word flirtation, which dropped from the most beautiful mouth in the world, and which has since received the sanction of our most accurate Laureate in one of his comedies.

CHESTERFIELD—*The World*. No. 101. (LADY FRANCES SHIRLEY referred to. Poet-Laureate, COLLEY CIBBER.)

10
Flirtation, attention without intention.
MAX O'RELL—*John Bull and his Island*.

11
From a grave thinking mouser, she was grown
The gayest flirt that coach'd it round the town.
PITT—*Fable. The Young Man and His Cat*.

12
Ye belles, and ye flirts, and ye pert little things,
Who trip in this frolicsome round,
Pray tell me from whence this impertinence springs,
The sexes at once to confound?
WHITEHEAD—*Song for Ranelagh*.

FLORENCE

13
Ungrateful Florence! Dante sleeps afar,
Like Scipio, buried by the upbraiding shore.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 57.

FLOWERS (Unclassified)

14
Sweet letters of the angel tongue,
I've loved ye long and well,
And never have failed in your fragrance sweet
To find some secret spell,—
A charm that has bound me with witching power,
For mine is the old belief,
That midst your sweets and midst your bloom,
There's a soul in every leaf!
M. M. BALLOU—*Flowers*.

15
Take the flower from my breast, I pray thee,
Take the flower, too, from out my tresses;
And then go hence; for, see, the night is fair,
The stars rejoice to watch thee on thy way.
Third Poem in *Bard of the Dimbovitza; Rumanian Folksongs*. Collected by HÉLÈNE VACARESCO. English by CARMEN SYLVA and ALMA STRETTELL. (Quoted by GALS-WORTHY, on fly leaf of *The Dark Flower*.)

16
As for marigolds, poppies, hollyhocks, and valorous sunflowers, we shall never have a garden without them, both for their own sake, and for the sake of old-fashioned folks, who used to love them.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers*. A Discourse of Flowers.

17
Flowers have an expression of countenance as much as men or animals. Some seem to smile; some have a sad expression; some are pensive and diffident; others again are plain, honest and upright, like the broad-faced sunflower and the hollyhock.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers*. A Discourse of Flowers.

18
Flowers are Love's truest language; they betray, Like the divining rods of Magi old,
Where precious wealth lies buried, not of gold,
But love—strong love, that never can decay!
PARK BENJAMIN—*Sonnet. Flowers, Love's Truest Language*.

19
Thick on the woodland floor
Gay company shall be,
Primrose and Hyacinth
And frail Anemone,

Perennial Strawberry-bloom,
Woodsorrel's pencilled veil,
Dishevel'd Willow-weed
And Orchis purple and pale.

ROBERT BRIDGES—*Idle Flowers*.

1
I have loved flowers that fade,
Within whose magic tents
Rich hues have marriage made
With sweet unmemoried scents.

ROBERT BRIDGES—*Shorter Poems*. Bk. II. 13.

2
Brazen helm of daffodillies,
With a glitter toward the light.
Purple violets for the mouth,
Breathing perfumes west and south;
And a sword of flashing lilies,
Holden ready for the fight.
E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*.

3
Ah, ah, Cytherea! Adonis is dead.
She wept tear after tear, with the blood which
was shed,—
And both turned into flowers for the earth's
garden-close;
Her tears, to the wind-flower,—his blood, to the
rose.

E. B. BROWNING—*Lament for Adonis*. St. 6.

4
The flower-girl's prayer to buy roses and pinks,
Held out in the smoke, like stars by day.
E. B. BROWNING—*The Soul's Travelling*.

5
Yet here's eglantine,
Here's ivy!—take them as I used to do
Thy flowers, and keep them where they shall
not pine.
Instruct thine eyes to keep their colours true,
And tell thy soul their roots are left in mine.
E. B. BROWNING—*Trans. from the Portuguese*.
XLIV.

6
The windflower and the violet, they perished long
ago,
And the brier-rose and the orchis died amid the
summer glow;
But on the hills the golden-rod, and the aster in
the wood,
And the yellow sunflower by the brook, in
autumn beauty stood,
Till fell the frost from the clear cold heaven, as
falls the plague on men,
And the brightness of their smile was gone, from
upland glade and glen.
BRYANT—*Death of the Flowers*.

7
Where fall the tears of love the rose appears,
And where the ground is bright with friendship's
tears,
Forget-me-not, and violets, heavenly blue,
Spring glittering with the cheerful drops like dew.
BRYANT—*Trans. of N. MÜLLER's Paradise of
Tears*.

8
Who that has loved knows not the tender tale
Which flowers reveal, when lips are coy to tell?
BULWER-LYTON—*Corn Flowers. The First
Violets*. Bk. I. St. 1.

9
Mourn, little harebells, o'er the lea;
Ye stately foxgloves fair to see!
Ye woodbines, hanging bonnilie
In scented bowers!
Ye roses on your thorny tree
The first o' flow'rs.

BURNS—*Elegy on Capt. Matthew Henderson*.

10
Now blooms the lily by the bank,
The primrose down the brae;
The hawthorn's budding in the glen,
And milkwhite is the slae.

BURNS—*Lament of Mary, Queen of Scots*.

11
The snowdrop and primrose our woodlands
adorn,
And violets bathe in the wet o' the morn.
BURNS—*My Nannie's Awa*.

12
Rose, what is become of thy delicate hue?
And where is the violet's beautiful blue?
Does aught of its sweetness the blossom beguile?
That meadow, those daisies, why do they not
smile?

JOHN BYROM—*A Pastoral*. St. 8.

13
Ye field flowers! the gardens eclipse you 'tis
true:
Yet wildings of nature, I dote upon you,
For ye waft me to summers of old,
When the earth teem'd around me with fairy
delight,
And when daisies and buttercups gladden'd my
sight,
Like treasures of silver and gold.
CAMPBELL—*Field Flowers*.

14
The berries of the brier rose
Have lost their rounded pride:
The bitter-sweet chrysanthemums
Are drooping heavy-eyed.
ALICE CARY—*Faded Leaves*.

15
I know not which I love the most,
Nor which the comeliest shows,
The timid, bashful violet
Or the royal-hearted rose:

The pansy in her purple dress,
The pink with cheek of red,
Or the faint, fair heliotrope, who hangs,
Like a bashful maid her head.
PHEBE CARY—*Spring Flowers*.

16
They know the time to go!
The fairy clocks strike their inaudible hour
In field and woodland, and each punctual
flower
Bows at the signal an obedient head
And hastes to bed.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Time to Go*.

17
Not a flower
But shows some touch, in freckle, streak or stain,
Of his unrivall'd pencil.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 241.

18
Flowers are words
Which even a babe may understand.
BISHOP COXE—*The Singing of Birds*.

1
And all the meadows, wide unrolled,
Were green and silver, green and gold,
Where buttercups and daisies spun
Their shining tissues in the sun.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Unanswered*.

2
The harebells nod as she passes by,
The violet lifts its tender eye,
The ferns bend her steps to greet,
And the mosses creep to her dancing feet.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Over the Wall*.

3
Up from the gardens floated the perfume
Of roses and myrtle, in their perfect bloom.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Vashti's Scroll*. L. 91.

4
The rose is fragrant, but it fades in time:
The violet sweet, but quickly past the prime:
White lilies hang their heads, and soon decay,
And white snow in minutes melts away.

DRYDEN—*Trans. from Theocritus. The Despairing Lover*. L. 57.

5
The flowers of the forest are a' wede away.

JANE ELLIOTT—*The Flowers of the Forest*.

6
Why does the rose her grateful fragrance yield,
And yellow cowslips paint the smiling field?

GAY—*Panthea*. L. 71.

7
They speak of hope to the fainting heart,
With a voice of promise they come and part,
They sleep in dust through the wintry hours,
They break forth in glory—bring flowers, bright flowers!

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Bring Flowers*.

8
Through the laburnum's dropping gold
Rose the light shaft of orient mould,
And Europe's violets, faintly sweet,
Purpled the moss-beds at its feet.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Palm-Tree*.

9
Faïre pledges of a fruitful tree
Why do yee fall so fast?
Your date is not so past
But you may stay yet here awhile
To blush and gently smile
And go at last.

HERRICK—*To Blossoms*.

10
The daisy is fair, the day-lily rare,
The bud o' the rose as sweet as it's bonnie.

HOGG—*Auld Joe Nicolson's Nannie*.

11
What are the flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel?
The lovely flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel!
The thistle's purple bonnet,
And bonny heather bell,
Oh, they're the flowers of Scotland.
All others that excel!

HOGG—*The Flowers of Scotland*.

12
Yellow jappaned buttercups and star-disked
dandelions,—just as we see them lying in the

grass, like sparks that have leaped from the
kindling sun of summer.

HOLMES—*The Professor at the Breakfast-Table*. X.

13
I remember, I remember
The roses, red and white,
The violets, and the lily-cups,
Those flowers made of light!
The lilacs, where the robin built,
And where my brother set
The laburnum on his birthday,—
The tree is living yet.
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*.

14
I may not to the world impart
The secret of its power,
But treasured in my inmost heart
I keep my faded flower.
ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded Flower*.

15
'Tis but a little faded flower,
But oh, how fondly dear!
'Twill bring me back one golden hour,
Through many a weary year.
ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded Flower*.

16
Growing one's own choice words and fancies
In orange tubs, and beds of pansies;
One's sighs and passionate declarations,
In odorous rhetoric of carnations.

LEIGH HUNT—*Love-Letters Made of Flowers*.

17
Roses, and pinks, and violets, to adorn
The shrine of Flora in her early May.
KEATS—*Dedication to Leigh Hunt*.

18
Above his head
Four lily stalks did their white honours wed
To make a coronal; and round him grew
All tendrils green, of every bloom and hue,
Together intertwined and trammell'd fresh;
The vine of glossy sprout; the ivy mesh,
Shading its Æthiop berries.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. II. L. 413.

19
Young playmates of the rose and daffodil,
Be careful ere ye enter in, to fill
Your baskets high
With fennel green, and balm, and golden pines
Savory latter-mint, and columbines.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV. L. 575.

20
* * * the rose
Blendeth its odor with the violet,—
Solution sweet.

KEATS—*Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 36.

21
And O and O,
The daisies blow,
And the primroses are waken'd;
And the violets white
Sit in silver plight,
And the green bud's as long as the spike end.
KEATS—*In a Letter to Haydon*.

22
Underneath large blue-bells tented
Where the daisies are rose-scented,

And the rose herself has got
Perfume which on earth is not.

KEATS—*Ode. Bards of Passion and of Mirth.*

¹
The loveliest flowers the closest cling to earth,
And they first feel the sun: so violets blue;
So the soft star-like primrose—drenched in
dew—

The happiest of Spring's happy, fragrant birth.

KEBLE—*Miscellaneous Poems. Spring Show-
ers.*

²
Spake full well, in language quaint and olden,
One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,
When he called the flowers, so blue and golden,
Stars, that in the earth's firmament do shine.
LONGFELLOW—*Flowers. St. 1.*

³
Gorgeous flowerets in the sunlight shining,
Blossoms flaunting in the eye of day,
Tremulous leaves, with soft and silver lining,
Buds that open only to decay.
LONGFELLOW—*Flowers. St. 6.*

⁴
The flaming rose gloomed swarthy red;
The borage gleams more blue;
And low white flowers, with starry head,
Glimmer the rich dusk through.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer
Night. Pt. III.*

⁵
And I will make thee beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies.
MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his
Love.*

⁶
Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the rose.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 256.*

⁷
A wilderness of sweets.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 294.*

⁸
The bright consummate flower.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 481.*

⁹
And touched by her fair tendance, gladlier grew.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. VIII. L. 47.*

¹⁰
* * * at shut of evening flowers.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IX. L. 278.*

¹¹
The foxglove, with its stately bells
Of purple, shall adorn thy dells;
The wallflower, on each rifted rock,
From liberal blossoms shall breathe down,
(Gold blossoms frecked with iron-brown.)
Its fragrance; while the hollyhock,
The pink, and the carnation vie
With lupin and with lavender,
To decorate the fading year;
And larkspurs, many-hued, shall drive
Gloom from the groves, where red leaves lie,
And Nature seems but half alive.

D. M. MOIR—*The Birth of the Flowers. St.
14.*

¹²
Anemones and seas of gold,
And new-blown lilies of the river,
And those sweet flow'rets that unfold
Their buds on Camadera's quiver.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Light of the Harem.*

¹³
Yet, no—not words, for they
But half can tell love's feeling;
Sweet flowers alone can say
What passion fears revealing:
A once bright rose's wither'd leaf,
A tow'ring lily broken,—
Oh, these may paint a grief
No words could e'er have spoken.
MOORE—*The Language of Flowers.*

¹⁴
The Wreath's of brightest myrtle wove
With brilliant tears of bliss among it,
And many a rose leaf cull'd by Love
To heal his lips when bees have stung it.
MOORE—*The Wreath and the Chain.*

¹⁵
Forget-me-not, and violets, heavenly blue,
Spring, glittering with the cheerful drops like
dew.
N. MÜLLER—*The Paradise of Tears. Trans.
by BRYANT.*

¹⁶
"A milkweed, and a buttercup, and cowslip,"
said sweet Mary,
"Are growing in my garden-plot, and this I call
my dairy."
PETER NEWELL—*Her Dairy.*

¹⁷
"Of what are you afraid, my child?" inquired
the kindly teacher.
"Oh, sir! the flowers, they are wild," replied the
timid creature.
PETER NEWELL—*Wild Flowers.*

¹⁸
I sometimes think that never blows so red
The Rose as where some buried Cæsar bled;
That every Hyacinth the Garden wears
Dropt in her Lap from some once lovely Head.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat. St. 19. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans.*

¹⁹
One thing is certain and the rest is lies;
The Flower that once has blown for ever dies.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat. St. 63. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans.*

²⁰
He bore a simple wild-flower wreath:
Narcissus, and the sweet brier rose;
Vervain, and flexile thyme, that breathe
Rich fragrance; modest heath, that glows
With purple bells; the amaranth bright,
That no decay, nor fading knows,
Like true love's holiest, rarest light;
And every purest flower, that blows
In that sweet time, which Love most blesses,
When spring on summer's confines presses.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne. Can-
to I. L. 107.*

²¹
In Eastern lands they talk in flowers,
And they tell in a garland their loves and cares;
Each blossom that blooms in their garden bowers,
On its leaves a mystic language bears.
PERCIVAL—*The Language of Flowers.*

²²
Here blushing Flora paints th' enamell'd ground.
POPE—*Windsor Forest.*

1
Here eglantine embalm'd the air,
Hawthorne and hazel mingled there;
The primrose pale, and violet flower,
Found in each cliff a narrow bower;
Fox-glove and nightshade, side by side,
Emblems of punishment and pride,
Group'd their dark hues with every stain
The weather-beaten crags retain.
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 12.

2
Thou shalt not lack
The flower that's like thy face, pale primrose, nor
The azur'd harebell, like thy veins.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 220.

3
These flowers are like the pleasures of the world.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 296.

4
When daisies pied, and violets blue,
And lady-smocks all silver-white,
And cuckoo-buds of yellow hue
Do paint the meadows with delight.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 904.

5
In emerald tufts, flowers purple, blue, and white;
Like sapphire, pearl and rich embroidery.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 74.

■
I know a bank, where the wild thyme blows
Where ox-lips, and the nodding violet grows;
Quite over-canopied with luscious woodbine,
With sweet musk-roses, and with eglantine.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 251. Changed by STEEVENS to "whereon the wild thyme blows," and "luscious woodbine" to "lush woodbine."

7
To strew thy green with flowers; the yellows,
blues,
The purple violets, and marigolds.
Pericles. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 15.

8
The fairest flowers o' the season
Are our carnations and streak'd gillyvors.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 81.

9
There grew pied wind-flowers and violets,
Daisies, those pearly Arcturi of the earth,
The constellated flower that never sets.
SHELLEY—*The Question*.

10
Day stars! that ope your frownless eyes to twinkle
From rainbow galaxies of earth's creation,
And dew-drops on her lonely altars sprinkle
As a libation.
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*.

11
Ye bright Mosaics! that with storied beauty,
The floor of Nature's temple tessellate,
What numerous emblems of instructive duty
Your forms create!
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*.

12
Sweet is the rose, but grows upon a brere;
Sweet is the juniper, but sharp his bough;
Sweet is the eglantine, but sticketh nere;
Sweet is the firbloom, but its branches rough;
Sweet is the cypress, but its rynd is tough;
Sweet is the nut, but bitter is his pill;

Sweet is the broome-flowre, but yet sowre enough;
And sweet is moly, but his root is ill.
SPENSER—*Amoretti*. Sonnet XXVI.

13
Roses red and violets blew,
And all the sweetest flowres that in the forrest
grew.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto VI. St. 6.

14
The violets ope their purple heads;
The roses blow, the cowslip springs.
SWIFT—*Answer to a Scandalous Poem*. L. 150.

15
Primrose-eyes each morning ope
In their cool, deep beds of grass;
Violets make the air that pass
Tell-tales of their fragrant slope.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel*. *Ariel in the Cloven Pine*. L. 57.

16
The aquilegia sprinkled on the rocks
A scarlet rain; the yellow violet
Sat in the chariot of its leaves; the phlox
Held spikes of purple flame in meadows wet,
And all the streams with vernal-scented reed
Were fringed, and streaky bells of miskodeed.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel*. *Mon-Da-Min*. St. 17.

17
With roses musky-breathed,
And drooping daffodilly,
And silver-leaved lily.
And ivy darkly-wreathed,
I wove a crown before her,
For her I love so dearly.
TENNYSON—*Anacreontics*.

18
The gold-eyed kingcups fine,
The frail bluebell peereth over
Rare broidery of the purple clover.
TENNYSON—*A Dirge*. St. 6.

19
Here are cool mosses deep,
And thro' the moss the ivies creep,
And in the stream the long-leaved flowers weep,
And from the craggy ledge the poppy hangs in sleep.
TENNYSON—*The Lotos-Eaters*. *Choric Song*. Pt. I.

20
The slender acacia would not shake
One long milk-bloom on the tree;
The white lake-blossom fell into the lake
As the pimpinel dozed on the lea;
But the rose was awake all night for your sake,
Knowing your promise to me;
The lilies and roses were all awake,
They sighed for the dawn and thee.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. 8.

21
The daisy, primrose, violet darkly blue;
And polyanthus of unnumbered dyes.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 529.

22
Along the river's summer walk,
The withered tufts of asters nod;
And trembles on its arid stalk
The hoar plume of the golden-rod.
And on a ground of sombre fir,
And azure-studded juniper,

The silver birch its buds of purple shows,
And scarlet berries tell where bloomed the sweet
wild-rose!

WHITTIER—*The Last Walk in Autumn*.

1
But when they had unloosed the linen band,
Which swathed the Egyptian's body,—lo! was
found,

Closed in the wasted hollow of her hand,
A little seed, which, sown in English ground,
Did wondrous snow of starry blossoms bear,
And spread rich odours through our springtide air.
OSCAR WILDE—*Athanasia*. St. 2.

2
The very flowers are sacred to the poor.
WORDSWORTH—*Admonition*.

3
To me the meanest flower that blows can give
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears.
WORDSWORTH—*Intimations of Immortality*.

4
And 'tis my faith that every flower
Enjoys the air it breathes.
WORDSWORTH—*Lines Written in Early Spring*.

5
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet. Not Love, Not War,
Nor, etc.*

6
Hope smiled when your nativity was cast,
Children of Summer!
WORDSWORTH—*Staffa Sonnets. Flowers on the
Top of the Pillars at the Entrance of the Cave*.

7
The mysteries that cups of flowers infold
And all the gorgeous sights which fairies do be-
hold.
WORDSWORTH—*Stanzas written in Thomson's
Castle of Indolence*.

8
There bloomed the strawberry of the wilderness;
The trembling eyebright showed her sapphire
blue,
The thyme her purple, like the blush of Even;
And if the breath of some to no caress
Invited, forth they peeped so fair to view,
All kinds alike seemed favourites of Heaven.
WORDSWORTH—*The River Duddon. Flowers*.
VI.

9
Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies,
Let them live upon their praises.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine*.

FLOWER-DE-LUCE

IRIS

10
Born in the purple, born to joy and pleasure,
Thou dost not toil nor spin,
But makest glad and radiant with thy presence
The meadow and the lin.
LONGFELLOW—*Flower-de-Luce*. St. 3.

11
O flower-de-luce, bloom on, and let the river
Linger to kiss thy feet!
O flower of song, bloom on, and make forever
The world more fair and sweet.
LONGFELLOW—*Flower-de-Luce*. St. 8.

12
Lilies of all kinds,
The flower-de-luce being one!
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 126.

FLY

13
We see spiders, flies, or ants entombed and pre-
served forever in amber, a more than royal tomb.
BACON—*Historia Vitæ et Mortis*.
(Same idea under ANT, BEE)

14
It was prettily devised of Æsop: The fly sat
upon the axle-tree of the chariot-wheel, and said,
What a dust do I raise!
BACON—*Of Vain-Glory*, attributed to Æsop
but found in *Fables* of LAURENTIUS AB-
STEMIUS.

(See also LA FONTAINE)

15
We see how flies, and spiders, and the like, get a
sepulchre in amber, more durable than the monu-
ment and embalming of the body of any king.
BACON—*Sylvia Sylvarum*. Century I. Ex-
periment 100.

(Same idea under ANT, BEE)

16
Haceos miel, y paparos han moscas.
Make yourself honey and the flies will devour
you.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 43.

17
The fly that sips treacle is lost in the sweets.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act. II. Sc. 2.
L. 35.

18
To a boiling pot flies come not.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

19
I saw a fie within a beade
Of amber cleanly buried.
HERRICK—*The Amber Bead*.
(See also BACON)

20
The Lord shall hiss for the fly that is in the
uttermost part of the rivers of Egypt.
Isaiah. VII. 18.

21
A fly sat on the chariot wheel
And said "what a dust I raise."
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. Bk. VII. 9. PHÆ-
DRUS. III. 6. *Musca et Mula*.
(See also BACON)

22
Busy, curious, thirsty fly,
Drink with me and drink as I!
Freely welcome to my cup,
Could'st thou sip and sip it up;
Make the most of life you may;
Life is short and wears away.
WILLIAM OLDYS—*The Fly*.

23
Oh! that the memories which survive us here
Were half so lovely as these wings of thine!
Pure relics of a blameless life, that shine
Now thou art gone.
CHARLES (TENNYSON) TURNER—*On Finding a
Small Fly Crushed in a Book*.

24
Baby bye
Here's a fly,
Let us watch him, you and I,
How he crawls
Up the walls
Yet he never falls.
THEODORE TILTON—*Baby Bye*.

FOLLY

¹
The folly of one man is the fortune of another.
BACON—*Of Fortune*.

²
Un sot trouve toujours un plus sot qui l'admire.
A fool always finds one still more foolish to
admire him.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 232.

³
Fool me no fools.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Last Days of Pompeii*. Bk.
III. Ch. 6.

⁴
To swallow gudgeons ere they're catch'd.
And count their chickens ere they're hatch'd.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L.
923.

⁵
Fools are my theme, let satire be my song.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 6.

⁶
Folly loves the martyrdom of Fame.
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Right Hon.*
R. B. Sheridan. L. 68.

⁷
More knave than fool.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV.
Ch. 2.

⁸
Mas acompañados y paniguados debe di tener
la locura que la discrecion.
Folly is wont to have more followers and
comrades than discretion.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 13.

⁹
Young men think old men are fools; but old
men know young men are fools.
GEO. CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 292. (See also METCALF)

¹⁰
Les plus courtes folies sont les meilleures.
The shortest follies are the best.
CHARRON—*Las Sagesse*. Bk. I. Ch. 3.
(See also LA GIRONDIÈRE; also MOLÈRE
under ERROR)

¹¹
Fool beckons fool, and dunce awakens dunce.
CHURCHILL—*Apology*. L. 42.

¹²
Stultorum plena sunt omnia.
All places are filled with fools.
CICERO—*Epistles*. IX. 22.

¹³
Culpa enim illa, bis ad eundem, vulgari repre-
hensa proverbio est.
To stumble twice against the same stone, is
a proverbial disgrace.
CICERO—*Epistles*. X. 20.

¹⁴
Hain't we got all the fools in town on our side?
And ain't that a big enough majority in any
town?
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Huckleberry
Finn*. Ch. 26.

¹⁵
A fool must now and then be right by chance.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 96.

¹⁶
The solemn fog; significant and budge;
A fool with judges, amongst fools a judge.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 299.
(See also QUINTILIAN, also JOHNSON under WIT)

¹⁷
Defend me, therefore, common sense, say
From reveries so airy, from the toil
Of dropping buckets into empty wells,
And growing old in drawing nothing up.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 187.
(See also SMITH, YOUNG)

¹⁸
L'exactitude est le sublime des sots.
Exactness is the sublimity of fools.
Attributed to FONTENELLE, who disclaimed it.

¹⁹
A fool and a wise man are alike both in the
starting-place—their birth, and at the post—
their death; only they differ in the race of their
lives.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Natural Fools. Maxim IV.

²⁰
A rational reaction against irrational excesses
and vagaries of skepticism may * * * read-
ily degenerate into the rival folly of credulity.
GLADSTONE—*Time and Place of Homer*. In-
trodutory.

²¹
He is a fool
Who only sees the mischiefs that are past.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 39. BRYANT'S
trans.

²²
Stultorum incurata malus pudor ulcera celat.
The shame of fools conceals their open
wounds.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 16. 24.

²³
Adde cruorem
Stultitiæ, atque ignem gladio scrutare.
To your folly add bloodshed, and stir the
fire with the sword.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 275.

²⁴
A man may be as much a fool from the want
of sensibility as the want of sense.
MRS. JAMESON—*Studies*. *Detached Thoughts*.
P. 122.

²⁵
Fears of the brave and follies of the wise.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes*.

²⁶
Un fat celui que les sots croient un homme de
mérite.

A fool is one whom simpletons believe to be
a man of merit.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

²⁷
Hélas! on voit que de tout temps
Les Petits ont pâti des sottises des grands.
Alas! we see that the small have always
suffered for the follies of the great.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 4.

²⁸
Ce livre n'est pas long, on le voit en une heure;
La plus courte folie est toujours la meilleure.
This book is not long, one may run over it
in an hour; the shortest folly is always the best.
LA GIRANDIÈRE—*Le Recueil des Voyeux Epi-
grammes*. (See also CHARRON)

1
Qui vit sans folie n'est pas si sage qu'il croit.
He who lives without committing any folly
is not so wise as he thinks.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 209.

2
Un sot n'a pas assez d'étoffe pour être bon.
A fool has not material enough to be good.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 387.

3
The right to be a cussed fool
Is safe from all devices human,
It's common (ez a gin'l rule)
To every critter born of woman.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7. St. 16.

4
A fool! a fool! my coxcomb for a fool!
MARSTON—*Parasitaster*.

5
I have play'd the fool, the gross fool, to believe
The bosom of a friend will hold a secret
Mine own could not contain.

MASSINGER—*Unnatural Combat*. Act V. Sc.

2.

6
Young men think old men fools, and old men
know young men to be so.

Quoted by CAMDEN as a saying of DR. METCALF.

7
Quantum est in rebus inane!
How much folly there is in human affairs.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 1.

8
An old doting fool, with one foot already in
the grave.

PLUTARCH—*Morals*. On the Training of
Children.

9
The rest on outside merit but presume,
Or serve (like other fools) to fill a room.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 136.

10
So by false learning is good sense defac'd;
Some are bewilder'd in the maze of schools,
And some made coxcombs Nature meant but
fools.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. I. L. 25.

11
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow;
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 433.

12
For fools rush in where angels fear to tread.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 66.

13
The fool is happy that he knows no more.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 264.

14
Whether the charmer sinner it, or saint it,
If folly grow romantic, I must paint it.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 15.

15
Die and endow a college or a cat.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. To Bathurst.
L. 96.

16
No creature smarts so little as a fool.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 84.

17
Leave such to trifle with more grace and ease,
Whom Folly pleases, and whose Follies please.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. II. L. 326.

18
Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is
counted wise.

Proverbs. XVII. 28.

19
Every fool will be meddling.

Proverbs. XX. 3.

20
Answer a fool according to his folly.

Proverbs. XXVI. 5.

21
Though thou shouldest bray a fool in a mortar
among wheat with a pestle, yet will not his fool-
ishness depart from him.

Proverbs. XXVII. 22.

22
The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God.

Psalms. XIV. 1; LIII. 1.

23
Qui stultis videri eruditi volunt, stulti eruditus
videntur.

Those who wish to appear wise among fools,
among the wise seem foolish.

QUINTILIAN. X. 7. 22.

(See also COWPER)

24
After a man has sown his wild oats in the years
of his youth, he has still every year to get over a
few weeks and days of folly.

RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*.
Bk. II. Ch. V.

25
Stultus est qui fructus magnarum arborum
spectat, altitudinem non metitur.

He is a fool who looks at the fruit of lofty
trees, but does not measure their height.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. VII. 8.

26
Insipientis est dicere, Non putaram.
It is the part of a fool to say, I should not
have thought.

SCIPIO AFRICANUS. See Cicero. *De Off*.
XXIII. 81. VALERIUS. Bk. VII. 2. 2.

27
Where lives the man that has not tried,
How mirth can into folly glide,
And folly into sin!

SCOTT—*Bridal of Triermain*. Canto I. St. 21.

28
Inter cætera mala hoc quoque habet
Stultitia semper incipit vivere.

Among other evils folly has also this, that
it is always beginning to live.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. 13.

29
Sir, for a *quart d'écu* he will sell the fee-simple
of his salvation, the inheritance of it; and cut
the entail from all remainders.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act. IV. Sc. 3.
L. 311.

30
A fool, a fool! I met a fool i' the forest,
A motley fool; a miserable world!
As I do live by food, I met a fool;
Who laid him down and bask'd him in the sun.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 12.

¹ O noble fool!
A worthy fool! Motley's the only wear.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 33.

² I had rather have a fool to make me merry
than experience to make me sad: and to travel
for it too!
As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 26.

³ The fool doth think he is wise, but the wise
man knows himself to be a fool.
As *You Like It*. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 34.

⁴ Fools are not mad folks.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 105.

⁵ Let the doors be shut upon him, that he may
play the fool nowhere but in's own house.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 134.

⁶ Well, thus we play the fools with the time, and
the spirits of the wise sit in the clouds and mock
us.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 154.

⁷ How ill white hairs become a fool and jester!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 52.

⁸ A fool's bolt is soon shot.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 132.

⁹ The fool hath planted in his memory
An army of good words; and I do know
A many fools, that stand in better place,
Garnish'd like him, that for a tricky word
Defy the matter.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 71.

¹⁰ Lord, what fools these mortals be!
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 115.

¹¹ To wisdom he's a fool that will not yield.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 54.

¹² This fellow is wise enough to play the fool;
And to do that well craves a kind of wit.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 67.

¹³ Marry, sir, they praise me and make an ass
of me; now my foes tell me plainly I am an ass;
so that by my foes, sir, I profit in the knowledge
of myself.
Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 19.

¹⁴ I hold him but a fool that will endanger
His body for a girl that loves him not.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L.
133.

¹⁵ You may as well
Forbid the sea for to obey the moon
As or by oath remove or counsel shake
The fabric of his folly.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 426.

¹⁶ 'Tis not by guilt the onward sweep
Of truth and right, O Lord, we stay;
'Tis by our follies that so long
We hold the earth from heaven away.
E. R. SILL—*The Fool's Prayer*.

¹⁷ He has spent all his life in letting down empty
buckets into empty wells, and he is frittering
away his age in trying to draw them up again.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 259.
(See also COWPER)

¹⁸ For take thy ballaunce if thou be so wise,
And weigh the winde that under heaven doth
blow;
Or weigh the light that in the east doth rise;
Or weigh the thought that from man's mind doth
flow.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. V. Canto II.
St. 43.

¹⁹ He had been eight years upon a project for
extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which
were to be put in phials hermetically sealed, and
let out to warm the air in raw, inclement sum-
mers.
SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels*. Pt. III. Ch. V.
Voyage to Laputa.

²⁰ Chi conta i colpi e la dovuta offesa,
Mentr' arde la tenzon, misura e pesa?
A fool is he that comes to preach or prate,
When men with swords their right and wrong
debate.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. V. 57.

²¹ Le sot est comme le peuple, qui se croit riche
de peu.
The fool is like those people who think them-
selves rich with little.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions*. CCLX.

²² Qui se croit sage, ô ciel! est un grand fou.
He who thinks himself wise, O heavens! is a
great fool.
VOLTAIRE—*Le Droit du Seigneur*. IV. 1.

²³ The greatest men
May ask a foolish question, now and then.
JOHN WOLCOT—*The Apple Dumpling and the
King*.

²⁴ Be wise with speed;
A fool at forty is a fool indeed.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 281.

²⁵ At thirty man suspects himself a fool;
Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 417.

²⁶ To climb life's worn, heavy wheel
Which draws up nothing new.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III.
(See also COWPER)

²⁷ Men may live fools, but fools they cannot die.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. Last
line.

²⁸ We bleed, we tremble; we forget, we smile—
The mind turns fool, before the cheek is dry.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 511.

FOOT

¹
My feet, they haul me Round the House,
They Hoist me up the Stairs;
I only have to steer them, and
They Ride me Everywheres.
GELETT BURGESS—*My Feet*.

²
And the prettiest foot! Oh, if a man could
but fasten his eyes to her feet, as they steal in
and out, and play at bo-peep under her petti-
coats!

CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also HERRICK)

³
It is a suggestive idea to track those worn feet
backward through all the paths they have trod-
den ever since they were the tender and rosy
little feet of a baby, and (cold as they now are)
were kept warm in his mother's hand.

HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun*. Vol. I. Ch.
XXI.

⁴
Better a barefoot than none.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁵
Her pretty feet
Like snails did creep
A little out, and then,
As if they played at bo-peep
Did soon draw in again.
HERRICK—*Upon her Feet*.
(See also CONGREVE, SUCKLING)

⁶
Feet that run on willing errands!
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. *Hiawatha's*
Wooping. L. 33.

⁷
'Tis all one as if they should make the Stand-
ard for the measure, we call a Foot, a Chancel-
lor's Foot; what an uncertain Measure would
this be! one Chancellor has a long Foot, another
a short Foot, a Third an indifferent Foot. 'Tis
the same thing in the Chancellor's Conscience.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. *Equity*.

⁸
Nay, her foot speaks.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 56.

⁹
O, so light a foot
Will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 16.

¹⁰
O happy earth,
Whereon thy innocent feet doe ever tread!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto X.
St. 9.

¹¹
Her feet beneath her petticoat,
Like little mice, stole in and out,
As if they feared the light:
But oh! she dances such a way!
No sun upon an Easter day
Is half so fine a sight.
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Ballad Upon a Wed-
ding*. St. 8.
(See also HERRICK)

¹²
And feet like sunny gems on an English green.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. V. St. 2.

FOOTSTEPS

¹³
The tread
Of coming footsteps cheats the midnight watcher
Who holds her heart and waits to hear them
pause,
And hears them never pause, but pass and die.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

¹⁴
There scatter'd oft the earliest of ye Year
By Hands unseen are showers of Vi'lets found;
The Redbreast loves to build and warble there,
And little Footsteps lightly print the ground.
GRAY—MS of *Elegy in a Country Church-
yard*. Corrections made by Gray are
"year" for "Spring", "showers" for "fre-
quent", "redbreast" for "robin".

¹⁵
Vestigia terrent
Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum.
The footsteps are terrifying, all coming
towards you and none going back again.
HORACE—*Ep*. Bk. I. l. 74. Quoted Vestigia
nulla retrorsum.

¹⁶
And so to tread
As if the wind, not she, did walk;
Nor prest a flower, nor bow'd a stalk.
BEN JONSON—*Masques*. *The Vision of Delight*.

¹⁷
Her treading would not bend a blade of grass,
Or shake the downy blow-ball from his stalk!
BEN JONSON—*The Sad Shepherd*.

¹⁸
A foot more light, a step more true,
Ne'er from the heath-flower dashed the dew.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 18.

¹⁹
The grass stoops not, she treads on it so light.
Venus and Adonis. L. 1,028.

²⁰
Steps with a tender foot, light as on air,
The lovely, lordly creature floated on.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VI. L. 72.

²¹
Sed summa sequare fastigia rerum.
But I will trace the footsteps of the chief
events.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. I. 342.

²²
Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne.
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. *Me-
thought I Saw the Footsteps of a Throne*.

FOPPERY

²³
'Tis mean for empty praise of wit to write,
As foppings grin to show their teeth are white.
BROWN—*Essay on Satire*. St. 2.

²⁴
I marched the lobby, twirled my stick,
* * * * *
The girls all cried, "He's quite the kick."
GEO. COLMAN (The Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
* *Song*. St. 1.

²⁵
Of all the fools that pride can boast,
A Coxcomb claims distinction most.
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 5.

¹
A beau is one who arranges his curled locks gracefully, who ever smells of balm, and cinnamon; who hums the songs of the Nile, and Cadiz; who throws his sleek arms into various attitudes; who idles away the whole day among the chairs of the ladies, and is ever whispering into some one's ear; who reads little billets-doux from this quarter and that, and writes them in return; who avoids ruffling his dress by contact with his neighbour's sleeve, who knows with whom everybody is in love; who flutters from feast to feast, who can recount exactly the pedigree of Hirpinus. What do you tell me? is this a beau, Cotilus? Then a beau, Cotilus, is a very trifling thing.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 6.

²
Nature made every fop to plague his brother,
Just as one beauty mortifies another.

POPE—*Satire IV*. L. 258.

³
A lofty cane, a sword with silver hilt,
A ring, two watches, and a snuff box gilt.
Recipe "*To Make a Modern Fop*." (About 1770)

⁴
This is the excellent foppery of the world.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 128.

⁵
A fop? In this brave, licentious age
To bring his musty morals on the stage?
Rhime us to reason? and our lives redress
In metre, as Druids did the savages.

TRUE—*The Adventures of Five Hours*. Act V.

⁶
Has death his fopperies?

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 231.

FORGETFULNESS (See also OBLIVION)

⁷
But my thoughts ran a wool-gathering; and I
did like the countryman, who looked for his ass
while he was mounted on his back.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LVII.

⁸
The pyramids themselves, doting with age,
have forgotten the names of their founders.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States. Of Tombs*.
Maxim VI.

⁹
A man must get a thing before he can forget it.

HOLMES—*Medical Essays*. 300.

¹⁰
The wind blows out, the bubble dies;
The spring entomb'd in autumn lies;
The dew dries up; the star is shot;
The flight is past—and man forgot.

Attributed to DR. HENRY KING. Credited to
FRANCIS BEAUMONT (1600) in a periodical
pub. about 1828.

¹¹
God of our fathers, known of old,
Lord of our far-flung battle-line,
Beneath whose awful Hand we hold
Dominion over palm and pine—
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget!

KIPLING—*Recessional Hymn*.

¹²
The tumult and the shouting dies,
The captains and the kings depart;
Still stands thine ancient sacrifice,
A humble and a contrite heart.
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet
Lest we forget,—lest we forget.

KIPLING—*Recessional Hymn*.

Perhaps of Biblical inspiration. "He smelleth
the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains,
and the shouting."

Job. XXXIX. 25.

¹³
Forgotten? No, we never do forget:
We let the years go; wash them clean with tears,
Leave them to bleach out in the open day,
Or lock them careful by, like dead friends'
clothes,
Till we shall dare unfold them without pain,—
But we forget not, never can forget.

D. M. MULOCK—*A Flower of a Day*.

¹⁴
Mistakes remember'd are not faults forgot.
R. H. NEWELL—*The Orpheus C. Kerr Papers*.
Second Series. Columbia's Agony. St. 9.

¹⁵
Intransit medici facies tres esse videntur
Ægrotanti; hominis, Dæmonis, atque Dei.
Cum primum accessit medicus dixitque salutem,
En Deus aut custos angelus, æger ait.

To the sick man the physician when he enters
seems to have three faces, those of a man,
a devil, a god. When the physician first comes
and announces the safety of the patient, then
the sick man says: "Behold a God or a guardian
angel!"

JOHN OWEN—*Works*.

¹⁶
God and the Doctor we alike adore
But only when in danger, not before;
The danger o'er, both are alike requited,
God is forgotten, and the Doctor slighted.

JOHN OWEN—*Epigram*.

¹⁷
Our God and soldier we alike adore,
When at the brink of ruin, not before;
After deliverance both alike requited,
Our God forgotten, and our soldiers slighted.

QUARLES—*Epigram*.

(See also KIPLING under SOLDIERS)

¹⁸
If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand
forget her cunning.

Psalms. CXXXVII. 5.

¹⁹
We bury love,
Forgetfulness grows over it like grass;
That is a thing to weep for, not the dead.

ALEXANDER SMITH—*City Poems. A Boy's
Poem*. Pt. III.

²⁰
One day I wrote her name upon the strand,
But came the waves and washed it away;
Agayne I wrote it with a second hand,
But came the tyde and made my paynes his
prey.

SPENSER—*Sonnet LXXV*.

¹
Etiam oblivisci quod seis interdum expedit.
It is sometimes expedient to forget what you know.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²
And have you been to Borderland?
Its country lies on either hand
Beyond the river I-forget.
One crosses by a single stone
So narrow one must pass alone,
And all about its waters fret—
The laughing river I-forget.
HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER VIELE—*Borderland*.

³
Go, forget me—why should sorrow
O'er that brow a shadow fling?
Go, forget me—and to-morrow
Brightly smile and sweetly sing.
Smile—though I shall not be near thee;
Sing—though I shall never hear thee.
CHARLES WOLFE—*Song. Go, Forget Me!*

FORGET-ME-NOT

⁴
Myosotis
The blue and bright-eyed floweret of the brook,
Hope's gentle gem, the sweet Forget-me-not.
COLERIDGE—*The Keepsake*.

⁵
The sweet forget-me-nots,
That grow for happy lovers.
TENNYSON—*The Brook*. L. 172.

FORGIVENESS

⁶
Good, to forgive;
Best to forget.
ROBERT BROWNING—*La Saisiaz. Prologue*.

⁷
The fairest action of our human life
Is scorning to revenge an injury;
For who forgives without a further strife,
His adversary's heart to him doth tie:
And 'tis a firmer conquest, truly said,
To win the heart than overthrow the head.
LADY ELIZABETH CAREW—*Chorus from "Maxiam."*

⁸
Qui pardonne aisément invite à l'offenser.
He who forgives readily only invites offense.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna*. IV. 4.

⁹
We read that we ought to forgive our enemies;
but we do not read that we ought to forgive our friends.

Attributed to COSMUS, Duke of Florence, by
BACON. *Apothegms*. No. 206.

¹⁰
Thou whom avenging pow'rs obey,
Cancel my debt (too great to pay)
Before the sad accounting day.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*On the Day of Judgment*. St. 11.

¹¹
Forgiveness to the injured does belong,
But they ne'er pardon who have done the wrong.
DRYDEN—*Conquest of Granada*. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also HERBERT, SENECA)

¹²
She hugged the offender, and forgave the offense,
Sex to the last.

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*.—L. 367.

¹³
His heart was as great as the world, but there
was no room in it to hold the memory of a wrong.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Greatness*.

¹⁴
Bear and forbear.
EPICTETUS. See GELLIUS. Bk. XVII. 6.

¹⁵
The offender never pardons.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 563.

¹⁶
Æquum est
Peccatis veniam poscentem reddere rursus.
It is right for him who asks forgiveness for
his offenses to grant it to others.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 3. 74.

¹⁷
Ex humili magna ad fastigia rerum
Extollit, quoties voluit fortuna jocari.
Whenever fortune wishes to joke, she lifts
people from what is humble to the highest ex-
tremity of affairs.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 39.

¹⁸
Know all and you will pardon all.
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*.
(See also DE STAËL)

¹⁹
For 'tis sweet to stammer one letter
Of the Eternal's language;—on earth it is called
Forgiveness!
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Supper*. L. 214.

²⁰
These evils I deserve, and more
* * * * *
Justly, yet despair not of his final pardon,
Whose ear is ever open, and his eye
Gracious to re-admit the suppliant.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,170.

²¹
Oh Thou, who Man of baser Earth didst make,
And ev'n with Paradise devise the snake;
For all the Sin wherewith the Face of Man
Is blackened—Man's forgiveness give and take!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 81. (later ed.)
Stanza an interpolation of FITZGERALD's
own.

²²
Forgiveness is better than revenge.
PITTACUS—*Quoted by Heracitus*.

²³
Humanum amare est, humanum autem igno-
scere est.
To love is human, it is also human to for-
give.

PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. II. 2. 46.
(See also under ERROR)

²⁴
Good-nature and good-sense must ever join;
To err is human, to forgive, divine.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 522.

²⁵
What if this cursed hand
Were thicker than itself with brother's blood?
Is there not rain enough in the sweet heavens
To wash it white as snow?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 43.

¹
I pardon him, as God shall pardon me.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 131.

²
Tout comprendre rend tres-indulgent.
To understand makes one very indulgent.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*.—Bk. XVIII.
Ch. V. (See also À KEMPIS)

³
Pardon, not wrath, is God's best attribute.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient*.
Temptation of Hassan Ben Khaled. St. 11.
L. 31.

⁴
That neither God nor man can well forgive.
TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*.

⁵
Ignoscito sæpe alter, nunquam tibi.
Forgive others often, yourself never.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁶
Menschlich ist es bloss zu strafen
Aber göttlich zu verzeihn.
It is manlike to punish but godlike to forgive.
P. VON WINTER.

FORTUNE

⁷
To be fortunate is God, and more than God to
mortals.

ÆSCHYLUS—*Choëphoræ*. 60.

⁸
Si fortuna juvat, caveto tolli;
Si fortuna tonat, caveto mergi.
If fortune favors you do not be elated; if she
frowns do not despond.
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientium Sententiæ Sep-*
tem Versibus Explicatæ. IV. 6.

⁹
That conceit, elegantly expressed by the Em-
peror Charles V., in his instructions to the King,
his son, "that fortune hath somewhat the nature
of a woman, that if she be too much wooed she is
the farther off."

BACON—*Adv. Learning*. Bk. II.

¹⁰
Therefore if a man look sharply and attentive-
ly, he shall see Fortune: for though she be blind,
yet she is not invisible.

BACON—*Essays. Of Fortune*.

¹¹
Fortune, now see, now proudly
Pluck off thy veil, and view thy triumph; look,
Look what thou hast brought this land to!—
(BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Tragedy of*
Bonduca. Act V. Sc. 5.)

¹²
Just for a handful of silver he left us,
Just for a ribbon to stick in his coat;
Found the one gift of which Fortune bereft us,
Lost all the others she lets us devote.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Lost Leader*. Re-
ferring to WORDSWORTH when he turned
Tory.
(See also GOLDSMITH under GENIUS)

¹³
Cæsarem vehis, Cæsarisque fortunam.
You carry Cæsar and Cæsar's fortune.
CÆSAR's remark to a pilot in a storm. Some-
times given: Cæsarem portas et fortunam
ejus. See BACON—*Essays. Of Fortune*.

¹⁴
Fortune, the great commandress of the world,
Hath divers ways to advance her followers:
To some she gives honor without deserving;
To other some, deserving without honor;
Some wit, some wealth,—and some, wit without
wealth;
Some wealth without wit; some nor wit nor
wealth.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
Vitam regit fortuna, non sapientia.
It is fortune, not wisdom, that rules man's
life.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. LIX.

¹⁶
Fors juvat audentes.
Fortune favors the brave.
CLAUDIANUS—*Epistles*. IV. 9. CICERO—
De Finibus. Bk. III. Div. 4. STOBÆUS—
Floril. Tit. XXX. P. 135. SOPHOCLES
—*Deperditorum Dramatum. Fragmenta*.
(See also EURIPIDES, OVID, SOMERVILLE, STA-
TIUS, VERGIL, also TIBULLUS under DARING)

¹⁷
Eheu! quam brevibus pereunt ingentia fatis.
Alas! by what slight means are great affairs
brought to destruction.

CLAUDIANUS—*In Rufinum*. II. 49.

¹⁸
If hindrances obstruct thy way,
Thy magnanimity display.
And let thy strength be seen:
But O, if Fortune fill thy sail
With more than a propitious gale,
Take half thy canvas in.

COWPER—*Trans. of Horace*. Bk. II. Ode 10.

¹⁹
Ill fortune seldom comes alone.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 592.

²⁰
Let fortune empty her whole quiver on me.
I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and verge enough for more.
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also GRAY under HELL)

²¹
Neuer thinke you fortune can beare the sway,
Where Virtue's force, can cause her to obey.
QUEEN ELIZABETH—Preserved by GEO. PUT-
TENHAM in his "*Art of Poesie*." Bk. III.
Of Ornament, "which" (he says) "our soue-
raigne Lady wrote in defiance of Fortune."

²²
Fortune truly helps those who are of good
judgment.

EURIPIDES—*Pirithous*.
(See also CLAUDIAMUS)

²³
Multa intersunt calicem et labrum summum.
Many things happen between the cup and
the upper lip.
AULUS GELLIUS—*Trans. of Greek Proverb*.
Bk. XIII. 17. 3.

²⁴
Vicissitudes of fortune, which spares neither
man nor the proudest of his works, which buries
empires and cities in a common grave.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-*
pire. Ch. LXXI.

¹
Das Glück erhebe billig der Beglückte.
It is the fortunate who should extol fortune.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 3. 115.

²
Ein Tag der Gunst ist wie ein Tag der Ernte,
Man muss geschäftig sein sobald sie reift.
The day of fortune is like a harvest day,
We must be busy when the corn is ripe.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. IV. 4. 62.

³
Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to importune;
He had not the method of making a fortune.
GRAY—*On his own Character*.

⁴
Fortune, men say, doth give too much to many,
But yet she never gave enough to any.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Epigram. Of Fortune*.

⁵
The bitter dregs of Fortune's cup to drain.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 85. POPE's trans.

⁵
Laudo manentem; si celeres quatit
Pennas, resigno quæ dedit, et mea
Virtute me involvo, probamque
Pauperiem sine dote quaero.

I praise her (Fortune) while she lasts; if she
shakes her quick wings, I resign what she has
given, and take refuge in my own virtue, and
seek honest undowered Poverty.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 29.

⁷
Curtæ nescio quid semper abest rei.
Something is always wanting to incomplete
fortune.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 24. 64.

⁸
Cui non conveniet sua res, ut calceus olim,
Si pede major erit subvertet; si minor, uret.
If a man's fortune does not fit him, it is like
the shoe in the story; if too large it trips him
up, if too small it pinches him.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 42.

⁹ Horæ
Momento cita mors venit aut victoria læta.
In a moment comes either death or joyful
victory.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 7.

¹⁰
Fortune, that favours fools.
BEN JONSON—*Alchemist. Prologue. Every
Man Out of His Humour*. I. 1. GOOGE—
Eglogs. (Quoted as a saying.)
(See also CLAUDIANUS)

¹¹
Fortune aveugle suit aveugle hardiesse.
Blind fortune pursues inconsiderate rashness.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. X. 14.

¹²
Il lit au front de ceux qu'un vain luxe environne,
Que la fortune vend ce qu'on croit qu'elle donne.
We read on the forehead of those who are
surrounded by a foolish luxury, that Fortune
sells what she is thought to give.
LA FONTAINE—*Philémon et Baucis*.

¹³
La fortune ne paraît jamais si aveugle qu' a
ceux à qui elle ne fait pas de bien.

Fortune never seems so blind as to those
upon whom she confers no favors.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 391.

¹⁴
Barbaris ex fortuna pendet fides.
The fidelity of barbarians depends on fortune.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 17.

¹⁵
Non semper temeritas est felix.
Rashness is not always fortunate.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 42.

¹⁶
Non temere incerta casuum reputat, quem
fortuna numquam deceptit.

He whom fortune has never deceived, rarely
considers the uncertainty of human events.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 30.

¹⁷
Raro simul hominibus bonam fortunam bo-
namque mentem dari.

Men are seldom blessed with good fortune
and good sense at the same time.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 42.

¹⁸
Fortune comes well to all that comes not late.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc.
5. L. 281.

¹⁹
Posteraque in dubio est fortunam quam
vehat ætas.

It is doubtful what fortune to-morrow will
bring.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 10. 98.

²⁰
Quivis beatus, versa rota fortunæ, ante vespe-
rum potest esse miserrimus.

Any one who is prosperous may by the turn
of fortune's wheel become most wretched be-
fore evening.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia*. XXVI.
8.

²¹
You are sad in the midst of every blessing.
Take care that Fortune does not observe—or she
will call you ungrateful.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 79.

²²
Fortuna multis dat nimis, satis nulli.
Fortune gives too much to many, enough to
none.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XII. 10. 2.

²³
Audentem forsque Venusque juvat.
Fortune and Love befriend the bold.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 608.
(See also CLAUDIANUS)

²⁴
Casus ubique valet; semper tibi pendeat hamus,
Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit.

Luck affects everything; let your hook
always be cast; in the stream where you least
expect it, there will be a fish.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 425.

²⁵
Fortuna miserrima tuta est:
Nam timor eventus deterioris abest.
The most wretched fortune is safe; for there
is no fear of anything worse.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 2. 113.

1
Donec eris felix, multos numerabis amicos;
Tempora si fuerint nubila solus eris.

As long as you are fortunate you will have many friends, but if the times become cloudy you will be alone.

OVID—*Tristium*. I. 9. 5.

2
Intera fortunam quisque debet manere suam.
Every man should stay within his own fortune.

OVID—*Tristium*. III. 4. 26.

3
I wish thy lot, now bad, still worse, my friend,
For when at worst, they say, things always mend.

OWEN—*To a Friend in Distress*. COWPER's trans.

4
C'est la fortune de France.
It is the fortune of France.

PHILIP THE FORTUNATE.

5
Fortuna humana fingit artatque ut lubet.
Fortune moulds and circumscribes human affairs as she pleases.

PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. II. 2. 54.

6
Nulli est homini perpetuum bonum.
No man has perpetual good fortune.

PLAUTUS—*Curculis*. I. 3. 32.

7
Actutum fortunæ solent mutarier; varia vita est.

Man's fortune is usually changed at once; life is changeable.

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus*. II. 1. 9.

8
Fortune had so favoured me in this war that I feared, the rather, that some tempest would follow so favourable a gale.

PLUTARCH quoting PAULUS ÆMILIUS.

9
The wheel goes round and round,
And some are up and some are on the down,
And still the wheel goes round.

JOSEPHINE POLLARD—*Wheel of Fortune*.

10
Fortune in men has some small difference made,
One flaunts in rags, one flutters in brocade;
The cobbler apron'd, and the parson gown'd,
The friar hooded, and the monarch crown'd.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 195.

11
Who thinks that fortune cannot change her mind,
Prepares a dreadful jest for all mankind.
And who stands safest? Tell me, is it he
That spreads and swells in puff'd prosperity,
Or bless'd with little, whose preventing care
In peace provides fit arms against a war?

POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Satire II. L. 123.

12
The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places;
yea, I have a goodly heritage.

Psalms. XVI. 6.

13
Præsente fortuna pejor est futuri metus.
Fear of the future is worse than one's present fortune.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII.

5.

14
Nihil est periculosius in hominibus mutata subito fortuna.

Nothing is more dangerous to men than a sudden change of fortune.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. CCLX.

15
Centre fortune, la diverse un chartier rompit
nazardes son fouet.

Against fortune the carter cracks his whip in vain.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. II. Ch. XI.

16
Chacun est artisan de sa bonne fortune.
Every one is the architect of his own fortune.

REGNIER—*Satire*. XIII. PSEUDO-SALLUST—

Ep. de Rep. Ordin. II. 1. Quoting APPIUS CLAUDIUS CÆCUS, the Censor. Same idea in PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 2. 84. CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. 1. 4. SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Death*. XII. 8. 77. METASTASIO—*Morte d'Abele*. II.

17
Sed profecto Fortuna in omni re dominatur; ea res cunctas ex lubricine magis, quam ex vero, celebrat, obscuratque.

But assuredly Fortune rules in all things; she raises to eminence or buries in oblivion everything from caprice rather than from well-regulated principle.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. VIII.

18
Breves et mutabiles vices rerum sunt, et fortuna nunquam simpliciter indulget.

The fashions of human affairs are brief and changeable, and fortune never remains long indulgent.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. IV. 14. 20.

19
Præcipites regum casus
Fortuna rotat.

Fortune turns on her wheel the fate of kings.

SENECA—*Agamemnon*. LXXI.

20
Quidquid in altum, fortuna tulit, ruitura levat.

Whatever fortune has raised to a height, she has raised only to cast it down.

SENECA—*Agamemnon*. C.

21
Quid non dedit fortuna non eripit.

Fortune cannot take away what she did not give.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LIX.

22
Felix, quisquis novit famulum
Rogemque pati,
Vultusque potest variare suos!
Rapuit vires pondusque malis,
Casus animo qui tulit æquo.

Happy the man who can endure the highest and the lowest fortune. He, who has endured such vicissitudes with equanimity, has deprived misfortune of its power.

SENECA—*Hercules Œteus*. 228.

23
Aurea rumpunt tecta quietem,
Vigilesque trahit purpura noctes.
O si pateant pectora ditum,
Quantos intus sublimis agit
Fortuna metus.

Golden palaces break man's rest, and purple robes cause watchful nights.

Oh, if the breasts of the rich could be seen into, what terrors high fortune places within!

SENECA—*Hercules Cæteus*. 646.

¹
Iniqua raro maximis virtutibus
Fortuna parcit. Nemo se tuto diu

Periculis offerre tam crebris potest,

Quem sæpe transit casus, aliquando invenit.

Adverse fortune seldom spares men of the noblest virtues. No one can with safety expose himself often to dangers. The man who has often escaped is at last caught.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. 325.

²
O Fortuna, viris invida fortibus,
Quam non æque bonis præmia dividis!

O Fortune, that enviest the brave, what unequal rewards thou bestowest on the righteous!

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. 524.

³
Minor in parvis Fortuna furit,
Leviusque ferit leviora deus.

Fortune is gentle to the lowly, and heaven strikes the humble with a light hand.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. Act IV. 1,124.

⁴
Volat ambiguus
Mobilis alis hora; nec ulli

Præstat velox Fortuna fidem.

The shifting hour flies with doubtful wings; nor does swift Fortune keep faith with anyone.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. Act IV. 1,141.

⁵ Fortune knows,
We scorn her most, when most she offers blows.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 11. L. 73.

⁶
And rail'd on Lady Fortune in good terms.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 16.

⁷
Fortune brings in some boats, that are not steer'd.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 46.

⁸
That they are not a pipe for fortune's finger
To sound what stop she please.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.

⁹
The great man down, you mark his favorite flies,
The poor advanced makes friends of enemies.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 214.

¹⁰
Will Fortune never come with both hands full,
But write her fair words still in foulest letters?
She either gives a stomach, and no food;
Such are the poor, in health; or else a feast,
And takes away the stomach; such are the rich,
That have abundance, and enjoy it not.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 103.

¹¹ Fortune is merry,
And in this mood will give us anything.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 271.

¹²
When Fortune means to men most good,
She looks upon them with a threatening eye.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 119.

¹³
A good man's fortune may grow out at heels.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 164.

¹⁴
Fortune, that arrant whore,
Ne'er turns the key to the poor. ———
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 52.

¹⁵
O fortune, fortune! all men call thee fickle.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 60.

¹⁶
I find my zenith doth depend upon
A most auspicious star; whose influence
If now I court not, but omit, my fortunes
Will ever after droop.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 181.

¹⁷
How some men creep in skittish Fortune's hall,
While others play the idiots in her eyes!
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 134.

¹⁸ So is Hope
Changed for Despair—one laid upon the shelf,
We take the other. Under heaven's high cope
Fortune is god—all you endure and do
Depends on circumstance as much as you.
SHELLEY—*Epigrams*. From the Greek.

¹⁹
Fortune, my friend, I've often thought,
Is weak, if Art assist her not:
So equally all Arts are vain,
If Fortune help them not again.
SHERIDAN—*Love Epistles of Aristænetus*. Ep. XIII.

²⁰
In losing fortune, many a lucky elf
Has found himself.
HORACE SMITH—*Moral Alchemy*. St. 12.

²¹
Fortune is like a widow won,
And truckles to the bold alone.
WILLIAM SOMERVILLE—*The Fortune-Hunter*.
Canto II.
(See also CLAUDIANUS, also BUTLER under
HONOR)

²²
Fors æqua merentes
Respicit.
A just fortune awaits the deserving.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. I. 661.

²³
Fortuna nimium quem favet, stultum facit.
When fortune favors a man too much, she
makes him a fool.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁴
Fortuna vitrea est, tum cum splendet fran-
gitur.
Fortune is like glass; when she shines, she
is broken.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 283.

²⁵
Miserrima est fortuna quæ inimico caret.
That is a very wretched fortune which has
no enemy.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁶
Felicitate corrumpimur.
We are corrupted by good fortune.
TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. I. 15.

1
Che sovente addivien che'l saggio è'l forte.
Fabro a se stesso è di beata sorte.

They make their fortune who are stout and
wise,
Wit rules the heavens, discretion guides the
skies.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. X. 20.

2
By wondrous accident perchance one may
Grove out a needle in a load of hay;
And though a white crow be exceedingly rare,
A blind man may, by fortune, catch a hare.

J. TAYLOR—*A Kicksey Winsey*. Pt. VII.

3
The lovely young Lavinia once had friends;
And fortune smil'd, deceitful, on her birth.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Autumn*.

4
Forever, Fortune, wilt thou prove
An unrelenting foe to love,
And, when we meet a mutual heart,
Come in between, and bid us part?

THOMSON—*Song. To Fortune*.

5
For fortune's wheel is on the turn,
And some go up and some go down.

MARY F. TUCKER—*Going Up and Coming
Down*.

6
Tollimur in cælum curvato gurgite, et idem
Subducta ad manes imos descendimus unda.

We are carried up to the heaven by the
circling wave, and immediately the wave sub-
siding, we descend to the lowest depths.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. III. 564.

7
Audentes fortuna juvat.
Fortune helps the bold.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 284.

(See also CLAUDIANUS)

8
Non equidem invideo: miror magis.

Indeed, I do not envy your fortune; I rather
am surprised at it.

VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. I. 11.

FOX

9
Multa novit vulpes, verum echinus unum
magnum.

The fox has many tricks, the hedgehog only
one.

ERASMUS—*Adagia*.

10
Tar-baby ain't sayin' nuthin', en brer Fox, he
lay low.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Tar-Baby Story.
Legends of the Old Plantation*. Ch. XII

11
The little foxes, that spoil the vines.
Song of Solomon. IV. 15.

12
Honteux comme un renard qu'une poule
aurait pris.

As sheepish as a fox captured by a fowl.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. I. 18.

13
Where the lion's skin falls short it must be
eked out with the fox's.

LYSANDER—PLUTARCH'S *Life of Lysander*.

FRAILTY

14
Glass antique! 'twixt thee and Nell
Draw we here a parallel.
She, like thee, was forced to bear
All reflections, foul or fair.

Thou art deep and bright within,—
Depths as bright belong'd to Gwynne;
Thou art very frail as well,
Frail as flesh is,—so was Nell.

L. BLANCHARD—*Nell Gwynne's Looking Glass*.
St. 1.

15
This is the porcelain clay of human kind.
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.

16
Unthought-of Frailties cheat us in the Wise.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. *To Temple*. L. 69.

17
Frailty, thy name is woman!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 146.

18
Sometimes we are devils to ourselves,
When we will tempt the frailty of our powers,
Presuming on their changeful potency.
Troilus and Cressida. Act. IV. Sc. 4. L. 96.

19
Alas! our frailty is the cause, not we;
For, such as we are made of, such we be.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 32.

FRANCE

20
La France est une monarchie absolue, tempérée
par des chansons.

France is an absolute monarchy, tempered
by ballads.

Quoted by CHAMFORT.

21
The Frenchman, easy, debonair, and brisk,
Give him his lass, his fiddle, and his frisk,
Is always happy, reign whoever may,
And laughs the sense of mis'ry far away.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 237.

22
I hate the French because they are all slaves
and wear wooden shoes.

GOLDSMITH—*Essays*. 24. (Ed. 1765) Ap-
peared in the *British Magazine*, June, 1760.
Also in *Essay on the History of a Disabled
Soldier*. DOVE—*English Classics*.

23
Gay, sprightly, land of mirth and social ease
Pleased with thyself, whom all the world can
please.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 241. (Of
France.)

24
Adieu, plaisant pays de France!
O, ma patrie
La plus chérie,

Qui a nourrie ma jeune enfance!

Adieu, France—adieu, mes beaux jours.

Adieu, delightful land of France! O my
country so dear, which nourished my infancy!
Adieu France—adieu my beautiful days!

Lines attributed to MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS,
but a forgery of DE QUERLON.

1
Yet, who can help loving the land that has taught
us
Six hundred and eighty-five ways to dress eggs?
MOORE—*Fudge Family*. 8.
(See also REGNIÈRE)

2
Have the French for friends, but not for neighbors.
EMPEROR NICEPHORUS (803) while treating
with ambassadors of CHARLEMAGNE.

3
On connoit en France 685 manières différentes
d'accommoder les œufs.
One knows in France 685 different ways of
preparing eggs.
DE LA REYNIÈRE.

4
Ye sons of France, awake to glory!
Hark! Hark! what myriads bid you rise!
Your children, wives, and grandsires hoary,
Behold their tears and hear their cries!
ROUGET DE LISLE—*The Marseilles Hymn*.
(1792)

5
Une nation de singes à larynx de perroquets.
A nation of monkeys with the throat of parrots.
SIÉYES—*Note to Mirabeau*. (Of France.)

FRAUD

6
The first and worst of all frauds is to cheat
one's self.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Anywhere*.

7
Perplexed and troubled at his bad success
The Tempter stood, nor had what to reply,
Discovered in his fraud, thrown from his hope.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 1.

8
So glistened the dire Snake, and into fraud
Led Eve, our credulous mother, to the Tree
Of Prohibition, root of all our woe.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 643.

9
Some cursed fraud
Of enemy hath beguiled thee, yet unknown,
And me with thee beguiled.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 904.

10
His heart as far from fraud as heaven from earth.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7. L.
78.

FREEDOM

11
Freedom all solace to man gives:
He lives at ease that freely lives.
JOHN BARBOUR—*The Bruce*. Bk. I. 225.

12
Whose service is perfect freedom.
Book of Common Prayer. Collect for Peace.

13
... for righteous monarchs,
Justly to judge, with their own eyes should see;
To rule o'er freemen, should themselves be free.
HENRY BROOKE—*Earl of Essex*. Act I.
(See also JOHNSON under Ox for parody of same)

14
Here the free spirit of mankind, at length,
Throws its last fetters off; and who shall place
A limit to the giant's unchained strength,
Or curb his swiftness in the forward race?
BRYANT—*The Ages*. XXXIII.

15
Hereditary bondsmen! Know ye not
Who would be free themselves must strike the
blow?

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 76.

16
Yet, Freedom! yet thy banner, torn, but flying,
Streams like the thunder-storm against the wind.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 98.

17
For Freedom's battle once begun,
Bequeath'd by bleeding sire to son,
Though baffled oft is ever won.
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 123.

18
Sound the loud timbrel o'er Egypt's dark sea!
Jehovah hath triumphed—his people are free.
BYRON—*Sacred Songs*. Sound the loud Timbrel.

19
Hope for a season bade the world farewell,
And Freedom shrieked as Kosciusko fell!
* * * * *

O'er Prague's proud arch the fires of ruin glow.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. L. 381.
(See also COLERIDGE)

20
England may as well dam up the waters of
the Nile with bulrushes as to fetter the step of
Freedom, more proud and firm in this youthful
land than where she treads the sequestered glens
of Scotland, or couches herself among the mag-
nificent mountains of Switzerland.

LYDIA MARIA CHILD—*Supposititious Speech of
James Otis*. *The Rebels*. Ch. IV.

21
Nulla enim minantis auctoritas apud liberos
est.

To freemen, threats are impotent.
CICERO—*Epistles*. XI. 3.

22
O what a loud and fearful shriek was there!

Ah me! they view'd beneath an hireling's sword
Fallen Kosciusko.

COLERIDGE—*Sonnet*
(See also CAMPBELL)

23
No, Freedom has a thousand charms to show
That slaves, howe'er contented, never know.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 260.

24
He is the freeman whom the truth makes free,
And all are slaves besides.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 733.

25
I want free life, and I want fresh air;
And I sigh for the canter after the cattle,
The crack of the whip like shots in battle,
The medley of horns, and hoofs, and heads
That wars, and wrangles, and scatters and
spreads;
The green beneath and the blue above,
And dash, and danger, and life and love.
F. DESPREZ—*Lasca*.

26
I am as free as nature first made man,
Ere the base laws of servitude began,
When wild in woods the noble savage ran.
DRYDEN—*Conquest of Granada*. Act I. Sc. 1.

- ¹
My angel,—his name is Freedom,—
Choose him to be your king;
He shall cut pathways east and west,
And fend you with his wing.
EMERSON—*Boston Hymn*.
- ²
We grant no dukedoms to the few,
We hold like rights and shall;
Equal on Sunday in the pew,
On Monday in the mall.
For what avail the plough or sail,
Or land, or life, if freedom fail?
EMERSON—*Boston*. St. 5.
- ³
I gave my life for freedom—This I know;
For those who bade me fight had told me so.
W. N. EWER—*Five Souls*.
- ⁴
Bred in the lap of Republican Freedom.
GODWIN—*Enquirer*. II. XII. 402.
- ⁵
Yes! to this thought I hold with firm persistence;
The last result of wisdom stamps it true;
He only earns his freedom and existence
Who daily conquers them anew.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Act V. Sc. 6.
- ⁶
Frei athmen macht das Leben nicht allein.
Merely to breathe freely does not mean to live.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 2. 54.
- ⁷
Ay, call it holy ground,
The soil where first they trod,
They have left unstained, what there they
found,—
Freedom to worship God.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.
- ⁸
Quisnam igitur liber? Sapiens, sibi qui im-
periosus;
Quem neque pauperies, neque mors, neque vin-
cula terrent
Responsare cupidinibus, contemnere honores
Fortis; et in se ipso totus, teres atque rotundus.
Who then is free? the wise man who is lord
over himself;
Whom neither poverty nor death, nor chains
alarm; strong to withstand his passions
and despise honors, and who is completely
finished and rounded off in himself.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. II. VII. 83.
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)
- ⁹
In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across
the sea,
With a glory in his bosom that transfigures you
and me;
As he died to make men holy, let us die to make
men free,
While God is marching on.
JULIA WARD HOWE—*Battle Hymn of the Republic*.
- ¹⁰
One should never put on one's best trousers
to go out to fight for freedom.
IBSEN—*Enemy of the People*.

- ¹¹
All we have of freedom—all we use or know—
This our fathers bought for us, long and long ago.
KIPLING—*The Old Issue*.
- ¹² . . . That this nation, under God shall
have a new birth of freedom.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address*.
- ¹³
I intend no modification of my oft-expressed
wish that all men everywhere could be free.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Letter to Horace Greeley*.
Aug. 22, 1862. See RAYMOND's *History of Lincoln's Administration*.
- ¹⁴
Freedom needs all her poets; it is they
Who give her aspirations wings,
And to the wiser law of music sway
Her wild imaginings.
LOWELL—*Memorial Verses. To the Memory of Hood*. St. 4.
- ¹⁵
Quicquid multis peccatur, inultum est.
All go free when multitudes offend.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. V. 260.
- ¹⁶
Libertas ultima mundi
Quo steterit ferienda loco.
The remaining liberty of the world was to
be destroyed in the place where it stood.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 580.
- ¹⁷
Non bene, crede mihi, servo servitur amico;
Sit liber, dominus qui volet esse meus.
Service cannot be expected from a friend in
service; let him be a freeman who wishes to be
my master.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. II. 32. 7.
- ¹⁸
Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 99.
- ¹⁹
They can only set free men free . . .
And there is no need of that:
Free men set themselves free.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*The Slave*.
(See also BROOKE)
- ²⁰
An quisquam est alius liber, nisi ducere vitam
Cui licet, ut voluit?
Is any man free except the one who can
pass his life as he pleases?
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 83.
- ²¹
Oh! let me live my own, and die so too!
(To live and die is all I have to do.)
Maintain a poet's dignity and ease,
And see what friends, and read what books I
please.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 261.
- ²²
Blandishments will not fascinate us, nor will
threats of a "halter" intimidate. For, under
God, we are determined that wheresoever, when-
soever, or howsoever we shall be called to make
our exit, we will die free men.
JOSIAH QUINCY—*Observations on the Boston Port Bill*, 1774.
- ²³
Free soil, free men, free speech, Fremont.
Republican Rallying Cry, 1856.

¹
O, nur eine freie Seele wird nicht alt.
Oh, only a free soul will never grow old!
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 140.

²
Freiheit ist nur in dem Reich der Träume
Und das Schöne blüht nur im Gesang.
Freedom is only in the land of dreams, and
the beautiful only blooms in song.
SCHILLER—*The Beginning of the New Century*.
St. 9.

³
Der Mensch ist frei geschaffen, ist frei
Und würd' er in Ketten geboren.
Man is created free, and is free, even though
born in chains.
SCHILLER—*Die Worte des Glaubens*. St. 2.

⁴
Nemo liber est, qui corpori servit.
No man is free who is a slave to the flesh.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCII.

⁵
When the mind's free,
The body's delicate.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 11.

⁶
The last link is broken
That bound me to thee,
And the words thou hast spoken
Have render'd me free.
FANNY STEERS—*Song*.

⁷
Rara temporum felicitate, ubi sentire quæ velis,
et quæ sentias dicere licet.
Such being the happiness of the times, that
you may think as you wish, and speak as you
think.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 1.

⁸
Of old sat Freedom on the heights
The thunders breaking at her feet:
Above her shook the starry lights;
She heard the torrents meet.
TENNYSON—*Of old sat Freedom*.

⁹
Red of the Dawn
Is it turning a fainter red? so be it, but when
shall we lay
The ghost of the Brute that is walking and ham-
mering us yet and be free?
TENNYSON—*The Dawn*.

¹⁰
The nations lift their right hands up and swear
Their oath of freedom.
WHITTIER—*Garibaldi*.

¹¹
Freedom exists only where the people take
care of the government.
WOODROW WILSON. At the Workingman's
Dinner, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1912.

¹²
Our object now, as then, is to vindicate the
principles of peace and justice in the life of the
world as against selfish and autocratic power,
and to set up among the really free and self
governed peoples of the world such a concert of
purpose and of action as will henceforth insure
the observance of those principles.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
(War with Germany being declared.) April
2, 1917.

¹³
Only free peoples can hold their purpose and
their honor steady to a common end, and prefer
the interests of mankind to any narrow interest
of their own.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
(War with Germany being declared.) April
2, 1917.

¹⁴
How does the Meadow flower its bloom unfold?
Because the lovely little flower is free
Down to its root, and in that freedom, bold.
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet! He hath put his Heart
to School*.

¹⁵
We must be free or die, who speak the tongue
That Shakespeare spake; the faith and morals
hold
Which Milton held.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnets to National Independ-
ence and Liberty*. Pt. XVI.

FRIENDS (See also FRIENDSHIP)

¹⁶
No friend's a friend till [he shall] prove a friend.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Faithful
Friends*. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 50.

¹⁷
It is better to avenge a friend than to mourn
for him.
Beowulf. VII.

¹⁸
Friend, of my infinite dreams
Little enough endures;
Little howe'er it seems,
It is yours, all yours.
ARTHUR BENSON—*The Gift*.

¹⁹
I have loved my friends as I do virtue, my
soul, my God.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt.
II. Sec. V.

²⁰
Now with my friend I desire not to share or
participate, but to engross his sorrows, that, by
making them mine own, I may more easily dis-
cuss them; for in mine own reason, and within
myself, I can command that which I cannot en-
treat without myself, and within the circle of
another.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt.
II. Sec. V.

²¹
Let my hand,
This hand, lie in your own—my own true friend;
Aprile! Hand-in-hand with you, Aprile!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc. 5.

²²
There is no man so friendless but what he can
find a friend sincere enough to tell him disagree-
able truths.

BULWER-LYTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. II. Ch. XIV.

²³
We twa hae run about the braes,
And pu'd the gowans fine.
BURNS—*Auld Lang Syne*.

²⁴
His ancient, trusty, drouthy crony,
Tam lo'ed him like a vera brither—
They had been fou for weeks thegither!
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

- 1
Ah! were I sever'd from thy side,
Where were thy friend and who my guide?
Years have not seen, Time shall not see
The hour that tears my soul from thee.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 11.
- 2
'Twas sung, how they were lovely in their lives,
And in their deaths had not divided been.
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming*. Pt. III.
St. 33.
- 3
Give me the avowed, the erect, the manly foe;
Bold I can meet—perhaps may turn his blow;
But of all plagues, good Heaven, thy wrath can
send,
Save, save, oh! save me from the candid friend.
GEORGE CANNING—*New Morality*.
- 4
Greatly his foes he dreads, but more his friends,
He hurts me most who lavishly commends.
CHURCHILL—*The Apology*. L. 19.
- 5
Friends I have made, whom Envy must com-
mend,
But not one foe whom I would wish a friend.
CHURCHILL—*Conference*. L. 297.
- 6
Amicus est tanquam alter idem.
A friend is, as it were, a second self.
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XXI. 80. (Adapted.)
- 7
You must therefore love me, myself, and not
my circumstances, if we are to be real friends.
CICERO—*De Finibus*. YONGE's trans.
- 8
Our very best friends have a tincture of jeal-
ousy even in their friendship; and when they
hear us praised by others, will ascribe it to sinis-
ter and interested motives if they can.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 80.
- 9
Soyons amis, Cinna, c'est moi qui t'en convie.
Let us be friends, Cinna, it is I who invite
you to be so.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna*. V. 3.
- 10
I would not enter on my list of friends
(Though graced with polish'd manners and fine
sense,
Yet wanting sensibility) the man
Who needlessly sets foot upon a worm.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 560.
- 11
She that asks
Her dear five hundred friends, contemns them
all,
And hates their coming.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 642.
- 12
The man that hails you Tom or Jack,
And proves by thumps upon your back
How he esteems your merit,
Is such a friend, that one had need
Be very much his friend indeed
To pardon or to bear it.
COWPER—*On Friendship*. 169.
(See also YOUNG)

- 13
Le sort fait les parents, le choix fait les amis.
Chance makes our parents, but choice makes
our friends.
DEILLE—*Pitié*.
- 14
Les amis—ces parents que l'on se fait soi-même.
Friends, those relations that one makes for
one's self.
DESCHAMPS—*L'Ami*.
- 15
"Wal'r, my boy," replied the captain; "in the
Proverbs of Solomon you will find the following
words: 'May we never want a friend in need,
nor a bottle to give him!' When found, make a
note of."
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son*. Vol. I. Ch. XV.
- 16
Be kind to my remains; and O defend,
Against your judgment, your departed friend.
DRYDEN—*Epistle to Congreve*. L. 72.
- 17
The poor make no new friends;
But oh, they love the better still
The few our Father sends.
LADY DUFFERIN—*Lament of the Irish Emi-
grant*.
- 18
Forsake not an old friend, for the new is not
comparable unto him. A new friend is as new
wine: when it is old thou shalt drink it with
pleasure.
ECCLESIASTICUS. IX. 10.
- 19
The falling out of faithful friends is the
reunyn'g of love.
RICHARD EDWARDS—*The Paradise of Dainty
Devices*. No. 42. St. 1.
- 20
Animals are such agreeable friends—they ask
no questions, they pass no criticisms.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mr. Gelfil's Love-Story*. Ch.
VII.
- 21
Best friend, my well-spring in the wilderness!
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
- 22
Friend more divine than all divinities.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. IV.
- 23
To act the part of a true friend requires more
conscientious feeling than to fill with credit and
complacency any other station or capacity in
social life.
MRS. ELLIS—*Pictures of Private Life*. Second
Series. *The Pains of Pleasing*. Ch. IV.
- 24
A day for toil, an hour for sport,
But for a friend is life too short.
EMERSON—*Considerations by the Way*.
- 25
Our friends early appear to us as representa-
tives of certain ideas, which they never pass or
exceed. They stand on the brink of the ocean
of thought and power, but they never take a sin-
gle step that would bring them there.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Experience*.
- 26
The only way to have a friend is to be one.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Friendship*.

- ¹
'Tis thus that on the choice of friends
Our good or evil name depends.
GAY—*Old Woman and Her Cats*. Pt. I.
- ²
An open foe may prove a curse,
But a pretended friend is worse.
GAY—*Shepherd's Dog and the Wolf*. L. 33.
- ³
Wer nicht die Welt in seinen Freunden sieht
Verdient nicht, dass die Welt von ihm erfahre.
He who does not see the whole world in his
friends, does not deserve that the world should
hear of him.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 3. 68.
- ⁴
He cast off his friends, as a huntsman his pack;
For he knew, when he pleas'd, he could whistle
them back.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 107.
- ⁵
Dear lost companions of my tuneful art,
Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my heart.
GRAY—*The Bard*. St. 3.
(See also JULIUS CÆSAR. II. 1)
- ⁶
A favourite has no friend.
GRAY—*On a Favourite Cat Drowned*. St. 6.
- ⁷
We never know the true value of friends.
While they live, we are too sensitive of their
faults; when we have lost them, we only see
their virtues.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.
- ⁸
Devout, yet cheerful; pious, not austere;
To others lenient, to himself sincere.
J. M. HARVEY—*On a Friend*.
(See also POPE, ROGERS)
- ⁹
Before you make a friend eat a bushel of salt
with him.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ¹⁰
For my boyhood's friend hath fallen, the pillar
of my trust,
The true, the wise, the beautiful, is sleeping in
the dust.
HILLARD—*On Death of Motley*.
- ¹¹
Two friends, two bodies with one soul inspir'd.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVI. L. 267. POPE's
trans.
(See also BELLINGHAUSEN under LOVE)
- ¹²
Dulcis inexpertis cultura potentis amici;
Expertus metuit.
To have a great man for an intimate friend
seems pleasant to those who have never tried
it; those who have, fear it.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 86.
- ¹³
True friends appear less mov'd than counterfeit.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. L. 486. WENT-
WORTH DILLON's trans.
- ¹⁴
The new is older than the old;
And newest friend is oldest friend in this:
That, waiting him, we longest grieved to miss
One thing we sought.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*My New Friend*.

- ¹⁵
True happiness
Consists not in the multitude of friends,
But in the worth and choice. Nor would I have
Virtue a popular regard pursue:
Let them be good that love me, though but few.
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels*. Act III. Sc. 2.
- ¹⁶
'Tis sweet, as year by year we lose
Friends out of sight, in faith to muse
How grows in Paradise our store.
KEBLE—*Burial of the Dead*. St. 11.
- ¹⁷
One faithful Friend is enough for a man's self,
'tis much to meet with such an one, yet we can't
have too many for the sake of others.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Ch. V.
- ¹⁸
Friend of my bosom, thou more than a brother,
Why wert not thou born in my father's dwelling?
LAMB—*The Old Familiar Faces*.
- ¹⁹
I desire so to conduct the affairs of this admin-
istration that if at the end, when I come to lay
down the reins of power, I have lost every other
friend on earth, I shall at least have one friend
left, and that friend shall be down inside of me.
LINCOLN—*Reply to Missouri Committee of
Seventy*. (1864)
- ²⁰
O friend! O best of friends! Thy absence more
Than the impending night darkens the landscape
o'er!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. II. *The Golden
Legend*. I.
- ²¹
Yes, we must ever be friends; and of all who
offer you friendship
Let me be ever the first, the truest, the nearest
and dearest!
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. VI. *Priscilla*. L. 72.
- ²²
Alas! to-day I would give everything
To see a friend's face, or hear a voice
That had the slightest tone of comfort in it.
LONGFELLOW—*Judas Maccabeus*. Act IV.
Sc. 3. L. 32.
- ²³
My designs and labors
And aspirations are my only friends.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. *Tower of
Prometheus on Mount Caucasus*. Pt. III. L.
74.
- ²⁴
Ah, how good it feels!
The hand of an old friend.
LONGFELLOW—*New England Tragedies*. *John
Endicott*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
- ²⁵
Quien te conseja encobria de tus amigos.
Engañar te quiere assaz, y sin testigos.
He who advises you to be reserved to your
friends wishes to betray you without wit-
nesses.
MANUEL CONDE LUCANOR.
- ²⁶
Let the falling out of friends be a renewing of
affection.
LILLY—*Euphues*.
(See also BURTON under LOVE)

1
Women, like princes, find few real friends.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*. St. 2.

2
Friends are like melons. Shall I tell you why?
To find one good, you must a hundred try.
CLAUDE MERMET—*Epigram on Friends*.

3
As we sail through life towards death,
Bound unto the same port—heaven,—
Friend, what years could us divide?
D. M. MULOCK—*Thirty Years. A Christmas Blessing*.

4
We have been friends together
In sunshine and in shade.
CAROLINE E. S. NORTON—*We Have Been Friends*.

5
Cætera fortunæ, non mea, turba fuit.
The rest of the crowd were friends of my
fortune, not of me.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 5. 34.

6
Prosperity makes friends and adversity tries
them.
Idea found in PLAUTUS—*Stich*. IV. 1. 16.
OVID—*Ep. ex Ponto*. II. 3. 23. OVID—*Trist.* I. 9. 5. ENNIUS—*Cic. Amicit.* Ch. XVII. METASTASTIO—*Olimpiade*. III. 3. HERDER—*Denksprüche*. CALDERON—*Secret in Words*. Act III. Sc. 3. MENANDER—*Ex Incest. Comoed.* P. 272. ARISTOTLE—*Ethics* VIII. 4. EURIPIDES—*Hecuba*. L. 1226.

7
For all are friends in heaven, all faithful friends;
And many friendships in the days of time
Begin, are lasting here, and growing still.
POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. V. L. 336.

8
Friends given by God in mercy and in love;
My counsellors, my comforters, and guides;
My joy in grief, my second bliss in joy;
Companions of my young desires; in doubt
My oracles; my wings in high pursuit.
Oh! I remember, and will ne'er forget
Our meeting spots, our chosen sacred hours;
Our burning words, that utter'd all the soul,
Our faces beaming with unearthly love;—
Sorrow with sorrow sighing, hope with hope
Exulting, heart embracing heart entire.
POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. V. L. 315.

9
Absent or dead, still let a friend be dear,
(A sigh the absent claims, the dead a tear.)
POPE—*Epistle to Robert, Earl of Oxford*.

10
Trust not yourself; but your defects to know,
Make use of ev'ry friend—and ev'ry foe.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 214.

11
Ah, friend! to dazzle let the vain design;
To raise the thought and touch the heart be
thine.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 248.

12
A man that hath friends must show himself
friendly; and there is a friend that sticketh closer
than a brother.
Proverbs. XVIII. 24.

13
Faithful are the wounds of a friend.
Proverbs. XXVII. 6.

14
Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the
countenance of his friend.
Proverbs. XXVII. 17.

15
Mine own familiar friend.
Psalms. XLI. 9.

16
There is no treasure the which may be compared
unto a faithful friend;
Gold soone decayeth, and worldly wealth con-
sumeth, and wasteth in the winde;
But love once planted in a perfect and pure
minde indureth weale and woe;
The frownes of fortune, come they never so un-
kinde, cannot the same overthrowe.
Roxburghe Ballads. *The Bride's Good-Morrow*.
Ed. by JOHN PAYNE COLLIER.

17
Dear is my friend—yet from my foe, as from my
friend, comes good:
My friend shows what I can do, and my foe what
I should.
SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets. Friend and Foe*.

18 Keep thy friend
Under thy own life's key.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 75.

19 We still have slept together,
Rose at an instant, learn'd, play'd, eat together;
And wheresoe'er we went, like Juno's swans,
Still we went coupled and inseparable.
As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 75.

20
Those friends thou hast, and their adoption tried,
Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel;
But do not dull thy palm with entertainment
Of each new-hatch'd, unfledg'd comrade.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 59.

21
For who not needs shall never lack a friend,
And who in want a hollow friend doth try,
Directly seasons him his enemy.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 217.

22
Where you are liberal of your loves and counsels
Be sure you be not loose; for those you make
friends
And give your hearts to, when they once perceive
The least rub in your fortunes, fall away
Like water from ye, never found again
But where they mean to sink ye.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 126.

23
As dear to me as are the ruddy drops
That visit my sad heart.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 290.
(See also GRAY)

24
A friend should bear his friend's infirmities,
But Brutus makes mine greater than they are.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 86.

25 To wail friends lost
Is not by much so wholesome—profitable,
As to rejoice at friends but newly found.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 759.

¹
I would be friends with you and have your love.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 139.

²
Two lovely berries moulded on one stem:
So, with two seeming bodies, but one heart.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 211.

³
Words are easy, like the wind;
Faithful friends are hard to find.

Attributed to SHAKESPEARE—*Passionate Pilgrim*. In *Notes and Queries*, June, 1918. P. 174, it is suggested that the lines are by BARNFIELD, being a piracy from JAGGARD's publication, (1599) a volume containing little of Shakespeare, the majority being pieces by MARLOWE, RALEIGH, BARNFIELD, and others.

⁴
I am not of that feather to shake off
My friend when he must need me.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 100.

⁵ For by these
Shall I try friends: you shall perceive how you
Mistake my fortunes; I am wealthy in my friends.
Timon of Athens. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 191.

⁶
To hear him speak, and sweetly smile
You were in Paradise the while.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Friend's Passion for his Astrophel*. Attributed also to SPENSER and ROYDON.

⁷
For to cast away a virtuous friend, I call as
bad as to cast away one's own life, which one
loves best.

SOPHOCLES—*Edipus Tyrannis*. OXFORD trans.
Revised by BUCKLEY.

⁸
For whoever knows how to return a kindness
he has received must be a friend above all price.
SOPHOCLES—*Philoctetes*. OXFORD trans. Re-
vised by BUCKLEY.

⁹
'Tis something to be willing to commend;
But my best praise is, that I am your friend.
SOUTHERNE—*To MR. CONGREVE on the Old Bachelor*. Last lines.

¹⁰
It's an overcome sooth fo' age an' youth,
And it brooks wi' nae denial,
That the dearest friends are the auldest friends,
And the young are just on trial.
STEVENSON—*Underwoods*. *It's an Overcome Sooth*.

¹¹
Amici vitium ni feras, prodis tuum.
Unless you bear with the faults of a friend
you betray your own.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹²
Amicum lædere ne joco quidem licet.
A friend must not be injured, even in jest.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹³
Secrete amicos admone, lauda palam.
Reprove your friends in secret, praise them
openly.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁴
A good man is the best friend, and therefore
soonest to be chosen, longer to be retained; and
indeed, never to be parted with, unless he cease
to be that for which he was chosen.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁵
Choose for your friend him that is wise and
good, and secret and just, ingenious and honest,
and in those things which have a latitude, use
your own liberty.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁶
When I choose my friend, I will not stay till I
have received a kindness; but I will choose such
a one that can do me many if I need them; but
I mean such kindnesses which make me wiser,
and which make me better.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁷
Then came your new friend: you began to
change—

I saw it and grieved.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. IV. L. 279.

¹⁸
Ego meorum solus sum meus.
Of my friends I am the only one I have
left.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. IV. 1. 21.

¹⁹
Fidus Achates.
Faithful Achates (companion of Æneas).
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 158.

²⁰
God save me from my friends, I can protect
myself from my enemies.
Attributed to MARSHAL DE VILLARS on taking
leave of LOUIS XIV.

²¹
A slender acquaintance with the world must
convince every man, that actions, not words,
are the true criterion of the attachment of friends;
and that the most liberal professions of good-will
are very far from being the surest marks of it.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*.
Friendship. Actions, not Words.

²²
I have friends in Spirit Land,—
Not shadows in a shadowy band,
Not others but themselves are they,
And still I think of them the same
As when the Master's summons came.

WHITTIER—*Lucy Hooper*.

²³
Poets, like friends to whom you are in debt,
you hate.

WYCHERLEY—*The Plain Dealer*. Prologue.

²⁴
And friend received with thumps upon the back.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I.
(See also COWPER)

²⁵
A friend is worth all hazards we can run.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 571.

²⁶
A foe to God was ne'er true friend to man,
Some sinister intent taints all he does.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 704.

1 FRIENDSHIP (See also FRIENDS)

Great souls by instinct to each other turn,
Demand alliance, and in friendship burn.
ADDISON—*The Campaign*. L. 102.

2 The friendships of the world are oft
Confederacies in vice, or leagues of pleasure;
Ours has severest virtue for its basis,
And such a friendship ends not but with life.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act III. Sc. 1.

3 The friendship between me and you I will not
compare to a chain; for that the rains might
rust, or the falling tree might break.
BANCROFT—*History of the United States*. Wm.
Penn's Treaty with the Indians.

4 Friendship! mysterious cement of the soul,
Sweet'ner of life, and solder of society.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 87.

5 Hand
Grasps at hand, eye lights eye in good friendship,
And great hearts expand
And grow one in the sense of this world's life.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Saul*. St. 7.

6 Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And never brought to mind?
Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And days o' lang syne?
BURNS—*Auld Lang Syne*. BURNS refers to
these words as an old folk song. Early ver-
sion in JAMES WATSON's *Collection of Scot-
tish Songs*. (1711)

7 Should old acquaintance be forgot,
And never thought upon.
From an old poem by ROBERT AYTON of Kin-
caldie.

8 Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
Though they return with scars.
ALLAN RAMSAY's *Version*. See his *Tea-Table
Miscellany*. (1724) Transferred after to
JOHNSON's *Musical Museum*. See S. J. A.
FITZGERALD's *Stories of Famous Songs*.

9 Friendship is Love without his wings!
BYRON—*L'Amitié est l'Amour sans Ailes*. St. 1.
(See also HARE)

10 In friendship I early was taught to believe;
* * * * *
I have found that a friend may profess, yet de-
ceive.
BYRON—*Lines addressed to the Rev. J. T.
Becher*. St. 7.

11 Oh, how you wrong our friendship, valiant youth.
With friends there is not such a word as debt:
Where amity is ty'd with band of truth,
All benefits are there in common set.
LADY CAREW—*Marian*.

12 Secundas res splendidiore facit amicitia, et
adversas partiens communicansque leviores.

Friendship makes prosperity brighter, while
it lightens adversity by sharing its griefs and
anxieties.
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. VI.

13 Vulgo dicitur multos modios salis simul eden-
dos esse, ut amicitia munus expletum sit.

It is a common saying that many pecks of
salt must be eaten before the duties of friend-
ship can be discharged.

CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XIX.

14 Friendship is a sheltering tree.
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.

15 Then come the wild weather, come sleet or come
snow,
We will stand by each other, however it blow.

SIMON DACH—*Annie of Tharaw*. LONGFEL-
LOW's trans. L. 7.

16 What is the odds so long as the fire of souls is
kindled at the taper of conviviality, and the
wing of friendship never moults a feather?
DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop*. Ch. II.

17 Fan the sinking flame of hilarity with the wing
of friendship; and pass the rosy wine.
DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop*. Ch. VII.

18 For friendship, of itself a holy tie,
Is made more sacred by adversity.
DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. III.
L. 47.

19 Friendships begin with liking or gratitude—
roots that can be pulled up.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. IV.
Ch. XXXII.

20 So, if I live or die to serve my friend,
'Tis for my love—'tis for my friend alone,
And not for any rate that friendship bears
In heaven or on earth.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*.

21 Friendship should be surrounded with cere-
monies and respects, and not crushed into cor-
ners. Friendship requires more time than poor,
busy men can usually command.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Behavior*.

22 The highest compact we can make with our
fellow is,—Let there be truth between us two
forevermore. * * * It is sublime to feel and
say of another, I need never meet, or speak, or
write to him; we need not reinforce ourselves or
send tokens of remembrance; I rely on him as
on myself; if he did thus or thus, I know it was
right.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Behavior*.

23 I hate the prostitution of the name of friend-
ship to signify modish and worldly alliances.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Friendship*.

24 The condition which high friendship demands
is ability to do without it.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Friendship*.

25 There can never be deep peace between two
spirits, never mutual respect, until, in their dia-
logue, each stands for the whole world.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Friendship*.

1
A sudden thought strikes me—Let us swear
an eternal friendship.

JOHN H. FRERE—*The Rovers*. Act I.
(See also MOLIERE, SMITH, also OTWAY under
Vows)

2
Friendship, like love, is but a name,
Unless to one you stint the flame.

GAY—*The Hare with Many Friends*.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

3
To friendship every burden's light.
GAY—*The Hare with Many Friends*.

4
Who friendship with a knave hath made,
Is judg'd a partner in the trade.
GAY—*Old Woman and Her Cats*.

5
And what is friendship but a name,
A charm that lulls to sleep;
A shade that follows wealth or fame,
And leaves the wretch to weep?
GOLDSMITH—*Edwin and Angelina, or The Hermit*. St. 19.
(See also GAY)

6
Friendship closes its eye, rather than see the
moon eclips'd; while malice denies that it is ever
at the full.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

7
Friendship is Love, without either flowers or
veil.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.
(See also BYRON)

8
Fast as the rolling seasons bring
The hour of fate to those we love,
Each pearl that leaves the broken string
Is set in Friendship's crown above.
As narrower grows the earthly chain,
The circle widens in the sky;
These are our treasures that remain,
But those are stars that beam on high.
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons. Our Classmate*, F. W. C., 1864.

9
A generous friendship no cold medium knows,
Burns with one love, with one resentment glows;
One should our interests and our passions be,
My friend must hate the man that injures me.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 725. POPE's
trans.

10
If a man does not make new acquaintances,
as he advances through life, he will soon find
himself left alone. A man, Sir, should keep his
friendship in constant repair.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1755)

11
Friendship, peculiar boon of Heaven,
The noble mind's delight and pride,
To men and angels only given,
To all the lower world denied.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Friendship. An Ode*.

12
The endearing elegance of female friendship.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XLVI.

13
In Friendship we only see those faults which
may be prejudicial to our friends. In love we
see no faults but those by which we suffer our-
selves.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age*. Ch. V.

14
Love and friendship exclude each other.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age*. Ch. V.

15
Pure friendship is something which men of an
inferior intellect can never taste.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age*. Ch. V.

16
Come back! ye friendships long departed!
That like o'erflowing streamlets started,
And now are dwindled, one by one,
To stony channels in the sun!
Come back! ye friends, whose lives are ended,
Come back, with all that light attended,
Which seemed to darken and decay
When ye arose and went away!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. II. *The Golden Legend*. I.

17
"You will forgive me, I hope, for the sake of the
friendship between us,
Which is too true and too sacred to be so easily
broken!"

LONGFELLOW—*The Courtship of Miles Standish*. *Priscilla*. Pt. VI. L. 22.

18
Nulla fides regni sociis omnisque potestas
Impatiens consortis erit.

There is no friendship between those asso-
ciated in power; he who rules will always be
impatient of an associate.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 92.

19
My fair one, let us swear an eternal friendship.
MOLIERE—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*. Act IV.
Sc. 1. (See also FRERE)

20
Oh, call it by some better name,
For Friendship sounds too cold.
MOORE—*Oh, call it by some better Name*.

21
Forsooth, brethren, fellowship is heaven and
lack of fellowship is hell; fellowship is life and
lack of fellowship is death; and the deeds that
ye do upon the earth, it is for fellowship's sake
that ye do them.

WILLIAM MORRIS—*Dream of John Ball*. Ch.
IV.

22
Vulgus amicitias utilitate probat.
The vulgar herd estimate friendship by its
advantages.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 3. 8.

23
Scilicet ut fulvum spectatur in ignibus aurum
Tempore in duro est inspicenda fides.
As the yellow gold is tried in fire, so the
faith of friendship must be seen in adversity.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 5. 25.

¹ Quod tuum'st meum'st; omne meum est autem tuum.

What is thine is mine, and all mine is thine.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 2. 47.

² Divides a friendship long confirm'd by age?

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 173.

³ There is nothing that is meritorious but virtue and friendship; and indeed friendship itself is only a part of virtue.

POPE—*Johnson's Lives of the Poets; Life of Pope*.

⁴ Idem velle et idem nolle ea demum firma amicitia est.

To desire the same things and to reject the same things, constitutes true friendship.

SALLUST—*Catiline*. XX. From Cataline's Oration to his Associates.

⁵ Saul and Jonathan were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided.

II Samuel. I. 23.

⁶ Amicitia semper prodest, amor etiam aliquando nocet.

Friendship always benefits; love sometimes injures.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXXV.

⁷ Most friendship is feigning.

As You Like It. Song. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 181.

⁸ Out upon this half-fac'd fellowship!

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 208.

⁹ Call you that backing of your friends? A plague upon such backing! give me them that will face me.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 165.

¹⁰ When did friendship take
A breed for barren metal of his friend?

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 134.

¹¹ Friendship is constant in all other things,
Save in the office and affairs of love:
Therefore, all hearts in love use their own tongues;
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 182.

¹² Friendship's full of dregs.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 240.

¹³ The amity that wisdom knits not, folly may easily untie.

Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 110.

¹⁴ Madam, I have been looking for a person who disliked gravity all my life; let us swear eternal friendship.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. P. 257. Let us swear an eternal friendship.
Poetry of the *Anti-Jacobin*. *The Rovers*.

(See also FRERE)

¹⁵ Life is to be fortified by many friendships. To love, and to be loved, is the greatest happiness of existence.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Of Friendship*. *Lady Holland's Memoir*.

¹⁶ I thought you and he were hand-in-glove.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

¹⁷ Friendship is like rivers, and the strand of seas, and the air, common to all the world; but tyrants, and evil customs, wars, and want of love, have made them proper and peculiar.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁸ Nature and religion are the bands of friendship, excellence and usefulness are its great endearments.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁹ Some friendships are made by nature, some by contract, some by interest, and some by souls.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

²⁰ O friendship, equal-poised control,
O heart, with kindest motion warm,
O sacred essence, other form,
O solemn ghost, O crowned soul!

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXXV.

²¹ True friendship is a plant of slow growth, and must undergo and withstand the shocks of adversity, before it is entitled to the appellation.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*. *Friendship*.

²² Friendship's the wine of life: but friendship new
* * * is neither strong nor pure.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 582.

FRUITS (UNCLASSIFIED)

²³ The kindly fruits of the earth.

Book of Common Prayer. *Litany*.

²⁴ Nothing great is produced suddenly, since not even the grape or the fig is. If you say to me now that you want a fig, I will answer to you that it requires time: let it flower first, then put forth fruit, and then ripen.

EPICETUS—*Discourses*. *What Philosophy Promises*. Ch. XV. GEO. LONG's trans

²⁵ Eve, with her basket, was
Deep in the bells and grass
Wading in bells and grass
Up to her knees,
Picking a dish of sweet
Berries and plums to eat,
Down in the bells and grass
Under the trees.

RALPH HODGSON—*Eve*.

²⁶ Ye shall know them by their fruits.
Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

Matthew. VII. 16; 20.

1 Each tree
Laden with fairest fruit, that hung to th' eye
Tempting, stirr'd in me sudden appetite
To pluck and eat.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 30.

2 But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Answered*
for.

3 Thus do I live, from pleasure quite debarred,
Nor taste the fruits that the sun's genial rays
Mature, john-apple, nor the downy peach.
JOHN PHILLIPS—*The Splendid Shilling*. L. 115.

4 The strawberry grows underneath the nettle
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality.
HENRY V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.

5 Fruits that blossom first will first be ripe.
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 383.

6 Before thee stands this fair Hesperides,
With golden fruit, but dangerous to be touched.
PERICLES. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 27.

7 The ripest fruit first falls.
RICHARD II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 153.

8 Superfluous branches
We lop away, that bearing boughs may live.
RICHARD II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 63.

9 The barberry and currant must escape
Though her small clusters imitate the grape.
TATE—*Cowley*.

10 Let other lands, exulting, glean
The apple from the pine,
The orange from its glossy green,
The cluster from the vine.
WHITTIER—*The Corn Song*.

FURNITURE

11 Carved with figures strange and sweet,
All made out of the carver's brain.

COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. I.

12 I love it, I love it, and who shall dare
To chide me for loving that old arm-chair?
ELIZA COOK—*Old Arm-Chair*.

13 Joint-stools were then created; on three legs
Upborne they stood. Three legs upholding firm
A massy slab, in fashion square or round.
On such a stool immortal Alfred sat.
COWPER—*Sofa*. Bk. I. L. 19.

14 Ingenious Fancy, never better pleased
Than when employ'd t' accommodate the fair,
Heard the sweet moan of pity, and devised
The soft settee; one elbow at each end,
And in the midst an elbow it received,
United yet divided, twain at once.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 71.

15 Necessity invented stools,
Convenience next suggested elbow-chairs,
And Luxury the accomplish'd Sofa last.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 86.

16 A three-legged table, O ye fates!
HORACE.

17 When on my three-foot stool I sit.
CYMBELINE. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 89.

FURY (See ANGER)

FUTURE; FUTURITY

18 That what will come, and must come, shall come
well.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L.
274.

19 Making all futures fruits of all the pasts.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. V. L.
432.

20 Some day Love shall claim his own
Some day Right ascend his throne,
Some day hidden Truth be known;
Some day—some sweet day.
LEWIS J. BATES—*Some Sweet Day*.

21 The year goes wrong, and tares grow strong,
Hope starves without a crumb;
But God's time is our harvest time,
And that is sure to come.
LEWIS J. BATES—*Our Better Day*.

22 Dear Land to which Desire forever flees;
Time doth no present to our grasp allow,
Say in the fixed Eternal shall we seize
At last the fleeting Now?
BULWER-LYTTON—*Corn Flowers*. Bk. I. *The*
First Violets.

23 You can never plan the future by the past.
BURKE—*Letter to a Member of the National*
Assembly. Vol. IV. P. 55.

24 With mortal crisis doth portend,
My days to appropinque an end.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 589.

25 'Tis the sunset of life gives me mystical lore,
And coming events cast their shadows before.
CAMPBELL—*Lochiel's Warning*.

26 Certis rebus certa signa præcurrunt.
Certain signs precede certain events.
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. I. 52.

27 * * * So often do the spirits
Of great events stride on before the events,
And in to-day already walks to-morrow.
COLERIDGE—*Death of Wallenstein*. Act V.
Sc. 1.

28 There shall be no more snow
No weary noontide heat,
So we lift our trusting eyes
From the hills our Fathers trod:
To the quiet of the skies:
To the Sabbath of our God.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Evening Song of the*
Tyrolese Peasants.

¹
Quid sit futurum cras, fuge querere: et
Quem Fors dierum cunque dabit, lucro
Appone.

Cease to inquire what the future has in
store, and to take as a gift whatever the day
brings forth.

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 9. 13.

²
Prudens futuri temporis exitum
Caliginosa nocte premit deus.

A wise God shrouds the future in obscure
darkness.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 29. 29.

³
You'll see that, since our fate is ruled by chance,
Each man, unknowing, great,
Should frame life so that at some future hour
Fact and his dreamings meet.

VICTOR HUGO—*To His Orphan Grandchildren*.

⁴
With whom there is no place of toil, no burning
heat, no piercing cold, nor any briars there . . .
this place we call the Bosom of Abraham.

JOSEPHUS—*Discourse to the Greeks concerning
Hades*. HOMER—*Odyssey*. VI. 42.

⁵
When Earth's last picture is painted, and the
tubes are twisted and dried,
When the oldest colours have faded, and the
youngest critic has died,
We shall rest, and faith, we shall need it—lie
down for an æon or two,
Till the Master of All Good Workmen shall set
us to work anew.

KIPLING—*When Earth's Last Picture Is
Painted*.

⁶
Le présent est gros de l'avenir.

The present is big with the future.

LEIBNITZ.

⁷
Look not mournfully into the Past; it comes
not back again. Wisely improve the Present;
it is thine.

Go forth to meet the shadowy Future without
fear and with a manly heart.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*.

⁸
Trust no Future, howe'er pleasant!
Let the dead Past bury its dead!
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*.

⁹
There's a good time coming, boys;
A good time coming:

We may not live to see the day,
But earth shall glisten in the ray
Of the good time coming.

Cannon-balls may aid the truth,
But thought's a weapon stronger;
We'll win our battle by its aid,
Wait a little longer.

CHAS. MACKAY—*The Good Time Coming*.

¹⁰
The future is a world limited by ourselves; in
it we discover only what concerns us and, some-
times, by chance, what interests those whom we
love the most.

MAETERLINCK—*Joyzelle*. Act I.

¹¹
Take therefore no thought for the morrow; for
the morrow shall take thought for the things of
itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

MATTHEW. VI. 34.

¹² The never-ending flight
Of future days.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 221.

¹³
There was the Door to which I found no key;
There was the Veil through which I might not
see.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 32. (Later
ed.) FITZ-GERALD'S trans.

¹⁴
Venator sequitur fugientia; capta relinquit;
Semper et inventis ulteriora petit.

The hunter follows things which flee from
him; he leaves them when they are taken;
and ever seeks for that which is beyond what
he has found.

OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. II. 9. 9.

¹⁵
Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam præsens vix habet hora fidem.

Heaven makes sport of human affairs, and
the present hour gives no sure promise of the
next.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 3. 49.

¹⁶
Nos duo turba sumus.

We two [Deucalion and Pyrrha, after the
deluge] form a multitude.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I. 355.

(See also SÆTONTIUS)

¹⁷
Après nous le déluge.

After us the deluge.

MME. POMPADOUR. After the battle of Ross-
bach. See LAROUSSE—*Fleurs Historiques*.

MADAME DE HAUSSET—*Memoirs*. (Ed.
1824) P. 19. Also attributed to LOUIS
XV by the French. Compare CICERO—*De
Finibus*. XI. 16.

(See also SÆTONTIUS)

¹⁸
Oh, blindness to the future! kindly giv'n,
That each may fill the circle mark'd by heaven.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 85.

¹⁹
In adamantine chains shall Death be bound,
And Hell's grim tyrant feel th' eternal wound.
POPE—*Messiah*. L. 47.

²⁰
And better skilled in dark events to come.
POPE—*Odyssey*. Bk. V. 219.

²¹
Etwas fürchten und hoffen und sorgen,
Muss der Mensch für den kommenden Morgen.
Man must have some fears, hopes, and cares,
for the coming morrow.

SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*.

²²
But there's a gude time coming.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXXII.

²³
Calamitosus est animus futuri anxius.

The mind that is anxious about the future
is miserable.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCVIII.

1 How many ages hence
Shall this our lofty scene be acted over
In states unborn and accents yet unknown.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 111.

2 God, if Thy will be so,
Enrich the time to come with smooth-faced
peace,
With smiling plenty and fair prosperous days!
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 32.

3 Quid crastina volyeret ætas,
Scire nefas homini.
Man is not allowed to know what will
happen to-morrow.
STATIUS—Thebais. III. 562.

4 Could we but know
The land that ends our dark, uncertain travel.
E. C. STEDMAN—Undiscovered Country.

5 When the Rudyards cease from Kipling
And the Haggards ride no more.
J. K. STEPHEN—Lapsus Calami.

6 When I am dead let the earth be dissolved in fire.
SUETONIUS. Quoting Nero. *Nero*. 38. Quoted
by *MILTON* from *TIBERIUS* in his *Church
Government*. Bk. I. Ch. V. *TIBERIUS*,

quoting an unknown Greek poet. See note
of *LEUTSCH*, Appendix II. 56, to *Proverbs*
LVIII. 23. *EURIPIDES—Fragment Inc. B.*
XXVII.

(See also *OVID*, *POMPADOUR*)

7 Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book unfold.
BAYARD TAYLOR—Bedouin Song.

8 Istuc est sapere, non quod ante pedes modo est
Videre, sed etiam illa, quæ futura sunt
Prospicere.

That is to be wise to see not merely that
which lies before your feet, but to foresee even
those things which are in the womb of futurity.
TERENCE—Adelphi. III. 3. 32.

9 I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says, I must not stay;
I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away.
TICKELL—Colin and Lucy.

10 Dabit deus his quoque finem.
God will put an end to these also.
VERGIL—Æneid. I. 199.

G

GAIN

11 Everywhere in life, the true question is not
what we *gain*, but what we *do*.
CARLYLE—Essays. *Goethe's Helena*.

12 And if you mean to profit, learn to please.
CHURCHILL—Gotham. Bk. II. L. 88.

13 Little pains
In a due hour employ'd great profit yields.
JOHN PHILIPS—Cider. Bk. I. L. 126.

14 Necesse est facere sumptum, qui quærit lucrum.
He who seeks for gain, must be at some expense.
PLAUTUS—Asinaria. I. 3. 65.

15 Share the advice betwixt you: if both gain, all
The gift doth stretch itself as 'tis receiv'd,
And is enough for both.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 3.

16 Men that hazard all
Do it in hope of fair advantages:
A golden mind stoops not to shows of dross.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 18.

17 No profit grows where is no pleasure ta'en;
In brief, sir, study what you most affect.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 39.

18 Lucrum malum æquale dispendio.
An evil gain equals a loss.
SYRUS—Maxims.

19 Hoc scitum'st periculum ex aliis facere, tibi
quid ex usu sit.

From others' slips some profit from one's
self to gain.

TERENCE—Heauton timorumenos. I. 2.

20 As to pay, Sir, I beg leave to assure the Con-
gress that as no pecuniary consideration could
have tempted me to accept this arduous employ-
ment at the expense of my domestic ease and
happiness, I do not wish to make any profit
from it.

*GEORGE WASHINGTON—In Congress on his Ap-
pointment as Commander-in-Chief*, June 16,
1775.

GAMBLING (See also CARDS)

21 Whose game was empires, and whose stakes were
thrones;
Whose table earth, whose dice were human bones.
BYRON—The Age of Bronze. St. 3.

22 The gamester, if he die a martyr to his pro-
fession, is doubly ruined. He adds his soul to
every other loss, and by the act of suicide, re-
nounces earth to forfeit Heaven.

C. C. COLTON—Lacon. *Reflection*.

23 Our Quixote bard sets out a monster taming.
Arm'd at all points to fight that hydra, gaming.
*DAVID GARRICK—Prologue to Ed. Moore's
Gamester*.

¹
Shake off the shackles of this tyrant vice;
Hear other calls than those of cards and dice:
Be learn'd in nobler arts than arts of play;
And other debts than those of honour pay.

DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Ed. Moore's Gamester.*

²
Look round, the wrecks of play behold;
Estates dismember'd, mortgag'd, sold!
Their owners now to jails confin'd,
Show equal poverty of mind.

GAY—*Fables. Pt. II. Fable 12.*

³
Oh, this pernicious vice of gaming!
ED. MOORE—*The Gamester. Act I. Sc. 1.*

⁴
I'll tell thee what it says; it calls me villain,
a treacherous husband, a cruel father, a false
brother; one lost to nature and her charities;
or to say all in one short word, it calls me—
gamester.

ED. MOORE—*The Gamester. Act II. Sc. 1.*

⁵
Ay, rail at gaming—'tis a rich topic, and affords
noble declamation. Go, preach against it in the
city—you'll find a congregation in every tavern.

ED. MOORE—*The Gamester. Act IV. Sc. 1.*

⁶
How, sir! not damn the sharper, but the dice?
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires. Dialogue II.*
L. 13.

⁷
It [gaming] is the child of avarice, the brother
of iniquity, and the father of mischief.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Letter to Bushrod Washington. Jan. 15, 1783.*

GARDEN

⁸
God Almighty first planted a garden.
BACON—*Of Gardens.*
(See also COWPER under CITIES)

⁹
My garden is a lovesome thing—God wot!
Rose plot,
Fringed pool,
Fern grot—
The veriest school
Of peace; and yet the fool
Contented that God is not.—
Not God in gardens! When the sun is cool?
Nay, but I have a sign!
'Tis very sure God walks in mine.
THOS. EDWARD BROWN—*My Garden.*

¹⁰
God the first garden made, and the first city Cain.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Garden. Essay V.*
(See also BACON)

¹¹
My garden is a forest ledge
Which older forests bound;
The banks slope down to the blue lake-edge,
Then plunge to depths profound!
EMERSON—*My Garden. St. 3.*

¹²
One is nearer God's heart in a garden
Than anywhere else on earth.
DOROTHY FRANCES GURNEY—*God's Garden.*

¹³
An album is a garden, not for show
Planted, but use; where wholesome herbs should
grow.

LAMB—*In an Album to a Clergyman's Lady.*

¹⁴
I walk down the garden paths,
And all the daffodils
Are blowing, and the bright blue squills.
I walk down the patterned garden-paths
In my stiff, brocaded gown.
With my powdered hair, and jewelled fan,
I too am a rare
Pattern. As I wander down
The garden paths.

AMY LOWELL—*Patterns.*

¹⁵
And add to these retired Leisure,
That in trim gardens takes his pleasure.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso. L. 49.*

¹⁶
Grove nods at grove, each alley has a brother,
And half the platform just reflects the other.
The suff'ring eye inverted nature sees,
Trees cut in statues, statues thick as trees;
With here a fountain never to be play'd,
And there a summer-house that knows no shade.
POPE—*Moral Essays. Ep. IV. L. 117.*

¹⁷
A little garden square and wall'd;
And in it throve an ancient evergreen,
A yew-tree, and all round it ran a walk
Of shingle, and a walk divided it.
TENNYSON—*Enoch Arden. L. 731.*

¹⁸
The garden lies,
A league of grass, wash'd by a slow broad stream.
TENNYSON—*Gardener's Daughter. L. 40.*

¹⁹
Come into the garden, Maud,
For the black bat, night, has flown.
TENNYSON—*Maud. XXII. 1.*

²⁰
The splash and stir
Of fountains spouted up and showering down
In meshes of the jasmine and the rose:
And all about us peal'd the nightingale,
Rapt in her song, and careless of the snare.

TENNYSON—*Princess. Pt. I. L. 214.*

²¹
A little garden Little Jowett made,
And fenced it with a little palisade;
If you would know the mind of little Jowett,
This little garden don't a little show it.
FRANCIS WRANGHAM—*Epigram on Dr. Joseph Jowett.* Familiarly known as "Jowett's little garden." Claimed for WILLIAM LORT MANSEL and MR. HORRY.

GAZELLE

²²
I never nursed a dear Gazelle to glad me with
its soft black eye, but when it came to know me
well, and love me, it was sure to marry a market-
gardener.

DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop. Ch. LVI.*
Saying of Dick Swiveller.
(See also MOORE)

²³
The gazelles so gentle and clever
Skip lightly in frolicsome mood.
HEINE—*Book of Songs, Lyrical. Interlude*
No. 9.

¹
I never nurs'd a dear gazelle,
To glad me with its soft black eye,
But when it came to know me well
And love me, it was sure to die.
MOORE—*The Fire Worshipers*.
(See also DICKENS, PAYN, also MIDDLETON
under LOVE)

²
I never had a piece of toast particularly long and
wide,
But fell upon the sanded floor,
And always on the buttered side.
Parody of MOORE. Probably by JAMES
PAYN. Appeared in Chambers' Journal.

GENEROSITY (See GIFTS)

GENIUS

³
Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura de-
mentia.

There is no great genius without a mixture
of madness.

ARISTOTLE. Quoted by BURTON—*Anatomy of
Melancholy*. Assigned to ARISTOTLE also
by SENECA—*Problem*. 30. Same idea in
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate Animi*. XVII.
10. CICERO—*Tusculum*. I. 33. 80; also
in *De Div*. I. 37.

⁴
Doing easily what others find it difficult is
talent; doing what is impossible for talent is
genius.

HENRI-FREDERIC AMIEL—*Journal*.

⁵
As diamond cuts diamond, and one hone
smooths a second, all the parts of intellect are
whetstones to each other; and genius, which is
but the result of their mutual sharpening, is
character too.

C. A. BARTOL—*Radical Problems. Individualism*.

⁶
Le Génie, c'est la patience.

Genius is only patience.

BUFFON, as quoted by MADAME DE STAËL in
A. STEVENS' *Study of the Life and Times of
Mme. de Staël*. Ch. III. P. 61. (Ed.
1881.) Le génie n'est qu'une plus grande
aptitude à la patience. As narrated by
HERAULT DE SÉCHELLES—*Voyage à Mont-
bar*. P. 15, when speaking of a talk with
BUFFON in 1785. (Not in BUFFON's works.)

⁷
Genius . . . means the transcendent capacity
of taking trouble.

CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. Bk. IV. Ch. III.

Genius is a capacity for taking trouble.

LESLIE STEPHEN. Genius is an intuitive
talent for labor. JAN WALÆUS.

(See also HOPKINS)

⁸
Patience is a necessary ingredient of genius.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Contarini Fleming*. Pt. IV.
Ch. 5.

⁹
Fortune has rarely condescended to be the
companion of genius.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature.
Poverty of the Learned*.

¹⁰
Many men of genius must arise before a
particular man of genius can appear.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*.

¹¹
To think, and to feel, constitute the two grand
divisions of men of genius—the men of reason-
ing and the men of imagination.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. II.

¹²
Philosophy becomes poetry, and science imag-
ination, in the enthusiasm of genius.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. XII.

¹³
Every work of Genius is tinged by the feel-
ings, and often originates in the events of times.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. XXV.

¹⁴
But genius must be born, and never can be
taught.

DRYDEN—*Epistle X. To Congreve*. L. 60.

¹⁵
When Nature has work to be done, she creates
a genius to do it.

EMERSON—*Method of Nature*.

¹⁶
The hearing ear is always found close to the
speaking tongue; and no genius can long or
often utter anything which is not invited and
gladly entertained by men around him.

EMERSON—*Race*.

¹⁷
Vivitur ingenio, that damn'd motto there
Seduced me first to be a wicked player.

FARQUHAR—*Love and a Bottle. Epilogue
written and spoken by JOSEPH HAYNES*.

The motto "Vivitur ingenio" appears to
have been displayed in Drury Lane Theatre.

(See also SPENSER)

¹⁸
Genius and its rewards are briefly told:

A liberal nature and a niggard doom,

A difficult journey to a splendid tomb.

FORSTER—*Dedication of the Life and Adven-
tures of Oliver Goldsmith*.

¹⁹
Genius is the power of lighting one's own fire.

JOHN FOSTER.

²⁰
Das erste und letzte, was vom Genie gefor-
dert wird, ist Wahrheits-Liebe.

The first and last thing required of genius is
the love of truth.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

²¹
Here lies our good Edmund, whose genius was
such

We scarcely can praise it or blame it too much;
Who, born for the universe, narrow'd his mind,
And to party gave up what was meant for
mankind.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 29.

(See also BROWNING under FORTUNE)

²²
Perhaps, moreover, he whose genius appears
deepest and truest excels his fellows in nothing
save the knack of expression; he throws out

occasionally a lucky hint at truths of which every human soul is profoundly though unutterably conscious.

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse. The Procession of Life.*

¹ Genius, like humanity, rusts for want of use.

HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On Application to Study.*

² Nature is the master of talents; genius is the master of nature.

J. G. HOLLAND—*Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects. Art and Life.*

³ Gift, like genius, I often think only means an infinite capacity for taking pains.

ELLICE HOPKINS—*Work amongst Working Men. In Notes and Queries*, Sept. 13, 1879. P. 213, a correspondent, H. P. states that he was the first to use the exact phrase, "Genius is the capacity for taking pains." (See also CARLYLE)

⁴ At ingenium ingens
Inculto latet sub hoc corpore.

Yet a mighty genius lies hid under this rough exterior.

HORACE—*Satires. Bk. I. 3. 33.*

⁵ Genius is a promontory jutting out into the infinite.

VICTOR HUGO—*Wm. Shakespeare.*

⁶ We declare to you that the earth has exhausted its contingent of master-spirits. Now for decadence and general closing. We must make up our minds to it. We shall have no more men of genius.

VICTOR HUGO—*Wm. Shakespeare. Bk. V. Ch. I.*

⁷ The true Genius is a mind of large general powers, accidentally determined to some particular direction.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Cowley.*

⁸ Entre esprit et talent il y a la proportion du tout à sa partie.

Intelligence is to genius as the whole is in proportion to its part.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age. Opinions.*

⁹ Many a genius has been slow of growth. Oaks that flourish for a thousand years do not spring up into beauty like a reed.

G. H. LEWES—*Spanish Drama. Life of Lope De Vega. Ch. II.*

¹⁰ All the means of action—
The shapeless masses, the materials—
Lie everywhere about us. What we need
Is the celestial fire to change the flint
Into transparent crystal, bright and clear.
That fire is genius!

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student. Act I. Sc. 5.*

¹¹ There is no work of genius which has not been the delight of mankind, no word of genius to

which the human heart and soul have not, sooner or later, responded.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.*

¹² Talent is that which is in a man's power! genius is that in whose power a man is.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.*

¹³ Three-fifths of him genius and two-fifths sheer fudge.

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics. L. 1,296.*

¹⁴ Ubi jam valideis quassatum est viribus ævi
Corpus, et obtuseis ceciderunt viribus artus,
Claudicat ingenium delirat linguaque mensque.

When the body is assailed by the strong force of time and the limbs weaken from exhausted force, genius breaks down, and mind and speech fail.

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura. III. 452.*

¹⁵ Talk not of genius baffled. Genius is master of man;

Genius does what it must, and talent does what it can.

Blot out my name, that the spirits of Shakespeare and Milton and Burns

Look not down on the praises of fools with a pity my soul yet spurns.

OWEN MEREDITH—*Last Words. Pub. in Cornhill Mag. Nov. 1860. P. 516.*

¹⁶ Ingenio stat sine morte decus.
The honors of genius are eternal.

PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ. III. 2. 24.*

¹⁷ Illud ingeniorum velut præcox genus, non temere unquam pervenit ad frugem.

It seldom happens that a premature shoot of genius ever arrives at maturity.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. I. 3. 1.*

¹⁸ Das Licht des Genie's bekam weniger Fett, als das Licht des Lebens.

The lamp of genius burns quicker than the lamp of life.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco. II. 17.*

¹⁹ Nullum sæculum magnis ingeniis clausum est.
No age is shut against great genius.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium. CII.*

²⁰ There is none but he
Whose being I do fear; and, under him,
My Genius is rebuk'd: as, it is said,
Mark Antony's was by Cæsar.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 54.

²¹ Marmora Mæonii vincunt monumenta libelli
Vivitur ingenio; cætera mortis erunt.

The poets' scrolls will outlive the monuments of stone. Genius survives; all else is claimed by death.

SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar. Colin's Emblem. End. (1715) Quoted. PEACHAM—Minerva Britanna I. (1612) Said to be from Consolatio ad Liviam, by an anonymous author, written shortly after Mæcenas' death. Attributed to VERGIL and OVID. See*

Notes and Queries, Jan., 1918, p. 12. ROBINSON ELLIS—*Appendix Vergiliana*. RIESE—*Anthologia Latina*.

(See also FARQUHAR, also HORACE under MONUMENTS)

1
Genius is essentially creative; it bears the stamp of the individual who possesses it.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. VII. Ch. I.

2
Genius inspires this thirst for fame: there is no blessing undesired by those to whom Heaven gave the means of winning it.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. XVI. Ch. I.

3
Genius can never despise labour.

ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël*. Ch. XXXVIII.

4
Genius loci.

The presiding genius of the place.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VII. 136. Genius signifies a divinity. Monumental stones were inscribed by the ancient Romans, "Genio loci"—"To the Divinity of the locality." Altar to the Unknown God. (See ACTS XVII. 23.)

GENTIAN

Gentiana

5
And the blue gentian-flower, that, in the breeze, Nods lonely, of her beauteous race the last.

BRYANT—*November*.

6
Thou blossom! bright with autumn dew,
And colour'd with the heaven's own blue,
That openest when the quiet light
Succeeds the keen and frosty night.

BRYANT—*To the Fringed Gentian*.

7
Blue thou art, intensely blue;
Flower, whence came thy dazzling hue?

MONTGOMERY—*The Gentianella*.

8
Beside the brook and on the umbered meadow,
Where yellow fern-tufts fleck the faded ground,

With folded lids beneath their palmy shadow
The gentian nods in dewy slumbers bound.

SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*A Still Day in Autumn*. St. 6.

GENTLEMEN

9
Oh! St. Patrick was a gentleman,
Who came of decent people.

HENRY BENNETT—*St. Patrick was a Gentleman*.

10
Of the offspring of the gentilman Jafeth come
Habraham, Moyses, Aron, and the profetys;
also the Kyng of the right lyne of Mary, of whom
that gentilman Jhesus was borne.

JULIANA BERNERS—*Heraldic Blazonry*.

11
Tho' modest, on his unembarrass'd brow
Nature had written—"Gentleman."

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IX. St. 83.

12
I was ne'er so thrummed since I was a gentleman.

THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 2.

13
The best of men
That e'er wore earth about him was a sufferer;
A soft, meek, patient, humble, tranquil spirit,
The first true gentleman that ever breathed.

THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2.

14
His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 645.

15
A gentleman I could never make him, though
I could make him a lord.

JAMES I, to his old nurse, who begged him to
make her son a gentleman. See SELDON—*Table Talk*.

16
My master hath been an honourable gentleman;
tricks he hath had in him, which gentlemen
have.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 238.

17
I freely told you, all the wealth I had
Ran in my veins, I was a gentleman.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 257.

18
A gentleman born, master parson; who writes
himself 'Armigero,' in any bill, warrant, quit-
tance, or obligation, 'Armigero.'

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.

19
We are gentlemen,
That neither in our hearts, nor outward eyes
Envy the great, nor do the low despise.

Pericles. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 25.

20
Since every Jack became a gentleman,
There's many a gentle person made a Jack.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 72.

21
An affable and courteous gentleman.

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 98.

22
"I am a gentleman." I'll be sworn thou art;
Thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs, actions and
spirit,

Do give thee five-fold blazon.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 310.

23
He is complete in feature, and in mind,
With all good grace to grace a gentleman.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 73.

24
You are not like Cerberus, three gentlemen
at once, are you?

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

25
The gentle minde by gentle deeds is knowne;
For a man by nothing is so well bewrayed
As by his manners.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. VI. Canto III. St. 1.

26
And thus he bore without abuse
The grand old name of gentleman,
Defamed by every charlatan
And soiled with all ignoble use.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CX. St. 6.

GENTLENESS

1
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.
Gentle in manner, firm in reality.
AQUAVIVA—*Industriae ad Curandos Animæ Morbos*.

2
He is gentil that doth gentil dedis.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Wyf of Bathes Tale*. L. 6,695.

3
Peragit tranquilla potestas
Quod violenta nequit; mandataque fortius urget
Imperiosa quies.
Power can do by gentleness that which violence fails to accomplish; and calmness best enforces the imperial mandate.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Consulatu Mallii Theodori Panegyris*. CCXXXIX.

4
La violence est juste où la douceur est vaine.
Severity is allowable where gentleness has no effect.
CORNEILLE—*Héraclius*. I. 1.

5
The mildest manners and the gentlest heart.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 756. POPE's trans.

6
Plus fait douceur que violence.
Gentleness succeeds better than violence.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VI. 3.

7
At caret insidiis hominum, quia mitis, hirundo.
The swallow is not ensnared by men because of its gentle nature.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. II. 149.

8
Gentle to others, to himself severe.
ROGERS—*Voyage of Columbus*. Canto VI.

9
What would you have? your gentleness shall force
More than your force move us to gentleness.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 102.

10
Let gentleness my strong enforcement be.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 113.

11
They are as gentle
As zephyrs blowing below the violet.
CYMBELINE. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 171.

12
Those that do teach young babes
Do it with gentle means and easy tasks:
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 111.

GERMANY

13
Setzen wir Deutschland, so zu sagen, in den Sattel! Reiten wird es schon können.
Let us put Germany, so to speak, in the saddle! you will see that she can ride.
BISMARCK. In the Parliament of the Confederation. March 11, 1867.

14
Wir Deutschen fürchten Gott, sonst aber Nichts in der Welt.
We Germans fear God, but nothing else in the world.
BISMARCK—*In the Reichstag*. (1887)
(See also RACINE under God)

15
In sight of peace—from the Narrow Seas
O'er half the world to run—
With a cheated crew, to league anew
With the Goth and the shameless Hun.
KIPLING—*The Rovers*. In *The Times*, Dec. 22, 1902. Given as bringing into vogue the term "Hun" for the Germans. BYRON used the term for the Austrians. See MOORE—*Letters and Journals of Lord Byron*. Letters 400, 412. See also MRS. HUMPHRY WARD's introd. to EMILY BRONTË's *Wuthering Heights*. Lines written by HANNAH MORE (1800) protesting against the performance of SCHILLER's —*Räuber*. *Notes and Queries*, Feb., 1918. P. 56.

GHOSTS (See APPARITIONS)

GIFTS (See also BENEFITS)
16
It is more blessed to give than to receive.
Acts. XX. 35

17
Like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt on his back.
TOM BROWN—*Laconics*.

18
He ne'er consider'd it as loth
To look a gift-horse in the mouth,
And very wisely would lay forth
No more upon it than 'twas worth;
But as he got it freely, so
He spent it frank and freely too:
For saints themselves will sometimes be,
Of gifts that cost them nothing, free.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 489.
(See also JEROME)

19
It is not the weight of jewel or plate,
Or the fondle of silk or fur;
'Tis the spirit in which the gift is rich,
As the gifts of the Wise Ones were,
And we are not told whose gift was gold,
Or whose was the gift of myrrh.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Spirit of the Gift*.

20
The gift, to be true, must be the flowing of the giver unto me, correspondent to my flowing unto him.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Gifts*.

21
It is said that gifts persuade even the gods.
EURIPIDES—*Medea*. 964.

22
Gleich schenken? das ist brav. Da wird er reüssieren.

Presents at once? That's good. He is sure to succeed.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 7. 73.

23
Denn Geben ist Sache des Reichen.
For to give is the business of the rich.
GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. I. 15.

24
Die Gaben
Kommen von oben herab, in ihren eignen Gestalten.

Gifts come from above in their own peculiar forms.
GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. Canto V. L. 69.

1
Der Mutter schenk' ich,
Die Tochter denk' ich.
I make presents to the mother, but think
of the daughter.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

2
Give an inch, he'll take an ell.
HOBBS—*Liberty and Necessity*. No. 111.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Sir Thomas Wyatt*.

3
Rare gift! but oh, what gift to fools avails!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. 10. L. 29. POPE'S
trans.

4
Omne supervacuum pleno de pectore manat.
Everything that is superfluous overflows
from the full bosom.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 337.

5
Noli equi dentes inspicere donati.
Never look a gift horse in the mouth.
ST. JEROME—*On the Epistle to the Ephesians*.
According to ARCHBISHOP TRENCH, explana-
tion that his writings were free-will offerings,
when fault was found with them. Found
also in *Vulgaria Stambrigi*. (About 1510)
(See also BUTLER, RABELAIS)

6
"Presents," I often say, "endear Absents."
LAMB—*A Dissertation upon Roast Pig*.

7
Denn der Wille
Und nicht die Gabe macht den Geber.
For the will and not the gift makes the giver.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. I. 5.

8
Parvis mobilis rebus animus muliebris.
A woman's mind is affected by the meanest
gifts.
LIVY—*Annales*. VI. 34.

9
Not what we give, but what we share,—
For the gift without the giver is bare.
LOWELL—*Vision of Sir Launfal*. Pt. II. St. 8.

10
In giving, a man receives more than he gives,
and the more is in proportion to the worth of the
thing given.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston*. Ch.
V.

11
Quisquis magna dedit, voluit sibi magna
remitti.

Whoever makes great presents, expects
great presents in return.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 59. 3.

12
Or what man is there of you, whom if his son
ask bread, will he give him a stone?
Matthew. VII. 9.
(See also PLAUTUS, SENECA)

13
And wisest he in this whole wide land
Of hoarding till bent and gray;
For all you can hold in your cold, dead hand
Is what you have given away.

He gave with a zest and he gave his best;
Give him the best to come.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Peter Cooper*.

14
All we can hold in our cold dead hands is what
we have given away.
Old Sanscrit proverb.

(See also COURTENAY under EPITAPHS; QUARLES
under POSSESSION)

15
Take gifts with a sigh: most men give to be paid.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.

16
Rest est ingeniosa dare.
Giving requires good sense.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 8. 62.

17
Majestatem res data dantis habet.
The gift derives its value from the rank of
the giver.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 9. 68.
(See also SENECA)

18
Acceptissima semper munera sunt auctor quæ
pretiosa facit.

Those gifts are ever the most acceptable
which the giver makes precious.
OVID—*Heriodes*. XVII. 71.

19
Dicta docta pro datis
Smooth words in place of gifts.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. Act III.

20
Altera manu fert lapidem, panem ostentat
altera.

In one hand he bears a stone, with the other
offers bread.
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*. Act II. 2. 18.
(See also MATTHEW)

21
The horseleech hath two daughters, crying
Give, give.
Proverbs. XXX. 15.

22
Bis dat qui cito dat.
He gives twice who gives quickly.
Credited to PUBLIUS MIMUS by LANGIUS, in
Polyanth. Noviss. P. 382. ERASMUS—
Adagia. P. 265, (Ed. 1579) quoting SENECA.
Compare SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 1.
HOMER—*Iliad*. XVIII. 98. Title of epi-
gram in a book entitled *Joannis Owen,
Oxenensis Angli Epigrammatum*. (1632)
P. 148. Also in MANIPULUS SACER—*Con-
cionum Marabium, Collectus ex Voluminibus
R. P. Hieremie Drexelii*. (1644) EURIP-
IDES—*Rhes*. 333. AUSONIUS—*Epigram*.
83. 1. (Trans.) ALCIATUS—*Emblemata*.
162.

23
He always looked a given horse in the mouth.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. I. Ch. XI.
(See also JEROME)

24
Back of the sound broods the silence, back of the
gift stands the giving;
Back of the hand that receives thrill the sensitive
nerves of receiving.
RICHARD REALF—*Indirection*.

25
Fabius Verrucosus beneficium ab homine duro
aspere datum, panem lapidosum vocabat.
Fabius Verrucosus called a favor roughly
bestowed by a hard man, bread made of stone.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 7.
(See also MATTHEW)

¹ Deus quædam munera universo humano generi dedit, a quibus excluditur nemo.

God has given some gifts to the whole human race, from which no one is excluded.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. IV. 28.

² Cum quod datur spectabis, et dantem adspice!

While you look at what is given, look also at the giver.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCXVI.

(See also OVID)

³ Let us sit and mock the good housewife Fortune from her wheel, that her gifts may henceforth be bestowed equally.

I would we could do so, for her benefits are mightily misplaced, and the bountiful blind woman doth most mistake in her gifts to women.

As *You Like It*. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 34.

⁴ Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 101.

⁵ All other gifts appertinent to man, as the malice of this age shapes them, are not worth a gooseberry.

Henry IV. Part II. Act 1. Sc. 2. L. 194.

⁶ Win her with gifts, if she respect not words;
Dumb jewels often in their silent kind
More than quick words do move a woman's mind.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 89.

⁷ Timeo Danaos et dona ferentes.

I fear the Greeks, even when they bring gifts.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 49.

⁸ Parta meæ Veneri sunt munera; namque notavi
Ipse locum aëriæ quo congestere palumbes.

I have found out a gift for my fair;

I have found where the wood-pigeons breed.

VERGIL—*Eclog*. III. 68. English by SHEN-

STONE. *Pastoral*. II. Hope. Erroneously attributed to ROWE by THOMAS HUGHES in *Tom Brown's School Days*.

⁹ Denn was ein Mensch auch hat, so sind's am Ende Gaben.

For whatever a man has, is in reality only a gift.

WIELAND—*Oberon*. II. 19.

¹⁰ Behold, I do not give lectures or a little charity,
When I give I give myself.

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. *Song of Myself*. 40.

¹¹ Give all thou canst; high Heaven rejects the lore
Of nicely calculated less or more.

WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. III. No. 43.

¹² She gave me eyes, she gave me ears;
And humble cares, and delicate fears;
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears;
And love, and thought, and joy.

WORDSWORTH—*The Sparrow's Nest*.

¹³ That every gift of noble origin
Is breathed upon by Hope's perpetual breath.

WORDSWORTH—*These Times Strike Monied Worldlings*.

GLORY

¹⁴ So may glory from defect arise.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Deaf and Dumb*.

¹⁵ The glory dies not, and the grief is past.

BYDGES—*On the Death of Sir Walter Scott*.

¹⁶ Who track the steps of Glory to the grave.

BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan*.

(See also GRAY, LOWELL, MOORE)

¹⁷ Gloria virtutem tanquam umbra sequitur.

Glory follows virtue as if it were its shadow.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 45.

¹⁸ Pater sancte, sic transit gloria mundi.

Holy Father, so passes away the glory of the world.

See CORNELIUS À LAPIDE—*Commentaria*, 2nd. *Epist. ad Cor.* Ch. XII. 7. The sentence

is used in the Service of the Pope's enthronement after the burning of flax. Rite used in the triumphal processions of the Roman republic. According to ZONARÆ—*Annals*. (1553)

(See also À KEMPIS)

¹⁹ * * * glory built

On selfish principles is shame and guilt.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 1.

²⁰ The paths of glory lead but to the grave.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 9.

(See also BYRON)

²¹ The first in glory, as the first in place.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 441. POPE's trans.

²² Fulgente trahit constrictos Gloria curru
Non minus ignotos generosis.

Glory drags all men along, low as well as high, bound captive at the wheels of her glittering car.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 6. 23.

²³ O quam cito transit gloria mundi.

O how quickly passes away the glory of the earth.

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk. I. Ch. III. 6.

(See also CORNELIUS)

²⁴ Aucun chemin de fleurs ne conduit à la gloire.
No flowery road leads to glory.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. X. 14.

²⁵ La gloire n'est jamais où la vertu n'est pas.
Glory is never where virtue is not.

LE FRANC—*Didon*.

²⁶ The glory of Him who
Hung His masonry pendant on naught, when
the world He created.

LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Supper*. L. 177.

- ¹
Those glories come too late
That on our ashes wait.
LOVELACE—*Inscription on Title-page of Posthumous Poems.* (1659)
(See also MARTIAL)
- ²
This goin' ware glory waits ye haint one agreeable
feetur.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers.* First Series.
No. II.
(See also BYRON)
- ³
Cineri gloria sera est.
Glory paid to our ashes comes too late
MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* I. 26. 8.
(See also LOVELACE)
- ⁴
Go where glory waits thee;
But while fame elates thee,
Oh! still remember me.
MOORE—*Go Where Glory Waits Thee.*
(See also BYRON)
- ⁵
Immensum gloria calcar habet.
The love of glory gives an immense stimulus.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto.* IV. 2. 36.
- ⁶
Nisi utile est quod facimus, stulta est gloria.
Unless what we do is useful, our glory is vain.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables.* III. 17. 12.
- ⁷
Who pants for glory, finds but short repose;
A breath revives him, or a breath o'erthrows.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace.* Ep. I. L. 300.
- ⁸
Magnum iter adscendo; sed dat mihi gloria vires.
I am climbing a difficult road; but the glory
gives me strength.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ.* IV. 10. 3.
- ⁹
Sound, sound the clarion, fill the fife!
To all the sensual world proclaim,
One crowded hour of glorious life
Is worth an age without a name.
SCOTT—*Old Mortality.* Ch. XXXIV. *Introductory Stanza.* Recently discovered in *The Bee*, Edinburgh, Oct. 12, 1791. Said to have
been written by MAJOR MORDAUNT. Whole
poem reproduced in *Literary Digest*, Sept.
11, 1920, P. 38.
- ¹⁰
Glory is like a circle in the water,
Which never ceaseth to enlarge itself
Till, by broad spreading it disperse to nought.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 133.
- ¹¹
When the moon shone, we did not see the candle;
So doth the greater glory dim the less.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 92.
- ¹²
Some glory in their birth, some in their skill,
Some in their wealth, some in their bodies' force,
Some in their garments, though new-fangled ill;
Some in their hawks and hounds, some in their
horse;
And every humor hath his adjunct pleasure,
Wherein it finds a joy above the rest.
Sonnet XCI.
- ¹³
Like madness is the glory of this life.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 139.

- ¹⁴
Who would be so mock'd with glory?
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 33.
- ¹⁵
Avoid shame, but do not seek glory,—nothing
so expensive as glory.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol.
I. P. 86.
- ¹⁶
Heu, quam difficilis gloriæ custodia est.
Alas! how difficult it is to retain glory!
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ¹⁷
Et ipse quidem, quamquam medio in spatio
integræ ætatis ereptus, quantum ad gloriam, lon-
gissimum ævum peregit.
As he, though carried off in the prime of life,
had lived long enough for glory.
TACTUS—*Agricola.* XLIV.
- ¹⁸
Twas glory once to be a Roman;
She makes it glory, now, to be a man.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The National Ode.*
- ¹⁹
I never learned how to tune a harp, or play
upon a lute; but I know how to raise a small and
inconsiderable city to glory and greatness.
THEMISTOCLES. On being taunted with his
want of social accomplishments. PLU-
TARCH'S *Life.*
- ²⁰
Glories, like glow-worms, afar off shine bright,
But look'd to near have neither heat nor light.
JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil.* Act V.
Sc. 1.

- ²¹
Great is the glory, for the strife is hard!
WORDSWORTH—*To B. R. Haydon.* L. 14.
- ²²
We rise in glory, as we sink in pride:
Where boasting ends, there dignity begins.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VIII. L. 508.

GLOWWORM

- ²³
Till glowworms light owl-watchmen's flight
Through our green metropolis.
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*Greenwood Tree.*
- ²⁴
My star, God's glowworm.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Popularity.*
- ²⁵
Tasteful illumination of the night,
Bright scattered, twinkling star of spangled earth.
JOHN CLARE—*To the Glowworm.*
- ²⁶
While many a glowworm in the shade
Lights up her love torch.
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale.*
- ²⁷
Glow-worms on the ground are moving,
As if in the torch-dance circling.
HEINE—*Book of Songs.* Donna Clara. St. 17.
- ²⁸
Ye living lamps, by whose dear light
The nightingale does sit so late;
And studying all the summer night,
Her matchless songs does meditate.
MARVELL—*The Mower to the Glow-worm.*

¹
Ye country comets, that portend
No war nor princes' funeral
Shining unto no other end
Than to presage the grass's fall.
MARVELL—*The Mower to the Glow-worm.*

²
Here's a health to the glow-worm, Death's
sober lamplighter.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Au Café.*
XXXIX.

³
When evening closes Nature's eye,
The glow-worm lights her little spark
To captivate her favorite fly
And tempt the rover through the dark.
MONTGOMERY—*The Glow-worm.*

⁴
The glow-worm shows the matin to be near,
And 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 89.

⁵
Like a glowworm golden, in a dell of dew,
Scattering un beholden its aerial blue
Among the flowers and grass which screen it from
the view.
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark.*

⁶
Among the crooked lanes, on every hedge,
The glow-worm lights his gem; and through the
dark,
A moving radiance twinkles.
THOMSON—*The Seasons.* Summer. L. 1,682.

GNAT

⁷
A work of skill, surpassing sense,
A labor of Omnipotence;
Though frail as dust it meet thine eye,
He form'd this gnat who built the sky.
MONTGOMERY—*The Gnat.*

GOD

Ye men of Athens, I perceive that in all things
ye are too superstitious. For as I passed by,
and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with
this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD.
Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him de-
clare I unto you.

Acts. XVII. 23.

(See also VERGIL under GENIUS)

■
Nearer, my God, to Thee—
Nearer to Thee—
E'en though it be a cross
That raiseth me;
Still all my song shall be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee!

SARAH FLOWER ADAMS—*Nearer, my God, to
Thee!* An article in *Notes and Queries*
states that the words were written by her
sister, MRS. BYRDES FLOWER ADAMS, and
the music only by SARAH FLOWER ADAMS.

¹⁰
Homo cogitat, Deus indicat.
Man thinks, God directs.
ALCUIN—*Epistles.*

(See also LANGLAND)

¹¹
At Athens, wise men propose, and fools dispose.
ANACHARSIS.

(See also LANGLAND)

¹²
Ordina l'uomo, e dio dispone.
Man proposes, and God disposes.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso.* Ch. XLVI. 35.
(See also LANGLAND)

¹³
Man says—"So, so."
Heaven says—"No, no."
Chinese Aphorism.

¹⁴
God's Wisdom and God's Goodness!—Ah, but fools
Mis-define thee, till God knows them no more.
Wisdom and goodness they are God!—what
schools

Have yet so much as heard this simpler lore.
This no Saint preaches, and this no Church rules:
'Tis in the desert, now and heretofore.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Divinity.* St. 3.

¹⁵
Deus scitur melius nesciendo.
God is best known in not knowing him.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*De Ordine.* II. 16.

¹⁶
They that deny a God destroy man's nobility;
for certainly man is of kin to the beasts by his
body; and, if he be not of kin to God by his
spirit, he is a base and ignoble creature.
BACON—*Essays.* Of Atheism.

¹⁷
From thee all human actions take their springs,
The rise of empires, and the fall of kings.
SAMUEL BOYSE—*The Deity.*

¹⁸
O Rock of Israel, Rock of Salvation, Rock
struck and cleft for me, let those two streams of
blood and water which once gushed out of thy
side . . . bring down with them salvation
and holiness into my soul.

BREVINT—*Works.* P. 17. (Ed. 1679)
(See also TOPLADY)

¹⁹
He made little, too little of sacraments and
priests, because God was so intensely real to him.
What should he do with lenses who stood thus
full in the torrent of the sunshine.

PHILLIPS BROOKS—*Sermons.* The Seriousness
of Life.

²⁰
It never frightened a Puritan when you bade
him stand still and listen to the speech of God.
His closet and his church were full of the reverber-
ations of the awful, gracious, beautiful voice for
which he listened.

PHILLIPS BROOKS—*Sermons.* The Seriousness
of Life.

²¹
That we devote ourselves to God is seen
In living just as though no God there were.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* Pt. I.

²²
God is the perfect poet,
Who in his person acts his own creations.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* Pt. II.

²³
God's in His Heaven—
All's right with the world!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes.* Pt. I.
(See also WHITTIER)

¹
All service is the same with God,
With God, whose puppets, best and worst,
Are we: there is no last nor first.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes*. Pt. IV.

² Of what I call God,
And fools call Nature.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
The Pope. L. 1,073.

³
"There is no god but God!—to prayer—lo!
God is great!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 59.
(See also KORAN)

⁴
A picket frozen on duty—
A mother starved for her brood—
Socrates drinking the hemlock,
And Jesus on the rood;
And millions who, humble and nameless,
The straight, hard pathway trod—
Some call it Consecration,
And others call it God.
W. H. CARRUTH—*Evolution*.

⁵
Nihil est quod deus efficere non possit.
There is nothing which God cannot do.
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 41.

⁶
God! sing, ye meadow-streams, with gladsome
voice!
Ye pine-groves, with your soft and soul-like
sounds!
And they too have a voice, yon piles of snow,
And in their perilous fall shall thunder, God!
COLERIDGE—*Hymn before Sunrise in the Vale
of Chamouni*.

⁷
God hath chosen the foolish things of the world
to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the
weak things of the world to confound the things
that are mighty.
I Corinthians. I. 27.

⁸
I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave
the increase.
I Corinthians. III. 6.

⁹
God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform;
He plants his footsteps in the sea
And rides upon the storm.
COWPER—*Hymn. Light Shining out of Dark-
ness*. (See also POPE)

¹⁰
God never meant that man should scale the
Heavens
By strides of human wisdom. In his works,
Though wondrous, he commands us in his word
To seek him rather where his mercy shines.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 217.

¹¹
But who with filial confidence inspired,
Can lift to Heaven an unpresumptuous eye,
And smiling say, My Father made them all.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. *The Winter Morning
Walk*. L. 745.

¹²
Acquaint thyself with God, if thou would'st taste
His works. Admitted once to his embrace,
Thou shalt perceive that thou wast blind before:
Thine eye shall be instructed; and thine heart
Made pure shall relish with divine delight
Till then unfelt, what hands divine have wrought.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 782.

¹³
There is a God! the sky his presence shares,
His hand upheaves the billows in their mirth,
Destroys the mighty, yet the humble spares
And with contentment crowns the thought of
worth.
CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN—*There is a God*.

¹⁴
My God, my Father, and my Friend,
Do not forsake me in the end.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Translation of Dies Irae*.

¹⁵
"Twas much, that man was made like God before:
But, that God should be made like man, much
more.
DONNE—*Holy Sonnets*. Sonnet XXII.

¹⁶
By tracing Heaven his footsteps may be found:
Behold! how awfully he walks the round!
God is abroad, and wondrous in his ways
The rise of empires, and their fall surveys.
DRYDEN—*Britannia Rediviva*. L. 75.

¹⁷
Too wise to err, too good to be unkind,—
Are all the movements of the Eternal Mind.
REV. JOHN EAST—*Songs of My Pilgrimage*.
(See also MEDLEY)

¹⁸
God is divine Principle, supreme incorporeal
Being, Mind, Spirit, Soul, Life, Truth, Love.
MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch.
XIV. Ed. 1906. P. 465.

¹⁹
There is no life, truth, intelligence, nor sub-
stance in matter. All is infinite Mind, and its
infinite manifestation, for God is All in All.
Spirit is immortal Truth; Matter is mortal error.
MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch.
XIV. Ed. 1906. P. 468.
(See also KORAN)

²⁰
When the Master of the universe has points to
carry in his government he impresses his will in
the structure of minds.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. *Immor-
tality*.

²¹
He was a wise man who originated the idea of
God.
EURIPIDES—*Sisyphus*.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

²²
Henceforth the Majesty of God revere;
Fear him and you have nothing else to fear.
FORDYCE—*Answer to a Gentleman who Apol-
ogized to the Author for Swearing*.
(See also RACINE)

²³
Wie einer ist, so ist sein Gott,
Darum ward Gott so oft zu Spott.
As a man is, so is his God; therefore God was
so often an object of mockery.
GOETHE—*Gedichte*.

¹
My God commands, whose power no power resists.

ROBERT GREENE—*Looking-Glass for London and England*.

²
Some men treat the God of their fathers as they treat their father's friend. They do not deny him; by no means: they only deny themselves to him, when he is good enough to call upon them.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

³
Restore to God His due in tithe and time;
A thibe purloin'd cankers the whole estate.

HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch*. St. 65.

⁴
I askt the seas and all the deeps below
My God to know,

I askt the reptiles, and whatever is
In the abyss;

Even from the shrimps to the leviathan
Enquiry ran;

But in those deserts that no line can sound
The God I sought for was not to be found.

THOS. HEYWOOD—*Searching after God*.

⁵
Forgetful youth! but know, the Power above
With ease can save each object of his love;
Wide as his will, extends his boundless grace.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. III. L. 285. POPE's trans.

⁶
O thou, whose certain eye foresees
The fix'd event of fate's remote decrees.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 627. POPE's trans.

⁷
Dangerous it were for the feeble brain of man
to wade far into the doings of the Most High;
whom although to know be life, and joy to make
mention of his name, yet our soundest knowledge
is to know that we know him not as indeed he is,
neither can know him; and our safest eloquence
concerning him is our silence, when we confess
without confession that his glory is inexplicable,
his greatness above our capacity and reach.

HOOKE—*Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. I. Ch. II. 3.

⁸
Could we with ink the ocean fill,
And were the heavens of parchment made,
Were every stalk on earth a quill,
And every man a scribe by trade;

To write the love of God above,
Would drain the ocean dry;

Nor could the scroll contain the whole,
Though stretch'd from sky to sky.

RABBI MAXIR BEN ISAAC. Trans. of *Chaldee Ode*, sung in Jewish Synagogues during the service of the first day of the Feast of the Pentecost. Given in the original Chaldee in *Notes and Queries*, Dec. 31, 1853. P. 648. In GROSE's *Olio*. P. 292, and in *Book of Jewish Thoughts*. P. 155. Same idea in CHAUCER—*Balade Warnynge Men to Beware of Deceitful Women*. Also in *Remedie of Love*. See *Modern Universal History*. P. 430. Note. MISS C. SINCLAIR—*Hill and*

Valley. P. 35. (Same idea.) SMART given as English translator by one authority. See also *Des Knaben Wunderhorn*.

⁹
But if the sky were paper and a scribe each star above,
And every scribe had seven hands, they could not write all my love.

Dürsli und Bâbeli. Old public house ditty of the Canton de Soleure or Solothurn. Original in Swiss dialect. Given in *Notes and Queries*, Feb. 10, 1872. P. 114.

¹⁰
From thee, great God, we spring, to thee we tend,—

Path, motive, guide, original, and end.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Motto to The Rambler*. No. 7.

¹¹
The sun and every vassal star,
All space, beyond the soar of angel's wings,
Wait on His word: and yet He stays His car
For every sigh a contrite suppliant brings.

KEBLE—*The Christian Year*. *Ascension Day*.

¹²
Nam homo proponit, sed Deus disponit.
Man proposes, but God disposes.

THOS. À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk. I. Ch. XIX. THOS. DIBDIN's trans. (See also LANGLAND)

¹³
O God, I am thinking Thy thoughts after Thee.
KEPLER—*When Studying Astronomy*.

¹⁴
All but God is changing day by day.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Saints' Tragedy*. *Prometheus*.

¹⁵
God! there is no God but he, the living, the self-subsisting.
Koran. Ch. II. Pt. III. (See also EDDY)

¹⁶
There is no god but God.
Koran. Ch. III.

¹⁷
L'impossibilité où je suis de prouver que Dieu n'est pas, me decouvre son existence.

The very impossibility in which I find myself to prove that God is not, discloses to me His existence.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XVI. (See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁸
Homo proponit et Deus disponit.
And governeth alle goode virtues.

LANGLAND—*Vision of Piers Ploughman*. Vol. II. P. 427. L. 13,984. (Ed. 1824) JOHN GERSON is credited with same. Saying quoted in *Chronicles of Battel Abbey*. (1066 to 1177) Trans. by LOWER, 1851. P. 27. HOMER—*Iliad*. XVII. 515. PINDAR—*Olymp.* XIII. 149. DEMOSTHENES—*De Corona*. 209. PLAUTUS—*Bacchid.* I. 2. 36. AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Hist.* XXV. 3. FENELON—*Sermon on the Epiphany*. 1685. MONTAIGNE—*Essay*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXVII. SENECA—*Epistles*. 107. CLEANTHUS—*Fragment*. CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. I. 22. DANTE—*Paradise*. VIII. L. 134. SCHILLER

—*Wallenstein's Death*. I. 7. 32. ORDERICUS VITALIS—*Ecclesiastica Historia*. Bk. III. (1075)

(See also ALCUIN, ANACHARSIS, ARISTO, & KEMPIS)

1
Sire, je n'avais besoin de cet hypothèse.
Sire, I had no need for that hypothesis.

LA PLACE to NAPOLEON, who asked why God was not mentioned in *Traite de la Mécanique Céleste*.

2
Denn Gott lohnt Gutes, hier gethan, auch hier noch.

For God rewards good deeds done here below—rewards them here.

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. I. 2.

3
"We trust, Sir, that God is on our side." "It is more important to know that we are on God's side."

LINCOLN—Reply to deputation of Southerners during Civil War.

(See also WHATELY under TRUTH)

4
God had sifted three kingdoms to find the wheat for this planting.

LONGFELLOW—*The Courtship of Miles Standish*. IV.

5
An' you've gut to git up airy
Ef you want to take in God.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. First Series. No. 1. St. 5.

6
Estne dei sedes nisi terra et pontus et aër
Et cælum et virtus? Superos quid quærimus ultra?

Jupiter est quodcumque vides, quodcumque moveris.

Is there any other seat of the Divinity than the earth, sea, air, the heavens, and virtuous minds? why do we seek God elsewhere? He is whatever you see; he is wherever you move.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IX. 578.

7
Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott
Ein gute Wehr und Waffen,
Er hilft uns frei aus aller Not,
Die uns jetzt hat betroffen.

A mighty fortress is our God,
A bulwark never failing,
Our helper he amid the flood
Of mortal ills prevailing.

MARTIN LUTHER—*Ein feste Burg*. Trans. by F. H. HEDGE.

8
I fear no foe with Thee at hand to bless;
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness.

HENRY FRANCIS LYTE—*Eventide*.

9
A voice in the wind I do not know;
A meaning on the face of the high hills
Whose utterance I cannot comprehend.
A something is behind them; that is God.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*. Pt. I. Sc. 1.

10
Exemplumque dei quisque est in imagine parva.
Every one is in a small way the image of God.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. IV. 895.

11
Quis cælum possit nisi cœli munera nosse?
Et reperire deum nisi qui pars ipse deorum est?

Who can know heaven except by its gifts?
and who can find out God, unless the man who is himself an emanation from God?

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. II. 115.

12
The Lord who gave us Earth and Heaven
Takes that as thanks for all He's given.
The book he lent is given back
All blotted red and smutted black.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 27.

13
One sole God;
One sole ruler,—his Law;
One sole interpreter of that law—Humanity.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings*. *Young Europe*. *General Principles*. No. 1.

14
Too wise to be mistaken still
Too good to be unkind.

SAMUEL MEDLEY—*Hymn of God*.
(See also EAST)

15
What in me is dark,
Illumine; what is low, raise and support;
That to the height of this great argument
I may assert eternal Providence,
And justify the ways of God to men.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 22.
(See also POPE)

16
These are thy glorious works, Parent of good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 153.

17
Who best
Bear his mild yoke, they serve him best: his state
Is kingly; thousands at his bidding speed,
And post o'er land and ocean without rest.

MILTON—*Sonnet*. *On His Blindness*.

18
Gott-trunkener Mensch.
A God-intoxicated man.
NOVALIS (*of Spinoza*).

19
Trumpeter, sound for the splendour of God!

Trumpeter, rally us, up to the heights of it!
Sound for the City of God.

ALFRED NOYES—*Trumpet Call*. Last lines.

20
Est deus in nobis; et sunt commercia cœli.
There is a God within us and intercourse
with heaven.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. III. 549.

(Milton's "Looks commercing with the skies"
said to be inspired by this phrase.)
(See also MILTON under EYES)

21
Est deus in nobis: agitante calescimus illo.
There is a God within us, and we glow when
he stirs us.

OVID—*Fasti*. Bk. VI. 5.

22
Sed tamen ut fuso taurorum sanguine centum,
Sic capitur minimo thuris honore deus.

As God is propitiated by the blood of a hundred bulls, so also is he by the smallest offering of incense.

OVID—*Tristium*. II. 75.

¹
Nihil ita sublime est, supraque pericula tendit
Non sit ut inferius suppositumque deo.

Nothing is so high and above all danger that
is not below and in the power of God.

OWD—*Tristium*. IV. 8. 47.

²
Fear God. Honour the King.
I Peter. II. 17.

³
One on God's side is a majority.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. Harper's Ferry.
Nov. 1, 1859.

⁴
God is truth and light his shadow.
PLATO.

⁵
God is a geometrician.
Attributed to PLATO, but not found in his
works.

⁶
Est profecto deus, qui, quæ nos gerimus,
auditque et videt.

There is indeed a God that hears and sees
whate'er we do.

PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. II. 2. 63.

⁷
Laugh where we must, be candid where we can,
But vindicate the ways of God to man.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 15.

(See also MILTON)

⁸
Lo, the poor Indian! whose untutored mind
Sees God in clouds, or hears him in the wind.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 99.

⁹
To Him no high, no low, no great, no small;
He fills, He bounds, connects and equals all!

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 277.

¹⁰
He mounts the storm, and walks upon the wind.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 110.

(See also COWPER)

¹¹
Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through nature up to nature's God.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 330.

¹²
He from thick films shall purge the visual ray,
And on the sightless eyeball pour the day.

POPE—*Messiah*.

¹³
Thou Great First Cause, least understood.
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

¹⁴
The heavens declare the glory of God; and the
firmament sheweth his handiwork.
Psalms. XIX. 1.

¹⁵
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
he leatheth me beside the still waters.
Psalms. XXIII. 2.

¹⁶
God is our refuge and strength, a very present
help in trouble.
Psalms. XLVI. 1.

¹⁷
Je crains Dieu, cher Abner, et n'ai point
d'autre crainte.

I fear God, dear Abner, and I have no other
fear.

RACINE—*Athalie*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also FORDYCE, SMYTH, also BISMARCK under
GERMANY)

¹⁸
There is no respect of persons with God.
Romans. II. 11. *Acts* X. 34.

¹⁹
Fear of God before their eyes.
Romans. III. 18.

²⁰
If God be for us, who can be against us?
Romans. VIII. 31.

²¹
Give us a God—a living God,
One to wake the sleeping soul,
One to cleanse the tainted blood
Whose pulses in our bosoms roll.
C. G. ROSENBERG—*The Winged Horn*. St. 7.

²²
We may scavenge the dross of the nation, we may
shudder past bloody sod,
But we thrill to the new revelation that we are
parts of God.

ROBERT HAVEN SCHAUFFLER—*New Gods for
Old*.

²³
Es lebt ein Gott zu strafen und zu rächen.
There is a God to punish and avenge.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 3. 37.

²⁴
Nihil ab illo [*i.e.* a Deo] vacat; opus suum ipse
implet.

Nothing is void of God; He Himself fills His
work.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. IV. 8.

²⁵
Deum non immolationibus et sanguine multo
colendum: quæ enim ex trucidatione immerenti-
um voluptas est? sed mente pura, bono hones-
toque proposito. Non templa illi, congestis in
altitudinem saxis, struenda sunt; in suo cuique
consecrandus est pectore.

God is not to be worshipped with sacrifices
and blood; for what pleasure can He have in
the slaughter of the innocent? but with a pure
mind, a good and honest purpose. Temples
are not to be built for Him with stones piled
on high; God is to be consecrated in the breast
of each.

SENECA—*Fragment*. V. 204.

²⁶
God is our fortress, in whose conquering name
Let us resolve to scale their flinty bulwarks.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 26.
(See also LUTHER)

²⁷
God shall be my hope,
My stay, my guide and lantern to my feet.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 24.

²⁸
And to add greater honours to his age
Than man could give him, he died fearing God.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 67.

²⁹
God helps those who help themselves.
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourse Concerning Gov-
ernment*. Ch. II. OVID—*Metamorphoses*. X.
586. PLINY THE ELDER, *viewing the Erup-
tion of Vesuvius*, Aug., 79. SCHILLER—

William Tell. I. 2. SIMONIDES is quoted as author by CLAUDIAN. SOPHOCLES—*Fragments.* TERENCE—*Phormio.* I. 4. VERGIL—*Æneid.* X. 284. Quoted as a proverb by old and modern writers.

1
From Piety, whose soul sincere
Fears God, and knows no other fear.

W. SMYTH—*Ode for the Installation of the Duke of Gloucester as Chancellor of Cambridge.*
(See also RACINE)

2
Ad majorem Dei gloriam.
For the greater glory of God.
Motto of the Society of Jesus.

3
The divine essence itself is love and wisdom.
SWEDENBORG—*Divine Love and Wisdom.* Par. 28.

4
God, the Great Giver, can open the whole
universe to our gaze in the narrow space of a
single lane.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Jivan-smitri.*

5
Ha sotto i piedi il Fato e la Natura.
Ministri umili; e'l moto e chi'l misura.
Under whose feet (subjected to His grace),
Sit nature, fortune, motion, time, and place.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme.* IX. 56.

6
At last I heard a voice upon the slope
Cry to the summit, "Is there any hope?"
To which an answer pealed from that high land,
But in a tongue no man could understand;
And on the glimmering limit far withdrawn,
God made himself an awful rose of dawn.
TENNYSON—*Vision of Sin.* V.

7
I fled Him, down the nights and down the days;
I fled Him, down the arches of the years;
I fled Him, down the labyrinthine ways
Of my own mind; and in the midst of tears
I hid from Him, and under running laughter.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Hound of Heaven.*

8
But I lose
Myself in Him, in Light ineffable!
Come then, expressive Silence, muse His praise.
These, as they change, Almighty Father, these
Are but the varied God. The rolling Year
Is full of Thee.

THOMSON—*Hymn.* L. 116.

9
What, but God?
Inspiring God! who boundless Spirit all,
And unremitting Energy, pervades,
Adjusts, sustains, and agitates the whole.

THOMSON—*The Seasons.* *Spring.* L. 849.

10
The being of God is so comfortable, so convenient, so necessary to the felicity of Mankind, that, (as Tully admirably says) Dii immortales ad usum hominum fabricati pene videantur, if God were not a necessary being of himself, he might almost seem to be made on purpose for the use and benefit of men.

ARCHBISHOP TILLOTSON—*Works.* *Sermon* 93. Vol. I. P. 696. (Ed. 1712) Probable origin of Voltaire's phrase.

(See also VOLTAIRE, also MILLAUD under DEATH and OVID under GODS.)

11
Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee.
AUGUSTUS TOPLADY—*Living and Dying Prayer.*
"Rock of Ages" is trans. from the Hebrew of "everlasting strength." *Isaiah.* XXVI. 4.
(See also BREVINT)

12
None but God can satisfy the longings of an immortal soul; that as the heart was made for Him, so He only can fill it.

RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*Notes on the Parables.* *Prodigal Son.*

13
God, from a beautiful necessity, is Love.
TUPPER—*Of Immortality.*

14
I believe that there is no God, but that matter is God and God is matter; and that it is no matter whether there is any God or no.
The Unbeliever's Creed. *Connoisseur* No. IX, March 28, 1754.
(See also BYRON under MIND)

15
Si genus humanum et mortalia temnitis arma,
At sperate deos memores fandi atque nefandi.
If ye despise the human race, and mortal arms, yet remember that there is a God who is mindful of right and wrong.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 542.

16
Si Dieu n'existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer.
If there were no God, it would be necessary to invent him.
VOLTAIRE—*Épître à l'Auteur du Livre des Trois Imposteurs.* CXI. See *Œuvres Complètes de Voltaire.* Vol. I. P. 1076. Ed. Didot, 1827. Also in letter to FREDERICK, Prince Royal of Prussia.
(See also EURIPIDES, TILLOTSON)

17
Je voudrais que vous écrasassiez l'infâme.
I wish that you would crush this infamy.
VOLTAIRE to D'ALEMBERT June 23, 1760.
Attributed to VOLTAIRE by ABBÉ BARRUCH—*Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacobinism.* Generally quoted "Écrasez l'infâme." A. DE MORGAN contends that the popular idea that it refers to God is incorrect. It refers probably to the Roman Catholic Church, or the traditions in the church.

18
God on His throne is eldest of poets:
Unto His measures moveth the Whole.
WILLIAM WATSON—*England my Mother.* Pt. II.

19
The God I know of, I shall ne'er
Know, though he dwells exceeding nigh.
Raise thou the stone and find me there,
Cleave thou the wood and there am I.
Yea, in my flesh his spirit doth flow,
Too near, too far, for me to know.

WILLIAM WATSON—*The Unknown God.* Third and fourth lines are from "newly discovered sayings of Jesus." Probably an ancient Oriental proverb.

20
The Somewhat which we name but cannot know.
Ev'n as we name a star and only see

Its quenchless flashings forth, which ever show
And ever hide him, and which are not he.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Wordsworth's Grave*. I. St. 6.

1
God is and all is well.
WHITTIER—*My Birthday*.
(See also BROWNING)

2
I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care.
WHITTIER—*The Eternal Goodness*. St. 20.

3
A God all mercy is a God unjust.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 234.

4
By night an atheist half believes a God.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 177.

5
A Deity believed, is joy begun;
A Deity adored, is joy advanced;
A Deity beloved, is joy matured.
Each branch of piety delight inspires.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 720.

6
A God alone can comprehend a God.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 835.

7
Thou, my all!
My theme! my inspiration! and my crown!
My strength in age—my rise in low estate!
My soul's ambition, pleasure, wealth!—my world!
My light in darkness! and my life in death!
My boast through time! bliss through eternity!
Eternity, too short to speak thy praise!
Or fathom thy profound of love to man!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 586.

8
Though man sits still, and takes his ease,
God is at work on man;
No means, no moment unemployed,
To bless him, if he can.
YOUNG—*Resignation*. Pt. I. St. 119.

GODS (THE)

9
Great is Diana of the Ephesians.
Acts. XIX. 28.

10
The Ethiop gods have Ethiop lips,
Bronze cheeks, and woolly hair;
The Grecian gods are like the Greeks,
As keen-eyed, cold and fair.
WALTER BAGEHOT—*Literary Studies*. II. 410.
Ignorance of Man.

11
Speak of the gods as they are.
BIAS.

12
And that dismal cry rose slowly
And sank slowly through the air,
Full of spirit's melancholy
And eternity's despair!
And they heard the words it said—
Pan is dead! great Pan is dead!
Pan, Pan is dead!
E. B. BROWNING—*The Dead Pan*.

13
The Graces, three erewhile, are three no more;
A fourth is come with perfume sprinkled o'er.
'Tis Berenice blest and fair; were she
Away the Graces would no Graces be.
CALLIMACHUS—*Epigram*. V. GOLDWIN SMITH'S rendering.

14
Two goddesses now must Cyprus adore;
The Muses are ten, and the Graces are four;
Stella's wit is so charming, so sweet her fair face,
She shines a new Venus, a Muse, and a Grace.
CALLIMACHUS—*Epigram*. V. SWIFT'S rendering. See MELEAGER OF GADARA, in *Anthologia Græca*. IX. 16. Vol. II. P. 62. (Ed. 1672)
(See also GREEK ANTHOLOGY)

15
Omnia fanda, nefanda, malo permista furore,
Justificam nobis mentem avertere decorum.
The confounding of all right and wrong, in wild fury, has averted from us the gracious favor of the gods.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXIV. 406.

16
O dii immortales! ubinam gentium sumus?
Ye immortal gods! where in the world are we?
CICERO—*In Catilinam*. I. 4.

17
Never, believe me,
Appear the Immortals,
Never alone.
COLERIDGE—*The Visits of the Gods*. Imitated from Schiller.

18
Nature's self's thy Ganymede.
COWLEY—*Anacreontics*. *The Grasshopper*. L. 8.

19
With ravish'd ears
The monarch hears,
Assumes the god,
Affects to nod,
And seems to shake the spheres.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 37.

20
Creator Venus, genial power of love,
The bliss of men below, and gods above!
Beneath the sliding sun thou runn'st thy race,
Dost fairest shine, and best become thy place;
For thee the winds their eastern blasts forbear,
Thy mouth reveals the spring, and opens all the year;
Thee, goddess, thee, the storms of winter fly,
Earthsmiles with flowers renewing, laughs the sky.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III. L. 1405.

21
Cupid is a casuist, a mystic, and a cabalist,—
Can your lurking thought surprise,
And interpret your device,

* * * * *
All things wait for and divine him,—
How shall I dare to malign him?
EMERSON—*Initial Dæmonic and Celestial Love*. Pt. I.

22
Either Zeus came to earth to shew his form to thee,
Phidias, or thou to heaven hast gone the god to see.
In *Greek Anthology*.

- 1
I, Phœbus, sang those songs that gained so much renown
I, Phœbus, sang them; Homer only wrote them down.
In *Greek Anthology*.
- 2
Say, Bacchus, why so placid? What can there be
In commune held by Pallas and by thee?
Her pleasure is in darts and battles; thine
In joyous feasts and draughts of rosy wine.
In *Greek Anthology*.
- 3
Some thoughtlessly proclaim the Muses nine:
A tenth is Sappho, maid divine.
In *Greek Anthology*.
(See also CALLIMACHUS)
- 4
Though men determine, the gods do dispose.
GREENE—*Perimedes*. (1588)
(See also LANGLAND under God)
- 5
There's a one-eyed yellow idol to the north of
Khatmandu,
There's a little marble cross below the town,
There's a broken-hearted woman tends the grave
of Mad Carew,
And the yellow god forever gazes down.
J. MILTON HAYES—*The Green Eye of the Yellow God*.
- 6
The heathen in his blindness
Bows down to wood and stone.
REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.
- 7
Who hearkens to the gods, the gods give ear.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 280. BRYANT'S trans.
- 8
The son of Saturn gave
The nod with his dark brows. The ambrosial
curls
Upon the Sovereign One's immortal head
Were shaken, and with them the mighty mount,
Olympus trembled.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 666. BRYANT'S trans.
- 9
Shakes his ambrosial curls, and gives the nod,
The stamp of fate, and sanction of the god.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 684. POPE'S trans.
- 10
The ox-eyed awful Juno.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 144, also Bk. VII.
L. 10; Bk. XVIII. L. 40.
- 11
Yet verily these issues lie on the lap of the gods.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. 514. *Odyssey*. I. 267. BUTCHER and LANG'S trans. That
lies in the laps of the gods. (Nearest to the
original, which is "in" not "on.") Other
translations are:
But these things in the God's Knees are repos'd.
And yet the period of these designs, lye in the
Knees of Gods.
It lies in the lap of the Norns. [Fates.] From
the Scandinavian.
- 12
Where'er he moves, the goddess shone before.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 127. POPE'S trans.

- 13
The matchless Ganymede, divinely fair.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 278. POPE'S trans.
- 14
Jove weighs affairs of earth in dubious scales,
And the good suffers while the bad prevails.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 229. POPE'S trans.
- 15
Nec deus intersit nisi dignus vindice nodus.
Nor let a god come in, unless the difficulty
be worthy of such an intervention.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CXCI.
- 16
Junctæque Nymphis Gratiæ decentes.
And joined with the Nymphs the lovely Graces.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 6.
- 17
Di me tuentur.
The gods my protectors.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 17. 13.
- 18
Neque semper arcum
Tendit Apollo.
Nor does Apollo keep his bow continually
drawn.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10.
- 19
Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A dis plura feret.
The more we deny ourselves, the more the
gods supply our wants.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 21.
- 20
Scire, deos quoniam propius contingis, oportet.
Thou oughtest to know, since thou livest
near the gods.
HORACE—*Satires*. XXI. 6. 52.
- 21
Of Pan we sing, the best of leaders Pan,
That leads the Naiads and the Dryads forth;
And to their dances more than Hermes can,
Hear, O you groves, and hills resound his
worth.
BEN JONSON—*Pan's Anniversary Hymn*. I.
- 22
Nam pro jucundis aptissima quæque dabunt di,
Carior est illis homo quam sibi.
For the gods, instead of what is most pleas-
ing, will give what is most proper. Man is
dearer to them than he is to himself.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 349.
- 23
To that large utterance of the early gods!
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I.
- 24
High in the home of the summers, the seats of
the happy immortals,
Shrouded in knee-deep blaze, unapproachable;
there ever youthful
Hebé, Harmonié, and the daughter of Jove,
Aphrodité,
Whirled in the white-linked dance, with the gold-
crowned Hours and Graces.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Andromeda*.
- 25
Le trident de Neptune est le sceptre du monde.
The trident of Neptune is the sceptre of the
world.
LEMIERRE.

1
Hoeder, the blind old god
Whose feet are shod with silence.
LONGFELLOW—*Tegner's Drapa*. St. 6.

2
Jamus am I; oldest of potentates!
Forward I look and backward and below
I count—as god of avenues and gates—
The years that through my portals come and go.
I block the roads and drift the fields with snow,
I chase the wild-fowl from the frozen fen;
My frosts congeal the rivers in their flow,
My fires light up the hearths and hearts of men.
LONGFELLOW—*Written for the Children's Almanac*.

3
Estne Dei sedes nisi terra, et pontus, et aer,
Et cœlum, et virtus? Superos quid quærimus
ultra?
Jupiter est, quodcunque vides, quodcunque mo-
veris.
Has God any habitation except earth, and
sea, and air, and heaven, and virtue? Why do
we seek the highest beyond these? Jupiter is
wheresoever you look, wheresoever you move.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. IX. 578.

4
A boy of five years old serene and gay,
Unpitying Hades hurried me away.
Yet weep not for Callimachus: if few
The days I lived, few were my sorrows too.
LUCIAN—*In Greek Anthology*.

5
Apparet divom numen, sedesque quietæ;
Quas neque concutiant ventei, nec nubila nim-
beis.

Aspergunt, neque nix acri concreta pruina
Cana cadens violat; semper sine nubibus æther
Integer, et large diffuso lumine ridet.

The gods and their tranquil abodes appear,
which no winds disturb, nor clouds bedew with
showers, nor does the white snow, hardened by
frost, annoy them; the heaven, always pure, is
without clouds, and smiles with pleasant light
diffused.

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 18.

II
No wonder Cupid is a murderous boy;
A fiery archer making pain his joy.
His dam, while fond of Mars, is Vulcan's wife,
And thus 'twixt fire and sword divides her life.
MELEAGER—*In Greek Anthology*.

7
Deus ex machina.
A god from a machine (artificial or mechan-
ical contrivance).
MENANDER. (From the Greek.) *Theop*. 5.
LUCAN—*Hermo*. PLATO—*Bratylus*. 425.
Quoted by SOCRATES.

8
Who knows not Circe,
The daughter of the Sun, whose charmed cup
Whoever tasted, lost his upright shape,
And downward fell into a groveling swine?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 50.

9
That moly
That Hermes once to wise Ulysses gave.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 637.

10
Le seigneur Jupiter sait dorer la pilule.
My lord Jupiter knows how to gild the pill.
MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon*. III. 11.

11
Man is certainly stark mad; he cannot make a
flea, and yet he will be making gods by dozens.
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond*.
Bk. II. Ch. XII.

12
To be a god
First I must be a god-maker:
We are what we create.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Jottings*. *To Be a God*.
In War and Laughter.

13
Expediit esse deos: et, ut expediit, esse putemus.
It is expedient there should be gods, and as
it is expedient, let us believe them to exist.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. L. 637. Ac-
cording to TERTULLIAN—*Ad Nationes*. Bk.
II. Ch. 2, DIOGENES said, "I do not know,
only there ought to be gods."
(See also TILLOTSON under God)

14
Vilia miretur vulgus; mihi flavus Apollo
Pocula Castalia plena ministret aqua.
Let the crowd delight in things of no value;
to me let the golden-haired Apollo minister
full cups from the Castalian spring (the foun-
tain of Parnassus).
OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. I. 15. 35.
Motto on title-page of Shakespeare's "Venus
and Adonis." Another reading: "Castaliæ
aquæ," of the Castalian spring.

15
The god we now behold with opened eyes,
A herd of spotted panthers round him lies
In glaring forms; the grapy clusters spread
On his fair brows, and dangle on his head.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. III. L. 789. AD-
DISON'S trans.

16
Jocos et Dii amant.
Even the gods love jokes.
PLATO—*Cratylus*. (Trans. from Greek.)

17
The Graces sought some holy ground,
Whose sight should ever please;
And in their search the soul they found
Of Aristophanes.
PLATO—*In Greek Anthology*.

18
Di nos quasi pilas homines habent.
The gods play games with men as balls.
PLAUTUS—*Captiv Prologue*. XXII.
(See also KING LEAR)

19
Cui homini dii propitii sunt aliquid obijciunt
lucris.
The gods give that man some profit to whom
they are propitious.
PLAUTUS—*Persa*. IV. 3. 1.

20
Miris modis Di ludos faciunt hominibus.
In wondrous ways do the gods make sport
with men.
PLAUTUS—*Rudens*. Act III. 1. 1; *Mercator*.
Act II. (See also KING LEAR)

¹ Keep what goods the Gods provide you.
PLAUTUS—*Rudens*. Act IV. Sc. 8. RILEY'S trans.

² Dum homo est infirmus, tunc deos, tunc hominem esse se meminit: invidet nemini, neminem miratur, neminem despicit, ac ne sermonibus quidem malignis aut attendit, aut alitur.

When a man is laboring under the pain of any distemper, it is then that he recollects there are gods, and that he himself is but a man; no mortal is then the object of his envy, his admiration, or his contempt, and having no malice to gratify, the tales of slander excite not his attention.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. VII. 26.

³ Themistocles told the Adrians that he brought two gods with him, Persuasion and Force. They replied: "We also, have two gods on our side, Poverty and Despair."

PLUTARCH—*Herodotus*.

⁴ Thamus . . . uttered with a loud voice his message, "The great Pan is dead."

PLUTARCH—*Why the Oracles cease to give Answers*.

⁵ Or ask of yonder argent fields above
Why Jove's satellites are less than Jove.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. I. 42.

⁶ Mundus est ingens deorum omnium templum.
The world is the mighty temple of the gods.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. X.

⁷ The basest horn of his hoof is more musical than the pipe of Hermes.

HENRY V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 17.

⁸ As flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods;
They kill us for their sport.

KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 38.

(See also PLAUTUS)

⁹ The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
Make instruments to plague us.

KING LEAR. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170.

¹⁰ This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid:
Regent of love-rhymes, lord of folded arms,
The anointed sovereign of sighs and groans,
Liege of all loiterers and malcontents.

LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 182.

¹¹ Cupid is a knavish lad,
Thus to make poor females mad.

MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 440.

¹² Wilt thou draw near the nature of the gods?
Draw near them in being merciful;
Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge.

TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 117.

¹³ Me goatfoot Pan of Arcady—the Median fear,
The Athenian's friend, Miltiades placed here.

SIMONIDES—In *Greek Anthology*.

¹⁴ A glimpse of Breidablick, whose walls are light
As e'en the silver on the cliff it shone;
Of dark blue steel its columns azure height
And the big altar was one agate stone.
It seemed as if the air upheld alone
Its dome, unless supporting spirits bore it,
Studded with stars Odin's spangled throne,
A light inscrutable burned fiercely o'er it;
In sky-blue mantles,
Sat the gold-crowned gods before it.

TEGNER—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto XXIII. St. 13.

¹⁵ Speak to Him, thou, for He hears, and Spirit with
Spirit can meet;

Closer is He than breathing, and nearer than hands and feet.

TENNYSON—*Higher Pantheism*.

¹⁶ But a bevy of Eroses apple-cheeked
In a shallop of crystal ivory-beaked.

TENNYSON—*The Islet*.

¹⁷ Here comes to-day
Pallas and Aphrodite, claiming each
This meed of fairest.

TENNYSON—*Cenone*. St. 9.

¹⁸ Or sweet Europa's mantle blew unclasped
From off her shoulder backward borne;
From one hand drooped a crocus: one hand
grasped

The mild bull's golden horn.

TENNYSON—*Palace of Art*. St. 30.

¹⁹ Or else flushed Ganymede, his rosy thigh
Half buried in the Eagle's down,
Sole as a flying star, shot thro' the sky,
Above the pillared town.

TENNYSON—*Palace of Art*. St. 31.

²⁰ Atlas, we read in ancient song,
Was so exceeding tall and strong,
He bore the skies upon his back,
Just as the pedler does his pack;
But, as the pedler overpress'd
Unloads upon a stall to rest,
Or, when he can no longer stand,
Desires a friend to lend a hand,
So Atlas, lest the ponderous spheres
Should sink, and fall about his ears,
Got Hercules to bear the pile,
That he might sit and rest awhile.

SWIFT—*Atlas; or, the Minister of State*.

²¹ Volente Deo.

The god so willing.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 303.

²² Incessu patuit Dea.

By her gait the goddess was known.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 405.

²³ Heu nihil invitis fas quemquam fidere divis.

Alas! it is not well for anyone to be confident
when the gods are adverse.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 402.

¹
Jamque dies, ni fallor adest quem semper acer-
bum

Semper honoratum (sic dii voluistis) habeo.

That day I shall always recollect with grief;
with reverence also, for the gods so willed it.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 49.

²
Vocat in certamina Divos.

He calls the gods to arms.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 172.

³
Habitant Di quoque sylvas.

The gods also dwell in the woods.

VERGIL—*Eclogues*. II. 60.

⁴
Oh, meet is the reverence unto Bacchus paid!

We will praise him still in the songs of our father-
land,

We will pour the sacred wine, the chargers laude,
And the victim kid shall unresisting stand,

Led by his horns to the altar, where we turn

The hazel spits while the dripping entrails burn.

VERGIL—*Georgics*. Bk. II. St. 17. L. 31.

H. W. PRESTON'S trans.

GOLD (See also BRIBERY, MONEY)

⁵
You shall not press down upon the brow of
labor this crown of thorns—you shall not crucify
mankind upon a cross of gold!

W. J. BRYAN. Democratic Convention. July
9, 1896.

⁶ A thirst for gold,
The beggar's vice, which can but overwhelm
The meanest hearts.

BYRON—*The Vision of Judgment*. St. 43.

⁷
And yet he hadde "a thombe of gold" *pardee*.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L.
563.

⁸
Every honest miller has a golden thumb.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Old saying,
referred to No. 7.

⁹
For gold in phisik is a cordial;
Therefore he loved gold in special.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L.
443.

¹⁰
Gold begets in brethren hate;

Gold in families debate;

Gold does friendship separate;

Gold does civil wars create.

COWLEY—*Anacreontics*. *Gold*. L. 17.

¹¹
What female heart can gold despise?

What cat's averse to fish?

GRAY—*On the Death of a Favorite Cat*.

¹²
That is gold which is worth gold.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹³
Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!

Bright and yellow, hard and cold.

HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*. *Her Moral*.

¹⁴
Aurum per medios ire satellites

Et perrumpere amat saxa potentius

Ictu fulmineo.

Stronger than thunder's winged force

All-powerful gold can speed its course;

Through watchful guards its passage make,

And loves through solid walls to break.

HORACE—*Ode XVI*. Bk. III. L. 12. FRAN-
CIS' trans.

¹⁵
The lust of gold succeeds the rage of conquest;
The lust of gold, unfeeling and remorseless!

The last corruption of degenerate man.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
L'or donne aux plus laids certain charme pour
plaire,

Et que sans lui le reste est une triste affaire.

Gold gives to the ugliest thing a certain charm-
ing air,

For that without it were else a miserable affair.

MOLIÈRE—*Sganarelle*. I.

¹⁷
Aurea nunc vere sunt sæcula; plurimus auro

Venit honos; auro conciliatur amor.

Truly now is the golden age; the highest
honour comes by means of gold; by gold love
is procured.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. II. 277.

¹⁸
Not Philip, but Philip's gold, took the cities of
Greece.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Paulus Æmilius*. Quoted
as a common saying. It refers to PHILIP II.
of Macedon.

¹⁹
What nature wants, commodious gold bestows;

'Tis thus we cut the bread another sows.

POPE—*Moral Essay*. Ep. III. L. 21.

²⁰
L'or est une chimère.

Gold is a vain and foolish fancy.

SCRIBE AND DELAVIGNE—*Robert le Diable*.
Ch. I. Sc. 7.

²¹
How quickly nature falls into revolt

When gold becomes her object!

For this the foolish over-careful fathers

Have broke their sleep with thoughts, their brains
with care,

Their bones with industry;

For this they have engrossed and pil'd up

The canker'd heaps of strange-achieved gold;

For this they have been thoughtful to invest

Their sons with arts and martial exercises.

HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 66.

²²
Thou that so stoutly hast resisted me,

Give me thy gold, if thou hast any gold;

For I have bought it with an hundred blows.

HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 79.

²³
Commerce has set the mark of selfishness,

The signet of its all-enslaving power

Upon a shining ore, and called it gold;

Before whose image bow the vulgar great,

The vainly rich, the miserable proud,

The mob of peasants, nobles, priests, and kings,

And with blind feelings reverence the power

That grinds them to the dust of misery.

But in the temple of their hireling hearts

Gold is a living god, and rules in scorn

All earthly things but virtue.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. V. St. 4.

1
 Quid non mortalia pectora cogis,
 Auri sacra fames?
 Accursed thirst for gold! what dost thou not
 compel mortals to do?
 VERGIL—*Aeneid*. III. 56.

GOLDENROD

2
Solidago
 Still the Goldenrod of the roadside clod
 Is of all, the best!
 SIMEON TUCKER CLARK—*Goldenrod*.

3
 I lie amid the Goldenrod,
 I love to see it lean and nod;
 I love to feel the grassy sod
 Whose kindly breast will hold me last,
 Whose patient arms will fold me fast!—
 Fold me from sunshine and from song,
 Fold me from sorrow and from wrong:
 Through gleaming gates of Goldenrod
 I'll pass into the rest of God.
 MARY CLEMMER—*Goldenrod*. Last stanza.

4
 Nature lies disheveled, pale,
 With her feverish lips apart,—
 Day by day the pulses fail,
 Nearer to her bounding heart;
 Yet that slackened grasp doth hold
 Store of pure and genuine gold;
 Quick thou comest, strong and free,
 Type of all the wealth to be,—
 Goldenrod!
 ELAINE GOODALE—*Goldenrod*.

5
 I know the lands are lit
 With all the autumn blaze of Goldenrod.
 HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Asters and Goldenrod*.

6
 Because its myriad glimmering plumes
 Like a great army's stir and wave;
 Because its golden billows bloom,
 The poor man's barren walks to lave:
 Because its sun-shaped blossoms show
 How souls receive the light of God,
 And unto earth give back that glow—
 I thank him for the Goldenrod.
 LUCY LARCOM—*Goldenrod*.

7
 Welcome, dear Goldenrod, once more,
 Thou mimic, flowering elm!
 I always think that Summer's store
 Hangs from thy laden stem.
 HORACE H. SCUDDER—*To the Goldenrod at Midsummer*.

8
 And in the evening, everywhere
 Along the roadside, up and down,
 I see the golden torches flare
 Like lighted street-lamps in the town.
 FRANK DEMSTER SHERMAN—*Golden-Rod*.

9
 The hollows are heavy and dank
 With the steam of the Goldenrods.
 BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Guests of Night*.

10
 Graceful, tossing plume of glowing gold,
 Waving lonely on the rocky ledge;
 Leaning seaward, lovely to behold,
 Clinging to the high cliff's ragged edge.
 CELIA THAXTER—*Seaside Goldenrod*.

GOODNESS

11
 Whatever any one does or says, I must be good.
 AURELIUS ANTONINUS—*Meditations*. Ch. VII.

12
 What good I see humbly I seek to do,
 And live obedient to the law, in trust
 That what will come, and must come, shall come
 well.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*The Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L. 273.

13
 Because indeed there was never law, or sect,
 or opinion, did so much magnify goodness, as the
 Christian religion doth.

BACON—*Essays*. *Of Goodness and Goodness of Nature*.

14
 For the cause that lacks assistance,
 The wrong that needs resistance,
 For the future in the distance,
 And the good that I can do.

GEO. LINNÆUS BANKS—*What I Live For*.

15
 The good he scorned
 Stalked off reluctant, like an ill-used ghost,
 Not to return; or if it did, in visits
 Like those of angels, short and far between.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. Pt. II. L. 586.
 (See also CAMPBELL under ANGELS; NORRIS under Joy)

16
 One may not doubt that, somehow Good
 Shall come of Water and of Mud;
 And sure, the reverent eye must see
 A purpose in Liquidity.

RUPERT BROOKE—*Heaven*.
 (See also TENNYSON)

17
 There shall never be one lost good! What was
 shall live as before;
 The evil is null, is nought, is silence implying
 sound;
 What was good shall be good, with, for evil, so
 much good more;
 On the earth the broken arcs; in the heaven a
 perfect round.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Abt Vogler*. IX.

18
 No good Book, or good thing of any sort,
 shows its best face at first.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Novalis*.

19
 Can one desire too much of a good thing?
 CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. I. Ch. VI. As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 123.

20
 Ergo hoc proprium est animi bene constituti,
 et lætari bonis rebus, et dolere contrariis.

This is a proof of a well-trained mind, to re-
 joice in what is good and to grieve at the op-
 posite.

CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XIII.

21
 Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt,
 quam salutem hominibus dando.

Men in no way approach so nearly to the
 gods as in doing good to men.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Ligario*. XII.

1
Cui bono?

What's the good of it? for whose advantage?

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Sextio Roscio Amerino*.

XXX. Quoted from LUCIUS CASSIUS—*Second Philippic*. ("Qui bono fueret.")

See *Life of Cicero*. II. 292. Note.

2
That good diffused may more abundant grow.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 441.

3
Doing good,
Disinterested good, is not our trade.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. *The Sofa*. L. 673.

4
Now, at a certain time, in pleasant mood,
He tried the luxury of doing good.

CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*. Bk. III.

(See also GOLDSMITH, GARTH)

5
Who soweth good seed shall surely reap;
The year grows rich as it groweth old,
And life's latest sands are its sands of gold!
JULIA C. R. DORR—*To the "Bouquet Club."*

6
Look around the habitable world, how few
Know their own good, or knowing it, pursue.
DRYDEN—*Juvenal*. Satire X.

7
If you wish to be good, first believe that you
are bad.

EPICTETUS—*Fragments*. LONG's trans.

8
For all their luxury was doing good.
SAMUEL GARTH—*Cleremont*. L. 149.
(See also CRABBE)

9
Ein guter Mensch, in seinem dunkeln Drange,
Ist sich des rechten Weges wohl bewusst.
A good man, through obscurest aspirations
Has still an instinct of the one true way.
GOETHE—*Faust*. *Prolog im Himmel*.

10
And learn the luxury of doing good.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 22.
(See also CRABBE)

11
Impell'd with steps unceasing to pursue
Some fleeting good, that mocks me with the view,
That, like the circle bounding earth and skies,
Allures from far, yet, as I follow, flies.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 25.

12
If goodness leade him not, yet wearinesse
May tosse him to my breast.
HERBERT—*The Pulley*. St. 4.

13
Vir bonus est quis?
Qui consulta patrum, qui leges juraque servat.
Who is a good man? He who keeps the
decrees of the fathers, and both human and
divine laws.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 16. 40.

14
God whose gifts in gracious flood
Unto all who seek are sent,
Only asks you to be good
And is content.
VICTOR HUGO—*God whose Gifts in Gracious
Flood*.

15
He was so good he would pour rose-water on a
toad.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. A Charitable Man*.

16
Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth?
JOHN. I. 46.

17
How near to good is what is fair!
BEN JONSON—*Love Freed from Ignorance and
Folly*.

18
Rari quippe boni: numero vix sunt totidem quot
Thebarum portæ, vel divitis ostia Nili.

The good, alas! are few: they are scarcely as
many as the gates of Thebes or the mouths of
the Nile.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 26.

19
Be good, sweet maid, and let who will be clever;
Do noble things, not dream them all day long;
And so make life, death, and that vast forever
One grand, sweet song.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Farewell. To C. E. G.*

20
Be good, sweet maid, and let who can be clever;
Do lovely things, not dream them all day long;
And so make Life, and Death, and that For Ever,
One grand sweet song.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Farewell*. Version in ed.
of 1889. Also in *Life*. Ed. by his wife. Vol.
I. P. 487, with line: "And so make Life,
Death, and that vast For Ever."

21
Weiss
Dass alle Länder gute Menschen tragen.
Know this, that every country can produce
good men.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 5.

22
Segnius homines bona quam mala sentiunt.
Men have less lively perception of good than
of evil.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 21.

23
The soil out of which such men as he are made
is good to be born on, good to live on, good to
die for and to be buried in.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. Second Series.*
Garfield.

24
Si veris magna paratur
Fama bonis, et si successu nuda remoto
Inspicitur virtus, quicquid laudamus in ullo
Majorum, fortuna fuit.

If honest fame awaits the truly good; if set-
ting aside the ultimate success of excellence
alone is to be considered, then was his fortune
as proud as any to be found in the records of
our ancestry.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IX. 593.

25
The crest and crowning of all good,
Life's final star, is Brotherhood.

EDWIN MARKHAM—*Brotherhood*.

26
None
But such as are good men can give good things,
And that which is not good, is not delicious
To a well-governed and wise appetite.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 702.

- * * * his providence
Out of our evil seek to bring forth good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 162.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 2 Since good, the more
Communicated, more abundant grows.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 71.
- 3 A glass is good, and a lass is good,
And a pipe to smoke in cold weather;
The world is good, and the people are good,
And we're all good fellows together.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Sprigs of Laurel*. Act II. Sc. 1.
- 4 I know and love the good, yet ah! the worst pursue.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Life*. Canzone XXI.
- 5 Itidemque ut sæpe jam in multis locis,
Plus insciens quis fecit quam prodens boni.
And so it happens oft in many instances;
more good is done without our knowledge than
by us intended.
PLAUTUS—*Captivi Prologue*. XLIV.
- 6 Bono ingenio me esse ornatam, quam auro multo mavolo.
Aurum fortuna invenitur, natura ingenium donum.
Bonam ego, quam beatam me esse nimio dici mavolo.
A good disposition I far prefer to gold; for gold is the gift of fortune; goodness of disposition is the gift of nature. I prefer much rather to be called good than fortunate.
PLAUTUS—*Phœnulus*. I. 2. 90.
- 7 Gute Menschen können sich leichter in schlimme hineinreden als diese injene.
Good men can more easily see through bad men than the latter can the former.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. IV.
- 8 You're good for Madge or good for Cis
Or good for Kate, maybe:
But what's to me the good of this
While you're not good for me?
CHRISTINA ROSSETTI—*Jessie Cameron*. St. 3.
- 9 Esse quam videri bonus malebat.
He preferred to be good, rather than to seem so.
SALLUST—*Catiline*. LIV.
- 10 What is beautiful is good, and who is good will soon also be beautiful.
SAPPHO—*Fragment*. 101.
- 11 Bonitas non est pessimis esse meliorem.
It is not goodness to be better than the very worst.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*.
- 12 There lives within the very flame of love
A kind of wick or snuff that will abate it;
And nothing is at a like goodness still;

- For goodness, growing to a pleurisy,
Dies in his own too much.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 115.
- 13 There is some soul of goodness in things evil,
Would men observingly distil it out.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 4.
- 14 Your great goodness, out of holy pity,
Absolv'd him with an axe.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 263.
- 15 I am in this earthly world; where to do harm,
Is often laudable, to do good sometime
Accounted dangerous folly.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 75.
- 16 My meaning in saying he is a good man is to have you understand me that he is sufficient.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 14.
- 17 For the Lord Jesus Christ's sake,
Do all the good you can,
To all the people you can,
In all the ways you can,
As long as ever you can.
Tombstone Inscription in Shrewsbury, England. Favorite of Mr. Moody.
- 18 For who is there but you? who not only claim to be a good man and a gentleman, for many are this, and yet have not the power of making others good. Whereas you are not only good yourself, but also the cause of goodness in others.
SOCRATES to PROTAGORAS. See PLATO.
JOWETT's trans.
(See also HENRY IV under Wit)
- 19 How pleasant is Saturday night,
When I've tried all the week to be good,
Not spoken a word that is bad,
And obliged every one that I could.
NANCY DENNIS SPROAT—*How Pleasant is Saturday Night*.
- 20 One person I have to make good: myself. But my duty to my neighbor is much more nearly expressed by saying that I have to make him happy—if I may.
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon*.
- 21 She has more goodness in her little finger than he has in his whole body.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.
- 22 O, yet we trust that somehow good
Will be the final goal of ill,
To pangs of nature, sins of will
Defects of doubt and taints of blood.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LIV. 1.
(See also BROOKE, MILTON, THOMSON)
- 23 'Tis only noble to be good.
TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere*. Same in JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 24.
- 24 -
From seeming evil still educing good.
THOMSON—*Hymn*. L. 114.
(See also TENNYSON)

1
Man should be ever better than he seems.
SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith*.

2
Roaming in thought over the Universe, I saw
the little that is
Good steadily hastening towards immortality,
And the vast all that is called Evil I saw hasten-
ing to merge itself and become lost and dead.
WALT WHITMAN—*Roaming in Thought*. (After
reading HEGEL.)

3
Bene facere et male audire regium est.
To do good and be evil spoken of, is kingly.
On the Town Hall of Zittau, Saxony. Noted
in CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. XV. 13.

GOOSE

4
I dare not hope to please a Cinna's ear.
Or sing what Varus might vouchsafe to hear;
Harsh are the sweetest lays that I can bring,
So screams a goose where swans melodious sing.
BEATTIE—*Trans. of Vergil*. Pastoral 9.

5
Shall I, like Curtius, desperate in my zeal,
O'er head and ears plunge for the common weal?
Or rob Rome's ancient geese of all their glories,
And cackling save the monarchies of Tories?
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 209.

6
As wild geese that the creeping fowler eye,
Or russet-pated choughs, many in sort,
Rising and cawing at the gun's report,
Sever themselves, and madly sweep the sky.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 20.

7
Idem Accio quod Titio jus esto.
What is sauce for the goose is sauce for the
gander.
VARRO, quoting GELLIUS. III. XVI. 13.
Same used by SWIFT. Jan. 24, 1710.

GORSE

Ulex

8
Mountain gorses, do ye teach us
* * * * *
That the wisest word man reaches
Is the humblest he can speak?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lessons from the Gorse*.

9
Mountain gorses, ever-golden.
Cankered not the whole year long!
Do ye teach us to be strong,
Howsoever pricked and holden
Like your thorny blooms and so
Trodden on by rain and snow,
Up the hillside of this life, as bleak as where ye
grow?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lessons from the Gorse*.

10
Love you not, then, to list and hear
The crackling of the gorse-flower near,
Pouring an orange-scented tide
Of fragrance o'er the desert wide?
WM. HOWITT—*A June Day*.

GOSSIP (See also SCANDAL)

11
Whoever keeps an open ear
For tattlers will be sure to hear
The trumpet of contention.
COWPER—*Friendship*. St. 17.

12
Gossip is a sort of smoke that comes from the
dirty tobacco-pipes of those who diffuse it; it
proves nothing but the bad taste of the smoker.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. II. Ch.
XIII.

13
Tell tales out of school.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. X.

14
He's gone, and who knows how may he report
Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,350.

15
Fabula (nec sentis) tota jactaris in urba.
You do not know it but you are the talk of
all the town.
OVID—*Art of Love*. III. 1. 21.

16
He that repeateth a matter separateth very
friends.
Proverbs. XVII. 9.

17
This act is as an ancient tale new told;
And, in the last repeating, troublesome,
Being urged at a time unseasonable.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 18.

18
Foul whisperings are abroad.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 79.

19
If my gossip Report be an honest woman of her
word.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 7.

20
I heard the little bird say so.
SWIFT—*Letter to Stella*. May 23, 1711.

21
Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things
which they ought not.
I Timothy. V. 13.

22
Fama, malum quo non aliud velocius ullum,
Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo.

Report, that which no evil thing of any
kind is more swift, increases with travel and
gains strength by its progress.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. IV. 174.

GOVERNMENT (See also DEMOCRACY, POLI-
TICS, STATESMANSHIP, TRUST [PUBLIC])

23
The declaration that our People are hostile
to a government made by themselves, for them-
selves, and conducted by themselves, is an insult.
JOHN ADAMS—*Address to the citizens of West-
moreland Co., Virginia*. Answered July 11,
1798. See also THOMAS COOPER—*Some in-
formation respecting America*. (1794) In
Report of a Meeting of the Mass. Historical
Society by SAMUEL A. GREEN, May 9, 1901.
(See also LINCOLN)

24
* * * The manners of women are the surest
criterion by which to determine whether a

republican government is practicable in a nation or not.

JOHN ADAMS—*Diary*. June 2, 1778. CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS' *Life of Adams*. Vol. III. P. 171.

1
Yesterday the greatest question was decided which was ever debated in America; and a greater perhaps never was, nor will be, decided among men. A resolution was passed without one dissenting colony, that those United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States.

JOHN ADAMS—*Letter to Mrs. Adams*. July 3, 1776.

2
Not stones, nor wood, nor the art of artisans make a state; but where men are who know how to take care of themselves, these are cities and walls.

Attributed to ALCÆUS by ARISTIDES—*Orationes*. Vol. II. (Jebb's edition. AUSTIN's trans.)

3
States are great engines moving slowly.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning*. Bk. II.

4
Adeo ut omnes imperii virga sive bacillum vere superius inflexum sit.

So that every wand or staff of empire is forsooth curved at top.

BACON—*De Sapientia Veterum*. (1609) 6. *Pan, sive Natura*. Sometimes translated, "All sceptres are crooked atop." Referring to the shepherd's crook of Pan, and implying that government needs to be roundabout in method.

5
It [Calvinism] established a religion without a prelate, a government without a king.

GEORGE BANCROFT—*History of the United States*. Vol. III. Ch. VI.

6
Oh, we are weary pilgrims; to this wilderness we bring
A Church without a bishop, a State without a King.

ANON.—*Puritan's Mistake*. (1844)
(See also CHOATE, JUNIUS)

7
Yet if thou didst but know how little wit governs this mighty universe.

MRS. A. BEHN—*Comedy of The Round Heads*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also OXENSTIERNA)

8
"Whatever is, is not," is the maxim of the anarchist, as often as anything comes across him in the shape of a law which he happens not to like.

RICHARD BENTLEY—*Declaration of Rights*.

9
England is the mother of parliaments.

JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Birmingham*, Jan. 18, 1865. See THOROLD ROGERS' ed. of BRIGHT'S *Speeches*. Vol. II. P. 112. Appeared in *London Times*, Jan. 19, 1865.

10
I am for Peace, for Retrenchment, and for Reform,—thirty years ago the great watch-words of the great Liberal Party.

JOHN BRIGHT. *Speech at Birmingham Town Hall*, April 28, 1859. Attributed to JOSEPH HUME by SIR CHARLES DILKE in the *Morning Herald*, Aug. 2, 1899. Probably said by WILLIAM IV to EARL GRAY, in an interview, Nov. 17, 1830. Found in *H. B.'s Cartoons*, No. 93, pub. Nov. 26, 1830. Also in a letter of PRINCESS LIEVEN, Nov., 1830. See WARREN'S *Ten Thousand a Year*. (Inscribed on the banner of Tittlebat Titmouse.) Referred to in MOLESWORTH'S *Hist. of the Reform Bill of 1832*. P. 98.
(See also IRVING)

11
Well, will anybody deny now that the Government at Washington, as regards its own people, is the strongest government in the world at this hour? And for this simple reason, that it is based on the will, and the good will, of an instructed people.

JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Rochdale*. Nov. 24, 1863.

12
So then because some towns in England are not represented, America is to have no representative at all. They are "our children"; but when children ask for bread we are not to give a stone.

BURKE—*Speech on American Taxation*. Vol. II. P. 74.

13
And having looked to Government for bread, on the very first scarcity they will turn and bite the hand that fed them.

BURKE—*Thoughts and Details on Scarcity*. Vol. V. P. 156.

14
When bad men combine, the good must associate.
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent*.

15
Support a compatriot against a native, however the former may blunder or plunder.

R. F. BURTON—*Explorations of the Highroads of Brazil*. I. P. 11. (About 1869)
(See also DISRAELI)

16
Nothing's more dull and negligent
Than an old, lazy government,
That knows no interest of state,
But such as serves a present strait.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*. L. 159.

17
A thousand years scarce serve to form a state;
An hour may lay it in the dust.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 84.

18
A power has arisen up in the Government greater than the people themselves, consisting of many and various and powerful interests, combined into one mass, and held together by the cohesive power of the vast surplus in the banks.

JOHN C. CALHOUN—*In the U. S. Senate*. May 28, 1836. "Cohesive power of public plunder." As quoted by GROVER CLEVELAND.

19
Consider in fact, a body of six hundred and fifty-eight miscellaneous persons, set to consult about "business," with twenty-seven millions,

mostly fools, assiduously listening to them, and checking and criticising them. Was there ever, since the world began, will there ever be till the world end, any "business" accomplished in these circumstances?

CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets. Parliaments.* (Referring to the relation of the Parliament to the British people. June 1, 1850.)

(See also CARLYLE under JOURNALISM)

1
There are but two ways of paying debt—increase of industry in raising income, increase of thrift in laying out.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present. Government.* Ch. X.

2
And the first thing I would do in my government, I would have nobody to control me, I would be absolute; and who but I: now, he that is absolute, can do what he likes; he that can do what he likes, can take his pleasure; he that can take his pleasure, can be content; and he that can be content, has no more to desire; so the matter's over.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Bk. IV. Ch. XXIII.

3
There was a State without kings or nobles; there was a church without a bishop; there was a people governed by grave magistrates which it had elected, and equal laws which it had framed.

RUFUS CHOATE—*Speech before the New England Society.* December 22, 1843.

(See also BANCROFT)

4
Who's in or out, who moves this grand machine, Nor stirs my curiosity nor spleen: Secrets of state no more I wish to know Than secret movements of a puppet show: Let but the puppets move, I've my desire, Unseen the hand which guides the master wire.

CHURCHILL—*Night.* L. 257.

5
They have proved themselves offensive partisans and unscrupulous manipulators of local party management.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter to GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS.* Dec. 25, 1884.

6
Though the people support the government the government should not support the people.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Veto of Texas Seed-bill.* Feb. 16, 1887.

7
I have considered the pension list of the republic a roll of honor.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Veto of Mary Ann Dougherty's Pension.* July 5, 1888.

8
The communism of combined wealth and capital, the outgrowth of overweening cupidity and selfishness which assiduously undermines the justice and integrity of free institutions, is not less dangerous than the communism of oppressed poverty and toil which, exasperated by injustice and discontent, attacks with wild disorder the citadel of misrule.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Annual Message.* (1888)

9
Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving how not to do it.

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit.* Bk. III. Ch. X.

10
The country has, I think, made up its mind to close this career of plundering and blundering.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Letter to LORD GREY DE WELTON.* Oct., 1873.

(See also BURTON)

11
The divine right of kings may have been a plea for feeble tyrants, but the divine right of government is the keystone of human progress, and without it governments sink into police, and a nation is degraded into a mob.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair. General Preface.* (1870)

12
A Conservative Government is an organized hypocrisy.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech.* March 17, 1845.

13
Individualities may form communities, but it is institutions alone that can create a nation.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at Manchester.* (1866)

14
Resolv'd to ruin or to rule the state.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I. L. 174.

15
For where's the State beneath the Firmament, That doth excell the Bees for Government?

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.* First Week. Fifth Day. Pt. I.

16
Shall we judge a country by the majority, or by the minority? By the minority, surely.

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life. Considerations by the Way.*

(See also LINCOLN)

17
Fellow-citizens: Clouds and darkness are around Him; His pavilion is dark waters and thick clouds; justice and judgment are the establishment of His throne; mercy and truth shall go before His face! Fellow citizens! God reigns and the Government at Washington lives.

JAMES A. GARFIELD—*Address.* April, 1865.

From the balcony of the New York Custom House to a crowd, excited by the news of President Lincoln's assassination.

18
When constabulary duty's to be done A policeman's lot is not a happy one.

W. S. GILBERT—*Pirates of Penzance.*

19
Welche Regierung die beste sei? Diejenige die uns lehrt uns selbst zu regieren.

What government is the best? That which teaches us to govern ourselves.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

20
For just experience tells, in every soil, That those who think must govern those that toil.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller.* L. 372.

(See also BYRON under LABOR)

¹
Perish commerce. Let the constitution live!
GEORGE HARDINGE. *Debate on the Traitorous
Correspondence Bill.* March 22, 1793.
Quoted by WILLIAM WINDHAM.

²
Unnecessary taxation is unjust taxation.
ABRAM S. HEWITT—*Democratic Platform.* 1884.

³
No sooner does he hear any of his brothers
mention reform or retrenchment, than up he
jumps.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book.* *John
Bull.* (1820)
(See also BRIGHT)

⁴
There was one species of despotism under
which he had long groaned, and that was petti-
coat government.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Rip Van Winkle.*

⁵
Of the various executive abilities, no one ex-
cited more anxious concern than that of placing
the interests of our fellow-citizens in the hands
of honest men, with understanding sufficient for
their stations. No duty is at the same time more
difficult to fulfill. The knowledge of character
possessed by a single individual is of necessity
limited. To seek out the best through the whole
Union, we must resort to the information which
from the best of men, acting disinterestedly and
with the purest motives, is sometimes incorrect.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman
and others of New Haven.* July 12, 1801.
Paraphrased by JOHN B. McMASTER in his
History of the People of the United States.
II. 536. One sentence will undoubtedly
be remembered till our republic ceases to
exist. 'No duty the Executive had to perform
was so trying,' he observed, 'as to put the
right man in the right place.'

⁶
The trappings of a monarchy would set up
an ordinary commonwealth.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton.*

⁷
Excise, a hateful tax levied upon commodities.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Definition of Excise in his
Dictionary.*

⁸
What constitutes a state?

Men who their duties know,
But know their rights, and knowing, dare main-
tain.

And sovereign law, that state's collected will,
O'er thrones and globes elate,
Sits empress, crowning good, repressing ill.
SIR WILLIAM JONES—*Ode in Imitation of
Alcæus.*

⁹
The Americans equally detest the pageantry
of a king and the supercilious hypocrisy of a
bishop.

JUNIUS—*Letter XXXV.* Dec. 19, 1769.

¹⁰
Salus populi suprema lex.
The safety of the State is the highest law.
JUSTINIAN—*Twelve Tables.*

¹¹
This end (Robespierre's theories) was the
representative sovereignty of all the citizens
concentrated in an election as extensive as the
people themselves, and acting by the people,
and for the people in an elective council, which
should be all the government.

LAMARTINE—*History of the Girondists.* Vol.
III. P. 104. Bohn's ed. 1850.
(See also LINCOLN)

¹²
Misera contribuens plebs.
The poor taxpaying people.
Law of the HUNGARIAN DIET of 1751. Article
37.

¹³
The Congress of Vienna does not walk, but
it dances.
PRINCE DE LIGNE.

¹⁴
I go for all sharing the privileges of the govern-
ment who assist in bearing its burdens. Conse-
quently I go for admitting all whites to the right
of suffrage who pay taxes or bear arms, by no
means excluding females.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN. Written in 1836.

¹⁵
A house divided against itself cannot stand—
I believe this government cannot endure per-
manently half-slave and half-free.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech.* June 17, 1858.
See W. O. STODDARD'S *Life of Lincoln.*

¹⁶
If by the mere force of numbers a majority
should deprive a minority of any clearly written
constitutional right, it might in a moral point
of view, justify revolution—certainly would if
such a right were a vital one.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address.*
March 4, 1861. (See also EMERSON)

¹⁷
That this nation, under God, shall have a
new birth of freedom, and that government of
the people, by the people, for the people, shall
not perish from the earth.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech at Gettysburg.*
1863. The phrase "of the people, for the
people and by the people" is not original
with Lincoln. There is a tradition that the
phrase, "The Bible shall be for the govern-
ment of the people, for the people and by
the people," appears in the preface of
the Wyclif Bible of 1384, or in the Here-
ford Bible, or in a pamphlet of the period
treating of that version. See *Notes and
Queries*, Feb. 12, 1916. P. 127. Albert
Mathews, of Boston, examined the reprint
of 1850 of the Wyclif Bible, and finds
no reference to it. There is a preface to
the Old and the New Testament, and a
prologue to each book, probably written by
John Purvey. Isaac Markens, of New York
city, published a pamphlet on the Gettys-
burg address, showing comparisons with
EVERETT'S *Orations*. Articles in the *Dial*,
Oct. 25, 1917, by O. H. CARMICHAEL; and
in the *Outlook*, July 12, 1913, by JESSE W.
WEIK.

(See also ADAMS, LAMARTINE, MARSHALL,

PARKER, THOMPSON, WEBSTER; and also DICKENS under LITERATURE; DISRAELI under TRUST [PUBLIC])

¹
All your strength is in your union,
All your danger is in discord.

LONGFELLOW—*The Song of Hiawatha*. I. L. 112.

²
L'état!—c'est moi!
The state!—it is I!
Attributed to LOUIS XIV of France. DULAURE—*History of Paris*. P. 387. See CHÉRUÉL—*Histoire de l'Administration Monarchique en France*. II. 32.

³
That is the best government which desires to make the people happy, and knows how to make them happy.

MACAULAY—*On Mitford's History of Greece*, 1824.

⁴
The Commons, faithful to their system, remained in a wise and masterly inactivity.
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindiciæ Gallicæ*. Sec. I.

⁵
The government of the Union, then, is emphatically and truly a government of the people. In form and in substance it emanates from them. Its powers are granted by them, and are to be exercised directly on them and for their benefit.

CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL. *Case of McCulloch vs. Maryland*. 1819. 4. Wheaton. 316.

⁶
The all-men power; government over all, by all, and for the sake of all.

CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL. *Pamphlet. The Relation of Slavery to a Republican Form of Government*. Speech delivered at the New England Anti-Slavery Convention, May 26, 1858. Pamphlet used by Lincoln when preparing speeches. This phrase was underlined by him. (See also LINCOLN)

⁷
To make a bank, was a great plot of state;
Invent a shovel, and be a magistrate.

ANDREW MARVELL—*The Character of Holland*.

⁸
States are not made, nor patched; they grow:
Grow slow through centuries of pain,
And grow correctly in the main;
But only grow by certain laws,
Of certain bits in certain jaws.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 60.

⁹
Hope nothing from foreign governments.
They will never be really willing to aid you until you have shown that you are strong enough to conquer without them.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings*. *Young Italy*.

¹⁰
If the prince of a State love benevolence, he will have no opponent in all the empire.

MENCIUS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Pt. I. Ch. 7.

¹¹
Unearned increment.

JOHN STUART MILL—*Political Economy*. Bk. V. Ch. II. Sec. 5. Phrase used in the land agitation of 1870-71. Undoubtedly original with Mill.

12

La corruption de chaque gouvernement commence presque toujours par celle des principes.

The deterioration of a government begins almost always by the decay of its principles.
MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit*. VIII. Ch. I.

13

Les républiques finissent par le luxe; les monarchies, par la pauvreté.

Republics end through luxury; monarchies through poverty.
MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit*. VII. Ch. IV.

14

Nescis, mi fili, quantilla sapientia regitur mundus.

Learn, my son, with how little wisdom the world is governed.

Attributed to AXEL VON OXENSTIERNA. BÜCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte*, attributes it as likely to POPE JULIUS III, also to ORSELAEER, tutor to the sons of a Markgraf of Baden. LORD CHATHAM claims it for POPE ALEXANDER VI, JULES or LEO, in Letter to LORD SHELburne, Jan. 25, 1775. CONRAD VON BENNINGTON, Dutch Statesman, also given credit. Quoted by DR. ARBUTHNOT—*Letter to Swift*, 1732-3.

(See also BEHN, SELDEN)

15

There is what I call the American idea. * * *

This idea demands, as the proximate organization thereof, a democracy,—that is, a government of all the people, by all the people, for all the people; of course, a government of the principles of eternal justice, the unchanging law of God; for shortness' sake I will call it the idea of Freedom.

THEODORE PARKER—*Speech at the N. E. Anti-Slavery Convention*. Boston, May 29, 1850.

16

First there is the democratic idea: that all men are endowed by their creator with certain natural rights; that these rights are alienable only by the possessor thereof; that they are equal in men; that government is to organize these natural, unalienable and equal rights into institutions designed for the good of the governed, and therefore government is to be of all the people, by all the people, and for all the people. Here government is development, not exploitation.

THEODORE PARKER—*Speech in Boston*. May 31, 1854.

17

Democracy is direct self-government, over all the people, for all the people, by all the people.

THEODORE PARKER. *Sermon*. Delivered at Music Hall, Boston, July 4, 1858. *On the Effect of Slavery on the American People*. P. 5. (Read and underlined by Lincoln.)

18

Slavery is in flagrant violation of the institutions of America—direct government—over all the people, by all the people, for all the people.

THEODORE PARKER. *Sermon*. Delivered at Music Hall, Boston. July 4, 1858. P. 14. (Read and underlined by Lincoln.)

(See also LINCOLN)

¹
In principatu commutando civium
Nil præter domini nomen mutant pauperes.
In a change of government the poor change
nothing but the name of their masters.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 15. 1.

²
Three millions of people, so dead to all the
feelings of liberty as voluntarily to submit to
be slaves, would have been fit instruments to
make slaves of the rest.
PITT (THE ELDER)—*Speech on America*.

³
Themistocles said, "The Athenians govern the
Greeks; I govern the Athenians; you, my wife,
govern me; your son governs you."
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor*.

⁴
The government will take the fairest of names,
but the worst of realities—mob rule.
POLYBIUS. VI. 57.

⁵
The right divine of kings to govern wrong.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 188. (In quota-
tion marks, but probably his own.)

⁶
For forms of government let fools contest;
Whate'er is best administer'd is best.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 303.

⁷
He shall rule them with a rod of iron.
Revelations. II. 27.

⁸
The labor unions shall have a square deal, and
the corporations shall have a square deal, and
in addition, all private citizens shall have a
square deal.
ROOSEVELT—*Address*.

⁹
Le despotisme tempéré par l'assassinat, c'est
notre magna charta.

Despotism tempered by assassination, that
is our Magna Charta.
A RUSSIAN NOBLE to COUNT MÜNSTER on
the assassination of PAUL I., Emperor of
Russia. (1800)

¹⁰
Say to the seceded States—*Wayward sisters,*
depart in peace!

WINFIELD SCOTT—*Letter to W. H. Seward*.
March 3, 1861.

¹¹
The Pope sends for him . . . and (says he)
"We will be merry as we were before, for thou
little thinkest what a little foolery governs the
whole world."

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. Pope.
(See also OXENSTIERNA)

¹²
Invisa numquam imperia retinentur diu.
A hated government does not last long.
SENECA—*Phænisæ*. VI. 60.

¹³
For government, through high and low and
lower,
Put into parts, doth keep in one consent,
Congreeing in a full and natural close,
Like music.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 190.

¹⁴
How, in one house,
Should many people, under two commands,
Hold amity? 'Tis hard; almost impossible.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 243.

¹⁵
Why, this it is, when men are rul'd by women.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 62.

¹⁶
What a man that would be had he a particle
of gall or the least knowledge of the value of red
tape. As Curran said of Grattan, "he would
have governed the world."

SYDNEY SMITH. *Of Sir John Mackintosh*.
LADY HOLLAND'S *Memoir*. P. 245. (Ed. 4.)

¹⁷
Men who prefer any load of infamy, however
great, to any pressure of taxation, however light.
SYDNEY SMITH—*On American Debts*.

¹⁸
The schoolboy whips his taxed top, the beard-
less youth manages his taxed horse, with a taxed
bridle, on a taxed road; and the dying English-
man, pouring his medicine, which has paid seven
per cent., flings himself back on his chintz bed,
which has paid twenty-two per cent., and expires
in the arms of an apothecary who has paid a
license of a hundred pounds for the privilege of
putting him to death.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Review of Seybert's Annals*.
United States.

¹⁹
Ill can he rule the great that cannot reach the
small.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. V. Canto II.
St. 51.

²⁰
Omnium consensu capax imperii, nisi im-
perasset.

In the opinion of all men he would have
been regarded as capable of governing, if he
had never governed.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 49.

²¹
In the parliament of man, the Federation of
the world.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. L. 129.

²²
Et errat longe mea quidem sententia
Qui imperium credit gravius esse aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur.

It is a great error, in my opinion, to believe
that a government is more firm or assured
when it is supported by force, than when
founded on affection.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. I. 1. 40.

²³
We preach Democracy in vain while Tory and
Conservative can point to the opposite side of
the Atlantic and say: "There are Nineteen
millions of the human race free absolutely, every
man heir to the throne, governing themselves—
the government of all, by all, for all; but instead
of being a consistent republic it is one widespread
confederacy of free men for the enslavement of
a nation of another complexion."

GEORGE THOMPSON, M.P. *Speech*, 1851.
(See also LINCOLN)

¹
Hæ tibi erunt artes, pacisque imponere morem
Parcere subjectis et debellare superbos.

This shall be thy work: to impose conditions of peace, to spare the lowly, and to overthrow the proud.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 852.

²
Let us raise a standard to which the wise and honest can repair; the rest is in the hands of God.
WASHINGTON—*Speech to the Constitutional Convention*. (1787)

³
A National debt is a National blessing.
Attributed to DANIEL WEBSTER. Repudiated by him. See *Speech*. Jan. 26, 1830.

⁴
The people's government made for the people, made by the people, and answerable to the people.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's Resolution*. Jan. 26, 1830.
(See also LINCOLN)

⁵
When my eyes shall be turned to behold, for the last time, the sun in heaven, may I not see him shining on the broken and dishonored fragments of a once glorious Union; on States dissevered, discordant, belligerent; on a land rent with civil feuds, or drenched, it may be, in fraternal blood!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's Resolution*. Jan. 26, 1830.

⁶
He touched the dead corpse of Public Credit, and it sprang upon its feet.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on Hamilton*. March 10, 1831.

⁷
We have been taught to regard a representative of the people as a sentinel on the watch-tower of liberty.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *To the Senate*. May 7, 1834.

⁸
[He would do his duty as he saw it] without regard to scraps of paper called constitutions.

KING WILLIAM to the Prussian Diet disregarding the refusal of the Representatives to grant appropriations. *Harper's Weekly*, March 26, 1887. Article on EMPEROR WILLIAM I, of Germany.

(See also BETHMANN-HOLLWEG under WAR)

⁹
No man ever saw the people of whom he forms a part. No man ever saw a government. I live in the midst of the Government of the United States, but I never saw the Government of the United States. Its personnel extends through all the nations, and across the seas, and into every corner of the world in the persons of the representatives of the United States in foreign capitals and in foreign centres of commerce.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech at Pittsburgh*. Jan. 29, 1916.

¹⁰
Wherever magistrates were appointed from among those who complied with the injunctions of the laws, he (Socrates) considered the government to be an aristocracy.

XENOPHON—*Memorabilia of Socrates*. Bk. IV. Ch. VI.

GRACE

¹¹
There, but for the grace of God, goes John Bradford.

JOHN BRADFORD (seeing a criminal pass by), in his *Writings*. Vol. II. Pub. by PARKER SOCIETY, Cambridge, 1853. Biog. notice. P. 13. Credited to him also by DEAN FARRAR—*Eternal Hope*. *Fourth Sermon*. S. O. VII. 269. 351. Credited also to BAXTER, BUNYAN, JOHN WESLEY.

¹²
An outward and visible sign of an inward and spiritual grace.

Book of Common Prayer. *Catechism*.

¹³
Whatever he did, was done with so much ease, In him alone 'twas natural to please.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 27.

¹⁴
Ye are fallen from grace.

Galatians. V. 4.

¹⁵
Stately and tall he moves in the hall,
The chief of a thousand for grace.

KATE FRANKLIN—*Life at Olympus*. *Godey's Lady's Book*. Vol. XXIII. P. 33.

¹⁶
And grace that won who saw to wish her stay.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 43.

¹⁷
From vulgar bounds with brave disorder part,
And snatch a grace beyond the reach of art.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 152.

¹⁸
God give him grace to groan!
Love's Labour's Lost. Act. IV. Sc. 3. L. 21.

¹⁹
O, then, what graces in my love do dwell,
That he hath turn'd a heaven unto a hell!
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 206.

²⁰
Hail to thee, lady! and the grace of heaven,
Before, behind thee and on every hand,
Enwheel thee round!
Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 85.

²¹
For several virtues
Have I lik'd several women; never any
With so full soul, but some defect in her
Did quarrel with the noblest grace she ow'd,
And put it to the foil.

Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 42.

²²
He does it with a better grace, but I do it more natural.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 88.

²³
The three black graces, Law, Physic, and Divinity.
HORACE and JAMES SMITH—*Punch's Holiday*.

²⁴
Narcissus is the glory of his race:
For who does nothing with a better grace?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire IV. L. 85.

GRAFT (See BRIBERY, CORRUPTION, POLITICS)

GRAPES

1
Nay, in death's hand, the grape-stone proves
As strong as thunder is in Jove's.

COWLEY—*Elegy upon Anacreon*. L. 106.

2
The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the
children's teeth are set on edge.

Ezekiel. XVIII. 2; Jeremiah. XXXI. 29.

3
Is not the gleanings of the grapes of Ephraim
better than the vintage of Abi-ezer?

Judges. VIII. 2.

4
Uvaeque conspecta livorem ducit ab uva.

The grape gains its purple tinge by looking
at another grape.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 81.

GRASS

5
The scented wild-weeds and enamell'd moss.

CAMPBELL—*Theodric*.

(See also MILTON)

6
Grass grows at last above all graves.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Grass-Grown*.

7
We say of the oak, "How grand of girth!"
Of the willow we say, "How slender!"

And yet to the soft grass clothing the earth
How slight is the praise we render.

EDGAR FAWCETT—*The Grass*.

8
All flesh is grass.

Isaiah. XL. 6.

9
A blade of grass is always a blade of grass,
whether in one country or another.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of Johnson*. P. 100.

10
The green grass floweth like a stream
Into the ocean's blue.

LOWELL—*The Sirens*. L. 87.

11
O'er the smooth enamell'd green
Where no print of step hath been.

MILTON—*Arcades*.

(See also CAMPBELL)

12
And pile them high at Gettysburg
And pile them high at Ypres and Verdun.
Shovel them under and let me work.

* * * * *

I am the grass.

Let me work.

CARL SANDBURG—*Grass*.

13
While the grass grows—
The proverb is something musty.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 358.

14
How lush and lusty the grass looks! how green!

Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 52.

15
Whylst grass doth grow, oft sterves the seely
steede.

WHETSTONE—*Promos and Cassandra*. (1578)

GRASSHOPPER

16
Happy insect! what can be
In happiness compared to thee? --
Fed with nourishment divine,
The dewy morning's gentle wine!
Nature waits upon thee still,
And thy verdant cup does fill;
'Tis fill'd wherever thou dost tread,
Nature's self's thy Ganymede.

COWLEY—*Anacreontiques*. No. 10. *Grasshopper*.

17
Green little vaulter, in the sunny grass,
Catching your heart up at the feel of June,
Sole noise that's heard amidst the lazy noon,
When ev'n the bees lag at the summoning brass.

LEIGH HUNT—*To the Grasshopper and the Cricket*.

18
When all the birds are faint with the hot sun,
And hide in cooling trees, a voice will run
From hedge to hedge about the new-mown mead;
That is the grasshopper's—he takes the lead
In summer luxury—he has never done
With his delights, for when tired out with fun,
He rests at ease beneath some pleasant weed.

KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*.

GRATITUDE

19
If hush'd the loud whirlwind that ruffled the
deep,

The sky if no longer dark tempests deform;
When our perils are past shall our gratitude sleep?
No! Here's to the pilot that weather'd the
storm!

GEORGE CANNING—*Song* (on "Billy Pitt").
Sung at a public dinner, May 28, 1802.

20
Gratus animus est una virtus non solum maxi-
ma, sed etiam mater virtutum omnium reliqua-
rum.

A thankful heart is not only the greatest
virtue, but the parent of all the other virtues.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XXXIII.

21
Praise the bridge that carried you over.

GEO. COLMAN (the Younger)—*Heir-at-Law*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

22
Gratitude is expensive.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*.

23
The still small voice of gratitude.

GRAY—*For Music*. St. 5.

24
The gratitude of most men is but a secret desire
of receiving greater benefits.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim*. 298.

25
La reconnaissance est la mémoire du cœur.
Gratitude is the memory of the heart.

MASSIEU to the ABBÉ SICARD.

26
By owing owes not, but still pays, at once
Indebted and discharg'd.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 55.

¹
Gratia pro rebus merito debetur inemtis.
Thanks are justly due for things got without purchase.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 10. 43.

²
Conueniens homini est hominem servare voluptas.

Et melius nulla quaeritur arte favor.
It is a pleasure appropriate to man, for him to save a fellow-man, and gratitude is acquired in no better way.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 9. 39.

³
Th' unwilling gratitude of base mankind!
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 14.

⁴
Non est diuturna possessio in quam gladio ducimus; beneficiorum gratia sempiterna est.
That possession which we gain by the sword is not lasting; gratitude for benefits is eternal.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFINUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. VIII. 8. 11.

⁵
Qui gratus futurus est statim dum accipit de reddendo cogitet.

Let the man, who would be grateful, think of repaying a kindness, even while receiving it.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 25.

⁶
L'ingratitude attire les reproches comme la reconnaissance attire de nouveaux bienfaits.

Ingratitude calls forth reproaches as gratitude brings renewed kindnesses.
MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*.

⁷
Now the good gods forbid
That our renowned Rome, whose gratitude
Towards her deserved children is enroll'd
In Jove's own book, like an unnatural dam
Should now eat up her own!

Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 290.

⁸
Let but the commons hear this testament—
Which, pardon me, I do not mean to read—
And they would go and kiss dead Cæsar's wounds
And dip their napkins in his sacred blood,
Yea, beg a hair of him for memory,
And, dying, mention it within their wills,
Bequeathing it as a rich legacy
Unto their issue.

Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 135.

⁹
I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds
With coldness still returning;
Alas! the gratitude of men
Hath often left me mourning.
WORDSWORTH—*Simon Lee*.

GRAVE (THE)

¹⁰
And he buried him in a valley in the land of Moab, over against Beth-peor; but no man knoweth of his sepulcher unto this day.

Deut. XXXIV. 6.

By Nebo's lonely mountain;
On this side Jordan's wave,
In a vale in the land of Moab,
There lies a lonely grave;
But no man built that sepulcher,
And no man saw it e'er,

For the angels of God upturned the sod
And laid the dead man there.
CECIL FRANCES ALEXANDER—*Burial of Moses*.

¹¹
Inn of a traveller on his way to Jerusalem.
Translation of the Latin on the monument of
DEAN ALFORD. St. Martin's Churchyard,
Canterbury.

(See also SCOTT)

¹²
Mine be the breezy hill that skirts the down;
Where a green grassy turf is all I crave,
With here and there a violet bestrown,
Fast by a brook or fountain's murmuring wave;
And many an evening sun shine sweetly on my grave!

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. II. St. 17.

¹³
Here's an acre sown indeed,
With the richest royalest seed.
FRANCIS BEAUMONT. On the Tombs in Westminster Abbey.
(See also LONGFELLOW, TAYLOR)

¹⁴
One foot in the grave.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Little French Lawyer*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also ERASMUS)

¹⁵
See yonder maker of the dead man's bed,
The sexton, hoary-headed chronicle,
Of hard, unmeaning face, down which ne'er stole
A gentle tear.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 451.

¹⁶
The grave, dread thing!
Men shiver when thou'rt named: Nature appalled,
Shakes off her wonted firmness.

BLAIR—*The Grave*.

¹⁷
Nigh to a grave that was newly made,
Leaned a sexton old on his earth-worn spade.

PARK BENJAMIN—*The Old Sexton*.

¹⁸
The grave is Heaven's golden gate,
And rich and poor around it wait;
O Shepherdess of England's fold,
Behold this gate of pearl and gold!

WM. BLAKE—*Dedication of the Designs to Blair's "Grave."* To Queen Charlotte.

¹⁹
Build me a shrine, and I could kneel
To rural Gods, or prostrate fall;
Did I not see, did I not feel.
That one GREAT SPIRIT governs all.
O Heaven, permit that I may lie
Where o'er my corse green branches wave;
And those who from life's tumults fly
With kindred feelings press my grave.

BLOOMFIELD—*Love of the Country*. St. 4.

²⁰
Gravestones tell truth scarce forty years.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

²¹
He that unburied lies wants not his hearse,
For unto him a tomb's the Universe.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I. Sec. XLI.
(See also LUCANUS under MONUMENTS)

1
I gazed upon the glorious sky
And the green mountains round,
And thought that when I came to lie
At rest within the ground,
'Twere pleasant that in flowery June
When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
And groves a joyous sound,
The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
The rich, green mountain turf should break.

BRYANT—*June*.

2
I would rather sleep in the southern corner of
a little country churchyard, than in the tombs
of the Capulets.

BURKE—*Letter to Matthew Smith*.

3
Perhaps the early grave
Which men weep over may be meant to save.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 12.

4
Of all
The fools who flock'd to swell or see the show
Who car'd about the corpse? The funeral
Made the attraction, and the black the woe;
There throb'd not there a thought which
pierc'd the pall.
BYRON—*Vision of Judgment*. St. 10.

5
What's hallow'd ground? Has earth a clod
Its Maker mean'd not should be trod
By man, the image of his God,
Erect and free,
Unscourged by Superstition's rod
To bow the knee.
CAMPBELL—*Hallowed Ground*.

6
But an untimely grave.
CAREW—*On the Duke of Buckingham*.

7
The grave's the market place.
Death and the Lady. Ballad in DIXON'S *Bal-*
lads. The Percy Society.

8
The solitary, silent, solemn scene,
Where Cæsars, heroes, peasants, hermits lie,
Blended in dust together; where the slave
Rests from his labors; where th' insulting proud
Resigns his powers; the miser drops his hoard:
Where human folly sleeps.

DYER—*Ruins of Rome*. L. 540.

9
Etsi alterum pedem in sepulchro haberem.
(Julian would learn something) even if he
had one foot in the grave.
ERASMUS. Quoting POMPONIUS, of JULIAN.
Original phrase one foot in the ferry boat,
meaning Charon's boat.
(See also BEAUMONT, WORDSWORTH)

10
Alas, poor Tom! how oft, with merry heart,
Have we beheld thee play the Sexton's part;
Each comic heart must now be grieved to see
The Sexton's dreary part performed on thee.
ROBERT FERGUSON—*Epigram on the Death*
of Mr. Thomas Lancashire, Comedian.

11
Some village Hampden, that, with dauntless
breast,
The little tyrant of his fields withstood,

Some mute inglorious Milton here may rest,
Some Cromwell guiltless of his country's blood.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.

12
The boast of heraldry, the pomp of power,
And all that beauty, all that wealth e'er gave,
Await alike th' inevitable hour,
The paths of glory lead but to the grave.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.

13
Fond fool! six feet shall serve for all thy store,
And he that cares for most shall find no more.
JOSEPH HALL—*Satires*. No. III. Second
Series.
(See also HERBERT, LUCANUS)

14
Such graves as his are pilgrim shrines,
Shrines to no code or creed confined,—
The Delphian vales, the Palestines,
The Meccas of the mind.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Burns*. St. 32.

15
Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my better days;
None knew thee but to love thee
Nor named thee but to praise.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*On the death of J.*
R. Drake.
(See also POPE, also BURNS under LOVE)

16
Graves they say are warm'd by glory;
Foolish words and empty story.
HEINE—*Latest Poems*. Epilogue. L. 1.

17
Where shall we make her grave?
Oh! where the wild flowers wave
In the free air!
When shower and singing-bird
'Midst the young leaves are heard,
There—lay her there!
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Dirge*. *Where Shall we*
Make her Grave?

18
A piece of a Churchyard fits everybody.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also HALL)

19
The house appointed for all living.
Job. XXX. 23.

20
Teach me to live that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed.
BISHOP KEN—*Evening Hymn*. The same is
found in THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*.
Both are taken from the old *Hymni Ec-*
clesiæ.

21
Then to the grave I turned me to see what there-
in lay;
'Twas the garment of the Christian, worn out
and thrown away.
KRUMMACHER—*Death and the Christian*.

22
I like that ancient Saxon phrase, which calls
The burial-ground *God's Acre*. It is just.
LONGFELLOW—*God's Acre*.
(See also BEAUMONT)

23
This is the field and Acre of our God,
This is the place where human harvests grow!
LONGFELLOW—*God's Acre*.

1
I see their scattered gravestones gleaming white
Through the pale dusk of the impending night.
O'er all alike the imperial sunset throws
Its golden lilies mingled with the rose;
We give to each a tender thought and pass
Out of the graveyards with their tangled grass.
LONGFELLOW—*Mortui Salutamus*. L. 120.

2
Take them, O Grave! and let them lie
Folded upon thy narrow shelves,
As garments by the soul laid by,
And precious only to ourselves!
LONGFELLOW—*Suspiria*.
(See also MACDONALD, PEARSON)

3
There are slave-drivers quietly whipped under-
ground,
There bookbinders, done up in boards, are fast
bound,
There card-players wait till the last trump be
played,
There all the choice spirits get finally laid,
There the babe that's unborn is supplied with a
berth,
There men without legs get their six feet of
earth,
There lawyers repose, each wrapped up in his
case,
There seekers of office are sure of a place,
There defendant and plaintiff get equally cast,
There shoemakers quietly stick to the last.
LOWELL—*Fables for Critics*. L. 1,656.

4
As life runs on, the road grows strange
With faces new,—and near the end
The milestones into headstones change:—
'Neath every one a friend.
LOWELL. Written on his 68th birthday.

5
We should teach our children to think no more
of their bodies when dead than they do of their
hair when cut off, or of their old clothes when
they have done with them.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Annals of a Quiet
Neighborhood*. P. 481.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

6
Your seventh wife, Phileros, is now being
buried in your field. No man's field brings him
greater profit than yours, Phileros.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 43.

7
And so sepulchred in such pomp dost lie;
That kings for such a tomb would wish to die.
MILTON—*Epitaph on Shakespeare*.

8
There is a calm for those who weep,
A rest for weary pilgrims found,
They softly lie and sweetly sleep
Low in the ground.
MONTGOMERY—*The Grave*.

9
(Bodies) carefully to be laid up in the wardrobe
of the grave.
BISHOP PEARSON—*Exposition of the Creed*.
Article IV.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

10
Pabulum Acheruntis.
Food of Acheron. (Grave.)
PLAUTUS—*Casina*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 11.

11
Yet shall thy grave with rising flow'rs be dressed,
And the green turf lie lightly on thy breast;
There shall the morn her earliest tears bestow,
There the first roses of the year shall blow.
POPE—*Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 65.
(See also HALLECK)

12
The grave unites; where e'en the great find rest,
And blended lie th' oppressor and th' oppressed!
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 317.

13
Ruhe eines Kirchhofs!
The churchyard's peace.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. III. 10. 220.

14
Never the grave gives back what it has won!
SCHILLER—*Funeral Fantasy*. Last line.

15
To that dark inn, the Grave!
SCOTT—*The Lord of the Isles*. VI. L. 26.
(See also ALFORD)

16
Bear from hence his body;
And mourn you for him: let him be regarded
As the most noble corse that ever herald
Did follow to his urn.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 143.

17
The sepulchre,
Wherein we saw thee quietly inurn'd,
Hath op'd his ponderous and marble jaws.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 48.

18
They bore him barefac'd on the bier;
* * * * *
And in his grave rain'd many a tear.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 164.

19
Lay her i' the earth;
And from her fair and unpolluted flesh
May violets spring!
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 261.

20
Has this fellow no feeling of his business that
he sings at grave-making?
Custom hath made it in him a property of
easiness.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 73.

21
Gilded tombs do worms infold.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 69.

22
Let's choose executors and talk of wills:
And yet not so, for what can we bequeath
Save our deposited bodies to the ground?
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 148.

23
Taking the measure of an unmade grave.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 70.

24
The lone couch of his everlasting sleep.
SHELLEY—*Alastor*. L. 57.

25
O heart, and mind, and thoughts! what thing do
you
Hope to inherit in the grave below?
SHELLEY—*Sonnet. Ye Hasten to the Dead!*

- 1 The grave
Is but the threshold of eternity.
SOUTHEY—*Vision of the Maid of Orleans*. Bk. II. (Originally the 9th book of *Joan of Arc*; later published as separate poem.)
- 2 There is an acre sown with royal seed.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living and Dying*. Ch. I. (See also BEAUMONT)
- 3 Kings have no such couch as thine,
As the green that folds thy grave.
TENNYSON—*A Dirge*. St. 6.
- 4 Our father's dust is left alone
And silent under other snows.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CV.
- 5 Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs. Funeral Thoughts*. Bk. II. Vol. IX. Hymn 63.
- 6 . . . The low green tent
Whose curtain never outward swings.
WHITTIER—*Snow-bound*.
- 7 But the grandsire's chair is empty,
The cottage is dark and still;
There's a nameless grave on the battle-field,
And a new one under the hill.
WM. WINTER—*After All*.
- 8 . . . In shepherd's phrase
With one foot in the grave.
WORDSWORTH—*Michael*.
(See also ERASMUS)

GREATNESS

- 9 Burn to be great,
Pay not thy praise to lofty things alone.
The plains are everlasting as the hills,
The bard cannot have two pursuits; aught else
Comes on the mind with the like shock as though
Two worlds had gone to war, and met in air.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.
- 10 Nothing can cover his high fame but heaven;
No pyramids set off his memories,
But the eternal substance of his greatness,—
To which I leave him.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The False One*. Act II. Sc. 1.
- 11 Man's Unhappiness, as I construe, comes of his Greatness; it is because there is an Infinite in him, which with all his cunning he cannot quite bury under the Finite.
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus. The Everlasting Yea*. Bk. II. Ch. IX.
- 12 We have not the love of greatness, but the love of the love of greatness.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics*. Vol. III.
- 13 Nemo vir magnus aliquo afflatu divino unquam fuit.
No man was ever great without divine inspiration.
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 66.
- 14 The great man who thinks greatly of himself, is not diminishing that greatness in heaping fuel on his fire.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius*. Ch. XV.
- 15 So let his name through Europe ring!
A man of mean estate,
Who died as firm as Sparta's king,
Because his soul was great.
SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE—*The Private of the Buffs*.
- 16 No great deed is done
By falterers who ask for certainty.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I. 56th line from end.
- 17 He is great who is what he is from Nature, and who never reminds us of others.
EMERSON—*Essays. Second Series. Uses of Great Men*.
- 18 Nature never sends a great man into the planet, without confiding the secret to another soul.
EMERSON—*Uses of Great Men*.
- 19 He who comes up to his own idea of greatness, must always have had a very low standard of it in his mind.
HAZLITT—*Table Talk. Whether Genius is Conscious of its own Power*.
- 20 No really great man ever thought himself so.
HAZLITT—*Table Talk. Whether Genius is Conscious of its own Power*.
- 21 Ajax the great * * *
Himself a host.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 293. POPE's trans.
- 22 For he that once is good, is ever great.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest. To Lady Aubigny*.
- 23 Urit enim fulgore suo qui prægravat artes
Intra se positas; extinctus amabitur idem.
That man scorches with his brightness, who overpowers inferior capacities, yet he shall be revered when dead.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 1. 13.
- 24 Greatnesse on goodnesse loves to slide, not stand,
And leaves, for fortune's ice, virtue's firme land.
RICHARD KNOLLES—*Turkish History*. Under a portrait of Mustapha I. L. 13.
(See also DRYDEN under AMBITION)
- 25 Great is advertisement! 'tis almost fate;
But, little mushroom-men, of puff-ball fame.
Ah, do you dream to be mistaken great
And to be really great are just the same?
RICHARD LE GALLIENNE—*Alfred Tennyson*.
- 26 Il n'appartient qu'aux grands hommes d'avoir de grands défauts.
It is the prerogative of great men only to have great defects.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.

¹
The great man is the man who can get himself made and who will get himself made out of anything he finds at hand.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. II. Ch. XV.

²
Great men stand like solitary towers in the city of God.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. I.

³
A great man is made up of qualities that meet or make great occasions.

LOWELL—*My Study Windows*. Garfield.

⁴
The great man is he who does not lose his child's heart.

MENCIUS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Pt. II. Ch. XII.

⁵
That man is great, and he alone,
Who serves a greatness not his own,
For neither praise nor pelf:

Content to know and be unknown:
Whole in himself.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*A Great Man*.

⁶
Are not great
Men the models of nations?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto VI. St. 29.

⁷
Les grands ne sont grands que parceque nous, les portons sur nos épaules; nous n'avons qu'à les secouer pour en joncher la terre.

The great are only great because we carry them on our shoulders; when we throw them off they sprawl on the ground.

MONTANDRÉ—*Point de l'Ovale*.

⁸
Lives obscurely great.

HENRY J. NEWBOLDT—*Minora Sidera*.

⁹
Les grands ne sont grands que parceque nous sommes à genoux: relevons nous.

The great are only great because we are on our knees. Let us rise up.

PRUD'HOMME—*Révolutions de Paris*. Motto.

¹⁰
As if Misfortune made the throne her seat,
And none could be unhappy but the great.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Fair Penitent*. Prolog.
(See also YOUNG)

¹¹
Es ist der Fluch der Hohen, dass die Niedern
Sich ihres offenen Ohrs bemächtigen.

The curse of greatness:

Ears ever open to the babbler's tale.

SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*. I.

¹²
Si vir es, suspice, etiam si decidunt, magna conantes.

If thou art a man, admire those who attempt great things, even though they fail.

SENECA—*De Brevitate*. XX.

¹³
Greatness knows itself.

HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 74.

¹⁴
I have touched the highest point of all my greatness:

And, from that full meridian of my glory,

I haste now to my setting.

HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 223.

¹⁵
Farewell! a long farewell, to all my greatness!
This is the state of man: to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope; to-morrow blossoms,
And bears his blushing honours thick upon him:
The third day comes a frost, a killing frost,
And, when he thinks, good easy man, full surely
His greatness is a-ripening, nips his root,
And then he falls, as I do.

HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 351.

¹⁶
Why, man, he doth bestride the narrow world
Like a Colossus, and we petty men
Walk under his huge legs and peep about
To find ourselves dishonorable graves.

JULIUS CAESAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 135.

¹⁷
Are yet two Romans living such as these?
The last of all the Romans, fare thee well!

JULIUS CAESAR. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 98.

¹⁸
But thou art fair, and at thy birth, dear boy,
Nature and Fortune join'd to make thee great.

KING JOHN. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 51.

¹⁹
Your name is great
In mouths of wisest censure.

OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 192.

²⁰
They that stand high have many blasts to shake them;

And if they fall, they dash themselves to pieces.

RICHARD III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 259.

²¹
Some are born great, some achieve greatness,
and some have greatness thrust upon 'em.

TWELFTH NIGHT. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 157.

²²
Not that the heavens the little can make great,
But many a man has lived an age too late.

R. H. STODDARD—*To Edmund Clarence Stedman*.

²³
Censure is the tax a man pays to the public for being eminent.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

²⁴
The world knows nothing of its greatest men.

HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. Act I. Sc. 5.

²⁵
He fought a thousand glorious wars,
And more than half the world was his,
And somewhere, now, in yonder stars,
Can tell, mayhap, what greatness is.

THACKERAY—*The Chronicle of the Drum*. Last verse.

²⁶
O, happy they that never saw the court,
Nor ever knew great men but by report!

JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil*; or, Vittoria Corombona. Act V. Sc. VI.

²⁷
Great let me call him, for he conquered me.

YOUNG—*The Revenge*. Act I. Sc. 1.

1
High stations, tumult, but not bliss, create;
None think the great unhappy; but the great.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 237.

GREECE

2
Know ye the land where the cypress and myrtle
Are emblems of deeds that are done in their clime,
Where the rage of the vulture, the love of the tur-
tle,

Now melt into sorrow, now madden to crime?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I.

3
Fair Greece! sad relic of departed worth!
Immortal, though no more; though fallen great!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 73.

4
The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!
Where burning Sappho loved and sung.
Where grew the arts of war and peace,—
Where Delos rose, and Phœbus sprung!
Eternal summer gilds them yet,
But all, except their sun, is set.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 86.

5
Such is the aspect of this shore;
'Tis Greece, but living Greece no more!
So coldly sweet, so deadly fair,
We start, for soul is wanting there.
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 90.

6
To Greece we give our shining blades.
MOORE—*Evenings in Greece*. *First Evening*.

GREETING (See FAREWELL, MEETING, PART-
ING)

GRIEF

7
Why wilt thou add to all the griefs I suffer
Imaginary ills, and fancy'd tortures?
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

8
O, brothers! let us leave the shame and sin
Of taking vainly in a plaintive mood,
The holy name of *Grief*—holy herein,
That, by the grief of One, came all our good.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets*. *Exaggeration*.

9
Thank God, bless God, all ye who suffer not
More grief than ye can weep for. That is well—
That is light grieving!
E. B. BROWNING—*Tears*.

10
Nullus dolor est quem non longinquitas tem-
poris minuatur ac molliatur.

There is no grief which time does not lessen
and soften.

CICERO—*Epistles*. IV. 5. Said by SERVIUS
SULPICIOUS to CICERO.

11
Were floods of tears to be unloosed
In tribute to my grief,
The doves of Noah ne'er had roost
Nor found an olive-leaf.
IBN EZRA.

(See also MONTROSE)

12
In all the silent manliness of grief.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 384.

13
Grief tears his heart, and drives him to and fro,
In all the raging impotence of woe.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 526. POPE's
trans.

14
Quis desiderio sit pudor aut modus
Tam cari capitis?

What impropriety or limit can there be in
our grief for a man so beloved?
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 1.

15
On me, on me
Time and change can heap no more!
The painful past with blighting grief
Hath left my heart a withered leaf.
Time and change can do no more.
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*Dirge*.

16
Ponamus nimios gemitus: flagrantior æquo
Non debet dolor esse viri, nec vulnere major.
Let us moderate our sorrows. The grief of
a man should not exceed proper bounds, but
be in proportion to the blow he has received.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 11.

17
The only cure for grief is action.
G. H. LEWES—*The Spanish Drama*. *Life of*
Lope De Vega. Ch. II.

18
Oh, well has it been said, that there is no grief
like the grief which does not speak!
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. II.
(See also SPENSER)

19
Illa dolet vere qui sine teste dolet.
She grieves sincerely who grieves unseen.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 34. 4.

20
There is a solemn luxury in grief.
WM. MASON—*The English Garden*. L. 596.

21
Se a ciascun l'interno affanno
Si leggesse in fronte scritto,
Quanti mai, che invidia fanno,
Ci farebbero pietà!

If our inward griefs were seen written on
our brow, how many would be pitied who are
now envied!
METASTASIO—*Giuseppe Riconosciuto*. I.

22
What need a man forestall his date of grief,
And run to meet what he would most avoid?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 362.

23
Great, good, and just, could I but rate
My grief with thy too rigid fate,
I'd weep the world in such a strain
As it should deluge once again;
But since thy loud-tongued blood demands sup-
plies

More from Briareus' hands than Argus' eyes,
I'll sing thy obsequies with trumpet sounds
And write thy epitaph in blood and wounds.

MONTROSE. On Charles I.
(See also IBN EZRA)

24
Strangulat inclusus dolor, atque exæstuat intus,
Cogitur et vires multiplicare suas.
Suppressed grief suffocates, it rages within
the breast, and is forced to multiply its strength.
OVID—*Tristium*. V. 1. 63.

¹
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent.
Light griefs are communicative, great ones
stupefy.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 607.

²
Levis est dolor qui capere consilium potest.
That grief is light which can take counsel.
SENECA—*Medea*. I. 55.

³
Magnus sibi ipse non facit finem dolor.
Great grief does not of itself put an end to
itself.

SENECA—*Troades*. 786.

⁴
If thou engrossest all the griefs are thine,
Thou robb'st me of a moiety.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 68.

⁵
For grief is crowned with consolation.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 173.

⁶
O, grief hath chang'd me since you saw me last,
And careful hours with time's deform'd hand
Have written strange defeatures in my face.
Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 297.

⁷
That we two are asunder; let that grieve him;
Some griefs are medicinable.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 32.

⁸
Great griefs, I see, medicine the less.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 243.

⁹
Oft have I heard that grief softens the mind
And makes it fearful and degenerate.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 1.

¹⁰
What private griefs they have, alas, I know not,
That made them do it.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 216.

¹¹
For grief is proud and makes his owner stoop.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 69.

¹²
I am not mad; I would to heaven I were!
For then, 'tis like I should forget myself:
O, if I could, what grief should I forget!
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 48.

¹³
Grief fills the room up of my absent child,
Lies in his bed, walks up and down with me,
Puts on his pretty looks, repeats his words,
Remembers me of all his gracious parts,
Stuffs out his vacant garments with his form;
Then, have I reason to be fond of grief?
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 93.

¹⁴
But then the mind much sufferance doth o'er-
skip,
When grief hath mates.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 113.

¹⁵
Every one can master a grief but he that has it.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 29.

¹⁶ Men
Can counsel and speak comfort to that grief
Which they themselves not feel; but, tasting it,
Their counsel turns to passion, which before

Would give preceptual medicine to rage,
Fetter strong madness in a silken thread,
Charm ache, with air and agony with words.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
20.

¹⁷ Nor doth the general care
Take hold on me, for my particular grief
Is of so flood-gate and o'erbearing nature
That it engulfs and swallows other sorrows
And it is still itself.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 54.

¹⁸
When remedies are past, the griefs are ended
By seeing the worst, which late on hopes de-
pended.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 202.

¹⁹
Each substance of a grief hath twenty shadows,
Which shows like grief itself, but is not so;
For sorrow's eye, glazed with blinding tears,
Divides one thing entire to many objects.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

²⁰
You may my glories and my state depose,
But not my griefs; still am I king of those.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 192.

²¹ My grief lies all within;
And these external manners of laments
Are merely shadows to the unseen grief
That swells with silence in the tortur'd soul.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 295.

²²
Griefs of mine own lie heavy in my breast,
Which thou wilt propagate, to have it prest
With more of thine.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 193.

²³ Some griefs show much of love;
But much of grief shows still some want of wit.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 73.

²⁴
My grief lies onward and my joy behind.
Sonnet L.

²⁵
Alas, poor man! grief has so wrought on him,
He takes false shadows for true substances.
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 79.

²⁶ But I have
That honourable grief lodg'd here which burns
Worse than tears drown.
Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 110.

²⁷ What's gone and what's past help
Should be past grief.
Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 223.

²⁸ Winter is come and gone,
But grief returns with the revolving year.
SHELLEY—*Adonais*. St. 18.

²⁹
Dark is the realm of grief: but human things
Those may not know of who cannot weep for
them.

SHELLEY—*Otho*. (A projected poem.)

³⁰ "Oh, but," quoth she, "great griefe will not be
tould,
And can more easily be thought than said."
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto VII.
St. 41. (See also LONGFELLOW)

1
He gave a deep sigh; I saw the iron enter into
his soul.

STERNE—*Sentimental Journey. The Captive.*

2
Nulli jactantius morerent quam qui maxime
latantur.

None grieve so ostentatiously as those who
rejoice most in heart.

TACITUS—*Annales. II. 77.*

3
Men are we, and must grieve when even the
Shade

Of that which once was great is passed away.

WORDSWORTH—*On the Extinction of the Vene-
tian Republic.*

GROWTH (See also EVOLUTION, PROGRESS,
SUCCESS)

4
What? Was man made a wheel-work to wind up,
And be discharged, and straight wound up anew?
No! grown, his growth lasts; taught, he ne'er
forgets;

May learn a thousand things, not twice the same.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert.*
L. 447.

5
Treading beneath their feet all visible things,
As steps that upwards to their Father's throne
Lead gradual.

COLERIDGE—*Religious Musings.*
(See also TENNYSON)

6
Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked.

DEUTERONOMY. XXXII. 15.

7
The lofty oak from a small acorn grows.

LEWIS DUNCOMBE—*Translation of De Mini-
mis Maxima.*

(See also EVERETT under ORATORY)

8
Man seems the only growth that dwindles here.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller. L. 126.*

9
It is not growing like a tree
In bulk, doth make man better be;
Or standing long an oak, three hundred year,
To fall a log at last, dry, bald, and sere:

A lily of a day

Is fairer far in May,

Although it falls and die that night—

It was the plant and flower of Light.

BEN JONSON—*Pindaric Ode on the Death of
Sir H. Morison.*

10
Nor deem the irrevocable Past,
As wholly wasted, wholly vain,

If, rising on its wrecks, at last
To something nobler we attain.

LONGFELLOW—*Ladder of St. Augustine.*

(See also TENNYSON)

11
Our pleasures and our discontents,
Are rounds by which we may ascend.

LONGFELLOW—*Ladder of St. Augustine. St. 2.*

(See also LONGFELLOW under VICE)

12
And so all growth that is not towards God
Is growing to decay.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*
Pt. I. Sc. 3.

13
Arts and sciences are not cast in a mould, but
are found and perfected by degrees, by often
handling and polishing, as bears leisurely lick
their cubs into shape.

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond.*
Bk. II. Ch. XII.

(See also VERGIL)

14
"Oh! what a vile and abject thing is man un-
less he can erect himself above humanity." Here
is a *bon mot* and a useful desire, but equally ab-
surd. For to make the handful bigger than the
hand, the armful bigger than the arm, and to
hope to stride further than the stretch of our
legs, is impossible and monstrous. . . . He
may lift himself if God lend him His hand of
special grace; he may lift himself . . . by
means wholly celestial. It is for our Christian
religion, and not for his Stoic virtue, to pretend
to this divine and miraculous metamorphosis.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. II. Ch. XII.*

(See also WORDSWORTH)

15
Heu quotidie pejus! haec colonia retroversus
crescit tanquam coda vituli.

Alas! worse every day! this colony grows
backward like the tail of a calf.

PETRONIUS—*Cena. 44.*

16
Fungino genere est; capite se totum tegit.

He is of the race of the mushroom; he cov-
ers himself altogether with his head.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus. IV. 2. 9.*

17
Post id, frumenti quum alibi messis maxima'st
Tribus tantis illi minus reddit, quam obseveris.
Heu! istic oportet obseri mores malos,
Si in obserendo possint interfieri.

Besides that, when elsewhere the harvest of
wheat is most abundant, there it comes up less
by one-fourth than what you have sowed.
There, methinks, it were a proper place for
men to sow their wild oats, where they would
not spring up.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus. IV. 4. 128.*

18
Grows with his growth, and strengthens with his
strength.

POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. II. L. 136.*

19
'Tis thus the mercury of man is fix'd,
Strong grows the virtue with his nature mix'd.

POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. II. L. 178.*

20
Im engen Kreis verengert sich der Sinn.
Es wächst der Mensch mit seinen grössern Zwee-
ken.

In a narrow circle the mind contracts.

Man grows with his expanded needs.

SCHILLER—*Prolog. I. 59.*

21
Jock, when ye hae naething else to do, ye may
be aye sticking in a tree; it will be growing, Jock,
when ye're sleeping.

SCOTT—*The Heart of Midlothian. Ch. VIII.*

22
Gardener, for telling me these news of woe,
Pray God the plants thou graft'st may never
grow.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 100.

1 "Ay," quoth my uncle Gloucester,
"Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace:"

And since, methinks, I would not grow so fast,
Because sweet flowers are slow and weeds make
haste.

Richard III. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 12.

2 O, my lord,
You said that idle weeds are fast in growth:
The prince my brother hath outgrown me far.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 102.

3 I held it truth, with him who sings
To one clear harp in divers tones,
That men may rise on stepping-stones
Of their dead selves to higher things.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. I.
(See also COLERIDGE, LONGFELLOW, MONTAIGNE, WORDSWORTH, YOUNG, also LONGFELLOW under VICE)

4 The great world's altar stairs
That slope through darkness up to God.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LV.

5 Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch
At noise, but thrive unseen and dumb;
Keep clean, be as fruit, earn life, and watch
Till the white-wing'd reapers come.

HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Seed Growing Secretly*.

6 Lambendo effingere.

Lick into shape.

VERGIL. See Suetonius—*Life of Vergil*.

Lambendo paulatim figurant. Licking a
cub into shape. PLINY—*Nat. Hist.* VIII. 36.

(See also MONTAIGNE)

7 And that unless above himself he can
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. V. 158. (Knight's
ed.) From DANIEL'S *Essay XIV*, in COLE-
RIDGE—*Friend. Introductory*. Quam con-
tempta res est homo, nisi super humana se
erexerit. As said by SENECA.

Amator Jesu et veritatis . . . potest se
. . . elevare supra seipsum in spiritu.

A lover of Jesus and of the truth . . .
can lift himself above himself in spirit.

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitatio*. II. 1.

(See also MONTAIGNE, TENNYSON)

8 Teach me, by this stupendous scaffolding,
Creation's golden steps, to climb to Thee.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX.

(See also TENNYSON)

GUESTS (See also HOSPITALITY, WELCOME)

9 Hail, guest, we ask not what thou art;
If friend, we greet thee, hand and heart;
If stranger, such no longer be;
If foe, our love shall conquer thee.

PAUL ELMER MORE says this is an Old Welsh
door Verse.

10 For whom he means to make an often guest,
One dish shall serve; and welcome make the rest.

JOSEPH HALL—*Come Dine with Me*.

11 Quo me cumque rapit tempestas deferor hospes.
Wherever the storm carries me, I go a willing
guest.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 15.

12 Sometimes, when guests have gone, the host re-
members

Sweet courteous things unsaid.

We two have talked our hearts out to the embers,
And now go hand in hand down to the dead.

MASEFIELD—*The Faithful*.

13 Unbidden guests
Are often welcomest when they are gone.

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 55.

14 Here's our chief guest.
If he had been forgotten,
It had been as a gap in our great feast.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 11.

15 Be bright and jovial among your guests to-night.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 28.

16 See, your guests approach:
Address yourself to entertain them sprightly,
And let's be red with mirth.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 52.

17 Methinks a father
Is at the nuptial of his son a guest
That best becomes the table.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 405.

18 You must come home with me and be my guest;
You will give joy to me, and I will do
All that is in my power to honour you.

SHELLEY—*Hymn to Mercury*. St. 5.

19 To the guests that must go, bid God's speed
and brush away all traces of their steps.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 45.

GUILT

20 In ipsa dubitatione facinus inest, etiamsi ad id
non pervenerint.

Guilt is present in the very hesitation, even
though the deed be not committed.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. III. 8.

21 Let no guilty man escape, if it can be avoided.
No personal consideration should stand in the
way of performing a public duty.

ULYSSES S. GRANT—*Indorsement of a Letter
relating to the Whiskey Ring*, July 29, 1875.

22 What we call real estate—the solid ground to
build a house on—is the broad foundation on
which nearly all the guilt of this world rests.

HAWTHORNE—*The House of the Seven Gables*.
The Flight of Two Owls.

23 How guilt once harbour'd in the conscious breast,
Intimidates the brave, degrades the great.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act IV. Sc. 8.

24 The gods
Grow angry with your patience. 'Tis their care,
And must be yours, that guilty men escape not:
As crimes do grow, justice should rouse itself.

BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 5.

¹
Exemplo quodcumque malo committitur, ipsi
Displicet auctori. Prima est hæc ultio, quod se
Judice nemo nocens absolvitur.

Whatever guilt is perpetrated by some evil
prompting, is grievous to the author of the
crime. This is the first punishment of guilt
that no one who is guilty is acquitted at the
judgment seat of his own conscience.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 1.

²
Ingenia humana sunt ad suam cuique levan-
dam culpam nimio plus facunda.

Men's minds are too ingenious in palliating
guilt in themselves.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 25.

³
Facinus quos inquinat æquat.

Those whom guilt stains it equals.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. V. 290.

⁴
Nulla manus belli, mutato iudice, pura est.

Neither side is guiltless if its adversary is
appointed judge.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 263.

⁵
These false pretexts and varnished colours failing,
Rare in thy guilt how foul must thou appear.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 901.

⁶
Heu! quam difficile est crimen non prodere
vultu.

Alas! how difficult it is to prevent the coun-
tenance from betraying guilt.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. II. 447.

⁷
Dum ne ob male facta peream, parvi æstimo.

I esteem death a trifle, if not caused by guilt.

PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. III. 5. 24.

⁸
Nihil est miserius quam animus hominis con-
sciens.

Nothing is more wretched than the mind of
a man conscious of guilt.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. Act III. 1. 13.

HABIT

¹⁸ A civil habit

Oft covers a good man.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Beggar's Bush*.
Act II. Sc. 3. L. 210.

¹⁹
Consuetudo quasi altera natura effici.

Habit is, as it were, a second nature.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. V.
25. *Tusculanarum Disputationum*. II. 17.

²⁰
Habit with him was all the test of truth;

"It must be right: I've done it from my
youth."

CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter III.

²¹
We sow our thoughts, and we reap our actions;
we sow our actions, and we reap our habits; we

⁹
How glowing guilt exalts the keen delight!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 230.

¹⁰
Haste, holy Friar,
Haste, ere the sinner shall expire!
Of all his guilt let him be shriven,
And smooth his path from earth to heaven!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto V.
St. 22.

¹¹
Haud est nocens, quicumque non sponte est
nocens.

He is not guilty who is not guilty of his own
free will.

SENECA—*Hercules Cætus*. 886.

¹²
Multa trepidus solet
Detegere vultus.

The fearful face usually betrays great guilt.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCXXX.

¹³
And then it started like a guilty thing
Upon a fearful summons.

HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 148. .

¹⁴
O, she is fallen
Into a pit of ink, that the wide sea
Hath drops too few to wash her clean again.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 141.

¹⁵
Fatetur facinus is qui iudicium fugit.
He who flees from trial confesses his guilt.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁶
Let guilty men remember, their black deeds
Do lean on crutches made of slender reeds.
JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil; or, Vittoria*
Corombona. Act V. Sc. 6.

¹⁷
A land of levity is a land of guilt.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. Pref-
ace.

H

sow our habits, and we reap our characters; we
sow our characters, and we reap our destiny.

C. A. HALL.

(See also KAINES, MURRAY, READE, also BORD-
MAN under THOUGHT)

²²
Clavus clavo pellitur, consuetudo consuetu-
dine vincitur.

A nail is driven out by another nail, habit is
overcome by habit.

ERASMUS—*Diluculum*.

(See also À KEMPIS)

²³
A man used to vicissitudes is not easily dejected.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XII.

²⁴
Habits form character and character is destiny.
JOSEPH KAINES—*Address*. Oct. 21, 1883. *Our*
Daily Faults and Failings.
(See also HALL)

1
Consuetudo consuetudine vincitur.
Habit is overcome by habit.

THOMAS À KEMPIS.—*Bk. I. 21.*
(See also ERASMUS)

2
Small habits, well pursued betimes,
May reach the dignity of crimes.

HANNAH MORE—*Florio. Pt. I.*

3
Sow an action, reap a habit.

DAVID CHRISTY MURRAY.
(See also HALL)

4
Nil consuetudine majus.

Nothing is stronger than habit.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria. II. 345.*

5
Abeunt studia in mores.
Pursuits become habits.

OVID—*Heroides. XV. 83.*

6
Morem fecerat usus.
Habit had made the custom.

OVID—*Metamorphoses. II. 345.*

7
Ill habits gather by unseen degrees,
As brooks make rivers, rivers run to seas.

OVID—*Metamorphoses. Bk. XV. L. 155.*
DRYDEN'S trans.

8
Frangas enim citius quam corrigas quæ in
pravum induerunt.

Where evil habits are once settled, they are
more easily broken than mended.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. I. 3.*
3.

9
Sow an act and you reap a habit. Sow a habit
and you reap a character. Sow a character and
you reap a destiny.

CHAS. READE.
(See also HALL)

10
Consuetudo natura potentior est.
Habit is stronger than nature.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFINUS—*De Rebus. Gestis
Alexandri Magni. V. 5. 21.*

11
How use doth breed a habit in a man!
This shadowy desert, unfrequented woods,
I better brook than flourishing peopled towns.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 1.

12
Vulpem pilum mutare, non mores.
The fox changes his skin but not his habits.

SUETONIUS—*Vespasianus. 16.*

13
Inepta hæc esse, nos quæ facimus sentio;
Verum quid facias? ut homo est, ita morem geras.
I perceive that the things that we do are
silly; but what can one do? According to
men's habits and dispositions, so one must
yield to them.

TERENCE—*Adelphi. III. 3. 76.*

14
Quam multa injusta ac prava fiunt moribus!

How many unjust and wicked things are
done from mere habit.

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos. IV. 7. 11.*

15
In ways and thoughts of weakness and of wrong,
Threads turn to cords, and cords to cables strong.
ISAAC WILLIAMS—*The Baptistry. Image 18.*

HAIR (See also BARBER)

16
And from that luckless hour my tyrant fair
Has led and turned me by a single hair.

BLAND—*Anthology. P. 20. (Ed. 1813)*
(See also DRYDEN)

17
His hair stood upright like porcupine quills.
BOCCACCIO—*Decameron. Fifth Day. Nov. 8.*
(See also HAMLET)

18
Dear, dead women, with such hair, too—what's
become of all the gold
Used to hang and brush their bosoms?
ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women. A
Toccata of Galuppi's. St. 15.*

19
And though it be a two-foot trout,
'Tis with a single hair pulled out.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.*

20
Those curious locks so aptly twin'd,
Whose every hair a soul doth bind.
CAREW—*To A. L. Persuasions to Love. L. 37.*

21
Stultum est in luctu capillum sibi evellere,
quasi calvitio mæror levaretur.

It is foolish to pluck out one's hair for sor-
row, as if grief could be assuaged by baldness.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum. III.*
26.

22
Within the midnight of her hair,
Half-hidden in its deepest deeps.
BARRY CORNWALL—*Pearl Weavers.*
(See also HOOD, TENNYSON)

23
An harmless flaming meteor shone for hair,
And fell adown his shoulders with loose care.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Davideis. Bk. II. L. 803.*
(See also GRAY, SHAKESPEARE, also MILTON
under WAR)

24
His head,
Not yet by time completely silver'd o'er,
Bespoke him past the bounds of freakish youth,
But strong for service still, and unimpair'd.
COWPER—*The Task. Bk. II. The Timepiece.*
L. 702.

25
Tresses, that wear
Jewels, but to declare
How much themselves more precious are.
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (supposed)
Mistress.*

26
She knows her man, and when you rant and
swear,
Can draw you to her with a single hair.
DRYDEN—*Persius. Satire V. L. 246.*
(See also BLAND, HOWELL, POPE)

27 When you see fair hair
Be pitiful.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy. Bk. IV.*

1
Bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

Genesis. XLII. 38.

2
Beware of her fair hair, for she excels
All women in the magic of her locks;
And when she winds them round a young man's neck,
She will not ever set him free again.

GOETHE—*Scenes from Faust*. Sc. *The Hartz Mountain*. L. 335. SHELLEY'S trans.

3
Loose his beard, and hoary hair
Stream'd, like a meteor, to the troubled air.

GRAY—*The Bard*. I. 2. L. 5.

(See also COWLEY)

4
It was brown with a golden gloss, Janette,
It was finer than silk of the floss, my pet;
'Twas a beautiful mist falling down to your wrist,
'Twas a thing to be braided, and jewelled, and kissed—

'Twas the loveliest hair in the world, my pet.

CHAS. G. HALPINE (MILES O'REILLY)—*Janette's Hair*.

5
And yonder sits a maiden,
The fairest of the fair,
With gold in her garment glittering,
And she combs her golden hair.

HEINE—*The Lorelei*. St. 3.

6
I pray thee let me and my fellow have
A hair of the dog that bit us last night.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI. L. 424.

7
But she is vanish'd to her shady home
Under the deep, inscrutable; and there
Weeps in a midnight made of her own hair.

HOOD—*Hero and Leander*. 116.

(See also CORNWALL)

8
Cui flavam religas comam
Simplex munditiis?

For whom do you bind your hair, plain in your neatness?

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 5. 4. MILTON'S trans.

9
One hair of a woman can draw more than a hundred pair of oxen.

JAMES HOWELL—*Familiar Letters*. Bk. 2. Sect. 4. *To T. D., Esq.*

(See also DRYDEN)

10
The little wind that hardly shook
The silver of the sleeping brook
Blew the gold hair about her eyes,—
A mystery of mysteries.

So he must often pause, and stoop,
And all the wanton ringlets loop
Behind her dainty ear—emprise

Of slow event and many sighs.

W. D. HOWELLS—*Through the Meadow*.

11
My mother bids me bind my hair
With bands of rosy hue,
Tie up my sleeves with ribbands rare,
And lace my bodice blue;

For why, she cries, sit still and weep,
While others dance and play?
Alas, I scarce can go or creep,
While Rubin is away.

ANNE HUNTER—*My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair*.

12
Though time has touched it in his flight,
And changed the auburn hair to white.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*. Pt. IV. L. 388.

13
Her cap of velvet could not hold
The tresses of her hair of gold,
That flowed and floated like the stream.
And fell in masses down her neck.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*. Pt. VI. L. 375.

14
You manufacture, with the aid of unguents, a false head of hair, and your bald and dirty skull is covered with dyed locks. There is no need to have a hairdresser for your head. A sponge, Phœbus, would do the business better.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 57.

15
You collect your straggling hairs on each side, Marinus, endeavoring to conceal the vast expanse of your shining bald pate by the locks which still grow on your temples. But the hairs disperse, and return to their own place with every gust of wind; flanking your bare poll on either side with crude tufts. We might imagine we saw Hermeros of Cydas standing between Speudophorus and Telesphorus. Why not confess yourself an old man? Be content to seem what you really are, and let the barber shave off the rest of your hair. There is nothing more contemptible than a bald man who pretends to have hair.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 83.

16
The very hairs of your head are all numbered.
Matthew. X. 30.

17
Munditiis capimur: non sine lege capillis.

We are charmed by neatness of person; let not thy hair be out of order.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 133.

18
Her head was bare;
But for her native ornament of hair;
Which in a simple knot was tied above,
Sweet negligence, unheeded bait of love!

OVID—*Metamorphoses. Meleager and Atalanta*. L. 68. DRYDEN'S trans.

19
Fair tresses man's imperial race insnare,
And beauty draws us with a single hair.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 27.
(See also DRYDEN)

20
Hoary whiskers and a forked beard.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. L. 37.

21
Then cease, bright nymph! to mourn thy ravish'd hair

Which adds new glory to the shining sphere;
Not all the tresses that fair head can boast
Shall draw such envy as the lock you lost,
For after all the murders of your eye,
When, after millions slain, yourself shall die;

When those fair suns shall set, as set they must,
And all those tresses shall be laid in dust,
This Lock the Muse shall consecrate to fame,
And 'midst the stars inscribe Belinda's name.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. Last lines.

1
Ere on thy chin the springing beard began
To spread a doubtful down, and promise man.

PRIOR—*An Ode to the Memory of the Honourable
Colonel George Villiers*. L. 5.

2
The hoary beard is a crown of glory if it be
found in the way of righteousness.

Proverbs. XVI. 31.

3
Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown.

II Samuel. X. 5.

4
Golden hair, like sunlight streaming
On the marble of her shoulder.

J. G. SAXE—*The Lover's Vision*. St. 3.

5
His hair is of a good colour.
An excellent colour; your chestnut was ever the
only colour.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 11.

6
Thy knotted and combined locks to part,
And each particular hair to stand an-end,
Like quills upon the fretful porpentine.

Hamlet. Act. I. Sc. 5. L. 15.

(See also BOCCACCIO)

7
And his chin new reap'd,
Show'd like a stubble-land at harvest-home.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 34.

8
How ill white hairs become a fool and jester!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 52.

9
Comb down his hair; look, look! it stands upright.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 15.

10
Bind up those tresses. O, what love I note
In the fair multitude of those her hairs!
Where but by chance a silver drop hath fallen,
Even to that drop ten thousand wiry friends
Do glue themselves in sociable grief,
Like true, inseparable, faithful loves,
Sticking together in calamity.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 61.

11
And her sunny locks
Hang on her temples like a golden fleece.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 169.

12
What a beard hast thou got! thou hast got more
hair on thy chin than Dobbin my fill-horse has on
his tail.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99.

13
Alas, poor chin! many a wart is richer.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

14
Her hair is auburn, mine is perfect yellow:
If that be all the difference in his love,
I'll get me such a colour'd periwig.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 4.
L. 194.

15
Thy fair hair my heart enchained.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Neapolitan Villanell*.

16
Her long loose yellow locks lyke golden wyre,
Sprinkled with perle, and perling flowres
atweene,

Doe lyke a golden mantle her attyre.

SPENSER—*Epithalamion*. St. 9.

17
Ah, thy beautiful hair! so was it once braided for
me, for me;

Now for death is it crowned, only for death, lover
and lord of thee.

SWINBURNE—*Choriambics*. St. 5.

18
But, rising up,
Robed in the long night of her deep hair, so
To the open window moved.

TENNYSON—PRINCESS.

(See also CORNWALL)

19
The Father of Heaven.

Spin, daughter Mary, spin,
Twirl your wheel with silver din;
Spin, daughter Mary, spin,
Spin a tress for Viola.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*.
St. 1.

20
Come let me pluck that silver hair
Which 'mid thy clustering curls I see;
The withering type of time or care
Has nothing, sure, to do with thee.

ALARIC ALEX WATTS—*The Grey Hair*.

21
Her hair is bound with myrtle leaves,
(Green leaves upon her golden hair!)
Green grasses through the yellow sheaves
Of Autumn corn are not more fair.
OSCAR WILDE—*La Bella Donna della mia
Mente*.

HAND

22
Even to the delicacy of their hand
There was resemblance such as true blood
wears.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 45.

23
For through the South the custom still commands
The gentleman to kiss the lady's hands.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 105.

24
Bless the hand that gave the blow.
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also POMFRET)

25
Una mano lava l'altra, ed ambedue lavano il
volto.

One hand washeth another, both the face.

JOHN FLORIO—*Vocabolario Italiano & Inglese*.

26
His hand will be against every man, and every
man's hand against him.

Genesis. XVI. 12.

27
The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are
the hands of Esau.

Genesis. XXVII. 22.

28
Rubente dextra.
Red right hand.

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 2. 2.

(See also MILTON)

1 'Twas a hand
White, delicate, dimpled, warm, languid, and
bland.
The hand of a woman is often, in youth,
Somewhat rough, somewhat red, somewhat
graceless in truth;
Does its beauty refine, as its pulses grow calm,
Or as sorrow has crossed the life line in the palm?
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
I. Canto III. St. 18.

2 His red right hand.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 174.
(See also HORACE)

3 We bear it calmly, though a ponderous woe,
And still adore the hand that gives the blow.
JOHN POMFRET—*Verses to his Friend under
Affliction*.
(See also DRYDEN, also POPE under FIDELITY)

4 Without the bed her other fair hand was,
On the green coverlet; whose perfect white
Show'd like an April daisy on the grass,
With pearly sweat, resembling dew of night.
Lucrece. L. 393.

5 All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten
this little hand.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 57.

6 They may seize
On the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 35.

7 O, that her hand,
In whose comparison all whites are ink,
Writing their own reproach, to whose soft seizure
The cygnet's down is harsh and spirit of sense
Hard as the palm of ploughman.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.

8 Puras deus non plenas adspicit manus.
God looks at pure, not full, hands.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

9 Dextra mihi Deus.
My right hand is to me as a god.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 773.

HAPPINESS

10 Hold him alone truly fortunate who has ended
his life in happy well-being.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 928.

11 'Twas a jolly old pedagogue, long ago,
Tall and slender, and sallow and dry;
His form was bent, and his gait was slow,
His long thin hair was white as snow,
But a wonderful twinkle shone in his eye.
And he sang every night as he went to bed,
"Let us be happy down here below;
The living should live, though the dead be dead,"
Said the jolly old pedagogue long ago.
GEORGE ARNOLD—*The Jolly Old Pedagogue*.

12 Real happiness is cheap enough, yet how
dearly we pay for its counterfeit.
HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

13 To have been happy, madame, adds to ca-
lamity.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Fair Maid of
the Inn*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 250.

14 La massima felicità divisa nel maggior numero.
The greatest happiness of the greatest number.
BECCARIA—*Trattato dei Delitti e delle Pene*
(Treatise of Crimes and of Punishment).
Intro. (1764) (See also HUTCHESON)

15 Priestly was the first (unless it was Beccaria)
who taught my lips to pronounce this sacred
truth—that the greatest happiness of the greatest
number is the foundation of morals and legisla-
tion.

BENTHAM—Vol. X. P. 142.

16 Quid enim est melius quam memoria recte
factorum, et libertate contentum negligere
humana?

What can be happier than for a man, con-
scious of virtuous acts, and content with
liberty, to despise all human affairs?

BRUTUS—to Cicero. *Cicero's Letters*. I. 16.
9.

17 Oh, Mirth and Innocence! Oh, Milk and Water!
Ye happy mixtures of more happy days!
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 80.

18 * * * all who joy would win
Must share it,—Happiness was born a twin.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 172.

19 There comes
For ever something between us and what
We deem our happiness.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 2.

20 Quid datur a divis felici optatius hora?
What is there given by the gods more desir-
able than a happy hour?
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXII. 30.

21 The message from the hedge-leaves,
Heed it, whoso thou art;
Under lowly eaves
Lives the happy heart.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The Hedge-bird's Mes-
sage*.

22 In animi securitate vitam beatam ponimus.
We think a happy life consists in tranquillity
of mind.
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. I. 20.

23 Le bonheur semble fait pour être partagé.
Happiness seems made to be shared.
CORNEILLE—*Notes par Rochefoucauld*.

24 If solid happiness we prize,
Within our breast this jewel lies,
And they are fools who roam;
The world has nothing to bestow,
From our own selves our bliss must flow,
And that dear hut,—our home.
NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside*.

¹
Thus happiness depends, as Nature shows,
Less on exterior things than most suppose.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 246.

²
Domestic Happiness, thou only bliss
Of Paradise that hast survived the Fall!

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 41.

³
Who is the happiest of men? He who values the
merits of others,
And in their pleasure takes joy, even as though
t'were his own.

GOETHE—*Distichs*.

⁴
Das beste Glück, des Lebens schönste Kraft
Ermattet endlich.

The highest happiness, the purest joys of
life, wear out at last.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. IV. 5. 9.

⁵
Still to ourselves in every place consign'd,
Our own felicity to make or find.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 431.

(Lines added by JOHNSON)

⁶
Now happiness consists in activity: such is
the constitution of our nature: it is a running
stream, and not a stagnant pool.

GOOD—*The Book of Nature*. Series III. Lec-
ture VII.

⁷
The loss of wealth is loss of dirt,
As sages in all times assert;
The happy man's without a shirt.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*.

⁸
And there is ev'n a happiness
That makes the heart afraid.

HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*.

⁹
Fuge magna, licet sub paupere tecto
Reges et regum vita procurrere amicos.

Avoid greatness; in a cottage there may be
more real happiness than kings or their favor-
ites enjoy.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 32.

¹⁰
Non possidentem multa vocaveris
Recte beatum; rectius occupat

Nomen beati, qui Deorum

Muneribus sapienter uti,

Duramque callet pauperiem pati,

Pejusque leto flagitium timet.

You will not rightly call him a happy man
who possesses much; he more rightly earns the
name of happy who is skilled in wisely using
the gifts of the gods, and in suffering hard
poverty, and who fears disgrace as worse than
death.

HORACE—*Carmina*. IX. Bk. 4. 9. 45.

¹¹
That Action is best which procures the greatest
Happiness for the greatest Numbers; and that
worst, which, in like manner, occasions misery.

FRANCES HUTCHESON—*Inquiry into the Orig-
inal of our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue*.
(1725) Treatise II. Sec. 3. *An Inquiry
concerning Moral Good and Evil*.

(See also BECCARIA)

¹²
Upon the road to Romany
It's stay, friend, stay!
There's lots o' love and lots o' time
To linger on the way;

Poppies for the twilight,

Roses for the noon,

It's happy goes as lucky goes,
To Romany in June.

WALLACE IRWIN—*From Romany to Rome*.

¹³
Happiness consists in the multiplicity of agree-
able consciousness.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1766)

¹⁴
Ducimus autem
Hos quoque felices, qui ferre incommoda vitæ,
Nec jactare jugum vita didicere magistra.

We deem those happy who, from the experi-
ence of life, have learned to bear its ills, with-
out being overcome by them.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XII. 20.

¹⁵
On n'est jamais si heureux, ni si malheureux,
qu'on se l'imagine.

We are never so happy, nor so unhappy, as
we suppose ourselves to be.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.

¹⁶
A sound Mind in a sound Body, is a short but
full description of a happy State in this World.

LOCKE—*Thoughts Concerning Education*.

¹⁷
To be strong
Is to be happy!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II. L. 731.

¹⁸
The rays of happiness, like those of light, are
colorless when unbroken.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XIII.

¹⁹
Happiness, to some elation;
Is to others, mere stagnation.

AMY LOWELL—*Happiness*.

²⁰
Now the heart is so full that a drop overfills it,
We are happy now because God wills it.

LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal*. Prelude
to Pt. I. L. 61.

²¹
Sive ad felices vadam post funera campos,
Seu ferar ardentem rapidi Phlegethontis ad un-
dam,
Nec sine te felix ero, nec tecum miser unquam.

Heaven would not be Heaven were thy soul
not with mine, nor would Hell be Hell were our
souls together.

BAPTISTA MANTUANUS—*Eclogue*. III. 108.

(See also SCOTT, HENRY V)

²²
Neminem, dum adhuc viveret, beatum dici
debere arbitrabatur.

He (Solon) considered that no one ought to
be called happy as long as he was alive.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Bk. VII. 2. Ext. 2.

Same in SOPHOCLES—*Edipus Rex*. End.

HERODOTUS—*Clio*. 32. SOLON to CRÆSUS.

Repeated by CRÆSUS to CYRUS when on
his funeral pyre, thus obtaining his pardon.
(See also OVID, also ÆSCHYLUS under DEATH)

- 1
And feel that I am happier than I know.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 282.
- 2
No eye to watch and no tongue to wound us,
All earth forgot, and all heaven around us.
MOORE—*Come o'er the Sea*.
- 3
The foolish man seeks happiness in the distance;
The wise grows it under his feet.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*The Wise*.
- 4
Dicique beatus
Ante obitum nemo supremaque funera debet.
Before he is dead and buried no one ought
to be called happy.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. III. 136.
(See also MAXIMUS)
- 5
Thus we never live, but we hope to live; and
always disposing ourselves to be happy, it is
inevitable that we never become so.
BLAISE PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. V. Sec. I.
- 6
Said Scopas of Thessaly, "But we rich men
count our felicity and happiness to lie in these
superfluities, and not in those necessary things."
PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol. II. *Of the Love of
Wealth*.
(See also HOLMES under PARADOX)
- 7
Oh happiness! our being's end and aim!
Good, Pleasure, Ease, Content! whate'er thy
name;
That something still which prompts th' eternal
sigh,
For which we bear to live, or dare to die.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 1.
- 8
Fix'd to no spot is Happiness sincere;
'Tis nowhere to be found, or ev'rywhere;
'Tis never to be bought, but always free.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 15.
(See also WYNNE)
- 9
Heaven to mankind impartial we confess,
If all are equal in their happiness;
But mutual wants this happiness increase,
All nature's difference keeps all nature's peace.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 53.
- 10
Le bonheur des méchants comme un torrent
s'écoule.
The happiness of the wicked flows away as
a torrent.
RACINE—*Athalie*. II. 7.
- 11
Happiness lies in the consciousness we have
of it, and by no means in the way the future
keeps its promises.
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence*. Ch.
III.
- 12
Des Menschen Wille, das ist sein Glück.
The will of a man is his happiness.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. VII. 25.
- 13
O mother, mother, what is bliss?
O mother, what is bale?
Without my William what were heaven,
Or with him what were hell?
SCOTT. Trans. of a ballad of BÜRGER'S.
(See also MANTUANUS)

- 14
Non potest quisquam beate degere, qui se tan-
tum intuetur, qui omnia ad utilitates suas con-
vertit; alteri vivas oportet, si vis tibi vivere.
No man can live happily who regards him-
self alone, who turns everything to his own
advantage. Thou must live for another, if
thou wishest to live for thyself.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XLVIII.
- 15
But, O, how bitter a thing it is to look into
happiness through another man's eyes!
As *You Like It*. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 47.
- 16
Would I were with him, wheresome'er he is,
either in heaven or in hell.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 6.
(See also MANTUANUS)
- 17
Ye seek for happiness—alas, the day!
Ye find it not in luxury nor in gold,
Nor in the fame, nor in the envied sway
For which, O willing slaves to Custom old,
Severe taskmistress! ye your hearts have sold.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto XI. St. 17.
- 18
Magnificent spectacle of human happiness.
SYDNEY SMITH—*America*. *Edinburgh Re-
view*, July, 1824.
- 19
Mankind are always happier for having been
happy; so that if you make them happy now,
you make them happy twenty years hence by
the memory of it.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lecture on Benevolent Affec-
tions*.
- 20
Be happy, but be happy through piety.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. XX. Ch.
III.
- 21
Wealth I ask not, hope nor love,
Nor a friend to know me;
All I ask, the heavens above,
And the road below me.
STEVENSON—*The Vagabond*.
- 22
O terque quaterque beati.
O thrice, four times happy they!
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 94.
- 23
For it stirs the blood in an old man's heart;
And makes his pulses fly,
To catch the thrill of a happy voice,
And the light of a pleasant eye.
N. P. WILLIS—*Saturday Afternoon*. St. 1.
- 24
True happiness is to no spot confined.
If you preserve a firm and constant mind,
'Tis here, 'tis everywhere.
JOHN HUDDLESTONE WYNNE—*History of Ire-
land*. (See also POPE)
- 25
We're charm'd with distant views of happiness,
But near approaches make the prospect less.
THOS. YALDEN—*Against Enjoyment*. L. 23.
- 26
True happiness ne'er entered at an eye;
True happiness resides in things unseen.
Young—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,021.

HAREBELL

Campanula Rotundifolia

1
I love the fair lilies and roses so gay,
They are rich in their pride and their splendor;
But still more do I love to wander away
To the meadow so sweet,
Where down at my feet,
The harebell blooms modest and tender.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Queen Harebell*.

2
With drooping bells of clearest blue
Thou didst attract my childish view,
Almost resembling
The azure butterflies that flew
Where on the heath thy blossoms grew
So lightly trembling.
BISHOP HEBER—*The Harebell*.

3
Simplest of blossoms! To mine eye
Thou bring'st the summer's painted sky;
The May-thorn greening in the nook;
The minnows sporting in the brook;
The bleat of flocks; the breath of flowers;
The song of birds amid the bowers;
The crystal of the azure seas;
The music of the southern breeze;
And, over all, the blessed sun,
Telling of halcyon days begun.
MOIR—*The Harebell*.

4
High in the clefts of the rock 'mid the cedars
Hangeth the harebell the waterfall nigh;
Blue are its petals, deep-blue tinged with purple,
Mystical tintings that mirror the sky.
L. D. PYCHOWSKA—*Harebells*.

HARVEST (See also AGRICULTURE)

5
For now, the corn house filled, the harvest home,
Th' invited neighbors to the husking come;
A frolic scene, where work and mirth and play
Unite their charms to cheer the hours away.
JOEL BARLOW—*The Hasty Pudding*.

6
He that observeth the wind shall not sow;
and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 4.

7
In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening
withhold not thine hand.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 6.

8
Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also
reap.
Galatians. VI. 7.

9
The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers
are few.
Matthew. IX. 37.

10
Who eat their corn while yet 'tis green,
At the true harvest can but glean.
SAADI—*Gulistan*. (*Garden of Roses*.)

11
To glean the broken ears after the man
That the main harvest reaps.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 102.

12
And thus of all my harvest-hope I have
Nought reaped but a weedy crop of care.
SPENSER—*The Shepherd's Calendar*. December. L. 121.

13
Think, oh, grateful think!
How good the God of Harvest is to you;
Who pours abundance o'er your flowing fields,
While those unhappy partners of your kind
Wide-hover round you, like the fowls of heaven,
And ask their humble dole.
THOMSON—*Autumn*. L. 169.

14
Fancy with prophetic glance
Sees the teeming months advance;
The field, the forest, green and gay;
The dappled slope, the tedded hay;
Sees the reddening orchard blow,
The Harvest wave, the vintage flow.
WARTON—*Ode. The First of April*. L. 97.

HASTE

15
Festination may prove Precipitation;
Deliberating delay may be wise cunctation.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Christian Morals*. Pt. I. Sec. XXIII. (Paraphrasing CÆSAR.)

16
Then horn for horn they stretch and strive;
Deil tak the hindmost, on they drive.
BURNS—*To a Haggis*.

17
Festina lente.
Hasten deliberately.
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR. Quoting a Greek Proverb,
according to AULLUS GELLIUS. X. 11. 5.
(See also RUFUS, ROMEO AND JULIET)

18
The more haste, ever the worst speed.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. IV. L. 1,162.

19
I'll be with you in the squeezing of a lemon.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I. Sc. 2

20
Sat cito, si sat bene.
Quick enough, if good enough.
ST. JEROME—*Epistle*. LXVI. Par. 9. (Valer's ed.) Quoted from CATO. Phrase used
by LORD ELDON. In TWISS'S *Life of Lord C. Eldon*. Vol. I. P. 46.

21
Haste is of the Devil.
The Koran.

22
Le trop de promptitude à l'erreur nous expose.
Too great haste leads us to error.
MOLIÈRE—*Sganarelle*. I. 12.

23
Stay awhile that we may make an end the sooner.
Attributed to SIR AMICE PAWLET by BACON.
Apothegms. No. 76.

24
On wings of winds came flying all abroad.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 208.

25
Festinatio tarda est.
Haste is slow.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS. IX. 9. 12.
(See also CÆSAR)

¹
Celerity is never more admired
Than by the negligent.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 25.

²
Nay, but make haste; the better foot before.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 170.

³
Stand not upon the order of your going,
But go at once.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 119.

⁴
Swifter than arrow from the Tartar's bow.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 101.

⁵
He tires betimes that spurs too fast betimes;
With eager feeding food doth choke the feeder.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 36.

⁶
It is too rash, too unadvised, too sudden;
Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be
Ere one can say "It lightens."
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 118.

⁷
Wisely, and slow; they stumble that run fast.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 94.
(See also CÆSAR)

HATRED

⁸
Hatred is self-punishment.
HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

⁹
Now hatred is by far the longest pleasure;
Men love in haste, but they detest at leisure.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 6.

¹⁰
These two hated with a hate
Found only on the stage.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 93.

¹¹
I pray that every passing hour
Your hearts may bruise and beat,
I pray that every step you take
May bruise and burn your feet.
EMILE CAMMAERTS—*Vœux du Nouvel An*,
1915, *A L'Armée Allemande*. Trans. by
LORD CURZON. *England's Response*. In
Observer, Jan. 10, 17, 1915.
(See also LISSAUER)

¹²
Odi et amo. Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris.
Nescio, sed fieri sentio et excrucior.
I hate and I love. Perchance you ask why
I do that. I know not, but I feel that I do and
I am tortured.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXXXV. 1.

¹³
Qui vit haï de tous ne saurait longtemps vivre.
He who is hated by all can not expect to live
long.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna*. I. 2.

¹⁴
There are glances of hatred that stab and raise
no cry of murder.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt*. Introduction.

¹⁵
Quem metuunt oderunt, quem quisque odit
periisse expetit.

Whom men fear they hate, and whom
they hate, they wish dead.
QUINTUS ENNIUS—*Thyestes*. (Atreus log.)

¹⁶
High above hate I dwell,
O storms! farewell.
LOUISE IMOGEN GUINEY—*The Sanctuary*.

¹⁷
Wir haben lang genug geliebt,
Und wollen endlich hassen.
We've practiced loving long enough,
Let's come at last to hate.
GEORG HERWEGH—*Lied vom Hasse*. Trans.
by THACKERAY in *Foreign Quarterly Review*,
April, 1843.
(See also LISSAUER)

¹⁸
Then let him know that hatred without end
Or intermission is between us two.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L. 270. BRYANT'S
trans.

¹⁹
"He was a very good hater."
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of*
Johnson. P. 38.

²⁰
I like a good hater.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of*
Johnson. P. 89.

²¹
But I do hate him as I hate the devil.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of his Humour*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

²²
Wir haben nur einen einzigen Hass,
Wir lieben vereint, wir hassen vereint,
Wir haben nur einen einzigen Feind.
We have but one, and only hate,
We love as one, we hate as one,
We have one foe and one alone.
ERNST LISSAUER—*Hassgesang gegen England*.
Trans. by BARBARA HENDERSON. In the
Nation, March 11, 1915.
(See also CAMMAERTS, HERWEG)

²³
There's no hate lost between us.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Witch*. Act IV. Sc.
3.

²⁴
For never can true reconciliation grow,
Where wounds of deadly hate have pierced so
deep.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 98.

²⁵
Hatreds are the cinders of affection.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Letter to SIR ROBERT*
CECIL. May 10, 1593.

²⁶
Der grösste Hass ist, wie die grösste Tugend
und die schlimmsten Hunde, still.
The greatest hatred, like the greatest virtue
and the worst dogs, is silent.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XII.

²⁷
Quos læserunt et oderunt.
Whom they have injured they also hate.
SENECA—*De Ira*. Bk. II. Ch. 33.
(See also TACITUS)

¹
In time we hate that which we often fear.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 12.

² Yet 'tis greater skill
In a true hate, to pray they have their will.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 33.

³
How like a fawning publican he looks!
I hate him for he is a Christian,
But more for that in low simplicity
He lends out money gratis and brings down
The rate of usance here with us in Venice.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 42.

⁴
Though I do hate him as I do hell-pains.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 155.

⁵
Id agas tuo te merito ne quis oderit.
Take care that no one hates you justly.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁶
Proprium humani ingenii, est odisse quem
laseris.

It is human nature to hate those whom we
have injured.

TACITUS—*Agricola*. XLII. . 4.
(See also SENECA)

⁷
Accerima proximorum odia.
The hatred of relatives is the most violent.
TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 70.

⁸
Procul O procul este profani.
Hence, far hence, ye vulgar herd!
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 258.

HATTERS

⁹
"Sye," he seyd, "be the same hatte
I can knowe yf my wyfe be badde
To me by eny other man;
If my floures ouver fade or falle,
Then doth my wyfe me wrong wyth alle
As many a woman can."

ADAM of Cobsham—*The Wright's Chaste Wife*.
L. 265.

¹⁰
So Britain's monarch once uncovered sat,
While Bradshaw bullied in a broad-brimmed hat.
JAMES BRAMSTON—*Man of Taste*.

¹¹
One should not talk of hatters in the house of
the hanged.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.

¹²
A hat not much the worse for wear.
COWPER—*History of John Gilpin*.

¹³
My new straw hat that's trimly lin'd with green,
Let Peggy wear.
GAY—*Shepherd's Week*. Friday. L. 125.

¹⁴
I know it is a sin
For me to sit and grin
At him here;
But the old three-cornered hat
And the breeches and all that
Are so queer.
HOLMES—*The Last Leaf*.

¹⁵
The hat is the *ultimatum moriens* of respect-
ability.

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VIII.

¹⁶
The Quaker loves an ample brim,
A hat that bows to no Salaam;
And dear the beaver is to him
As if it never made a dam.
Hood—*All Round my Hat*.

¹⁷
A sermon on a hat: "The hat, my boy, the hat,
whatever it may be, is in itself nothing—makes
nothing, goes for nothing; but, be sure of it,
everything in life depends upon the cock of the
hat." For how many men—we put it to your
own experience, reader—have made their way
through the thronging crowds that beset fortune,
not by the innate worth and excellence of their
hats, but simply, as Sampson Piebald has it, by
"the cock of their hats"? The cock's all."

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Romance of a Key-
hole*. Ch. III

¹⁸
He wears his faith but as the fashion of his hat;
it ever changes with the next block.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
75.

¹⁹
I never saw so many shocking bad hats in my
life.

Attributed to DUKE OF WELLINGTON, upon
seeing the first Reformed Parliament. SIR
WILLIAM FRASER, in *Words on Wellington*
(1889), P. 12, claims it for the Duke. CAP-
TAIN GRONOW, in his *Recollections*, accredits
it to the Duke of York, second son of George
III., about 1817.

HAWK

²⁰
I am but mad north-north-west: when the
wind is southerly, I know a hawk from a hand-
saw.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 395. ("Hand-
saw" is given by MALONE, COLLIER, DYCE,
CLARK and WRIGHT. Others give "hern-
shaw.") The corruption was proverbial in
Shakespeare's time.)

²¹
When I bestride him I soar, I am a hawk.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 14.

²²
No marvel, an it like your majesty,
My lord protector's hawks do tower so well;
They know their master loves to be aloft
And bears his thoughts above his falcon's pitch.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 9.

²³
Between two hawks, which flies the higher pitch.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 11.

²⁴
Dost thou love hawking? thou hast hawks will
soar
Above the morning lark.

Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 45.

²⁵
The wild hawk stood with the down on his beak
And stared with his foot on the prey.

TENNYSON—*The Poet's Song*.

1
Non rete accipitri tenditur, neque miluo,
Qui male faciunt nobis: illis qui nihil faciunt ten-
ditur.

The nets not stretched to catch the hawk,
Or kite, who do us wrong; but laid for those
Who do us none at all.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 16.
COLMAN'S trans.

2
She rears her young on yonder tree;
She leaves her faithful mate to mind 'em;
Like us, for fish she sails to sea,
And, plunging, shows us where to find 'em.
Yo, ho, my hearts! let's seek the deep,
Ply every oar, and cheerily wish her,
While slow the bending net we sweep,
God bless the fish-hawk and the fisher.

ALEXANDER WILSON—*The Fisherman's Hymn*.

HAWTHORN

Cratægus Oxyacanthus

3
The hawthorn-trees blow in the dew of the
morning.

BURNS—*Chevalier's Lament*.

4
The hawthorn I will pu' wi' its lock o' siller gray,
Where, like an aged man, it stands at break o'
day.

BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture In*.

5
Yet, all beneath the unrivall'd rose,
The lowly daisy sweetly blows;
Tho' large the forest's monarch throws
His army shade,
Yet green the juicy hawthorn grows,
Adown the glade.

BURNS—*Vision*. Duan II. St. 21.

6
Yet walk with me where hawthorns hide
The wonders of the lane.
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Wonders of the Lane*.
L. 3.

7
The hawthorn-bush, with seats beneath the
shade
For talking age and whispering lovers made!
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 13.

8
And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 67.

9
Then sing by turns, by turns the Muses sing;
Now hawthorns blossom.
POPE—*Spring*. L. 41.

10
Gives not the hawthorn-bush a sweeter shade
To shepherds looking on their silly sheep
Than doth a rich embroider'd canopy
To kings that fear their subjects' treachery?
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 42.

11
In hawthorn-time the heart grows light.
SWINBURNE—*Tale of Balen*. I

12
The Hawthorn whitens; and the juicy Groves
Put forth their buds, unfolding by degrees,

Till the whole leafy Forest stands displayed,
In full luxuriance, to the sighing gales.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Spring. L. 90.

HEALTH

13
Health and cheerfulness mutually beget each
other.

ADDISON—*The Spectator*. No. 387.

14
When health, affrighted, spreads her rosy wing,
And flies with every changing gale of spring.

BYRON—*Childish Recollections*. L. 3.

15
Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt
quam salutem hominibus dando.

In nothing do men more nearly approach the
gods than in giving health to men.

CICERO—*Pro Ligario*. XII.

16
Of all the garden herbes none is of greater
virtue than sage.

THOMAS COGAN—*Heaven of Health*. (1596)
Quoting from *Schola Salerni*. P. 32.

17
Cur moriatur homo, cui salvia crescit in horto?
Why should (need) a man die who has sage
in his garden?

Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum. L. 177.

Original and trans. pub. by SIR ALEX.
CROPE. (1830)

18
Nor love, nor honour, wealth nor pow'r,
Can give the heart a cheerful hour
When health is lost. Be timely wise;
With health all taste of pleasure flies.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Fable 31.

19
Health that snuffs the morning air.
JAMES GRAINGER—*Solitude*. An Ode. L. 35.

20
A cool mouth, and warm feet, live long.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

21
He that goes to bed thirsty rises healthy.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

22
There are three wicks you know to the lamp
of a man's life: brain, blood, and breath. Press
the brain a little, its light goes out, followed by
both the others. Stop the heart a minute, and
out go all three of the wicks. Choke the air out
of the lungs, and presently the fluid ceases to
supply the other centres of flame, and all is soon
stagnation, cold, and darkness.

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. XI.

23
Orandum est ut sit mens sana in corpore sano.
Our prayers should be for a sound mind in
a healthy body.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 356.

24
Preserving the health by too strict a regimen
is a wearisome malady.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 285.

25
Health consists with Temperance alone.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 81.

26
Pars sanitatis velle sanari fuit.
It is part of the cure to wish to be cured.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. CCXLIX.

1 May be he is not well:
Infirmity doth still neglect all office
Whereto our health is bound.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 107.

2 Ah! what avail the largest gifts of Heaven,
When drooping health and spirits go amiss?
How tasteless then whatever can be given!
Health is the vital principle of bliss,
And exercise of health.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence.* Canto II. St. 55.

3 Qui salubrem locum negligit, mente est captus
atque ad agnatos et gentiles deducendus.

He who overlooks a healthy spot for the site
of his house is mad and ought to be handed
over to the care of his relations and friends.

VARRO—*De Re Rustica.* I. 2.

4 Health is the second blessing that we mortals
are capable of: a blessing that money cannot
buy.

IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler.* Pt. I. Ch. XXI.

5 Gold that buys health can never be ill spent,
Nor hours laid out in harmless merriment.

JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho.* Act V. Sc. 3. L. 345.

HEARING

6 He ne'er presumed to make an error clearer;—
In short, there never was a better hearer.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XIV. St. 37

7 One eare it heard, at the other out it went.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales.* Bk. IV. L. 435.
(See also HEYWOOD)

8 Within a bony labyrinthean cave,
Reached by the pulse of the ærial wave,
This sibyl, sweet, and Mystic Sense is found,
Muse, that presides o'er all the Powers of Sound.

ABRAHAM COLES—*Man, the Microcosm; and the Cosmos.* P. 51.

9 None so deaf as those that will not hear.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries.* Psalm LVIII. (See also HERBERT)

10 Little pitchers have wide ears.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

11 Who is so deaf as he that will not hear?

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
(See also HENRY)

12 Went in at the one eare and out at the other.

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.* Pt. II. Ch. IX.
(See also CHAUCER)

13 Hear ye not the hum
Of mighty workings?

KEATS—*Addressed to Haydon.* Sonnet X.

14 Where did you get that pearly ear?
God spoke and it came out to hear.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Song. At the Back of the North Wind.* Ch. XXXIII.

15 He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.
Mark. IV. 9.

16 I was all ear,
And took in strains that might create a soul
Under the ribs of death.

MILTON—*Comus.* L. 560.

17 Where more is meant than meets the ear.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso.* L. 120.

18 Such an exploit have I in hand, Ligarius,
Had you a healthful ear to hear of it.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 318.

19 Hear me for my cause, and be silent, that you
may hear.

Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 13.

20 Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your ears.

Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 78.

21 They never would hear,
But turn the deaf ear,
As a matter they had no concern in.

SWIFT—*Dingley and Brent.*

22 He that has ears to hear, let him stuff them
with cotton.

THACKERAY—*Virginians.* Ch. XXXII.
(See also MARK)

23 Strike, but hear me.

THEMISTOCLES—*Rollin's Ancient History.* Bk. VI. Ch. II. Sec. VIII.

HEART

24 A man's first care should be to avoid the re-
proaches of his own heart.

ADDISON—*Sir Roger on the Bench.*

25 I have a heart with room for every joy.

BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *A Mountain.*

26 My favoured temple is an humble heart.

BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *Colonnade and Lawn.*

27 My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not
here;

My heart's in the Highlands a-chasing the deer.
BURNS—*My Heart's in the Highlands.* (From
an old song, *The Strong Walls of Derry.*)

28 His heart was one of those which most enamour
us,

Wax to receive, and marble to retain.

BYRON—*Beppo.* St. 34.

29 Maid of Athens, ere we part,
Give, oh, give me back my heart!

BYRON—*Maid of Athens.* St. 1.

30 Alma de esparto y corazon de encina.
Soul of fibre and heart of oak.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* II. 70.

(See also OLD MEG, also GARRICK under NAVY)

31 My heart is wax to be moulded as she pleases,
but enduring as marble to retain.

CERVANTES—*The Little Gypsy.*

1
No command of art,
No toil, can help you hear;
Earth's minstrelsy falls clear.
But on the listening heart.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The Listening Heart*.

2
Some hearts are hidden, some have not a heart.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter XVII.

3
"There are strings," said Mr. Tappertit,
" . . . in the human heart that had better not
be vibrated."

DICKENS—*Barnaby Rudge*. Ch. XXII.
(See also DICKENS under SYMPATHY)

4
The heart asks pleasure first,
And then, excuse from pain;
And then, those little anodynes
That deaden suffering;

And then, to go to sleep;
And then, if it should be
The will of its Inquisitor,
The liberty to die.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. IX. (Ed. 1891)

5
Meine Ruh ist hin,
Mein Herz ist schwer.
My peace is gone, my heart is heavy.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 15.

6
Ganz unbefleckt genießt sich nur das Herz.
Only the heart without a stain knows perfect ease.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. IV. 4. 123.

7
Doch ein gekränktes Herz erholt sich schwer.
A wounded heart can with difficulty be cured.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. IV. 4. 24.

8
There is an evening twilight of the heart,
When its wild passion-waves are lulled to rest.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Twilight*.

9
I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy.
JOB. XXIX. 13.

10
Let not your heart be troubled.
JOHN. XIV. 1.

11
The head is always the dupe of the heart.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 105.

12
Wo das Herz reden darf braucht es keiner
Vorbereitung.

When the heart dares to speak, it needs no preparation.

LESSING—*Mina von Barnhelm*. V. 4.

13
For his heart was in his work, and the heart
Giveth grace unto every Art.
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship*. L. 7.

14
Something the heart must have to cherish,
Must love, and joy, and sorrow learn;
Something with passion clasp, or perish,
And in itself to ashes burn.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Introduction.

15
Better to have the poet's heart than brain,
Feeling than song.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*.
Pt. III. Sc. 9. L. 30.

16
The heart is like an instrument whose strings
Steal nobler music from Life's many frets:
The golden threads are spun thro' Suffering's fire,
Wherewith the marriage-robes for heaven are
woven:

And all the rarest hues of human life
Take radiance, and are rainbow'd out in tears.
GERALD MASSEY—*Wedded Love*.

17
Where your treasure is, there will your heart
be also.
MATTHEW. VI. 21.

18
But the beating of my own heart
Was all the sound I heard.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)—*The Brookside*.

19
And when once the young heart of a maiden is
stolen,
The maiden herself will steal after it soon.
MOORE—*Ill Omens*.

20
Zwei Kammern hat das Herz.
Drin wohnen,
Die Freude und der Schmerz.
Two chambers hath the heart.
There dwelling,
Live Joy and Pain apart.
HERMANN NEUMANN—*Das Herz*. Trans. by
T. W. H. ROBINSON. Found in *Echoes*
from *Kottabos*. Another trans. by ERNEST
RADFORD—*Chambers Twain*.

21
Yonkers that have hearts of oak at fourscore
yeares.
Old Meg of Herefordshire. (1609)
(See also CERVANTES)

22
Oh, the heart is a free and a fetterless thing,—
A wave of the ocean, a bird on the wing.
JULIA PARDOE—*The Captive Greek Girl*.

23
The incense of the heart may rise.
PIERPONT—*Every Place a Temple*.
(See also COTTON under RESIGNATION)

24
The heart knoweth his own bitterness.
PROVERBS. XIV. 10.

25
A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance.
PROVERBS. XV. 13.

26
He that is of a merry heart hath a continual feast.
PROVERBS. XV. 15.

27
A man's heart deviseth his way; but the Lord
directeth his steps.
PROVERBS. XVI. 9.

28
He fashioneth their hearts alike.
PSALMS. XXXIII. 15.

¹
The heart is a small thing, but desireth great matters. It is not sufficient for a kite's dinner, yet the whole world is not sufficient for it.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. *Hugo de Anima*.

²
This house is to be let for life or years,
Her rent is sorrow, and her income tears;
Cupid, 't has long stood void; her bills make known,
She must be dearly let, or let alone.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Epigram X.

³
My heart is like a singing bird
Whose nest is in a water'd shoot;
My heart is like an apple-tree
Whose boughs are bent with thick-set fruit;
My heart is like a rainbow shell
That paddles in a halcyon sea;
My heart is gladder than all these,
Because my love is come to me.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Birthday*.

⁴
Malebranche dirait qu'il n'y a plus une âme:
Nous pensons humblement qu'il reste encor des cœurs.

Malebranche would have it that not a soul is left; we humbly think that there still are hearts.

EDMOND ROSTAND—*Chantecler*. *Prélude*.

⁵
C'est toujours un mauvais moyen de lire dans le cœur des autres que d'affecter de cacher le sien.

It is always a poor way of reading the hearts of others to try to conceal our own.

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. II.

⁶
Nicht Fleisch und Blut; das Herz macht uns zu Vätern und Söhnen.

It is not flesh and blood but the heart which makes us fathers and sons.

SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. I. 1.

⁷
Even at this sight
My heart is turn'd to stone: and while 'tis mine,
It shall be stony.

HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 49.

⁸
The very firstlings of my heart shall be
The firstlings of my hand.

MACBETH. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 147.

⁹
He hath a heart as sound as a bell and his tongue is the clapper, for what his heart thinks his tongue speaks.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 12.

¹⁰
But I will wear my heart upon my sleeve
For daws to peck at; I am not what I am.
OTHELLO. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 64.

¹¹
Worse than a bloody hand is a hard heart.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V. Sc. 2.

¹²
My heart, the bird of the wilderness, has found its sky in your eyes.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 31.

¹³
Never morning wore
To evening, but some heart did break.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. VI. Same idea in LUCRETIVS. II. 579.

¹⁴
L'oreille est le chemin du cœur.
The ear is the avenue to the heart.
VOLTAIRE—*Réponse au Roi de Prusse*.

¹⁵
La bouche obéit mal lorsque le cœur murmure.
The mouth obeys poorly when the heart murmurs.

VOLTAIRE—*Tancrède*. I. 4.

¹⁶
Who, for the poor renown of being smart,
Would leave a sting within a brother's heart?

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 113.

¹⁷
Heaven's Sovereign saves all beings but himself,
That hideous sight, a naked human heart.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 226.

HEAVEN

¹⁸
Love lent me wings; my path was like a stair;
A lamp unto my feet, that sun was given;
And death was safety and great joy to find;
But dying now, I shall not climb to Heaven.
MICHAEL ANGELO—*Sonnet LXIII. After Sunset*.

¹⁹
Nunc ille vivit in sinu Abraham.

Now he [Nebridius] lives in Abraham's bosom.

ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. Bk. IX. 3. *De Anima*. Bk. IV. 16. 24. He explains that Abraham's bosom is the remote and secret abode of quiet. Founded on Luke XVI. 23.

(See also HENRY V)

²⁰
Spend in pure converse our eternal day;
Think each in each, immediately wise;
Learn all we lacked before; hear, know, and say
What this tumultuous body now denies;
And feel, who have laid our groping hands away;
And see, no longer blinded by our eyes.
RUPERT BROOKE—*New Numbers*.

²¹
God keeps a niche
In Heaven, to hold our idols; and albeit
He brake them to our faces, and denied
That our close kisses should impair their white,—
I know we shall behold them raised, complete,
The dust swept from their beauty, glorified,
New Memnons singing in the great God-light.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnet. Futurity with the Departed*.

²²
All places are distant from heaven alike.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Memb. 4.
(See also COLLIER)

²³
In hope to merit Heaven by making earth a Hell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 20.

²⁴
To appreciate heaven well
'Tis good for a man to have some fifteen minutes of hell.
WILL CARLETON—*Farm Ballads. Gone with a Handsomer Man*.

¹
The road to heaven lies as near by water as by land.

JEREMY COLLIER—*Eccl. Hist.* Ed. 1852. IV. 241. FRIAR ELSTON'S words, when threatened with drowning by HENRY VIII, according to STOW, quoted by GASQUET. Same idea ascribed to SIR HUMPHRY GILBERT when his ship was wrecked off Newfoundland. (1583) Idea taken from an Epigram of LEONIDAS of TARENTUM. See STOBÆUS—*Greek Anthology*. JACOB'S appendix. No. 48.

(See also BURTON, MORE)

²
Heaven means to be one with God.

CONFUCIUS, quoted by CANON FARRAR. *Sermons. Eternal Hopes. What Heaven Is.* Last line.

³
Where tempests never beat nor billows roar.

COWPER—*On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.* (See also GARTH)

⁴
And so upon this wise I prayed,—
Great Spirit, give to me

A heaven not so large as yours
But large enough for me.

EMILY DICKINSON—*A Prayer.*

⁵
Nor can his blessed soul look down from heaven,
Or break the eternal sabbath of his rest.

DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar.* Act V. Sc. 2.

⁶
Since heaven's eternal year is thine.

DRYDEN—*Elegy on Mrs. Killegrew.* L. 15.

⁷
'Twas whispered in Heaven, 'twas muttered in hell

And echo caught faintly the sound as it fell.
On the confines of earth 'twas permitted to rest,
And the depths of the ocean its presence confessed.

CATHERINE M. FANSHAW—*Enigma.* (*The letter H.*) ("Twas in Heaven pronounced, it was muttered in hell." In the original MS.)

⁸
Where billows never break, nor tempests roar.

GARTH—*Dispensary.* Canto III. L. 226.
(See also COWPER)

⁹
While resignation gently slopes the way;
And, all his prospects brightening to the last,
His heaven commences ere the world be past.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 110.

¹⁰
They had finished her own crown in glory, and she couldn't stay away from the coronation.

GRAY—*Enigmas of Life.*

¹¹
Eye hath not seen it, my gentle boy!
Ear hath not heard its deep songs of joy;
Dreams cannot picture a world so fair—
Sorrow and death may not enter there;
Time doth not breathe on its fadeless bloom,
For beyond the clouds, and beyond the tomb,

It is there, it is there, my child!

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Better Land.*

¹²
All this, and Heaven too!

PHILIP HENRY—*Matthew Henry's Life of Philip Henry.* P. 70.

¹³
Just are the ways of heaven; from Heaven proceed

The woes of man; Heaven doom'd the Greeks to bleed.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. VIII. L. 128. POPE'S trans.

¹⁴
Nil mortalibus arduum est;
Cœlum ipsum petimus stultitia.

Nothing is difficult to mortals; we strive to reach heaven itself in our folly.

HORACE—*Carmina.* Bk. I. 3. 37.

¹⁵
There the wicked cease from troubling, and there the weary be at rest.

JOB. III. 17.

¹⁶
In my father's house are many mansions.
JOHN. XIV. 2.

¹⁷
Sperre dich, so viel du willst!
Des Himmels Wege sind des Himmels Wege.

Struggle against it as thou wilt, yet Heaven's ways are Heaven's ways.

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise.* III. 1.

¹⁸
Booth led boldly with his big bass drum
(Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?)
The Saints smiled gravely, and they said "He's come."

(Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?)
NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY—*General Booth Enters Heaven.*

¹⁹
The heaven of poetry and romance still lies around us and within us.

LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood. Twice-Told Tales.*

²⁰
When Christ ascended
Triumphantly from star to star
He left the gates of Heaven ajar.

LONGFELLOW—*Golden Legend.* Pt. II.

²¹
We see but dimly through the mists and vapors;
Amid these earthly damps
What seem to us but sad, funereal tapers
May be heaven's distant lamps.

LONGFELLOW—*Resignation.* St. 4.

²²
Cedit item retro, de terra quod fuit ante,
In terras; et, quod missum est ex ætheris oreis,
Id rursum cæli relatum templa receptant.

What came from the earth returns back to the earth, and the spirit that was sent from heaven, again carried back, is received into the temple of heaven.

LUCRETIVUS—*De Rerum Natura.* II. 999.

²³
Heaven to me's a fair blue stretch of sky,
Earth's jest a dusty road.

MASEFIELD—*Vagabond.*

²⁴
Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.
MATTHEW. VI. 20.

²⁵
It were a journey like the path to heaven,
To help you find them.

MILTON—*Comus.* L. 302.

1 The hasty multitude
 Admiring enter'd, and the work some praise,
 And some the architect: his hand was known
 In heaven by many a tower'd structure high,
 Where scepter'd angels held their residence,
 And sat as princes.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 730.

2
 A heaven on earth.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 208.

3 The starry cope
 Of heaven.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 992.

4 Though in heav'n the trees
 Of life ambrosial fruitage bear, and vines
 Yield nectar.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 426.

5 Heaven open'd wide
 Her ever-during gates, harmonious sound
 On golden hinges moving.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 205.

6
 There is a world above,
 Where parting is unknown;
 A whole eternity of love,
 Form'd for the good alone;
 And faith beholds the dying here
 Translated to that happier sphere.
 MONTGOMERY—*Friends*.

7
 A Persian's Heaven is eas'ly made,
 'Tis but black eyes and lemonade.
 MOORE—*Intercepted Letters*. Letter VI.

8
 The way to heaven out of all places is of like
 length and distance.
 SIR THOMAS MORE—*Utopia*.
 (See also COLLIER)

9
 There's nae sorrow there, John,
 There's neither could nor care, John,
 The day is aye fair,
 In the land o' the leal.
 LADY NAIRNE—*The Land o' the Leal*.

10 A sea before
 The Throne is spread;—its pure still glass
 Pictures all earth-scenes as they pass.
 We, on its shore,
 Share, in the bosom of our rest,
 God's knowledge, and are blest.
 CARDINAL NEWMAN—*A Voice from Afar*.

11
 Heav'n but the Vision of fulfill'd Desire.
 And Hell the Shadow from a Soul on fire.
 OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 67. FITZ-
 GERALD's trans.

12
 A day in thy courts is better than a thousand.
 I had rather be a door-keeper in the house of my
 God than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.
 PSALMS. LXXXIV. 10.

13
 The blessed Damozel lean'd out
 From the gold bar of Heaven:
 Her eyes knew more of rest and shade
 Of waters still'd at even;
 She had three lilies in her hand,
 And the stars in her hair were seven.
 ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel*. (Version in
 Oxford Ed. of *Golden Treasury*.)

14
 It was the rampart of God's house
 That she was standing on;
 By God built over the sheer depth,
 The which is Space begun;
 So high, that looking downward thence,
 She scarce could see the sun.
 ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel*.

15
 Non est ad astra mollis e terris via.
 The ascent from earth to heaven is not easy.
 SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCCCXXXVII.

16
 Heaven's face doth glow.
 HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 48.

17
 Sure he's not in hell; he's in Arthur's bosom, if
 ever man went to Arthur's bosom.
 HENRY V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 8. *Richard II*.
 Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 104.
 (See also ST. AUGUSTINE)

18
 Were it not good your grace could fly to heaven?
 The treasury of everlasting joy.
 HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 17.

19
 And, father cardinal, I have heard you say
 That we shall see and know our friends in heaven:
 If that be true, I shall see my boy again;
 For since the birth of Cain, the first male child,
 To him that did but yesterday suspire,
 There was not such a gracious creature born.
 KING JOHN. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 76.

20
 There's husbandry in heaven;
 Their candles are all out.
 MACBETH. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

21
 Well, God's above all; and there be souls must
 be saved, and there be souls must not be saved.
 OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 105.

22
 All places that the eye of heaven visits,
 Are to a wise man ports and happy havens.
 RICHARD II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 275.

23
 For the selfsame heaven
 That frowns on me looks sadly upon him.
 RICHARD III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 285.

24
 Straight is the way to Acheron,
 Whether the spirit's race is run
 From Athens or from Merœ:
 Weep not, far from home to die;
 The wind doth blow in every sky
 That wafts us to that doleful sea.
 J. A. SYMONDS. Trans. P. 37 in TOMSON'S
Selections from the Greek Anthology, in the
Canterbury Poets. (Greek is found in *Pal-*
antine Anthology. No. 3.)

25
 Who seeks for Heaven alone to save his soul
 May keep the path, but will not reach the goal;
 While he who walks in love may wander far,
 Yet God will bring him where the blessed are.
 HENRY VAN DYKE—*Story of the Other Wise*
Man. V.

26
 So all we know of what they do above
 Is that they happy are, and that they love.
 EDMUND WALLER—*On the Death of Lady Rich*.

¹
For all we know
Of what the blessed do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love.
EDMUND WALLER—*Song. While I Listen to
Thy Voice.* St. 2.

²
I have been there, and still would go;
'Tis like a little heaven below.
ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs.* 28.

³
There is a land of pure delight,
Where saints immortal reign;
Infinite day excludes the night,
And pleasures banish pain.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs.*
Bk. II. 66.

⁴
One eye on death, and one full fix'd on heaven.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 838.

HELIOTROPE

Heliotropium

⁵
I drink deep draughts of its nectar
E. C. STEDMAN—*Heliotrope.*

⁶
O sweetest of all the flowrets
That bloom where angels tread!
But never such marvelous odor,
From heliotrope was shed.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Heliotrope.*

HELL

⁷
Curiosus fabricavit inferos.
He fashioned hell for the inquisitive.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions.* Bk. XI. Ch.
XII. Quoting an unnamed author.
Adapted from

"Alta, scrutantibus gehennas parabat."
God prepared hell, for those who are in-
quisitive about high things.
(See also SOUTHEY)

⁸
Hell is more bearable than nothingness.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. Heaven.

⁹
Hell is the wrath of God—His hate of sin.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. Hell. L. 194.

¹⁰
Hell is paved with good intentions.
Quoted as BAXTER's saying by COLERIDGE.
Notes Theol., Polit. and Miscel. P. 259.
Ed. 1853.
(See also BERNARD, CHRYSOSTOM, DE SALES)

¹¹
Hell is paved with infants' skulls.
BAXTER. In HAZLITT—*Table Talk.* He was
stoned by the women of Kidderminster for
quoting this in the pulpit.
(See also GUEVARA)

¹²
L'enfer est plein de bonnes volontés ou désirs.
Hell is full of good wishes or desires.
ST. BERNARD of Clairvaux. Archbishop
Trench calls it "queen of all proverbs."
(See also BAXTER, DE SALES)

¹³
The heart of man is the place the devil dwells
in; I feel sometimes a hell dwells within myself.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt. I.
Sec. LI.
(See also MILTON under MIND)

¹⁴
But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell,
And there hath been thy bane.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 42.

¹⁵
Nor ear can hear nor tongue can tell
The tortures of that inward hell!
BYRON—*The Giaour.* L. 748.

¹⁶
Quien ha inferene nula es retencio.
In hell there is no retention.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* I. 25. Sancho
Panza, misquoting the saying.
(See also BERNARD)

¹⁷
Hell is paved with priests' skulls.
ST. CHRYSOSTOM.
(See also BAXTER, FIRMIN, WANDER)

¹⁸
Undique ad inferos tantundem viæ est.
From all sides there is equally a way to the
lower world.
CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* Bk. I. 43. 104.
Quoted as a saying of ANAXAGORAS.
(See also MORE under HEAVEN)

¹⁹
There is in hell a place stone-built throughout,
Called Malebolge, of an iron hue,
Like to the wall that circles it about.
DANTE—*Inferno.* Canto XVIII. L. 1.

²⁰
We spirits have just such natures
We had for all the world, when human creatures;
And, therefore, I, that was an actress here,
Play all my tricks in hell, a goblin there.
DRYDEN—*Tyrannick Love.* Epilogue.

²¹
The way of sinners is made plain with stones,
but at the end thereof is the pit of hell.
Ecclesiasticus. XXI. 10.

²²
Hell is paved with the skulls of great scholars,
and paled in with the bones of great men.
GILES FIRMIN—*The Real Christian.* (1670)
Quoted as a proverb.
(See also CHRYSOSTOM)

²³
Weave the warp, and weave the woof,
The winding sheet of Edward's race;
Give ample room and verge enough
The characters of Hell to trace.
GRAY—*Bard.* Canto II.
(See also DRYDEN under FORTUNE)

²⁴
El inferno es lleno de buenas intenciones.
Hell is full of good intentions.
Adapted probably from a saying of ANTONIO
GUEVARA, quoted by the Portuguese as "Hell
is paved with good intentions, and roofed
with lost opportunities."
(See also BAXTER, BERNARD, DE SALES)

²⁵
Hell is full of good meanings and wishings.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.* No. 176.
(See also BERNARD)

1
Hell is no other but a soundlesse pit,
Where no one beame of comfort peeps in it.
HERRICK—*Noble Numbers*. *Hell*.

2
Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet
thee at thy coming.
ISAIAH. XIV. 9.

3
And, bid him go to hell, to hell he goes.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 116.

4
Hell is paved with good intentions.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—(Quoted) *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1775)
(See also BERNARD)

5
Et metus ille foras præcep̃s Acheruntis agundus,
Funditus humanam qui vitam turbat ab imo,
Omnia suffuscans mortis nigrore, neque ullam
Esse voluptatem liquidam puramque relinquit.

The dreadful fear of hell is to be driven out,
which disturbs the life of man and renders it
miserable, overcasting all things with the
blackness of darkness, and leaving no pure, un-
alloyed pleasure.

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 37.

6
Look where he goes! but see he comes again
Because I stay! Techelles, let us march
And weary death with bearing souls to hell.
MARLOWE—*Tamburlane the Great*. Act V.
Sc. III. L. 75.

7
A dungeon horrible, on all sides round,
As one great furnace, flamed; yet from those
flames
No light, but rather darkness visible
Serv'd only to discover sights of woe,
Regions of sorrow, doleful shades, where peace
And rest can never dwell, hope never comes
That comes to all; but torture without end.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 61.

8
Hail, horrors, hail,
Infernal world! and thou profoundest hell,
Receive thy new possessor.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 251.

9
Long is the way
And hard, that out of hell leads up to light.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 432.

10
Hell
Grew darker at their frown.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 719.

11
On a sudden open fly
With impetuous recoil and jarring sound
Th' infernal doors, and on their hinges grate
Harsh thunder.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 879.

12
Nor from hell
One step no more than from himself can fly
By change of place.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 21.

13
Myself am Hell;
And, in the lowest deep, a lower deep,
Still threat'ning to devour me, opens wide;
To which the hell I suffer seems a heaven.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 75.

14
All hell broke loose.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 918.

15
The gates that now
Stood open wide, belching outrageous flame
Far into Chaos, since the fiend pass'd through.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 232.

16
In inferno nulla est redemptio.
There is no redemption from hell.
POPE PAUL III, when Michael Angelo refused
to alter a portrait introduced among the
condemned in his "Last Judgment."

17
To rest, the cushion and soft dean invite,
Who never mentions hell to ears polite.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 149.

18
He knoweth not that the dead are there; and
that her guests are in the depths of hell.
Proverbs. IX. 18.

19
Do not be troubled by St. Bernard's saying
that "Hell is full of good intentions and wills."
FRANCIS DE SALES—*Letter to MADAME DE CHANTAL*. (1605) *Letter XII*. P. 70. Selec-
tions from the *Spiritual Letters* of S. FRAN-
CIS DE SALES. Trans. by the author of
"A Dominican Artist." *Letter LXXIV* in
BLAISE ed. Quoted also in *Letter XXII*,
Bk. II. of LEONARD's ed. (1726) COLLET's
La Vraie et Solide Piété. Pt. I. Ch. LXXXV.
(See also BAXTER)

20
Black is the badge of hell,
The hue of dungeons and the suit of night.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 254.

21
I think the devil will not have me damned, lest
the oil that's in me should set hell on fire.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 38.

22
Hell is empty,
And all the devils are here.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 214.

23
It has been more wittily than charitably said
that hell is paved with good intentions; they have
their place in heaven also.

SOUTHEY—*Colloquies on Society*.
(See also BERNARD)

24
St. Austin might have returned another answer
to him that asked him, "What God employed
himself about before the world was made?" "He
was making hell."

SOUTHEY—*Commonplace Book*, Fourth Series.
P. 591. (See also AUGUSTINE)

25
Self-love and the love of the world constitute
hell.

SWEDENBORG—*Apocalypse Explained*. Par.
1, 144.

26
Nay, then, what flames are these that leap and
swell
As 'twere to show, where earth's foundations
crack,
The secrets of the sepulchres of hell

On Dante's track?
SWINBURNE—*In Guernsey*. Pt. IV. St. 3.

1 Facilis descensus Averno est;
Noctes atque dies patet atri janua Ditis;
Sed revocare gradum, superasque evadere ad
auras,
Hoc opus, hic labor est.

Easy is the descent to Lake Avernus (mouth of Hades); night and day the gate of gloomy Dis (god of Hades) is open; but to retrace one's steps, and escape to the upper air, this indeed is a task; this indeed is a toil.

VERGIL—*Aeneid*. VI. 26. ("Averni" in some editions.)

2 In the throat
Of Hell, before the very vestibule
Of opening Orcus, sit Remorse and Grief,
And pale Disease, and sad Old Age and Fear,
And Hunger that persuades to crime, and Want:
Forms terrible to see. Suffering and Death
Inhabit here, and Death's own brother Sleep;
And the mind's evil lusts and deadly War,
Lie at the threshold, and the iron beds
Of the Eumenides; and Discord wild
Her viper-locks with bloody fillets bound.

VERGIL—*Ænid*. Bk. VI. L. 336. C. P.
CRANCH'S trans.

3 In the deepest pits of 'Ell,
Where the worst defaulters dwell
(Charcoal devils used as fuel as you require 'em),
There's some lovely coloured rays,
Pyrotechnical displays,
But you can't expect the burning to admire 'em!
EDGAR WALLACE—*Nature Fails*. *L'Envoi*.

4 Die Helle ist mit Mönchskappen, Pfaffenfal-
ten, und Pickelhauben gepflastert.
Hell is paved with monks' cowls, priests'
drapery, and spike-helmets.

WANDER traces the saying to 1605.
(See also CHRYSOSTOM)

5 That's the greatest torture souls feel in hell,
In hell, that they must live, and cannot die.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act IV.
Sc. 1. L. 84.

HELP

6 To the man who himself strives earnestly,
God also lends a helping hand.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Persæ*. 742.
(See also CERVANTES)

7 The foolish oft-times teach the wise:
I strain too much this string of life, belike,
Meaning to make such music as shall save.
Mine eyes are dim now that they see the truth,
My strength is waned now that my need is most;
Would that I had such help as man must have,
For I shall die, whose life was all men's hope.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L.
109.

8 He that wrestles with us strengthens our
nerves, and sharpens our skill. Our antagonist
is our helper.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

9 The careful pilot of my proper woe.
BYRON—*Epistle to Augusta*. No. 3. St. 3.

10 Ayude Dios con lo suyo á cada uno.
God helps everyone with what is his own.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. 26.
(See also ÆSCHYLUS, EURIPIDES, SIDNEY)

11 Heaven's help is better than early rising.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Vol. III. Pt. II.
Ch. XXXIV.

12 If I can stop one heart from breaking,
I shall not live in vain;
If I can ease one life the aching,

Or cool one pain,
Or help one fainting robin
Into his nest again,
I shall not live in vain.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Life*.

13 Homo qui erranti comiter monstrat viam,
Quasi lumen de suo lumine accendit, facit:
Nihilominus ipsi luceat, cum illi accenderit.

He who civilly shows the way to one who has
missed it, is as one who has lighted another's
lamp from his own lamp; it none the less gives
light to himself when it burns for the other.
ENNIVS. Quoted by CICERO. *De Officiis*. 1. 16.

14 God helps him who strives hard.
EURIPIDES—*Eumenidæ*.
(See also CERVANTES)

15 Turn, gentle Hermit of the Dale,
And guide my lonely way
To where yon taper cheers the vale
With hospitable ray.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. *The Hermit*.
Ch. VIII.

16 Light is the task when many share the toil.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 493. BRYANT'S
trans.

17 Nabis sine cortice.
You will swim without cork (without help).
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 4. 120.

18 Make two grins grow where there was only a
grouch before.
ELBERT HUBBARD—*Pig-Pen Pete*. *Why I Ride
Horseback*.

19 Is not a patron, my lord, one who looks with
unconcern on a man struggling for life in the
water, and when he has reached ground encum-
bers him with help?
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1754)

20 I want to help you to grow as beautiful as God
meant you to be when he thought of you first.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XXII.

21 Aid the dawning, tongue and pen:
Aid it, hopes of honest men!
CHARLES MACKAY—*Clear the Way*.

22 Truths would you teach, or save a sinking land?
All fear, none aid you, and few understand.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 264.

¹
In man's most dark extremity
Oft succor dawns from Heaven.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto I. St. 20.

²
Now, ye familiar spirits, that are cull'd
Out of the powerful regions under earth,
Help me this once.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 10.

³
Help me, Cassius, or I sink!
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 111.

⁴
And he that stands upon a slippery place
Makes nice of no vile hold to stay him up.
KING JOHN. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 138.

⁵
God helps those who help themselves.
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourse Concerning Government*. Ch. II. Pt. XXIII.
(See also CERVANTES)

HEMLOCK

Tsuga Canadensis

⁶
O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum,
Wie treu sind deine Blätter.
Du grünst nicht nur zur Sommerzeit,
Nein, auch im Winter wenn es schneit,
O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum,
Wie treu sind deine Blätter.
O hemlock-tree! O hemlock-tree! how faithful
are thy branches!
Green not alone in summer time,
But in the winter's frost and rime!
O hemlock-tree! O hemlock-tree! how faithful
are thy branches!
AUGUST ZARNACK's version of Old German
Folk Song. Trans. by LONGFELLOW—*The Hemlock-Tree*.

HEN

⁷
Alas! my child, where is the Pen
That can do justice to the Hen?
Like Royalty, she goes her way,
Laying foundations every day,
Though not for Public Buildings, yet
For Custard, Cake and Omelette.
Or if too old for such a use
They have their fling at some abuse:
As when to censure Plays Unfit
Upon the stage they make a Hit
Or at elections seal the Fate
Of an Obnoxious Candidate.
No wonder, Child, we prize the Hen,
Whose Egg is Mightier than the Pen.
OLIVER HERFORD—*The Hen*.

HEPATICA

Hepatica

⁸
All the woodland path is broken
By warm tints along the way,
And the low and sunny slope
Is alive with sudden hope
When there comes the silent token
Of an April day,—
Blue hepatica!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Hepatica*.

HEROES

⁹
My valet-de-chambre sings me no such song.
ANTIGONUS I. See PLUTARCH—*Apothegms*.
Also *Concerning Isis and Osiris*. Ch. XXIV.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹⁰
The hero is the world-man, in whose heart
One passion stands for all, the most indulged.
BAILEY—*Festus*. *Proem*. L. 114.

¹¹
Tel maître, tel valet.
As the master so the valet.
Like master, like man.
Attributed to CHEVALIER BAYARD by M.
CINIBER.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹²
Ferryman ho! In the night so black
Hark to the clank of iron;
'Tis heroes of the Yser,
'Tis sweethearts of glory,
'Tis lads who are unafraid!
Ferryman, ho!
LUCIEN BOYER—*La Maison du Passeur*.

¹³
I want a hero: an uncommon want,
When every year and month sends forth a new
one.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 1.

¹⁴
Worship of a hero is transcendent admiration
of a great man.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lecture 1.

¹⁵
If Hero mean *sincere man*, why may not every
one of us be a Hero?
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lecture IV.

¹⁶
Hero-worship exists, has existed, and will forever
exist, universally among Mankind.
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. *Organic Filaments*.

¹⁷
Il faut être bien héros pour l'être aux yeux de
son valet-de-chambre.
A man must indeed be a hero to appear such
in the eyes of his valet.
MARSHAL CATINAT.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹⁸
He's of stature somewhat low—
Your hero always should be tall, you know.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 1,029.

¹⁹
Il n'y a pas de grand homme pour son valet-de-
chambre.
No man is a hero to his valet.
MME. DE CORNUEL. See Mlle. AISSÉ—*Lettres*, 161. (Paris, 1853.)
(See also ANTIGONUS, BAYARD, GOETHE, LA
BRUYÈRE, MONTAIGNE, PLUTARCH)

²⁰
The hero is not fed on sweets,
Daily his own heart he eats;
Chambers of the great are jails,
And head-winds right for royal sails.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Heroism*. Introduction.

- 1
Self-trust is the essence of heroism.
EMERSON—*Essay. Heroism.*
- 2
Each man is a hero and an oracle to somebody,
and to that person whatever he says has an en-
hanced value.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality.*
- 3
Es gibt für den Kammerdiener keinen Helden.
To a valet no man is a hero.
GOETHE—*Wahlverwandschaften. II. 5. Aus
Ottilien's Tagebüche.*
(See also CORNUEL)
- 4
But to the hero, when his sword
Has won the battle for the free,
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word,
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris.*
- 5
It hath been an antient custom among them
[Hungarians] that none should wear a fether but
he who had killed a Turk, to whom onlie yt was
lawful to shew the number of his slaine enemies
by the number of fethers in his cappe.
RICHARD HANSARD—*Description of Hungary,
Anno 1599. Lansdowne MS. 775. Vol. 149.
British Museum.*
- 6
The boy stood on the burning deck
Whence all but he had fled;
The flame that lit the battle's wreck,
Shone round him o'er the dead.
* * * * *
The flames roll'd on—he would not go
Without his Father's word;
That Father, faint in death below,
His voice no longer heard.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Casabianca.*
- 7
Heroes as great have died, and yet shall fall.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XV. L. 157. POPE's
trans.*
- 8
Hail, Columbia! happy land!
Hail, ye heroes! heaven-born band!
Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause.
JOSEPH HOPKINSON—*Hail, Columbia!*
- 9
Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi: sed omnes illacrimabiles
Urgentur, ignotique longa
Nocte, carent quia vate sacro.
Many heroes lived before Agamemnon, but
they are all unmoored, and consigned to ob-
livion, because they had no bard to sing their
praises.
HORACE—*Carmina. IV. 9. 25.*
- 10
The idol of to-day pushes the hero of yester-
day out of our recollection; and will, in turn, be
supplanted by his successor of to-morrow.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book. West-
minster Abbey.*
- 11
Still the race of hero spirits pass the lamp from
hand to hand.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The World's Age.*

- 12
Rarement ils sont grands vis-à-vis de leur
valets-de-chambre.
Rarely do they appear great before their
valets.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Caractères.*
(See also CORNUEL)
- 13
There are heroes in evil as well as in good.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims. No. 194.*
- 14
Crowds speak in heroes.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. IV. Ch.
III.*
- 15
There is never any real danger in allowing a
pedestal for a hero. He never has time to sit on
it. One sees him always over and over again
kicking his pedestal out from under him, and
using it to batter a world with.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. V. Pt.
III. Ch. XVI.*
- 16
Dost thou know what a hero is? Why, a hero
is as much as one should say,—a hero.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion. Bk. I. Ch. I.*
- 17
'Tis as easy to be heroes as to sit the idle slaves
Of a legendary virtue carved upon our father's
graves.
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis. St. 15.*
- 18
Tel a esté miraculeux au monde, auquel sa
femme et son valet n'ont rien veu seulement de
remarquable; peu d'hommes ont esté admirez
par leur domestiques.
Such an one has been, as it were, miraculous
in the world, in whom his wife and valet have
seen nothing even remarkable; few men have
been admired by their servants.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. III. Ch. II.*
(See also CORNUEL)
- 19
See the conquering hero comes!
Sound the trumpets, beat the drums!
DR. THOS. MORELL—Words used by HANDEL
in *Josua*, and *Judas Maccabeus*. (Intro-
duced in stage version of LEE's *Rival Queens*.
Act II. Sc. 1.)
- 20
My personal attendant does not think so much
of these things as I do.
PLUTARCH—*De Iside. Ch. XXIV. Also in
Regnum et Imperatorum. Apothegmata. II.
28. (Tauchnitz Ed.)*
(See also CORNUEL)
- 21
Do we weep for the heroes who died for us,
Who living were true and tried for us,
And dying sleep side by side for us;
The martyr band
That hallowed our land
With the blood they shed in a tide for us?
ABRAM J. RYAN—*C. S. A.*
- 22
The last flash . . . and the hideous attack
Dies like a wisp of storm—discouraged flame;
And soon these battered heroes will come back,
The same but yet not the same.
LOUIS UNTERMAYER—*Return of the Soldiers.*

HILLS (See MOUNTAINS)

HISTORY

- 1 Happy is the nation without a history.
BECCARIA—*Trattato dei Delitti e delle Pene* (Treatise of Crimes and of Punishment).
- 2 Introduction.
History is a pageant, not a philosophy.
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta. The Muse of History.*
- 3 I have read somewhere or other, in Dionysius of Halicarnassus, I think, that history is philosophy teaching by examples.
LORD BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John)—*On the Study and Use of History.* Letter 2. Also quoted by CARLYLE—*Essays. History.* (See also DIONYSIUS)
- 4 The dignity of history.
LORD BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John)—*On the Study and Use of History.* Letter V.
FIELDING—*Tom Jones.* Bk. XI. Ch. II. (See also MACAULAY)
- 5 What want these outlaws conquerors should have
But History's purchased page to call them great?
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 48.
- 6 And history with all her volumes vast,
Hath but one page.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 108.
- 7 Histories are as perfect as the Historian is wise,
and is gifted with an eye and a soul.
CARLYLE—*Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.* Introduction. Ch. I.
- 8 History, a distillation of rumor.
CARLYLE—*French Revolution.* Pt. I. Bk. VII. Ch. V.
- 9 History is the essence of innumerable Biographies.
CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.* (See also EMERSON)
- 10 In a certain sense all men are historians.
CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.*
- 11 History, as it lies at the root of all science, is also the first distinct product of man's spiritual nature; his earliest expression of what can be called Thought.
CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.*
- 12 All history . . . is an inarticulate Bible.
CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets.* 405.
- 13 All history is a Bible—a thing stated in words by me more than once.
CARLYLE—Quoted in EROUDE's *Early Life of Carlyle.*
- 14 Happy the People whose Annals are blank in History-Books.
CARLYLE—*Life of Frederick the Great.* Bk. XVI. Ch. I.

- 15 Que voulez-vous de plus? Il a inventé l'histoire.
What more would you have? He has invented history.
MADAME DU DEFFAND of Voltaire, who was accused by critics of lack of invention. See FOURIER—*L'Esprit dans Histoire.* P. 141.
- 16 The contact with manners then is education; and this Thucydides appears to assert when he says history is philosophy learned from examples.
DIONYSIUS of HALICARNASSUS—*Ars Rhetorica.* XI. 2. P. 212. (Tauchnitz Ed.) See THUCYDIDES—*Works.* I. 22. (See also BOLINGBROKE)
- 17 Assassination has never changed the history of the world.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech.* May, 1865.
- 18 There is properly no history, only biography.
EMERSON—*Essays. History.* (See also CARLYLE)
- 19 The reign of Antoninus is marked by the rare advantage of furnishing very few materials for history, which is indeed little more than the register of the crimes, follies, and misfortunes of mankind.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.* (1776) Ch. III. (See also VOLTAIRE)
- 20 And read their history in a nation's eyes.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 16.
- 21 The long historian of my country's woes.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. III. L. 142. POPE's trans.
- 22 History casts its shadow far into the land of song.
LONGFELLOW—*Outre-Mer. Ancient Spanish Ballads.*
- 23 They who live in history only seemed to walk the earth again.
LONGFELLOW—*The Belfry of Bruges.* St. 9.
- 24 I shall cheerfully bear the reproach of having descended below the dignity of history.
MACAULAY—*History of England.* Vol. I. Ch. I. (See also BOLINGBROKE)
- 25 Happy the people whose annals are tiresome.
MONTESQUEU.
- 26 [History] hath triumphed over Time, which besides it, nothing but Eternity hath triumphed over.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The History of the World.* Preface.
- 27 In a word, we may gather out of history a policy no less wise than eternal; by the comparison and application of other men's forepassed miseries with our own like errors and ill deservings.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*History of the World* Preface. PAR. IX. (See also TACITUS)

¹
Die Weltgeschichte ist das Weltgericht.
The world's history is the world's judgment.
SCHILLER—*Resignation*. 17.

²
Der Historiker ist ein rückwärts gekehrter
Prophet.
The historian is a prophet looking backwards.
SCHLEGEL—*Athenæum*. Berlin. I. 2. 20.
(See also CARLYLE)

³
Præcipium munus annalium reor, ne virtutes
sileantur, utque pravis dictis, factisque ex poste-
ritate et infamia metus sit.

The principal office of history I take to be
this: to prevent virtuous actions from being
forgotten, and that evil words and deeds should
fear an infamous reputation with posterity.

TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 65.
(See also RALEIGH)

⁴
L'histoire n'est que le tableau des crimes et des
malheurs.

History is only the register of crimes and
misfortunes.

VOLTAIRE—*L'Ingénu*. X.
(See also GIBBON)

⁵
Oh do not read history, for that I know must
be false.

ROBERT WALPOLE. I. *Walpoliana*. No.
CXLI. Also in *Advertisement to Letters to*
Horace Mann.

⁶
Those old credulities, to nature dear,
Shall they no longer bloom upon the stock
Of History.

WORDSWORTH—*Memorials of a Tour in Italy*.
IV. *At Rome*.

HOLIDAYS

⁷
The second day of July, 1776, will be the most
memorable epoch in the history of America. I
am apt to believe that it will be celebrated by
succeeding generations as the great anniversary
festival. It ought to be commemorated as the
day of deliverance, by solemn acts of devotion to
God Almighty. It ought to be solemnized with
pomp and parade, with shows, games, sports,
guns, bells, bonfires, and illuminations, from one
end of this continent to the other, from this time
forward forevermore.

JOHN ADAMS—*Letter to Mrs. Adams*. July 3,
1776.

⁸
There were his young barbarians all at play
There was their Dacian mother—he, their sire,
Butcher'd to make a Roman holiday.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 141.

⁹
And that was the way
The deuce was to pay
As it always is, at the close of the day
That gave us—
Hurray! Hurray! Hurray!
(With some restrictions, the fault-finders say)
That which, please God, we will keep for aye
Our National Independence!
WILL CARLETON—*How We Kept the Day*.

¹⁰
The holiest of all holidays are those
Kept by ourselves in silence and apart;
The secret anniversaries of the heart;
When the full river of feeling overflows;—
The happy days unclouded to their close;
The sudden joys that out of darkness start
As flames from ashes; swift desires that dart
Like swallows singing down each wind that
blows!

LONGFELLOW—*Holidays*. L. 1.

¹¹
For now I am in a holiday humour.
As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 69.

¹²
If all the year were playing holidays,
To sport would be as tedious as to work.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 228.

¹³
Being holiday, the beggar's shop is shut.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 56.

¹⁴
You sunburnt sicklemen, of August weary,
Come hither from the furrow and be merry:
Make holiday; your rye-straw hats put on
And these fresh nymphs encounter every one
In country footing.

Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 134.

¹⁵
Time for work,—yet take
Much holiday for art's and friendship's sake.
GEORGE JAMES DE WILDE—*Sonnet*. On the
Arrival of Spring.

HOLINESS

¹⁶
Might make a saintship of an anchorite.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 11.

¹⁷
Where'er we tread 'tis haunted, holy ground.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 88.

¹⁸
God attributes to place
No sanctity, if none be thither brought
By men who there frequent.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 836.

¹⁹
Whoso lives the holiest life
Is fittest far to die.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Ready*.

²⁰
But all his mind is bent to holiness,
To number Ave-Maries on his beads;
His champions are the prophets and apostles,
His weapons holy saw of sacred writ,
His study is his tilt-yard, and his loves
Are brazen images of canonized saints.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 58.

²¹
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe;
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go;
More or less to others paying
Than by self-offences weighing.
Shame to him whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking!
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 275.

1
Our holy lives must win a new world's crown.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 24.

2
Holiness is the architectural plan upon which
God buildeth up His living temple.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves.*
Holiness.

HOLLY

(*Ilex*)

3
Green, slender, leaf-clad holly-boughs
Were twisted gracefu' round her brows,
I took her for some Scottish Muse,
By that same token,
An' come to stop those reckless vows,
Would soon be broken.
BURNS—*The Vision.* Duan I. St. 9.

4
Those hollies of themselves a shape
As of an arbor took.
COLERIDGE—*The Three Graves.* Pt. IV. St. 24.

5
All green was vanished save of pine and yew,
That still displayed their melancholy hue;
Save the green holly with its berries red,
And the green moss that o'er the gravel spread.
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall.*

6
And as, when all the summer trees are seen
So bright and green,
The Holly leaves a sober hue display
Less bright than they,
But when the bare and wintry woods we see,
What then so cheerful as the Holly-tree?
SOUTHEY—*The Holly-Tree.*

7
O Reader! hast thou ever stood to see
The Holly-tree?
The eye that contemplates it well perceives
Its glossy leaves
Ordered by an Intelligence so wise
As might confound the Atheist's sophistries.
SOUTHEY—*The Holly-Tree.* St. 1.

HOME

8
No outward doors of a man's house can in
general be broken open to execute any civil
process; though in criminal cases the public
safety supersedes the private.

BLACKSTONE (STEPHEN'S) Vol. IV. P. 108.
(Ed. 1880)
(See also COKE, EMERSON, INGALLS, LAMBARD,
MASSINGER, PITT, STAUNFORD)

9
At length his lonely cot appears in view,
Beneath the shelter of an aged tree;
Th' expectant wee-things, toddlin, stacher thro'
To meet their Dad, wi' flichterin noise an'
glee.
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night.* St. 3.

10
To make a happy fireside clime
To weans and wife,
That's the true pathos and sublime
Of human life.
BURNS—*Epistle to Dr. Blacklock.*

11
I've read in many a novel, that unless they've
souls that grovel—
Folks prefer in fact a hovel to your dreary
marble halls.

CALVERLEY—*In the Gloaming.*

12
My whinstone house my castle is,
I have my own four walls.
CARLYLE—*My Own Four Walls.*

13
When the hornet hangs in the holly hock,
And the brown bee drones i' the rose,
And the west is a red-streaked four-o'clock,
And summer is near its close—
It's—Oh, for the gate, and the locust lane;
And dusk, and dew, and home again!
MADISON CAWEIN—*In the Lane.*

14
Old homes! old hearts! Upon my soul forever
Their peace and gladness lie like tears and
laughter.
MADISON CAWEIN—*Old Homes.*

15
Nullus est locus domestica sede jucundior.
There is no place more delightful than one's
own fireside.
CICERO—*Epistles.* IV. 8.

16
Home is home, though it be never so homely.
JOHN CLARKE—*Paroemiologia.* P. 101.

17
For a man's house is his castle.
SIR EDWARD COKE—*Institutes.* Pt. III.
Against Going, or Riding Armed. P. 162.

18
The house of every one is to him as his castle
and fortress, as well for his defence against
injury and violence, as for his repose.
SIR EDWARD COKE—*Reports, Semaynes' Case.*
Vol. III. Pt. V. P. 185.
(See also BLACKSTONE)

19
For the whole world, without a native home,
Is nothing but a prison of larger room.
COWLEY—*To the Bishop of Lincoln.* L. 27.

20
I am far frae my hame, an' I'm weary aften
whiles,
For the longed-for hame-bringing an' my Father's
welcome smiles.
ERASTUS ELLSWORTH—*My Ain Countrie.*
See MOODY and SANKEY'S *Hymns*, No. 5.

21
The house is a castle which the King cannot
enter.
EMERSON—*English Traits.* *Wealth.*
(See also BLACKSTONE)

22
There's nobody at home
But Jumping Joan,
And father and mother and I.
GEORGE GASCOIGNE—*Tale of Ieronimi.* (1577)

23
The whitewash'd wall, the nicely sanded floor,
The varnish'd clock that click'd behind the
door;
The chest contriv'd a double debt to pay,
A bed by night, a chest of drawers by day.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 227.
(See also GREENE)

1
At night returning, every labour sped,
He sits him down, the monarch of a shed;
Smiles by his cheerful fire, and round surveys
His children's looks, that brighten at the blaze;
While his lov'd partner, boastful of her hoard,
Displays her cleanly platter on the board.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 191.

2
How small of all that human hearts endure,
That part which laws or kings can cause or cure!
Still to ourselves in every place consigned,
Our own felicity we make or find.
With secret course, which no loud storms annoy,
Glides the smooth current of domestic joy.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 429.

3
What if in Scotland's wilds we veil'd our head,
Where tempests whistle round the sordid bed;
Where the rug's two-fold use we might display,
By night a blanket, and a plaid by day.
E. B. G.—*Attributed in the British Museum*
Cat. to EDWARD BURNABY GREENE. (1764)
The Satires of Juvenal Paraphrastically
Imitated, and adapted to the Times.

4
The stately Homes of England,
How beautiful they stand!
Amidst their tall ancestral trees,
O'er all the pleasant land.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Homes of England*.

5
My house, my house, though thou art small,
Thou art to me the Escorial.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 416.

6
His native home deep imag'd in his soul.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIII. L. 38. POPE's
trans.

7
Peace and rest at length have come,
All the day's long toil is past;
And each heart is whispering, "Home,
Home at last!"
HOOD—*Home At Last*.

8
Who hath not met with home-made bread,
A heavy compound of putty and lead—
And home-made wines that rack the head,
And home-made liquors and waters?
Home-made pop that will not foam,
And home-made dishes that drive one from
home—

* * * * *
Home-made by the homely daughters.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*.

9
The beauty of the house is order,
The blessing of the house is contentment,
The glory of the house is hospitality.
House Motto.

10
Apples us'd to paint a good housewife upon a
snail; which intimated that she should be as slow
from gadding abroad, and when she went she
should carry her house upon her back; that is,
she should make all sure at home.
HOWELL—*Parly of Beasts*. (1660) P. 58.
(See also BRITAIN under WOMAN)

11
I think some orator commenting upon that fate
said that though the winds of heaven might
whistle around an Englishman's cottage, the
King of England could not.

JOHN J. INGALLS. *In the U. S. Senate*. May
10, 1880.

(See also EMERSON)

12
As a lodge in a garden of cucumbers.
Isaiah. I. 8.

13
Our law calleth a man's house, his castle,
meaning that he may defend himselfe therein.
LAMBARD—*Eiren*. II. VII. 257. (1588)
(See also BLACKSTONE)

14
Cling to thy home! If there the meanest shed
Yield thee a hearth and shelter for thy head,
And some poor plot, with vegetables stored,
Be all that Heaven allots thee for thy board,
Unsavoury bread, and herbs that scatter'd grow
Wild on the river-brink or mountain-brow;
Yet e'en this cheerless mansion shall provide
More heart's repose than all the world beside.
LEONIDAS—*Home*.

15
Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest;
Home-keeping hearts are happiest,
For those that wander they know not where
Are full of trouble and full of care;
To stay at home is best.
LONGFELLOW—*Song*. St. 1.
16
A house of dreams untold,
It looks out over the whispering treetops,
And faces the setting sun.
EDWARD MACDOWELL. Heading to *From a*
Log Cabin. Inscribed on memorial tablet
near his grave.

17
I in my own house am an emperor,
And will defend what's mine.
MASSINGER—*Roman Actor*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also BLACKSTONE)

18
It is for homely features to keep home.
They had their name thence.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 748.

19
Far from all resort of mirth,
Save the cricket on the hearth.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 81.

20
His home, the spot of earth supremely blest,
A dearer, sweeter spot than all the rest.
MONTGOMERY—*West Indies*. Pt. III. L. 67.

21
Who has not felt how sadly sweet
The dream of home, the dream of home,
Steals o'er the heart, too soon to fleet,
When far o'er sea or land we roam?
MOORE—*The Dream of Home*. St. 1.

22
Subduing and subdued, the petty strife,
Which clouds the colour of domestic life;
The sober comfort, all the peace which springs
From the large aggregate of little things;
On these small cares of daughter, wife or friend,
The almost sacred joys of home depend.
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*.

¹
 'Mid pleasures and palaces though we may
 roam,

Be it ever so humble, there's no place like Home.

J. HOWARD PAYNE—*Home Sweet Home*.
 Song in *Clari, The Maid of Milan*.

²
 The poorest man may in his cottage bid de-
 fiance to all the force of the Crown. It may be
 frail, its roof may shake; the wind may blow
 through it; the storms may enter,—the rain
 may enter,—but the King of England cannot
 enter; all his forces dare not cross the threshold
 of the ruined tenement!

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech*
on the Excise Bill.

(See also BLACKSTONE)

³
 Home is where the heart is.

PLINY.

⁴
 My lodging is in Leather-Lane,
 A parlor that's next to the sky;
 'Tis exposed to the wind and the rain,
 But the wind and the rain I defy.

W. B. RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*. Sc. 4.

⁵
 Just the wee cot—the cricket's chirr—
 Love and the smiling face of her.

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Ike Walton's Prayer*.

⁶
 To fireside happiness, to hours of ease
 Blest with that charm, the certainty to please.

SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 347.

⁷
 Gallus in sterquilinio suo plurimum potest.
 The cock is at his best on his own dunghill

SENECA—*De Morte Claudii*.

⁸
 And I'll still stay, to have thee still forget,
 Forgetting any other home but this.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 175.

⁹
 That is my home of love.

Sonnet CIX.

¹⁰
 Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 2.

¹¹
 Ma meason est a moy come mon castel, hors
 de quel le ley ne moy arta a fuer.

My house is to me as my castle, since the
 law has not the art to destroy it.

STAUNFORD—*Plees del Coron*. 14 B. (1567)

¹²
 Home is the resort
 Of love, of joy, of peace, and plenty; where
 Supporting and supported, polished friends
 And dear relations mingle into bliss.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Autumn. L. 65.

¹³
 Though home be but homely, yet huswife is
 taught

That home hath no fellow to such as have aught.

TUSSER—*Points of Huswifery*. Instructions to
Huswifery. VIII. P. 243. (1561)

¹⁴
 I read within a poet's book
 A word that starred the page,
 "Stone walls do not a prison make,
 Nor iron bars a cage."

Yes, that is true, and something more:

You'll find, where'er you roam,
 That marble floors and gilded walls

Can never make a home.

But every house where Love abides

And Friendship is a guest,

Is surely home, and home, sweet home;

For there the heart can rest.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Home Song*.

(See also LOVELACE under PRISON)

¹⁵
 They dreamt not of a perishable home.

WORDSWORTH—*Inside of King's College Chapel*,
Cambridge.

¹⁶
 The man who builds, and wants wherewith to
 pay,

Provides a home from which to run away.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 171.

HONESTY

¹⁷
 Honesty is the best policy.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch.
 XXXIII.

(See also WHATELY)

¹⁸
 A honest man's word is as good as his bond.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Vol. III. Pt. II.
 Ch. XXXIV.

(See also GAY)

¹⁹
 Omnia quæ vindicaris in altero, tibi ipsi
 vehementer fugienda sunt.

Everything that thou reprovest in another,
 thou must most carefully avoid in thyself.

CICERO—*In Verrem*. II. 3. 2.

²⁰
 Barring that natural expression of villainy
 which we all have, the man looked honest
 enough.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*A Mysterious*
Visit.

²¹
 He is one that will not plead that cause wherein
 his tongue must be confuted by his conscience.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. *The Good*
Advocate. Bk. II. Ch. I.

²²
 When rogues fall out, honest men get into
 their own.

SIR MATTHEW HALE.

²³
 He that departs with his own honesty
 For vulgar praise, doth it too dearly buy.

BEN JONSON—*Epigram II*.

²⁴
 The measure of life is not length, but honestie.

LYLY—*Euphues*. *The Anatomy of Wit*. *Let-*
ters of Euphues. *Euphues and Eubulus*.

²⁵
 Friends, if we be honest with ourselves, we
 shall be honest with each other.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
 Ch. LXXI.

²⁶
 Semper bonus homo tiro est.

An honest man is always a child.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XII. 51. 2.

²⁷
 An honest man's the noblest work of God.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 247.

- ¹
Yet Heav'n, that made me honest, made me
more
Than ever king did, when he made a lord.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 261.
- ²
Mens regnum bona possidet.
An honest heart possesses a kingdom.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCLXXX
- ³
No legacy is so rich as honesty.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 5. L.
13.
- ⁴
Ay, sir; to be honest, as this world goes, is
to be one man picked out of ten thousand.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 178. "Two
Thousand" in Folio "ten" in quartos.)
- ⁵
What's the news?
None, my lord, but that the world's grown
honest.
Then is doomsday near.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 240.
- ⁶
There is no terror, Cassius, in your threats,
For I am arm'd so strong in honesty
That they pass by me as the idle wind,
Which I respect not.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 66.
- ⁷
Take note, take note, O world,
To be direct and honest is not safe.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 378.
- ⁸
An honest tale speeds best being plainly told.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 358.
- ⁹
At many times I brought in my accounts,
Laid them before you; you would throw them off,
And say, you found them in mine honesty.
Timon of Athens. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 142.
- ¹⁰
I hope I shall always possess firmness and
virtue enough to maintain what I consider the
most enviable of all titles, the character of an
"Honest Man."
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims*.
- ¹¹
Let us raise a standard to which the wise and
honest can repair; the rest is in the hands of God.
WASHINGTON—*Speech to the Constitutional
Convention*. (1787)
- ¹²
Were there no heaven nor hell
I should be honest.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act I.
Sc. I.
- ¹³
"Honesty is the best policy," but he who
acts on that principle is not an honest man.
ARCHBISHOP WHATELY—*Thoughts and Apo-
the-gms*. Pt. II. Ch. XVIII. *Pious Frauds*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- ¹⁴
How happy is he born and taught
That serveth not another's will;
Whose armour is his honest thought,
And simple truth his utmost skill.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life*.

HONEYSUCKLE

Lonicera

- ¹⁵
Around in silent grandeur stood
The stately children of the wood;
Maple and elm and towering pine
Mantled in folds of dark woodbine.
JULIA C. R. DORR—*At the Gate*.
- ¹⁶
I sat me down to watch upon a bank
With ivy canopied and interwove
With flaunting honeysuckle.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 543.
- ¹⁷
I plucked a honeysuckle where
The hedge on high is quick with thorn,
And climbing for the prize, was torn,
And fouled my feet in quag-water;
And by the thorns and by the wind
The blossom that I took was thinn'd,
And yet I found it sweet and fair.
D. G. ROSSETTI—*The Honeysuckle*.
- ¹⁸
And honeysuckle loved to crawl
Up the low crag and ruin'd wall.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto III. *Introduction*.
- ¹⁹
And bid her steal into the pleached bower,
Where honeysuckles, ripen'd by the sun,
Forbid the sun to enter, like favorites,
Made proud by princes, that advance their pride
Against that power that bred it.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 7.

HONOR

- ²⁰
Better to die ten thousand deaths,
Than wound my honour.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 4.
- ²¹
Content thyself to be obscurely good.
When vice prevails and impious men bear sway,
The post of honor is a private station.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.
- ²²
The sense of honour is of so fine and delicate
a nature, that it is only to be met with in minds
which are naturally noble, or in such as have
been cultivated by good examples, or a refined
education.
ADDISON—*The Guardian*. No. 161.
- ²³
Turpe quid ausurus, te sine teste time.
When about to commit a base deed, respect
thyself, though there is no witness.
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententiæ Sep-
-tenis Veribus Explicatæ*. III. 7.
- ²⁴
The best memorial for a mighty man is to gain
honour ere death.
Beowulf. VII.
- ²⁵
L'honneur est comme une île escarpée et sans
bords;
On n'y peut plus rentrer dès qu'on en est dehors.
Honor is like an island, rugged and with-
out shores; we can never re-enter it once we
are on the outside.
BOILEAU—*Satires*. X. 167.

¹
Honour is like a widow, won
With brisk attempt and putting on.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I.
(See also SOMERVILLE under FORTUNE)

²
Now, while the honour thou hast got
Is spick and span new.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
397.

³
If he that in the field is slain
Be in the bed of honour lain,
He that is beaten may be said
To lie in Honour's truckle-bed.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
1,047.

⁴
As quick as lightning, in the breach
Just in the place where honour's lodged,
As wise philosophers have judged,
Because a kick in that place more
Hurts honour than deep wounds before.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L.
1,066.

⁵
Semper in fide quid senseris, non quid dixeris,
cogitandum.

In honorable dealing you should consider
what you intended, not what you said or
thought.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 13.

⁶
Nulla est laus ibi esse integrum, ubi nemo
est, qui aut possit aut conetur rumpere.

There is no praise in being upright, where
no one can, or tries to corrupt you.

CICERO—*In Verrem*. II. 1. 16.

⁷
Nec tibi quid liceat, sed quid fecisse decebit
Occurrat, mentemque domet respectus honesti.

Do not consider what you may do, but
what it will become you to have done, and
let the sense of honor subdue your mind.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii
Augusti Panegyris*. CCLXVII.

⁸
Honor lies in honest toil.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter Accepting Nomina-
tion for President*. Aug. 18, 1884. WM.
Q. STODDARD. *Life of Grover Cleveland*.
Ch. XV.

⁹
Ici l'honneur m'oblige, et j'y veux satisfaire.
Here honor binds me, and I wish to satisfy it.
CORNEILLE—*Polyeucte*. IV. 3.

¹⁰
And all at Worcester but the honour lost.
DRYDEN—*Astraea Redux*.
(See also FRANCIS I)

¹¹
These were honoured in their generations, and
were the glory of the times.
ECCLESIASTICUS. XLIV. 7.

¹²
Titles of honour add not to his worth,
Who is himself an honour to his titles.
JOHN FORD—*The Lady's Trial*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 30.

¹³
Madame, pour vous faire savoir comme se
porte le resté de mon infortune, de toutes choses
m'est demeuré que l'honneur et la vie qui est
sauvé.

Madame, that you may know the state of
the rest of my misfortune, there is nothing left
to me but honor, and my life, which is saved.
FRANCIS I—to his mother. Written in the
Letter of safe conduct given to the Viceroy
of Naples for the Commander Penalosa the
morning after Pavia. See AIMÉ CHAMPOL-
LION—*Captivité de François I*. Figeac P. 129
(Ed. 1847) In MARTIN—*Histoire de France*.
Vol. VIII. SISMONDI. Vol. XVI. P. 241.

(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁴
Give me, kind Heaven, a private station,
A mind serene for contemplation:
Title and profit I resign;
The post of honor shall be mine.
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. *The Vulture, the Sparrow
and other Birds*.
(See also ADDISON)

¹⁵
Your word is as good as the Bank, sir.
HOLCROFT—*The Road to Ruin*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 235. (See also CERVANTES)

¹⁶
Honour is but an itch in youthful blood
Of doing acts extravagantly good.
HOWARD—*Indian Queen*.

¹⁷
Great honours are great burdens, but on whom
They are cast with envy, he doth bear two loads.
His cares must still be double to his joys,
In any dignity.

BEN JONSON—*Catiline. His Conspiracy*. Act
III. Sc. 1. L. 1.

¹⁸
Summum crede nefas, animum præferre pudori,
Et propter vitam vivendi perdere causas.

Believe it to be the greatest of all infamies,
to prefer your existence to your honor, and for
the sake of life to lose every inducement to
live.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 83.

¹⁹
Dead on the field of honour.
Answer given in the roll-call of LA TOUR
D'AUVERGNE's regiment after his death.

²⁰
Quod pulcherrimum idem tutissimum est.
What is honorable is also safest.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXXIV. 14.

²¹
Perchè non i titoli illustrano gli uomini, ma
gli uomini i titoli.

For titles do not reflect honor on men, but
rather men on their titles.

MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi*. III. 38.

²²
Honour is purchas'd by the deeds we do;
* * * honour is not won,
Until some honourable deed be done.
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander. First Sistiad*.
L. 276.

²³
To set the cause above renown,
To love the game beyond the prize,
To honor while you strike him down,

- The foe that comes with fearless eyes;
To count the life of battle good
And dear the land that gave you birth,
And dearer yet the brotherhood
That binds the brave of all the earth.
HENRY NEWBOLDT—*Clifton Chapel*.
- 1
When honor comes to you be ready to take it;
But reach not to seize it before it is near.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.
- 2
Honour, the spur that pricks the princely mind,
To follow rule and climb the stately chair.
GEORGE PEELE—*The Battle of Alcazar*. Act I.
- 3
We'll shine in more substantial honours,
And to be noble, we'll be good.
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques*. *Winifreda*.
- 4
Et ille quidem plenus annis abiit, plenus
honoribus, illis etiam quos recusavit.
He died full of years and of honors, equally
illustrious by those he refused as by those he
accepted.
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. II. 1.
- 5
A Quixotic sense of the honorable—of the
chivalrous.
POE—*Letter to Mrs. Whitman*. Oct. 18, 1848.
- 6
Honour and shame from no condition rise;
Act well your part, there all the honour lies.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 193.
- 7
A bon entendeur ne faut qu'un parole.
A good intention does not mean honor.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. V. Ch. VII.
- 8
Faisons ce que l'honneur exige.
Let us do what honor demands.
RACINE—*Bérénice*. IV. 4.
- 9
Mais sans argent l'honneur n'est qu'une
maladie.
But without money honor is nothing but
a malady.
RACINE—*Plaideurs*. I. 1.
- 10
Nichtswürdig ist die Nation, die nicht
Ihr alles freudig setzt an ihre Ehre.
That nation is worthless which does not
joyfully stake everything on her honor.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. I. 5. 81.
- 11
Das Herz und nicht die Meinung ehrt den
Mann.
What he feels and not what he does honors
a man.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 8. 70.
- 12
See that you come
Not to woo honour, but to wed it.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 14.
- 13
Honours thrive,
When rather from our acts we them derive
Than our foregoers.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
142.

- 14
A scar nobly got, or a noble scar, is a good
livery of honour.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 5. L.
105.
- 15
If I lose mine honour,
I lose myself; better I were not yours
Than yours so branchless.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 22.
- 16
For he's honourable
And doubling that, most holy.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 179.
- 17
Methinks it were an easy leap,
To pluck bright honour from the pale-fac'd moon.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 201.
- 18
And pluck up drowned honour by the locks.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 205.
- 19
Well, 'tis no matter; honour pricks me on.
Yea, but how if honour prick me off, when I
come on? how then? Can honour set to a leg?
no: or an arm? no: or take away the grief of a
wound? no: Honour hath no skill in surgery,
then? no. What is honour? a word. What is
that word honour? air. A trim reckoning! Who
hath it? he that died o' Wednesday. Doth he
feel it? no. Doth he hear it? no. Is it insensible,
then? Yea, to the dead. But will it not live
with the living? no. Why? detraction will not
suffer it. Therefore, I'll none of it. Honour is a
mere scutcheon; and so ends my catechism.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 129.
- 20
For Brutus is an honourable man;
So are they all, all honourable men.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 87.
- 21
Thou art a fellow of a good respect;
Thy life hath had some smatch of honour in it.
Julius Caesar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 45.
- 22
Let none presume
To wear an undeserv'd dignity.
O, that estates, degrees and offices
Were not deriv'd corruptly, and that clear
honour
Were purchas'd by the merit of the wearer!
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 39.
- 23
Mine honour let me try:
In that I live, and for that will I die.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. I. L. 184.
- 24
And as the sun breaks through the darkest clouds,
So honour peereth in the meanest habit.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 175.
- 25
I had rather crack my sinews, break my back,
Than you should such dishonour undergo.
Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 26.
- 26
For honour travels in a strait so narrow,
Where one but goes abreast.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 154.
- 27
Honour sits smiling at the sale of truth.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Canto IV. L. 218.

¹
His honor rooted in dishonor stood,
And faith unfaithful kept him falsely true.
TENNYSON—*Idyls of the King. Lancelot and Elaine*. L. 886.

²
The nation's honor is dearer than the nation's
comfort; yes, than the nation's life itself.
WOODBROW WILSON—*Speech*. Jan. 29, 1916.

HOPE

³
Know then, whatever cheerful and serene
Supports the mind, supports the body too:
Hence, the most vital movement mortals feel
Is hope, the balm and lifeblood of the soul.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk. IV. L. 310.

⁴
Our greatest good, and what we least can spare,
Is hope: the last of all our evils, fear.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk. IV. L. 318.

⁵
It is to hope, though hope were lost.
MRS. BARBAULD—*Come here, Fond Youth*.

⁶
For the hopes of men have been justly called
waking dreams.

BASIL, BISHOP OF CÆSAREA. (About 370)
Letter to Gregory of Nazianzus. Found in
A. VON HUMBOLDT'S *Cosmos*.

(See also DIOGENES, QUINTILIAN)

⁷
Hope! thou nurse of young desire.
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village*. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 1.

⁸
The heart bowed down by weight of woe
To weakest hope will cling.

ALFRED BUNN—*Bohemian Girl*.

⁹
Hope springs exulting on triumphant wing.
BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 16.

¹⁰
Hope, withering, fled—and Mercy sighed fare-
well.

BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I. St. 9.

Farewell!

¹¹
For in that word that fatal word,—howe'er
We promise, hope, believe,—there breathes de-
spair.

BYRON—*Corsair*. St. 15.

¹²
Auspicious Hope! in thy sweet garden grow
Wreaths for each toil, a charm for every woe.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 45.

¹³
Cease, every joy, to glimmer in my mind,
But leave,—oh! leave the light of Hope behind!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 375.

¹⁴
Con la vida muchas cosas se remedian.
With life many things are remedied.
(While there's life there's hope.)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.

¹⁵
Hasta la muerte todo es vida.
Until death all is life.
(While there's life there's hope.)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
I laugh, for hope hath happy place with me,
If my bark sinks, 'tis to another sea.
WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*A Poet's Hope*. St.
13.

¹⁷
Ægroto dum anima est, spes est.
To the sick, while there is life there is
hope.

CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Atticum*. IX. 10.
(See also CERVANTES, GAY, MÆCENAS, MON-
TAIGNE)

¹⁸
Maxima illecebra est peccandi impunitatis
spes.

The hope of impunity is the greatest in-
ducement to do wrong.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Animo Milone*. XVI.

¹⁹
Work without hope draws nectar in a sieve,
And hope without an object cannot live.

COLERIDGE—*Work Without Hope*. St. 2.

²⁰
And Hope enchanted smiled, and waved her
golden hair.

COLLINS—*Ode on the Passions*. L. 3.

²¹
But thou, O Hope, with eyes so fair,
What was thy delighted measure?
Still it whisper'd promised pleasure,
And bade the lovely scenes at distance hail!

COLLINS—*Ode on the Passions*. L. 29.

²²
Hope! of all ills that men endure,
The only cheap and universal cure.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Mistress. For Hope*.

²³
Lasciate ogni speranza voi ch'entrate.
Abandon hope, all ye who enter here
DANTE—*Inferno*. III. 1. 9.

²⁴
Senza speme vivemo in desio.
Still desiring, we live without hope.
DANTE—*Inferno*. IV. 42.

²⁵
You ask what hope is. He (Aristotle) says it
is a waking dream.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. Bk. V. 18. Ascribed
to PINDAR by STOBÆUS—*Sermon CIX*; to
PLATO by ÆLIAN—*Var. Hist.* XIII. 29.
(See also BASIL)

²⁶
Hopes have precarious life.
They are oft blighted, withered, snapped sheer
off

In vigorous growth and turned to rottenness.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

²⁷
While there is life there's hope (he cried),
Then why such haste?—so groan'd and died
GAY—*The Sick Man and The Angel*.
(See also CICERO)

²⁸
Bei so grosser Gefahr kommt die leichteste
Hoffnung in Anschlag.

In so great a danger the faintest hope
should be considered.

GOETHE—*Egmont*. II.

1
Wir hoffen immer, und in allen Dingen
Ist besser hoffen als verzweifeln.
We always hope, and in all things it is
better to hope than to despair.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. III. 4. 197.

2
Hope, like the gleaming taper's light,
Adorns and cheers our way;
And still, as darker grows the night,
Emits a brighter ray.
GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity*. Act II. Sc. 1.

3
In all my wanderings round this world of care,
In all my griefs—and God has given my share—
I still had hopes my latest hours to crown,
Amidst these humble bowers to lay me down.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 81.

4
The wretch condemn'd with life to part,
Still, still on hope relies;
And every pang that rends the heart
Bids expectation rise.
GOLDSMITH—*Captivity*. Song.

5
Gay hope is theirs by fancy fed,
Less pleasing when possess;
The tear forgot as soon as shed,
The sunshine of the breast.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St. 5.

6
Youth fades; love droops, the leaves of friend-
ship fall;
A mother's secret hope outlives them all.
HOLMES—*A Mother's Secret*.

7
In all the wedding cake, hope is the sweetest
of the plums.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. The Cats-
paw*.

8
When there is no hope, there can be no en-
deavor.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Rambler*. No. 110.

9
So, when dark thoughts my boding spirit shroud,
Sweet Hope! celestial influence round me shed
Waving thy silver pinions o'er my head.
KEATS—*Hope*. St. 8.

10
L'espérance, toute trompeuse qu'elle est, sert,
au moins à nous mener à la fin de la vie par un
chemin agréable.

Hope, deceitful as it is, serves at least to
lead us to the end of life along an agreeable
road.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 168.

11
One only hope my heart can cheer,—
The hope to meet again.
GEO. LINLEY—*Song*.

12
Races, better than we, have leaned on her waver-
ing promise,
Having naught else but Hope.
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's
Supper*. L. 230.

13
The setting of a great hope is like the setting
of the sun. The brightness of our life is gone.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. I.

14
Who bids me Hope, and in that charming word
Has peace and transport to my soul restor'd.
LORD LYTTELTON—*The Progress of Love*.
Hope. Eclogue II. L. 41.

15
Vita dum superest, bene est.
While life remains it is well.
MÆCENAS, quoted by SENECA, *Epist.*, 101.
(See also CICERO)

16
Our dearest hopes in pangs are born,
The kingliest Kings are crown'd with thorn.
GERALD MASSEY—*The Kingliest Kings*.

17
Where peace
And rest can never dwell, hope never comes,
That comes to all.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 65.

18
What reinforcement we may gain from hope;
If not, what resolution from despair.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 190.

19
So farewell hope, and with hope farewell fear,
Farewell remorse: all good to me is lost;
Evil, be thou my good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 108.
(See also HENRY VI)

20
Hope elevates, and joy
Brightens his crest.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 633.

21
Toutes choses, disoit un mot ancien, sont
esperables à un homme, pendant qu'il vit.
All things, said an ancient saw, may be
hoped for by a man as long as he lives.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. III.
(See also CICERO)

22
Hope against hope, and ask till ye receive.
MONTGOMERY—*The World before the Flood*.
Canto V.

23
Oh! ever thus, from childhood's hour,
I've seen my fondest hopes decay;
I never loved a tree or flower,
But 'twas the first to fade away.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Fire Worshippers*.
(See also MOORE under GAZELLE)

24
The Worldly Hope men set their Hearts upon
Turns Ashes—or it prospers; and anon,
Like Snow upon the Desert's dusty Face,
Lighting a little hour or two—is gone.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 16. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.

25
Et res non semper, spes mihi semper adest.
My hopes are not always realized, but I
always hope.
OVID—*Heroides*. XVIII. 178.

¹
Nam multa præter spem scio multis bona
evenisse,
At ego etiam qui speraverint, spem decepisse
multos.

For I know that many good things have
happened to many, when least expected; and
that many hopes have been disappointed.

PLAUTUS—*Rudens*. II. 3. 69; *Mostellaria*.
Act I. Sc. 3. L. 71.

²
Hope springs eternal in the human breast;
Man never *is*, but always *to be* blest.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 95.
(See also BROWNING under PROGRESS)

³
Hope travels through, nor quits us when we
die.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 273.

⁴
For hope is but the dream of those that wake!
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World*.
Bk. III. L. 102.

(See also QUINTILIAN)

⁵
Our hopes, like tow'ring falcons, aim
At objects in an airy height;
The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the flight.
PRIOR—*To Hon. Chas. Montague*.

⁶
Hope deferred maketh the heart sick.
Proverbs. XIII. 12.

⁷
Et spes inanes, et velut somnia quædam, vigil-
antium.

Vain hopes are like certain dreams of those
who wake.

QUINTILIAN. VI. 2. 27.
(See also BASIL, PRIOR)

⁸
Who against hope believed in hope.
Romans. IV. 18.

⁹
Hope dead lives nevermore,
No, not in heaven.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Dead Hope*.

¹⁰
Who in Life's battle firm doth stand
Shall bear Hope's tender blossoms
Into the Silent Land.
J. G. VAN SALIS—*Song of the Silent Land*.

¹¹
Verzweifle keiner je, dem in der trübsten Nacht
Der Hoffnung letzte Sterne schwinden.

Let no one despair, even though in the
darkest night the last star of hope may dis-
appear.

SCHILLER—*Oberon*. I. 27.

¹²
The sickening pang of hope deferr'd.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 22.

¹³
Hope is brightest when it dawns from fears.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto IV. St. 1.

¹⁴
Omnia homini, dum vivit, speranda sunt.
All things are to be hoped by a man as long
as he is alive. ("A very effeminate saying.")
SENECA—*Epistles*. 70.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁵
Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 9.
(See also MILTON)

¹⁶
Farewell
The hopes of court! my hopes in heaven do dwell.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 458.

¹⁷
The miserable have no other medicine
But only hope:
I've hope to live, and am prepar'd to die.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 2.

¹⁸
True hope is swift, and flies with swallow's
wings:
Kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures
kings.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 23.

¹⁹
Hope is a lover's staff; walk hence with that
And manage it against despairing thoughts.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
246.

²⁰
Worse than despair,
Worse than the bitterness of death, is hope.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V. Sc. 4.

²¹
Through the sunset of hope,
Like the shapes of a dream,
What paradise islands of glory gleam!
SHELLEY—*Hellas*. Semi-chorus I.

²²
To hope till hope creates
From its own wreck the thing it contemplates.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus*. Act IV. Last stanza.

²³
But hope will make thee young, for Hope and
Youth
Are children of one mother, even Love.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto VIII. St. 27.

²⁴
It is never right to consider that a man has
been made happy by fate, until his life is ab-
solutely finished, and he has ended his existence.
SOPHOCLES—*Frag. Tyndarus*.

²⁵
We do not stray out of all words into the ever
silent;
We do not raise our hands to the void for things
beyond hope.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 16.

²⁶
Behold, we know not anything;
I can but trust that good shall fall
At last—far off—at last, to all,
And every winter change to spring.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LIV

²⁷
The mighty hopes that make us men.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXXV.

²⁸
Ego spem pretio non emo.
I do not buy hope with money.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. II. 2. 12.

²⁹
Væ misero mihi! quanta de spe decidi.
Woe to my wretched self! from what a
height of hope have I fallen!
TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos*. II. 3. 9.

¹
For the living there is hope, for the dead there
is none.

THEOCRITUS—*Idyl.* IV. 42.

²
Spes fovet, et fore cras semper ait melius.

Hope ever urges on, and tells us to-morrow
will be better.

TIBULLUS—*Carmina.* II. 6. 20.

³
Vestras spes uritis.

You burn your hopes.

VERGIL—*Aeneid.* V. 68.

⁴
Speravimus ista
Dum fortuna fuit.

Such hopes I had while fortune was kind.

VERGIL—*Aeneid.* X. 42.

⁵
Behind the cloud the starlight lurks,
Through showers the sunbeams fall;
For God, who loveth all his works,
Has left his Hope with all.

WHITTIER—*Dream of Summer.*

⁶
Hope told a flattering tale
That joy would soon return;

Ah, naught my sighs avail
For love is doomed to mourn.

JOHN WOLCOT. Song introduced into the
Opera, *Artaxerxes.*

(See also WROTHER)

⁷
Is Man
A child of hope? Do generations press
On generations, without progress made?
Halts the individual, ere his hairs be gray,
Perforce?

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. V.

⁸
Hopes, what are they?—Beads of morning
Strung on slender blades of grass;
Or a spider's web adorning
In a straight and treacherous pass.

WORDSWORTH—*Hopes, What are They?*

⁹
Hope tells a flattering tale,
Delusive, vain and hollow.

Ah! let not hope prevail,
Lest disappointment follow.

MISS WROTHER—*In the Universal Songster.*
Vol. II. P. 86.

(See also WOLCOT)

¹⁰
Hope of all passions, most befriends us here.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VII. L.
1,470.

¹¹
Hope, like a cordial, innocent, though strong,
Man's heart, at once, inspirits, and serenes;
Nor makes him pay his wisdom for his joys.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VII. L. 1,514

¹²
Confiding, though confounded; hoping on,
Untaught by trial, unconvinced by proof,
And ever looking for the never-seen.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VIII. L. 116.

¹³
Prisoners of hope.

ZACHARIAH. IX. 12.

HORSE

¹⁴
Then I cast loose my buff coat, each halter let fall,
Shook off both my jack-boots, let go belt and all,
Stood up in the stirrup, leaned, patted his ear,
Called my Roland his pet name, my horse with-

out peer;
Clapped my hands, laughed and sang, any noise
bad or good,

'Til at length into Aix Roland galloped and stood.

ROBERT BROWNING—*How They Brought the
News from Ghent.*

¹⁵
Gamaun is a dainty steed,
Strong, black, and of a noble breed,
Full of fire, and full of bone,
With all his line of fathers known;
Fine his nose, his nostrils thin,
But blown abroad by the pride within;
His mane is like a river flowing,
And his eyes like embers glowing
In the darkness of the night,
And his pace as swift as light.

BARRY CORNWALL—*The Blood Horse.*

¹⁶
Morgan!—She ain't nothing else, and I've got
the papers to prove it.
Sired by Chippewa Chief, and twelve hundred
dollars won't buy her.

Briggs of Turlumne owned her. Did you know
Briggs of Turlumne?—

Busted hisself in White Pine and blew out his
brains down in Frisco?

BRET HARTE—*Chiquita.*

¹⁷
Like the driving of Jehu, the son of Nimshi:
for he driveth furiously.

II Kings. IX. 20.

¹⁸
Villain, a horse—Villain, I say, give me a horse
to fly,

To swim the river, villain, and to fly.

GEORGE PEELE—*Battle of Alcazar.* Act V.
L. 104. (1588-9)

¹⁹
Steed threatens steed, in high and boastful
neighs,

Piercing the night's dull ear.

Henry V. Chorus to Act IV. L. 10.

²⁰
An two men ride of a horse, one must ride behind.
Much Ado About Nothing. III. 5.

²¹
For young hot colts being rag'd, do rage the
more.

Richard II. Act II. Sc. I. L. 70.

²²
Give me another horse: bind up my wounds.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 177.

²³
A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse!

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 7. Taken from
an old play, *The True Tragedy of Richard
the Third.* (1594) In *Shakespeare Society
Reprint.* P. 64.

²⁴
Round-hoof'd, short-jointed, fetlocks shag and
long,
Broad breast, full eye, small head and nostril
wide,

High crest, short ears, straight legs and passing strong,

Thin mane, thick tail, broad buttock, tender hide:
Look, what a horse should have he did not lack,
Save a proud rider on so proud a back.

Venus and Adonis. L. 295.

1
I saw them go; one horse was blind,
The tails of both hung down behind,
Their shoes were on their feet.

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses. The Baby's Début.* (Parody of
WORDSWORTH.)

2
Quadrupedumque putrem cursu quatit ungula
campum.

And the hoof of the horses shakes the
crumbling field as they run.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. XI. 875. Cited as an ex-
ample of onomatopœia.

3
Ardua cervix,
Argumentumque caput, brevis alvos, obesaque
terga,
Luxuriatque toris animosum pectus.

His neck is high and erect, his head replete
with intelligence, his belly short, his back full,
and his proud chest swells with hard muscle.

VERGIL—*Georgics*. III. 79.

HOSPITALITY (See also GUESTS, WELCOME)

4
When friends are at your hearthside met,
Sweet courtesy has done its most
If you have made each guest forget
That he himself is not the host.

ALDRICH—*Hospitality*.

5
If my best wines mislike thy taste,
And my best service win thy frown,
Then tarry not, I bid thee haste;
There's many another Inn in town.

ALDRICH—*Quits*.

6
There are hermit souls that live withdrawn
In the place of their self-content;
There are souls like stars that dwell apart,
In a fellowless firmament;
There are pioneer souls that blaze their paths
Where highways never ran,—
But let me live by the side of the road,
And be a friend to man.

SAM WALTER FOSS—*House by the Side of the
Road*.

(See also HOMER, JEREMIAH, TAGORE)

7
Let me live in my house by the side of the road,
Where the race of men go by;
They are good, they are bad; they are weak, they
are strong,

Wise, foolish,—so am I;

Then why should I sit in the scorner's seat,
Or hurl the cynic's ban?

Let me live in my house by the side of the road,
And be a friend to man.

SAM WALTER FOSS—*House by the Side of the
Road*.

8
He kept no Christmas-house for once a yeere,
Each day his boards were fild with Lordly fare:
He fed a rout of yeoman with his cheer,
Nor was his bread and beefe kept in with care;
His wine and beere to strangers were not spare,
And yet beside to all that hunger greved,
His gates were ope, and they were there relived.
ROBERT GREENE—*A Maiden's Dream*. L. 232.

9
Axylos, Teuthranos's son that dwelt in stab-
lished Arisbe; a man of substance dear to his
fellows; for his dwelling was by the road-side and
he entertained all men.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 12. LANG's Trans.
(See also FOSS)

10
True friendship's laws are by this rule express'd,
Welcome the coming, speed the parting guest.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XV. L. 83. POPE's
trans. (See also POPE)

11
For 't is always fair weather
When good fellows get together
With a stein on the table and a good song ringing
clear.

RICHARD HOVEY—*Spring*.

12
Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging-place
of wayfaring men!

JEREMIAH. IX. 2.

(See also FOSS)

13
Hospitality sitting with gladness.

LONGFELLOW—*Translation from Frihtiof's
Saga*.

14
So saying, with despatchful looks in haste
She turns, on hospitable thoughts intent.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 331.

15
Hospes nullus tam in amici hospitium diverti
potest,
Quin ubi triduum continuum fuerit jam odiosus
siet.

No one can be so welcome a guest that he
will not become an annoyance when he has
stayed three continuous days in a friend's
house.

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus*. III. 3. 12.

16
For I, who hold sage Homer's rule the best,
Welcome the coming, speed the going guest.

POPE—*Satire II*. Bk. II. L. 159.

(See also HOMER)

17
Given to hospitality.
ROMANS. XII. 13.

18
My master is of churlish disposition
And little recks to find the way to heaven
By doing deeds of hospitality.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 80.

19
I am your host;
With robbers' hands my hospitable favours
You should not ruffle thus.

KING LEAR. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 39.

20
I charge thee, invite them all: let in the tide
Of knaves once more; my cook and I'll provide.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 118.

1
Ah me, why did they build my house by the road
to the market town?

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 4.
(See also FOSS)

2
The lintel low enough to keep out pomp and
pride;
The threshold high enough to turn deceit aside;
The doorband strong enough from robbers to de-
fend;

This door will open at a touch to welcome every
friend.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Inscription for a Friend's
House*.

3
A host in himself.

WELLINGTON. Of LORD JOHN RUSSELL. Re-
lated by SAMUEL ROGERS. (1839) *Para-
phrase of HOMER's epithet of AJAX*. See
POPE's trans. of *Iliad*. III. 293.

HOUSE (See HOME, HOSPITALITY)

HUMANITY (See also PHILANTHROPY)

4
Love, hope, fear, faith—these make humanity;
These are its sign and note and character.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc. 3.

5
An inadvertent step may crush the snail
That crawls at evening in the public path.
But he that has humanity, forewarned,
Will turn aside and let the reptile live.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. VI.

6
W'en you see a man in woe,
Walk right up and say "hullo."
Say "hullo" and "how d'ye do,"
"How's the world a-usin' you?"

W'en you travel through the strange
Country t'other side the range,
Then the souls you've cheered will know
Who you be, an' say "hullo."
SAM WALTER FOSS—*Hullo*.

7
He held his seat; a friend to human race.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 18. POPE's trans.

8
Respect us, human, and relieve us, poor.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IX. L. 338. POPE's
trans.

9
Over the brink of it
Picture it—think of it,
Dissolute man.
Lave in it—drink of it
Then, if you can.
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

10
Oh, God! that bread should be so dear,
And flesh and blood so cheap!
HOOD—*Song of a Shirt*.

11
For He, who gave this vast machine to roll,
Breathed *Life* in them, in us a *Reasoning Soul*;
That kindred feelings might our state improve,
And mutual wants conduct to mutual love.
JUVENAL—*Satire XV*. L. 203.

12
Every human heart is human.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Introduction*. L. 91.

13
Laborin' man an' laborin' woman
Hev one glory an' one shame;
Ev'ythin' thet's done inhuman
Injers all on 'em the same.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. First Series.
No. 1. St. 10.

14
It is good to be often reminded of the incon-
sistency of human nature, and to learn to look
without wonder or disgust on the weaknesses
which are found in the strongest minds.
MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings*.

15
For nothing human foreign was to him.
THOMSON—*To the Memory of Lord Talbot*.
Translation of "Humani nihil a me alienum
puto."

16
For the interesting and inspiring thing about
America, gentlemen, is that she asks nothing for
herself except what she has a right to ask for
humanity itself.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*, at the luncheon
of the Mayor of New York, May 17, 1915.

17
Never to blend our pleasure or our pride
With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels.
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-leap Well*. Pt. II.

18
But hearing oftentimes
The still, sad music of humanity.
WORDSWORTH—*Tintern Abbey*.

HUMILITY

19
Lowliness is the base of every virtue,
And he who goes the lowest builds the safest.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

20
He saw a cottage with a double coach-house,
A cottage of gentility!
And the Devil did grin, for his darling sin
Is pride that apes humility.
COLERIDGE—*Devil's Walk*. Original title,
Devil's Thoughts. Written jointly by COLE-
RIDGE and SOUTHEY.
(See also SOUTHEY under DEVIL)

21
I am well aware that I am the 'umblest per-
son going * * * let the other be where he may.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. I. Ch.
XVI.

22
'Umbles we are, 'umbles we have been, 'umbles
we shall ever be.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. I. Ch.
XVII.

23
Parvum parva decent.
Humble things become the humble.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 7. 44.

24
God hath sworn to lift on high
Who sinks himself by true humility.
KEBLE—*Miscellaneous Poems. At Hooker's
Tomb*.

1 O be very sure
That no man will learn anything at all,
Unless he first will learn humility.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Vanini*. L.
327.

2 One may be humble out of pride.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Presumption*. Bk. II. Ch.
XVII.

3 Fairest and best adorned is she
Whose clothing is humility.
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*.

4 Nearest the throne itself must be
The footstool of humility.
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*.

5 Humility, that low, sweet root,
From which all heavenly virtues shoot.
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels*. *Third Angel's*
Story. St. 11.

6 I was not born for Courts or great affairs;
I pay my debts, believe, and say my pray'rs.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 268.

7 Humility is to make a right estimate of one's
self. It is no humility for a man to think less of
himself than he ought, though it might rather
puzzle him to do that.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves*. *Hu-*
umility.

8 The higher a man is in grace, the lower he will
be in his own esteem.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves*. *The*
Right Estimate.

9 Da locum melioribus.
Give place to your betters.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 2. 37.

HUMMING-BIRD

10 Jewelled coryphée
With quivering wings like shielding gauze out-
spread.
EDNAH PROCTOR CLARKE—*Humming-Bird*.

11 Quick as a humming bird is my love,
Dipping into the hearts of flowers—
She darts so eagerly, swiftly, sweetly
Dipping into the flowers of my heart.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Quick as a Humming Bird*.

12 And the humming-bird that hung
Like a jewel up among
The tilted honeysuckle horns
They mesmerized and swung
In the palpitating air,
Drowsed with odors strange and rare,
And, with whispered laughter, slipped away
And left him hanging there.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind*
and the Sun.

13 A flash of harmless lightning,
A mist of rainbow dyes,
The burnished sunbeams brightening
From flower to flower he flies.
JOHN BANISTER TABB—*Humming Bird*.

HUMOR (See also JESTING, RIDICULE)

14 Unconscious humor.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Life and Habit*. (Pub.
1877) BUTLER claims to have been the
first user of the phrase as a synonym for
dullness.

15 Humor has justly been regarded as the finest
perfection of poetic genius.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Schiller.

16 I never dare to write
As funny as I can.
HOLMES—*The Height of the Ridiculous*.

17 Now I perceive the devil understands Welsh;
And 'tis no marvel he is so humorous.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 233.

18 There's the humour of it.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. (In-
serted by THEOBALD from the quarto.)

HUNGER (See also APPETITE, COOKERY, EAT- ING)

19 Hunger is sharper than the sword.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's*
Fortune. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.

20 Bone and Skin, two millers thin,
Would starve us all, or near it;
But be it known to Skin and Bone
That Flesh and Blood can't bear it.
JOHN BYROM—*Epigram on Two Monopolists*.

21 It is difficult to speak to the belly, because it
has no ears.
CATO THE CENSOR, when the Romans demand-
ed corn. See PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato the*
Censor. (See also RABELAIS)

22 La mejor salsa del mundo es la hambre.
Hunger is the best sauce in the world.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.
(See also CICERO, CYMBELINE)

23 Enough is as good as a feast.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho!* Act III.
Sc. 2. Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON,
MARSTON.

24 Socratem audio dicentem, cibi condimentum
esse famem, potionis sitim.
I hear Socrates saying that the best season-
ing for food is hunger; for drink, thirst.
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. II.
28. (See also CERVANTES)

25 Oliver Twist has asked for more.
DICKENS—*Oliver Twist*. Ch. II.

26 A fishmonger's wife may feed of a conger; but
a serving-man's wife may starve for hunger.
Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Serving-
men. (1598)

27 They that die by famine die by inches.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm
LIX.

1
Græculus esuriens in cœlum, jusseris, ibit.
Bid the hungry Greek go to heaven, he will go.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 78.

2
Magister artis ingenique largitor venter.
The belly is the teacher of art and the bestower of genius.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. Prologue. X.

3
Famem fuisse suspicor matrem mihi.
I suspect that hunger was my mother.
PLAUTUS—*Stichus*. Act II. 1. 1.
(See also FRANCK under NECESSITY)

4
Obliged by hunger and request of friends.
POPE—*Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot*. Prologue to the *Satires*. L. 44.

5
La ventre affamé n'point d'oreilles.
Hungry bellies have no ears.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. XV.
(See also CATO)

6
Nec rationem patitur, nec æquitate mitigatur
nec ulla prece flectitur, populus esuriens.
A hungry people listens not to reason, nor cares for justice, nor is bent by any prayers.
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. XVIII.

7
They said they were an-hungry; sigh'd forth
proverbs,
That hunger broke stone walls, that dogs must eat,
That meat was made for mouths, that the gods sent not
Corn for the rich men only: with these shreds
They vented their complainings.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 209.

8
Our stomachs
Will make what's homely savoury.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 32.
(See also CERVANTES)

9
Yond Cassius has a lean and hungry look.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 194.

10
My more-having would be as a sauce
To make me hunger more.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 81.

11
Cruel as death, and hungry as the grave.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Winter. L. 393.

12
Malesuada fames.
Hunger that persuades to evil.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 276.

HUSBAND (See also MATRIMONY)

13
But O ye lords of ladies intellectual,
Inform us truly, have they not henpecked you all?
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 22.

14
And truant husband should return, and say,
"My dear, I was the first who came away."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 141.

15
The lover in the husband may be lost.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*. L. 112.

16
God is thy law, thou mine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 637.

17
The wife, where danger or dishonour lurks,
Safest and seemliest by her husband stays,
Who guards her, or with her the worst endures.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 267.

18
And to thy husband's will
Thine shall submit; he over thee shall rule.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 195.

19
With thee goes
Thy husband, him to follow thou art bound;
Where he abides, think there thy native soil.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 290.

20
The stoic husband was the glorious thing.
The man had courage, was a sage, 'tis true,
And lov'd his country.
POPE—*Epilogue to Rowe's Jane Shore*.

21
Well, if our author in the wife offends
He has a husband that will make amends;
He draws him gentle, tender, and forgiving,
And sure such kind good creatures may be living.
POPE—*Epilogue to Rowe's Jane Shore*.

22
No worse a husband than the best of men.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 131.

23
I will attend my husband, be his nurse,
Diet his sickness, for it is my office.
Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 98.

24
That lord whose hand must take my plight shall
carry
Half my love with him, half my care and duty.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 103.

25
If I should marry him, I should marry twenty
husbands.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 67.

26
Thy husband is thy lord, thy life, thy keeper,
Thy head, thy sovereign; one that cares for thee,
And for thy maintenance.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 146.

27
Such duty as the subject owes the prince,
Even such a woman oweth to her husband.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 155.

HYACINTH

Hyacinthus

28
The hyacinth for constancy wi' its unchanging
blue.

BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture In*.

29
Art thou a hyacinth blossom
The shepherds upon the hills
Have trodden into the ground?
Shall I not lift thee?

BLISS CARMAN. Trans. of SAPPHO.

30
Come, evening gale! the crimson rose
Is drooping for thy sighe of dew;
The hyacinthe woos thy kisse to close
In slumber sweet its eye of blue.
GEORGE CROLY—*Inscription for a Grotto*.

1
By field and by fell, and by mountain gorge,
Shone Hyacinths blue and clear.

LUCY HOOPER—*Legends of Flowers*. St. 3.

2
Here hyacinths of heavenly blue
Shook their rich tresses to the morn.

MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*.

3
If of thy mortal goods thou art bereft,
And from thy slender store two loaves alone to
thee are left,
Sell one, and with the dole
Buy hyacinths to feed thy soul.

MOSEH EDDIN SAADI—*Gulistan*. (*Garden of Roses*.)

(See also CRAWFURD under NARCISSUS)

4
And the hyacinth purple, and white, and blue,
Which flung from its bells a sweet peal anew
Of music so delicate, soft, and intense,
It was felt like an odour within the sense.

SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

HYPOCRISY (See also DECEIT)

5
And the veil
Spun from the cobweb fashion of the times,
To hide the feeling heart?

AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of Imagination*. Bk. II. L 147.

6
Saint abroad, and a devil at home.

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I.

7
Oh, for a forty-parson power to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy! Oh, for a hymn
Loud as the virtues thou dost loudly vaunt,
Not practise!

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 34.

8
Be hypocritical, be cautious, be
Not what you seem but always what you see.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XI. St. 86.

9
And prate and preach about what others prove,
As if the world and they were hand and glove.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 173.

10
A hypocrite is in himself both the archer and
the mark, in all actions shooting at his own
praise or profit.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. *The Hypocrite*. Maxim 1. Bk. V. Ch. VIII.

11
Thus 'tis with all; their chief and constant care
Is to seem everything but what they are.

GOLDSMITH—*Epilogue to The Sisters*. L. 25.

12
When a man puts on a Character he is a
stranger to, there's as much difference between
what he appears, and what he is really in him-
self, as there is between a Vizor and a Face.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age*. Of Men. Ch. XI.

13
Some hypocrites and seeming mortified men,
that held down their heads, were like the little
images that they place in the very bowing of the

vaults of churches, that look as if they held up
the church, but are but puppets.

Attributed to DR. LAUD by BACON—*Apo-
thegms*. No. 273.

14
L'hypocrisie est un hommage que le vice rend
à la vertu.

Hypocrisy is the homage which vice renders
to virtue.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 218.

15
For neither man nor angel can discern
Hypocrisy, the only evil that walks
Invisible, except to God alone,
By his permissive will, through heav'n and earth.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 682.

16
He was a man
Who stole the livery of the court of Heaven
To serve the Devil in.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. VIII. L. 616.

17
Constant at Church and 'Change; his gains were
sure;

His givings rare, save farthings to the poor.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 347.

18
Thou hast prevaricated with thy friend,
By underhand contrivances undone me:
And while my open nature trusted in thee,
Thou hast stept in between me and my hopes,
And ravish'd from me all my soul held dear.
Thou hast betray'd me.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Lady Jane Grey*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 235.

19
Not he who scorns the Saviour's yoke
Should wear his cross upon the heart.

SCHILLER—*The Fight with the Dragon*. St. 24.

20
'Tis too much proved—that with devotion's
visage

And pious action we do sugar o'er
The devil himself.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 47.

21
I will speak daggers to her, but use none;
My tongue and soul in this be hypocrites.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 414.

22
Away, and mock the time with fairest show;
False face must hide what the false heart doth
know.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 81.

23
O, what may man within him hide,
Though angel on the outward side!
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 285.

24
So smooth he daub'd his vice with show of virtue,
* * * * *

He liv'd from all attainder of suspect.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 29.

25
O serpent heart, hid with a flowering face!
Did ever a dragon keep so fair a cave?
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 73.

1
How inexpressible is the meanness of being a hypocrite! how horrible is it to be a mischievous and malignant hypocrite.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Philosopher. Sec. I.*

2
I hope you have not been leading a double

life, pretending to be wicked and being really good all the time. That would be hypocrisy.

OSCAR WILDE—*Importance of Being Earnest. Act II.*

3
A man I knew who lived upon a smile,
And well it fed him; he look'd plump and fair,
While rankest venom foam'd through every vein.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night VIII. L. 336.*

I

IDEAS (See THOUGHT)

IDLENESS

4
Idleness is emptiness; the tree in which the sap is stagnant, remains fruitless.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons.*

5
Diligenter per vacuitatem suam.
In the diligence of his idleness.

Book of Wisdom. XIII. 13. (*Vulgate LXX.*)
(See also WORDSWORTH)

6
For idleness is an appendix to nobility.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 6.*

7
An idler is a watch that wants both hands;
As useless if it goes as when it stands.

COWPER—*Retirement.*

8
How various his employments whom the world
Calls idle; and who justly in return
Esteems that busy world an idler too!

COWPER—*Task. Bk. III. The Garden. L. 342.*

9
Thus idly busy rolls their world away.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller. L. 256.*

10
What heart can think, or tongue express,
The harm that groweth of idleness?

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Idleness.*

11
I live an idle burden to the ground.

HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XVIII. L. 134. POPE's trans.*

12
Strenua nos exercet inertia.

Busy idleness urges us on.

HORACE—*Epistles. Bk. I. XI. 28. Same idea in PHÆDRUS—Fables. II. V. 3; SENECA—De Breuitate Vitæ. Ch. XIII and XV.*

(See also WORDSWORTH)

13
Vitanda est improba syren—desidia.

That destructive siren, sloth, is ever to be avoided.

HORACE—*Satires. II. 3. 14.*

14
Gloomy calm of idle vacancy.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson. Dec. 8, 1763.*

15
Variam semper dant otia mentem.

An idle life always produces varied inclinations.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. IV. 704.*

16
The frivolous work of polished idleness.

SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Dissertation on Ethical Philosophy. Remarks on Thomas Brown.*

17
Cernis ut ignavum corrumpant otia corpus
Ut capiant vitium ni moveantur aquæ.

Thou seest how sloth wastes the sluggish body, as water is corrupted unless it moves.

OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto. I. 5. 5.*

18
Thee too, my Paridel! she mark'd thee there,
Stretch'd on the rack of a too easy chair,
And heard thy everlasting yawn confess
The Pains and Penalties of Idleness.

POPE—*Dunciad. Bk. IV. L. 341.*

19
Difficultas patrocina præteximus segnitæ.

We excuse our sloth under the pretext of difficulty.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. I. 12.*

20
I rather would entreat thy company,
To see the wonders of the world abroad
Than living, dully sluggardized at home,
Wear out thy youth with shapeless idleness.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 5.

21
Blandoque veneno
Desidiæ virtus paulatim evicta senescit.

Valor, gradually overpowered by the delicious poison of sloth, grows torpid.

SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica. III. 580.*

22
Utque alios industria, ita hunc ignavia ad famam protulerat.

Other men have acquired fame by industry, but this man by indolence.

TACITUS—*Annales. XVI. 18.*

23
Their only labour was to kill the time;
And labour dire it is, and weary woe,
They sit, they loll, turn o'er some idle rhyme,
Then, rising sudden, to the glass they go,
Or saunter forth, with tottering steps and slow.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence. Canto I. 72.*

24
L'indolence est le sommeil des esprits.
Indolence is the sleep of the mind.

VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions. 390.*

25
There is no remedy for time misspent;
No healing for the waste of idleness,
Whose very languor is a punishment

Heavier than active souls can feel or guess.

SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith, Devout Exercises, and Sonnets.*

1
For Satan finds some mischief still
For idle hands to do.

WATTS—*Against Idleness.*

2
'Tis the voice of the sluggard, I heard him complain:

"You have waked me too soon, I must slumber again";

As the door on its hinges, so he on his bed,
Turns his sides, and his shoulders and his heavy head.

WATTS—*The Sluggard.*

3
But how can he expect that others should
Build for him, sow for him, and at his call
Love him, who for himself will take no heed at all?

WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence.*
St. 6.

4
Worldlings revelling in the fields
Of strenuous idleness.

WORDSWORTH—*This Lawn, a Carpet all alive.*
(See also BOOK OF WISDOM, HORACE)

IGNORANCE

5
Be ignorance thy choice, where knowledge
leads to woe.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel.* Bk. II. St. 30.

6
For "ignorance is the mother of devotion," as
all the world knows.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2. Phrase
used by DR. COLE—*Disputation with the
Papists at Westminster*, March 31, 1559.
Quoted from COLE by BISHOP JEWEL—
Works. Vol. III. Pt. II. P. 1202. Quoted
as a "Popish maxim" by THOS. VINCENT—
Explicatory Catechism. Epistle to the Reader
about 1622. Said by JEREMY TAYLOR—
*To a person newly converted to the Church of
England.* (1657) Same found in *New Custom.*
I. I. A Morality printed 1573.
(True devotion.)

(See also DRYDEN)

7
The truest characters of ignorance
Are vanity, and pride, and annoyance.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.*

8
Causarum ignoratio in re nova mirationem facit.
In extraordinary events ignorance of their
causes produces astonishment.

CICERO—*De Divinatione.* II. 22.

9
Ignorantione rerum bonarum et malarum
maxime hominum vita vexatur.

Through ignorance of what is good and what
is bad, the life of men is greatly perplexed.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum.* I.
13.

10
Non me pudet fateri nescire quod nesciam.

I am not ashamed to confess that I am ignorant
of what I do not know.

CICERO—*Tusc. Quest.* I. 25. 60.

11
Ignorance seldom vaults into knowledge, but
passes into it through an intermediate state of
obscurity, even as night into day through twilight.

COLERIDGE—*Essay XVI.*

12
Ignorance never settles a question.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech in House of Commons*, May 14, 1866.

13
Mr. Kremlin himself was distinguished for ignorance,
for he had only one idea, and that was wrong.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil.* Bk. IV. Ch. V.

14
For your ignorance is the mother of your devotion
to me.

DRYDEN—*The Maiden Queen.* Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also BURTON)

15
Ignorance gives one a large range of probabilities.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda.* Bk. II.
Ch. XIII.

16
Ignorance is the dominion of absurdity.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Party Politics.*

17
Often the cock-loft is empty, in those whom
nature hath built many stories high.

FULLER—*Andronicus.* Sec. VI. Par. 18. 1.

18
Es ist nichts schrecklicher als eine thätige
Unwissenheit.

There is nothing more frightful than an
active ignorance.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

19
And his best riches, ignorance of wealth.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village.* L. 61.

20
Where ignorance is bliss,
'Tis folly to be wise.

GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College.*
St. 10. Same idea in EURIPIDES—*Fragment.*
Antip. XIII.

(See also PRIOR)

21
Who ne'er knew salt, or heard the billows roar.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XI. L. 153. POPE's
trans.

22
It was a childish ignorance,
But now 'tis little joy

To know I'm further off from heaven
Than when I was a boy.

HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember.*

23
Ignorance, madam, pure ignorance.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, in reply to the lady who
asked why "pastern" was defined in the
dictionary as "the knee of the horse." BOS-
WELL'S—*Life.* (1755)

24
Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami:
Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi.

Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant
friend; a wise enemy is worth more.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* VIII. 10.

¹
A man may live long, and die at last in ignorance of many truths, which his mind was capable of knowing, and that with certainty.

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. I. Ch. II.

²
But let a man know that there are things to be known, of which he is ignorant, and it is so much carved out of his domain of universal knowledge.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures on Education*. Lecture VI.

³
Not to know me argues yourselves unknown,
The lowest of your throng.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 830.

⁴
The living man who does not learn, is dark,
dark, like one walking in the night.

MING LUM PAOU KEEN. Trans. for *Chinese Repository* by Dr. WM. MILNE.

⁵
Quod latet ignotum est; ignoti nulla cupido.

What is hid is unknown: for what is unknown there is no desire.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 397.

⁶
It is better to be unborn than untaught: for ignorance is the root of misfortune.

PLATO.

⁷
Etiam illud quod scies nesciveris;
Ne videris quod videris.

Know not what you know, and see not what you see.

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus*. II. 6. 89.

⁸
From ignorance our comfort flows,
The only wretched are the wise.

PRIOR—*To the Hon. Chas. Montague*. (1692)
(See also GRAY)

⁹
Illi mors gravis incubat qui notus nimis omnibus ignotus moritur sibi.

Death presses heavily on that man, who, being but too well known to others, dies in ignorance of himself.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCCCI.

¹⁰
O thou monster, Ignorance, how deformed
dost thou look!

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 21.

¹¹
Madam, thou errest: I say, there is no darkness, but ignorance; in which thou art more puzzled, than the Egyptians in their fog.

Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 44.

¹²
The more we study, we the more discover our ignorance.

SHELLEY—*Scenes from the Magico Prodigioso of Calderon*. Sc. 1.

¹³
Omne ignotum pro magnifico est.
Everything unknown is magnified.

TACITUS—*Agricola*. XXX. Quoting GALGACUS, the British leader, to his subjects before the battle of the Grampian Hills. RITTER says the sentence may be a "marginal gloss" and brackets it. Anticipated by THUCYDIDES—*Speech of Nicias*. VI. 11. 4.

¹⁴
* * * Where blind and naked Ignorance
Delivers brawling judgments, unashamed,
On all things all day long.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. Vivien. L. 515.

¹⁵
Homine imperito nunquam quidquid injustius,
Qui nisi quod ipse facit nihil rectum putat.

Nothing can be more unjust than the ignorant man, who thinks that nothing is well done by himself.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. I. 2. 18.

¹⁶
Ita me dii ament, ast ubi sim nescio.
As God loves me, I know not where I am.

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. II. 3. 67.

¹⁷
Namque inscitia est,
Adversum stimulum calces.

It is consummate ignorance to kick against the pricks.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 2. 27.

IMAGINATION

¹⁸
Imagination is the air of mind.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Another and a Better World.

¹⁹
Build castles in the air.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 1. Subsect. 3. Also in *Romaunt of the Rose*.

Come nous dicimus in nubibus.

(As we said in the clouds.)

JOHN RASTELL—*Les Termes de la Ley*. (1527)

* * * his master was in a manner always in a wrong Boxe and building castels in the ayre or catching Hares with Tabers.

Letter by F. A. to L. B. 1575-76. Repr. in *Miscell. Antiq. Anglic.*

(See also GASCOIGNE, HERBERT, STORER, VILLARS, WATSON)

²⁰
Thou hast the keys of Paradise, O just, subtle, and mighty opium!

DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of an Opium Eater*. Pt. II.

²¹
And castels buylt above in lofty skies,
Which never yet had good foundation.

GASCOIGNE—*Steel Glass*. ARBER's reprint. P. 55. (See also BURTON)

²²
Es ist nichts fürchterlicher als Einbildungskraft ohne Geschmack.

There is nothing more fearful than imagination without taste.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

²³
Build castles in Spain.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. Lors feras chastiaus en Espagne. GUILLAUME DE LORRIS—*Roman de la Rose*. 2452. Et fais chasteaulx en Espagne et en France. CHARLES D'ORLEANS—*Rondeau*. Et le songer fait chasteaux en Asie. PIERRE GRANGORE—*Menus Propos*. Tout fin seullet les chasteaux d'Albanye. *Le Verger d'Honneur*. (See also BURTON)

¹
Seem'd washing his hands with invisible soap
In imperceptible water.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Christening.*

²
Delphinum appingit sylvis, in fluctibus aprum.
He paints a dolphin in the woods, and a
boar in the waves.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica. XXX.*

³
Celui qui a de l'imagination sans érudition a
des ailes, et n'a pas de pieds.
He who has imagination without learning
has wings but no feet.
JOUBERT.

⁴
These are the gloomy comparisons of a dis-
turbed imagination; the melancholy madness of
poetry, without the inspiration.
JUNIUS—*Letter VIII. To Sir W. Draper.*

⁵
When I could not sleep for cold
I had fire enough in my brain,
And builded with roofs of gold
My beautiful castles in Spain!
LOWELL—*Aladdin. St. 1.*
(See also HERBERT)

⁶
His imagination resembled the wings of an
ostrich. It enabled him to run, though not to
soar.
MACAULAY—*On John Dryden. (1828)*

⁷
C'est l'imagination qui gouverne le genre humain.
The human race is governed by its imagination.
NAPOLEON I.

⁸
In my mind's eye, Horatio.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 186.

⁹
This is the very coinage of your brain:
This bodiless creation ecstasy.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 137.

¹⁰
This is a gift that I have, simple, simple; a
foolish extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures,
shapes, objects, ideas, apprehensions, motions,
revolutions; these are begot in the ventricle of
memory, nourished in the womb of *pia mater*,
and delivered upon the mellowing of occasion.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 67.

¹¹
The lunatic, the lover and the poet
Are of imagination all compact.
*Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 7.*

¹²
And as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen
Turns them to shapes and gives to airy nothing
A local habitation and a name.
*Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 14.*

¹³
The best in this kind are but shadows; and
the worst are no worse, if imagination amend
them.
*Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 213.*

¹⁴
Look, what thy soul holds dear, imagine it
To lie that way thou go'st, not whence thou
com'st:

Suppose the singing birds musicians;
The grass whereon thou tread'st the presence
strew'd;

The flowers fair ladies, and thy steps no more
Than a delightful measure or a dance.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 286.

¹⁵
Castles in Spain.

STORER—*Peter the Cruel. P. 280*, ascribes the
origin of this phrase to the time of DON
ENRIQUE of SPAIN, on account of his favors
being lavishly bestowed before they were
earned. *Mercure Français. (1616)* Given
as source by LITTRÉ.

(See also HERBERT)

¹⁶
It is only in France that one builds castles in
Spain.

MME. DE VILLARS, when made dame d'hon-
neur to the wife of PHILIP V, of Spain,
grandson of LOUIS XIV. of France.

(See also HERBERT)

¹⁷
I build nought els but castles in the ayre.

THOS. WATSON—*Poems. ARBER's reprint.
P. 82. See also LILLY—Mother Bombe.
Act V. Sc. 3.*

(See also BURTON)

¹⁸
But thou, that did'st appear so fair
To fond imagination,
Dost rival in the light of day
Her delicate creation.

WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Visited.*

IMITATION (See also FLATTERY)

¹⁹
L'imitazione del male supera sempre l'e-
sempio; comme per il contrario, l'imitazione
del bene è sempre inferiore.

He who imitates what is evil always goes
beyond the example that is set; on the con-
trary, he who imitates what is good always falls
short.

GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d' Italia.*

²⁰
Respicere exemplar vitæ morumque jubebo
Doctum imitatore, et veras hinc ducere voces.

I would advise him who wishes to imitate
well, to look closely into life and manners,
and thereby to learn to express them with
truth.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica. CCCXVII.*

²¹
Pindarum quisquis studet æmulari,
Iule ceratis ope Dædalea
Nititur pennis, vitreo daturus
Nomina ponto.

He who studies to imitate the poet Pindar,
O Julius, relies on artificial wings fastened
on with wax, and is sure to give his name
to a glassy sea.

HORACE—*Carmina. IV. 2. 1.*

²²
Dociles imitandis
Turpibus ac pravis omnes sumus.

We are all easily taught to imitate what
is base and depraved.

JUVENAL—*Satires. XIV. 40.*

¹
C'est un bétail servile et sot à mon avis
Que les imitateurs.

Imitators are a slavish herd and fools in my opinion.

LA FONTAINE—*Clémène*. V. 54.

²
Der Mensch ist ein nachahmendes Geschöpf.
Und wer der Vorderste ist, führt die Heerde.

An imitative creature is man; whoever is foremost, leads the herd.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. 4. 9.

IMMORTALITY (See also DEATH)

³
It must be so—Plato, thou reasonest well!—
Else whence this pleasing hope, this fond desire,
This longing after immortality?

Or whence this secret dread, and inward horror,
Of falling into nought? Why shrinks the soul
Back on herself, and startles at destruction?

'Tis the divinity that stirs within us;
'Tis heaven itself, that points out an hereafter,
And intimates eternity to man.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁴
The stars shall fade away, the sun himself
Grow dim with age, and nature sink in years,
But thou shalt flourish in immortal youth,
Unhurt amidst the wars of elements,
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁵
No, no! The energy of life may be
Kept on after the grave, but not begun;
And he who flagg'd not in the earthly strife,
From strength to strength advancing—only he
His soul well-knit, and all his battles won,
Mounts, and that hardly, to eternal life.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Sonnet*. *Immortality*.

⁶
On the cold cheek of Death smiles and roses are
blending,

And beauty immortal awakes from the tomb.

JAMES BEATTIE—*The Hermit*. St. 6. Last lines.

⁷
Fish say, they have their Stream and Pond;
But is there anything Beyond?

RUPERT BROOKE—*Heaven*.

⁸
There is nothing strictly immortal, but immortality.
Whatever hath no beginning may,
be confident of no end.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

⁹
If I stoop
Into a dark tremendous sea of cloud,
It is but for a time; I press God's lamp
Close to my breast; its splendor soon or late
Will pierce the gloom; I shall emerge one day.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Last lines.

¹⁰
I have been dying for twenty years, now I
am going to live.

JAS. DRUMMOND BURNS—*His Last Words*.

¹¹
A good man never dies.

CALLIMACHUS—*Epigrams*. X.

¹²
Immortality is the glorious discovery of Christianity.

WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*Immortality*.

¹³
'Tis immortality to die aspiring,
As if a man were taken quick to heaven.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*Byron's Conspiracy*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 254.

¹⁴
Nemo unquam sine magna spe immortalitatis se pro patria offerret ad mortem.

No one could ever meet death for his country without the hope of immortality.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 15.

¹⁵
For I never have seen, and never shall see,
that the cessation of the evidence of existence is necessarily evidence of the cessation of existence.

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch. XL.

¹⁶
Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was; and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it.

Ecclesiastes. XII. 7.

¹⁷
Thus God's children are immortal whiles their
Father hath anything for them to do on earth.

FULLER—*Church History*. Bk. II. Century VIII. 18: *On Bede's Death*.

(See also LIVINGSTON, WILLIAMS)

¹⁸
Yet spirit immortal, the tomb cannot bind thee,
But like thine own eagle that soars to the sun
Thou springest from bondage and leavest behind thee

A name which before thee no mortal hath won.
Attributed to LYMAN HEATH—*The Grave of Bonaparte*.

¹⁹
'Tis true; 'tis certain; man though dead retains
Part of himself; the immortal mind remains.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIII. L. 122. POPE's trans.

²⁰
Dignum laude virum Musa vetat mori;
Caelo Musa beat.

The muse does not allow the praise-deserving hero to die: she enthrones him in the heavens.

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 8. 28.

²¹
But all lost things are in the angels' keeping,
Love;

No past is dead for us, but only sleeping, Love;
The years of Heaven with all earth's little pain

Make good,
Together there we can begin again
In babyhood.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*At Last*. St. 6.

²²
No, no, I'm sure,
My restless spirit never could endure
To brood so long upon one luxury,
Unless it did, though fearfully, espy
A hope beyond the shadow of a dream.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I.

¹
He ne'er is crowned with immortality
Who fears to follow where airy voices lead.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. II.

²
I long to believe in immortality. * * *
If I am destined to be happy with you here—
how short is the longest life. I wish to believe
in immortality—I wish to live with you forever.
KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Brawne*. XXXVI.

³
Men are immortal till their work is done.
DAVID LIVINGSTONE—*Letter*. Describing the
death of BISHOP MACKENZIE in Africa.
March, 1862.
(See also FULLER)

⁴
And in the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives.
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship*. L.
375.

⁵
Safe from temptation, safe from sin's pollution,
She lives, whom we call dead.
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation*. St. 7.

⁶
I came from God, and I'm going back to
God, and I won't have any gaps of death in
the middle of my life.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston*. Ch.
LVII.

⁷
Of such as he was, there be few on earth;
Of such as he is, there are few in Heaven:
And life is all the sweeter that he lived,
And all he loved more sacred for his sake:
And Death is all the brighter that he died,
And Heaven is all the happier that he's there.
GERALD MASSEY—*In Memoriam for Earl*
Brownlow.

⁸
For who would lose,
Though full of pain, this intellectual being,
Those thoughts that wander through eternity,
To perish rather, swallow'd up and lost
In the wide womb of uncreated night,
Devoid of sense and motion?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 146.

⁹
They eat, they drink, and in communion sweet
Quaff immortality and joy.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 637.

¹⁰
For spirits that live throughout
Vital in every part, not as frail man,
In entrails, heart or head, liver or reins,
Cannot but by annihilating die.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 345.

¹¹
When the good man yields his breath
(For the good man never dies).
MONTGOMERY—*The Wanderer of Switzerland*.
Pt. V.

¹²
Immortality
Alone could teach this mortal how to die.
D. M. MULOCK—*Looking Death in the Face*.
L. 77.

¹³
Tamque opus exegi quod nec Jovis ira nec ignis
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas.
Cum volet illa dies quæ nil nisi corporis hujus
Jus habet, incerti spatium mihi siniat ævi;

Parte tamen meliore mei super alta perennis
Astra ferar, nomenque erit indelebile nostrum.

And now have I finished a work which
neither the wrath of Jove, nor fire, nor steel,
nor all-consuming time can destroy. Wel-
come the day which can destroy only my
physical man in ending my uncertain life.
In my better part I shall be raised to im-
mortality above the lofty stars, and my
name shall never die.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 871.

¹⁴
Sunt aliquid Manes; letum non omnia finit.
Luridaque evictos effugit umbra rogos.

There is something beyond the grave;
death does not put an end to everything,
the dark shade escapes from the consumed
pile.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ*. IV. 7. 1.

¹⁵
Look, here's the warrant, Claudio, for thy
death:
'Tis now dead midnight, and by eight tomorrow
Thou must be made immortal.
Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 66.

¹⁶
I hold it ever,
Virtue and cunning were endowments greater
Than nobleness and riches: careless heirs
May the two latter darken and expend;
But immortality attends the former,
Making a man a god.
Pericles. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 26.

¹⁷
And her immortal part with angels lives.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 19.

¹⁸
What a world were this,
How unendurable its weight, if they
Whom Death hath sundered did not meet again!
SOUTHEY—*Inscription XVII. Epitaph*.

¹⁹
Thy lord shall never die, the whiles this verse
Shall live, and surely it shall live for ever:
For ever it shall live, and shall rehearse
His worthy praise, and virtues dying never,
Though death his soule do from his bodie sever:
And thou thyselfe herein shalt also live;
Such grace the heavens doe to my verses give.
SPENSER—*The Ruines of Time*. L. 253.

²⁰
I am restless. I am athirst for faraway things.
My soul goes out in a longing to touch the skirt of
the dim distance.
O Great Beyond, O the keen call of thy flute!
I forget, I ever forget, that I have no wings to
fly, that I am bound in this spot evermore.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 5.

²¹
Ah, Christ, that it were possible,
For one short hour to see
The souls we loved, that they might tell us
What and where they be.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXVI.

²²
It may be we shall touch the Happy Isles,
And see the great Achilles, whom we knew.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 65.

²³
But felt through all this fleshly dresse
Bright shootes of everlastingnesse.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Retreat*.

1
Facte nova virtute, puer; sic itur ad astra.
Go on and increase in valor, O boy! this is
the path to immortality.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. IX. 641.

2
Happy he whose inward ear
Angel comfortings can hear,
O'er the rabble's laughter;
And, while Hatred's fagots burn,
Glimpses through the smoke discern
Of the good hereafter.
WHITTIER—*Barclay of Ury*.

3
Man is immortal till his work is done.
JAMES WILLIAMS—*Sonnet Ethandune*. Claimed
for WILLIAMS in the *Guardian*, Nov. 17,
1911; also Nov. 24.
(See also FULLER)

4
Though inland far we be,
Our souls have sight of that immortal sea
Which brought us hither.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immor-
tality*. St. 9.

5
'Tis immortality, 'tis that alone,
Amid life's pains, abasements, emptiness,
The soul can comfort, elevate, and fill.
That only, and that amply this performs.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 573.

IMPATIENCE

6
Impatient straight to flesh his virgin sword.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. 20. L. 381. POPE's
trans.

7
I wish, and I wish that the spring would go
faster,
Nor long summer bide so late;
And I could grow on like the foxglove and aster,
For some things are ill to wait.
JEAN INGELOW—*Song of Seven. Seven Times
Two*.

8
I am on fire
To hear this rich reprisal is so nigh
And yet not ours.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 117.

IMPOSSIBILITY (See also DIFFICULTIES)

9
You cannot make a crab walk straight.
ARISTOPHANES—*Paz*. 1083.

10
It is not a lucky word, this same *impossible*;
no good comes of those that have it so often in
their mouth.
CARLYLE—*French Revolution*. Pt. III. Bk.
III. Ch. X.

11
And what's impossible, can't be,
And never, never comes to pass.
GEO. COLMAN (The Younger)—*Broad Grins.
The Maid of the Moor*.

12
Hope not for impossibilities.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States. Of
Expecting Preferment*. Maxim I.

13
Few things are impossible to diligence and
skill.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XII.

14
Simul flare sorbereque haud facile
Est: ego hic esse et illic simul, haud potui.
To blow and to swallow at the same time
is not easy; I cannot at the same time be here
and also there.
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. Act III. 2. 105.

15
Certainly nothing is unnatural that is not
physically impossible.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act II. Sc. 1.

16
Certum est quia impossibile est.
The fact is certain because it is impossible.
TERTULLIAN—*De Carne Christi*. Ch. V. Pt.
II. Called "Tertullian's rule of faith."
Also given "Credo quia impossibile." I
believe because it is impossible. Same idea
in St. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. VI. 5. (7)
Credo quia absurdum est. An anonymous
rendering of the same.

17
You cannot make, my Lord, I fear, a velvet
purse of a sow's ear.
JOHN WALCOT—*Lord B. and his Notions*.

INCONSTANCY

18
I hate inconstancy—I loathe, detest,
Abhor, condemn, abjure the mortal made
Of such quicksilver clay that in his breast
No permanent foundation can be laid.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 209.

19
They are not constant but are changing still.
CYMBELINE. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 30.

20
O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon,
That monthly changes in her circled orb,
Lest that thy love prove likewise variable.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 109.

21
Love is not love
Which alters when it alteration finds,
Or bends with the remover to remove;
O, no! it is an ever-fixed mark
That looks on tempests and is never shaken;
It is the star to every wandering bark,
Whose worth's unknown, although his height
be taken.
SONNET CXVI.

22
Or as one nail by strength drives out another,
So the remembrance of my former love
Is by a newer object quite forgotten.
TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. Act II. Sc. 4.
L. 193.

23
I loved a lass, a fair one,
As fair as e'er was seen;
She was indeed a rare one,
Another Sheba queen:
But, fool as then I was,
I thought she loved me too:
But now, alas! she's left me,
Falero, lero, loo!
GEORGE WITHER—*I Loved a Lass*.

INDEPENDENCE

1
I never thrust my nose into other men's porridge. It is no bread and butter of mine: Every man for himself and God for us all.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. XI.

2
All we ask is to be let alone.

JEFFERSON DAVIS—*First Message to the Confederate Congress*. April 29, 1861.

3
When in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bonds which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Declaration of Independence*.

4
The whole trouble is that we won't let God help us.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*. Ch. XXVII.

5
Voyager upon life's sea:—

To yourself be true,

And whate'er your lot may be,
Paddle your own canoe.

DR. EDWARD P. PHILPOTS—*Paddle your own Canoe*. Written for HARRY CLIFTON. Appeared in *Harper's Monthly*, May 1854. See *Notes and Queries*, May 25, 1901. P. 414. Another song written by Mrs. S. K. BOLTON has same refrain. Pub. in *Family Herald*, 1853. Also in SONG by Mrs. SARAH TITTLE. (BARRITT.)

6
I'll never
Be such a gosling to obey instinct, but stand,
As if a man were author of himself
And knew no other kin.

Coriolanus. Act. V. Sc. 3. L. 34.

7
Speak then to me, who neither beg nor fear
Your favours nor your hate.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 60.

8
Thy spirit, Independence, let me share!
Lord of the lion-heart and eagle-eye,
Thy steps I follow with my bosom bare,
Nor heed the storm that howls along the sky.

SMOLLETT—*Ode to Independence*. L. 1.

9
* * * but while
I breathe Heaven's air, and Heaven looks down
on me,

And smiles at my best meanings, I remain
Mistress of mine own self and mine own soul.

TENNYSON—*The Foresters*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

10
Hail! Independence, hail! Heaven's next best
gift,
To that of life and an immortal soul!

THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. V. L. 124.

11
L'injustice à la fin produit l'indépendance.

Injustice in the end produces independence.
VOLTAIRE—*Tancrède*. III. 2.

12
Independence now: and INDEPENDENCE FOR-
EVER.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson*, Aug. 2, 1826.

INDIAN PIPE

Monotropa Uniflora

13
Pale, mournful flower, that hidest in shade
Mid dewy damps and murky glade,
With moss and mould,
Why dost thou hang thy ghastly head,
So sad and cold?

CATHERINE E. BEECHER—*To the Monotropa, or Ghost Flower*.

14
Where the long, slant rays are beaming,
Where the shadows cool lie dreaming,
Pale the Indian pipes are gleaming—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!

SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*.

15
I hear, I hear
The twang of harps, the leap
Of fairy feet and know the revel's ripe,
While like a coral stripe
The lizard cool doth creep,
Monster, but monarch there, up the pale Indian
Pipe.

CHARLES DE KAY—*Arcana Sylvarum*.

16
Death in the wood,—
In the death-pale lips apart;
Death in a whiteness that curdled the blood,
Now black to the very heart:

The wonder by her was formed
Who stands supreme in power;
To show that life by the spirit comes
She gave us a soulless flower!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Indian Pipe*. St. 4.

INDOLENCE (See IDLENESS)

INFLUENCE

17
God in making man intended by him to reduce
all His Works back again to Himself.

MATTHEW BARKER—*Natural Theology*. P. 85.
(See also HOMER)

18
My heart is feminine, nor can forget—
To all, except one image, madly blind;
So shakes the needle, and so stands the pole,
As vibrates my fond heart to my fix'd soul.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 196.

(See also NORRIS)

19
The work an unknown good man has done
is like a vein of water flowing hidden under-
ground, secretly making the ground green.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs*.

20
Be a pattern to others, and then all will go
well; for as a whole city is affected by the licen-
tious passions and vices of great men, so it is
likewise reformed by their moderation.

CICERO.

¹
He raised a mortal to the skies;
She drew an angel down.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 169.
(See also WEBSTER)

²
Blessed influence of one true loving human
soul on another.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Janet's Repentance*. Ch.
XIX.

³
O may I join the choir invisible
Of those immortal dead who live again
In minds made better by their presence; live
In pulses stirred to generosity,
In deeds of daring rectitude, in scorn
For miserable aims that end with self.
In thoughts sublime that pierce the night like
stars,
And with their mild persistence urge man's
search
To vaster issues.
GEORGE ELIOT—*O May I Join the Choir
Invisible*.

⁴
Nor knowest thou what argument
Thy life to thy neighbor's creed has lent,
All are needed by each one;
Nothing is fair or good alone
EMERSON—*Each and All*.

⁵
Ah, qui jamais auroit pu dire
Que ce petit nez retroussé
Changerait les lois d'un empire.
Ah, who could have ever retold that that
little retroussé nose would change the laws
of an empire.
CHARLES SIMON FAVART—*Les Trois Sultanes*.
(1710) FAVART used the story of *Soleiman*,
by MARMONTEL.
(See also PASCAL)

⁶
A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump.
Galatians. V. 9.

⁷
Nor ease nor peace that heart can know,
That like the needle true,
Turns at the touch of joy or woe;
But turning, trembles too.
MRS. GREVILLE—*Prayer for Indifference*.
Same idea in BISHOP LEIGHTON'S *Works*.
(See also NORRIS)

⁸
Lay ye down the golden chain
From Heaven, and pull at its inferior links
Both Goddesses and Gods.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. 8. COWLEY'S trans. See
also in MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II.
I. 1004; 1. 1050. COTTON MATHER. Treatise
entitled *Schola et Scala Naturæ*. Idea
found in LUCAN. "Aurea Catena Homeri,"
sometimes called "The Hermetic or Mer-
curial chain." Idea used by JOHN ARNDT—*True Christianity*. Bk. I. Ch. 4. SOUTHEY,
quoting WESLEY in *Life of Wesley*. PROFESSOR
SEDGWICK—*Review of a Free Inquiry
into the Nature and Origin of Evil*.
(See also PLATO, TENNYSON, also BUTLER under
LOVE)

⁹
Spontaneously to God should turn the soul,
Like the magnetic needle to the pole;
But what were that intrinsic virtue worth,
Suppose some fellow, with more zeal than knowl-
edge,
Fresh from St. Andrew's College,
Should nail the conscious needle to the north?
HOOD—*Poem addressed to Rae Wilson*.
(See also NORRIS)

¹⁰
Our life's a flying shadow, God the pole,
The needle pointing to Him is our soul.
On a slab in BISHOP JOCELINE'S crypt in Glas-
gow Cathedral.

¹¹
So when a great man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the paths of men.
LONGFELLOW—*Charles Sumner*. St. 9.

¹²
The very room, coz she was in,
Seemed warm f'om floor to ceilin'.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
The Courtin'. St. 6.

¹³
You've got to save your own soul first, and
then the souls of your neighbors if they will let
you; and for that reason you must cultivate, not
a spirit of criticism, but the talents that attract
people to the hearing of the Word.
GEO. MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XXVII.

¹⁴
No life
Can be pure in its purpose or strong in its strife
And all life not be purer and stronger thereby.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 40.

¹⁵
No star ever rose or set without influence
somewhere.
OWEN MEREDITH—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto VI.

¹⁶
Even here Thy strong magnetic charms I feel,
And pant and tremble like the amorous steel.
To lower good, and beauties less divine,
Sometimes my erroneous needle does incline;
But yet (so strong the sympathy)
It turns, and points again to Thee.
NORRIS OF BEMERTON—*Aspiration*. Same
idea in his *Contemplation and Love*, and *The
Prayer*. Simile of the magnetic needle and
the soul found in: ROBERT CAWDRAY'S—*Treasure or Store-house of Similes*, printed in
London, 1609. Vol. VI and VII. GREGORY
—*Works*. Ch. XXXVII; also Ch. XII.
(Ed. 1684) RAIMOND LULL of Majorica—*Memorials of Christian Life*. (Before 1315)
SOUTHEY—*The Partidas*. In his *Omniana*.
Vol. I. P. 210.
(See also GREVILLE, HOOD, POPE, QUARLES)

¹⁷
Si possem sanior essem.
Sed trahit invitam nova vis; aliudque Cupido,
Mens alid.

If it were in my power, I would be wiser; but
a newly felt power carries me off in spite of
myself; love leads me away, my understand-
ing another.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VII. 18.

¹
If the nose of Cleopatra had been shorter, the whole face of the earth would have been changed.
PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. VIII. 29. (1623)
(See also FAVART)

²
Thus does the Muse herself move men divinely inspired, and through them thus inspired a Chain hangs together of others inspired divinely likewise.

PLATO—*Ion*. Par. V. Simile called "Plato's Rings." (See also HOMER)

³
By the golden chain Homer meant nothing else than the sun.

PLATO in KIRCHER's *Magnes Sive de Arte Magnetica*. See also HARE's *Guesses at Truth*. 2nd Series. Ed. 3. P. 377.

(See also HOMER)

⁴
Thou wert my guide, philosopher, and friend.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 390.

⁵
And the touch'd needle trembles to the pole.
POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 431.
(See also NORRIS)

⁶
They are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear; which will not hearken to the voice of charmers, charming never so wisely.
Psalms. LVIII. 4. 5.

⁷
Even as the needle that directs the hour,
(Touched with the loadstone) by the secret power

Of hidden Nature, points upon the pole;
Even so the wavering powers of my soul,
Touch'd by the virtue of Thy spirit, flee
From what is earth, and point alone to Thee.
QUARLES—*Job Mil. Med*. IV. Also in *Emblems*. Bk. I. Emblem 13.
(See also NORRIS)

⁸ Such souls,
Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 7.

⁹
For so the whole round Earth is every way
Bound by Gold Chains about the Feet of God.
TENNYSON—*Morte D'Arthur*.
(See also HOMER)

¹⁰
I am a part of all that I have met.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 18.

¹¹
I thank God that if I am gifted with little of the spirit which is said to be able to raise mortals to the skies, I have yet none, as I trust, of that other spirit, which would drag angels down.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's Resolution*, Jan. 26, 1830.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹²
It is very true that I have said that I considered Napoleon's presence in the field equal to forty thousand men in the balance. This is a very loose way of talking; but the idea is a very different

one from that of his presence at a battle being equal to a reinforcement of forty thousand men.
DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Memorandum*. Sept. 18, 1836.

¹³
Controls them and subdues, transmutes, bereaves
Of their bad influence, and their good receives.
WORDSWORTH—*Character of the Happy Warrior*.

¹⁴
Whose powers shed round him in the common strife,
Or mild concerns of ordinary life,
A constant influence, a peculiar grace.
WORDSWORTH—*Character of the Happy Warrior*.

INGRATITUDE

¹⁵
Nil homine terra pejus ingrato creat.
Earth produces nothing worse than an ungrateful man.
AUSONIUS—*Epigrams*. CXL. 1.

¹⁶
Deserted, at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed;
On the bare earth exposed he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. St. 4.

¹⁷
Ingratitude's a weed of every clime,
It thrives too fast at first, but fades in time.
SAM'L GARTH—*Epistle to the Earl of Godolphin*. L. 27.

¹⁸
That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives;
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,
Creation's blot, creation's blank.
THOMAS GIBBONS—*When Jesus Dwelt*.

¹⁹
A man is very apt to complain of the ingratitude of those who have risen far above him.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. 1776.

²⁰
Nihil amas, cum ingratum amas.
You love a nothing when you love an ingrate.
PLAUTUS—*Persa*. II. 2. 46.

²¹
Ingratus est, qui beneficium accepisse se negat, quod accepit: ingratus est, qui dissimulat; ingratus, qui non reddit; ingrattissimus omnium, qui oblitus est.

He is ungrateful who denies that he has received a kindness which has been bestowed upon him; he is ungrateful who conceals it; he is ungrateful who makes no return for it; most ungrateful of all is he who forgets it.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. III. 1.

²²
Blow, blow, thou winter wind,
Thou art not so unkind
As man's ingratitude:
Thy tooth is not so keen,
Because thou art not seen,
Although thy breath be rude.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 174.

¹
Ingratitude is monstrous; and for the multitude to be ingrateful, were to make a monster of the multitude.

Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 8.

²
This was the most unkindest cut of all;
For when the noble Cæsar saw him stab,
Ingratitude, more strong than traitor's arms,
Quite vanquish'd him; then burst his mighty heart;

And, in his mantle muffing, up his face,
Even at the base of Pompey's statue,
Which all the while ran blood, great Cæsar fell.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 187.

³
Ingratitude! thou marble-hearted fiend,
More hideous, when thou show'st thee in a child,
Than the sea-monster!

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 28.

⁴
All the stor'd vengeance of heaven fall
On her ungrateful top.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 164.

⁵
What, would'st thou have a serpent sting thee twice?

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 69.

⁶
I hate ingratitude more in a man,
Than lying, vainness, babbling, drunkenness,
Or any taint of vice.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 388.

⁷
Ingratus unus miseris omnibus nocet.

One ungrateful man does an injury to all
who are in suffering.

SYRUS—Maxims.

⁸
He that's ungrateful, has no guilt but one;
All other crimes may pass for virtues in him.

YOUNG—Busiris.

INHERITANCE

⁹
And all to leave what with his toil he won,
To that unfeather'd two-legged thing, a son.

DRYDEN—Absalom and Achitophel. Pt. I. L. 169.

¹⁰
What we have inherited from our fathers and mothers is not all that 'walks in us.' There are all sorts of dead ideas and lifeless old beliefs. They have no tangibility, but they haunt us all the same and we can not get rid of them. Whenever I take up a newspaper I seem to see Ghosts gliding between the lines. Ghosts must be all over the country, as thick as the sands of the sea.

IBSEN—Ghosts.

¹¹
He lives to build, not boast, a generous race;
No tenth transmitter of a foolish face.

RICHARD SAVAGE—The Bastard. L. 7.

¹²
De male quæsitis vix gaudet tertius pæres,
Nec habet eventus sordida præda bonos.

What's ill-got scarce to a third heir descends,
Nor wrongful booty meets with prosperous ends.

Quoted by *WALSINGHAM—History.* P. 260.

INJURY

¹³
'Twas he
Gave heat unto the injury, which returned
Like a petard ill lighted, unto the bosom
Of him gave fire to it.

BEAUMONT—Fair Maid of the Inn. Act II.
(See also *HAMLET*, *HERBERT*)

¹⁴
Accipere quam facere injuriam præstat.
It is better to receive than to do an injury.
CICERO—Tusculanarum Disputationum. V. 19.

¹⁵
Wit's an unruly engine, wildly striking
Sometimes a friend, sometimes the engineer.
HERBERT—Church Porch.
(See also *BEAUMONT*)

¹⁶
Plerumque dolor etiam venustos facit.
A strong sense of injury often gives point to the expression of our feelings.
PLINY the Younger—Epistles. III. 9.

¹⁷
Aut potentior te, aut imbecillior læsit: si imbecillior, parce illi; si potentior, tibi.

He who has injured thee was either stronger or weaker. If weaker, spare him; if stronger, spare thyself.

SENECA—De Ira. III. 5.

¹⁸
For 'tis the sport to have the engineer
Hoist with his own petar.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4.
(See also *BEAUMONT*)

INJUSTICE (See JUSTICE, LAW)

INN, TAVERN

¹⁹
You may go to Carlisle's and to Almanac's too;
And I'll give you my Head if you find such a Host,
For Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, Butter, or Toast;
How he welcomes at once all the World and his Wife,

And how civil to Folks he ne'er saw in his Life.
ANSTEE—New Bath Guide. Fourth Ed. (1767) P. 130. Phrase "the world and his wife" also found in *SWIFT—Polite Conversation.* Third Dialogue. Another version "All the world and Little Billing." A parish in Northamptonshire.

²⁰
He who has not been at a tavern knows not what a paradise it is. O holy tavern! O miraculous tavern!—holy, because no carking cares are there, nor weariness, nor pain; and miraculous, because of the spits, which themselves turn round and round!

ARETINO—Quoted by Longfellow in Hyperion. Bk. III. Ch. II.

²¹
He had scarcely gone a short league, when Fortune, that was conducting his affairs from good to better, discovered to him the road, where he also espied an Inn. Sancho positively maintained it was an Inn, and his master that it was a castle; and the dispute lasted so long that they arrived there before it was determined.

CERVANTES—Don Quixote. Pt. I. Ch. XV.

¹
Now musing o'er the changing scene
Farmers behind the tavern screen
Collect; with elbows idly press'd
On hob, reclines the corner's guest,
Reading the news to mark again
The bankrupt lists or price of grain.
Puffing the while his red-tipt pipe
He dreams o'er troubles nearly ripe,
Yet, winter's leisure to regale,
Hopes better times, and sips his ale.
CLARE—*Shepherd's Calendar*.

²
Along the varying road of life,
In calm content, in toil or strife,
At morn or noon, by night or day,
As time conducts him on his way,
How oft doth man, by care oppressed,
Find in an Inn a place of rest.
WM. COMBE—*Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque*. Canto IX. L. 1.
(See also SHENSTONE)

³
Where'er his fancy bids him roam,
In ev'ry Inn he finds a home—
* * * * *
Will not an Inn his cares beguile,
Where on each face he sees a smile?
WM. COMBE—*Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque*. Canto IX. L. 13.

⁴
Where you have friends you should not go to inns.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Agatha*.
⁵
There is nothing which has yet been contrived
by man, by which so much happiness is produced
as by a good tavern or inn.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1776)

⁶
Souls of poets dead and gone,
What Elysium have ye known,
Happy field or mossy cavern,
Choicer than the Mermaid Tavern?
KEATS—*Mermaid Tavern*.

⁷ The atmosphere
Breathes rest and comfort and the many cham-
bers
Seem full of welcomes.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. V.
L. 33.

⁸
A region of repose it seems,
A place of slumber and of dreams.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I.
Prelude. L. 18.

⁹
In the worst inn's worst room, with mat half
hung.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 3. L. 299.

¹⁰
Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn?
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 92.

¹¹
The west yet glimmers with some streaks of day:
Now spurs the lated traveler apace
To gain the timely inn.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 7.

¹²
Who'er has travel'd life's dull round,
Where'er his stages may have been,
May sigh to think he still has found
The warmest welcome, at an inn.
SHENSTONE—*Written at an Inn at Henley*.
Different version in DODSLEY's *Collection*.
(See also COMBE)

¹³
What care if the day
Be turned to gray,
What care if the night come soon!
We may choose the pace
Who bow for grace,
At the Inn of the Silver Moon.
HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER VIELÉ—*The Good Inn*.

INNOCENCE

¹⁴
To see a world in a grain of sand,
And a heaven in a wild flower;
Hold infinity in the palm of your hand,
And eternity in an hour.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Auguries of Innocence*.

¹⁵
E'en drunken Andrew felt the blow
That innocence can give,
When its resistless accents flow
To bid affection live.
BLOOMFIELD—*The Drunken Father*. St. 18.
¹⁶
O mon Dieu, conserve-moi innocente, donne la
grandeur aux autres!
O God, keep me innocent; make others great!
CAROLINE MATILDA—*Scratched on a window of
the Castle Fredericksburg, Denmark*.

¹⁷
As innocent as a new-laid egg.
W. S. GILBERT—*Engaged*. Act I.
¹⁸
An age that melts with unperceiv'd decay,
And glides in modest innocence away.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 293.

¹⁹
On devient innocent quand on est malheureux.
We become innocent when we are unfor-
tunate.
LA FONTAINE—*Nymphes de Vaux*.

²⁰ What can innocence hope for,
When such as sit her judges are corrupted!
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honor*. Act V. Sc. 2.

²¹
He's armed without that's innocent within.
POPE—*Epistles of Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. I. L.
93.

²²
Mais l'innocence enfin n'a rien à redouter.
But innocence has nothing to dread.
RACINE—*Phèdre*. III. 6.

²³
Quam angusta innocentia est, ad legem bonum
esse.

What narrow innocence it is for one to be
good only according to the law.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 27.

²⁴
O, take the sense, sweet, of my innocence,
Love takes the meaning in love's conference.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 2.
L. 45.

¹ Hence, bashful cunning!
And prompt me, plain and holy innocence!
Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 81.

² We were as twinn'd lambs that did frisk i' the
sun,
And bleat the one at the other; what we chang'd
Was innocence for innocence; we knew not
The doctrine of ill-doing, nor dream'd
That any did.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 67.

³ I doubt not then but innocence shall make
False accusation blush, and tyranny
Tremble at patience.
Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 31.

⁴ O, white innocence,
That thou shouldst wear the mask of guilt to hide
Thine awful and serenest countenance
From those who know thee not!
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 24.

INSANITY

⁵ Like men condemned to thunderbolts,
Who, ere the blow, become mere dolts.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L.
565. (See also EURIPIDES)

⁶ Much madness is divinest sense
To a discerning eye;
Much sense the starkest madness.
'Tis the majority
In this, as all, prevails
Assent, and you are sane;
Demur,—you're straightway dangerous,
And handled with a chain.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. XI. (Ed. 1891)

⁷ For those whom God to ruin has designed
He fits for fate, and first destroys their mind.
DRYDEN—*Fables. The Hind and the Panther*.
Pt. III. L. 2,387.
(See also EURIPIDES)

⁸ There is a pleasure, sure,
In being mad, which none but madmen know!
DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar*. Act II. St. 1.
(See also COWPER under POETS)

⁹ The alleged power to charm down insanity, or
ferocity in beasts, is a power behind the eye.
EMERSON—*Essays. Conduct of Life. Of Behav-
iour*.

¹⁰ At dæmon, homini quum struit aliquid malum,
Pervertit illi primitus mentem suam.
But the devil when he purports any evil
against man, first perverts his mind.
EURIPIDES. *Fragment* 25. BARNES Ed. At-
tributed to ATHENAGORUS. Also ed. pub.
at Padua, 1743-53. Vol. X. P. 263. The
Translator, P. CARMELI, gives the Italian
as: Quondo vogliono gli Dei far perire al-
cuno, gli tiglie la mente.
(See also DRYDEN, FRASER, SOPHOCLES)

¹¹ But when Fate destines one to ruin it begins
by blinding the eyes of his understanding.
JAMES FRASER—*Short Hist. of the Hindostan*

Emperors of the Moghol Race. (1742) P. 57.
See also story of the *Christian Broker*. *Arabian Nights*. LANE's trans. Ed. 1859. Vol.
I. P. 307.

(See also EURIPIDES)

¹² Mad as a March hare.
HALLIWELL—*Archaic Diet*. Vol. II. Art.
"March Hare." HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt.
II. Ch. V. SKELTON—*Replycation Agaynst
Certayne Yong Scolers, etc.* L. 35.
(See also THACKERAY)

¹³ Docoe insanire omnes.
I teach that all men are mad.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 81.
(See also MANTUANUS)

¹⁴ Nimirum insanus paucis videatur, eo quod
Maxima pars hominum morbo jactatur eodem.
He appears mad indeed but to a few, be-
cause the majority is infected with the same
disease.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 120.

¹⁵ Quisnam igitur sanus? Qui non stultus.
Who then is sane? He who is not a fool.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 158.

¹⁶ O major tandem parcas, insane, minori.
Oh! thou who art greatly mad, deign to spare
me who am less mad.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 326.

¹⁷ I demens! et sævas curre per Alpes,
Ut pueris placeas et declamatio fias.
Go, madman! rush over the wildest Alps,
that you may please children and be made the
subject of declamation.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 166.

¹⁸ O, hark! what mean those yells and cries?
His chain some furious madman breaks;
He comes—I see his glaring eyes;
Now, now, my dungeon grate he shakes.
Help! Help! He's gone!—O fearful woe,
Such screams to hear, such sights to see!
My brain, my brain,—I know, I know
I am not mad but soon shall be.
MATTHEW GREGORY LEWIS ("Monk Lewis")
—*The Maniac*.

¹⁹ Id commune malum; semel insanivimus omnes.
It is a common calamity; at some one time
we have all been mad.
JOH. BAPTISTA MANTUANUS—*Ecl.* I.

²⁰ My dear Sir, take any road, you can't go amiss.
The whole state is one vast insane asylum.
JAMES L. PETIGRU—*On being asked the way to
the Charleston, S. C., Insane Asylum*. (1860)

²¹ Hei mihi, insanire me ajunt, ultro cum ipsi insa-
niunt.
They call me mad, while they are all mad
themselves.
PLAUTUS—*Mænæchmi*. V. 2. 90.
(See also HORACE)

¹ Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura demencie fuit.

There has never been any great genius without a spice of madness.

SENECA—*De Animi Tranquillitate*. XV. 10.

² Quid est dementius quam bilem in homines collectam in res effundere.

What is more insane than to vent on senseless things the anger that is felt towards men?

SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 26.

³ Madam, I swear I use no art at all.
That he is mad, 'tis true, 'tis true 'tis pity;
And pity 'tis 'tis true.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 96.

⁴ Though this be madness, yet there is method in 't.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 208.

⁵ It shall be so:
Madness in great ones must not unwatch'd go.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 196.

⁶ I am not mad; I would to heaven I were!
For then, 'tis like I should forget myself.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 48.

⁷ We are not ourselves
When nature, being oppress'd, commands the mind

To suffer with the body.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 109.

⁸ Were such things here as we do speak about?
Or have we eaten on the insane root
That takes the reason prisoner?

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 83.

⁹ You will never run mad, niece;
No, not till a hot January.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 93.

¹⁰ Fetter strong madness in a silken thread.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 25.

¹¹ Quem Jupiter vult perdere, dementat primus.

Whom Jupiter would destroy he first drives mad.

SOPHOCLES—*Antigone*. JOHNSON'S ed. (1758)

L. 632. Sophocles quotes it as a saying. The passage in *Antigone* is explained by Tricinius as "The gods lead to error him whom they intend to make miserable."

Quoted by ATHENAGORAS in *Legat*. P. 106.

Oxon Ed. Found in a fragment of ÆSCHYLUS preserved by PLUTARCH—*De Audiend. Poet*. P. 63. Oxon ed. See also CONSTANTINUS MANASSES. *Fragments*. Bk. VIII. L. 40. Ed. by BOISSONADE.

(1819) DUPOIT'S *Gnomologia Homerica*. P. 282. (1660) *Oracula Sibylliana*. Bk. VIII. L. 14. LEUTSCH and SCHNEIDEWIN

—*Corpus Paremigraphorum Græcorum* Vol. I. P. 444. SEXTUS EMPIRICUS is given as the first writer to present the whole of the adage as cited by PLUTARCH. ("Con-

cerning such whom God is slow to punish.")

HESIOD—*Scutum Herculis*. V. 89. Note by ROBINSON gives it to PLATO. See also STOBÆUS—*Germ*. II. *de Militia*.

(See also EURIPIDES)

¹² Insanus omnis furere credit ceteros.

Every madman thinks all other men mad.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹³ Mad as a hatter.

THACKERAY—*Pendennis*. Ch. X.

(See also HALLIWELL)

INSTINCT

¹⁴ Instinct is untaught ability.

BAIN—*Senses and Intellect*. (1855) P. 256.

¹⁵ Ein guter Mensch in seinem dunkeln Drange
Ist sich des rechten Weges wohl bewusst.

A good man, through obscurest aspirations,
Has still an instinct of the one true way.

GOETHE—*Faust*. Prolog im Himmel. Der Herr. L. 88.

¹⁶ Nous n'écoutons d'instincts que ceux qui sont
les nôtres.

Et ne croyons le mal que quand il est venu.

'Tis thus we heed no instincts but our own,
Believe no evil, till the evil's done.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. I. 8.

¹⁷ A fierce unrest seethes at the core
Of all existing things:

It was the eager wish to soar

That gave the gods their wings.

* * * * *

There throbs through all the worlds that are

This heart-beat hot and strong,

And shaken systems, star by star,

Awake and glow in song.

DON MARQUIS—*Unrest*.

¹⁸ Great thoughts, great feelings, came to them,
Like instincts, unawares.

RICH. MONCKTON MILNES—*The Men of Old*.

¹⁹ But honest instinct comes a volunteer;
Sure never to o'er-shoot, but just to hit,

While still too wide or short in human wit.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 85.

²⁰ How instinct varies in the grov'ling swine,
Compar'd, half-reasoning elephant, with thine!

'Twixt that and reason what a nice barrier!

Forever seprate, yet forever near!

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 221.

²¹ Instinct and reason how can we divide?

'Tis the fool's ignorance, and the pedant's pride.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vices of the World*. Bk.

I. L. 231.

²² Instinct is a great matter; I was a coward
on instinct.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 299.

²³ A few strong instincts and a few plain rules.

WORDSWORTH—*Alas! What Boots the Long Laborious Quest?*

INSTRUCTION (See EDUCATION, TEACHING)

INSULT

¹
Qui se laisse outrager, mérite qu'on l'outrage
Et l'audace impunie enfle trop un courage.

He who allows himself to be insulted deserves to be so; and insolence, if unpunished, increases!

CORNEILLE—*Heraclius*. I. 2.

²
Kein Heiligthum heisst uns den Schimpf ertragen.
No sacred fane requires us to submit to insult.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. III. 3. 191.

³
Quid facies tibi,
Injuriae qui addideris contumeliam?
What wilt thou do to thyself, who hast added insult to injury?

PHEDRUS—*Fables*. V. 3. 4.

⁴
Contumeliam si dices, audies.
If you speak insults you will hear them also.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act IV. 7. 77.

⁵
Saepe satius fuit dissimulare quam ulcisci.
It is often better not to see an insult than to avenge it.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 32.

INTELLECT

⁶
The hand that follows intellect can achieve.
MICHAEL ANGELO—*The Artist*. LONGFELLOW'S trans.

⁷
In short, intelligence, considered in what seems to be its original feature, is the faculty of manufacturing artificial objects, especially tools to make tools, and of indefinitely urging the manufacture.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. II.

⁸
Instinct perfected is a faculty of using and even constructing organized instruments; intelligence perfected is the faculty of making and using unorganized instruments.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. II.

⁹
For the eye of the intellect "sees in all objects what it brought with it the means of seeing."

CARLYLE—*Varnhagen Von Ense's Memoirs. London and Westminster Review*. 1838.

(See also CARLYLE under EYES)

¹⁰
The growth of the intellect is spontaneous in every expansion. The mind that grows could not predict the times, the means, the mode of that spontaneity. God enters by a private door into every individual.

EMERSON—*Essays. Intellect*.

¹¹
'Tis good-will makes intelligence.

EMERSON—*The Titmouse*. L. 65.

¹²
Works of the intellect are great only by comparison with each other.

EMERSON—*Literary Ethics*.

¹³
Thou living ray of intellectual fire.
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck*. Canto I. L. 104.

¹⁴
Glorious indeed is the world of God around us, but more glorious the world of God within us. There lies the Land of Song; there lies the poet's native land.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

¹⁵
A man is not a wall, whose stones are crushed upon the road; or a pipe, whose fragments are thrown away at a street corner. The fragments of an intellect are always good.

GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence*. Ch. II.

¹⁶
The march of intellect.
SOUTHEY—*Sir Thos. More; or, Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society*. Vol. II. P. 361.

¹⁷
The intellectual power, through words and things,
Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way!
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. III.

¹⁸
Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way.
WORDSWORTH—*Borderers*. Written eighteen years before *Excursion*.

INTEMPERANCE (See also DRINKING, WINE)

¹⁹
Beware the deadly fumes of that insane elation
Which rises from the cup of mad impiety,
And go, get drunk with that divine intoxication
Which is more sober far than all sobriety.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. The Sober Drunkenness*.

²⁰
Man, being reasonable, must get drunk;
The best of life is but intoxication:
Glory, the grape, love, gold, in these are sunk
The hopes of all men and of every nation;
Without their sap, how branchless were the trunk
Of life's strange tree, so fruitful on occasion:
But to return,—Get very drunk; and when
You wake with headache, you shall see what then.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 179.

²¹
Libidinsca etenim et intemperans adolescentia effectum corpus tradit senectuti.

A sensual and intemperate youth hands over a worn-out body to old age.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. IX.

²²
Ha! see where the wild-blazing Grog-Shop appears,
As the red waves of wretchedness swell,
How it burns on the edge of tempestuous years
The horrible Light-House of Hell!
M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Rum Hole*.

²³
All learned, and all drunk!
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 478.

²⁴
Gloriously drunk, obey the important call.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 510.

¹
He calls drunkenness an expression identical
with ruin.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of the Philosophers.*
Pythagoras. VI.

²
Then hasten to be drunk, the business of the day.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia.* L. 407.

³
Petition me no petitions, Sir, to-day;
Let other hours be set apart for business,
To-day it is our pleasure to be drunk;
And this our queen shall be as drunk as we.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great.*
Act I. Sc. 2.

⁴ He that is drunken * * *
Is outlawed by himself; all kind of ill
Did with his liquor slide into his veins.
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch.*
St. 6.

⁵
Shall I, to please another wine-sprung minde,
Lose all mine own? God hath giv'n me a
measure
Short of His can and body; must I find
A pain in that, wherein he finds a pleasure?
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch.*
St. 7.

⁶
Quid non ebrietas designat? Operta recludit;
Spes jubet esse ratas; in prælia trudit inermem.
What does drunkenness not accomplish?
It discloses secrets, it ratifies hopes, and
urges even the unarmed to battle.
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 5. 16.

⁷
Touch the goblet no more!
It will make thy heart sore
To its very core!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. I.

⁸
Soon as the potion works, their human count'-
nance,
Th' express resemblance of the gods, is chang'd
Into some brutish form of wolf or bear,
Or ounce or tiger, hog, or bearded goat,
All other parts remaining as they were;
And they, so perfect in their misery,
Not once perceive their foul disfigurement.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 64.

⁹ And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the sons
Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 500.

¹⁰
In vain I trusted that the flowing bowl
Would banish sorrow, and enlarge the soul.
To the late revel, and protracted feast,
Wild dreams succeeded, and disorder'd rest.
PRIOR—*Solomon.* Bk. II. L. 106.

¹¹
Nihil aliud est ebrietas quam voluntaria in-
sania.
Drunkenness is nothing but voluntary
madness.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium.* LXXXIII.

¹²
O monstrous! but one half-penny-worth of
bread to this intolerable deal of sack!
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 591.

¹³ Sweet fellowship in shame!
One drunkard loves another of the name.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 48.

¹⁴ Boundless intemperance
In nature is a tyranny, it hath been
Th' untimely emptying of the happy throne,
And fall of many kings.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 66.

¹⁵ And now, in madness,
Being full of supper and distempering draughts,
Upon malicious bravery, dost thou come
To start my quiet.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 98.

¹⁶
O God, that men should put an enemy in
their mouths to steal away their brains! that we
should, with joy, pleasance, revel, and applause,
transform ourselves into beasts!
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 293.

¹⁷
I will ask him for my place again; he shall tell
me, I am a drunkard! Had I as many mouths as
Hydra, such an answer would stop them all.
To be now a sensible man, by and by a fool,
and presently a beast!

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 305.

¹⁸
Every inordinate cup is unblessed and the in-
gredient is a devil.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 309.

¹⁹
I told you, sir, they were red-hot with drinking;
So full of valour that they smote the air
For breathing in their faces; beat the ground
For kissing of their feet.

Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 171.

²⁰
What's a drunken man like, fool?

Like a drowned man, a fool and a madman:
one draught above heat makes him a fool; the
second mads him; and a third drowns him.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 136.

²¹
Drunkenness is an immoderate affection and
use of drink. That I call immoderation that is
besides or beyond that order of good things for
which God hath given us the use of drink.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living. Of Drunken-*
ness. Ch. II. Pt. 2.

²²
The wine of Love is music,
And the feast of Love is song:
And when Love sits down to the banquet,
Love sits long:

* * * * *

Sits long and rises drunken,
But not with the feast and the wine;
He reelets with his own heart,
That great, rich Vine.

JAMES THOMSON—*The Vine.*

²³
A drunkard clasp his teeth and not undo 'em,
To suffer wet damnation to run through 'em.
CYRIL TOURNEUR—*The Revenger's Tragedy.*
Act III. Sc. 1.

INTENTION (See MOTIVE)

INVENTION

1

A tool is but the extension of a man's hand, and a machine is but a complex tool. And he that invents a machine augments the power of a man and the well-being of mankind.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit. Business.*

2

Se non è vere è ben trovato.

It is not true, it is a happy invention.

GIORDANO BRUNO—*Gli Furoi Furori*. Attributed erroneously to CARDINAL D'ESTE. Quoted in PASQUER *Recherces* (1600) as "Si cela n'est vray, il est bien trouve."

3

Want, the mistress of invention.

MRS. CENTLIVRE—*The Busy Body*. Act I. Sc. 1.

4

The golden hour of invention must terminate like other hours, and when the man of genius returns to the cares, the duties, the vexations, and the amusements of life, his companions behold him as one of themselves—the creature of habits and infirmities.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius*. Ch. XVI.

5

God hath made man upright; but they have sought out many inventions.

Ecclesiastes. VII. 29.

6

Only an inventor knows how to borrow, and every man is or should be an inventor.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality*.

7

Take the advice of a faithful friend, and submit thy inventions to his censure.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III. Of Fancy.

8

Electric telegraphs, printing, gas, Tobacco, balloons, and steam, Are little events that have come to pass Since the days of the old *régime*. And, spite of Lemprière's dazzling page, I'd give—though it might seem bold—

A hundred years of the Golden Age For a year of the Age of Gold.

HENRY S. LEIGH—*The Two Ages*.

9

This is a man's invention and his hand. As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 29.

10

He had been eight years upon a project for extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which were to be put in phials hermetically sealed, and let out to warm the air in raw, inclement summers.

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels*. Pt. III. Ch. V. *Voyage to Laputa*.

11

We issued gorged with knowledge, and I spoke: "Why, Sirs, they do all this as well as we." "They hunt old trails!" said Cyril, "very well; But when did woman ever yet invent?"

TENNYSON—*Princess*. II. L. 366.

INVESTIGATION

12

Nothing has such power to broaden the mind as the ability to investigate systematically and truly all that comes under thy observation in life.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. Ch. II.

13

Attempt the end and never stand to doubt; Nothing's so hard but search will find it out.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Seeke and Finde*.

14

Hail, fellow, well met,

All dirty and wet:

Find out, if you can,

Who's master, who's man.

SWIFT—*My Lady's Lamentation*.

IRELAND

15

There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin,

* * * * *

But the day star attracted his eyes' sad devotion, For it rose o'er his own native isle of the ocean, Where once in the fire of his youthful emotion He sang the bold anthem of Erin-go-bragh.

CAMPBELL—*The Exile of Erin*.

16

There's a dear little plant that grows in our isle, 'Twas St. Patrick himself sure that set it; And the sun on his labor with pleasure did smile, And with dew from his eye often wet it.

It thrives through the bog, through the brake, and the mireland;

And he called it the dear little shamrock of Ireland—

The sweet little shamrock, the dear little shamrock,

The sweet little, green little, shamrock of Ireland!

ANDREW CHERRY—*Green little Shamrock of Ireland*.

17

Dear Erin, how sweetly thy green bosom rises! An emerald set in the ring of the sea.

Each blade of thy meadows my faithful heart prizes,

Thou queen of the west, the world's cushla ma chree.

JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Cushla ma Chree*.

18

When Erin first rose from the dark-swelling flood,

God blessed the green island, he saw it was good. The Emerald of Europe, it sparkled and shone

In the ring of this world, the most precious stone.

WILLIAM DRENNAN—*Erin*. Supposed to be origin of term "Emerald Isle." Phrase taken from an old song, "*Erin to her own Tune*." (1795)

19

Arm of Erin, prove strong, but be gentle as brave,

And, uplifted to strike, still be ready to save;

Nor one feeling of vengeance presume to defile

The cause or the men of the Emerald Isle.

WILLIAM DRENNAN—*Erin*.

20

Every Irishman has a potatoe in his head.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

1
The dust of some is Irish earth,
Among their own they rest.
JOHN KELLS INGRAM—*Who dares to speak of*
ninety-eight.
(See also BROOKE under ENGLAND)

2
Old Dublin City there is no doubtin'
Bates every city upon the say.
'Tis there you'd hear O'Connell spoutin'
And Lady Morgan making tay.
For 'tis the capital of the finest nation,
With charmin' pisintry upon a fruitful sod,
Fightin' like devils for conciliation,
And hatin' each other for the Love of God.
CHARLES J. LEVER. Attributed to him in
article in *Notes and Queries*, Jan. 2, 1897.
P. 14. Claimed to be an old Irish song by
LADY MORGAN in her *Diary*, Oct. 10, 1826.

3
Th' an'am an Dhia, but there it is—
The dawn on the hills of Ireland.
God's angels lifting the night's black veil
From the fair sweet face of my sireland!
O Ireland, isn't it grand, you look
Like a bride in her rich adornin',
And with all the pent up love of my heart
I bid you the top of the morning.
JOHN LOCKE—*The Exile's Return.*

4
The groves of Blarney
They look so charming
Down by the purling
Of sweet, silent brooks.
RICHARD ALFRED MILLIKEN—*Groves of Blar-*
ney.

5
There is a stone there,
That whoever kisses,
Oh! he never misses
To grow eloquent.
'Tis he may clamber
To a lady's chamber
Or become a member
Of Parliament.
FATHER PROUT's addition to *Groves of Blar-*
ney. In *Reliques of Father Prout.*

6
When law can stop the blades of grass from
growing as they grow;
And when the leaves in Summer-time their
colour dare not show;
Then will I change the colour too, I wear in my
caubeen;
But till that day, plaze God, I'll stick to wearin'
o' the Green.
Wearin' o' the Green. (*Shan-Van-Voght.*)
Old Irish Song found in W. STEUART
TRENCH's *Realities of Irish Life.* DION
BOUCAULT used first four lines, and added
the rest himself, in *Arrah-na-Pogue.* See
article in *The Citizen*, Dublin, 1841. Vol.
III. P. 65.

7
For dear is the Emerald Isle of the ocean,
Whose daughters are fair as the foam of the
wave,
Whose sons unaccustom'd to rebel commotion,
Tho' joyous, are sober—tho' peaceful, are brave.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-*
dresses. *Imitation of MOORE.*

8
O, love is the soul of a true Irishman;
He loves all that's lovely, loves all that he can,
With his sprig of shillelagh and shamrock so
green.
Sprig of Shillelagh. Claimed for LYSAGHT.

9
Whether on the scaffold high
Or on the battle-field we die,
Oh, what matter, when for Erin dear we fall.
T. D. SULLIVAN—*God Save Ireland.*

ISAR (RIVER)
10
On Linden, when the sun was low,
All bloodless lay the untrodden snow,
And dark as winter was the flow
Of Isar, rolling rapidly.
CAMPBELL—*Hohenlinden.*

ISLANDS
11
From the sprinkled isles,
Lily on lily, that o'erlace the sea.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cleon.*

12
Beautiful isle of the sea,
Smile on the brow of the waters.
GEO. COOPER—*Song.*

13
Fast-anchor'd isle.
COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. *The Timepiece.*
L. 151.

14
O, it's a snug little island!
A right little, tight little island!
THOS. DIBDIN—*The Snug Little Island.*

15
Sprinkled along the waste of years
Full many a soft green isle appears:
Pause where we may upon the desert road,
Some shelter is in sight, some sacred safe abode.
KEBLE—*The Christian Year.* *The First Sun-*
day in Advent. St. 8.

16
Your isle, which stands
As Neptune's park, ribbed and paled in
With rocks unscalable, and roaring waters.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 18.

17
Ay, many flowering islands lie
In the waters of wide Agony.
SHELLEY—*Lines written among the Euganean*
Hills. L. 66.

18
Sark, fairer than aught in the world that the lit
skies cover,
Laughs inly behind her cliffs, and the seafarers
mark
As a shrine where the sunlight serves, though the
blown clouds hover, Sark.
SWINBURNE—*Insularum Ocelle.*

19
Summer isles of Eden, lying in dark purple
spheres of sea.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* 164.

20
Island of bliss! amid the subject Seas,
That thunder round thy rocky coasts, set up,
At once the wonder, terror, and delight
Of distant nations; whose remotest shore

Can soon be shaken by thy naval arm;
Not to be shook thyself, but all assaults
Baffling, like thy hoar cliffs the loud sea-wave.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer.* L. 1,597.

ITALY

1
For whereso'er I turn my ravished eyes,
Gay gilded scenes and shining prospects rise;
Poetic fields encompass me around,
And still I seem to tread on classic ground.
—ADDISON—*Letter from Italy.*

2
Italy, my Italy!
Queen Mary's saying serves for me—
(When fortune's malice
Lost her Calais)—
Open my heart and you will see
Graved inside of it, "Italy."

ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women.* "De
Gustibus."

3
Italia, Italia, O tu cui feo la sorte,
Dono infelice di bellezza, ond' hai
Funesta dote d'infiniti guai
Che in fronte scritti per gran doglia porte.
Italia! O Italia! thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty, which became
A funeral dower of present woes and past,
On thy sweet brow is sorrow plough'd by
shame,
And annals graved in characters of flame.
VICENZO FILICAJA—*Italia.* English rendering
by BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 42.

4
Beyond the Alps lies Italy.
J. W. FOLEY—*Graduation Time.* Expression
found in LIVY—*Ab Urbe.* Bk. 21. 30.

5
L'Italie est un nom géographique.
Italy is only a geographical expression.
PRINCE METTERNICH to LORD PALMERSTON,
1847. See his Letter to COUNT PROKESCH-
OSTEN, Nov. 19, 1849. *Correspondence of*
Prokesch. II. 343. First used by METTER-
NICH in his *Memorandum to the Great*
Powers, Aug. 2, 1814.

6
Gli Italiani tutti ladroni.
All Italians are plunderers.
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE *when in Italy.*
Non tutti, ma buona parte.
Not all but a good part.
Response by a lady who overheard him,
See COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria. Saty-
rane's Letters.* No. 2. (Ed. 1870)

I Francesci son tutti ladri—Non tutti—ma
buona parte.
PASQUIN when the French were in possession
of Rome. See CATHERINE TAYLOR's *Letters*
from Italy. Vol. I. P. 239. (Ed. 1840)
Quoted also by CHARLOTTE EATON—*Rome in*
the Nineteenth Cent. Vol. II. P. 120. (Ed.
1852)

7
On desperate seas long wont to roam,
Thy hyacinth hair, thy classic face,
Thy naiad airs have brought me home
To the glory that was Greece
And the grandeur that was Rome.
POE—*Helen.*

8
My soul to-day
Is far away
Sailing the Vesuvian Bay.
T. B. READ—*Drifting.*

IVY

Hedera Helix

9
For ivy climbs the crumbling hall
To decorate decay.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Large Party and En-
tertainment.*

10
That headlong ivy! not a leaf will grow
But thinking of a wreath, * * *
I like such ivy; bold to leap a height
'Twas strong to climb! as good to grow on graves
As twist about a thyrsus; pretty too
(And that's not ill) when twisted round a comb.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh.* Bk. II.

11
Walls must get the weather stain
Before they grow the ivy.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh.* Bk. VIII.

12
The rugged trees are mingling
Their flowery sprays in love;
The ivy climbs the laurel
To clasp the boughs above.
BRYANT—*The Serenade.*

13
As creeping ivy clings to wood or stone,
And hides the ruin that it feeds upon.
COWPER—*The Progress of Error.* L. 285.

14
Oh, a dainty plant is the ivy green,
That creepeth o'er ruins old!
Of right choice food are his meals I ween,
In his cell so lone and cold.
* * * * *

Creeping where no life is seen,
A rare old plant is the ivy green.
DICKENS—*Pickwick.* Ch. VI.

15
Direct
The clasping ivy where to climb.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IX. L. 216.

16
On my velvet couch reclining,
Ivy leaves my brow entwining,
While my soul expands with glee,
What are kings and crowns to me?
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon.* Ode XLVIII.

17
Bring, bring the madding Bay, the drunken
vine;
The creeping, dirty, courtly Ivy join.
POPE—*The Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 303.

18
Round broken columns clasping ivy twin'd.
POPE—*Windsor Forest.* L. 69.

19
Where round some mould'ring tow'r pale ivy
creeps,
And low-brow'd rocks hang nodding o'er the
deeps.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard.* L. 243.

J

JACKDAW

¹
The Jackdaw sat in the Cardinal's chair!
Bishop and Abbot and Prior were there,
Many a monk and many a friar,
Many a knight and many a squire,
With a great many more of lesser degree,—
In sooth a goodly company;
And they served the Lord Primate on bended
knee.

Never, I ween,
Was a prouder seen,
Read of in books or dreamt of in dreams,
Than the Cardinal Lord Archbishop of Rheims.

R. H. BARHAM—*Ingoldsby Legends. The Jackdaw of Rheims.*

²
An old miser kept a tame jackdaw, that used
to steal pieces of money, and hide them in a
hole, which a cat observing, asked, "Why he
would hoard up those round shining things that
he could make no use of?" "Why," said the
jackdaw, "my master has a whole chestfull, and
makes no more use of them than I do."

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

JANUARY

³
Janus was invoked at the commencement of
most actions; even in the worship of the other
gods the votary began by offering wine and in-
cense to Janus. The first month in the year was
named from him; and under the title of Matu-
tinus he was regarded as the opener of the day.
Hence he had charge of the gates of Heaven,
and hence, too, all gates, *Januæ*, were called
after him, and supposed to be under his care.
Hence, perhaps, it was, that he was represented
with a staff and key, and that he was named the
Opener (*Patulcius*), and the Shutter (*Clusius*).

M. A. DWIGHT—*Grecian and Roman Mythology. Janus.*

⁴
That blasts of January
Would blow you through and through.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 111.

JASMINE

Jasminum

⁵
And at my silent window-sill
The jessamine peeps in.
BRYANT—*The Hunter's Serenade.*

⁶
Jasmine is sweet, and has many loves.
HOOD—*Flowers.*

⁷
Jas in the Arab language is despair,
And *Min* the darkest meaning of a lie.
Thus cried the Jessamine among the flowers,
How justly doth a lie
Draw on its head despair!
Among the fragrant spirits of the bowers
The boldest and the strongest still was I.

Although so fair,
Therefore from Heaven
A stronger perfume unto me was given
Than any blossom of the summer hours.
LELAND—*Jessamine.*

⁸
Among the flowers no perfume is like mine;
That which is best in me comes from within.
So those in this world who would rise and shine
Should seek internal excellence to win.
And though 'tis true that falsehood and despair
Meet in my name, yet bear it still in mind
That where they meet they perish. All is fair
When they are gone and nought remains be-
hind.

LELAND—*Jessamine.*

⁹
And the jasmine flower in her fair young breast,
(O the faint, sweet smell of that jasmine
flower!)

And the one bird singing alone to his nest.
And the one star over the tower.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Aux Italiens. St. 13.*

¹⁰
It smelt so faint, and it smelt so sweet,
It made me creep and it made me cold.
Like the scent that steals from the crumbling
sheet

Where a mummy is half unroll'd.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Aux Italiens.*

(See also HARTE under PERFUME)

¹¹
Out in the lonely woods the jasmine burns
Its fragrant lamps, and turns
Into a royal court with green festoons
The banks of dark lagoons.
HENRY TIMROD—*Spring.*

JAY

¹²
What, is the jay more precious than the lark,
Because his feathers are more beautiful?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 177.

JEALOUSY

¹³
The damning tho't stuck in my throat and cut
me like a knife,
That she, whom all my life I'd loved, should be
another's wife.

H. G. BELL—*The Uncle.* Written for and re-
cited by HENRY IRVING.

¹⁴
Yet he was jealous, though he did not show it,
For jealousy dislikes the world to know it.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto I. St. 65.*

¹⁵
Anger and jealousy can no more bear to lose
sight of their objects than love.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss. Bk. I. Ch. X.*

¹⁶
Jealousy is never satisfied with anything short
of an omniscience that would detect the subtlest
fold of the heart.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss. Bk. VI. Ch. X.*

¹⁷
Then grew a wrinkle on fair Venus' brow,
The amber sweet of love is turn'd to gall!
Gloomy was Heaven; bright Phœbus did avow
He would be coy, and would not love at all;

Swearing no greater mischief could be wrought,
Than love united to a jealous thought.

ROBERT GREENE—*Jealousy*.

1
Jealousy is said to be the offspring of Love.
Yet, unless the parent makes haste to strangle
the child, the child will not rest till it has poisoned
the parent.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

2
Les hommes sont la cause que les femmes ne
s'aiment point.

Men are the cause of women not loving one
another.

LA BRUYÈRE.

3
In jealousy there is more self-love than love.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 334.

4
No true love there can be without
Its dread penalty—jealousy.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto I. St. 24. L. 8.

5
Nor jealousy
Was understood, the injur'd lover's hell.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 449.

6
Can't I another's face commend,
Or to her virtues be a friend,
But instantly your forehead lowers,
As if her merit lessen'd yours?

EDWARD MOORE—*The Farmer, the Spaniel,
and the Cat*. Fable 9. L. 5.

7
O jealousy,
Thou ugliest fiend of hell! thy deadly venom
Preys on my vitals, turns the healthful hue
Of my fresh cheek to haggard sallowness,
And drinks my spirit up!

HANNAH MORE—*David and Goliath*. Pt. V.

8
Bear, like the Turk, no brother near the throne.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 197.

9
O, der alles vergrößernden Eifersucht.
O jealousy! thou magnifier of trifles.
SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. I. 1.

10
So full of artless jealousy is guilt,
It spills itself in fearing to be spilt!
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 19.

11
Though I perchance am vicious in my guess,
As, I confess, it is my nature's plague
To spy into abuses, and oft my jealousy
Shapes faults that are not.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 146.

12
O, beware, my lord of jealousy;
It is the green-eyed monster which doth mock
The meat it feeds on; that cuckold lives in bliss,
Who, certain of his fate, loves not his wronger;
But, O, what damned minutes tells he o'er,
Who dotes, yet doubts, suspects, yet strongly
loves!
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 166. ("Fondly
loves" in some editions.)

13
Trifles light as air
Are to the jealous confirmations strong
As proofs of holy writ.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 322.

14
But jealous souls will not be answer'd so;
They are not ever jealous for the cause,
But jealous for they are jealous.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 158.

15
If I shall be condemn'd
Upon surmises, all proofs sleeping else
But what your jealousies awake, I tell you,
'Tis rigour, and not law.
Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 112.

16
Entire affection hateth nicer hands.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto VIII.
St. 40.

17
But through the heart
Should Jealousy its venom once diffuse,
'Tis then delightful misery no more,
But agony unmix'd, incessant gall,
Corroding every thought, and blasting all
Love's paradise.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 1,073.

JESTING

18
A joke's a very serious thing.
CHURCHILL—*Ghost*. Bk. 4.

19
A man who could make so vile a pun would
not scruple to pick a pocket.
JOHN DENNIS—In *The Gentleman's Magazine*.
Vol. LI. P. 324. Claimed for DANIEL
PURCELL but given to DENNIS by HOOD,
also by VICTOR in an Epistle to STEELE.
(See also HOOD)

20
Jest not with the two-edged sword of God's
word.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Jesting. Maxim II.

21
He that will lose his friend for a jest, deserves
to die a beggar by the bargain.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Jesting. Maxim VII.

22
No time to break jests when the heartstrings
are about to be broken.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Jesting. Maxim VIII.

23
Less at thine own things laugh; lest in the jest
Thy person share, and the conceit advance,
Make not thy sport abuses: for the fly
That feeds on dung is colored thereby.

HERBERT—*Temple*. Church Porch. St. 39.

24
People that make puns are like wanton boys
that put coppers on the railroad tracks.
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. I.

25
And however our Dennises take offence,
A double meaning shows double sense;
And if proverbs tell truth,
A double tooth
Is wisdom's adopted dwelling.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*.
(See also DENNIS)

¹
Of all the griefs that harass the distress'd,
Sure the most bitter is a scornful jest;
Fate never wounds more deep the generous
heart,
Than when a blockhead's insult points the dart.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 165. *Imitation of Juvenal. Satire. III. V. 152.*

²
La moquerie est souvent une indigence d'esprit.
Jesting, often, only proves a want of intellect.
LA BRUYÈRE.

³
Joking decides great things,
Stronger and better oft than earnest can.
MILTON—*Horace*.

⁴
That's a good joke but we do it much better
in England.

GENERAL OGLETHORPE to a Prince of Würtemberg who at dinner flicked some wine in Oglethorpe's face. *Assuming the insult to be a joke* Oglethorpe threw a whole wine glass in the Prince's face in return. BOSWELL'S—*Life of Johnson*. (1772)

⁵
Diseur de bon mots, mauvais caractère.
A jester, a bad character.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. Art. VI. 22.

⁶
Si quid dictum est per jocum,
Non æquum est id te serio prævortier.
If anything is spoken in jest, it is not fair
to turn it to earnest.
PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. III. 2. 39.

⁷
Omissis jocis.
Joking set aside.
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. I. 21.

⁸
Der Spass verliert Alles, wenn der Spassmacher selber lacht.

A jest loses its point when the jester laughs himself.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. I. 7.

⁹
Alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio: a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy.
HAMLET—Act V. Sc. 1. L. 203.

¹⁰
Jesters do often prove prophets.
KING LEAR. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 71.

¹¹
A jest's prosperity lies in the ear
Of him that hears it, never in the tongue
Of him that makes it.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 871.

¹²
A dry jest, sir. . . . I have them at my fingers' end.
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 80.

¹³
A college joke to cure the dumps.
SWIFT—*Cassinus and Peter*.

¹⁴
Asperæ facetiæ, ubi nimis ex vero traxere,
Acram sui memoriam relinquunt.
A bitter jest, when it comes too near the truth, leaves a sharp sting behind it.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 68.

JEWELS; JEWELRY

¹⁵
January
By her who in this month is born,
No gems save *Garnets* should be worn;
They will insure her constancy,
True friendship and fidelity.

February
The February born will find
Sincerity and peace of mind;
Freedom from passion and from care,
If they the *Pearl* (also *green amethyst*) will wear.

March
Who in this world of ours their eyes
In March first open shall be wise;
In days of peril firm and brave,
And wear a *Bloodstone* to their grave.

April
She who from April dates her years,
Diamonds should wear, lest bitter tears
For vain repentance flow; this stone,
Emblem of innocence is known.

May
Who first beholds the light of day
In Spring's sweet flowery month of May
And wears an *Emerald* all her life,
Shall be a loved and happy wife.

June
Who comes with Summer to this earth
And owes to June her day of birth,
With ring of *Agate* on her hand,
Can health, wealth, and long life command.

July
The glowing *Ruby* should adorn
Those who in warm July are born,
Then will they be exempt and free
From love's doubt and anxiety.

August
Wear a *Sardonyx* or for thee
No conjugal felicity.
The August-born without this stone
'Tis said must live unloved and lone.

September
A maiden born when Autumn leaves
Are rustling in September's breeze,
A *Sapphire* on her brow should bind,
'Twill cure diseases of the mind.

October
October's child is born for woe,
And life's vicissitudes must know;
But lay an *Opal* on her breast,
And hope will lull those woes to rest.

November
Who first comes to this world below
With drear November's fog and snow
Should prize the *Topaz* amber hue—
Emblem of friends and lovers true.

December
If cold December gave you birth,
The month of snow and ice and mirth,
Place on your hand a *Turquoise* blue,
Success will bless whate'er you do.
In *Notes and Queries*, May 11, 1889. P. 371.

¹⁶
If that a pearl may in a toad's head dwell,
And may be found too in an oyster shell.
BUNYAN—*Apology for his Book*. L. 89.

¹⁷
Black is a pearl in a woman's eye.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*An Humorous Day's Mirth*.

1
Stones of small worth may lie unseen by day,
But night itself does the rich gem betray.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Davidéis*. Bk. III. L. 37.

2
These gems have life in them: their colors speak,
Say what words fail of.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

3
And I had lent my watch last night to one
That dines to-day at the sheriff's.

BEN JONSON—*Alchemist*. Act I. Sc. 1.

4
It strikes! one, two,
Three, four, five, six. Enough, enough, dear
watch,

Thy pulse hath beat enough. Now sleep and rest;
Would thou could'st make the time to do so too;
I'll wind thee up no more.

BEN JONSON—*Staple of News*. Act I. Sc. 1.

5
Après l'esprit de discernement, ce qu'il y a
au monde de plus rare, ce sont les diamants et
les perles.

The rarest things in the world, next to a
spirit of discernment, are diamonds and pearls.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

6
Pearl of great price.
Matthew. XIII. 46.

7
Rich and rare were the gems she wore,
And a bright gold ring on her wand she bore.

MOORE—*Irish Melodies*. *Rich and Rare were
the Gems She Wore*.

8
On her white breast a sparkling cross she wore,
Which Jews might kiss and Infidels adore.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 7.

9
Nay, tarry a moment, my charming girl;
Here is a jewel of gold and pearl;
A beautiful cross it is I wear
As ever on beauty's breast was seen;
There's nothing at all but love to pay;
Take it and wear it, but only stay!
Ah! Sir Hunter, what excellent taste!
I'm not—in such—particular—haste.

J. G. SAXE—*The Hunter and the Milkmaid*.
Trans.

10
I see the jewel best enameled
Will lose his beauty; and the gold 'bides still,
That others touch, and often touching will
Wear gold.

Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 109.

11
'Tis plate of rare device, and jewels
Of rich and exquisite form; their value's great;
And I am something curious, being strange,
To have them in safe stowage.

Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 189.

12
Your ring first;
And here the bracelet of the truest princess
That ever swore her faith.

Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 416.

13
Ever out of frame,
And never going right, being a watch,
But being watch'd that it may still go right!
Love's Labour's Lost. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 193.

14
And jewels, two stones, two rich and precious
stones,

Stol'n by my daughter!

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 20.

15
A quarrel * * *
About a hoop of gold, a paltry ring.

Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 146.

16
I'll give my jewels for a set of beads.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 147.

17
The clock upbraids me with the waste of time.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 141.

18
The tip no jewel needs to wear:
The tip is jewel of the ear.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet*. *What Tongue
can Her Perfection Tell?*

19
The lively Diamond drinks thy purest rays,
Collected light, compact.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 142.

JEWS

20
The Jews are among the aristocracy of every
land; if a literature is called rich in the pos-
session of a few classic tragedies, what shall we
say to a national tragedy lasting for fifteen
hundred years, in which the poets and the ac-
tors were also the heroes.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VI. Ch.
XLII.

21
The Jews spend at Easter.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 244.

22
A Hebrew knelt in the dying light,
His eye was dim and cold;

The hairs on his brow were silver white,
And his blood was thin and old.

THOMAS K. HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*.

23
Who hateth me but for my happiness?
Or who is honored now but for his wealth?
Rather had I, a Jew, be hated thus,
Than pitied in a Christian poverty.

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I. Sc. 1.

24
To undo a Jew is charity, and not sin.

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act IV. Sc. 6.

25
This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew.

Attributed to POPE when MACKLIN was per-
forming Shylock. Feb. 14, 1741. See
Biographia Dramatica. Vol. I. Pt. II. P. 469.

26
Still have I borne it with a patient shrug,
(For sufferance is the badge of all our tribe.)

You call me misbeliever, cut-throat dog.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 110.

27
I am a Jew: Hath not a Jew eyes? hath not a
Jew hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affec-
tions, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with
the same weapons, subject to the same diseases,
healed by the same means, warmed and cooled
by the same winter and summer, as a Christian is?

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 60.

JOURNALISM (See also AUTHORSHIP, CRITICS, NEWS)

1 I would * * * earnestly advise them for their good to order this paper to be punctually served up, and to be looked upon as a part of the tea equipage.

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 10.

2 They consume a considerable quantity of our paper manufacture, employ our artisans in printing, and find business for great numbers of indigent persons.

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 367.

3 Advertisements are of great use to the vulgar. First of all, as they are instruments of ambition. A man that is by no means big enough for the Gazette, may easily creep into the advertisements; by which means we often see an apothecary in the same paper of news with a plenipotentiary, or a running footman with an ambassador.

ADDISON—*Tatler*. No. 224.

4 The great art in writing advertisements is the finding out a proper method to catch the reader's eye; without which a good thing may pass over unobserved, or be lost among commissions of bankrupt.

ADDISON—*Tatler*. No. 224.

5 Ask how to live? Write, write, write, anything; The world's a fine believing world, write news. BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without Money*. Act II.

6 [The opposition Press] which is in the hands of malecontents who have failed in their career. BISMARCK. To a deputation from Rügen to the King. Nov. 10, 1862.

7 Hear, land o' cakes, and brither Scots,
Frae Maidenkirke to Johnny Groat's;
If there's a hole in a' your coats,
I rede you tent it:
A chiel's amang you taking notes,
And, faith, he'll prent it.
BURNS—*On Capt. Grose's Peregrinations Through Scotland*.

8 A would-be satirist, a hired buffoon,
A monthly scribbler of some low lampoon,
Condemn'd to drudge, the meanest of the mean,
And furnish falsehoods for a magazine.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 975.

9 The editor sat in his sanctum, his countenance furrowed with care,
His mind at the bottom of business, his feet at the top of a chair,
His chair-arm an elbow supporting, his right hand upholding his head,
His eyes on his dusty old table, with different documents spread.

WILL CARLETON—*Farm Ballads. The Editor's Guests*.

10 A Fourth Estate, of Able Editors, springs up.
CARLYLE—*French Revolution*. Pt. I. Bk. VI. Ch. 5.

11 Great is journalism. Is not every able editor a ruler of the world, being the persuader of it?
CARLYLE—*French Revolution*. Pt. II. Bk. 1. Ch. 4.

12 Burke said there were Three Estates in Parliament; but, in the Reporter's gallery yonder, there sat a fourth estate more important far than they all.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lecture V. Burke is credited with having invented the term, but it does not appear in his published works. The "three estates of the realm" are the Lords Spiritual, The Lords Temporal, and the Commons. DAVID LINDSLAY—*Ane pleasant satyre of the Three Estatis*. (1535) RABELAIS—in *Pantagruel*, 4-48 describes a monk, a falconer, a lawyer, and a husbandman called the "four estates of the island." (Les quatre estatz de l'isle.)

13 A parliament speaking through reporters to Buncombe and the Twenty-seven millions, mostly fools.

CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets*. No. VI. *Parliaments*.
(See also CARLYLE under GOVERNMENT)

14 Get your facts first, and then you can distort 'em as much as you please.
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Interview with Kipling*. In *From Sea to Sea*. Epistle 37.

15 Only a newspaper! Quick read, quick lost,
Who sums the treasure that it carries hence?
Torn, trampled under feet, who counts thy cost,
Star-eyed intelligence?
MARY CLEMMER—*The Journalist*. St. 9.

16 To serve thy generation, this thy fate:
"Written in water," swiftly fades thy name;
But he who loves his kind does, first and late,
A work too great for fame.
MARY CLEMMER—*The Journalist*. Last Stanza.

17 I believe it has been said that one copy of the *Times* contains more useful information than the whole of the historical works of Thucydides.
RICHARD COBDEN—*Speech* at the Manchester Athenæum, Dec. 27, 1850. See *The Times*, Dec. 30, 1830. P. 7. Quoted in MORLEY's *Life of Cobden*. Note. Vol. II. P. 429. Also reference to same. P. 428.

18 Did Charity prevail, the press would prove
A vehicle of virtue, truth, and love.
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 624.

19 How shall I speak thee, or thy power address,
Thou God of our idolatry, the Press.

* * * * *
Like Eden's dead probational tree,
Knowledge of good and evil is from thee.
COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 452.

¹
He comes, the herald of a noisy world,
With spatter'd boots, strapp'd waist, and frozen
locks;
News from all nations lumbering at his back.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 5.

²
When found, make a note of.
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son*. Ch. 15.

³
Miscellanists are the most popular writers
among every people; for it is they who form a
communication between the learned and the
unlearned, and, as it were, throw a bridge between
those two great divisions of the public.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius. Miscellanists*.

⁴
None of our political writers . . . take
notice of any more than three estates, namely,
Kings, Lords and Commons . . . passing by
in silence that very large and powerful body
which form the fourth estate in the community
. . . the Mob.

FIELDING—*Covent Garden Journal*. June 13,
1752.

(See also CARLYLE)

⁵
Caused by a dearth of scandal should the vapors
Distress our fair ones—let them read the papers.
GARRICK—Prologue to *SHERIDAN'S School for
Scandal*.

⁶
The liberty of the press is the *palladium* of all
the civil, political, and religious rights of an
Englishman.

JUNIUS—*Dedication to Letters*.

⁷
The highest reach of a news-writer is an empty
Reasoning on Policy, and vain Conjectures on
the public Management.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Ch. I.

⁸
The News-writer lies down at Night in great
Tranquillity, upon a piece of News which cor-
rupts before Morning, and which he is obliged
to throw away as soon as he awakes.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Ch. I.

⁹
Tout faiseur de journaux doit tribut au Malin.
Every newspaper editor owes tribute to
the devil.

LA FONTAINE—*Lettre à Simon de Troyes*.
1686.

¹⁰
Newspapers always excite curiosity. No
one ever lays one down without a feeling of
disappointment.

CHARLES LAMB—*Essays of Elia. Detached
Thoughts on Books and Reading*.

¹¹
Behold the whole huge earth sent to me heb-
domadally in a brown paper wrapper.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. Series I. No. 6.

¹²
I fear three newspapers more than a hundred
thousand bayonets.

NAPOLEON I.

¹³
The penny-papers of New York do more to
govern this country than the White House at
Washington.

WENDELL PHILLIPS.

¹⁴
We live under a government of men and
morning newspapers.

WENDELL PHILLIPS.

¹⁵
The press is like the air, a chartered libertine.

PITT—*To Lord Grenville*. (About 1757)
(See also HENRY V under SPEECH)

¹⁶
The mob of gentlemen who wrote with ease.
POPE—*Epistles of Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. II.
L. 108.

¹⁷
Cela est escrit. Il est vray.
The thing is written. It is true.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*.

¹⁸
Can it be maintained that a person of any edu-
cation can learn anything worth knowing from a
penny paper? It may be said that people may
learn what is said in Parliament. Well, will
that contribute to their education?

SALISBURY (Lord Robert Cecil)—*Speeches*.
House of Commons, 1861. On the Repeal
of the Paper Duties.

¹⁹
But I'll report it
Where senators shall mingle tears with smiles.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 9. L. 2.

²⁰
Report me and my cause aright
To the unsatisfied.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 350.

²¹
Bring me no more reports.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 1.

²²
The newspapers! Sir, they are the most villan-
ous—licentious—abominable—infernal—not that
I ever read them—no—I make it a rule never to
look into a newspaper.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²³
Trade hardly deems the busy day begun
Till his keen eye along the sheet has run;
The blooming daughter throws her needle by,
And reads her schoolmate's marriage with a sigh;
While the grave mother puts her glasses on,
And gives a tear to some old crony gone.
The preacher, too, his Sunday theme lays down
To know what last new folly fills the town;
Lively or sad, life's meanest, mightiest things,
The fate of fighting cocks, or fighting kings.
SPRAGUE—*Curiosity*.

²⁴
Here shall the Press the People's right maintain,
Unawed by influence and unbribed by gain;
Here Patriot Truth her glorious precepts draw,
Pledged to Religion, Liberty, and Law.

JOSEPH STORY—*Motto of the Salem Register*.
Adopted 1802. WM. W. STORY'S *Life of
Joseph Story*. Vol. I. Ch. VI.

²⁵
The thorn in the cushion of the editorial chair.
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers. The Thorn
in the Cushion*.

JOY

1 And these are joys, like beauty, but skin deep.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Village Feast. L. 26.

2 Joys
Are bubble-like—what makes them bursts them too.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Library and Balcony.
A Summer Night. L. 62.

3 The joy late coming late departs.
LEWIS J. BATES—*Some Sweet Day*.

4 Capacity for joy
Admits temptation.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 703.

5 An infant when it gazes on a light,
A child the moment when it drains the breast,
A devotee when soars the Host in sight,
An Arab with a stranger for a guest,
A sailor when the prize has struck in fight,
A miser filling his most hoarded chest,
Feel rapture; but not such true joy are reaping
As they who watch o'er what they love while sleeping.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 196.

6 There's not a joy the world can give like that it takes away.
BYRON—*Stanzas for Music*. *There's not a joy*, etc.

7 Oh, frabjous day! Callooh. Callay!
He chortled in his joy.
LEWIS CARROLL—*Jabberwocky*. *Alice Through the Looking Glass*.

8 Sing out my soul, thy songs of joy;
Such as a happy bird will sing,
Beneath a Rainbow's lovely arch,
In early spring.
W. H. DAVIES—*Songs of Joy*.

9 Joy rul'd the day, and Love the night.
DRYDEN—*The Secular Masque*. L. 82.

10 Our joy is dead, and only smiles on us.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

11 All human joys are swift of wing,
For heaven doth so allot it;
That when you get an easy thing,
You find you haven't got it.
EUGENE FIELD—*Ways of Life*.

12 There's a hope for every woe,
And a balm for every pain,
But the first joys of our heart
Come never back again!
ROBERT GILFILLAN—*The Exile's Song*.

13 And, e'en while fashion's brightest arts decoy,
The heart, distrusting, asks if this be joy.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 263.

14 They hear a voice in every wind,
And snatch a fearful joy.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*. St. 4.

15 But were there ever any
Writhed not at passed joy?
KEATS—*Stanzas*. In *Drear Nighted December*.

16 Die Freude macht drehend, wirblicht.
Joy makes us giddy, dizzy.
LESSING—*Minna von Barnhelm*. II. 3.

17 Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid, quod in ipsis floribus angat.
Full from the fount of joy's delicious springs
Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling
venom flings.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. IV. 1,129.
BYRON's trans. in *Childe Harold*. I. 82.

18 Gaudia non remanent, sed fugitiva volant.
Joys do not stay, but take wing and fly away.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. 16. 8.

19 Joys too exquisite to last,
And yet more exquisite when past.
MONTGOMERY—*The Little Cloud*.

20 How fading are the joys we dote upon!
Like apparitions seen and gone;
But those which soonest take their flight
Are the most exquisite and strong;
Like angel's visits short and bright,
Mortality's too weak to bear them long.
JOHN NORRIS—*The Parting*. St. 4.
(See also BLAIR under GOODNESS, CAMPBELL under ANGELS)

21 Joy, in Nature's wide dominion,
Mightiest cause of all is found;
And 'tis joy that moves the pinion
When the wheel of time goes round.
SCHILLER—*Hymn to Joy*. BOWRING's trans.

22 At Earth's great market where Joy is trafficked in,
Buy while thy purse yet swells with golden Youth.
ALAN SEEGER—*Ode to Antares*. Last lines.

23 For bonny sweet Robin is all my joy.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 186.

24 My plenteous joys,
Wanton in fulness, seek to hide themselves
In drops of sorrow.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 35.

25 'Tis safer to be that which we destroy
Than by destruction dwell in doubtful joy.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 9.

26 I wish you all the joy that you can wish.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 192.

27 Sweets with sweets war not, joy delights in joy.
Sonnet VIII.

28 I have drunken deep of joy,
And I will taste no other wine to-night.
SHELLEY—*The Genci*. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 92.

¹
There is a sweet joy which comes to us through
sorrow.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves.*
Sweetness in Sorrow.

²
Beauty for Ashes, and oil of joy!
WHITTIER—*The Preacher.* St. 26. Quoting
Isaiah LXI. 3.

³
And often, glad no more,
We wear a face of joy, because
We have been glad of yore.
WORDSWORTH—*The Fountain.*

⁴
Joys season'd high, and tasting strong of guilt.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VIII. L.
835.

JUDGES (See also JUDGMENT)

⁵
Judges ought to be more learned than witty,
more reverend than plausible, and more advised
than confident. Above all things, integrity is
their portion and proper virtue.

BACON—*Essays. Of Judicature.*

⁶
The cold neutrality of an impartial judge.
BURKE—*Preface to Brissot's Address.* Vol.
V. P. 67.

⁷
A justice with grave justices shall sit;
He praise their wisdom, they admire his wit.
GAY—*The Birth of the Squire.* L. 77.

⁸
Art thou a magistrate? then be severe:
If studious, copy fair what time hath blurr'd,
Redeem truth from his jaws: if soldier,
Chase brave employments with a naked sword
Throughout the world. Fool not, for all may
have

If they dare try, a glorious life, or grave.
HERBERT—*The Church Porch.* St. 15.

⁹
Male verum examinat omnis
Corruptus iudex.

A corrupt judge does not carefully search
for the truth.

HORACE—*Satires.* II. 2. 8.

¹⁰
So wise, so grave, of so perplex'd a tongue,
And loud withal, that would not wag, nor scarce
Lie still without a fee.

BEN JONSON—*Volpone.* Act I. Sc. 1.

¹¹
Le devoir des juges est de rendre justice, leur
métier est de la différer; quelques uns savent
leur devoir, et font leur métier.

A judge's duty is to grant justice, but his
practice is to delay it: even those judges who
know their duty adhere to the general practice.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.*

¹²
Half as sober as a judge.

CHARLES LAMB.—*Letter to Mr. and Mrs.*
Moxon. August, 1833.

¹³
Bisogna che i giudici siano assai, perchè pochi
sempre fanno a modo de' pochi.

There should be many judges, for few will
always do the will of few.

MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi.* I. 7.

¹⁴
My suit has nothing to do with the assault,
or battery, or poisoning, but is about three goats,
which, I complain, have been stolen by my
neighbor. This the judge desires to have proved
to him; but you, with swelling words and ex-
travagant gestures, dilate on the Battle of
Cannæ, the Mithridatic war, and the perjuries
of the insensate Carthaginians, the Syllæ, the
Marii, and the Mucii. It is time, Postumus,
to say something about my three goats.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. VI. Ep. 19.

¹⁵
I pleaded your cause, Sextus, having agreed
to do so for two thousand sesterces. How is
it that you have sent me only a thousand?
"You said nothing," you tell me; "and this
cause was lost through you." You ought to
give me so much the more, Sextus, as I had to
blush for you.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. VIII. Ep. 18.

¹⁶
Judicis officium est ut res ita tempora rerum
Quærere.

The judge's duty is to inquire about the
time, as well as the facts.

OVID—*Tristium.* I. 1. 37.

¹⁷
The hungry judges soon the sentence sign,
And wretches hang that jury-men may dine.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock.* Canto III. L. 21.

¹⁸
Since twelve honest men have decided the cause,
And were judges of fact, tho' not judges of laws.

PULTENEY—*The Honest Jury.* In the *Crafts-*
man. Vol. 5. 337. Refers to SIR PHILIP
YORKE's unsuccessful prosecution of *The*
Craftsman. (1792) Quoted by LORD
MANSFIELD.

¹⁹
Si judicas, cognosce: si regnas, jube.

If you judge, investigate; if you reign,
command.

SENECA—*Medea.* CXCV.

²⁰
Therefore I say again,
I utterly abhor, yea from my soul
Refuse you for my judge; whom, yet once more,
I hold my most malicious foe, and think not
At all a friend to truth.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 80.

²¹
Heaven is above all yet; there sits a judge,
That no king can corrupt.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 100.

²²
Thieves for their robbery have authority
When judges steal themselves.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 176.

²³
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe;
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go;
More nor less to others paying
Than by self-offenses weighing.
Shame to him, whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking!

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 275.

¹
To offend, and judge, are distinct offices
And of opposed natures.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 61.

²
It doth appear you are a worthy judge;
You know the law; your exposition
Hath been most sound.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 236.

³ What is my offence?
Where are the evidence that do accuse me?
What lawful quest have given their verdict up
Unto the frowning judge?
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 187.

⁴
Four things belong to a judge: to hear court-
teously, to answer wisely, to consider soberly,
and to decide impartially.
SOCRATES.

⁵
Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur.
The judge is condemned when the guilty is
acquitted.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁶
Initia magistratum nostrorum meliora, ferme
finis inclinat.
Our magistrates discharge their duties best
at the beginning; and fall off toward the end.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 31.

⁷ JUDGMENT (See also JUDGES)
On you, my lord, with anxious fear I wait,
And from your judgment must expect my fate.
ADDISON—*A Poem to His Majesty*. L. 21.

⁸
Cruel and cold is the judgment of man,
Cruel as winter, and cold as the snow;
But by-and-by will the deed and the plan
Be judged by the motive that lieth below.
LEWIS J. BATES—*By-and-By*.

⁹
Meanwhile "Black sheep, black sheep!" we cry,
Safe in the inner fold;
And maybe they hear, and wonder why,
And marvel, out in the cold.
RICHARD BURTON—*Black Sheep*.

¹⁰
My friend, judge not me,
Thou seest I judge not thee;
Betwixt the stirrop and the ground,
Mercy I askt, mercy I found.
CAMDEN—*Remaines Concerning Britaine*.
1637. P. 392. Quoted by DR. HILL on
epitaph to a man killed by a fall from his
horse.

¹¹
Woe to him, * * * who has no court of
appeal against the world's judgment.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Mirabeau*.

¹²
Thou art weighed in the balances, and art
found wanting.
Daniel. V. 27.

¹³
We judge others according to results; how
else?—not knowing the process by which results
are arrived at.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss*. Bk.
VII. Ch. II.

¹⁴
In other men we faults can spy,
And blame the mote that dims their eye;
Each little speck and blemish find,
To our own stronger errors blind.
GAY—*The Turkey and the Ant*. Pt. I. L. 1.

¹⁵
So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and men smile no more.
GAY—*The What D'ye Call It*. Act II. Sc. 9.

¹⁶
I know of no way of judging the future but
by the past.
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech in the Virginia Con-
vention*. (1775)

¹⁷ Demens
Judicio vulgi, sanus fortasse tuo.
Mad in the judgment of the mob, sane, per-
haps, in yours.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 6. 97.

¹⁸
Verso pollice.
With thumb turned.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 36.
"Vertere" or "convertere pollicem" was the
sign of condemnation; "premere" or "comprimere pollicem" (to press or press down the
thumb) signified popular favour. To press down
both thumbs (utroque pollice compresso) signi-
fied a desire to caress one who had fought well.
See HORACE. Ep. I. 18. 66. PRUDENTIUS—
Ado. Sym. 1098, gives it "Converso pollice."

¹⁹
Quid tam dextro pede concipis ut te conatus
non poeniteat votique peracti?
What is there that you enter upon so favor-
ably as not to repent of the undertaking and
the accomplishment of your wish?
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 5.

²⁰
On est quelquefois un sot avec de l'esprit;
mais on ne l'est jamais avec du jugement.
We sometimes see a fool possessed of talent,
but never of judgment.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 456.

²¹
He that judges without informing himself to
the utmost that he is capable, cannot acquit him-
self of judging amiss.
LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch.
XXI.

²²
We judge ourselves by what we feel capable
of doing, while others judge us by what we have
already done.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. I.

²³
Give your decisions, never your reasons; your
decisions may be right, your reasons are sure to
be wrong.
LORD MANSFIELD'S *Advice*.

²⁴
When thou attended gloriously from heaven,
Shalt in the sky appear, and from thee send
Thy summoning archangels to proclaim
Thy dread tribunal.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 323.

1 *There written all*
Black as the damming drops that fall
From the denouncing Angel's pen,
Ere Mercy weeps them out again.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.*
St. 28.

2
'Tis with our judgments as our watches, none
Go just alike, yet each believes his own.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 9.
(See also SUCKLING)

3
Denn aller Ausgang ist ein Gottesurtheil.
For every event is a judgment of God.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod.* I. 7. 32.

4
Commonly we say a Judgment falls upon a
Man for something in him we cannot abide.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Judgments.*

5
For I do not distinguish by the eye, but by
the mind, which is the proper judge of the man.
SENECA—*On a Happy Life.* Ch. I.

6
We shall be judged, not by what we might
have been, but what we have been.
SEWELL—*Passing Thoughts on Religion. Sym-*
pathy in Gladness.

7
He that of greatest works is finisher
Oft does them by the weakest minister:
So holy writ in babes hath judgment shown,
When judges have been babes.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 139.

8 I see men's judgments are
A parcel of their fortunes; and things outward
Do draw the inward quality after them,
To suffer all alike.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L. 31.

9
Give every man thy ear, but few thy voice;
Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judg-
ment.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 68.

10
Forbear to judge, for we are sinners all.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 31.

11 What we oft do best,
By sick interpreters, once weak ones, is
Not ours, or not allow'd; what worst, as oft,
Hitting a grosser quality, is cried up
For our best act.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 81.

12
O judgment! thou art fled to brutish beasts,
And men have lost their reason!
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 109.

13
The jury, passing on the prisoner's life,
May in the sworn twelve have a thief or two
Guiltier than him they try.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 19.

14 How would you be,
If He, which is the top of judgment, should
But judge you as you are?
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 76.

15
I stand for judgment: answer: shall I have it?
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 103.

16
A Daniel come to judgment! yea, a Daniel.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 223.

17 I charge you by the law,
Whereof you are a well deserving pillar,
Proceed to judgment.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 233.

18
The urging of that word, judgment, hath bred
a kind of remorse in me.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 109.

19
But as when an authentic watch is shown,
Each man winds up and rectifies his own,
So in our very judgments.
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Aglaura.* Epilogue.
(See also POPE)

20 Though our works
Find righteous or unrighteous judgment, this
At least is ours, to make them righteous.
SWINBURNE—*Marino Faliero.* Act III. Sc. 1.

21 Where blind and naked Ignorance
Delivers brawling judgments, unashamed,
On all things all day long.
TENNYSON—*Idyls of the King. Merlin and*
Vivien. L. 662.

22
Ita comparatam esse naturam omnium, aliena
ut melius videant et dijudicent, quam sua.

The nature of all men is so formed that they
see and discriminate in the affairs of others,
much better than in their own.

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* III. 1. 94.

23
One cool judgment is worth a thousand hasty
councils. The thing to do is to supply light and
not heat. At any rate, if it is heat it ought to
be white heat and not sputter, because sputter-
ing heat is apt to spread the fire. There ought,
if there is any heat at all, to be that warmth of
the heart which makes every man thrust aside
his own personal feeling, his own personal inter-
est, and take thought of the welfare and benefit
of others.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech at Pittsburgh,* Jan.
29, 1916.

JULY

24 The linden, in the fervors of July,
Hums with a louder concert. When the wind
Sweeps the broad forest in its summer prime,
As when some master-hand exulting sweeps
The keys of some great organ, ye give forth
The music of the woodland depths, a hymn
Of gladness and of thanks.

BRYANT—*Among the Trees.* L. 62.

25
Loud is the summer's busy song
The smallest breeze can find a tongue,
While insects of each tiny size
Grow teasing with their melodies,
Till noon burns with its blistering breath
Around, and day lies still as death.

CLARE—*July.*

26
The Summer looks out from her brazen tower,
Through the flashing bars of July.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Au-*
umn. St. 3.

JUNE

¹
Do you recall that night in June
Upon the Danube River;
We listened to the ländler-tune,
We watched the moonbeams quiver.
CHARLES A. AÏDÉ—*Danube River*.

²
I gazed upon the glorious sky
And the green mountains round,
And thought that when I came to lie
At rest within the ground,
'Twere pleasant, that in flowery June,
When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
And groves a joyous sound,
The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
The rich, green mountain-turf should break.
BRYANT—*June*.

³
What joy have I in June's return?
My feet are parched—my eyeballs burn,
I scent no flowery gust;
But faint the flagging Zephyr springs,
With dry Macadam on its wings,
And turns me "dust to dust."
HOOD—*Town and Country. Ode Imitated from Horace*.

⁴
June falls asleep upon her bier of flowers;
In vain are dewdrops sprinkled o'er her,
In vain would fond winds fan her back to life,
Her hours are numbered on the floral dial.
LUCY LARCOM—*Death of June*. L. 1.

⁵
And what is so rare as a day in June?
Then, if ever, come perfect days;
Then Heaven tries earth if it be in tune,
And over it softly her warm ear lays.
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal*.

⁶
So sweet, so sweet the roses in their blowing,
So sweet the daffodils, so fair to see;
So blithe and gay the humming-bird a-going
From flower to flower, a-hunting with the bee.
NORA PERRY—*In June*.

⁷
It is the month of June,
The month of leaves and roses,
When pleasant sights salute the eyes
And pleasant scents the noses.
N. P. WILLIS—*The Month of June*.

JUSTICE

⁸
Justice discards party, friendship, kindred,
and is therefore always represented as blind
ADDISON—*The Guardian*. No. 99.

⁹
There is no virtue so truly great and godlike
as justice.
ADDISON—*The Guardian*. No. 99.

¹⁰
Justice is that virtue of the soul which is distributive according to desert.
ARISTOTLE—*Metaphysics. On the Virtues and Vices. Justice*.

¹¹
God's justice, tardy though it prove perchance,
Rests never on the track until it reach
Delinquency.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Ceuciaja*.

¹²
Justice is itself the great standing policy of civil society; and any eminent departure from it, under any circumstances, lies under the suspicion of being no policy at all.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹³
It looks to me to be narrow and pedantic to apply the ordinary ideas of criminal justice to this great public contest. I do not know the method of drawing up an indictment against a whole people.

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*. Works. Vol. II. P. 136.

¹⁴
So justice while she winks at crimes,
Stumbles on innocence sometimes.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Canto II. Pt. I. L. 1177.

¹⁵
Amongst the sons of men how few are known
Who dare be just to merit not their own.

CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth*. L. 1.

¹⁶
Justitia suum cuique distribuit.
Justice renders to every one his due.
CICERO—*De Legibus*. I. 15.

¹⁷
Justitia nihil exprimit præmii, nihil pretii: per se igitur expetitur.

Justice extorts no reward, no kind of price: she is sought, therefore, for her own sake.
CICERO—*De Legibus*. I. 18.

¹⁸
Meminerimus etiam adversus infimos justitiam esse servandam.

Let us remember that justice must be observed even to the lowest.

CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. III. 15.

¹⁹
Summum jus, summa injuria.
Extreme justice is extreme injustice.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 10. Also in *De Republica*. V. Ch. III. Same idea in ARISTOTLE—*Ethics* V. 14. TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos*. Act IV. Sc. 5. 48. COLUMELLA—*De Re Rustica*. Bk. I. Ch. VII. (Ed. Bipont, 1787.) RACINE—*La Thébaïde*. Act IV. Sc. 3. *Les Frères Ennemis*. IV. 3. (See also SOPHOCLES)

²⁰
Fundamenta justitiæ sunt, ut ne cui noceatur, deinde ut communi utilitati serviatur.

The foundations of justice are that no one shall suffer wrong; then, that the public good be promoted.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 10.

²¹
Observantior æqui
Fit populus, nec ferre negat, cum viderit ipsum
Auctorem parere sibi.

The people become more observant of justice, and do not refuse to submit to the laws when they see them obeyed by their enactor.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii Augusti Panegyris*. CCXCVII.

²²
Cima di giudizio non s'avvalla.
Justice does not descend from its pinnacle.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. VI. 37.

¹
Justice is truth in action.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*, Feb. 11, 1851.

²
Whoever fights, whoever falls,
Justice conquers evermore.
EMERSON—*Voluntaries*.

³
Justice without wisdom is impossible.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Party Politics*.

⁴
That which is unjust can really profit no one;
that which is just can really harm no one.
HENRY GEORGE—*The Land Question*. Ch. XIV.

⁵
Dilexi justitiam et odi iniquitatem, propterea morior in exilio.
I have loved justice and hated iniquity; and therefore I die in exile.
POPE GREGORY VII. (HILDEBRAND.) *Bowden's Life of Gregory VII*. Vol. II. Bk. III. Ch. XX.

⁶
The spirits of just men made perfect.
Hebrews. XII. 23.

⁷
Raro antecedentem scelestum
Deseruit pede poena claudo.
Justice, though moving with tardy pace, has seldom failed to overtake the wicked in their flight.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 2. 31.

⁸
L'amour de la justice n'est, en la plupart des hommes, que la crainte de souffrir l'injustice.
The love of justice is, in most men, nothing more than the fear of suffering injustice.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.

⁹
Man is unjust, but God is just; and finally justice
Triumphs.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. 3. L. 34.

¹⁰
Arma tenenti
Omnia dat qui justa negat.
He who refuses what is just, gives up everything to him who is armed.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 348.

¹¹
But the sunshine aye shall light the sky,
As round and round we run;
And the Truth shall ever come uppermost,
And Justice shall be done.
CHARLES MACKAY—*Eternal Justice*. St. 4.

¹²
I'm armed with more than complete steel,—
The justice of my quarrel.
MARLOWE—*Lust's Dominion*. Act III. Sc. 4.
(See also HENRY VI., SHAW)

¹³
Yet I shall temper so
Justice with mercy, as may illustrate most
Them fully satisfied, and thee appease.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 77.

¹⁴
Just are the ways of God,
And justifiable to men.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 293.

¹⁵
Prompt sense of equity! to thee belongs
The swift redress of unexamined wrongs!
Eager to serve, the cause perhaps untried,
But always apt to choose the suffering side!
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*. L. 243.

¹⁶
A just man is not one who does no ill,
But he, who with the power, has not the will.
PHILEMON—*Sententiae*. II.

¹⁷
The path of the just is as the shining light,
That shineth more and more unto the perfect day.
Proverbs. IV. 18.

¹⁸
Render therefore to all their dues.
Romans. XIII. 7.

¹⁹
Qui statuit aliquid, parte inaudita altera,
Aequum licet statuerit, haud æquus fuerit.
He who decides a case without hearing the other side, though he decide justly, cannot be considered just.
SENECA—*Medea*. CXCIX.

²⁰
There is more owing her than is paid; and
more shall be paid her than she'll demand.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 107.

²¹
Use every man after his desert, and who should
'Scape whipping!
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 554.

²²
Thrice is he arm'd that hath his quarrel just,
And he but naked, though lock'd up in steel,
Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 232.
(See also MARLOWE)

²³
This shows you are above
Your justicers; that these our nether crimes
So speedily can venge!
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 78.

²⁴
This even-handed justice
Commends the ingredients of our poison'd
chalice
To our own lips.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 9.

²⁵
I show it most of all when I show justice;
For then I pity those I do not know,
Which a dismiss'd offence would after gall;
And do him right that, answering one foul wrong,
Lives not to act another.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99

²⁶
This bond is forfeit;
And lawfully by this the Jew may claim
A pound of flesh.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 230.

²⁷
Thyself shalt see the act:
For, as thou urgest justice, be assur'd
Thou shalt have justice more than thou desir'st.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 315.

²⁸
He shall have merely justice and his bond.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 339.

¹
O, I were damn'd beneath all depth in hell,
But that I did proceed upon just grounds
To this extremity.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 137.

²
I have done the state some service, and they
know't;

No more of that, I pray you, in your letters,
When you shall these unlucky deeds relate,
Speak of me as I am; nothing extenuate,
Nor set down aught in malice.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 339.

³
Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just;
And four times he who gets his fist in fust.

Accredited to HENRY WHEELER SHAW. (Josh
Billings.)

(See also MARLOWE)

⁴
Truth is its [justice's] handmaid, freedom
is its child, peace is its companion, safety
walks in its steps, victory follows in its train;
it is the brightest emanation from the gospel;
it is the attribute of God.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*.
Vol. I. P. 29.

⁵
There is a point at which even justice does injury.
SOPHOCLES—*Electra*.

(See also CICERO)

⁶
A sense of justice is a noble fancy.

TEGNER—*Frithjof's Saga*. Canto VIII.

⁷
Suo sibi gladio hunc jugulo.

With his own sword do I stab this man

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. V. 8. 35.

⁸
On ne peut être juste si on n'est pas humain.
One can not be just if one is not humane.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. XXVIII.

⁹
Discite justitiam moniti et non temnere divos.
Being admonished, learn justice and despise
not the gods.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 620.

¹⁰
Fiat justitia, ruat cælum.

Let justice be done, though the heavens fall.

WILLIAM WATSON—*Decacordon of Ten Quodlibetical Questions*. (1602) PRYNNE—*Fresh Discovery of Prodigious New Wandering-Blazing Stars*. Sec. ed. London, 1646.
WARD—*Simple Cobbler of Aggavam in America*. (1647) Motto of the EMPEROR FERDINAND. DUKE OF RICHMOND—*Speech before the House of Lords*. Jan. 31, 1642.
See *Parliamentary History*. Vo. X. P. 23.
Idea in THEOGNIS V. 869. In *Anthologia Lyrica*. 1868 ed. P. 72. TERENCE—*Heut*. IV, III, 41. VARRO—*Ap. Nonn. Ch. IX*, 7.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III, III, 8.

Fiat Justitia et ruat Mundus.—*Egerton Papers* (1552) P. 25. *Camden Society*. (1840)
AKIN—*Court and Times of James I*. Vol. II. P. 500. (1625)

¹¹
Justice, sir, is the great interest of man on earth.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*On Mr. Justice Story*. (1845)

K

KATYDID

¹²
Thou art a female, Katydid!
I know it by the trill
That quivers through thy piercing notes
So petulant and shrill.

I think there is a knot of you
Beneath the hollow tree,
A knot of spinster Katydids,—
Do Katydids drink tea?

HOLMES—*To an Insect*.

¹³
Where the katydid works her chromatic reed on
the walnut-tree over the well.

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass. Song of Myself*. Pt. 33. L. 61.

KEEDRON (RIVER)

¹⁴
Thou soft-flowing Keedron by thy silver stream
Our Saviour at midnight when Cynthia's pale
beam
Shone bright on the waters, would oftentimes
stray

And lose in thy murmurs the toils of the day.

MARIA DE FLEURY—*Thou soft-flowing Keedron*.

KINDNESS

¹⁵
Kindness is wisdom. There is none in life
But needs it and may learn.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

¹⁶
Both man and womankind belie their nature
When they are not kind.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

¹⁷
Have you had a kindness shown?
Pass it on;

'Twas not given for thee alone,

Pass it on;

Let it travel down the years,

Let it wipe another's tears,

'Till in Heaven the deed appears—

Pass it on.

REV. HENRY BURTON—*Pass It On*.

¹⁸
I would help others out of a fellow-feeling.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus to the Reader*.
(See also GARRICK)

¹⁹
Sed tamen difficile dictu est, quantopere
conciliat animos hominum comitas affabilitasque
sermónis.

It is difficult to tell how much men's
minds are conciliated by a kind manner and
gentle speech.

CICERO—*De Officiis*, II, 14.

1
Their cause I plead—plead it in heart and mind;
A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind.

DAVID GARRICK—*Epilogue on Quitting the Stage*. June, 1776.
(See also BURTON)

2
And Heaven, that every virtue bears in mind,
E'en to the ashes of the just is kind.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIV. L. 523. POPE'S trans.

3
Though he was rough, he was kindly.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*. Pt. III.

4
The greater the kindred is, the lesse the kindness must bee.

LYLY—*Mother Bombye*. Act III. Sc. 1.
(See also HAMLET)

5
There's no dearth of kindness
In this world of ours;

Only in our blindness
We gather thorns for flowers.

GERALD MASSEY—*There's no Dearth of Kindness*.

6
Colubram sustulit
Sinique fovet, contra se ipse misericors.

He carried and nourished in his breast
a snake, tender-hearted against his own interest.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. IV. 18.

7
Sociis atque amicis auxilia portabant Romani,
magisque dandis quam accipiundis
beneficiis amicitias parabant.

The Romans assisted their allies and friends,
and acquired friendships by giving rather than receiving kindness.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. VI.

8
Ubi cumq[ue] homo est, ibi beneficio locus est.

Wherever there is a human being there is an opportunity for a kindness.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CXXIV.

9
A little more than kin, and less than kind.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 65.

(See also LYLY)

10
When your head did but ache,
I knit my handkerchief about your brows,
The best I had, a princess wrought it me,
And I did never ask it you again;
And with my hand at midnight held your head,
And, like the watchful minutes to the hour,
Still and anon cheer'd up the heavy time,
Saying, "What lack you?" and, "Where lies your grief?"

King John. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 41.

11
Yet do I fear thy nature;
It is too full o' the milk of human kindness.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 14.

12
Bis gratum est, quod dato opus est, ultro si offeras.

If what must be given is given willingly the kindness is doubled.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

13
Pars beneficii est, quod petitur, si cito neges.

It is kindness immediately to refuse what you intend to deny.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

14
On that best portion of a good man's life,
His little, nameless, unremembered acts
Of kindness and of love.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed Above Tintern Abbey*.

KISSES

15
Blush, happy maiden, when you feel
The lips which press love's glowing seal;
But as the slow years darklier roll,
Grown wiser, the experienced soul
Will own as dearer far than they
The lips which kiss the tears away.

ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Kisses*.

16
But is there nothing else,
That we may do but only walk? Methinks,
Brothers and sisters lawfully may kiss.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

17
Kiss till the cows come home.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*. Act II. Sc. 2.

18
Remember the Viper:—'twas close at your feet,
How you started and threw yourself into my arms;

Not a strawberry there was so ripe nor so sweet
As the lips which I kiss'd to subdue your alarms.

BLOOMFIELD—*Nancy*. St. 4.

19
* * * And when my lips meet thine
Thy very soul is wedded unto mine.

H. H. BOYSEN—*Thy Gracious Face I Greet with Glad Surprise*.

20
Thy lips which spake wrong counsel, I kiss close.

E. B. BROWNING—*Drama of Exile*. Sc. Farther on, etc. L. 992.

21
I was betrothed that day;
I wore a troth kiss on my lips I could not give away.

E. B. BROWNING—*Lay of the Brown Rosary*. Pt. II.

22
First time he kiss'd me, he but only kiss'd
The fingers of this hand wherewith I write;
And ever since it grew more clean and white.

E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*. Sonnet XXXVIII.

23
Something made of nothing, tasting very sweet,
A most delicious compound, with ingredients complete;

But if as on occasion the heart and mind are sour,
It has no great significance, it loses half its power.

MARY E. BUELL—*The Kiss*.

1
Comin' through the rye, poor body,
Comin' through the rye,
She draigl't a' her petticoatie,
Comin' through the rye
* * * *

Gin a body meet a body
Comin' through the rye,
Gin a body kiss a body
Need a body cry?

BURNS. Taken from an old song, *The Bob-tailed Lass*. Found in *Ane Pleasant Garden of Sweet-scented Flowers*. Also in JOHNSON'S *Scots Musical Museum*, in the British Museum. Vol. V. P. 430. Ed. 1787. While it seems evident that the river Rye is referred to, the Editor of the *Scottish American* decides it is a field of grain that is meant, not the river.

(See also BLAMIRE, CROSS)

2
Jenny, she's aw weet, peer body,
Jenny's like to cry;
For she hes weet her petticoats
In gangin' thro' the rye,
Peer body.

Said to be the joint production of MISS
BLAMIRE and MISS GILPIN, before 1794.
(See also BURNS)

3
Come, lay thy head upon my breast,
And I will kiss thee into rest.

BYRON—*The Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 11.

4
A long, long kiss, a kiss of youth, and love.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 186.

5
When age chills the blood, when our pleasures
are past—
For years fleet away with the wings of the
dove—

The dearest remembrance will still be the last,
Our sweetest memorial the first kiss of love.

BYRON—*The First Kiss of Love*. St. 7.

6
Kisses kept are wasted;
Love is to be tasted.

There are some you love, I know;
Be not loath to tell them so.
Lips go dry and eyes grow wet
Waiting to be warmly met,
Keep them not in waiting yet;
Kisses kept are wasted.

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Kisses Kept Are Wasted*.

7
If a body meet a body going to the Fair,
If a body kiss a body need a body care?
JAMES C. CROSS. Written for the pantomime,
Harlequin Mariner. (1796)
(See also BURNS)

8
Since there's no help, come let us kiss and part.
DRAYTON—*Sonnet*.

9
Kisses honeyed by oblivion.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
L. 251 from end of Bk.

10
It was thy kiss, Love, that made me immortal.
MARGARET W. FULLER—*Dryad Song*.
(See also WEST)

11
The kiss you take is paid by that you give:
The joy is mutual, and I'm still in debt.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Heroic Love*. Act V. Sc. 1.

12
Tell me who first did kisses suggest?
It was a mouth all glowing and blest;
It kissed and it thought of nothing beside.
The fair month of May was then in its pride,
The flowers were all from the earth fast spring-

ing,
The sun was laughing, the birds were singing.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *New Spring*. Prologue. No. 25. St. 2.

13
Give me a kisse, and to that kisse a score;
Then to that twenty, to add a hundred more;
A thousand to that hundred; so kiss on,
To make that thousand up a million;
Treble that million, and when that is done,
Let's kisse afresh, as when we first begun.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *To Anthea*.

14
What is a kisse? Why this, as some approve:
The sure sweet cement, glue, and lime of love.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *A Kiss*.

15
Then press my lips, where plays a flame of bliss,—
A pure and holy love-light,—and forsake
The angel for the woman in a kiss,
At once I wis,
My soul will wake!

VICTOR HUGO—*Come When I Sleep*.

16
Jenny kissed me when we met,
Jumping from the chair she sat in;
Time, you thief, who love to get
Sweets into your list, put that in.
Say I'm weary, say I'm sad,
Say that health and wealth have missed me;
Say I'm growing old, but add
Jenny kissed me.
LEIGH HUNT—*Jenny Kissed Me*. ("Jenny" was Mrs. Carlyle.)

17
Drink to me only with thine eyes
And I'll not ask for wine
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I will pledge with mine.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest*. *To Celia*.
(See also PHILOSTRATUS)

18
A soft lip,
Would tempt you to eternity of kissing!
BEN JONSON—*Volpone; or, the Fox*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

19
Favouritism governed kissage,
Even as it does in this age.

KIPLING—*Departmental Ditties*. *General Summary*.

20
My lips the sextons are
Of thy slain kisses.

GEORGE ERIC LANCASTER—*In Pygmalion in Cyprus*. P. 18. (Ed. 1880)

1
When she kissed me once in play,
Rubies were less bright than they;
And less bright were those which shone
In the palace of the Sun.
Will they be as bright again?
Not if kiss'd by other men.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Rubies*.

2
What is a kiss? Alacke! at worst,
A single Dropp to quenche a Thirst,
Tho' oft it proves, in happie Hour,
The first swete Dropp of our long Showre.
LELAND—*In the Old Time*.

3
Says he—"I'd better call agin;"
Says she—"Think likely, Mister!"
Thet last word pricked him like a pin,
An'—Wal, he up an' kist her.
LOWELL—*The Courtin'*.

4
The kiss, in which he half forgets even such a
yoke as yours.
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome. Virginia*.
L. 138.

5
Why do I not kiss you, Philænis? you are bald.
Why do I not kiss you, Philænis? you are car-
rotty. Why do I not kiss you, Philænis? you are
one-eyed. He who kisses you, Philænis, sins
against nature.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. II. Ep. 33*.

6
I throw a kiss across the sea,
I drink the winds as drinking wine,
And dream they all are blown from thee,
I catch the whisper'd kiss of thine.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*England. 1871. Intro-*
duction.

7
I rest content; I kiss your eyes,
I kiss your hair in my delight:
I kiss my hand and say "Good-night."
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Songs of the Sun-Lands*.
Isles of the Amazons. Pt. V. Introd. St.

8
One kiss the maiden gives, one last,
Long kiss, which she expires in giving.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.
L. 200.

9
Kiss—kiss—thou hast won me,
Bright, beautiful sin.
MOTHERWELL—*The Demon Lady*.

10
How should great Jove himself do else than miss
To win the woman he forgets to kiss.
COVENTRY PATMORE—*De Natura Deorum*.

11
Drink to me with thine eyes alone; or if thou
wilt, having put it to thy lips, fill the cup with
kisses, and so give it me.

PHILOSTRATUS—*Epistles. 24*.
(See also JONSON)

12
A kiss, when all is said, what is it?
. . . a rosy dot
Placed on the "i" in loving; 'tis a secret
Told to the mouth instead of to the ear.
ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*.

13
Young gentlemen, pray recollect, if you please,
Not to make appointments near mulberry trees.
Should your mistress be missing, it shows a weak
head

To be stabbing yourself, till you know she is dead.
Young ladies, you should not go strolling about
When your ancient mammas don't know you are
out;

And remember that accidents often befall
From kissing young fellows through holes in the
wall!

J. G. SAXE—*Pyramus and Thisbe*.

14
Give me kisses! Nay, 'tis true
I am just as rich as you;
And for every kiss I owe,
I can pay you back, you know.
Kiss me, then,
Every moment—and again.

J. G. SAXE—*To Lesbia*.

15
Thou knowest the maiden who ventures to
kiss a sleeping man, wins of him a pair of gloves.
SCOTT—*Fair Maid of Perth. Ch. V*.

16
Yet whoop, Jack! kiss Gillian the quicker,
Till she bloom like a rose, and a fig for the vicar!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake. VI. 5*.

17
Strangers and foes do sunder, and not kiss.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 5.
L. 91.

18
We have kiss'd away
Kingdoms and provinces.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 10. L. 5.

19
And his kissing is as full of sanctity as the
touch of holy bread.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 17.

20
O, a kiss,
Long as my exile, sweet as my revenge!
Now, by the jealous queen of heaven, that kiss
I carried from thee, dear.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 44.

21
Or ere I could
Give him that parting kiss, which I had set
Betwixt two charming words, comes in my father
And like the tyrannous breathing of the north
Shakes all our buds from growing.
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 33.

22
I understand thy kisses, and thou mine,
And that's a feeling disputation.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 205.

23
It is not a fashion for the maids in France to
kiss before they are married.
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 286.

24
Upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss,
As seal to this indenture of my love.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 19.

25
Take, O take those lips away,
That so sweetly were foresworn;
And those eyes, the break of day,
Lights that do mislead the morn;

But my kisses bring again,
Seals of love, but sealed in vain.

Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 1.
This stanza, with an additional one, is found in BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER's *Rollo*. Act V. 2. Possibly a ballad current in Shakespeare's time. Malone and other editors claim it is by Shakespeare.

1 But, thou know'st this,
'Tis time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 78.

2 Teach not thy lips such scorn; for they were
made
For kissing, lady, not for such contempt.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 172.

3 Their lips were four red roses on a stalk,
Which in their summer beauty kiss'd each other.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 12.

4 And steal immortal blessing from her lips;
Who, even in pure and vestal modesty,
Still blush, as thinking their own kisses sin.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 36.

5 This done, he took the bride about the neck
And kiss'd her lips with such a clamorous smack
That at the parting, all the church did echo.
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 179.

6 I'll take that winter from your lips.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.

7 Why, then we'll make exchange; here, take you
this,
And seal the bargain with a holy kiss.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 6.

8 Kissing with inside lip? stopping the career
Of laughter with a sigh?
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 287.

9 Kiss me, so long but as a kiss may live;
And in my heartless breast and burning brain
That word, that kiss shall all thoughts else sur-
vive,
With food of saddest memory kept alive.
SHELLEY—*Adonais.* St. 26.

10 As in the soft and sweet eclipse,
When soul meets soul on lover's lips.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.*

11 My lips till then had only known
The kiss of mother and of sister,
But somehow, full upon her own
Sweet, rosy, darling mouth,—I kissed her.
E. C. STEDMAN—*The Door-Step.*

12 My love and I for kisses played;
She would keep stakes: I was content;
But when I won she would be paid;
This made me ask her what she meant.
Pray, since I see (quoth she) "your wrangling
vain,
Take your own kisses; give me mine again."
DR. WILLIAM STRODE. Verses in *Gentleman's
Magazine*, July, 1823. "Wrangling vayne,"

or "wrangle in vane." Also found in
DRYDEN—*Miscellany.* Poems pub. 1716,
with three lines added by DRYDEN.

13 Lord! I wonder what fool it was that first in-
vented kissing.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialogue II.

14 Once he drew
With one long kiss my whole soul thro'
My lips, as sunlight drinketh dew.
TENNYSON—*Fatima.* St. 3.

15 And our spirits rushed together at the touching
of the lips.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* St. 19.

16 Girl, when he gives you kisses twain,
Use one, and let the other stay;
And hoard it, for moons may die, red fades,
And you may need a kiss—some day.
RIDGELY TORRENCE—*House of a Hundred
Lights.*

17 A kiss from my mother made me a painter.
BENJAMIN WEST.
(See also FULLER)

KNAVERY

18 Now I will show myself
To have more of the serpent than the dove;
That is—more knave than fool.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta.* Act II. Sc. 3.

19 Zeno first started that doctrine, that knavery
is the best defence against a knave.
PLUTARCH—*Morals.* Vol. I. *Of Bashfulness.*

20 There's ne'er a villain dwelling in all Denmark
But he's an arrant knave.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 124.

21 A knave; a rascal; an eater of broken meats.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

22 Whip me such honest knaves.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 49.

23 His nunc præmium est qui recta prava faciunt.
Knavery's now its own reward.
TERENCE—*Phormio.* V. 1. 6.

KNOWLEDGE

24 Knowledge is, indeed, that which, next to vir-
tue, truly and essentially raises one man above
another.

ADDISON—*The Guardian.* Letter of Alexander
to Aristotle. No. 111.

25 There are four kinds of people, three of which
are to be avoided and the fourth cultivated:
those who don't know that they don't know;
those who know that they don't know; those who
don't know that they know; and those who know
that they know.

ANON. Rendering of the Arab Proverb.
(See also SIDGEWICK)

¹ For all knowledge and wonder (which is the seed of knowledge) is an impression of pleasure in itself.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning*. Bk. I.

² Knowledge and human power are synonymous, since the ignorance of the cause frustrates the effect.

BACON—*Novum Organum*. Aphorism III.

³ Knowledge bloweth up, but charity buildeth up.

BACON—*Rendering of I Cor. VIII*. I.

⁴ Nam et ipsa scientia potestas est.
For knowledge, too, is itself a power.

BACON—*Treatise. De Hæresibus*. HOBBS—*Leviathan*. Ch. IX; Ch. X. Used phrase "Knowledge is power."

(See also EMERSON, JOHNSON)

⁵ Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties.

Title given by LORD BROUGHAM to a book published under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. (1830) DUKE OF SUSSEX—*Address to the Royal Society*. (1839) PROF. CRAIK—Volume bearing this title. (1828)

⁶ Men are four:

He who knows not and knows not he knows not, he is a fool—shun him;

He who knows not and knows he knows not, he is simple—teach him;

He who knows and knows not he knows, he is asleep—wake him;

He who knows and knows he knows, he is wise—follow him!

LADY BURTON—*Life of Sir Richard Burton*.

Given as an Arabian Proverb. Another rendering in the *Spectator*, Aug. 11, 1894. P. 176. In HESIOD—*Works and Days*. 293.

7. Quoted by ARISTOTLE—*Nic. Eth.* I. 4. CICERO—*Pro Cluent.* 31. LIVY—*Works*. XXII. 29.

⁷ He knew what's what, and that's as high
As metaphysic wit can fly.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 149.

⁸ Deep sighted in intelligences,
Ideas, atoms, influences.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 533.

⁹ Nor do I know what is become
Of him, more than the Pope of Rome.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 263.

¹⁰ He knew what's ever 's to be known,
But much more than he knew would own.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 297.

(See also SKELTON)

¹¹ The tree of knowledge is not that of life.
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹² Knowledge is not happiness, and science
But an exchange of ignorance for that
Which is another kind of ignorance.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act II. Sc. 4.

¹³ There's lots of people—this town wouldn't hold
them;

Who don't know much excepting what's told
them.

WILL CARLETON—*City Ballads*. P. 143.

¹⁴ For love is ever the beginning of Knowledge,
as fire is of light.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Death of Goethe*.

¹⁵ What is all Knowledge too but recorded Ex-
perience, and a product of History; of which,
therefore, Reasoning and Belief, no less than
Action and Passion, are essential materials?

CARLYLE—*Essays*. On History.

¹⁶ Ne quis nimis. (*From the Greek*.)
Know thyself.

Inscription attributed to CHILO OF THALES,
PYTHAGORAS, SOLON, on the Temple of
Apollo at Delphi.

(See also CICERO, COLERIDGE, DIOGENES, JUV-
ENAL, LA FONTAINE, TERENCE)

¹⁷ Nam non solum scire aliquid, artis est, sed
quædam ars etiam docendi.

Not only is there an art in knowing a thing,
but also a certain art in teaching it.

CICERO—*De Legibus*. II. 19.

¹⁸ Minime sibi quisque notus est, et difficillime
de se quisque sentit.

Every one is least known to himself, and it
is very difficult for a man to know himself.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 9.

(See also CHILO)

¹⁹ Nescire autem quid ante quam natus sis acci-
derit, id est semper esse puerum.

Not to know what happened before one was
born is always to be a child.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. XXXIV.

²⁰ And is this the prime
And heaven-sprung message of the olden time?
COLERIDGE. Referring to "Know thyself."

(See also CHILO)

²¹ When you know a thing, to hold that you
know it; and when you do not know a thing, to
allow that you do not know it; this is knowledge.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. II. Ch. XVII.

(See also SOCRATES)

²² Knowledge and Wisdom, far from being one,
Have oft-times no connexion. Knowledge dwells
In heads replete with thoughts of other men,
Wisdom in minds attentive to their own.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 88. "Knowl-
edge dwells," etc., found in: MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. VII. SELDON—*Table Talk*.
YOUNG—*Satires*. VI. Night Thoughts. V.

²³ Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall
be increased.

Daniel. XII. 4.

²⁴ Knowledge comes
Of learning well retain'd, unfruitful else.

DANTE—*Vision of Paradise*. Canto V. L. 41.

- 1
But ask not bodies (doomed to die),
To what abode they go;
Since knowledge is but sorrow's spy,
It is not safe to know.
DAVENANT—*The Just Italian*. Act V. Sc. 1.
- 2
Thales was asked what was very difficult; he said: "To know one's self."
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Thales*. IX.
(See also CHILO)
- 3
To be conscious that you are ignorant is a great step to knowledge.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. I. Ch. V.
- 4
He that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.
ECCLESIASTES. I. 18.
- 5
Our knowledge is the amassed thought and experience of innumerable minds.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quotation and Originality.
- 6
Knowledge is the antidote to fear,—
Knowledge, Use and Reason, with its higher aids.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Courage*.
- 7
There is no knowledge that is not power.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Old Age*.
(See also BACON)
- 8
Was man nicht versteht, besitzt man nicht.
What we do not understand we do not possess.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*.
- 9
Eigentlich weiss man nur wenn man wenig weiss; mit dem Wissen wächst der Zweifel.
We know accurately only when we know little; with knowledge doubt increases.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*.
- 10
Who can direct, when all pretend to know?
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 64.
- 11
The first step to self-knowledge is self-distrust.
Nor can we attain to any kind of knowledge, except by a like process.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*. P. 454.
- 12
Nec scire fas est omnia.
One cannot know everything.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 4. 22.
- 13
Si quid novisti rectius istis.
Candidus imperti, si non, his utere mecum.
If you know anything better than this candidly impart it; if not, use this with me.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 6. 67.
- 14
A desire of knowledge is the natural feeling of mankind; and every human being whose mind is not debauched, will be willing to give all that he has to get knowledge.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
Conversation on Saturday, July 30, 1763.

- 15
Knowledge is of two kinds. We know a subject ourselves, or we know where we can find information upon it.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1775)
- 16
Knowledge is more than equivalent to force.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XIII.
(See also BACON)
- 17
E cœlo descendit nosce te ipsum.
This precept descended from Heaven: know thyself.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XI. 27.
(See also CHILO)
- 18
There are gems of wondrous brightness
Ofttimes lying at our feet,
And we pass them, walking thoughtless,
Down the busy, crowded street.
If we knew, our pace would slacken,
We would step more oft with care,
Lest our careless feet be treading
To the earth some jewel rare.
KIPLING—*If We Only Understood*. Attributed to him in *Masonic Standard*, May 16, 1908.
Not found. Claimed for BESSIE SMITH.
- 19
Laissez dire les sots: le savoir a son prix.
Let fools the studious despise,
There's nothing lost by being wise.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 19.
- 20
Il connoît l'univers, et ne se connoît pas.
He knoweth the universe, and himself he knoweth not.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 26.
(See also CHILO)
- 21
Not if I know myself at all.
CHARLES LAMB—*Essays of Elia*. *The Old and the New Schoolmaster*.
- 22
Wer viel weiss
Hat viel zu sorgen.
He who knows much has many cares.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. IV. 2.
- 23
The improvement of the understanding is for two ends: first, for our own increase of knowledge; secondly, to enable us to deliver and make out that knowledge to others.
LOCKE—*Some Thoughts Concerning Reading and Study*. Appendix B.
- 24
'Tain't a knowin' kind of cattle
Thet is ketched with mouldy corn.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. No. 1. L. 3.
- 25
Scire est nescire, nisi id me scire alius scierit.
To know is not to know, unless someone else has known that I know.
LUCILIUS—*Fragment*.
(See also PERSIUS)
- 26
Quid nobis certius ipsis
Sensibus esse potest? qui vera ac falso notemus.
What can give us more sure knowledge than our senses? How else can we distinguish between the true and the false?
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 700.

¹
A kind of semi-Solomon, half-knowing every-
thing, from the cedar to the hyssop.

MACAULAY—(*About Brougham*). *Life and Let-
ters*. Vol. I. P. 175.

²
Diffused knowledge immortalizes itself.

SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindiciæ Gallicæ*.

³
Every addition to true knowledge is an addi-
tion to human power.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Edu-
cation*. Lecture I.

⁴
Et teneo melius ista quam meum nomen.

I know all that better than my own name.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. IV. 37. 7.

⁵
Only by knowledge of that which is not Thy-
self, shall thyself be learned.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Know Thy-
self*. (See also CHILO)

⁶
I went into the temple, there to hear

The teachers of our law, and to propose

What might improve my knowledge or their own.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. I. L. 211.

⁷
Vous parlez devant un homme à qui tout
Naples est connu.

You speak before a man to whom all Naples
is known.

MOLIÈRE—*L'Avare*. V. 5.

⁸
Faites comme si je ne le savais pas.

Act as though I knew nothing.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*. II. 6.

⁹
All things I thought I knew; but now confess
The more I know I know, I know the less.

OWEN—*Works*. Bk. VI. 39.

(See also SOCRATES)

¹⁰
Scire tuum nihil est, nisi te scire hoc sciat alter?

Is then thy knowledge of no value, unless
another know that thou possessest that knowl-
edge?

PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 27.

(See also LUCILIUS)

¹¹
Ego te intus et in cute novi.

I know you even under the skin.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. III. 30. Same in ERAS-
MUS—*Adagia*.

¹²
Plus scire satius est, quam loqui.

It is well for one to know more than he says.

PLAUTUS—*Epidecus*. I. 1. 60.

¹³
That virtue only makes our bliss below,
And all our knowledge is ourselves to know.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 397.

(See also CHILO)

¹⁴
In vain sedate reflections we would make

When half our knowledge we must snatch, not
take.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 39.

¹⁵
He that hath knowledge spareth his words.

Proverbs. XVII. 27.

¹⁶
I may tell all my bones.

Psalms. XXII. 17.

¹⁷
Que nuist savoir tousjours et tousjours appren-
dre, fust ce

D'un sot, d'une pot, d'une que—doufle

D'un mouffe, d'un pantoufle.

What harm in learning and getting knowl-
edge even from a sot, a pot, a fool, a mitten,
or a slipper.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. III. 16.

¹⁸
Then I began to think, that it is very true
which is commonly said, that the one-half of the
world knoweth not how the other half liveth.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXII.

¹⁹
For the more a man knows, the more worthy
he is.

ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER—*Rhyming Chron-
icle*.

²⁰
Far must thy researches go
Wouldst thou learn the world to know;
Thou must tempt the dark abyss

Wouldst thou prove what *Being* is;
Naught but firmness gains the prize,
Naught but fullness makes us wise,
Buried deep truth e'er lies.

SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius*. BOWRING'S
trans.

²¹
Willst du dich selber erkennen, so sieh' wie die
andern es treiben;
Willst du die andern versteh'n, blick in dein
eigenes Herz.

If you wish to know yourself observe how
others act.

If you wish to understand others look into
your own heart.

SCHILLER—*Votire Tablets*. *Xenien*.

²²
Natura semina scientiæ nobis dedit, scientiam
non dedit.

Nature has given us the seeds of knowledge,
not knowledge itself.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CXX.

²³
Crowns have their compass—length of days their
date—

Triumphs their tomb—felicity, her fate—
Of nought but earth can earth make us partaker,
But knowledge makes a king most like his Maker.

SHAKESPEARE ON KING JAMES I. See PAYNE

COLLIER—*Life of Shakespeare*.

²⁴
We know what we are, but know not what we
may be.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 42.

²⁵
And seeing ignorance is the curse of God,
Knowledge the wing wherewith we fly to heaven.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 78.

²⁶
Too much to know is to know naught but fame.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 92.

1
If you can look into the seeds of time,
And say which grain will grow and which will not;
Speak then to me.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 58.

2 But the full sum of me * *
Is an unlesson'd girl, unschool'd, unpractis'd;
Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 159.

3
We think so because all other people think so;
Or because—or because—after all, we do think
so;
Or because we were told so, and think we must
think so;
Or because we once thought so, and think we
still think so;
Or because, having thought so, we think we will
think so.

HENRY SIDGEWICK. Lines which came to him
in his sleep. Referred to by DR. WILLIAM
OSLER—*Harveian Oration*, given in the *South
Place Magazine*, Feb., 1907.
(See also BURTON)

4
And thou my minde aspire to higher things;
Grow rich in that which never taketh rust.
SER PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet*. *Leave me, O
Love*.

5
Sweet food of sweetly uttered knowledge.
SER PHILIP SIDNEY—*Defence of Poesy*.

6
He knew what is what.
SKELTON—*Why Come Ye nat to Courte*. L.
1,106.
(See also BUTLER)

7
A life of knowledge is not often a life of injury
and crime.
SIDNEY SMITH—*Pleasures of Knowledge*.

8
As for me, all I know is that I know nothing.
SOCRATES—*Plato*. *Phædrus*. Sec. CCXXV
(See also CONFUCIUS, OWEN, STIRLING)

9
Yet all that I have learn'd (hugh toyles now past)
By long experience, and in famous schooles,
Is but to know my ignorance at last,

Who think themselves most wise are greatest
fools.

WILLIAM, EARL OF STIRLING—*Recreation
with the Muses*. London. Fol. 1637. P. 7.
(See also SOCRATES)

10
Knowledge alone is the being of Nature,
Giving a soul to her manifold features,
Lighting through paths of the primitive darkness,
The footsteps of Truth and the vision of Song.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Kikumandjaro*. St. 2.

11
Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 71.

12
Who loves not Knowledge? Who shall rail
Against her beauty? May she mix
With men and prosper! Who shall fix
Her pillars? Let her work prevail.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXIV.

13
Faciunt nā intelligendo, ut nihil intelligant.
By too much knowledge they bring it about
that they know nothing.
TERENCE—*Andria*. Prologue. XVII.

14 Namque inscitia est,
Adversum stimulum calces.
For it shows want of knowledge to kick
against the goad.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 24. 27.

15
Knowledge, in truth, is the great sun in the
firmament. Life and power are scattered with
all its beams.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address*. Delivered at
the Laying of the Corner-Stone of Bunker
Hill Monument, 1825.

16
Knowledge is the only fountain, both of the
love and the principles of human liberty.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address Delivered on Bun-
ker Hill, June 17, 1843*.

17 He who binds
His soul to knowledge, steals the key of heaven.
N. P. WILLIS—*The Scholar of Thibet Ben
Khorat*. II.

18 Oh, be wise, Thou!
Instructed that true knowledge leads to love.
WORDSWORTH—*Lines left upon a Seat in a
Yew-tree*.

L

19 **LABOR** (See also **WORK**)
Labour in vain; or coals to Newcastle.

ANON. In a sermon to the people of Queen-
Hith. Advertised in the *Daily Courant*, Oct.
6, 1709. Published in Paternoster Row,
London. "Coals to Newcastle," or "from
Newcastle," found in HEYWOOD—*If you
Know Not Me*. Pt. II. (1606) GAUNT—
Bills of Mortality (1661) MIDDLETON—
Phænix. Act I. Sc. 5. R. THORESBY—
Correspondence. Letter June 29, 1682. Owls
to Athens. (Athenian coins were stamped

with the owl.) ARISTOPHANES—*Aves*. 301.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of Eminent
Philosophers*. *Plato*. XXXII. You are
importing pepper into Hindostan. From the
Bustan of SADI.
(See also FULLER, HORACE)

20
Qui laborat, orat.
He who labours, prays.
Attr. to ST. AUGUSTINE.
(See also BERNARD, MULOCK, also TENNYSON
under PRAYER)

¹
Qui orat et laborat, cor levat ad Deum cum manibus.

He who prays and labours lifts his heart to God with his hands.

ST. BERNARD—*Ad sororem*. A similar expression is found in the works of GREGORY the Great—*Moral in Libr. Job.* Bk. XVIII. Also in *Pseudo-Hieron*, in *Jerem.*, Thren. III. 41. See also "What worship, for example, is there not in mere washing!" CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Ch. XV., referring to "Work is prayer."

²
Such hath it been—shall be—beneath the sun
The many still must labour for the one.

BYRON—*The Corsair*. Canto I. St. 8.
(See also SHELLEY, THOMPSON, TUPPER, WATSON, also GOLDSMITH under GOVERNMENT)

³
Not all the labor of the earth
Is done by hardened hands.

WILL CARLETON—*A Working Woman*.

⁴
And yet without labour there were no ease, no rest, so much as conceivable.

CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics*.

⁵
They can expect nothing but their labor for their pains.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote. Author's Preface*.
EDWARD MOORE—*Boy and the Rainbow*.
(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

⁶
Labor is discovered to be the grand conqueror, enriching and building up nations more surely than the proudest battles.

WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*War*.

⁷
Vulgo enim dicitur, *Jucundi acti labores*: nec male Euripides: concludam, si potero, Latine: Græcum enim hunc verum nostis omnes: *Suavis laborum est præteritorum memoria*.

It is generally said, "Past labors are pleasant," Euripides says, for you all know the Greek verse, "The recollection of past labors is pleasant."

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. II. 32.

⁸
A truly American sentiment recognises the dignity of labor and the fact that honor lies in honest toil.

CLEVELAND—*Letter accepting the nomination for President*. Aug. 18, 1884.

⁹
American labor, which is the capital of our workmen.

CLEVELAND—*Annual Message*. Dec., 1885.

¹⁰
When admirals extoll'd for standing still,
Of doing nothing with a deal of skill.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 192.

(See also WOODWARD)

¹¹
Honest labour bears a lovely face.

THOS. DEKKER—*Patient Grissell*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹²
Labour itself is but a sorrowful song,
The protest of the weak against the strong.
F. W. FABER—*The Sorrowful World*.

¹³
It is so far from being needless pains, that it may bring considerable profit, to carry Charcoals to Newcastle.

FULLER—*Pisgah. Sight of Palestine*. Ed. 1650. P. 128. *Worthies*. P. 302. (Ed. 1661) (See also first Quotation.)

¹⁴
For as labor cannot produce without the use of land, the denial of the equal right to the use of land is necessarily the denial of the right of labor to its own produce.

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty*. Bk. VII. Ch. I.

¹⁵
How blest is he who crowns in shades like these,
A youth of labour with an age of ease.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 99.

¹⁶
Vitam peridi laboricose agendo.
I have spent my life laboriously doing nothing.
Quoted by GROTIUS on his death bed.
(See also WOODWARD)

¹⁷
If little labour, little are our gains:
Man's fortunes are according to his pains.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. No Paines, No Gains*.

¹⁸
To labour is the lot of man below;
And when Jove gave us life, he gave us woe.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. X. L. 78. POPE's trans.

¹⁹
Our fruitless labours mourn,
And only rich in barren fame return.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 46. POPE's trans.

²⁰
With fingers weary and worn,
With eyelids heavy and red,
A woman sat in unwomanly rags,
Plying her needle and thread.
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

²¹
Qui studet optatam cursu contingere metam
Multa tulit fecitque puer, sudavit et alsit.
He who would reach the desired goal must, while a boy, suffer and labor much and bear both heat and cold.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CCCCXII.

²²
O laborum
Dulce lenimen.
O sweet solace of labors.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 32. 14.

²³
In silvam ligna ferre.
To carry timber into the wood.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 10. 24.
(See also ARISTOPHANES)

²⁴
Cur quæris quietem, quam natus sis ad laborem?
Why seekest thou rest, since thou art born to labor?
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*De Imitatione Christi*. II. 10. 1.

¹
The heights by great men reached and kept
Were not attained by sudden flight,
But they, while their companions slept,
Were toiling upward in the night.
LONGFELLOW—*Birds of Passage. The Ladder*
of *St. Augustine*. St. 10.

² Taste the joy
That springs from labor.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. VI.
In the Garden.

³
From labor there shall come forth rest.
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child*. L. 162.

⁴
Labor est etiam ipsa voluptas.
Labor is itself a pleasure.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. IV. 155.

⁵
Bowed by the weight of centuries he leans
Upon his hoe and gazes on the ground,
The emptiness of ages in his face,
And on his back the burden of the world.
EDWIN MARKHAM—*The Man with the Hoe*.
Written after seeing Millet's picture "Angelus."

⁶
But now my task is smoothly done,
I can fly, or I can run.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 1,012.

⁷
Lo! all life this truth declares,
Laborare est orare;
And the whole earth rings with prayers.
MISS MULLOCK—*Labor is Prayer*. St. 4.
(See also AUGUSTINE)

⁸
Labor is life! 'Tis the still water faileth;
Idleness ever despaireth, bewaileth;
Keep the watch wound, for the dark rust assail-
eth.
FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*To Labor is to Pray*.

⁹
Labor is rest—from the sorrows that greet us;
Rest from all petty vexations that meet us,
Rest from sin-promptings that ever entreat us,
Rest from the world-sirens that hire us to ill.
Work—and pure slumbers shall wait on thy pil-
low;
Work—thou shalt ride over Care's coming bil-
low;
Lie not down wearied 'neath Woe's weeping wil-
low!

Work with a stout heart and resolute will!
FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*To Labor is to Pray*.

¹⁰
Dum vires annique sinunt, tolerate labores.
Jam veniet tacito curva senecta pede.
While strength and years permit, endure
labor; soon bent old age will come with silent
foot.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. II. 669.

¹¹
And all labor without any play, boys,
Makes Jack a dull boy in the end.
H. A. PAGE—*Vers de Société*.

¹²
Grege venalium.
The herd of hirelings. (A venal pack.)
PLAUTUS—*Cistellaria*. IV. 2. 67.

¹³
Oleum et operam perdidi.
I have lost my oil and my labor. (Labored
in vain.)
PLAUTUS—*Pænulus*. I. 2. 119.

¹⁴
The man who by his labour gets
His bread, in independent state,
Who never begs, and seldom eats,
Himself can fix or change his fate
PRIOR—*The Old Gentry*.

¹⁵
Why, Hal, 'tis my vocation. Hal: 'tis no sin
for a man to labour in his vocation.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 116.

¹⁶
The labour we delight in physics pain.
MACBETH. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 55.

¹⁷
I have had my labour for my travail.
TROILUS and CRESSIDA. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 72.
(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁸
Many faint with toil,
That few may know the cares and woe of sloth.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Canto III.
(See also BYRON)

¹⁹
Labour of love.
I THESALONIANS. I. 3.

²⁰
With starving labor pampering idle waste;
To tear at pleasure the defected land.
THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. IV. L. 1160.
(See also BYRON)

²¹
The labourer is worthy of his reward.
I TIMOTHY. V. 18; LUKE. X. 7. (hire)

²²
Clamorous pauperism feasteth
While honest Labor, pining, hideth his sharp ribs.
MARTIN TUPPER—*Of Discretion*.
(See also BYRON)

²³
Labor omnia vincit improbus.
Stubborn labor conquers everything.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. I. 145.

²⁴
Too long, that some may rest,
Tired millions toil unblest.
WILLIAM WATSON—*New National Anthem*.
(See also BYRON)

²⁵
Labor in this country is independent and
proud. It has not to ask the patronage of capi-
tal, but capital solicits the aid of labor.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech*. April, 1824.

²⁶
Ah, little recks the laborer,
How near his work is holding him to God,
The loving Laborer through space and time.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Exposition*. I.

²⁷
Ah vitam perdidit operse nihil agendo.
Ah, my life is lost in laboriously doing nothing.
JOSIAH WOODWARD—*Fair Warnings to a Care-
less World*. P. 97. Ed. 1736, quoting
Merick Casaubon.
(See also COWPIER, GROTIIUS; also HORACE under
IDLENESS)

LAMB

- ¹
Mary had a little lamb
Its fleece was white as snow,
And everywhere that Mary went
The lamb was sure to go.
MRS. SARAH J. HALE—*Mary's Little Lamb*.
First pub. in her Poems for our Children,
1830. Claimed for JOHN ROULSTON by Mary
Sawyer Tyler. Disproved by Mrs. Hale's
son, in Letter to *Boston Transcript*, April 10,
1889. Mrs. Hale definitely asserted her
claim to authorship before her death.

LANGUAGE (See also LINGUIST, SPEECH,
WORDS)

- ²
Well languag'd Danyel.
WILLIAM BROWNE—*Britannia's Pastorals*.
Bk. II. Song 2. L. 303.
- ³
Pedantry consists in the use of words unsuit-
able to the time, place, and company.
COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria*. Ch. X.
- ⁴
And who in time knows whither we may vent
The treasure of our tongue? To what strange
shores
This gain of our best glory shall be sent,
T' enrich unknowing nations with our stores?
What worlds in th' yet unformed Occident
May come refin'd with th' accents that are ours?
SAM. DANIEL—*Musophilus*. Last lines.
- ⁵
Who climbs the grammar-tree, distinctly knows
Where noun, and verb, and participle grows.
DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal*. L. 583.
- ⁶
Language is fossil poetry.
EMERSON—*Essays. The Poet*.
- ⁷
Language is a city to the building of which
every human being brought a stone.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation
and Originality*.
- ⁸
And don't confound the language of the nation
With long-tailed words in *osity* and *ation*.
J. HOOKHAM FRERE—*King Arthur and his
Round Table. Introduction*. St. 6.
- ⁹
Language is the only instrument of science,
and words are but the signs of ideas.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to his English Dic-
tionary*.
- ¹⁰
L'accent du pays où l'on est né demeure dans
l'esprit et dans le cœur comme dans le langage.
The accent of one's country dwells in the
mind and in the heart as much as in the lan-
guage.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 342.
- ¹¹
Writ in the climate of heaven, in the language
spoken by angels.
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-
per*. L. 262.
- ¹²
La grammaire, qui sait régenter jusqu'aux rois,
Et les fait, la main haute, obéir à ses lois.
Grammar, which knows how to lord it over

kings, and with high hands makes them obey
its laws.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes*. II. 6.

¹³
Une louange en grec est d'une merveilleuse
efficace à la tête d'un livre.

A laudation in Greek is of marvellous effi-
cacy on the title-page of a book.

MOLIÈRE—*Preface. Les Précieuses Ridicules*.

¹⁴
L'accent est l'âme du discours, il lui donne le
sentiment et la vérité.

Accent is the soul of a language; it gives the
feeling and truth to it.

ROUSSEAU—*Emile*. I.

¹⁵
Syllables govern the world.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Power*.

¹⁶
He has strangled
His language in his tears.

HENRY VIII. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 158.

¹⁷
Thou whoreson Zed! thou unnecessary letter!
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 66.

¹⁸
You taught me language; and my profit on't
Is, I know how to curse. The red plague rid you
For learning me your language!
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 363.

¹⁹
Fie, fie upon her!
There's language in her eye, her cheek, her lip,
Nay, her foot speaks; her wanton spirits look out
At every joint and motive of her body.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 55.

²⁰
There was speech in their dumbness, language
in their very gesture.
Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 12.

²¹
Ego sum rex Romanus, et supra grammaticam.
I am the King of Rome, and above grammar.
SIGISMUND. At the Council of Constance.
(1414) To a prelate who objected to his
grammar.

²²
(See also MOLIÈRE)
Don Chaucer, well of English undefyled
On Fame's eternall beadroll worthie to be fyled.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. IV. 2. 32.

²³
(See also WHITTIER)
Language is the expression of ideas, and if the
people of one country cannot preserve an iden-
tity of ideas they cannot retain an identity of
language.

NOAH WEBSTER—*Preface to Dictionary*. Ed.
of 1828.

²⁴
From purest wells of English undefiled
None deeper drank than he, the New World's
Child,

Who in the language of their farm field spoke
The wit and wisdom of New England folk.

WHITTIER—*James Russell Lowell*.
(See also SPENSER)

²⁵
Oft on the dappled turf at ease
I sit, and play with similes,
Loose type of things through all degrees.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*.

LAPWING

1
Changed to a lapwing by th' avenging god,
He made the barren waste his lone abode,
And oft on soaring pinions hover'd o'er
The lofty palace then his own no more.
BEATTIE—*Vergil*. Pastoral 6.

2
The false lapwyng, full of trecherye.
CHAUCER—*The Parlement of Fowles*. L. 47.

3
Amid thy desert-walks the lapwing flies,
And tires their echoes with unvaried cries.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 44.

4
For look where Beatrice, like a lapwing, runs
Close by the ground, to hear our conference.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 25.

LARK

5
The music soars within the little lark,
And the lark soars.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III. L. 155.

6
Oh, stay, sweet warbling woodlark, stay,
Nor quit for me the trembling spray,
A hapless lover courts thy lay,
Thy soothing, fond complaining.
BURNS—*Address to the Woodlark*.

7
The merry lark he soars on high,
No worldly thought o'ertakes him.
He sings aloud to the clear blue sky,
And the daylight that awakes him.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*.

8
The lark now leaves his watery nest,
And climbing, shakes his dewy wings.
He takes your window for the East
And to implore your light he sings.
SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT—*The Lark now Leaves his Watery Nest*.

9
The pretty Lark, climbing the Welkin cleer,
Chaunts with a cheer, Heer peer—I neer my
Deer;
Then stooping thence (seeming her fall to rew)
Adieu (she saith) adieu, deer Deer, adieu.
DU BARTAS—*Weekes and Workes*. Fifth Day.

10
Musical cherub, soar, singing, away!
Then, when the gloaming comes,
Low in the heather blooms
Sweet will thy welcome and bed of love be!
Emblem of happiness,
Blest is thy dwelling-place—
O, to abide in the desert with thee!
HOGG—*The Skylark*.

11
Rise with the lark, and with the lark to bed.
HURDIS—*The Village Curate*. L. 276.

12
None but the lark so shrill and clear;
Now at heaven's gate she claps her wings,
The morn not waking till she sings.
LYLY—*Alexander and Campaspe*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also CYMBELINE)

13
To hear the lark begin his flight,
And singing startle the dull Night,
From his watch-tower in the skies,
Till the dappled dawn doth rise.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 41.

14
And now the herald lark
Left his ground-nest, high tow'ring to descry
The morn's approach, and greet her with his song.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 279.

15
The bird that soars on highest wing,
Builds on the ground her lowly nest;
And she that doth most sweetly sing,
Sings in the shade when all things rest:
In lark and nightingale we see
What honor hath humility.
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*.

16
I said to the sky-poised Lark:
"Hark—hark!
Thy note is more loud and free
Because there lies safe for thee
A little nest on the ground."
D. M. MULOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds*.

17
No more the mounting larks, while Daphne sings,
Shall, list'ning, in mid-air suspend their wings.
POPE—*Pastorals*. Winter. L. 53.

18
The sunrise wakes the lark to sing.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Bird Raptures*.

19
O happy skylark springing
Up to the broad, blue sky,
Too fearless in thy winging,
Too glad some in thy singing,
Thou also soon shalt lie
Where no sweet notes are ringing.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Gone Forever*. St. 2.

20
Then my dial goes not true; I took this lark for
a bunting.
All's Well That Ends Well—Act II. Sc. 5.
L. 5.

21
Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings,
And Phœbus 'gins arise,
His steeds to water at those springs
On chalic'd flowers that lies.
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes;
With everything that pretty is,
My lady sweet, arise!
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. *Song*. L. 21.
(See also LYLY)

22
Some say, that ever 'gainst that season comes
Wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated,
The bird of dawning singeth all night long:
And then, they say, no spirit dare stir abroad;
The nights are wholesome; then no planets strike,
No fairy takes, nor witch hath power to charm,
So hallow'd and so gracious is the time.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 158.

23
It was the lark, the herald of the morn.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 6.

1
It is the lark that sings so out of tune,
Straining harsh discords and unpleasing sharps.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 27

2
Lo! here the gentle lark, weary of rest,
From his moist cabinet mounts up on high,
And wakes the morning, from whose silver breast
The sun ariseth in his majesty.
Venus and Adonis. L. 853.

3
Hail to thee blithe Spirit!
Bird thou never wert,
That from Heaven, or near it,
Pourest thy full heart
In profuse strains of unpremeditated art.
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark*. St. 1.
(See also WORDSWORTH under CUCKOO)

4
Better than all measures
Of delightful sound,
Better than all treasures
That in books are found,
Thy skill to poet were, thou scorner of the ground!
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark*. St. 20.

5
Up springs the lark,
Shrill-voiced, and loud, the messenger of morn;
Ere yet the shadows fly, he mounted sings
Amid the dawning clouds, and from their haunts
Calls up the tuneful nations.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 587.

6
The lark that shuns on lofty boughs to build
Her humble nest, lies silent in the field.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Queen*.

7
Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky!
Dost thou despise the earth where cares abound?
Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and eye
Both with thy nest upon the dewy ground?
Thy nest which thou canst drop into at will,
Those quivering wings composed, that music
still!
WORDSWORTH—*Poems of the Imagination*. *To a Skylark*.

8
Leave to the nightingale her shady wood;
A privacy of glorious light is thine:
Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood
Of harmony, with instinct more divine:
Type of the wise who soar, but never roam:
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home!
WORDSWORTH—*Poems of the Imagination*. *To a Skylark*.

LAUGHTER

9
He laughs best who laughs last.
Old English Proverb.
Better the last smile than the first laughter.
RAY—*Collection of Old English Proverbs*.
Il rit bien qui rit le dernier. (French)
Rira bien que rira le dernier. (French)
Ride bene chi ride l'ultimo. (Italian)
Wer zuletzt lacht, lacht am besten. (German)
Den leer bedst som leer sidst. (Danish)
(See also OTHELLO)

10
Je me hâte de me moquer de tous, de peur
d'être obligé d'en pleurer.

I hasten to laugh at everything, for fear of
being obliged to weep.
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville*. Act I.
Sc. 2. (See also BYRON)

11
When the green woods laugh with the voice of
joy,
And the dimpling stream runs laughing by;
When the air does laugh with our merry wit,
And the green hill laughs with the noise of it.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Laughing Song*.

12
Truth's sacred fort th' exploded laugh shall win,
And coxcombs vanquish Berkeley with a grin.

JOHN BROWN—*Essay on Satire*. Pt. II. V. 224. *On the death of Pope*. Prefixed to POPE's *Essay on Man*, in WARBURTON's Ed. of POPE's Works.

13
The landlord's laugh was ready chorus.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

14
And if I laugh at any mortal thing,
'Tis that I may not weep.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 4.
(See also BEAUMARCHAIS)

15
How much lies in Laughter: the cipher-key,
wherewith we decipher the whole man.
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. I. Ch. IV.

16
Nam risu inepto res ineptior nulla est.
Nothing is more silly than silly laughter.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. XXXIX. 16.

17
La plus perdue de toutes les journées est celle
où l'on n'a pas rit.

The most completely lost of all days is that
on which one has not laughed.
CHAMFORT.

18
The vulgar only laugh, but never smile;
whereas well-bred people often smile, but seldom
laugh.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letter to his Son*. Feb. 17, 1754.
(See also HERBERT, MEYNELL)

19
Loud laughter is the mirth of the mob, who
are only pleased with silly things; for true wit or
good sense never excited a laugh since the crea-
tion of the world.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Vol. I. P. 211.
Ed. by MAHON.

20
A gentleman is often seen, but very seldom
heard to laugh.
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Vol. II. P. 164;
also 404. Ed. by MAHON.

21
Cio ch'io vedeva mi sembrava un riso
Dell' universo.

What I saw was equal ecstasy:
One universal smile it seemed of all things.
DANTE—*Paradiso*. XXVII. 5.

22
As the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is
the laughter of a fool.
Ecclesiastes. VII. 6.

¹
Ce n'est pas être bien aisé que de rire.
He is not always at ease who laughs.
ST. EVREMOND.

²
I have known sorrow—therefore I
May laugh with you, O friend, more merrily
Than those who never sorrowed upon earth
And know not laughter's worth.

I have known laughter—therefore I
May sorrow with you far more tenderly
Than those who never guess how sad a thing
Seems merriment to one heart's suffering.
THEODOSIA GARRISON—*Knowledge*.

³
I am the laughter of the new-born child
On whose soft-breathing sleep an angel smiled.
R. W. GILDER—*Ode*.

⁴
Your laugh is of the sardonic kind.
CAIUS GRACCHUS. When his adversaries
laughed at his defeat.

⁵
Low gurgling laughter, as sweet
As the swallow's song i' the South,
And a ripple of dimples that, dancing, meet
By the curves of a perfect mouth.
PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE—*Ariel*.

⁶
Laugh not too much; the witty man laughs least:
For wit is news only to ignorance.
Lesse at thine own things laugh; lest in the jest
Thy person share, and the conceit advance.
HERBERT—*The Temple. Church Porch. St.*
39. (See also CHESTERFIELD)

⁷
And unextinguish'd laughter shakes the skies.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. I. L. 771. Qdyssey.*
Bk. VIII. L. 116. POPE's trans.

⁸
Discit enim citius, meminitque libentius ilud
Quod quis deridet, quam, quod probat et
veneratur.
For a man learns more quickly and re-
members more easily that which he laughs
at, than that which he approves and reveres.
HORACE—*Epistles. Bk. II. 1. 262*.

⁹
Laugh, and be fat, sir, your penance is known.
They that love mirth, let them heartily drink,
'Tis the only receipt to make sorrow sink.
BEN JONSON—*Entertainments. The Penates*.

¹⁰
We must laugh before we are happy, for fear
we die before we laugh at all.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch. IV.

¹¹
The sense of humor has other things to do than
to make itself conspicuous in the act of laughter.
ALICE MEYNELL—*Laughter*.
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

¹²
Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with thee
Jest, and youthful Jollity,
Quips, and Cranks, and wanton Wiles,
Nods, and Becks, and wreathed Smiles,
Such as hang on Hebe's cheek,
And love to live in dimple sleek;

Sport that wrinkled Care derides,
And Laughter holding both his sides.
MILTON—*L'Allegro. L. 25*.

¹³
To laugh, if but for an instant only, has never
been granted to man before the fortieth day
from his birth, and then it is looked upon as a
miracle of precocity.

PLINY the Elder—*Natural History. Bk. VII.*
Ch. I. HOLLAND's trans.

¹⁴
Laugh at your friends, and if your friends are
sore;
So much the better, you may laugh the more.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire. Dialogue I. L. 55*.

¹⁵
The man that loves and laughs must sure do
well.
POPE—*Imitations of Horace. Ep. VI. Bk. I.*
L. 129.

¹⁶
To laugh were want of goodness and of grace;
And to be grave, exceeds all pow'r of face.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires. L. 35*.

¹⁷
Nimium risus pretium est, si probitatis im-
pendio constat.
A laugh costs too much when bought at the
expense of virtue.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. VI.*
3. 5.

¹⁸
One inch of joy surmounts of grief a span,
Because to laugh is proper to the man.
RABELAIS—*To the Readers*.

¹⁹
Tel qui rit vendredi, dimanche pleurera.
He who laughs on Friday will weep on
Sunday.
RACINE—*Plaideurs. I. 1*.

²⁰
Has he gone to the land of no laughter,
The man who made mirth for us all?
JAMES RHODES—*Death of Artemus Ward*.

²¹
Niemand wird tiefer traurig als wer zu viel
lächelt.

No one will be more profoundly sad than
he who laughs too much.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus. XIX*.

²²
Castigat ridendo mores.
He chastizes manners with a laugh.
SANTEUIL—*Motto of the Comédie Italienne, and*
Opéra Comique. Paris.

²³
With his eyes in flood with laughter.
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 74.

²⁴
O, you shall see him laugh till his face be like
a wet cloak ill laid up.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 88.

²⁵
The brain of this foolish-compounded clay,
man, is not able to invent anything that tends
to laughter, more than I invent or is invented
on me.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 6.

²⁶
O, I am stabb'd with laughter.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 79.

¹
They laugh that win.

Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 124.
(See also first quotation)

²
Laughter almost ever cometh of things most
disproportioned to ourselves and nature: delight
hath a joy in it either permanent or present;
laughter hath only a scornful tickling.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Defence of Poesy*.

³
Laugh and be fat.

JOHN TAYLOR—*Title of a Tract*. (1615)

⁴
For still the World prevail'd, and its dread
laugh,

Which scarce the firm Philosopher can scorn.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Autumn. L. 233.

⁵
Fight Virtue's cause, stand up in Wit's defence,
Win us from vice and laugh us into sense.

TICKELL—*On the Prospect of Peace*. St. 38.

⁶
Laugh and the world laughs with you,
Weep and you weep alone;

For the sad old earth must borrow its mirth,
But has trouble enough of its own.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Solitude*. Claimed
by COL. JOHN A. JOYCE, who had it en-
graved on his tombstone.

⁷
Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt;
And every Grin, so merry, draws one out.

JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Expostulatory
Odes*. Ode 15.

⁸
The house of laughter makes a house of woe.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
757.

LAUREL

⁹ *Laurus Nobilis*
The laurel-tree grew large and strong,
Its roots went searching deeply down;
It split the marble walls of Wrong,
And blossomed o'er the Despot's crown.

RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*The Laurel Seed*.

¹⁰
This flower that smells of honey and the sea,
White laurustine, seems in my hand to be
A white star made of memory long ago
Lit in the heaven of dear times dead to me.

SWINBURNE—*Relics*.

LAW

¹¹ Ove son leggi,
Tremar non dee chi leggi non infranse.
Where there are laws, he who has not
broken them need not tremble.

ALFIERI—*Virginia*. II. 1.

¹²
Law is king of all.

HENRY ALFORD—*School of the Heart*. Lesson 6.

¹³
Written laws are like spiders' webs, and will
like them only entangle and hold the poor and
weak, while the rich and powerful will easily
break through them.

ANACHARSIS to SOLON when writing his laws.
(See also SOLON for answer; and BACON, SHEN-
STONE, SWIFT)

¹⁴
Law is a bottomless pit.

J. ARBUTHNOT—*Title of a Pamphlet*. (About
1700)

¹⁵
One of the Seven was wont to say: "That
laws were like cobwebs; where the small flies
were caught, and the great brake through."

BACON—*Apothegms*. No. 181.

(See also ANACHARSIS)

¹⁶
All this is but a web of the wit; it can work
nothing.

BACON—*Essays on Empire*.

¹⁷
There was an ancient Roman lawyer, of great
fame in the history of Roman jurisprudence,
whom they called Cui Bono, from his having first
introduced into judicial proceedings the argu-
ment, "What end or object could the party have
had in the act with which he is accused."

BURKE—*Impeachment of Warren Hastings*.

¹⁸
I do not know the method of drawing up an
indictment against an whole people.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*.

¹⁹
A good parson once said that where mystery
begins religion ends. Cannot I say, as truly at
least, of human laws, that where mystery be-
gins, justice ends?

BURKE—*Vindication of Natural Society*.

²⁰
The law of England is the greatest grievance
of the nation, very expensive and dilatory.

BISHOP BURNET—*History of His Own Times*.

²¹
Our wrangling lawyers * * * are so liti-
gious and busy here on earth, that I think they
will plead their clients' causes hereafter, some of
them in hell.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus
to the Reader*.

²²
Your pettifoggers damn their souls,
To share with knaves in cheating fools.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 515.

²³
Is not the winding up witnesses,
And nicking, more than half the bus'ness?
For witnesses, like watches, go
Just as they're set, too fast or slow;
And where in Conscience they're strait-lac'd,
'Tis ten to one that side is cast.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 359.

²⁴
The law of heaven and earth is life for life.

BYRON—*The Curse of Minerva*. St. 15.

²⁵
Arms and laws do not flourish together.

JULIUS CÆSAR. PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar*.
(See also CICERO, MARIUS, MONTAIGNE)

²⁶
Who to himself is law, no law doth need,
Offends no law, and is a king indeed.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act II.
Sc. 1.

²⁷
Jus gentium.

The law of nations.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. III. 17.

¹
For as the law is set over the magistrate, even so are the magistrates set over the people. And therefore, it may be truly said, "that the magistrate is a speaking law, and the law is a silent magistrate."

CICERO—*On the Laws*. Bk. III. I.

²
Silent enim leges inter arma.

For the laws are dumb in the midst of arms.

CICERO—*Pro Milone*. IV.

(See also CÆSAR)

³
After an existence of nearly twenty years of almost innocuous desuetude these laws are brought forth.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Message*. March 1, 1886.

⁴
Magna Charta is such a fellow that he will have no sovereign.

SIR EDWARD COKE—*Debate in the Commons*. May 17, 1628.

⁵
Reason is the life of the law; nay; the common law itself is nothing else but reason. * * *

SIR EDWARD COKE—*First Institute*.

(See also POWELL)

⁶
The gladsome light of jurisprudence.

SIR EDWARD COKE—*First Institute*.

⁷
According to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not.

Daniel. VI. 8.

⁸
Trial by jury itself, instead of being a security to persons who are accused, shall be a delusion, a mockery, and a snare.

LORD DENMAN—In his *Judgment in O'Connell vs. the Queen*. II. C. and F., 351. Sept. 4, 1894.

⁹
Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving—HOW NOT TO DO IT.

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit*. Pt. I. Ch. X.

¹⁰
"If the law supposes that," said Mr. Bumble, "the law is a ass, a idiot."

DICKENS—*Oliver Twist*. Ch. LI.

¹¹
If it's near dinner time, the foreman takes out his watch when the jury have retired and says: "Dear me, gentlemen, ten minutes to five, I declare! I dine at five, gentlemen." "So do I," says everybody else except two men who ought to have dined at three, and seem more than half disposed to stand out in consequence. The foreman smiles, and puts up his watch: "Well, gentlemen, what do we say? Plaintiff, defendant, gentlemen? I rather think so far as I am concerned, gentlemen—I say I rather think—but don't let that influence you—I rather think the plaintiff's the man." Upon this two or three other men are sure to say they think so too—as of course they do; and then they get on very unanimously and comfortably.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Vol. II. Ch. VI.

¹²
I know'd what 'ud come o' this here mode o' doin' business. Oh, Sammy, Sammy, vy worn't there a alleybi!

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Vol. II. Ch. VI.

¹³
When the judges shall be obliged to go armed, it will be time for the courts to be closed.

S. J. FIELD—*When advised to arm himself*. California. (1889)

¹⁴
Our human laws are but the copies, more or less imperfect, of the eternal laws, so far as we can read them.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Calvinism.

¹⁵
Just laws are no restraint upon the freedom of the good, for the good man desires nothing which a just law will interfere with.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject.

¹⁶
Whenever the offence inspires less horror than the punishment, the rigour of penal law is obliged to give way to the common feelings of mankind.

GIBBON—*The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. XIV. Vol. I.

¹⁷
Es erben sich Gesetz und Rechte
Wie eine ew'ge Krankheit fort.
All rights and laws are still transmitted,
Like an eternal sickness to the race.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 449.

¹⁸
Laws grind the poor, and rich men rule the law.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 386. Same in *Vicar of Wakefield*.

¹⁹
I know no method to secure the repeal of bad or obnoxious laws so effective as their stringent execution.

U. S. GRANT—*Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1869.

²⁰
A cloud of witnesses.

Hebrews. XII. 1.

²¹
Quid leges sine moribus
Vanæ proficiunt?

Of what use are laws, inoperative through public immorality?

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 24. 35.

²²
To the law and to the testimony.

Isaiah. VIII. 20.

²³
The law is the last result of human wisdom acting upon human experience for the benefit of the public.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Johnsoniana*. Piozzi's Anecdotes, 58.

²⁴
Dat veniam corvis, vexat censura columbas.

The verdict acquits the raven, but condemns the dove.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 63.

1 Ad questionem juris respondeant iudices ad questionem facti respondeant juratores.

Let the judges answer to the question of law, and the jurors to the matter of the fact.
Law Maxim.

2 We must never assume that which is incapable of proof.

G. H. LEWES—*The Physiology of Common Life*.
Ch. XIII.

3 Hominem improbum non accusari tutius est quam absolvi.

It is safer that a bad man should not be accused, than that he should be acquitted.
Livy—Annales. XXXIV. 4.

4 La charte sera désormais une vérité.
The charter will henceforth be a reality.
LOUIS PHILIPPE.

5 And folks are beginning to think it looks odd,
To choke a poor scamp for the glory of God.
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*. L. 492.

6 Perchè, così come i buoni costumi, per mantenersi, hanno bisogno delli leggi; così le leggi per ossevarsi, hanno bisogno de' buoni costumi.

For as laws are necessary that good manners may be preserved, so there is need of good manners that laws may be maintained.
MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi*. I. 18.

7 The law is a sort of hocus-pocus science, that smiles in year face while it picks year pocket: and the glorious uncertainty of it is of mair use to the professors than the justice of it.

MACKLIN—*Love à la Mode*. Act II. Sc. 1.

8 Nisi per legale iudicium parum suorum.

Unless by the lawful judgment of their peers.
Magna Charta. Privilege of Barons of Parliament.

9 Certis * * * legibus omnia parent.

All things obey fixed laws.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 479.

10 The law speaks too softly to be heard amidst the din of arms.

CAIUS MARIUS. When complaint was made of his granting the freedom of Rome to a thousand Camerians. In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Caius Marius*.

(See also CÆSAR)

11 Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's.

Matthew. XXII. 21.

12 As the case stands.

MIDDLETON—*Old Law*. Act II. Sc. 1.

13 Litigious terms, fat contentions, and flowing fees.

MILTON—*Prose Works*. Vol. I. *Of Education*.

14 Le bruit des armes l'empeschoit d'entendre la voix des lois.

The clatter of arms drowns the voice of the law.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. III. I.
(See also CÆSAR)

15 There is no man so good, who, were he to submit all his thoughts and actions to the laws would not deserve hanging ten times in his life.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Vanity*.

16 Neque enim lex est æquior ulla,
Quam necis artifices arte perire sua.

Nor is there any law more just, than that he who has plotted death shall perish by his own plot.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 665.
(See also BYRON)

17 Sunt superis sua jura.
The gods have their own laws.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IX. 499.

18 Where law ends, there tyranny begins.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Case of Wilkes. Speech*. Jan. 9, 1770. Last line.

19 Nescis tu quam meticulosa res sit ire ad iudicem.
You little know what a ticklish thing it is to go to law.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. V. 1. 52.

20 Non est princeps super leges, sed leges supra principem.

The prince is not above the laws, but the laws above the prince.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Paneg. Traj.* 65.

21 Curse on all laws but those which love has made.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 74.

22 All, look up with reverential awe,
At crimes that 'scape, or triumph o'er the law.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire*. Dialogue I. L. 167.

23 Mark what unvary'd laws preserve each state,
Laws wise as Nature, and as fixed as Fate.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 189.

24 Piecemeal they win this acre first then, that,
Glean on, and gather up the whole estate.
POPE—*Satires of Dr. Donne*. Satire II. L. 91.

25 Once (says an Author; where, I need not say)
Two Trav'lers found an Oyster in their way;
Both fierce, both hungry; the dispute grew strong,
While Scale in hand Dame Justice pass'd along.
Before her each with clamour pleads the Laws.
Explain'd the matter, and would win the cause,
Dame Justice weighing long the doubtful Right,
Takes, open, swallows it, before their sight.
The cause of strife remov'd so rarely well,
"There take" (says Justice), "take ye each a shell.

We thrive at Westminster on Fools like you:
'Twas a fat oyster—live in peace—Adieu."
POPE—*Verbatim from Boileau*.

26 Let us consider the reasons of the case. For nothing is law that is not reason.

SIR JOHN POWELL—*Coggs vs. Bernard*. 2 Ld. *Raym.* 911.

(See also COKE)

¹
He that is surety for a stranger shall smart for it.

Proverbs. XI. 15.

²
That very law which moulds a tear,
And bids it trickle from its source,
That law preserves the earth a sphere,
And guides the planets in their course.

SAM'L ROGERS—On a Tear. St. 6.

³
La loi permet souvent ce que défend l'honneur.
The law often allows what honor forbids.

SAURIN—Spartacus. III. 3.

⁴
Si judicas, cognosce; si regnas, jube.

If you judge, investigate; if you reign, command.

SENECA—Medea. CXCIV.

⁵
Qui statuit aliquid, parte inaudita altera,
Æquum licet statuerit, haud æquus fuerit.

He who decides a case without hearing the other side, though he decide justly, cannot be considered just.

SENECA—Medea. CXCIX.

⁶
Inertis est nescire, quid liceat sibi.
Id facere, laus est, quod decet; non, quod licet.

It is the act of the indolent not to know what he may lawfully do. It is praiseworthy to do what is becoming, and not merely what is lawful.

SENECA—Octavia. CCCCLIII.

⁷
There is a higher law than the Constitution.
W. H. SEWARD—*Speech. March 11, 1850.*

⁸
You who wear out a good wholesome forenoon in hearing a cause between an orange-wife and a fosset-seller; and then rejoin the controversy of three pence to a second day of audience.

Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 77.

⁹
He hath resisted law,
And therefore law shall scorn him further trial
Than the severity of the public power.

Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 267.

¹⁰
In the corrupted currents of this world,
Offence's gilded hand may shove by justice;
And oft 'tis seen the wicked prize itself
Buys out the law; but 'tis not so above;
There is no shuffling, there the action lies
In his true nature; and we ourselves compell'd,
Even to the teeth and forehead of our faults,
To give in evidence.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 57.

¹¹
But is this law?
Ay, marry is 't; crowner's quest law.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 23.

¹²
But, I prithee, sweet wag, shall there be gal-
lows standing in England when thou art king?
and resolution thus fobbed as it is with the rusty
curb of old father antic the law?

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 65.

¹³
Faith, I have been a truant in the law,
And never yet could frame my will to it;
And therefore frame the law unto my will.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 7.

¹⁴
But in these nice sharp quillets of the law,
Good faith, I am no wiser than a daw.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 11.

¹⁵
The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 84.

¹⁶
Press not a falling man too far! 'tis virtue:
His faults lie open to the laws; let them,
Not you, correct him.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 333.

¹⁷
When law can do no right,
Let it be lawful that law bar no wrong.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 185.

¹⁸
'Tis like the breath of an unfee'd lawyer; you
gave me nothing for 't.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 142.

¹⁹
Bold of your worthiness, we single you
As our best-moving fair solicitor.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 28.

²⁰
We have strict statutes and most biting laws.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 19.

²¹
We must not make a scarecrow of the law,
Setting it up to fear the birds of prey,
And let it keep one shape, till custom make it
Their perch and not their terror.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 1.

²²
To offend, and judge, are distinct offices
And of opposed natures.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 61.

²³
In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt
But, being season'd with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil?
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.

²⁴
It must not be; there is no power in Venice
Can alter a decree established:
'Twill be recorded for a precedent;
And many an error by the same example
Will rush into the state.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 218.

²⁵
The bloody book of law
You shall yourself read in the bitter letter
After your own sense.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 67.

²⁶
I am a subject,
And I challenge law: attorneys are denied me;
And therefore personally I lay my claim
To my inheritance of free descent.

Richard II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 133.

²⁷
Before I be convict by course of law,
To threaten me with death is most unlawful.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 192.

- ¹
Do as adversaries do in law,
Strive mightily, but eat and drink as friends.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 278.
- ²
We are for law; he dies.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 86.
- ³
They have been grand-jurymen since before
Noah was a sailor.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 16.
- ⁴
Still you keep o' the windy side of the law.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 181.
- ⁵
Laws are generally found to be nets of such a
texture, as the little creep through, the great
break through, and the middle-sized alone are
entangled in.
SHENSTONE—*On Politics.*
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁶
When to raise the wind some lawyer tries,
Mysterious skins of parchment meet our eyes;
On speeds the smiling suit—
Till stript—nonsuited—he is doomed to toss
In legal shipwreck, and redeemless loss,
Lucky, if like Ulysses, he can keep
His head above the waters of the deep.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses.*
Architectural Atoms. Trans. by Dr. B. T.
- ⁷
Men keep their engagements when it is an ad-
vantage to both parties not to break them.
SOLON—*Answer to Anacharsis.* In PLUTARCH—
Life of Solon.
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁸
Laws are like cobwebs, which may catch small
flies, but let wasps and hornets break through.
SWIFT—*Essay on the Faculties of the Mind.*
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁹
Bonis nocet quisquis pepercerit malis.
He hurts the good who spares the bad.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ¹⁰
Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur.
The judge is condemned when the guilty is
acquitted.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ¹¹
Corruptissima republica, plurimæ leges.
The more corrupt the state, the more laws.
TACITUS—*Annales.* III. 27.
- ¹²
Rebus cunctis inest quidam velut orbis.
In all things there is a kind of law of cycles
TACITUS—*Annales.* III. 55.
- ¹³
Initia magistratum nostrorum meliora, ferme
finis inclinat.
Our magistrates discharge their duties best
at the beginning; and fall off toward the end.
TACITUS—*Annales.* XV. 31.
- ¹⁴
A man must not go to law because the mu-
sician keeps false time with his foot.
JEREMY TAYLOR—Vol. VIII. P. 145. *The*

- Worthy Communicant.* Chap. IV. Sect. IV.
Quoted from SCHOTT—*Adagia.* P. 351.
Prov. E, Suida. Cent. II. 17.
- ¹⁵
Quod vos jus cogit, id voluntate impetret.
What the law insists upon, let it have of your
own free will.
TERENCE—*Adelphi.* III. 4. 44.
- ¹⁶
Jus summum sæpe summa est malitia.
The strictest law sometimes becomes the
severest injustice.
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* IV. 5. 48.
- ¹⁷
The law is good, if a man use it lawfully.
I Timothy. I. 8.
- ¹⁸
No man e'er felt the halter draw,
With good opinion of the law.
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal.* Canto III. L.
489.
- ¹⁹
The Law: It has honored us, may we honor it.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Toast at the Charleston Bar*
Dinner. May 10, 1847.
- ²⁰
The glorious uncertainty of law.
TOAST of WILBRAHAM at a dinner of judges and
counsel at Serjeants' Inn Hall, 1756. Quoted
by Mr. SHERIDAN in 1802.
- ²¹
And he that gives us in these days
New Lords may give us new laws.
GEORGE WITHER—*Contented Man's Morrice.*
- ²²
And through the heat of conflict keeps the law
In calmness made, and sees what he foresaw.
WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior.*
L. 53.
- ²³
He it was that first gave to the law the air of
a science. He found it a skeleton, and clothed it
with life, colour, and complexion; he embraced
the cold statue, and by his touch it grew into
youth, health, and beauty.
BARRY YELVERTON (Lord Avonmore)—*On*
Blackstone.
(See also WEBSTER under CREDIT)
- LEARNING**
- ²⁴
Much learning doth make thee mad.
Acts. XXVI. 24.
(See also BURTON)
- ²⁵
It is always in season for old men to learn.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon.*
- ²⁶
The green retreats
Of Academus.
AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of the Imagination.*
Canto I. L. 591.
- ²⁷
Learning hath his infancy, when it is but be-
ginning and almost childish; then his youth,
when it is luxuriant and juvenile; then his
strength of years, when it is solid and reduced;
and lastly his old age, when it waxeth dry and
exhaust.
BACON—*Essays Civil and Moral.* Of Vicis-
situde of Things.

¹
Reading maketh a full man; conference a
ready man; and writing an exact man.
BACON—*Essays. Of Studies.*

²
The king to Oxford sent a troop of horse,
For Tories own no argument but force;
With equal care, to Cambridge books he sent,
For Whigs allow no force but argument.
SIR WILLIAM BROWNE—*Epigram. In reply to
Dr. Trapp.*
(See also TRAPP)

³
Learning will be cast into the mire and trodden
down under the hoofs of a swinish multitude.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*
⁴
Out of too much learning become mad.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. III.
Sec. 4. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.*
(See also ACTS)

⁵
In mathematics he was greater
Than Tycho Brahe, or Erra Pater;
For he, by geometric scale,
Could take the size of pots of ale.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 119.*

⁶
And wisely tell what hour o' th' day
The clock does strike by Algebra.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 125.*

⁷
The languages, especially the dead,
The sciences, and most of all the abstruse,
The arts, at least all such as could be said
To be the most remote from common use,
In all these he was much and deeply read.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto I. St. 40.*

⁸
And gladly wolde he lerne and gladly teche.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Prologue. L.
308.*

⁹
Doctrina est ingenii naturale quoddam pabulum.
Learning is a kind of natural food for the mind.
CICERO—*Adapted from Acad. Quaest. 4. 41,
and De Sen. 14.*
(See also CICERO under MIND)

¹⁰
When Honor's sun declines, and Wealth takes
wings,
Then Learning shines, the best of precious
things.
COCKER—*Urania. (1670)*

¹¹
Learning without thought is labor lost;
thought without learning is perilous.
CONFUCIUS—*Analectis. Bk. II. Ch. XV.*

¹²
There is the love of knowing without the love
of learning; the beclouding here leads to dissipa-
tion of mind.
CONFUCIUS—*Analectis. Bk. XVII. Ch. VIII.*

¹³
Here the heart
May give a useful lesson to the head,
And learning wiser grow without his books.
COWPER—*The Task. Bk. VI. Winter Walk at
Noon. L. 85.*

¹⁴
Next these learn'd Jonson in this list I bring
Who had drunk deep of the Pierian Spring.
DRAYTON—*Of Poets and Poesie.*
(See also POPE)

¹⁵
Consider that I laboured not for myself only,
but for all them that seek learning.
ECCLESIASTICUS. XXXIII. 17.

¹⁶
Extremæ est dementia discere dediscenda.
It is the worst of madness to learn what has
to be unlearned.
ERASMUS—*De Ratione Studii.*

¹⁷
There is no other Royal path which leads to
geometry.
EUCLID to PROTOLEMY I. See Proclus' *Commen-
taries on Euclid's Elements. Bk. II. Ch. IV.*

¹⁸
Learning by study must be won;
'Twas ne'er entail'd from son to son.
GAY—*The Pack Horse and Carrier. L. 41.*

¹⁹
Whence is thy learning? Hath thy toil
O'er books consum'd the midnight oil?
GAY—*Shepherd and Philosopher. L. 15.*

²⁰
Walkers at leisure learning's flowers may spoil
Nor watch the wasting of the midnight oil.
GAY—*Trivia. Bk. II. L. 558.*
(See also SHENSTONE)

²¹
I've studied now Philosophy
And Jurisprudence, Medicine
And even, alas, Theology
From end to end with labor keen;
And here, poor fool; with all my lore
I stand no wiser than before.
GOETHE—*Faust. I. Night. BAYARD TAYLOR'S
trans.*

²²
Yet, he was kind, or, if severe in aught,
The love he bore to learning was in fault;
The village all declar'd how much he knew,
'Twas certain he could write and cipher too.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 205.*

²³
While words of learned length and thundering
sound
Amaz'd the gazing rustics rang'd around.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 211.*

²⁴
And still they gazed, and still the wonder grew,
That one small head should carry all it knew.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 215.*
Ed. 1822, printed for John Sharp. Other
editions give "could" for "should," "brain"
for "head."

²⁵
Men of polite learning and a liberal education.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. The Acts.
Ch. X.*

²⁶
Deign on the passing world to turn thine eyes
And pause awhile from Learning to be wise;
Yet think what ills the scholar's life assail,
Toil, envy, want, the patron, and the goal.
See nations, slowly wise and meanly just,

To buried merit raise the tardy bust.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.

L. 157. *Imitation of Juvenal. Satire X.*

"Garret" instead of "patron" in 4th Ed.

See BOSWELL'S—*Life*. (1754)

1

Nosse velint omnes, mercedem solvere nemo.

All wish to be learned, but no one is willing to pay the price.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 157.

2

The Lord of Learning who upraised mankind

From being silent brutes to singing men.

LELAND—*The Music-lesson of Confucius*.

3

Thou art an heyre to fayre lvyng, that is nothing, if thou be disherited of learning, for better were it to thee to inherite righteousnesse then riches, and far more seemly were it for thee to have thy Studie full of bookes, then thy purse full of mony.

LYLY—*Euphues. Letters to a Young Gentleman in Naples named Alcicus*.

4

He [Steele] was a rake among scholars, and a scholar among rakes.

MACAULAY—*Review of Aikin's Life of Addison*. (See also SANNAZARIUS)

5

He [Temple] was a man of the world among men of letters, a man of letters among men of the world.

MACAULAY—*Review of Life and Writings of Sir William Temple*.

6

Il ne l'en fault pas arrouser, il l'en fault teindre.

Not merely giving the mind a slight tincture but a thorough and perfect dye.

MONTAIGNE.

(See also POPE)

7

Ils n'ont rien appris, ni rien oublie.

They have learned nothing, and forgotten nothing.

CHEVALIER DE PANET to MALLET DU PAN. Jan., 1796. (Of the Bourbons.) Attributed also to TALLEYRAND.

8

A little learning is a dangerous thing;
Drink deep, or taste not the Pierian spring;
Their shallow draughts intoxicate the brain,
And drinking largely sobers us again.

POPE—*Essays on Criticism*. L. 215.

(See also DRAYTON, MONTAIGNE)

9

Learn from the birds what food the thickets yield;
Learn from the beasts the physic of the field;
The arts of building from the bee receive;
Learn of the mole to plough, the worm to weave.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 173.

10

Ask of the Learn'd the way? The Learn'd are blind;

This bids to serve, and that to shun mankind;
Some place the bliss in action, some in ease,
Those call it Pleasure, and Contentment these.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 19.

11

Ein Gelehrter hat keine Langweile.

A scholar knows no ennui.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. 8.

12

Delle belle eruditissima, delle erudite bellissin a.

Most learned of the fair, most fair of the learned.

SANNAZARIUS—Inscription to CASSANDRA MARCHESIA in an edition of the latter's poems. See GRESWELL—*Memoirs of Politian*. (See also MACAULAY)

13

Few men make themselves Masters of the things they write or speak.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. *Learning*.

14

No man is the wiser for his Learning * * * Wit and Wisdom are born with a man.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. *Learning*.

15

Homines, dum docent, discunt.

Men learn while they teach.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. VII.

16

Learning is but an adjunct to ourself

And where we are our learning likewise is.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 314.

17

Well, for your favour, sir, why, give God thanks, and make no boast of it; and for your writing and reading, let that appear when there is no need of such vanity.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 17.

18

O this learning, what a thing it is!

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 160.

19

I trimmed my lamp, consumed the midnight oil.

SHEENSTONE—*Elegies*. XI. St. 7.

(See also GAY; also PLUTARCH under ARGUMENT)

20

I would by no means wish a daughter of mine to be a progeny of learning.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act I. Sc. 2.

21

Learn to live, and live to learn,

Ignorance like a fire doth burn,

Little tasks make large return.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*To My Daughter*.

22

Wearing his wisdom lightly.

TENNYN—*A Dedication*.

23

Wearing all that weight

Of learning lightly like a flower.

TENNYN—*In Memoriam*. *Conclusion*. St. 10.

24

The King, observing with judicious eyes,
The state of both his universities,

To one he sent a regiment, for why?

That learned body wanted loyalty;

To the other he sent books, as well discerning,

How much that loyal body wanted learning.

JOSEPH TRAPP—*Epigram*. On George I.'s

Donation of Bishop Ely's Library to Cambridge University.

(See also BROWNE)

25

Our gracious monarch viewed with equal eye

The wants of either university;

Troops he to Oxford sent, well knowing why,

That learned body wanted loyalty;

But books to Cambridge sent, as well discerning
That that right loyal body wanted learning.
Another version of TRAPP.

1
Our royal master saw with heedful eyes
The state of his two universities;
To one he sends a regiment, for why?
That learned body wanted loyalty.
To the other books he gave, as well discerning,
How much that loyal body wanted learning.
Version attributed to THOS. WARTON.
(See also BROWNE for answer.)

2
Ab uno disce omnes.
From one learn all.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 65.

3
Disce, puer, virtutem ex me, verumque laborem;
Fortunam ex aliis.
Learn, O youth, virtue from me and true
labor; fortune from others.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. XII. 435.

4
Aut disce, aut discede; manet sors tertia, cædi.
Either learn, or depart; a third course is
open to you, and that is, submit to be flogged.
Winchester College. Motto of the Schoolroom.

5
Much learning shows how little mortals know,
Much wealth, how little worldings can enjoy.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 519.

6
Were man to live coeval with the sun,
The patriarch-pupil would be learning still.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 86.

LEE (RIVER)

7
On this I ponder
Where'er I wander,
And thus grow fonder,
Sweet Cork, of thee,—
With thy bells of Shandon,
That sounds so grand on
The pleasant waters
Of the river Lee.
FATHER PROUT (Francis Mahoney)—*The Bells
of Shandon*.

LEISURE

8
And leave us leisure to be good.
GRAY—*Hymn. Adversity*. Sc. 3.

9
No blessed leisure for Love or Hope,
But only time for Grief.
HOOD—*The Song of the Shirt*.

10
Retired Leisure,
That in trim gardens takes his pleasure.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 49.

11
Mend when thou canst; be better at thy leisure.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 232.

12
Leisure is pain; take off our chariot wheels,
How heavily we drag the load of life!
Blest leisure is our curse; like that of Cain,
It makes us wander, wander earth around
To fly that tyrant, thought.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 125.

LEMON

13
My living in Yorkshire was so far out of the
way, that it was actually twelve miles from a
lemon.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 262.

LETTERS (See POST, WRITING)

LEVEN (RIVER)

14
On Leven's banks, while free to rove,
And tune the rural pipe to love,
I envied not the happiest swain
That ever trod the Arcadian plain.
Pure stream! in whose transparent wave
My youthful limbs I wont to lave;
No torrents stain thy limpid source,
No rocks impede thy dimpling course,
That sweetly warbles o'er its bed,
With white, round, polish'd pebbles spread.
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Leven Water*.

LIBERALITY (See also GENEROSITY, GIFTS)

15
He that's liberal
To all alike, may do a good by chance,
But never out of judgment.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Spanish
Curate*. Act I. Sc. 1.

16
Then gently scan your brother man,
Still gentler sister woman;
Tho' they may gang a kennin' wrang,
To step aside is human.
BURNS—*Address to the Unco Guid*.

17
It is better to believe that a man does possess
good qualities than to assert that he does not.
Chinese Moral Maxims. Compiled by JOHN
FRANCIS DAVIS, F. R. S. China, 1823.

18
The liberal soul shall be made fat.
Proverbs. XI. 25.

19
Shall I say to Cæsar
What you require of him? for he partly begs
To be desir'd to give. It much would please him,
That of his fortunes you should make a staff
To lean upon.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L. 67.

LIBERTY

20
A day, an hour, of virtuous liberty
Is worth a whole eternity in bondage.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act II. Sc. 1.

21
L'arbre de la liberté ne croit qu'arrosé par le
sang des tyrans.

The tree of liberty grows only when watered
by the blood of tyrants.
BARÈRE—*Speech in the Convention Nationale*.
(1792)

22
But what is liberty without wisdom, and with-
out virtue? It is the greatest of all possible evils;
for it is folly, vice, and madness, without tuition
or restraint.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France*.

¹
My vigour relents. I pardon something to the spirit of liberty.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*. Vol. II. P. 118.

²
The people never give up their liberties but under some delusion.

BURKE—*Speech at a County Meeting at Bucks*. (1784)

³
Liberty's in every blow!
Let us do or die.

BURNS—*Bruce to His Men at Bannockburn*.

⁴
Eternal Spirit of the chainless Mind!

Brightest in dungeons, Liberty! thou art,
For there thy habitation is the heart—
The heart which love of thee alone can bind;
And when thy sons to fetters are consign'd—
To fetters and damp vault's dayless gloom,
Their country conquers with their martyrdom.
BYRON—*Sonnet. Introductory to Prisoner of Chillon*.

⁵
When Liberty from Greece withdrew,
And o'er the Adriatic flew,

To where the Tiber pours his urn,
She struck the rude Tarpeian rock;
Sparks were kindled by the shock—
Again thy fires began to burn.
HENRY F. CARY—*Power of Eloquence*.

⁶
Yes, while I stood and gazed, my temples bare,
And shot my being through earth, sea, and air,
Possessing all things with intensest love,
O Liberty! my spirit felt thee there.

COLERIDGE—*France. An Ode*. V.

⁷
Where the spirit of the Lord is, there is Liberty.
II Corinthians. III. 17.

⁸
'Tis liberty alone that gives the flower
Of fleeting life its lustre and perfume;
And we are weeds without it.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 446.

⁹
Then liberty, like day,
Breaks on the soul, and by a flash from Heaven
Fires all the faculties with glorious joy.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 882.

¹⁰
The condition upon which God hath given
liberty to man is eternal vigilance.

JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Speech*. July 10; 1790.

¹¹
Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty.

JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Speech*. Dublin. (1808)

¹²
Rendre l'homme infâme, et le laisser libre, est
une absurdité qui peuple nos forêts d'assassins.
To brand man with infamy, and let him free,
is an absurdity that peoples our forests with
assassins.

DIDEROT.

¹³
The love of liberty with life is given,
And life itself the inferior gift of Heaven.

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. II. L. 291.

¹⁴
The sun of liberty is set; you must light up the
candle of industry and economy.

BENJ. FRANKLIN. In Correspondence.

¹⁵
Those who would give up essential liberty to
purchase a little temporary safety deserve neither
liberty nor safety.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Motto to Historical Review of Pennsylvania*.

¹⁶
Where liberty dwells, there is my country.

BENJ. FRANKLIN.

¹⁷
Give me liberty, or give me death.

PATRICK HENRY—*Speech*. March, 1775.

¹⁸
The God who gave us life, gave us liberty at
the same time.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Summary View of the Rights of British America*.

¹⁹
As so often before, liberty has been wounded
in the house of its friends. Liberty in the wild
and freakish hands of fanatics has once more,
as frequently in the past, proved the effective
helpmate of autocracy and the twin-brother of
tyranny.

OTTO KAHN—*Speech at University of Wisconsin*. Jan. 14, 1918.

²⁰
The deadliest foe of democracy is not autocracy
but liberty frenzied. Liberty is not fool-proof.
For its beneficent working it demands self-restraint,
a sane and clear recognition of the practical
and attainable, and of the fact that there are
laws of nature which are beyond our power to change.

OTTO KAHN—*Speech at University of Wisconsin*. Jan. 14, 1918.

²¹
Libertas, inquit, populi quem regna coercent,
Libertate perit.

The liberty of the people, he says, whom
power restrains unduly, perishes through liberty.

LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. III. 146.

²²
License they mean when they cry, Liberty!
For who loves that, must first be wise and good.

MILTON—*On the Detraction which followed upon my Writing Certain Treatises*.

²³
Justly thou abhorrt'st
That son, who on the quiet state of men
Such trouble brought, affecting to subdue
Rational liberty; yet know withal,
Since thy original lapse, true liberty
Is lost.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 79.

²⁴
Oh! if there be, on this earthly sphere,
A boon, an offering Heaven holds dear,
'Tis the last libation Liberty draws
From the heart that bleeds and breaks in her
cause!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*. St. 11.

¹
Give me again my hollow tree
A crust of bread, and liberty!
POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire
VI. L. 220.

²
O liberté! que de crimes on commêtt dans ton
nom!

O liberty! how many crimes are committed
in thy name!

MADAME ROLAND—*Memoirs. Appendix*. The
actual expression used is said to have been
"O liberté, comme on t'a joué!"—"O
Liberty, how thou hast been played with!"
Spoken as she stood before a statue of
Liberty.

³
That treacherous phantom which men call
Liberty.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture*. Ch.
VIII. Sect. XXI.

⁴ I must have liberty
Withal, as large a charter as the wind,
To blow on whom I please.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 47.

⁵
Why, headstrong liberty is lash'd with woe;
There's nothing, situate under heaven's eye
But hath his bound, in earth, in sea, in sky.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 15.

⁶
So every bondman in his own hand bears
The power to cancel his captivity.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 101.

⁷
Deep in the frozen regions of the north,
A goddess violated brought thee forth,
Immortal Liberty!
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Independence*. L. 5.

⁸
Behold! in Liberty's unclouded blaze
We lift our heads, a race of other days.
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*Centennial Ode*. St. 22.

⁹
Libertatem natura etiam mutis animalibus
datam.

Liberty is given by nature even to mute
animals.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 17.

¹⁰
Eloquentia, alumna licentiæ, quam stulti liber-
tatem vocabant.

[That form of] eloquence, the foster-child of
licence, which fools call liberty.

TACITUS—*Dialogus de Oratoribus*. 46.

¹¹
If the true spark of religious and civil liberty
be kindled, it will burn.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address*. Charlestown,
Mass. June 17, 1825. Bunker Hill Monu-
ment.

¹²
On the light of Liberty you saw arise the light
of Peace, like

"another morn,
Risen on mid-noon;"

and the sky on which you closed your eye was
cloudless.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speeches*. The Bunker
Hill Monument. (1825)

¹³
God grants liberty only to those who love it,
and are always ready to guard and defend it.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech*. June 3, 1834.

¹⁴
Liberty exists in proportion to wholesome re-
straint.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at the Charleston
Bar Dinner*. May 10, 1847.

¹⁵
I shall defer my visit to Faneuil Hall, the
cradle of American liberty, until its doors shall
fly open, on golden hinges, to lovers of Union as
well as of Liberty.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Letter*. April, 1851. When
refused the use of the Hall after his speech
on the Compromise Measures. (March 7,
1850) The Aldermen reversed their deci-
sion. MR. WEBSTER began his speech:
"This is Faneuil Hall—Open!"

LIBRARIES (See also Books)

¹⁶
The medicine chest of the soul.

Inscription on a Library. From the Greek.

¹⁷
Nutrimentum spiritus.
Food for the soul.

Inscription on Berlin Royal Library.

(See also CICERO under LEARNING, MIND)

¹⁸
The richest minds need not large libraries.

AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table Talk*. Bk. I.
Learning-Books.

¹⁹
Libraries are as the shrines where all the relics
of the ancient saints, full of true virtue, and that
without delusion or imposture, are preserved and
reposed.

BACON—*Libraries*.

²⁰
That place that does contain
My books, the best companions, is to me
A glorious court, where hourly I converse
With the old sages and philosophers;
And sometimes, for variety, I confer
With kings and emperors, and weigh their coun-
sels;

Calling their victories, if unjustly got,
Unto a strict account, and, in my fancy,
Deface their ill-placed statues.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*.
Act I. Sc. 2. L. 177.

²¹
A library is but the soul's burial-ground. It
is the land of shadows.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers*. Ox-
ford. Bodleian Library.

²²
All round the room my silent servants wait,
My friends in every season, bright and dim.
BARRY CORNWALL—*My Books*.

²³
A great library contains the diary of the human
race.

DAWSON—*Address on Opening the Birmingham
Free Library*.

²⁴
It is a vanity to persuade the world one hath
much learning, by getting a great library.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Books. Maxim 1.

1 Every library should try to be complete on something, if it were only the history of pin-heads.

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table*. VIII.

2 The first thing naturally when one enters a scholar's study or library, is to look at his books. One gets a notion very speedily of his tastes and the range of his pursuits by a glance round his book-shelves.

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table*. VIII.

3 What a place to be in is an old library! It seems as though all the souls of all the writers that have bequeathed their labours to these Bodleians were reposing here as in some dormitory, or middle state. I do not want to handle, to profane the leaves, their winding-sheets. I could as soon dislodge a shade. I seem to inhale learning, walking amid their foliage; and the odor of their old moth-scented coverings is fragrant as the first bloom of those scintillant apples which grew amid the happy orchard.

LAMB—*Essays of Elia*. *Oxford in the Vacation*.

4 I love vast libraries; yet there is a doubt, If one be better with them or without,— Unless he use them wisely, and, indeed, Knows the high art of what and how to read.

J. G. SAXE—*The Library*.

5 'Tis well to borrow from the good and great; 'Tis wise to learn; 'tis God-like to create!

J. G. SAXE—*The Library*.

6 Come, and take choice of all my library, And so beguile thy sorrow.

Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 34.

7 A circulating library in a town is as an evergreen tree of diabolical knowledge.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act I. Sc. 2.

8 Shelves around us lie The mummied authors.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal*. *Third Evening*.

9 Thou can'st not die. Here thou art more than safe

Where every book is thy epitaph.

HENRY VAUGHAN. On SIR THOMAS BODLEY'S Library.

LIES (See LYING)

LIFE

10 I expect to pass through this world but once. Any good therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now. Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again.

Author unknown. General proof lies with STEPHEN GRELLET as author. Not found in his writings. Same idea found in *The Spectator*. (Addison.) No. 1. Vol. I. March 1. 1710. CANON JEPSON positively claimed it for EMERSON. Attributed to EDWARD COURTENAY, due to the resemblance of the Earl's epitaph. See *Literary World*,

March 15, 1905. Also to CARLYLE, MISS A. B. HAGEMAN, ROWLAND HILL, MARCUS AURELIUS.

(See also CHESTERFIELD)

11 If you will do some deed before you die, Remember not this caravan of death, But have belief that every little breath Will stay with you for an eternity.

ABU'L ALA.

(See also BACCHYLIDES, VAUVENARGUES)

12 Spesso è da forte, Più che il morire, il vivere.

Ofttimes the test of courage becomes rather to live than to die.

ALFIERI—*Oreste*. IV. 2.

13 I know not if the dark or bright Shall be my lot; If that wherein my hopes delight Be best or not.

HENRY M. ALFORD—*Life's Answer*.

14 Every man's life is a fairy-tale written by God's fingers.

HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN—*Preface to Works*.

15 And by a prudent flight and cunning save A life which valour could not, from the grave. A better buckler I can soon regain, But who can get another life again?

ARCHILOCHUS—See PLUTARCH'S *Morals*. Vol.

I. *Essay on the Laws, etc., of the Lacedemonians*.

16 There is a cropping-time in the races of men, as in the fruits of the field; and sometimes, if the stock be good, there springs up for a time a succession of splendid men; and then comes a period of barrenness.

ARISTOTLE—*Rhetoric*. II. 15. Par. III.

Quoted by BISHOP FRASER. *Sermon*. Feb. 9, 1879.

17 We are the voices of the wandering wind, Which moan for rest and rest can never find; Lo! as the wind is so is mortal life, A moan, a sigh, a sob, a storm, a strife.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*.

18 Life, which all creatures love and strive to keep Wonderful, dear and pleasant unto each, Even to the meanest; yea, a boon to all Where pity is, for pity makes the world Soft to the weak and noble for the strong.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*.

19 With aching hands and bleeding feet We dig and heap, lay stone on stone; We bear the burden and the heat Of the long day, and wish 'twere done. Not till the hours of light return All we have built do we discern.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Morality*. St. 2.

20 Saw life steadily and saw it whole.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Sonnet to a Friend*. (Said of SOPHOCLES.)

1
This strange disease of modern life,
With its sick hurry, its divided aims.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Scholar-Gypsy*. St. 21.

2
They live that they may eat, but he himself
[Socrates] eats that he may live.

ATHENÆUS. IV. 15. See AULUS GELLIUS.
XVIII. 2. 8.

3
As a mortal, thou must nourish each of two
forebodings—that tomorrow's sunlight will be
the last that thou shalt see; and that for fifty
years thou wilt live out thy life in ample wealth.

BACCHYLIDES.

(See also ABU)

4
I would live to study, and not study to live.

BACON—*Memorial of Access*. From a Letter
to KING JAMES I. See Birch's ed. of
BACON—*Letters, Speeches, etc.* P. 321. (Ed.
1763) (See also JOHNSON)

5
The World's a bubble, and the Life of Man less
than a span:

In his conception wretched, from the womb so to
the tomb;

Curst from his cradle, and brought up to years
with cares and fears.

Who then to frail mortality shall trust,
But limns the water, or but writes in dust.

BACON—*Life*. Preface to the Translation of
Certain Psalms. For "Man's a Bubble," see
PETRONIUS under MAN. For "Writ in
Water," see BEAUMONT under DEEDS.

(See also BROWNE, COOKE, GORDON, OMAR,
POPE, YOUNG, also BACON. P. 912)

6
We live in deeds, not years: in thoughts, not
breaths;

In feelings, not in figures on a dial.

We should count time by heart-throbs. He
most lives

Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Country Town.

7
It matters not how long we live, but how.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Wood and Water.

8
Life hath more awe than death.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Wood and Water.

9
I live for those who love me,
For those who know me true;

For the heaven so blue above me,

And the good that I can do.

GEORGE LINNÆUS BANKS—*My Aim*. In
Daisies of the Grass. P. 21. (Ed. 1865)

10
Life! we've been long together

Through pleasant and through cloudy weather:

'Tis hard to part when friends are dear:

Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh, a tear;

Then steal away, give little warning,

Choose thine own time,

Say not Good-night,—but in some brighter clime

Bid me Good-morning.

ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Life*.

11
Life is a long lesson in humility.
BARRIE—*Little Minister*. Ch. III.

12
Loin des sépultures célèbres
Vers un cimetière isolé
Mon cœur, comme un tambour voilé
Va battant des marches funèbres.

To the solemn graves, near a lonely ceme-
tery, my heart like a muffled drum is beating
funeral marches.

BAUDELAIRE—*Les Fleurs du Mal. Le Guignon*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

13
Our lives are but our marches to the grave.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Humorous
Lieutenant*. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 76.

14
We sleep, but the loom of life never stops and
the pattern which was weaving when the sun
went down is weaving when it comes up to-mor-
row.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*. P.
12.

15
The day is short, the work is much.

Saying of BEN SYRA. (From the Hebrew.)

16
We are all but Fellow-Travelers,
Along Life's weary way;

If any man can play the pipes,
In God's name, let him play.

JOHN BENNETT—Poem in *The Century*.

17
Life does not proceed by the association and
addition of elements, but by dissociation and
division.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. I.

18
For life is tendency, and the essence of a tend-
ency is to develop in the form of a sheaf, creat-
ing, by its very growth, divergent directions
among which its impetus is divided.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Revolution*. Ch. II.

19
Nasci miserum, vivere pœna, angustia mori.

It is a misery to be born, a pain to live, a
trouble to die.

St. BERNARD—Ch. III.

20
Alas, how scant the sheaves for all the trouble,
The toil, the pain and the resolve sublime—
A few full ears; the rest but weeds and stubble,
And withered wild-flowers plucked before their
time.

A. B. BRAGDON—*The Old Campus*.

21
For life is the mirror of king and slave,
'Tis just what we are and do;

Then give to the world the best you have,

And the best will come back to you.

MADELEINE BRIDGES—*Life's Mirror*.

22
There are loyal hearts, there are spirits brave,
There are souls that are pure and true;
Then give to the world the best you have,
And the best will come back to you.

MADELEINE BRIDGES—*Life's Mirror*.

23
Life, believe, is not a dream,
So dark as sages say;

Of a little morning rain

Foretells a pleasant day!

CHARLOTTE BRONTË—*Life*.

¹
A little sun, a little rain,
A soft wind blowing from the west,
And woods and fields are sweet again,
And warmth within the mountain's breast

A little love, a little trust,
A soft impulse, a sudden dream,
And life as dry as desert dust,
Is fresher than a mountain stream.
STOFFORD A. BROOKE—*Earth and Man*.

²
I would not live over my hours past . . .
not unto Cicero's ground because I have lived
them well, but for fear I should live them worse.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE.
(See also FRANKLIN, GORDON, MONTAIGNE)

³
Life is a pure flame, and we live by an invisible
sun within us.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

⁴
The long habit of living indisposeth us for
dying.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*.
(See also DICKENS)

⁵
Whose life is a bubble, and in length a span.
WM. BROWNE—*Britannia Pastorals*. Bk. I.
Song II. (See also BACON)

⁶
I know—is all the mourner saith,
Knowledge by suffering entereth;
And Life is perfected by Death.
E. B. BROWNING—*Vision of Poets*. St. 321.

⁷
Have you found your life distasteful?
My life did, and does, smack sweet.
Was your youth of pleasure wasteful?
Mine I saved and hold complete.
Do your joys with age diminish?
When mine fail me, I'll complain.
Must in death your daylight finish?
My sun sets to rise again.
ROBERT BROWNING—*At the "Mermaid."* St.
10.

⁸
I count life just a stuff
To try the soul's strength on.
ROBERT BROWNING—*In a Balcony*.

⁹
No! let me taste the whole of it, fare like my peers,
The heroes of old,
Bear the brunt, in a minute pay glad life's arrears
Of pain, darkness and cold.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Prospice*.

¹⁰
O Life! thou art a galling load,
Along a rough, a weary road,
To wretches such as I!
BURNS—*Despondency*.

¹¹
O, Life! how pleasant is thy morning,
Young Fancy's rays the hills adorning!
Cold pausing Caution's lesson scorning,
We frisk away,
Like schoolboys, at the expected warning,
To joy and play.
BURNS—*Epistle to James Smith*.

¹²
Life is but a day at most.
BURNS—*Friars' Carse Hermitage*.

¹³
Did man compute
Existence by enjoyment, and count o'er
Such hours 'gainst years of life, say, would he
name threescore?
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 34.

¹⁴
All is concentrated in a life intense,
Where not a beam, nor air, nor leaf is lost,
But hath a part of being.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 89.

¹⁵
Through life's road, so dim and dirty,
I have dragged to three and thirty;
What have these years left to me?
Nothing, except thirty-three.
BYRON—*Diary*. Jan. 22, 1821. In MOORE'S
Life of Byron. Vol. II. P. 414. First Ed.

¹⁶
Our life is two-fold; sleep hath its own world,
A boundary between the things misnamed
Death and existence.
BYRON—*Dream*. St. 1. L. 1.

¹⁷
The dust we tread upon was once alive.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 66.

¹⁸
Life is with such all beer and skittles.
They are not difficult to please
About their victuals.
C. S. CALVERLEY—*Contentment*.
(See also DICKENS, HUGHES)

¹⁹
Heaven gives our years of fading strength
Indemnifying fleetness;
And those of Youth a seeming length,
Proportioned to their sweetness.
CAMPBELL—*A Thought Suggested by the New
Year*.

²⁰
A well-written life is almost as rare as a well-
spent one.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Jean Paul Friedrich Rich-
ter.

²¹
There is no life of a man, faithfully recorded,
but is a heroic poem of its sort, rhymed or un-
rhymed.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Memoirs on the Life of
Scott*.

²²
One life;—a little gleam of Time between two
Eternities.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. *The
Hero as a Man of Letters*.
(See also LILLO)

²³
How many lives we live in one,
And how much less than one, in all.
ALICE CARY—*Life's Mysteries*.

²⁴
Bien predica quien bien vive.
He who lives well is the best preacher.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. VI. 19.

1
On entre, on crie,
Et c'est la vie!
On bâille, on sort,
Et c'est la mort!

We come and we cry, and that is life; we
yawn and we depart, and that is death!

AUSONE DE CHANCEL—*Lines in an Album*.
(1836) (See also DE PIUS, SAXE)

2
However, while I crawl upon this planet I
think myself obliged to do what good I can in
my narrow domestic sphere, to all my fellow-
creatures, and to wish them all the good I can-
not do.

CHESTERFIELD—In a letter to the Bishop of
Waterford, Jan. 22, 1780.

(See First Quotation)

3
Brevis a natura nobis vita data est; at me-
moriam bene reditæ vitæ sempiterna.

The life given us by nature is short; but the
memory of a well-spent life is eternal.

CICERO—*Philippicæ*. XIV. 12.

4
Natura dedit usuram vitæ tanquam pecuniæ
nulla præstitua die.

Nature has lent us life at interest, like
money, and has fixed no day for its payment.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 39.

5
Nemo parum diu vixit, qui virtutis perfectæ
perfecto functus est munere.

No one has lived a short life who has per-
formed its duties with unblemished character.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I.
45.

To know, to esteem, to love,—and then to part,
Makes up life's tale to many a feeling heart.

COLERIDGE—*On Taking Leave of—*.

7
Life is but thought.

COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.

8
This life's a hollow bubble,
Don't you know?
Just a painted piece of trouble,
Don't you know?

We come to earth to cry,
We grow older and we sigh,
Older still, and then we die!

Don't you know?

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Fin de Siècle*.

(See also BACON)

9
Life for delays and doubts no time does give,
None ever yet made haste enough to live.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Martial*. Lib. II. XC.

10
His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might
Be wrong; his life, I'm sure, was in the right.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*On the Death of Mr.*
Crashaw. L. 56.

11
Life is an incurable disease.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*To Dr. Scarborough*.

12
Men deal with life as children with their play,
Who first misuse, then cast their toys away.

COWPER—*Hope*. L. 127.

13
Still ending, and beginning still.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 627.

14
What is it but a map of busy life,
Its fluctuations, and its vast concerns?

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 55.

15
Let's learn to live, for we must die alone.

CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter X.

16
Shall he who soars, inspired by loftier views,
Life's little cares and little pains refuse?
Shall he not rather feel a double share
Of mortal woe, when doubly arm'd to bear?

CRABBE—*Library*.

17
Life's bloomy flush was lost.

CRABBE—*Parish Register*. Pt. II. 453.

(See also GOLDSMITH)

18
Life is not measured by the time we live.

CRABBE—*Village*. Bk. II.

19
Chaque instant de la vie est un pas vers la
mort.

Every moment of life is a step toward the
grave.

CRÉBILLON—*Tite et Bérénice*. I. 5.

20
Non è necessario
Vivere, si scolpire olte quel termine
Nostro nome: quæsto è necessario.

It is not necessary to live,

But to carve our names beyond that point,

This is necessary.

GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO—*Canzone di Umberto*
Cagni.

21
Nel mezzo del cammin di nostra vita
Mi ritrovai per una selva oscura,
Che la diritta via era smarrita.

In the midway of this our mortal life,
I found me in a gloomy wood, astray,
Gone from the path direct.

DANTE—*Inferno*. I.

22
Questo misero modo
Tengon l'anime triste di coloro
Che visser senza infamia e senza lodo.

This sorrow weighs upon the melancholy
souls of those who lived without infamy or
praise.

DANTE—*Inferno*. III. 36.

23
There are two distinct classes of
people in the world; those that feel that they
themselves are in a body; and those that feel
that they themselves are a body, with something
working it. I feel like the contents of a bottle,
and am curious to know what will happen when
the bottle is uncorked. Perhaps I shall be
mousseux—who knows? Now I know that many
people feel like a strong moving engine, self-
stoking, and often so anxious to keep the fire
going that they put too much fuel on, and it has
to be raked out and have the bars cleared.

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch. XL.

24
Learn to live well, that thou may'st die so too;
To live and die is all we have to do.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence*. L. 93.

¹
Cette longue et cruelle maladie qu'on appelle
la vie.

That long and cruel malady which one calls
life.

DESCHAMPS.

²
Mr. Wopsle's great-aunt conquered a con-
firmed habit of living into which she had fallen.

DICKENS—*Great Expectations*. Ch. 16.

(See also BROWNE, OLDHAM, THACKERAY)

³
My life is one demd horrid grind.

DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*. Vol. II. Ch.
XXXII.

⁴
They don't mind it: its a reg'lar holiday to
them—all porter and skittles.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XL, of
original Ed.

(See also CALVERLY)

⁵
"Live, while you live," the epicure would say;
"And seize the pleasures of the present day,"
"Live, while you live," the sacred preacher cries,
"And give to God each moment as it flies."

"Lord, in my views let both united be;
I live in pleasure, when I live to Thee."

PHILIP DODDRIDGE—"Dum vivimus vivamus."
Lines written under Motto of his Family
Arms.

⁶
So that my life be brave, what though not long?
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*.

⁷
Bankrupt of life, yet prodigal of ease.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. L. 168.

⁸
'Tis not for nothing that we life pursue;
It pays our hopes with something still that's new.

DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

⁹
When I consider life, 'tis all a cheat;
Yet, fooled with hope, men favour the deceit.

DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Like pilgrims to th' appointed place we tend;
The World's an Inn, and Death the journey's end.

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. III. 887.

(See also ELLIS, JENKYNs, QUARLES, SENECA;
also COMBE and SHENSTONE under INN)

¹¹
Take not away the life you cannot give:
For all things have an equal right to live.

DRYDEN—*Pythagorean Phil.* L. 705.

¹²
The wheels of weary life at last stood still.

DRYDEN and LEE—*Cedipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹³
Living from hand to mouth.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Second Week. First Day. Pt. IV.

¹⁴
A little rule, a little sway,
A sunbeam in a winter's day,
Is all the proud and mighty have
Between the cradle and the grave.

JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill*. L. 89.

(See also MONTENAEKIN)

¹⁵
A man's ingress into the world is naked and bare,
His progress through the world is trouble and
care;

And lastly, his egress out of the world, is nobody
knows where.

If we do well here, we shall do well there;

I can tell you no more if I preach a whole year.

JOHN EDWIN—*The Eccentricities of John
Edwin* (second edition). Vol. I. P. 74.

Quoted in LONGFELLOW's *Tales of a Way-
side Inn*. Pt. II. *Student's Tale*.

¹⁶
Life's a vast sea
That does its mighty errand without fail,
Painting in unchanged strength though waves
are changing.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

¹⁷
Life is short, and time is swift;
Roses fade, and shadows shift.

EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Epigram*.

¹⁸
Sooner or later that which is now life shall be
poetry, and every fair and manly trait shall add
a richer strain to the song.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Poetry
and Imagination*.

¹⁹
When life is true to the poles of nature, the
streams of truth will roll through us in song.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Poetry
and Imagination*.

²⁰
Life's like an inn where travelers stay,
Some only breakfast and away;
Others to dinner stop, and are full fed;
The oldest only sup and go to bed.

Epitaph on tomb in Silkstone, England, to
the memory of JOHN ELLIS. (1766)

(See also DRYDEN)

²¹
Life's an Inn, my house will shew it;—
I thought so once, but now I know it.

Epitaphs printed by MR. FAIRLEY. *Epitaph-
iana*. (Ed. 1875) On an Innkeeper at Eton.
The lines that follow are like those of
Quarles.

(See also GAY under EPITAPHS)

²²
This world's a city full of crooked streets,
Death's the market-place where all men meet;
If life were merchandise that men should buy,
The rich would always live, the poor might die.

Epitaph to JOHN GADSDEN, died 1739, in Stoke
Goldington, England. See E. R. SUFFLING
—*Epitaphia*. P. 401. On P. 405 is a
Scotch version of 1689. Same idea in GAY.
The Messenger of Mortality, in *Ancient
Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry*.
A suggestion from CHAUCER's *Knight's Tale*.
L. 2437. SHAKESPEARE and FLETCHER.
Two Noble Kinsmen. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 15.
WALLER—*Divine Poems*.

²³
Nulli desperandum, quam diu spirat.

No one is to be despaired of as long as he
breathes. (While there is life there is hope.)

ERASMUS—*Colloq. Epicureus*.

(See also CICERO under HOPE)

1
So likewise all this life of martall men,
What is it but a certaine kynde of stage plaie?
Where men come forth disguised one in one
arraie,
An other in an other eche playeing his part.
ERASMUS — *Praise of Folie*. CHALLONER'S
Trans. (1549) P. 43.

(See also ACTING)

2
Life is short, yet sweet.
EURIPIDES.

3
For like a child, sent with a fluttering light
To feel his way along a gusty night,
Man walks the world. Again, and yet again,
The lamp shall be by fits of passion slain;
But shall not He who sent him from the door
Relight the lamp once more, and yet once more?
EDWARD FITZGERALD—Translation of AT-
TAR'S *Mantik-ut-Tair*. (Bird Parliament.)
In *Letters and Literary Remains of Fitz-*
Gerald. Vol. II. P. 457.

4
The King in a carriage may ride,
And the Beggar may crawl at his side;
But in the general race,
They are traveling all the same pace.
EDWARD FITZGERALD—*Chrononoros*.

5
Were the offer made true, I would engage to
run again, from beginning to end, the same car-
eer of life. All I would ask should be the privi-
lege of an author, to correct, in a second edition,
certain errors of the first.

BENJ. FRANKLIN. In his *Life*.
(See also BROWNE)

6
Dost thou love life? Then do not squander
time, for that is the stuff life is made of.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*.

7
We live merely on the crust or rind of things.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Lu-*
cian.

8
The old Quaker was right: "I expect to pass
through life but once. If there is any kindness,
or any good thing I can do to my fellow beings,
let me do it now. I shall pass this way but once."
W. C. GANNETT—*Blessed be Drudgery*.
(See First Quotation.)

9
How short is life! how frail is human trust!
GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. III. L. 235.

10
Lebe, wie Du, wenn du stirbst,
Wünschen wirst, gelebt zu haben.
Live in such a way as, when you come to
die, you will wish to have lived.
C. F. GELLERT—*Geistliche Oden und Lieder*.
Vom Tode.

11
We are in this life as it were in another man's
house. . . . In heaven is our home, in the
world is our Inn: do not so entertain thyself in
the Inn of this world for a day as to have thy
mind withdrawn from longing after thy heavenly
home.
GERHARD—*Meditations*. XXXVIII. (About
1630)
(See also DRYDEN, QUARLES)

12
Die uns das Leben gaben, herrliche Gefühle,
Erstarren in dem irdischen Gewühle.
The fine emotions whence our lives we mold
Lie in the earthly tumult dumb and cold.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 286.

13
Grau, theurer Freund, ist alle Theorie
Und grün des Lebens goldner Baum.
My worthy friend, gray are all theories
And green alone Life's golden tree.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 515.

14
Ein unnütz Leben ist ein früher Tod.
A useless life is an early death.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 2. 63.

15
Singet nicht in Trauertönen.
Sing it not in mournful numbers.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. *Philine*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

16
All the bloomy flush of life is fled.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. 128.
(See also CRABBE)

17
The pregnant quarry teem'd with human form.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 138.

18
I would live the same life over if I had to live
again,
And the chances are I go where most men go.
ADAM LINDSAY GORDON.
(See also BROWNE)

19
Life is mostly froth and bubble;
Two things stand like stone:
Kindness in another's trouble
Courage in our own.
ADAM LINDSAY GORDON—*Ye Weary Way-*
farer. *Finis Exoptatus*.
(See also BACON)

20
Along the cool sequestered vale of life,
They kept the noiseless tenour of their way.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 19.
(See also PORTEUS)

21
Qui n'a pas vécu dans les années voisines de
1789 ne sait pas ce que c'est le palisir de vivre.
Whoever did not live in the years neighbor-
ing 1789 does not know what the pleasure of
living means.
TALLEYRAND to GUIZOT. GUIZOT—*Memoirs*
pour Servir a l'histoire de nous Temps. Vol.
I. P. 6.

22
Life's little ironies.
THOS. HARDY. Title of a collection of stories.

23
[George Herbert] a conspicuous example of
plain living and high thinking.
HAWEIS—*Sermon on George Herbert*. In
Evenings for the People.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

24
Who but knows
How it goes!
Life's a last year's Nightingale,
Love's a last year's rose.
HENLEY—*Echoes*. XLV.

¹
Life is a smoke that curls—
Curls in a flickering skein,
That winds and whisks and whirls,
A figment thin and vain,
Into the vast inane.
One end for hut and hall.
HENLEY—*Of the Nothingness of Things.*

²
One doth but break-fast here, another dine; he
that lives longest does but suppe; we must all
goe to bed in another World.

BISHOP HENSHAW—*Horæ Subcessivæ.* (1631)
P. 80.

(See also DRYDEN, QUARLES)

³
Let all live as they would die.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

⁴
I made a posy, while the day ran by:
Here will I smell my remnant out, and tie
My life within this band.
But time did beckon to the flowers, and they
By noon most cunningly did steal away,
And wither'd in my hand.
HERBERT—*Life.*

⁵
No arts; no letters; no society; and which is
worst of all, continual fear, and danger of violent
death; and the life of man, solitary, poor,
nasty, brutish, and short.

THOMAS HOBBES—*Leviathan.* Pt. I. *Of Man.*
Ch. XVIII.

⁶
Life is not to be bought with heaps of gold;
Not all Apollo's Pythian treasures hold,
Or Troy once held, in peace and pride of sway,
Can bribe the poor possession of the day.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. IX. L. 524. POPE's
trans.

⁷
For Fate has wove the thread of life with pain,
And twins ev'n from the birth are Misery and
Man!
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. VII. L. 263. POPE's
trans.

⁸
Vitæ summa brevis spem nos vetat inchoare
longam.

Jam te premet nox, fabulæque Manes,
Et domus exilis Plutonia.

The short span of life forbids us to spin
out hope to any length. Soon will night be
upon you, and the fabled Shades, and the
shadowy Plutonian home.

HORACE—*Carmina.* I. 4. 15.

⁹
Ille potens sui
Lætusque deget, cui licet in diem
Dixisse Vixi; cras vel atra
Nube polum pater occupato,
Vel sole puro, non tamen irritum
Quodecunque retro est efficit.

That man lives happy and in command of
himself, who from day to day can say I have
lived. Whether clouds obscure, or the sun il-
lumines the following day, that which is past
is beyond recall.

HORACE—*Carmina.* III. 29. 41.

¹⁰
Vivendi recte qui prorogat horam
Rusticus expectat dum defluat amnis; at ille
Labitur et labetur in omne volubilis ævum.

He who postpones the hour of living as he
ought, is like the rustic who waits for the
river to pass along (before he crosses); but it
glides on and will glide on forever.

HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 2. 41.

¹¹
Nec vixit male qui natus moriensque fefellit.

Nor has he spent his life badly who has
passed it in privacy.

HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 17. 10.

¹²
Exacto contentus tempore vita cedit uti con-
viva satur.

Content with his past life, let him take leave
of life like a satiated guest.

HORACE—*Satires.* I. 1. 118.

¹³
Life isn't all beer and skittles; but beer and
skittles or something better of the same sort,
must form a good part of every Englishman's
education.

THOMAS HUGHES—*Tom Brown's Schooldays.*
Ch. II. (See also CALVERLY)

¹⁴
The chess-board is the world, the pieces are
the phenomena of the universe, the rules of the
game are what we call the laws of Nature. The
player on the other side is hidden from us.

HUXLEY—*Liberal Education.* In *Science and
Education.*

(See also OMAR, TERENCE, WARE)

¹⁵
There is but halting for the wearied foot;
The better way is hidden. Faith hath failed;
One stronger far than reason mastered her.
It is not reason makes faith hard, but life.

JEAN INGELOW—*A Pastor's Letter to a Young
Poet.* Pt. II. L. 231.

¹⁶
Study as if you were to live forever. Live as
if you were to die tomorrow.

ISIDORE OF SEVILLE.

¹⁷
A fair, where thousands meet, but none can stay;
An inn, where travellers bait, then post away.

SOAME JENKYNs—*Immortality of the Soul.*
Translated from the Latin of ISAAC HAWKINS
BROWNE.

(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁸
All that a man hath will he give for his life.
Job. II. 4.

¹⁹
I would not live alway.
Job. VII. 16.

²⁰
The land of the living.
Job. XXVIII. 13.

²¹
Learn that the present hour alone is man's.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene.* Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 33.

²²
Reflect that life, like every other blessing,
Derives its value from its use alone.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene.* Act III. Sc. 8.
L. 28.

¹
The drama's laws the drama's patrons give.
For we that live to please must please to live.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. Prologue to opening of
Drury Lane Theatre. (1747)

(See also BACON)

²
"Enlarge my life with multitude of days!"
In health, in sickness, thus the suppliant prays:
Hides from himself its state, and shuns to know,
That life protracted is protracted woe.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 255.

³
In life's last scene what prodigies surprise,
Fears of the brave, and follies of the wise!
From Marlborough's eyes the streams of dotage
flow,

And Swift expires a driveller and a show.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 315.

⁴
Catch, then, oh! catch the transient hour,
Improve each moment as it flies;
Life's a short summer—man a flower;
He dies—alas! how soon he dies!

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Winter. An Ode*. L. 33.

⁵
Our whole life is like a play.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries de Vita Humana*.

⁶
Festinat enim decurrere velox
Flosculus angustæ miseræque brevissima vitæ
Portio; dum bibimus dum certa unguenta puellas
Poscimus obrepit non intellecta senectus.

The short bloom of our brief and narrow life
flies fast away. While we are calling for flow-
ers and wine and women, old age is upon us.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. 127.

⁷
A sacred burden is this life ye bear,
Look on it, lift it, bear it solemnly,
Stand up and walk beneath it steadfastly;
Fail not for sorrow, falter not for sin,
But onward, upward, till the goal ye win.

FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Lines to the Young
Gentlemen leaving the Lennox Academy, Mass.*

⁸
I have fought my fight, I have lived my life,
I have drunk my share of wine;
From Trier to Coln there was never a knight
Led a merrier life than mine.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Knight's Leap*.
Similar lines appear under the picture of
FRANZ HALS, The Laughing Cavalier.

⁹
La plupart des hommes emploient la première
partie de leur vie à rendre l'autre misérable.

Most men employ the first part of life to
make the other part miserable.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.

¹⁰
Life will be lengthened while growing, for
Thought is the measure of life.

LELAND—*The Return of the Gods*. L. 85.

¹¹
What shall we call this undetermin'd state,
This narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless oceans,
That whence we came, and that to which we tend?

LILLO—*Arden of Feversham*. Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also CARLYLE, MOORE, POPE, PRIOR,
WESLEY, YOUNG)

¹²
This life of ours is a wild æolian harp of many a
joyous strain,
But under them all there runs a loud perpetual
wail, as of souls in pain.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. IV. St. 2.

¹³
Love is sunshine, hate is shadow,
Life is checkered shade and sunshine.

LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. *Hiawatha's
Wooring*. L. 265.

¹⁴
Life hath quicksands, Life hath snares!

LONGFELLOW—*Maidenhood*. St. 9.

¹⁵
Tell me not, in mournful numbers,
Life is but an empty dream!

LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*. St. 1.
(See also GOETHE)

¹⁶
Art is long, and Time is fleeting,
And our hearts, though stout and brave,
Still, like muffled drums, are beating
Funeral marches to the grave.

LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*. St. 4.
(See also BAUDELAIRE)

¹⁷
Thus at the flaming forge of life
Our fortunes must be wrought;

Thus on its sounding anvil shaped
Each burning deed and thought!
LONGFELLOW—*The Village Blacksmith*. St. 8.

¹⁸
Live and think.

SAMUEL LOVER—*Father Roach*.

¹⁹
Truly there is a tide in the affairs of men; but
there is no gulf-stream setting forever in one
direction.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. First Series*.
New England Two Centuries Ago.

²⁰
Our life must once have end; in vain we fly
From following Fate; e'en now, e'en now, we die.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*, 3, 1093 (Creech tr.).

²¹
Vita dum superest, bene est.
Whilst life remains it is well.

MECENAS. Quoted by SENECA. Ep. 101.
(See also Quotations under HOPE.)

²²
An ardent throng, we have wandered long,
We have searched the centuries through,
In flaming pride, we have fought and died,
To keep its memory true.
We fight and die, but our hopes beat high,
In spite of the toil and tears,
For we catch the gleam of our vanished dream
Down the path of the Untrod Years.

WILMA KATE MCFARLAND—*The Untrod
Years*. Pub. in *Methodist Journal*. July,
1912.

²³
Victuros agimus semper, nec vivimus unquam.

We are always beginning to live, but are
never living.

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. IV. 899.

¹
Non est, crede mihi sapientis dicere "vivam."
Sera nimis vita est crastina, vive hodie.
It is not, believe me, the act of a wise man
to say, "I will live." To-morrow's life is too
late; live to-day.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 16. 11.

²
Cras vives; hodie jam vivere, Postume, serum est.
Ille sapit, quisquis, Postume, vixit heri.
To-morrow I will live, the fool does say;
To-day itself's too late, the wise lived yester-
day.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 58. COWLEY'S
Trans. *Danger of Procrastination*. Quoted
by VOLTAIRE in *Letter to Thieriot*.

³
He who thinks that the lives of Priam and of
Nestor were long is much deceived and mistaken.
Life consists not in living, but in enjoying health.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI.

⁴
Ampliat ætatis spatium sibi vir bonus: hoc est
vivere bis, vita posse priore frui.
A good man doubles the length of his ex-
istence; to have lived so as to look back with
pleasure on our past existence is to live twice.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. X. 23. 7.

⁵
On the long dusty ribbon of the long city street,
The pageant of life is passing me on multitudi-
nous feet,
With a word here of the hills, and a song there
of the sea
And—the great movement changes—the pageant
passes me.
MASEFIELD—*All ye that pass by!*

⁶
While we least think it he prepares his Mate.
Mate, and the King's pawn played, it never
ceases,
Though all the earth is dust of taken pieces.
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. I.
Last lines.

⁷
Man cannot call the brimming instant back;
Time's an affair of instants spun to days;
If man must make an instant gold, or black,
Let him, he may; but Time must go his ways.
Life may be duller for an instant's blaze.
Life's an affair of instants spun to years,
Instants are only cause of all these tears.
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. V.

⁸
Wide is the gate and broad is the way that
leadeth to destruction.
Matthew. VII. 13.

⁹
Strait is the gate and narrow is the way
which leadeth unto life.
Matthew. VII. 14.

¹⁰
Life is a mission. Every other definition of
life is false, and leads all who accept it astray.
Religion, science, philosophy, though still at
variance upon many points, all agree in this,
that every existence is an aim.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings*. Ch. V.

¹¹ Life hath set
No landmarks before us.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto V. St. 14.

¹²
When life leaps in the veins, when it beats in the
heart,
When it thrills as it fills every animate part,
Where lurks it? how works it? * * * we
scarcely detect it.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto I. St. 5.

¹³ Il torre altrui la vita
È facoltà commune
Al più vil della terra; il darla è solo
De' Numi, e de' Regnanti.
To take away life is a power which the
vilest of the earth have in common; to give
it belongs to gods and kings alone.
METASTASIO—*La Clemenza di Tito*. III. 7.

¹⁴
A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*The Men of Old*. St. 7.
(See also WORDSWORTH under WISDOM)

¹⁵
For men to tell how human life began
Is hard; for who himself beginning knew?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 250.

¹⁶
Nor love thy life, nor hate; but what thou liv'st
Live well; how long or short permit to heav'n.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 553.

¹⁷
Were I to live my life over again, I should
live it just as I have done. I neither complain
of the past, nor do I fear the future.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays On Repentance*. Bk.
III. Ch. II.
(See also BROWNE, MOORE)

¹⁸
La vie est vaine:
Un peu d'amour,
Un peu de haine—
Et puis—bonjour!

La vie est brève:
Un peu d'espoir,
Un peu de rêve—
Et puis—bon soir!

Life is but jest:
A dream, a doom;
A gleam, a gloom—
And then—good rest!

Life is but play;
A throb, a tear:
A sob, a sneer;
And then—good day.

LEON DE MONTENAËKEN—*Peu de Chose et
Presque Trop*. (Nought and too Much.)
English Trans. by Author. Quoted by
DU MAURIER in *Trilby*
(See also CHANCEL, DE PIIS)

¹⁹
'Tis not the whole of life to live;
Nor all of death to die.
MONTGOMERY—*The Issues of Life and Death*.

¹
Vain were the man, and false as vain,
Who said, were he ordained to run
His long career of life again
He would do all that he had done.

MOORE—*My Birthday*. In a footnote Moore refers to FONTENELLE, "Si je recommençais ma carrière, je ferais tout ce j'ai fait."
(See also MONTAIGNE)

²
The longer one lives the more he learns.

MOORE—*Dream of Hindoostan*.

³
A narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless seas,
The past, the future, two eternities.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Veiled Prophet*. Idea given as a quotation in the *Spectator*. No. 590, Sept. 6, 1714.

(See also LILLO)

⁴
Life is a waste of wearisome hours,
Which seldom the rose of enjoyment adorns,
And the heart that is soonest awake to the
flowers,

Is always the first to be touch'd by the thorns.
MOORE—*Oh! Think not My Spirits are always
as Light*.

⁵
Nor on one string are all life's jewels strung.

WILLIAM MORRIS—*Life and Death of Jason*.
Bk. 17. L. 1170.

⁶
I would not live away; I ask not to stay
Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the way.

WILLIAM A. MUHLENBERG—*I would not Live
Away*.

⁷
Our days begin with trouble here, our life is
but a span,
And cruel death is always near, so frail a thing is
man.

New England Primer. (1777)

⁸
While some no other cause for life can give
But a dull habitude to live.

OLDHAM—*To the Memory of Norwent*. Par. 5.
(See also DICKENS)

⁹
You know how little while we have to stay,
And, once departed, may return no more.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. III. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans.

¹⁰
Ah Love! could you and I with him conspire
To grasp this sorry Scheme of Things entire
Would we not shatter it to bits—and then
Re-mould it nearer to the Heart's Desire?

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. IX. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans.

¹¹
Think, in this batter'd Caravanserai
Whose portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultan after Sultan with his Pomp
Abode his destin'd Hour and went his way.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. XVII. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans.

¹²
I came like Water, and like Wind I go.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. XXVIII.

¹³
A Moment's Halt—a momentary taste
Of BEING from the Well amid the Waste—

And, Lo! the phantom Caravan has reach'd
The NOTHING it set out from. Oh, make haste!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. XLVIII.
FITZGERALD'S Trans.

¹⁴
But helpless Pieces of the Game He plays
Upon this Checker-board of Nights and Days;
Hither and thither moves, and checks, and slays,
And one by one back in the Closet lays.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. LXIX. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.

(See also HUXLEY)

¹⁵
And fear not lest Existence closing your
Account should lose or know the type no more:
The Eternal Sâki from that Bowl has poured
Millions of Bubbles like us and will pour.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
Trans. (In the edition of 1889 the second
line reads: Account and mine, should know
the like no more.)

(See also BACON)

¹⁶
My life is like the summer rose
That opens to the morning sky,
But ere the shade of evening close
Is scatter'd on the ground to die.

Claimed by PATRICK O'KELLY. *The Simile*.
Pub. 1824. Authorship doubted. The lines
appeared in a Philadelphia paper about
1815-16, attributed to RICHARD HENRY
WILDE.

¹⁷
Id quoque, quod vivam, munus habere dei.
This also, that I live, I consider a gift of God.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 1. 20.

¹⁸
This life a theatre we well may call,
Where very actor must perform with art,
Or laugh it through, and make a farce of all,
Or learn to bear with grace his tragic part.
PALLADAS. Epitaph in *Palatine Anthology*.
X. 72. As translated by ROBERT BLAND.
(From the Greek.) Part of this SIR THOMAS
SHADWELL wished to have inscribed on the
monument in Westminster Abbey to his
father, THOMAS SHADWELL.
(See Quotations under ACTING, WORLD)

¹⁹
Condition de l'homme, inconstance, ennui,
inquietude.

The state of man is inconstancy, ennui,
anxiety.

PASCAL—*Pensées*. Art. VI. 46.

²⁰
On s'éveille, on se lève, on s'habille, et l'on sort;
On rentre, on dine, on soupe, on se couche, et
l'on dort.

One awakens, one rises, one dresses, and one
goes forth;

One returns, one dines, one sups, one retires
and one sleeps.

DE PUIS.

(See also MONTENAEKEN)

²¹
Natura vero nihil hominibus brevitate vitæ
præstitit melius.

Nature has given man no better thing than
shortness of life.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. VII.
51. 3.

1
She went from opera, park, assembly, play,
To morning walks, and prayers three hours a day.
To part her time 'twixt reading and bohea,
To muse, and spill her solitary tea,
Or o'er cold coffee trifle with the spoon,
Count the slow clock, and dine exact at noon.

POPE—*Ep. to Miss Blount on Leaving Town.*
L. 13.

2
Let us (since life can little more supply
Than just to look about us and to die)
Expatiate free o'er all this scene of man;
A mighty maze! but not without a plan.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. I. L. 1.

3
Placed on this isthmus of a middle state.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 3.

(See also LILLO)

4
Fix'd like a plant on his peculiar spot,
To draw nutrition, propagate and rot.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 63.

(See also AS YOU LIKE IT)

5
On life's vast ocean diversely we sail,
Reason the card, but passion is the gale.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 107.

6
Like bubbles on the sea of matter borne,
They rise, they break, and to that sea return.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 19.

(See also OMAR)

7
Like following life through creatures you dissect,
You lose it in the moment you detect.

POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. I. L. 29.

8
See how the World its Veterans rewards!
A Youth of Frolics, an old Age of Cards;
Fair to no purpose, artful to no end,
Young without Lovers, old without a Friend;
A Fop their Passion, but their Prize a Sot;
Alive ridiculous, and dead forgot.

POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. II. L. 243.

9
Learn to live well, or fairly make your will;
You've play'd, and lov'd, and ate, and drank
your fill:

Walk sober off, before a sprightlier age
Comes titt'ring on, and shoves you from the
stage.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace.* Ep. II. L. 322.

10
Through the sequester'd vale of rural life
The venerable patriarch guileless held
The tenor of his way.

PORTEUS—*Death.* L. 109.

(See also GAY)

11
Amid two seas, on one small point of land,
Wearied, uncertain, and amazed we stand.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of Human Wishes.* Pt. III. L. 616.

(See also LILLO)

12
Who breathes must suffer; and who thinks, must
mourn;

And he alone is bless'd who ne'er was born.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.*

Bk. III. L. 240.

13
So vanishes our state; so pass our days;
So life but opens now, and now decays;
The cradle and the tomb, alas! so nigh,
To live is scarce distinguish'd from to die.
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.*
Bk. III. L. 527.

14
Half my life is full of sorrow,
Half of joy, still fresh and new;
One of these lives is a fancy,
But the other one is true.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Dream-Life.*

15
Lord, make me to know mine end, and the
measure of my days, what it is; that I may know
how frail I am.

Psalms. XXXIX. 4.

16
As for man his days are as grass; as a flower
of the field so he flourisheth.

Psalms. CIII. 15.

17
The wind passeth over it, and it is gone;
and the place thereof shall know it no more.

Psalms. CIII. 16.

18
Our Life is nothing but a Winter's day;
Some only break their Fast, and so away:
Others stay to Dinner, and depart full fed:
The deepest Age but Sups, and goes to Bed:
He's most in debt that lingers out the Day:
Who dies betime, has less, and less to pay.

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies. On The Life of Man.* (1633) Quoted in different forms for epitaphs.

(See also DRYDEN, GERHARD, HENSLAW, JENKYN, SENECA)

19
Man's life is like a Winter's day:
Some only breakfast and away;
Others to dinner stay and are full fed,
The oldest man but sups and goes to bed.
Long is his life who lingers out the day,
Who goes the soonest has the least to pay;
Death is the Waiter, some few run on tick,
And some alas! must pay the bill to Nick!
Tho' I owed much, I hope long trust is given,
And truly mean to pay all bills in Heaven.

Epitaph in Barnwell Churchyard, near Cambridge, England.

20
Et là commençay à penser qu'il est bien vray
ce que l'on dit, que la moitié du monde ne sçait
comment l'autre vit.

And there I began to think that it is very
true, which is said, that half the world does
not know how the other half lives.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel.* Ch. XXXII.

21
Vivat, fifat, pipat, bibat.
May he live, fife, pipe, drink.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel.* Bk. IV. Ch. 53.
Called by Epistemon, "O secret apocalyptic-
que." It suggests "Old King Cole."

22
The romance of life begins and ends with two
blank pages. Age and extreme old age.

PAUL JEAN RICHTER.

1
Der Mensch hat hier dritthalb Minuten, eine zu lächeln—eine zu seufzen—und eine halbe zu lieben: denn mitten in dieser Minute stirbt er.

Man has here two and a half minutes—one to smile, one to sigh, and a half to love: for in the midst of this minute he dies.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. IV.

2
Jeder Mensch hat eine Regen-Ecke seines Lebens aus der ihm das schlimme Wetter nachzieht.

Every man has a rainy corner of his life out of which foul weather proceeds and follows after him.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 123.

3
Die Parzen und Furien ziehen auch mit verbundenen Händen um das Leben, wie die Grazien und die Sirenen.

The Fates and Furies, as well as the Graces and Sirens, glide with linked hands over life.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 140.

4
Nur Thaten geben dem Leben Stärke, nur Maas ihm Reiz.

Only deeds give strength to life, only moderation gives it charm.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 145.

5
I bargained with Life for a penny,
And Life would pay no more,

However I begged at evening
When I counted my scanty store.

JESSIE B. RITTENHOUSE—*My Wage*.

6
I worked for a menial's hire,
Only to learn, dismayed,
That any wage I had asked of Life,
Life would have paid.

JESSIE B. RITTENHOUSE—*My Wage*.

7
In speaking to you men of the greatest city of the West, men of the state which gave to the country Lincoln and Grant, men who pre-eminently and distinctly embody all that is most American in the American character, I wish to preach not the doctrine of ignoble ease, but the doctrine of the strenuous life.

ROOSEVELT. At Appomattox Day celebration of the Hamilton Club of Chicago.
April 10, 1899.

8
This life is but the passage of a day,
This life is but a pang and all is over;
But in the life to come which fades not away
Every love shall abide and every lover.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Saints and Angels*.

9
Life's but a span, or a tale, or a word,
That in a trice, or suddaine, is rehearsed.
The Roxburghe Ballads. A Friend's Advice.
Pt. II. Edited by Wm. Chappell.
(See also KING LEAR, NEW ENGLAND PRIMER)

10
Vita ipsa quæ fruimur brevis est.
The very life which we enjoy is short.
SALLUST—*Catilina*. I.

11
Ignavia nemo immortalis factus: neque quisquam parens liberis, uti æterni forent, optavit; magis, uti boni honestique vitam exigèrent.

No one has become immortal by sloth; nor has any parent prayed that his children should live forever; but rather that they should lead an honorable and upright life.

SALLUST—*Jugurtha*. LXXXV.

12
Say, what is life? 'Tis to be born,
A helpless Babe, to greet the light
With a sharp wail, as if the morn
Foretold a cloudy noon and night;
To weep, to sleep, and weep again,
With sunny smiles between; and then?

J. G. SAXE—*The Story of Life*.

(See also DYER, KING LEAR, also TENNYSON
under BABYHOOD)

13
Wir, wir leben! Unser sind die Stunden
Und der Lebende hat Recht.

We, we live! ours are the hours, and the living have their claims.

SCHILLER—*An die Freude*. St. 1.

14
Nicht der Tummelplatz des Lebens—sein
Gehalt bestimmt seinen Werth.

'Tis not the mere stage of life but the part we play thereon that gives the value.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. III. 2.

15
Nicht seine Freudenseite kehrte dir
Das Leben zu.

Life did not present its sunny side to thee.

SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart*. II. 3. 136.

16
Wouldst thou wisely, and with pleasure,
Pass the days of life's short measure,
From the slow one counsel take,
But a tool of him ne'er make;
Ne'er as friend the swift one know,
Nor the constant one as foe.

SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius*. E. A.
BOWRING's trans.

17
Des Lebens Mai blüht einmal und nicht
wieder.

The May of life blooms once and never again.

SCHILLER—*Resignation*. St. 2.

18
O'er Ocean, with a thousand masts, sails forth
the stripling bold—
One boat, hard rescued from the deep, draws
into port the old!

SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets. Expectation and Fulfilment*.

19
I've lived and loved.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein*. Pt. I. Piccolomini.
Song in Act II. Sc. 6. COLERIDGE's trans.

20
Das Spiel des Lebens sieht sich heiter an,
Wenn man den sichern Schatz im Herzen
trägt.

The game of life looks cheerful when one carries a treasure safe in his heart.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein*. Pt. I. Piccolomini.
Act III. 4.

¹
Sein Spruch war: leben und leben lassen.
His saying was: live and let live.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. VI. 106.
110.

² From a boy
I gloated on existence. Earth to me
Seemed all-sufficient and my sojourn there
One trembling opportunity for joy.
ALAN SEEGER—*Sonnet. I Loved*.

³
Tota vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est.
The whole of life is nothing but a journey
to death.
SENECA—*Consol. ad Polybium*. 29.

⁴
Vita, si scias uti, longa est.
Life, if thou knowest how to use it, is long
enough.
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. II.

⁵
Exigua pars est vitæ quam nos vivimus.
The part of life which we really live is short.
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. II.

⁶
Si ad naturam vivas, nunquam eris pauper;
si ad opinionem, nunquam dives.
If you live according to nature, you never
will be poor; if according to the world's
caprice, you will never be rich.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XVI.

⁷
Molestum est, semper vitam inchoare; male
vivunt qui semper vivere incipiunt.
It is a tedious thing to be always begin-
ning life; they live badly who always begin
to live.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXIII.

⁸
Ante senectutem curavi ut bene viverem, in
senectute (curo) ut bene moriar; bene autem
mori est libenter mori.
Before old age I took care to live well; in
old age I take care to die well; but to die well
is to die willingly.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LXI.

⁹
Non vivere bonum est, sed bene vivere.
To live is not a blessing, but to live well.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LXX.

¹⁰
Atqui vivere, militare est.
But life is a warfare.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCVI.

¹¹
Propra vivere et singulos dies singulas vitas
puta.

Make haste to live, and consider each day
a life.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CI.

¹²
Non domus hoc corpus sed hospitium et
quidem breve.

This body is not a home, but an inn; and
that only for a short time.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CXX.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹³
Quomodo fabula, sic vita: non quam diu, sed
quam bene acta sit, refert.

As is a tale, so is life: not how long it is, but
how good it is, is what matters.
SENECA—*Epistles*. LXXXVII.
(See also AS YOU LIKE IT)

¹⁴
Prima quæ vitam dedit hora, carpit.
The hour which gives us life begins to
take it away.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. VIII. 74.

¹⁵
The web of our life is of a mingled yarn, good
and ill together.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3.
L. 80.

¹⁶
O excellent! I love long life better than figs.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 32.

¹⁷
And this our life, exempt from public haunt,
Finds tongues in trees, books in the running
brooks,
Sermons in stones, and good in everything.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 15.

¹⁸
And so, from hour to hour, we ripe and ripe.
And then, from hour to hour, we rot and rot;
And thereby hangs a tale.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 23.
Last phrase in *The Taming of the Shrew*. Act
IV. Sc. 1; *Othello*. Act III. Sc. 1. *The
Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act I. Sc. 4.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. RABELAIS.
Bk. V. Ch. IV.
(See also POPE, SENECA)

¹⁹
Why, what should be the fear?
I do not set my life at a pin's fee.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 66.

²⁰
And a man's life's no more than to say "One."
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 74.

²¹
O gentlemen, the time of life is short!
To spend that shortness basely were too long,
If life did ride upon a dial's point,
Still ending at the arrival of an hour.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 82.

²²
Let life be short; else shame will be too long.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.

²³
The sands are number'd that make up my life;
Here must I stay, and here my life must end.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 25

²⁴
I cannot tell what you and other men
Think of this life; but, for my single self,
I had as lief not be as live to be
In awe of such a thing as I myself.
Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 93.

²⁵
This day I breathed first: time is come round,
And where I did begin there shall I end;
My life is run his compass.
Julius Caesar. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 23.

1
Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale,
Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 108.
(See also HOMER under STORY TELLING)

2
Thy life's a miracle.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 55.

3
When we are born, we cry, that we are come
To this great stage of fools.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 186.
(See also SAXE)

4
Nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten brass,
Nor airless dungeon, nor strong links of iron,
Can be retentive to the strength of spirit;
But life, being weary of these worldly bars,
Never lacks power to dismiss itself.
Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 93.

5
That but this blow
Might be the be-all and the end-all here,
But here, upon this bank and shoal of time,
We'd jump the life to come.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 4.

6
Had I but died an hour before this chance,
I had liv'd a blessed time; for, from this instant,
There's nothing serious in mortality:
All is but toys; renown, and grace is dead;
The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees
Is left this vault to brag of.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 96.

7
So weary with disasters, tugg'd with fortune,
That I would set my life on any chance,
To mend, or be rid on't.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. I. L. 113.

8
Out, out, brief candle!
Life's but a walking shadow.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 23.

9
I bear a charmed life.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 12.

10
Reason thus with life:
If I do lose thee, I do lose a thing
That none but fools would keep.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 6.

11
Life is a shuttle.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 20.

12
Her father lov'd me; oft invited me;
Still question'd me the story of my life,
From year to year, the battles, sieges, fortunes,
That I have pass'd.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 128.

13
It is silliness to live when to live is torment;
and then have we a prescription to die when
death is our physician.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 309.

14
Life was driving at brains—at its darling
object: an organ by which it can attain not only
self-consciousness but self-understanding.
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act
III.

15
J'ai vécu.
I have survived.
SIBYES. After the Reign of Terror, when
asked what he had done.

16
We have two lives;
The soul of man is like the rolling world,
One half in day, the other dipt in night;
The one has music and the flying cloud,
The other, silence and the wakeful stars.
ALEX. SMITH—*Horton.* L. 76.

17
Yes, this is life; and everywhere we meet,
Not victor crowns, but wailings of defeat.
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Sonnet. The Un-
attained.*

18
"Life is not lost," said she, "for which is bought
Endlesse renowne."
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. III. Canto
XI. St. 19.

19
Away with funeral music—set
The pipe to powerful lips—
The cup of life's for him that drinks
And not for him that sips.
STEVENSON. At Boulogne. (1872)

20
To be honest, to be kind—to earn a little and
to spend a little less, to make upon the whole a
family happier for his presence, to renounce
when that shall be necessary and not be em-
bittered, to keep a few friends but these without
capitulation—above all, on the same grim condi-
tion to keep friends with himself—here is a task
for all that a man has of fortitude and delicacy.
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon.*

21
Man is an organ of life, and God alone is life.
SWEDENBORG—*True Christian Religion.* Par.
504.

22
Gaudeamus igitur,
Juvenes dum sumus
Post jucundam juventutem.
Post molestam senectutem.
Nos habebit humus.
Let us live then, and be glad
While young life's before us
After youthful pastime had,
After old age hard and sad,
Earth will slumber over us.
Author Unknown. JOHN ADDINGTON SY-
MONDS' Trans.

23
O vita, misero longa! felici brevis!
O life! long to the wretched, short to the
happy.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

24
Let your life lightly dance on the edges of
Time like dew on the tip of a leaf.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener.* 45.

25
. . . The wise man warns me that life is
but a dewdrop on the lotus leaf.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener.* 46.

1 So his life has flowed
From its mysterious urn a sacred stream,
In whose calm depth the beautiful and pure
Alone are mirrored; which, though shapes of ill
May hover round its surface, glides in light,
And takes no shadow from them.

THOMAS NOON TALFOURD—*Ion*. Act I. Sc.
1. L. 138.

2 For life lives only in success.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Amran's Wooing*. St. 5.

3 Our life is scarce the twinkle of a star
In God's eternal day.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Autumnal Vespers*.

4 The white flower of a blameless life.
TENNYSON—*Dedication to Idylls of the King*.

5 Life is not as idle ore,
But iron dug from central gloom,
And heated hot with burning fears,
And dipt in baths of hissing tears,
And batter'd with the shocks of doom,
To shape and use.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXVIII.
St. 5.

6 I cannot rest from travel: I will drink
Life to the lees.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 6.

7 Life is like a game of tables, the chances are
not in our power, but the playing is.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*; also PLATO—*Common-wealth*. Quoted by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living*. Sec. VI. *Of Contentedness*.
(See also HUXLEY)

8 No particular motive for living, except the
custom and habit of it.
THACKERAY. Article on Thackeray and his
Novels in *Blackwood's Mag.* Jan. 1854.
(See also DICKENS)

9 My life is like a stroll upon the beach.
THOREAU—*A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers*.

10 The tree of deepest root is found
Least willing still to quit the ground;
'Twas therefore said by ancient sages,
That love of life increased with years
So much, that in our latter stages,
When pain grows sharp, and sickness rages,
The greatest love of life appears.
HESTER L. THRALE—*Three Warnings*.

11 We live not in our moments or our years:
The present we fling from us like the rind
Of some sweet future, which we after find
Bitter to taste.
RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*To*—.

12 Life let us cherish, while yet the taper glows,
And the fresh flow'ret pluck ere it close;
Why are we fond of toil and care?
Why choose the ranking thorn to wear?
J. M. USTERI—*Life let us Cherish*.

13 Pour exécuter de grandes choses, il faut vivre
comme si on ne devait jamais mourir.

To execute great things, one should live as
though one would never die.
VAUVENARGUES.

14 Qu'est-ce qu'une grande vie? C'est un rêve
de jeunesse réalisé dans l'âge mûr.

What is a great life? It is the dreams of
youth realised in old age.

ALFRED DE VIGNY, quoted by LOUIS RATI-
BONNE in an article in the *Journal des*
Débats, Oct. 4, 1863.

15 Ma vie est un combat.
My life is a struggle.
VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme*. II. 4.

16 Life is a comedy.
WALPOLE—Letter to SIR HORACE MANN,
Dec. 31, 1769. In a letter to same, March
5, 1772. "This world is a comedy, not
Life."
(See also WALPOLE under WORLD)

17 Life is a game of whist. From unseen sources
The cards are shuffled, and the hands are
dealt.
Blind are our efforts to control the forces
That, though unseen, are no less strongly felt.

I do not like the way the cards are shuffled,
But still I like the game and want to play;
And through the long, long night will I, un-
ruffled,
Play what I get, until the break of day.
EUGENE F. WARE—*Whist*.
(See also HUXLEY)

18 Since the bounty of Providence is new every day,
As we journey through life let us live by the way.
WALTER WATSON—*Drinking Song*.

19 Yet I know that I dwell in the midst of the roar
of the Cosmic Wheel
In the hot collision of Forces, and the clangor
of boundless Strife,
Mid the sound of the speed of worlds, the rushing
worlds, and the peal
Of the thunder of Life.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Dawn on the Headland*.

20 Our life contains a thousand springs,
And dies if one be gone.
Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. Bk. II.
Hymn XIX.

21 Lo! on a narrow neck of land,
'Twixt two unbounded seas, I stand.
Secure, insensible.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymn*. (1749)
(See also LILLO)

22 I desire to have both heaven and hell ever in
my eye, while I stand on this isthmus of life,
between two boundless oceans.
JOHN WESLEY—*Letter to Charles Wesley*.
(1747) (See also LILLO)

1
Long and long has the grass been growing,
Long and long has the rain been falling,
Long has the globe been rolling round.

WALT WHITMAN—*Exposition*. I.

2
I swear the earth shall surely be complete to
him or her who shall be complete,
The earth remains jagged and broken only to
him or her who remains jagged and broken.

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Rolling Earth*. 3.

3
Our lives are albums written through
With good or ill, with false or true;
And as the blessed angels turn
The pages of our years,
God grant they read the good with smiles,
And blot the ill with tears!

WHITTIER—*Written in a Lady's Album*.

4
The days grow shorter, the nights grow longer,
The headstones thicken along the way;
And life grows sadder, but love grows stronger
For those who walk with us day by day.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Interlude*.

5
Our lives are songs; God writes the words
And we set them to music at pleasure;
And the song grows glad, or sweet or sad,
As we choose to fashion the measure.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Our Lives*. St. 102.
Claimed for REV. THOMAS GIBBONS. Appears
in his 18th Century Book. See *Notes and*
Queries, April 1, 1905. P. 249.

6
Ah! somehow life is bigger after all
Than any painted angel could we see
The God that is within us!

OSCAR WILDE—*Humanität*. St. 60.

7
The Book of Life begins with a man and a
woman in a garden.

It ends with Revelations.

OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*.
Act I.

8
We live by Admiration, Hope, and Love;
And, even as these are well and wisely fixed,
In dignity of being we ascend.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. IV.

9
Plain living and high thinking are no more.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet dedicated to National*
Independence and Liberty. No. XIII.
Written in London, Sept. 1802.
(See also HAWEIS)

10
For what are men who grasp at praise sublime,
But bubbles on the rapid stream of time,
That rise, and fall, that swell, and are no more,
Born, and forgot, ten thousand in an hour?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 285.
(See also OMAR).

11
While man is growing, life is in decrease.
And cradles rock us nearer to the tomb:
Our birth is nothing but our death begun.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 718.

12
That life is long, which answers life's great end.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 773.

13
Still seems it strange, that thou shouldst live
forever?

Is it less strange, that thou shouldst live at all?
This is a miracle; and that no more.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L.
1,396.

14
A narrow isthmus betwixt time and eternity.

YOUNG—*On Pleasure*. Letter. III.

(See also LILLO)

LIGHT

15
Now that the sun is gleaming bright,
Implore we, bending low,
That He, the Uncreated Light,
May guide us as we go.
Attributed to ADAM DE SAINT VICTOR. Old
Latin Hymn said to have been sung at the
death-bed of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

16
Corruption springs from light: 'tis one same
power

Creates, preserves, destroys; matter whereon
It works, on e'er self-transmutative form,
Common to now the living, now the dead.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Water and Wood*.

17
Misled by Fancy's meteor-ray,
By passion driven;
But yet the light that led astray,
Was light from Heaven.

BURNS—*The Vision*.

(See also WORDSWORTH)

18
For I light my candle from their torches.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sect. II. Memb. 5. Subsec. 1.

19
Hinc lucem et pocula sacra.
Hence light and the sacred vessels.
Motto of Cambridge University.

20
Light is the first of painters. There is no
object so foul that intense light will not make it
beautiful.

EMERSON—*Nature*. Ch. III.

21
I shall light a candle of understanding in thine
heart, which shall not be put out.
II Esdras. XIV. 25.

22
Light (God's eldest daughter!).
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Bk.
III. Of Building.

23
And God said, Let there be light: and there
was light.
Genesis. I. 3.

(See also POPE)

24
Against the darkness outer
God's light his likeness takes,
And he from the mighty doubter
The great believer makes.
R. W. GILDER—*The New Day*. Pt. IV. Song
XV.

- 1
Mehr Licht!
More light!
Said to be the last words of GOETHE.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 2
Wo viel Licht is, ist starker Schatten.
Where there is much light, the shadows are deepest.
GOETHE—*Götz von Berlichingen*. I. 24.
- 3
Blasted with excess of light.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*.
(See also MILTON)
- 4
Like our dawn, merely a sob of light.
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.
- 5
The true light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world.
John. I. 9.
- 6
He was a burning and a shining light
John. V. 35.
- 7
Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you.
John. XII. 35.
- 8
The Light that Failed.
KIPLING—*Title of Story*.
- 9
The prayer of Ajax was for light;
Through all that dark and desperate fight,
The blackness of that noonday night.
LONGFELLOW—*The Gable of Life*. St. 8.
(See also GOETHE, TENNYSON)
- 10
Fra l' ombre un lampo solo
Basta al nocchier fugace
Che già ritrova il polo,
Già riconosce il mar.
In the dark a glimmering light is often sufficient for the pilot to find the polar star and to fix his course.
METASTASIO—*Achille*. I. 6.
- 11
With thy long levell'd rule of streaming light.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 340.
- 12
He that has light within his own clear breast
May sit i' th' centre and enjoy bright day;
But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 381.
- 13
Where glowing embers through the room
Teach light to counterfeit a gloom.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 79.
- 14
But let my due feet never fail
To walk the studious cloisters pale,
And love the high embowed roof,
With antique pillars massy proof,
And storied windows richly dight;
Casting a dim religious light.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 155.
Compare EURIPIDES—*Bacchæ*. 486.

- 15
Hail, holy light! offspring of heaven firstborn!
Or of th' eternal co-eternal beam,
May I express thee unblam'd? since God is light
And never but in unapproached light
Dwelt from eternity, dwelt then in thee,
Bright effluence of bright essence increate!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 1.
- 16
Dark with excessive bright.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 380.
(See also GRAY)
- 17
And from her native east,
To journey through the aery gloom began,
Spher'd in a radiant cloud, for yet the sun
Was not.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 245.
- 18
There swift return
Diurnal, merely to officiate light
Round this opacous earth, this punctual spot.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 21.
- 19
And this I know; whether the one True Light
Kindle to Love, or Wrath consume me quite,
One flash of it within the Tavern caught
Better than in the temple lost outright.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 77. FITZGERALD'S trans.
- 20
Where art thou, beam of light? Hunters from
the mossy rock, saw ye the blue-eyed fair?
OSSIAN—*Temora*. Bk. VI.
- 21
Ex luce lucellum.
Out of light a little profit.
PITT's description of the Window Tax. Also suggested by ROBERT LOWE, Chancellor, as a motto for matchboxes, when the British Government introduced a match tax, 1871.
- 22
Those having lamps will pass them on to others.
PLATO—*Republic*. 328.
- 23
Nature and Nature's laws lay hid in night:
God said, "Let Newton be!" and all was light.
POPE—*Eptaph Intended for Sir Isaac Newton*
(See also *Genesis*)
- 24
Nur der Gewissenswurm schwärmt mit der
Eule. Sünder und böse Geister scheun das Licht.
Only the worm of conscience consorts with the owl. Sinners and evil spirits shun the light.
SCHILLER—*Liebe und Cabale*. V. I.
- 25
Light seeking light doth light of light beguile:
So, ere you find where light in darkness lies,
Your light grows dark by losing of your eyes.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 77.
- 26
But it is not necessary to light a candle to the sun.
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government*. Ch. II. Sec. XXIII.
- 27
'Twas a light that made
Darkness itself appear
A thing of comfort.
SOUTHEY—*The Curse of Kehama*. Padalon. St. 2.

¹
An unreflected light did never yet
Dazzle the vision feminine.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 88.

²
Thy prayer was "Light—more Light"—while
Time shall last

Thou sawest a glory growing on the night,
But not the shadows which that light would cast,
Till shadows vanish in the Light of Light.

TENNYSON—*Inscription on the Window in
memory of CAXTON*, in St. Margaret's
Church, Westminster, London.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

³
Where God and Nature met in light.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXI. St. 5.

⁴
A remnant of uneasy light.
WORDSWORTH—*The Matron of Jedborough, and
Her Husband*.

⁵
The light that never was on sea or land,
The consecration, and the poet's dream.
WORDSWORTH—*Elegiac Stanzas*. Suggested by
a picture of Peele Castle in a storm.

⁶
But ne'er to a seductive lay let faith be given;
Nor deem that "light that leads astray" is light
from Heaven.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Sons of Burns*.
(See also BURNS)

LILAC

Syringa Vulgaris

⁷
The lilac spread
Odorous essence.
JEAN INGELOW—*Laurance*. Pt. III.

⁸
Go down to Kew in lilac-time, in lilac-time, in
lilac-time;
Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from
London).
And you shall wander hand in hand with love in
summer's wonderland;
Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from
London).
ALFRED NOYES—*The Barrel Organ*.

⁹
I am thinking of the lilac-trees,
That shook their purple plumes,
And when the sash was open,
Shed fragrance through the room.
MRS. ANNA S. STEPHENS—*The Old Apple-Tree*.

¹⁰
The purple clusters load the lilac-bushes.
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Hopeless Love*.

¹¹
When lilacs last in the door-yard bloom'd,
And the great star early droop'd in the western
sky in the night,
I mourn'd—and yet shall mourn with ever-
returning spring.

WALT WHITMAN—*When Lilacs Last in the
Door-Yard Bloom'd*. I. *Leaves of Grass*.

¹²
With every leaf a miracle . . . and from
this bush in the door-yard,

With delicate-colour'd blossoms, and heart-
shaped leaves of rich green
A sprig, with its flower, I break.
WALT WHITMAN—*When Lilacs Last in the
Door-Yard Bloom'd*. III. *Leaves of Grass*.

LILY

Lilium

¹³
I like not lady-slippers,
Nor yet the sweet-pea blossoms,
Nor yet the flaky roses,
Red or white as snow;
I like the chaliced lilies,
The heavy Eastern lilies,
The gorgeous tiger-lilies,
That in our garden grow.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Tiger Lilies*. St. 1.

¹⁴
And lilies are still lilies, pulled
By smutty hands, though spotted from their
white.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III.

¹⁵
* * * Purple lilies Dante blew
To a larger bubble with his prophet breath.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.

¹⁶
And lilies white, prepared to touch
The whitest thought, nor soil it much,
Of dreamer turned to lover.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*.

¹⁷
Very whitely still
The lilies of our lives may reassure
Their blossoms from their roots, accessible
Alone to heavenly dews that drop not fewer;
Growing straight out of man's reach, on the hill.
God only, who made us rich, can make us poor.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
XXIV.

¹⁸
I wish I were the lily's leaf
To fade upon that bosom warm,
Content to wither, pale and brief,
The trophy of thy paler form.
DIONYSIUS.

¹⁹
And the stately lilies stand
Fair in the silvery light,
Like saintly vestals, pale in prayer;
Their pure breath sanctifies the air,
As its fragrance fills the night.
JULIA C. R. DORR—*A Red Rose*.

²⁰
Yet, the great ocean hath no tone of power
Mightier to reach the soul, in thought's hushed
hour,
Than yours, ye Lilies! chosen thus and graced!
MRS. HEMANS—*Sonnet. The Lilies of the Field*.

²¹
The lily is all in white, like a saint,
And so is no mate for me.
HOOD—*Flowers*.

²²
We are Lilies fair,
The flower of virgin light;
Nature held us forth, and said,
"Lo! my thoughts of white."
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*.
Lilies.

- ¹
O lovely lily clean,
O lily springing green,
O lily bursting white,
Dear lily of delight,
Spring in my heart agen
That I may flower to men.
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. Last St.
- ²
Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow;
they toil not, neither do they spin.
Matthew. VI. 28.
- ³
"Look to the lilies how they grow!"
"Twas thus the Saviour said, that we,
Even in the simplest flowers that blow,
God's ever-watchful care might see.
MOIR—*Lilies*.
- ⁴
For her, the lilies hang their heads and die.
POPE—*Pastorals*. Autumn. L. 26.
- ⁵
Gracious as sunshine, sweet as dew
Shut in a lily's golden core.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Agnès*.
- ⁶
Is not this lily pure?
What fuller can procure
A white so perfect, spotless clear
As in this flower doth appear?
QUARLES—*The School of the Heart*. Ode XXX. St. 4.
- ⁷
How bravely thou becomest thy bed, fresh lily.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 15
- ⁸
Like the lily,
That once was mistress of the field and flourish'd,
I'll hang my head and perish.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 151.
- ⁹
And the wand-like lily which lifted up,
As a Maenad, its moonlight-coloured cup,
Till the fiery star, which is its eye,
Gazed through clear dew on the tender sky.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.
- ¹⁰
"Thou wert not, Solomon! in all thy glory
Array'd," the lilies cry, "in robes like ours;
How vain your grandeur! Ah, how transitory
Are human flowers!"
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*. St. 10.
- ¹¹
But who will watch my lilies,
When their blossoms open white?
By day the sun shall be sentry,
And the moon and the stars by night!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poets' Journal*. The Garden of Roses. St. 14.
- ¹²
But lilies, stolen from grassy mold,
No more curl'd state unfold,
Translated to a vase of gold;
In burning throne though they keep still
Serenities unthawed and chill.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Gilded Gold*. St. 1.
- ¹³
Yet in that bulb, those sapless scales,
The lily wraps her silver vest,
Till vernal suns and vernal gales
Shall kiss once more her fragrant breast.
MARY TIGHE—*The Lily*.

LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY

Convallaria Majalis

- ¹⁴
The lily of the vale, of flowers the queen,
Puts on the robe she neither sew'd nor spun.
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy*.
- ¹⁵
White bud! that in meek beauty dost lean
Thy cloistered cheek as pale as moonlight
snow,
Thou seem'st, beneath thy huge, high leaf of
green,
An Eremite beneath his mountain's brow.
GEORGE CROLY—*The Lily of the Valley*.
- ¹⁶
And in his left he held a basket full
Of all sweet herbs that searching eye could cull
Wild thyme, and valley-lilies whiter still
Than Leda's love, and cresses from the rill.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 155.
- ¹⁷
And the Naiad-like lily of the vale,
Whom youth makes so fair and passion so pale,
That the light of its tremulous bells is seen,
Through their pavilions of tender green.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.
- ¹⁸
Where scattered wild the Lily of the Vale
Its balmy essence breathes.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 445.
- ¹⁹
And leaves of that shy plant,
(Her flowers were shed) the lily of the vale.
That loves the ground, and from the sun with-
holds
Her pensive beauty, from the breeze her sweets.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. IX. L. 540.
- LINCOLN
- ²⁰
"Raisplitter."
Lincoln and John Hanks in 1830 split 3,000
rails. Incident related in the House of
Representatives by WASHBURN, and quoted
in the Republican State Convention at De-
catur, Macon County.
- ²¹
Some opulent force of genius, soul, and race,
Some deep life-current from far centuries
Flowed to his mind and lighted his sad eyes,
And gave his name, among great names, high
place.
JOEL BENTON—*Another Washington*. (Lin-
coln.)
- ²²
To set the stones back in the wall
Lest the divided house should fall.
The beams of peace he laid,
While kings looked on, afraid.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Lincoln*.
- ²³
Unheralded, God's captain came
As one that answers to his name;
Nor dreamed how high his charge,
His privilege how large.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Lincoln*.

¹
If so men's memories not a monument be,
None shalt thou have. Warm hearts, and not
cold stone,
Must mark thy grave, or thou shalt lie, un-
known.
Marbles keep not themselves; how then, keep
thee?

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Thy Monument.*

²
O, Uncommon Commoner! may your name
Forever lead like a living flame!
Unschool'd scholar! how did you learn
The wisdom a lifetime may not earn?
Unsainted martyr! higher than saint!
You were a *man* with a man's constraint.
In the world, of the world was your lot;
With it and for it the fight you fought,
And never till Time is itself forgot
And the heart of man is a pulseless clot
Shall the blood flow slow, when we think the
thought Of Lincoln!

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Uncommon
Commoner.*

³
A martyr to the cause of man,
His blood is freedom's eucharist,
And in the world's great hero list
His name shall lead the van.
CHARLES G. HALPIN—*Death of Lincoln.*

⁴
When Lincoln died, hate died—
* * * * *

And anger, came to North and South
When Lincoln died.

W. J. LAMPTON—*Lincoln.*

⁵
That nation has not lived in vain which has
given the world Washington and Lincoln, the
best great men and the greatest good men whom
history can show. * * * You cry out in the
words of Bunyan, "So Vain-for-Truth passed
over, and all the trumpets sounded for him on
the other side."

HENRY CABOT LODGE—*Lincoln.* Address be-
fore the Mass. Legislature, Feb. 12, 1909.

⁶
Nature, they say, doth dote,
And cannot make a man
Save on some worn-out plan
Repeating us by rote:
For him her Old World moulds aside she threw
And, choosing sweet clay from the breast
Of the unexhausted West,
With stuff untainted shaped a hero new.

LOWELL—*A Hero New.*

⁷
When the Norn-mother saw the Whirlwind Hour,
Greating and darkening as it hurried on,
She bent the strenuous Heavens and came down
To make a man to meet the mortal need.
She took the tried clay of the common road—
Clay warm yet with the genial heat of Earth,
Dashed through it all a strain of prophecy;
Then mixed a laughter with the serious stuff.
It was a stuff to wear for centuries,
A man that matched the mountains, and com-
pelled

The stars to look our way and honor us.

EDWIN MARKHAM—*Lincoln, The Man of the
People.*

⁸
Look on this cast, and know the hand
That bore a nation in its hold;
From this mute witness understand
What Lincoln was—how large of mould.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Hand of Lincoln.*

⁹
Lo, as I gaze, the statured man,
Built up from yon large hand appears:
A type that nature wills to plan
But once in all a people's years.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Hand of Lincoln.*

¹⁰
No Cæsar he whom we lament,
A Man without a precedent,
Sent, it would seem, to do
His work, and perish, too.
R. H. STODDARD—*The Man We Mourn To-
day.*

¹¹
You lay a wreath on murdered Lincoln's bier,
You, who with mocking pencil wont to trace,
Broad for the self-complacent British sneer,
His length of shambling limb, his furrowed
face.

TOM TAYLOR—*Britannia Sympathises with Co-
lumbia.* In *Punch*, May 6, 1865. Assigned
to Taylor by SHIRLEY BROOKS in his *Diary*,
May 10, 1865. See G. S. LAYARD'S *Life*,
Letters, and *Diaries of Shirley Brooks of
Punch.*

¹²
He [Lincoln] has doctrines, not hatreds, and is
without ambition except to do good and serve
his country.

E. B. WASHBURN in the House of Representa-
tives on the nomination of Lincoln, May 29,
1860.

¹³
This dust was once the man,
Gentle, plain, just and resolute, under whose
cautious hand,
Against the foulest crime in history known in
any land or age,
Was saved the Union of these States.

WALT WHITMAN—*Memories of President Lin-
coln. This Dust Was Once the Man.*

¹⁴
O captain! my captain! our fearful trip is done;
The ship has weather'd every rack; the prize we
sought is won;
The port is near, the bells I hear, the people all
exulting,
While follow eyes the steady keel, the vessel grim
and daring?
But O heart! heart! heart! O the bleeding drops
of red,
Where on the deck my captain lies, fallen cold
and dead.

WALT WHITMAN—*Captain! My Captain!*

¹⁵
The ship is anchor'd safe and sound, its voyage
is closed and done.
From fearful trip the victor ship comes in with
object won.
Exult, O shores, and ring, O bells; but I with
mournful tread
Walk the deck my captain lies, fallen cold and
dead.

WALT WHITMAN—*Captain! My Captain!*

LINDEN

Tilia

1

The linden in the fervors of July
Hums with a louder concert.

BRYANT—*Among the Trees*.

2

If thou lookest on the lime-leaf,
Thou a heart's form will discover;
Therefore are the lindens ever
Chosen seats of each fond lover.

HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring. No. 31. St. 3.*

LINGUISTS

3

Besides 'tis known he could speak Greek
As naturally as pigs squeak;
That Latin was no more difficile
Than to a blackbird 'tis to whistle.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 51.*

4

A Babylonish dialect
Which learned pedants much affect.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 93.*

5

For though to smatter ends of Greek
Or Latin be the rhetoric
Of pedants counted, and vain-glorious,
To smatter French is meritorious.

BUTLER—*Remains in Verse and Prose. Satire. Upon Our Ridiculous Imitation of the French. Line 127. A Greek proverb condemns the man of two tongues.*

6

I love the language, that soft bastard Latin,
Which melts like kisses from a female mouth.

BYRON—*Beppo. St. 44.*

7

* * * Philologists, who chase
A panting syllable through time and space
Start it at home, and hunt it in the dark,
To Gaul, to Greece, and into Noah's Ark.

COWPER—*Retirement. L. 691.*

8

He Greek and Latin speaks with greater ease
Than hogs eat acorns, and tame pigeons peas.

CRANFIELD—*Panegyric on Tom Coriate.*

9

Lash'd into Latin by the tingling rod.

GAY—*The Birth of the Squire. L. 46.*

10

Wer fremde Sprachen nicht kennt, weiss nichts
von seiner eigenen.

He who is ignorant of foreign languages,
knows not his own.

GOETHE—*Kunst und Alterthum.*

11

Small Latin, and less Greek.

BEN JONSON—*To the Memory of Shakespeare.*

12

Omnia Grace!

Cum sit turpe magis nostris nescire Latine.

Everything is Greek, when it is more shameful to be ignorant of Latin.

JUVENAL—*Satires. VI. 187. (Second line said to be spurious.)*

13

Languages are no more than the keys of
Sciences. He who despises one, slights the other.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age. Ch. XII.*

14

C'est de l'hebreu pour moi.

It is Hebrew to me.

MOLIÈRE—*L'Etourdi. Act III. Sc. 3.*

15

Negatas artifex sequi voces.

He attempts to use language which he does not know.

PERSIUS—*Satires. Prologue. XI.*

16

This is your devoted friend, sir, the manifold linguist.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 262.

17

Away with him, away with him! he speaks Latin.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 62.

18

O! good my lord, no Latin;

I'm not such a truant since my coming,

As not to know the language I have liv'd in.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 42.

19

But, for my own part, it was Greek to me.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 287.

20

Speaks three or four languages word for word without a book.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 28.

21

By your own report

A linguist.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 56.

22

Egad, I think the interpreter is the hardest to be understood of the two!

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic. Act I. Sc. 2.*

LINNET

23

Is it for thee the linnet pours his throat?

Loves of his own, and raptures swell the note.

POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. III. L. 33*

24

Perch'd on the cedar's topmost bough,

And gay with gilded wings,

Perchance the patron of his vow,

Some artless linnet sings.

SHEENSTONE—*Valentine's Day.*

25

I do sing because I must,

And pipe but as the linnets sing.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. XXI. St. 6.*

26

Linnets * * * sit

On the dead tree, a dull despondent flock.

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Autumn. L. 974.*

27

Hail to thee, far above the rest

In joy of voice and pinion!

Thou, linnet! in thy green array,

Presiding spirit here to-day,

Dost lead the revels of the May;

And this is thy dominion.

WORDSWORTH—*The Green Linnet.*

LION

¹
The lion is not so fierce as they paint him.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

² Noli
Barbam vellere mortuo leoni.
Do not pluck the beard of a dead lion.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. 90.

³ They rejoice
Each with their kind, lion with lioness,
So fitly them in pairs thou hast combined.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 392.

⁴
Rouse the lion from his lair.
SCOTT—*The Talisman*. Heading of Ch. VI.

⁵
The man that once did sell the lion's skin
While the beast lived, was killed with hunting
him.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 93.

LIPS (See MOUTH)

LISTENING (See also HEARING)

⁶
But yet she listen'd—'tis enough—
Who listens once will listen twice;
Her heart, be sure, is not of ice,
And one refusal no rebuff.
BYRON—*Mazeppa*. St. 6.

⁷
He holds him with his glittering eye—
* * * * *
And listens like a three years' child.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. I. St.
4. Last line claimed by Wordsworth.
See note to his *We are Seven*.

⁸ Listen, every one
That listen may, unto a tale
That's merrier than the nightingale.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. *The Sicilian's Tale*. Interlude Before
the Monk of Casal-Maggiore.

⁹
In listening mood she seemed to stand,
The guardian Naiad of the strand.
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 17.

¹⁰
And this cuff was but to knock at your ear,
and beseech listening.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 66.

LITERATURE (See also AUTHORSHIP, BOOKS)

¹¹
Literature is the thought of thinking Souls.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Memoirs of the Life of Scott*.

¹²
Literary Men are * * * a perpetual priesthood.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *State of German Literature*.

¹³
I made a compact with myself that in my
person literature should stand by itself, of itself,
and for itself.

DICKENS. Speech at Liverpool Banquet, 1869.
(See also LINCOLN under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁴
But, indeed, we prefer books to pounds; and

we love manuscripts better than florins; and we
prefer small pamphlets to war horses.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
Pamphlets.

¹⁵
Time the great destroyer of other men's hap-
piness, only enlarges the patrimony of literature
to its possessor.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men*
of Genius. Ch. XXII.

¹⁶
Literature is an avenue to glory, ever open for
those ingenious men who are deprived of honours
or of wealth.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men*
of Genius. Ch. XXIV.

¹⁷
Republic of letters.

HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. XIV.
Ch. I. (See also MOLIÈRE)

¹⁸
Our poetry in the eighteenth century was
prose; our prose in the seventeenth, poetry.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹⁹
The death of Dr. Hudson is a loss to the re-
public of letters.

WILLIAM KING—*Letter*. Jan. 7, 1719. Same
phrase occurs in the *Spectator*. Common-
wealth of letters is used by ADDISON—*Spec-*
tator. No. 529. Nov. 6, 1712.
(See also MOLIÈRE)

²⁰
* * * A man of the world amongst men
of letters, a man of letters amongst men of the
world.

MACAULAY—*On Sir William Temple*.

²¹
La république des lettres.
The republic of letters.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Mariage forcé*. Sc. 6. (1664)
(See also FIELDING)

²²
There is first the literature of *knowledge*, and
secondly, the literature of *power*. The function
of the first is—to *teach*; the function of the second
is—to *move*, the first is a rudder, the second an
oar or a sail. The first speaks to the *mere* dis-
cursive understanding; the second speaks ul-
timately, it may happen, to the higher under-
standing or reason, but always *through* affections
of pleasure and sympathy.

THOMAS DE QUINCEY—*Essays on the Poets*.
Alexander Pope.

²³
La mode d'aimer Racine passera comme la
mode du café.

The fashion of liking Racine will pass away
like that of coffee.

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—According to VOLTAIRE,
Letters, Jan. 29, 1690, who connected two
remarks of hers to make the phrase; one
from a letter March 16, 1679, the other,
March 10, 1672. LA HARPE reduced the
mot to "Racine passera comme le café."

²⁴
We cultivate literature on a little oat-meal.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 23.

²⁵
The great Cham of literature. [Samuel Johnson.]
SMOLLETT—*Letter to Wilkes*, March 16, 1759.

LIVERY

¹
Ne sait on pas où viennent ces gondoles
Parisiennes?

Does anyone know where these gondolas of
Paris came from?

BALZAC—*Physiologie du Mariage*. (1827)
N. Q. S. 5. IV. 499. V. 195.

²
Go, call a coach, and let a coach be called;
And let the man who calleth be the caller;
And in the calling, let him nothing call,
But coach! coach! coach! O for a coach, ye gods!
HENRY CAREY—*Chrononhotonthologos*. Act II.
Sc. 4. L. 46.

³
The gondola of London [a hansom].
DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XXVII. H. SCHUTZ
WILSON in *Three Paths*, claims to have
originated the phrase. (1759)

⁴
Our chariots and our horsemen be in readiness.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 23.

⁵
Come, my coach! Good-night, ladies.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 72.

⁶
Many carriages he hath dispatched.
King John. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 90.

⁷
When I am in my coach, which stays for us
At the park gate.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 82.

⁸
"There beauty half her glory veils,
In cabs, those gondolas on wheels."
Said to be taken from *May Fair*, a satire pub.
1827.

LONDON

⁹
As I came down the Highgate Hill,
The Highgate Hill, the Highgate Hill,
As I came down the Highgate Hill
I met the sun's bravado,
And saw below me, fold on fold,
Grey to pearl and pearl to gold,
This London like a land of old,
The land of Eldorado.

HENRY BASHFORD—*Romances*.

¹⁰
Veni Gotham, ubi multos,
Si non omnes, vidi stultos.
I came to Gotham, where I saw many who
were fools, if not all.
RICHARD BRATHWAIT—*Drunken Barnaby's
Journal*.

¹¹
A mighty mass of brick, and smoke, and shipping,
Dirty and dusty, but as wide as eye
Could reach, with here and there a sail just
skipping
In sight, then lost amidst the forestry
Of masts; a wilderness of steeples peeping
On tiptoe through their sea-coal canopy;
A huge, dun cupola, like a foolscap crown
On a fool's head—and there is London Town.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 82.

¹²
London is the clearing-house of the world.
JOS. CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech*, Guildhall, Lon-
don. Jan. 19, 1904.

¹³
If the parks be "the lungs of London" we
wonder what Greenwich Fair is—a periodical
breaking out, we suppose—a sort of spring rash.
DICKENS—*Greenwich Fair*.
(See also WINDHAM)

¹⁴
London is a roost for every bird.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XI.

¹⁵
London is the epitome of our times, and the
Rome of to-day.
EMERSON—*English Traits*. Result.

¹⁶
He was born within the sound of Bow-bell.
FULLER—*Gnomologia*.

¹⁷
London! the needy villain's general home,
The common sewer of Paris and of Rome!
With eager thirst, by folly or by fate,
Sucks in the dregs of each corrupted state.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 93.

¹⁸
Then in town let me live, and in town let me die
For I own I can't relish the country, not I.
If I must have a villa in summer to dwell,
Oh give me the sweet shady side of Pall Mall.
CAPTAIN MORRIS—*The Contrast*.

¹⁹
The way was long and weary,
But gallantly they strode,
A country lad and lassie,
Along the heavy road.
The night was dark and stormy,
But blithe of heart were they,
For shining in the distance
The lights of London lay.
O gleaming lights of London, that gem of the
city's crown;
What fortunes be within you, O Lights of London
Town!
GEORGE R. SIMS. Song in *Lights of London*.

²⁰
The lungs of London. (Parks)
WINDHAM. Debate in House of Commons.
June 30, 1808, attributes it to LORD CHAT-
HAM.
(See also DICKENS)

LOSS

²¹
Losers must have leave to speak.
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Rival Fools*. Act I. L.
17.

²²
Our wasted oil unprofitably burns,
Like hidden lamps in old sepulchral urns.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 357. Referring to
the story told by PANCIROLLUS and others,
of the lamp which burned for fifteen hundred
years in the tomb of TULLIA, daughter of
CICERO.
(See also BUTLER under LOVE)

²³
For 'tis a truth well known to most,
That whatsoever thing is lost,
We seek it, ere it comes to light,
In every cranny but the right.
COWPER—*The Retired Cat*. L. 95.

¹
Gli huomini dimenticano più teste la morte
del padre, che la perdita del patrimonio.

A son could bear with great complacency,
the death of his father, while the loss of his
inheritance might drive him to despair.

MACHIAVELLI—*Del. Prin.* Ch. XVII. Same
idea in TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.

(See also BYRON under THIEVING)

²
Things that are not at all, are never lost.

MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander. First Sestiad.*

L. 276. (See also WALTON)

³ What's saved affords
No indication of what's lost.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Scroll*.

⁴
A wise man loses nothing, if he but save
himself.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Solitude*.

⁵
When wealth is lost, nothing is lost;
When health is lost, something is lost;
When character is lost, all is lost!

Motto Over the Walls of a School in Germany.

⁶
That puts it not unto the touch
To win or lose it all.

NAPIER—*Montrose and the Covenanters. Montrose's Poems.* No. 1. Vol. II. P. 566.

⁷
Si quis mutuum quid dederit, sit pro proprio
perditum;

Cum repetas, inimicum amicum beneficio invenis tuo.

Si mage exigere cupias, duarum rerum exoritur optio;

Vel illud, quod credideris perdas, vel illum amicum, amiseris.

What you lend is lost; when you ask for it
back, you may find a friend made an enemy
by your kindness. If you begin to press him
further, you have the choice of two things—
either to lose your loan or lose your friend.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus.* IV. 3. 43.

⁸
Periere mores, jus, decus, pietas, fides,
Et qui redire nescit, cum perit, pudor.

We have lost morals, justice, honor, piety
and faith, and that sense of shame which,
once lost, can never be restored.

SENECA—*Agamemnon.* CXII.

⁹
Like the dew on the mountain,
Like the foam on the river,
Like the bubble on the fountain,
Thou art gone, and forever!

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto III. St. 16.

¹⁰
Wise men ne'er sit and wail their loss,
But cheerly seek how to redress their harms.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 1.

¹¹
That loss is common would not make
My own less bitter, rather more:
Too common! Never morning wore
To evening, but some heart did break.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. VI. St. 2.

¹²
But over all things brooding slept
The quiet sense of something lost.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LXXXVIII. St. 2.

¹³
No man can lose what he never had.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler.* Pt. I. Ch. V. (See also MARLOWE)

LOTUS

Zizyphus Lotus

¹⁴
Where drooping lotos-flowers, distilling balm,
Dream by the drowsy streamlets sleep hath
crown'd,

While Care forgets to sigh, and Peace hath bal-
samed Pain.

PAUL H. HAYNE—*Sonnet. Pent in this Common Sphere.*

¹⁵
The lotus flower is troubled

At the sun's resplendent light;

With sunken head and sadly

She dreamily waits for the night.

HEINE—*Book of Songs. Lyrical Interlude.* No. 10.

¹⁶
Lotos, the name; divine, nectareous juice!

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. IX. L. 106. POPE's
trans.

¹⁷
Stone lotus cups, with petals dipped in sand.

JEAN INGELOW—*Gladys and her Island.* L. 460.

¹⁸
Oh! what are the brightest that e'er have blown
To the lote-tree, springing by Alla's throne,
Whose flowers have a soul in every leaf.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.*

¹⁹
They wove the lotus band to deck

And fan with pensile wreath their neck.

MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon.* Ode LXX.

²⁰
A spring there is, whose silver waters show
Clear as a glass the shining sands below:

A flowering lotos spreads its arms above,
Shades all the banks, and seems itself a grove.

POPE—*Sappho to Phaon.* L. 177.

²¹
The lotos bowed above the tide and dreamed.

MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Rhodope's Sandal.*

²²
The Lotos blooms below the barren peak:

The Lotos blooms by every winding creek:

All day the wind breathes low with mellower
tone:

Thro' every hollow cave and alley lone,

Round and round the spicy downs the yellow
Lotos-dust is blown.

TENNYSON—*The Lotos-Eaters. Choric Song.* St. 8.

²³
In that dusk land of mystic dream

Where dark Osiris sprung,

It bloomed beside his sacred stream

While yet the world was young;

And every secret Nature told,

Of golden wisdom's power,

Is nestled still in every fold,

Within the Lotos flower.

WM. WINTER—*A Lotos Flower.*

LOUSE

1
Ha! Whare ye gaun, ye crawlin' ferlic?
Your impudence protects you sairly;
I canna say but ye strunt rarely
Owre gauze an' lace;
Though faith! I fear ye dine but sparely
On sic a place.
BURNS—*To a Louse*.

LOVE

2
When love's well-timed 'tis not a fault to love;
The strong, the brave, the virtuous, and the wise,
Sink in the soft captivity together.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act III. Sc. 1.

3
When love once pleads admission to our hearts,
(In spite of all the virtue we can boast),
The woman that deliberates is lost.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

4
Mysterious love, uncertain treasure,
Hast thou more of pain or pleasure!
* * * * *
Endless torments dwell about thee:
Yet who would live, and live without thee!
ADDISON—*Rosamond*. Act III. Sc. 2.

5
Che amar chi t'odia, ell'è impossibil cosa.
For 'tis impossible
Hate to return with love.
ALFIERI—*Polinice*. II. 4.

6
Somewhere there waiteth in this world of ours
For one lone soul another lonely soul,
Each choosing each through all the weary hours,
And meeting strangely at one sudden goal,
Then blend they, like green leaves with golden
flowers,
Into one beautiful and perfect whole;
And life's long night is ended, and the way
Lies open onward to eternal day.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Somewhere There Waiteth*.

7
Ma vie a son secret, mon âme a son mystère:
Un amour éternel en un moment conçu.
La mal est sans remède, aussi j'ai dû le taire,
Et elle qui l'a fait n'en a jamais rien su.
One sweet, sad secret holds my heart in thrall;
A mighty love within my breast has grown,
Unseen, unspoken, and of no one known;
And of my sweet, who gave it, least of all.
FELIX ARVERS—*Sonnet*. Trans. by JOSEPH
KNIGHT. In *The Athenæum*, Jan. 13, 1906.
Arvers in *Mes Heures Perdues*, says that the
sonnet was "mite de l'italien."

8
Ask not of me, love, what is love?
Ask what is good of God above;
Ask of the great sun what is light;
Ask what is darkness of the night;
Ask sin of what may be forgiven;
Ask what is happiness of heaven;
Ask what is folly of the crowd;
Ask what is fashion of the shroud;
Ask what is sweetness of thy kiss;
Ask of thyself what beauty is.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Party and Entertainment.

9
Could I love less, I should be happier now.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Garden and Bower by the
Sea.

10
I cannot love as I have loved,
And yet I know not why;
It is the one great woe of life
To feel all feeling die.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Party and Entertainment.

11
Love spends his all, and still hath store.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Party and Entertainment.

12
The sweetest joy, the wildest woe is love.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Alcove and Garden.

13
How many times do I love; again?
Tell me how many beads there are
In a silver chain
Of evening rain
Unravell'd from the trembling main
And threading the eye of a yellow star:—
So many times do I love again.
THOS. LOVELL BEDDOES—*How Many Times*.

14
Mein Herz ich will dich fragen,
Was ist denn Liebe, sag?
"Zwei Seelen und ein Gedanke,
Zwei Herzen und ein Schlag,"
My heart I fain would ask thee
What then 's Love? say on.
"Two souls and one thought only
Two hearts that throb as one."
VON MÜNCH BELLINGHAUSEN (Friedrich Halm)
—*Der Sohn der Wildniss*. Act II. Trans.
by W. H. CHARLTON. (Commended by
author.) Popular trans. of the play is by
MARIE LOVELL—*Ingomar the Barbarian*.
Two souls with but a single thought,
Two hearts that beat as one.
(See also DU BARTAS)

15
To Chloe's breast young Cupid slyly stole,
But he crept in at Myra's pocket-hole.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Couplets and Fragments*. IV.

16
Love in a shower safe shelter took,
In a rosy bower beside a brook,
And winked and nodded with conscious pride
To his votaries drenched on the other side.
Come hither, sweet maids, there's a bridge below,
The toll-keeper, Hymen, will let you through.
Come over the stream to me.
BLOOMFIELD—*Glee*. St. 1.

17
Love is like fire. * * * Wounds of fire
are hard to bear; harder still are those of love.
HJALMAR HUORTH BOYESEN—*Gunnar*. Ch. IV.

18
Le premier soupir de l'amour
Est le dernier de la sagesse.
The first sigh of love is the last of wisdom.
ANTOINE BRET—*Ecole amoureuse* Sc. 7.

19
Much ado there was, God wot;
He would love, and she would not,

She sayd, "Never man was trewe;"
He sayes, "None was false to you."

NICHOLAS BRETON—*Phyllida and Corydon*.

1
In your arms was still delight,
Quiet as a street at night;
And thoughts of you, I do remember,
Were green leaves in a darkened chamber,
Were dark clouds in a moonless sky.

RUPERT BROOKE—*Retrospect*.

2
There is musick, even in the beauty and the
silent note which Cupid strikes, far sweeter than
the sound of an instrument.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. II.
Sec. IX.

3
Whoever lives true life, will love true love.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L.
1096.

4
I would not be a rose upon the wall
A queen might stop at, near the palace-door,
To say to a courtier, "Pluck that rose for me,
It's prettier than the rest." O Romney Leigh!
I'd rather far be trodden by his foot,
Than lie in a great queen's bosom.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IV.

5
But I love you, sir:
And when a woman says she loves a man,
The man must hear her, though he love her not.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IX.

6
For none can express thee, though all should
approve thee.
I love thee so, Dear, that I only can love thee.
E. B. BROWNING—*Insufficiency*.

7
Behold me! I am worthy
Of thy loving, for I love thee!
E. B. BROWNING—*Lady Geraldine's Courtship*.
St. 79.

8
How do I love thee? Let me count the ways.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.

9
Who can fear
Too many stars, though each in heaven shall
roll—
Too many flowers, though each shall crown the
year?
Say thou dost love me, love me, love me—toll
The silver iterance!—only minding, Dear,
To love me also in silence, with thy soul.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
Sonnet XXI.

10
Unless you can feel when the song is done
No other is sweet in its rhythm;
Unless you can feel when left by one
That all men else go with him.
E. B. BROWNING—*Unless*.

11
I think, am sure, a brother's love exceeds
All the world's loves in its unworldliness.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Blot on the 'Scutcheon*.
Act II. Sc. 1.

12
Never the time and the place
And the loved one all together.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Never the Time and the
Place*.

13
God be thanked, the meanest of his creatures
Boasts two soul-sides, one to face the world with,
One to show a woman when he loves her.

ROBERT BROWNING—*One Word More*. St.
XVII.

14
Love has no thought of self!
Love buys not with the ruthless usurer's gold
The loathsome prostitution of a hand
Without a heart! Love sacrifices all things
To bless the thing it loves!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Lady of Lyons*. Act V.
Sc. 2. L. 23.

15
Love thou, and if thy love be deep as mine,
Thou wilt not laugh at poets.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 177.

16
No matter what you do, if your heart is ever true,
And his heart was true to Poll.
F. C. BURNAND—*His Heart was true to Poll*.

17
To see her is to love her,
And love but her forever;
For nature made her what she is,
And never made another!
BURNS—*Bonny Lesley*.
(See also ROGERS; also HALLECK under GRAVE)

18
The wisest man the warl' e'er saw,
He dearly loved the lasses, O.
BURNS—*Green Grow the Rashes*.

19
The golden hours on angel wings
Flew o'er me and my dearie,
For dear to me as light and life
Was my sweet Highland Mary.
BURNS—*Highland Mary*.

20
Oh my luv'e's like a red, red rose,
That's newly sprung in June;
Oh my luv'e's like the melody
That's sweetly played in tune.
BURNS—*Red, Red Rose*.

21
What is life, when wanting love?
Night without a morning;
Love's the cloudless summer sun,
Nature gay adorning.
BURNS—*Thine am I, my Faithful Fair*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

22
And this is that Homer's golden chain, which
reacheth down from heaven to earth, by which
every creature is annexed, and depends on his
Creator.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 1. Memb. 1. Subsec. 7.
(See also SPENSER; also HOMER under
INFLUENCE)

23
No cord nor cable can so forcibly draw, or
hold so fast, as love can do with a twined thread.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 2. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.

¹
The falling out of lovers is the renewing of love.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 2. TERENCE—*Andria*. III. 23.
(See also LYLY under FRIENDS)

²
Love in your hearts as idly burns
As fire in antique Roman urns.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I.
(See also COWPER under LOSS)

³
Love is a boy by poets styl'd;
Then spare the rod and spoil the child.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 843.

⁴
What mad lover ever dy'd,
To gain a soft and gentle bride?
Or for a lady tender-hearted,
In purling streams or hemp departed?
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I.

⁵
When things were as fine as could possibly be
I thought 'twas the spring; but alas it was she.
JOHN BYRON—*A Pastoral*.

⁶
Oh Love! young Love! bound in thy rosy band,
Let sage or cynic prattle as he will,
These hours, and only these, redeem Life's years
of ill.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 81.

⁷
Who loves, raves—'tis youth's frenzy—but the
cure
Is bitterer still.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 123.

⁸
O! that the Desert were my dwelling place,
With one fair Spirit for my minister,
That I might all forget the human race,
And, hating no one, love but only her!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 177.

⁹
Man's love is of man's life a thing apart,
'Tis woman's whole existence: man may range
The court, camp, church, the vessel, and the
mart,
Sword, gown, gain, glory, offer in exchange
Pride, fame, ambition, to fill up his heart,
And few there are whom these cannot estrange;
Men have all these resources, we but one,
To love again, and be again undone.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 194.
(See also CROWE, DE STAËL)

¹⁰
Alas! the love of women! it is known
To be a lovely and a fearful thing.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 199.

¹¹
In her first passion woman loves her lover;
In all the others, all she loves is love.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 3. LA
ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maxims, No. 497.

¹² And to his eye
There was but one beloved face on earth,
And that was shining on him.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 2.

¹³
She knew she was by him beloved,—she knew
For quickly comes such knowledge, that his heart
Was darken'd with her shadow.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 3.

¹⁴
The cold in clime are cold in blood,
Their love can scarce deserve the name.
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 1,099.

¹⁵
Yes, Love indeed is light from heaven;
A spark of that immortal fire
With angels shared, by Allah given
To lift from earth our low desire.
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 1,131.

¹⁶
Why did she love him? Curious fool!—be still—
Is human love the growth of human will?
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto II. St. 22.

¹⁷
I'll bid the hyacinth to blow,
I'll teach my grotto green to be;
And sing my true love, all below
The holly bower and myrtle tree.
CAMPBELL—*Caroline*. Pt. I.

¹⁸
My love lies bleeding.
CAMPBELL—*O'Connor's Child*. St. 5.

¹⁹
He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from star-like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires,
As Old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away.
THOS. CAREW—*Disdain Returned*.

²⁰
Then fly betimes, for only they
Conquer love, that run away.
THOS. CAREW—*Song. Conquest by Flight*.
(See also BUTLER under WAR)

²¹
Of all the girls that are so smart
There's none like pretty Sally;
She is the darling of my heart,
And lives in our alley.
HENRY CAREY—*Sally in our Alley*.

²²
Let Time and Chance combine, combine!
Let Time and Chance combine!
The fairest love from heaven above,
That love of yours was mine,
My Dear!
That love of yours was mine.
CARLYLE—*Adieu*.

²³
Vivamus, mea Lesbia atque amemus.
My Lesbia, let us live and love.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. V. 1.

²⁴
Mulier cupido quod dicit amanti,
In vento et rapida scribere oportet aqua.
What woman says to fond lover should be
written on air or the swift water.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXX. 3.

²⁵
Difficile est longum subito deponere amorem.
It is difficult at once to relinquish a long-
cherished love.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXXVI. 13.

¹
Odi et amo. Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris.
Nescio: sed fieri sentio, et excrucior.

I hate and I love. Why do I do so you perhaps ask.

I cannot say; but I feel it to be so, and I am tormented accordingly.

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXXXV.

(See also MARTIAL)

²
There's no love lost between us.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. IV. Ch. 13.

FIELDING—*Grub Street*. Act I. Sc. 4.

GARRICK—*Correspondence*. (1759) GOLD-

SMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act IV.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*. Act II. Sc. 1. LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*.

Bk. IX. Ch. VII. As trans. by SMOLLETT.

³
It's love, it's love that makes the world go round.

Popular French song in *Chansons Nationales*

et *Populaires de France*. Vol. II. P. 180.

(About 1821)

⁴
I tell thee Love is Nature's second sun,
Causing a spring of virtues where he shines.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act I. Sc. 1.

L. 98.

⁵
None ever loved, but at first sight they loved.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*The Blind Beggar of Alexandria*.

(See also MARLOWE)

⁶
Banish that fear; my flame can never waste,
For love sincere refines upon the taste.

COLLEY CIBBER—*The Double Gallant*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁷
So mourn'd the dame of Ephesus her love.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. Act II.

Altered from SHAKESPEARE.

⁸
What have I done? What horrid crime committed?

To me the worst of crimes—outliv'd my liking.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. Act III. Sc.

2. Altered from SHAKESPEARE.

(See also CRASHAW)

⁹
Vivunt in venerem frondes omnisque vicissim
Felix arbor amat; mutant ad mutua palmæ
Fœdera.

The leaves live but to love, and in all the lofty grove the happy trees love each his neighbor.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Nuptiis Honorii et Mariæ*. LXV.

¹⁰
Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*. *She is not Fair*.

¹¹
Alas! they had been friends in youth;
But whispering tongues can poison truth,
And constancy lives in realms above;
And life is thorny, and youth is vain;
And to be wroth with one we love
Doth work like madness in the brain.

COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. II.

¹²
All thoughts, all passions, all delights,
Whatever stirs this mortal frame,

All are but ministers of Love,
And feed his sacred flame.

COLERIDGE—*Love*. St. 1.

¹³
I have heard of reasons manifold
Why love must needs be blind;

But this is the best of all I hold—
His eyes are in his mind.

COLERIDGE—*To a Lady*. St. 2.

¹⁴
He that can't live upon love deserves to die in a ditch.

CONGREVE.

¹⁵
Say what you will, 'tis better to be left
Than never to have loved.

CONGREVE—*Way of the World*. Act II. Sc. 1.

(See also CRABBE, GUARINI, TENNYSON)

¹⁶
If there's delight in love, 'tis when I see
The heart, which others bleed for, bleed for me.

CONGREVE—*Way of the World*. Act III. Sc. 3.

¹⁷
I know not when the day shall be,
I know not when our eyes may meet;

What welcome you may give to me,
Or will your words be sad or sweet,

It may not be 'till years have passed,
'Till eyes are dim and tresses gray;

The world is wide, but, love, at last,
Our hands, our hearts, must meet some day.

HUGH CONWAY—*Some Day*.

¹⁸
How wise are they that are but fools in love!

How a man may choose a Good Wife. Act I. 1.

Attributed to JOSHUA COOKE in Dict. of Nat. Biog.

¹⁹
A mighty pain to love it is,
And 'tis a pain that pain to miss;
But, of all pains, the greatest pain
Is to love, but love in vain.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—Trans. of *Anacreontic Odes*. VII. Gold. (Anacreon's authorship doubted.)

(See also MOORE)

²⁰
Our love is principle, and has its root
In reason, is judicious, manly, free.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 353.

²¹
Better to love amiss than nothing to have loved.

CRABBE—*The Struggles of Conscience*. Tale 14.

(See also CONGREVE)

²²
Heaven's great artillery.

CRASHAW—*Flaming Heart*. L. 56.

²³
Love's great artillery.

CRASHAW—*Prayer*. L. 18.

²⁴
Mighty Love's artillery.

CRASHAW—*Wounds of the Lord Jesus*. L. 2.

²⁵
And I, what is my crime I cannot tell,
Unless it be a crime to have lov'd too well.

CRASHAW—*Alexias*.

(See also CIBBER, POPE)

¹
Poor love is lost in men's capacious minds,
In ours, it fills up all the room it finds.

JOHN CROWNE—*Thyestes*.

(See also BYRON)

²
Amor, ch'al cor gentil ratto s'apprende.
Love, that all gentle hearts so quickly know.
DANTE—*Inferno*. V. 100.

³
Amor ch' a nullo amato amar perdona.
Love, which insists that love shall mutual be.
DANTE—*Inferno*. V. 103.

⁴
We are all born for love. * * * It is the
principle of existence and its only end.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. V. Ch. IV.

⁵ He who, being bold
For life to come, is false to the past sweet
Of mortal life, hath killed the world above.
For why to live again if not to meet?
And why to meet if not to meet in love?
And why in love if not in that dear love of old?
SYDNEY DOBELL—*Sonnet. To a Friend in Be-
reavement*.

⁶ Give, you gods,
Give to your boy, your Cæsar,
The rattle of a globe to play withal,
This gewgaw world, and put him cheaply off;
I'll not be pleased with less than Cleopatra.
DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Act II. Sc. 1.

⁷ Love taught him shame, and shame with love at
strife
Soon taught the sweet civilities of life.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 134.

⁸ How happy the lover,
How easy his chain,
How pleasing his pain,
How sweet to discover
He sighs not in vain.
DRYDEN—*King Arthur*. IV. 1. *Song*.

⁹ Fool, not to know that love endures no tie,
And Jove but laughs at lovers' perjury.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. II.
L. 75. *Amphitron*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also MASSINGER, OVID, ROMEO and JULIET/
TIBULLUS)

¹⁰ Pains of love be sweeter far
Than all other pleasures are.
DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹¹ Two souls in one, two hearts into one heart.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
First Week. Pt. I. Sixth day. L. 1,057.
(See also BELLINGHAUSEN)

¹² I'm sitting on the stile, Mary,
Where we sat side by side.
LADY DUFFERIN—*Lament of the Irish Emi-
grant*.

¹³ Oh, tell me whence Love cometh!
Love comes uncall'd, unsent.
Oh, tell me where Love goeth!
That was not Love that went.
Burden of a Woman. Found in J. W. EBS-
WORTH'S *Roxburgh Ballads*.

¹⁴ The solid, solid universe
Is pervious to Love;
With bandaged eyes he never errs,
Around, below, above.
His blinding light
He flingeth white
On God's and Satan's brood,
And reconciles
By mystic wiles
The evil and the good.
EMERSON—*Cupido*.

¹⁵ But is it what we love, or how we love,
That makes true good?
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.
¹⁶ 'Tis what I love determines how I love.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

¹⁷ Women know no perfect love:
Loving the strong, they can forsake the strong;
Man clings because the being whom he loves
Is weak and needs him.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

¹⁸ A ruddy drop of manly blood
The surging sea outweighs;
The world uncertain comes and goes,
The lover rooted stays.
EMERSON—*Essays. First Series. Epigraph
to Friendship*.

¹⁹ Love, which is the essence of God, is not for
levity, but for the total worth of man.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Friendship*.

²⁰ All mankind love a lover.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Love*.

²¹ Venus, when her son was lost,
Cried him up and down the coast,
In hamlets, palaces, and parks,
And told the truant by his marks,—
Golden curls, and quiver, and bow.
EMERSON—*Initial, Demoniack and Celestial
Love*. St. 1.

²² Mais on revient toujours
A ses premières amours.
But one always returns to one's first loves.
Quoted by ÉTIENNE in *Joconde*. Act III. 1.
Same idea in PLINY—*Natural History*. X. 63.

²³ Venus, thy eternal sway
All the race of men obey.
EURIPIDES—*Iphigenia in Aulis*.

²⁴ He is not a lover who does not love for ever.
EURIPIDES—*Troades*. 1,051.

²⁵ Wedded love is founded on esteem.
ELIJAH FENTON—*Mariamne*.
(See also VILLIERS)

²⁶ Love is the tyrant of the heart; it darkens
Reason, confounds discretion; deaf to Counsel
It runs a headlong course to desperate madness.
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act III.
Sc. 3. L. 105.

1
If you would be loved, love and be lovable.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1755)
(See also SENECA)

2
Love, then, hath every bliss in store;
'Tis friendship, and 'tis something more.
Each other every wish they give;
Not to know love is not to live.
GAY—*Plutus, Cupid and Time*. L. 135.

3
I saw and loved.
GIBBON—*Autobiographic Memoirs*. P. 48.

4
I love her doubting and anguish;
I love the love she withholds,
I love my love that loveth her,
And anew her being moulds.
R. W. GILDER.—*The New Day*. Pt. III.
Song XV.

5
Love, Love, my Love.
The best things are the truest!
When the earth lies shadowy dark below
Oh, then the heavens are bluest!
R. W. GILDER.—*The New Day*. Pt. IV.
Song I.

6
Not from the whole wide world I chose thee,
Sweetheart, light of the land and the sea!
The wide, wide world could not inclose thee,
For thou art the whole wide world to me.
R. W. GILDER—*Song*.

7
I seek for one as fair and gay,
But find none to remind me,
How blest the hours pass'd away
With the girl I left behind me,
The Girl I Left Behind Me. (1759)

8
Es ist eine der grössten Himmelsgaben,
So ein lieb' Ding im Arm zu haben.
It is one of Heaven's best gifts to hold such
a dear creature in one's arms.
GOETHE—*Faust*.

9
Und Lust und Liebe sind die Fittige zu gros-
sen Thaten.

Love and desire are the spirit's wings to
great deeds.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. II. 1. 107.
10
In einem Augenblick gewährt die Liebe
Was Mühe kaum in langer Zeit erreicht.
Love grants in a moment
What toil can hardly achieve in an age.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 3. 76.

11
Man liebt an dem Mädchen was es ist,
Und an dem Jüngling was er ankündigt.
Girls we love for what they are;
Young men for what they promise to be.
GOETHE—*Die Wahrheit und Dichtung*. III.
14.

12
Wenn ich dich lieb habe, was geht's dich an?
If I love you, what business is that of yours?
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. IV. 9.

13
The bashful virgin's sidelong looks of love.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 29.

14
Thus let me hold thee to my heart,
And every care resign:
And we shall never, never part,
My life—my all that's mine!
GOLDSMITH—*The Hermit*. St. 39.

15
As for murmurs, mother, we grumble a little
now and then, to be sure; but there's no love
lost between us.

GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act IV.
L. 255.

16
Whoe'er thou art, thy Lord and master see,
Thou wast my Slave, thou art, or thou shalt be.
GEORGE GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*In-
scription for a Figure representing the God of
Love*. See *Genuine Works*. (1732) I. 129.
Version of a Greek couplet from the Greek
Anthology.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

17
Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my heart.
GRAY—*The Bard*. I. 3. L. 12.

18
O'er her warm cheek, and rising bosom, move
The bloom of young Desire and purple light of
love.

GRAY—*The Progress of Poesy*. I. 3. L. 16.

19
Love is a lock that linketh noble minds,
Faith is the key that shuts the spring of love.
ROBERT GREENE—*Alcida. Verses Written
under a Carving of Cupid Blowing Bladders
in the Air*.

20
Greensleeves was all my joy,
Greensleeves was my delight,
Greensleeves was my heart of gold,
And who but Lady Greensleeves?
*A new Courtly Sonnet of the Lady Greensleeves,
to the new tune of "Greensleeves," From "A
Handful of Pleasant Delites."* (1584)

21
Che mai
Non v'avere ò provate, ò possedute.
Far worse it is
To lose than never to have tasted bliss.
GUARINI—*Pastor Fido*.
(See also TENNYSON)

22
The chemist of love
Will this perishing mould,
Were it made out of mire,
Transmute into gold.
HAFIZ—*Divan*.

23
Love understands love; it needs no talk.
F. R. HAVERGAL—*Royal Commandments*.
Loving Allegiance.

24
What a sweet reverence is that when a young
man deems his mistress a little more than mor-
tal and almost chides himself for longing to
bring her close to his heart.
HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun*. Vol. II. Ch.
XV.

25
Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth.
Hebrews. XII. 6.

¹
Du bist wie eine Blume, so hold, so schön und
rein;
Ich schau' dich an und Wehmut schleicht mir ins
Herz hinein.
Oh fair, oh sweet and holy as dew at morning
tide,
I gaze on thee, and yearnings, sad in my bosom
hide.

HEINE—*Du bist wie eine Blume.*

²
Es ist eine alte Geschichte,
Doch bleibt sie immer neu.

It is an ancient story
Yet is it ever new.

HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo.* 39.

³
And once again we plighted our troth,
And titter'd, caress'd, kiss'd so dearly.

HEINE—*Youthful Sorrows.* No. 57. St. 2.

⁴
Alas! for love, if thou art all,
And nought beyond, O earth.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Graves of a Household.*

⁵
Open your heart and take us in,
Love—love and me.

W. E. HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms.* V.

⁶
Love your neighbor, yet pull not down your hedge.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

⁷ No, not Jove
Himselfe, at one time, can be wise and love.

HERRICK—*Hesperides. To Silvia.*

(See also SPENSER)

⁸
You say to me-wards your affection's strong;
Pray love me little, so you love me long.

HERRICK—*Love me Little, Love me Long.*

(See also MARLOWE)

⁹
There is a lady sweet and kind,
Was never face so pleased my mind;
I did but see her passing by,
And yet I love her till I die.

Ascribed to HERRICK in the *Scottish Student's Song-Book*. Found on back of leaf 53 of *Popish Kingdome or reign of Antichrist*, in Latin verse by THOMAS NAEOGEORGUS, and Englished by BARNABE GOOGE. Printed 1570. See *Notes and Queries*. S. IX. X. 427. Lines from *Elizabethan Song-books*. BULLEN. P. 31. Reprinted from THOMAS FORD's *Music of Sundry Kinds*. (1607)

(See also ARVERS)

¹⁰
Bid me to live, and I will live
Thy Protestant to be:

Or bid me love, and I will give
A loving heart to thee,
A heart as soft, a heart as kind,
A heart as sound and free

As in the whole world thou canst find,

That heart I'll give to thee.

HERRICK—*To Anthea, who may command him anything.* No. 268.

¹¹
They do not love that do not show their love.

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.* Pt. II. Ch. IX.

¹²
Let never man be bold enough to say,
Thus, and no farther shall my passion stray:
The first crime, past, compels us into more,
And guilt grows fate, that was but choice, before.
AARON HILL—*Athelwold.* Act V. Sc. The Garden.

¹³
To love is to know the sacrifices which eternity
exacts from life.

JOHN OLIVER HOBBS—*School for Saints.* Ch. XXV.

¹⁴
O, love, love, love!
Love is like a dizziness;
It winna let a poor body
Gang about his biziness!
HOGG—*Love is like a Dizziness.* L. 9.

¹⁵
Cupid "the little greatest enemy,"
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table.*
(See also SOUTHEY)

¹⁶
Soft is the breath of a maiden's Yes:
Not the light gossamer stirs with less;
But never a cable that holds so fast
Through all the battles of wave and blast.
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons.* Dorothy. II. St. 7.

¹⁷
Who love too much, hate in the like extreme.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XV. L. 79. POPE's trans.

¹⁸
For love deceives the best of woman kind.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XV. L. 463. POPE's trans.

¹⁹ Si sine amore, jocosque
Nil est jucundum, vivas in amore jocosque.
If nothing is delightful without love and
jokes, then live in love and jokes.
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 6. 65.

²⁰
What's our baggage? Only vows,
Happiness, and all our care,
And the flower that sweetly shows
Nestling lightly in your hair.
VICTOR HUGO—*Eviradnus.* XI.

²¹
If you become a Nun, dear,
The bishop Love will be;
The Cupids every one, dear!
Will chant—"We trust in thee!"
LEIGH HUNT—*The Nun.*

²²
From henceforth thou shalt learn that there is
love
To long for, pureness to desire, a mount
Of consecration it were good to scale.
JEAN INGELOW—*A Parson's Letter to a Young Poet.* Pt. II. L. 55.

²³
That divine swoon.
INGERSOLL—*Orthodoxy.* Works. Vol. II. P. 420.

²⁴
But great loves, to the last, have pulses red;
All great loves that have ever died dropped dead.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Dropped Dead.*

- ¹
Love has a tide!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Tides*.
- ²
When love is at its best, one loves
So much that he cannot forget.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Two Truths*.
- ³
Love's like the flies, and, drawing-room or gar-
ret, goes all over a house.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Love*.
- ⁴
Greater love hath no man than this, that a
man lay down his life for his friends.
John. XV. 13.
- ⁵
There is no fear in love; but perfect love cast-
eth out fear.
I John. IV. 18.
- ⁶
Love in a hut, with water and a crust,
Is—Love, forgive us!—cinders, ashes, dust.
KEATS—*Lamia*. Pt. II.
- ⁷
I wish you could invent some means to make
me at all happy without you. Every hour I am
more and more concentrated in you; everything
else tastes like chaff in my mouth.
KEATS—*Letters*. No. XXXVII.
- ⁸
When late I attempted your pity to move,
Why seemed you so deaf to my prayers?
Perhaps it was right to dissemb'e your love
But—why did you kick me downstairs?
J. P. KEMBLE—*Panel*. Act I. Sc. 1. Quoted
from *Asylum for Fugitive Pieces*. Vol. I. P.
15. (1785) where it appeared anonymously.
Kemble is credited with its authorship.
The *Panel* is adapted from BICKERSTAFF'S
'*Tis Well 'Tis No Worse*, but these lines are
not therein. It may also be found in *Annual*
Register. Appendix. (1783) P. 201.
- ⁹
What's this dull town to me?
Robin's not near—
He whom I wished to see,
Wished for to hear;
Where's all the joy and mirth
Made life a heaven on earth?
O! they're all fled with thee,
Robin Adair.
CAROLINE KEPPEL—*Robin Adair*.
- ¹⁰
The heart of a man to the heart of a maid—
Light of my tents, be fleet—
Morning awaits at the end of the world,
And the world is all at our feet.
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*.
- ¹¹
The white moth to the closing vine,
The bee to the open clover,
And the Gypsy blood to the Gypsy blood
Ever the wide world over.
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*.
- ¹²
The wild hawk to the wind-swept sky
The deer to the wholesome wold;
And the heart of a man to the heart of a maid,
As it was in the days of old.
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*.

- ¹³
The hawk unto the open sky,
The red deer to the wold;
The Romany lass for the Romany lad,
As in the days of old.
Given in the *N. Y. Times Review of Books* as
a previously written poem by F. C. WEATH-
ERBY. Not found.
(See also THEOCRITUS under SONG)
- ¹⁴
Sing, for faith and hope are high—
None so true as you and I—
Sing the Lovers' Litany:
"Love like ours can never die!"
KIPLING—*Lovers Litany*.
- ¹⁵
By the old Moulmein Pagoda, lookin' eastward
to the sea,
There's a Burma girl a-settin', and I know she
thinks o' me;
For the wind is in the palm-trees, and the tem-
ple-bells they say:
"Come you back, you British soldier; come you
back to Mandalay!"
KIPLING—*Mandalay*.
(See also HAYES under GODS)
- ¹⁶
If Love were jester at the court of Death,
And Death the king of all, still would I pray,
"For me the motley and the bauble, yea,
Though all be vanity, as the Preacher saith,
The mirth of love be mine for one brief breath!"
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*If Love were Jester*
at the Court of Death.
- ¹⁷
Love begins with love.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters and Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch. IV.
- ¹⁸
Le commencement et le déclin de l'amour se
font sentir par l'embarras où l'on est de se trou-
ver seuls.
The beginning and the end of love are both
marked by embarrassment when the two find
themselves alone.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. IV.
- ¹⁹
Amour! Amour! quand tu nous tiens
On peut bien dire, Adieu, prudence.
O tyrant love, when held by you,
We may to prudence bid adieu.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. IV. 1.
- ²⁰
The pleasure of love is in loving. We are hap-
pier in the passion we feel than in what we excite.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 78.
- ²¹
The more we love a mistress, the nearer we are
to hating her.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 114.
- ²²
Ce qui fait que amants et les maitresses ne
s'ennuient point d'être ensemble; c'est qu'ils par-
lent toujours d'eux mêmes.
The reason why lovers and their mistresses
never tire of being together is that they are
always talking of themselves.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 312.

1
Do you know you have asked for the costliest
thing
Ever made by the Hand above—
A woman's heart, and a woman's life,
And a woman's wonderful love?
MARY T. LATHROP. *A Woman's Answer to a
Man's Question*. Erroneously credited to
MRS. BROWNING.

2
I love a lassie, a bonnie, bonnie lassie,
She's as pure as the lily in the dell.
She's as sweet as the heather,
The bonnie, bloomin' heather,
Mary, ma Scotch Blue-bell.
HARRY LAUDER and GERALD GRAFTON. *I
Love a Lassie*.

3
Et c'est dans la première flamme
Qu'est tout le nectar du baiser.
And in that first flame
Is all the nectar of the kiss.
LEBRUN—*Mes Souvenirs, ou les Deux Rives de
la Seine*.

4
Love leads to present rapture,—then to pain;
But all through Love in time is healed again.
LELAND—*Sweet Marjoram*.

5
A warrior so bold, and a virgin so bright,
Conversed as they sat on the green.
They gazed on each other with tender delight,
Alonzo the Brave was the name of the knight—
The maiden's the Fair Imogene.
M. G. LEWIS—*Alonzo the Brave and the Fair
Imogene*. First appeared in his novel *Ambrosio the Monk*. Found in his *Tales of Wonder*. Vol. III. P. 63. Lewis's copy of his poem is in the British Museum.

6
Ah, how skillful grows the hand
That obeyeth Love's command!
It is the heart and not the brain
That to the highest doth attain,
And he who followeth Love's behest
Far excelleth all the rest.
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship*.

7
Love contending with friendship, and self with
each generous impulse.
To and fro in his breast his thoughts were heav-
ing and dashing,
As in a foundering ship.
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. III. L. 7.

8
Like Dian's kiss, unask'd, unsought,
Love gives itself, but is not bought.
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion*. St. 4.

9
Does not all the blood within me
Leap to meet thee, leap to meet thee,
As the springs to meet the sunshine.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Wedding Feast*. L.
153.

10
O, there is nothing holier, in this life of ours,
than the first consciousness of love,—the first
fluttering of its silken wings.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. VI.

11
It is difficult to know at what moment love
begins; it is less difficult to know that it has
begun.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XXI.

12
I do not love thee less for what is done,
And cannot be undone. Thy very weakness
Hath brought thee nearer to me, and henceforth
My love will have a sense of pity in it,
Making it less a worship than before.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. VIII.
In the Garden. L. 39.

13
That was the first sound in the song of love!
Scarce more than silence is, and yet a sound.
Hands of invisible spirits touch the strings
Of that mysterious instrument, the soul,
And play the prelude of our fate. We hear
The voice prophetic, and are not alone.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 109.

14
I love thee, as the good love heaven.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 146.

15
Love keeps the cold out better than a cloak.
It serves for food and raiment.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 5.
L. 52.

16
How can I tell the signals and the signs
By which one heart another heart divines?
How can I tell the many thousand ways
By which it keeps the secret it betrays?
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. *Student's Tale*. *Emma and Eginhard*.
L. 75.

17
So they grew, and they grew, to the church
steeple tops
And they couldn't grow up any higher;
So they twin'd themselves into a true lover's
knot,
For all lovers true to admire.
Lord Lovel. Old Ballad.
History found in Professor Child's *English and
Scottish Popular Ballads*. II. 204. Also
in *The New Comic Minstrel*. Pub. by JOHN
CAMERON, Glasgow. The original version
seems to be as given there.

18
Under floods that are deepest,
Which Neptune obey,
Over rocks that are steepest,
Love will find out the way.
Love will find out the way. Ballad in PERCY'S
Reliques.

19
Tell me not, sweet, I am unkind,
That from the nunnery
Of thy chaste breast and quiet mind
To war and arms I fly.

Yet this inconstancy is such
As you too shall adore:—
I could not love thee, dear, so much,
Loved I not honour more.
LOVELACE—*To Lucasta, on going to the Wars*.
Given erroneously to MONTROSE by SCOTT.

1
True love is but a humble, low born thing,
And hath its food served up in earthenware;
It is a thing to walk with, hand in hand,
Through the every-dayness of this workday
world.

LOWELL—*Love*. L. 1.

2
Not as all other women are
Is she that to my soul is dear;
Her glorious fancies come from far,
Beneath the silver evening star,
And yet her heart is ever near.

LOWELL—*My Love*. St. 1.

3
Wer nicht liebt Wein, Weib, und Gesang,
Der bleibt ein Narr sein Leben lang.
He who loves not wine, woman, and song,
Remains a fool his whole life long.
Attributed to LUTHER by UHLAND in *Die
Geisterkelter*. Found in LUTHER'S *Tisch-
reden, Proverbs* at end. Credited to J. H.
VOSS by REDLICH, *Die poetischen Beiträge
zum Wandsbecker Bothen*, Hamburg, 1871.
P. 67.

(See BURTON under TEMPTATION)

4
As love knoweth no lawes, so it regardeth no
conditions.

LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 84.

5
Cupid and my Campaspe play'd
At cards for kisses; Cupid paid;
He stakes his quiver, bow and arrows,
His mother's doves, and team of sparrows;
Loses them too; then down he throws
The coral of his lip,—the rose
Growing on 's cheek (but none knows how)
With these, the crystal on his brow,
And then the dimple of his chin;
All these did my Campaspe win.
At last he set her both his eyes,
She won, and Cupid blind did rise.
O Love! hath she done this to thee?
What shall, alas! become of me?

LYLY—*Alexander and Campaspe*. Act III. Sc.
V. *Song*.

6
It is better to poyson hir with the sweet bait
of love.

LYLY—*Euphues*.

(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

7
Nothing is more hateful than love.

LYLY—*Euphues*.

(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

8
The lover in the husband may be lost.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*. St. 13.

9
None without hope e'er lov'd the brightest fair:
But Love can hope where Reason would despair.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Epigram*.

10
But thou, through good and evil, praise and
blame,

Wilt not thou love me for myself alone?
Yes, thou wilt love me with exceeding love,
And I will tenfold all that love repay;
Still smiling, though the tender may reprove,
Still faithful, though the trusted may betray.
MACAULAY—*Lines Written July 30, 1847*.

11
This lass so neat, with smile so sweet,
Has won my right good will,
I'd crowns resign to call her mine,
Sweet lass of Richmond Hill.

Ascribed to LEONARD McNALLY, who married
MISS P'ANSON, one of the claimants for the
"Lass," by SIR JOSEPH BARRINGTON in
Sketches of His Own Times. Vol. II. P. 47.
Also credited to WILLIAM UPTON. It ap-
peared in *Public Advertiser*, Aug. 3, 1789.
"Sweet Lass of Richmond Hill" erroneously
said to have been a sweetheart of King
George III.

12
When Madelon comes out to serve us drinks,
We always know she's coming by her song.
And every man he tells his little tale,
And Madelon, she listens all day long.

Our Madelon is never too severe—
A kiss or two is nothing much to her—
She laughs us up to love and life and God—
Madelon, Madelon, Madelon.

*Madelon—Song of the French Soldiers in the
Great War*.

13
Who ever lov'd, that lov'd not at first sight?
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander*. *First Sestiad*.
L. 176. Quoted as a "dead shepherd's saw."
Found in *As You Like It*.

(See also CHAPMAN)

14
Love me little, love me long.

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act IV. Sc. 6.
(See also HERRICK)

15
Come live with me, and be my love,
And we will all the pleasures prove,
That valleys, groves, or hills, or fields,
Or woods and steepy mountains, yield.

MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his
Love*. St. 1.

16
Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime, il faut aimer
ce que l'on a.

If one does not possess what one loves, one
should love what one has.

MARMONTEL. Quoted by MOORE in *Irish
Melodies*. *The Irish Peasant to His Mistress*.
Note.

17
Non amo te, Sabidi, nec possum dicere quare;
Hoc tantum posse dicere: non amo te.

I do not love thee, Sabidius, nor can I say
why; I can only say this, "I do not love thee."

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 33. 1. (Namesome-
times given "Savidi.")

(See also CATULLUS)

18
I do not love thee, Dr. Fell.
But why I cannot tell;
But this I know full well,
I do not love thee, Dr. Fell.

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by TOM BROWN, as
given in his *Works*, ed. by DRAKE. (1760)
Answer to DEAN JOHN FELL, of Oxford.
IV. 100.

19
Je ne vous aime pas, Hylas;
Je n'en saurois dire la cause;
Je sais seulement une chose.

C'est que je ne vous aime pas.

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by ROBERT RABUTIN
(De Bussy)—Epigram 32. Bk. I.

¹
I love thee not, Nell
But why I can't tell.

Paraphrase of MARTIAL in THOS. FORDE's *Vir-tus Rediviva*.

²
I love him not, but show no reason wherefore,
but this, I do not love the man.

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by ROWLAND WAT-KYNS—*Antipathy*.

³
Love is a flame to burn out human wills,
Love is a flame to set the will on fire,
Love is a flame to cheat men into mire.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. II.

⁴ Great men,
Till they have gained their ends, are giants in
Their promises, but, those obtained, weak pig-mies

In their performance. And it is a maxim
Allowed among them, so they may deceive,
They may swear anything; for the queen of love,
As they hold constantly, does never punish,
But smile, at lovers' perjuries.

MASSINGER—*Great Duke of Florence*. Act II.
Sc. 3. (See also OVID)

⁵
'Tis well to be merry and wise,
'Tis well to be honest and true;
'Tis well to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new.
As used by MATURIN, for the motto to "*Ber-tram*," produced at Drury Lane, 1816.

⁶
It is good to be merry and wise,
It is good to be honest and true,
It is best to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new.
Published in "*Songs of England and Scotland*."
London, 1835. Vol. II. P. 73.

⁷
I loved you ere I knew you; know you now,
And having known you, love you better still.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Vanini*.

⁸
Love is all in fire, and yet is ever freezing;
Love is much in winning, yet is more in leasing:
Love is ever sick, and yet is never dying;
Love is ever true, and yet is ever lying;
Love does doat in liking, and is mad in loathing;
Love indeed is anything, yet indeed is nothing.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Blurt, Master Constable*.
Act II. Sc. 2.

⁹
I never heard
Of any true affection but 'twas nipped.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Blurt, Master Constable*.
Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also MOORE under GAZELLE)

¹⁰
He who for love hath undergone
The worst that can befall,
Is happier thousandfold than one
Who never loved at all.
MONCKTON MILNES—*To Myrzhā. On Return-ing*.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹¹
Such sober certainty of waking bliss.
MILTON—*Comus*. 263.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹²
Imparadis'd in one another's arms.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 50.

¹³
So dear I love him, that with him all deaths
I could endure, without him live no life.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 832.

¹⁴
It is not virtue, wisdom, valour, wit,
Strength, comeliness of shape, or amplest merit,
That woman's love can win, or long inherit;
But what it is, hard is to say,
Harder to hit.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,010.

¹⁵
La fleur nommée héliotrope tourne sans cesse
vers cet astre du jour, aussi mon cœur doréna-
vant tournera-t-il toujours vers les astres res-
plendissants de vos yeux adorables, ainsi que son
pôle unique.

The flower called heliotrope turns without
ceasing to that star of the day, so also my
heart henceforth will turn itself always towards
the resplendent stars of your adorable eyes, as
towards its only pole.

MOLIERE—*Le Malade Imaginaire*. Act II.
Sc. 6. (See also MOORE)

¹⁶
L'amour est souvent un fruit de mariage.
Love is often a fruit of marriage.
MOLIERE—*Sganarelle*. I. 1.

¹⁷
If a man should importune me to give a reason
why I loved him, I find it could no otherwise be
expressed than by making answer, Because it was
he; because it was I. There is beyond all that I
am able to say, I know not what inexplicable and
fated power that brought on this union.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXVII.

¹⁸
Celuy ayme peu qui ayme à la mesure.
He loves little who loves by rule.
MONTAIGNE. Bk. I. Ch. XXVIII.

¹⁹
Yes, loving is a painful thrill,
And not to love more painful still;
But oh, it is the worst of pain,
To love and not be lov'd again.
MOORE—*Anacreontic*. Ode 29.
(See also COWLEY)

²⁰
No, the heart that has truly loved never forgets,
But as truly loves on to the close,
As the sunflower turns on her god, when he sets,
The same look which she turn'd when he rose.
MOORE—*Believe Me, If All Those Endearing
Young Charms*. St. 2.
(See also MOLIERE)

²¹
I know not, I ask not, if guilt's in that heart,
I but know that I love thee, whatever thou art.
MOORE—*Come, Rest in This Bosom*. St. 2.

²²
Love on through all ills, and love on till they die!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Light of the Harem*.
L. 653.

1
A boat at midnight sent alone
To drift upon the moonless sea,
A lute, whose leading chord is gone,
A wounded bird, that hath but one
Imperfect wing to soar upon,
Are like what I am, without thee.
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels. Second Angel's Story.*

2
But there's nothing half so sweet in life
As love's young dream.
MOORE—*Love's Young Dream. St. 1.*

3
"Tell me, what's Love;" said Youth, one day,
To drooping Age, who crost his way.—
"It is a sunny hour of play;
For which repentance dear doth pay;
Repentance! Repentance!
And this is Love, as wise men say."
MOORE—*Youth and Age.*

4
I've wandered east, I've wandered west,
I've bourne a weary lot;
But in my wanderings far or near
Ye never were forgot.
The fount that first burst frae this heart
Still travels on its way
And channels deeper as it rins
The luvè o' life's young day.
WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeanie Morrison.*

5
Duty's a slave that keeps the keys,
But Love, the master goes in and out
Of his goodly chambers with song and shout,
Just as he please—just as he please.
D. M. MULOCK—*Plighted.*

6
Ah, dearer than my soul . . .
Dearer than light, or life, or fame.
OLDHAM—*Lament for Saul and Jonathan.*
(See also WORDSWORTH)

7
Militat omnis amans.
Every lover is a soldier. (Love is a warfare.)
OVID—*Amorum. I. 9. 1.*

8
Qui non vult fieri desidiosus, amet.
Let the man who does not wish to be idle,
fall in love.
OVID—*Amorum. I. 9. 46.*

9
Sic ego nec sine te nec tecum vivere possum
Et videor voti nescius esse mei.
Thus I am not able to exist either with you
or without you; and I seem not to know my
own wishes.
OVID—*Amorum. Bk. III. 10. 39.*

10
Jupiter ex alto perjuriam ridet amantum.
Jupiter from on high laughs at the perjuries
of lovers.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria. Bk. I. 633.*
(See also DRYDEN)

11
Res est solliciti plena timoris amor.
Love is a thing full of anxious fears.
OVID—*Heroides. I. 12.*

12
Quicquid Amor jussit non est contemnere tutum.
Regnat, et in dominos jus habet ille deos.

It is not safe to despise what Love commands. He reigns supreme, and rules the mighty gods.
OVID—*Heroides. IV. 11.*

13
Hei mihi! quod nullis amor est medicabilis herbis.
Ah me! love can not be cured by herbs.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. I. 523.*

14
Non bene conveniunt, nec in una sede morantur,
Majestas et amor.
Majesty and love do not well agree, nor do
they live together.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. II. 846.*

15
Credula res amor est.
Love is a credulous thing.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. VII. 826. Heroides. VI. 21.*

16
Otia si tollas, periere cupidinis arcus.
If you give up your quiet life, the bow of
Cupid will lose its power.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris. CXXXIX.*

17
Qui finem quaeris amoris,
(Cedit amor rebus) res age; tutus eris.
If thou wishest to put an end to love, attend
to business (love yields to employment); then
thou wilt be safe.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris. CXLIII.*

18
Let those love now who never lov'd before,
Let those who always loved now love the more.
THOS. PARNELL—*Trans. of the Pervigilium Veneris.* Ancient poem. Author unknown.
Ascribed to CATULLUS. See also BURTON
—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. III. Sec. II. Memb. 5. 5.*

19
The moods of love are like the wind,
And none knows whence or why they rise.
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Angel in the House. Sarum Plain.*

20
My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods, they change for worse!
GEORGE PEELE—*Cupid's Curse; From the Arraignment of Paris.*

21
What thing is love?—for (well I wot) love is a
thing.
It is a prick, it is a sting.
It is a pretty, pretty thing;
It is a fire, it is a coal,
Whose flame creeps in at every hole!
GEORGE PEELE—*Miscellaneous Poems. The Hunting of Cupid.*

22
Love will make men dare to die for their be-
loved—love alone; and women as well as men.
PLATO—*The Symposium.*

23
Qui amat, tamen hercle si esurit, nullum esurit.
He that is in love, faith, if he be hungry, is
not hungry at all.
PLAUTUS—*Casina. IV. 2. 16.*

1
Amor et melle et felle est fecundissimus:
Gustu dat dulce, amarum ad satietatem usque
aggerit.

Love has both its gall and honey in abundance: it has sweetness to the taste, but it presents bitterness also to satiety.

PLAUTUS—*Cistellaria*. I. 1. 71.

2
Auro contra cedo modestum amatorem.

Find me a reasonable lover against his weight in gold.

PLAUTUS—*Curculio*. I. 3. 45.

3
Qui in amore præcipitavit pejus perit, quam si
saxo saliat.

He who falls in love meets a worse fate than he who leaps from a rock.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 1. 30.

4
A lover's soul lives in the body of his mistress.
PLUTARCH.

5
Ah! what avails it me the flocks to keep,
Who lost my heart while I preserv'd my sheep.
POPE—*Autumn*. I. 79.

6
Is it, in Heav'n, a crime to love too well?
To bear too tender or too firm a heart,
To act a lover's or a Roman's part?
Is there no bright reversion in the sky
For those who greatly think, or bravely die?

POPE—*Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady*.

(See also CRASHAW)

7
Of all affliction taught a lover yet,
'Tis true the hardest science to forget.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 189.

8
One thought of thee puts all the pomp to flight;
Priests, tapers, temples, swim before my sight.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 273.
(See also SMITH)

9
Love, free as air, at sight of human ties,
Spreads his light wings, and in a moment flies.
POPE—*Epistle to Eloisa*. Last Line.

10
Ye gods, annihilate but space and time,
And make two lovers happy.
POPE—*Martinus Scriblerus on the Art of Sinking in Poetry*. Ch. XI.

11
O Love! for Sylvia let me gain the prize,
And make my tongue victorious as her eyes.
POPE—*Spring*. L. 49.

12
Scilicet insano nemo in amore videt.
Everybody in love is blind.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ*. II. 14. 18.
(See also MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM, MER-
CHANT OF VENICE)

13
Divine is Love and scorneth worldly pelf,
And can be bought with nothing but with self.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Love the Only Price of Love*.

14
If all the world and love were young,
And truth in every shepherd's tongue,
These pretty pleasures might me move

To live with thee, and be thy love.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Nymph's Reply to the Passionate Shepherd*.

15
Ach die Zeiten der Liebe rollen nicht zurück,
sondern ewig weiter hinab.

Ah! The seasons of love roll not backward but onward, downward forever.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. IX.

16
Die Liebe vermindert die weibliche
Feinheit und verstärkt die männliche.

Love lessens woman's delicacy and increases man's.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 34.

17
Ein liebendes Mädchen wird unbewusst kühner.
A loving maiden grows unconsciously more bold.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 71.

18
As one who cons at evening o'er an album all alone,
And muses on the faces of the friends that he has known,
So I turn the leaves of Fancy, till in shadowy design

I find the smiling features of an old sweetheart of mine.

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*An Old Sweetheart of Mine*.

19
The hours I spent with thee, dear heart,
Are as a string of pearls to me;
I count them over, every one apart,
My rosary, my rosary.
ROBERT CAMERON ROGERS—*My Rosary*.

20
Oh! she was good as she was fair.
None—none on earth above her!
As pure in thought as angels are,
To know her was to love her.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Jacqueline*. Pt. I. L. 68.
(See also BURNS, also HALLECK under GRAVE)

21
Love is the fulfilling of the law.
Romans. XIII. 10.

22
Trust thou thy Love: if she be proud, is she not sweet?

Trust thou thy love: if she be mute, is she not pure?

Lay thou thy soul full in her hands, low at her feet —

Fail, Sun and Breath!—yet, for thy peace, she shall endure.

RUSKIN—*Trust Thou Thy Love*.

23
Whither thou goest, I will go; and where thou lodgest, I will lodge: thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God.
Ruth. I. 16.

24
Et l'on revient toujours à ses premiers amours.
One always returns to his first love.
ST. JUST.

25
L'amour est un égoïsme à deux.
Love is an egotism of two.
ANTOINE DE SALLE.

1
Thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love
of women.

II Samuel. I. 26.

2
Raum ist in der kleinsten Hütte
Für ein glücklich liebend Paar.

In the smallest cot there is room enough for
a loving pair.

SCHILLER—*Der Jüngling am Bache. St. 4.*

3
Arm in Arm mit dir,
So fordr' ich mein Jahrhundert in die Schranken.
Thus Arm in Arm with thee I dare defy my
century into the lists.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos. I. 9. 97.*

4
Ah, to that far distant strand
Bridge there was not to convey,
Not a bark was near at hand,
Yet true love soon found the way.

SCHILLER—*Hero and Leander. BOWRING'S*
trans.

5
O dass sie ewig grünen bliebe,
Die schöne Zeit der jungen Liebe.
O that it might remain eternally green,
The beautiful time of youthful love.

SCHILLER—*Lied von der Glocke.*

6
Ich habe genossen das irdische Glück,
Ich habe gelebt und geliebt.
I have enjoyed earthly happiness,
I have lived and loved.

SCHILLER—*Piccolomini. III. 7. 9.*

7
Mortals, while through the world you go,
Hope may succor and faith befriend,
Yet happy your hearts if you can but know,
Love awaits at the journey's end!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Journey's End—*
Envoy.

8
And love is loveliest when embalm'd in tears.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake. Canto IV. St. 1.*

9
In peace, Love tunes the shepherd's reed;
In war, he mounts the warrior's steed;
In halls, in gay attire is seen;
In hamlets, dances on the green.
Love rules the court, the camp, the grove,
And men below, and saints above;
For love is heaven, and heaven is love.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto III.*
St. 2.

10
Her blue eyes sought the west afar,
For lovers love the western star.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto III.*
St. 24.

11
True love's the gift which God has given
To man alone beneath the heaven.

* * * * *

It is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind,
In body and in soul can bind.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto V.*
St. 13. (See also SPENSER)

12
Where shall the lover rest, —
Whom the fates sever
From his true maiden's breast,
Parted for ever?
Where, through groves deep and high,
Sounds the far billow,
Where early violets die,
Under the willow.
SCOTT—*Marmion. Canto III. St. 10.*

13
Magis gauderes quod habueras, quam moere-
res quod amiseras.
Better to have loved and lost, than not to
have loved at all. (Free trans.)
SENECA—*Epistles. 99.*
(See also TENNYSON)

14
Odit verus amor nec patitur moras.
True love hates and will not bear delay.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens. 588.*

15
Qui blandiendo dulce nutrit vitium,
Sero recusat ferre, quod subiit, jugum.
He who has fostered the sweet poison of love
by fondling it, finds it too late to refuse the
yoke which he has of his own accord assumed.
SENECA—*Hippolytus. CXXXIV.*

16
Si vis amari, ama.
If you wish to be loved, love.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium. IX. AUSE-
NIUS—Epigrams. XCI. 6. MARTIAL—*
Epigrams. VI. 11. OVID—Ars Amatoria.
II. 107. Attributed to PLATO by BURTON.
(See also FRANKLIN)

17
But love that comes too late,
Like a remorseful pardon slowly carried,
To the great sender turns a sour offence.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 5.

18
There's beggary in the love that can be
reckoned.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 15.

19
If thou remember'st not the slightest folly
That ever love did make thee run into,
Thou hast not lov'd.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 34.

20
It is as easy to count atomies as to resolve the
propositions of a lover.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 245

21
But are you so much in love as your rhymes
speak?
Neither rhyme nor reason can express how
much.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 418.

22
O coz, coz, coz, my pretty little coz, that thou
didst know how many fathom deep I am in
love! But it cannot be sounded; my affection
hath an unknown bottom, like the bay of Portu-
gal.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 208.

¹ No sooner met but they looked, no sooner looked but they loved, no sooner loved but they sighed, no sooner sighed but they asked one another the reason.

As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 36.

² Good shepherd, tell this youth what 'tis to love. It is to be all made of sighs and tears;—

* * * * *

It is to be all made of faith and service;—

* * * * *

It is to be all made of fantasy.

As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 89.

³ I know not why I love this youth; and I have heard you say, Love's reason's without reason.

Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 20.

⁴ This is the very ecstasy of love, Whose violent property foredoes itself, And leads the will to desperate undertakings.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 102.

⁵ He is far gone, far gone: and truly in my youth I suffered much extremity for love; very near this.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 188.

⁶ Where love is great, the littlest doubts are fear; When little fears grow great, great love grows there.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 181.

⁷ Forty thousand brothers Could not, with all their quantity of love, Make up my sum.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 292.

⁸ Love thyself last: cherish those hearts that hate thee.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 444.

⁹ Though last, not least in love!

Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 189.

¹⁰ Which of you shall we say doth love us most? That we our largest bounty may extend Where nature doth with merit challenge.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 52.

¹¹ Love, whose month is ever May, Spied a blossom passing fair, Playing in the wanton air: Through the velvet leaves the wind, All unseen can passage find; That the lover, sick to death, Wish'd himself the heaven's breath.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. *Song.*

¹² By heaven, I do love: and it hath taught me to rhyme, and to be melancholy.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 10.

¹³ You would for paradise break faith and troth, And Jove, for your love, would infringe an oath.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 143.

¹⁴ A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind. A lover's ear will hear the lowest sound.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 334.

¹⁵ Love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus gross in taste:

For valour, is not Love a Hercules, Still climbing trees in the Hesperides?

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 339.

¹⁶ And when Love speaks, the voice of all the gods Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 344.

¹⁷ But love is blind, and lovers cannot see The pretty follies that themselves commit.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 36.

(See also PROPERTIUS)

¹⁸ Yet I have not seen So likely an ambassador of love; A day in April never came so sweet, To show how costly summer was at hand, As this fore-spurrer comes before his lord.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 91.

¹⁹ And swearing till my very roof was dry With oaths of love.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 206.

²⁰ Love like a shadow flies when substance love pursues;

Pursuing that that flies, and flying what pursues. *Merry Wives of Windsor.* Act II. Sc. 2. L. 217.

²¹ Ay me! for aught that I ever could read, Could ever hear by tale or history, The course of true love never did run smooth. *Midsummer Night's Dream.* Act I. Sc. 1. L. 132.

²² Love looks not with the eyes, but with the mind; And therefore is winged Cupid painted blind.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 234. (See also PROPERTIUS)

²³ Love, therefore, and tongue-tied simplicity In least speak most, to my capacity.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 104.

²⁴ Speak low, if you speak love.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 102.

²⁵ Friendship is constant in all other things Save in the office and affairs of love: Therefore, all hearts in love use their own tongues;

Let every eye negotiate for itself And trust no agent.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 182.

²⁶ Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act III. Sc. 1. L. 106.

²⁷ Upon this hint I spake; She lov'd me for the dangers I had pass'd, And I lov'd her, that she did pity them. This only is the witchcraft I have us'd: Here comes the lady; let her witness it. *Othello.* Act I. Sc. 3. L. 166.

1 Perdition catch my soul,
But I do love thee! and when I love thee not,
Chaos is come again.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 89.

2 What! keep a week away? seven days and nights?
Eight score eight hours? and lovers' absent hours,
More tedious than the dial eight score times?
O, weary reckoning!

Othello. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 173.

3 If heaven would make me such another world
Of one entire and perfect chrysolite,
I'd not have sold her for it.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 144.

4 Speak of me as I am; nothing extenuate
Nor set down aught in malice: then must you
speak

Of one that loved not wisely, but too well;
Of one not easily jealous, but, being wrought,
Perplexed in the extreme: of one, whose hand
Like the base Indian, threw a pearl away,
Richer than all his tribe: of one, whose subdued

eyes,
Albeit unused to the melting mood,
Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
Their medicinal gum.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 383. ("Base Indian" is "base Judean" in first folio.)

5 There is no creature loves me,
And if I die, no soul shall pity me.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 200.

6 From love's weak childish bow she lives un-
harm'd.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. ("Un-
charm'd" instead of "unharm'd" in Folio
and early ed.)

7 Love is a smoke rais'd with the fume of sighs;
Being purg'd, a fire sparkling in a lover's eyes;
Being vex'd, a sea nourish'd with lovers' tears:
What is it else? a madness most discreet,
A choking gall and a preserving sweet.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 196.

8 Steal love's sweet bait from fearful hooks.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 5. *Chorus at*
end. (Not in Folio.)
(See also *LYLY*)

9 Speak but one rhyme, and I am satisfied;
Cry but—"Ay me!" pronounce but "love" and
"dove."

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 9.

10 See, how she leans her cheek upon her hand!
O, that I were a glove upon that hand,
That I might touch that cheek!

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 23.

11 O, Romeo, Romeo! wherefore art thou, Romeo?
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 33.

12 For stony limits cannot hold love out,
And what love can do that dares love attempt.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 67.

13 At lovers' perjuries,
They say, Jove laughs.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 92.
(See also *DRYDEN*)

14 My bounty is as boundless as the sea,
My love as deep; the more I give to thee
The more I have, for both are infinite.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 133.

15 Love goes toward love as school-boys from their
books,
But love from love, toward school with heavy
looks.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 157.

16 It is my soul that calls upon my name;
How silver-sweet sound lovers' tongues by night,
Like soft music to attending ears.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 165.

17 'Tis almost morning; I would have thee gone:
And yet no further than a wanton's bird;
Who lets it hop a little from her hand,
Like a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves,
And with a silk thread plucks it back again,
So loving-jealous of his liberty.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 177.

18 Love's heralds should be thoughts,
Which ten times faster glide than the sun's beams,
Driving back shadows over louring hills;
Therefore do nimble-pinion'd doves draw love,
And therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid wings.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 4.

19 Therefore love moderately; long love doth so;
Too swift arrives as tardy as too slow.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 14.

20 Give me my Romeo; and, when he shall die,
Take him, and cut him out in little stars,
And he will make the face of heaven so fine,
And all the world will be in love with night,
And pay no worship to the garish sun.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 21.

21 Love's not Time's fool, though rosy lips and
cheeks

Within his bending sickle's compass come;
Love alters not with his brief hours and weeks,
But bears it out even to the edge of doom.
Sonnet CXVI.

22 They say all lovers swear more performance
than they are able, and yet reserve an ability
that they never perform.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 91.

23 For to be wise, and love
Exceeds man's might; that dwells with gods
above.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 163.

24 The noblest hateful love that e'er I heard of.

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 33.
(See also *LYLY*)

25 O spirit of love! how quick and fresh art thou,
That notwithstanding thy capacity
Receiveth as the sea, nought enters there,

Of what validity and pitch soe'er,
But falls into abatement and low price,
Even in a minute!

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.

1
Then let thy love be younger than thyself,
Or thy affection cannot hold the bent.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 37.

2
She never told her love,
But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud,
Feed on her damask cheek; she pin'd in thought,
And with a green and yellow melancholy
She sat like patience on a monument,
Smiling at grief.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 114.

3
Love sought is good, but given unsought is better.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 167.

4
For he was more than over shoes in love.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 23.

5
Love is your master, for he masters you;
And he that is so yoked by a fool,
Methinks, should not be chronicled for wise.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 39.

6
And writers say, as the most forward bud
Is eaten by the canker ere it blow,
Even so by love the young and tender wit
Is turn'd to folly, blasting in the bud,
Losing his verdure even in the prime.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 45.

7
How wayward is this foolish love,
That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse
And presently, all humbled, kiss the rod.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 57.

8
O, how this spring of love resembleth
Th' uncertain glory of an April day,
Which now shows all the beauty of the sun,
And by and by a cloud takes all away!

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 84.

9
Didst thou but know the inly touch of love,
Thou wouldst as soon go kindle fire with snow,
As seek to quench the fire of love with words.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7. L.

18.

10
I do not seek to quench your love's hot fire,
But qualify the fire's extreme rage,
Lest it should burn above the bounds of reason.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 21.

11
Except I be by Sylvia in the night,
There is no music in the nightingale.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 178.

12
Love keeps his revels where there are but twain.

Venus and Adonis. L. 123.

13
What 'tis to love? how want of love tormenteth?

Venus and Adonis. L. 202.

14
When you loved me I gave you the whole sun
and stars to play with. I gave you eternity in a
single moment, strength of the mountains in one
clasp of your arms, the volume of all the seas in
one impulse of your soul. A moment only; but
was it not enough? Were you not paid then
for all the rest of your struggle on earth? . . .
When I opened the gates of paradise, were you
blind? Was it nothing to you? When all the
stars sang in your ears and all the winds swept
you the heart of heaven, were you deaf? were
you dull? was I no more to you than a bone to a
dog? Was it not enough? We spent eternity
together; and you ask me for a little lifetime
more. We possessed all the universe together;
and you ask me to give you my scanty wages as
well. I have given you the greatest of all things;
and you ask me to give you little things. I gave
you your own soul: you ask me for my body as
a plaything. Was it not enough? Was it not
enough?

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married.*

15
The fickleness of the woman I love is only
equalled by the infernal constancy of the women
who love me.

BERNARD SHAW—*The Philanderer.* Act II.

16
Love's Pestilence, and her slow dogs of war.

SHELLEY—*Hellas.* L. 321.

17
Yet all love is sweet
Given or returned: Common as light is love,
And its familiar voice wearies not ever

* * * * *

They who inspire it most are fortunate,
As I am now: but those who feel it most
Are happier still after long sufferings
As I shall soon become.

SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.* Act II. Sc.

5.

18
My true-love hath my heart, and I have his,
By just exchange, one for the other given;
I hold his dear, and mine he cannot miss,
There never was a better bargain driven.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*My True Love Hath my Heart.*

19
They love indeed who quake to say they love.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.*

LIV.

20
Priests, altars, victims, swam before my
sight.

EDMUND SMITH—*Phœdra and Hippolytus.* Act

I. Sc. 1. (See also POPE)

21
Thy fatal shafts unerring move;
I bow before thine altar, Love!

SMOLLETT—*Roderick Random.* Ch. XL. St. 1.

22
Love is strong as death; jealousy is cruel as
the grave.

Song of Solomon. VIII. 6.

23
Many waters cannot quench love, neither can
the floods drown it.

Song of Solomon. VIII. 7.

¹
And when my own Mark Antony
Against young Cæsar strove,
And Rome's whole world was set in arms,
The cause was,—all for love.
SOUTHEY—*All for Love*. Pt. II. St. 26.

²
Cupid "the little greatest god."
SOUTHEY—*Commonplace Book*. 4th Series. P.
462. (See also HOLMES)

³
They sin who tell us Love can die:
With life all other passions fly,
All others are but vanity.
In Heaven Ambition cannot dwell,
Nor Avarice in the vaults of Hell.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama*. Mount Meru.
St. 10.

⁴
Together linkt with adamantine chains.
SPENSER—*Hymn in Honour of Love*. Phrase
used by DRUMMOND—*Flowers of Sion*. BEL-
VOIR, in HARLEIAN *Miscellany*. IV. 559.
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Purple Island*. Ch.
XII. 64. (1633) MANLIUS. Bk. I. 921.
MARINI—*Sospetto d'Herode*. Sts. 14 and
18, CRASHAW's trans. SHELLEY—*Revolt of*
Islam. III. 19.
(See also BURTON, SCOTT, also HOMER under
INFLUENCE)

⁵
To be wise and eke to love,
Is granted scarce to gods above.
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar*. March.
(See also HERRICK)

¶
Love is the emblem of eternity: it confounds
all notion of time; effaces all memory of a be-
ginning, all fear of an end.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. VIII. Ch.
II.

⁷
Where we really love, we often dread more
than we desire the solemn moment that ex-
changes hope for certainty.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. VIII. Ch.
IV.

⁸
L'amour est l'histoire de la vie des femmes;
c'est un épisode dans celle des hommes.
Love is the history of a woman's life; it is
an episode in man's.
MADAME DE STAËL—*De l'influence des pas-
sions*. Works. III. P. 135. (Ed. 1820)
(See also BYRON)

⁹
Sweetheart, when you walk my way,
Be it dark or be it day;
Dreary winter, fairy May,
I shall know and greet you.
For each day of grief or grace
Brings you nearer my embrace;
Love hath fashioned your dear face,
I shall know you when I meet you.
FRANK L. STANTON—*Greeting*.

¹⁰
To love her was a liberal education.
STEELE—*Of Lady Elizabeth Hastings*. In *The*
Tatler. No. 49. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL in
Obiter Dicta calls this "the most magnificent
compliment ever paid by man to a woman."

¹¹
I who all the Winter through,
Cherished other loves than you
And kept hands with hoary policy in marriage-
bed and pew;
Now I know the false and true,
For the earnest sun looks through,
And my old love comes to meet me in the dawn-
ing and the dew.
STEVENSON. Poem written 1876.

¹²
And my heart springs up anew,
Bright and confident and true,
And the old love comes to meet me, in the dawn-
ing and the dew.
STEVENSON. Poem written 1876

¹³
Just like Love is yonder rose,
Heavenly fragrance round it throws,
Yet tears its dewy leaves disclose,
And in the midst of briars it blows
Just like Love.
VISCOUNT STRANGFORD—*Just like Love*.
Trans. of *Poems of CAMOENS*.

¹⁴
Why so pale and wan, fond lover,
Prithee, why so pale?
Will, when looking well can't move her,
Looking ill prevail?
Prithee, why so pale?
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Song*. St. 1.

¹⁵
Love in its essence is spiritual fire.
SWEDENBORG—*True Christian Religion*. Par.
31.

¹⁶
In all I wish, how happy should I be,
Thou grand Deluder, were it not for thee?
So weak thou art that fools thy power despise;
And yet so strong, thou triumph'st o'er the wise.
SWIFT—*To Love*.

¹⁷
Love, as is told by the seers of old,
Comes as a butterfly tipped with gold,
Flutters and flies in sunlit skies,
Weaving round hearts that were one time cold.
SWINBURNE—*Song*.

¹⁸
If love were what the rose is,
And I were like the leaf,
Our lives would grow together
In sad or singing weather.
SWINBURNE—*A Match*.

¹⁹
O Love, O great god Love, what have I done,
That thou shouldst hunger so after my death?
My heart is harmless as my life's first day:
Seek out some false fair woman, and plague her
Till her tears even as my tears fill her bed.
SWINBURNE—*The Complaint of Lisa*.

²⁰
Love laid his sleepless head
On a thorny rose bed:
And his eyes with tears were red,
And pale his lips as the dead.
SWINBURNE—*Love Laid his Sleepless Head*.

²¹
I that have love and no more
Give you but love of you, sweet;
He that hath more, let him give;
He that hath wings, let him soar;

Mine is the heart at your feet
Here, that must love you to live.
SWINBURNE—*The Oblation*.

¹
Cogas amantem irasci, amare si velis.
You must make a lover angry if you wish
him to love.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²
Tum, ut adsolet in amore et ira, jurgia, preces,
exprobratio, satisfactio.

Then there is the usual scene when lovers
are excited with each other, quarrels, entreaties,
reproaches, and then fondling reconciliation.

TACITUS—*Annales*. XIII. 44.

³
When gloaming treads the heels of day
And birds sit cowering on the spray,
Along the flowery hedge I stray,
To meet mine ain dear somebody.

ROBERT TANNAHILL—*Love's Fear*.

⁴
I love thee, I love but thee,
With a love that shall not die
Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book unfold!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Bedouin Song*.

⁵
Love better is than Fame.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Christmas Sonnets. Lyrics.*
To J. L. G.

⁶
Love's history, as Life's, is ended not
By marriage.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Lars*. Bk. III.

⁷
For love's humility is Love's true pride.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poet's Journal. Third Evening. The Mother*.

⁸
And on her lover's arm she leant,
And round her waist she felt it fold,
And far across the hills they went
In that new world which is the old.
TENNYSON—*Day Dream. The Departure*. I.

⁹
Love lieth deep; Love dwells not in lip-depths.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 466.

¹⁰
Where love could walk with banish'd Hope no
more.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 813.

¹¹
Love's arms were wreathed about the neck of
Hope,
And Hope kiss'd Love, and Love drew in her
breath
In that close kiss and drank her whisper'd tales.
They said that Love would die when Hope was
gone.
And Love mourn'd long, and sorrow'd after
Hope;
At last she sought out Memory, and they trod
The same old paths where Love had walked with
Hope,
And Memory fed the soul of Love with tears.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 815.

¹²
'Tis better to have loved and lost,
Than never to have loved at all.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XXVII. St.

⁴
(See also CONGREVE, GUARINI, MILNE, SENECA,
THACKERAY, also CONGREVE under WOOING)

¹³
For love reflects the thing beloved.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LII.

¹⁴
Love's too precious to be lost,
A little grain shall not be spilt.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LXV.

¹⁵
I loved you, and my love had no return,
And therefore my true love has been my death.
TENNYSON—*Lancelot and Elaine*. L. 1,298.

¹⁶
Shall it not be scorn to me to harp on such a
moulder'd string?
I am shamed through all my nature to have
lov'd so slight a thing.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 74.

¹⁷
There has fallen a splendid tear
From the passion-flower at the gate.
She is coming, my dove, my dear;
She is coming, my life, my fate;
The red rose cries, "She is near, she is near;"
And the white rose weeps, "She is late;"
The larkspur listens, "I hear; I hear;"
And the lily whispers, "I wait."
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. 10.

¹⁸
She is coming, my own, my sweet;
Were it ever so airy a tread,
My heart would hear her and beat,
Were it earth in an earthly bed;
My dust would hear her and beat,
Had I lain for a century dead;
Would start and tremble under her feet,
And blossom in purple and red.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. 11.

¹⁹
Love is hurt with jar and fret;
Love is made a vague regret.
TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter*. St. 28.

²⁰
It is best to love wisely, no doubt; but to love
foolishly is better than not to be able to love at
all.

THACKERAY—*Pendennis*. Ch. VI.
(See also TENNYSON)

²¹
Werther had a love for Charlotte,
Such as words could never utter;
Would you know how first he met her?
She was cutting bread and butter.
THACKERAY—*The Sorrows of Werther*.

²²
Like to a wind-blown sapling grow I from
The cliff, Sweet, of your skyward-jetting soul,—
Shook by all gusts that sweep it, overcome
By all its clouds incumbent; O be true
To your soul, dearest, as my life to you!
For if that soil grow sterile, then the whole
Of me must shrivel, from the topmost shoot
Of climbing poesy, and my life, killed through,
Dry down and perish to the foodless root.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Manus Animam Pinxit*.

1
Why should we kill the best of passions, love?
It aids the hero, bids ambition rise
To nobler heights, inspires immortal deeds,
Even softens brutes, and adds a grace to virtue.
THOMSON—*Sophonisba*. Act V. Sc. 2.

2
O, what are you waiting for here? young man!
What are you looking for over the bridge?—
A little straw hat with the streaming blue rib-
bons
Is soon to come dancing over the bridge.
THOMSON—*Waiting*.

3
Nec jurare time; Veneris perjuria venti
Irrita per terras et freta summa ferunt,
Gratia magna Jovi; vetuit pater ipse valere,
Jurasset cupide quicquid ineptus amor.
Fear not to swear; the winds carry the per-
juries of lovers without effect over land and
sea, thanks to Jupiter. The father of the gods
himself has denied effect to what foolish lov-
ers in their eagerness have sworn.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. I. 4. 21.
(See also DRYDEN)

4
Perjuria ridet amantium Jupiter et ventos ir-
rita ferre jubet.
At lovers' perjuries Jove laughs and throws
them idly to the winds.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 6. 49.
(See also DRYDEN)

5
Die Liebe wintert nicht;
Nein, nein! Ist und bleibt Frühlings-Schein.
Love knows no winter; no, no! It is, and
remains the sign of spring.
LUDWIG TIECK—*Herbstlied*.

6
At first, she loved nought else but flowers,
And then—she only loved the rose;
And then—herself alone; and then—
She knew not what, but now—she knows.
RIDGELY TORRENCE—*House of a Hundred
Lights*.

7
For Truth makes holy Love's illusive dreams,
And their best promise constantly redeems.
TUCKERMAN—*Sonnets*. XXII.

8
The warrior for the True, the Right,
Fights in Love's name;
The love that lures thee from that fight
Lures thee to shame:
That love which lifts the heart, yet leaves
The spirit free,—
That love, or none, is fit for one
Man-shaped like thee.
AUBREY THOS. DE VERE—*Miscellaneous
Poems*. Song.

9
Quis fallere possit amantem?
Who can deceive a lover?
VIRGIL—*Æneid*. IV. 296.

10
Omnia vincit amor, et nos cedamus amori.
Love conquers all things; let us yield to love.
VIRGIL—*Eclogæ*. X. 69.

11
For all true love is grounded on esteem.
VILLIERS (Duke of Buckingham).
(See also FENTON)

12
Qui que tu sois, voici ton maître;
Il l'est—le fut—ou le doit être.
Whoe'er thou art, thy master see;
He was—or is—or is to be.
VOLTAIRE—*Works*. II. P. 765. (Ed. 1837)
Used as an inscription for a statue of Cupid.
(See also LANSDOWNE)

13
To love is to believe, to hope, to know;
'Tis an essay, a taste of Heaven below!
EDMUND WALLER—*Divine Poems*. *Divine
Love*. Canto III. L. 17.

14
Could we forbear dispute, and practise love,
We should agree as angels do above.
EDMUND WALLER—*Divine Poems*. *Divine
Love*. Canto III. L. 25.

15
And the King with his golden sceptre,
The Pope with Saint Peter's key,
Can never unlock the one little heart
That is opened only to me.
For I am the Lord of a Realm,
And I am Pope of a See;
Indeed I'm supreme in the kingdom
That is sitting, just now, on my knee.
C. H. WEBB—*The King and the Pope*.

16
O, rank is good, and gold is fair,
And high and low mate ill;
But love has never known a law
Beyond its own sweet will!
WHITTIER—*Amy Wentworth*. St. 18.

17
"I'm sorry that I spell'd the word;
I hate to go above you,
Because"—the brown eyes lower fell,—
"Because, you see, I love you!"
WHITTIER—*In School-Days*. St. 4.

18
Your love in a cottage is hungry,
Your vine is a nest for flies—
Your milkmaid shocks the Graces,
And simplicity talks of pies!
You lie down to your shady slumber
And wake with a bug in your ear,
And your damsel that walks in the morning
Is shod like a mountaineer.
N. P. WILLIS—*Love in a Cottage*. St. 3.

19
He loves not well whose love is bold!
I would not have thee come too nigh.
The sun's gold would not seem pure gold
Unless the sun were in the sky:
To take him thence and chain him near
Would make his beauty disappear.
WILLIAM WINTER—*Love's Queen*.

20
The unconquerable pang of despised love.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. VI. *Hamlet*.
Act III. Sc. 1.

21
For mightier far
Than strength of nerve or sinew, or the sway
Of magic potent over sun and star,
Is love, though oft to agony distrest,
And though his favourite be feeble woman's
breast.
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*. St. 15.

¹
O dearer far than light and life are dear.
WORDSWORTH—*Poems Founded on the Affections*. No. XIX. To —. VII. 114.
(Knight's ed.)

²
While all the future, for thy purer soul,
With "sober certainties" of love is blest.
WORDSWORTH—*Poems Founded on the Affections*. VII. 115. (Knight's ed.)
(See also MILTON)

³
Farewell, Love, and all thy laws for ever.
SIR THOMAS WYATT—*Songs and Sonnets*. A
Renouncing of Love.

LOVE LIES BLEEDING

⁴
Amarantus Caudatus
Love lies bleeding in the bed whereover
Roses lean with smiling mouths or pleading:
Earth lies laughing where the sun's dart clove
her:
Love lies bleeding.
SWINBURNE—*Love Lies Bleeding*.
⁵
This flower that first appeared as summer's guest
Preserves her beauty 'mid autumnal leaves
And to her mournful habits fondly cleaves.
WORDSWORTH—*Love Lies Bleeding*. (Companion Poem.)

LOYALTY (See FIDELITY, PATRIOTISM, ROYALTY)

LUCK

⁶
O, once in each man's life, at least,
Good luck knocks at his door;
And wit to seize the fitting guest
Need never hunger more.
But while the loitering idler waits
Good luck beside his fire,
The bold heart storms at fortune's gates,
And conquers its desire.
LEWIS J. BATES—*Good Luck*.
⁷
As ill-luck would have it.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. I. Ch. II.

⁸
As they who make
Good luck a god count all unlucky men.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

⁹
A farmer travelling with his load
Picked up a horseshoe on the road,
And nailed it fast to his barn door,
That luck might down upon him pour;
That every blessing known in life
Might crown his homestead and his wife,
And never any kind of harm
Descend upon his growing farm.
JAMES T. FIELDS—*The Lucky Horseshoe*.

¹⁰
Now for good lucke, cast an old shooe after mee.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. IX.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹¹
Some people are so fond of ill-luck that they
run half-way to meet it.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Meeting Trouble Half-Way*.

¹²
Felix ille tamen corvo quoque rarior albo.
A lucky man is rarer than a white crow.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 202.

¹³
Happy art thou, as if every day thou hadst
picked up a horseshoe.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. St. 2.

¹⁴
"Then here goes another," says he, "to make
sure,
For there's luck in odd numbers," says Rory
O'More.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More*.
(See also MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR)

¹⁵
Good luck befriend thee, Son; for at thy birth
The fairy ladies danced upon the hearth.
MILTON—*At a Vacation Exercise in the College*.

¹⁶
By the luckiest stars.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 252.

¹⁷
When mine hours were nice and lucky.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L. 179.

¹⁸
And good luck go with thee.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 11.

¹⁹
As good luck would have it.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 83.

²⁰
Good luck lies in odd numbers * * * They
say there is divinity in odd numbers, either in
nativity, chance, or death.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 2.
(See also LOVER)

²¹
And wheresoe'er thou move, good luck
Shall fling her old shoe after.
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof's Lyrical Monologue*. St. 27.
(See also HEYWOOD)

LUXURY

²²
Blesses his stars, and thinks it luxury.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 4.

²³
To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Bur-
gundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair
of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt
on his back.

TOM BROWN—*Laconics*.
(See also SORBIENNE)

²⁴
Sofas 'twas half a sin to sit upon,
So costly were they; carpets, every stitch
Of workmanship so rare, they make you wish
You could glide o'er them like a golden fish.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 65.

²⁵
Blest hour! It was a luxury—to be!
COLERIDGE—*Reflections on having left a Place of Retirement*. L. 43.

²⁶
O Luxury! thou curst by Heaven's decree.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 385.

¹
Such dainties to them, their health it might
hurt:
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting a
shirt.

GOLDSMITH—*Haunch of Venison*.
(See also SORBIENNE)

²
Then there is that glorious Epicurean paradox,
uttered by my friend, the Historian in one of his
flashing moments: "Give us the luxuries of life,
and we will dispense with its necessities."

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI.

³
Fell luxury! more perilous to youth
Than storms or quicksands, poverty or chains.

HANNAH MORE—*Belshazzar*.

⁴
Luxury and dissipation, soft and gentle as
their approaches are, and silently as they throw
their silken chains about the heart, enslave it
more than the most active and turbulent vices.

HANNAH MORE—*Essays. Dissipation*.

⁵ On his weary couch
Fat Luxury, sick of the night's debauch,
Lay groaning, fretful at the obtrusive beam
That through his lattice peeped derisively.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. VII. L. 69.

⁵
Luxury is an enticing pleasure, a bastard mirth,
which hath honey in her mouth, gall in her heart,
and a sting in her tail.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. *Hugo*.

⁷ Rings put upon his fingers,
A most delicious banquet by his bed,
And brave attendants near him when he wakes,
Would not the beggar then forget himself?

Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 1. L. 38.

⁸
Like sending them ruffles, when wanting a shirt.
SORBIENNE.

(See also BROWN, GOLDSMITH)

⁹
Falsely luxurious, will not man awake?

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer*. L. 67.

LYING

¹⁰
A giurar presti i mentitor son sempre.
Liars are always most disposed to swear.
ALFIERI—*Virginia*. II. 3.

¹¹
Se non volea pulir sua scusa tanto,
Che la facesse di menzogna rea.
But that he wrought so high the specious tale,
As manifested plainly 'twas a lie.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso*. XVIII. 84.

¹²
And none speaks false, when there is none to hear.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. II. St. 24.

¹³
And, after all, what is a lie? 'Tis but
The truth in masquerade.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XI. St. 37.

¹⁴
I tell him, if a clergyman, he lies!
If captains the remark, or critics, make,
Why they lie also—under a mistake.

BYRON—*Don Juan*.
(See also CALDERON, SWIFT)

¹⁵
Resolved to die in the last dyke of prevarica-
tion.

BURKE—*Impeachment of Warren Hastings*.
(May 7, 1789.)

¹⁶
Quoth Hudibras, I smell a rat;
Ralpho, thou dost prevaricate.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 821.

¹⁷
You lie—under a mistake—
For this is the most civil sort of lie
That can be given to a man's face, I now
Say what I think.

CALDERON—*El Magico Prodigioso*. Sc. 1.
Trans. by SHELLEY.

(See also BYRON)

¹⁸
Ita enim finitima sunt falsa veris ut in præci-
pitem locum non debeat se sapiens committere.

So near is falsehood to truth that a wise man
would do well not to trust himself on the nar-
row edge.

CICERO—*Academici*. IV. 21.

¹⁹
Mendaci homini ne verum quidem dicenti
credere solemus.

A liar is not believed even though he tell the
truth.

CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 71. Same idea
in PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 10. 1.

²⁰
The silent colossal National Lie that is the
support and confederate of all the tyrannies and
shams and inequalities and unfairnesses that
afflict the peoples—that is the one to throw
bricks and sermons at.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*My First Lie*.

²¹
An experienced, industrious, ambitious, and
often quite picturesque liar.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*My Military
Campaign*.

²²
Un menteur est toujours prodigue de serments.
A liar is always lavish of oaths.

CORNEILLE—*Le Menteur*. III. 5.

²³
Il faut bonne mémoire après qu'on a menti.
A good memory is needed once we have lied.

CORNEILLE—*Le Menteur*. IV. 5.

(See also MONTAIGNE, QUINTILIAN, SIDNEY)

²⁴
Some truth there was, but dash'd and brew'd
with lies,

To please the fools, and puzzle all the wise.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*.

²⁵
Wenn ich irre kann es jeder bemerken; wenn
ich lüge, nicht.

When I err every one can see it, but not when
I lie.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

²⁶
As ten millions of circles can never make a
square, so the united voice of myriads cannot
lend the smallest foundation to falsehood.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Vol. II. Ch.
VIII.

²⁷
Half the world knows not how the other half lies.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

- 1
Show me a liar, and I will show thee a thief.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 2
Dare to be true: nothing can need a lie;
A fault which needs it most, grows two thereby.
HERBERT—*Church Porch*.
(See also WATTS)
- 3
Sin has many tools, but a lie is the handle
which fits them all.
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI.
- 4
Who dares think one thing, and another tell,
My heart detests him as the gates of hell.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 412. POPE'S
trans.
- 5
Urge him with truth to frame his fair replies;
And sure he will, for wisdom never lies.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. III. L. 25. POPE'S
trans.
- 6
For my part getting up seems not so easy
By half as lying.
HOOD—*Morning Meditations*.
- 7
Splendide mendax.
Splendidly mendacious.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 11. 35.
- 8
Round numbers are always false.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana*. *Apothegms, Sentiment, etc.* From HAWKINS' Collective Edition.
- 9
Falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus.
False in one thing, false in everything.
Law Maxim.
- 10
For no falsehood can endure
Touch of celestial temper.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 811.
- 11
Qui ne sent point assez ferme de memoire, ne
se doit pas mêler d'être menteur.
Who is not sure of his memory should not
attempt lying.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Liars*. Bk. I. Ch. IX.
(See also CORNEILLE)
- 12
Hercle audiui esse optimum mendacium.
Quicquid dei dicunt, id rectum est dicere.
By Hercules! I have often heard that your
piping-hot lie is the best of lies: what the gods
dictate; that is right.
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. III. 1. 134.
- 13
Playing the Cretan with the Cretans (*i.e.* lying
to liars).
PLUTARCH, quoting Greek prov. used by Pau-
lus Æmilius.
- 14
Some lie beneath the churchyard stone,
And some before the Speaker.
PRAED—*School and School Fellows*.
- 15
I said in my haste, All men are liars.
Psalms. CXVI. 11.

- 16
Mendacem memorem esse oportet.
It is fitting that a liar should be a man of
good memory.
QUINTILIAN. IV. 2. 91.
(See also CORNEILLE)
- 17
Ce mensonge immortel.
That immortal lie.
REV. PÈRE DE RAVIGNAN. Found in POUGOU-
LAT'S *Sa Vie, ses Œuvres*.
- 18
He will lie, sir, with such volubility, that you
would think truth were a fool.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3.
L. 283.
- 19
To lapse in fulness
Is sorer than to lie for need, and falsehood
Is worse in kings than beggars.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 12.
- 20
Your bait of falsehood takes this carp of truth.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.
- 21
'Tis as easy as lying.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 372.
- 22
These lies are like the father that begets them;
gross as a mountain, open, palpable.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 249.
- 23
Lord, Lord, how this world is given to lying!
I grant you I was down and out of breath; and
so was he; but we rose both at an instant and
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 149.
- 24
For my part, if a lie may do thee grace,
I'll gild it with the happiest terms I have.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 161.
- 25
Lord, Lord, how subject we old men are to the
vice of lying!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 325.
- 26
Whose tongue soe'er speaks false,
Not truly speaks; who speaks not truly, lies.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 91.
- 27
An evil soul producing holy witness
Is like a villain with a smiling cheek;
A goodly apple rotten at the heart:
O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath!
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 100.
- 28
Had I a heart for falsehood framed.
I ne'er could injure you.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna*. Act I. Sc. 5.
- 29
This shows that liars ought to have good
memories.
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government*.
Ch. II. Sec. XV.
(See also CORNEILLE)
- 30
A lie never lives to be old.
SOPHOCLES—*Acrisius*. Frag. 59.

¹
I mean you lie—under a mistake.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue 1.
Same phrase used by DE QUINCEY, SOUTHEY,
LANDOR. (See also BYRON)

²
That a lie which is half a truth is ever the black-
est of lies;
That a lie which is all a lie may be met and
fought with outright—

MAGNOLIA

Magnolia

⁵
Fragrant o'er all the western groves
The tall magnolia towers unshaded.
MARIA BROOKS—*Written on Seeing Phara-
mond*.

⁶
Majestic flower! How purely beautiful
Thou art, as rising from thy bower of green,
Those dark and glossy leaves so thick and full,
Thou standest like a high-born forest queen
Among thy maidens clustering round so fair,—
I love to watch thy sculptured form unfolding,
And look into thy depths, to image there
A fairy cavern, and while thus beholding,
And while thy breeze floats o'er thee, matchless
flower,
I breathe the perfume, delicate and strong,
That comes like incense from thy petal-bower;
My fancy roams those southern woods along,
Beneath that glorious tree, where deep among
The sunnied leaves thy large white flower-
cups hung!
C. P. CRANCH—*Poem to the Magnolia Grandi-
flora*.

MAMMON (See also MONEY, WEALTH)

⁷
I rose up at the dawn of day,—
"Get thee away! get thee away!
Pray'st thou for riches? Away, away!
This is the throne of Mammon grey."
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Mammon*.

⁸
Maidens, like moths, are ever caught by glare,
And Mammon wins his way where seraphs might
despair.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 9.

⁹
Cursed Mammon be, when he with treasures
To restless action spurs our fate!
Cursed when for soft, indulgent pleasures,
He lays for us the pillows straight.
GOETHE—*Faust*.

¹⁰
We cannot serve God and Mammon.
Matthew. VI. 24.

¹¹
Mammon led them on—
Mammon, the least erected Spirit that fell
From Heaven: for even in Heaven his looks and
thoughts
Were always downward bent, admiring more

But a lie which is part a truth is a harder matter
to fight.

TENNYSON—*The Grandmother*. St. 8.

³
And he that does one fault at first,
And lies to hide it, makes it two.

WATTS—*Song XV*.

(See also HERBERT)

⁴
I give him joy that's awkward at a lie.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 361.

M

The riches of Heaven's pavement, trodden gold,
Than aught divine or holy else enjoyed
In vision beatific.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 678.

¹²
Who sees pale Mammon pine amidst his store,
Sees but a backward steward for the poor.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 171.

¹³
What treasures here do Mammon's sons behold!
Yet know that all that which glitters is not gold.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Emblem V.

(See also QUOTATIONS under APPEARANCES)

MAN

¹⁴
The man forget not, though in rags he lies,
And know the mortal through a crown's disguise.

AKENSIDE—*Epistle to Curio*.

¹⁵
Man only,—rash, refined, presumptuous Man—
Starts from his rank, and mars Creation's plan!
Born the free heir of nature's wide domain,
To art's strict limits bounds his narrow'd reign;
Resigns his native rights for meaner things,
For Faith and Fetters, Laws and Priests and
Kings.

*Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. The Progress of
Man*. L. 55.

¹⁶
Non è un si bello in tante altre persone,
Natura il fece, e poi roppa la stampa.

There never was such beauty in another man.

Nature made him, and then broke the mould.

ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso*. Canto X. St. 84.

L'on peut dire sans hyperbole, que la nature,
que la après l'avoir fait en cassa la moule.

ANGELO CONSTANTINI—*La Vie de Scara-
mouche*. L. 107. (Ed. 1690)

(See also BYRON, MONTGOMERY)

¹⁷
Ye children of man! whose life is a span
Protracted with sorrow from day to day,
Naked and featherless, feeble and querulous,
Sickly, calamitous creatures of clay.

ARISTOPHANES—*Birds*. Trans. by JOHN
HOOKHAM FRERE.

¹⁸
Let each man think himself an act of God.
His mind a thought, his life a breath of God.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Proem. L. 162.

¹⁹
Man is the nobler growth our realms supply
And souls are ripened in our northern sky.

ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*The Invitation*.

1
Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy mother.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act II. Sc. 2.

(See also COWPER)
2
All sorts and conditions of men.
Book of Common Prayer. Prayer for all Conditions of Men.

3
Man is a noble animal, splendid in ashes and pompous in the grave.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Urn Burial*. Ch. V.

4
A man's a man for a' that!
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*.

5
A prince can mak a belted knight,
A marquis, duke, and a' that;
But an honest man's aboon his might:
Guid faith, he maunna fa' that.
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*.
(See also GOWER, WYCHERLY; also WATTS under SOUL)

6
The rank is but the guinea's stamp,
The man's the gowd for a' that.
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*.
(See also CAREW)

7
Man,—whose heaven-erected face
The smiles of love adorn,—
Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn!
BURNS—*Man Was Made to Mourn*.

8
Where the virgins are soft as the roses they twine,
And all, save the spirit of man, is divine?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 1.
(See also HEBER)

9
Man!
Thou pendulum betwixt a smile and tear.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 109.

10
The precious porcelain of human clay.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 11.
(See also DRYDEN)

11
Lord of himself;—that heritage of woe!
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I. St. 2.

12
But we, who name ourselves its sovereigns, we,
Half dust, half deity, alike unfit
To sink or soar.
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 39.

13
Sighing that Nature formed but one such man,
And broke the die—in moulding Sheridan.
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Rt. Hon. R. B. Sheridan*. L. 117.
(See also ARIOSTO)

14
And say without our hopes, without our fears,
Without the home that plighted love endears,
Without the smile from partial beauty won,
Oh! what were man?—a world without a sun.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 21.

15
To lead, or brass, or some such bad
Metal, a prince's stamp may add
That value, which it never had.
But to the pure refined ore,

The stamp of kings imparts no more
Worth, than the metal held before.
THOMAS CAREW—*To T. H. A Lady Resembling My Mistress*.
(See also BURNS)

16
No sadder proof can be given by a man of his own littleness than disbelief in great men.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture I.

17
Charms and a man I sing, to wit—a most superior person,
Myself, who bear the fitting name of George Nathaniel Curzon.
Charma Virumque Cano. Pub. in *Poetry of the Crabbet Club*, 1892. P. 36.
(See also VERGIL under WAR)

18
La vraie science et le vrai étude de l'homme c'est l'homme.
The proper Science and Subject for Man's Contemplation is *Man* himself.
CHARRON—*Of Wisdom*. Bk. I. Ch. I. STANHOPE'S trans.
(See also POPE)

19
Men the most infamous are fond of fame:
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at shame.
CHURCHILL—*The Author*. L. 233.

20
A self-made man? Yes—and worships his creator.
HENRY CLAPP. Said also by JOHN BRIGHT of DISRAELI.

21
I am made all things to all men.
I Corinthians. IX. 22.

22
The first man is of the earth, earthy.
I Corinthians. XV. 47.

23
An honest man, close-buttoned to the chin,
Broadcloth without, and a warm heart within.
COWPER—*Epistle to Joseph Hill*.

24
But strive still to be a man before your mother.
COWPER—*Motto of No. III. Connoisseur*.
(See also BEAUMONT)

25
So man, the moth, is not afraid, it seems,
To span Omnipotence, and measure might
That knows no measure, by the scanty rule
And standard of his own, that is to-day,
And is not ere to-morrow's sun go down.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 211.

26
A sacred spark created by his breath,
The immortal mind of man his image bears;
A spirit living 'midst the forms of death,
Oppressed, but not subdued, by mortal cares.
SIR H. DAVY—*Written After Recovery from a Dangerous Illness*.

27
His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen.
DRYDEN—*Abraham and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 645.

28
Men are but children of a larger growth,
Our appetites as apt to change as theirs,
And full of cravings too, and full as vain.
DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also WORDSWORTH under CHILDHOOD)

¹
This is the porcelain clay of humankind.
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also BYRON)

²
How dull, and how insensible a beast
Is man, who yet would lord it o'er the rest.
DRYDEN—*Essay on Satire*. I. 1. Written by
DRYDEN and the EARL OF MULGRAVE.

³
There is no Theam more plentiful to scan,
Then is the glorious goodly Frame of Man.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. First
Week, Sixth Day. L. 421.
(See also POPE)

⁴
Men's men: gentle or simple, they're much of a
muchness.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. IV.
Ch. XXXI.

⁵
A man is the whole encyclopedia of facts. The
creation of a thousand forests is in one acorn, and
Egypt, Greece, Rome, Gaul, Britain, America,
lie folded already in the first man.
EMERSON—*Essays*. History.

⁶
Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man,
Commands all light.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Upon an Honest Man's Fortune*. L. 33.

⁷
Man is a tool making animal.
FRANKLIN.

⁸
Aye, think! since time and life began,
Your mind has only feared and slept;
Of all the beasts they called you man
Only because you toiled and wept.
ARTURO GIOVANNITI—*The Thinker*. (On
Rodin's Statue.)

⁹
Stood I, O Nature! man alone in thee,
Then were it worth one's while a man to be.
GOETHE—*Faust*.

¹⁰
Die Menschen fürchtet nur, wer sie nicht kennt
Und wer sie meidet, wird sie bald verkennen.
He only fears men who does not know them,
and he who avoids them will soon misjudge
them.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 2. 72.

¹¹
Lass uns, geliebter Bruder, nicht vergessen,
Dass von sich selbst der Mensch nicht scheiden
kann.
Beloved brother, let us not forget that man
can never get away from himself.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 2. 85.

¹²
Lords of humankind.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 327.

¹³
A king may spille, a king may save;
A king may make of lorde a knave;
And of a knave a lorde also.
GOWER—*Confessio Amantis*. Bk. VII. I.
1,895.
(See also WYCHERLEY)

¹⁴
We are coming we, the young men,
Strong of heart and millions strong;
We shall work where you have trifled,
Cleanse the temple, right the wrong,
Till the land our fathers visioned
Shall be spread before our ken,
We are through with politicians;
Give us Men! Give us Men!
ARTHUR GUITERMAN—*Challenge of the Young
Men*. In *Life*, Nov. 2, 1911.
(See also HOLLAND)

¹⁵
What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle;
Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile.
REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.
("Java" in one version.)
(See also BYRON)

¹⁶
Man is all symmetrie,
Full of proportions, one limbe to another,
And all to all the world besides:
Each part may call the farthest, brother:
For head with foot hath privite amitie,
And both with moons and tides.
HERBERT—*Temple*. *The Church Man*.

¹⁷ Man is one world, and hath
Another to attend him.
HERBERT—*Temple*. *The Church Man*.

¹⁸
God give us men. A time like this demands
Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready
hands!
Men whom the lust of office does not kill,
Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy,
Men who possess opinions and a will,
Men who love honor, men who cannot lie.
J. G. HOLLAND—*Wanted*.
(See also GUITERMAN, MARSTON, PHÆDRUS,
STEDMAN, TENNYSON, also FOSS under AMERICA)

¹⁹
Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,—
Now green in youth, now withering on the
ground;
Another race the following spring supplies;
They fall successive; and successive rise.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 181. POPE's trans.

²⁰
Forget the brother and resume the man.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 732. POPE's
trans.

²¹
The fool of fate, thy manufacture, man.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XX. L. 254. POPE's
trans.

²²
Pulvis et umbra sumus.
We are dust and shadow.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. IV. 7. L. 16.

²³
Metiri se quemque suo modulo ac pede verum
est.
Every man should measure himself by his
own standard.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 7. 98.
(See also JAMESON)

¹
Ad unguem factus homo.

A man polished to the nail.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 5. 32.

²
Man dwells apart, though not alone,
He walks among his peers unread;
The best of thoughts which he hath known
For lack of listeners are not said.

JEAN INGELow—*Afternoon at a Parsonage*.
Afterthought.

³
Man passes away; his name perishes from
record and recollection; his history is as a tale
that is told, and his very monument becomes a
ruin.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book*. *West-*
minster Abbey.

⁴
Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his
nostrils.

Isaiah. II. 22.

⁵
The only competition worthy a wise man is
with himself.

MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. *Wash-*
ington Allston.

(See also HORACE)

⁶
Man that is born of a woman is of few days,
and full of trouble.

Job. XIV. 1.

⁷
Where soil is, men grow,
Whether to weeds or flowers.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. II.

⁸
Though I've belted you and flayed you,
By the livin' Gawd that made you,
You're a better man than I am, Gunga Din.

KIPLING—*Gunga Din*.

⁹
If you can keep your head when all about you
Are losing theirs and blaming it on you,
If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,
But make allowance for their doubting too;

* * * * *

Yours is the Earth and every thing that's in it,
And—which is more—you'll be a man, my son!

KIPLING—*If*. First and Last Lines.

¹⁰
Limited in his nature, infinite in his desires,
man is a fallen god who remembers the heavens.

LAMARTINE—*Second Meditations*.

¹¹
Il est plus aisé de connaître l'homme en
général que de connaître un homme en par-
ticulier.

It is easier to know mankind in general
than man individually.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 436.

¹²
As man; false man, smiling destructive man.

NATHANIEL LEE—*Theodosius*. Act III. Sc.
2. L. 50.

¹³
A man of mark.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I.
The Musician's Tale. *Saga of King Olaf*.
Pt. IX. St. 2.

¹⁴
Before man made us citizens, great Nature
made us men.

LOWELL—*The Capture of Fugitive Slaves Near*
Washington.

¹⁵
The hearts of men are their books; events
are their tutors; great actions are their eloquence.

MACAULAY—*Essays*. *Conversation Touching*
the Great Civil War.

¹⁶
A man! A man! My kingdom for a man!

MARSTON—*Scourge of Villainy*.
(See also HOLLAND)

¹⁷
Hominem pagina nostra sapit.
Our page (*i.e.* our book) has reference to man.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. 4. 10.

¹⁸
But in our Sanazairo 'tis not so,
He being pure and tried gold; and any stamp
Of grace, to make him current to the world,
The duke is pleased to give him, will add honour
To the great bestower; for he, though allow'd
Companion to his master, still preserves
His majesty in full lustre.

MASSINGER—*Great Duke of Florence*. Act I.
Sc. 1. (See also WYCHERLY)

¹⁹
Ah! pour être devot, je n'en suis pas moins
homme.

Ah! to be devout, I am none the less human.

MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*. III. 3.

²⁰
The mould is lost wherein was made
This a *per se* of all.

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY.
(See also ARIOSTO)

²¹
I teach you beyond Man [Uebermensch; over-
man-superman]. Man is something that shall
be surpassed. What have you done to surpass
him?

NIETZSCHE—*Thus Spake Zarathustra*.
(See also SHAW)

²²
T'is but a Tent where takes his one day's rest
A Sultan to the realm of Death address.
A Sultan rises, and the dark Ferrash
Strikes, and prepares it for another Guest.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 45. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans.

²³
Man's the bad child of the universe.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Laughter*.

²⁴
Os homini sublime dedit cælumque tueri
Jussit; et erectos ad sidera tollere vultus.

God gave man an upright countenance to
survey the heavens, and to look upward to
the stars.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I. 85.

²⁵
What a chimera, then, is man! what a novelty,
what a monster, what a chaos, what a subject
of contradiction, what a prodigy! A judge of all
things, feeble worm of the earth, depositary of
the truth, cloaca of uncertainty and error, the
glory and the shame of the universe!

PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. X.

- 1
Nos non pluris sumus quam bullæ.
We are not more than a bubble.
PETRONIUS. 42.
(See also VARRO, also BACON under LIFE)
- 2
Piper, non homo.
He is pepper, not a man.
PETRONIUS.
- 3
Hominem quæro.
I am in search of a man.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. III. 19. 9.
(See also HOLLAND)
- 4
Man is the plumeless genus of bipeds, birds
are the plumed.
PLATO—*Politicus*. 266. Diogenes produced
a plucked cock, saying, "Here is Plato's
man." DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Bk. VI. 2.
- 5
Homo homini lupus.
Man is a wolf to man.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. II. 4. 88.
- 6
A minister, but still a man.
POPE—*Epistle to James Craggs*.
- 7
So man, who here seems principal alone,
Perhaps acts second to some sphere unknown
Touches some wheel, or verges to some goal;
'Tis but a part we see, and not a whole.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 57.
- 8
Know then thyself, presume not God to scan;
The proper study of mankind is man.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 1. In
POPE's first ed. of *Moral Essays* it read "The
only science of mankind is man." For the
last phrase see GROTE—*History of Greece*.
Vol. IX. P. 573. Ascribed to SOCRATES;
also to XENOPHON—*Memor.* I. 1.
(See also CHARRON, QUARLES, also DIOGENES
under KNOWLEDGE)
- 9
Chaos of thought and passion, all confused;
Still by himself abused and disabused;
Created half to rise, and half to fall;
Great lord of all things, yet a prey to all;
Sole judge of truth, in endless error hurled;
The glory, jest and riddle of the world!
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 13.
- 10
Virtuous and vicious every man must be,
Few in the extreme, but all in the degree.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 231.
- 11
An honest man's the noblest work of God.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 248.
- 12
No more was seen the human form divine.
POPE—*Homer's Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 278.
- 13
So, if unprejudiced you scan
The going of this clock-work, man,
You find a hundred movements made
By fine devices in his head;
But 'tis the stomach's solid stroke
That tells his being what's o'clock.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Pt. III. L. 272.

- 14
Man is the measure of all things.
PROTAGORAS. Quoted as his philosophical
principle.
- 15
Thou hast made him a little lower than the
angels.
Psalms. VIII. 5.
- 16
Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright.
Psalms. XXXVII. 37.
- 17
Man is man's A, B, C. There's none that can
Read God aright, unless he first spell man.
QUARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man*.
(See also POPE)
- 18
Quit yourselves like men.
I Samuel. IV. 9.
- 19
A man after his own heart.
I Samuel. XIII. 14.
- 20
Thou art the man.
II Samuel. XII. 7.
- 21
Der Mensch ist, der lebendig fühlende,
Der leichte Raub des mächt'gen Augenblicks.
Man, living, feeling man is the easy prey
of the powerful present.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. III.
4. 54.
- 22
"How poor a thing is man!" alas 'tis true,
I'd half forgot it when I chanced on you.
SCHILLER—*The Moral Poet*.
(See also DANIEL)
- 23
Men have died from time to time and worms
have eaten them, but not for love.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 105.
- 24
He was a man, take him for all in all,
I shall not look upon his like again.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 187.
- 25
What a piece of work is a man! how noble
in reason! how infinite in faculty! in form
and moving how express and admirable! in
action how like an angel! in apprehension
how like a god! the beauty of the world! the
paragon of animals! And, yet, to me, what
is this quintessence of dust? man delights not
me: no, nor woman neither, though by your
smiling, you seem to say so.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 313.
- 26
I have thought some of Nature's journey-
men had made men and not made them well,
they imitated humanity so abominably.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 37.
- 27
Give me that man
That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him
In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart
As I do thee,
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 76.
- 28
What is a man,
If his chief good and market of his time
Be but to sleep and feed?
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 33.

¹
This is the state of man: to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope; to-morrow blossoms,
And bears his blushing honours thick upon him:
The third day comes a frost, a killing frost,
And, when he thinks, good easy man, full surely
His greatness is a-ripening, nips his root,
And then he falls, as I do.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 352.

² Men that make
Envy and crooked malice nourishment,
Dare bite the best.

Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 43.

³
Men at some time are masters of their fates:
The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars,
But in ourselves, that we are underlings.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 139.

⁴
The foremost man of all this world.

Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 22.

⁵
His life was gentle, and the elements
So mix'd in him that Nature might stand up,
And say to all the world, This was a man!

Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 73.

⁶
God made him, and therefore let him pass for a
man.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 60.

⁷
A proper man as one shall see in a summer's day.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 2.
L. 89.

⁸
Are you good men and true?

Much About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3.
L. 1.

⁹
Why, he's a man of wax.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 76.

¹⁰
I wonder men dare trust themselves with men.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 42.

¹¹ For men, like butterflies,
Show not their mealy wings but to the summer.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 78.

¹²
Every man is odd.

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 42.

¹³
Nietzsche . . . he was a confirmed Life Force
worshipper. It was he who raked up the Super-
man, who is as old as Prometheus; and the 20th
century will run after this newest of the old
crazes when it gets tired of the world, the flesh,
and your humble servant.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act.
III. (See also NIETZSCHE)

¹⁴
Man is of soul and body, formed for deeds
Of high resolve; on fancy's boldest wing.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* Canto IV. L. 160.

¹⁵
Of the king's creation you may be; but he
who makes a count, ne'er made a man.

THOMAS SOUTHERNE—*Sir Anthony Love.*
Act II. Sc. 1.

(See also BURNS)

¹⁶ Man's wretched state,
That floures so fresh at morne, and fades at
evening late.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. III. Canto
IX. St. 39.

¹⁷
Give us a man of God's own mould
Born to marshall his fellow-men;
One whose fame is not bought and sold
At the stroke of a politician's pen.

Give us the man of thousands ten,
Fit to do as well as to plan;
Give us a rallying-cry, and then
Abraham Lincoln, give us a *Man*.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Give us a Man*.

(See also HOLLAND)

¹⁸
Titles of honour are like the impressions on
coin—which add no value to gold and silver,
but only render brass current.

STERNE—*Koran.* Pt. II.

(See also BURNS)

¹⁹
A man's body and his mind, with the utmost
reverence to both I speak it, are exactly like a
jerkin and a jerkin's lining;—rumple the one,—
you rumple the other.

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy.* Bk. III. Ch. IV.

²⁰
When I beheld this I sighed, and said within
myself, Surely man is a Broomstick!

SWIFT—*A Meditation upon a Broomstick.*

²¹
Homo vitæ commodatus, non donatus est.
Man has been lent, not given, to life.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²²
Man is man, and master of his fate.

TENNYSON—*Enid. Song of Fortune and Her
Wheel.*

(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

²³
Ah God, for a man with heart, head, hand,
Like some of the simple great gone
Forever and ever by,
One still strong man in a blatant land,
Whatever they call him, what care I,
Aristocrat, democrat, autocrat—one
Who can rule and dare not lie.

TENNYSON—*Maud.* X. 5.

(See also HOLLAND)

²⁴
I am a part of all that I have met.

TENNYSON—*Ulysses.* L. 18.

(See also BYRON under CITIES)

²⁵
Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto.
I am a man, nothing that is human do I
think unbecoming in me.

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* Act I. Sc.

1. F. W. RICORD's trans.

(See also POPE)

²⁶
Der edle Mensch ist nur ein Bild von Gott.
The noble man is only God's image.

LUDWIG TIECK—*Genoveva*.

²⁷
Quod, ut dictur, si est homo bulla, eo magis senex.
What, if as said, man is a bubble.

VARRO—*Preface to De Re Rustica.* Found also
in SENECA—*Apocolocyntosis.* LUCAN—*Cha-*

ron. 19. CARDINAL ARMELLINI's *Epitaph in Revue des Deux Mondes*, April 15, 1892. ERASMUS—*Adagia*.

(See also PETRONIUS)

1 Silver is the king's stamp; man God's stamp, and a woman is man's stamp; we are not current till we pass from one man to another.

WEBSTER—*Northward Hoe*. I. 186. HAZLITT's ed.

(See also WYCHERLY)

2 I am an acme of things accomplished, and I am encloser of things to be.

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself*. 44.

3 When faith is lost, when honor dies,
The man is dead!

WHITTIER—*Ichabod*. St. 8.

4 I weigh the man, not his title: 'tis not the king's inscription can make the metal better or heavier.

WYCHERLY—*Plain Dealer*. Act I. Sc. 1. (Altered by Bickerstaff.)

(See also BURNS, CAREW, GOWER, MASSINGER, STERNE, WEBSTER)

5 How poor, how rich, how abject, how august,
How complicate, how wonderful, is man!
How passing wonder He, who made him such!

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 68.

6 Ah! how unjust to nature, and himself,
Is thoughtless, thankless, inconsistent man.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 112.

MANNERS

7 He was the mildest manner'd man
That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 41.

8 Now as to politeness . . . I would venture
to call it benevolence in trifles.

LORD CHATHAM—*Correspondence*. I. 79.

9 Manners must adorn knowledge, and smooth
its way through the world. Like a great rough
diamond, it may do very well in a closet by way
of curiosity, and also for its intrinsic value; but
it will never be worn, nor shine, if it is not polished.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. July 1, 1748.

10 A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 193.

11 Nobody ought to have been able to resist her
coaxing manner; and nobody had any business
to try. Yet she never seemed to know it was
her manner at all. That was the best of it.

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Vol. II. Ch. XIV.

12 Fine manners need the support of fine manners
in others.

EMERSON—*The Conduct of Life*. Behavior.

13 Good manners are made up of petty sacrifices.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*.

14 Das Betragen ist ein Spiegel in welchem jeder
sein Bild zeigt.

Behavior is a mirror in which every one
shows his image.

GOETHE—*Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. II. 5.
Aus Othiliens Tagebuche.

15 The mildest manners with the bravest mind.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIV. L. 963. POPE's
trans.

16 He was so generally civil, that nobody thanked
him for it.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

17 Ah, ah Sir Thomas, Honores mutant *Mores*.
MANNERS (Lord Rutland). To SIR THOS.
MORE.

Not so, in faith, but have a care lest we trans-
late the proverb and say, 'Honours change *Man-
ners*.'

ANSWER OF SIR THOS. MORE to MANNERS.

MARGARET MORE—*Diary*. October, 1524.

18 My lords, we are vertebrate animals, we are
mammalia! My learned friend's manner would
be intolerable in Almighty God to a black beetle.

MAULE. *To the Court*. On the Authority of
LORD COLERIDGE.

19 We call it only pretty Fanny's way.

THOMAS PARNELL—*An Elegy to an Old Beauty*.
Compare LEIGH HUNT Trans. of *Dulces
Amarylidis Iræ*.

20 Eye nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners, living as they rise;
Laugh where we must, be candid where we can,
But vindicate the ways of God to man.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 13.

21 "What sort of a doctor is he?" "Well, I
don't know much about his ability; but he's got
a very good bedside manner."

Punch, March 15, 1884, accompanying a draw-
ing by G. DU MAURIER.

22 Quæ fuerant vitia mores sunt.

What once were vices, are now the manners
of the day.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXXIX.

23 Men's evil manners live in brass; their virtues
We write in water.

Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 46.

(See also BEAUMONT under DEEDS, BACON
under LIFE)

24 Ecrivez les injures sur le sable,
Mais les bienfaits sur le marbre.

Write injuries in dust,
But kindnesses in marble.
French saying.

25 Fit for the mountains and the barb'rous caves,
Where manners ne'er were preach'd.

Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 52.

¹
Her manners had not that repose
Which stamps the caste of Vere de Vere.
TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere*. St. 5.

²
Ut homo est, ita morem geras.
Suit your manner to the man.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 78.

³
Obsequium amicos, veritas odium parit.
Obsequiousness begets friends; truth, hatred.
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 41.

MAPLE

⁴
The scarlet of the maples can shake me like a cry,
Of bugles going by.

BLISS CARMAN—*Vagabond Song*.

⁵
That was a day of delight and wonder.
While lying the shade of the maple trees under—
He felt the soft breeze at its frolicsome play;
He smelled the sweet odor of newly mown hay.
THOS. DUNN ENGLISH—*Under the Trees*.

⁶
I mark me how today the maples wear
A look of inward burgeoning, and I feel
Colours I see not in the naked air,
Lance-keen, and with the little blue of steel.
EDWARD O'BRIEN—*In Late Spring*.

MARCH

⁷
March. Its tree, Juniper. Its stone, Blood-
stone. Its motto, "Courage and strength in
times of danger."
Old Saying.

⁸
Ah, March! we know thou art
Kind-hearted, spite of ugly looks and threats,
And, out of sight, art nursing April's violets!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *March*.

⁹
Slayer of the winter, art thou here again?
O welcome, thou that bring'st the summer
nigh!
The bitter wind makes not the victory vain,
Nor will we mock thee for thy faint blue sky.
WILLIAM MORRIS—*March*. St. 1.

¹⁰
The ides of March are come.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 1.

¹¹
In fierce March weather
White waves break tether,
And whirled together
At either hand,
Like weeds uplifted,
The tree-trunks rifted
In spars are drifted,
Like foam or sand.
SWINBURNE—*Four Songs of Four Seasons*. St. 11.

¹²
With rushing winds and gloomy skies
The dark and stubborn Winter dies:
Far-off, unseen, Spring faintly cries,
Bidding her earliest child arise;
March!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*March*.

¹³
All in the wild March-morning I heard the an-
gels call;
It was when the moon was setting, and the dark
was over all;
The trees began to whisper, and the wind began
to roll,
And in the wild March-morning I heard them
call my soul.
TENNYSON—*The May Queen*. Conclusion.

¹⁴
Up from the sea, the wild north wind is blowing
Under the sky's gray arch;
Smiling I watch the shaken elm boughs, knowing
It is the wind of March.
WHITTIER—*March*.

¹⁵
Like an army defeated
The snow hath retreated,
And now doth fare ill
On the top of the bare hill;
The Ploughboy is whooping—anon—anon!
There's joy in the mountains:
There's life in the fountains;
Small clouds are sailing,
Blue sky prevailing;
The rain is over and gone.
WORDSWORTH—*Written in March*.

MARIGOLD

Tagetes

¹⁶
The marigold, whose courtier's face
Echoes the sun, and doth unlace
Her at his rise, at his full stop
Packs and shuts up her gaudy shop.
JOHN CLEVELAND—*On Phillis Walking Before
Sunrise*.

¹⁷
The marigold abroad her leaves doth spread,
Because the sun's and her power is the same.
HENRY CONSTABLE—*Diana*.

¹⁸
No marigolds yet closed are,
No shadows great appeare.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *To Daisies*. *Not to
Shut so Soone*.

¹⁹
Open afresh your round of starry folds,
Ye ardent marigolds!
Dry up the moisture from your golden lips.
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

²⁰
The sun-observing marigold.
QUARLES—*The School of the Heart*. *Ode XXX*.
St. 5.

²¹
Nor shall the marigold unmentioned die,
Which Acis once found out in Sicily;
She Phœbus loves, and from him draws his hue,
And ever keeps his golden beams in view.
RAPIN—*In His Latin Poem on Gardens*. Trans.
by GARDINER in 1706.

²²
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. *Song*. L. 25.

1 Here's flowers for you:
Hot lavender, mints, savory, marjoram:
The marigold, that goes to bed wi' the sun,
And with him rises weeping.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 103.

2 When with a serious musing I behold
The graceful and obsequious marigold,
How duly every morning she displays
Her open breast, when Titan spreads his rays.
GEORGE WITHER—*The Marigold.*

MARSH MARIGOLD

Caltha Palustris

3 The seal and guerdon of wealth untold
We clasp in the wild marsh marigold.

ELAINE GOODALE—*Nature's Coinage.*

4 Fair is the marigold, for pottage meet.
GAY—*Shepherd's Week.* Monday. L. 46.

5 A little marsh-plant, yellow green,
And prick'd at lip with tender red.
Tread close, and either way you tread,
Some faint black water jets between
Lest you should bruise the curious head.
SWINBURNE—*The Sundew.*

MARTLET

6 The martlet
Builds in the weather on the outward wall,
Even in the force and road of casualty.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 28.

7 This guest of summer,
The temple-haunting martlet, does approve,
By his lov'd mansionry, that the heaven's breath
Smells wooingly here; no jutting, frieze,
Buttress, nor coign of vantage, but this bird
Hath made its pendent bed, and procreant cradle:
Where they most breed and haunt, I have observed,
The air is delicate.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 3.

MARTYRDOM

8 For a tear is an intellectual thing;
And a sigh is the sword of an angel-king;
And the bitter groan of a martyr's woe
Is an arrow from the Almighty's bow.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Grey Monk.*

9 The noble army of martyrs.
Book of Common Prayer. *Te Deum Laudamus.*

10 Strangulatus pro republica.
Tortured for the Republic.
JAMES A. GARFIELD—*Last Words.* Written
as he was dying, July 17, 1882.

11 Who falls for love of God, shall rise a star.
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods.* *An Epistle to a Friend.*

12 He strove among God's suffering poor
One gleam of brotherhood to send;
The dungeon oped its hungry door

To give the truth one martyr more,
Then shut,—and here behold the end!
LOWELL—*On the Death of C. T. Torrey.*

13 Martyrs! who left for our reaping
Truths you had sown in your blood—
Sinners! whom long years of weeping
Chasten'd from evil to good.
MOORE—*Where is Your Dwelling, Ye Sainted?*

14 It is the cause, and not the death, that makes
the martyr.
NAPOLEON I.

15 His wife and children, being eleven in number,
ten able to walk, and one sucking on her breast,
met him by the way as he went towards Smith-
field: this sorrowful sight of his own flesh and
blood, dear as they were to him, could yet nothing
move him, but that he constantly and cheer-
fully took his death with wonderful patience, in
the defence and support of Christ's Gospel.

Martyrdom of JOHN ROGERS. See RICH-
MOND'S *Selection from the Writings of the Re-
formers and Early Protestant Divines of the
Church of England.*

16 Like a pale martyr in his shirt of fire.
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life Drama.* Sc. 2. L. 225.

MASONS

17 The elder of them, being put to nurse,
Was by a beggar-woman stolen away;
And, ignorant of his birth and parentage,
Became a bricklayer when he came to age.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 150.

18 Sir, he made a chimney in my father's house,
and the bricks are alive at this day to testify it.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 156.

19 The crowded line of masons with trowels in their
right hands, rapidly laying the long side-
wall,
The flexible rise and fall of backs, the continual
click of the trowels striking the bricks,
The bricks, one after another, each laid so work-
manlike in its place, and set with a knock of
the trowel-handle.

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Broad-Axe.* Pt.
III. St. 4.

MATRIMONY

20 He that hath a wife and children hath given
hostages to fortune; for they are impediments to
great enterprises, either of virtue or mischief.

BACON—*Essays.* *Of Marriage and Single Life.*

21 No jealousy their dawn of love o'ercast,
Nor blasted were their wedded days with strife;
Each season looked delightful as it past,
To the fond husband and the faithful wife.
JAMES BEATTIE—*The Minstrel.* Bk. I. St. 14.

22 To have and to hold from this day forward, for
better, for worse, for richer, for poorer, in sick-
ness, and in health, to love and to cherish, till
death us do part.

Book of Common Prayer. *Solemnization of
Matrimony.*

¹
To love, cherish, and to obey.
Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of Matrimony.

²
With this ring I thee wed, with my body I thee worship, and with all my wordly goods I thee endow.

Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of Matrimony.

³
He that said it was not good for man to be alone, placed the celibate amongst the inferior states of perfection.

BOYLE—*Works*. Vol. VI. P. 292. *Letter from Mr. Evelyn.*

⁴
I'd rather die Maid, and lead apes in Hell
Than wed an inmate of Silenus' Cell.

RICHARD BRATHWAIT—*English Gentleman and Gentlewoman* (1640), in a supplemental tract, *The Turtle's Triumph*. Phrase "lead apes in hell" found in his *Drunken Barnaby's Journal*. Bessy Bell. MASSINGER—*City Madam*. Act II. Sc. 2. SHIRLEY—*School of Compliments*. (1637)

(See also TAMING OF THE SHREW)

⁵
Curs'd be the man, the poorest wretch in life,
The crouching vassal, to the tyrant wife,
Who has no will but by her high permission;
Who has not sixpence but in her possession;
Who must to her his dear friend's secret tell;
Who dreads a curtain lecture worse than hell.
Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit or I'd break her heart.

BURNS—*The Henpecked Husband*.

⁶
Marriage and hanging go by destiny; matches
are made in heaven.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. II. Mem. 5. Subs. 5.

(See also LILY, MERCHANT OF VENICE)

⁷
'Cause grace and virtue are within
Prohibited degrees of kin;
And therefore no true Saint allows,
They shall be suffer'd to espouse.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1,293.

⁸
For talk six times with the same single lady,
And you may get the wedding dresses ready.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 59.

⁹
There was no great disparity of years,
Though much in temper; but they never
clash'd,

They moved like stars united in their spheres,
Or like the Rhône by Leman's waters wash'd,
Where mingled and yet separate appears

The river from the lake, all bluely dash'd
Through the serene and placid glassy deep,
Which fain would lull its river-child to sleep.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 87.

¹⁰
Una muger no tiene.

Valor para el consejo, y la conviene Casarse.

A woman needs a stronger head than her
own for counsel—she should marry.

CALDERON—*El Purgatorio de Sans Patricio*. III. 4.

¹¹
To sit, happy married lovers; Phillis trifling with
a plover's

Egg, while Corydon uncovers with a grace the
Sally Lunn,

Or dissects the lucky pheasant—that, I think,
were passing pleasant

As I sit alone at present, dreaming darkly of a
dun.

CALVERLEY—*In the Gloaming*. (Parody on
Mrs. Browning.)

¹²
We've been together now for forty years,
An' it don't seem a day too much;

There ain't a lady livin' in the land
As I'd swop for my dear old Dutch.

ALBERT CHEVALIER—*My Old Dutch*.

¹³ Man and wife,
Coupled together for the sake of strife.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 1,005.

¹⁴
Oh! how many torments lie in the small circle
of a wedding ring.

COLLEY CIBBER.

¹⁵
Prima societas in ipso conjugio est: proxima
in liberis; deinde una domus, communia omnia.

The first bond of society is marriage; the
next, our children; then the whole family and
all things in common.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 17.

¹⁶
Thus grief still treads upon the heels of pleasure,
Marry'd in haste, we may repent at leisure.

CONGREVE—*The Old Bachelor*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also MOLIÈRE, TAMING OF THE SHREW)

¹⁷
Misses! the tale that I relate
This lesson seems to carry—

Choose not alone a proper mate,
But proper time to marry.

COWPER—*Pairing Time Anticipated*. (Moral.)

¹⁸
Wedlock, indeed, hath oft compared been
To public feasts, where meet a public rout,

Where they that are without would fain go in,
And they that are within would fain go out.
SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Contention Betwixt a Wife,*
etc.

(See also EMERSON, MONTAIGNE, QUITARD, WEB-
STER)

¹⁹
At length cried she, I'll marry:
What should I tarry for?

I may lead apes in hell forever.

DIBDIN—*Tack and Tack*.

(See also BRATHWAIT)

²⁰
The victim o' connubiality

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XX.

²¹
Every woman should marry—and no man.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XXX.

²²
Is not marriage an open question, when it is
alleged, from the beginning of the world, that
such as are in the institution wish to get out, and
such as are out wish to get in.

EMERSON—*Representative Men*. Montaigne.
(See also DAVIES)

¹
Magis erit animorum quam corporum con-
jugium.

The wedlock of minds will be greater than
that of bodies.

ERASMUS—*Procus et Puella*.

²
The joys of marriage are the heaven on earth,
Life's paradise, great princess, the soul's quiet,
Sinews of concord, earthly immortality,
Eternity of pleasures.

JOHN FORD—*The Broken Heart*. Act II. Sc. 2.
L. 102.

³ A bachelor
May thrive by observation on a little,
A single life's no burthen: but to draw
In yokes is chargeable, and will require
A double maintenance.

JOHN FORD—*The Fancies Chaste and Noble*.
Act I. Sc. 3. L. 82.

⁴
Where there's marriage without love, there
will be love without marriage.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1734)

⁵
My son is my son till he have got him a wife,
But my daughter's my daughter all the days of
her life.

Proverb from FULLER's *Gnomologia*. (1732)

⁶
They that marry ancient people, merely in
expectation to bury them, hang themselves, in
hope that one will come and cut the halter.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III.
Of Marriage.

⁷
You are of the society of the wits and railers;
the surest sign is, you are an enemy to
marriage, the common butt of every railer.

GARRICK—*The Country Girl*. Act II. 1. Play
taken from WYCHERLY's *Country Wife*.
(See also WYCHERLY)

⁸
The husband's sullen, dogged, shy,
The wife grows flippant in reply;
He loves command and due restriction,
And she as well likes contradiction.
She never slavishly submits;
She'll have her way, or have her fits.
He his way tugs, she t'other draws;
The man grows jealous and with cause.

GAY—*Cupid, Hymen, and Plutus*.

⁹
It is not good that the man should be alone.
Genesis. II. 18.

¹⁰
Bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh.
Genesis. II. 23.

¹¹
Denn ein wackerer Mann verdient ein begü-
tertes Mädchen.

For a brave man deserves a well-endowed
girl.

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. III. 19.

¹²
So, with decorum all things carry'd;
Miss frown'd, and blush'd, and then was—mar-
ried.

GOLDSMITH—*The Double Transformation*. St.
3.

¹³
Le divorce est le sacrement de l'adultere.
Divorce is the sacrament of adultery.
G. F. GUICHARD.

¹⁴
An unhappy gentleman, resolving to wed noth-
ing short of perfection, keeps his heart and hand
till both get so old and withered that no tolerable
woman will accept them.

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*.

¹⁵
I should like to see any kind of a man, distin-
guishable from a gorilla, that some good and even
pretty woman could not shape a husband out of.

HOLMES—*The Professor at the Breakfast Table*.
(See also POPE, THACKERAY)

¹⁶
Yet while my Hector still survives, I see
My father, mother, brethren, all in thee.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 544. POPE's trans.

¹⁷
Andromache! my soul's far better part.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 624. POPE's trans.

¹⁸
Felices ter et amplius
Quos irrupta tenet copula, nec malis
Divulsus querimoniis
Suprema citius solvet amor die.

Happy and thrice happy are they who enjoy
an uninterrupted union, and whose love, un-
broken by any complaints, shall not dissolve
until the last day.

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 13. 17.

¹⁹
Marriages would in general be as happy, if
not more so, if they were all made by the Lord
Chancellor.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1776)

²⁰
I have met with women whom I really think
would like to be married to a Poem, and to be
given away by a Novel.

KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Brawne*. Letter II.

²¹
Ay, marriage is the life-long miracle,
The self-begetting wonder, daily fresh.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act II.
Sc. 9.

²²
You should indeed have longer tarried
By the roadside before you married.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*To One Ill-mated*.

²³
As unto the bow the cord is,
So unto the man is woman;
Though she bends him she obeys him,
Though she draws him, yet she follows,
Useless each without the other!

LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. L. 1.

²⁴
Sure the shovel and tongs
To each other belongs.

SAMUEL LOVER—*Widow Machree*.

²⁵
Take heede, Camilla, that seeking al the
Woode for a straight sticke, you chuse not at the
last a crooked staffe.

LYLY—*Euphues*.

¹
Marriage is destinie, made in heaven.
LYLY's *Mother Bombe*. Same in CLARKE—
Paramologia. P. 230. (Ed. 1639)
(See also BURTON, TENNYSON)

²
Cling closer, closer, life to life,
Cling closer, heart to heart;
The time will come, my own wed Wife,
When you and I must part!
Let nothing break our band but Death,
For in the world above
'Tis the breaker Death that soldereth
Our ring of Wedded Love.
GERALD MASSEY—*On a Wedding Day*. St. 11.

³
And, to all married men, be this a caution,
Which they should duly tender as their life,
Neither to doat too much, nor doubt a wife.
MASSINGER—*Picture*. Act V. Sc. 3.

⁴
The sum of all that makes a just man happy
Consists in the well choosing of his wife:
And there, well to discharge it, does require
Equality of years, of birth, of fortune;
For beauty being poor, and not cried up
By birth or wealth, can truly mix with neither.
And wealth, when there's such difference in years,
And fair descent, must make the yoke uneasy.
MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts*. Act
IV. Sc. 1.

⁵
What therefore God hath joined together let
not man put asunder.
Matthew. XIX. 6.

⁶
Hail, wedded love, mysterious law; true source
Of human offspring.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 750.

⁷
To the nuptial bower
I led her, blushing like the morn; all Heaven,
And happy constellations on that hour
Shed their selectest influence; the earth
Gave sign of gratulation, and each hill;
Joyous the birds; fresh gales and gentle airs
Whisper'd it to the woods, and from their wings
Flung rose, flung odours from the spicy shrub.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 510.

⁸
Therefore God's universal law
Gave to the man despotic power
Over his female in due awe,
Not from that right to part an hour,
Smile she or lour.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,053.

⁹
Par un prompt désespoir souvent on se marie.
Qu'on s'en repent après tout le temps de sa vie.
Men often marry in hasty recklessness and
repent afterward all their lives.
MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes*. V. 5.
(See also CONGREVE)

¹⁰
Women when they marry buy a cat in the bag.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. V.

¹¹
Il en advient ce qui se veoid aux cages; les
oyseaux qui en sont dehors, desesperent d'y en-
trer; et d'un pareil soing en sortir, ceulx qui sont
au dedans.

It happens as one sees in cages: the birds
which are outside despair of ever getting in,
and those within are equally desirous of getting
out.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. V.
(See also DAVIES)

¹²
There's a bliss beyond all that the minstrel has
told,
When two, that are link'd in one heavenly tie,
With heart never changing, and brow never cold,
Love on thro' all ills, and love on till they die.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Light of the Harem*.
St. 42.

¹³
Drink, my jolly lads, drink with discerning,
Wedlock's a lane where there is no turning;
Never was owl more blind than a lover,
Drink and be merry, lads, half seas over.
D. M. MULOCK—*Magnus and Morna*. Sc. 3.

¹⁴
Hac quoque de causa, si te proverbia tangunt,
Mense malos Maio nubere vulgus ait.
For this reason, if you believe proverbs, let
me tell you the common one: "It is unlucky
to marry in May."
OVID—*Fasti*. V. 489.

¹⁵
Si qua voles apte nubere, nube pari.
If thou wouldst marry wisely, marry thine
equal.
OVID—*Heroides*. IX. 32.

¹⁶
Some dish more sharply spiced than this
Milk-soup men call domestic bliss.
COVENTRY PATMORE—*Olympus*.

¹⁷
The garlands fade, the vows are worn away;
So dies her love, and so my hopes decay.
POPE—*Autumn*. L. 70.

¹⁸
Grave authors say, and witty poets sing,
That honest wedlock is a glorious thing.
POPE—*January and May*. L. 21.

¹⁹
There swims no goose so gray, but soon or late
She finds some honest gander for her mate.
POPE—*Wife of Bath. Her Prologue*. From
CHAUCER. L. 98.

(See also HOLMES)

²⁰
Before I trust my Fate to thee,
Or place my hand in thine,
Before I let thy Future give
Color and form to mine,
Before I peril all for thee,
Question thy soul to-night for me.

ADELAIDE ANN PROCTER—*A Woman's Question*.

²¹
A prudent wife is from the Lord.
Proverbs. XIX. 14.

²²
Advice to persons about to marry—Don't.
"Punch's Almanack." (1845) Attributed to
HENRY MAYHEW.

²³
Le mariage est comme une forteresse assiégée;
ceux qui sont dehors veulent y entrer et ceux qui
sont dedans en sortir.

Marriage is like a beleaguered fortress; those

who are without want to get in, and those within want to get out.

QUITARD—*Études sur les Proverbes Français*.
P. 102. (See also DAVIES)

1
Widowed wife and wedded maid.

SCOTT—*The Betrothed*. Ch. XV.

2
Marriage is a desperate thing.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. *Marriage*.

3
If you shall marry,
You give away this hand, and that is mine;
You give away heaven's vows, and those are mine;

You give away myself, which is known mine.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 169.

4
Men are April when they woo, December when they wed; maids are May when they are maids, but the sky changes when they are wives.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 147.

5
I will fasten on this sleeve of thine;
Thou art an elm, my husband, I, a vine.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 175.

6
Men's vows are women's traitors! All good seeming,

By thy revolt, O husband, shall be thought
Put on for villany; not born where 't grows,
But worn a bait for ladies.

Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 55.

7
Ere yet the salt of most unrighteous tears
Had left the flushing in her galled eyes,
She married.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

8
The instances that second marriage move
Are base respects of thrift, but none of love.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 192.

9
God, the best maker of all marriages,
Combine your hearts in one.

Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 387.

10
He is the half part of a blessed man,
Left to be finished by such as she;
And she a fair divided excellence,
Whose fulness of perfection lies in him.

King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 437.

11
A world-without-end bargain.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 799.

12
Hanging and wiving goes by destiny.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 83.
Same in *Schole House for Women*. (1541)
(See also BURTON)

13
As are those dulcet sounds in break of day
That creep into the dreaming bridegroom's ear
And summon him to marriage.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 51.

14
Happiest of all, is, that her gentle spirit
Commits itself to yours to be directed,
As from her lord, her governor, her king.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 162.

15
I will marry her, sir, at your request; but if there be no great love in the beginning, yet heaven may decrease it upon better acquaintance * * * I hope, upon familiarity will grow more contempt: I will marry her; that I am freely dissolved, and dissolutely.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 253.

16
But earthlier happy is the rose distill'd,
Than that which with'ring on the virgin thorn
Grows, lives and dies in single blessedness.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 76.

17
I would not marry her, though she were endowed with all that Adam had left him before he transgressed: she would have made Hercules have turned spit, yea, and have cleft his club to make the fire too. * * * I would to God some scholar would conjure her; for certainly, while she is here, a man may live as quiet in hell as in a sanctuary.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 258.

18
No, the world must be peopled. When I said, I would die a bachelor, I did not think I should live till I were married.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 353.

19
Let husbands know,
Their wives have sense like them: they see, and smell,
And have their palates both for sweet and sour,
As husbands have.

Othello. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 94.

20
She is not well married that lives married long;
But she's best married that dies married young.

Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 77.

21
She is your treasure, she must have a husband;
I must dance barefoot on her wedding day
And for your love to her lead apes in hell.

Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 32.
(See also BRATHWAIT)

22
If she deny to wed, I'll crave the day
When I shall ask the banns and when be married.

Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 180.

23
Who wooed in haste, and means to wed at leisure.

Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 11.
(See also CONGREVE)

24
She shall watch all night:
And if she chance to nod I'll rail and brawl
And with the clamour keep her still awake.
This is the way to kill a wife with kindness.

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 218.

25
Thy husband * * * commits his body
To painful labour, both by sea and land,

* * * * *

And craves no other tribute at thy hands,
But love, fair looks, and true obedience;
Too little payment for so great a debt.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 152.

1 Let still the woman take
An elder than herself; so wears she to him,
So sways she level in her husband's heart:
For, boy, however we do praise ourselves,
Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm,
More longing, wavering, sooner lost and worn
Than women's are.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 29.

2 Then let thy love be younger than thyself,
Or thy affection cannot hold the bent:
For women are as roses, whose fair flower
Being once display'd, doth fall that very hour.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 37.

3 Now go with me and with this holy man
Into the chantry by: there, before him,
And underneath that consecrated roof,
Plight me the full assurance of your faith.

Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 23.

4 To disbelieve in marriage is easy: to love a
married woman is easy; but to betray a comrade,
to be disloyal to a host, to break the covenant of
bread and salt, is impossible.

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married.*

5 What God hath joined together no man shall
ever put asunder: God will take care of that.

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married.*

6 The whole world is strewn with snares, traps,
gins and pitfalls for the capture of men by
women.

BERNARD SHAW—*Epistle Dedicatory to Man
and Superman.*

7 Lastly no woman should marry a teetotaller,
or a man who does not smoke. It is not for nothing
that this "ignoble tobagie" as Michelet calls
it, spreads all over the world.

STEVENSON—*Virginibus Puerisque.* Pt. I.

8 Under this window in stormy weather
I marry this man and woman together;
Let none but Him who rules the thunder
Put this man and woman asunder.

SWIFT—*Marriage Service from His Chamber
Window.*

9 The reason why so few marriages are happy is
because young ladies spend their time in making
nets, not in making cages.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

10 Celibate, like the fly in the heart of an apple,
dwells in a perpetual sweetness, but sits alone,
and is confined and dies in singularity.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon.* XVII. *The Marriage Ring.* Pt. I.

11 Marriages are made in Heaven.

TENNYSON—*Aylmer's Field.* L. 188.
(See also LYL)Y

12 As the husband is the wife is; thou art mated
with a clown,
And the grossness of his nature will have weight
to drag thee down.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* St. 24.

13 Remember, it is as easy to marry a rich woman
as a poor woman.

THACKERAY—*Pendennis.* Bk. I. Ch.
XXVIII.

14 This I set down as a positive truth. A woman
with fair opportunities and without a positive
hump, may marry whom she likes.

THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair.* Ch. IV.
(See also HOLMES)

15 What woman, however old, has not the bridal-
favours and raiment stowed away, and packed
in lavender, in the inmost cupboards of her
heart?

THACKERAY—*Virginians.* Bk. I. Ch.
XXVIII.

16 But happy they, the happiest of their kind!
Whom gentler stars unite, and in one fate
Their Hearts, their Fortunes, and their Beings
blend.

THOMSON—*Seasons.* *Spring.* L. 1,111.

17 Thrice happy is that humble pair,
Beneath the level of all care!
Over whose heads those arrows fly
Of sad distrust and jealousy.

EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Marriage of the
Dwarfs.* L. 7.

18 The happy married man dies in good stile at
home, surrounded by his weeping wife and chil-
dren. The old bachelor don't die at all—he sort
of rots away, like a pollywog's tail.

ARTEMUS WARD—*Draft in Baldinsville.*

19 'Tis just like a summer bird cage in a garden;
the birds that are without despair to get in, and
the birds that are within despair, and are in a
consumption, for fear they shall never get out.

JOHN WEBSTER—*White Devil.* Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also DAVIES)

20 Why do not words, and kiss, and solemn pledge,
And nature that is kind in woman's breast,
And reason that in man is wise and good,
And fear of Him who is a righteous Judge,—
Why do not these prevail for human life,
To keep two hearts together, that began
Their spring-time with one love.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion.* Bk. VI.

21 'Tis my maxim, he's a fool that marries; but
he's a greater that does not marry a fool.

WYCHERLY—*Country Wife.* Act I. Sc. 1. L.
502.

22 You are of the society of the wits and railleurs
. . . the surest sign is, since you are an enemy
to marriage,—for that, I hear, you hate as much
as business or bad wine.

WYCHERLY—*Country Wife.*
(See also GARRICK)

23 Body and soul, like peevish man and wife,
United jar, and yet are loth to part.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 175.

MAY

1
Hebe's here, May is here!

The air is fresh and sunny;
And the miser-bees are busy
Hoarding golden honey.
T. B. ALDRICH—*May*.

2
As it fell upon a day
In the merry month of May,
Sitting in a pleasant shade
Which a grove of myrtles made.

RICHARD BARNFIELD—*Address to the Nightingale*.

3
Spring's last-born darling, clear-eyed, sweet,
Pauses a moment, with white twinkling feet,
And golden locks in breezy play,
Half teasing and half tender, to repeat
Her song of "May."
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*May*.

4
But winter lingering chills the lap of May.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 172.

5
Sweet May hath come to love us,
Flowers, trees, their blossoms don;
And through the blue heavens above us
The very clouds move on.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *New Spring*. No. 5.

6
O month when they who love must love and wed.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *May*.

7
O May, sweet-voiced one, going thus before,
Forever June may pour her warm red wine
Of life and passion,—sweeter days are thine!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *May*.

8
Oh! that we two were Maying
Down the stream of the soft spring breeze;
Like children with violets playing,
In the shade of the whispering trees.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act II. Sc. 9.

9
Ah! my heart is weary waiting,
Waiting for the May:
Waiting for the pleasant rambles
Where the fragrant hawthorn brambles,
With the woodbine alternating,
Scent the dewy way;
Ah! my heart is weary, waiting,
Waiting for the May.
DENIS FLORENCE MCCARTHY—*Summer Longings*.

10
Now the bright morning star, day's harbinger,
Comes dancing from the east, and leads with her
The flowery May, who from her green lap throws
The yellow cowslip, and the pale primrose.
Hail, bounteous May, that doth inspire
Mirth, and youth, and warm desire;
Woods and groves are of thy dressing,
Hill and dale doth boast thy blessing,
Thus we salute thee with our early song,
And welcome thee, and wish thee long.
MILTON—*Song*. *On May Morning*.

11
In the under-wood and the over-wood
There is murmur and trill this day,

For every bird is in lyric mood,
And the wind will have its way.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*May Magic*.

12
As full of spirit as the month of May.
King Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 101.

13
No doubt they rose up early to observe
The rite of May.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 137.

14
In beauty as the first of May.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 194.

15
Rough winds do shake the darling buds of May.
Sonnet XVIII.

16
More matter for a May morning.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 145.

17
Another May new buds and flowers shall bring:
Ah! why has happiness no second Spring?
CHARLOTTE SMITH—*Elegiac Sonnets and Other Poems*. Sonnet II.

18
When May, with cowslip-braided locks,
Walks through the land in green attire.
And burns in meadow-grass the phlox
His torch of purple fire:
* * * * *

And when the punctual May arrives,
With cowslip-garland on her brow,
We know what once she gave our lives,
And cannot give us now!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Lost May*.

19
For I'm to be Queen o' the May, mother, I'm
to be Queen o' the May.
TENNYSON—*The May Queen*. St. 1.

20
Among the changing months, May stands confest
The sweetest, and in fairest colors dressed.
THOMSON—*On May*.

21
May, queen of blossoms,
And fulfilling flowers,
With what pretty music
Shall we charm the hours?
Wilt thou have pipe and reed,
Blown in the open mead?
Or to the lute give heed
In the green bowers?
LORD THURLOW—*To May*.

22
For every marriage then is best in tune,
When that the wife is May, the husband June.
ROWLAND WATKINS—*To the most Courteous and Fair Gentlewoman, Mrs. Elinor Williams*.

23
What is so sweet and dear
As a prosperous morn in May,
The confident prime of the day,
And the dauntless youth of the year,
When nothing that asks for bliss,
Asking aright, is denied,
And half of the world a bridegroom is
And half of the world a bride?
WILLIAM WATSON—*Ode in May*.

(See also LOWELL under JUNE)

MEDICINE

(See also DISEASE, HEALTH, SICKNESS)

- ¹
Medicus carat, Natura sanat morbus.
The physician heals, Nature makes well.
Idea in ARISTOTLE—*Nicomachean Ethics*. Bk. VII. 15. 7. Oxford text.
- ²
A man's own observation, what he find
good of, and what he finds hurt of, is the best
physic to preserve health.
BACON—*Essays*. Of *Regimen of Health*.
- ³
I find the medicine worse than the malady.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also VERGIL, also BACON under DISEASE)
- ⁴
Dat Galenus opes, dat Justinianus honores,
Sed genus species cogitur ire pedes;
The rich Physician, honor'd Lawyers ride,
Whil'st the poor Scholar foots it by their side.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. I. 2. 3.
15. Quoted by DR. ROBERT F. ARNOLD.
A like saying may be found in FRANCISCUS
FLORIDUS SABINUS—*Lectiones Subcisive*.
Bk. I. Ch. I. Also JOHN OWEN—*Medicus
et I. C. OVID—Fasti*. I. 217; *Amores*.
III. VIII. 55.
- ⁵
'Tis not amiss, ere ye're giv'n o'er,
To try one desp'rate med'cine more;
For where your case can be no worse,
The desp'rat'st is the wisest course.
BUTLER—*Epistle of Hudibras to Sidrophel*.
L. 5.
- ⁶
Learn'd he was in medic'nal lore,
For by his side a pouch he wore,
Replete with strange hermetic powder
That wounds nine miles point-blank would solder.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 223.
- ⁷
This is the way that physicians mend or end us,
Secundum artem; but although we sneer
In health—when ill, we call them to attend us,
Without the least propensity to jeer.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 42.
- ⁸
Dios que dá la llaga, dá la medicina.
God who sends the wound sends the medicine.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 19.
- ⁹
Ægri quia non omnes convalescunt, ideo
ars nulla medicina est.
Because all the sick do not recover, there-
fore medicine is not an art.
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 4.
- ¹⁰
When taken
To be well shaken.
GEORGE COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
The Newcastle Apothecary. St. 12.
- ¹¹
Take a little rum
The less you take the better,
Pour it in the lakes
Of Wener or of Wetter.

- Dip a spoonful out
And mind you don't get groggy,
Pour it in the lake
Of Winnipissiegie.
- Stir the mixture well
Lest it prove inferior,
Then put half a drop
Into Lake Superior.
- Every other day
Take a drop in water,
You'll be better soon
Or at least you oughter.
BISHOP G. W. DOANE—*Lines on Homeopathy*.
- ¹²
Better to hunt in fields for health unbought,
Than fee the doctor for a nauseous draught.
The wise for cure on exercise depend;
God never made his work for man to mend.
DRYDEN—*Epistle to John Dryden of Chesterton*.
L. 92.
- ¹³
So liv'd our sires, ere doctors learn'd to kill,
And multiplied with theirs the weekly bill.
DRYDEN—*To John Dryden, Esq.* L. 71.
- ¹⁴
Even as a Surgeon, minding off to cut
Some cureless limb, before in use he put
His violent Engins on the vicious member,
Bringeth his Patient in a senseless slumber,
And grief-less then (guided by use and art),
To save the whole, sawes off th' infected part.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workers*.
First Week. Sixth Day. L. 1,018.
- ¹⁵
For of the most High cometh healing.
Ecclesiasticus. XXXVIII. 2.
- ¹⁶
One doctor, singly like the sculler plies,
The patient struggles, and by inches dies;
But two physicians, like a pair of oars,
Waft him right swiftly to the Stygian shores.
Quoted by GARTH—*The Dispensary*.
- ¹⁷
A single doctor like a sculler plies,
And all his art and all his physie tries;
But two physicians, like a pair of oars,
Conduct you soonest to the Stygian shores.
Epigrams Ancient and Modern. Edited by
REV. JOHN BOOTH, London, 1863. P. 144.
Another version signed D, (probably John
Dunscombe) in note to Nichols' *Select
Collection of Poems*.
- ¹⁸
"Is there no hope?" the sick man said,
The silent doctor shook his head,
And took his leave with signs of sorrow,
Despairing of his fee to-morrow.
GAY—*The Sick Man and the Angel*.
- ¹⁹
Oh, powerful bacillus,
With wonder how you fill us,
Every day!
While medical detectives,
With powerful objectives,
Watch your play.
WM. TOD HELMUTH—*Ode to the Bacillus*.

1
I firmly believe that if the whole *materia medica* could be sunk to the bottom of the sea, it would be all the better for mankind and all the worse for the fishes.

HOLMES—*Lecture before the Harvard Medical School.*

2
A pill that the present moment is daily bread to thousands.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catpaw.* Act I. Sc. 1.

3
Orandum est, ut sit mens sana in corpore sano.
A sound mind in a sound body is a thing to be prayed for.

JUVENAL—*Satires.* X. 356.

(See also QUOTATIONS under DISEASE)

4
You behold in me
Only a travelling Physician;
One of the few who have a mission
To cure incurable diseases,
Or those that are called so.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.* Pt. I.

5
Physician, heal thyself.
Luke. IV. 23. Quoted as a proverb

6
And in requital ope his leathern scrip,
And show me simples of a thousand names,
Telling their strange and vigorous faculties.

MILTON—*Comus.* L. 626.

7
Adrian, the Emperor, exclaimed incessantly, when dying, "That the crowd of physicians had killed him."

MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk. II. Ch. XXXVII.

8
How the Doctor's brow should smile,
Crown'd with wreaths of camomile.

MOORE—*Wreaths for Ministers.*

9
Dulcia non ferimus; succo renovamus amaro.
We do not bear sweets; we are recruited by a bitter potion.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* III. 583.

10
Medicus nihil aliud est quam animi consolatio.
A physician is nothing but a consoler of the mind.

PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon.*

11
I have heard that Tiberius used to say that that man was ridiculous, who after *sixty* years, appealed to a physician.

PLUTARCH—*De Sanitate tuenda.* Vol. II.
(See also TACITUS)

12
So modern 'pothecaries, taught the art
By doctor's bills to play the doctor's part,
Bold in the practice of mistaken rules,
Prescribe, apply, and call their masters fools.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 108.

13
Learn from the beasts the physic of the field.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 174.

14
Who shall decide when doctors disagree,
And soundest casuists doubt, like you and me?
POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. III.

15
Banished the doctor, and expell'd the friend.
POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. III. L. 330.

16
You tell your doctor, that y' are ill
And what does he, but write a bill,
Of which you need not read one letter,
The worse the scrawl, the dose the better.
For if you knew but what you take,
Though you recover, he must break.

PRIOR—*Abna.* Canto III. L. 97.

17
But, when the wit began to wheeze,
And wine had warm'd the politician,
Cur'd yesterday of my disease,
I died last night of my physician.

PRIOR—*The Remedy Worse than the Disease.*

18
Physicians, of all men, are most happy:
whatever good success soever they have, the world proclaimeth and what faults they commit, the earth covereth.

QUARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man.*

19
Use three Physicians,
Still-first Dr. Quiet,
Next Dr. Merry-man
And Dr. Dyet.

From *Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum.* Edition 1607.

20
By medicine life may be prolonged, yet death
Will seize the doctor too.

Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 29.

21
No cataplasm so rare,
Collected from all simples that have virtue
Under the moon, can save the thing from death.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 144.

22
In poison there is physic; and these news,
Having been well, that would have made me sick;
Being sick, have in some measure made me well.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 137

23
'Tis time to give 'em physic, their diseases
Are grown so catching.

Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 36.

24
In this point
All his tricks founder, and he brings his physic
After his patient's death.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 39.

25
Take physic, pomp;
Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 33.

26
How does your patient, doctor?
Not so sick, my lord,
As she is troubled with thick-coming fancies.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 37.

27
Canst thou not minister to a mind diseas'd,
Pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow,
Raze out the written troubles of the brain,
And with some sweet oblivious antidote
Cleanse the stuff'd bosom of that perilous stuff
Which weighs upon the heart?

Therein the patient

Must minister to himself.

Throw physic to the dogs; I'll none of it.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 40.

1 If thou couldst, doctor, cast
The water of my land, find her disease,
And purge it to a sound and pristine health,
I would applaud thee to the very echo,
That should applaud again.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 50.

2 In such a night
Medea gather'd the enchanted herbs
That did renew old Æson.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 12.

3 I do remember an apothecary,—
And hereabouts he dwells,—whom late I noted
In tatter'd weeds, with overwhelming brows,
Culling of simples; meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones:
And in his needy shop a tortoise hung,
An alligator stuff'd, and other skins
Of ill-shaped fishes; and about his shelves
A beggarly account of empty boxes,
Green earthen pots, bladders and musty seeds,
Remnants of packthread and old cakes of roses,
Were thinly scatter'd to make up a show.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 37.

4 You rub the sore,
When you should bring the plaster.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 138.

5 Trust not the physician;
His antidotes are poison, and he slays
More than you rob.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 434

6 When I was sick, you gave me bitter pills.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4.
L. 149.

7 Crudelem medicum intemperans æger facit.
A disorderly patient makes the physician
cruel.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

8 He (Tiberius) was wont to mock at the arts
of physicians, and at those who, after thirty
years of age, needed counsel as to what was good
or bad for their bodies.

TACITUS—*Annals*. Bk. VI. Ch. XLVI.
Same told by SUTONIUS—*Life of Tiberius*.
Ch. LXVIII.

(See also PLUTARCH)

9 Ægrescitque medendo.
The medicine increases the disease.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. XII. 46.

10 But nothing is more estimable than a physician
who, having studied nature from his youth,
knows the properties of the human body, the
diseases which assail it, the remedies which will
benefit it, exercises his art with caution, and pays
equal attention to the rich and the poor.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Physicians*.

MEDITATION

11 Thy thoughts to nobler meditations give,
And study how to die, not how to live.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Meditations on Death*. St. 1.

12 Happy the heart that keeps its twilight hour,
And, in the depths of heavenly peace reclined,
Loves to commune with thoughts of tender
power,—
Thoughts that ascend, like angels beautiful,
A shining Jacob's-ladder of the mind!
PAUL H. HAYNE—*Sonnet IX*.

13 In maiden meditation, fancy-free.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 164.

14 Divinely bent to meditation;
And in no worldly suits would he be mov'd,
To draw him from his holy exercise.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 61.

MEETING

15 As two floating planks meet and part on the sea,
O friend! so I met and then drifted from thee.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *The Brief Chance Encounter*.
(See also ARNOLD, BULWER, LONGFELLOW,
MOORE, SMITH, STEDMAN)

16 Like a plank of driftwood
Tossed on the watery main,
Another plank encountered,
Meets, touches, parts again;
So tossed, and drifting ever,
On life's unresting sea,
Men meet, and greet, and sever,
Parting eternally.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Book of Good Counsel*. Trans.
from the Sanscrit of the *Hitopadéesa*. A
literal trans. by MAX MÜLLER appeared in
The Fortnightly, July, 1898. He also trans-
lated the same idea from the *Mahavastu*.

17 Like driftwood spars which meet and pass
Upon the boundless ocean-plain,
So on the sea of life, alas!
Man nears man, meets, and leaves again.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Terrace at Berne*.
(See also ALGER)

18 As drifting logs of wood may haply meet
On ocean's waters surging to and fro,
And haying met, drift once again apart,
So, fleeting is the intercourse of men.

E'en as a traveler meeting with the shade
Of some o'erhung tree, awhile reposes,
Then leaves its shelter to pursue his ways,
So men meet friends, then part with them for
ever.

Trans. of the *Code of Manu*. In *Words of Wisdom*.

19 We met—'twas in a crowd.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*We Met*.

1
Two lives that once part, are as ships that divide
When, moment on moment, there rushes between
The one and the other, a sea;—
Ah, never can fall from the days that have been
A gleam on the years that shall be!

BULWER-LYTTON—*A Lament*. L. 10.
(See also ALGER)

2
As vessels starting from ports thousands of
miles apart pass close to each other in the naked
breadths of the ocean, nay, sometimes even touch
in the dark.

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*.
(See also ALGER)

3
The joy of meeting not unmixed with pain.
LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 113.

4
Ships that pass in the night, and speak each
other in passing,
Only a signal shown and a distant voice in the
darkness:

So on the ocean of life, we pass and speak one
another,
Only a look and a voice, then darkness again and
a silence.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The
Theologian's Tale. Elizabeth*. Pt. IV.
(See also ALGER)

5
In life there are meetings which seem
Like a fate.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto III. St. 8.

6
And soon, too soon, we part with pain,
To sail o'er silent seas again.

THOMAS MOORE—*Meeting of the Ships*.
(See also ALGER)

7
Some day, some day of days, threading the street
With idle, heedless pace,
Unlooking for such grace,
I shall behold your face!

Some day, some day of days, thus may we meet.
NORA PERRY—*Some Day of Days*.

8
And so he'll die; and, rising so again,
When I shall meet him in the court of heaven
I shall not know him.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 86.

9
When shall we three meet again
In thunder, lightning, or in rain?

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

10
We twain have met like the ships upon the sea,
Who behold an hour's converse, so short, so
sweet;

One little hour! and then, away they speed
On lonely paths, through mist, and cloud, and
foam,

To meet no more.

ALEXANDER SMITH—*Life Drama*. Sc. IV.
(See also ALGER)

11
Alas, by what rude fate
Our lives, like ships at sea, an instant meet,
Then part forever on their courses fleet.

E. C. STEDMAN—*Blameless Prince*. St. 51.
(See also ALGER)

12
We shall meet but we shall miss her.
H. S. WASHBURN—*Song*.

MELANCHOLY

13
All my griefs to this are jolly,
Naught so damn'd as melancholy.

BURTON—*Abstract to Anatomy of Melancholy*.

14
All my joys to this are folly,
Naught so sweet as melancholy.

BURTON—*Abstract to Anatomy of Melancholy*.
(See also STRODE)

15
As melancholy as an unbraced drum.
CENTILIVRE—*Wonder*. Act II. Sc. 1.

16
With eyes upraised, as one inspired,
Pale Melancholy sate retired;
And, from her wild, sequester'd seat,
In notes by distance made more sweet,
Pour'd through the mellow horn her pensive soul.

COLLINS—*The Passions*. L. 57.

17
Tell us, pray, what devil
This melancholy is, which can transform
Men into monsters.

JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act III.
Sc. 1. L. 107.

18
Melancholy
Is not, as you conceive, indisposition
Of body, but the mind's disease.

JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act III.
Sc. 1. L. 111.

19
Here rests his head upon the lap of earth,
A youth, to fortune and to fame unknown;
Fair Science frowned not on his humble birth,
And Melancholy marked him for her own.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard. The
Epitaph*.

20
There's not a string attuned to mirth
But has its chord in melancholy.
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*.

(See also BURTON)

21
Employment, sir, and hardships, prevent mel-
ancholy.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

22
Moping melancholy,
And moon-struck madness.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 485.

23
Go—you may call it madness, folly,
You shall not chase my gloom away.

There's such a charm in melancholy,
I would not, if I could, be gay!

SAMUEL ROGERS—*To—*. St. 1.

24
I can suck melancholy out of a song.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 12.

25
O melancholy!
Who ever yet could sound thy bottom? find
The ooze, to show what coast thy sluggish crare
Might easiliest harbour in?
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 205.

¹
The greatest note of it is his melancholy.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 53.

²
And melancholy is the nurse of frenzy.
TAMING OF THE SHREW. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 135.

³
Hence, all you vain delights,
As short as are the nights
Wherein you spend your folly!
There's nought in this life sweet,
If man were wise to see 't,
But only melancholy,
Oh, sweetest melancholy!
DR. STRODE—*Song in Praise of Melancholy*.
As given in MALONE'S MSS. in the Bodleian
Library. MS. No. 21. It appears in DR.
STRODE'S play, *The Floating Island*. At-
tributed to FLETCHER, who inserted it in
The Nice Valour. Act III. Sc. 3.
(See also BURTON)

MEMORY

⁴
Far from our eyes th' Enchanting Objects set,
Advantage by the friendly Distance get.

ALEXIS. *A poem against Fruition*. From *Poems
by Several Hands*. Pub. 1685.

⁵
I do perceive that the old proverb be not
alwaies trew, for I do finde that the absence of
my Nath. doth breede in me the more continuall
remembrance of him.

ANNE, LADY BACON—*To Jane Lady Cornwallis*.
(1613)
(See also BROOKE, HENDYNG, KEMPIS, LINLEY)

⁶
Out of sighte, out of mynde.
Quoted as a saying by NATHANIEL BACON. In
Private Correspondence of Lady Cornwallis.
P. 19. GOOGE. *Title of Eclog*.
(See also LADY BACON)

⁷
Tell me the tales that to me were so dear,
Long, long ago, long, long ago.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Long, Long Ago*.

⁸
Oh, I have roamed o'er many lands,
And many friends I've met;
Not one fair scene or kindly smile
Can this fond heart forget.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*O, Steer my Bark to
Erin's Isle*.

⁹
Friends depart, and memory takes them
To her caverns, pure and deep.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Teach Me to Forget*.*

¹⁰
Out of mind as soon as out of sight.
LORD BROOKE—*Sonnet*. LVI.
(See also BACON)

¹¹
The mother may forget the child
That smiles sae sweetly on her knee;
But I'll remember thee, Glencairn,
And all that thou hast done for me!
BURNS—*Lament for Glencairn*.

¹²
Yet how much less it were to gain,
Though thou hast left me free,
The loveliest things that still remain,

Than thus remember thee.
BYRON—*And Thou art Dead as Young and Fair*.

¹³
To live in hearts we leave behind,
Is not to die.
CAMPBELL—*Hallowed Ground*. St. 6.

¹⁴
When promise and patience are wearing thin,
When endurance is almost driven in,
When our angels stand in a waiting hush,
Remember the Marne and Ferdinand Foch.
BLISS CARMAN—*The Man of the Marne*.

¹⁵
Though sands be black and bitter black the sea,
Night lie before me and behind me night,
And God within far Heaven refuse to light
The consolation of the dawn for me,—
Between the shadowy burns of Heaven and
Hell,
It is enough love leaves my soul to dwell
With memory.

MADISON CAWEIN—*The End of All*.

¹⁶
Les souvenirs embellissent la vie, l'oubli seul
la rend possible.

Remembrances embellish life but forgetful-
ness alone makes it possible.

GEN'L CIALDINI—*Written in an album*.

¹⁷
Memoria est thesaurus omnium rerum e
custos.

Memory is the treasury and guardian of all
things.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. I. 5.

¹⁸
Vita enim mortuorum in memoria vivorum est
posita.

The life of the dead is placed in the memory
of the living.

CICERO—*Philippicæ*. IX. 5.

¹⁹
Oh, how cruelly sweet are the echoes that start
When Memory plays an old tune on the heart!
ELIZA COOK—*Journal*. Vol. IV. *Old Dobbin*.
St. 16.

²⁰
What peaceful hours I once enjoy'd!
How sweet their memory still!
But they have left an aching void
The world can never fill.
COWPER—*Walking with God*.

²¹
Don't you remember, sweet Alice, Ben Bolt?
Sweet Alice, whose hair was so brown;
Who wept with delight when you gave her a
smile,
And trembl'd with fear at your frown!
THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH—*Ben Bolt*.

²²
But woe to him, who left to moan,
Reviews the hours of brightness gone.
EURIPIDES—*Iphigenia in Taurus*. L. 1121.
Trans. by ANSTICE.

²³
Memory [is] like a purse,—if it be over-full
that it cannot shut, all will drop out of it. Take
heed of a gluttonous curiosity to feed on many
things, lest the greediness of the appetite of thy
memory spoil the digestion thereof.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III.
Of Memory.

1
By every remove I only drag a greater length
of chain.

GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World*. No. 3. See
also his *Traveller*.

2
Remembrance wakes with all her busy train,
Swells at my breast, and turns the past to pain.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 81.

3
Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart untravell'd fondly turns to thee;
Still to my brother turns, with ceaseless pain,
And drags at each remove a lengthening chain.

GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 7. See also his
Citizen of the World.

4
A place in thy memory, Dearest!

Is all that I claim:

To pause and look back when thou hearest
The sound of my name.

GERALD GRIFFIN—*A Place in Thy Memory*,
Dearest.

5
Fer from eze, fer from herte,
Quoth Hendyng.

HENDYNG—*Proverbs, MSS.* (Circa 1320)
(See also BACON)

6
So may it be: that so dead Yesterday,
No sad-eyed ghost but generous and gay,
May serve you memories like almighty wine,
When you are old.

HENLEY—*When You Are Old*.

7
I remember, I remember,
The house where I was born,
The little window where the sun
Came peeping in at morn;
He never came a wink too soon,
Nor brought too long a day,
But now, I often wish the night
Had borne my breath away!

HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*.

(See also PRAED)

8
Where is the heart that doth not keep,
Within its inmost core,
Some fond remembrance hidden deep,
Of days that are no more?

ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded
Flower*.

9
And when he is out of sight, quickly also is he
out of mind.

THOS. A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk. I.
Ch. XXIII.

(See also BACON)

10
Badness of memory every one complains of,
but nobody of the want of judgment.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Reflections and Moral
Maxims*. No. 463.

11
Tho' lost to sight to mem'ry dear
Thou ever wilt remain.

GEO. LINLEY—*Though Lost to Sight*. First
line found as an axiom in *Monthly Magazine*,
Jan., 1827. HORACE F. CUTLER published
a poem with same refrain, calling himself
"Ruthven Jenkyns," crediting its publica-

tion in a fictitious magazine, *Greenwich Mag.
for Marines*, 1707. (Hoax.) It appeared in
MRS. MARY SHERWOOD's novel, *The Nun*.
Same idea in POPE—*Epistle to Robert, Earl
of Oxford, and Earl Mortimer*.

Though lost to sight to memory dear

The absent claim a sigh, the dead a tear.

SIR DAVID DUNDAS offered 5 shillings during
his life (1799-1877) to any one who could
produce the origin of this first line. See
Notes and Queries, Oct. 21, 1916. P. 336.
Dem Augen fern dem Herzen ewig nah'.
On a tomb in Dresden, near that of VON
WEBER's. See *Notes and Queries*, March 27,
1909. P. 249.

(See also BACON, RIDER)

12
I recollect a nurse called Ann,
Who carried me about the grass,
And one fine day a fine young man
Came up and kissed the pretty lass.
She did not make the least objection.

Thinks I, "Aha,
When I can talk I'll tell Mama,"
And that's my earliest recollection.

FRED. LOCKER-LAMPSON—*A Terrible Infant*.

13
The leaves of memory seemed to make
A mournful rustling in the dark.

LONGFELLOW—*The Fire of Drift-Wood*.

14
The heart hath its own memory, like the mind,
And in it are enshrined
The precious keepsakes, into which is wrought
The giver's loving thought.

LONGFELLOW—*From My Arm-Chair*. St. 12.

15
This memory brightens o'er the past,
As when the sun concealed
Behind some cloud that near us hangs,
Shines on a distant field.

LONGFELLOW—*A Gleam of Sunshine*.

16
There comes to me out of the Past
A voice, whose tones are sweet and wild,
Singing a song almost divine,
And with a tear in every line.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.

III. Interlude before "The Mother's Ghost."

17
Nothing now is left
But a majestic memory.

LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine*. L. 10.

18
Wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be
Worse.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 24.

19
Il se void par expérience, que les mémoires
excellentes se joignent volontiers aux jugements
débiles.

Experience teaches that a good memory is
generally joined to a weak judgment.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. I. 9.

20
To live with them is far less sweet
Than to remember thee!
MOORE—*I Saw Thy Form in Youthful Prime*.

1
 Oft in the stilly night
 E'er slumber's chain has bound me,
 Fond memory brings the light
 Of other days around me.
 MOORE—*Oft in the Stilly Night*.

2
 When I remember all
 The friends so link'd together,
 I've seen around me fall,
 Like leaves in wintry weather
 I feel like one who treads alone
 Some banquet hall deserted,
 Whose lights are fled, whose garlands dead,
 And all but he departed.
 MOORE—*Oft in the Stilly Night*.

3
 And the tear that we shed, though in secret it
 rolls,
 Shall long keep his memory green in our souls.
 MOORE—*Oh, Breathe not his Name*.
 (See also HAMLET)

4
 When time who steals our years away
 Shall steal our pleasures too,
 The mem'ry of the past will stay
 And half our joys renew.
 MOORE—*Song. From Juvenile Poems*.

5
 All to myself I think of you,
 Think of the things we used to do,
 Think of the things we used to say,
 Think of each happy bygone day.
 Sometimes I sigh, and sometimes I smile,
 But I keep each olden, golden while
 All to myself.
 WILBUR D. NESBIT—*All to Myself*.

6
 Many a man fails to become a thinker for the
 sole reason that his memory is too good.
 NIETZSCHE—*Maxims*.

7
 At cum longa dies sedavit vulnera mentis,
 Intempestive qui foveat illa novat.
 When time has assuaged the wounds of the
 mind, he who unseasonably reminds us of
 them, opens them afresh.
 OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 11. 19.

8
 Impensa monumenti supervacua est: memoria
 nostra durabit, si vita meruimus.
 The erection of a monument is superfluous;
 the memory of us will last, if we have deserved
 it in our lives.
 PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. IX. 19.

9
 I remember, I remember
 How my childhood fled by,—
 The mirth of its December,
 And the warmth of its July.
 PRAED—*I Remember, I Remember*.

10
 If I do not remember thee, let my tongue
 cleave to the roof of my mouth.
 PSALMS. CXXXVII. 6.

11
 Tho' lost to sight, within this filial breast
 Hendrick still lives in all his might confest.
 W. RIDER, in the *London Magazine*, 1755. P.
 589. (See also LINLEY)

12
 Hail, memory, hail! in thy exhaustless mine
 From age to age unnumbered treasures shine!
 Thought and her shadowy brood thy call obey,
 And Place and Time are subject to thy sway!
 SAM'L ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory*. Pt. II.
 L. 428.

13
 I have a room whereinto no one enters
 Save I myself alone:
 There sits a blessed memory on a throne,
 There my life centres.
 CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Memory*. Pt. II.

14
 I wept for memory.
 CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Song. She Sat and Sang Always*.

15
 Though varying wishes, hopes, and fears,
 Fever'd the progress of these years,
 Yet now, days, weeks, and months but seem
 The recollection of a dream.
 SCOTT—*Marmion*. Introduction to Canto IV.

16
 Still so gently o'er me stealing,
 Mem'ry will bring back the feeling,
 Spite of all my grief revealing
 That I love thee,—that I dearly love thee still.
 SCRIBE—*Opera of La Sonnambula*.

17
 Though yet of Hamlet, our dear brother's death,
 The memory be green.
 HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 1.
 (See also MOORE)

18
 Remember thee!
 Yea, from the table of my memory
 I'll wipe away all trivial fond records.
 HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 97.

19
 Die two months ago, and not forgotten yet?
 Then there's hope a great man's memory may
 outlive his life half a year.
 HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 137.

20
 Briefly thyself remember.
 KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 233.

21
 That memory, the warder of the brain,
 Shall be a fume.
 MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 65.

22
 I cannot but remember such things were,
 That were most precious to me.
 MACBETH. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 222.

23
 If a man do not erect in this age his own tomb
 ere he dies, he shall live no longer in monument
 than the bell rings, and the widow weeps.
 * * * An hour in clamour and a quarter in
 rheum.
 MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 76?

24
 I count myself in nothing else so happy
 As in a soul rememb'ring my good friends;
 And, as my fortune ripens with thy love,
 It shall be still thy true love's recompense.
 RICHARD II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 46.

25
 How sharp the point of this remembrance is!
 TEMPEST. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 137.

1 Looking on the lines
Of my boy's face, my thoughts I did recoil
Twenty-three years; and saw myself unbreech'd,
In my green velvet coat, my dagger muzzled,
Lest it should bite its master, and so prove,
As ornaments oft do, too dangerous.

Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 153.

2 Thou comest as the memory of a dream,
Which now is sad because it hath been sweet.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.* Act II. Sc. 1.

3 Heu quanto minus est cum reliquis versari quam
tui meminisse.

Ah, how much less all living loves to me,
Than that one rapture of remembering thee.
The Latin is SHENSTONE's *Epitaph* to the mem-
ory of his cousin MARY DOLMAN, on an orna-
mental Urn. The trans. is by ARTHUR J.
MUNBY.

4 The Right Honorable gentleman is indebted to
his memory for his jests and to his imagination
for his facts.

R. B. SHERIDAN—Attributed to him in report
of a *Speech in Reply to Mr. Dundas*. Not
found in his works but the idea exists in
loose sketches for a comedy.

5 Nobis meminisse relictum.
Left behind as a memory for us.
STATIUS—*Silvæ.* Bk. II. 1. 55.

6 In vain does Memory renew
The hours once tinged in transport's dye:
The sad reverse soon starts to view
And turns the past to agony.
MRS. DUGALD STEWART—*The Tear I Shed.*

7 I shall remember while the light lives yet
And in the night time I shall not forget.
SWINBURNE—*Erotion.*

8 Facietiarum apud præpotentes in longum me-
moria est.

The powerful hold in deep remembrance an
ill-timed pleasantry.
TACITUS—*Annales.* V. 2.

9 The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust.
TATE AND BRADY—*Paraphrase of Psalm CXII.*
St. 6.

10 A land of promise, a land of memory,
A land of promise flowing with the milk
And honey of delicious memories!
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale.* L. 333.

11 Faciam, hujus loci, dieique, meique semper
memineris.

I will make you always remember this place,
this day, and me.
TERENCE—*Eunuchus.* V. 7. 31.

12 Memory, in widow's weeds, with naked feet
stands on a tombstone.
AUBREY DE VERE—*Widowhood.*

13 Forsan et hæc olim meminisse juvabit.
Perhaps the remembrance of these things
will prove a source of future pleasure.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 203.

14 Quique sui memores alios fecere merendo.
These who have ensured their remembrance
by their deserts.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* VI. 664.

15 As the dew to the blossom, the bud to the bee,
As the scent to the rose, are those memories to
me.

AMELIA B. WELBY—*Pulpit Eloquence.*

16 Out of the cradle endlessly rocking,
Out of the mocking bird's throat, the musical
shuttle,

* * * * *

A reminiscence sing.
WALT WHITMAN—*Sea-Drift.*

17 Ah! memories of sweet summer eves,
Of moonlit wave and willowy way,
Of stars and flowers, and dewy leaves,
And smiles and tones more dear than they!
WHITTIER—*Memories.* St. 4.

18 And when the stream
Which overflowed the soul was passed away,
A consciousness remained that it had left,
Deposited upon the silent shore
Of memory, images and precious thoughts,
That shall not die, and cannot be destroyed.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion.* Bk. VII.

19 The vapours linger round the Heights,
They melt, and soon must vanish;
One hour is theirs, nor more is mine,—
Sad thought, which I would banish,
But that I know, where'er I go,
Thy genuine image, Yarrow!
Will dwell with me,—to heighten joy,
And cheer my mind in sorrow.
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Visited.*

MERCANTILE (See BUSINESS)

MERCY

20 When all thy mercies, O my God,
My rising soul surveys,
Transported with the view I'm lost,
In wonder, love and praise.
ADDISON—*Hymn.*

21 Have mercy upon us miserable sinners.
Book of Common Prayer. Litany.

22 Mercy to him that shows it, is the rule.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. VI. L. 595.

23 And shut the gates of mercy on mankind.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 17.

24 A sentinel angel sitting high in glory
Heard this shrill wail ring out from Purgatory:
"Have mercy, mighty angel, hear my story!"
JOHN HAY—*A Woman's Love.*

- 1
Being all fashioned of the self-same dust,
Let us be merciful as well as just.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. III.
The Student's Tale. *Emma and Eginhard*.
L. 177.
- 2
The corn that makes the holy bread
By which the soul of man is fed,
The holy bread, the food unpriced,
Thy everlasting mercy, Christ.
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 88.
- 3
Mercy stood in the cloud, with eye that wept
Essential love.
POLLOCK—*The Course of Time*. Bk. III. L. 658.
- 4
To hide the fault I see:
That mercy I to others show,
That mercy show to me.
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.
- 5
'Tis vain to flee; till gentle Mercy show
Her better eye, the farther off we go,
The swing of Justice deals the mightier blow.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. III. Emblem XVI.
- 6
Think not the good,
The gentle deeds of mercy thou hast done,
Shall die forgotten all; the poor, the prisoner,
The fatherless, the friendless, and the widow,
Who daily owe the bounty of thy hand,
Shall cry to Heaven, and pull a blessing on thee.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act I. Sc. 2.
L. 173.
- 7
Mortem misericors sæpe pro vita dabit.
Mercy often inflicts death.
SENECA—*Troades*. 329.
- 8
Whereto serves mercy,
But to confront the visage of offence?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 46.
- 9
You must not dare, for shame, to talk of mercy;
For your own reasons turn into your bosoms,
As dogs upon their masters, worrying you.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 81.
- 10
Open thy gate of mercy, gracious God!
My soul flies through these wounds to seek out
thee.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 177.
- 11
Mercy is not itself, that oft looks so;
Pardon is still the nurse of second woe.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 297.
- 12
The quality of mercy is not strain'd
It droppeth as the gentle rain from heaven
Upon the place beneath: it is twice blest;
It blesseth him that gives and him that takes;
'Tis mightiest in the mightiest; it becomes
The throned monarch better than his crown;
His sceptre shows the force of temporal power,
The attribute to awe and majesty,
Wherein doth sit the dread and fear of kings;
But mercy is above this sceptred sway;
It is enthroned in the hearts of kings,
It is an attribute to God himself;

- And earthly power doth then show likest God's
When mercy seasons justice.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 184.
- 13
We do pray for mercy;
And that same prayer doth teach us all to render
The deeds of mercy.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 198.
- 14
Mercy but murders, pardoning those that kill.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 202.
- 15
Who will not mercie unto others show,
How can he mercie ever hope to have?
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. VI. Canto I.
St. 42.
- 16
Pulchrum est vitam donare minori.
It is noble to grant life to the vanquished.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. VI. 816.
- 17
Sweet Mercy! to the gates of Heaven
This Minstrel lead, his sins forgiven;
The rueful conflict, the heart riven
With vain endeavour,
And memory of earth's bitter leaven
Effaced forever.
WORDSWORTH—*Thoughts Suggested on the
Banks of the Nith*.
- 18
MERIT (See also WORTH)
- 18
Thy father's merit sets thee up to view,
And shows thee in the fairest point of light,
To make thy virtues, or thy faults, conspicuous.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 2.
- 19
View the whole scene, with critic judgment scan,
And then deny him merit if you can.
Where he falls short, 'tis Nature's fault alone
Where he succeeds, the merit's all his own.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 1,023.
- 20
It sounds like stories from the land of spirits,
If any man obtain that which he merits,
Or any merit that which he obtains.
COLERIDGE—*Complaint*.
- 21
On their own merits modest men are dumb.
GEORGE COLMAN (The Younger)—*Epilogue to
The Heir-at-Law*.
- 22
La faveur des princes n'exclut pas le mérite,
et ne le suppose pas aussi.
The favor of princes does not preclude the
existence of merit, and yet does not prove that
it exists.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.
- 23
Du même fonds dont on néglige un homme de
mérite l'on sait encore admirer un sot.
The same principle leads us to neglect a man
of merit that induces us to admire a fool.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.
- 24
Le monde récompense plus souvent les ap-
parences de mérite que le mérite même.
The world rewards the appearance of merit
oftener than merit itself.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 166.

1 Le mérite des hommes a sa saison aussi bien que les fruits.

There is a season for man's merit as well as for fruit.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 291.

2 Il y a du mérite sans élévation mais il n'y a point d'élévation sans quelque mérite.

There is merit without elevation, but there is no elevation without some merit.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 401.

3 By merit raised
To that bad eminence.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 5.

4 Virtute ambire oportet, non favoribus.
Sat habet favorum semper, qui recte facit.

We should try to succeed by merit, not by favor. He who does well will always have patrons enough.

PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. Prologue. LXXVIII.

5 The sufficiency of merit is to know that my merit is not sufficient.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Em. I.

6 The spurns
That patient merit of the unworthy takes.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 73.

7 The force of his own merit makes his way.

Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 64.

MERMAIDS

8 O, train me not, sweet mermaid, with thy note,
To drown me in thy sister's flood of tears.

Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 45.

9 Since once I sat upon a promontory,
And heard a mermaid on a dolphin's back
Uttering such dulcet and harmonious breath,
That the rude sea grew civil at her song:
And certain stars shot madly from their spheres,
To hear the sea-maid's music.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 149.

10 Who would be
A mermaid fair,
Singing alone,
Combing her hair
Under the sea,
In a golden curl
With a comb of pearl,
On a throne?

I would be a mermaid fair;
I would sing to myself the whole of the day;
With a comb of pearl I would comb my hair;
And still as I comb I would sing and say,
"Who is it loves me? who loves not me?"

TENNYSON—*The Mermaid*.

11 Slow sail'd the weary mariners and saw,
Betwixt the green brink and the running foam,
Sweet faces, rounded arms, and bosoms prest
To little harps of gold; and while they mused
Whispering to each other half in fear,
Shrill music reach'd them on the middle sea.

TENNYSON—*The Sea Fairies*.

MERRIMENT

12 An ounce of mirth is worth a pound of sorrow.

BAXTER—*Self Denial*.

13 As Tammie glow' red, amazed and curious,
The mirth and fun grew fast and furious.

BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

14 Go then merrily to Heaven.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt. II. Sec. 3. Memb. 1.

15 Plus on est de fous, plus on rit.
The more fools the more one laughs.

DANCOURT—*Maison de Campagne*. Sc. 11.
(See also GASCOIGNE)

16 Some credit in being jolly.

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Ch. V.

17 A very merry, dancing, drinking,
Laughing, quaffing, and unthinking time.

DRYDEN—*The Secular Masque*. L. 40.

18 And mo the merier is a Prouerbe eke.

GASCOIGNE—*Works*. Ed. by Hazlitt. I. 64.
(The more the merrier.)

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. VII.

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*.

I. 1. HENRY PARROTT—*The Sea Voyage*.

I. 2. Given credit in BRYDGES—*Censura*

Literaria. Vol. III. P. 337. KING JAMES

I., according to the *Westminster Gazette*.

(See also DANCOURT)

19 Ride si sapis.

Be merry if you are wise.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. II. 41. 1.

20 Mirth, admit me of thy crew,
To live with her, and live with thee,
In unrepov'd pleasures free.

MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 38.

21 A merry heart doeth good like a medicine.

Proverbs. XVII. 22.

22 Forward and frolic glee was there,
The will to do, the soul to dare.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 21.

23 What should a man do but be merry?

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 131.

24 Hostess, clap to the doors; watch to-night,
pray to-morrow. Gallants, lads, boys, hearts of
gold, all the titles of good fellowship come to
you! What, shall we be merry? Shall we have
a play extempore?

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 305.

25 As 'tis ever common
That men are merriest when they are from home.

Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 271.

26 And, if you can be merry then, I'll say
A man may weep upon his wedding day.

Henry VIII. Prologue. L. 31.

27 But a merrier man,
Within the limit of becoming mirth,
I never spent an hour's talk withal.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 66.

- ¹
Mirth cannot move a soul in agony.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 867.
- ²
Be large in mirth; anon we'll drink a measure
The table round.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 11.
- ³
With mirth and laughter let old wrinkles come,
And let my liver rather heat with wine
Than my heart cool with mortifying groans.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 80.
- ⁴
As merry as the day is long.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 45.
- ⁵
You have a merry heart.
Yea, my lord; I thank it, poor fool, it keeps
on the windy side of care.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 323.
- ⁶
Your silence most offends me, and to be merry
best becomes you; for out of question, you were
born in a merry hour.
No, sure, my lord, my mother cried; but then
there was a star danced, and under that I was
born.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 345.
- ⁷
I am not merry; but I do beguile
The thing I am by seeming otherwise.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 123.
- ⁸
And frame your mind to mirth and merriment,
Which bars a thousand harms and lengthens life.
Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 137.
- ⁹
Merrily, merrily, shall I live now
Under the blossom that hangs on the bough.
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 93.
- ¹⁰
When every room
Hath blaz'd with lights and brayed with min-
streelsy.
Timon of Athens. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 169.
- ¹¹
Jog on, jog on, the foot-path way,
And merrily hent the stile-a:
A merry heart goes all the day,
Your sad tires in a mile-a.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 132.
- ¹²
And let's be red with mirth.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 54.
- ¹³
The glad circle round them yield their souls
To festive mirth, and wit that knows no gall.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Summer. L. 403.
- ¹⁴
'Tis merry in hall
Where beards wag all.
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry*. August's Abstract. ADAM DAVIE
—*Life of Alexander*. (About 1312) In
WARTON'S—*History of English Poetry*. Vol.
II. P. 10. Quoted by BEN JONSON—
Masque of Christmas.

MIDGE

- ¹⁵
Meanwhile, there is dancing in yonder green
bower,
A swarm of young midges, they dance high
and low;
'Tis a sweet little species that lives but one hour,
And the eldest was born half an hour ago.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Midges*.
- ¹⁶
The midge's wing beats to and fro
A thousand times ere one can utter "O."
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Cry at Midnight*.

MIDNIGHT

- ¹⁷
Is there not
A tongue in every star that talks with man,
And woos him to be wise? nor woos in vain;
This dead of midnight is the noon of thought,
And wisdom mounts her zenith with the stars.
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*A Summer Eve-
ning's Meditation*. L. 48.
- ¹⁸
That hour o' night's black arch the keystone.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.
- ¹⁹
It was evening here,
But upon earth the very noon of night.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. Canto XV. L. 5.
- ²⁰
I stood on the bridge at midnight,
As the clocks were striking the hour,
And the moon rose over the city,
Behind the dark church tower.
LONGFELLOW—*Bridge*.
- ²¹
Midnight! the outpost of advancing day!
The frontier town and citadel of night!
LONGFELLOW—*Two Rivers*. Pt. I.
- ²²
O wild and wondrous midnight,
There is a might in thee
To make the charmed body
Almost like spirit be,
And give it some faint glimpses
Of immortality!
LOWELL—*Midnight*.
- ²³
'Tis midnight now. The bent and broken moon,
Batter'd and black, as from a thousand battles,
Hangs silent on the purple walls of Heaven.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina*. Sc. 2.
- ²⁴
Soon as midnight brought on the dusky hour
Friendliest to sleep and silence.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 667.
- ²⁵
The iron tongue of midnight hath told twelve;
Lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 370.
- ²⁶
Midnight, yet not a nose
From Tower Hill to Piccadilly snored!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses*. The Rebuilding. (Imitation of
Southey.)
- ²⁷
Midnight, and yet no eye
Through all the Imperial City closed in sleep.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama*. Pt. I. 1.

MILITARY (See NAVY, SOLDIERS, WAR)

MIND

¹ I had rather believe all the fables in the Legends and the Talmud and the Alcoran, than that this universal frame is without a mind.

BACON—*Essays. Of Atheism.*

² That last infirmity of noble mind.

The Tragedy of SIR JOHN VAN OLDEN BARNEVELT. (1622)

(See also MILTON under FAME)

³ All the choir of heaven and furniture of earth—in a word, all those bodies which compose the mighty frame of the world—have not any subsistence without a mind.

GEORGE BERKELEY (Bishop of Cloyne)—*Principles of Human Knowledge.*

(See also EDDY)

⁴ Measure your mind's height by the shade it casts.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* II.

⁵ The march of the human mind is slow.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America.*

⁶ Such as take lodgings in a head

That's to be let unfurnished.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 161.

⁷ I love my neighbor as myself,
Myself like him too, by his leave,

Nor to his pleasure, power or pelf
Came I to crouch, as I conceive.

Dame Nature doubtless has designed
A man the monarch of his mind.

JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content.*

(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

⁸ When Bishop Berkeley said "there was no matter,"

And proved it,—'Twas no matter what he said.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto IX. St. 1. Allusion to a dissertation by BERKELEY on Mind and Matter, found in a note by DR. HAWKESWORTH to SWIFT'S *Letters*, pub. 1769.

(See also KEY; also UNBELIEVER'S CREED under GOD)

⁹ 'Tis strange the mind, that very fiery particle,
Should let itself be snuff'd out by an article.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XI. St. 60.

¹⁰ Constant attention wears the active mind,
Blots out our pow'rs, and leaves a blank behind.

CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth.* L. 647.

¹¹ Animi cultus quasi quidam humanitatis cibus.

The cultivation of the mind is a kind of food supplied for the soul of man.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum.* V. 19.

¹² Frons est animi janua.

The forehead is the gate of the mind.

CICERO—*Oratio De Provinciis Consularibus.* XI.

¹³ Morbi perniciores pluresque animi quam corporis.
The diseases of the mind are more and more destructive than those of the body.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum.* III. 3.

¹⁴ In animo perturbato, sicut in corpore, sanitas esse non potest.

In a disturbed mind, as in a body in the same state, health can not exist.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum.* III. 4. (See also EDDY)

¹⁵ Absence of occupation is not rest,
A mind quite vacant is a mind distress'd.

COWPER—*Retirement.*

¹⁶ His mind his kingdom, and his will his law.

COWPER—*Truth.* Line 405.

(See also DYER)

¹⁷ How fleet is a glance of the mind!
Compared with the speed of its flight,

The tempest itself lags behind,
And the swift-winged arrows of light.

COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by Alexander Selkirk.*

¹⁸ Nature's first great title—mind.

GEORGE CROLY—*Pericles and Aspasia.*

¹⁹ As that the walls worn thin, permit the mind
To look out through, and his Frailty find.

SAMUEL DANIEL—*History of the Civil War.* Bk. IV. St. 84.

(See also HENRY IV., WALLER)

²⁰ Babylon in all its desolation is a sight not so awful as that of the human mind in ruins.

SCROPE DAVIES—*Letter to Thomas Raikes.* May 25, 1835.

²¹ My mynde to me a kingdome is
Such preasent joyes therein I fynde

That it excells all other blisse

That earth afforde or growes by kynde

Though muche I wante which moste would have
Yet still my mynde forbiddes to crave.

EDWARD DYER—*Rawlinson MSS.* 85. P. 17. (In the Bodleian Library at Oxford.)

Words changed by Byrd when he set it to music. Quoted by BEN JONSON—*Every Man out of his Humour.* I. 1. Found in PERCY'S *Reliques.* Series I. Bk. III. No. V. And in J. SYLVESTER'S *Works.* P. 651.

²² My minde to me a kingdome is,
Such perfect joy therein I finde
As farre exceeds all earthly blisse

That God or Nature hath assignde
Though much I want that most would have
Yet still my minde forbids to crave.

WM. BYRD'S rendering of DYER'S verse, when he set it to music. See his *Psalmen, Sonets and Songs made into Musicke.* Printed by THOMAS EAST. (No date. Later edition, 1588)

²³ God is Mind, and God is all; hence all is Mind.

MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health.* Ch. XIV. (See also SENNAZARO)

1
A great mind is a good sailor, as a great heart
is.

EMERSON—*English Traits. Voyage to England.*
Ch. II.

2
Each mind has its own method.

EMERSON—*Essays. Intellect.*

3
Wer fertig ist, dem ist nichts recht zu machen,
Ein Werdender wird immer dankbar sein.

A mind, once formed, is never suited after,
One yet in growth will ever grateful be.
GOETHE—*Faust. Vorspiel auf dem Theater.*
L. 150.

4
Vain, very vain, my weary search to find
That bliss which only centers in the mind.

GOLDSMITH—*Traveler.* L. 423.

5
A noble mind disdains to hide his head,
And let his foes triumph in his overthrow.

ROBERT GREENE—*Alphonso, King of Arragon.*
Act I.

6
The mind is like a sheet of white paper in this,
that the impressions it receives the oftenest, and
retains the longest, are black ones.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

7
Lumen siccum optima anima.

The most perfect mind is a dry light.

The "obscure saying" of HERACLITUS, quoted
by BACON, who explains it as a mind not
"steeped and infused in the humors of the
affections."

8
Whose little body lodged a mighty mind.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. V. L. 999. POPE's trans.

9
A faultless body and a blameless mind.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. III. L. 138. POPE's
trans.

10
The glory of a firm capacious mind.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. IV. L. 262. POPE's
trans.

11
And bear unmov'd the wrongs of base mankind,
The last, and hardest, conquest of the mind.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XIII. L. 353. POPE's
trans.

12
Sperat infestis, metuit secundis
Alteram sortem, bene preparatum
Pectus.

A well-prepared mind hopes in adversity and
fears in prosperity.

HORACE—*Carmina.* II. 10. 13.

13
Quæ lædunt oculum festinas demere; si quid
Est animum, differs curandi tempus in annum.

If anything affects your eye, you hasten to
have it removed; if anything affects your mind,
you postpone the cure for a year.

HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 238.

14
Acclinis falsis animus meliora recusat.

A mind that is charmed by false appear-
ances refuses better things.

HORACE—*Satires.* II. 2. 6.

15
Quin corpus onustum
Hesternis vitiis, animum quoque prægravat una
Atque affigit humo divinæ particulam auræ.

The body loaded by the excess of yesterday,
depresses the mind also, and fixes to the ground
this particle of divine breath.

HORACE—*Satires.* II. 2. 77.

16
The true, strong, and sound mind is the mind
that can embrace equally great things and small.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1778)

17
What is mind? No matter. What is matter?
Never mind.

T. H. KEY, once Head Master of University
School—On the authority of F. J. FURNI-
VALL.

(See also BYRON)

18
Seven Watchmen sitting in a tower,
Watching what had come upon Mankind,
Showed the Man the Glory and the Power
And bade him shape the Kingdom to his mind.

That a man's mind is wont to tell him more
Than Seven Watchmen sitting in a tower
KIPLING—*Dedication to Seven Watchmen.*

19
La gravité est un mystère du corps inventé
pour cacher les défauts de l'esprit.

Gravity is a mystery of the body invented to
conceal the defects of the mind.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes.* 257.

20
Nobody, I believe, will deny, that we are to
form our judgment of the true nature of the
human mind, not from sloth and stupidity of the
most degenerate and vilest of men, but from the
sentiments and fervent desires of the best and
wisest of the species.

ARCHBISHOP LEIGHTON—*Theological Lectures.*
No. 5. *Of the Immortality of the Soul.*

21
Stern men with empires in their brains.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers. Second Series.*
No. 2.

22
O miseris hominum menteis! oh, pectora cæca!
How wretched are the minds of men, and
how blind their understandings.

LUCRETIVUS—*De Rerum Natura.* II. 14.

23
Cum corpore ut una
Crescere sentimus pariterque senescere mentem.

We plainly perceive that the mind strength-
ens and decays with the body.

LUCRETIVUS—*De Rerum Natura.* III. 446.

24
The conformation of his mind was such, that
whatever was little seemed to him great, and
whatever was great seemed to him little.

MACAULAY—*On Horace Walpole.*

25
Rationi nulla resistunt.
Claustra nec immensæ moles, ceduntque reces-
sus;

Omnia succumbunt, ipsum est penetrabile coc-
lum.

No barriers, no masses of matter, however
enormous, can withstand the powers of the

mind the remotest corners yield to them; all things succumb, the very heaven itself is laid open.

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 541.

¹
Clothed, and in his right mind.

Mark. V. 15; Luke. VIII. 35.

²
The social states of human kinds
Are made by multitudes of minds,
And after multitudes of years
A little human growth appears

Worth having, even to the soul
Who sees most plain it's not the whole.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 60.

³
The mind is its own place, and in itself
Can make a heaven of hell, a hell of heaven.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 254.

⁴
Mensque pati durum sustinet ægra nihil.
The sick mind can not bear anything harsh.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 5. 18.

⁵
Mens sola loco non exultat.
The mind alone can not be exiled.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 9. 41.

⁶
Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit.
A mind conscious of right laughs at the
falsehoods of rumour.

OVID—*Fasti*. Bk. IV. 311.

⁷
Pro superi! quantum mortalia pectora cæcæ,
Noctis habent.
Heavens! what thick darkness pervades the
minds of men.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VI. 472.

⁸
It is the mind that makes the man, and our
vigour is in our immortal soul.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XIII.

(See also EDDY, SENECA)

⁹
Corpore sed mens est ægro magis ægra; malique
In circumspectu stat sine fine sui.

The mind is sicker than the sick body; in
contemplation of its sufferings it becomes hope-
less.

OVID—*Tristium*. IV. 6. 43.

¹⁰
Be ye all of one mind.

I Peter. III. 8.

¹¹
Animus quod perdidit optat,
Atque in præterita se totus imagine versat.

The mind wishes for what it has missed, and
occupies itself with retrospective contempla-
tion.

PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*.

¹²
Habet cerebrum sensus arcem; hic mentis est
regimen.

The brain is the citadel of the senses: this
guides the principle of thought.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XI. 49.

².

¹³
Strength of mind is exercise, not rest.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 104.

¹⁴
Love, Hope, and Joy, fair pleasure's smiling
train,

Hate, Fear, and Grief, the family of pain,
These mix'd with art, and to due bounds confin'd
Make and maintain the balance of the mind.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 117.

¹⁵
My mind's my kingdom.

QUARLES—*School of the Heart*. Ode IV. St. 3.

(See also DYER)

¹⁶
Mens mutatione recreabitur; sicut in cibis,
quorum diversitate reficitur stomachus, et plu-
ribus minore fastidio alitur.

Our minds are like our stomachs; they are
whetted by the change of their food, and vari-
ety supplies both with fresh appetite.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 11.

¹.

¹⁷
Whose cockloft is unfurnished.

RABELAIS—*The Author's Prologue to the Fifth
Book*.

¹⁸
Let every man be fully persuaded in his own
mind.
Romans. XIV. 5.

¹⁹
Un corps débile affoiblit l'âme.
A feeble body weakens the mind.

ROUSSEAU—*Émile*. I.

²⁰
Tanto è miser l'uom quant' ei si riputa.
Man is only miserable so far as he thinks
himself so.

SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava*.

(See also EDDY)

²¹
Magnam fortunam magnus animus decet.
A great mind becomes a great fortune.

SENECA—*De Clementia*. I. 5.

²²
Valentior omni fortuna animus est: in utram-
que partem ipse res suas ducit, beatæque miseræ
vitæ sibi causa est.

The mind is the master over every kind of
fortune: itself acts in both ways, being the cause
of its own happiness and misery.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCVIII.

²³
For I do not distinguish them by the eye, but
by the mind, which is the proper judge of the
man.

SENECA—*Of a Happy Life*. Ch. I. (*L'Es-
trange's Abstract*.)

(See also OVID)

²⁴
Mens bona regnum possidet.
A good mind possesses a kingdom.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. Act II. 380.

²⁵
O, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown!
The courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue,
sword!

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 158.

²⁶
The incessant care and labour of his mind
Hath wrought the mure that should confine it in
So thin that life looks through and will break out.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 118.

¹
And when the mind is quicken'd, out of doubt,
The organs, though defunct and dead before,
Break up their drowsy grave and newly move
With casted slough and fresh legerity.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 20.

²
'Tis but a base, ignoble mind
That mounts no higher than a bird can soar.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 13.

³
For 'tis the mind that makes the body rich.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 174.

⁴
'Tis pity bounty had not eyes behind,
That man might oe'er be wretched for his mind.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 170.

⁵
Now, the melancholy god protect thee; and the
taylor make thy doublet of changeable taffeta, for
thy mind is a very opal.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 74.

⁶
Not body enough to cover his mind decently
with; his intellect is improperly exposed.
SYDNEY SMITH—Lady Holland's Memoir. Vol.
I. P. 258.

⁷
I feel no care of coin;
Well-doing is my wealth;
My mind to me an empire is,
While grace affordeth health.
ROBT. SOUTHWELL—Content and Rich. (Look
Home) (See also DYER)

⁸
Man's mind a mirror is of heavenly sights,
A brief wherein all marvels summ'd lie,
Of fairest forms and sweetest shapes the store,
Most graceful all, yet thought may grace them
more.
ROBT. SOUTHWELL—Content and Rich. (Look
Home.)

⁹
A flower more sacred than far-seen success
Perfumes my solitary path; I find
Sweet compensation in my humbleness,
And reap the harvest of a quiet mind.
TROWBRIDGE—Twoscore and Ten. St. 28.

¹⁰
Mens sibi conscia recti.
A mind conscious of its own rectitude.
VERGIL—Æneid. I. 604.

¹¹
Mens agitat molem.
Mind moves matter.
VERGIL—Æneid. VI. 727.

¹²
Nescia mens hominum fati sortisque futurae,
Et servare modum, rebus sublata secundis.
The mind of man is ignorant of fate and
future destiny, and can not keep within due
bounds when elated by prosperity.
VERGIL—Æneid. X. 501.

¹³
The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decay'd,
Lets in new light through chinks that Time has
made.

WALLER—Verses upon his Divine Poesy.
Compare LONGINUS—De Sab. Sect. XXII.
(See also DANIELS, also POPE under CRITICISM)

¹⁴
Mind is the great lever of all things; human
thought is the process by which human ends are
alternately answered.

DANIEL WEBSTER—Address at the Laying of the
Corner Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument.

¹⁵
You will turn it over once more in what you
are pleased to call your mind.

LORD WESTBURY, to a solicitor. See NASH—
Life of Lord Westbury. Vol. II. P. 292.

¹⁶
A man of hope and forward-looking mind.
WORDSWORTH—Excursion. Bk. VII. 278.

¹⁷
In years that bring the philosophic mind.
WORDSWORTH—Ode. Intimations of Immortal-
ity. St. 10.

¹⁸
Minds that have nothing to confer
Find little to perceive.
WORDSWORTH—Yes! Thou Art Fair.

MIRACLE

¹⁹
Every believer is God's miracle.
BAILEY—Festus. Sc. Home.
(See also INGELOW)

²⁰
Thou water turn'st to wine, fair friend of life;
Thy foe, to cross the sweet arts of Thy reign,
Distils from thence the tears of wrath and strife,
And so turns wine to water back again.
CRASHAW—Steps to the Temple. To Our Lord
upon the Water Made Wine.

²¹
When Christ at Cana's feast by pow'r divine,
Inspir'd cold water, with the warmth of wine,
See! cry'd they while, in red'ning tide, it gush'd,
The bashful stream hath seen its God and
blush'd.

AARON HILL—Translation of Crashaw's Latin
lines. Works. Vol. III. O. 241. (Ed. 1754)
See also VIDA—Christiad. Bk. III. 9984,
and Bk. II. 431. Also Hymn of ANDREW—
Vel Hydriis plenius Æqua.
(See also SEDULIUS)

²²
Man is the miracle in nature. God
Is the One Miracle to man. Behold,
"There is a God," thou sayest. Thou sayest
well:

In that thou sayest all. To Be is more
Of wonderful, than being, to have wrought,
Or reigned, or rested.

JEAN INGELOW—Story of Doom. Bk. VII. L.
271. (See also BAILEY)

²³
Accept a miracle; instead of wit,—
See two dull lines by Stanhope's pencil writ.

POPE to LORD CHESTERFELD on using his pen-
cil, according to JOHN TAYLOR—Records of
My Life. I. 161, and GOLDSMITH—In
NEWBURY'S Art of Poetry on a New Plan.
Vol. I. 57. (1762)

²⁴
The water owns a power Divine,
And conscious blushes into wine;
Its very nature changed displays
The power Divine that it obeys.
SEDULIUS ("SCOTUS HYBERNICUS"). Hymn

written in Fifth century. *A solis ortus cardine*. Found in *Lyra Hibernica Sacra*. English trans. by CANON MACILWAINE, editor of the *Lyra*.

(See also HILL)

1 Great floods have flown
From simple sources, and great seas have dried
When miracles have by the greatest been denied.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 142.

2 It must be so; for miracles are ceased
And therefore we must needs admit the means
How things are perfected.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 67.

3 What is a miracle?—'Tis a reproach,
'Tis an implicit satire on mankind;
And while it satisfies, it censures too.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 1,245

MISCHIEF

In life it is difficult to say who do you the most mischief, enemies with the worst intentions, or friends with the best.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. III. Heading to Ch. XVII.

5 What plaguy mischief and mishaps
Do dog him still with after claps!
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 3.

6 Let them call it mischief:
When it is past and prospered 'twill be virtue.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 3.

7 When to mischief mortals bend their will,
How soon they find it instruments of ill.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. St. 125.

8 Now let it work: Mischief, thou art afoot,
Take thou what course thou wilt.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 265.

9 To mourn a mischief that is past and gone
Is the next way to draw new mischief on.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 204.

10 O mischief, thou art swift
To enter in the thoughts of desperate men!
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 35.

MISERS (See also AVARICE)

11 And were it not that they are loath to lay out
money on a rope, they would be hanged forth-
with, and sometimes die to save charges.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsec. 12.

12 A mere madness, to live like a wretch, and die
rich.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsec. 13.

13 If I knew a miser, who gave up every kind of
comfortable living, all the pleasure of doing good
to others, all the esteem of his fellow-citizens,
and the joys of benevolent friendship, for the

sake of accumulating wealth, Poor man, said I,
you pay too much for your whistle.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*The Whistle*.

14 Hoards after hoards his rising raptures fill;
Yet still he sighs, for hoards are wanting still.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*.

15 Querit, et inventis miser abstinere, ac timere uti.
The miser acquires, yet fears to use his gains.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 170.

16 The unsunn'd heaps
Of miser's treasures.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 398.

17 Abiturus illuc priores abierunt,
Quid mente cæca torques spiritum?
Tibi dico, avare.

Since you go where all have gone before, why
do you torment your disgraceful life with
such mean ambitions, O miser?

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. IV. 19. 16.

18 He sat among his bags, and, with a look
Which hell might be ashamed of, drove the poor
Away unalmshoused; and midst abundance died—
Sorest of evils!—died of utter want.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. III. L. 276.

19 'Tis strange the miser should his cares employ
To gain those riches he can ne'er enjoy;
Is it less strange the prodigal should waste
His wealth to purchase what he ne'er can taste?
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 1.

20 Decrepit miser; base, ignoble wretch;
I am descended of a gentler blood.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 7.

21 Tam deest avaro quod habet, quam quod non
habet.

The miser is as much in want of what he
has, as of what he has not.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

MISERY (See also SORROW, WOE)

22 Levis est consolatio ex miseria aliorum.

The comfort derived from the misery of
others is slight.

CICERO—*Epistles*. VI. 3.

23 Horatio looked handsomely miserable, like
Hamlet slipping on a piece of orange-peel.
DICKENS—*Sketches by Boz*. *Horatio Sparkins*.
(Omitted in some editions)

24 The worst of misery
Is when a nature framed for noblest things
Condemns itself in youth to petty joys,
And, sore athirst for air, breathes scanty life
Gaspings from out the shallows.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

25 Grim-visaged, comfortless despair.

GRAY—*Ode on Eton College*.

(See also COMEDY OF ERRORS)

¹ There are a good many real miseries in life that we cannot help smiling at, but they are the smiles that make wrinkles and not dimples.

HOLMES—*The Poet at the Breakfast Table*. III.

² This, this is misery! the last, the worst,
That man can feel.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 106. POPE's trans.

³ That to live by one man's will became the cause of all men's misery.

RICHARD HOOKER—*Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. I. Ch. X. 5.

⁴ Il ne se faut jamais moquer des misérables,
Car qui peut s'assurer d'être toujours heureux?

We ought never to scoff at the wretched, for who can be sure of continued happiness?
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. V. 17.

⁵ The child of misery, baptized in tears!

J. LANGHORNE—*The Country Justice*. Pt. I. L. 166.

⁶ But O yet more miserable!
Myself my sepulchre, a moving grave.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 101.

⁷ And bear about the mockery of woe
To midnight dances and the public show.

POPE—*To the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 57.

⁸ Frei geht das Unglück durch die ganze Erde!
Misery travels free through the whole world!
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 11. 31.

⁹ Ignis aurum probat, misera fortes viros.
Fire tries gold, misery tries brave men.
SENECA—*De Providentia*. V.

¹⁰ Miserias properant suas
Audire miseri.

The wretched hasten to hear of their own miseries.

SENECA—*Hercules Cæteus*. 754.

¹¹ Grim and comfortless despair.
Comedy of Errors. V. I. 80.
(See also GRAY)

¹² Misery makes sport to mock itself.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 85.

¹³ Meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 40.

¹⁴ Misery acquaints a man with strange bedfellows.

Tempest. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 40.

¹⁵ Quæque ipse misserrima vidi, et quorum pars magna fui.

All of which misery I saw, part of which I was.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. L. 5.

MISFORTUNE

¹⁶ It is the nature of mortals to kick a fallen man.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 884. (Adapted.)

¹⁷ Calamity is man's true touch-stone.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Four Plays in One. The Triumph of Honour*. Sc. 1. L. 67.

¹⁸ Conscientia rectæ voluntatis maxima consolatio est rerum incommodarum.

The consciousness of good intention is the greatest solace of misfortunes.

CICERO—*Epistles*. V. 4.

¹⁹ He went like one that hath been stunn'd,
And is of sense forlorn:

A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn.

COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. VII. Last Stanza.

²⁰ Most of our misfortunes are more supportable than the comments of our friends upon them.

C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 238.

²¹ A raconter ses maux souvent on les soulage.

By speaking of our misfortunes we often relieve them.

CORNEILLE—*Polyeucte*. I. 3.

²² I was a stricken deer that left the herd
Long since.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 108.

²³ Fallen, fallen, fallen, fallen,
Fallen from his high estate,
And welt'ring in his blood;
Deserted at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed;
On the bare earth expos'd he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes.

DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 77.

²⁴ Quando la mala ventura se duerme, nadie la despierte.

When Misfortune is asleep, let no one wake her.

Quoted by FULLER—*Gnomologia*. (French proverb has "sorrow" for "Misfortune.")

²⁵ But strong of limb
And swift of foot misfortune is, and, far
Outstripping all, comes first to every land,
And there wreaks evil on mankind, which
prayers

Do afterwards redress.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 625. BRYANT'S trans.

²⁶ Take her up tenderly,
Lift her with care;
Fashioned so slenderly,
Young and so fair!
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

²⁷ One more unfortunate
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death.
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

1
Let us be of good cheer, however, remembering that the misfortunes hardest to bear are those which never come.

LOWELL—*Democracy and Addresses. Democracy.*

2
Suave mari magno, turbantibus æquora ventis
E terra magnum alterius spectare laborum.
It is pleasant, when the sea runs high, to view from land the great distress of another.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura. II. 1.*
(See also TERENCE)

3
Rocks whereon greatest men have ofttest wreck'd.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. II. L. 228.*

4
Quicumque amisit dignitatem pristinam
Ignavis etiam jocus est in casu gravi.
Whoever has fallen from his former high estate is in his calamity the scorn even of the base.
PLÆDRUS—*Fables. I. 21. 1.*

5
Paucis temeritas est bono, multis malo.
Rashness brings success to few, misfortune to many.
PLÆDRUS—*Fables. V. 4. 12.*

6
I never knew any man in my life, who could not bear another's misfortunes perfectly like a Christian.
POPE. See SWIFT's *Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

7
As if Misfortune made the Throne her Seat,
And none could be unhappy but the Great.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent. Prologue. L. 3.*
(See also YOUNG)

8
Nihil infelicius eo, cui nihil unquam evenit adversi, non licuit enim illi se experiri.
There is no one more unfortunate than the man who has never been unfortunate, for it has never been in his power to try himself.
SENECA—*De Providentia. III.*

9
Calamitas virtutis occasio est.
Calamity is virtue's opportunity.
SENECA—*De Providentia. IV.*

10
Nil est nec miserius nec stultius quam prætimere. Quæ ista dementia est, malum suum antecedere!

There is nothing so wretched or foolish as to anticipate misfortunes. What madness it is in your expecting evil before it arrives!
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium. XCVIII.*

11
Quemcumque miserum videris, hominem scias.
When you see a man in distress, recognize him as a fellow man.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens. 463.*

12
The worst is not
So long as we can say "This is the worst."
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 29.

13
O, give me thy hand,
One writ with me in sour misfortune's book.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 81.

14
Such a house broke!
So noble a master fallen! All gone! and not
One friend to take his fortune by the arm,
And go along with him.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 5.

15
We have seen better days.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

16
From good to bad, and from bad to worse,
From worse unto that is worst of all,
And then return to his former fall.
SPENSER—*The Shepherd's Calendar. Feb. L. 12.*

17
Misfortune had conquered her, how true it is, that sooner or later the most rebellious must bow beneath the same yoke.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne. Bk. XVII. Ch. II.*

18
Bonum est fugienda adspicere in alieno malo.
It is good to see in the misfortunes of others what we should avoid.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

19
I shall not let a sorrow die
Until I find the heart of it,
Nor let a wordless joy go by
Until it talks to me a bit;
And the ache my body knows
Shall teach me more than to another,
I shall look deep at mire and rose
Until each one becomes my brother.
SARA TEASDALE—*Servitors.*

20
Hocin est credibile, aut memorabile,
Tanta vecordia innata cuiquam ut siet,
Ut malis gaudeant alienis, atque ex incommodis
Alterius, sua ut comparent comoda?

It is to be believed or told that there is such malice in men as to rejoice in misfortunes, and from another's woes to draw delight.

TERENCE—*Andria. IV. 1. 1.*
(See also LUCRETIVS)

21
Tu ne cede malis, sed contra audentior ito.
Yield not to misfortunes, but advance all the more boldly against them.
VERGIL—*Æneid. VI. 95.*

22
So fallen! so lost! the light withdrawn
Which once he wore;
The glory from his gray hairs gone
For evermore!
WHITTIER—*Ichabod.*

23
None think the great unhappy, but the great.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire.*
(See also ROWE)

MOCCASIN FLOWER

24
Cypripedium

With careless joy we thread the woodland ways
And reach her broad domain.
Thro' sense of strength and beauty, free as air.
We feel our savage kin,—
And thus alone with conscious meaning wear
The Indian's moccasin!
ELAINE GOODALE—*Moccasin Flower.*

MOCKING-BIRD

¹
Then from the neighboring thicket the mocking-
bird, wildest of singers,
Swinging aloft on a willow-spray that hung
o'er the water,
Shook from his little throat such floods of
delirious music,
That the whole air and the woods and the
waves seemed silent to listen.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. St. 2.

²
Winged mimic of the woods! thou motley fool!
Who shall thy gay buffoonery describe?
Thine ever-ready notes of ridicule
Pursue thy fellows still with jest and jibe:
Wit, sophist, songster, Yorick of thy tribe;
Thou sportive satirist of Nature's school;
To thee the palm of scoffing we ascribe,
Arch-mocker and mad abbot of misrule!
ROBERT WILDE, D.D.—*Sonnet. To the Mock-
ing-Bird*.

MODERATION

³
This only grant me, that my means may lie
Too low for envy, for contempt too high.
COWLEY—*Essays in Prose and Verse. Of
Myself*. (TRANS. OF HORACE.)

⁴
Moderation is the silken string running
through the pearl-chain of all virtues.
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III.
Of Moderation. See also BISHOP HALL—
Christian Moderation. Introduction.

⁵
Aus Mässigkeit entspringt ein reines Glück.
True happiness springs from moderation.
GOETHE—*Die Naturliche Tochter*. II. 5. 79

⁶
Auream quisquis mediocritatem deligit tutus
caret obsoleti sordibus tecti, caret invidenda
sobrius aula.

Who loves the golden mean is safe from
the poverty of a tenement, is free from the
envy of a palace.

HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10. 5.

⁷
Est modus in rebus, sunt certi denique fines
Quos ultra citraque nequit consistere rectum.

There is a mean in all things; and, more-
over, certain limits on either side of which
right cannot be found.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 106.

⁸
The moderation of fortunate people comes
from the calm which good fortune gives to
their tempers.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 18.

⁹
Le juste milieu.
The proper mean.

Phrase used by LOUIS PHILIPPE in an ad-
dress to the deputies of Gaillac. First
occurs in a letter of VOLTAIRE's to COUNT
D'ARGENTAL, Nov. 29, 1765. Also in
PASCAL—*Pensées*.

¹⁰
Medio tutissimus ibis.
Safety lies in the middle course.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. II. L. 136.

¹¹
Take this at least, this last advice, my son:
Keep a stiff rein, and move but gently on:
The coursers of themselves will run too fast,
Your art must be to moderate their haste.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. Story of Phaeton*. Bk.
II. L. 147. ADDISON's trans.

¹²
Modus omnibus in rebus, soror, optimum est
habitu;
Nimiam omnia nimium exhibent negotium homini-
bus ex se.

In everything the middle course is best:
all things in excess bring trouble to men.

PLAUTUS—*Pænulus*. I. 2. 29.

¹³
He knows to live who keeps the middle state,
And neither leans on this side nor on that.
POPE—Bk. II. *Satire II*. L. 61.

¹⁴
Give me neither poverty nor riches.
Proverbs. XXX. 8.

¹⁵
Souhaitez donc mediocrité.
Wish then for mediocrity.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. IV. *Prologue*.

¹⁶
Modica voluptas laxat animos et temperat.
Moderate pleasure relaxes the spirit, and
moderates it.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 20.

¹⁷
Be moderate, be moderate.
Why tell you me of moderation?
The grief is fine, full, perfect, that I taste,
And violenteth in a sense as strong
As that which causeth it: how can I moderate it?
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 1.

¹⁸
Bonarum rerum consuetudo pessima est.
The too constant use even of good things
is hurtful.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁹
Id arbitror
Adprime in vita esse utile, Ut ne quid nimis.
Excess in nothing,—this I regard as a
principle of the highest value in life.
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 33.

²⁰
There is a limit to enjoyment, though the
sources of wealth be boundless,
And the choicest pleasures of life lie within
the ring of moderation.

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy. Of Com-
pensation*. L. 15.

²¹
Give us enough but with a sparing hand.
WALLER—*Reflections*.

MODESTY

²²
Maximum ornamentum amicitiae tollit, qui
ex ea tollit verecundiam.

He takes the greatest ornament from
friendship, who takes modesty from it.
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XX.

²³
Modesty is that feeling by which honorable
shame acquires a valuable and lasting authority.
CICERO—*Rhetorical Invention*. Bk. II. Sec.
LVI.

¹
Modesty antedates clothes and will be resumed
when clothes are no more.

Modesty died when clothes were born.

Modesty died when false modesty was born.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Memoranda*.
PAINE'S *Biography of Mark Twain*. Vol.
III. P. 1513

²
Immodest words admit of no defence;
For want of decency is want of sense.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse. L. 113.

³
Thy modesty's a candle to thy merit.

HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great*. Act
I. Sc. 3. L. 8.

⁴
Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 329.

⁵
Like the violet, which alone
Prosper in some happy shade,

My Castara lives unknown

To no looser eye betrayed.

HABINGTON—*Castara*. (1634) In ELTON'S
ed. P. 166.

⁶
Why, to hear Betsy Bobbet talk about wim-
min's throwin' their modesty away, you would
think if they ever went to the political pole, they
would have to take their dignity and modesty
and throw 'em against the pole, and go without
any all the rest of their lives.

MARIETTA HOLLEY—*My Opinions and Betsy*
Bobbet's.

⁷
Cui pudor et justitiæ soror incorrupta fides
nudaque veritas quando ullum inveniet parem?

What can be found equal to modesty, un-
corrupt faith, the sister of justice, and undis-
guised truth?

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 6.

⁸
Modesty is to merit, what shade is to figures
in a picture; it gives it strength and makes it
stand out.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch. II. Sec. 17.

⁹
Adolescentem verecundum esse decet.
Modesty becomes a young man.

PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. V. 1. 8.

¹⁰
Wenn jemand bescheiden bleibt, nicht beim
Lobe, sondern beim Tadel, dann ist er's.

When one remains modest, not after praise
but after blame, then is he really so.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. 12.

¹¹ Can it be
That modesty may more betray our sense
Than woman's lightness? Having waste ground
enough,

Shall we desire to raze the sanctuary
And pitch our evils there?

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 167.

¹²
Not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

¹³
Da locum melioribus.

Give place to your betters.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 2. 37.

¹⁴
He saw her charming, but he saw not half
The charms her downcast modesty conceal'd.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Autumn. L. 299.

MONEY (See also GOLD, MAMMON)

¹⁵
Up and down the City Road,
In and out the Eagle,

That's the way the money goes—

Pop goes the weasel!

Popular street song in England in the late
Fifties, sung at the Grecian Theatre. At-
tributed to W. R. MANDELA.

¹⁶
Money makes the man.

ARISTODEMUS. See ALCEUS—*Fragment*. *Mis-*
cel. Songs.

¹⁷
L'argent est un bon serviteur, mais un mé-
chant maître.

Money is a good servant but a bad master.

Quoted by BACON. (French Proverb.) In
Menegiana. II. 296. 1695.

¹⁸
Money is like muck, not good except it be spread.
BACON—*Of Sedition*.

¹⁹
The sinews of business (or state).

BION. In *Life of Bion* by DIOGENES LAERTIUS
Bk. IV. Ch. VII. Sec. 3.

(See also DEMOSTHENES)

²⁰
Penny wise, pound foolish.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus*
to the Reader. P. 35. (Ed. 1887)

²¹
Still amorous, and fond, and billing,
Like Philip and Mary on a shilling.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 687.

²²
How beauteous are rouleaus! how charming chests
Containing ingots, bags of dollars, coins
(Not of old victors, all whose heads and crests
Weigh not the thin ore where their visage
shines,

But) of fine unclipt gold, where dully rests
Some likeness, which the glittering cirque con-
fines,

Of modern, reigning, sterling, stupid stamp;—
Yes! ready money is Aladdin's lamp.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 12.

²³
Money, which is of very uncertain value, and
sometimes has no value at all and even less.

CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. Bk. IV. Ch.
III.

²⁴
Make ducks and drakes with shillings.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho*. Sc. 1. Act
I. (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MARS-
TON.)

¹
The way to resumption is to resume.
SALMON P. CHASE—*Letter to Horace Greeley*.
May 17, 1866.

²
I knew once a very covetous, sordid fellow who used to say, "Take care of the pence, for the pounds will take care of themselves."

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Nov. 6, 1747; also Feb. 5, 1750. Quoting LOWNDES.
(See also LOWNDES; also CHESTERFIELD under TIME)

³
As I sat at the Café I said to myself,
They may talk as they please about what they call pelf,
They may sneer as they like about eating and drinking,
But help it I cannot, I cannot help thinking
How pleasant it is to have money, heigh-ho!
How pleasant it is to have money!
ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Spectator Ab Extra*.

⁴
Money was made, not to command our will,
But all our lawful pleasures to fulfil.
Shame and woe to us, if we our wealth obey;
The horse doth with the horseman run away.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Imitations. Tenth Epistle of Horace*. Bk. I. L. 75.

⁵
Stamps God's own name upon a lie just made,
To turn a penny in the way of trade.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 421.

⁶
The sinews of affairs are cut.
Attributed to DEMOSTHENES by ÆSCHINES.
Adv. *Ctesiphon*.
(See also BION; also CICERO under WAR)

⁷
The sweet simplicity of the three per cents.
BENJ. DISRAELI. In the House of Commons,
Feb. 19, 1850. *Endymion*. Ch. XCVI.
(See also ELDON)

⁸
"The American nation in the Sixth Ward is a fine People," he says. "They love th' eagle," he says. "On the back iv a dollar."
F. P. DUNNE—*Mr. Dooley in Peace and War. Oratory on Politics*.

⁹
Wine maketh merry: but money answereth all things.
Ecclesiastes. X. 19.

¹⁰
The elegant simplicity of the three per cents.
LORD ELDON. See CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Lord Chancellors*. Vol. X. Ch. CCXII.
(See also DISRAELI)

¹¹
Almighty gold.
FARQUHAR—*Recruiting Officer*. III. 2.

¹²
If you would know the value of money, go and try to borrow some.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*. Same idea in HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹³
This bank-note world.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Alnwick Castle*.

¹⁴
Get to live;
Then live, and use it; else, it is not true
That thou hast gotten. Surely use alone
Makes money not a contemptible stone.
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch*.
St. 26.

¹⁵
Fight thou with shafts of silver, and o'ercome
When no force else can get the masterdome.
HERRICK—*Money Gets the Mastery*.

¹⁶
How widely its agencies vary,—
To save, to ruin, to curse, to bless,—
As even its minted coins express,
Now stamp'd with the image of good Queen Bess,
And now of a Bloody Mary.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Moral*.

¹⁷
Quærenda pecunia primum est; virtus post nummos.
Money is to be sought for first of all; virtue after wealth.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 53.

¹⁸
Rem facias rem,
Recte si possis, si non, quocunque modo rem.
Money, make money; by honest means if you can; if not, by any means make money.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 65.
(See also JONSON)

¹⁹
Quo mihi fortunam, si non conceditur uti?
Of what use is a fortune to me, if I can not use it?
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 5. 12.

²⁰
Et genus et formam regina pecunia donat.
All powerful money gives birth and beauty.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 6. 37.

²¹
Licet superbus ambules pecunia,
Fortuna non mutat genus.
Though you strut proud of your money, yet fortune has not changed your birth.
HORACE—*Epodi*. IV. 5.

²²
Populus me sibilat, at mihi plaudo
Ipse domi, simul ac nummos contemplor in arca.
The people hiss me, but I applaud myself at home, when I contemplate the money in my chest.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 66.

²³
The almighty dollar, that great object of universal devotion throughout our land, seems to have no genuine devotees in these peculiar villages.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Creole Village. In Wolfert's Roost*. Appeared in *Knickerbocker Mag.* Nov., 1836.
(See also WOLCOT)

²⁴
Whilst that for which all virtue now is sold,
And almost every vice, almighty gold.
BEN JONSON—*Epistle to Elizabeth, Countess of Rutland*.

²⁵
Get money; still get money, boy;
No matter by what means.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour*.
Act II. Sc. 3.
(See also HORACE, POPE)

1
Quantum quisque sua nummorum condit in arca,
Tantum habet et fidei.

Every man's credit is proportioned to the money which he has in his chest.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 143.

2
Ploratur lacrimis amissa pecunia veris.
Money lost is bewailed with unfeigned tears.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 134.

3
Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia
crescit.

The love of money grows as the money itself grows.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 139.

4
Dollar Diplomacy.

Term applied to Secretary Knox's activities in securing opportunities for the investment of American capital abroad, particularly in Latin America and China; also in Honduras and Liberia. Defended by President Taft, Message to Congress, Dec. 3, 1912. Huntington Wilson aided Knox in framing the Policy. See *Harper's Weekly*, April 23, 1910. P. 8.

5
Luat in corpore, qui non habet in ære.

Who can not pay with money, must pay with his body.

Law Maxim.

6
Nec quicquam acrius quam pecuniæ damnum
stimulat.

Nothing stings more deeply than the loss of money.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 44.

7
Take care of the pence, and the pounds will
take care of themselves.

WILLIAM LOWNDES, Sec. of Treasury under William III, George I.

(See also CHESTERFIELD, also CARROLL under SENSE)

8
Money brings honor, friends, conquest, and
realms.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 422

9
Les beaux yeux de ma cassette!
Il parle d'elle comme un amant d'une maitresse.
The beautiful eyes of my money-box!
He speaks of it as a lover of his mistress.

MOLIÈRE—*L'Avare*. V. 3.

10
Ah, take the Cash, and let the Credit go,
Nor heed the rumble of a distant Drum!

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 13. FITZGERALD's trans. ("Promise" for "credit"; "Music" for "rumble" in 2nd ed.)

11
In pretio pretium nunc est; dat census honores,
Census amicitias; pauper ubique jacet.

Money nowadays is money; money brings o'f're; money gains friends; everywhere the poor man is down.

OVID—*Fasti*. I. 217.

12 "Get Money, money still!
And then let virtue follow, if she will."
This, this the saving doctrine preach'd to all,
From low St. James' up to high St. Paul.

POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 79.
(See also JONSON)

13
Trade it may help, society extend,
But lures the Pirate, and corrupts the friend:
It raises armies in a nation's aid,
But bribes a senate, and the land's betray'd.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 29.

14
Subject to a kind of disease, which at that
time they called lack of money.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XVI.

15
Point d'argent, point de Suisse.
No money, no Swiss.

RACINE—*Plaideurs*. I. 1.

16
When I was stamp'd, some coiner with his tools
Made me a counterfeit.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 5.

17
For they say, if money go before, all ways do
lie open.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 173.

18
Money is a good soldier, sir, and will on.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 175.

19
Why, give him gold enough and marry him
to a puppet or an aglet-baby or an old trot with
ne'er a tooth in her head, though she have as
many diseases as two-and-fifty horses; why,
nothing comes amiss, so money comes withal.

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 78.

20
But the jingling of the guinea helps the hurt that
Honor feels.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 53.

21
Pecuniam in loco negligere maximum est lucrum.
To despise money on some occasions is a
very great gain.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. II. 2. 8.

22
Not greedy of filthy lucre.

I Timothy. III. 3.

23
The love of money is the root of all evil.

I Timothy. VI. 10.

24
A fool and his money be soon at debate.

TUSSER—*Good Husbandry*.

A fool and his money are soon parted.

GEORGE BUCHANAN, tutor to James VI. of Scotland, to a courtier after winning a bet as to which could make the coarser verse. See WALSH—*Handy Book of Literary Curiosities*.

25
It is money makes the mare to trot.

WOLCOT—*Ode to Pitt*.

26
No, let the monarch's bags and coffers hold
The flattering, mighty, nay, all-mighty gold.

WOLCOT—*To Kieu Long*. Ode IV.
(See also IRVING)

¹
I think this piece will help to boil thy pot.
WOLCOT—*The bard complimenteth Mr. West on his Lord Nelson* (c. 1790) (Probably first use of "pot-boiler.")

² MONTHS (UNCLASSIFIED)
Fourth, eleventh, ninth, and sixth,
Thirty days to each affix;
Every other thirty-one,
Except the second month alone.
Common in Chester Co., Pa., among the Friends.

³
Thirty days hath September,
April, June, and November;
All the rest have thirty-one
Excepting February alone:
Which hath but twenty-eight, in fine,
Till leap year gives it twenty-nine.
Common in New England States.

⁴
Thirty days hath November,
April, June, and September,
February hath xxviii alone,
And all the rest have xxxi.
RICHARD GRAFTON—*Abridgement of the Chronicles of Englande*. (1570) 8vo. "A rule to knowe how many dayes every moneth in the yeaere hath."

⁵
Thirty days hath September,
April, June, and November;
February eight-and-twenty all alone,
And all the rest have thirty-one:
Unless that leap-year doth combine,
And give to February twenty-nine.
Return from Parnassus. (London. 1606)

MONTREAL

⁶
Oh God! Oh Montreal!
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Psalm of Montreal*. See *Spectator*. May 18, 1878. Writer in the *Dial* Jan. 6, 1916, attributes it to W. H. HURLBERT.

MONUMENTS

⁷
The tap'ring pyramid, the Egyptian's pride,
And wonder of the world, whose spiky top
Has wounded the thick cloud.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 190.

⁸
Gold once out of the earth is no more due unto it; what was unreasonably committed to the ground, is reasonably resumed from it; let monuments and rich fabricks, not riches, adorn men's ashes.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. III.

⁹
To extend our memories by monuments, whose death we daily pray for, and whose duration we cannot hope, without injury to our expectations in the advent of the last day, were a contradiction to our belief.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

¹⁰
But monuments themselves memorials need.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter II.

¹¹
You shall not pile, with servile toil,
Your monuments upon my breast,
Nor yet within the common soil
Lay down the wreck of power to rest,
Where man can boast that he has trod
On him that was "the scourge of God."
EDWARD EVERETT—*Alaric the Visigoth*.

¹²
He made him a hut, wherein he did put
The carcass of Robinson Crusoe.
O poor Robinson Crusoe!
SAMUEL FOOTE—*Mayor of Garratt*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹³
Tombs are the clothes of the dead. A grave is but a plain suit, and a rich monument is one embroidered.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III. Of Tombs.

¹⁴
Exegi monumentum ære perennius
Regalique situ pyramidum altius,
Quod non imber edax, non Aquilo impotens
Possit diruere aut innumerabilis
Annorum series et fuga temporum.
Non omnis moriar, multaue pars mei
Vitat Libitinam.

I have reared a memorial more enduring than brass, and loftier than the regal structure of the pyramids, which neither the corroding shower nor the powerless north wind can destroy; no, not even unending years nor the flight of time itself. I shall not entirely die. The greater part of me shall escape oblivion.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 30. 1.
(See also MOORE, WEBSTER, also SPENSER under GENIUS)

¹⁵ Incisa notis marmora publicis,
Per quæ spiritus et vita redit bonis
Post mortem ducibus.

Marble statues, engraved with public inscriptions, by which the life and soul return after death to noble leaders.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 8.

¹⁶
Cælo tegitur qui non habet urnam.
He is covered by the heavens who has no sepulchral urn.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. VII. 831.
(See also BROWNE under GRAVE)

¹⁷
Thou, in our wonder and astonishment
Hast built thyself a life-long monument.
MILTON—*Epitaph. On Shakespeare*.

¹⁸
For men use, if they have an evil tourne, to write it in marble; and whoso doth us a good tourne we will write it in duste.
THOS. MORE—*Richard III*.
(See also HORACE)

¹⁹
Towers of silence.
ROBERT X. MURPHY, according to SIR GEORGE BIRDWOOD, in a letter to the *London Times*, Aug. 8, 1905.

²⁰
Soldats, du haut ces Pyramide quarante siècles vous contemplez.

Soldiers, forty centuries are looking down upon you from these pyramids.

NAPOLEON. To his army before the Battle of the Pyramids, July 2, 1797. Also quoted "twenty centuries."

1

Factum abiit; monumenta manent.

The need has gone; the memorial thereof remains.

OVID—*Fasti*. Bk. IV. 709.

2

Where London's column, pointing at the skies, Like a tall bully, lifts the head and lies.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 339.

3

Jove, thou regent of the skies.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 320.

4

Let it rise! let it rise, till it meet the sun in his coming; let the earliest light of the morning gild it, and the parting day linger and play on its summit.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address on Laying the Corner Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument*. Works. Vol. I. P. 62.

5

If we work upon marble it will perish. If we work upon brass time will efface it. If we rear temples they will crumble to dust. But if we work upon men's immortal minds, if we imbue them with high principles, with the just fear of God and love of their fellow men, we engrave on those tablets something which no time can efface, and which will brighten and brighten to all eternity.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech in Faneuil Hall* (1852)

MOON (THE)

6

Soon as the evening shades prevail,
The moon takes up the wondrous tale,
And nightly to the listening earth
Repeats the story of her birth.

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 465. *Ode*.

7

The moon is a silver pin-head vast,
That holds the heaven's tent-hangings fast.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. The Use of the Moon*.

8

The moon is at her full, and riding high,
Floods the calm fields with light.

The airs that hover in the summer sky
Are all asleep to-night.

BRYANT—*The Tides*.

9

Doth the moon care for the barking of a dog?

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Mem. 7.

10

The moon pull'd off her veil of light,
That hides her face by day from sight
(Mysterious veil, of brightness made,
That's both her lustre and her shade),
And in the lantern of the night,
With shining horns hung out her light.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 905.

11

He made an instrument to know

If the moon shine at full or no;

That would, as soon as e'er she shone straight,

Whether 'twere day or night demonstrate;

Tell what her diameter to an inch is,
And prove that she's not made of green cheese.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 261.

12

The devil's in the moon for mischief; they
Who call'd her chaste, methinks, began too soon

Their nomenclature; there is not a day,

The longest, not the twenty-first of June,

Sees half the business in a wicked way,

On which three single hours of moonshine smile—

And then she looks so modest all the while!

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 113.

13

Into the sunset's turquoise marge

The moon dips, like a pearly barge;

Enchantment sails through magic seas,

To fairyland Hesperides,

Over the hills and away.

MADISON CAWEIN—*At Sunset*. St. 1

14

The sun had sunk and the summer skies

Were dotted with specks of light

That melted soon in the deep moon-rise

That flowed over Groton Height.

M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Graveyard*.

15

The moving moon went up the sky,

And nowhere did abide;

Softly she was going up,

And a star or two beside.

COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. IV.

16

When the hollow drum has beat to bed

And the little fifer hangs his head,

When all is mute the Moorish flute,

And nodding guards watch wearily,

Oh, then let me,

From prison free,

March out by moonlight cheerily.

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Mountain-eers*. Act I. Sc. 2.

17

How like a queen comes forth the lonely Moon

From the slow opening curtains of the clouds

Walking in beauty to her midnight throne!

GEORGE CROLY—*Diana*.

18

And hail their queen, fair regent of the night.

ERASMUS DARWIN—*Botanic Garden*. Pt. I.

Canto II. L. 90.

19

Now Cynthia, named fair regent of the night.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. III.

(See also MICKLE, MORE, POPE)

20

On the road, the lonely road,

Under the cold, white moon;

Under the rugged trees he strode,

Whistled and shifted his heavy load—

Whistled a foolish tune.

W. W. HARNEY—*The Stab*.

21

He who would see old Hoghton right

Must view it by the pale moonlight.

HAZLITT—*English Proverbs and Provincial Phrases*. (1869) P. 196. (Hoghton Tower is not far from Blackburn.)

(See also SCOTT)

1

As the moon's fair image quaketh
In the raging waves of ocean,
Whilst she, in the vault of heaven,
Moves with silent peaceful motion.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring. Pro-*
logue. No. 23.

2

Mother of light! how fairly dost thou go
Over those hoary crests, divinely led!
Art thou that huntress of the silver bow
Fabled of old? Or rather dost thou tread
Those cloudy summits thence to gaze below,
Like the wild chamois from her Alpine snow,
Where hunters never climbed—secure from
dread?
HOOD—*Ode to the Moon.*

3

The moon, the moon, so silver and cold,
Her fickle temper has oft been told,
Now shady—now bright and sunny—
But of all the lunar things that change,
The one that shows most fickle and strange,
And takes the most eccentric range,
Is the moon—so called—of honey!
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Honeymoon.*

4

The stars were glittering in the heaven's dusk
meadows,
Far west, among those flowers of the shadows,
The thin, clear crescent lustrous over her,
Made Ruth raise question, looking through the
bars
Of heaven, with eyes half-oped, what God, what
comer
Unto the harvest of the eternal summer,
Had flung his golden hook down on the field of
stars.
VICTOR HUGO—*Boaz Asleep.*

5

Such a slender moon, going up and up,
Waxing so fast from night to night,
And swelling like an orange flower-bud, bright,
Fated, methought, to round as to a golden cup,
And hold to my two lips life's best of wine.
JEAN INGELow—*Songs of the Night Watches.*
The First Watch. Pt. II.

6

The moon looks upon many night flowers; the
night flowers see but one moon.
SIR WILLIAM JONES.
(See also MOORE)

7

Queen and huntress, chaste and fair,
Now the sun is laid to sleep,
Seated in thy silver car,
State in wonted manner keep.
Hesperus entreats thy light,
Goddess, excellently bright!
BEN JONSON—*Hymn. To Cynthia.*

8

The moon put forth a little diamond peak
No bigger than an unobserved star,
Or tiny point of fairy cimeter.
KEATS—*Endymion. Bk. IV. L. 499.*

9

See yonder fire! It is the moon
Slow rising o'er the eastern hill.

It glimmers on the forest tips,
And through the dewy foliage drips
In little rivulets of light,
And makes the heart in love with night.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. VI. L. 462.

10

It is the Harvest Moon! On gilded vanes
And roofs of villages, on woodland crests
And their aerial neighborhoods of nests
Deserted, on the curtained window-panes
Of rooms where children sleep, on country lanes
And harvest-fields, its mystic splendor rests.
LONGFELLOW—*Harvest Moon.*

11

The dew of summer night did fall;
The moon (sweet regent of the sky)
Silver'd the walls of Cumnor Hall,
And many an oak that grew thereby.
WM. J. MICKLE—*Cumnor Hall.* (Authorship
of *Cumnor Hall* claimed for JEAN ADAM.
Conceded generally to MICKLE.)
(See also DARWIN)

12

Let the air strike our tune,
Whilst we show reverence to yond peeping moon.
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*The Witch. Act V. Sc.*
2.

13

Unmuffle, ye faint stars; and thou fair Moon,
That won't st to love the traveller's benison,
Stoop thy pale visage through an amber cloud,
And disinherit Chaos.
MILTON—*Comus. L. 331.*

14

* * * now glow'd the firmament
With living sapphires; Hesperus, that led
The starry host rode brightest, till the Moon,
Rising in clouded majesty, at length,
Apparent queen, unveil'd her peerless light,
And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 604.*

15

The moon looks
On many brooks,
The brook can see no moon but this.
MOORE—*Irish Melodies. While Gazing on the*
Moon's Light.
(See also JONES)

16

He should, as he list, be able to prove the moon
made of grene cheese.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*English Works. P. 256.*
Same phrase in BLACKLOCK—*Hatchet of Her-*
esies. (1565) RABELAIS, Bk. I. Ch. XI.
Jack Jugler in DODSLEY's *Old Plays.* Ed.
by HAZLITT. Vol. II.
(See also BURTON)

17

Hail, pallid crescent, hail!
Let me look on thee where thou sitt'st for aye
Like memory—ghastly in the glare of day,
But in the evening, light.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Moon in the Morning.*

18

No rest—no dark.
Hour after hour that passionless bright face
Climbs up the desolate blue.
D. M. MULOCK—*Moon-Struck.*

- 1 Au clair de la lune
Mon ami Pierrot,
Prête moi ta plume
Pour écrire un mot;
Ma chandelle est morte,
Je n'ai plus de feu,
Ouvre moi ta porte,
Pour l'amour de Dieu.
Lend me thy pen
To write a word
In the moonlight,
Pierrot, my friend!
My candle's out,
I've no more fire;—
For love of God
Open thy door!
French Folk Song.
- 2 Late, late yestreen I saw the new moone,
Wi' the auld moon in hir arme.
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques. Sir Patrick Spens.*
See also SCOTT—*Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.*
- 3 Jove, thou regent of the skies.
POPE—*Odyssey.* Bk. II. L. 42.
(See also DARWIN)
- 4 Day glimmer'd in the east, and the white Moon
Hung like a vapor in the cloudless sky.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy. The Lake of Geneva.*
- 5 Again thou reignest in thy golden hall,
Rejoicing in thy sway, fair queen of night!
The ruddy reapers hail thee with delight:
Theirs is the harvest, theirs the joyous call
For tasks well ended ere the season's fall.
ROSCOE—*Sonnet. To the Harvest Moon.*
- 6 The sun was gone now; the curled moon was like
a little feather
Fluttering far down the gulf.
D. G. ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damsel.* St. 10.
- 7 That I could clamber to the frozen moon
And draw the ladder after me.
Quoted by SCHOPENHAUER in *Parerga and Paralipomena.*
- 8 Good even, good fair moon, good even to thee;
I prithee, dear moon, now show to me
The form and the features, the speech and degree,
Of the man that true lover of mine shall be.
SCOTT—*Heart of Mid-Lothian.* Ch. XVII.
- 9 If thou would'st view fair Melrose aright,
Go visit it by the pale moonlight;
For the gay beams of lightsome day
Gild, but to flout, the ruins gray.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Canto II.
St. 1. (See also HAZLITT)
- 10 The moon of Rome, chaste as the icicle
That's curdled by the frost from purest snow.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 65.
- 11 How slow
This old moon wanes! she lingers my desires,
Like to a step-dame or a dowager
Long withering out a young man's revenue.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 3.

- 12 Therefore the moon, the governess of floods,
Pale in her anger, washes all the air,
That rheumatic diseases do abound:
And through this distemperature we see
The seasons alter.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 103.
- 13 It is the very error of the moon:
She comes more nearer earth than she was wont,
And makes men mad.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 109.
- 14 The wat'ry star.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2.
- 15 That orb'd maiden, with white fire laden,
Whom mortals call the moon.
SHELLEY—*The Cloud.* IV.
- 16 The young moon has fed
Her exhausted horn
With the sunset's fire.
SHELLEY—*Hellas. Semi-Chorus II.*
- 17 Art thou pale for weariness
Of climbing heaven, and gazing on the earth,
Wandering companionless
Among the stars that have a different birth,—
And ever changing, like a joyous eye
That finds no object worth its constancy?
SHELLEY—*To the Moon.*
- 18 With how sad steps, O moon, thou climb'st the
skies!
How silently, and with how wan a face!
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella. Sonnet XXXI.*
- 19 The Moon arose: she shone upon the lake,
Which lay one smooth expanse of silver light;
She shone upon the hills and rocks, and cast
Upon their hollows and their hidden glens
A blacker depth of shade.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc.* Pt. II. *The Close of the Century.*
- 20 Transcendental moonshine.
Found in *Life of John Sterling.* P. 84. (People's Ed.) Applied to the teaching of COLERIDGE. Said to have been applied by CARLYLE to EMERSON.
- 21 I with borrow'd silver shine,
What you see is none of mine.
First I show you but a quarter,
Like the bow that guards the Tartar:
Then the half, and then the whole,
Ever dancing round the pole.
SWIFT—*On the Moon.*
- 22 As like the sacred queen of night,
Who pours a lovely, gentle light
Wide o'er the dark, by wanderers blest,
Conducting them to peace and rest.
THOMSON—*Ode to Seraphina.*

¹
The crimson Moon, uprising from the sea,
With large delight, foretells the harvest near.
LORD THURLOW—*Select Poems. The Harvest Moon.*

²
Meet me by moonlight alone,
And then I will tell you a tale
Must be told by the moonlight alone,
In the grove at the end of the vale!
You must promise to come, for I said
I would show the night-flowers their queen.
Nay, turn not away that sweet head,
'T is the loveliest ever was seen.
J. AUGUSTUS WADE—*Meet Me by Moonlight.*

³
And suddenly the moon withdraws
Her sickle from the lightening skies,
And to her sombre cavern flies,
Wrapped in a veil of yellow gauze.
OSCAR WILDE—*La Faite de la Lune.*

MORALITY

⁴
Kant, as we all know, compared moral law to
the starry heavens, and found them both sub-
lime. On the naturalistic hypothesis we should
rather compare it to the protective blotches on a
beetle's back, and find them both ingenious.
ARTHUR J. BALFOUR—*Foundations of Belief.*

⁵
No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life
perfectly to keep the Commandments.
Book of Common Prayer. Shorter Catechism.

⁶
Rough Johnson, the great moralist.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto XIII. St. 7.*
(See also HAWTHORNE)

⁷
"Tut, tut, child," said the Duchess. "Every-
thing's got a moral if only you can find it."
LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland. Ch. VIII.*

⁸
The Bearings of this observation lays in the
application on it.
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son. Ch. XXIII.*

⁹
The moral system of the universe is like a
document written in alternate ciphers, which
change from line to line.

FOUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Calvinism.*

¹⁰
Morality, when vigorously alive, sees farther
than intellect, and provides unconsciously for
intellectual difficulties.

FOUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Divus Cæsar.*

¹¹
Dr. Johnson's morality was as English an
article as a beefsteak.

HAWTHORNE—*Our Old Home. Lichfield and Uttoxeter.* (See also BYRON)

¹²
Turning the other cheek is a kind of moral
jiu-jitsu.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. IV. Ch. X.*

¹³
Morality without religion is only a kind of
dead reckoning,—an endeavor to find our place
on a cloudy sea by measuring the distance we
have run, but without any observation of the
heavenly bodies.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh. Ch. XIII.*

¹⁴
We know no spectacle so ridiculous as the
British public in one of its periodical fits of
morality.

MACAULAY—*On Moore's Life of Lord Byron. (1830)*

¹⁵
I find the doctors and the sages
Have differ'd in all climes and ages,
And two in fifty scarce agree
On what is pure morality.

MOORE—*Morality.*

MORNING

¹⁶
Sacrament of morning.

E. B. BROWNING—*Sabbath at Sea. St. 6. Last Line.*

¹⁷
The summer morn is bright and fresh, the birds
are darting by
As if they loved to breast the breeze that sweeps
the cool clear sky.

BRYANT—*Strange Lady.*

¹⁸
The morn is up again, the dewy morn,
With breath all incense, and with cheek all bloom,
Laughing the clouds away with playful scorn,
And living as if earth contained no tomb,—
And glowing into day.

BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 98.*

¹⁹
Slow buds the pink dawn like a rose
From out night's gray and cloudy sheath;
Softly and still it grows and grows,
Petal by petal, leaf by leaf.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*The Morning Comes Before the Sun.*

²⁰
Awake thee, my Lady-Love!

Wake thee, and rise!

The sun through the bower peeps
Into thine eyes.

GEORGE DARLEY—*Sylbia; or, The May Queen. Act IV. Sc. 1.*

²¹
I saw myself the lambent easy light
Gild the brown horror, and dispel the night.

DRYDEN—*Hind and Panther. Pt. II. L. 1,230.*

²²
The breezy call of incense-breathing morn.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard. St. 5.*

²³
Now from the smooth deep ocean-stream the sun
Began to climb the heavens, and with new rays
Smote the surrounding fields.

HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. VII. L. 525. BRYANT'S trans.*

²⁴
In saffron-colored mantle from the tides
Of Ocean rose the Morning to bright light
To gods and men.

HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XIX. L. 1. BRYANT'S trans.*

- 1
The Morn! she is the source of sighs,
The very face to make us sad;
If but to think in other times
The same calm quiet look she had.
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*.
- 2
The blessed morn has come again;
The early gray
Taps at the slumberer's window pane,
And seems to say,
Break, break from the enchanter's chain,
Away, away!
RALPH HOYT—*Snow. A Winter Sketch*.
- 3
I have heard the mavis singing
Its love-song to the morn;
I've seen the dew-drop clinging
To the rose just newly born.
CHARLES JEFFREYS—*Mary of Argyle*.
- 4
Hues of the rich unfolding morn,
That, ere the glorious sun be born,
By some soft touch invisible
Around his path are taught to swell.
KEBLE—*The Christian Year. Morning*.
- 5
A fine morning,
Nothing's the matter with it that I know of.
I have seen better and I have seen worse.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Pt. III. John Endicott. Act V. Sc. 2*.
- 6
Far off I hear the crowing of the cocks,
And through the opening door that time unlocks
Feel the fresh breathing of To-morrow creep.
LONGFELLOW—*To-morrow*.
- 7
Like pearl
Dropt from the opening eyelids of the morn
Upon the bashful rose.
MIDDLETON—*Game of Chess*.
- 8
Under the opening eyelids of the morn.
MILTON—*Lycidas. L. 26*.
- 9
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.
MILTON—*Lycidas. L. 171*.
- 10
Sweet is the breath of morn, her rising sweet,
With charm of earliest birds.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 641*.
- 11
Now morn, her rosy steps in th' eastern clime
Advancing, sow'd the earth with Orient pearl.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 1*.
- 12
Morn,
Wak'd by the circling hours, with rosy hand
Unbarr'd the gates of light.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. VI. L. 2*.
- 13
Till morning fair
Came forth with pilgrim steps in amice gray.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 426*.
- 14
When did morning ever break,
And find such beaming eyes awake?
MOORE—*Fly not Yet*.

- 15
Morgen Stunde hat Gold im Munde.
The morning hour has gold in the mouth.
For history of the saying see MAX MÜLLER—
Lectures on the Science of Language. Sec. Series. P. 378. (Ed. 1864)
- 16
Hadn't he been blowing kisses to Earth millions
of years before I was born?
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Morning and I*.
- 17
Bright chanticleer proclaims the dawn
And spangles deck the thorn.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Tzar Peter. Act I. Sc. 4.*
(Originally "bold" for "bright.")
- 18
If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell
in the uttermost parts of the sea.
Psalms. CXXXIX. 9.
- 19
At length the morn and cold indifference came.
ROWE—*Fair Penitent. Act I. 1.*
(See also SCOTT)
- 20
Clothing the palpable and familiar
With golden exhalations of the dawn.
SCHILLER—*The Death of Wallenstein. Act V. Sc. 1. COLERIDGE'S trans.*
- 21
But with the morning cool reflection came.
SCOTT—*Highland Widow. Introductory. Ch. IV.*
- 22
But with the morning cool repentance came.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy. Ch. XII.*
(See also ROWE)
- 23
But, look, the morn, in russet mantle clad,
Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern hill.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 166.
- 24
The day begins to break, and night is fled,
Whose pitchy mantle over-veil'd the earth.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.
- 25
See how the morning opes her golden gates,
And takes her farewell of the glorious sun!
How well resembles it the prime of youth,
Trimm'd like a younker prancing to his love.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 21.
- 26
An hour before the worshipp'd sun
Peer'd from the golden window of the east.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 125.
- 27
The grey-ey'd morn smiles on the frowning night,
Chequering the eastern clouds with streaks of
light.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 1.
- 28
Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund day
Stands tiptoe on the misty mountain tops.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 9.
- 29
As when the golden sun salutes the morn,
And, having gilt the ocean with his beams,
Gallops the zodiac in his glistening coach.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

¹ The busy day,
Wak'd by the lark, hath rous'd the ribald crows.
And dreaming night will hide our joys no longer.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 8.

² Hail, gentle Dawn! mild blushing goddess, hail!
Rejoic'd I see thy purple mantle spread
O'er half the skies, gems pave thy radiant way,
And orient pearls from ev'ry shrub depend.
WM. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase*. Bk. II. L. 79.

³ Now the frosty stars are gone:
I have watched them one by one,
Fading on the shores of Dawn.
Round and full the glorious sun
Walks with level step the spray,
Through his vestibule of Day.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Ariel in the Cloven Pine*.

⁴ And yonder fly his scattered golden arrows,
And smite the hills with day.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal*. Third
Evening. *Morning*.

⁵ There in the windy flood of morning
Longing lifted its weight from me,
Lost as a sob in the midst of cheering,
Swept as a sea-bird out to sea.
SARA TEASDALE—*Leaves*.

⁶ Rise, happy morn, rise, holy morn,
Draw forth the cheerful day from night;
O Father, touch the east, and light
The light that shone when Hope was born.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XXX.

⁷ Morn in the white wake of the morning star
Came furrowing all the orient into gold.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Pt. III. L. 1.

⁸ The meek-eyed Morn appears, mother of Dews.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 47.

⁹ The yellow fog came creeping down
The bridges, till the houses' walls
Seemed changed to shadows, and St. Paul's
Loomed like a bubble o'er the town.
OSCAR WILDE—*Impression du Matin*.

¹⁰ And the fresh air of incense-breathing morn
Shall wooingly embrace it.
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. XL.
(See also GRAY)

MORNING-GLORY

Ipomœa

¹¹ Wondrous interlacement!
Holding fast to threads by green and silky rings,
With the dawn it spreads its white and purple
wings;
Generous in its bloom, and sheltering while it
clings,
Sturdy morning-glory.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Morning-Glory*.

¹² The morning-glory's blossoming
Will soon be coming round
We see their rows of heart-shaped leaves
Upspringing from the ground.
MARIA WHITE LOWELL—*Morning-Glory*.

MORTALITY (See also DEATH)

¹³ "O Charidas, what of the underworld?"
"Great darkness."
"And what of the resurrection?"
"A lie."
"And Pluto?"
"A fable; we perish utterly."
CALLIMACHUS. Trans. by MACNAIL in *Select
Epigrams from the Greek Anthology*. See
also CALLIMACHUS—*Epigrams*. XIV. L. 3.
Anthologia Palatina. VII. 524.

¹⁴ To smell to a turf of fresh earth is wholesome
for the body; no less are thoughts of mortality
cordial to the soul.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk. IV.
The Court Lady.

¹⁵ That flesh is but the glasse, which holds the dust
That measures all our time; which also shall
Be crumbled into dust.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. *Church Monuments*.

¹⁶ Consider
The lilies of the field whose bloom is brief:—
We are as they;
Like them we fade away
As doth a leaf.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Consider*.

¹⁷ Hier ist die Stelle wo ich sterblich bin.
This is the spot where I am mortal.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 6. 67.

¹⁸ The immortal could we cease to contemplate,
The mortal part suggests its every trait.
God laid His fingers on the ivories
Of her pure members as on smoothèd keys,
And there out-breathed her spirit's harmonies.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*. St. 7.

¹⁹ At thirty, man suspects himself a fool,
Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan;
At fifty, chides his infamous delay,
Pushes his prudent purpose to resolve,
In all the magnanimity of thought;
Resolves, and re-resolves, then dies the same.
And why? because he thinks himself immortal,
All men think all men mortal but themselves.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 417.

MOSQUITO

²⁰ Fair insect! that, with threadlike legs spread out,
And blood-extracting bill and filmy wing,
Dost murmur, as thou slowly sail'st about,
In pitiless ears full many a plaintive thing,
And tell how little our large veins would bleed,
Would we but yield them to thy bitter need.
BRYANT—*To a Mosquito*.

MOTH

²¹ What gained we, little moth? Thy ashes,
Thy one brief parting pang may show:
And withering thoughts for soul that dashes,
From deep to deep, are but a death more slow.
CARLYLE—*Tragedy of the Night Moth*. St. 14.

MOTHERHOOD

¹
Stabat mater, dolorosa
Juxta crucem lacrymosa
Que pendebat Filius.
At the cross, her station keeping,
Stood the mournful mother, weeping,
Where He hung, the dying Lord.
ANON. Trans. by DR. IRONS.

²
Alma mater.
Fostering mother.
Applied by students to the university where
they have graduated.

³
[Milton] calls the university "A stony-hearted
step-mother."
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta*. Phrase
used also by DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of
an Opium Eater*. Pt. I. Referring to Oxford
Street, London.

⁴
A mother is a mother still,
The holiest thing alive.
COLERIDGE—*The Three Graves*. St. 10.

⁵
The mother of all living.
Genesis. III. 20.

⁶ There is none,
In all this cold and hollow world, no fount
Of deep, strong, deathless love, save that within
A mother's heart.
MRS. HEMANS—*Siege of Valencia*. Sc. Room
in a Palace of Valencia.

⁷
The mother said to her daughter, "Daughter,
bid thy daughter tell her daughter that her
daughter's daughter hath a daughter."
GEORGE HAKEWILL—*Apologie*. Bk. III. Ch.
V. Sec. 9.

Mater ait natæ die natæ filia natum
Ut moneat natæ plangere filiulam.
The mother says to her daughter: Daughter
bid thy daughter, to tell her daughter, that her
daughter's daughter is crying.

See GRESWELL—*Account of Runcorn*. P. 34.
Another trans.: Rise up daughter, and go to
thy daughter, For her daughter's daughter
hath a daughter. Another old form in WILLETS'
Hexapla, in *Leviticum*. Ch. XXVI. 9.

⁸
I arose a mother in Israel.
Judges. V. 7.

⁹
If I were hanged on the highest hill,
Mother o' mine, O mother o' mine!
I know whose love would follow me still,
Mother o' mine, O mother o' mine!
KIPLING—*Mother O' Mine*.

¹⁰
There was a place in childhood that I remember
well,
And there a voice of sweetest tone bright fairy
tales did tell.
SAMUEL LOVER—*My Mother Dear*.

¹¹ A woman's love
Is mighty, but a mother's heart is weak,
And by its weakness overcomes.
LOWELL—*Legend of Brittany*. Pt. II. St. 43.

¹²
The bravest battle that ever was fought;
Shall I tell you where and when?
On the maps of the world you will find it not;
It was fought by the mothers of men.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*The Bravest Battle. Mothers
of Men*.

¹³
Her children arise up and call her blessed.
Proverbs. XXXI. 28.

¹⁴
They say man rules the universe,
That subject shore and main
Kneel down and bless the empery
Of his majestic reign;
But a sovereign, gentler, mightier,
Man from his throne has hurled,
For the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world.
WILLIAM STEWART ROSS ("Saladin"). Poem
in *Woman: Her Glory, her Shame, and her
God*. Vol. II. P. 420. 1894.
(See also WALLACE)

¹⁵ So loving to my mother
That he might not esteem the winds of heaven
Visit her face too roughly.
Hamlet. Act. I. Sc. 2. L. 140.

¹⁶
And all my mother came into mine eyes
And gave me up to tears.
Henry V. Act. IV. Sc. 6. L. 32.

¹⁷
And say to mothers what a holy charge
Is theirs—with what a kingly power their love
Might rule the fountains of the new-born mind.
MRS. SIGOURNEY—*The Mother of Washington*.
L. 33.

¹⁸
Who ran to help me when I fell,
And would some pretty story tell,
Or kiss the place to make it well?
My mother.
ANNE TAYLOR—*My Mother*. St. 6.

¹⁹
The bearing and the training of a child
Is woman's wisdom.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Canto V. L. 456.

²⁰ Happy he
With such a mother! faith in womankind
Beats with his blood, and trust in all things high
Comes easy to him, and though he trip and fall,
He shall not blind his soul with clay.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Canto VII. L. 308.

²¹
Mother is the name for God in the lips and
hearts of children.
THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair*. Vol. II. Ch. XII.

²²
They say that man is mighty,
He governs land and sea,
He wields a mighty scepter
O'er lesser powers that be;
But a mightier power and stronger
Man from his throne has hurled,
For the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world.
WM. ROSS WALLACE—*What Rules the World*.
Written about 1865-6.
(See also ROSS, also J. A. WALLACE under
PRAYER)

¹ All women become like their mothers. That is their tragedy. No man does. That is his.
OSCAR WILDE—*Importance of Being Earnest*. Act I.

² Sure I love the dear silver that shines in your hair,
And the brow that's all furrowed, and wrinkled with care.

I kiss the dear fingers, so toil-worn for me,
Oh, God bless you and keep you, Mother Machree.

RIDA JOHNSON YOUNG—*Mother Machree*.

MOTIVE

³ Iago's soliloquy—the motive-hunting of a motiveless malignity—how awful it is!
COLERIDGE—*Shakespeare. Notes on Othello*.

⁴ What makes life dreary is the want of motive.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VIII. Ch. LXV.

⁵ A good intention clothes itself with sudden power.
EMERSON—*Essays. Fate*.

⁶ For there's nothing we read of in torture's inventions,
Like a well-meaning dunce, with the best of intentions.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*. L. 250.

⁷ Men's minds are as variant as their faces.
Where the motives of their actions are pure, the operation of the former is no more to be imputed to them as a crime, than the appearance of the latter; for both, being the work of nature, are alike unavoidable.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims. Difference of Opinion no Crime*.

MOUNTAINS

⁸ Mont Blanc is the monarch of mountains;
They crown'd him long ago

On a throne of rocks, in a robe of clouds,
With a diadem of snow.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 62.

⁹ 'Tis distance lends enchantment to the view,
And robes the mountain in its azure hue.

CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 7.

¹⁰ Those sunbright summit mingles with the sky.

CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 4.

¹¹ Mountains interposed
Make enemies of nations, who had else
Like kindred drops been mingled into one.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 17.

¹² To make a mountain of a mole-hill.

HENRY ELLIS—*Original Letters. Second Series*. P. 312.

(See also HORACE)

¹³ Over the hills, and over the main,
To Flanders, Portugal, or Spain;
The Queen commands, and we'll obey,
Over the hills and far away.

GEORGE FARQUHAR—*The Recruiting Officer*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁴ Over the hills and far away.

GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also HENLEY, MERRY COMPANION, TENNYSON, also FARQUHAR under MUSIC)

¹⁵ Round its breast the rolling clouds are spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 192.

¹⁶ What is the voice of strange command
Calling you still, as friend calls friend,
With love that cannot brook delay,
To rise and follow the ways that wend
Over the hills and far away.

HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. 1.
(See also GAY)

¹⁷ Heav'd on Olympus tottering Ossa stood;
On Ossa, Pelion nods with all his wood.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 387. POPE's trans.
(See also HORACE, OVID, RABELAIS, VERGIL)

¹⁸ Quid dignum tanto feret hic promissor hiatu?
Parturiunt montes; nascetur ridiculus mus.

What will this boaster produce worthy of this mouthing? The mountains are in labor; a ridiculous mouse will be born.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 138. ATHENÆUS—*Deipnosophists*. 14. 7. (A preserved fragment.) PHÆDRUS. IV. 22.

(See also ELLIS, TACHOS)

¹⁹ Pelion imposuisse Olympo.
To pile Pelion upon Olympus.

HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. III. 4. 52.
(See also HOMER)

²⁰ Daily with souls that cringe and plot,
We Sinais climb and know it not.

LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal. Prelude to Pt. I*.

²¹ Then the Omnipotent Father with his thunder
made Olympus tremble, and from Ossa hurled Pelion.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I.
(See also HOMER)

²² Over the hills and o'er the main,
To Flanders, Portugal and Spain,
Queen Anne commands and we'll obey,
Over the hills and far away.

The Merry Companion. Song 173. P. 149.
(See also GAY)

²³ Hills peep o'er hills, and Alps on Alps arise.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 32.

²⁴ I would have you call to mind the strength of the ancient giants, that undertook to lay the high mountain Pelion on the top of Ossa, and set among those the shady Olympus.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XXXVIII.
(See also HOMER)

²⁵ Mountains are the beginning and the end of all natural scenery.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Nature. Mountains*. P. 91.

¹
Who digs hills because they do aspire,
Throws down one mountain to cast up a higher.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 6.

²
The mountain was in labour, and Jove was
afraid, but it brought forth a mouse.
TACHOS, King of Egypt.
(See also HORACE)

³
And o'er the hills and far away,
Beyond their utmost purple rim,
Beyond the night, across the day,
Thro' all the world she followed him.
TENNYSON—*Daydream. The Departure. IV.*
(See also GAY)

⁴
Imponere Pelio Ossam.
To pile Ossa upon Pelion.
VERGIL—*Georgics. I. 281.*
(See also HOMER)

MOURNING

⁵
He had kept
The whiteness of his soul, and thus men o'er him
wept.
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 57.*

⁶
O! sing unto my roundelay,
O! drop thy briny tear with me.
Dance no more at holiday,
Like a running river be;
My love is dead,
Gone to his death bed
All under the willow tree.
THOS. CHATTERTON—*Ælla. Minstrel's Songs.*

⁷
Each lonely scene shall thee restore;
For thee the tear be duly shed;
Belov'd till life can charm no more,
And mourn'd till Pity's self be dead.
COLLINS—*Dirge in Cymbeline.*

⁸
It is better to go to the house of mourning
than to go to the house of feasting.
Ecclesiastes. VII. 2.

⁹
When I am dead, no pageant train
Shall waste their sorrows at my bier,
Nor worthless pomp of homage vain
Stain it with hypocritic tear.
EDWARD EVERETT—*Alaric the Visigoth.*

¹⁰
Forever honour'd, and forever mourn'd.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XXII. L. 422.* POPE'S
trans.

¹¹
Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipsi tibi.
If you wish me to weep, you must mourn
first yourself.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica. CII.*

¹²
Seems, madam! Nay, it is; I know not "seems."
'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother,
Nor customary suits of solemn black,
Nor windy suspiration of forced breath.
No, nor the fruitful river in the eye,

Nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage,
Together with all forms, modes, shapes of grief,
That can denote me truly; these indeed seem,
For they are actions that a man might play,
But I have that within which passeth show;
These but the trappings and the suits of woe.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. ("Moods" for "modes" in folio and quarto.)

¹³
He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to mend.
Eternity mourns that. 'Tis an ill cure
For life's worst ills to have no time to feel them.
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde.*
Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5.

¹⁴
Let us weep in our darkness—but weep not for
him!
Not for him—who, departing, leaves millions in
tears!
Not for him—who has died full of honor and
years!
Not for him—who ascended Fame's ladder so
high.
From the round at the top he has stepped to the
sky.
N. P. WILLIS—*The Death of Harrison. St. 6.*

¹⁵
He mourns the dead who lives as they desire.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night II. L. 24.*

MOUSE

¹⁶
I holde a mouses herte nat worth a leek.
That hath but oon hole for to sterte to.
CHAUCER—*Paraphrase of the Prologue of The*
Wykes Tale of Bath. L. 572.
(See also POPE)

¹⁷
The mouse that hath but one hole is quickly
taken.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum. PLAUTUS—*
Trunculentus. IV.

¹⁸
It had need to bee
A wylie mouse that should breed in the cat's eare.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs. Pt. II. Ch. V.*

¹⁹
"Once on a time there was a mouse," quoth she,
"Who sick of worldly tears and laughter, grew
Enamoured of a sainted privacy;
To all terrestrial things he bade adieu,
And entered, far from mouse, or cat, or man,
A thick-walled cheese, the best of Parmesan."
LORENZO PIGNOTTI—*The Mouse Turned Her-*
mit.

²⁰
When a building is about to fall down all the
mice desert it.
PLINY the Elder—*Natural History. Bk. VIII.*
Sec. CIII.

²¹
The mouse that always trusts to one poor hole,
Can never be a mouse of any soul.
POPE—*The Wife of Bath. Her Prologue. L. 298.*
(See also CHAUCER)

²²
The mouse ne'er shunn'd the cat as they did
budge
From rascals worse than they.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 44.

MOUTH

1
Some asked me where the rubies grew,
And nothing I did say,
But with my finger pointed to
The lips of Julia.
HERRICK—*The Rock of Rubies, and the Quarrie
of Pearls.*

2
Lips are no part of the head, only made for
a double-leaf door for the mouth.
LYLY—*Midas.*

3
Divers philosophers hold that the lips is parcel
of the mouth.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. Theobald's reading is "mind." Pope changed
"mouth" to "mind."

4
Her lips were red, and one was thin,
Compared to that was next her chin,
(Some bee had stung it newly).
SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wedding.* St. 11.

5
With that she dasht her on the lippes,
So dyed double red;
Hard was the heart that gave the blow,
Soft were those lippes that bled.
WILLIAM WARNER—*Albion's England.* Bk.
VIII. Ch. XLI. St. 53.

6
As a pomegranate, cut in twain,
White-seeded is her crimson mouth.
OSCAR WILDE—*La Bella Donna della Mia
Mente.*

MULBERRY TREE

Morus

7
O, the mulberry-tree is of trees the queen!
Bare long after the rest are green;
But as time steals onwards, while none perceives
Slowly she clothes herself with leaves—
Hides her fruit under them, hard to find.

* * * * *
But by and by, when the flowers grow few
And the fruits are dwindling and small to view—
Out she comes in her matron grace
With the purple myriads of her race;
Full of plenty from root to crown,
Showering plenty her feet adown.
While far over head hang gorgeously
Large luscious berries of sanguine dye,
For the best grows highest, always highest,
Upon the mulberry-tree.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Mulberry-Tree.*

MURDER

8
Carcasses bled at the sight of the murderer.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec.
I. Memb. II. Subsec. V.

9
Et tu, Brute fili.
You also, O son Brutus.
CÆSAR. Words on being stabbed by Brutus,
according to SÆTONIUS. Quoted as "Et tu
Brutus" and "Tu quoque Brute." *True
Tragedy of Richarde, Duke of York.* (1600)
Also found in S. NICHOLSON'S *Acolastus his
Afterwitte.* (1600) *Cæsar's Legend, in Mirror*

for Magistrates. (1587) MALONE suggests
that the Latin words appeared in the old
Latin play by RICHARD EEDES—*Epilogus
Cæsaris Interfecti*, given at Christ Church
Oxford. (1582)

10
Blood, though it sleep a time, yet never dies.
The gods on murderers fix revengeful eyes.
GEO. CHAPMAN—*The Widow's Tears.* Act V.
Sc. IV.

11
Mordre wol out, that see we day by day.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales.* *The Nonnes
Preestes Tale.* L. 15,058.

12
Murder may pass unpunish'd for a time,
But tardy justice will o'ertake the crime.
DRYDEN—*The Cock and the Fox.* L. 285.

13
Murder, like talent, seems occasionally to run
in families.
GEORGE HENRY LEWES—*Physiology of Com-
mon Life.* Ch. XII.

14
Absolutism tempered by assassination.
COUNT MÜNSTER, Hanoverian envoy at St.
Petersburg, writing of the Russian Consti-
tution.

15
Neque enim lex est æquior ulla,
Quam necis artifices arte perire sua.
Nor is there any law more just, than that he
who has plotted death shall perish by his own
plot.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* I. 655.

16
One murder made a villain,
Millions a hero.—Princes were privileg'd
To kill, and numbers sanctified the crime.
Ah! why will kings forget that they are men,
And men that they are brethren?
BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death.* L. 154.
(See also YOUNG)

17
Murder most foul, as in the best it is;
But this most foul, strange and unnatural.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 27.

18
For murder, though it have no tongue, will speak
With most miraculous organ.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 622.

19
He took my father grossly, full of bread;
With all his crimes broad blown, as flush as May;
And how his audit stands who knows save
heaven?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 80.

20
No place, indeed, should murder sanctuarize.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 128.

21
O, pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth,
That I am meek and gentle with these butchers!
Thou art the ruins of the noblest man
That ever lived in the tide of times.
Woe to the hand that shed this costly blood
Over thy wounds now do I prophesy.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 254.

¹
Will all great Neptune's ocean wash this blood
Clean from my hand? No, this my hand will
rather

The multitudinous seas incarnadine,
Making the green one red.

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 60.

²
Blood hath been shed ere now i' the olden time,
Ere humane statute purg'd the gentle weal;
Ay, and since too, murders have been perform'd
Too terrible for the ear: the time has been,
That, when the brains were out, the man would
die,

And there an end; but now they rise again,
With twenty mortal murders on their crowns,
And push us from our stools: this is more strange
Than such a murder is.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 76.

³ The great King of kings
Hath in the table of his law commanded
That thou shalt do no murder: and wilt thou, then,
Spurn at his edict and fulfill a man's?

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 200.

⁴
E un incidente del mestiere.

It is one of the incidents of the profession.

UMBERTO I, of Italy, *after escaping death.*

Assassination is the perquisite of kings.

Ascribed to him by other authorities.

(Quoted "métier" erroneously.)

⁵
Cast not the clouded gem away,
Quench not the dim but living ray,—
My brother man, Beware!

With that deep voice which from the skies
Forbade the Patriarch's sacrifice.

God's angel, cries, Forbear!

WHITTIER—*Human Sacrifice.* Pt. VII.

⁶
One to destroy is murder by the law,
And gibbets keep the lifted hand in awe;
To murder thousands takes a specious name,
War's glorious art, and gives immortal fame.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire VII. L. 55.

(See also PORTEUS)

⁷
Killing no murder.

Title of a tract in *Harleian Miscellany*, as-
cribed to COL. SILAS TITUS, recommending
the murder of CROMWELL.

MUSIC

⁸
Music religious heat inspires,
It wakes the soul, and lifts it high,
And wings it with sublime desires,
And fits it to bespeak the Deity.

ADDISON—*A Song for St. Cecilia's Day.* St. 4.

⁹
Music exalts each joy, allays each grief,
Expels diseases, softens every pain,
Subdues the rage of poison, and the plague.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health.*
Bk. IV. L. 512.

¹⁰
That rich celestial music thrilled the air
From hosts on hosts of shining ones, who thronged
Eastward and westward, making bright the night.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia.* Bk. IV. L.
418.

¹¹
Music tells no truths.

BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Village Feast.*

¹²
Rugged the breast that music cannot tame.

J. C. BAMPFYLDE—*Sonnet.*

(See also BRAMSTON)

¹³
If music and sweet poetry agree.

BARNFIELD—*Sonnet.*

¹⁴
Gayly the troubadour
Touched his guitar.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Welcome Me Home.*

¹⁵
I'm saddest when I sing.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*You think I have a
merry heart.*

(See also ARTEMUS WARD)

¹⁶
God is its author, and not man; he laid
The key-note of all harmonies; he planned
All perfect combinations, and he made
Us so that we could hear and understand.

J. G. BRAINARD—*Music.*

¹⁷
The rustle of the leaves in summer's hush
When wandering breezes touch them, and the
sigh

That filters through the forest, or the gush
That swells and sinks amid the branches high,—
'Tis all the music of the wind, and we
Let fancy float on this æolian breath.

J. G. BRAINARD—*Music.*

¹⁸
"Music hath charms to soothe the savage beast,"
And therefore proper at a sheriff's feast.

JAMES BRAMSTON—*Man of Taste.* First line
quoted from PRIOR.

(See also BAMPFYLDE, CONGREVE, PRIOR)

¹⁹
And sure there is music even in the beauty,
and the silent note which Cupid strikes, far
sweeter than the sound of an instrument; for
there is music wherever there is harmony, order,
or proportion; and thus far we may maintain
the music of the spheres.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt.

II. Sec. IX. Use of the phrase "Music of
the Spheres" given by BISHOP MARTIN
FOTHERBY—*Athconastrix.* P. 315. (Ed.
1622) Said by BISHOP JOHN WILKINS—
Discovery of a New World. I. 42. (Ed. 1694)

(See also BUTLER, BYRON, COWLEY, JOB, MIL-
TON, MONTAIGNE, MOORE)

²⁰
Yet half the beast is the great god Pan,
To laugh, as he sits by the river,

Making a poet out of a man.
The true gods sigh for the cost and the pain—
For the reed that grows never more again
As a reed with the reeds of the river.

E. B. BROWNING—*A Musical Instrument.*

²¹
Her voice, the music of the spheres,
So loud, it deafens mortals' ears;
As wise philosophers have thought,
And that's the cause we hear it not.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto I. L. 617.
(See also BROWNE)

¹
For discords make the sweetest airs.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 919.
(See also SPENSER)

²
Soprano, basso, even the contra-alto
Wished him five fathom under the Rialto.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 32.

³
Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which spake again,
And all went merry as a marriage bell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 21.

⁴
There's music in the sighing of a reed;
There's music in the gushing of a rill;
There's music in all things, if men had ears:
Their earth is but an echo of the spheres.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 5.

⁵
And hears thy stormy music in the drum!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I.

⁶
Merrily sang the monks in Ely
When Cnut, King, rowed thereby;
Row, my knights, near the land,
And hear we these monks' song.
Attributed to KING CANUTE—*Song of the Monks of Ely*, in SPENS—*History of the English People. Historia Eliensis*. (1066) Chambers' *Ency. of English Literature*.

⁷
Music is well said to be the speech of angels.
CARLYLE—*Essays. The Opera*.

⁸
When music, heavenly maid, was young,
While yet in early Greece she sung,
The Passions oft, to hear her shell,
Throng'd around her magic cell.
COLLINS—*Passions*. L. 1.

⁹
In notes by distance made more sweet.
COLLINS—*Passions*. L. 60.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹⁰
In hollow murmurs died away.
COLLINS—*Passions*. L. 68.

¹¹
Music has charms to soothe a savage breast,
To soften rocks, or bend a knotted oak.
I've read that things inanimate have moved,
And, as with living souls, have been inform'd,
By magic numbers and persuasive sound.
CONGREVE—*The Mourning Bride*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also BRAMSTON)

¹²
And when the music goes te-toot,
The monkey acts so funny
That we all hurry up and scoot
To get some monkey-money.
M-double-unk for the monkey,
M-double-an for the man;
M-double unky, hunky monkey,
Hunkey monkey-man.
Ever since the world began
Children danced and children ran
When they heard the monkey-man,
The m-double-unky man.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Monkey-Man. I rule the House*.

¹³
Water and air He for the Tenor chose,
Earth made the Base, the Treble Flame arose,
To th' active Moon a quick brisk stroke he gave,
To Saturn's string a touch more soft and grave.
The motions strait, and round, and swift, and slow,
And short and long, were mixt and woven so,
Did in such artful Figures smoothly fall,
As made this decent measur'd Dance of all.
And this is Musick.
COWLEY—*Davidis*. Bk. I. P. 13. (1668)
(See also BROWNE)

¹⁴
With melting airs, or martial, brisk, or grave;
Some chord in unison with what we hear
Is touch'd within us, and the heart replies.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. *Winter Walk at Noon*. L. 3.

¹⁵
The soft complaining flute
In dying notes discovers
The woes of hopeless lovers,
Whose dirge is whisper'd by the warbling lute.
DRYDEN—*A Song for St. Cecilia's Day*.

¹⁶
Music sweeps by me as a messenger
Carrying a message that is not for me.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

¹⁷ 'Tis God gives skill,
But not without men's hands: He could not make
Antonio Stradivari's violins
Without Antonio.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Stradivarius*. L. 151.

¹⁸
The silent organ loudest chants
The master's requiem.
EMERSON—*Dirge*.

¹⁹
Our 'prentice, Tom, may now refuse
To wipe his scoundrel master's shoes;
For now he's free to sing and play
Over the hills and far away.
FARQUHAR—*Over the Hills and Far Away*. Act II. Sc. 3.
(See also STEVENSON, also GAY under MOUNTAINS, FARQUHAR under PATRICISM.)

²⁰
But Bellenden we needs must praise,
Who as down the stairs she jumps
Sings o'er the hill and far away,
Despising doleful dumps.
Distracted Jockey's Lamentation. Pills to Purge Melancholy.

²¹
Tom he was a piper's son,
He learned to play when he was young;
But all the tune that he could play
Was "Over the hills and far away."
Distracted Jockey's Lamentation. Pills to Purge Melancholy found in *The Nursery Rhymes of England* by HALLIWELL PHILLIPS.

²²
When I was young and had no sense
I bought a fiddle for eighteen pence,
And all the tunes that I could play
Was, "Over the Hills and Far Away."
Old Ballad, in the *Pedlar's Pack of Ballads and Songs*.

1
Blasen ist nicht flöten, ihr müsst die Finger
bewegen.

To blow is not to play on the flute; you
must move the fingers.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

2
Jack Whaley had a cow,
And he had nought to feed her;
He took his pipe and played a tune,
And bid the cow consider.
Old Scotch and North of Ireland ballad.
LADY GRANVILLE uses it in a letter. (1836)

3
Where through the long-drawn aisle and fretted
vault
The pealing anthem swells the note of praise.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Church Yard*. St. 10.

4
He stood beside a cottage lone,
And listened to a lute,
One summer's eve, when the breeze was gone,
And the nightingale was mute.
THOS. HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*.

5
Why should the devil have all the good tunes?
ROWLAND HILL—*Sermons*. In his biography
by E. W. BROOME. P. 93.

6
Music was a thing of the soul—a rose-lipped
shell that murmured of the eternal sea — a
strange bird singing the songs of another shore.
J. G. HOLLAND—*Plain Talks on Familiar
Subjects. Art and Life*.
(See also ROGERS; also HAMILTON under OCEAN)

7
From thy dead lips a clearer note is born
Than ever Triton blew from wreathéd horn.
HOLMES—*Chambered Nautilus*.
(See also WORDSWORTH under CHOICE)

8
Citharædus
Ridetur chorda qui semper oberrat eadem.
The musician who always plays on the same
string, is laughed at.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 355.

9
Play uppe, play uppe, O Boston bells!
Ply all your changes, all your swells,
Play uppe "The Brides of Enderby."
JEAN INGELOW—*High Tide on the Coast of
Lincolnshire*.

10
When the morning stars sang together, and all
the sons of God shouted for joy.
Job. XXXVIII. 7.
(See also BROWNE)

11
Ere music's golden tongue
Flattered to tears this aged man and poor.
KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 3.

12
The silver, snarling trumpets 'gan to chide.
KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 4.

13
Heard melodies are sweet, but those unheard
Are sweeter; therefore, ye soft pipes, play on;
Not to the sensual ear, but, more endear'd,
Pipe to the spirit ditties of no tone.
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.

14
I even think that, sentimentally, I am dis-
posed to harmony. But organically I am in-
capable of a tune.

LAMB—*A Chapter on Ears*.

15
A velvet flute-note fell down pleasantly,
Upon the bosom of that harmony,
And sailed and sailed incessantly,
As if a petal from a wild-rose blown
Had fluttered down upon that pool of tone,
And boatwise dropped o' the convex side
And floated down the glassy tide
And clarified and glorified
The solemn spaces where the shadows bide.
From the warm concave of that fluted note
Somewhat, half song, half odour forth did float
As if a rose might somehow be a throat.

SIDNEY LANIER—*The Symphony*.
(See also SHERMAN)

16
Music is in all growing things;
And underneath the silky wings
Of smallest insects there is stirred
A pulse of air that must be heard;
Earth's silence lives, and throbs, and sings.
LATHROP—*Music of Growth*.

17
Writ in the climate of heaven, in the language
spoken by angels.
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-
per*. L. 262.

18
Yea, music is the Prophet's art
Among the gifts that God hath sent,
One of the most magnificent!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. Second In-
terlude. St. 5.

19
When she had passed, it seemed like the ceas-
ing of exquisite music.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. 1.

20
He is dead, the sweet musician!
* * * * *
He has moved a little nearer
To the Master of all music.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. XV. L. 56.

21
Music is the universal language of mankind.
LONGFELLOW—*Outre-Mer. Ancient Spanish
Ballads*.

22
Who, through long days of labor,
And nights devoid of ease,
Still heard in his soul the music
Of wonderful melodies.
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*. St. 8.

23
Such sweet compulsion doth in music lie.
MILTON—*Arcades*. L. 68.

24
Who shall silence all the airs and madrigals
that whisper softness in chambers?
MILTON—*Areopagitica*.

25
Can any mortal mixture of earth's mould
Breathe such divine enchanting ravishment?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 244.

1
Ring out ye crystal spheres!
Once bless our human ears,
If ye have power to touch our senses so;
And let your silver chime
Move in melodious time;
And let the base of Heaven's deep organ blow,
And with your ninefold harmony,
Make up full consort to the angelic symphony.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. St. 13.

2
There let the pealing organ blow,
To the full voiced quire below,
In service high, and anthems clear,
As may with sweetness, through mine ear,
Dissolve me into ecstasies,
And bring all heaven before mine eyes.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 161.

3
Untwisting all the chains that tie the hidden
soul of harmony.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 143.

4
As in an organ from one blast of wind
To many a row of pipes the soundboard breathes.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 708.

5
And in their motions harmony divine
So smoothes her charming tones, that God's own
ear
Listens delighted.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. 620.
(See also BROWNE)

6
Mettez, pour me jouer, vos flûtes mieux d'accord.
If you want to play a trick on me, put your
flutes more in accord.
MOLIÈRE—*L'Etourdi*. Act I. 4.

7
La musique celeste.
The music of the spheres.
MONTAIGNE. Bk. I. Ch. XXII.
(See also BROWNE)

8
If the pulse of the patriot, soldier, or lover,
Have throbb'd at our lay, 'tis thy glory alone;
I was but as the wind, passing heedlessly over,
And all the wild sweetness I wak'd was thy own.
MOORE—*Dear Harp of My Country*. St. 2.

9
"This *must* be music," said he, "of the spears,
For I am cursed if each note of it doesn't run
through one!"
MOORE—*Fudge Family in Paris*. Letter V. L. 28.
(See also BROWNE)

10
The harp that once through Tara's halls
The soul of music shed,
Now hangs as mute on Tara's walls,
As if that soul were fled.
MOORE—*Harp That Once*.

11
If thou would'st have me sing and play
As once I play'd and sung,
First take this time-worn lute away,
And bring one freshly strung.
MOORE—*If Thou Would'st Have Me Sing and Play*.

12
And music too—dear music! that can touch
Beyond all else the soul that loves it much—
Now heard far off, so far as but to seem
Like the faint, exquisite music of a dream.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*.

13
'Tis believ'd that this harp which I wake now for
thee
Was a siren of old who sung under the sea.
MOORE—*Origin of the Harp*.

14
She played upon her music-box a fancy air by
chance,
And straightway all her polka-dots began a lively
dance.

PETER NEWELL—*Her Polka Dots*.

15
Apes and ivory, skulls and roses, in junks of old
Hong-Kong,
Gliding over a sea of dreams to a haunted shore
of song.

ALFRED NOYES—*Apes and Ivory*.

16
There's a barrel-organ carolling across a golden
street
In the city as the sun sinks low;
And the music's not immortal; but the world has
made it sweet
And fulfilled it with the sunset glow.

ALFRED NOYES—*Barrel Organ*.

17
Wagner's music is better than it sounds.
BILL NYE.

18
We are the music-makers,
And we are the dreamers of dreams,
Wandering by lone sea-breakers,
And sitting by desolate streams;
World-losers and world-forsakers,
Of whom the pale moon gleams:
Yet we are the movers and shakers
Of the world for ever, it seems.

A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Music Makers*.

19
One man with a dream, at pleasure,
Shall go forth and conquer a crown
And three with a new song's measure
Can trample a kingdom down.

A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Music Makers*.

20
How light the touches are that kiss
The music from the chords of life!
COVENTRY PATMORE—*By the Sea*.

21
He touched his harp, and nations heard, en-
tranced,

As some vast river of unfailing source,
Rapid, exhaustless, deep, his numbers flowed,
And opened new fountains in the human heart.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. IV. L. 674.

22
Music resembles poetry: in each
Are nameless graces which no methods teach
And which a master-hand alone can reach.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 143.

23
As some to Church repair,
Not for the doctrine, but the music there.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 343.

1
What woful stuff this madrigal would be
In some starv'd hackney sonneteer, or me!
But let a Lord once own the happy lines,
How the wit brightens! how the style refines!

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 418.

2
Light quirks of music, broken and uneven,
Make the soul dance upon a jig to Heav'n.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 143.

3
By music minds an equal temper know,
Nor swell too high, nor sink too low.
* * * * *

Warriors she fires with animated sounds.
Pours balm into the bleeding lover's wounds.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

4
Hark! the numbers soft and clear,
Gently steal upon the ear;
Now louder, and yet louder rise
And fill with spreading sounds the skies.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

5
In a sadly pleasing strain
Let the warbling lute complain.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

6
Music's force can tame the furious beast.
PRIOR. (See also BRAMSTON)

7
Seated one day at the organ,
I was weary and ill at ease,
And my fingers wandered idly
Over the noisy keys.

I do not know what I was playing,
Or what I was dreaming then,
But I struck one chord of music
Like the sound of a great Amen.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Lost Chord*. (As set
to music, 5th line reads, "I know not what
I was playing.")

8
We hanged our harps upon the willows in the
midst thereof.
PSALMS. CXXXVII. 2.

9
Above the pitch, out of tune, and off the hinges.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XIX.

10
Musik ist Poesie der Luft.
Music is the poetry of the air.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER.

11
Sie zog tief in sein Herz, wie die Melodie eines
Liedes, die aus der Kindheit heraufklingt.
It sank deep into his heart, like the melody
of a song sounding from out of childhood's days.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XII.

12
The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till waked and kindled by the Master's spell;
And feeling hearts—touch them but lightly—
pour

A thousand melodies unheard before!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 363.
(See also HOLLAND)

13
Give me some music; music, moody food
Of us that trade in love.
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 1.

14
I am advised to give her music o' mornings;
they say it will penetrate.
CYMBELINE. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 12.

15
And it will discourse most eloquent music.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 374. ("Excellent
music" in Knight's ed.)

16
You would play upon me; you would seem to
know my stops; you would pluck out the heart
of my mystery; you would sound me from my
lowest note to the top of my compass.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 379.

17
How irksome is this music to my heart!
When such strings jar, what hope of harmony?
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Sc. 1. L. 56.

18
Orpheus with his lute made trees,
And the mountain-tops that freeze,
Bow themselves, when he did sing:
To his music, plants and flowers
Ever sprung; as sun and showers,
There had made a lasting spring.
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 3.

19
Everything that heard him play,
Even the billows of the sea,
Hung their heads, and then lay by;
In sweet music is such art:
Killing care and grief of heart
Fall asleep, or, hearing, die.
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 9.

20
The choir,
With all the choicest music of the kingdom,
Together sung *Te Deum*.
HENRY VIII. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 90.

21
One whom the music of his own vain tongue
Doth ravish like enchanting harmony.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 167.

22
Though music oft hath such a charm
To make bad good, and good provoke to harm.
MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 14.

23
Let music sound while he doth make his choice;
Then, if he lose, he makes a swan-like end,
Fading in music.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 43.

24
How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon this bank!
Here will we sit and let the sounds of music
Creep in our ears: soft stillness, and the night
Becomes the touches of sweet harmony.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 54.

25
There's not the smallest orb which thou behold'st
But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-eyed cherubins;
Such harmony is in immortal souls;
But, whilst this muddy vesture of decay
Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 57.

1 Therefore the poet
Did feign that Orpheus drew trees, stones and
floods;
Since nought so stockish, hard and full of rage,
But music for the time doth change his nature.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 79.

2 The man that hath no music in himself,
Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds,
Is fit for treasons, stratagems and spoils.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 83.

3 Music do I hear?
Ha! ha! keep time: how sour sweet music is,
When time is broke and no proportion kept!
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 41.

4 Wilt thou have music? hark! Apollo plays
And twenty caged nightingales do sing.
Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 37.

5 Preposterous ass, that never read so far
To know the cause why music was ordain'd!
Was it not to refresh the mind of man,
After his studies or his usual pain?
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 9.

6 This music crept by me upon the waters,
Allaying both their fury and my passion
With its sweet air.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 391.

7 Take but degree away, untune that string,
And, hark, what discord follows!
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 109.

8 If music be the food of love, play on;
Give me excess of it, that, surfeiting,
The appetite may sicken, and so die.
That strain again! it had a dying fall:
O, it came o'er my ear like the sweet sound
That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing and giving odour.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

9 Song like a rose should be;
Each rhyme a petal sweet;
For fragrance, melody,
That when her lips repeat
The words, her heart may know
What secret makes them so.
Love, only Love.
FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN—*Song, in Lyrics*
for a Lute.

(See also LANIER)

10 Musick! soft charm of heav'n and earth,
Whence didst thou borrow thy auspicious birth?
Or art thou of eternal date,
Sire to thyself, thyself as old as Fate.
EDMUND SMITH—*Ode in Praise of Musick*

11 See to their desks Apollo's sons repair,
Swift rides the rosin o'er the horse's hair!
In unison their various tones to tune,
Murmurs the hautboy, growls the hoarse bas-
soon;
In soft vibration sighs the whispering lute,
Tang goes the harpsichord, too-too the flute,
Brays the loud trumpet, squeaks the fiddle sharp,

Winds the French-horn, and twangs the tingling
harp;
Till, like great Jove, the leader, figuring in,
Attunes to order the chaotic din.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-*
dresses. *The Theatre.* L. 20.

12 So discord ofte in music makes the sweeter lay.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. III. Canto II.
St. 15. (See also BUTLER)

13 Music revives the recollections it would appease.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne.* Bk. IX. Ch.
II.

14 The gauger walked with willing foot,
And aye the gauger played the flute;
And what should Master Gauger play
But *Over the Hills and Far Away.*
ROBT. LOUIS STEVENSON—*Underwoods.* A
Song of the Road.
(See also FARQUHAR)

15 How her fingers went when they moved by note
Through measures fine, as she marched them o'er
The yielding plank of the ivory floor.

BENJ. F. TAYLOR—*Songs of Yesterday.* *How*
the Brook Went to Mill. St. 3.

16 It is the little rift within the lute
That by and by will make the music mute,
And ever widening slowly silence all.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King.* *Merlin and*
Vivien. L. 393.

17 Music that brings sweet sleep down from the
blissful skies.
TENNYSON—*The Lotos Eaters.* *Choric Song.*
St. 1.

18 Music that gentlier on the spirit lies
Than tir'd eyelids upon tir'd eyes.
TENNYSON—*The Lotos Eaters.* *Choric Song.*
St. 1.

19 I can't sing. As a singist I am not a success.
I am saddest when I sing. So are those who
hear me. They are sadder even than I am.
ARTEMUS WARD—*Lecture.*
(See also BAYLEY)

20 Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs.* Bk. II.
19.

21 And with a secret pain,
And smiles that seem akin to tears,
We hear the wild refrain.
WHITTIER—*At Port Royal.*

22 I'm the sweetest sound in orchestra heard
Yet in orchestra never have been.
DR. WILBERFORCE—*Riddle.* First lines.

23 Her ivory hands on the ivory keys
Strayed in a fitful fantasy,
Like the silver gleam when the poplar trees
Rustle their pale leaves listlessly
Or the drifting foam of a restless sea

When the waves show their teeth in the flying breeze.

OSCAR WILDE—*In the Gold Room. A Harmony.*

1
What fairy-like music steals over the sea,
Entrancing our senses with charmed melody?

MRS. M. C. WILSON—*What Fairy-like Music.*

2
Where music dwells
Lingering, and wandering on as loth to die;
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof

That they were born for immortality.

WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets. Pt. III. 63. Inside of King's Chapel, Cambridge.*

3
Bright gem instinct with music, vocal spark.
WORDSWORTH—*A Morning Exercise.*

4
Soft is the music that would charm forever:
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly.
WORDSWORTH—*Not Love, Not War.*

5
Sweetest melodies
Are those that are by distance made more sweet.
WORDSWORTH—*Personal Talk. St. 2.*

6
The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more.
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper.*

NAME

11
Oh! no! we never mention her,
Her name is never heard;
My lips are now forbid to speak
That once familiar word.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Melodies of Various Nations. Oh! No! We Never Mention Her.*

12
Je ne puis rien nommer si ce n'est par son nom;
J'appelle un chat un chat, et Rollet un fripon.

I can call nothing by name if that is not his name. I call a cat a cat, and Rollet a rogue.

BOILEAU—*Satires. I. 51.*

13
Call a spade a spade.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus Junior to the Reader. P. II. SCALINGER—Note on the Priapeia Sive Diversorum Poetarum.*

BAXTER—*Narrative of the Most Memorable Passages of Life and Times. (1696)*

DR. ARBUTHNOT—*Dissertations on the Art of Selling Bargains. PHILIP OF MACEDON. See PLUTARCH'S Life of Philip.*

(See also BOILEAU, ERASMUS, GIFFORD, JONSON, SWIFT)

14
He left a Corsair's name to other times,
Linked with one virtue, and a thousand crimes.

BYRON—*The Corsair. Canto III. St. 24.*

15
I have a passion for the name of "Mary,"
For once it was a magic sound to me,

MYRTLE

Myrtus Communis

7
Nor myrtle—which means chiefly love: and love
Is something awful which one dare not touch
So early o' mornings.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. II.*

8
The myrtle (ensign of supreme command,
Consigned by Venus to Melissa's hand)
Not less capricious than a reigning fair,
Oft favors, oft rejects a lover's prayer;
In myrtle shades oft sings the happy swain,
In myrtle shades despairing ghosts complain.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Written at the Request of a Gentleman. L. 3.*

9
Dark-green and gemm'd with flowers of snow,
With close uncrowded branches spread
Not proudly high, nor meanly low,
A graceful myrtle rear'd its head.
MONTGOMERY—*The Myrtle.*

10
While the myrtle, now idly entwin'd with his crown.

Like the wreath of Harmodius, shall cover his sword.

MOORE—*O, Blame Not The Bard.*

N

And still it half calls up the realms of fairy,
Where I beheld what never was to be.

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto V. St. 4.*

16
Oh, Amos Cottle!—Phœbus! what a name!

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. L. 399.*

17
Who hath not own'd, with rapture-smitten frame,
The power of grace, the magic of a name.

CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope. Pt. II. L. 5.*

18
Ah! replied my gentle fair,
Beloved, what are names but air?
Choose thou whatever suits the line:

Call me Sappho, call me Chloris,
Call me Lalage, or Doris,
Only, only, call me thine.

COLERIDGE—*What's in a Name.*

19
Some to the fascination of a name,
Surrender judgment hoodwinked.
COWPER—*Task. Bk. VI. L. 101.*

20
"Brooks of Sheffield": " 'Somebody's sharp.' 'Who is?'" asked the gentleman, laughing. I looked up quickly, being curious to know. "Only Brooks of Sheffield," said Mr. Murdstone. I was glad to find it was only Brooks of Sheffield; for at first I really thought that it was I.

DICKENS—*David Copperfield. Ch. 2.*

I know that man; he comes from Sheffield.

SIDNEY GRUNDY—*A Pair of Spectacles.*

¹ Known by the *sobriquet* of "The Artful Dodger."

DICKENS—*Oliver Twist*. Ch. 8.

² The dodgerest of all the dodgers.

DICKENS—*Our Mutual Friend*. Ch. XIII.

³ Called me wessel, Sammy—a wessel of wrath.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. 22.

⁴ He lives who dies to win a lasting name.

DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*. XII.

⁵ Above any Greek or Roman name.

DRYDEN—*Upon the Death of Lord Hastings*. L. 76.

(See also POPE under FAME)

⁶ A good name is better than precious ointment: *Ecclesiastes*. VII. 1.

⁷ There be of them that have left a name behind them.

Ecclesiasticus. XLIV. 8.

⁸ Ficum vocamus ficum, et scapham scapham. We call a fig a fig, and a skiff a skiff.

ERASMUS—*Colloquy. Philetymus et Pseudocheus*. Also in *Dilucalum Philyphnus*. In his *Adagia* he refers to ARISTOPHANES as user of a like phrase. Quoted by LUCIAN—*Quom. Hist. sit. conscribend.* 41. Also in his *Jov. Trag.* 32. Found also in PLUTARCH—*Apophthegms*. P. 178. (Ed. 1624) Old use of same idea in TAVERNER—*Garden of Wysdom*. Pt. I. Ch. VI. (Ed. 1539)

(See also BURTON)

⁹ The blackest ink of fate was sure my lot, And when fate writ my name it made a blot.

FIELDING—*Amelia*. II. 9.

¹⁰ I cannot say the crow is white, But needs must call a spade a spade.

HUMPHREY GIFFORD—*A Woman's Face is Full of Wiles*.

(See also BURTON)

¹¹ "Whose name was writ in water!" What large laughter Among the immortals when that word was brought!

Then when his fiery spirit rose flaming after, High toward the topmost heaven of heavens up-caught!

"All hail! our younger brother!" Shakespeare said,

And Dante nodded his imperial head.

R. W. GILDER—*Keats*.

¹² My name may have buoyancy enough to float upon the sea of time.

Quoted by GLADSTONE. *Eton Miscellany*. Nov. 1827.

¹³ One of the few, the immortal names, That were not born to die.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

¹⁴ A nickname is the hardest stone that the devil can throw at a man.

Quoted by HAZLITT—*Essays. On Nicknames*.

¹⁵ Fate tried to conceal him by naming him Smith.

HOLMES—*The Boys*. (Of S. F. Smith)

¹⁶ My name is Norval; on the Grampian hills My father feeds his flocks; a frugal swain,

Whose constant cares were to increase his store, And keep his only son, myself, at home.

JOHN HOME—*Douglas*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 42.

¹⁷ And, lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest.

LEIGH HUNT—*About Ben Adhem*.

¹⁸ He left the name, at which the world grew pale, To point a moral, or adorn a tale.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*. L. 221.

¹⁹ Ramp up my genius, be not retrograde, But boldly nominate a spade a spade.

JONSON—*Poetaster*. Act V. 3. (See also BURTON)

²⁰ Have heard her sigh and soften out the name.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir*. Bk. V. L. 145.

²¹ Stat magni nominis umbra.

He stands the shadow of a mighty name.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 135. JUNIUS adapted this as motto affixed to his *Letters*. (Stat nominis umbra) CLAUDIANUS—*Epigrams*. 42. gives "Nominis umbra manet veteris."

²² Clarum et venerabile nomen.

An illustrious and ancient name.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IX. 203.

²³ Out of his surname they have coined an epithet for a knave, and out of his Christian name a synonym for the Devil.

MACAULAY—*On Machiavelli*. 1825.

²⁴ But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings.

Malachi. IV. 2.

²⁵ The name that dwells on every tongue, No minstrel needs.

DON JORGE MANRIQUE—*Coplas de Manrique*. St. 54. LONGFELLOW's trans.

²⁶ My name is Legion.

Mark. V. 9.

²⁷ I, a parrot, am taught by you the names of others; I have learned of myself to say, "Hail! Cæsar!"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 73.

²⁸ "What is thy name, faire maid?" quoth he. "Penelophon, O King," quoth she.

THOS. PERCY—*Reliques. King Cophetua and the Beggar-Maid*.

¹
O name forever sad! forever dear!
Still breath'd in sighs, still usher'd with a tear.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abeland*. L. 31.

²
A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches.

Proverbs. XXII. 1.

³
Byzantine Logothete.

Term applied by ROOSEVELT to PRESIDENT WILSON. Taken from HODGKIN'S *Italy and Her Invaders*, or BURY'S *Hist. of the Later Roman Empire*. The officials of Byzantium were called Logothetes, "men of learning," "academic"; their foes were "barbarians." These men wrote notes to their foes, who read the notes and conquered the empire. Term defined by PROF. BASIL GILDERSLEEVE as "a scrivener," a subordinate who draws up papers." See N. Y. *Tribune*, Dec. 13, 1915.

⁴
Your name hangs in my heart like a bell's tongue.

ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*.

⁵
Ich bin der Letzte meines Stamms; mein Name Endet mit mir.

I am the last of my race. My name ends with me.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. II. 1. 100.

⁶
My foot is on my native heath, and my name is MacGregor!

SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXXIV.

⁷
Who, noteless as the race from which he sprung,
Saved others' names, but left his own unsung.

SCOTT—*Waverley*. Ch. XIII.

⁸
The one so like the other
As could not be distinguish'd but by names.
Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 52.

⁹
I would to God thou and I knew where a commodity of good names were to be bought.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 92.

¹⁰
Then shall our names,
Familiar in his mouth as household words—
* * * * *

Be in their flowing cups freshly remembered.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 51.

¹¹
And if his name be George, I'll call him Peter;
For new-made honour doth forget men's names.
King John. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 186.

¹²
When we were happy we had other names.
King John. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 7.

¹³
I cannot tell what the dickens his name is.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 17.

¹⁴
Good name in man and woman, dear my lord,
Is the immediate jewel of their souls:
Who steals my purse steals trash; 'tis something,
nothing;

'Twas mine, 'tis his, and has been slave to thousands;
But he that filches from me my good name
Robs me of that which not enriches him,
And makes me poor indeed.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 157.

¹⁵
What's in a name? that which we call a rose
By any other name would smell as sweet.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 43.
("Name" is "word" in Folio, and quarto of 1609.) (See also TALMUD)

¹⁶
I do beseech you—
Chiefly, that I might set it in my prayers—
What is your name?

Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 32.

¹⁷
I am thankful that my name is obnoxious to no pun.

SHENSTONE—*Egotisms*.

¹⁸
Ye say they all have passed away,
That noble race and brave;
That their light canoes have vanished
From off the crested wave;
That mid the forests where they roamed
There rings no hunter's shout;
But their name is on your waters;
Ye may not wash it out.
LYDIA SIGOURNEY—*Indian Names*.

¹⁹
And last of all an Admiral came,
A terrible man with a terrible name,—
A name which you all know by sight very well;
But which no one can speak, and no one can spell.

SOUTHEY—*The March to Moscow*. St. 8.

²⁰
I'll give you leave to call me anything, if you don't call me spade.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.
(See also BURTON)

²¹
And the best and the worst of this is
That neither is most to blame,
If you have forgotten my kisses
And I have forgotten your name.
SWINBURNE—*An Interlude*.

²²
The myrtle that grows among thorns is a myrtle still.

Talmud. *Sanhedrin*. 44.

(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

²³
No sound is breathed so potent to coerce
And to conciliate, as their names who dare
For that sweet mother-land which gave them birth

Nobly to do, nobly to die.

TENNYSON—*Tiresias*.

²⁴
O, Sophonisba, Sophonisba, O!
THOMSON—*Sophonisba*.

²⁵
Charmed with the foolish whistling of a name.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. Bk. II. L. 72. COWLEY'S trans.

²⁶
Neither holy, nor Roman, nor Empire.
VOLTAIRE—*Essay on the Morals of the Holy Empire of the Hapsburgs*.

NAPLES

¹
Naples sitteth by the sea, keystone of an arch
of azure.

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy. Of Death.*
L. 53.

NARCISSUS

²
If thou hast a loaf of bread, sell half and buy
the flowers of the narcissus; for bread nourisheth
the body, but the flowers of the narcissus the
soul.

OSWALD CRAWFURD—*Round the Calendar in
Portugal.* P. 114. Quoting it from Mo-
HAMMED.

(See also SAADI under HYACINTH)

NATURE

³
If there's a power above us, (and that there is
all nature cries aloud

Through all her works) he must delight in virtue.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act V. Sc. 1.

⁴
No one finds fault with defects which are the
result of nature.

ARISTOTLE—*Ethics.* III. 5.

⁵
Nature's great law, and law of all men's minds?—
To its own impulse every creature stirs;
Live by thy light, and earth will live by hers!

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Religious Isolation.* St. 4.

⁶
Nature means Necessity.

BAILEY—*Festus. Dedication.*

⁷
The course of Nature seems a course of Death,
And nothingness the whole substantial thing.

BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *Water and Wood.*

⁸
At the close of the day, when the hamlet is still,
And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove,
When nought but the torrent is heard on the hill,
And nought but the nightingale's song in the
grove.

BEATTIE—*The Hermit.*

⁹
Nature too unkind;
That made no medicine for a troubled mind!

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Philaster.* Act
III. Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Rich with the spoils of nature.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt.
XIII.

(See also Gray under TIME)

¹¹
There are no grotesques in nature; not any-
thing framed to fill up empty cantons, and un-
necessary spaces.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt.
XV.

¹²
Now nature is not at variance with art, nor
art with nature, they being both servants of
his providence: art is the perfection of nature;
were the world now as it was the sixth day,
there were yet a chaos; nature hath made one
world, and art another. In brief, all things
are artificial; for nature is the art of God.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt.
XVI. (See also YOUNG)

¹³
I trust in Nature for the stable laws
Of beauty and utility. Spring shall plant
And Autumn garner to the end of time.
I trust in God—the right shall be the right
And other than the wrong, while he endures;
I trust in my own soul, that can perceive
The outward and the inward, Nature's good
And God's.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Soul's Tragedy.* Act
I.

¹⁴
Go forth under the open sky, and list
To Nature's teachings.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis.*

¹⁵
To him who in the love of Nature holds
Communion with her visible forms, she speaks
A various language.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis.*

¹⁶
See one promontory (said Socrates of old)
one mountain, one sea, one river, and see all.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I.
Sec. 2. Memb. 4. Subsec. 7.

¹⁷
I am a part of all you see
In Nature; part of all you feel:
I am the impact of the bee
Upon the blossom; in the tree
I am the sap—that shall reveal
The leaf, the bloom—that flows and flutes
Up from the darkness through its roots.

MADISON CAWEIN—*Penetralia.*

¹⁸
Nature vicarye of the Almighty Lord.

CHAUCEY—*Parlement of Foules.* L. 379.

¹⁹
Not without art, but yet to Nature true.

CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad.* L. 699.

²⁰
Ab interitu naturam abhorrere.
Nature abhors annihilation.

CICERO—*De Finibus.* V. 11. 3.
(See also RABELAIS)

²¹
Meliora sunt ea quæ natura quam illa quæ
arte perfecta sunt.

Things perfected by nature are better than
those finished by art.

CICERO—*De Natura Deorum.* II. 34.

²²
All argument will vanish before one touch of
nature.

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Poor Gentle-
man.* Act V. 1.

²³
Nature, exerting an unwearied power,
Forms, opens, and gives scent to every flower;
Spreads the fresh verdure of the field, and leads
The dancing Naiads through the dewy meads.

COWPER—*Table Talk.* L. 690.

²⁴
Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds,
Exhilarate the spirit, and restore
The tone of languid Nature.

COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. I. *The Sofa.* L.
187.

¹
What is bred in the bone will not come out of the flesh.

Quoted by DeFOE—*Further Adventures of Robinson Crusoe*.

²
Chassez le naturel, il revient au galop.
Drive the natural away, it returns at a gallop.
DESTOUCHES—*Glorieux*. IV. 3. Idea in LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. Bk. II. 18.
Chassez les préjugés par la porte, ils rentreront par la fenêtre.

As used by FREDERICK THE GREAT. *Letter to VOLTAIRE*. March 19, 1771.
(See also HORACE)

³
Whate'er he did, was done with so much ease,
In him alone 't was natural to please.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 27.

⁴
By viewing nature, nature's handmaid, art,
Makes mighty things from small beginnings grow;
Thus fishes first to shipping did impart,
Their tail the rudder, and their head the prow.
DRYDEN—*Annus Mirabilis*. St. 155.

⁵
For Art may err, but Nature cannot miss.
DRYDEN—*Fables*. *The Cock and the Fox*. L. 452.

⁶
Out of the book of Nature's learned breast.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Second Week. Fourth Day. Bk. II. L. 566.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

⁷
Ever charming, ever new,
When will the landscape tire the view?
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill*. L. 102.

⁸
Nature is a mutable cloud which is always and never the same.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *First Series*. *History*.

⁹
By fate, not option, frugal Nature gave
One scent to hyson and to wall-flower,
One sound to pine-groves and to water-falls,
One aspect to the desert and the lake.
It was her stern necessity: all things
Are of one pattern made; bird, beast, and flower,
Song, picture, form, space, thought, and character
Deceive us, seeming to be many things,
And are but one.
EMERSON—*Xenophones*.

¹⁰
Nature seems to wear one universal grin.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹¹
As distant prospects please us, but when near
We find but desert rocks and fleeting air.
GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto III. L. 27.

¹²
To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 253.

¹³
E'en from the tomb the voice of nature cries,
E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 23.
(See also CHAUCER under FIRE)

¹⁴
What Nature has writ with her lusty wit
Is worded so wisely and kindly
That whoever has dipped in her manuscript
Must up and follow her blindly.
Now the summer prime is her blithest rhyme
In the being and the seeming,
And they that have heard the overword
Know life's a dream worth dreaming.
HENLEY—*Echoes*. XXXIII.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹⁵
That undefined and mingled hum,
Voice of the desert never dumb!
HOGG—*Verses to Lady Anne Scott*.

¹⁶
Naturam expellas furca, tamen usque recurrit.
You may turn nature out of doors with violence, but she will still return.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 24. ("Expelles" in some versions.)
(See also DESTOUCHES)

¹⁷
Nunquam aliud Natura aliud Sapientia dicit.
Nature never says one thing, Wisdom another.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 321.

¹⁸
No stir of air was there,
Not so much life as on a summer's day
Robs not one light seed from the feather'd grass,
But where the dead leaf fell, there did it rest.
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. L. 7.

¹⁹
Ye marshes, how candid and simple and nothing-with-holding and free
Ye publish yourselves to the sky and offer yourselves to the sea!
SIDNEY LANIER—*Marshes of Glynn*.

²⁰
O what a glory doth this world put on
For him who, with a fervent heart, goes forth
Under the bright and glorious sky, and looks
On duties well performed, and days well spent!
For him the wind, ay, and the yellow leaves,
Shall have a voice, and give him eloquent teachings.
LONGFELLOW—*Autumn*. L. 30.

²¹
And Nature, the old nurse, took
The child upon her knee,
Saying: "Here is a story-book
Thy Father has written for thee."

"Come, wander with me," she said,
"Into regions yet untrod;
And read what is still unread
In the manuscripts of God."
LONGFELLOW—*Fiftieth Birthday of Agassiz*.
(See also DU BARTAS, ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA)

²²
The natural alone is permanent.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XIII.

²³
So Nature deals with us, and takes away
Our playthings one by one, and by the hand
Leads us to rest so gently, that we go,

Scarce knowing if we wish to go or stay,
Being too full of sleep to understand
How far the unknown transcends the what
we know.

LONGFELLOW—*Nature*. L. 9.

1 No tears
Dim the sweet look that Nature wears.
LONGFELLOW—*Sunrise on the Hills*. L. 35.

2 Nature with folded hands seemed there,
Kneeling at her evening prayer!
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night*. *Prelude*.
St. 11.

3 I'm what I seem; not any dyer gave,
But nature dyed this colour that I have.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 133.
Trans. by WRIGHT.

4 O maternal earth which rocks the fallen leaf to
sleep!
E. L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*.
Washington McNeely.

5 But on and up, where Nature's heart
Beats strong amid the hills.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*Tragedy of the Lac de Gaube*. St. 2.

6 Beldam Nature.
MILTON—*At a Vacation Exercise in the College*.
1. 48.

7 Wherefore did Nature pour her bounties forth
With such a full and unwithdrawing hand,
Covering the earth with odours, fruits, and flocks,
Thronging the seas with spawn innumerable,
But all to please and sate the curious taste?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 710.

8 And live like Nature's bastards, not her sons.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 727.

9 Into this wild abyss,
The womb of Nature and perhaps her grave.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 910.

10 Thus with the year
Seasons return, but not to me returns
Day, or the sweet approach of even or morn,
Or sight of vernal bloom, or summer's rose,
Or flocks, or herds, or human face divine;
But cloud instead, and ever-during dark
Surrounds me, from the cheerful ways of men
Cut off, and for the book of knowledge fair
Presented with a universal blank
Of Nature's works to me expunged and rased,
And wisdom at one entrance quite shut out.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 40.

11 And liquid lapse of murmuring streams.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 263.

12 Accuse not Nature, she hath done her part;
Do thou but thine!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 561.

13 Let us a little permit Nature to take her own
way; she better understands her own affairs than
we.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Experience*.

14 And not from Nature up to Nature's God,
But down from Nature's God look Nature
through.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*Luther. A Landscape
of Domestic Life*.
(See also POPE)

15 There is not in the wide world a valley so sweet
As that vale in whose bosom the bright waters
meet.

MOORE—*The Meeting of the Waters*.

16 And we, with Nature's heart in tune,
Concerted harmonies.
WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeannie Morrison*.

17 Eye Nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners living as they rise.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 13.

18 Seas roll to waft me, suns to light me rise;
My footstool Earth, my canopy the skies.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 139.

19 All are but parts of one stupendous whole,
Whose body Nature is, and God the soul;
That chang'd thro' all, and yet in all the same,
Great in the earth as in th' ethereal frame;
Warms in the sun, refreshes in the breeze,
Glow in the stars, and blossoms in the trees;
Lives thro' all life, extends thro' all extent,
Spreads undivided, operates unspent;
Breathes in our soul, informs our mortal part,
As full, as perfect, in a hair as heart.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 267.

20 See plastic Nature working to this end,
The single atoms each to other tend,
Attract, attracted to, the next in place
Form'd and impell'd its neighbor to embrace.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 9.

21 Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through Nature up to Nature's God.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 331. (Ver-
batim from BOLINGBROKE—*Letters to Pope*,
according to WARTON.)
(See also MONTGOMERY)

22 Ut natura dedit, sic omnis recta figura.
Every form as nature made it is correct.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae*. II. 18. 25.

23 Naturæ sequitur semina quisque suæ.
Every one follows the inclinations of his own
nature.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae*. III. 9. 20.

24 Natura abhorret vacuum.
Nature abhors a vacuum.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Ch. V.
(See also CICERO)

25 Der Schein soll nie die Wirklichkeit erreichen
Und siegt Natur, so muss die Kunst entweichen.
The ideal should never touch the real;
When nature conquers, Art must then give way.
SCHILLER. To GOETHE when he put VOL-
TAIRE'S *Mahomet* on the Stage. St. 6.

1
Some touch of Nature's genial glow.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto III. St. 14.

2
Oh, Brignall banks are wild and fair,
And Greta woods are green,
And you may gather garlands there
Would grace a summer queen.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto III. St. 16.

3
In Nature's infinite book of secrecy
A little I can read.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 9.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

4
How hard it is to hide the sparks of Nature!
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 79.

5
To hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to Nature;
to shew virtue her own feature, scorn her own
image, and the very age and body of the time
his form and pressure.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 24.

6
Diseased Nature oftentimes breaks forth
In strange eruptions.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 27.

7
And Nature does require
Her times of preservation, which perforce
I, her frail son, amongst my brethren mortal,
Must give my tendance to.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 147.

8
One touch of nature makes the whole world kin.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 175.

9
How sometimes Nature will betray its folly,
Its tenderness, and make itself a pastime
To harder bosoms!
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 151.

10
Yet nature is made better by no mean
But nature makes that mean: so, over that art
Which, you say, adds to nature, is an art
That nature makes.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 89.

11
My banks they are furnish'd with bees,
Whose murmur invites one to sleep;
My grottoes are shaded with trees,
And my hills are white over with sheep.
SHENSTONE—*A Pastoral Ballad*. Pt. II. *Hope*.

12
Certainly nothing is unnatural that is not phys-
ically impossible.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act II. Sc. 1.

13
Yet neither spinnes, nor cards, ne cares nor fretts,
But to her mother Nature all her care she lets.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto VI.

14
For all that Nature by her mother-wit
Could frame in earth.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. IV. Canto X.
St. 21.

15
What more felicitie can fall to creature
Than to enjoy delight with libertie,
And to be lord of all the workes of Nature,

To raine in th' aire from earth to highest skie,
To feed on flowres and weeds of glorious feature.
SPENSER—*The Fate of the Butterfly*. L. 209.

16
Once, when the days were ages,
And the old Earth was young,
The high gods and the sages
From Nature's golden pages
Her open secrets wrung.
R. H. STODDARD—*Brahma's Answer*.

17
A voice of greeting from the wind was sent;
The mists enfolded me with soft white arms;
The birds did sing to lap me in content,
The rivers wove their charms,—
And every little daisy in the grass
Did look up in my face, and smile to see me pass!
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful*. St. 4.

18
In the world's audience hall, the simple blade
of grass sits on the same carpet with the sun-
beams, and the stars of midnight.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 74.

19
Nothing in Nature is unbeautiful.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 348.

20
Myriads of rivulets hurrying through the lawn,
The moan of doves in immemorial elms,
And murmuring of innumerable bees.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Canto VII. L. 205.

21
I care not, Fortune, what you me deny;
You cannot rob me of free Nature's grace,
You cannot shut the windows of the sky,
Through which Aurora shows her brightening
face;
You cannot bar my constant feet to trace
The woods and lawns, by living stream, at eve.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto II. St. 3.

22
O nature! * * *
Enrich me with the knowledge of thy works;
Snatch me to Heaven.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Autumn*. L. 1,352.

23
Rocks rich in gems, and Mountains big with
mines,
That on the high Equator, ridgy, rise,
Whence many a bursting Stream auriferous plays.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 646.

24
Nature is always wise in every part.
LORD THURLOW—*Select Poems*. *The Harvest Moon*.

25
Talk not of temples, there is one
Built without hands, to mankind given;
Its lamps are the meridian sun
And all the stars of heaven,
Its walls are the cerulean sky,
Its floor the earth so green and fair,
The dome its vast immensity
All Nature worships there!
DAVID VEDDER—*Temple of Nature*.

¹
La Nature a toujours été en eux plus forte que l'éducation.

Nature has always had more force than education.

VOLTAIRE—*Life of Molière*.

²
And recognizes ever and anon
The breeze of Nature stirring in his soul.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. IV.

³
Ah, what a warning for a thoughtless man,
Could field or grove, could any spot of earth,
Show to his eye an image of the pangs
Which it hath witnessed; render back an echo
Of the sad steps by which it hath been trod!

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. VI.

⁴
The streams with softest sound are flowing,
The grass you almost hear it growing,
You hear it now, if e'er you can.

WORDSWORTH—*The Idiot Boy*. St. 57.

⁵ Nature never did betray
The heart that loved her.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed Above Tintern Abbey*.

⁶
As in the eye of Nature he has lived,
So in the eye of Nature let him die!

WORDSWORTH—*The Old Cumberland Beggar*.
Last Lines.

⁷
The stars of midnight shall be dear
To her; and she shall lean her ear
In many a secret place
Where rivulets dance their wayward round,
And beauty born of murmuring sound
Shall pass into her face.

WORDSWORTH—*Three Years She Grew in Sun and Shower*.

⁸
Nature's old felicities.
WORDSWORTH—*The Trosachs*.

⁹ To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye.
WORDSWORTH—*A Volant Tribe of Bards on Earth*.

¹⁰ Such blessings Nature pours,
O'erstock'd mankind enjoy but half her stores.
In distant wilds, by human eyes unseen,
She rears her flowers, and spreads her velvet green;
Pure gurgling rills the lonely desert trace
And waste their music on the savage race.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 232.
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE under OBSCURITY)

¹¹
Nothing in Nature, much less conscious being,
Was e'er created solely for itself.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 711.

¹²
The course of nature governs all!
The course of nature is the heart of God.
The miracles thou call'st for, this attest;
For say, could nature nature's course control?
But, miracles apart, who sees Him not?

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 1,280.
(See also BROWNE)

NAVIGATION (See also NAVY, OCEAN, SHIPS)

¹³
O pilot! 'tis a fearful night,
There's danger on the deep.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Pilot*.

¹⁴
How Bishop Aidan foretold to certain seamen
a storm that would happen, and gave them some
holy oil to lay it.

BEDE—Heading of Chapter in his *Ecclesiastical History*. III. 15.

(See also PLINY, PLUTARCH)

¹⁵
O'er the glad waters of the dark blue sea,
Our thoughts as boundless, and our souls as free,
Far as the breeze can bear; the billows foam,
Survey our empire, and behold our home!

BYRON—*The Corsair*. Canto I. St. 1.

¹⁶
Here's to the pilot that weathered the storm.
CANNING—*The Pilot that Weathered the Storm*.

¹⁷
And as great seamen, using all their wealth
And skills in Neptune's deep invisible paths,
In tall ships richly built and ribbed with brass,
To put a girdle round about the world.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act I.
Sc. 1. L. 20.

(See also WEBSTER, also CHAPMAN, MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM under ELECTRICITY)

¹⁸
A wet sheet and a flowing sea,
A wind that follows fast
And fills the white and rustling sails,
And bends the gallant mast!
And bends the gallant mast, my boys,
While, like the eagle free,
Away the good ship flies, and leaves
Old England in the lee.

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM—*Songs of Scotland*. A
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.

¹⁹
Soon shall thy arm, unconquered steam, afar
Drag the slow barge, or drive the rapid car;
Or on wide waving wings expanded bear
The flying chariot through the fields of air.

ERASMUS DARWIN—*The Botanic Garden*. Pt.
I. 1. 289.

²⁰
For they say there's a Providence sits up aloft
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack.

CHARLES DIBDEN—*Poor Jack*.

²¹
There's a sweet little cherub that sits up aloft,
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack.

CHARLES DIBDEN—*Poor Jack*.

²²
Skill'd in the globe and sphere, he gravely stands,
And, with his compass, measures seas and lands.
DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal*. L. 760.

²³
The winds and waves are always on the side of
the ablest navigators.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. LXVIII.

²⁴
Oh, I am a cook and a captain bold
And the mate of the *Nancy* brig,
And a bo'sun tight and a midshipmite
And the crew of the captain's gig.
W. S. GILBERT—*Yarn of the "Nancy Bell."*

1
Thus, I steer my bark, and sail
On even keel, with gentle gale.

MATTHEW GREEN—*Spleen*. L. 814.

2
Though pleas'd to see the dolphins play,
I mind my compass and my way.

MATTHEW GREEN—*Spleen*. L. 826.

3
What though the sea be calm? trust to the shore,
Ships have been drown'd, where late they danc'd
before.

HERRICK—*Safety on the Shore*.

4
Yet the best pilots have need of mariners, be-
sides sails, anchor and other tackle.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries*. *Illiteratus Prin-
ceps*.

5
—They write here one Cornelius—Son
Hath made the Hollanders an invisible eel
To swim the haven at Dunkirk, and sink all
The shipping there.
—But how is't done?
—I'll show you, sir.

It is automa, runs under water
With a snug nose, and has a nimble tail
Made like an auger, with which tail she wriggles
Betwixt the costs of a ship and sinks it straight.

BEN JONSON—*Staple of News*. Act III. Sc. 1.

6
Some love to roam o'er the dark sea's foam,
Where the shrill winds whistle free.

CHARLES MACKAY—*Some Love to Roam*.

7
Thus far we run before the wind.

ARTHUR MURPHY—*The Apprentice*. Act I.
Sc. 1. L. 344.

8
Nos fragili vastum ligno sulcavimus æquor.
We have ploughed the vast ocean in a
fragile bark.

OVID—*Epistolæ ex Pont.* I. 14. 35.

9
Ye gentlemen of England
That live at home at ease,
Ah! little do you think upon
The dangers of the seas.

MARTYN PARKER—*Ye Gentlemen of England*.
(See also SOUTHEY)

10
A strong nor'wester's blowing, Bill!
Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?

Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore now!

The Sailor's Consolation. Attributed to BILLY
PITT, COLMAN.

11
And that all seas are made calme and still with
oile; and therefore the Divers under the water doe
spirt and sprinkle it aboard with their mouthes
because it dulceth and allaieth the unpleasant
nature thereof, and carrieth a light with it.

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. II. Ch. CIII.
HOLLAND's trans.

(See also BEDE)

12
Why does pouring Oil on the Sea make it Clear
and Calm? Is it for that the winds, slipping the
smooth oil, have no force, nor cause any waves?

PLUTARCH—*Morals*. *Natural Questions*. XII.
(See also BEDE)

13
Well, then—our course is chosen—spread the
sail—

Heave oft the lead, and mark the soundings
well—

Look to the helm, good master—many a shoal
Marks this stern coast, and rocks, where sits the
Siren

Who, like ambition, lures men to their ruin.

SCOTT—*Kenilworth*. Ch. XVII. Verses at
head of Chapter.

14
Merrily, merrily goes the bark
On a breeze from the northward free,

So shoots through the morning sky the lark,
Or the swan through the summer sea.

SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto IV. St. 10.

15
Upon the gale she stoop'd her side,
And bounded o'er the swelling tide,

As she were dancing home;
The merry seamen laugh'd to see
Their gallant ship so lustily
Furrow the green sea-foam.

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto II. St. 1.

16
Behold the threaden sails,
Borne with the invisible and creeping wind,
Draw the huge bottomes through the furrow'd
sea,

Breasting the lofty surge.

HENRY V. Act III. Chorus. L. 10.

17
Ye who dwell at home,
Ye do not know the terrors of the main.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales*. Pt. IV.
(See also PARKER)

18
Cease, rude Boreas, blustering railer!
List, ye landsmen all, to me:

Messmates, hear a brother sailor
Sing the dangers of the sea.

GEORGE A. STEVENS—*The Storm*.

19
Thou bringest the sailor to his wife,
And travell'd men from foreign lands,
And letters unto trembling hands;
And, thy dark freight, a vanish'd life.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. X.

20
There were three sailors of Bristol City
Who took a boat and went to sea.
But first with beef and captain's biscuits
And pickled pork they loaded she.
There was gorging Jack and guzzling Jimmy,
And the youngest he was little Billee.
Now when they got as far as the Equator
They'd nothing left but one split pea.

THACKERAY—*Little Billee*.

21
On deck beneath the awning,
I dozing lay and yawning;
It was the gray of dawning,
Ere yet the Sun arose;
And above the funnel's roaring,
And the fitful wind's deploring,
I heard the cabin snoring
With universal noise.

THACKERAY—*The White Squall*.

¹
He hath put a girdle 'bout the world
And sounded all her quicksands.
WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also CHAPMAN)

NAVY (See also SOLDIERS, WAR)

²
Britain's best bulwarks are her wooden walls.
T. AUGUSTINE ARNE—*Britain's Best Bulwarks*.
(See also BLACKSTONE, COVENTRY, LINSCHOTEN)

³
Our ships were British oak,
And hearts of oak our men.
S. J. ARNOLD—*Death of Nelson*.
(See also GARRICK, also RABELAIS under HEART)

⁴
The royal navy of England has ever been its
greatest defence and ornament; it is its ancient
and natural strength; the floating bulwark of the
island.

SIR WM. BLACKSTONE—*Commentaries*. Vol. I.
Bk. I. Ch. XIII.

⁵
Cooped in their winged sea-girt citadel.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 28.

⁶
Right—that will do for the marines.

BYRON—*The Island*. II. XXI.
(See also SCOTT)

⁷
The wooden walls are the best walls of this
kingdom.

LORD KEEPER COVENTRY—*Speech to the
Judges*, June 17, 1635, given in GARDINER—
History of England. Vol. III. P. 79.
(See also ARNE)

⁸
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Gallant tars are our men.

GARRICK—*Hearts of Oak*.

⁹
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Hearts of oak are our men.
GARRICK—*Other version of Hearts of Oak*.
(See also ARNOLD)

¹⁰
All in the Downs the fleet was moor'd.
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell to Black-Eyed
Susan*.

¹¹
Now landsmen all, whoever you may be,
If you want to rise to the top of the tree,
If your soul isn't fettered to an office stool,
Be careful to be guided by this golden rule—
Stick close to your desks and *never go to sea*,
And you all may be Rulers of the Queen's Navee.
W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.

¹²
Scarce one tall frigate walks the sea
Or skirts the safer shores
Of all that bore to victory
Our stout old Commodores.
HOLMES—At a dinner given to ADMIRAL FAR-
RAGUT, July 6, 1865.

¹³
The credite of the Realme, by defending the
same with Wodden Walles, as Themistocles called
the Ship of Athens.

LINSCHOTEN—*London*. Preface to English
Trans. (See also ARNE)

¹⁴
Lysander when handing over the command
of the fleet to Callicratidas, the Spartan, said
to him, "I deliver you a fleet that is mistress of
the seas."

LYSANDER. See PLUTARCH—*Life of Lysander*.

¹⁵
There were gentlemen and there were sea-
men in the navy of Charles the Second. But the
seamen were not gentlemen; and the gentlemen
were not seamen.

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I.
Ch. III. Pt. XXXII.

¹⁶
Now the sunset breezes shiver,
And she's fading down the river,
But in England's song forever
She's the Fighting Téméraire.
HENRY NEWBOLDT—*The Fighting Téméraire*.

¹⁷
Tell that to the Marines—the sailors won't
believe it.

Old saying quoted by SCOTT—*Redgauntlet*.
Ch. XIII. TROLLOPE—*Small House at
Allington*.

(See also BYRON)

NECESSITY

¹⁸
Necessity is stronger far than art.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometheus Chained*. L. 513.

¹⁹
Thanne is it wysdom, as thynketh me,
To maken vertu of necessité,
And take it weel, that we may not eschu,
And namely that that to us alle is due.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Knight's
Tale*. L. 2,182.

(See also HADRIANUS)

²⁰
Necessity hath no law. Feigned necessities,
imaginary necessities, are the greatest cozenage
men can put upon the Providence of God, and
make pretences to break known rules by.

CROMWELL—*Speeches*. *To Parliament*, Sept.
12, 1654.

(See also SKELTON)

²¹
Necessità c'induce, e non diletto.

It is necessity and not pleasure that compels
us.

DANTE—*Inferno*. XII. 87.

²²
Art imitates nature, and necessity is the
mother of invention.

RICHARD FRANCK—*Northern Memoirs*. Writ-
ten in 1658. P. 52.

(See also SCOTT, WYCHERLY, also PERSIUS
under HUNGER)

²³
Necessitatem in virtutem commutarum.

To make necessity a virtue (a virtue of
necessity).

HADRIANUS JULIUS—*Addition to Adages of
Erasmus*. F. GERONIMO BERMUDEZ—*Nise
Lastimosa*. Act IV. Sc. 2. (1577) BURTON

—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec.

3. Memb. 4. Subsec. 1. DRYDEN—
Palamon and Arcite. Bk. III. L. 1,084.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Paraphrase of Psalm 37*.
HIERONYMUS—*In Ruf.* 3. Also in *Epistles*

54. PETTIE—*Civile Conversation*. I. 5.
 QUINTILIAN—*Inst. Orat.* I. 8. 14. RABELAIS
 —*Gargantua*. I. II. *Pantagruel*. Sec. 5.
 Ch. XXII.
 (See also CHAUCER, RICHARD II)
- 1
 Æqua lege necessitas
 Sortitur insignes et imos.
 Necessity takes impartially the highest
 and the lowest.
 HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 1. 14.
- 2
 Necessitas ultimum et maximum telum est.
 Necessity is the last and strongest weapon.
 LIVY—*Annales*. IV. 28.
- 3
 Discite quam parvo liceat producere vitam,
 Et quantum natura petat.
 Learn on how little man may live, and how
 small a portion nature requires.
 LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IV. 377.
- 4
 So spake the Fiend, and with necessity,
 The tyrant's plea, excused his devilish deed.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 393.
 (See also PRIT)
- 5
 C'est une violente maîtresse d'école que la
 nécessité.
 Necessity is a violent school-mistress.
 MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. 47.
- 6
 My steps have pressed the flowers,
 That to the Muses' bowers
 The eternal dews of Helicon have given:
 And trod the mountain height,
 Where Science, young and bright,
 Scans with poetic gaze the midnight-heaven.
 Yet have I found no power to vie
 With thine, severe necessity!
 THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Necessity*.
- 7
 Necessity is the plea for every infringement of
 human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants;
 it is the creed of slaves.
 WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speeches*. *The*
India Bill, November 18, 1783.
 (See also MILTON)
- 8
 Qui c nucce nucleum esse vult, frangat nucem.
 He who would eat the kernel, must crack
 the shell.
 PLAUTUS—*Curculio*. I. 1. 55.
- 9
 Efficacior omni arte imminens necessitas.
 Necessity when threatening is more power-
 ful than device of man.
 QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. IV. 3. 23.
- 10
 Necessitas etiam timidos fortes facit.
 Necessity makes even the timid brave.
 SALLUST—*Cathilina*. 58.
- 11
 Ernst ist der Anblick der Nothwendigkeit.
 Stern is the visage of necessity.
 SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. I. 4. 45.
- 12
 It is in these useless and superfluous things
 that I am rich and happy.
 SCOPAS. In PLUTARCH's *Life of Cato*.
 (See also VOLTAIRE)

- 13
 Necessity—thou best of peacemakers,
 As well as surest prompter of invention.
 SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak*. Heading of Ch.
 XXVI.
 (See also FRANCK)
- 14
 Malum est necessitati vivere; sed in neces-
 sitate vivere necessitas nulla est.
 It is bad to live for necessity; but there is no
 necessity to live in necessity.
 SENECA—*Epistles*. 58.
- 15
 Now sit we close about this taper here,
 And call in question our necessities.
 JULIUS CÆSAR. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 165.
- 16
 Necessity's sharp pinch!
 KING LEAR. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 214.
- 17
 Teach thy necessity to reason thus:
 There is no virtue like necessity.
 RICHARD II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 277.
 (See also HADRIANUS)
- 18
 Omission to do what is necessary
 Seals a commission to a blank of danger.
 TROILUS and CRESSIDA. Act III. Sc. 3. L.
 230.
- 19
 Spirit of Nature! all-sufficing Power!
 Necessity, thou mother of the world!
 SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. VI.
- 20
 Sheer necessity—the proper parent of an art
 so nearly allied to invention.
 SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act I. Sc. 2.
 (See also FRANCK)
- 21
 The gods do not fight against necessity.
 SIMONIDES. 3. 20.
- 22
 Nede hath no lawe.
 SKELTON—*Colyn Cloute*. L. 865. LANGLAND
 —*Piers Ploughman*. Passus. 23. L. 10.
 (See also CROMWELL, SYRUS)
- 23
 I hold that to need nothing is divine, and the
 less a man needs the nearer does he approach
 divinity.
 SOCRATES. Quoted by XENOPHON—*Mem*.
 Bk. I. 6. 10.
- 24
 A wise man never refuses anything to necessity.
 SYRUS—*Maxims*. 540.
- 25
 Necessity knows no law except to conquer.
 SYRUS—*Maxims*. 553.
 (See also SKELTON)
- 26
 Le superflu, chose très nécessaire.
 The superfluous, a very necessary thing.
 VOLTAIRE—*Le Mondain*.
 (See also SCOPAS)
- 27
 Who, doomed to go in company with Pain
 And Fear and Bloodshed,—miserable train!—
 Turns his necessity to glorious gain.
 WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*.
- 28
 Necessity, the mother of invention.
 WYCHERLY—*Love in a Wood*. Act III. Sc. 3.
 (See also FRANCK)

NEGLECT

¹
A wise and salutary neglect.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America.*
Vol. II. P. 117.

²
Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace:
Robes loosely flowing, hair as free;
Such sweet neglect more taketh me
Than all the adulteries of art;
They strike mine eyes, but not my heart.

BEN JONSON—*The Silent Woman.* Act I.
Sc. 1.

(See also DENBO under BOOKS)

³
His noble negligences teach
What others' toils despair to reach.
PRIOR—*Alma.* Canto II. L. 7.

NEW YORK CITY

⁴
Stream of the living world
Where dash the billows of strife!—
One plunge in the mighty torrent
Is a year of tamer life!
City of glorious days,
Of hope, and labour and mirth,
With room and to spare, on thy splendid bays
For the ships of all the earth!
R. W. GILDER—*The City.*

⁵
Silent, grim, colossal, the Big City has ever
stood against its revilers. They call it hard as
iron; they say that nothing of pity beats in its
bosom; they compare its streets with lonely
forests and deserts of lava. But beneath the
hard crust of the lobster is found a delectable and
luscious food. Perhaps a different simile would
have been wiser. Still nobody should take of-
fence. We would call nobody a lobster with good
and sufficient claws.

O. HENRY—*Between Rounds.* In *Four Million.*

⁶
New York is the Caoutchouc City. * * *
They have the furor rubberendi.

O. HENRY—*Comedy in Rubber.* In *The Voice
of the City.*

⁷
In dress, habits, manners, provincialism, rou-
tine and narrowness, he acquired that charming
insolence, that irritating completeness, that
sophisticated crassness, that overbalanced poise
that makes the Manhattan gentleman so delight-
fully small in his greatness.

O. HENRY—*Defeat of the City.* In *The Voice of
the City.*

⁸
Far below and around lay the city like a
ragged purple dream. The irregular houses were
like the broken exteriors of cliffs lining deep
gulches and winding streams. Some were moun-
tainous; some lay in long, monotonous rows like,
the basalt precipices hanging over desert cañons.
Such was the background of the wonderful,
cruel, enchanting, bewildering, fatal, great city.
But into this background were cut myriads of
brilliant parallelograms and circles and squares
through which glowed many colored lights. And
out of the violet and purple depths ascended like
the city's soul, sounds and odors and thrills that

make up the civic body. There arose the breath
of gaiety unrestrained, of love, of hate, of all the
passions that man can know. There below him
lay all things, good or bad, that can be brought
from the four corners of the earth to instruct
please, thrill, enrich, elevate, cast down, nurture
or kill. Thus the flavor of it came up to him and
went into his blood.

O. HENRY—*The Duel.* In *Strictly Business.*

⁹
Well, little old Noisyville-on-the-Subway is
good enough for me * * * Me for it from
the ratskellers up. Sixth Avenue is the West
now to me.

O. HENRY—*The Duel.* In *Strictly Business.*

¹⁰
"If you don't mind me asking," came the bell-
like tones of the Golden Diana. "I'd like to know
where you got that City Hall brogue. I did not
know that Liberty was necessarily Irish." "If
ye'd studied the history of art in its foreign
complications, ye'd not need to ask," replied
Mrs. Liberty. "If ye wasn't so light and giddy
ye'd know that I was made by a Dago and pre-
sented to the American people on behalf of the
French Government for the purpose of wel-
comin' Irish immigrants into the Dutch city of
New York. 'Tis that I've been doing night and
day since I was erected."

O. HENRY—*The Lady Higher Up.* In *Sixes
and Sevens.*

¹¹
GEORGE WASHINGTON, with his right arm
upraised, sits his iron horse at the lower cor-
ner of Union Square * * * Should the Gen-
eral raise his left hand as he has raised his right,
it would point to a quarter of the city that forms
a haven for the oppressed and suppressed of
foreign lands. In the cause of national or per-
sonal freedom they have found refuge here, and
the patriot who made it for them sits his steed,
overlooking their district, while he listens through
his left ear to vaudeville that caricatures the
posterity of his protégés.

O. HENRY—*A Philistine in Bohemia.* In
Voice of the City.

¹²
If there ever was an aviary overstocked with
jays it is that Yaptown-on-the-Hudson, called
New York. Cosmopolitan they call it, you bet.
So's a piece of fly-paper. You listen close
when they're buzzing and trying to pull their
feet out of the sticky stuff. "Little old New
York's good enough for us"—that's what they
sing.

O. HENRY—*A Tempered Wind.* In *The Gentle
Grafter.*

¹³
You'd think New York people was all wise;
but no, they can't get a chance to learn. Every
thing's too compressed. Even the hay-seeds
are bailed hayseeds. But what else can you ex-
pect from a town that's shut off from the world
by the ocean on one side and New Jersey on the
other?

O. HENRY—*A Tempered Wind.* In *The Gentle
Grafter.*

¹⁴
Not like the brazen giant of Greek fame,
With conquering limbs astride from land to land;
Here at our sea-washed, sunset gates shall stand

A mighty woman with a torch, whose flame
Is the imprisoned lightning, and her name
Mother of exiles.

EMMA LAZARUS—*The New Colossus*.

1
Some day this old Broadway shall climb to the
skies,

As a ribbon of cloud on a soul-wind shall rise,
And we shall be lifted, rejoicing by night,
Till we join with the planets who choir their de-
light.

The signs in the streets and the signs in the skies
Shall make a new Zodiac, guiding the wise,
And Broadway make one with that marvelous
stair

That is climbed by the rainbow-clad spirits of
prayer.

VACHEL LINDSAY—*Rhyme about an Electrical
Advertising Sign*.

2
Up in the heights of the evening skies I see my
City of Cities float

In sunset's golden and crimson dyes: I look and
a great joy clutches my throat!

Plateau of roofs by canyons crossed: windows by
thousands fire-furled—

O gazing, how the heart is lost in the Deepest
City in the World.

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*New York from a Sky-
scraper*.

3
Just where the Treasury's marble front
Looks over Wall Street's mingled nations,—

Where Jews and Gentiles most are wont
To throng for trade and last quotations;

Where, hour, by hour, the rates of gold
Outrival, in the ears of people,

The quarter-chimes, serenely tolled

From Trinity's undaunted steeple.

E. C. STEDMAN—*Pan in Wall Street*.

4
Lo! body and soul!—this land!

Mighty Manhattan, with spires, and
The sparkling and hurrying tides, and the ships;

The varied and ample land,—the South

And the North in the light—Ohio's shores, and
flashing Missouri,

And ever the far-spreading prairies, covered with
grass and corn.

WALT WHITMAN—*Sequel to Drum-Taps. When
Lilacs Last in the Door-Yard Bloom'd*. St. 12.

NEWS (See also JOURNALISM, NOVELTY)

5
By evil report and good report
II Corinthians. VI. 8.

6
Ill news is wing'd with fate, and flies apace.
DRYDEN—*Threnodia Augustalis*. L. 49.

(See also MASSINGER)

7
Where village statesmen talk'd with looks pro-
found.

And news much older than their ale went round.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 223.

8
It is good news, worthy of all acceptation, and
yet not too good to be true.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. I Timothy.

L. 15.

9

Stay a little, and news will find you.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

10

What, what, what,
What's the news from Swat?

Sad news,

Bad news,

Comes by the cable; led
Through the Indian Ocean's bed,
Through the Persian Gulf, the Red
Sea, and the Med-
iterranean—he's dead;
The Akhoond is dead.

GEORGE THOMAS LANIGAN—*The Akhoond of
Swat*. Written after seeing the item in the
London papers, Jan. 22, 1878, "The
Akhoond of Swat is dead."

11

Who, or why, or which, or what,
Is the Akhond of Swat?

EDWARD LEAR—*The Akhond of Swat*.

12

Ill news, madam,
Are swallow-winged, but what's good
Walks on crutches.

MASSINGER—*Picture*. Act II. 1.
(See also DRYDEN)

13

News, news, news, my gossiping friends,
I have wonderful news to tell,

A lady by me her compliments sends;
And this is the news from Hell!

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*News*.

14

He's gone, and who knows how he may report
Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,350.

15

For evil news rides post, while good news baits.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,538.

16

As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good
news from a far country.

Proverbs. XXV. 25.

17

Ram thou thy fruitful tidings in mine ears,
That long time have been barren.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 24.

18

Prithee, friend,
Pour out the pack of matter to mine ear,
The good and bad together.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 53.

19

Though it be honest, it is never good
To bring bad news; give to a gracious message
An host of tongues; but let ill tidings tell
Themselves when they be felt.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 85.

20

Here comes Monsieur le Beau

With his mouth full of news,

Which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their
young.

Then shall we be news-crammed.

As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 96.

21

If it be summer news,
Smile to 't before: if winterly, thou need'st
But keep that countenance still.

Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 12.

¹
There's villainous news abroad.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 365.

²
Yet the first bringer of unwelcome news
Hath but a losing office; and his tongue
Sounds ever after as a sullen bell,
Remember'd tolling a departed friend.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 100.

³
And tidings do I bring, and lucky joys,
And golden times, and happy news of price
I pry'thee now, deliver them like a man of the
world.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 101.

⁴
I drown'd these news in tears.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 104.

⁵ News fitting to the night,
Black, fearful, comfortless and horrible.
King John. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 19.

⁶
My heart hath one poor string to stay it by,
Which holds but till thy news be uttered.
King John. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 55.

⁷
Master, master! news, old news, and such
news as you never heard of!
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 30.

⁸
How goes it now, sir? this news which is
called true is so like an old tale, that the verity
of it is in strong suspicion.
Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 25.

⁹
Ce n'est pas un événement, c'est une nouvelle.
It is not an event, it is a piece of news.
TALLEYRAND. On hearing of Napoleon's
death.

NEWSPAPERS (See JOURNALISM, NEWS)

NIAGARA

¹⁰
"Niagara! wonder of this western world,
And half the world beside! hail, beauteous queen
Of cataracts!" An angel who had been
O'er heaven and earth, spoke thus, his bright
wings furled,
And knelt to Nature first, on this wild cliff un-
seen.

MARIA BROOKS—*To Niagara.*

¹¹
Fools-to-free-the-world, they go,
Primeval hearts from Buffalo.
Red cataracts of France-to-day
Awake, three thousand miles away,
An echo of Niagara
The cataract Niagara.

VACHEL LINDSAY—*Niagara.*

¹²
Flow on, forever, in thy glorious robe
Of terror and of beauty. Yea, flow on
Unfathomed and resistless. God hath set
His rainbow on thy forehead; and the cloud
Mantled around thy feet. And He doth give
Thy voice of thunder power to speak of Him
Eternally—bidding the lip of man
Keep silence—and upon thine altar pour
Incense of awe-gesture praise.

LYDIA H. SIGOURNEY—*Niagara.*

NIGHT

¹³
Night is a stealthy, evil Raven,
Wrapt to the eyes in his black wings.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Day and Night.*

¹⁴
Night comes, world-jewelled, * * *
The stars rush forth in myriads as to wage
War with the lines of Darkness; and the moon,
Pale ghost of Night, comes haunting the cold
earth
After the sun's red sea-death—quietless.

BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Garden and Bower by the
Sea.*

¹⁵
I love night more than day—she is so lovely;
But I love night the most because she brings
My love to me in dreams which scarcely lie.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Water and Wood. Mid-
night.*

¹⁶
Wan night, the shadow goer, came stepping in.
Beowulf. III.

¹⁷
When it draws near to witching time of night.
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 55.*
(See also HAMLET, KEATS)

¹⁸
The Night has a thousand eyes,
The Day but one;
Yet the light of the bright world dies
With the dying sun.
F. W. BOURDILLON—*Light.*
(See also LYLY, also BOURDILLON, PLATO and
SYLVESTER under EYES)

¹⁹ Most glorious night!
Thou wert not sent for slumber!
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 93.*

²⁰ For the night
Shows stars and women in a better light.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto II. St. 152.*

²¹
The stars are forth, the moon above the tops
Of the snow-shining mountains—Beautiful!
I linger yet with Nature, for the night
Hath been to me a more familiar face
Than that of man; and in her starry shade
Of dim and solitary loveliness
I learn'd the language of another world.
BYRON—*Manfred. Act III. Sc. 4.*

²²
Night's black Mantle covers all alike.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.*
First Week. First Day. L. 562.

²³
Dark the Night, with breath all flowers,
And tender broken voice that fills
With ravishment the listening hours,—
Whisperings, wooings,
Liquid ripples, and soft ring-dove cooings
In low-toned rhythm that love's aching stills!
Dark the night
Yet is she bright,
For in her dark she brings the mystic star,
Trembling yet strong, as is the voice of love,
From some unknown afar.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy. Song. Bk. I.*

1
O radiant Dark! O darkly fostered ray!
Thou hast a joy too deep for shallow Day.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

2
The watch-dog's voice that bay'd the whispering
wind,
And the loud laugh that spoke the vacant mind:
These all in sweet confusion sought the shade,
And fill'd each pause the nightingale had made.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 121.

3
A late lark twitters from the quiet skies:
And from the west,
Where the sun, his day's work ended,
Lingers as in content,
There falls on the old, gray city
An influence luminous and serene,
A shining peace.
HENLEY—*Margarita Sorori*.

4
The smoke ascends
In a rosy-and-golden haze. The spires
Shine and are changed. In the valley
Shadows rise. The lark sings on. The sun
Closing his benediction,
Sinks, and the darkening air
Thrills with the sense of the triumphing night,—
Night with train of stars
And her great gift of sleep.
HENLEY—*Margarita Sorori*.

5
Now deep in ocean sunk the lamp of light,
And drew behind the cloudy vale of night.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VIII. L. 605. POPE's
trans.

6
At night, to his own dark fancies a prey,
He lies like a hedgehog rolled up the wrong way,
Tormenting himself with his prickles.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg and her precious Leg*.

7
Watchman, what of the night?
ISAIAH. XXI. 11.

8
Night, when deep sleep falleth on men.
JOB. IV. 13; XXXIII. 15.

9
The night cometh when no man can work.
JOHN. IX. 4.

10
'Tis the witching hour of night,
Orbed is the moon and bright,
And the stars they glisten, glisten,
Seeming with bright eyes to listen—
For what listen they?
KEATS—*A Prophecy*. L. 1.

11
I heard the trailing garments of the Night
Sweep through her marble halls.
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn to the Night*.
(See also WHITMAN)

12
O holy Night! from thee I learn to bear
What man has borne before!
Thou layest thy fingers on the lips of Care,
And they complain no more.
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn to the Night*.

13
Then stars arise, and the night is holy.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. I.

14
And the night shall be filled with music
And the cares, that infest the day,
Shall fold their tents, like the Arabs,
And as silently steal away.
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*.

15
God makes sech nights, all white an' still
Fur'z you can look or listen,
Moonshine an' snow on field an' hill,
All silence an' all glisten.
LOWELL—*The Courtin'*.

16
Night hath a thousand eyes.
LYLY—*Maydes Metamorphose*. Act III. Sc. 1.
(See also BOURDILLON)

17
Quiet night, that brings
Rest to the labourer, is the outlaw's day,
In which he rises early to do wrong,
And when his work is ended dares not sleep.
MASSINGER—*The Guardian*. Act II. Sc. 4.

18
A night of tears! for the gusty rain
Had ceased, but the eaves were dripping yet;
And the moon look'd forth, as tho' in pain,
With her face all white and wet.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wanderer*. Bk. II. *The Portrait*.

19
O thievish Night,
Why shouldst thou, but for some felonious end,
In thy dark lantern thus close up the stars,
That nature hung in heaven, and filled their
lamps
With everlasting oil, to give due light
To the misled and lonely traveller?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 195.

20
* * * And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the sons
Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 500.

21
Where eldest Night
And Chaos, ancestors of nature, hold
Eternal anarchy, amidst the noise
Of endless wars, and by confusion stand.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 894.

22
Sable-vested Night, eldest of things.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 962.

23
* * * For now began
Night with her sullen wings to double-shade
The desert; fowls in their clay nests were couch'd,
And now wild beasts came forth, the woods to
roam.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. I. L. 499,

24
Darkness now rose,
As daylight sunk, and brought in low'ring Night
Her shadowy offspring.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 397.

25
Night is the time for rest;
How sweet, when labours close,
To gather round an aching breast
The curtain of repose,
Stretch the tired limbs, and lay the head
Down on our own delightful bed!
MONTGOMERY—*Night*. St. 1.

¹
Then awake! the heavens look bright, my dear;
'Tis never too late for delight, my dear;
And the best of all ways
To lengthen our days
Is to steal a few hours from the night, my dear.
MOORE—*The Young May Moon*.
(See also MACBETH, ROTRON)

²
But we that have but span-long life,
The thicker must lay on the pleasure;
And since time will not stay,
We'll add night to the day,
Thus, thus we'll fill the measure.
Duet printed 1795. Probably of earlier date.

³
There never was night that had no morn.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Golden Gate*.
(See also MACBETH)

⁴
The wind was a torrent of darkness among the
gusty trees,
The moon was a ghostly galleon tossed upon
cloudy seas,
The road was a ribbon of moonlight over the
purple moor,
And the highwayman came riding.
ALFRED NOYES—*The Highwayman*.

⁵
Day is ended, Darkness shrouds
The shoreless seas and lowering clouds.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne*.
Canto V. L. 264.

⁶
Silence, ye wolves! while Ralph to Cynthia howls,
And makes night hideous;—Answer him, ye owls!
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 165.
(See also HAMLET)

⁷
O Night, most beautiful and rare!
Thou giv'st the heavens their holiest hue,
And through the azure fields of air
Bring'st down the gentle dew.
THOMAS BUCHANAN READ—*Night*.

⁸
Ce que j'ôte à mes nuits, je l'ajoute à mes jours.
What I take from my nights, I add to my days.
Ascribed to ROTRON in *Venceslas*. (1647)
See also (MOORE)

⁹
Qu'une nuit paraît longue à la douleur qui veille!
How long the night seems to one kept awake
by pain.
SAURIN—*Blanche et Guiscard*. V. 5.

¹⁰
On dreary night let lusty sunshine fall.
SHELLER—*Pompeii and Herculaneum*.

¹¹
To all, to each, a fair good night,
And pleasing dreams; and slumbers light.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. Last lines.

¹²
In the dead vast and middle of the night.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 198. ("Waist" in
many editions; afterwards printed "waste."
"Vast" in the quarto of 1603.)

¹³
Making night hideous.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 54.
(See also POPE)

¹⁴
'Tis now the very witching time of night,
When churchyards yawn and hell itself breathes
out
Contagion to this world.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 404.

¹⁵
And night is fled,
Whose pitchy mantle overveil'd the earth.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.
¹⁶
I must become a borrower of the night
For a dark hour or twain.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 27.
(See also MOORE)

¹⁷
Come, seeling night,
Skarf up the tender eye of pitiful day;
And with thy bloody and invisible hand,
Cancel and tear to pieces that great bond
Which keeps me pale!
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 46.

¹⁸
Light thickens; and the crow
Makes wing to the rooky wood:
Good things of the day begin to droop and drowse;
Whiles night's black agents to their preys do rouse.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 50.

¹⁹
The night is long that never finds the day.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 240.
(See also MULOCK)

²⁰
Now the hungry lion roars,
And the wolf howls the moon;
Whilst the heavy ploughman snores,
All with weary task foredone.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
378.

²¹
This is the night
That either makes me or fordoes me quite.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 128.

²²
Come, gentle night, come, loving, blackbrow'd
night.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 20.

²³
How beautiful this night! the balmiest sigh
Which Vernal Zephyrs breathe in evening's ear
Were discord to the speaking quietude
That wraps this moveless scene. Heaven's ebon
vault,
Studded with stars, unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur
rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world.
SHELLY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. IV.

²⁴
Swiftly walk over the western wave,
Spirit of Night!
SHELLY—*To Night*.

²⁵
How beautiful is night!
A dewy freshness fills the silent air;
No mist obscures, nor cloud nor speck nor stain
Breaks the serene of heaven.
SOUTHEY—*Thalaba*. Bk. I.

²⁶
Dead sounds at night come from the inmost hills,
Like footsteps upon wool.
TENNYSON—*Enone*. St. 20.

¹
I was heavy with the even,
When she lit her glimmering tapers
Round the day's dead sanctities.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven*. L. 84.

²
Now black and deep the Night begins to fall,
A shade immense! Sunk in the quenching Gloom,
Magnificent and vast, are heaven and earth.
Order confounded lies; all beauty void,
Distinction lost, and gay variety
One universal blot: such the fair power
Of light, to kindle and create the whole.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Autumn*. L. 113.

³
Come, drink the mystic wine of Night,
Brimming with silence and the stars;
While earth, bathed in this holy light,
Is seen without its scars.
LOUIS UNTERMAYER—*The Wine of Night*.

⁴
When, upon orchard and lane, breaks the
white foam of the Spring
When, in extravagant revel, the Dawn, a
Bacchante upleaping,
Spills, on the tresses of Night, vintages
golden and red
When, as a token at parting, munificent Day
for remembrance,
Gives, unto men that forget, Ophirs of fabulous
ore.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Hymn to the Sea*. Pt. III.
12.

⁵
Mysterious night! when our first parent knew
Thee from report divine, and heard thy name,
Did he not tremble for this lovely frame,
This glorious canopy of light and blue?
JOSEPH BLANCO WHITE—*Night and Death*.

⁶
The summer skies are darkly blue,
The days are still and bright,
And Evening trails her robes of gold
Through the dim halls of Night.
SARAH H. P. WHITMAN—*Summer's Call*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

⁷
Night begins to muffle up the day.
WITHERS—*Mistresse of Philarete*.

⁸
Night, sable goddess! from her ebon throne,
In rayless majesty, now stretches forth
Her leaden sceptre o'er a slumbering world.
Silence, how dead! and darkness, how profound!
Nor eye, nor list'ning ear, an object finds;
Creation sleeps. 'Tis as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and nature made a pause;
An awful pause! prophetic of her end.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 18.

⁹
How is night's sable mantle labor'd o'er,
How richly wrought with attributes divine!
What wisdom shines! what love! this midnight
pomp;
This gorgeous arch, with golden worlds inlaid
Built with divine ambition!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 385.

¹⁰
Mine is the night, with all her stars.
YOUNG—*Paraphrase on Job*. L. 147.

NIGHTINGALE

¹¹
I have heard the nightingale herself.
KING AGESILAUS when asked to listen to a
man imitate the nightingale. PLUTARCH—
Life of Agesilaus.

¹²
Hark! ah, the nightingale—
The tawny-throated!
Hark from that moonlit cedar what a burst!
What triumph! hark!—what pain!

* * * * *

Listen, Eugenia—
How thick the bursts come crowding through
the leaves!
Again—thou hearest?
Eternal passion!
Eternal pain!

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Philomela*. L. 32.

¹³
For as nightingales do upon glow-worms feed,
So poets live upon the living light.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

¹⁴
As it fell upon a day
In the merry month of May,
Sitting in a pleasant shade
Which a grove of myrtles made.
RICHARD BARNFIELD—*Address to the Nightin-*
gale.

¹⁵
It is the hour when from the boughs
The nightingale's high note is heard;
It is the hour when lovers' vows
Seem sweet in every whisper'd word.
BYRON—*Parisina*. St. 1.

¹⁶
"Most musical, most melancholy" bird!
A melancholy bird! Oh! idle thought!
In nature there is nothing melancholy.
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale*. L. 13.

¹⁷
'Tis the merry nightingale
That crowds, and hurries, and precipitates
With fast thick warble his delicious notes,
As he were fearful that an April night
Would be too short for him to utter forth
His love-chant, and disburthen his full soul
Of all its music!
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale*. L. 43.

¹⁸
Sweet bird, that sing'st away the early hours,
Of winter's past or coming void of care,
Well pleas'd with delights which present are,
Fair seasons, budding sprays, sweet-smelling
flowers.
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*. To a Nightingale.

¹⁹
Like a wedding-song all-melting
Sings the nightingale, the dear one.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. Donna Clara.

²⁰
The nightingale appear'd the first,
And as her melody she sang,
The apple into blossom burst,
To life the grass and violets sprang.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. New Spring. No. 9.

1
Where the nightingale doth sing
Not a senseless, tranced thing,
But divine melodious truth.
KEATS—*Ode. Bards of Passion and of Mirth.*

2
Adieu! adieu! thy plaintive anthem fades
Past the near meadows, over the still stream,
Up the hill-side; and now 'tis buried deep
In the next valley-glades:
Was it a vision, or a waking dream?
Fled is that music:—do I wake or sleep?
KEATS—*To a Nightingale.*

3
Thou wast not born for death, immortal bird!
No hungry generations tread thee down;
The voice I hear this passing night was heard
In ancient days by emperor and clown.
KEATS—*To a Nightingale.*

4
Soft as Memnon's harp at morning,
To the inward ear devout,
Touched by light, with heavenly warning
Your transporting chords ring out.
Every leaf in every nook,
Every wave in every brook,
Chanting with a solemn voice
Minds us of our better choice.
JOHN KEBLE—*The Nightingale.*

5
To the red rising moon, and loud and deep
The nightingale is singing from the steep.
LONGFELLOW—*Keats.*

6
What bird so sings, yet does so wail?
O, 'tis the ravish'd nightingale—
Jug, jug, jug, jug—tereu—she cries,
And still her woes at midnight rise.
LYLY—*The Songs of Birds.*

7
Sweet bird that shunn'st the noise of folly,
Most musical, most melancholy!
Thee, chauntress, oft, the woods among,
I woo, to hear thy even-song.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso.* L. 61.

8
O nightingale, that on yon bloomy spray
Warblest at eve, when all the woods are still;
Thou with fresh hope the lover's heart dost
fill
While the jolly hours lead on propitious May.
MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Nightingale.*

9
Thy liquid notes that close the eye of day
First heard before the shallow cuckoo's bill,
Portend success in love.
MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Nightingale.*

10
I said to the Nightingale:
"Hail, all hail!
Pierce with thy trill the dark,
Like a glittering music-spark,
When the earth grows pale and dumb."
D. M. MULOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds.*

11
Yon nightingale, whose strain so sweetly flows,
Mourning her ravish'd young or much-loved
mate,
A soothing charm o'er all the valleys throws

And skies, with notes well tuned to her sad
state.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death. Sonnet*
XLIII.

12
The sunrise wakes the lark to sing,
The moonrise wakes the nightingale.
Come, darkness, moonrise, everything
That is so silent, sweet, and pale:
Come, so ye wake the nightingale.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Bird Raptures.*

13
Hark! that's the nightingale,
Telling the self-same tale
Her song told when this ancient earth was young:
So echoes answered when her song was sung
In the first wooded vale.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Twilight Calm.* St. 7.

14
The angel of spring, the mellow-throated
nightingale.
SAPPHO. Fragm. 39.

15
The nightingale, if she should sing by day,
When every goose is cackling, would be thought
No better a musician than the wren.
How many things by season season'd are
To their right praise, and true perfection!
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 104.

16
Wilt thou be gone? it is not yet near day:
It was the nightingale, and not the lark,
That pierc'd the fearful hollow of thine ear;
Nightly she sings on yon pomegranate tree:
Believe me, love, it was the nightingale.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 1.

17
O Nightingale,
Cease from thy enamoured tale.
SHELLEY—*Scenes from "Magico Prodigiouso."*
Sc. 3.

18
One nightingale in an interfluous wood
Satiate the hungry dark with melody.
SHELLEY—*Woodman and the Nightingale.*

19
The nightingale as soon as April bringeth
Unto her rested sense a perfect waking,
While late bare earth, proud of new clothing,
springeth,
Sings out her woes, a thorn her song-book
making.
And mournfully bewailing,
Her throat in tunes expresseth
What grief her breast oppresseseth.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*O Philomela Fair.*

20
Where beneath the ivy shade,
In the dew-besprinkled glade,
Many a love-lorn nightingale,
Warbles sweet her plaintive tale.
SOPHOCLES—*Œdipus Coloneus.* Trans. by
THOMAS FRANCKLIN.

21
Lend me your song, ye Nightingales! O, pour
The mazy-running soul of melody
Into my varied verse.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring.* L. 574.

1
The rose looks out in the valley,
And thither will I go,
To the rosy vale, where the nightingale
Sings his song of woe.
GIL VICENTE—*The Nightingale*. BOWRING'S
trans.

2
—Under the linden,
On the meadow,
Where our bed arranged was,
There now you may find e'en
In the shadow
Broken flowers and crushed grass.
—Near the woods, down in the vale,
Tandaradi!
Sweetly sang the nightingale.

WALTER VON DER VOGELWEIDE—Trans. in
The Minnesinger of Germany. Under the
Linden.

3
Last night the nightingale woke me,
Last night, when all was still.
It sang in the golden moonlight,
From out the woodland hill.
CHRISTIAN WINTER—*Sehnsucht*. Trans. used
by MARZIALS in his song. *Last Night*.

NILE

4
It flows through old hushed Egypt and its sands,
Like some grave mighty thought threading a
dream.
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnet*. *The Nile*.

5
Son of the old moon-mountains African!
Stream of the Pyramid and Crocodile!
We call thee fruitful, and that very while
A desert fills our seeing's inward span.
KEATS—*Sonnet*. *To the Nile*.
(See also SHELLEY)

6
The Nile, forever new and old,
Among the living and the dead,
Its mighty, mystic stream has rolled.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. I.

7
The higher Nilus swells,
The more it promises; as it ebbs, the seedsman
Upon the slime and ooze scatters his grain,
And shortly comes the harvest.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 23.

8
Whose tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 33.

9
O'er Egypt's land of memory floods are level,
And they are thine, O Nile! and well thou
knowest
The soul-sustaining airs and blasts of evil,
And fruits, and poisons spring where'er thou
flowest.
SHELLEY—*Sonnet*. *To the Nile*.
(See also KEATS)

10
Mysterious Flood,—that through the silent sands
Hast wandered, century on century,
Watering the length of great Egyptian lands,
Which were not, but for thee.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*To the Nile*.

NOBILITY

11
If there is anything good about nobility it is
that it enforces the necessity of avoiding degeneracy.

From the Latin of BÖETHIUS.

12
Inquinat egregios adjuncta superbia mores.
The noblest character is stained by the
addition of pride.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii Augustii Panegyris*. 305.

13
Ay, these look like the workmanship of heaven;
This is the porcelain clay of human kind,
And therefore cast into these noble moulds.
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.

14
O lady, nobility is thine, and thy form is the
reflection of thy nature!
EURIPIDES—*Ion*. 238.

15
There are epidemics of nobleness as well as
epidemics of disease.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Calvinism.

16
Ein edler Mensch zieht edle Menschen an,
Und weiss sie fest zu halten, wie ihr thut.
A noble soul alone can noble souls attract;
And knows alone, as ye, to hold them.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 1. 59.

17
Il sangue nobile è un accidente della for-
tuna; le azioni nobili caratterizzano il grande.
Noble blood is an accident of fortune;
noble actions characterize the great.
GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 6.

18
Par nobile fratrum.
A noble pair of brothers.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 243.

19
Fond man! though all the heroes of your line
Bedeck your halls, and round your galleries shine
In proud display; yet take this truth from me—
Virtue alone is true nobility!
JUVENAL—*Satire VIII*. L. 29. GIFFORD'S
trans. "Virtus sola nobilitat," is the Latin
of last line.

20
Noblesse oblige.
There are obligations to nobility.
COMTE DE LABORDE, in a notice to the French
Historical Society in 1865, attributes the
phrase to DUC DE LEVIS, who used it in 1808,
apropos of the establishment of the nobility.

21
Be noble in every thought
And in every deed!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II.

22
Noble by birth, yet nobler by great deeds.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. *The Student's Tale*. *Emma and Egin-*
hard. L. 82.

¹
Be noble! and the nobleness that lies
In other men, sleeping, but never dead,
Will rise in majesty to meet thine own.
LOWELL—*Sonnet IV.*

²
Let wealth and commerce, laws and learning die,
But leave us still our old nobility.
LORD JOHN MANNERS—*England's Trust.* Pt. III. L. 227.

³
Be aristocracy the only joy:
Let commerce perish—let the world expire.
—*Modern Gulliver's Travels.* P. 192. (Ed. 1796)

⁴ His nature is too noble for the world:
He would not flatter Neptune for his trident,
Or Jove for's power to thunder.
Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 255.

⁵
This was the noblest Roman of them all:
All the conspirators save only he
Did that they did in envy of great Cæsar;
He only, in a general honest thought
And common good to all, made one of them.
Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 68.

⁶
Better not to be at all
Than not be noble.
TENNYSON—*The Princess.* Pt. II. L. 79.

⁷ Whoe'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty, and virtue
Displays distinguished merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating.
THOMSON—*Coriolanus.* Act III. Sc. 3.

⁸
Titles are marks of *honest* men, and *wise*:
The fool or knave that wears a title *lies*.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire I. L. 145.

NONSENSE

⁹
A little nonsense now and then
Is relished by the wisest men.
ANONYMOUS.

(See also WALPOLE)

¹⁰
He killed the noble Mudjokivis.
Of the skin he made him mittens,
Made them with the fur side inside,
Made them with the skin side outside.
He, to get the warm side inside,
Put the inside skin side outside;
He, to get the cold side outside,
Put the warm side fur side inside.
That's why he put the fur side inside,
Why he put the skin side outside,
Why he turned them inside outside.

Given as Anon. in CAROLYN WELLS—*Parody Anthology.* P. 120.
(See also STRONG)

¹¹
When Bryan O'Lynn had no shirt to put on,
He took him a sheep skin to make him a' one.
"With the skinny side out, and the wooly side in,
'Twill be warm and convanient," said Bryan
O'Lynn.
Old Irish Song.

¹²
For blocks are better cleft with wedges,
Than tools of sharp or subtle edges,
And dullest nonsense has been found
By some to be the most profound.
BUTLER—*Pindaric Ode.* IV. L. 82.

¹³
'T was brillig, and the slithy toves
Did gyre and gimble in the wabe;
All mimsy were the borogoves,
And the mome raths outgrabe.
LEWIS CARROLL—*Through the Looking-glass.*
Ch. I.

¹⁴
To varnish nonsense with the charms of sound.
CHURCHILL—*The Apology.* L. 219.

¹⁵
Conductor, when you receive a fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenjare.
A blue trip slip for an eight-cent fare,
A buff trip slip for a six-cent fare,
A pink trip slip for a three-cent fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenjare!

Chorus

Punch, brothers! punch with care!
Punch in the presence of the passenjare!
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Punch, Brothers, Punch.* Used in *Literary Nightmare*.
Notice posted in a car and discovered by
Mark Twain. Changed into the above jingle, which became popular, by Isaac Bromley and others. See ALBERT BIGELOW PAINE—*Biography of Mark Twain.*

¹⁶
Misce stultitiam consiliis brevem:
Dulce est desipere in loco.

Mingle a little folly with your wisdom; a
little nonsense now and then is pleasant.
HORACE—*Carmina.* IV. 12. 27.

¹⁷
How pleasant to know Mr. Lear!
Who has written such volumes of stuff!
Some think him ill-tempered and queer,
But a few think him pleasant enough.
EDWARD LEAR—*Lines to a Young Lady.*

¹⁸
No one is exempt from talking nonsense; the
misfortune is to do it solemnly.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk. III. Ch. I.

¹⁹
There's a skin without and a skin within,
A covering skin and a lining skin,
But the skin within is the skin without
Doubled and carried complete throughout.
POWER of Atherstone.
(See also STRONG)

²⁰
From the Squirrel skin Marcossset
Made some mittens for our hero.
Mittens with the fur-side inside,
With the fur-side next his fingers
So's to keep the hand warm inside.
G. STRONG ("Marc Antony Henderson")—
Song of the Milgenwater. Parody of Hiawatha.
(See also ANON QUOTATION, POWER)

²¹
A careless song, with a little nonsense in it
now and then, does not misbecome a monarch.
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann.*
(1770)

NOSE

¹
Jolly nose! there are fools who say drink hurts
the sight,
Such dullards know nothing about it;
'Tis better with wine to extinguish the light
Than live always in darkness without it.

Paraphrase of OLIVIER BASSELIN'S *Vaux-de-vire*. Quoted by AINSWORTH in *Jack Sheppard*. Vol. I. P. 213.

²
As clear and as manifest as the nose in a man's face.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. III. Memb. 4. Subsec. I.

³
Give me a man with a good allowance of nose,
. . . when I want any good head-work done I
choose a man—provided his education has been
suitable—with a long nose.

NAPOLEON. Related in *Notes on Noses*. P. 43. (Ed. 1847)

⁴
Plain as a nose in a man's face.

RABELAIS—*Works*. *The Author's Prologue to the Fifth Book*.

NOTHINGNESS

⁵
Nothing proceeds from nothingness, as also
nothing passes away into non-existence.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. IV. 4.

⁶
Why and Wherefore set out one day,
To hunt for a wild Negation.
They agreed to meet at a cool retreat
On the Point of Interrogation.
OLIVER HERFORD—*Metaphysics*.

⁷
Nothing to do but work,
Nothing to eat but food,
Nothing to wear but clothes,
To keep one from going nude.
BEN KING—*The Pessimist*.

⁸
Nil actum credens, dum quid superesset
agendum.

Believing nothing done whilst there remained anything else to be done.

LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. II. 657.

⁹
Nil igitur fieri de nilo posse putandum es
Semine quando opus est rebus.

We cannot conceive of matter being formed of nothing, since things require a seed to start from.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. Bk. I. L. 206.

¹⁰
Haud igitur redit ad Nihilum res ulla, sed omnes
Discidio redeunt in corpora materiali.

Therefore there is not anything which returns to nothing, but all things return dissolved into their elements.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. Bk. I. 250.

¹¹
Nothing's new, and nothing's true, and
nothing matters.

Attributed to LADY MORGAN.

¹² Gigni
De nihilo nihil, in nihilum nil posse reverti.
Nothing can be born of nothing, nothing
can be resolved into nothing.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. I, 111. 83.

¹³
Gratis anhelans, multa agendo nihil agens.
Sibi molesta, et aliis odiosissima.

Out of breath to no purpose, in doing much
doing nothing. A race (of busybodies) hurtful
to itself and most hateful to all others.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. II. 5. 3.

¹⁴
It is, no doubt, an immense advantage to have
done nothing, but one should not abuse it.

RIVAROL—Preface to *Petit Almanach de nos Grands Hommes*.

¹⁵
Nothing, thou elder brother e'en to shade.

ROCHESTER—*Poem on Nothing*.

¹⁶
Operose nihil agunt.
They laboriously do nothing.

SENECA—*De Brev. Vitæ*. Bk. I. 13.

¹⁷
Where every something, being blent together
Turns to a wild of nothing.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2.

¹⁸
A life of nothing's nothing worth,
From that first nothing ere his birth,
To that last nothing under earth.

TENNYSON—*Two Voices*.

NOVELTY (See also NEWS)

¹⁹
There is nothing new except what is forgotten.
MADEMOISELLE BERTIN (Milliner to Marie Antoinette.)

²⁰
Spick and span new.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LVIII.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love*.
Act IV. Sc. 3.

²¹
There is no new thing under the sun.
Ecclesiastes. I. 9.

²²
Is there anything whereof it may be said, See,
this is new? It hath been already of old time,
which was before us.
Ecclesiastes. I. 10.

²³
Wie machen wir's, dass alles frisch und neu
Und mit Bedeutung auch gefällig sei?
How shall we plan, that all be fresh and new—
Important matter yet attractive too?
GOETHE—*Faust*. *Vorspiel auf dem Theater*.
L. 15.

²⁴
Dulcique animos novitate tenebo.
And I will capture your minds with sweet
novelty.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. IV. 284.

²⁵
Est natura hominum novitatis avida.
Human nature is fond of novelty.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XII.
5. 3.

¹
 Ex Africa semper aliquid novi.
 Always something new out of Africa.
 PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. 8. 6.

²
 Afrique est coustumiere toujours choses pro-
 duire nouvelles et monstrieuses.

It is the custom of Africa always to produce
 new and monstrous things.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. V. Ch. III.

³
 Sehen Sie, die beste Neuigkeit verliert, sobald
 sie Stadtmärchen wird.

Observe, the best of novelties palls when it
 becomes town talk.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. III. 10.

⁴
 What is valuable is not new, and what is new
 is not valuable.

DANIEL WEBSTER. At Marshfield. Sept. 1,
 1848. Criticism of the platform of the Free
 Soil party. Phrase used in *Edinburgh Re-
 view* by LORD BROUGHAM in an article on
 the work of DR. THOMAS YOUNG.

NOVEMBER

⁵
 On my cornice linger the ripe black grapes un-
 gathered;

Children fill the groves with the echoes of their
 glee,

Gathering tawny chestnuts, and shouting when
 beside them

Drops the heavy fruit of the tall black-walnut
 tree.

BRYANT—*The Third of November*. (1861)

⁶ When shrieked
 The bleak November winds, and smote the
 woods,

And the brown fields were herbless, and the
 shades

That met above the merry rivulet
 Were spoiled, I sought, I loved them still; they
 seemed

Like old companions in adversity.

BRYANT—*A Winter Piece*. L. 22.

⁷
 The dusky waters shudder as they shine,
 The russet leaves obstruct the straggling way
 Of oozy brooks, which no deep banks define,
 And the gaunt woods, in ragged scant array,
 Wrap their old limbs with sombre ivy twine.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*November*.

⁸
 Dry leaves upon the wall,
 Which flap like rustling wings and seek escape,
 A single frosted cluster on the grape
 Still hangs—and that is all.

SUSAN COOLIDGE—*November*.

⁹
 Fie upon thee, November! thou dost ape
 The airs of thy young sisters, * * * thou hast
 stolen

The witching smile of May to grace thy lip,
 And April's rare capricious loveliness
 Thou'rt trying to put on!

JULIA C. R. DORR—*November*.

¹⁰
 My sorrow when she's here with me,
 Thinks these dark days of autumn rain
 Are beautiful as days can be;
 She loves the bare, the withered tree;
 She walks the sodden pasture lane.

ROBERT FROST—*My November Guest*.

¹¹
 No park—no ring—no afternoon gentility—
 No company—no nobility—
 No warmth, no cheerfulness, no healthful ease.
 No comfortable feel in any member—
 No shade, no shine, no butterflies, no bees,
 No fruits, no flowers, no leaves, no birds,
 November!
 Hood—*November*.

¹²
 The dead leaves their rich mosaics
 Of olive and gold and brown
 Had laid on the rain-wet pavements,
 Through all the embowered town.
 SAMUEL LONGFELLOW—*November*.

¹³
 Now Neptune's sullen month appears,
 The angry night cloud swells with tears,
 And savage storms infuriate driven,
 Fly howling in the face of heaven!
 Now, now, my friends, the gathering gloom
 With roseate rays of wine illumine:
 And while our wreaths of parsley spread
 Their fadeless foliage round our head,
 We'll hymn th' almighty power of wine,
 And shed libations on his shrine!
 MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LXVIII*.

¹⁴
 The wild November come at last
 Beneath a veil of rain;
 The night wind blows its folds aside,
 Her face is full of pain.

The latest of her race, she takes
 The Autumn's vacant throne:
 She has but one short moon to live,
 And she must live alone.
 R. H. STODDARD—*November*.

¹⁵
 Wrapped in his sad-colored cloak, the Day, like
 a Puritan, standeth
 Stern in the joyless fields, rebuking the lingering
 color,—
 Dying hectic of leaves and the chilly blue of the
 asters,—
 Hearing, perchance, the croak of a crow on the
 desolate tree-top.
 BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home Pastorals. Novem-
 ber. I*.

NUREMBURG

¹⁶
 In the valley of the Pegnitz, where,
 Across broad meadow-lands,
 Rise the blue Franconian mountains,
 Nuremburg, the ancient, stands.

Quaint old town of toil and traffic,
 Quaint old town of art and song,
 Memories haunt thy pointed gables,
 Like the rooks that round thee throng.
 LONGFELLOW—*Nuremburg*.

O

OAK

Quercus

1
A song to the oak, the brave old oak,
Who hath ruled in the greenwood long;
Here's health and renown to his broad green
crown,
And his fifty arms so strong.
There's fear in his frown when the Sun goes
down,
And the fire in the West fades out;
And he showeth his might on a wild midnight,
When the storms through his branches shout.
H. F. CHORLEY—*The Brave Old Oak*.

2
The oak, when living, monarch of the wood;
The English oak, which, dead, commands the
floor.
CHURCHILL—*Gotham*. I. 303.

3
Old noted oak! I saw thee in a mood
Of vague indifference; and yet with me
Thy memory, like thy fate, hath lingering stood
For years, thou hermit, in the lonely sea
Of grass that waves around thee!
JOHN CLARE—*The Rural Muse*. *Burthorp Oak*.

4
The monarch oak, the patriarch of the trees,
Shoots rising up, and spreads by slow degrees.
Three centuries he grows, and three he stays
Supreme in state; and in three more decays.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III. L.
1,058.

5
Tall oaks from little acorns grow.
DAVID EVERETT—*Lines for a School Decla-
mation*.

6
The oaks with solemnity shook their heads;
The twigs of the birch-trees, in token
Of warning, nodded,—and I exclaim'd:
"Dear Monarch, forgive what I've spoken!"
HEINE—*Songs*. *Germany*. Caput XVII.

7
Those green-robed senators of mighty woods,
Tall oaks, branch-charmed by the earnest stars,
Dream, and so dream all night without a stir.
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. L. 73.

8
The tall Oak, towering to the skies,
The fury of the wind defies,
From age to age, in virtue strong.
Inured to stand, and suffer wrong.
MONTGOMERY—*The Oak*.

9
There grewe an aged tree on the greene;
A goodly Oake sometime had it bene,
With armes full strong and largely displayed,
But of their leaves they were disarayde.
The bodie bigge, and mightely pight,
Thoroughly rooted, and of wond'rous hight;
Whilome had bene the king of the field,
And mochell mast to the husband did yielde,
And with his nuts larded many swine;
But now the gray mosse marred his rine;
His bared boughes were beaten with stormes,
His toppe was bald, and wasted with wormes,
His honour decayed, his braunches sere.
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Callender*. *Februarie*.

OATHS (See also SWEARING, VOWS)

10
Oaths were not purpos'd, more than law,
To keep the Good and Just in awe,
But to confine the Bad and Sinful,
Like mortal cattle in a penfold.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L.
197.

11
He that imposes an Oath makes it,
Not he that for Convenience takes it.
Then how can any man be said
To break an oath he never made?
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L.
377.

12
I will take my corporal oath on it.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV.
Ch. X.

13
Juravi lingua, mentem injuratum gero.
I have sworn with my tongue, but my mind
is unsworn.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. III. 29.

14
They fix attention, heedless of your pain,
With oaths like rivets forced into the brain;
And e'en when sober truth prevails throughout,
They swear it, till affurance breeds a doubt.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 63.

15
And hast thou sworn on every slight pretence,
Till perjuries are common as bad pence,
While thousands, careless of the damning sin,
Kiss the book's outside, who ne'er look'd within?
COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 384.

16
In lapidary inscriptions a man is not upon oath.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

17
I take the official oath to-day with no mental
reservations and with no purpose to construe
the Constitution by any hypercritical rules.
LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address*. March
4, 1861.

8
You can have no oath registered in heaven to
destroy the Government; while I shall have the
most solemn one to "preserve, protect, and
defend" it.
LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address*. March
4, 1861.

19
He that sweareth to his own hurt and changeth
not.
Psalms. XV. 4.

20
'Tis not the many oaths that makes the truth,
But the plain single vow that is vow'd true.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 2.
L. 21

21
Trust none;
For oaths are straws, men's faiths are wafer-
cakes,
And hold-fast is the only dog.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 52.

¹
It is a great sin to swear unto a sin,
But greater sin to keep a sinful oath.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 182.

²
Or, having sworn too hard a keeping oath,
Study to break it and not break my troth.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 65.

³ What fool is not so wise
To lose an oath to win a paradise?
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 72.

⁴
An oath, an oath, I have an oath in heaven:
Shall I lay perjury upon my soul?
No, not for Venice.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 228

⁵
I'll take thy word for faith, not ask thine oath;
Who shuns not to break one will sure crack both.
PERICLES. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 120.

⁶
I write a woman's oaths in water.
SOPHOCLES—*Fragment*. 694.

OBEDIENCE

⁷
Obedience is the mother of success, the wife of
safety.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Septem. Duces*. 224.

⁸
The fear of some divine and supreme powers
keeps men in obedience.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 4. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.

⁹
Qui modeste paret, videtur qui aliquando
imperet dignus esse.

He who obeys with modesty appears
worthy of being some day a commander.
CICERO—*De Legibus*. III. 2.

¹⁰
Tis the same, with common natures,
Use 'em kindly, they rebel,
But, be rough as nutmeg graters,
And the rogues obey you well.

AARON HILL—*Verses written on a Window in a
Journey to Scotland*.

¹¹
All arts his own, the hungry Greeking counts;
And bid him mount the skies, the skies he mounts.
JUVENAL—*Third Satire*. Trans. by GIFFORD.

¹²
All sciences a fasting Monsieur knows;
And bid him go to hell—to hell he goes.
JUVENAL—*Third Satire*. Paraphrased by
JOHNSON—*London*.

¹³
No nice extreme a true Italian knows;
But bid him go to hell, to hell he goes.
JUVENAL—*Third Satire*. Paraphrased by
PHILLIPS, in a letter to the king in reference
to the Italian witnesses at the trial of
QUEEN CAROLINE.

¹⁴
Obedience is the key to every door.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. LIII.

¹⁵
I find the doing of the will of God, leaves
me no time for disputing about His plans.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. LXXXII.

¹⁶ Son of Heav'n and Earth,
Attend! That thou art happy, owe to God;
That thou continuest such, owe to thyself,
That is, to thy obedience; therein stand.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 519.

¹⁷
Ascend, I follow thee, safe guide, the path
Thou lead'st me, and to the hand of heav'n
submit.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 371.

¹⁸
Though a god I have learned to obey the times.
PALLADAS—*Epigram*. In *Palatine Anthology*.
IX. 441.

¹⁹
Through obedience learn to command.
Founded on a passage in PLATO—*Leges*.
762 E. Same idea in PLINY—*Letters*.
VIII. 14. 5.

²⁰
The eye that mocketh at his father, and des-
piseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the
valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles
shall eat it.
PROVERBS. XXX. 17.

²¹
Obedience decks the Christian most.
SCHILLER—*Fight with the Dragon*. BOWRING'S
trans.

²²
Let them obey that know not how to rule.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 6.

²³
It fits thee not to ask the reason why,
Because we bid it.
PERICLES. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 157.

²⁴ One so small
Who knowing nothing knows but to obey.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Guinevere*.
L. 183.

OBLIVION (See also FORGETFULNESS)

²⁵
Oblivion is not to be hired.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

²⁶ For those sacred powers
Tread on oblivion: no desert of ours
Can be entombed in their celestial breasts.
WM. BROWNE—*Britannia's Pastorals*. Bk.
III. Song II. St. 23.

²⁷
It is not in the storm nor in the strife
We feel benumb'd, and wish to be no more,
But in the after-silence on the shore,
When all is lost, except a little life.
BYRON—*Lines on Hearing that Lady Byron*
was Ill. L. 9.

²⁸
Without oblivion, there is no remembrance
possible. When both oblivion and memory
are wise, when the general soul of man is clear,

melodious, true, there may come a modern Iliad as memorial of the Past.

CARLYLE—*Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. Introduction.* Ch. I.

1 And o'er the past oblivion stretch her wing.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XXIV. L. 557.
POPE's trans.

2 He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more.
Job. VII. 10.

3 Injuriarum remedium est oblivio.
Oblivion is the remedy for injuries.
SENECA—*Epistles.* 94. Quoting from an old poet, also found in SYRUS.

4 What's past and what's to come is strew'd with husks
And formless ruin of oblivion.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 166.

5 Eo magis præfulgebant quod non videbantur.
They shone forth the more that they were not seen.
TACITUS. Adapted from *Annals.* Bk. III. 76.

6 But from your mind's chilled sky
It needs must drop, and lie with stiffened wings
Among your soul's forlornest things;
A speck upon your memory, alack!
A dead fly in a dusty window-crack.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—"Manus Animam Pinxit." St. 2.

OBSCURITY

7 Content thyself to be obscurely good.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act IV. Sc. 4.
8 I give the fight up; let there be an end,
A privacy, an obscure nook for me,
I want to be forgotten even by God.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* Pt. V.

9 Like beauteous flowers which vainly waste their scent
Of odours in unhaunted deserts.
CHAMBERLAYNE—*Pharomida.* Part II. Bk. IV.
(See also GRAY, also YOUNG under NATURE,
POPE under ROSE, CHURCHILL under
SWEETNESS)

10 As night the life-inclining stars best shows,
So lives obscure the starriest souls disclose.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Hymns and Epigrams of Homer. The Translator's Epilogue.* L. 74.

11 Full many a flower is born to blush unseen,
And waste its sweetness on the desert air.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 14.
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE)

12 Yet still he fills affection's eye,
Obscurely wise, and coarsely kind.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Robert Levet.*

13 Some write their wrongs in marble: he more just,
Stoop'd down serene and wrote them on the dust,
Trod under foot, the sport of every wind,

Swept from the earth and blotted from his mind,
There, secret in the grave, he bade them lie,
And grieved they could not 'scape the Almighty eye.

SAMUEL MADDEN—*Boulter's Monument.*

14 The palpable obscure.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. L. 406.

15 Bene qui latuit, bene vixit.
He who has lived obscurely and quietly has lived well.
OVID—*Tristium.* III. 4. 25.

16 Ut sæpe summa ingenia in occulto latent!
How often the highest talent lurks in obscurity!
PLAUTUS—*Captivi.* I. 2. 62.

17 How happy is the blameless vestal's lot!
The world forgetting, by the world forgot.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard.* L. 207.

18 Thus let me live, unseen, unknown,
Thus unlamented let me die;
Steal from the world, and not a stone
Tell where I lie.
POPE—*Ode on Solitude.*

19 Yet was he but a squire of low degree.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. IV. Canto VII. St. 15.

20 Eo magis præfulgebat quod non videbatur.
He shone with the greater splendor, because he was not seen.
TACITUS—*Annales.* III. 76.

21 She dwelt among the untrodden ways
Beside the springs of Dove,
A maid whom there were none to praise
And very few to love.
WORDSWORTH—*She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways.*

OCCUPATION (See also LABOR, WORK, and Different OCCUPATIONS)

22 I hold every man a debtor to his profession;
from the which as men of course do seek to receive countenance and profit, so ought they of duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends, to be a help and ornament thereunto.
BACON—*Maxims of the Law.* Preface.

23 Quam quisque novit artem, in hac se exerceat.
Let a man practise the profession which he best knows.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum.* I. 18.

24 The ugliest of trades have their moments of pleasure. Now, if I were a grave-digger, or even a hangman, there are some people I could work for with a great deal of enjoyment.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Ugly Trades.*

25 And sure the Eternal Master found
The single talent well employ'd.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Robert Levet.* St. 7.

¹ The hand of little employment hath the daintier sense.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 77.

² Thus Nero went up and down Greece and challenged the fiddlers at their trade. Æropus, a Macedonian king, made lanterns; Harcatius, the king of Parthia, was a mole-catcher; and Biantes, the Lydian, filed needles.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living.* Ch. I. Sec. I. *Rules for Employing Our Time.*

OCEAN

³ Ye waves
That o'er th' interminable ocean wreath
Your crisped smiles.

ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometheus Chained.* L. 95.

"The multitudinous laughter of the sea."

As trans. by DE QUINCEY. "The many-twinkling smile of ocean," is used by KEBLE—*Christian Year.* 2nd Sunday After Trinity.

⁴ The sea heaves up, hangs loaded o'er the land,
Breaks there, and buries its tumultuous strength.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria.* Act I.

⁵ That make the meadows green; and, poured
round all,
Old Ocean's gray and melancholy waste,—
Are but the solemn decorations all
Of the great tomb of man.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis.* L. 43.

⁶ Once more upon the waters! yet once more!
And the waves bound beneath me as a steed
That knows his rider.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 2.

⁷ Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean—roll!
Ten thousand fleets sweep over thee in vain;
Man marks the earth with ruin—his control
Stops with the shore.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 179.

⁸ Time writes no wrinkle on thine azure brow,
Such as Creation's dawn beheld, thou rollest now.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 182.

Same idea found in MME. DE STAËL—*Corinne.*

Bk. I. Ch. IV. (Pub. before Byron.)

(See also MONTGOMERY)

⁹ The image of Eternity—the throne
Of the Invisible; even from out thy slime
The monsters of the deep are made; each zone
Obeyes thee; thou goest forth, dread, fathomless,
alone.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 183.

¹⁰ And I have loved thee, Ocean! and my joy
Of youthful sports was on thy breast to be
Borne, like thy bubbles, onward; from a boy
I wanton'd with thy breakers.

* * * * *

And laid my hand upon thy mane—as I do here.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 184.

(See also POLLOCK)

¹¹ There's not a sea the passenger e'er pukes in,
Turns up more dangerous breakers than the
Euxine.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto V. St. 5.

¹² What are the wild waves saying,
Sister, the whole day long,
That ever amid our playing
I hear but their low, lone song?

JOSEPH E. CARPENTER—*What are the Wild Waves Saying?*

¹³ I never was on the dull, tame shore,
But I loved the great sea more and more.

BARRY CORNWALL—*The Sea.*

¹⁴ The sea! the sea! the open sea!
The blue, the fresh, the ever free!
Without a mark, without a bound,
It runneth the earth's wide regions round;
It plays with the clouds; it mocks the skies;
Or like a cradled creature lies.

BARRY CORNWALL—*The Sea.*

¹⁵ Behold the Sea,
The opaline, the plentiful and strong,
Yet beautiful as is the rose in June,
Fresh as the trickling rainbow of July;
Sea full of food, the nourisher of kinds,
Purger of earth, and medicine of men;
Creating a sweet climate by my breath,
Washing out harms and griefs from memory,
And, in my mathematic ebb and flow,
Giving a hint of that which changes not.

EMERSON—*Sea Shore.*

¹⁶ The sea is flowing ever,
The land retains it never.

GOETHE—*Hikmet Nameh.* *Book of Proverbs.*

¹⁷ Alone I walked on the ocean strand,
A pearly shell was in my hand;
I stooped, and wrote upon the sand
My name, the year, the day.
As onward from the spot I passed,
One lingering look behind I cast,
A wave came rolling high and fast,
And washed my lines away.

HANNAH FLAGG GOULD—*A Name in the Sand.*

¹⁸ Full many a gem of purest ray serene,
The dark unfathomed caves of ocean bear.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 14.

Original found in a poem by CARDINAL
BARBERINI.

(See also HALL, MILTON, RICHARD II., YOUNG)

¹⁹ There is many a rich stone laid up in the bow-
ells of the earth, many a fair pearle in the bosome
of the sea, that never was scene nor never shall
bee.

BISHOP HALL—*Contemplations.* *Veil of Moses.*

I. VI. P. 872. See *Quarterly Review*, No.
XXII. P. 314.

(See also GRAY)

²⁰ The hollow sea-shell, which for years hath stood
On dusty shelves, when held against the ear
Proclaims its stormy parent, and we hear
The faint, far murmur of the breaking flood.

We hear the sea. The Sea? It is the blood
In our own veins, impetuous and near.
EUGENE LEE HAMILTON—*Sonnet. Sea-shell Murmurs.*

(See also LANDOR, WEBB, WORDSWORTH, also
HOLLAND under MUSIC)

¹
The sea appears all golden
Beneath the sun-lit sky.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Poems. Seraphina.* No. 15.

²
The breaking waves dashed high
On a stern and rock-bound coast,
And the woods against a stormy sky,
Their giant branches toss'd.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers in New England.*

³
Praise the sea, but keep on land.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

⁴
Of the loud resounding sea.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. IX. 182.

⁵
Whilst breezy waves toss up their silvery spray.
HOOD—*Ode to the Moon.*

⁶
Quoth the Ocean, "Dawn! O fairest, clearest,
Touch me with thy golden fingers bland;
For I have no smile till thou appearest
For the lovely land."
JEAN INGELOW—*Winstanley. The Apology.*

⁷
The burden of the desert of the sea.
ISAIAH. XXI. 1.

⁸
Come o'er the moonlit sea,
The waves are brightly glowing.
CHARLES JEFFERYS—*The Moonlit Sea.*

⁹
Tut! the best thing I know between France
and England is the sea.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. The Anglo-French Alliance.*

¹⁰
Love the sea? I dote upon it—from the beach.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimen of Jerrold's Wit. Love of the Sea.*

¹¹
Hitherto thou shalt come, but no further; and
here shall thy proud waves be stayed.
JOB. XXXVIII. 11.

¹²
He maketh the deep to boil like a pot.
JOB. XLI. 31.

¹³
Past are three summers since she first beheld
The ocean; all around the child await
Some exclamation of amazement here:
She coldly said, her long-lasht eyes abased,
Is this the mighty ocean? is this all?
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir.* Bk. V

¹⁴
But I have sinuous shells of pearly hue;
* * * * *

Shake one, and it awakens; then apply
Its polished lips to your attentive ear,
And it remembers its august abodes,

And murmurs as the ocean murmurs there.
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir.* Bk. V.
(See also HAMILTON)

¹⁵
The land is dearer for the sea,
The ocean for the shore.
LUCY LARCOM—*On the Beach.* St. 11.

¹⁶
"Would'st thou,"—so the helmsman answered,
"Learn the secret of the sea?
Only those who brave its dangers
Comprehend its mystery!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Secret of the Sea.* St. 8.

¹⁷
It is a pleasure for to sit at ease
Upon the land, and safely for to see
How other folks are tossed on the seas
That with the blustering winds turmoiled be.
LUCRETIVS. Translated from AMYOT'S
Introduction to Plutarch, by SIR THOMAS
NORTH. (1579)

¹⁸
Rich and various gems inlay
The unadorned bosom of the deep.
MILTON—*Comus.* 22.
(See also GRAY)

¹⁹
Distinct as the billows, yet one as the sea.
JAMES MONTGOMERY—*The Ocean.* St. 6.

²⁰
And Thou, vast Ocean! on whose awful face
Time's iron feet can print no ruin trace.
ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*The Omnipresence of the Deity.* Pt. I. St. 20.
(See also BYRON)

²¹
He laid his hand upon "the Ocean's mane,"
And played familiar with his hoary locks.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time.* Bk. IV. L. 689.
(See also BYRON)

²²
Deep calleth unto deep.
PSALMS. XLII. 7.

²³
If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell
in the uttermost parts of the sea.
PSALMS. CXXXIX. 9.

²⁴
Why does the sea moan evermore?
Shut out from heaven it makes its moan,
It frets against the boundary shore;
All earth's full rivers cannot fill
The sea, that drinking thirsteth still.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*By the Sea.* St. 1.

²⁵
Streak of silver sea.
LORD SALISBURY. Quoted from COL. CHESNEY, who also quoted it. Used by GLADSTONE, writing of the English Channel, in *Edinburgh Review*, Oct. 18, 1870.

²⁶
The Channel is that silver strip of sea which
severs merry England from the tardy realms of
Europe.
In the *Church and State Review*, April 1, 1863.

²⁷
A life on the ocean wave!
A home on the rolling deep;
Where the scattered waters rave,
And the winds their revels keep!
EPES SARGENT—*Life on the Ocean Wave.*

- 1
The always wind-obeying deep.
Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 64.
- 2
The precious stone set in the silver sea.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. I. L. 46.
- 3
There the sea I found
Calm as a cradled child in dreamless slumber
bound.
SHELLEY—*The Revolt of Islam*. Canto I. St. 15.
- 4
I loved the Sea.
Whether in calm it glassed the gracious day
With all its light, the night with all its fires;
Whether in storm it lashed its sullen spray,
Wild as the heart when passionate youth expires;
Or lay, as now, a torture to my mind,
In yonder land-locked bay, unwrinkled by the wind.
R. H. STODDARD—*Carmen Naturæ Triumphale*. L. 192.
- 5
Thou wert before the Continents, before
The hollow heavens, which like another sea
Encircles them and thee, but whence thou wert,
And when thou wast created, is not known,
Antiquity was young when thou wast old.
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Sea*. L. 104.
- 6 We follow and race
In shifting chase,
Over the boundless ocean-space!
Who hath beheld when the race begun?
Who shall behold it run?
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Waves*.
- 7
Break, break, break,
On thy cold gray stones, oh sea!
And I would that my tongue could utter
The thoughts that arise in me.
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break*.
- 8
Rari nantes in gurgite vasto.
A few swimming in the vast deep.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 118.
- 9
Littus ama; altum alii teneant.
Love the shore; let others keep to the deep sea.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 163-4. (Adapted)
- 10
I send thee a shell from the ocean-beach;
But listen thou well, for my shell hath speech.
Hold to thine ear
And plain thou'lt hear
Tales of ships.
CHAS. H. WEBB—*With a Nantucket Shell*.
(See also HAMILTON)
- 11
Rocked in the cradle of the deep,
I lay me down in peace to sleep.
EMMA WILLARD—*The Cradle of the Deep*.
- 12
I have seen
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract
Of inland ground, applying to his ear
The convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell;
To which, in silence hushed, his very soul
Listened intensely; and his countenance soon
Brightened with joy; for from within were heard

Murmurings, whereby the monitor expressed
Mysterious union with its native sea.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. IV.
(See also HAMILTON)

13 Ocean into tempest wrought,
To waft a feather, or to drown a fly.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 153.

14
In chambers deep,
Where waters sleep,
What unknown treasures pave the floor.
YOUNG—*Ocean*. St. 24.
(See also GRAY)

OCTOBER

- 15
October turned my maple's leaves to gold;
The most are gone now; here and there one lingers;
Soon these will slip from out the twig's weak hold,
Like coins between a dying miser's fingers.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Maple Leaves*.
- 16
And suns grow meek, and the meek suns grow brief,
And the year smiles as it draws near its death.
BRYANT—*October*.
- 17
The sweet calm sunshine of October, now
Warms the low spot; upon its grassy mould
The purple oak-leaf falls; the birchen bough
Drops its bright spoil like arrow-heads of gold.
BRYANT—*October*. (1866)
- 18
There is something in October sets the gypsy
blood astir:
We must rise and follow her,
When from every hill of flame
She calls, and calls each vagabond by name.
BLISS CARMAN—*Vagabond Song*.
- 19
Is it the shrewd October wind
Brings the tears into her eyes?
Does it blow so strong that she must fetch
Her breath in sudden sighs?
W. D. HOWELLS—*Gone*.
- 20
October's foliage yellows with his cold.
RUSKIN—*The Months*.
- 21
No clouds are in the morning sky,
The vapors hug the stream,
Who says that life and love can die
In all this northern gleam?
At every turn the maples burn,
The quail is whistling free,
The partridge whirs, and the frosted burs
Are dropping for you and me.
Ho! hillyho! heigh O!
Hillyho!
In the clear October morning.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Autumn Song*.
- 22
And close at hand, the basket stood
With nuts from brown October's wood.
WHITTIER—*Snow-bound*.

OLIVE

Olea Europæa

1
See there the olive grove of Academe,
Plato's retirement, where the Attic bird
Trills her thick-warbled notes the summer long.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 244.

OPINION

2
Where an opinion is general, it is usually correct.
JANE AUSTEN—*Mansfield Park*. Ch. XI.
(See also CICERO)

3
Facts are cheels that winna ding,
An' downa be disputed.
BURNS—*A Dream*.
(See also SMOLLETT, TINDAL)

4
Sure 'tis an orthodox opinion,
That grace is founded in dominion.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
1,173.

5
With books and money placed, for show
Like nest eggs, to make clients lay,
And for his false opinion pay.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto III. L.
624.

6
For most men (till by losing rendered sager)
Will back their own opinions by a wager.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 27.

7
Nor prints of Precedent for poore men's facts.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

8
Omni autem in re consensus omnium gentium
lex naturæ putanda est.
But in every matter the consensus of opinion
among all nations is to be regarded as the law
of nature.
CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* I. 13. 30.
(See also AUSTEN)

9
Stiff in opinion, always in the wrong.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. I. 545.

10
As the saying is, So many heades, so many wittes.
QUEEN ELIZABETH—*Godly Meditacyon of the
Christian Sowle*. (1548)
(See also TERENCE)

11
Intolerant only of intolerance.
I. S. S. G. in *Fraser's Mag.* Aug., 1863. Ar-
ticle on Mr. Buckle in the East.

12
It is not often that an opinion is worth ex-
pressing, which cannot take care of itself.
HOLMES—*Medical Essays*. 211.

13
Denique non omnes eadem mirantur amanti-
que.
All men do not, in fine, admire or love the
same thing.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 58.

14
Monuments of the safety with which errors of
opinion may be tolerated where reason is left
free to combat it.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*First Inaugural Address*.
March 4, 1801.

15
Dogmatism is puppyism come to its full growth.
JERROLD—*Man Made of Money*. In the *Wit
and Opinions of Jerrold*. P. 28. Attributed
to DEAN MANSEL by BURGON in *Lives of
Twelve Good Men*.

16
How long halt ye between two opinions?
I Kings. XVIII. 21.

17
We hardly find any persons of good sense save
those who agree with us.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 347.
(See also SWIFT)

18
The deep slumber of a decided opinion.
Thoughts for the Cloister and Crowd. London,
1835. P. 21. Quoted by MILL—*Liberty*.

19
Even opinion is of force enough to make itself
to be espoused at the expense of life.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Good and Evil*. Ch. XL.

20
There never was in the world two opinions
alike, no more than two hairs, or two grains;
the most universal quality is diversity.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of the Resemblance of
Children to their Fathers*.

21
Il opine du bonnet comme un moine en
Sorbonne.
He adopts the opinion of others like a monk
in the Sorbonne.
PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales*. II.

22
La force est la reine du monde, et non pas
l'opinion; mais l'opinion est celle qui use de la
force.

Force and not opinion is the queen of the
world; but it is opinion that uses the force.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. Art. XXIV. 92.

23
Della opinione regina del mondo.
Opinion is the queen of the world.
PASCAL quotes this as the title of an Italian
work.

24
He (Cato) never gave his opinion in the
Senate upon any other point whatever, without
adding these words, "And, in my opinion Car-
thage should be destroyed." ["Delenda est Car-
thago."]
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor*.

25
Some praise at morning what they blame at
night,
But always think the last opinion right.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 230.

26
I have bought
Golden opinions from all sorts of people,
Which would be worn now in their newest gloss,
Not cast aside so soon.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 32.

¹
Opinion's but a fool, that makes us scan
The outward habit by the inward man.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 56.

²
Facts are stubborn things.
SMOLLETT. *Trans. of Gil Blas*. Bk. X. Ch. I.
ELLIOT—*Essay on Field Husbandry*. P. 35.
(See also BURNS)

³
"That was excellently observed," say I when
I read a passage in another where his opinion
agrees with mine. When we differ, then I pro-
nounce him to be mistaken.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.
(See also LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

⁴
Je connais quelqu'un qui a plus d'esprit que
Napoléon, que Voltaire, que tous les ministres
présents et futurs: c'est l'opinion.

I know where there is more wisdom than is
found in Napoleon, Voltaire, or all the minis-
ters present and to come—in public opinion.
TALLEYRAND—*In the Chamber of Peers*. (1821)

⁵
Quot homines, tot sententiæ; suus cuique mos.
So many men, so many opinions; everyone
has his own fancy.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. II. 3, 14. Same idea in
GASCOIGNE—*Glass of Government*.
(See also QUEEN ELIZABETH)

⁶
Matters of fact, as Mr. Budgell somewhere
observes, are very stubborn things.

In copy of the Will of MATTHEW TINDAL.
P. 23. (1733)
(See also BURNS)

OPPORTUNITY

⁷
A thousand years a poor man watched
Before the gate of Paradise:

But while one little nap he snatched,
It oped and shut. Ah! was he wise?

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *Swift Oppor-
tunity*.

⁸
There is an hour in each man's life appointed
To make his happiness, if then he seize it.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Custom of the
Country*. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 85.

⁹
This could but have happened once,
And we missed it, lost it forever.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Youth and Art*. XVII.

¹⁰
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay.

BURTON—*Quoted in Anatomy of Melancholy*.
Pt. III. Sec. 2. Memb. 5. Subsec. 5.

¹¹
There is a nick in Fortune's restless wheel
For each man's good.

CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*.
(See also JULIUS CÆSAR)

¹²
Holding occasion by the hand,
Not over nice 'twixt weed and flower,
Waiving what none can understand,
I take mine hour.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*This My Life*.

¹³
Who lets slip fortune, her shall never find:
Occasion once past by, is bald behind.

COWLEY—*Pyramus and Thisbe*. XV.
(See also PHÆDRUS)

¹⁴
Rem tibi quam nosces aptam dimittere noli;
Fronte capillata, post est occasio calva.

Let nothing pass which will advantage you;
Hairy in front, Occasion's bald behind.

DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha de Moribus*. II.
26. (See also PHÆDRUS)

¹⁵
Observe the opportunity.
Ecclesiasticus. IV. -20.

¹⁶
Seek not for fresher founts afar,
Just drop your bucket where you are;
And while the ship right onward leaps,
Uplift it from exhaustless deeps.
Parch not your life with dry despair;
The stream of hope flows everywhere—
So under every sky and star,
Just drop your bucket where you are!

SAM WALTER FOSS—*Opportunity*.

¹⁷
"Oh, ship ahoy!" rang out the cry;
"Oh, give us water or we die!"
A voice came o'er the waters far,
"Just drop your bucket where you are."
And then they dipped and drank their fill
Of water fresh from mead and hill;
And then they knew they sailed upon
The broad mouth of the Amazon.

SAM WALTER FOSS—*Opportunity*. "Let down
your buckets where you are," quoted by
Booker T. Washington. *Address at Atlanta
Exposition*. See his *Life, Up From Slavery*.

¹⁸
Der den Augenblick ergreift,
Das ist der rechte Mann.

Yet he who grasps the moment's gift,
He is the proper man.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 494.

¹⁹
Man's extremity is God's opportunity.
JOHN HAMILTON (Lord Belhaven). *In the
Scottish Parliament*, Nov. 2, 1706, protesting
against the Union of England and Scotland.
Also found in JOHN FLAVEL's *Faithful and
Ancient Account of Some Late and Wonderful
Sea Deliverances*. Pub. before 1691.

²⁰
I beseech you not to blame me if I be desirous
to strike while the iron is hot.

SIR EDWARD HOBY—*To Cecil*. Oct. 14, 1587.

²¹
Rapiamus, amici,
Occasionem de die.

Let us seize, friends, our opportunity from
the day as it passes.

HORACE—*Epodon*. XIII. 3.

²²
The actual fact is that in this day Opportunity
not only knocks at your door but is playing an
anvil chorus on every man's door, and then lays
for the owner around the corner with a club.
The world is in sore need of men who can do
things. Indeed, cases can easily be recalled by
every one where Opportunity actually smashed
in the door and collared her candidate and

dragged him forth to success. These cases are exceptional, usually you have to meet Opportunity half-way. But the only place where you can get away from Opportunity is to lie down and die. Opportunity does not trouble dead men, or dead ones who flatter themselves that they are alive.

ELBERT HUBBARD. In *The Philistine*.

1
I knock unbidden once at every gate—
If sleeping, wake—if feasting, rise before
I turn away—it is the hour of fate.
And they who follow me reach every state
Mortals desire, and conquer every foe
Save death, but those who doubt or hesitate,
Condemned to failure, penury and woe,
Seek me in vain and uselessly implore,
I answer not, and I return no more.

JOHN J. INGALLS—*Opportunity*.

(See also HUBBARD, MALONE)

2
They do me wrong who say I come no more,
When once I knock and fail to find you in;
For every day I stand outside your door
And bid you wait, and rise to fight and win.

JUDGE WALTER MALONE—*Opportunity*.

(See also INGALLS)

3
Not by appointment do we meet delight
Or joy; they heed not our expectancy;
But round some corner of the streets of life
They of a sudden greet us with a smile.

GERALD MASSEY—*Bridegroom of Beauty*.

4
Danger will wink on opportunity.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 401.

5
Zeal and duty are not slow
But on occasion's forelock watchful wait.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. III. L. 172.
(See also PHÆDRUS)

6
Nostra sine auxilio fugiunt bona. Carpite
florem.

Our advantages fly away without aid. Pluck
the flower.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 79.

7
Casus ubique valet; semper tibi pendeat hamus.
Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit.

Opportunity is ever worth expecting; let
your hook be ever hanging ready. The fish
will be in the pool where you least imagine it
to be.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. III. 425.

8
Oh! Who art thou so fast proceeding,
Ne'er glancing back thine eyes of flame?
Mark'd but by few, through earth I'm speeding,
And Opportunity's my name.

What form is that which scowls beside thee?
Repentance is the form you see:

Learn then, the fate may yet betide thee.

She seizes them who seize not me.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Love and Opportunity*, in *Headlong Hall*. Imitated from

MACHIAVELLI's *Capitolo dell' Occasione*.

9
He that would not when he might,
He shall not when he woulda.

THOS. PERCY—*Reliques*. *The Baffled Knight*.

10

Occasio prima sui parte comosa, posteriore calva
Quam si occupasis, teneas elapsum
Non isse possit Jupiter reprehendere.

Opportunity has hair on her forehead, but
is bald behind. If you meet her seize her, for
once let slip, Jove himself cannot catch her
again.

PHÆDRUS. Bk. V. Fable 8. Same idea in
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. Bk. I. L. 513. Also in
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. 37.
(See also COWLEY, DIONYSIUS, MILTON,
POSIDIPPUS, TASSO)

11

Why hast thou hair upon thy brow?

To seize me by, when met.

Why is thy head then bald behind?

Because men wish in vain,

When I have run past on winged feet

To catch me e'er again.

POSIDIPPUS—*Epigram* 13. In BRUNCK's ed.
of *Anthologia*. Vol. II. P. 49. Imitated by
AUSONIUS—*Epigram* 12.

(See also PHÆDRUS)

12

There's place and means for every man alive.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3. L.
375.

13

Who seeks, and will not take when once 'tis
offer'd,

Shall never find it more.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 89.

14

A staff is quickly found to beat a dog.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 471.

15

There is a tide in the affairs of men,
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune;
Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries.

Julius Caesar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 218.

(See also CHAPMAN)

16

Urge them while their souls

Are capable of this ambition,

Lest zeal, now melted by the windy breath

Of soft petitions, pity and remorse,

Cool and congeal again to what it was.

King John. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 475.

17

O opportunity, thy guilt is great!

'Tis thou that executest the traitor's treason;

Thou set'st the wolf where he the lamb may get;

Whoever plots the sin, thou 'point'st the season;

'Tis thou that spurn'st at right, at law, at
reason.

The Rape of Lucrece. L. 876.

18

Occasio ægre offertur, facile amittitur.

A good opportunity is seldom presented,
and is easily lost.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

19

Deliberando sæpe perit occasio.

The opportunity is often lost by deliberating.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

20

Crespe hà le chiome e d'oro,

E in quella guisa appunto,

Che Fortuna si pinge

Ha lunghi e folti in sulla fronte i crini;
Ma nuda hà poi la testa
Agli opposti confini.

TASSO—*Amore Fuggitivo*.

(See also PHÆDRUS for translation)

1
An opportunity well taken is the only weapon
of advantage.

JOHN UDALE—*To the Earl of Essex*. May 15,
1598.

2
L'occasion de faire du mal se trouve cent fois
par jour, et celle de faire du bien une fois dans
l'année.

The opportunity for doing mischief is found
a hundred times a day, and of doing good once
in a year.

VOLTAIRE—*Zadig*.

3
Turning for them who pass, the common dust
Of servile opportunity to gold.

WORDSWORTH—*Desultory Stanzas*.

ORACLE

4
Ibis redibis non morieris in bello.

Thou shalt go thou shalt return never in
battle shalt thou perish.

Utterance of the Oracle which through ab-
sence of punctuation and position of word
"non" may be interpreted favorably or the
reverse.

5
A Delphic sword.

ARISTOTLE—*Politica*. I. 2. (Referring to the
ambiguous Delphic Oracles.)

6
The oracles are dumb,
No voice or hideous hum
Runs thro' the arched roof in words deceiving.
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity*. L. 173.

7
I am Sir Oracle,
And when I ope my lips let no dog bark!
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 93.

ORANGE

8
The happy bells shall ring Marguerite;
The summer birds shall sing Marguerite;
You smile but you shall wear
Orange blossoms in your hair, Marguerite.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Wedded*.

9
Kennst du das Land wo die Citronen blühen,
Im dunkeln Laub die Gold-Orangen glühn,
Ein sanfter Wind vom blauen Himmel weht
Die Myrte still und hoch der Lorbeer steht?
Kennst du es wohl?

Dahin! Dahin,
Möcht' ich mit dir, O mein Geliebter, ziehn.

Knowest thou the land where the lemon-
trees flourish, where amid the shadowed leaves
the golden oranges glisten,—a gentle zephyr
breathes from the blue heavens, the myrtle is
motionless, and the laurel rises high? Dost
thou know it well? Thither, thither, fain
would I fly with thee, O my beloved!

GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. *Mignon's Lied*.

10
Yes, sing the song of the orange-tree,
With its leaves of velvet green:
With its luscious fruit of sunset hue,
The fairest that ever were seen;
The grape may have its bacchanal verse,
To praise the fig we are free;
But homage I pay to the queen of all,
The glorious orange-tree.
J. K. HORT—*The Orange-Tree*.

11
If I were yonder orange-tree
And thou the blossom blooming there,
I would not yield a breath of thee
To scent the most imploring air!
MOORE—*If I Were Yonder Wave, My Dear*.

12
'Twas noon; and every orange bud
Hung languid o'er the crystal flood,
Faint as the lids of maiden eyes
Beneath a lover's burning sighs!
MOORE—*I Stole Along the Flowery Bank*.

13
Beneath some orange-trees,
Whose fruit and blossoms in the breeze
Were wantoning together free,
Like age at play with infancy.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Paradise and the Peri*.

ORATORY (See also ELOQUENCE)

14
Solon wished everybody to be ready to take
everybody else's part; but surely Chilo was wiser
in holding that public affairs go best when the
laws have much attention and the orators none.
REV. J. BEACON—*Letter to Earl Grey on Reform*.
(1831) See PLUTARCH—*Symposium*. *Sep-
tem Sapientintium Convivium*. Ch. XI. I.
(Chilo.)

15
Ce que l'on conçoit bien s'énonce clairement,
Et les mots pour le dire arrivent aisément.
Whatever we conceive well we express
clearly, and words flow with ease.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 153.

16
For rhetoric, he could not ope
His mouth, but out there flew a trope.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 81.

17
The Orator persuades and carries all with him,
he knows not how; the Rhetorician can prove
that he ought to have persuaded and carried all
with him.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics*.

18
Its Constitution—the glittering and sounding
generalities of natural right which make up the
Declaration of Independence.

RUFUS CHOATE—*Letter to the Maine Whig
Committee*. (1856)
(See also DICKMAN, EMERSON)

19
He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 322.

20
I asked of my dear friend Orator Prig:
"What's the first part of oratory?" He said, "A
great wig."
"And what is the second?" Then, dancing a jig
And bowing profoundly, he said, "A great wig."

"And what is the third?" Then he snored like a pig,
And puffing his cheeks out, he replied, "A great wig."

GEO. COLMAN the Younger—*Orator Prig.*
(See also PLUTARCH)

¹
We fear that the glittering generalities of the speaker have left an impression more delightful than permanent.

F. J. DICKMAN—*Review of Lecture by Rufus Choate. Providence Journal*, Dec. 14, 1849.
(See also CHOATE)

²
There is no true orator who is not a hero.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Eloquence.*

³
Glittering generalities! They are blazing ubiquities.

EMERSON—*Remark on Choate's words.*
(See also CHOATE)

⁴
You'd scarce expect one of my age
To speak in public on the stage;
And if I chance to fall below
Demosthenes or Cicero,
Don't view me with a critic's eye,
But pass my imperfections by.
Large streams from little fountains flow,
Tall oaks from little acorns grow.

DAVID EVERETT—*Lines Written for a School Declamation.*
(See also DUNCOMBE under GROWTH)

⁵
Allein der Vortrag macht des Redners Glück,
Ich fühl es wohl noch bin ich weit zurück.
Yet through delivery orators succeed,
I feel that I am far behind indeed.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 194.

⁶
Es trägt Verstand und rechter Sinn,
Mit wenig Kunst sich selber vor.
With little art, clear wit and sense
Suggest their own delivery.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 198.

⁷
Intererit multum Davusne loquatur an heros.
It makes a great difference whether Davus
or a hero speaks.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CXIV.

⁸
The passions are the only orators that always persuade: they are, as it were, a natural art, the rules of which are infallible; and the simplest man with passion is more persuasive than the most eloquent without it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 9.

⁹
The object of oratory alone is not truth, but persuasion.

MACAULAY—*Essay on Athenian Orators*.

¹⁰
Thence to the famous orators repair,
Those ancient, whose resistless eloquence
Wielded at will that fierce demagogue,
Shook the Arsenal, and fulminated over Greece,
To Macedon, and Artaxerxes' throne.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 267.

¹¹
The capital of the orator is in the bank of the

highest sentimentalities and the purest enthusiasms.

EDW. G. PARKER—*The Golden Age of American Oratory*. Ch. I.

¹²
Præterea multo magis, ut vulgo dicitur viva vox afficit: nam licet acriora sint, quæ legas, ultius tamen in ammo sedent, quæ pronuntiatio, vultus, habitus, gestus dicentis adfigit.

Besides, as is usually the case, we are much more affected by the words which we hear, for though what you read in books may be more pointed, yet there is something in the voice, the look, the carriage, and even the gesture of the speaker, that makes a deeper impression upon the mind.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. II. 3.

¹³
When Demosthenes was asked what was the first part of Oratory, he answered, "Action," and which was the second, he replied, "Action," and which was the third, he still answered "Action."

PLUTARCH—*Morals. Lives of the Ten Orators*.

Referred to by CICERO—*De Oratore*. III.

214. *Oration* 55, and *Brutus*. 234.

(See also COLMAN)

¹⁴
It is a thing of no great difficulty to raise objections against another man's oration,—nay, it is a very easy matter; but to produce a better in its place is a work extremely troublesome.

PLUTARCH—*Of Hearing*. VI.

¹⁵
Fire in each eye, and papers in each hand,
They rave, recite, and madden round the land.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 5.

¹⁶
Very good orators, when they are out, they will spit.

As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 75.

¹⁷
Be not thy tongue thy own shame's orator.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 10.

¹⁸
List his discourse of war, and you shall hear
A fearful battle render'd you in music.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 43.

¹⁹
What means this passionate discourse,
This peroration with such circumstance?
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 104.

²⁰
I come not, friends, to steal away your hearts:
I am no orator, as Brutus is;

* * * I only speak right on.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 220.

²¹
Fear not, my lord, I'll play the orator
As if the golden fee for which I plead
Were for myself.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 95.

²²
Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine ear,
Or, like a fairy, trip upon the green.
Venus and Adonis. L. 145.

²³
Charm us, orator, till the lion look no larger
than the cat.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*.
L. 112.

ORCHID

Orchis

¹
In the marsh pink orchid's faces,
With their coy and dainty graces,
Lure us to their hiding places—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!
SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*.

²
Around the pillars of the palm-tree bower
The orchids cling, in rose and purple spheres;
Shield-broad the lily floats; the aloe flower
Foredates its hundred years.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Canopus*.

ORDER

³
Let all things be done decently and in order.
I Corinthians. XIV. 40.

⁴
For the world was built in order
And the atoms march in tune;
Rhyme the pipe, and Time the warder,
The sun obeys them, and the moon.
EMERSON—*Monadnock*. St. 12.

⁵
Can any man have a higher notion of the rule
Of right and the eternal fitness of things?

HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. IV. Ch. IV.
SAMUEL CLARKE—*Being and Attributes of God*. JOHN LELAND—*Review of Morgan's Moral Philosopher*. I. 154. (Ed. 1807) Also his *Inquiry into Lord Bolingbroke's Writings*. Letter XXII. I. 451.

⁶
Set thine house in order.
Isaiah. XXXVIII. 1.

⁷
To make the plough go before the horse.
JAMES I—*Letter to the Lord Keeper*. July, 1617.
(See also RABELAIS)

⁸
Confusion heard his voice, and wild uproar
Stood ruled, stood vast infinitude confined;
Till at his second bidding darkness fled,
Light shone, and order from disorder sprung.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 710.

⁹
Order is Heaven's first law; and this confess,
Some are and must be greater than the rest.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 49.
(See also TUSSEY)

¹⁰
Not chaos-like together crush'd and bruis'd,
But, as the world, harmoniously confused:
Where order in variety we see,
And where tho' all things differ, all agree.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 13.

¹¹
Folie est mettre la charrue devant les bœufs.
It is folly to put the plough in front of the oxen.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Ch. XI.
(See also JAMES I)

¹²
Not a mouse
Shall disturb this hallow'd house:
I am sent with broom before,
To sweep the dust behind the door.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 394.

13

The heavens themselves, the planets and this centre

Observe degree, priority and place,
Insisture, course, proportion, season, form,
Office and custom, in all line of order.

Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 85.

14

As order is heavenly, where quiet is had,
So error is hell, or a mischief as bad.

TUSSEY—*Points of Huswifery, Huswifery Admonitions*. XII. P. 251. (1561)
(See also POPE)

OWL

15

The large white owl that with eye is blind,
That hath sate for years in the old tree hollow.
Is carried away in a gust of wind.

E. B. BROWNING—*Isobel's Child*. St. 19.

16

The Roman senate, when within
The city walls an owl was seen,
Did cause their clergy, with lustrations

* * * *

The round-fac'd prodigy t' avert,
From doing town or country hurt.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 709.

17

In the hollow tree, in the old gray tower,
The spectral Owl doth dwell;
Dull, hated, despised, in the sunshine hour,
But at dusk—he's abroad and well!
Not a bird of the forest e'er mates with him—
All mock him outright, by day:
But at night, when the woods grow still and dim,
The boldest will shrink away!
O, when the night falls, and roosts the fowl,
Then, then, is the reign of the Horned Owl!
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Owl*.

18

St. Agnes' Eve—Ah, bitter chill it was!
The owl, for all his feathers, was a-cold.
KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*.

19

The wailing owl
Screams solitary to the mournful moon.
MALLET—*Excursion*.

20

The screech-owl, with ill-boding cry,
Portends strange things, old women say;
Stops every fool that passes by,
And frights the school-boy from his play.
LADY MONTAGU—*The Politicians*. St. 4.

21

Then nightly sings the staring owl,
Tu-whit;

Tu-who, a merry note.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 928.

22

It was the owl that shriek'd, the fatal bellman,
Which gives the stern'st good night.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 3.

23

The clamorous owl, that nightly hoots and wonders
At our quaint spirits.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 6.

24

O you virtuous owle,
The wise Minerva's only fowle.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*A Remedy for Love*. L. 77.

¹
When cats run home and light is come,
And dew is cold upon the ground,
And the far-off stream is dumb,
And the whirring sail goes round,
And the whirring sail goes round;
Alone and warming his five wits,
The white owl in the belfry sits.
TENNYSON—*Song. The Owl.*

²
Then lady Cynthia, mistress of the shade,
Goes, with the fashionable owls, to bed.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire V. L. 209.*

OX

³
The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his
master's crib.
Isaiah. I. 3.

⁴
Who drives fat oxen should himself be fat.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. Parody on "Who rules o'er
freemen should himself be free," from
HENRY BROOKE's *Earl of Essex*. In Bos-
WELL's *Life of Johnson*. (1784)

⁵
As an ox goeth to the slaughter.
Proverbs. VII. 22. Jeremiah. XI. 19.

⁶
And the plain ox,
That harmless, honest, guileless animal,
In what has he offended? he whose toil,
Patient and ever ready, clothes the land
With all the pomp of harvest.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*.

OYSTER

⁷
It is unseasonable and unwholesome in all
months that have not an R in their names to
eat an oyster.

BUTLER—*Dyet's Dry Dinner*. (1599)

⁸
'Twere better to be born a stone
Of ruder shape, and feeling none,
Than with a tenderness like mine
And sensibilities so fine!
Ah, hapless wretch! condemn'd to dwell
Forever in my native shell,
Ordn'd to move when others please,
Not for my own content or ease;
But toss'd and buffeted about,
Now in the water and now out.
COWPER—*The Poet, the Oyster and Sensitive
Plant*.

⁹
Secret, and self-contained, and solitary as an
oyster.
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol*. Stave I.

¹⁰
"It's a wery remarkable circumstance, sir,"
said Sam, "that poverty and oysters always
seem to go together."
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XXII.

¹¹
I will not be sworn but love may transform me
to an oyster; but I'll take my oath on it, till he
have made an oyster of me, he shall never make
me such a fool.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 20.

¹²
An oyster may be crossed in love! Who says
A whale's a bird?—Ha! did you call my love?—
He's here! he's there! he's everywhere!
Ah me! he's nowhere!
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. A Tragedy Re-
hearsed. Act III. Sc. 1.

¹³
He was a bold man that first eat an oyster.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

P

PAIN

¹⁴
World's use is cold, world's love is vain,
World's cruelty is bitter bane;
But pain is not the fruit of pain.

E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets*. St. 146.

¹⁵
Nature knows best, and she says, *roar!*
MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Ormond*. Ch. V. *King
Corny in a Paroxysm of the Gout*.

¹⁶
So great was the extremity of his pain and
anguish, that he did not only sigh but roar.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Job III. V.
24.

¹⁷
There is purpose in pain,
Otherwise it were devilish.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto V. St. 8.

¹⁸
You purchase pain with all that joy can give, "
And die of nothing but a rage to live.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 99.

¹⁹
Pain is no longer pain when it is past.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Old Songs and New*.
Nature's Lesson.

²⁰
Ah, to think how thin the veil that lies
Between the pain of hell and Paradise.
G. W. RUSSELL—*Janus*.

²¹
Why, all delights are vain; but that most vain,
Which, with pain purchas'd, doth inherit pain.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 72.

²²
One fire burns out another's burning,
One pain is lessen'd by another's anguish.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 46.

²³
The scourge of life, and death's extreme disgrace,
The smoke of hell,—that monster call'd Paine.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sidera*. *Paine*.

²⁴
There's a pang in all rejoicing,
And a joy in the heart of pain;

And the wind that saddens, the sea that gladdens,
Are singing the selfsame strain.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Wind and the Sea*.

1
Nothing begins, and nothing ends,
That is not paid with moan;
For we are born in others' pain,
And perish in our own.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy*. St. 15.

2
The mark of rank in nature is capacity for pain,
And the anguish of the singer marks the sweetness
of the strain.

SARAH WILLIAMS—*Twilight Hours*. *Is it so, O Christ, in Heaven*.

3
A man of pleasure is a man of pains.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 793.

4
When pain can't bless, heaven quits us in despair.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 500.

PAINTING

5
And those who paint 'em truest praise 'em most.
ADDISON—*The Campaign*. Last line.

6
As certain as the Correggiosity of Correggio.
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta*. Emerson.
Phrase found also in STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Ch. XII.
(See also CARLYLE)

7
From the mingled strength of shade and light
A new creation rises to my sight,
Such heav'nly figures from his pencil flow,
So warm with light his blended colors glow.
* * * * *

The glowing portraits, fresh from life, that bring
Home to our hearts the truth from which they
spring.

BYRON—*Monody on the death of the Rt. Hon. R. B. Sheridan*. St. 3.

8
If they could forget for a moment the correggiosity of Correggio and the learned babble of the sale-room and varnishing Auctioneer.

CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. Bk. IV. Ch. III.
(See also BIRRELL)

9
A picture is a poem without words.
CORNIFICIUS—*Anet. ad Her.* 4. 28.

10
Paint me as I am. If you leave out the scars
and wrinkles, I will not pay you a shilling.

CROMWELL—*Remark to the Painter, Lely*.
(See also FIELDS, GOLDSMITH, LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

11
Hard features every bungler can command:
To draw true beauty shows a master's hand.
DRYDEN—*To Mr. Lee, on his Alexander*. L. 53.

12
Pictures must not be too picturesque.
EMERSON—*Essays*. Of Art.

13
"Paint me as I am," said Cromwell,
"Rough with age and gashed with wars;
Show my visage as you find it,
Less than truth my soul abhors."
JAMES T. FIELDS—*On a Portrait of Cromwell*.
(See also CROMWELL)

14
A flattering painter, who made it his care
To draw men as they ought to be, not as they are.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 63.
(See also CROMWELL)

15
The fellow mixes blood with his colors.
Said by GUIDO RENI of RUBENS.
(See also OPIE)

16
One picture in ten thousand, perhaps, ought to
live in the applause of mankind, from generation
to generation until the colors fade and blacken
out of sight or the canvas rot entirely away.
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Bk. II. Ch. XII.

17
Well, something must be done for May,
The time is drawing nigh—
To figure in the Catalogue,
And woo the public eye.

Something I must invent and paint;
But oh my wit is not
Like one of those kind substantives
That answer Who and What?
HOOD—*The Painter Puzzled*.

18
Delphinum sylvis appingit, fluctibus aprum.
He paints a dolphin in the woods, a boar in
the waves.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. XXX.

19
He that seeks popularity in art closes the door
on his own genius: as he must needs paint for
other minds, and not for his own.
MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. Washington Allston.

20
Nequeo monstrare et sentio tantum.
I only feel, but want the power to paint.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 56.

21
The only good copies are those which exhibit
the defects of bad originals.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 136.

22
The picture that approaches sculpture nearest
Is the best picture.
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. II. 4.

23
Vain is the hope by colouring to display
The bright effulgence of the noontide ray
Or paint the full-orb'd ruler of the skies
With pencils dipt in dull terrestrial dyes.
MASON—*Fresnoy's Art of Painting*.

24
I mix them with my brains, sir.
JOHN OPIE. Answer when asked with what he
mixed his colors. See SAMUEL SMILES—*Self Help*. Chap. V.
(See also GUIDO RENI)

25
He best can paint them who shall feel them most.
POPE—*Eloisa and Abelard*. Last line.

26
Lely on animated canvas stole
The sleepy eye, that spoke the melting soul.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 149.

¹ Painting with all its technicalities, difficulties, and peculiar ends, is nothing but a noble and expressive language, invaluable as the vehicle of thought, but by itself nothing.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Painting. Introduction.*

² If it is the love of that which your work represents—if, being a landscape painter, it is love of hills and trees that moves you—if, being a figure painter, it is love of human beauty, and human soul that moves you—if, being a flower or animal painter, it is love, and wonder, and delight in petal and in limb that move you, then the Spirit is upon you, and the earth is yours, and the fullness thereof.

RUSKIN—*The Two Paths. Lect. I.*

³ Look here, upon this picture, and on this.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 53.

⁴ What demi-god
Hath come so near creation?
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 116.

⁵ I will say of it,
It tutors nature: artificial strife
Lives in these touches, livelier than life.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 36.

⁶ The painting is almost the natural man:
For since dishonour traffics with man's nature,
He is but outside; pencill'd figures are
Ev'n such as they give out.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 157.

⁷ Wrought he not well that painted it?
He wrought better that made the painter; and
yet he's but a filthy piece of work.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 200.

⁸ With hue like that when some great painter dips
His pencil in the gloom of earthquake and
eclipse.
SHELLEY—*The Revolt of Islam. Canto V. St. 23.*

⁹ There is no such thing as a dumb poet or a
handless painter. The essence of an artist is
that he should be articulate.

SWINBURNE—*Essays and Studies. Matthew Arnold's New Poems.*

¹⁰ But who can paint
Like nature? Can Imagination boast,
Amid its gay creation, hues like hers?
THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring. L. 465.*

¹¹ They dropped into the yolk of an egg the milk
that flows from the leaf of a young fig-tree, with
which, instead of water, gum or gumdragant,
they mixed their last layer of colours.

WALPOLE—*Anecdotes of Painting. Vol. I. Ch. II.*

¹² I would I were a painter, for the sake
Of a sweet picture, and of her who led,
A fitting guide, with reverential tread,
Into that mountain mystery.

WHITTIER—*Mountain Pictures. No. 2.*

PALM

Palmaceæ

¹² As the palm-tree standeth so straight and so tall,
The more the hail beats, and the more the rains
fall.

LONGFELLOW—*Annie of Tharaw. Trans. from the German of SIMON DACH. L. 11.*

¹³ First the high palme-trees, with braunches faire,
Out of the lowly vallies did arise,
And high shoote up their heads into the skyes.
SPENSER—*Virgil's Gnat. L. 191.*

¹⁴ Next to thee, O fair gazelle,
O Beddowee girl, beloved so well;
Next to the fearless Nedjidee,
Whose fleetness shall bear me again to thee;

Next to ye both I love the Palm,
With his leaves of beauty, his fruit of balm;

Next to ye both I love the Tree
Whose fluttering shadow wraps us three
With love, and silence, and mystery!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Arab to the Palm.*

¹⁵ Of threads of palm was the carpet spun
Whereon he kneels when the day is done,
And the foreheads of Islam are bowed as one!

To him the palm is a gift divine,
Wherein all uses of man combine,—
House and raiment and food and wine!

And, in the hour of his great release,
His need of the palms shall only cease
With the shroud wherein he lieth in peace.

"Allah il Allah!" he sings his psalm,
On the Indian Sea, by the isles of balm;
"Thanks to Allah, who gives the palm!"
WHITTIER—*The Palm-Tree.*

¹⁶ What does the good ship bear so well?
The cocoa-nut with its stony shell,
And the milky sap of its inner cell.
WHITTIER—*The Palm-Tree.*

PANSY

Viola Tricolor

¹⁷ Pansies for ladies all—(I wis
That none who wear such brooches miss
A jewel in the mirror).
E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter.*

¹⁸ Pansies? You praise the ones that grow today
Here in the garden; had you seen the place
When Sutherland was living!
Here they grew,
From blue to deeper blue, in midst of each
A golden dazzle like a glimmering star,
Each broader, bigger than a silver crown;
While here the weaver sat, his labor done,
Watching his azure pets and rearing them,
Until they seem'd to know his step and touch,
And stir beneath his smile like living things:
The very sunshine loved them, and would lie
Here happy, coming early, lingering late,
Because they were so fair.

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Hugh Sutherland's Pansies.*

1
I pray, what flowers are these?
The pansy this,
O, that's for lover's thoughts.
GEO. CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 248. (See also HAMLET)

2
I send thee pansies while the year is young,
Yellow as sunshine, purple as the night;
Flowers of remembrance, ever fondly sung
By all the chiefest of the Sons of Light;
And if in recollection lives regret
For wasted days and dreams that were not
true,
I tell thee that the "pansy freak'd with jet"
Is still the heart's ease that the poets knew
Take all the sweetness of a gift unsought,
And for the pansies send me back a thought.
SARAH DOWDNEY—*Pansies*.
(See also MILTON)

3
The delicate thought, that cannot find expression,
For ruder speech too fair,
That, like thy petals, trembles in possession,
And scatters on the air.
BRET HARTE—*The Mountain Heart's Ease*.

4
Heart's ease! one could look for half a day
Upon this flower, and shape in fancy out
Full twenty different tales of love and sorrow,
That gave this gentle name.
MARY HOWITT—*Heart's Ease*.

5
They are all in the lily-bed, cuddled close to-
gether—
Purple, Yellow-cap, and little Baby-blue;
How they ever got there you must ask the April
weather,
The morning and the evening winds, the sun-
shine and the dew.
NELLIE M. HUTCHINSON—*Vagrant Pansies*.

6
The pansy freaked with jet.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 144.

7
The beauteous pansies rise
In purple, gold, and blue,
With tints of rainbow hue
Mocking the sunset skies.
THOMAS J. OUSELEY—*The Angel of the Flow-
ers*.

8
Pray, love, remember: and there is pansies,
that's for thoughts.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 176.
(See also CHAPMAN)

9 The bolt of Cupid fell:
* * * upon a little western flower,
Before milk-white, now purple with love's wound,
And maidens call it love-in-idleness.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 165.

10
Heart's ease or pansy, pleasure or thought,
Which would the picture give us of these?
Surely the heart that conceived it sought
Heart's ease.
SWINBURNE—*A Flower Piece by Fanten*.

11
Pansies in soft April rains
Fill their stalks with honeyed sap
Drawn from Earth's prolific lap.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel*. *Ariel in
the Cloven Pine*. L. 37.

12
Darker than darkest pansies.
TENNYSON—*Gardener's Daughter*.

PARADISE

13
In the nine heavens are eight Paradises;
Where is the ninth one? In the human breast.
Only the blessed dwell in th' Paradises,
But blessedness dwells in the human breast.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *The Ninth
Paradise*.

14
Or were I in the wildest waste,
Sae bleak and bare, sae bleak and bare,
The desert were a paradise
If thou wert there, if thou wert there.
BURNS—*Oh! Wert Thou in the Cold Blast*.
(See also OMAR, also MANTUANUS under HAPPY-
NESS)

15
In this fool's paradise, he drank delight.
CRABBE—*The Borough Players*. Letter XII.

16
Nor count compartments of the floors,
But mount to paradise
By the stairway of surprise.
EMERSON—*Merlin*.

17
Unto you is paradise opened.
II Esdras. VIII. 52.

18
The meanest floweret of the vale,
The simplest note that swells the gale,
The common sun, the air, the skies,
To him are open paradise.
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vicis-
situdes*. L. 53.

19
Dry your eyes—O dry your eyes,
For I was taught in Paradise
To ease my breast of melodies.
KEATS—*Fairy Song*.

20
Mahomet was taking his afternoon nap in his
Paradise. An houri had rolled a cloud under his
head, and he was snoring serenely near the foun-
tain of Salsabil.

ERNEST L'EPINE—*Croquemitaine*. Bk. II.
Ch. IX. Hood's trans.

21
A limbo large and broad, since call'd
The Paradise of Fools to few unknown.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 495.

22
So on he fares, and to the border comes,
Of Eden, where delicious Paradise,
Now nearer, crowns with her enclosure green,
As with a rural mound, the champain head
Of a steep wilderness.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 131.

23
One morn a Peri at the gate
Of Eden stood disconsolate.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Paradise and the Peri*.

¹
A Book of Verses underneath the Bough,
A Jug of Wine, a Loaf of Bread—and Thou
Beside me singing in the Wilderness—
Oh, Wilderness were Paradise enow!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 12. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.

²
The loves that meet in Paradise shall cast out
fear,
And Paradise hath room for you and me and all.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Saints and Angels*.
St. 10.

³
There is no expeditious road
To pack and label men for God,
And save them by the barrel-load.
Some may perchance, with strange surprise,
Have blundered into Paradise.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Epilogue*. St. 2.

PARADOX

⁴ For thence,—a paradox
Which comforts while it mocks,—
Shall life succeed in that it seems to fail:
What I aspired to be,
And was not, comforts me:
A brute I might have been, but would not sink i'
the scale.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Rabbi-Ben-Ezra*. St. 7.

⁵ Then there is that glorious Epicurean paradox,
uttered by my friend, the Historian, in one of his
flashing moments: "Give us the luxuries of life,
and we will dispense with its necessities."
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VI.
(See also PLUTARCH under HAPPINESS)

⁶ These are old fond paradoxes to make fools laugh
i' the alehouse.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 139.

⁷ You undergo too strict a paradox,
Striving to make an ugly deek look fair.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 24.

⁸ The mind begins to boggle at unnatural sub-
stances as things paradoxical and incomprehen-
sible.
BISHOP SOUTH—*Sermons*.

PARDON (See FORGIVENESS, UNDERSTANDING)

PARIS

⁹ Good Americans when they die go to Paris.
Attributed to THOS. APPLETON by O. W.
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VI.

¹⁰ When you've walked up the Rue la Paix at Paris,
Been to the Louvre and the Tuileries,
And to Versailles, although to go so far is
A thing not quite consistent with your ease,
And—but the mass of objects quite a bar is
To my describing what the traveller sees.
You who have ever been to Paris, know;
And you who have not been to Paris—go!
RUSKIN—*A Tour Through France*. St. 12.

¹¹ Prince, give praise to our French ladies
For the sweet sound their speaking carries;
"Twixt Rome and Cadiz many a maid is,
But no good girl's lip out of Paris.
SWINBURNE—*Translation from Villon. Ballad*
of the Women of Paris.

PARTING

¹² Till then, good-night!
You wish the time were now? And I.
You do not blush to wish it so?
You would have blush'd yourself to death
To own so much a year ago.
What! both these snowy hands? ah, then
I'll have to say, Good-night again.

T. B. ALDRICH—*Palabras Carinosas*.

¹³ Good night! I have to say good night,
To such a host of peerless things!
T. B. ALDRICH—*Palabras Carinosas*.

¹⁴ Adieu! 'tis love's last greeting,
The parting hour is come!
And fast thy soul is fleeting
To seek its starry home.
BERANGER—*L'Adieu*. Free translation.

¹⁵ Such partings break the heart they fondly hope
to heal.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 10.

¹⁶ Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare thee well.
BYRON—*Fare Thee Well*.

¹⁷ Let's not unman each other—part at once;
All farewells should be sudden, when forever,
Else they make an eternity of moments,
And clog the last sad sands of life with tears.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁸ We two parted
In silence and tears,
Half broken-hearted
To sever for years.
BYRON—*When We Two Parted*.

¹⁹ Kathleen Mavourneen, the gray dawn is break-
ing,
The horn of the hunter is heard on the hill,
The lark from her light wing the bright dew is
shaking—

Kathleen Mavourneen, what, slumbering still?
Oh hast thou forgotten how soon we must sever?
Oh hast thou forgotten this day we must part?
It may be for years and it may be forever;
Oh why art thou silent, thou voice of my heart?
Ascribed to MRS. JULIA CRAWFORD—*Kathleen*
Mavourneen. First pub. in *Metropolitan*
Magazine. London, between 1830 and 1840.

²⁰ One kind kiss before we part,
Drop a tear, and bid adieu;
Though we sever, my fond heart
Till we meet shall pant for you.
DODSLEY—*Colin's Kisses. The Parting Kiss*.

²¹ In every parting there is an image of death.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Amos Barton*. Ch. X.

¹
The king of Babylon stood at the parting of
the way.

Ezekiel. XXI. 21. See also XENOPHON—
Memorabilia. II. 1.—"Choice of Hercules."
Referred to by CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*.
Bk. II.

²
We only part to meet again.
GAY—*Black-eyed Susan*. St. 4.

³
Excuse me, then! you know my heart;
But dearest friends, alas! must part.
GAY—*The Hare and Many Friends*. L. 61.

⁴
Good-night! good-night! as we so oft have said
Beneath this roof at midnight, in the days
That are no more, and shall no more return.
Thou hast but taken up thy lamp and gone to
bed;
I stay a little longer, as one stays
To cover up the embers that still burn.
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine*. Pt. IV.

⁵
My Book and Heart
Shall never part.
New England Primer. (1814)

⁶ If we must part forever,
Give me but one kind word to think upon,
And please myself with, while my heart's break-
ing.

THOS. OTWAY—*The Orphan*. Act III. Sc. 1.

⁷
Shall I bid her goe? what and if I do?
Shall I bid her goe and spare not?
Oh no, no, no, I dare not.

THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques*. *Corydon's Fare-
well to Phillis*.

⁸
Now fitted the halter, now travers'd the cart,
And often took leave; but was loth to part.
PRIOR—*The Thief and the Cordelier*.

⁹
But in vain she did conjure him,
To depart her presence so,
Having a thousand tongues t' allure him
And but one to bid him go.

When lips invite,
And eyes delight,
And cheeks as fresh as rose in June,
Persuade delay,—
What boots to say

Forego me now, come to me soon.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Dulcina*. See CAY-
LEY's *Life of Raleigh*. Vol. I. Ch. III.

¹⁰
Say good-bye er howdy-do—
What's the odds betwixt the two?
Comin'—goin'—every day—
Best friends first to go away—
Grasp of hands you'd ruther hold
Than their weight in solid gold,
Slips their grip while greetin' you,—
Say good-bye er howdy-do?

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Good-Bye er Howdy-
Do*.

¹¹
If we do meet again, we'll smile indeed;
If not, 'tis true this parting was well made.
Julius Caesar. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 121.

¹²
They say he parted well, and paid his score;
And so, God be with him!
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 52.

¹³
Good-night, good-night! parting is such sweet
sorrow,
That I shall say good-night till it be morrow.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 185.

¹⁴ Gone—flitted away,
Taken the stars from the night and the sun
From the day!

Gone, and a cloud in my heart.
TENNYSON—*The Window*. *Gone*.

¹⁵
She went her unremembering way,
She went and left in me
The pang of all the partings gone,
And partings yet to be.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy*. St. 12.

¹⁶
But fate ordains that dearest friends must part.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. *Satire* II. L. 232.

PARTRIDGE

¹⁷
Ah, nut-brown partridges! Ah, brilliant pheas-
ants!
And ah, ye poachers!—'Tis no sport for peasants.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 75.

¹⁸
Or have you mark'd a partridge quake,
Viewing the towering falcon nigh?
She cuddles low behind the brake:
Nor would she stay; nor dares she fly.
PRIOR—*The Dove*. St. 14.

¹⁹
Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest,
But may imagine how the bird was dead,
Although the kite soar with unbloodied beak?
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 191.

²⁰
Like as a feareful partridge, that is fledd
From the sharpe hauke which her attacked neare,
And falls to ground to seeke for succor theare,
Whereas the hungry spaniells she does spye,
With greedy jawes her ready for to teare.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto
VIII. St. 33.

PASSION

²¹
Fountain-heads and pathless groves,
Places which pale passion loves!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Nice Valour*.
Song. Act III. Sc. 3.

²² Only I discern
Infinite passion, and the pain
Of finite hearts that yearn.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Two in the Campagna*.
St. 12.

²³
For one heat, all know, doth drive out another,
One passion doth expel another still.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Monsieur D'Olive*. Act
V. Sc. 1. L. 8.

²⁴
Filled with fury, rapt, inspir'd.
COLLINS—*The Passions*. L. 10.

1
We are ne'er like angels till our passion dies.
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. II.
Act I. Sc. 2.

2
Bee to the blossom, moth to the flame;
Each to his passion; what's in a name?
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Vanity of Vanities*.

3
If we resist our passions it is more from their
weakness than from our strength.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 125.

4
Toutes les passions ne sont autre chose que
les divers degrés de la chaleur et de la froideur
du sang.

All the passions are nothing else than differ-
ent degrees of heat and cold of the blood.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Premier Supplement*.
VIII.

5
Where passion leads or prudence points the way.
ROBERT LOWTH—*Choice of Hercules*.

6
Take heed lest passion sway
Thy judgment to do aught, which else free will
Would not admit.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 634.

7
Search then the ruling passion; there alone,
The wild are constant, and the cunning known;
The fool consistent, and the false sincere;
Priests, princes, women, no dissemblers here.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 174.

8
And you, brave Cobham! to the latest breath
Shall feel your ruling passion strong in death.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 262.

9
In men, we various ruling passions find;
In women two almost divide the kind;
Those only fix'd, they first or last obey.
The love of pleasure, and the love of sway.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 207.

10
The ruling passion, be it what it will,
The ruling passion conquers reason still.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 153.

11
May I govern my passions with absolute sway,
And grow wiser and better as my strength wears
away.

WALTER POPE—*The Old Man's Wish*.

12
Passions are likened best to floods and streams,
The shallow murmur, but the deep are dumb.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Silent Lover*. See
CATLEY'S *Life of Raleigh*. Vol. I. Ch. III.

13 Give me that man
That is not passion's slave.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.

14
What to ourselves in passion we propose,
The passion ending, doth the purpose lose.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 204.

15
O, that my tongue were in the thunder's mouth!
Then with a passion would I shake the world.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 38.

16
Alas, why gnaw you so your nether lip?
Some bloody passion shakes your very frame;
These are portents; but yet I hope, I hope,
They do not point on me.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 43.

17
He will hold thee, when his passion shall have
spent its novel force,
Something better than his dog, a little dearer
than his horse.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 25.

18
The seas are quiet when the winds give o'er;
So calm are we when passions are no more!
EDMUND WALLER—*On Divine Poems*. L. 7.

19
But, children, you should never let
Such angry passions rise;
Your little hands were never made
To tear each other's eyes.
ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs*. Song XVI.

20
And beauty, for confiding youth,
Those shocks of passion can prepare
That kill the bloom before its time,
And blanch, without the owner's crime,
The most resplendent hair.
WORDSWORTH—*Lament of Mary, Queen of
Scots*.

PASSION FLOWER

Passiflora

21
Art thou a type of beauty, or of power,
Of sweet enjoyment, or disastrous sin?
For each thy name denoteth, Passion flower!
O no! thy pure corolla's depth within
We trace a holier symbol; yea, a sign
'Twixt God and man; a record of that hour
When the expiatory act divine
Cancelled that curse which was our mortal
dower.

It is the Cross!
SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith. De-
vout Exercises and Sonnets. The Passion
Flower*.

PAST (See also Time, To-Day)

22
Therefore Agathon rightly says: "Of this
alone even God is deprived, the power of making
things that are past never to have been."

ARISTOTLE—*Ethics*. Bk. VI. Ch. II. R. W.
BROWNE'S trans. Same idea in MILTON—
Paradise Lost. 9. 926. PINDAR—*Olympia*.
2. 17. PLINY the Elder—*Historia Natu-
ralis*. 2. 5. 10.

23
The present contains nothing more than the
past, and what is found in the effect was already
in the cause.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. I.
(See also CARLYLE)

24
No traces left of all the busy scene,
But that remembrances says: The things have
been.

SAMUEL BOYSE—*The Deity*.

25
But how carve way i' the life that lies before,
If bent on groaning ever for the past?
ROBERT BROWNING—*Balaustion's Adventure*.

- 1
Thou unrelenting past.
BRYANT—*To the Past*.
- 2
The light of other days is faded,
And all their glories past.
ALFRED BUNN—*The Maid of Artois*.
- 3
The age of chivalry is gone.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
(See also KINGSLEY)
- 4
John Anderson, my jo, John,
When we were first acquaint,
Your locks were like the raven,
Your bonny brow was brent.
BURNS—*John Anderson*.
- 5
Gone—glimmering through the dream of things
that were.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 2.
- 6
The best of prophets of the future is the past.
BYRON—*Letter*. Jan. 28, 1821.
- 7
The Present is the living sum-total of the whole
Past.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics*.
(See also BERGSON)
- 8
O, to bring back the great Homeric time,
The simple manners and the deeds sublime:
When the wise Wanderer, often foiled by Fate,
Through the long furrow drave the ploughshare
straight.
MORTIMER COLLINS—*Letter to the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli, M. P.* Pub. anon. 1869. "Plough-
ing his lonely furrow." Used by LORD
ROSEBERY. July, 1901.
- 9
Listen to the Water-Mill:
Through the live-long day
How the clicking of its wheel
Wears the hours away!
Languidly the Autumn wind
Stirs the forest leaves,
From the field the reapers sing
Binding up their sheaves:
And a proverb haunts my mind
As a spell is cast,
"The mill cannot grind
With the water that is past."
SARAH DOUDNEY—*Lesson of the Water-Mill*.
(See also TRENCH)
- 10
Not heaven itself upon the past has power;
But what has been, has been, and I have had my
hour.
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. III. Ode
XXIX. L. 71.
- 11
Ils sont passés ces jours de fête.
The days of rejoicing are gone forever.
DU LORENS—*Le Tableau Parlant*.
- 12
Oh le bon temps où étions si malheureux.
Oh! the good times when we were so unhappy.
DUMAS—*Le Chevalier d'Harmental*. II. 318.

- 13
Un jeune homme d'un bien beau passé.
A young man with a very good past.
HEINE of ALFRED DE MUSSET. Quoted by
SWINBURNE—*Miscellanies*. P. 233.
- 14
O Death! O Change! O Time!
Without you, O! the insufferable eyes
Of these poor Might-Have-Beens,
These fatuous, ineffectual yesterdays.
HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. XIII.
- 15
Praise they that will times past, I joy to see
My selfe now live: this age best pleaseth mee.
HERRICK—*The Present Time Best Pleaseth*.
- 16
O God! Put back Thy universe and give me
yesterday.
HENRY ARTHUR JONES—*Silver King*.
- 17
Some say that the age of chivalry is past, that
the spirit of romance is dead. The age of chiv-
alry is never past so long as there is a wrong
left unredressed on earth.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Life*. Vol. II. Ch.
XXVIII.
(See also BURKE)
- 18
Enjoy the spring of love and youth,
To some good angel leave the rest;
For time will teach thee soon the truth,
There are no birds in last year's nest.
LONGFELLOW—*It is not always May*.
- 19
We remain
Safe in the hallowed quiet of the past.
LOWELL—*The Cathedral*. L. 234.
- 20
Prisca juveni alios; ego me nunc denique natum
Gratulor.
The good of other times let people state;
I think it lucky I was born so late.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 121. Trans. by
SYDNEY SMITH.
- 21
Weep no more, lady, weep no more,
Thy sorrowe is in vaine,
For violets pluckt, the sweetest showers
Will ne'er make grow againe.
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques. The Friar of Orders*
Gray. See FLETCHER—*The Queen of Corinth*.
Act III. Sc. 2.
- 22
O there are Voices of the Past,
Links of a broken chain,
Wings that can bear me back to Times
Which cannot come again;
Yet God forbid that I should lose
The echoes that remain!
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Voices of the Past*.
- 23
In tanta inconstantia turbaque rerum nihil nisi
quod preterit certum est.
In the great inconstancy and crowd of
events, nothing is certain except the past.
SENECA—*De Consolatione ad Marciam*. XXII.
- 24
What's past is prologue.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 253.

1
The past Hours weak and gray
With the spoil which their toil
Raked together
From the conquest but One could foil.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*. Act IV. Sc.
1.

2
I need not ask thee if that hand, now calmed,
Has any Roman soldier mauled and knuckled,
For thou wert dead, and buried and embalmed,
Ere Romulus and Remus had been suckled:
Antiquity appears to have begun
Long after that primeval race was run.

HORACE SMITH—*Address to the Mummy in Bel-
zoni's Exhibition*.

3
Oh, had I but Aladdin's lamp
Tho' only for a day,
I'd try to find a link to bind
The joys that pass away.
CHARLES SWAIN—*Oh, Had I but Aladdin's
Lamp*.

4
The eternal landscape of the past.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XLVI.

5
Oh seize the instant time; you never will
With waters once passed by impel the mill.
TRENCH—*Poems*. (Ed. 1865) P. 303.
Proverbs, Turkish and Persian.
(See also DOUDNEY)

6
Many a woman has a past; but I am told she
has at least a dozen, and that they all fit.
OSCAR WILDE—*Lady Windermere's Fan*. Act
I. A Woman with a Past. Title of a Novel
by MRS. BERENS. Pub. 1886.

7
Though nothing can bring back the hour
Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immortal-
ity*. St. 10.

8
For old, unhappy, far-off things,
And battles long ago.
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*.

9
That awful independent on to-morrow!
Whose work is done; who triumphs in the past;
Whose yesterdays look backward with a smile
Nor, like the Parthian, wound him as they fly.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 322.

PATIENCE

10
With strength and patience all his grievous loads
are borne,
And from the world's rose-bed he only asks a
thorn.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry, Mussud's
Praise of the Camel*.

11
I worked with patience which means almost
power.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III. L.
205.

12
And I must bear
What is ordained with patience, being aware
Necessity doth front the universe
With an invincible gesture.
E. B. BROWNING—*Prometheus Bound*.

13
But there are times when patience proves at fault.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc. 3.

14
There is however a limit at which forbearance
ceases to be a virtue.

BURKE—*Observations on a Late Publication on
the Present State of the Nation*.

15
Patience and shuffle the cards.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Bk. I.
Ch. VI.

16
Thus with hir fader for a certeyn space
Dwelletth this flour of wyfly pacience,
That neither by hir wordes ne hir face
Biforn the folk, ne eek in her absence,
Ne shewed she that hir was doon offence.
CHAUCER—*The Clerkes Tale*. V. L. 13,254.

17
Patience is sorrow's salve.
CHURCHILL—*Prophecy of Famine*. L. 363.

18
His patient soul endures what Heav'n ordains,
But neither feels nor fears ideal pains.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter XVII.

19
Patience is a necessary ingredient of genius.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Contarini Fleming*. Pt. IV.
Ch. V.

20
But the waiting time, my brothers,
Is the hardest time of all.
SARAH DOUDNEY—*Psalms of Life. The Har-
dest Time of All*.

21
The worst speak something good; if all want
sense,
God takes a text, and preacheth patience.
HERBERT—*The Church Porch*. St. 72.

22
Durum! sed levius fit patientia
Quicquid corrigere est nefas.
It is hard! But what can not be removed,
becomes lighter through patience.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 19.

23
For patience, sov'reign o'er transmuted ill.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Vanity of Human
Wishes*. L. 352.

24
Patience et longueur de temps.
Font plus que force ni que rage.
By time and toil we sever
What strength and rage could never.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 11.

25
Rule by patience, Laughing Water!
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. *Hiawatha's
Wooing*.

26
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*. St. 9.

27
All things come round to him who will but wait.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The
Student's Tale*. Pt. I.
(See also MILTON under SERVICE)

¹
Endurance is the crowning quality,
And patience all the passion of great hearts.
LOWELL—*Columbus*. L. 241.

² Or arm th' obdured breast
With stubborn patience as with triple steel.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 568.

³
Perfer et obdura; dolor hic tibi proderit olim.
Have patience and endure; this unhappiness
will one day be beneficial.
OVID—*Amorum*. III. 11. 7.

⁴
Sua quisque exempla debet æquo animo pati.
Every one ought to bear patiently the results
of his own conduct.
PLÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 26. 12.

⁵
La patience est amère, mais son fruit est doux.
Patience is bitter, but its fruit is sweet.
ROUSSEAU.

⁶
Nihil tam acerbum est in quo non æquus ani-
mus solatium inveniatur.

There is nothing so disagreeable, that a pa-
tient mind can not find some solace for it.
SENECA—*De Animi Tranquillitate*. X.

⁷
And makes us rather bear those ills we have
Than fly to others that we know not of?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 81.

⁸
I will with patience hear, and find a time
Both meet to hear and answer such high things.
Till then, my noble friend, chew upon this.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 169.

⁹
A high hope for a low heaven: God grant us pa-
tience!
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 195.

¹⁰
Sufferance is the badge of all our tribe.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 111.

¹¹ I do oppose
My patience to his fury, and am arm'd
To suffer, with a quietness of spirit,
The very tyranny and rage of his.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 10.

¹² 'Tis all men's office to speak patience
To those that wring under the load of sorrow,
But no man's virtue nor sufficiency
To be so moral when he shall endure
The like himself.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 27.

¹³
How poor are they that have not patience!
What wound did ever heal but by degrees?
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 376.

¹⁴ Had it pleas'd heaven
To try me with affliction * * *
I should have found in some place of my soul
A drop of patience.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 47.

¹⁵
Like Patience gazing on kings' graves, and smiling
Extremity out of act.
Pericles. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 139.

¹⁶
She sat like patience on a monument
Smiling at grief.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 117.

¹⁷
Furor fit læsa sæpius patientia.
Patience, when too often outraged, is con-
verted into madness.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 289.

¹⁸
La patience est l'art d'espérer.
Patience is the art of hoping.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CCLI.

¹⁹
Durate, et vosmet rebus servate secundis.
Persevere and preserve yourselves for better
circumstances.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 207.

²⁰
Superanda omnis fortuna ferendo est.
Every misfortune is to be subdued by patience.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 710.

PATRIOTISM

²¹
The die was now cast; I had passed the Rubi-
con. Swim or sink, live or die, survive or perish
with my country was my unalterable determina-
tion.

JOHN ADAMS—*Works*. Vol. IV. P. 8. In a
conversation with Jonathan Sewell. (1774)
(PEELE in *Edward I* [1584?]) used the phrase
"Live or die, sink or swim.")

²²
Who would not be that youth? What pity is it
That we can die but once to save our country!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

²³
Our ships were British oak,
And hearts of oak our men.
S. J. ARNOLD—*Death of Nelson*.

²⁴
From distant climes, o'er wide-spread seas we
come,
Though not with much éclat or beat of drum;
True patriots all; for be it understood
We left our country for our country's good.
No private views disgraced our generous zeal,
What urged our travels was our country's weal.

GEORGE BARRINGTON—*Prologue for the Open-
ing of the Playhouse at Sydney, New South
Wales, Jan. 16, 1796*. DR. YOUNG'S *Re-
venge* was played by convicts.
(See also FARQUHAR, FITZGEFFREY)

²⁵
The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence
of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and he-
roic enterprise, is gone!
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Vol. III. P. 331.

²⁶
Be Briton still to Britain true,
Among oursel's united;
For never but by British hands
Maun British wrangs be righted.
BURNS—*Dumfries Volunteers*.

²⁷
Again to the battle, Achaïans!
Our hearts bid the tyrants defiance!

Our land, the first garden of liberty's tree—
It has been, and shall yet be, the land of the free.
CAMPELL—*Song of the Greeks.*

1
God save our gracious king,
Long live our noble king,
God save the king.
HENRY CAREY—*God Save the King.*

2
I realize that patriotism is not enough. I
must have no hatred toward any one.
EDITH CAVELL. Quoted by the Newspapers
as her last words before she was shot to
death by the Germans in Brussels, Oct. 12,
1915.

3
"My country, right or wrong," is a thing
that no patriot would think of saying except in
a desperate case. It is like saying, "My mother,
drunk or sober."

G. K. CHESTERTON—*The Defendant.*
(See also DECATUR)

4
We join ourselves to no party that does not
carry the flag and I keep step to the music of the
Union.

RUFUS CHOATE—*Letter to a Worcester Whig
Convention.* Oct. 1, 1855.

5
Patria est communis omnium parens.
Our country is the common parent of all.
CICERO—*Orationes in Catilinam.* I. 7.

6
I have heard something said about allegiance
to the South: I know no South, no North, no
East, no West, to which I owe any allegiance.

HENRY CLAY—*In the U. S. Senate.* (1848)

7
I hope to find my country in the right: how-
ever I will stand by her, right or wrong.

JOHN J. CRITTENDEN. In Congress, when
President Polk sent a message after the de-
feat of the Mexican General Arista by Gen-
eral Taylor. May, 1846.

(See also CHESTERTON, DECATUR)

8
Our country! In her intercourse with foreign
nations, may she always be in the right; but our
country, right or wrong.

STEPHEN DECATUR—*Toast given at Norfolk,*
April, 1816. See MACKENZIE'S *Life of Ste-*
phen Decatur. Ch. XIV.

(See also CRITTENDEN, SCHURZ, WINTHROP)

9
I wish I was in de land ob cotton,
Ole times dar am not forgotten,
Look-a-way! Look-a-way! Look-a-way, Dixie
Land!

* * * * *

Den I wish I was in Dixie, Hooray! Hooray!
In Dixie Land I'll take my stand
To lib and die in Dixie.

DANIEL D. EMMETT—*Dixie Land.* See ac-
count in *Century*, Aug., 1887. A Southern
version was written by ALBERT PIKE.

10
'Twas for the good of my country that I should
be abroad. Anything for the good of one's coun-
try—I'm a Roman for that.

GEO. FARQUHAR—*The Beaux' Stratagem.* Act
III. Sc. 2. L. 89.
(See also BARRINGTON)

11
Liberté, égalité, fraternité.
Liberty, equality, fraternity.
Watchword of French Revolution.

12
And bold and hard adventures t' undertake,
Leaving his country for his country's sake.
CHARLES FITZGEFFREY—*Life and Death of Sir
Francis Drake.* St. 213. (1600)
(See also BARRINGTON)

13
Our country is the world—our countrymen are
all mankind.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Motto of the Lib-*
erator., 1837-1839. "My country" origi-
nally—later changed to "Our country."
(See also PLUTARCH)

14
Such is the patriot's boast, where'er we roam,
His first best country ever is at home.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveler.* L. 73.

15
I only regret that I have but one life to lose for
my country.

NATHAN HALE—His Last Words, Sept. 22,
1776. STEWART'S *Life of Capt. Nathan Hale.*
Ch. VII.

16
Strike—for your altars and your fires;
Strike—for the green graves of your sires;
God—and your native land!
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris.*

17
And have they fixed the where, and when?
And shall Trelawny die?
Here's thirty thousand Cornish men
Will know the reason why!

ROBERT STEPHEN HAWKER — *Song of the
Western Men.* Mr. Hawker asserts that he
wrote the ballad in 1825, all save the chorus
and the last two lines, which since the im-
prisonment by James II, 1688, of the seven
Bishops, have been popular throughout
Cornwall. (Trelawny was Bishop of Bristol.)
First appearance in the *Royal Devonport
Telegram* and *Plymouth Chronicle*, Sept. 2,
1826. Story of the ballad in MACAULAY'S
History of England. Footnote for HAWKER.

18
He serves his party best who serves the country
best.

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES. *Inaugural Address,*
March 5, 1877.
(See also HOMER)

19
I am not a Virginian but an American.
PATRICK HENRY—*In the Continental Congress,*
Sept. 5, 1774.

20
One flag, one land, one heart, one hand,
One Nation evermore!
HOLMES—*Voyage of the Good Ship Union.*
Poems of the Class of '29.

21
He serves me most who serves his country best.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. X. L. 206. POPE'S
trans.

(See also HAYES)

22
And for our country 'tis a bliss to die.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XV. L. 583. POPE'S trans.

- ¹
Who fears to speak of Ninety-eight?
Who blushes at the name?
When cowards mock the patriot's fate,
Who hangs his head for shame?
JOHN K. INGRAM—In *The Dublin Nation*.
April 1, 1843. Vol. II. P. 339.
- ²
Our federal Union: it must be preserved.
ANDREW JACKSON—*Toast given at the Jefferson Birthday Celebration in 1830*. See W. J. SUMNER's *Life of Jackson*.
- ³
Patriotism is the last refuge of a scoundrel.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1775)
- ⁴
That man is little to be envied, whose patriot-
ism would not gain force upon the plain of
Marathon, or whose piety would not grow warmer
among the ruins of *Iona*.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*A Journey to the Western Islands*. *Inch Kenneth*.
- ⁵
Pater patriæ.
Father of his country.
JUVENAL—*Sat.* VIII. 244. Title bestowed
on Cicero (B.C. 64) after his consulship, "a
mark of distinction which none ever gained
before." PLUTARCH—*Life of Cicero*. PLINY.
Bk. VII, calls CICERO "Parens patriæ."
Title conferred on Peter the Great by the
Russian Senate. (1721) See *Post-Boy*,
Dec. 28-30, 1721. Also applied to AUGUSTUS
CÆSAR and MARIUS.
(See also MARTIAL, MASSINGER, SENECA, also
KNOX under WASHINGTON)
- ⁶
Je meurs content, je meurs pour la liberté de
mon pays.
I die content, I die for the liberty of my
country.
Attributed to LE PELLETIER, also to MARSHAL
LANNES.
- ⁷
The mystic chords of memory, stretching from
every battlefield and patriot grave to every living
heart and hearthstone all over this broad land,
will yet swell the chorus of the Union, when
again touched, as surely they will be, by the
better angels of our nature.
LINCOLN—*Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1861.
- ⁸
Is it an offence, is it a mistake, is it a crime to
take a hopeful view of the prospects of your own
country? Why should it be? Why should patri-
otism and pessimism be identical? Hope is
the mainspring of patriotism.
D. LLOYD GEORGE—*House of Commons*, Oct.
30, 1919.
- ⁹
And how can man die better
Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers
And the temples of his gods?
MACAULAY—*Horatius keeps the Bridge*.
- ¹⁰
'Twere sweet to sink in death for Truth and
Freedom!
Yes, who would hesitate, for who could bear
The living degradation we may know

- If we do dread death for a sacred cause?
TERENCE McSWINEY—Lines written when a
boy. In the *Nation*, Nov. 3, 1920.
- ¹¹
Our spirit is . . . to show ourselves eager to
work for, and if need be, to die for the Irish Re-
public. Facing our enemy we must declare an
attitude simply. . . . We ask for no mercy
and we will make no compromise.
TERENCE McSWINEY, Lord Mayor of Cork.
From a document in his possession when he
was sentenced, in August, 1920.
- ¹²
Vox diversa sonat: populorum est vox tamen una,
Cum verus PATRIÆ diceris esse PATER.
There are many different voices and lan-
guages; but there is but one voice of the
peoples when you are declared to be the true
"Father of your country."
MARTIAL—*De Spectaculis*. III. 11.
(See also JUVENAL)
- ¹³
We, that would be known
The father of our people, in our study
And vigilance for their safety, must not change
Their ploughshares into swords, and force them
from
The secure shade of their own vines, to be
Scorched with the flames of war.
MASSINGER—*The Maid of Honour*. Act I. 1.
(See also JUVENAL)
- ¹⁴
Nescio qua natale solum dulcedine captos
Ducit, et immemores non sinit esse sui.
Our native land charms us with inexpres-
sible sweetness, and never allows us to forget
that we belong to it.
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto*. I. 3. 35.
- ¹⁵
Omne solum forti patria est.
The whole earth is the brave man's country.
OVID—*Fasti*. I. 501.
(See also FAINE, PLUTARCH)
- ¹⁶
Patria est, ubicunque est bene.
Our country is wherever we are well off.
PACUVIUS, quoted by CICERO—*Tusculan. Dis-
putations*. V. 37. ARISTOPHANES. PLA-
TUS. EURIPIDES—*Fragmenta Incerta*.
PHIPISKUS—*Dion Cassius*. I. 171.
(See also QUINTUS)
- ¹⁷
My country is the world, and my religion is
to do good.
THOS. PAINE—*Rights of Man*. Ch. V.
(See also OVID)
- ¹⁸
They know no country, own no lord,
Their home the camp, their law the sword.
Free rendering of passage in SILVIO PELLICO's
Enferño de Messina. Act V. Sc. 2.
- ¹⁹
Millions for defence, but not one cent for tribute.
Attributed to CHAS. C. PINCKNEY when Am-
bassador to the French Republic. (1796)
Denied by him. Said to have been "Not a
penny—not a sixpence." Attributed also to
ROBERT GOODLOE HARPER, of South Caro-
lina.
I have ten thousand for defense, but none
to surrender; if you want our weapons,
come and get them.
The response of an ancient General.

¹
If I were an American, as I am an Englishman, while a foreign troop was landed in my country I never would lay down my arms, never! never! never!

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech*.
Nov. 18, 1777.

²
Socrates said he was not an Athenian or a Greek, but a citizen of the world.

PLUTARCH—*On Banishment*.

(See also GARRISON, OVID)

³
Patria est ubicumque vir fortis sedem elegerit.

A brave man's country is wherever he chooses his abode.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. VI. 4. 13.

⁴
Our country, right or wrong! When right, to be kept right; when wrong, to be put right!

CARL SCHURZ—*Speech in U. S. Senate*. (1872);
(See also DECATUR)

⁵
Where's the coward that would not dare
To fight for such a land?

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto IV. St. 30.

⁶
Servare cives, major est virtus patriæ patri.

To preserve the life of citizens, is the greatest virtue in the father of his country.

SENECA—*Octavia* 444.

⁷
Had I a dozen sons,—each in my love alike,
* * * I had rather have eleven die nobly
for their country, than one voluptuously sur-
feit out of action.

Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 24.

⁸
I do love
My country's good with a respect more tender,
More holy and profound, than mine own life.

Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 111.

⁹
Where liberty is, there is my country.

ALGERNON SIDNEY'S motto.

¹⁰
He held it safer to be of the religion of the King or Queen than were in being, for he knew that he came raw into the world, and accounted it no point of wisdom to be broiled out of it.

JOHN TAYLOR—*The Old, Old, Very Old Man*.
(Part.)

¹¹
A saviour of the silver-coasted isle.

TENNYSON—*Ode on Death of Duke of Wellington*. Pt. VI.

¹²
Put none but Americans on guard tonight.

Attributed to WASHINGTON. The only basis for this order seems to be found in Washington's circular letter to regimental commanders, dated April 30, 1777, regarding recruits for his body guard. "You will therefore send me none but natives." A few months before, Thomas Hickey, a deserter from the British army, had tried to poison Washington, had been convicted and hanged.

¹³
Hands across the sea,
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world round.
BYRON WEBBER—*Hands Across the Sea*.

¹⁴
Let our object be, our country, our whole country, and nothing but our country.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address at the Laying of the Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument*. June 17, 1825.

¹⁵
Thank God, I—I also—am an American!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill Monument*. June 17, 1843.

¹⁶
Sink or swim, live or die, survive or perish, I give my hand and heart to this vote.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson*.

¹⁷
I was born an American; I live an American; I shall die an American!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech*. July 17, 1850.

¹⁸
Patriotism has become a mere national self assertion, a sentimentality of flag-cheering with no constructive duties.

H. G. WELLS—*Future in America*.

¹⁹
The lines of red are lines of blood, nobly and unselfishly shed by men who loved the liberty of their fellowmen more than they loved their own lives and fortunes. God forbid that we should have to use the blood of America to freshen the color of the flag. But if it should ever be necessary, that flag will be colored once more, and in being colored will be glorified and purified.

WOODBROW WILSON—*Flag Day Speech*. May 7, 1915.

²⁰
Our country—whether bounded by the St. John's and the Sabine, or however otherwise bounded or described, and be the measurements more or less;—still our country, to be cherished in all our hearts, and to be defended by all our hands.

ROBT. C. WINTHROP—*Toast at Faneuil Hall*.
July 4, 1845.

Our country, however bounded.

Toast founded on the speech of WINTHROP.
(See also DECATUR)

²¹
There are no points of the compass on the chart of true patriotism.

ROBT. C. WINTHROP—*Letter to Boston Commercial Club*. June 12, 1879.

²²
Our land is the dearer for our sacrifices. The blood of our martyrs sanctifies and enriches it. Their spirit passes into thousands of hearts. How costly is the progress of the race. It is only by the giving of life that we can have life.

REV. E. J. YOUNG—*Lesson of the Hour*. In *Mag. of History*. Extra. No. 43. Originally pub. in *Monthly Religious Mag.*, Boston, May, 1865.

(See also LINCOLN under SOLDIERS)

²³
America is the crucible of God. It is the melting pot where all the races are fusing and reforming . . . these are the fires of God you've come to. . . . Into the crucible with you all. God is making the American.

ZANGWILL—*The Melting Pot*.

PEACE

¹
This hand, to tyrants ever sworn the foe,
For freedom only deals the deadly blow;
Then sheathes in calm repose the vengeful blade,
For gentle peace in freedom's hallowed shade.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Written in an Album*.

²
The fiercest agonies have shortest reign;
And after dreams of horror, comes again
The welcome morning with its rays of peace.

BRYANT—*Mutation*. L. 4.

³
The trenchant blade Toledo trusty,
For want of fighting was grown rusty,
And ate into itself for lack
Of somebody to hew and hack.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 359.

⁴
Mark! where his carnage and his conquests cease,
He makes a solitude and calls it—peace!

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto II. St. 20.
(See also COWPER, TACITUS)

⁵
Oh that the desert were my dwelling-place!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. L. 177.
(See also COWPER)

⁶
Cedant arma togæ.
War leads to peace.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 22.

⁷
Mihi enim omnis pax cum civibus bello civili
ulterior videbatur.

For to me every sort of peace with the citi-
zens seemed to be of more service than civil
war.

CICERO—*Philippics*. 2. 15. 37.

⁸
Iniquissimam pacem justissimo bello antefero.
I prefer the most unfair peace to the most
righteous war.

Adapted from CICERO. Same idea used by
BUTLER in the Rump Parliament. See also
CICERO—*Epistola ad Atticum*. 7. 14. Also
said by FRANKLIN—*Letter to Quincey*. Sept.
11, 1773. BISHOP COLET, St. Paul's, Lon-
don, 1512. See GREEN'S *History of the Eng-
lish People*. *The New Learning*.

⁹
Mars gravior sub pace latet.
A severe war lurks under the show of peace.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Sexto Consulatu Honorii Au-
gusti Panegyris*. 307.

¹⁰
Nec sidera pacem
Semper habent.
Nor is heaven always at peace.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Bello Getico*. LXII.

¹¹
The gentleman [Josiah Quincy] cannot have
forgotten his own sentiment, uttered even on the
floor of this House, "Peaceably if we can, forc-
ibly if we must."

HENRY CLAY—*Speech. On the New Army Bill*
(1813)

¹²
Peace rules the day, where reason rules the mind.
COLLINS—*Eclogue II. Hassan*. L. 68.

¹³
O for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade;
Where rumor of oppression and deceit,
Of unsuccessful or successful war,
Might never reach me more.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 1.
(See also BYRON, also JOHNSON under SUMMER)

¹⁴
Though peace be made, yet it's interest that
keeps peace.

Quoted by OLIVER CROMWELL, in Parliament,
Sept. 4, 1654, as "a maxim not to be de-
spised."

¹⁵
Such subtle covenants shall be made,
Till peace itself is war in masquerade.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitopel*. Pt. I. L.
752; Pt. II. L. 268.

¹⁶
At home the hateful names of parties cease,
And factious souls are wearied into peace.
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 312.

¹⁷
Nothing can bring you peace but yourself.
Nothing can bring you peace but the triumph of
principles.

EMERSON—*Essays. Of Self-Reliance*.

¹⁸
Breathe soft, ye winds! ye waves, in silence sleep!
GAY—*To a Lady*. Ep. I. L. 17.

¹⁹
Pax vobiscum.
Peace be with you.
Vulgate. *Genesis*. XLIII. 23.

²⁰
Let us have peace.
U. S. GRANT. Accepting the Presidential
nomination. May 20, 1868.

²¹
I accept your nomination in the confident trust
that the masses of our countrymen, North and
South, are eager to clasp hands across the bloody
chasm which has so long divided them.

HORACE GREELEY. Accepting the Liberal
Republican nomination for President. May
20, 1872.

²²
But—a stirring thrills the air
Like to sounds of joyance there,
That the rages
Of the ages
Shall be cancelled, and deliverance offered from
the darts that were,
Consciousness the Will informing, till it fashion
all things fair.

THOMAS HARDY—*Dynasts. Semichorus I of
the Years*.

²³
So peaceful shalt thou end thy blissful days,
And steal thyself from life by slow decays.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 164. POPE'S
trans.

²⁴
In pace ut sapiens aptarit idonea bello.
Like as a wise man in time of peace pre-
pares for war.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 2. 111.
(See also VEGETIUS)

¹
They shall beat their swords into ploughshares, and their spears into pruning-hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation neither shall they learn war any more.

Isaiah. II. 4. Joel. III. 10. Micah. IV. 3.

²
The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid.

Isaiah. XI. 6.

³
We love peace as we abhor pusillanimity; but not peace at any price. There is a peace more destructive of the manhood of living man than war is destructive of his material body. Chains are worse than bayonets.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Peace.*

⁴
It is thus that mutual cowardice keeps us in peace. Were one-half of mankind brave and one-half cowards, the brave would be always beating the cowards. Were all brave, they would lead a very uneasy life; all would be continually fighting; but being all cowards, we go on very well.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life. (1778)*

⁵
Savis inter se convenit ursis.
Savage bears keep at peace with one another.
JUVENAL—*Satires. XV. 164.*

⁶
The days of peace and slumberous calm are fled.
KEATS—*Hyperion. Bk. II.*

⁷
Paix à tout prix.
Peace at any price.
LAMARTINE, as quoted by A. H. CLOUGH in *Letters and Remains. (Ed. 1865) P. 105.*
Le Ministère de la Paix à tout prix. ARMAND CARREL in the *National*, March 13, 1831. (Of the Perier ministry.)

⁸
Peace will come soon and come to stay, and so come as to be worth keeping in all future time. It will then have been proved that among free men there can be no successful appeal from the ballot to the bullet, and that they who take such appeal are sure to lose their cases and pay the cost.

LINCOLN. Quoted by E. J. YOUNG—*The Lesson of the Hour. In Magazine of History. No. 43. (Extra number.)*

⁹
Peace! and no longer from its brazen portals
The blast of War's great organ shakes the skies!
But beautiful as songs of the immortals,
The holy melodies of love arise.
LONGFELLOW—*Arsenal at Springfield.*

¹⁰
Buried was the bloody hatchet;
Buried was the dreadful war-club;
Buried were all warlike weapons,
And the war-cry was forgotten.
Then was peace among the nations.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Pt. XIII. L. 7.*

¹¹
Ef you want peace, the thing you've gut to du
Is jes' to show you're up to fightin', tu.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers. 2nd Series. 2.*

¹²
Glory to God in the highest, and on earth
peace, good will toward men.
Luke. II. 14.

¹³
Pax huic domui.
Peace be to this house.
Luke. X. 5; Matthew. X. 12. (Vulgate.)

¹⁴
In the inglorious arts of peace.
ANDREW MARVELL—*Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland.*

¹⁵
Peace hath her victories,
No less renowned than war.
MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Lord General Cromwell.*

¹⁶
I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curled
Above the green elms, that a cottage was near,
And I said, "If there's peace to be found in the world,
A heart that was humble might hope for it here."
MOORE—*Ballad Stanzas.*

¹⁷
How calm, how beautiful comes on
The stilly hour, when storms are gone.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Fire Worshippers. Pt. III. St. 7.*

¹⁸
L'empire, c'est la paix.
The Empire means peace.
LOUIS NAPOLEON—*Speech to the Chamber of Commerce in Toulouse, Oct. 9, 1852. See B. JERROLD's Life of Louis Napoleon. "L'empire, c'est l'épée." Parody of same in Kladderatsch, Nov. 8, 1862.*

¹⁹
Would you end war?
Create great Peace.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*War and Laughter, 1914, And After. IV.*

²⁰
For peace do not hope; to be just you must break it.
Still work for the minute and not for the year.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road.*

²¹
Candida pax homines, trux decet ira feras.
Fair peace becomes men; ferocious anger belongs to beasts.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria. III. 502.*

²²
His helmet now shall make a hive for bees,
And lover's sonnets turn'd to holy psalms;
A man at arms must now serve on his knees,
And feed on prayers, which are his age's alms.
GEO. PEELE—*Sonnet ad fin. Polyhymnia.*

²³
An equal doom clipp'd Time's blest wings of peace.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death. Sonnet XLVIII. L. 18.*

²⁴
Allay the ferment prevailing in America by removing the obnoxious hostile cause—obnoxious and unserviceable—for their merit can only be in action. "Non dimicare et vincare."
WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speech. Jan. 20, 1775. (Referring to the American Colonies. (See also WILSON)*

¹ Concession comes with better grace and more salutary effect from superior power.

WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speech to Recall Troops from Boston.*

(See also WILSON)

² The peace of God, which passeth all understanding.

Philippians. IV. 7.

³ Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.

Proverbs. III. 17.

⁴ Mercy and truth are met together: righteousness and peace have kissed each other.

Psalms. LXXXV. 10.

⁵ Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces.

Psalms. CXXII. 7.

⁶ People are always expecting to get peace in heaven: but you know whatever peace they get there will be ready-made. Whatever making of peace they can be blest for, must be on the earth here.

RUSKIN—*The Eagle's Nest.* Lecture IX.

⁷ If peace cannot be maintained with honor, it is no longer peace.

LORD JOHN RUSSELL—*Speech at Greenoch.* Sept., 1853.

⁸ Es kann der Frömmste nicht im Frieden bleiben, Wenn es dem bösen Nachbar nicht gefällt.

The most pious may not live in peace, if it does not please his wicked neighbor.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell.* IV. 3. 124.

⁹ All these you may avoid but the Lie Direct; and you may avoid that too, with an If. I knew when seven justices could not take up a quarrel, but when the parties were met themselves, one of them thought but of an If, as, "If you said so then I said so"; and they shook hands and swore brothers. Your If is the only peace-maker; much virtue in If.

As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 100.

¹⁰ That it should hold companionship in peace With honour, as in war; since that to both It stands in like request.

Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 49.

¹¹ A peace is of the nature of a conquest; For then both parties nobly are subdued, And neither party loser.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 89.

¹² In peace there's nothing so becomes a man As modest stillness and humility.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 3.

¹³ Peace,
Dear nurse of arts, plenties and joyful births.

Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 34.

¹⁴ Still in thy right hand carry gentle peace,
To silence envious tongues.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 445.

¹⁵ To reap the harvest of perpetual peace,
By this one bloody trial of sharp war.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 15.

¹⁶ And for the peace of you I hold such strife
As 'twixt a miser and his wealth is found.

Sonnet LXXV.

¹⁷ When it is peace, then we may view again
With new-won eyes each other's truer form
And wonder. Grown more loving-kind and warm
We'll grasp firm hands and laugh at the old pain
When it is peace. But until peace, the storm
The darkness and the thunder and the rain.

CHARLES SORLEY—*To Germany.*

¹⁸ Let the bugles sound the *Truce of God* to the whole world forever.

CHARLES SUMNER—*Oration on the True Grandeur of Nations.*

¹⁹ In this surrender—if such it may be called—the National Government does not even stoop to conquer. It simply lifts itself to the height of its original principle. The early efforts of its best negotiators, the patriotic trial of its soldiers . . . may at last prevail.

CHARLES SUMNER. *Sustaining President Lincoln in the U. S. Senate, in the Trent Affair.* Jan. 7, 1862.

(See also WILSON)

²⁰ Auferre, trucidare, rapere, falsis nominibus imperium, atque, ubi solitudinem faciunt, pacem appellant.

To rob, to ravage, to murder, in their imposing language, are the arts of civil policy. When they have made the world a solitude, they call it peace.

TACITUS—*Agricola.* XXX. Ascribing the speech to Galgacus, Britain's leader against the Romans.

(See also BYRON)

²¹ Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari.

A peace may be so wretched as not to be ill exchanged for war.

TACITUS—*Annales.* III. 44.

²² Bellum magis desiderat, quam pax coeperat.

It was rather a cessation of war than a beginning of peace.

TACITUS—*Annales.* IV. 1.

²³ Peace the offspring is of Power.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*A Thousand Years.*

²⁴ No more shall * * * Peace
Pipe on her pastoral hillock a languid note,
And watch her harvest ripen.

TENNYSON—*Maud.* St. 28.

²⁵ Peace with honor.

THEOBALD, COUNT OF CHAMPAGNE—*Letter to King Louis the Great.* (1108-1137) See WALTER MAP—*De Nugis Curialium.* (Ed. Camden Society. P. 220.) SIR KENELM DIGBY—*Letter to LORD BRISTOL,* May 27, 1625. See his Life, pub. by Longmans. Same in *Coriolanus.* III. II.

¹
Si vis pacem, para bellum.
In time of peace prepare for war.
Original not found, but probably suggested by
"qui desiderat pacem, præparet bellum."
He who desires peace will prepare for war.
VEGETIUS—*Epitoma Rei Militaris*. Lib.
III. *End of Prolog.* A similar thought also
in DION CHRYSOSTOM. LIVY. VI. 18. 7.
CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Epaminondas*. V.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. VII. 554. SYRUS—*Maxims*. 465.
(See also HORACE)

²
He had rather spend £100,000 on Embassies
to keep or procure peace with dishonour, than
£100,000 on an army that would have forced
peace with honour.

SIR ANTHONY WELDON—*The Court and Character of King James*. P. 185. (1650) Used
by DISRAELI on his return from the Berlin
Congress on the Eastern Question, July, 1878.

³
But dream not helm and harness
The sign of valor true;
Peace hath higher tests of manhood
Than battle ever knew.
WHITTIER—*Poems. The Hero*. St. 19.

⁴
As on the Sea of Galilee,
The Christ is whispering "Peace."
WHITTIER—*Tent on the Beach. Kallundborg Church*.

⁵
When earth as if on evil dreams
Looks back upon her wars,
And the white light of Christ outstreams
From the red disc of Mars,
His fame, who led the stormy van
Of battle, well may cease;
But never that which crowns the man
Whose victory was peace.
WHITTIER—*William Francis Bartlett*.

⁶
The example of America must be the example
not merely of peace because it will not fight, but
of peace because peace is the healing and elevating
influence of the world, and strife is not.
There is such a thing as a man being too proud
to fight. There is such a thing as a nation being
so right that it does not need to convince others
by force that it is right.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address in Convention Hall*. Philadelphia, May 10, 1915.
(See also PITT, SUMNER)

⁷
Ne'er to meet, or ne'er to part, is peace.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 1,058.

PEA, SWEET

Lathyrus Odoratus

⁸
The pea is but a wanton witch
In too much haste to wed,
And clasps her rings on every hand.
HOOD—*Flowers*.

⁹
Here are sweet peas, on tiptoe for a flight;
With wings of gentle flush o'er delicate white,
And taper fingers catching at all things,
To bind them all about with tiny rings.
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

PEACOCK

¹⁰
For everything seemed resting on his nod,
As they could read in all eyes. Now to them,
Who were accustomed, as a sort of god,
To see the sultan, rich in many a gem,
Like an imperial peacock stalk abroad
(That royal bird, whose tail's a diadem,)
With all the pomp of power, it was a doubt
How power could condescend to do without.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VII. St. 74.

¹¹
To frame the little animal, provide
All the gay hues that wait on female pride:
Let Nature guide thee; sometimes golden wire
The shining bellies of the fly require;
The peacock's plumes thy tackle must not fail,
Nor the dear purchase of the sable's tail.
GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto I. L. 177.

¹²
To Paradise, the Arabs say,
Satan could never find the way
Until the peacock led him in.
LELAND—*The Peacock*.

¹³
"Fly pride," says the peacock.
Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 81.

¹⁴
Let frantic Talbot triumph for a while
And like a peacock sweep along his tail.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 5.

¹⁵
Why, he stalks up and down like a peacock,—
a stride and a stand.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 251.

¹⁶
And there they placed a peacock in his pride,
Before the damsel.
TENNYSON—*Gareth and Lynette*.

PEACH

¹⁷
A little peach in an orchard grew,—
A little peach of emerald hue;
Warmed by the sun and wet by the dew
It grew.

EUGENE FIELD—*The Little Peach*.

¹⁸
As touching peaches in general, the very name
in Latine whereby they are called Persica, doth
evidently show that they were brought out of
Persia first.

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. XV. Ch. 13.
HOLLAND'S trans.

¹⁹
The ripest peach is highest on the tree.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Ripest Peach*.
(See CARMAN under APPLES)

PEAR

²⁰
"Now, Sire," quod she, "for aught that may bityde,
I moste haue of the peres that I see,
Or I moote dye, so soore longeth me
To eten of the smalle peres grene."

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Merchant's Tale*. L. 14,669.

²¹
The great white pear-tree dropped with dew from
leaves
And blossom, under heavens of happy blue.
JEAN INGELOW—*Songs with Preludes. Wedlock*.

1 A pear-tree planted nigh:
 'Twas charg'd with fruit that made a goodly
 show,
 And hung with dangling pears was every bough.
 POPE—*January and May*. L. 602.

PELICAN

2 What, wouldst thou have me turn pelican,
 and feed thee out of my own vitals?
 CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act II. Sc. 1.

3 By them there sat the loving pelican,
 Whose young ones, poison'd by the serpent's
 sting,
 With her own blood to life again doth bring.
 DRAYTON—*Noah's Flood*.

4 Nature's prime favourites were the Pelicans;
 High-fed, long-lived, and sociable and free.
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto V. L.
 144.

5 Nimble they seized and secreted their prey,
 Alive and wriggling in the elastic net,
 Which Nature hung beneath their grasping beaks;
 Till, swoln with captures, the unwieldy burden
 Clogg'd their slow flight, as heavily to land,
 These mighty hunters of the deep return'd.
 There on the cragged cliffs they perch'd at ease,
 Gorging their hapless victims one by one;
 Then full and weary, side by side, they slept,
 Till evening roused them to the chase again.
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto IV. L.
 141.

6 The nursery of brooding Pelicans,
 The dormitory of their dead, had vanish'd,
 And all the minor spots of rock and verdure,
 The abodes of happy millions, were no more.
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto VI. L.
 74.

PEN (See also AUTHORSHIP, JOURNALISM)

7 Art thou a pen, whose task shall be
 To drown in ink
 What writers think?
 Oh, wisely write,
 That pages white
 Be not the worse for ink and thee.
 ETHEL LYNN BEERS—*The Gold Nugget*.

8 Whose noble praise
 Deserves a quill pluckt from an angel's wing.
 DOROTHY BERRY—*Sonnet*. Prefixed to DIANA
 PRIMROSE's *Chain of Pearls*. (1699)
 (See also BYRON, CONSTABLE, DAVIES,
 NETHERSOLE, WORDSWORTH)

9 Beneath the rule of men entirely great
 The pen is mightier than the sword.
 BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act II. Sc. 2.
 (See also BURTON)

10 Hinc quam sit calamus sævior euse, patet.
 From this it appears how much more cruel
 the pen may be than the sword.
 BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I.
 Sec. XXI. Mem. 4. Subsec. 4.
 (See also BULWER, MARVIN, ST. SIMON)

11 Oh! nature's noblest gift—my gray-goose quill!
 Slave of my thoughts, obedient to my will,
 Torn from thy parent-bird to form a pen,
 That mighty instrument of little men!
 BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
 L. 7.

(See also BERRY, also BYRON under EAGLE)

12 The pen wherewith thou dost so heavenly sing
 Made of a quill from an angel's wing.
 HENRY CONSTABLE—*Sonnet*. Found in Notes
 to TODD's *Milton*. Vol. V. P. 454. (Ed.
 1826.) (See also BERRY)

13 For what made that in glory shine so long
 But poets' Pens, pluckt from Archangels' wings?
 JOHN DAVIES—*Bien Venu*.
 (See also BERRY)

14 The pen is mightier than the sword.
 FRANKLIN—*Oration*. (1783)
 (See also BULWER)

15 Anser, apie, vitellus, populus et regna gubernant.
 Goose [pen] bee [wax] and calf [parchment]
 govern the world.
 Quoted by JAMES HOWELL. *Letters*. Bk. II.
 Letter 2.

16 The pen became a clarion.
 LONGFELLOW—*Monte Cassino*. St. 13.

17 The swifter hand doth the swift words outrun:
 Before the tongue hath spoke the hand hath done.
 MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 208.
 Trans. by WRIGHT. (On a shorthand
 writer.)

18 The sacred Dove a quill did lend
 From her high-soaring wing.
 F. NETHERSOLE. Prefixed to GILES FLETCH-
 ER's *Christ's Victorie*.
 (See also BERRY)

19 Non sest aliena res, quæ fere ab honestis
 negligi solet, cura bene ac velociter scribendi.
 Men of quality are in the wrong to under-
 value, as they often do, the practise of a fair
 and quick hand in writing; for it is no
 immaterial accomplishment.
 QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 5.

20 Qu'on me donne six lignes écrites de la main
 du plus honnête homme, j'y trouverai de quoi
 le faire pendre.

If you give me six lines written by the hand
 of the most honest of men, I will find some-
 thing in them which will hang him.
 Attributed to RICHELIEU by FOURNIER—
L'Esprit dans l'Histoire. Ch. XII. P. 255.
 (1883)

21 Tant la plume a eu sous le roi d'avantage sur
 l'épée.

So far had the pen, under the king, the su-
 periority over the sword.
 SAINT SIMON—*Mémoires*. Vol. III. P. 517.
 (1702) (Ed. 1856)
 (See also BURTON)

¹
Let there be gall enough in thy ink, though
thou write with a goose-pen, no matter.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 52.

²
You write with ease, to show your breeding,
But easy writing's curst hard reading.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*Chio's Protest*. See MOORE'S
Life of Sheridan. Vol. I. P. 55.

³ The feather, whence the pen
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good
men,
Dropped from an Angel's wing.
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. III.
V. *Walton's Book of Lives*.
(See also BERRY)

PEOPLE (See PUBLIC, The)

PERCEPTION (See also MIND, SIGHT)

⁴
As men of inward light are wont
To turn their optics in upon't.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 481.

⁵
He gives us the very quintessence of perception.
LOWELL—*My Study Window*. Coleridge.

PERFECTION

⁶
Trifles make perfection, and perfection is no
trifle.
MICHAEL ANGELO. See C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*.

⁷
What's come to perfection perishes,
Things learned on earth we shall practise in
heaven;
Works done least rapidly Art most cherishes.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Old Pictures in Florence*.
St. 17.

⁸
The very pink of perfection.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

⁹
Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,
Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er shall be.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 53.

¹⁰
Whose dear perfection hearts that scorn'd to
serve
Humbly call'd mistress.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 16.

¹¹
How many things by season season'd are
To their right praise and true perfection!
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 107.

¹²
It is the witness still of excellency
To put a strange face on his own perfection.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 48.

¹³
A man cannot have an idea of perfection in
another, which he was never sensible of in
himself.
STEELE—*The Tatler*. No. 227.

¹⁴
In this broad earth of ours,
Amid the measureless grossness and the slag,
Enclosed and safe within its central heart,
Nestles the seed perfection.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Universal*.

PERFUME

¹⁵
In virtue, nothing earthly could surpass her,
Save thine "incomparable oil," Macassar!
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 17.

¹⁶
And the ripe harvest of the new-mown hay
Gives it a sweet and wholesome odour.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III. (Altered.)* Act
V. Sc. 3. L. 44.

¹⁷
I cannot talk with civet in the room,
A fine puss gentleman that's all perfume.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 283.

¹⁸
Soft carpet-knights all scenting musk and amber.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Third Day. Pt. I.

¹⁹
And ever since then, when the clock strikes two,
She walks unbidden from room to room,
And the air is filled that she passes through
With a subtle, sad perfume.
The delicate odor of mignonette,
The ghost of a dead and gone bouquet,
Is all that tells of her story—yet
Could she think of a sweeter way?
BRET HARTE—*Newport Legend*. Quoted by
AUGUSTUS THOMAS in *The Witching Hour*.
(See also MEREDITH under JASMINE)

²⁰
Look not for musk in a dog's kennel.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²¹
A stream of rich distill'd perfumes.
MILTON—*Comus*. 556.

²²
Sabeian odours from the spicy shore
Of Arabia the blest.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 162.

²³
An amber scent of odorous perfume
Her harbinger.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 720.

²⁴
And all your courtly civet cats can vent
Perfume to you, to me is excrement.
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires*. Dialogue II.
L. 188.

²⁵
And all Arabia breathes from yonder box.
POPE—*The Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. L. 134.

²⁶ So perfumed that
The winds were love-sick.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 198.

²⁷ From the barge
A strange invisible perfume hits the sense
Of the adjacent wharfs.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 216.

1 Hast thou not learn'd me how
To make perfumes? distil? preserve? yea, so
That our great king himself doth woo me off
For my confections?

Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 12.

2 The perfumed tincture of the roses.

Sonnet LIV.

3 Take your paper, too,
And let me have them very well perfumed,
For she is sweeter than perfume itself
To whom they go to.

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 151.

4 Perfume for a lady's chamber.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 225.

PERILS

5 Ay me! what perils do environ
The man that meddles with cold iron!

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1.

6 Ay me, how many perils doe enfold
The righteous man to make him daily fall!

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto VIII.
St. 1.

PERSEVERANCE

7 Attempt the end and never stand to doubt;
Nothing's so hard, but search will find it out.

HERRICK—*Seeke and Finde*.

8 The waters wear the stones.

Job. XIV. 19.

(See also *LYLY*)

9 God is with those who persevere.

Koran. Ch. VIII.

10 For thine own purpose, thou hast sent
The strife and the discouragement!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II.

11 The soft droppes of rain perce the hard marble;
many strokes overthrow the tallest oaks.

LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 81. ARBER'S Reprint.
(1579)

(See also *JOB*, *MENAGIANA*, *PLUTARCH*,
HENRY VI)

12 Gutta cavat lapidem non vi, sed sæpe cadendo.

The drop hollows out the stone not by
strength, but by constant falling.

Quoted in the *Menagiana*, 1713. Probably
first to use it was RICHARD, MONK OF S.
VICTOR; Paris. (Died about 1172. Scotch-
man by birth.) In his *Adnotationes mysticæ*
in Psalmos he says: "Quid lapide durius,
quid aqua mollius? Verumtamen gutta
cavat lapidem non vi sed sæpe cadendo."
See MIGNÉ'S *Patrologia Latina*. Vol. CXCVI.
P. 389. Said to be by CHRISILUS OF SAMOS,
by SIMPLICIUS—*Ad Aristot. Physic. Aus-*
cult. VIII. 2. P. 429. (Brand's ed.) Same
idea in LUCRETIUS I. 314; also in IV. 1282.
Trans. of a proverb quoted by GALEN.
Vol. VIII. P. 27. Ed. by KÜHN, 1821,

Given there: "Gutta cavat lapidem sæpe
cadentis aquæ." Quoted by BION. Also in
OVID—*Ex Ponte*. IV. X. L. 5. Note by
Burman states CLAUDIAN was earliest user
found in MS.

(See also *LYLY*)

13 So Satan, whom repulse upon repulse
Met ever, and to shameful silence brought,
Yet gives not o'er, though desperate of success.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 21.

14 Water continually dropping will wear hard
rocks hollow.

PLUTARCH—*Of the Training of Children*.

(See also *LYLY*)

15 We shall escape the uphill by never turning back.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Amor Mundi*.

16 Many strokes, though with a little axe,
Hew down and fell the hardest-timber'd oak.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 54.

17 Perseverance, dear my lord,
Keeps honour bright: to have done is to hang
Quite out of fashion, like a rusty mail
In monumental mockery.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 150.

PHEASANT

18 Fesaunt exceedeth all fowles in sweetnesse and
holsumnesse, and is equall to capon in nourish-
ynge.

SIR T. ELYOT—*The Castle of Helth*. Ch. VIII.

19 The fesant hens of Colchis, which have two
ears as it were consisting of feathers, which they
will set up and lay down as they list.

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. X. Ch. XLVIII.
HOLLAND'S trans.

20 See! from the brake the whirring pheasant
springs,

And mounts exulting on triumphant wings:

Short is his joy; he feels the fiery wound,
Flutters in blood, and panting beats the ground.

POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 111.

PHILADELPHIA

21 They say that the lady from Philadelphia
who is staying in town is very wise. Suppose I
go ask her what is best to be done.

LUCRETIA P. HALE—*Peterkin Papers*. Ch. I.

22 Hail! Philadelphia, tho' Quaker thou be,
The birth-day of medical honors to thee
In this country belongs; 'twas thou caught the
flame,

That crossing the ocean from Englishmen came
And kindled the fires of Wisdom and Knowledge,
Inspired the student, erected a college,
First held a commencement with suitable state,
In the year of our Lord, seventeen sixty-eight.

WM. TODD HELMUTH—*The Story of a City*
Doctor.

PHILANTHROPY (See also BENEFITS,
CHARITY)

1 Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple
named Tabitha, which by interpretation is
called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works
and almsdeeds which she did.

Acts. IX. 36.

2 Gifts and alms are the expressions, not the
essence, of this virtue.

ADDISON—*The Guardian*. No. 166.

3 He scorn'd his own, who felt another's woe.

CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming*. Pt. I. St.
24.

4 Our sympathy is cold to the relation of distant
misery.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*. Ch. XLIX.

5 His house was known to all the vagrant train,
He chid their wanderings but reliev'd their pain;
The long remembered beggar was his guest,
Whose beard descending swept his aged breast.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 149.

6 Careless their merits or their faults to scan,
His pity gave ere charity began.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 161.

7 A kind and gentle heart he had,
To comfort friends and foes;
The naked every day he clad
When he put on his clothes.

GOLDSMITH—*Essay on the Death of a Mad Dog*.

8 Large was his bounty, and his soul sincere,
Heaven did a recompense as largely send;
He gave to misery (all he had) a tear,
He gain'd from Heaven ('twas all he wish'd) a
friend.

GRAY—*Essay. The Epitaph*.

9 Scatter plenty o'er a smiling land.

GRAY—*Essay in a Country Churchyard*. St. 16.

10 Steal the hog, and give the feet for alms.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

11 By Jove the stranger and the poor are sent,
And what to those we give, to Jove is lent.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 247. POPE's
trans.

12 It never was our guise
To slight the poor, or aught humane despise.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 65. POPE's
trans.

13 In every sorrowing soul I pour'd delight,
And poverty stood smiling in my sight.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVII. L. 505. POPE's
trans.

14 Alas! for the rarity
Of Christian charity
Under the sun.
Oh! it was pitiful!

Near a whole city full,
Home had she none.

HOOD—*The Bridge of Sighs*.

15 He is one of those wise philanthropists who, in
a time of famine, would vote for nothing but a
supply of toothpicks.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Douglas Jerrold's Wit*.

16 I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the
lame.

Job. XXIX. 15.

17 In Misery's darkest caverns known,
His useful care was ever nigh,

Where hopeless Anguish pour'd his groan,
And lonely want retir'd to die.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Mr. Robert
Levet*. St. 5. In BOSWELL's *Life of Johnson*.
(1782) ("Useful care" reads "ready help"
in first ed.)

18 Shut not thy purse-strings always against
painted distress.

LAMB—*Complaint of the Decay of Beggars in
the Metropolis*.

19 Help thi kynne, Crist bit (biddeth), for ther
bygynneth charitie.

LANGLAND—*Piers Plowman. Passus*. 18. L.
61.

20 Who gives himself with his alms feeds three,
Himself, his hungering neighbor, and me.

LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal*. Pt. II.
VIII.

21 Nec sibi sed toti genitum se credere mundo.

He believed that he was born, not for him-
self, but for the whole world.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 383.

22 To pity distress is but human; to relieve it is
Godlike.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures on Education*. Lec-
ture VI.

23 Take heed that ye do not your alms before
men, to be seen of them.

Matthew. VI. 1.

24 When thou doest alms, let not thy left hand
know what thy right hand doeth.

Matthew. VI. 3.

25 Pity the sorrows of a poor old man,
Whose trembling limbs have brought him to
your door.

THOS. MOSS—*The Beggar's Petition*.

26 The organized charity, scrimped and iced,
In the name of a cautious, statistical Christ.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*In Bohemia*.

27 Misero datur quodcunque, fortunæ datur.

Whatever we give to the wretched, we lend
to fortune.

SENECA—*Troades*. 697.

1 For his bounty
There was no winter in't; an autumn 'twas
That grew the more by reaping: his delights
Were dolphin-like.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 87.

2 For this relief, much thanks: 'tis bitter cold,
And I am sick at heart.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 8.

3 A tear for pity and a hand
Open as day for melting charity.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 31.

4 Speak with me, pity me, open the door:
A beggar begs that never begg'd before.

Richard II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 77.

5 'Tis not enough to help the feeble up,
But to support him after.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 107.

6 You find people ready enough to do the Sa-
maritan, without the oil and twopence.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol. I. P. 261.

7 'Tis a little thing
To give a cup of water; yet its draught
Of cool refreshment, drain'd by fever'd lips,
May give a shock of pleasure to the frame
More exquisite than when nectarean juice
Renews the life of joy in happiest hours.

THOS. NOON TALFOURD—*Ion.* Act I. Sc. 2.

8 Non ignara mali miseris succurrere disco.
Being myself no stranger to suffering, I
have learned to relieve the sufferings of others.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 630.

9 The poor must be wisely visited and liberally
cared for, so that mendicity shall not be tempted
into mendacity, nor want exasperated into crime.

ROBERT C. WINTHROP—*Yorktown Oration* in 1881.

PHILOSOPHY

10 A little philosophy inclineth man's mind to
atheism; but depth in philosophy bringeth men's
minds about to religion.

BACON—*Essays. Atheism.*

11 Sublime Philosophy!
Thou art the patriarch's ladder, reaching heaven;
And bright with beckoning angels—but alas!
We see thee, like the patriarch, but in dreams,
By the first step,—dull slumbering on the earth.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu.* Act III. Sc. 1. L. 4.

12 Beside, he was a shrewd philosopher,
And had read ev'ry text and gloss over
Whate'er the crabbed'st author hath,
He understood b' implicit faith.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 127.

13 Before Philosophy can teach by Experience,
the Philosophy has to be in readiness, the Ex-
perience must be gathered and intelligibly re-
corded.

CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.*

(See also CARLYLE under HISTORY)

14 O vitæ philosophia dux! O virtutis indagatrix,
expultrixque vitiorum! Quid non modo nos, sed
omnino vita hominum sine et esse potuisset? Tu
urbes peperisti; tu dissipatos homines in socie-
tatum vitæ convocasti.

O philosophy, life's guide! O searcher-out
of virtue and expeller of vices! What could
we and every age of men have been without
thee? Thou hast produced cities; thou hast
called men scattered about into the social en-
joyment of life.

CICERO—*Tusc. Quest.* Bk. V. 2. 5.

15 The first step towards philosophy is incredulity.
DENIS DIDEROT—*Last Conversation.*

16 The Beginning of Philosophy * * * is a
Consciousness of your own Weakness and in-
ability in necessary things.

EPICETUS—*Discourses.* Bk. II. Ch. XI. St. 1.

17 Philosophy goes no further than probabilities,
and in every assertion keeps a doubt in reserve.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Calvinism.*

18 This same philosophy is a good horse in the
stable, but an arrant jade on a journey.

GOLDSMITH—*The Good-Natured Man.* Act I.

19 How charming is divine philosophy!
Not harsh, and crabbed, as dull fools suppose,
But musical as is Apollo's lute,
And a perpetual feast of nectar'd sweets,
Where no crude surfeit reigns.

MILTON—*Mask of Comus.* L. 476.

20 That stone, * * *
Philosophers in vain so long have sought.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. III. L. 600.

21 Se moquer de la philosophie c'est vraiment
philosophie.

To ridicule philosophy is truly philosophical.
PASCAL—*Pensées.* Art. VII. 35.

22 Philosophy is nothing but Discretion.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Philosophy.*

23 There are more things in heaven and earth,
Horatio,
Than are dreamt of in your philosophy.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 166. ("Our phi-
losophy" in some readings.)

24 Adversity's sweet milk, philosophy.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 55.

25 The philosopher is Nature's pilot. And there
you have our difference: to be in hell is to drift:
to be in heaven is to steer.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act III.

26 La clarté est la bonne foi des philosophes.
Clearness marks the sincerity of philosophers.
VAUVENARGUES—*Pensées Diverses.* No. 372.
GILBERT's ed. 1857. Vol. I. P. 475.

1
The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift,
That no philosophy can lift.

WORDSWORTH—*Presentiments*.

2
Why should not grave Philosophy be styled.
Herself, a dreamer of a kindred stock,
A dreamer, yet more spiritless and dull?

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. III.

PHRENOLOGY

3
'Tis strange how like a very dunce,
Man, with his bumps upon his scone,
Has lived so long, and yet no knowledge he
Has had, till lately, of Phrenology—
A science that by simple dint of
Head-combing he should find a hint of,
When scratching o'er those little pole-hills
The faculties throw up like mole hills.

HOOD—*Craniology*.

PIGEON

4
Wood-pigeons cooed there, stock-doves nestled
there;

My trees were full of songs and flowers and fruit,
Their branches spread a city to the air.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*From House to Home*.
St. 7.

5
With his mouth full of news
Which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their
young,

As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 98.

6
Thou pigeon-egg of discretion.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 75.

7
This fellow pecks up wit as pigeons pease.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 315.

8
'Tis a bird I love, with its brooding note,
And the trembling throb in its mottled throat;
There's a human look in its swelling breast,
And the gentle curve of its lowly crest;
And I often stop with the fear I feel—
He runs so close to the rapid wheel.

WILLIS—*The Belfry Pigeon*.

PINE

Pinus

9
Shaggy shade
Of desert-loving pine, whose emerald scalp
Nods to the storm.

BYRON—*The Prophecy of Dante*. Canto II.
L. 63.

10
Rise from forth thy silent sea of pines.
COLERIDGE—*Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale
of Chamouni*.

11
'Twas on the inner bark, stripped from the pine,
Our father pencilled this epistle rare;
Two blazing pine knots did his torches shine,
Two braided pallets formed his desk and chair.
DURFEE—*What-Cheer*. Canto II.

12
As sunbeams stream through liberal space
And nothing jostle or displace,
So waved the pine-tree through my thought
And fanned the dream's it never brought.

EMERSON—*Woodnotes*. II.

13
Like two cathedral towers these stately pines
Uplift their fretted summits tipped with cones;
The arch beneath them is not built with stones,
Not Art but Nature traced these lovely lines,
And carved this graceful arabesque of vines;
No organ but the wind here sighs and moans,
No sepulchre conceals a martyr's bones,
No marble bishop on his tomb reclines.
Enter! the pavement, carpeted with leaves,
Gives back a softened echo to thy tread!
Listen! the choir is singing; all the birds,
In leafy galleries beneath the eaves,
Are singing! listen, ere the sound be fled,
And learn there may be worship without words.

LONGFELLOW—*Sonnets*. *My Cathedral*.

14
Under the yaller pines I house,
When sunshine makes 'em all sweet-scented,
An' hear among their furry boughs
The baskin' west-wind purr contented.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 10.

15
The pine is the mother of legends.
LOWELL—*The Growth of a Legend*.

16
To archèd walks of twilight groves,
And shadows brown that Sylvan loves,
Of pine.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 133.

17
Here also grew the rougher rinded pine,
The great Argon ship's brave ornament.
SPENSER—*Virgil's Gnat*. L. 209.

18
Ancient Pines,
Ye bear no record of the years of man.
Spring is your sole historian.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Pine Forest of Monterey*.

19
Stately Pines,
But few more years around the promontory
Your chant will meet the thunders of the sea.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Pine Forest of Monterey*.

PINK

Dianthus

20
You take a pink,
You dig about its roots and water it,
And so improve it to a garden-pink,
But will not change it to a heliotrope.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VI.

21
And I will pu' the pink, the emblem o' my dear,
For she's the pink o' womankind, and blooms
without a peer.
BURNS—*O Luwe Will Venture In*.

22
The beauteous pink I would not slight.
Pride of the gardener's leisure.
GOETHE—*The Floweret Wondrous Fair*. St. 8.
JOHN S. DWIGHT'S trans.

PITY

1
Of all the paths that lead to a woman's love
Pity's the straightest.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Knight of Malta*.

Act I. Sc. 1. L. 73.

(See also DRYDEN, SHERIDAN, SOUTHERNE)

2
Pity, some say, is the parent of future love.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Spanish Curate*.

Act V. Sc. 1.

3
Pity speaks to grief
More sweetly than a band of instruments.

BARRY CORNWALL—*Florentine Party*.

4
For pity melts the mind to love.
Softly sweet, in Lydian measures,
Soon he sooth'd his soul to pleasures.
War, he sung, is toil and trouble;
Honour but an empty bubble.

DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 96.

(See also BEAUMONT)

5
More helpful than all wisdom is one draught
Of simple human pity that will not forsake us.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Mill on the Floss*. Bk. VII.
Ch. I.

6
Taught by that Power that pities me,
I learn to pity them.

GOLDSMITH—*Hermit*. St. 6.

7
La plainte et la commiseration sont meslées à
quelque estimation de la chose qu'on plaint.

Pity and commiseration are mixed with some
regard for the thing which one pities.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. L.

8
At length some pity warm'd the master's breast
('Twas then, his threshold first receiv'd a guest),
Slow creaking turns the door with jealous care,
And half he welcomes in the shivering pair.

PARNELL—*The Hermit*. L. 97.

9
O God, show compassion on the wicked.
The virtuous have already been blessed by Thee
in being virtuous.

Prayer of a Persian Dervish.

10
My pity hath been balm to heal their wounds,
My mildness hath allay'd their swelling griefs.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 41.

11
My friend, I spy some pity in thy looks;
O, if thine eye be not a flatterer,
Come thou on my side, and entreat for me,
As you would beg, were you in my distress:
A begging prince what beggar pities not?

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 270.

12
Tear-falling pity dwells not in his eye.

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 66.

13
I shall despair. There is no creature loves me;
And if I die, no soul shall pity me:
Nay, wherefore should they, since that I myself
Find in myself no pity to myself?

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 200.

14
Is there no pity sitting in the clouds,
That sees into the bottom of my grief?
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 198.

15
But, I perceive,
Men must learn now with pity to dispense;
For policy sits above conscience.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 92.

16
Pity is the virtue of the law,
And none but tyrants use it cruelly.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 8.

17
Soft pity never leaves the gentle breast
Where love has been received a welcome guest.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna*. Act II.
(See also BEAUMONT)

18
Pity's akin to love; and every thought
Of that soft kind is welcome to my soul.
THOS. SOUTHERNE—*Oroonoko*. Act II. Sc.
2. L. 64.
(See also BEAUMONT)

PLAGIARISM

19
They lard their lean books with the fat of
others' works.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus
to the Reader*.

20
We can say nothing but what hath been said,
* * * Our poets steal from Homer * * *
Our storydressers do as much; he that comes last
is commonly best.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus
to the Reader*.

(See also KIPLING)

21
Who, to patch up his fame—or fill his purse—
Still pilfers wretched plans, and makes them
worse;

Like gypsies, lest the stolen brat be known,
Defacing first, then claiming for his own.

CHURCHILL—*The Apology*. L. 232.

(See also DAVENANT, D'ISRAELI, MONTAIGNE,
SHERIDAN, YOUNG)

22
Because they commonly make use of treasure
found in books, as of other treasure belonging to
the dead and hidden underground; for they dis-
pose of both with great secrecy, defacing the
shape and image of the one as much as of the
other.

DAVENANT—*Gondibert*. *Preface*.

(See also CHURCHILL)

23
The Plagiarism of orators is the art, or an in-
genious and easy mode, which some adroitly em-
ploy to change, or disguise, all sorts of speeches
of their own composition, or that of other au-
thors, for their pleasure, or their utility; in such
a manner that it becomes impossible even for
the author himself to recognise his own work,
his own genius, and his own style, so skilfully
shall the whole be disguised.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
Professors of Plagiarism and Obscurity.

1
Perant qui ante nos nostra dixerent.
Perish those who said our good things before we did.

ÆLIUS DONATUS, according to ST. JEROME—*Commentary on Ecclesiastes*. Ch. I. Referring to the words of TERENCE.

2
When Shakespeare is charged with debts to his authors, Landor replies, "Yet he was more original than his originals. He breathed upon dead bodies and brought them into life."

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quotation and Originality.

3
It has come to be practically a sort of rule in literature, that a man, having once shown himself capable of original writing, is entitled thenceforth to steal from the writings of others at discretion.

EMERSON—*Shakespeare*.

4
He that readeth good writers and pickes out their flowres for his own nose, is lyke a foole.

STEPHEN GOSSON—*In the School of Abuse*. *Loyterers*.

5
When 'Omer smote 'is bloomin' lyre,
He'd 'eard men sing by land an' sea;
An' what he thought 'e might require,
'E went an' took—the same as me.
KIPLING—*Barrack-Room Ballads*. Introduction.

(See also BURTON)

6
My books need no one to accuse or judge you: the page which is yours stands up against you and says, "You are a thief."

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 53.

7
Why, simpleton, do you mix your verses with mine? What have you to do, foolish man, with writings that convict you of theft? Why do you attempt to associate foxes with lions, and make owls pass for eagles? Though you had one of Ladas's legs, you would not be able, blockhead, to run with the other leg of wood.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 100.

8
For such kind of borrowing as this, if it be not bettered by the borrower, among good authors is accounted plagiary.

MILTON—*Iconoclastes*. XXIII.

9
Je reprends mon bien où je le trouve.
I recover my property wherever I find it.
MOLIÈRE. CYRANO DE BERGERAC incorporated a scene confidentially communicated to him by MOLIÈRE, in his *Pédant Joué*. II. 4. MOLIÈRE taking possession, used it in his *Fourberies de Scapin*. EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*, attributes the mot to MARMONTEL.

10
Les abeilles pillotent deçà delà les fleurs; mais elles en font aprez le miel, qui est tout leur; ce n'est plus thym, ny marjolaine: ainsi les pièces empruntées d'aultruy, il les transformera et confondra pour en faire un ouvrage tout sien.

The bees pillage the flowers here and there but they make honey of them which is all

their own; it is no longer thyme or marjolaine: so the pieces borrowed from others he will transform and mix up into a work all his own. MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXV.

11
Amongst so many borrowed things, am glad if I can steal one, disguising and altering it for some new service.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Of Physiognomy.
(See also CHURCHILL)

12
He liked those literary cooks
Who skim the cream of others' books;
And ruin half an author's graces
By plucking *bon-mots* from their places.

HANNAH MORE—*Florio, the Bas Blue*.

13
Take the whole range of imaginative literature, and we are all wholesale borrowers. In every matter that relates to invention, to use, or beauty or form, we are borrowers.

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Lecture*. *The Lost Arts*.

14
Leurs écrits sont des vois qu'ils nous ont faits d'avance.

Their writings are thoughts stolen from us by anticipation.

PIRON—*La Métromanie*. III. 6.

15
Next o'er his books his eyes began to roll,
In pleasing memory of all he stole;
How here he sipp'd, how there he plunder'd snug,
And suck'd all o'er like an industrious bug.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 127.

16
With him most authors steal their works, or buy; Garth did not write his own Dispensary.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 618.

17
The seed ye sow, another reaps;
The wealth ye find, another keeps:
The robes ye weave, another wears:
The arms ye forge another bears.

SHELLEY—*To the Men of England*.

(See also VERGIL)

18
Steal!—to be sure they may; and egad, serve your best thoughts as gypsies do stolen children, disfigure them to make 'em pass for their own.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also CHURCHILL)

19
Libertas et natale solum.

Fine words! I wonder where you stole 'em.

SWIFT. Upon CHIEF JUSTICE WHITSHED'S
Motto for his coach. (1724)

20
Nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum sit primus.

Nothing is said nowadays that has not been said before.

TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. Prologue. XLI. As quoted by Donatus. See WARTON—*Essay on Pope*. Note I. P. 88. Ed. 1806.

(See also DONATUS)

21
Hos ego versiculos feci, tulit alter honores
Sic vos non vobis nificatis aves:
Sic vos non vobis velleria fertis oves:
Sic vos non vobis mellificatis apes:
Sic vos non vobis fertis aratra boves.

I wrote these lines; another wears the bays:
Thus you for others build your nests, O birds:
Thus you for others bear your fleece, O sheep:
Thus you for others honey make, O bees:
Thus you for others drag the plough, O kine.
VERGIL—*Claudius Donatus*. Delphin ed. of
Life of Vergil. 1830. P. 17.
(See also SHELLEY)

¹
Call them if you please bookmakers, not authors;
range them rather among second-hand dealers than plagiarists.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Plagiarism*.

²
Who borrow much, then fairly make it known,
And damn it with improvements of their own.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire III. L. 23.

PLANTS (See TREES)

PLEASURE

³
O Athenians, what toil do I undergo to please you!
ALEXANDER THE GREAT. Quoted by CARLYLE—*Essay on Voltaire*.

⁴
It is happy for you that you possess the talent
of pleasing with delicacy. May I ask whether
these pleasing attentions proceed from the impulse
of the moment, or are the result of previous study?

JANE AUSTEN—*Pride and Prejudice*. Ch. XIV.
(See also LYTTLETON)

⁵
Pleasures lie thickest where no pleasures seem;
There's not a leaf that falls upon the ground
But holds some joy of silence or of sound,
Some sprite begotten of a summer dream.
BLANCHARD—*Sonnet VII. Hidden Joys*.

⁶
Every age has its pleasures, its style of wit,
and its own ways.

NICHOLAS BOILEAU-DESPREAUX—*The Art of Poetry*. Canto III. L. 374.

⁷
But pleasures are like poppies spread;
You seize the flower, its bloom is shed.
Or like the snow falls in the river,
A moment white—then melts forever.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*. L. 59.

(See also TAGORE)

⁸
The rule of my life is to make business a pleasure,
and pleasure my business.

AARON BURR—*Letter to Pichon*.

⁹
Doubtless the pleasure is as great
Of being cheated as to cheat.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 1.

¹⁰
There is a pleasure in the pathless woods,
There is a rapture on the lonely shore,
There is society where none intrudes
By the deep Sea, and music in its roar.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 178.

¹¹
Ludendi etiam est quidam modus retinendus,
ut ne nimis omnia profundamus, elatique voluptate
in aliquam turpitudinem delabamur.

In our amusements a certain limit is to be

placed that we may not devote ourselves to a
life of pleasure and thence fall into immorality.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 29.

¹²
Omnibus in rebus voluptatibus maximis fastidium finitum est.

In everything satiety closely follows the
greatest pleasures.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 25.

¹³
Voluptas mentis (ut ita dicam) præstringit
oculos, ne habet ullum cum virtute commercium.

Pleasure blinds (so to speak) the eyes of the
mind, and has no fellowship with virtue.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. XII.

¹⁴
Divine Plato escam malorum appellat voluptatem,
quod ea videlicet homines capiantur, ut pisces hamo.

Plato divinely calls pleasure the bait of evil,
inasmuch as men are caught by it as fish by a hook.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. XIII. 44.

¹⁵
Who pleases one against his will.
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World. Epilogue*.

¹⁶
That, though on pleasure she was bent,
She had a frugal mind.
COWPER—*History of John Gilpin*. St. 8.

¹⁷
Pleasure admitted in undue degree
Enslaves the will, nor leaves the judgment free.
COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 267.

¹⁸
Rich the treasure,
Sweet the pleasure,
Sweet is pleasure after pain.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 58.
(See also HORACE, MEREDITH, SPENSER)

¹⁹
Men may scoff, and men may pray,
But they pay
Every pleasure with a pain.
HENLEY—*Ballade of Truisms*.

²⁰
Follow pleasure, and then will pleasure flee,
Flee pleasure, and pleasure will follow thee.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. X.

²¹
Ficta voluptatis causa sint proxima veris.
Let the fictitious sources of pleasure be as
near as possible to the true.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 338.

²²
Sperne voluptates; nocet empta dolore voluptas.
Despise pleasure; pleasure bought by pain
is injurious.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 55.

²³
Vivo et regno, simul ista reliqui
Quæ vos ad cælum effertis rumore secundo.
I live and reign since I have abandoned those
pleasures which you by your praises extol to
the skies.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 8.

²⁴
I fly from pleasure, because pleasure has ceased
to please: I am lonely because I am miserable.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. III.

¹
Pleasure the servant, Virtue looking on.
BEN JONSON—*Pleasure Reconciled to Virtue*.

²
Voluptates commendat rarior usus.
Rare indulgence produces greater pleasure.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XI. 208.

³
Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid, quod in ipsis floribus angat.
From the midst of the fountains of pleasures
there rises something of bitterness which tor-
ments us amid the very flowers.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Nat.* Bk. IV. 11. 26.

⁴
Ah, no! the conquest was obtained with ease;
He pleased you by not studying to please.
GEORGE LYTTLETON—*Progress of Love*. 3.

⁵
There is a pleasure which is born of pain.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wan-
derer*. Bk. I. *Prologue*. Pt. I.
(See also DRYDEN)

⁶
Take all the pleasures of all the spheres,
And multiply each through endless years,
One minute of Heaven is worth them all.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.

⁷
The roses of pleasure seldom last long enough
to adorn the brow of him who plucks them; for
they are the only roses which do not retain their
sweetness after they have lost their beauty.
HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects*.
On Dissipation.

⁸
God made all pleasures innocent.
MRS. NORTON—*Lady of La Garaye*. Pt. I.

⁹
Quod licet est ingratum quod non licet acrius urit.
What is lawful is undesirable; what is un-
lawful is very attractive.
OVID—*Amorum*. II. 19. 3.
(See also QUINTILIAN, TACITUS)

¹⁰
Blanda truces animos fertur mollesse voluptas.
Alluring pleasure is said to have softened
the savage dispositions (of early mankind).
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. II. 477.

¹¹
Usque adeo nulli sincera voluptas,
Solicitique aliquid lætis intervenit.
No one possesses unalloyed pleasure; there
is some anxiety mingled with the joy.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VII. 453.

¹²
Pleasures are ever in our hands or eyes;
And when in act they cease, in prospect rise.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 123.

¹³
Reason's whole pleasure, all the joys of sense,
Lie in three words,—health, peace, and compe-
tence.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 79.

¹⁴
The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the flight.
PRIOR—*To the Hon. C. Montague*.
But all the pleasure of the game,
Is afar off to view the flight. (In ed. of 1692.)

¹⁵
Dum licet inter nos igitur lætemur amantes;
Non satis est ullo tempore longus amor.
Let us enjoy pleasure while we can; pleasure
is never long enough.
PROPERTIVS—*Elegiae*. I. 19. 25.

¹⁶
Diliguntur immodice sola quæ non licent;
* * * non nutrit ardorem concupiscendi, ubi
frui licet.

Forbidden pleasures alone are loved im-
moderately; when lawful, they do not excite
desire.

QUINTILIAN—*Declamationes*. XIV. 18.
(See also OVID)

¹⁷
Continuis voluptatibus vicina satietas.
Satiety is a neighbor to continued pleasures.
QUINTILIAN—*Declamationes*. XXX. 6.

¹⁸
Spangling the wave with lights as vain
As pleasures in this vale of pain,
That dazzle as they fade.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto I. St. 23.

¹⁹
Boys who, being mature in knowledge,
Pawn their experience to their present pleasure.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 31.

²⁰
And painefull pleasure turnes to pleasing paine.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto X.
St. 60.
(See also DRYDEN)

²¹
Non quam multis placeas, sed qualibus stude.
Do not care how many, but whom, you please.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²²
Prævalent illicita.
Things forbidden have a secret charm.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XIII. 1.
(See also OVID)

²³
Pleasure is frail like a dewdrop, while it laughs
it dies. But sorrow is strong and abiding. Let
sorrowful love wake in your eyes.
RABINDRATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 27.
(See also BURNS)

²⁴
I built my soul a lordly pleasure-house,
Wherein at ease for aye to dwell.
TENNYSON—*The Palace of Art*. St. 1.

²⁵
Nam id arbitror
Adprime in vita esse utile ut ne quid nimis.
I hold this to be the rule of life, "Too much
of anything is bad."
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 33.

²⁶
They who are pleased themselves must always
please.
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence*. Canto I.
St. 15.

²⁷
Trahit sua quemque voluptas.
His own especial pleasure attracts each one.
VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. II. 65.

²⁸
Zu oft ist kurze Lust die Quelle langer Schmerzen!
Too oft is transient pleasure the source of
long woes.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. II. 52.

1 Sure as night follows day,
Death treads in Pleasure's footsteps round the
world,
When Pleasure treads the paths which Reason
shuns.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 863.

2 To frown at pleasure, and to smile in pain.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,045.

POETRY (See also POETS)

3 Poetry is itself a thing of God;
He made his prophets poets; and the more
We feel of poesie do we become
Like God in love and power,—under-makers.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Proem. L. 5.

4 You speak
As one who fed on poetry.
BULWER-LYTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 1.

5 For rhyme the rudder is of verses,
With which, like ships, they steer their courses.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 463.

6 Some force whole regions, in despite
O' geography, to change their site;
Make former times shake hands with latter,
And that which was before come after;
But those that write in rhyme still make
The one verse for the other's sake;
For one for sense, and one for rhyme,
I think's sufficient at one time.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 23.

7 Nor florid prose, nor honied lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 3.

8 The fatal facility of the octosyllabic verse.
BYRON—*Corsair*. Preface.

9 Poetry, therefore, we will call *Musical Thought*.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. 3.

10 For there is no heroic poem in the world but
is at bottom a biography, the life of a man; also,
it may be said, there is no life of a man, faith-
fully recorded, but is a heroic poem of its sort,
rhymed or unrhymed.

CARLYLE—*Sir Walter Scott. London and West-
minster Review*. (1838)
(See also EMERSON)

11 In the hexameter rises the fountain's silvery
column;

In the pentameter aye falling in melody back.
COLERIDGE—*The Ovidian Elegiac Metre*.

12 Prose—words in their best order;—poetry—
the best words in their best order.
COLERIDGE—*Table Talk*. July 12, 1827.

13 Made poetry a mere mechanic art.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 654.

14 Feel you the barren flattery of a rhyme?
Can poets soothe you, when you pine for bread,
By winding myrtle round your ruin'd shed?
CRABBE—*The Village*. Bk. I.

15 Why then we should drop into poetry.
DICKENS—*Our Mutual Friend*. Bk. I. Ch. V.

16 When the brain gets as dry as an empty nut,
When the reason stands on its squarest toes,
When the mind (like a beard) has a "formal
cut,"—

There is a place and enough for the pains of
prose;

But whenever the May-blood stirs and glows,
And the young year draws to the "golden
prime,"

And Sir Romeo sticks in his ear a rose,—
Then hey! for the ripple of laughing rhyme!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*The Ballad of Prose and
Rhyme*.

17 Doeg, though without knowing how or why,
Made still a blundering kind of melody;
Spurr'd boldly on, and dash'd through thick and
thin,

Through sense and nonsense, never out nor in;
Free from all meaning whether good or bad,
And in one word, heroically mad.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. II. L.
412. "Thick and thin."

(See also BUTLER, SPENSER under CONSTANCY)

18 'Twas he that ranged the words at random flung,
Pierced the fair pearls and them together strung.
EASTWICK—*Anvari Suhaili*. Rendering of
BIDPAI.

(See also LOWELL, TENNYSON)

19 The true poem is the poet's mind.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of History*.

20 For it is not metres, but a metre-making ar-
gument that makes a poem.
EMERSON—*Essays. The Poet*.

21 It does not need that a poem should be long.
Every word was once a poem.
EMERSON—*Essays. The Poet*.

22 The finest poetry was first experience.
EMERSON—*Shakespeare*.
(See also CARLYLE)

23 Oh love will make a dog howl in rhyme.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Queen of Corinth*. Act IV.
Sc. 1.

24 What is a Sonnet? 'Tis the pearly shell
That murmurs of the far-off, murmuring sea;
A precious jewel carved most curiously;
It is a little picture painted well.
What is a Sonnet? 'Tis the tear that fell
From a great poet's hidden ecstasy;
A two-edged sword, a star, a song—ah me!
Sometimes a heavy tolling funeral bell.
R. W. GILDER—*The Sonnet*.

25 To write a verse or two, is all the praise
That I can raise.

HERBERT—*The Church. Praise*.

26 A verse may finde him who a sermon flies,
And turn delight into a sacrifice.

HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch*.

1
For dear to gods and men is sacred song.
Self-taught I sing; by Heaven and Heaven alone,
The genuine seeds of poesy are sown.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXII. L. 382. POPE's
trans.

2
Versibus exponi tragicis res comica non vult.
A comic matter cannot be expressed in tragic
verse.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 89.

3
Non satis est pulchra esse poemata, dulcia suntu.
It is not enough that poetry is agreeable, it
should also be interesting.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 99.

4
Versus inopes rerum, nugæque canoræ.
Verses devoid of substance, melodious trifles.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 322.

5
Ubi plura nitent in carmine, non ego paucis
Offendar maculis, quas aut incuria fudit,
Aut humana parum cavit natura.
Where there are many beauties in a poem I
shall not cavil at a few faults proceeding either
from negligence or from the imperfection of
our nature.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 351.

6
Nonumque prematur in annum.
Let your poem be kept nine years.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 388.

7
Wheresoe'er I turn my view,
All is strange, yet nothing new:
Endless labor all along,
Endless labor to be wrong;
Phrase that Time has flung away;
Uncouth words in disarray,
Trick'd in antique ruff and bonnet,
Ode, and elegy, and sonnet.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Parody of the style of*
THOMAS WARTON. See CROKER's note to
BOSWELL's *Johnson*. Sept. 18, 1777. Also
in MRS. PIOZZI's *Anecdotes*.

8
The essence of poetry is invention; such in-
vention as, by producing something unexpected,
surprises and delights.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Lives of the English*
Poets. Life of Waller.

9
Still may syllables jar with time,
Still may reason war with rhyme,
Resting never!
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods. Fit of Rhyme*
Against Rhyme.

10
These are the gloomy comparisons of a dis-
turbed imagination; the melancholy madness of
poetry, without the inspiration.
JUNIUS—*Letter No. VII. To Sir W. Draper*.

11
Facit indignatio versum.
Indignation leads to the making of poetry.
Quoted "Facit indignatio versum"—i.e., verses.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. I. 79.

12
The poetry of earth is never dead;
* * * * *
The poetry of earth is ceasing never.
KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*.

13
A drainless shower
Of light is poesy: 'tis the supreme of power;
'Tis might half slumbering on its own right arm.
KEATS—*Sleep and Poetry*. L. 237.

14
There are nine and sixty ways of constructing
tribal lays,
And—every—single—one—of—them—is—right.
KIPLING—*In the Neolithic Age*.

15
The time for Pen and Sword was when
"My ladye fayre," for pity,
Could tend her wounded knight, and then
Grow tender at his ditty.
Some ladies now make pretty songs,
And some make pretty nurses:
Some men are good for righting wrongs,
And some for writing verses.
FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Jester's*
Plea.

16
It ["The Ancient Mariner"] is marvellous in
its mastery over that delightfully fortuitous in-
consequence that is the adamant logic of
dreamland.
LOWELL—*Among My Books. Coleridge*.

17
For, of all compositions, he thought that the
sonnet
Best repaid all the toil you expended upon it.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 368.

18
Never did Poesy appear
So full of heaven to me, as when
I saw how it would pierce through pride and fear
To the lives of coarsest men.
LOWELL—*Incident in a Railroad Car*. St. 18.

19
These pearls of thought in Persian gulfs were
bred,
Each softly lucent as a rounded moon;
The diver Omar plucked them from their bed,
FitzGerald strung them on an English thread.
LOWELL—*In a Copy of Omar Khayyam*.
(See also EASTWICK)

20
Musæo contigens cuncta lepore.
Gently touching with the charm of poetry.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. IV. 9.

21
The merit of poetry, in its wildest forms,
still consists in its truth—truth conveyed to
the understanding, not directly by the words,
but circuitously by means of imaginative asso-
ciations, which serve as its conductors.
MACAULAY—*Essays. On the Athenian Orators*.

22
We hold that the most wonderful and splendid
proof of genius is a great poem produced in a
civilized age.
MACAULAY—*On Milton*. (1825)

- 1
Lap me in soft Lydian airs,
Married to immortal verse,
Such as the meeting soul may pierce,
In notes, with many a winding bout
Of linked sweetness long drawn out.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 136.
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- 2
My unpremeditated verse.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 24.
- 3
Yea, marry, now it is somewhat, for now it
is rhyme; before it was neither rhyme nor reason.
SIR THOS. MORE. Advising an author to put
his MS. into rhyme.
Rhyme nor reason.
Said by PEELE—*Edward I.* In *As You Like*
It. Act III. Sc. 2. *Comedy of Errors*.
Act II. Sc. 2. *Merry Wives of Windsor*.
Act V. Sc. 5. *Farce du Vendeur des*
Lieures. (16th Cen.) *L'avocat Patelin*
(Quoted by TYNDALE, 1530.) *The Mouse*
Trap. (1606) See BELOE *Anecdotes of*
Literature. II. 127. Also in MS. in
Cambridge University Library, England.
2. 5. Folio 9b. (Before 1500)
(See also SPENSER)
- 4
An erit, qui velle recuset
Os populi meruisse? et cedro digna locutus
Linquere, nec scombros metuentia carmina nec
thus.
Lives there the man with soul so dead as
to disown the wish to merit the people's
applause, and having uttered words worthy
to be kept in cedar oil to latest times, to
leave behind him rhymes that dread neither
herrings nor frankincense.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 41.
- 5
Verba togæ sequeris, junctura callidus acri,
Ore teres modico, pallentes radere mores
Doctus, et ingenuo culpam defigere ludo.
Confined to common life thy numbers flow,
And neither soar too high nor sink too low;
There strength and ease in graceful union
meet,
Though polished, subtle, and though poignant,
sweet;
Yet powerful to abash the front of crime
And crimson error's cheek with sportive
rhyme.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 14. GIFFORD'S trans.
- 6
A needless Alexandrine ends the song,
That, like a wounded snake, drags its slow
length along.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 156.
- 7
What woful stuff this madrigal would be,
In some starv'd hackney sonneteer or me!
But let a lord once own the happy lines,
How the wit brightens! how the style refines.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 418.
- 8
The varying verse, the full resounding line,
The long majestic march, and energy divine.
POPE—*Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. I. L. 267.

- 9
Curst be the verse, how well soe'er it flow,
That tends to make one worthy man my foe,
Give virtue scandal, innocence a fear,
Or from the soft-eyed virgin steal a tear!
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 283.
- 10
O for a Muse of fire, that would ascend
The brightest heaven of invention.
Henry V. *Chorus*. L. 1.
- 11
The elegance, facility, and golden cadence of
poesy.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 126.
- 12
I consider poetry very subordinate to moral
and political science.
SHELLEY—*Letter to Thomas L. Peacock*.
Naples. Jan. 26, 1819.
- 13
A poem round and perfect as a star.
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 2.
- 14
I was promised on a time,
To have reason for my rhyme;
From that time unto this season,
I received nor rhyme nor reason.
SPENSER—*Lines on His Promised Pension*.
See *Fuller's Worthies*, by NUTTALL. Vol.
II. P. 379.
(See also MORE)
- 15
Jewels five-words-long,
That on the stretch'd forefinger of all Time
Sparkle for ever.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Pt. II. L. 355.
(See also EASTWICK)
- 16
Tale tuum carmen nobis, divine poeta,
Quale sapor fessis in gramine.
Thy verses are as pleasing to me, O divine
poet, as sleep is to the wearied on the soft
urf.
VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. V. 45.
- 17
One merit of poetry few persons will deny:
it says more and in fewer words than prose.
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Poets*.
- 18
Old-fashioned poetry, but choicely good.
IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch. IV.
- 19
And so no force, however great,
Can strain a cord, however fine,
Into a horizontal line
That shall be absolutely straight.
WILLIAM WHEWELL. Given as an accidental
instance of metre and poetry.
- 20
Give lettered pomp to teeth of Time,
So "Bonnie Doon" but tarry:
Blot out the epic's stately rhyme,
But spare his Highland Mary!
WHITTIER—*Burns*. Last stanza.
- 21
The vision and the faculty divine;
Yet wanting the accomplishment of verse.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. I.

¹ Wisdom married to immortal verse.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. VII.
(See also MILTON)

² There is in Poesy a decent pride,
Which well becomes her when she speaks to
Prose,
Her younger sister.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 64.

³ POETS (See also POETRY)

Poets are all who love,—who feel great truths,
And tell them.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Another and a Better*
World.

⁴ A poet not in love is out at sea;
He must have a lay-figure.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Home*.

⁵ Heureux qui, dans ses vers, sait d'une voix
légère
Passer du grave au doux, du plaisant au sévère
Happy the poet who with ease can steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 75.
(See also DRYDEN, also POPE under
CONVERSATION)

⁶ Ah, poet-dreamer, within those walls
What triumphs shall be yours!
For all are happy and rich and great
In that City of By-and-by.
A. B. BRAGDON—*Two Landscapes*.

⁷ "There's nothing great
Nor small," has said a poet of our day,
Whose voice will ring beyond the curfew of eve
And not be thrown out by the matin's bell.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.
Probably EMERSON—*Epigram to History*.
"There is no great and no small."

⁸ O brave poets, keep back nothing;
Nor mix falsehood with the whole!
Look up Godward! speak the truth in
Worthy song from earnest soul!
Hold, in high poetic duty,
Truest Truth the fairest Beauty.
E. B. BROWNING—*Dead Pan*. St. 39.

⁹ God's prophets of the Beautiful,
These Poets were.
E. B. BROWNING—*Vision of Poets*. St. 98.

¹⁰ One fine day,
Says Mister Mucklewraith to me, says he,
"So! you've a poet in your house," and smiled.
"A poet? God forbid," I cried; and then
It all came out: how Andrew slyly sent
Verse to the paper; how they printed it
In Poet's Corner.

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Poet Andrew*. L. 161.

¹¹ Poets alone are sure of immortality; they
are the truest diviners of nature.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana*. Essay XXVII.

¹² And poets by their sufferings grow,—
As if there were no more to do,
To make a poet excellent,
But only want and discontent.
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*.

¹³ Ovid's a rake, as half his verses show him,
Anacreon's morals are a still worse sample,
Catullus scarcely has a decent poem,
I don't think Sappho's Ode a good example,
Although Longinus tells us there is no hymn
Where the sublime soars forth on wings more
ample;
But Virgil's songs are pure, except that horrid
one
Beginning with "Formosum Pastor Corydon."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 42.

¹⁴ A Poet without Love were a physical and
metaphysical impossibility.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Burns.

¹⁵ Most joyful let the Poet be;
It is through him that all men see.
WILLIAM E. CHANNING—*The Poet of the Old*
and New Times.

¹⁶ He koude songes make and wel endite.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L.
95.

¹⁷ Who all in raptures their own works rehearse,
And draw out measur'd prose, which they call
verse.
CHURCHILL—*Independence*. L. 295.

¹⁸ Adhuc neminem cognovi poetam, qui sibi non
optimus videretur.
I have never yet known a poet who did not
think himself super-excellent.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. V.
22.

¹⁹ Poets by Death are conquer'd but the wit
Of poets triumphs over it.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*On the Praise of Poetry*.
Ode I. L. 13.

²⁰ And spare the poet for his subject's sake.
COWPER—*Charity*. Last line.

²¹ Ages elapsed ere Homer's lamp appeared,
And ages ere the Mantuan Swan was heard;
To carry nature lengths unknown before,
To give a Milton birth, asked ages more.
COWPER—*Table Talk*.
(See also DRYDEN)

²² Greece, sound thy Homer's, Rome thy Virgil's
name,
But England's Milton equals both in fame.
COWPER—*To John Milton*.
(See also DRYDEN)

²³ There is a pleasure in poetic pains,
Which only poets know.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 285. Same
in WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*.
Knight's ed. VII. 160.

1
They best can judge a poet's worth,
Who oft themselves have known
The pangs of a poetic birth
By labours of their own.
COWPER—*To Dr. Darwin*. St. 2.

2
Sure there are poets which did never dream
Upon Parnassus, nor did taste the stream
Of Helicon; we therefore may suppose
Those made not poets, but the poets those.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*.

3
I can no more believe old Homer blind,
Than those who say the sun hath never shined;
The age wherein he lived was dark, but he
Could not want sight who taught the world to
see.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Progress of Learning*. L. 61.

4
The poet must be alike polished by an inter-
course with the world as with the studies
of taste; one to whom labour is negligence,
refinement a science, and art a nature.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. *Vers de Société*.

5
For that fine madness still he did retain,
Which rightly should possess a poet's brain.
DRAYTON—*To Henry Reynolds*. *Of Poets and
Poesy*. L. 109.
(See also DRYDEN under INSANITY)

6
Happy who in his verse can gently steer
From grave to light, from pleasant to severe.
DRYDEN—*The Art of Poetry*. Canto I. L. 75.
(See also BOILEAU)

7
Three poets in three distant ages born,
Greece, Italy, and England did adorn.
The first in loftiness of thought surpass'd;
The next, in majesty; in both, the last.
The force of nature could no further go;
To make a third, she join'd the former two.
DRYDEN—*Under Mr. Milton's Picture*. Homer,
Virgil, Milton.
(See also COWPER, SALVAGGI)

8
Poets should be law-givers; that is, the
boldest lyric inspiration should not chide and
insult, but should announce and lead the
civil code, and the day's work.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Prudence*.

9
All men are poets at heart.
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics*.

10
"Give me a theme," the little poet cried,
"And I will do my part,"
"Tis not a theme you need," the world replied;
"You need a heart."
R. W. GILDER—*Wanted, a Theme*.

11
Wer den Dichter will verstehen
Muss in Dichters Lande gehen.
Whoever would understand the poet
Must go into the poet's country.
GOETHE—*Noten auf West-O. Divans*.

12
Neuere Poeten thun viel Wasser in die Tinte.
Modern poets mix too much water with
their ink.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*.—III. Quoting
STERNE—*Koran*. 2. 142.

13
Thou best-humour'd man with the worst-hu-
mour'd muse.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. Postscript.
(See also ROCHESTER)

14
Singing and rejoicing,
As aye since time began,
The dying earth's last poet
Shall be the earth's last man.
ANASTASIUS GRÜN—*The Last Poet*.

15
His virtues formed the magic of his song.
Inscription on the Tomb of Cowper. L. 10.
See HAYLEY's *Life of Cowper*. Vol. IV.
P. 189.

16
Lo! there he lies, our Patriarch Poet, dead!
The solemn angel of eternal peace
Has waved a wand of mystery o'er his head,
Touched his strong heart, and bade his pulses
cease.
PAUL H. HAYNE—*To Bryant, Dead*.

17
We call those poets who are first to mark
Through earth's dull mist the coming of the
dawn,—
Who see in twilight's gloom the first pale spark,
While others only note that day is gone.
HOLMES—*Memorial Verses*. *Shakespeare*.

18
Where go the poet's lines?—
Answer, ye evening tapers!
Ye auburn locks, ye golden curls,
Speak from your folded papers!
HOLMES—*The Poet's Lot*. St. 3.

19
In his own verse the poet still we find,
In his own page his memory lives enshrined,
As in their amber sweets the smothered bees,—
As the fair cedar, fallen before the breeze,
Lies self-embalmed amidst the mouldering trees.
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons*. *Bryant's
Seventieth Birthday*. St. 17 and 18. For
same idea see ANT, FLY, SPIDER.

20
Mediocribus esse poetis
Non homines, non di, non concessere columnæ.
Neither men, nor gods, nor booksellers'
shelves permit ordinary poets to exist.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 372.

21
Poets, the first instructors of mankind,
Brought all things to their proper native use.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. L. 449.
WENTWORTH DILLON's trans.

22
Quod si me lyricis vatibus inseris,
Sublimi feriam sidera vertice.
If you rank me with the lyric poets, my
exalted head shall strike the stars.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 1. 35.

23
Genus irritabile vatum.
The irritable tribe of poets.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 102.

¹
Disjecti membra poetæ.

The scattered remnants of the poet.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 62.

²
Aut insanit homo, aut versus facit.

The man is either mad or he is making verses.

HORACE—*Satires*. II. 7. 117.

³
Was ever poet so trusted before!

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1774)

⁴
For a good poet's made, as well as born.

BEN JONSON—*To the Memory of Shakespeare*.

Trans. of Solus aut rex aut poeta non quotannis nascitur. FLORUS—*De Qualitate Vitæ*. Fragment. VIII. Poeta nascitur non fit. The poet is born not made. Earliest use in CÆLIUS RHODIGINUS—*Lectiones Antiquæ*. I. VII. Ch. IV. P. 225. (Ed. 1525)

O 'tis a very sin

For one so weak to venture his poor verse

In such a place as this.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. III. L. 965.

⁶
Much have I travell'd in the realms of gold,
And many goodly states and kingdoms seen;
Round many western islands have I been
Which bards in fealty to Apollo hold.

Of one wide expanse had I been told
That deep-brow'd Homer ruled as his demesne,
Yet did I never breathe its pure serene
Till I heard Chapman speak out loud and bold:
Then felt I like some watcher of the skies
When a new planet swims into his ken;
Or like stout Cortez when with eagle eyes
He stared at the Pacific,—and all his men
Look'd at each other with a wild surmise,—
Silent, upon a peak in Darien.

KEATS. On first looking into CHAPMAN'S
HOMER. Cortez confused with Balboa.

⁷
Je chantaïs comme l'oiseau gémit.

I was singing as a bird mourns.

LAMARTINE—*Le Poète Mourant*.

(See also TENNYSON)

⁸
For next to being a great poet is the power of
understanding one.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. III.

⁹
All that is best in the great poets of all coun-
tries is not what is national in them, but what
is universal.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XX.

¹⁰
For voices pursue him by day,
And haunt him by night,—

And he listens, and needs must obey,
When the Angel says: "Write!"

LONGFELLOW—*L'Envoi. The Poet and His Songs*. St. 7.

¹¹
Like the river, swift and clear,
Flows his song through many a heart.

LONGFELLOW—*Oliver Basselin*. St. 11.

¹²
O ye dead Poets, who are living still
Immortal in your verse, though life be fled,
And ye, O living Poets, who are dead
Though ye are living, if neglect can kill,

Tell me if in the darkest hours of ill,
With drops of anguish falling fast and red
From the sharp crown of thorns upon your head,
Ye were not glad your errand to fulfill?

LONGFELLOW—*The Poets*.

¹³
The clear, sweet singer with the crown of snow
Not whiter than the thoughts that housed below!

LOWELL—*Epistle to George William Curtis*. L. 43. Postscript.

¹⁴
A terrible thing to be pestered with poets!
But, alas, she is dumb, and the proverb holds
good,
She never will cry till she's out of the wood!

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 73.

¹⁵
Sithe of our language he was the lodesterre.

LYDGATE—*The Falls of Princes*. Referring to CHAUCER.

(See also SPENSER)

¹⁶
For his chaste Muse employed her heaven-
taught lyre

None but the noblest passions to inspire,
Not one immoral, one corrupted thought,
One line, which dying he could wish to blot.

LORD LYTTLETON—*Prologue to Thomson's Coriolanus*.

(See also SWIFT)

¹⁷
Non scribit, cujus carmina nemo legit.

He does not write whose verses no one reads.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. III. 9. 2.

¹⁸
You admire, Vacerra, only the poets of old
and praise only those who are dead. Pardon
me, I beseech you, Vacerra, if I think death too
high a price to pay for your praise.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VIII. Ep. 49.

¹⁹
Poets are sultans, if they had their will:
For every author would his brother kill.

ORRERY—*Prologues*. (According to JOHN-
SON.)

²⁰
Valeant mendacia vatum.

Good-bye to the lies of the poets.

OVID—*Fasti*. VI. 253.

²¹
Poets utter great and wise things which they
do not themselves understand.

PLATO—*The Republic*. Bk. II. Sec. V.

²²
Tamen poetis mentiri licet.

Nevertheless it is allowed to poets to lie.
(Poetical license.)

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. Bk. VI. 21.

²³
While pensive poets painful vigils keep,
Sleepless themselves to give their readers sleep.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 93.

²⁴
Dulness! whose good old cause I yet defend,
With whom my muse began, with whom shall
end.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 165.

¹
Poets like painters, thus unskill'd to trace
The naked nature and the living grace,
With gold and jewels cover every part,
And hide with ornaments their want of art.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 293.

²
Vain was the chief's, the sage's pride!
They had no poet, and they died.

POPE—*Odes of Horace*. Bk. IV. Ode 9.

³
Then from the Mint walks forth the man of
rhyme,
Happy to catch me, just at dinner-time.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 13.

⁴
The bard whom pilfer'd pastorals renown,
Who turns a Persian tale for half a crown,
Just writes to make his barrenness appear,
And strains from hard-bound brains eight lines
a year.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 179.

⁵
And he whose fustian's so sublimely bad,
It is not poetry, but prose run mad.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 185.

⁶
For pointed satire I would Buckhurst choose,
The best good man with the worst-natured muse.

EARL OF ROCHESTER. An allusion to HORACE
—*Satire X*. Bk. I.

(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁷
Græcia Mæonidam, jactet sibi Roma Maronem
Anglia Miltonum jactat utrique parem.

Greece boasts her Homer, Rome can Virgil
claim;

England can either match in Milton's fame.

SALVAGGI—*Ad Joannem Miltonum*.

(See also DRYDEN)

⁸ * * * For ne'er
Was flattery lost on Poet's ear;
A simple race! they waste their toil
For the vain tribute of a smile.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto IV.
Last stanza.

⁹
Call it not vain;—they do not err,
Who say that, when the Poet dies,
Mute Nature mourns her worshipper,
And celebrates his obsequies.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto V.
St. 1.

¹⁰
I would the gods had made thee poetical.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 15.

¹¹
Never durst poet touch a pen to write
Until his ink were temper'd with Love's sighs.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 346.

¹²
The poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling,
Doth glance from heaven to earth, from earth
to heaven;

And as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen
Turns them to shapes and gives to airy nothing
A local habitation and a name.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 12.

¹³ Most wretched men
Are cradled into poetry by wrong;
They learn in suffering what they teach in song.
SHELLEY—*Julian and Maddalo*. L. 556.

¹⁴
Dan Chaucer, well of English undefyled,
On Fame's eternall beadroll worthie to be fyled.
SPENSER—*Fæerie Queene*. Bk. IV. Canto
II. St. 32.

(See also LYDGATE)

¹⁵
I learnt life from the poets.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. XVIII.
Ch. V.

¹⁶
With no companion but the constant Muse,
Who sought me when I needed her—ah, when
Did I not need her, solitary else?
R. H. STODDARD—*Proem*. L. 87.

¹⁷ The Poet in his Art
Must intimate the whole, and say the smallest
part.

W. W. STORY—*The Unexpressed*.

¹⁸
Then, rising with Aurora's light,
The Muse invoked, sit down to write;
Blot out, correct, insert, refine,
Enlarge, diminish, interline.

SWIFT—*On Poetry*.

(See also LYTTLETON, WALLER)

¹⁹
Unjustly poets we asperse:
Truth shines the brighter clad in verse,
And all the fictions they pursue
Do but insinuate what is true.

SWIFT—*To Stella*.

²⁰
Villon, our sad bad glad mad brother's name.
SWINBURNE—*Ballad of François Villon*.

²¹
To have read the greatest works of any great
poet, to have beheld or heard the greatest
works of any great painter or musician, is a
possession added to the best things of life.
SWINBURNE—*Essays and Studies*. Victor Hugo.
L'Année Terrible.

²²
The Poet's leaves are gathered one by one,
In the slow process of the doubtful years.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poet's Journal*. Third Even-
ing.

²³
I do but sing because I must,
And pipe but as the linnets sing.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XXI. 6.
(See also LAMARTINE)

²⁴
The poet in a golden clime was born,
With golden stars above;
Dower'd with the hate of hate, the scorn of scorn,
The love of love.
TENNYSON—*The Poet*.

²⁵
For now the Poet cannot die,
Nor leave his music as of old,
But round him ere he scarce be cold
Begins the scandal and the cry.
TENNYSON—*To —, after Reading a Life and
Letters*. St. 4.

¹
A bard here dwelt, more fat than bard becomes
Who void of envy, guile and lust of gain,
On virtue still and nature's pleasing themes
Poured forth his unpremeditated strain.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St.
68. (*Last line said to be "writ by a friend
of the author."*)

²
Poets lose half the praise they should have got,
Could it be known what they discreetly blot.
EDMUND WALLER—*Miscellanies*. Upon the
EARL OF ROSCOMMON'S Translation of
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. L. 41.
(See also SWIFT)

³
God, eldest of Poets.
WILLIAM WATSON—*England, my England*.

⁴
He saw wan Woman toil with famished eyes;
He saw her bound, and strove to sing her free.
He saw her fall'n; and wrote "The Bridge of
Sighs";
And on it crossed to immortality.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Hood*.

⁵
Threadbare his songs seem now, to lettered ken:
They were worn threadbare next the hearts of
men.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Longfellow*.

⁶
A dreamer of the common dreams,
A fisher in familiar streams,
He chased the transitory gleams
That all pursue;
But on his lips the eternal themes
Again were new.
WILLIAM WATSON—*The Tomb of Burns*.

⁷
It was Homer who inspired the poet.
WAYLAND—*The Iliad and the Bible*.

⁸
In Spring the Poet is glad,
And in Summer the Poet is gay;
But in Autumn the Poet is sad,
And has something sad to say.
BYRON FORCEYTHE WILLSON—*Autumn Song*.

⁹
That mighty orb of song,
The divine Milton.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. I. L. 252.

¹⁰
And, when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
The Thing became a trumpet; whence he blew
Soul-animating strains,—alas! too few.
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. Pt. II.
Scorn not the Sonnet.

¹¹
Blessings be with them, and eternal praise,
Who gave us nobler loves, and nobler cares,—
The Poets, who on earth have made us heirs
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays!
WORDSWORTH—*Personal Talk*.

¹²
I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy,
The sleepless Soul that perished in his pride;
Of him who walked in glory and in joy,
Following his plough, along the mountain side.
WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*.
St. 7.

¹³
POISON
What's one man's poison, signior,
Is another's meat or drink.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act
III. Sc. 2. Same in LUCRETIVS. IV. 627.

¹⁴
Vipera Cappadocem nocitura mormordit; at
illa Gustato perit sanguine Cappadocis.
A deadly echidna once bit a Cappadocian;
she herself died, having tasted the Poison-
flinging blood.
DEMODOCUS. Trans. of his Greek Epigram.
(See also GOLDSMITH, WOLCOT)

¹⁵
Un gros serpent mordit Aurèle.
Que croyez-vous qu'il arriva?
Qu' Aurèle en mourut? Bagatelle!
Ce fut le serpent qui creva.
In a MS. commonplace book, written probably
at end of 18th Cen. See *Notes and Queries*.
March 30, 1907. P. 246. Same attributed
to MARINIÈRE—*Nat. ad Loc*. II. 421.

¹⁶
Hier auprès de Charenton
Un serpent morait Jean Fréron,
Que croyez-vous qu'il arriva?
Ce fut le serpent qui creva.
Imitation from the Greek. Found also in
Œuvres Complètes de VOLTAIRE. III. P.
1002. (1817) Printed as VOLTAIRE's; at-
tributed to PRON; claimed for FRÉRON.

¹⁷
The man recover'd of the bite,
The dog it was that died.
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*.
Same idea in MANASSES—*Fragmenta*. Ed.
BOISSONADE. I. 323. (1819)
(See also DEMODOCUS)

¹⁸
While Fell was reposing himself in the hay,
A reptile concealed bit his leg as he lay;
But, all venom himself, of the wound he made
light,
And got well, while the scorpion died of the bite.
LESSING—*Paraphrase of Demodocus*.
(See also DEMODOCUS)

¹⁹
All men carry about them that which is pov-
son to serpents: for if it be true that is reported,
they will no better abide the touching with man's
spittle than scalding water cast upon them: but
if it happen to light within their chawes or mouth,
especially if it come from a man that is fasting,
it is present death.
PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. VII. Ch. II.
HOLLAND'S trans.

²⁰
In gährend Drachengift hast du
Die Milch der frommen Denkart mir verwandelt.
To rankling poison hast thou turned in me
the milk of human kindness.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 3. 3.

²¹
Venenum in auro bibitur.
Poison is drunk out of gold.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. Act III. 453.

¹ Let me have
A dram of poison, such soon-speeding gear
As will disperse itself through all the veins
That the life-weary taker may fall dead
And that the trunk may be discharg'd of breath
As violently as hasty powder fir'd
Doth hurry from the fatal cannon's womb.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 59.

² Talk no more of the lucky escape of the head
From a flint so unhappily thrown;
I think very different from thousands; indeed
'Twas a lucky escape for the stone.
WOLCOT (Peter Pindar). On a Stone thrown
at GEORGE III.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

POLICY

³ Mahomet made the people believe that he
would call a hill to him, and from the top of it
offer up his prayers for the observers of his law.
The people assembled; Mahomet called the hill
to come to him, again and again; and when the
hill stood still, he was never a whit abashed, but
said, "If the hill will not come to Mahomet,
Mahomet will go to the hill."
BACON—*Essays. Of Boldness.*

⁴ Kings will be tyrants from policy, when sub-
jects are rebels from principle.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*

⁵ Like Æsop's fox, when he had lost his tail,
would have all his fellow foxes cut off theirs.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus
to the Reader.*

⁶ They had best not stir the rice, though it sticks
to the pot.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. II. Ch.
XXXVII.

⁷ It is better to walk than to run; it is better to
stand than to walk; it is better to sit than to
stand; it is better to lie than to sit.
Hindu Proverb.

⁸ Don't throw a monkey-wrench into the ma-
chinery.
PHILANDER JOHNSON. See *Everybody's Maga-
zine.* May, 1920. P. 36.

⁹ Masterly inactivity.
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindiciæ Gallicæ.*
Probably from "Strenua inertia." HORACE
—*Epistles.* XI. 28.

¹⁰ When I see a merchant over-polite to his cus-
tomers, begging them to taste a little brandy
and throwing half his goods on the counter,—
thinks I, that man has an axe to grind.
CHARLES MINER—*Who'll turn Grindstones?*
*Essays from the Desk of Poor Robert the
Scribe.* In *Wilkesbarre Gleaner.* (1811)

¹¹ The publick weal requires that a man should
betray, and lye, and massacre.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Profit and Honesty.*

¹² Turn him to any cause of policy,
The Gordian knot of it he will unloose,
Familiar as his garter: that, when he speaks,
The air, a charter'd libertine, is still.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 45.

¹³ To beguile the time,
Look like the time; bear welcome in your eye,
Your hand, your tongue: look like the innocent
flower,
But be the serpent under 't.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 65.

¹⁴ We shall not I believe, be obliged to alter our
policy of watchful waiting.
WOODROW WILSON—*Annual Message.* Dec.
2, 1913. Alluding to Mexico.

¹⁵ We have stood apart, studiously neutral.
WOODROW WILSON—*Message to Congress.*
Dec. 7, 1915.

POLITICS (See also GOVERNMENT,
STATESMANSHIP)

¹⁶ I consider biennial elections as a security that
the sober, second thought of the people shall be
law.
FISHER AMES—*Speech.* Jan., 1788.

¹⁷ Man is by nature a civic animal.
ARISTOTLE—*Polit.* I. 2.

¹⁸ All political parties die at last of swallowing
their own lies.
Attributed to JOHN ARBUTHNOT, M.D. In
"Life of Emerson." P. 165.

¹⁹ Listen! John A. Logan is the Head Centre,
the Hub, the King Pin, the Main Spring, Mogul,
and Mugwump of the final plot by which parti-
sanism was installed in the Commission.
ISAAC H. BROMLEY—*Editorial in the New
York Tribune.* Feb. 16, 1877.
(See also PORTER)

²⁰ It is necessary that I should qualify the doc-
trine of its being not men, but measures, that I
am determined to support. In a monarchy it is
the duty of parliament to look at the men as well
as at the measures.

LORD BROUGHAM—*In the House of Commons.*
Nov., 1830.
(See also BURKE, CANNING, GOLDSMITH)

²¹ We are Republicans, and don't propose to
leave our party and identify ourselves with the
party whose antecedents have been Rum, Ro-
manism, and Rebellion.

SAMUEL D. BURCHARD—*One of the Deputa-
tion visiting Mr. Blaine.* Oct. 29, 1884.

²² You had that action and counteraction which,
in the natural and in the political world, from
the reciprocal struggle of discordant powers
draws out the harmony of the universe.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*
Vol. III. P. 277.

¹ Of this stamp is the cant of, not men, but measures.

BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent*. EARL OF SHELBURNE quotes the phrase in a letter, July 11, 1765, before Burke's use of it.

(See also BROUGHAM)

² Protection and patriotism are reciprocal.

CALHOUN—*Speech delivered in the House of Representatives*. (1812)

³ Away with the cant of "Measures, not men!"—the idle supposition that it is the harness and not the horses that draw the chariot along. No Sir, if the comparison must be made, if the distinction must be taken, men are everything, measures comparatively nothing.

CANNING—*Speech against the Addington Ministry*. (1801)

(See also BROUGHAM)

⁴ The Duty of an Opposition is to oppose.

Quoted by RANDOLPH CHURCHILL.

(See also STANLEY)

⁵ One of the greatest of Romans, when asked what were his politics, replied, "Imperium et libertas." That would not make a bad programme for a British Ministry.

RANDOLPH CHURCHILL—*Speech*. Mansion House, London. Nov. 10, 1879.

⁶ Here the two great interests IMPERIUM ET LIBERTAS, res olim insociabiles (saith Tacitus), began to encounter each other.

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL—*Divi Britannici*. P. 849. (1675)

⁷ Nam ego in ista sum sententia, qua te fuisse semper scio, nihil ut feurit in suffragiis voce melius.

I am of the opinion which you have always held, that "viva voce" voting at elections is the best method.

CICERO—*De Legibus*. III. 15. *Philippics*. IV. 4. TACITUS—*Agricola*. Ch. III.

⁸ It is a condition which confronts us—not a theory.

GROVER CLEVELAND — *Annual Message*. (1887)

(See also DISRAELI)

⁹ Party honesty is party expediency.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Interview in New York Commercial Advertiser*. Sept. 19, 1889.

¹⁰ Laissez faire, laissez passer.

Let it alone. Let it pass by.

COLBERT, according to LORD JOHN RUSSELL. See report of his speech in the London *Times*, April 2, 1840. Attributed to GOURNAY, Minister of Commerce, at Paris, 1751. Also to QUESNAY. Quoted by ADAM SMITH—*Wealth of Nations*.

¹¹ Free trade is not a principle, it is an expedient.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*On Import Duties*. April 25, 1843.

(See also CLEVELAND)

¹² The Right Honorable gentleman [Sir Robert Peel] caught the Whigs bathing and walked away with their clothes.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*. House of Commons, Feb. 28, 1845.

¹³ Party is organized opinion.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*. Oxford, Nov. 25, 1864.

¹⁴ Principle is ever my motto, no expediency.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. II. Ch. II.

(See also CLEVELAND)

¹⁵ Information upon points of practical politics.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Gray*. Ch. XIV.

Given by WALSH as first appearance of the phrase "practical politics."

¹⁶ All the ten-to-oners were in the rear, and a dark horse, which had never been thought of, and which the careless St. James had never even observed in the list, rushed past the grand stand in sweeping triumph.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*The Young Duke*. Bk. II. Ch. V.

(See also THACKERAY)

¹⁷ Damned Neuters, in their Middle way of Steering.

Are neither Fish, nor Flesh, nor good Red Her-
ring.

DRYDEN—*Duke of Guise. Epilogue*. Phrase used by DR. SMITH. *Ballet*. Ch. IX. In *Musarum Delicia*.

¹⁸ What is a Communist? One who has yearnings For equal division of unequal earnings.

EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Epigrams*.

¹⁹ All political power is a trust.

CHARLES JAMES FOX. (1788)

²⁰ Oh! we'll give 'em Jessie

When we rally round the polls.

Popular song of FREMONT's Supporters in the Presidential Campaign of 1856.

²¹ I always voted at my party's call,
And I never thought of thinking for myself at all.

W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.

²² Measures, not men, have always been my mark.

GOLDSMITH—*Good-Natured Man*. Act II.

(See also BURKE)

²³ Who, born for the universe, narrow'd his mind,
And to party gave up what was meant for man-
kind.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 31.

²⁴ Who will burden himself with your liturgical
parterre when the burning questions [brennende
Fragen] of the day invite to very different toils?

HAGENBACH—*Grundlinien der Liturgik und
Homiletik*. (1803) "Burning question" used
by EDWARD MIALI, M.P., also by DIS-
RAELI in the House of Commons, March,
1873.

1
He serves his party best who serves the country best.

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES—*Inaugural Address*.
March 5, 1877.

2
The freeman casting, with unpurchased hand,
The vote that shakes the turrets of the land.
HOLMES—*Poetry. A Metrical Essay*. L. 83.

3
Non ego ventosæ plebis suffragia venor.
I court not the votes of the fickle mob.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 19. 37.

4
Like an armed warrior, like a plumed knight,
James G. Blaine marched down the halls of the
American Congress and threw his shining lance
full and fair against the brazen foreheads of the
defamers of his country, and the maligners of
his honor.

ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—*The Plumed Knight*.
Speech in nomination of BLAINE for President
in the Republican Convention.
Cincinnati, June 15, 1876.
(See also PHILLIPS)

5
Whenever a man has cast a longing eye on
offices, a rottenness begins in his conduct.
THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Coze*. (1799)

6
If a due participation of office is a matter of
right, how are vacancies to be obtained? Those
by death are few; by resignation, none.
Usually quoted, "Few die and none resign."
THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman
and Merchants of New Haven*. July 12, 1801.

7
Of the various executive abilities, no one excited
more anxious concern than that of placing the
interests of our fellow-citizens in the hands of
honest men, with understanding sufficient for
their stations. No duty is at the same time
more difficult to fulfil. The knowledge of
character possessed by a single individual is of
necessity limited. To seek out the best through
the whole Union, we must resort to the information
which from the best of men, acting disinterestedly
and with the purest motives, is sometimes incorrect.

THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman
and Merchants of New Haven*. July 12, 1801.
Paraphrased, "Put the right man in the
right place" by McMASTER—*History of the
People of the U. S.* Vol. II. P. 586.

8
We are swinging round the circle.
ANDREW JOHNSON—*Of the Presidential "Reconstruction"*. August, 1866.

9
I have always said the first Whig was the Devil.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Johnson*. (1778)

10
Skilled to pull wires he baffles nature's hope,
who sure intended him to stretch a rope.
LOWELL—*The Boss*. (Tweed.)

11
Free trade, one of the greatest blessings
which a government can confer on a people,
is in almost every country unpopular.
MACAULAY—*On Milford's History of Greece*.

12
Factions among yourselves; preferring such
To offices and honors, as ne'er read
The elements of saving policy;
But deeply skilled in all the principles
That usher to destruction.

MASSINGER—*The Bondman*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 210.

13
Agitate, agitate, agitate.

LORD MELBOURNE. In TORRENS—*Life of
Lord Melbourne*. Vol. I. P. 320, and in
WALPOLE's *History of England from Conclusion
of the Great War*. Vol. III. P. 143.

14
Every time I fill a vacant office I make ten
malcontents and one ingrate.
MOLIÈRE. Quoting LOUIS XIV, in *Siècle de
Louis Quatorze*.

15
Those who would treat politics and morality
apart will never understand the one or the other.
JOHN MORLEY—*Rousseau*. P. 380.

16
Car c'est en famille, ce n'est pas en public,
qu'un lave son linge sale.

But it is at home and not in public that one
should wash ones dirty linen.
NAPOLEON—*On his return from Elba*. Speech
to the Legislative Assembly.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

17
Better a hundred times an honest and capable
administration of an erroneous policy than a
corrupt and incapable administration of a good
one.
E. J. PHELPS—*At Dinner of the N. Y. Chamber
of Commerce*. Nov. 19, 1889.

18
The White Plume of Navarre.
Name given to N. Y. *Tribune* during the Civil
War. See WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Under the
Flag*. Boston, April 21, 1861.
(See also INGERSOLL)

19
A weapon that comes down as still
As snowflakes fall upon the sod;
But executes a freeman's will,
As lightning does the will of God;
And from its force, nor doors nor locks
Can shield you; 'tis the ballot-box.
PIERPONT—*A Word from a Petitioner*.

20
Party-spirit, which at best is but the madness
of many, for the gain of a few.
POPE—*Letter to Blount*. Aug. 27, 1714.

21
Old politicians chew on wisdom past,
And totter on in business to the last.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 228.

22
Party is the madness of many for the gain of a
few.

POPE in *Thoughts on Various Subjects*, written
by SWIFT and POPE. Evidence in favor of
Pope.

23
A mugwump is a person educated beyond his
intellect.

HORACE PORTER—*A Bon-Mot in Cleveland-
Blaine Campaign*. (1884)
(See also BROMLEY)

¹
Abstain from beans.

PYTHAGORAS. Advice against political voting, which was done by means of beans. See LUCIAN GALLUS. IV. 5. *Vitarum Auctio*. Sect. 6. The superstition against beans was prevalent in Egypt however. See HERODOTUS. II. 37, also SEXTUS EMPIRICUS. Explanations to abstain from beans from lost treatise of ARISTOTLE in DIOG. LAERTES. VIII. 34. Beans had an oligarchical character on account of their use in voting. PLUTARCH gives a similar explanation in *De Educat.* Ch. XVII. Caution against entering public life, for the votes by which magistrates were elected were originally given by beans. PYTHAGORAS referred to by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living*. Sect. IV. P. 80.

²
I will drive a coach and six through the Act of Settlement.

STEPHEN RICE—Quoted by MACAULAY—*History of England*. Ch. XII. Familiarly known as "Drive a coach and six through an Act of Parliament."

³
There is a homely old adage which runs: "Speak softly and carry a big stick; you will go far." If the American nation will speak softly and yet build and keep at a pitch of the highest training a thoroughly efficient navy, the Monroe Doctrine will go far.

ROOSEVELT. Address at Minnesota State Fair, Sept. 2, 1901.

⁴
The first advice I have to give the party is that it should clean its slate.

LORD ROSEBERY (Fifth Earl)—*Speech*. Chesterfield. Dec. 16, 1901.

⁵
Something is rotten in the state of Denmark.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 90.

⁶
Get thee glass eyes;
And, like a scurvy politician, seem
To see the things thou dost not.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 174.

⁷
O, that estates, degrees, and offices
Were not deriv'd corruptly, and that clear
honour

Were purchased by the merit of the wearer!
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 41.

⁸
Persuade me not; I will make a Star-chamber
matter of it.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

⁹
When I first came into Parliament, Mr. Tierney, a great Whig authority, used always to say that the duty of an Opposition was very simple—it was to oppose everything and propose nothing.

LORD STANLEY—*Debate*, June 4, 1841. See *Hansard's Parliamentary Debates*.
(See also CHURCHILL)

¹⁰
Who is the dark horse he has in his stable?
THACKERAY—*Adventures of Philip*
(See also DISRAELI)

¹¹
As long as I count the votes what are you going to do about it? Say.
WM. M. TWEED—*The Ballot in 1871*.

¹²
Defence, not defiance.
Motto adopted by the "VOLUNTEERS," when there was fear of an invasion of England by Napoleon. (1859)

¹³
The king [Frederick] has sent me some of his dirty linen to wash; I will wash yours another time.

VOLTAIRE—*Reply to General Manstein*. CXI.
(See also NAPOLEON)

¹⁴
The gratitude of place expectants is a lively sense of future favours.

Ascribed to WALPOLE by HAZLITT—*Wit and Humour*. Same in LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*.

¹⁵
I am not a politician, and my other habits air good.

ARTEMUS WARD—*Fourth of July Oration*.

¹⁶
Politics I conceive to be nothing more than the science of the ordered progress of society along the lines of greatest usefulness and convenience to itself.

WOODROW WILSON. *To the Pan-American Scientific Congress*. Washington, Jan. 6, 1916.

¹⁷
Tippecanoe and Tyler too.
Political slogan, attributed to ORSON E. WOODBURY. (1840)

POLLUTION (See CORRUPTION)

POPPY

Papaver

¹⁸
I sing the Poppy! The frail snowy weed!
The flower of Mercy! that within its heart
Doth keep "a drop serene" for human need,
A drowsy balm for every bitter smart.
For happy hours the Rose will idly blow—
The Poppy hath a charm for pain and woe.
MARY A. BARR—*White Poppies*.

¹⁹
Central depth of purple,
Leaves more bright than rose,
Who shall tell what brightest thought
Out of darkness grows?
Who, through what funeral pain,
Souls to love and peace attain?
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*. *Poppies*.

²⁰
We are slumberous poppies,
Lords of Lethe downs,
Some awake and some asleep,
Sleeping in our crowns.
What perchance our dreams may know,
Let our serious beauty show.
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*. *Poppies*.

¹
The poppy opes her scarlet purse of dreams.
SCHARMEL IRIS—*Early Nightfall*.

²
Through the dancing poppies stole
A breeze most softly lulling to my soul.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 565.

³ The poppies hung
Dew-dabbled on their stalks.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 681.

⁴
Every castle of the air
Sleeps in the fine black grains, and there
Are seeds for every romance, or light
Whiff of a dream for a summer night.
AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*.

⁵
Visions for those too tired to sleep,
These seeds cast a film over eyes which weep.
AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*.

⁶
In Flanders' fields the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row,
That mark our place, and in the sky,
The larks, still bravely singing, fly
Scarce heard among the guns below.
COL. JOHN McCRAE—*In Flanders' Fields*.
(*We shall not Sleep*).
(See also McCRAE under WAR)

⁷
Find me next a Poppy posy,
Type of his harangues so dozy.
MOORE—*Wreaths for the Ministers*.

⁸
And would it not be proud romance
Falling in some obscure advance,
To rise, a poppy field of France?
WILLIAM A. PERCY—*Poppy Fields*.

⁹
Let but my scarlet head appear
And I am held in scorn;
Yet juice of subtle virtue lies
Within my cup of curious dyes.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*"Consider the Lilies
of the Field."*

¹⁰ Gentle sleep!
Scatter thy drowsiest poppies from above;
And in new dreams not soon to vanish, bless
My senses with the sight of her I love.
HORACE SMITH—*Poppies and Sleep*.

¹¹
And far and wide, in a scarlet tide,
The poppy's bonfire spread.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient. The
Poet in the East*. St. 4.

¹²
Summer set lip to earth's bosom bare,
And left the flushed print in a poppy there:
Like a yawn of fire from the grass it came,
And the fanning wind puffed it to flapping
flame.
With burnt mouth red like a lion's it drank
The blood of the sun as he slaughtered sank,
And dipped its cup in the purpate shine
When the eastern conduits ran with wine.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Poppy*.

¹³
Bring poppies for a weary mind
That saddens in a senseless din.
WM. WINTER—*The White Flag*.

POPLAR

Populus Fastigiata

¹⁴
Trees that, like the poplar, lift upward all
their boughs, give no shade and no shelter,
whatever their height. Trees the most lov-
ingly shelter and shade us, when, like the
willow, the higher soar their summits, the
lowlier droop their boughs.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. XI. Ch. X. Introductory lines.

POPULARITY

¹⁵ —
Their poet, a sad trimmer, but no less
In company a very pleasant fellow,
Had been the favorite of full many a mess
Of men, and made them speeches when half
mellow;
And though his meaning they could rarely guess,
Yet still they deign'd to hiccup or to bellow
The glorious meed of popular applause,
Of which the first ne'er knows the second cause.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 82.

¹⁶
Some shout him, and some hang upon his ear,
To gaze in his eyes, and bless him. Maidens
wave
Their kerchiefs, and old women weep for joy;
While others, not so satisfied, unhorse
The gilded equipage, and turning loose
His steeds, usurp a place they well deserve.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 708.

¹⁷
And to some men popularity is always sus-
picious. Enjoying none themselves, they are
prone to suspect the validity of those attain-
ments which command it.
GEO. HENRY LEWES—*The Spanish Drama*.
Ch. III.

¹⁸
There was ease in Casey's manner as he stepped
into his place,
There was pride in Casey's bearing and a smile
on Casey's face,
And when responding to the cheers he lightly
doft his hat,
No stranger in the crowd could doubt, 't was
Casey at the bat.
ERNEST L. THAYER—*Casey at the Bat*.

¹⁹
All tongues speak of him, and the bleared sights
Are spectacted to see him.
CORIOLANUS. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 221.

²⁰
I have seen the dumb men throng to see him,
and
The blind to hear him speak: matrons flung
gloves,
Ladies and maids their scarfs and handkerchers
Upon him as he passed; the nobles bended,
As to Jove's statue, and the commons made
A shower and thunder with their caps and
shouts.
CORIOLANUS. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 278.

²¹ The ladies call him sweet;
The stairs, as he treads on them, kiss his feet.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 329.

POSSESSION

1
When I behold what pleasure is Pursuit,
What life, what glorious eagerness it is,
Then mark how full Possession falls from this,
How fairer seems the blossom than the fruit,—
I am perplex, and often stricken mute,
Wondering which attained the higher bliss,
The wing'd insect, or the chrysalis
It thrust aside with reluctant foot.

T. B. ALDRICH—*Sonnet. Pursuit and Possession.*

2
La propriété exclusive est un vol dans la nature.
Exclusive property is a theft against nature.
BRISOT. (See also PRUD'HON)

3
Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime,
Il faut aimer ce que l'on a.
When we have not what we love, we must
love what we have.
BUSSY-RABUTIN—*Lettre à Mme. de Sevigné.*
(1667)

4
I die,—but first I have possess'd,
And come what may, I have been bless'd.
BYRON—*The Giaour.* L. 1,114.

5
Britannia needs no bulwarks, no towers along
the steep:
Her march is o'er the mountain waves; her home
is on the deep.
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England.*
(See also CARLYLE)

6
Providence has given to the French the em-
pire of the land, to the English that of the sea,
to the Germans that of—the air!
CARLYLE—*Essays. Richter.*
(See also CAMPBELL, LOUIS XVIII, WALLER,
WEBSTER)

7
This is the truth as I see it, my dear,
Out in the wind and the rain:
They who have nothing have little to fear,
Nothing to lose or to gain.
MADISON CAWEIN—*The Bellman.*

8
Male parta, male dilabuntur.
What is dishonorably got, is dishonorably
squandered.
CICERO—*Philippicæ.* II. 27.

9
As having nothing, and yet possessing all things.
II Corinthians. VI. 10.

10
Ah, yet, e'er I descend to th' grave,
May I a small House and a large Garden have.
And a few Friends, and many Books both true,
Both wise, and both delightful too.
And since Love ne'er will from me flee,
A Mistress moderately fair,
And good as Guardian angels are,
Only below'd and loving me.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Wish.* St. 2.

11
Of a rich man who was mean and niggardly,
he said, "That man does not possess his estate,
but his estate possesses him."

DIODEGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of Eminent Philosophers.* Bion. III.

12
Property has its duties as well as its rights.
THOMAS DRUMMOND—*Letter to the Tipperary Magistrates.* May 22, 1838. Letter composed jointly by DRUMMOND, WOLFE and PIGOT. Phrase quoted by GLADSTONE, also by DISRAELI—*Sybil.* Bk. I. Ch. 11.

13
My apple trees will never get across
And eat the cones under his pines, I tell him.
He only says, "Good fences make good neighbors."

ROBERT FROST—*Mending Wall.*

14
It may be said of them [the Hollanders], as of the Spaniards, that the sun never sets upon their Dominions.

THOS. GAGE—*New Survey of the West Indies. Epistle Dedicatory.* London, 1648. ALEXANDER THE GREAT claimed the same for his dominions. See WILLIAMS—*Life*—Ch. XIII. HOWELL—*Familiar Letters* claimed for PHILIP II. Also in FULLER—*Life of Drake*; in *The Holy State*, and in CAMDEN—*Summary of Career of Philip.* II. *Annals.* Ed. HEARNE. P. 778. Claimed for Portugal by CAMOENS—*Luciad.* I. 8. Claimed for Rome by CLAUDIAN. XXIV. 138. MINUTUS FELIX—*Octavius.* VI. 3. OVID—*Fasti.* II. 136. RUTILIUS. I. 53. TIBULLUS—*Elegiæ.* Bk. II. V. VERGIL—*Æneid.* VI. 795.

(See also GUARINI, PASCAL, SCHILLER, SCHUPPIUS, SCOTT, SMITH, WEBSTER, WILHELM II)

15
Denn was man schwarz auf weiss besitzt
Kann man getrost nach Hause tragen.
For what one has in black and white,
One can carry home in comfort.
GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 4. 42.

16
Altera figlia
Di quel monarca a cui
Nè anco, quando annotta, il Sol tramonta.
The proud daughter of that monarch to whom when it grows dark [elsewhere] the sun never sets.
GUARINI—*Pastor Fido.* (1590) On the marriage of the Duke of Savoy with Catherine of Austria.

(See also GAGE)

17
Wouldst thou both eat thy cake and have it?
HERBERT—*The Church. The Size.*
(See also PLAUTUS)

18
Possession means to sit astride the world
Instead of having it astride of you.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy.* I. 4.

19
Un tiens vaut, ce dit-on, mieux que deux tu l'auras.
L'un est sûr, l'autre ne l'est pas.

It is said, that the thing you possess is worth more than two you may have in the future. The one is sure and the other is not.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* V. 3.

20
Les Anglais, nation trop fière,
S'arrogent l'empire des mers;

Les Français, nation légère,
S'emparent de celui des airs.

The English, a spirited nation, claim the empire of the sea; the French, a calmer nation, claim that of the air.

LOUIS XVIII, when Comte de Provence, 1783.

Impromptu sur nos decouvertes aerostatiques.
Year of the aeronautical experiments of the brothers MONTGOLFIER, PILATRE DE ROZIER, and MARQUIS D'ARLANDES.

(See also CARLYLE)

1
Aspiration sees only one side of every question; possession, many.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. New England Two Centuries Ago.*

2
Cleon hath ten thousand acres,—
Ne'er a one have I;

Cleon dwelleth in a palace,—
In a cottage I.

CHARLES MACKAY—*Cleon and I.*

3
Property in land is capital; property in the funds is income without capital; property in mortgage is both capital and income.

LORD MANSFIELD.

4
Extra fortunam est, quidquid donatur amicis;
Quas dederis, selas semper habebis opes.
Who gives to friends so much from Fate secures,

That is the only wealth for ever yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* V. 42.

(See also QUARLES)

5
Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own?

MATTHEW. XX. 15.

6
Unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance; but from him that hath not shall be taken away even that which he hath.

MATTHEW. XXV. 29.

7
Ce chien est à moi, disaient ces pauvres enfants; c'est là ma place au soleil. Voilà le commencement et l'image de l'usurpation de toute la terre.

That dog is mine said those poor children; that place in the sun is mine; such is the beginning and type of usurpation throughout the earth.

PASCAL—*La Pensées.* Ch. VII. 1.

(See also GAGE)

8
Male partum, male disperit.
Badly gotten, badly spent.

PLAUTUS—*Pæn.* IV. 2. 22.

9
What is yours is mine, and all mine is yours.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus.* Act II. Sc. 2. RILEY'S trans.

10
Non tibi illud apparere si sumas potest.

If you spend a thing you can not have it.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus.* II. 4. 12.

(See also HERBERT)

11
Nihil enim æque gratum est adeptis, quam concupiscentibus.

An object in possession seldom retains the same charms which it had when it was longed for.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles.* II. 15.

12
La propriété, c'est le vol.
Property, it is theft.

PRUD'HON—*Principle of Right.* Ch. I. Attributed to FOURNIER by LOUIS BLANC—*Organization du Travail.*

(See also BRISSOT)

13
The goods we spend we keep; and what we save we lose; and only what we lose we have.

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies.* Bk. IV. Art. 70.

Early instances of same in SENECA—*De Beneficiis.* LVI. Ch. III. *Gesta Romanorum.* Ch. XVI. Ed. 1872. P. 300. JEREMY TAYLOR. Note to *Holy Dying.* Ch. II. Sec. XIII. Vol. III. of Works. C. P. Eden's ed.

(See also MARTIAL, also COURTENAY under EPITAPHS, MILLER under GIFTS)

14
Ich heisse
Der reichste Mann in der getauften Welt;
Die Sonne geht in meinem Staat nicht unter.

I am called the richest man in Christendom.

The sun never sets on my dominions.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos.* I. 6. 60.

(See also GAGE)

15
The king of Spain is a great potentate, who stands with one foot in the east and the other in the west; and the sun never sets that it does not shine on some of his dominions.

BALTHASAR SCHUPPIUS—*Abgenötigte Ehrenrettung.* (1660)

(See also GAGE)

16
The sun never sets on the immense empire of Charles V.

SCOTT—*Life of Napoleon.* Ch. LIX.

(See also GAGE)

17
That what we have we prize not to the worth Whiles we enjoy it, but being lack'd and lost, Why, then we rack the value, then we find The virtue that possession would not show us While it was ours.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 220.

18
I ne'er could any lustre see
In eyes that would not look on me;
I ne'er saw nectar on a lip

But where my own did hope to sip.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*Duenna.* Air. Act I. Sc. 2.

19
Why should the brave Spanish soldiers brag? The sunne never sets in the Spanish dominions, but ever shineth on one part or other we have conquered for our king.

CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH—*Advertisements for the Unexperienced, etc.* Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. Third Series. Vol. III. P. 49.

(See also GAGE)

1
Possession, they say, is eleven points of the law.
SWIFT—*Works*. Vol. XVII. P. 270. COLLEY
CIBBER—*Woman's Wit*. Act I.

2
Others may use the ocean as their road;
Only the English make it their abode.
WALLER—*On a War with Spain*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

3
A power which has dotted over the surface of
the whole globe with her possessions and mili-
tary posts, whose morning drum-beat, following
the sun, and keeping company with the hours,
circles the earth with one continuous and un-
broken strain of the martial airs of England.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech. The Presidential
Protest*. May 7, 1834.

4
Germany must have her place in the sun.
Attributed to WILHELM II., German Kaiser,
July, 1908.
(See also GAGE)

5
People may have *too much* of a good thing:
Full as an egg of wisdom thus I sing.
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Subjects for
Painters. The Gentleman and his Wife*.

6
For why? because the good old rule
Sufficeth them, the simple plan
That they should take, who have the power,
And they should keep, who can.
WORDSWORTH—*Rob Roy's Grave*. Motto of
SCOTT'S *Rob Roy*.

7
Lord of himselfe, though not of lands,
And having nothing, yet hath all.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life*. St. 6.

POST (LETTERS)

8
(He) put that which was most material in the
postscript.
BACON—*Essays*. Arber's Ed. 93.
(See also STEELE)

9
He whistles as he goes, light-hearted wretch,
Cold and yet cheerful; messenger of grief
Perhaps to thousands, and of joy to some.
COWPER—*Winter Evening*. Bk. IV. L. 12.
(Of the Postman.)

10
Belshazzar had a letter,—
He never had but one;
Belshazzar's correspondence
Concluded and begun
In that immortal copy
The conscience of us all
Can read without its glasses
On revelation's wall.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. XXV. (Ed.
1891) *Belshazzar had a Letter*.

11
The welcome news is in the letter found;
The carrier's not commission'd to expound;
It speaks itself, and what it does contain,
In all things needful to be known, is plain.
DRYDEN—*Religio Laici*. L. 366.

12
Carrier of news and knowledge,
Instrument of trade and industry,
Promoter of mutual acquaintance,
Of peace and good-will
Among men and nations.

CHARLES W. ELIOT—*Inscription on South-
east corner of Post-office*, Washington, D. C.

13
Messenger of sympathy and love,
Servant of parted friends,
Consoler of the lonely,
Bond of the scattered family,
Enlarger of the common life.

CHARLES W. ELIOT—*Inscription on South-
west corner of Post-office*, Washington, D. C.

14
Every day brings a ship,
Every ship brings a word;
Well for those who have no fear,
Looking seaward well assured
That the word the vessel brings
Is the word they wish to hear.

EMERSON—*Letters*.

15
Sent letters by posts . . . being hastened
and pressed on.
Esther. VIII. 10. 14.

16
Thy letter sent to prove me,
Inflicts no sense of wrong;
No longer wilt thou love me,—
Thy letter, though, is long.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring*. No. 34.

17
Neither snow, nor rain, nor heat, nor night
stays these couriers from the swift completion of
their appointed rounds.

HERODOTUS—*Inscription on the front of the
Post office*, New York City.

18
Letters, from *absent* friends, extinguish *fear*,
Unite *division*, and draw distance *near*;
Their *magic* force each *silent* wish conveys,
And wafts embodied thought, a thousand ways:
Could *souls* to *bodies* write, *death's* pow'r were
mean,
For minds could then *meet* minds with heav'n
between.

AARON HILL—*Verses Written on a Window in
a Journey to Scotland*.

19
An exquisite invention this,
Worthy of Love's most honeyed kiss,—
This art of writing billet-doux—
In buds, and odors, and bright hues!
In saying all one feels and thinks
In clever daffodils and pinks;
In puns of tulips; and in phrases,
Charming for their truth, of daisies.

LEIGH HUNT—*Love-Letters Made of Flowers*.

20
A piece of simple goodness—a letter gushing
from the heart; a beautiful unstudied vindica-
tion of the worth and untiring sweetness of
human nature—a record of the invulnerability
of man, armed with high purpose, sanctified by
truth.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit. The Postman's Budget*.

¹
A strange volume of real life in the daily
packet of the postman. Eternal love and in-
stant payment!

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit. The Postman's Budget.*

²
My days are swifter than a post.
Job. IX. 25.

³
Kind messages, that pass from land to land;
Kind letters, that betray the heart's deep his-
tory,
In which we feel the pressure of a hand,—
One touch of fire,—and all the rest is mystery!
LONGFELLOW—*The Seaside and Fireside. Dedication. St. 5.*

⁴
Good-bye—my paper's out so nearly,
I've only room for, Yours sincerely.
MOORE—*The Fudge Family in Paris. Letter VI.*

⁵
Je n'ai fait celle-ci plus longue que parceque
je n'ai pas eu le loisir de la faire plus courte.
I have only made this letter rather long be-
cause I have not had time to make it shorter.
PASCAL—*Lettres provinciales. 16. Dec. 14, 1656.*

⁶
Soon as thy letters trembling I uncloze,
That well-known name awakens all my woes.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard. L. 29.*

⁷
Line after line my gushing eyes o'erflow,
Led thro' a sad variety of woe:
Now warm in love, now with'ring in my bloom,
Lost in a convent's solitary gloom!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard. L. 35.*

⁸
Heav'n first taught letters for some wretch's aid,
Some banish'd lover, or some captive maid.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard. L. 51.*

⁹
Ev'n so, with all submission, I

* * * * *

Send you each year a homely letter,
Who may return me much a better.
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd. L. 23.*

¹⁰
And oft the pangs of absence to remove
By letters, soft interpreters of love.
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma. L. 147.*

¹¹
I will touch
My mouth unto the leaves, caressingly;
And so wilt thou. Thus, from these lips of mine
My message will go kissingly to thine,
With more than Fancy's load of luxury,
And prove a true love-letter.
J. G. SAXE—*Sonnet. (With a Letter.)*

¹²
The letter is too long by half a mile.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 54.

¹³
Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper!
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 254.

¹⁴
Tell him there's a post come from my master,
with his horn full of good news.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 46.

¹⁵
What! have I 'scaped love-letters in the holi-
day-time of my beauty, and am I now a subject
for them?
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 1.

¹⁶
I have a letter from her
Of such contents as you will wonder at:
The mirth whereof so larded with my matter,
That neither singly can be manifested,
Without the show of both.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 12.

¹⁷
Jove and my stars be praised! Here is yet a
postscript.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 187.

¹⁸
If this letter move him not, his legs cannot.
I'll give 't him.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 188.

¹⁹
Let me hear from thee by letters.
Two Gentlemen from Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 57.

²⁰
A woman seldom writes her Mind, but in her
Postscript.
STEELE—*Spectator. No. 79.*
(See also BACON)

²¹
Go, little letter, apace, apace,
Fly;
Fly to the light in the valley below—
Tell my wish to her dewy blue eye.
TENNYSON—*The Letter. St. 2.*

²²
I read
Of that glad year that once had been,
In those fall'n leaves which kept their green,
The noble letters of the dead:
And strangely on the silence broke
The silent-speaking words.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. XCV.*

²³
Thou bringest * * *
* * * letters unto trembling hands.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. X.*

²⁴
POSTERITY (See also ANCESTRY)
Think of your forefathers! Think of your pos-
terity!

JOHN Q. ADAMS—*Speech at Plymouth. Dec. 22, 1802.*

²⁵
Herself the solitary scion left
Of a time-honour'd race.
BYRON—*The Dream. St. 2.*

²⁶
He thinks posterity is a pack-horse, always
ready to be loaded.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech. June 3, 1862.*

²⁷
Posterity is a most limited assembly. Those
gentlemen who reach posterity are not much
more numerous than the planets.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech. June 3, 1862.*

¹
Was glänzt ist für den Augenblick geboren;
Das Aechte bleibt der Nachwelt unverloren.
What dazzles, for the moment spends its spirit;
What's genuine, shall posterity inherit.
GOETHE—*Faust. Vorspiel auf dem Theater.*
L. 41.

²
Muore per metà chi lascia un' immagine di se
stesso nei figli.
He only half dies who leaves an image of
himself in his sons.
GOLDONI—*Pamela.* II. 2.

³
As to posterity, I may ask (with somebody
whom I have forgot) what has it ever done to
oblige me?
GRAY—*Letter to Dr. Wharton.* March 8, 1758.
(See also ROCHE)

⁴
Audiet pugnās, vitio parentum
Rara juvenus.
Posterity, thinned by the crime of its ances-
tors, shall hear of those battles.
HORACE—*Odes.* Bk. I. 2. 23.

⁵
Ich verachte die Menschheit in allen ihren
Schichten; ich sehe es voraus, dass unsere Nach-
kommen noch weit unglücklicher sein werden, als
wir. Sollte ich nicht ein Sünder sein, wenn ich
trotz dieser Ansicht für Nachkommen, d. h. für
Unglückliche sorgte?

I despise mankind in all its strata; I foresee
that our descendants will be still far unhap-
pier than we are. Would I not be a criminal
if, notwithstanding this view, I should provide
for progeny, i. e. for unfortunates?
ALEXANDER VON HUMBOLDT, during a con-
versation with ARAGO in 1812.

⁶
The man was laughed at as a blunderer who
said in a public business: "We do much for pos-
terity; I would fain see them do something for
us."

MRS. ELIZABETH MONTAGU—*Letters.* Jan. 1,
1742.
(See also ROCHE)

⁷
Why should we put ourselves out of our way
to do anything for posterity; for what has pos-
terity done for us?

SIR BOYLE ROCHE. During *Grattan's Parlia-
ment.* See C. LITTON FLAKINER'S *Studies
in Irish History and Biography.*
(See also GRAY, MONTAGUE, STEELE, TRUM-
BULL)

⁸
Culpam majorum posterī luunt.
Posterity pays for the sins of their fathers.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni.* VII. 5.

⁹
Quid quæris, quamdiu vixit? Vixit ad posterōs.
Why do you ask, how long has he lived? He
has lived to posterity.
SENECA—*Epistles.* XCIII.

¹⁰
Les étrangers sont la postérité contemporaine.
Strangers are contemporary posterity.
MADAME DE STAËL. See the *Journal of CA-
MILLE DESMOULINS.*
(See also WALLACE)

¹¹
The survivorship of a worthy man in his son
is a pleasure scarce inferior to the hopes of the
continuance of his own life.

STEELE—*Spectator.* Oct. 10, 1711.
¹²
We are always doing, says he, something for
Posterity, but I would fain see Posterity do
something for us.
STEELE—*Spectator.* Vol. VIII. No. 583.
(See also ROCHE)

¹³
Sum cuique decus posteritas rependet.
Posterity gives to every man his true honor
TACITUS—*Annales.* IV. 35.

¹⁴
What has poster'ty done for us,
That we, lest they their rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to gripe of noose?
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal.* Canto II. L.
121.
(See also ROCHE)

¹⁵
A foreign nation is a kind of contemporaneous
posterity.
H. B. WALLACE—*Stanley.* Vol. II. P. 89.
(See also DE STAËL. Same idea in FRANKLIN'S
Letter to WM. STRAHAN, 1745).

POTOMAC (RIVER)

¹⁶
And Potomac flowed calmly, scarce heaving her
breast,
With her low-lying billows all bright in the west,
For a charm as from God lulled the waters to rest
Of the fair rolling river.
PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE—*Beyond the Poto-
mac.*

POTTERY

¹⁷
I am content to be a *bric-a-bracker* and a Cera-
miker.
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad.*
Ch. XX.

¹⁸
For a male person *bric-a-brac* hunting is about
as robust a business as making doll-clothes.
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad.*
Ch. XX.

¹⁹
The very "marks" on the bottom of a piece
of rare crockery are able to throw me into a gib-
bering ecstasy.
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad.*
Ch. XX.

²⁰
Thou spring'st a leak already in thy crown,
A flaw is in thy ill-bak'd vessel found;
'Tis hollow, and returns a jarring sound,
Yet thy moist clay is pliant to command,
Unwrought, and easy to the potter's hand:
Now take the mould; now bend thy mind to feel
The first sharp motions of the forming wheel.
DRYDEN—*Third Satire of Persius.* L. 35.

²¹
There's a joy without canker or cark,
There's a pleasure eternally new,
'Tis to gloat on the glaze and the mark
Of china that's ancient and blue;
Unchipp'd, all the centuries through
It has pass'd, since the chime of it rang,
And they fashion'd it, figures and hue,
In the reign of the Emperor Hwang.

Here's a pot with a cot in a park,
 In a park where the peach-blossoms blew,
 Where the lovers eloped in the dark,
 Lived, died, and were changed into two
 Bright birds that eternally flew
 Through the boughs of the May, as they sang;
 'Tis a tale was undoubtedly true
 In the reign of the Emperor Hwang.
 ANDREW LANG—*Ballade of Blue China*.

1
 Turn, turn, my wheel! Turn round and round
 Without a pause, without a sound:
 So spins the flying world away!
 This clay, well mixed with marl and sand,
 Follows the motion of my hand;
 For some must follow, and some command,
 Though all are made of clay!
 LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 1.

2
 Figures that almost move and speak.
 LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 236.

3
 And yonder by Nankin, behold!
 The Tower of Porcelain, strange and old,
 Uplifting to the astonished skies
 Its ninefold painted balconies,
 With balustrades of twining leaves,
 And roofs of tile, beneath whose eaves
 Hang porcelain bells that all the time
 Ring with a soft, melodious chime;
 While the whole fabric is ablaze
 With varied tints, all fused in one
 Great mass of color, like a maze
 Of flowers illumined by the sun.
 LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 336.

4
 Said one among them: "Surely not in vain
 My substance of the common Earth was ta'en
 And to this Figure moulded, to be broke,
 Or trampled back to shapeless Earth again."
 OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 84. FITZ-
 GERALD'S trans.

5
 All this of Pot and Potter—Tell me then,
 Who is the Potter, pray, and who the Pot?
 OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 87. FITZ-
 GERALD'S trans.

6
 Hath not the potter power over the clay, of
 the same lump to make one vessel unto honour,
 and another unto dishonour?
Romans. IX. 21.

POVERTY

7
 Paupertas omnium artium repertrix.
 Poverty is the discoverer of all the arts.
 APOLLONIUS—*De Magia*. P. 285. 35.

8
 Leave the poor
 Some time for self-improvement. Let them not
 Be forced to grind the bones out of their arms
 For bread, but have some space to think and feel
 Like moral and immortal creatures.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Country Town.
 9
 L'or même à la laideur donne un teint de beauté:
 Mais tout devient affreux avec la pauvreté.
 Gold gives an appearance of beauty even to
 ugliness: but with poverty everything be-
 comes frightful.
 BOILEAU—*Satires*. VIII. 209.

10
 Oh, the little more, and how much it is!
 And the little less, and what worlds away.
 ROBERT BROWNING—*By the Fireside*. St. 39.

11
 Needy knife-grinder! whither are ye going?
 Rough is the road, your wheel is out of order;
 Bleak blows the blast—your hat has got a hole
 in it.

So have your breeches.

CANNING—*The Friend of Humanity and the Knife-Grinder*.

12
 Thank God for poverty
 That makes and keeps us free,
 And lets us go our unobtrusive way,
 Glad of the sun and rain,
 Upright, serene, humane,
 Contented with the fortune of a day.

BLISS CARMAN—*The Word at Saint Kevin's*.

13
 Paupertatis onus patienter ferre memento.
 Patiently bear the burden of poverty.
 DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha*. Lib. I. 21.

14
 He is now fast rising from affluence to poverty.
 S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Henry Ward Beecher's Farm*.

15
 The beggarly last doit.
 COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. *The Winter Morning Walk*. L. 316.

16
 And plenty makes us poor.
 DRYDEN—*The Medal*. L. 126.

17
 Content with poverty, my soul I arm;
 And virtue, though in rags, will keep me warm.
 DRYDEN—*Third Book of Horace*. Ode 29.

18
 Living from hand to mouth.
 DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Sec-
 ond Week. First Day. Pt. IV.

19
 The greatest man in history was the poorest.
 EMERSON—*Domestic Life*.

20
 Thou source of all my bliss and all my woe,
 That found'st me poor at first, and keep'st me so.
 GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 413.

21
 The nakedness of the indigent world may be
 clothed from the trimmings of the vain.
 GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. IV.
 (See also SHELLEY under LABOR)

22
 Chill penury repress'd the noble rage,
 And froze the genial current of the soul.
 GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 13.

23
 Poverty is no sin.
 HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

24
 Yes, child of suffering, thou may'st well be sure
 He who ordained the Sabbath loves the poor!
 O. W. HOLMES—*Urania; or, A Rhymed Les-
 son*. L. 325.

25
 O God! that bread should be so dear,
 And flesh and blood so cheap!
 HOOD—*The Song of the Shirt*.

1 Stitch! stitch! stitch!
In poverty, hunger, and dirt,
And still with a voice of dolorous pitch,
Would that its tone could reach the Rich,
She sang this "Song of the Shirt!"
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*. St. 11.

2
Magnas inter opes inops.
Penniless amid great plenty.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. III. 16. 28.

3
Pauper enim non est cui rerum suppetet usus.
He is not poor who has the use of necessary things.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 12. 4.

4
Ibit eo quo vis qui zonam perdidit.
The man who has lost his purse will go
wherever you wish.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 40.

5
Grind the faces of the poor.
ISAIAH. III. 15.

6
The poor always ye have with you.
JOHN. XII. 8.

7
All this [wealth] excludes but one evil,—poverty.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

8
Nil habet infelix paupertas durius in se
Quam quod ridiculos homines facit.
Cheerless poverty has no harder trial than
this, that it makes men the subject of ridicule.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. V. 152.

9
Haud facile emergunt quorum virtutibus obstat
Res angusta domi.
They do not easily rise whose abilities are
repressed by poverty at home.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 164.

10
Hic vivimus ambitiosa
Paupertate omnes.
Here we all live in ambitious poverty.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 182.

11
O Poverty, thy thousand ills combined
Sink not so deep into the generous mind,
As the contempt and laughter of mankind.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. L. 226. GIFFORD'S
trans.

12
Cantabit vacuus coram latrone viator.
The traveler without money will sing before
the robber.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 22.

13
Paupertas fugitur, totoque arcessitur orbe.
Poverty is shunned and persecuted all over
the globe.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 166.

14
If you are poor now, Æmilianus, you will al-
ways be poor. Riches are now given to none
but the rich.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 8.

15
Non est paupertas, Nestor, habere nihil.
To have nothing is not poverty.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XI. 32. 8.

16
La pauvreté des biens est aysee à guerir; la
pauvreté de l'âme, impossible.
The lack of wealth is easily repaired; but
the poverty of the soul is irreparable.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. III. 10.

17
Rattle his bones over the stones!
He's only a pauper whom nobody owns!
THOMAS NOEL—*The Pauper's Drive*.

18
Horrea formicæ tendunt ad inania nunquam
Nullus ad amissas ibit amicus opes.
Ants do not bend their ways to empty
barns, so no friend will visit the place of de-
parted wealth.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 9. 9.

19
Inops, potentem dum vult imitari, perit.
The poor, trying to imitate the powerful, perish.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 24. 1.

20
Paupertas . . . omnes artes perdocet.
Poverty is a thorough instructress in all the
arts.

PLAUTUS—*Stichus*. Act II. 1.
21
But to the world no bugbear is so great,
As want of figure and a small estate.
POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 67.

22
Where are those troops of poor, that throng'd of
yore
The good old landlord's hospitable door?
POPE—*Satires of Dr. Donne*. Satire II. L. 113.

23
So shall thy poverty come as one that travel-
leth, and thy want as an armed man.
PROVERBS. VI. 11.

24
The destruction of the poor is their poverty.
PROVERBS. X. 15.

25
He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto
the Lord.
PROVERBS. XIX. 17.

26
Blessed is he that considereth the poor.
PSALMS. XLI. 1.

27
Whene'er I walk the public ways,
How many poor that lack ablution
Do probe my heart with pensive gaze,
And beg a trivial contribution.
OWEN SEAMAN—*Bitter Cry of the Great Unpaid*.
(See also WATTS)

28
Non qui parum habet, sed qui plus cupit,
pauper est.
Not he who has little, but he who wishes for
more, is poor.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. II.

29
Nemo tam pauper vivit quam natus est.
No one lives so poor as he is born.
SENECA—*Quare bonis viris*.

¹
No, madam, 'tis not so well that I am poor,
though many of the rich are damned.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 17.

²
I am as poor as Job, my lord, but not so patient.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 144.

³ It is still her use
To let the wretched man outlive his wealth,
To view with hollow eye and wrinkled brow
An age of poverty.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 268.

⁴
Poor and content is rich and rich enough,
But riches fineless is as poor as winter
To him that ever fears he shall be poor.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 172.

⁵
Steep'd me in poverty to the very lips.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 50.

⁶
The world affords no law to make thee rich;
Then be not poor, but break it, and take this.
My poverty, but not my will, consents.
I pay thy poverty, and not thy will.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 73.

⁷
Whose plenty made him pore.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto IV.
St. 29.

⁸
His rawbone cheekes, through penurie and pine,
Were shronke into his jawes, as he did never dyne.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto IX.
St. 35.

⁹
Paupertas sanitatis mater.
Poverty is the mother of health.
VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS—*Speculum Historiale.*
Bk. X. Ch. LXXI. HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

¹⁰
When'er I take my walks abroad,
How many poor I see!
WATTS—*Praise for Mercies.*
(See also SEAMAN)

POWER

¹¹
Give me a lever long enough
And a prop strong enough,
I can single handed move the world.
ARCHIMEDES.

¹²
Odin, thou whirlwind, what a threat is this
Thou threatenest what transcends thy might,
even thine,
For of all powers the mightiest far art thou,
Lord over men on earth, and Gods in Heaven;
Yet even from thee thyself hath been withheld
One thing—to undo what thou thyself hast ruled.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Balder Dead. The Funeral.*

¹³
He hath no power that hath not power to use.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Visit.*

¹⁴
Then, everlasting Love, restrain thy will;
'Tis god-like to have power, but not to kill.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Chances.*
Act II. Sc. 2. *Song.*

¹⁵
The balance of power.
BURKE—*Speech.* (1741) SIR ROBT. WAL-
POLE—*Speech.* (1741) JOHN WESLEY—
Journal, Sept. 20, 1790, ascribes it to "the
King of Sweden." A German Diet, or the
Ballance of Europe. Title of a Folio of 1653.
(See also WELLINGTON)

¹⁶
Dim with the mist of years, gray flits the shade
of power.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto II. St. 2.

¹⁷
Men are never very wise and select in the ex-
ercise of a new power.

WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*The Present Age.*
An Address. (1841)

¹⁸
Iron hand in a velvet glove.
Attributed to CHARLES V. Used also by
NAPOLEON. See CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pam-
phlets*, No. II.

¹⁹
To know the pains of power, we must go to
those who have it; to know its pleasures, we
must go to those who are seeking it: the pains
of power are real, its pleasures imaginary.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon.* P. 255.

²⁰
Qui peut ce qui lui platt, commande alors qu'il
prie.

Whoever can do as he pleases, commands
when he entreats.
CORNEILLE—*Sertorius.* IV. 2.

²¹
So mightiest powers by deepest calms are fed,
And sleep, how oft, in things that gentlest be!
BARRY CORNWALL—*Songs. The Sea in Calm.*
L. 13.

²²
For what can power give more than food and
drink,
To live at ease, and not be bound to think?
DRYDEN—*Medal.* L. 235.

²³
Du bist noch nicht der Mann den Teufel fest-
zuhalten.

Neither art thou the man to catch the fiend
and hold him!
GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 3. 336.

²⁴
Patience and Gentleness is Power.
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnet. On a Lock of Milton's
Hair.*

²⁵
O what is it proud slime will not believe
Of his own worth, to hear it equal praised
Thus with the gods?

BEN JONSON—*Sejanus.* Act I.

²⁶
Nihil est quod credere de se
Non possit, quum laudatur dis æqua potestas.
There is nothing which power cannot believe
of itself, when it is praised as equal to the gods.
JUVENAL—*Satires.* IV. 70.

¹
Et qui nolunt occidere quemquam
Posse volunt.

Those who do not wish to kill any one, wish
they had the power.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 96.

²
Without his rod revers'd,
And backward mutters of dis severing power.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 816.

³
Ut desint vires tamen est laudanda voluntas.
Though the power be wanting, yet the wish
is praiseworthy.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. III. 4. 79.

⁴
A cane non magno sæpe tenetur aper.
The wild boar is often held by a small dog.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. 422.

⁵
Nunquam est fidelis cum potente societas.
A partnership with men in power is never safe.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 5. 1.

⁶
Unlimited power corrupts the possessor.
PITT—*Speaking of the case of John Wilkes*.
(1770)

⁷
And deal damnation round the land.
POPE—*The Universal Prayer*. St. 7.

⁸
The powers that be are ordained of God.
Romans. XIII. 1.

⁹
Kann ich Armeen aus der Erde stampfen?
Wächst mir ein Kornfeld in der flachen Hand?
Can I summon armies from the earth?
Or grow a cornfield on my open palm?
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. I. 3.

¹⁰
Ich fühle eine Armee in meiner Faust.
I feel an army in my fist.
SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. II. 3.

¹¹
Quod non potest vult posse, qui nimium potest.
He who is too powerful, is still aiming at
that degree of power which is unattainable.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 215.

¹²
Minimum decet libere cui multum licet.
He who has great power should use it lightly.
SENECA—*Troades*. 336.

¹³
No pent-up Utica contracts your powers,
But the whole boundless continent is yours.
JONATHAN SEWALL—*Epilogue to ADDISON'S*
Ca'o. Written for the performance at the
Bow Street Theatre, Portsmouth, N. H.

¹⁴
The awful shadow of some unseen Power
Floats, tho' unseen, amongst us.
SHELLEY—*Hymn to Intellectual Beauty*.

¹⁵
Power, like a desolating pestilence,
Pollutes whate'er it touches; and obedience,
Bane of all genius, virtue, freedom, truth,
Makes slaves of men, and of the human frame
A mechanized automaton.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. III.

¹⁶
Male imperando summum imperium amittitur.
The highest power may be lost by misrule.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁷
Suspectum semper invisumque dominantibus
qui proximus destinaretur.
Rulers always hate and suspect the next in
succession.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 21.

¹⁸
Imperium flagitio acquisitum nemo unquam
bonis artibus exercuit.
Power acquired by guilt was never used for
a good purpose.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 30.

¹⁹
Imperium cupientibus nihil medium inter
summa et præcipitia.
In the struggle between those seeking power
there is no middle course.
TACITUS—*Annales*. II. 74.

²⁰
Potentiam cautis quam acribus consiliis tutius
haberi.
Power is more safely retained by cautious
than by severe councils.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XI. 29.

²¹
Cupido dominandi cunctis affectibus flagran-
tior est.
Lust of power is the most flagrant of all the
passions.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 53.

²²
I thought that my invincible power would
hold the world captive, leaving me in a freedom
undisturbed. Thus night and day I worked at
the chain with huge fires and cruel hard strokes.
When at last the work was done and the links
were complete and unbreakable, I found that it
held me in its grip.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 31.

²³
He never sold the truth to serve the hour,
Nor paltered with Eternal God for power.
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of*
Wellington.

²⁴
Et errat longe, mea quidem sententia,
Qui imperium credat esse gravius, aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur.
And he makes a great mistake, in my opin-
ion at least, who supposes that authority is
firmer or better established when it is founded
by force than that which is welded by affection.
TERENCE—*Adelph*. Act I. 1. L. 40.

²⁵
Flectere si nequeo superos, Acheronta movebo.
If I can not influence the gods, I shall move
all hell.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VII. 312.

²⁶
An untoward event. (Threatening to disturb
the balance of power.)
WELLINGTON. On the destruction of the Turk-
ish Navy at the battle of Navarino, Oct. 20,
1827. (See also BURKE)

¹
A power is passing from the earth.
WORDSWORTH. *Lines on the Expected Dissolution of Mr. Fox.*

PRAISE

²
Praise undeserved is satire in disguise.
BROADHURST—*British Beauties. Epigram in the Garland* signed B. (1721) Attributed also to DR. KENDRICK. Appears also in TONSON'S *Miscellanies*. ANON. *The Celebrated Beauties of the British Court.*
(See also POPE)

³
Trahimur omnes laudis studio, et optimus quisque maxime gloria ducitur.
We are all excited by the love of praise, and the noblest are most influenced by glory.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia.* XI.

⁴ Lætus sum
Laudari me abs te, pater, laudato viro.
I am pleased to be praised by a man so praised as you, father. [Words used by Hector.]
Quoted by CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* IV. 31, 67; *Epist.* Bk. XV. 6.

⁵
Earth, with her thousand voices, praises God.
COLERIDGE—*Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni.* Last line.

⁶
Praise the bridge that carried you over.
GEO. COLMAN (the Younger)—*Heir-at-Law.* Act I. Sc. 1.

⁷ Praise enough
To fill the ambition of a private man,
That Chatham's language was his mother-tongue.
COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. L. 235.

⁸
When needs he must, yet faintly then he praises;
Somewhat the deed, much more the means he raises;
So marreth what he makes, and praising most, dispraises.
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*The Purple Island.* Canto VII. St. 67.

⁹
Long open panegyric drags at best,
And praise is only praise when well address'd.
GAY. *Ep.* I. L. 29.

¹⁰
Good people all, with one accord,
Lament for Madame Blaize,
Who never wanted a good word—
From those who spoke her praise.
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize.*

¹¹ Praise me not too much,
Nor blame me, for thou speakest to the Greeks
Who know me.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. X. L. 289. BRYANT'S trans.

¹²
Praise from a friend, or censure from a foe,
Are lost on hearers that our merits know.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. X. L. 293. POPE'S trans.

¹³
Laudator temporis acti.
A eulogist of past times.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* 173.

¹⁴
Principibus placuisse viris non ultima laus est.
To please great men is not the last degree of praise.
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 17. 35.

¹⁵
A refusal of praise is a desire to be praised twice.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* No. 152.

¹⁶
Cela est beau, et je vous louerais davantage si vous m'aviez loué moins.

That is fine, and I would have praised you more had you praised me less.
Attributed to LOUIS XIV.

¹⁷
The sweeter sound of woman's praise.
MACAULAY—*Lines Written on the Night of 30th of July, 1847.*

¹⁸
Join voices, all ye living souls: ye birds,
That singing up to heaven-gate ascend,
Bear on your wings and in your notes his praise.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. V. L. 197.

¹⁹
And touch'd their golden harps, and hymning praised
God and his works.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. VII. L. 258.

²⁰
Of whom to be disprais'd were no small praise.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. III. L. 56.

²¹
Approbation from Sir Hubert Stanley is praise indeed.
THOS. MORTON—*Cure for the Heartache.* Act V. Sc. 2.

²²
Solid pudding against empty praise.
POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 54.

²³
To what base ends, and by what abject ways,
Are mortals urg'd through sacred lust of praise!
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 520.

²⁴
Praise undeserved is scandal in disguise.
POPE—*First Epistle of Second Book of Horace.*
(See also BROADHURST)

²⁵
Delightful praise!—like summer rose,
That brighter in the dew-drop glows,
The bashful maiden's cheek appear'd,
For Douglas spoke, and Malcolm heard.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto II. St. 24.

²⁶
Id facere laus est quod decet, non quod licet.
He deserves praise who does not what he may, but what he ought.
SENECA—*Octavia.* 454.

²⁷ Praising what is lost
Makes the remembrance dear.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 19.

²⁸
Thou wilt say anon he is some kin to thee,
Thou spend'st such high-day wit in praising him.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 97.

²⁹
Our praises are our wages.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 94.

1
We bow our heads before Thee, and we laud
And magnify Thy name, Almighty God!
But Man is Thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Imagination ne'er before*
Content.

2
With faint praises one another damn.
WYCHERLEY—*Plain Dealer. Prologue.*
(See also POPE under SATIRE)

3
The love of praise, howe'er conceal'd by art,
Reigns more or less, and glows, in ev'ry heart.
YOUNG—*The Love of Fame. Satire I. L. 51.*

4
I grant the man is vain who writes for praise.
Praise no man e'er deserved who sought no more.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night V. L. 3.*

5
The most pleasing of all sounds that of your own
praise.
XENOPHON—*Hiero. I. 14. WATSON'S trans.*

PRAYER

6
Yet then from all my grief, O Lord,
Thy mercy set me free,
Whilst in the confidence of pray'r
My soul took hold on thee.
ADDISON—*Miscellaneous Poems. Divine Ode,*
made by a Gentleman on the Conclusion of his
Travels. Verse 6.

7
Prayer is the spirit speaking truth to Truth.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Elsewhere.*

8
And from the prayer of Want, and plaint of Woe,
O never, never turn away thine ear!
Forlorn, in this bleak wilderness below,
Ah! what were man, should Heaven refuse
to hear!
BEATTIE—*Minstrel. Bk. I. St. 29.*

9
God answers sharp and sudden on some prayers,
And thrusts the thing we have prayed for in our
face,
A gauntlet with a gift in 't.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. II.*

10
Every wish
Is like a prayer—with God.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. II.*

11
Hope, he called, belief
In God,—work, worship * * * therefore let
us pray!
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. III.*

12
She knows omnipotence has heard her prayer
And cries, "It shall be done — sometime,
somewhere."
OPHELIA G. BROWNING—*Unanswered.*

13
Just my vengeance complete,
The man sprang to his feet,
Stood erect, caught at God's skirts, and prayed!
So, I was afraid!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Instans Tyrannus. VII.*

14
They never sought in vain that sought the Lord
aright!
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night. St. 6.*

15
Father! no prophet's laws I seek,—
Thy laws in Nature's works appear;—
I own myself corrupt and weak,
Yet will I pray, for thou wilt hear.
BYRON—*Prayer of Nature.*

16
Father of Light! great God of Heaven!
Hear'st thou the accents of despair?
Can guilt like man's be e'er forgiven?
Can vice atone for crimes by prayer?
BYRON—*Prayer of Nature.*

17
Pray to be perfect, though material leaven
Forbid the spirit so on earth to be;
But if for any wish thou darest not pray,
Then pray to God to cast that wish away.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Poems. (Posthumous.)*
Prayer.

18
He prayeth best who loveth best
All things, both great and small.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner. Pt. VII.*

19
He prayeth well who loveth well
Both man and bird and beast.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner. Pt. VII.*

20
The saints will aid if men will call:
For the blue sky bends over all.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel. Conclusion to Pt. 1.*

21
But maybe prayer is a road to rise,
A mountain path leading toward the skies
To assist the spirit who truly tries.
But it isn't a shibboleth, creed, nor code,
It isn't a pack-horse to carry your load,
It isn't a wagon, it's *only* a road.
And perhaps the reward of the spirit who tries
Is not the goal, but the exercise!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Prayer. The Un-*
common Commoner.

22
Not as we wanted it,
But as God granted it.
QUILLER COUCH—*To Bearers.*

23
And Satan trembles when he sees
The weakest saint upon his knees.
COWPER—*Hymns. Exhortation to Prayer.*

24
I ask not a life for the dear ones,
All radiant, as others have done,
But that life may have just enough shadow
To temper the glare of the sun;
I would pray God to guard them from evil,
But my prayer would bound back to myself:
Ah! a seraph may pray for a sinner,
But a sinner must pray for himself.
CHARLES M. DICKINSON—*The Children.*

25
Our vows are heard betimes! and Heaven takes
care
To grant, before we can conclude the prayer:
Preventing angels met it half the way,
And sent us back to praise, who came to pray.
DRYDEN—*Britannia Rediviva. First lines.*
(See also GOLDSMITH)

1
Grant folly's prayers that hinder folly's wish,
And serve the ends of wisdom.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. IV.

2
Almighty Father! let thy lowly child,
Strong in his love of truth, be wisely bold,—
A patriot bard, by sycophants reviled,
Let him live usefully, and not die old!
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Corn Law Rhymes*. A
Poet's Prayer.

3
Though I am weak, yet God, when prayed,
Cannot withhold his conquering aid.
EMERSON—*The Nun's Aspiration*.

4
To pray, * * * is to desire; but it is to
desire what God would have us desire.
He who desires not from the bottom of his
heart, offers a deceitful prayer.
FÉNELON—*Pious Thoughts. Advice Concerning
Prayer*. MRS. MANT'S trans.

5
Ejaculations are short prayers darted up to
God on emergent occasions.
FULLER—*Good Thoughts in Bad Times. Meditations on all Kinds of Prayers. Ejaculations, their Use*. V.

6
So a good prayer, though often used, is still
fresh and fair in the ears and eyes of Heaven.
FULLER—*Good Thoughts in Bad Times. Meditations on all Kinds of Prayers*. XII.

7
O Lord of Courage grave,
O Master of this night of Spring!
Make firm in me a heart too brave
To ask Thee anything.
JOHN GALSWORTHY.

8
At church, with meek and unaffected grace,
His looks adorn'd the venerable place;
Truth from his lips prevailed with double sway,
And fools, who came to scoff, remain'd to pray.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 177.
(See also DRYDEN)

9
He that will learn to pray, let him go to Sea.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 89.

10
Who goes to bed, and doth not pray,
Maketh two nights to every day!
HERBERT—*Temple. The Church. Charms and Knots*. St. 4.

11
Resort to sermons, but to prayers most:
Praying's the end of preaching.
HERBERT—*Temple. The Church Porch*. St. 69.

12
In prayer the lips ne'er act the winning part
Without the sweet concurrence of the heart.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. The Heart*.

13
The prayer of Noah,
He cried out in the darkness, Hear, O God,
Hear HIM: hear this one; through the gates of
death,
If life be all past praying for, O give

To Thy great multitude a way to peace;
Give them to HIM.

JEAN INGELOW—*A Story of Doom*. Bk. IX.
St. 6.

14
Is there never a chink in the world above
Where they listen for words from below?
JEAN INGELOW—*Supper at the Mill*.

15
O God, if in the day of battle I forget Thee,
do not Thou forget me.

WILLIAM KING attributes the prayer to a soldier, in his *Anecdotes of his own time*. P 7.
(Ed. 1818)

16
My brother kneels, so saith Kabir,
To stone and brass in heathen-wise,
But in my brother's voice I hear
My own unanswered agonies.
His God is as his fates assign
His prayer is all the world's—and mine.

KIPLING—*Song of Kabir*.
(See also DON MARQUIS under WORSHIP)

17
I ask and wish not to appear
More beauteous, rich or gay:
Lord, make me wiser every year,
And better every day.

LAMB—*A Birthday Thought*.

18
You know I say
Just what I think, and nothing more nor less,
And, when I pray, my heart is in my prayer.
I cannot say one thing and mean another:
If I can't pray, I will not make believe!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. *Giles Corey*.
Act II. Sc. 3.

19
Let one unceasing, earnest prayer
Be, too, for light,—for strength to bear
Our portion of the weight of care,
That crushes into dumb despair
One half the human race.

LONGFELLOW—*Goblet of Life*. St. 10.

20
Like one in prayer I stood.
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night. Prelude*.
St. 11.

21
Vigilate et orate.
Watch and pray.
Mark. XIII. 33. (From the Vulgate.)

22
O Domine Deus! speravi in te;
O care mi Jesu! nunc libera me.
In dura catena, in misera poena,
Disidero te.
Languendo, jemendo, et genuflectendo,
Adoro, imploro, ut liberes me!

O Lord, my God,
I have trusted in Thee;

O Jesu, my dearest One,
Now set me free.

In prison's oppression,

In sorrow's obsession,

I weary for Thee.

With sighing and crying,

Bowed down in dying,

I adore Thee, I implore Thee, set me free.

MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS. Written in her Book
of Devotion before her execution. Trans.
by SWINBURNE, in *Mary Stuart*.

1
God warms his hands at man's heart when he prays.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. VI.

2
Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you.

Matthew. VII. 7.

3
Every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth.

Matthew. VII. 8.

4
Not what we wish, but what we want,
Oh! let thy grace supply,

The good unask'd, in mercy grant;
The ill, though ask'd, deny.

MERRICK—*Hymn*.

5
Hear his sighs though mute;
Unskillful with what words to pray, let me Interpret for him.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 31.

6
But that from us aught should ascend to Heav'n
So prevalent as to concern the mind
Of God, high-bless'd, or to incline His will,
Hard to belief may seem; yet this will prayer.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 143.

7
And if by prayer
Incessant I could hope to change the will
Of Him who all things can, I would not cease
To weary Him with my assiduous cries.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 307.

8
Prayer is the soul's sincere desire,
Uttered or unexpressed,

The motion of a hidden fire
That trembles in the breast.

JAMES MONTGOMERY—*Original Hymns*. What is Prayer?

9
Prayer moves the arm
Which moves the world,
And brings salvation down.

JAMES MONTGOMERY—*Prayer*.

10
As down in the sunless retreats of the ocean
Sweet flowers are springing no mortal can see,
So deep in my soul the still prayer of devotion
Unheard by the world, rises silent to Thee.

MOORE—*As Down in the Sunless Retreats*.

11
O sad estate
Of human wretchedness; so weak is man,
So ignorant and blind, that did not God
Sometimes withhold in mercy what we ask,
We should be ruined at our own request.

HANNAH MORE—*Moses in the Bulrushes*. Pt. I.

12
Now I lay me down to take my sleep,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to keep;
If I should die before I wake,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to take.

New England Primer. (1814)

13
He pray'd by quantity,
And with his repetitions, long and loud,
All knees were weary.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Pt. VIII. L. 628.

14
Father of All! in every age,
In every clime ador'd,
By saint, by savage, and by sage,
Jehovah, Jove, or Lord!

POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

15
If I am right, Thy grace impart,
Still in the right to stay;
If I am wrong, O teach my heart
To find that better way!

POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

16
In all thou dost first let thy Prayers ascend,
And to the Gods thy Labours first commend,
From them implore Success, and hope a prosperous End.

PYTHAGORAS—*Golden Verses*. L. 49. See M. DACIER'S *Life of Pythagoras*.

17
They were ordinary soldiers, just the common
Jean and Hans,
One from the valley of the Rhine and one from
fair Provence.

They were simple-hearted fellows—every night
each said his prayer:

The one prayed Vater Unser and the other
Notre Père.

C. A. RICHMOND—*Lord's Prayer*.

18
At the muezzin's call for prayer,
The kneeling faithful thronged the square,
And on Pushkara's lofty height
The dark priest chanted Brahma's might.
Amid a monastery's weeds
An old Franciscan told his beads;
While to the synagogue there came
A Jew to praise Jehovah's name.
The one great God looked down and smiled
And counted each His loving child;
For Turk and Brahmin, monk and Jew
Had reached Him through the gods they knew.

HARRY ROMAINE—*Ad Cælum*. In *Munsey's Mag.* Jan. 1895.

19
I pray the prayer the Easterners do,
May the peace of Allah abide with you;
Wherever you stay, wherever you go,
May the beautiful palms of Allah grow;
Through days of labor, and nights of rest,
The love of Good Allah make you blest;
So I touch my heart—as the Easterners do,
May the peace of Allah abide with you.

Salaam Alaikum. (Peace be with you).

Author unknown.

20
In vota miseros ultimus cogit timor.
Fear of death drives the wretched to prayer.
SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 560.

21
Nulla res carius constat quam quæ precibus
empta est.

Nothing costs so much as what is bought
by prayers.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 1.

¹ The first petition that we are to make to Almighty God is for a good *conscience*, the next for *health of mind*, and then of *body*.
SENECA—*Epistles*. XIV.

² Bow, stubborn knees; and, heart, with strings of steel,
Be soft as sinews of the new-born babe.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 70.

³ All his mind is bent to holiness,
To number Ave-Maries on his beads.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 58.

⁴ Rather let my head
Stoop to the block than these knees bow to any
Save to the God of heaven and to my king.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 124.

⁵ Go with me, like good angels, to my end;
And, as the long divorce of steel falls on me,
Make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice,
And lift my soul to heaven.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 75.

⁶ My prayers
Are not words duly hallow'd nor my wishes
More worth than empty vanities; yet prayers
and wishes
Are all I can return.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 67.

⁷ "Amen"
Stuck in my throat.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 32.

⁸ When I would pray and think, I think and pray
To several subjects; Heaven hath my empty
words.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 1.

⁹ His worst fault is, that he is given to prayer;
he is something peevish that way; but nobody
but has his fault; but let that pass.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 13.

¹⁰ Well, if my wind were but long enough to say
my prayers, I would repent.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 104.

¹¹ If you bethink yourself of any crime
Unreconcil'd as yet to heaven and grace,
Solicit for it straight.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 26.

¹² Earth bears no balsams for mistakes;
Men crown the knave, and scourge the tool
That did his will: but thou, O Lord,
Be merciful to me, a fool.
EDWARD ROWLAND SILL—*The Fool's Prayer*.

¹³ Four things which are not in thy treasury,
I lay before thee, Lord, with this petition:—
My nothingness, my wants,
My sins, and my contrition.
SOUTHEY—*Occasional Pieces*. XIX. Imitated
from the Persian.

¹⁴ Prayers are heard in heaven very much in proportion to our faith. Little faith will get very great mercies, but great faith still greater.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves*.
Believing Prayer.

¹⁵ To pray together, in whatever tongue or ritual, is the most tender brotherhood of hope and sympathy that men can contract in this life.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. X. Ch. V.

¹⁶ Holy Father, in thy mercy,
Hear our anxious prayer.
Keep our loved ones, now far absent,
'Neath Thy care.
ISABELLA S. STEPHENSON—*Hymn*. Sung
universally among the British troops in the
Great War.

¹⁷ Lord, thy most pointed pleasure take,
And stab my spirit broad awake;
Or, Lord, if too obdurate I,
Choose Thou, before that spirit die,
A piercing pain, a killing sin,
And to my dead heart turn them in.
STEVENSON—*Celestial Surgeon*.

¹⁸ My debts are large, my failures great, my
shame secret and heavy; yet when I come to ask
for my good, I quake in fear lest my prayer be
granted.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 28.

¹⁹ Speak to Him thou for He hears, and spirit with
spirit can meet—
Closer is He than breathing, and nearer than
hands and feet.
TENNYSON—*Higher Pantheism*.

²⁰ More things are wrought by prayer
Than this world dreams of. Wherefore, let thy
voice
Rise like a fountain for me night and day.
For what are men better than sheep or goats
That nourish a blind life within the brain,
If, knowing God, they lift not hands of prayer
Both for themselves and those who call them
friend?

TENNYSON—*Morte d'Arthur*. L. 247.

²¹ Battering the gates of heaven with storms of
prayer.
TENNYSON—*St. Simeon Stylites*. L. 7.

²² "Twas then belike," Honourous cried,
"When you the public fast defied,
Refused to heav'n to raise a prayer,
Because you'd no connections there."
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto I. L. 541.

²³ From compromise and things half done,
Keep me with stern and stubborn pride;
And when at last the fight is won,
God, keep me still unsatisfied.
LOUIS UNTERMAYER—*Prayer*.

²⁴ God, though this life is but a wraith,
Although we know not what we use,

Although we grope with little faith,
Give me the heart to fight—and lose.
LOUIS UNTERMAYER—*Prayer*.

1 Prayer is
The world in tune,
A spirit-voice,
And vocall joyes,
Whose Echo is heaven's blisse.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Morning Watch*.

2 Desine fata deum flecti sperare precando.
Cease to think that the decrees of the gods
can be changed by prayers.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 376.

3 Audiit, et voti Phœbus succedere partem
Mente didit, partem volucres dispersit in auras.
Ae half the prayer wi' Phœbus grace did find
The t'other half he whistled down the wind.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. XI. 794. Trans. by SCOTT
—*Waverley*. Ch. XLIII. Same idea in HO-
MER—*Iliad*. XVI. 250.

4 Prayer moves the Hand which moves the world.
JOHN AIKMAN WALLACE—*There is an Eye
that Never Sleeps*. L. 19.
(See also W. R. WALLACE under MOTHERHOOD)

5 Who is this before whose presence idols tumble
to the sod?
While he cries out—"Allah Akbar! and there is
no god but God!"
WM. ROSS WALLACE—*El Amin. The Faith-
ful*.

6 Making their lives a prayer.
WHITTIER—*To A. K. on Receiving a Basket of
Sea Mosses*.

7 Though smooth be the heartless prayer, no ear
in heaven will mind it;
And the finest phrase falls dead, if there is no
feeling behind it.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Art and Heart*. St.
2.

8 The imperfect offices of prayer and praise.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. I.

9 "What is good for a bootless bene?"
With these dark words begins my Tale;
And their meaning is, whence can comfort spring
When Prayer is of no avail?
WORDSWORTH—*Force of Prayer*.

10 The bells of Ryleston seemed to say,
While she sat listening in the shade,
With vocal music, "God us ayde!"
And all the hills were glad to bear
Their part in this effectual prayer.
WORDSWORTH—*White Doe of Rylstone*. Canto
VII. St. 11.

11 Prayer ardent opens heaven.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 721.

12 Doubt not but God who sits on high,
Thy secret prayers can hear;
When a dead wall thus cunningly

Conveys soft whispers to the ear.
Verse inscribed in the Whispering Gallery of
Gloucester Cathedral.

PREACHING

13 Of right and wrong he taught
Truths as refined as ever Athens heard;
And (strange to tell) he practis'd what he
preach'd.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*The Art of Preserving
Health*. Bk. IV. L. 301.

14 I met a preacher there I knew, and said,
Ill and overworked, how fare you in this scene?
Bravely! said he; for I of late have been
Much cheered with thoughts of Christ, the liv-
ing bread.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*East London*.

15 I preached as never sure to preach again,
And as a dying man to dying men.

RICHARD BAXTER—*Love Breathing Thanks
and Praise*. Pt. 2. St. 29.

16 Faites ce que nous disons, et ne faites pas ce
que nous faisons.

Do as we say, and not as we do.
BOCCACCIO—*Decameron*. From the French of
SABATIER DE CASTRES—*Troisième Journée*.
Nouvelle VII.

(See also VILLIERS)

17 For the preacher's merit or demerit,
It were to be wished that the flaws were fewer
In the earthen vessel, holding treasure,
But the main thing is, does it hold good meas-
ure?

Heaven soon sets right all other matters!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Christmas Eve*. Canto
XXII. (See also HERBERT)

18 Hear how he clears the points o' Faith
Wi' rattlin' an' thumpin'!
Now meekly calm, now wild in wrath,
He's stampin', an' he's jumpin'!
BURNS—*Holy Fair*. St. 13.

19 And pulpit, drum ecclesiastic,
Was beat with fist instead of a stick.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 11.
(See also STANLEY)

20 Take time enough: all other graces
Will soon fill up their proper places.
JOHN BYROM—*Advice to Preach Slow*.
(See also WALKER under READING)

21 Oh, for a forty-parson power to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy!
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 34. SYD-
NEY SMITH quotes this as "a twelve-parson
power of conversation."

22 But Cristes loore, and his Apostles twelve,
He taughte; but first he folowed it hymselfe.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L.
527.

¹
There goes the parson, oh illustrious spark!
And there, scarce less illustrious, goes the clerk.
COWPER—*On Observing Some Names of Little Note.*

²
I venerate the man whose heart is warm,
Whose hands are pure, whose doctrine and whose
life,
Coincident, exhibit lucid proof
That he is honest in the sacred cause.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 372.

³
Would I describe a preacher,
* * * *

I would express him simple, grave, sincere;
In doctrine uncorrupt; in language plain,
And plain in manner; decent, solemn, chaste,
And natural in gesture; much impress'd
Himself, as conscious of his awful charge,
And anxious mainly that the flock he feeds
May feel it too; affectionate in look,
And tender in address, as well becomes
A messenger of grace to guilty men.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 394.

⁴
The things that mount the rostrum with a skip,
And then skip down again, pronounce a text,
Cry hem; and reading what they never wrote
Just fifteen minutes, huddle up their work,
And with a well-bred whisper close the scene!
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 408.

⁵
He that negotiates between God and man,
As God's ambassador, the grand concerns
Of judgment and of mercy, should beware
Of lightness in his speech.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 463.

⁶
The priest he merry is, and blithe
Three-quarters of a year,
But oh! it cuts him like a scythe
When tithing time draws near.
COWPER—*Yearly Distress.* St. 2.

⁷
A kick that scarce would move a horse,
May kill a sound divine.
COWPER—*Yearly Distress.* St. 16.

⁸
Go forth and preach impostures to the world,
But give them truth to build on.
DANTE—*Vision of Paradise.* Canto XXIX.
L. 116.

⁹
God preaches, a noted clergyman,
And the sermon is never long;
So instead of getting to heaven at last,
I'm going all along.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems.* VI. *A Service of Song.*

¹⁰
The proud he tam'd, the penitent he cheer'd:
Nor to rebuke the rich offender fear'd.
His preaching much, but more his practice
wrought;
(A living sermon of the truths he taught;)
For this by rules severe his life he squar'd:
That all might see the doctrines which they
heard.
DRYDEN—*Character of a Good Parson.* L. 75.

¹¹
Alas for the unhappy man that is called to
stand in the pulpit, and not give the bread of life
EMERSON—*An Address to the Senior Class in
Divinity College, Cambridge.* July 15, 1838.

¹²
But in his duty prompt at every call,
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and felt for all.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village.* L. 165.

¹³
They shall know a file, and flee unto the moun-
tains of Hepsidam whar the lion roareth and the
Wang Doodle mourneth for its first born—ah!
Burlesque Sermon in Cole's Fun Doctor. At-
tributed to ANDREW HARPER as a travesty
on sermons preached by itinerant preachers
on the Mississippi. Found in *Speaker's Gar-
land.* Vol. VIII. Also claimed for Dow—
Patent Sermons.

¹⁴
Judge not the preacher; for he is thy judge:
If thou mislike him, thou conceiv'st him not.
God calleth preaching folly. Do not grudge
To pick out treasures from an earthen pot.
The worst speak something good. If all want
sense,
God takes a text, and preaches patience.
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch.*
St. 72. Quoting, "But we have this treasure
in earthen vessels." *II Corinthians.* IV. 7.
(See also BROWNING)

¹⁵
Even ministers of good things are like torches,
a light to others, waste and destruction to them-
selves.
HOOKER. Quoted by GLADSTONE, 1880. See
MORLEY'S "*Life of Gladstone.*" Bk. VIII.
Ch. I.

¹⁶
Sir, a woman preaching is like a dog's walking
on his hind legs. It is not done well: but you
are surprised to find it done at all.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1763)

¹⁷
And he played on a harp of a thousand strings,
Spirits of just men made perfect.
Burlesque Sermon, ascribed to REV. HENRY
TALLIAFERRO LEWIS, in the Brandon (Miss.)
Republic (1854) Claimed for ST. GEORGE
LEE and WILLIAM P. BRANNAN. Found in
Dow's *Patent Sermons.* T. L. MASSON'S
Masterpieces of Humor.

¹⁸
As pleasant songs, at morning sung,
The words that dropped from his sweet tongue
Strengthened our hearts; or, heard at night,
Made all our slumbers soft and light.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. I.

¹⁹
Skillful alike with tongue and pen,
He preached to all men everywhere
The Gospel of the Golden Rule,
The New Commandment given to men,
Thinking the deed, and not the creed,
Would help us in our utmost need.
LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside
Inn.* L. 217.

1
It is by the Vicar's skirts that the
Devil climbs into the Belfry.
LONGFELLOW—*The Spanish Student*. Act I.
Sc. 2.

2
So clomb the first grand thief into God's fold;
So since into his church lewd hirelings climb.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 192.

3
He of their wicked ways
Shall them admonish, and before them set
The paths of righteousness.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 812.

4
And truths divine came mended from that tongue.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 66.

5
The gracious Dew of Pulpit Eloquence,
And all the well-whip'd Cream of Courtly Sense.
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires*. *Dialogue I*. L.
70.

6
He was a shrewd and sound divine
Of loud Dissent the mortal terror;
And when, by dint of page and line,
He 'stablished Truth, or startled Error,
The Baptist found him far too deep,
The Deist sighed with saving sorrow,
And the lean Levite went to sleep,
And dreamt of eating pork to-morrow.
PRAED—*The Vicar*.

7
His sermon never said or showed
That Earth is foul, that Heaven is gracious,
Without refreshment on the road
From Jerome, or from Athanasius.
And sure a righteous zeal inspired,
The hand and head that penned and planned
them,
For all who understood, admired—
And some who did not understand them.
PRAED—*The Vicar*.

8
The lilies say: Behold how we
Preach without words of purity.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Consider the Lilies
of the Field*.

9
I have taught you, my dear flock, for above
thirty years how to live; and I will show you in
a very short time how to die.
SANDYS—*Anglorum Speculum*. P. 903.

10
Sermons in stones and good in every thing.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 17.

11
Show me the steep and thorny way to heaven.
Whiles, like a puff'd and reckless libertine,
Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads,
And reeks not his own rede.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 47.

12
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe;
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 275.

13
It is a good divine that follows his own in-
structions; I can easier teach twenty what were
good to be done, than be one of the twenty to
follow mine own teaching.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 15.

14
Perhaps thou wert a priest,—if so, my struggles
Are vain, for priestcraft never owns its juggles.
HORACE SMITH—*Address to a Mummy*. St. 4.

15
He taught them how to live and how to die.
WM. SOMERVILLE—*In Memory of the Rev. Mr.
Moore*. L. 21.

16
By thy language cabalistic,
By thy cymbal, drum, and his stick.
THOMAS STANLEY—*The Debauchée*. (1651)
(See also BUTLER)

17
With a little hoard of maxims preaching down a
daughter's heart.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. L. 94.

18
A little, round, fat, oily man of God.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St.
69.

19
"Dear sinners all," the fool began, "man's life is
but a jest,
A dream, a shadow, bubble, air, a vapour at the
best.
In a thousand pounds of law I find not a single
ounce of love,
A blind man killed the parson's cow in shooting
at the dove;
The fool that cats till he is sick must fast till he
is well,
The wooer who can flatter most will bear away
the belle."
* * * * *

And then again the women screamed, and every
staghound bayed;
And why? because the motley fool so wise a ser-
mon made.
GEORGE W. THORNBURY—*The Jester's Ser-
mon*.

20
Le sermon edifie, et l'exemple detruit.
The sermon edifies, the example destroys.
(Practice what you preach)
ABBÉ DE VILLIERS. From a story in *L'Art
de Prêcher*.
(See also BOCCACCIO)

PREJUDICE

21
He hears but half who hears one party only.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Eum*. 428.

22
Prejudice renders a man's virtue his habit,
and not a series of unconnected acts. Through
just prejudice, his duty becomes a part of his
nature.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

23
Chi non esce dal suo paese, vive pieno di pre-
giudizi.

He who never leaves his country is full of
prejudices.
GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 14.

¹
Remember, when the judgment's weak,
The prejudice is strong.
KANE O'HARA—*Midas*. Air. Act I. Sc. 3.

PRESENT (See TODAY)

PRESENTS (See GENEROSITY, GIFTS)

PRESUMPTION

²
Presume to lay their hand upon the ark
Of her magnificent and awful cause.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. *The Timepiece*.
L. 231.

³
It is not so with Him that all things knows
As 'tis with us that square our guess by shows:
But most it is presumption in us when
The help of heaven we count the act of men.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
152.

⁴
He will steal himself into a man's favour and
for a week escape a great deal of discoveries; but
when you find him out, you have him ever after.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 6.
L. 97.

⁵
How dare the plants look up to heaven, from
whence
They have their nourishment?
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 55.

PRIDE

⁶
As proud as Lucifer.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Country Town.

⁷
Ay, do despise me, I'm the prouder for it;
I like to be despised.
BICKERSTAFF—*The Hypocrite*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁸
They are proud in humility, proud in that
they are not proud.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsect. 14.

⁹
Let pride go afore, shame will follow after.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho*. Act III.
Sc. 1. (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, and
MARSTON.)

¹⁰
Pride (of all others the most dang'rous fault)
Proceeds from want of sense, or want of thought.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse*. L. 161.

¹¹
Lord of human kind.
DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also GOLDSMITH, SHULDHAM)

¹²
Zu strenge Ford'ring ist verborgner Stolz.
Too rigid scruples are concealed pride.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. IV. 4. 120.

¹³
Pride in their port, defiance in their eye,
I see the lords of humankind pass by.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 327.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁴
Oh! Why should the spirit of mortal be proud?
Like a swift-fleeting meteor, a fast flying cloud,
A flash of the lightning, a break of the wave,
Man passes from life to his rest in the grave.
WM. KNOX—*Mortality*. (Lincoln's favorite
hymn.)

¹⁵
What the weak head with strongest bias rules,
Is pride, the never-failing vice of fools.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 203.

¹⁶
In pride, in reas'ning pride, our error lies;
All quit their sphere and rush into the skies.
Pride still is aiming at the bless'd abodes,
Men would be angels, angels would be gods.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 124.

¹⁷
Thus unlamented pass the proud away,
The gaze of fools and pageant of a day;
So perish all, whose breast ne'er learn'd to glow
For others' good, or melt at others' woe.
POPE—*Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 4.

¹⁸
Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty
spirit before a fall.
Proverbs. XVI. 18.

¹⁹
Is this that haughty, gallant, gay Lothario?
NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent*. Act V.
Sc. 1. L. 37. Taken from MASSINGER'S
Fatal Dowry.

²⁰
In general, pride is at the bottom of all great
mistakes.
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful*. *Morals and Re-
ligion*. Conception of God. P. 426.

²¹
Why, who cries out on pride,
That can therein tax any private party?
Doth it not flow as hugely as the sea.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 70.

²²
Prouder than rustling in unpaid-for silk.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 24.

²³
She bears a duke's revenues on her back,
And in her heart she scorns our poverty.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 83.

²⁴
I have ventur'd,
Like little wanton boys that swim on bladders,
This many summers in a sea of glory,
But far beyond my depth: my high-blown pride
At length broke under me.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 358.

²⁵
He that is proud eats up himself: pride is his
own glass, his own trumpet, his own chronicle;
and whatever praises itself but in the deed, de-
vours the deed in the praise.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 164.

²⁶
I do hate a proud man, as I hate the engender-
ing of toads.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 169.

²⁷
He is so plaguy proud that the death tokens of it
Cry "No recovery."
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 187

¹ Pride hath no other glass
To show itself but pride, for supple knees
Feed arrogance and are the proud man's fees.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 47.

² O world, how apt the poor are to be proud!
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 138.

³ The Lords of creation men we call.
EMILY ANNE SHULDHAM—*Lords of Creation*.
(See also DRYDEN)

⁴ Pride, like hooded hawks, in darkness soars
From blindness bold, and towering to the skies.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 324.

PRIMROSE

Primula

⁵ Ring-ting! I wish I were a primrose,
A bright yellow primrose blowing in the spring!
The stooping boughs above me,
The wandering bee to love me,
The fern and moss to creep across,
And the elm-tree for our king!

WM. ALLINGHAM—*Wishing*. *A Child's Song*.

⁶ The primrose banks how fair!
BURNS—*My Chloris*, *Mark How Green the Groves*.

⁷ "I could have brought you some primroses,
but I do not like to mix violets with anything."
"They say primroses make a capital salad,"
said Lord St. Jerome.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XIII.

⁸ Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 329.

⁹ Why doe ye weep, sweet babes? Can tears
Speak grieve in you,
Who were but borne
Just as the modest morne
Teemed her refreshing dew?
HERRICK—*To Primroses*.

¹⁰ A tuft of evening primroses,
O'er which the mind may hover till it dozes;
O'er which it well might take a pleasant sleep,
But that 'tis ever startled by the leap
Of buds into ripe flowers.
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

¹¹ Bountiful Primroses,
With outspread heart that needs the rough
leaves' care.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*.

¹² Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire!
Whose modest form, so delicately fine,
Was nursed in whirling storms,
And cradled in the winds.
Thee when young spring first question'd win-
ter's sway,
And dared the sturdy blusterer to the fight,
Thee on his bank he threw
To mark his victory.
HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*To an Early Primrose*.

¹³ A primrose by a river's brim,
A yellow primrose was to him,
And it was nothing more.
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell*. Pt. I. St. 12.

¹⁴ Primroses, the Spring may love them;
Summer knows but little of them.
WORDSWORTH—*Foresight*.

¹⁵ The Primrose for a veil had spread
The largest of her upright leaves;
And thus for purposes benign,
A simple flower deceives.
WORDSWORTH—*A Wren's Nest*.

PRINCIPLE

¹⁶ A precedent embalms a principle.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech on the Expenditures of the Country*. Feb. 22, 1848.

¹⁷ I don't believe in princerple,
But, oh, I *du* in interest.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. First Series.
No. VI. St. 9.

¹⁸ Ez to my princerples, I glory
In hevin' nothin' o' the sort.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. First Series.
No. VII. St. 10.

PRINTING

¹⁹ Memoriae sacrum
Typographia
Ars artium omnium
Conservatrix
Hic primum inventa
Circa annum mccccxl.

Sacred to the memory of printing, the art
preservative of all arts. This was first in-
vented about the year 1440.

Inscription on the façade of the house once
occupied by LAURENT KOSTER at Harlem.
"The art preservative of all arts," prob-
ably taken from this.

²⁰ He who first shortened the labor of Copyists
by device of *Movable Types* was disbanding hired
Armies and cashiering most Kings and Senates,
and creating a whole new Democratic world: he
had invented the Art of printing.

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. I. Ch. V.

²¹ Transforms old print
To zigzag manuscript, and cheats the eyes
Of gallery critics by a thousand arts.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. *The Time Piece*.
L. 363.

²² Every school boy and school girl who has ar-
rived at the age of reflection ought to know
something about the history of the art of print-
ing.

HORACE MANN—*The Common School Journal*.
February, 1843. *Printing and Paper Mak-
ing*.

²³ Though an angel should write, still 'tis devils
must print.
MOORE—*The Fudge Family in England*. Let-
ter III.

1 I'll print it,
And shame the fools.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 61.

2
Thou hast most traitorously corrupted the youth of the realm in erecting a grammar school: and whereas, before, our forefathers had no other books but the score and the tally, thou hast caused printing to be used, and, contrary to the king, his crown and dignity, thou hast built a paper-mill.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 35.

3
The jour printer with gray head and gaunt jaws works at his case,
He turns his quid of tobacco, while his eyes blur with the manuscript.
WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. *Walt Whitman*. Pt. XV. St. 77.

PRISON

4
In durance vile here must I wake and weep,
And all my frowzy couch in sorrow steep.
BURNS—*Epistle from Esopus to Maria in Chambers' Burns' Life and Work*. Vol. IV. P. 54. (See also KENDRICK)

5
Whene'er with haggard eyes I view
This dungeon that I'm rotting in,
I think of those companions true
Who studied with me at the U-
Niversity of Göttingen.
GEORGE CANNING—*Song. Of One Eleven Years in Prison*. Found in *The Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*. Also in *Burlesque Plays and Poems*, edited by HENRY MORLEY.

6
Prison'd in a parlour snug and small,
Like bottled wasps upon a southern wall.
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 493.

7
"And a bird-cage, sir," said Sam. "Veels vithin veels, a prison in a prison."
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XL.

8
As if a wheel had been in the midst of a wheel.
Ezekiel. X. 10.

9
In durance vile.
WILLIAM KENDRICK—*Falstaff's Wedding*. Act I. Sc. 2. BURKE—*Thoughts on the Present Discontent*.
(See also BURNS)

10
That which the world miscalls a jail,
A private closet is to me.

Locks, bars, and solitude together met,
Make me no prisoner, but an anchorite.
Attributed to SIR ROGER L'ESTRANGE. Also to LORD CAPEL. Found in the *New Foundling Hospital for Wit*. (Ed. 1786) IV. 40, as a supplementary stanza. See *Notes and Queries*, April 10, 1909. P. 288.

11
Stone walls do not a prison make,
Nor iron bars a cage,
Minds innocent and quiet take
That for an hermitage.
LOVELACE—*To Althea, from Prison*. IV.

12
Doubles grilles à gros cloux,
Triples portes, forts verroux,
Aux âmes vraiment méchantes
Vous représentez l'enfer;
Mais aux âmes innocentes
Vous n'êtes que du bois, des pierres, du fer.
Fast closed with double grills
And triple gates—the cell
To wicked souls is hell;
But to a mind that's innocent
'Tis only iron, wood and stone.
PELISSON—*Written on the walls of his cell in the Bastille*. (About 1661)

13
Nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten brass,
Nor airless dungeon, nor strong links of iron,
Can be retentive to the strength of spirit;
But life, being weary of these worldly bars,
Never lacks power to dismiss itself.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 93.

14
I have been studying how I may compare
This prison where I live unto the world:
And for because the world is populous
And here is not a creature but myself,
I cannot do it; yet I'll hammer it out.
RICHARD II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 1.

PROBABILITY

15
Probability is the very guide of life.
CICERO—*De Natura*. 5. 12. Quoted by BISHOP BUTLER. Also used by HOOKER—*Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII., and Bk. II. Ch. VII. Found in LOCKE—*Essays*. Bk. IV. Ch. XV. Also in HOBBS' *Leviathan*.

PROCRASTINATION (See TIME, TO-MORROW)

PROGRESS (See also EVOLUTION, GROWTH)

16
Westward the star of empire takes its way.
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Oration at Plymouth*. (1802) Misquoted from BERKELEY on inside cover of an early edition of BANCROFT'S *History of United States*.
(See also BERKELEY)

17
Laws and institutions are constantly tending to gravitate. Like clocks, they must be occasionally cleansed, and wound up, and set to true time.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

18
Westward the course of empire takes its way;
The four first Acts already past,
A fifth shall close the Drama with the day;
Time's noblest offspring is the last.
BISHOP BERKELEY—*Verses, on the Prospect of Planting Arts and Learning in America*.
(See also ADAMS)

19
What is art
But life upon the larger scale, the higher,
When, graduating up in a spiral line
Of still expanding and ascending gyres,
It pushed toward the intense significance
Of all things, hungry for the Infinite?

Art's life—and where we live, we suffer and toil.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IV. L. 1150.

(See also EMERSON, GOETHE, MEREDITH, DE STAËL)

1
Finds progress, man's distinctive mark alone,
Not God's, and not the beast's;
God is, they are,
Man partly is, and wholly hopes to be.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*.
(See also POPE under HOPE)

2
Progress is
The law of life, man is not
Man as yet.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Pt. V.

3
Like plants in mines, which never saw the sun,
But dream of him, and guess where he may be,
And do their best to climb, and get to him.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*.—Last page.

4
Hombre apercibido medio combatido.
A man prepared has half fought the battle.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. 2. 17.

5
All things journey: sun and moon,
Morning, noon, and afternoon,
Night and all her stars;
'Twixt the east and western bars
Round they journey,
Come and go!

We go with them!
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
Song.

6
And striving to be Man, the worm
Mounts through all the spires of form.
EMERSON—*Mayday*.
(See also BROWNING)

7
So long as all the increased wealth which
modern progress brings, goes but to build up
great fortunes, to increase luxury, and make
sharper the contest between the House of Have
and the House of Want, progress is not real and
cannot be permanent.

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty*. Intro-
ductory. *The Problem*.

8
Progress has not followed a straight ascending
line, but a spiral with rhythms of progress and
retrogression, of evolution and dissolution.

GOETHE.
(See also BROWNING)

9
He who moves not forward goes backward!
A capital saying!
GOETHE—*Herman and Dorothea*. Canto III.
L. 66.

10
To look up and not down,
To look forward and not back,
To look out and not in—and
To lend a hand.

EDWARD EVERETT HALE—*Rule of the "Harry
Wadsworth Club."* From *Ten Times One is
Ten*. (1870) Ch. IV.

11
I have seen that Man moves over with each
new generation into a bigger body, more awful,
more reverent and more free than he has had
before.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Pt. II. Ch.
III.

12
From lower to the higher next,
Not to the top, is Nature's text;
And embryo good, to reach full stature,
Absorbs the evil in its nature.

LOWELL—*Festina Lente*. *Moral*.

13
New occasions teach new duties, time makes
ancient good uncouth;
They must upward still and onward, who would
keep abreast of truth.

LOWELL—*Present Crisis*.

14
"Spiral" the memorable Lady terms
Our mind's ascent.

GEORGE MEREDITH—*The World's Advance*.
G. M. TREVELYAN in notes to MEREDITH'S
Poetical Works says the "memorable Lady"
is MRS. BROWNING.

(See also E. B. BROWNING)

15
That in our proper motion we ascend
Up to our native seat; descent and fall
To us is adverse.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 75.

16
Quod sequitur, fugio; quod fugit, usque sequor.
What follows I flee; what flees I ever pursue.
OVID—*Amorum*. II. 19, 36.

17
Vogue la galère.
Row on [whatever happens].
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. I. 3.

18
Il est un terme de la vie au-delà duquel en
rétrograde en avançant.
There is a period of life when we go back
as we advance.

ROUSSEAU—*Emile*. II.

19
The march of intellect.
ROBERT SOUTHHEY—*Sir T. More, or Colloquies
on the Progress and Prospects of Society*. Vol.
II. P. 361. Quoted by CARLYLE—*Miscel.
Essays*. Vol. I. P. 162. (Ed. 1888)

20
L'esprit humain fait progrès toujours, mais
c'est progrès en spirale.
The human mind always makes progress,
but it is a progress in spirals.

MADAME DE STAËL.
(See also BROWNING)

21
If you strike a thorn or rose,
Keep a-goin'!
If it hails or if it snows,
Keep a-goin'!
'Tain't no use to sit and whine
'Cause the fish ain't on your line;
Bait you hook an' keep on tryin',
Keep a-goin'!
FRANK L. STANTON—*Keep a-goin'*.

¹
When old words die out on the tongue, new melodies break forth from the heart; and where the old tracks are lost, new country is revealed with its wonders.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 37.

²
The stone that is rolling, can gather no moss.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry. Huswifely Admonitions*. GOSSON—*Ephemerides of Phialo*. MARSTON—*The Fawn*. SYRUS—*Maxims*. 524. Pierre volage ne queult mousse. *De l'hermite qui se désespéra pour le larron que ala en paradis avant que lui*. 13th Cent.

³
Qui n'a pas l'esprit de son âge,
De son âge a tout le malheur.

He who has not the spirit of his age, has all the misery of it.

VOLTAIRE—*Lettre à Cideville*.

⁴
Press on!—"for in the grave there is no work
And no device?"—Press on! while yet ye may!
N. P. WILLIS—*From a Poem Delivered at Yale College*, 1827. L. 45.

PROMISES

⁵
Promise is most given when the least is said.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—Trans. of MUSCEUS—*Hero and Leander*. L. 234.

⁶
Promettre c'est donner, espérer c'est jouir.
To promise is to give, to hope is to enjoy.
DELILLE—*Jardins*. I.

⁷
You never bade me hope, 'tis true;
I asked you not to swear:
But I looked in those eyes of blue,
And read a promise there.
GERALD GRIFFIN—*You Never Bade Me Hope*.

⁸
We promise according to our hopes, and perform according to our fears.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 39.
(See also MACBETH)

⁹
Giants in
Their promises, but those obtained, weak pigmies
In their performance.

MASSINGER—*Great Duke*. Act II. Sc. 3.

¹⁰
Thy promises are like Adonis' gardens
That one day bloomed and fruitful were the next.

Henry VI. Pt.. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 6.

¹¹
His promises were, as he then was, mighty;
But his performance, as he is now, nothing.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 41.

¹²
And be these juggling fiends no more believ'd,
That palter with us in a double sense:
That keep the word of promise to our ear,
And break it to our hope.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 19.
(See also LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

¹³
There buds the promise of celestial worth.
YOUNG—*The Last Day*. Bk. III. L. 317.

PROOF

¹⁴
You may prove anything by figures.
Quoted by CARLYLE—*Chartism*. No. 2.

¹⁵
You cannot demonstrate an emotion or prove an aspiration.

JOHN MORLEY—*Rousseau*. P. 402.

¹⁶
For when one's proofs are aptly chosen,
Four are as valid as four dozen.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto I. End.

¹⁷
Prove all things; hold fast that which is good.
I Thessalonians. V. 21.

PROPERTY (See POSSESSION)

PROPHECY

¹⁸
Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!
The evening beam that smiles the clouds away,
And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto II. St. 20.

¹⁹
Of all the horrid, hideous notes of woe,
Sadder than owl-songs or the midnight blast;
Is that portentous phrase, "I told you so."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 50.

²⁰
The prophet's mantle, ere his flight began,
Dropt on the world—a sacred gift to man.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 43.

²¹
Bene qui conjiciet, vatem hunc perhibebo optimum.
I shall always consider the best guesser the best prophet.
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 5. (Greek adage.)
(See also LOWELL, WALPOLE)

²²
Ancestral voices prophesying war.
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan*.

²³
We know in part, and we prophesy in part.
I Corinthians. XIII. 9.

²⁴
From hence, no question, has sprung an observation . . . confirmed now into a settled opinion, that some long experienced souls in the world, before their dislodging, arrive to the height of prophetic spirits.
ERASMUS—*Praise of Folly*. (Old translation.)
(See also MILTON)

²⁵
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word;
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

²⁶
Prophet of evil! never hadst thou yet
A cheerful word for me. To mark the signs
Of coming mischief is thy great delight,
Good dost thou ne'er foretell nor bring to pass.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 138. BRYANT'S trans.

¹
A tunnel underneath the sea from Calais straight
to Dover, Sir,
The squeamish folks may cross by land from
shore to shore,
With sluices made to drown the French, if e'er
they would come over, Sir,
Has long been talk'd of, till at length 'tis
thought a monstrous bore.
THEODORE HOOK—*Bubbles of 1825*. In *John
Bull*, 1825.

²
This solemn moment of triumph, one of the
greatest moments in the history of the world
. . . this great hour which rings in a new
era . . . and which is going to lift up hu-
manity to a higher plane of existence for all the
ages of the future.

DAVID LLOYD GEORGE. *Speech at Guildhall
after the signing of the Armistice*, Nov. 11,
1918.

³
My gran'ther's rule was safer 'n 't is to crow:
Don't never prophesy—onless ye know.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. No. 2. *Mason and
Slidell*. (See also CICERO)

⁴
It takes a mind like Dannel's, fact, ez big ez all
ou'doors
To find out thet it looks like rain arter it fairly
pours.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. No. 9. L. 97.

⁵
A prophet is not without honour, save in his
own country and in his own house.
Matthew. XIII. 57.

⁶
No mighty trance, or breathed spell
Inspires the pale-eyed priest from the prophetic
cell.
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity*. L. 173.

⁷
Till old experience do attain
To something like prophetic strain.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 173.
(See also ERASMUS)

⁸
Is Saul also among the prophets?
I Samuel. X. 11.

⁹
O my prophetic soul!
My uncle!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 40.

¹⁰
There is a history in all men's lives,
Figuring the nature of the times deceas'd,
The which observed, a man may prophesy
With a near aim, of the main chance of things
As yet not come to life, which in their seeds
And weak beginnings lie intreasured.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 80.

¹¹
Prognostics do not always prove prophecies,
at least the wisest prophets make sure of the
event first.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Thos. Walpole*.
Feb. 9, 1785.

(See also CICERO)

¹²
Your fathers, where are they? And the proph-
ets, do they live forever?
Zechariah. I. 5.

PROPRIETY (See MANNERS)

PROSPERITY (See also SUCCESS)

¹³
In rebus prosperis, superbiam, fastidium ar-
rogantiamque magno opere fugiamus.

In prosperity let us most carefully avoid
pride, disdain, and arrogance.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 26.

¹⁴
Ut adversas res, secundas immoderate ferre,
levitatis est.

It shows a weak mind not to bear prosperity
as well as adversity with moderation.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 26.

¹⁵
C'est un faible roseau que la prospérité.
Prosperity is a feeble reed.
DANIEL D'ANCHÈRES—*Tyr et Sidon*.

¹⁶
Alles in der Welt lässt sich ertragen,
Nur nicht eine Reihe von schönen Tagen.

Everything in the world may be endured,
except only a succession of prosperous days.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

¹⁷
Prosperity lets go the bridle.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁸
The desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose.
Isaiah. XXXV. 1.

¹⁹
I wish you every kind of prosperity, with a
little more taste.
ALAIN RENÉ LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*. Bk. VII.
Ch. IV. HENRI VAN LAUN'S trans.

²⁰
Felix se nescit amari.
The prosperous man does not know whether
he is loved.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 727.

²¹
They shall sit every man under his vine and
under his fig-tree.
Micah. IV. 4.

²²
Surer to prosper than prosperity could have
assur'd us.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 39.

²³
Length of days is in her right hand; and in her
left hand riches and honour.
Proverbs. III. 16.

²⁴
Est felicitus difficilis miserarium vera æstimatio.
The prosperous can not easily form a right
idea of misery.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. IX. 6.

²⁵
Res secundæ valent commutare naturam, et
raro quisquam erga bona sua satis cautus est.

Prosperity can change man's nature; and
seldom is any one cautious enough to resist
the effects of good fortune.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. X. 1. 40.

¹
Quantum caliginis mentibus nostris objicit magna felicitas!

How much does great prosperity overspread the mind with darkness.

SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. XIII.

²
Semel profecto premere felices deus Cum coepit, urget; hos habent magna exitus.

When God has once begun to throw down the prosperous, He overthrows them altogether: such is the end of the mighty.

SENECA—*Hercules Cæteus*. 713.

³
There shall be in England seven halfpenny loaves sold for a penny: the three-hooped pot shall have ten hoops; and I will make it felony to drink small beer.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 70.

⁴
Prosperity's the very bond of love.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 584.

⁵
La prospérité fait peu d'amis.
Prosperity makes few friends.

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. XVII.

⁶
Prosperity doth bewitch men, seeming clear;
As seas do laugh, show white, when rocks are near.

JOHN WEBSTER—*White Devil*. Act V. Sc. 6.

⁷
Oh, how portentous is prosperity!
How comet-like, it threatens while it shines.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 915.

PROVERBS (Introduction)

⁸
I'll tell the names and sayings and the places of their birth,

Of the seven great ancient sages so renowned on Grecian earth,

The Lidian Cleobulus said, "The mean was still the best";

The Spartan Chilo, "Know thyself," a heaven-born phrase confessed.

Corinthian Periander taught "Our anger to command,"

"Too much of nothing," Pittacus, from Mitylene's strand;

Athenian Solon this advised, "Look to the end of life,"

And Bias from Priene showed, "Bad men are the most rife";

Milesian Thales urged that "None should e'er a surety be";

Few were their words, but if you look, you'll much in little see.

From the Greek. Author unknown.

⁹
Know thyself.—*SOLON*.

Consider the end.—*CHILO*.

Know thy opportunity.—*PITTACUS*.

Most men are bad.—*BIAS*.

Nothing is impossible to industry.—*PERIANDER*.

Avoid excess.—*CLEOBULUS*.

Suretyship is the precursor of ruin.—*THALES*.

Mottoes of the Seven Wise Men of Greece. Inscribed in later days in the Delphian Temple.

¹⁰
The genius, wit, and spirit of a nation are discovered in its proverbs.

BACON.

¹¹
Proverbs are short sentences drawn from long and wise experience.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.

¹²
No hay refran que no sea verdadero.

There is no proverb which is not true.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.

¹³
As Love and I late harbour'd in one inn,
With proverbs thus each other entertain:

"In love there is no lack," thus I begin;

"Fair words make fools," replieth he again;

"Who spares to speak doth spare to speed," quoth I;

"As well," saith he, "too forward as too slow";

"Fortune assists the boldest," I reply;

"A hasty man," quoth he, "ne'er wanted woe";

"Labour is light where love," quoth I, "doth pay";

Saith he, "Light burden's heavy, if far borne";

Quoth I, "The main lost, cast the by away";

"Y'have spun a fair thread," he replies in scorn.

And having thus awhile each other thwarted
Fools as we met, so fools again we parted.

MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Proverbs*.

¹⁴
Proverbs like the sacred books of each nation,
are the sanctuary of the intuitions.

EMERSON—*Compensation*.

¹⁵
Much matter decocted into few words.

FULLER—*Definition of a proverb*. *Worthies*. Ch. II.

¹⁶
A proverb and a byword among all people.
I Kings. IX. 7.

¹⁷
Maxims are the condensed good sense of nations.

SIR J. MACKINTOSH. Quoted on the title page of *BROOM's Legal Maxims*. (1911)

¹⁸
This formal fool, your man, speaks naught but proverbs,
And speak men what they can to him he'll answer

With some rhyme, rotten sentence, or old saying,
Such spokes as ye ancient of ye parish use.

HENRY PORTER—*The Proverb Monger*. From *Two Angry Women of Abindon*.

¹⁹
A proverb is one man's wit and all men's wisdom.
LORD JOHN RUSSELL. In Notes to ROGER'S *Italy*. (1848) Claimed by him as his original definition of a proverb.

²⁰
Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked.
I Samuel. XXIV. 13. Said to be the oldest proverb on record.

²¹
I can tell thee where that saying was born.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 9.

²²
Scoundrel maxim.

THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St. 50.

¹
Les maximes des hommes décèlent leur cœur.
The maxims of men reveal their characters.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CVII.

PROVERBS AND POPULAR PHRASES

(Alphabetically arranged)

²
A baker's dozen.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch. XXII.

³
Add to golden numbers golden numbers.
THOS. DEKKER—*Patient Grissell*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁴
A flea in his ear.
R. ARMIN—*Nest of Ninnies*. (1608) T.
NASH—*Pierce Penniless*. (1592) R.
GREENE—*Quip for an upstart Courier*.
(1592) TEUTON—*Tragicall Discourses*.
(1579) FRANCIS DE L'ISLE—*Legendarie Life*
and Behavior of Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine.
(1577)
(See also RABELAIS under FLEA)

⁵
After supper walk a mile.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Philaster*. II. 4.

⁶
A new broome sweepeth cleane.
LYLY—*Euphuus*. Arber's Reprint. P. 89.

⁷
An inch in a miss is as good as an ell.
CAMDEN's *Remains*. (1614)

⁸
An inch in missing is as bad as an ell.
FULLER—*Gnomologia*. (1732)

⁹
As clear as a whistle.
JOHN BYROM—*Epistle to Lloyd*. I.

¹⁰
As cold as cucumbers.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Cupid's Revenge*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

¹¹
As high as Heaven, as deep as Hell.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Honest Man's*
Fortune. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹²
A thorn in the flesh.
II *Corinthians*. XII. 7.

¹³
Bag and baggage.
RICHARD HULOET—*Abecedarium Anglo-Lat-
inum pro Tyrunculas*. (1552) *As You Like*
It. III. 2. How erst wee did them thence,
sans bag and baggage, tosse. BURDET—
Mirror for Magistrates. St. 75.
With bag and baggage, selye wretch,
I yielded into Beautie's hand.
TOTTIEL's *Miscellany*. Arber's Reprint. P.
173. Appears in trans. of POLYDORE VER-
GIL's *English History*, edited by SIR HENRY
ELLIS, Camden Society (1844) MS., in the
handwriting of the reign of HENRY VIII.
(About 1540-50) Also in Camden Society
Reprint, No. 53. P. 47. (1500) In *Life*
of LORD GREY, Camden Society MS. P. 37.
(About 1570) Credited to FROISSART,
in LORD BERNER's trans. Vol. I. Ch.
CCCXX. P. 497. (Ed. 1523)
(See also GLADSTONE under TURKEY)

¹⁴
Barkis is willin'.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. I.

¹⁵
Beat all your feathers as flat as pancakes.
MIDDLETON—*Roaring Girl*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
Better a bad excuse, than none at all.
CAMDEN—*Remaines*. *Proverbs*. P. 293.

¹⁷
Big-endians and small-endians.
SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.
Voyage to Lilliput.

¹⁸
But me no buts.
HENRY FIELDING—*Rape upon Rape*. Act II.
Sc. 2. AARON HILL—*Snake in the Grass*.
Sc. 1.

¹⁹
By all that's good and glorious.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 2.

²⁰
By hooke or crooke.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI. In a
letter of SIR RICHARD MORYSIN to the Privy
Council in LODGE's *Illustrations &c.* I. 154.
HOLLAND's *Suetonius*. P. 169. JOHN WY-
CLIF—*Works*. Ed. by ARNOLD. III. 331.
RABELAIS—Bk. V. Ch. XIII. DU BARTAS—
The Map of Man. SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*.
Bk. III. Canto I. St. 17. BEAUMONT and
FLETCHER—*Women Pleased*. Act I. Sc. 3.
SHELTON—*Duke of Clout*. See also "Which
he by hook or crook."

²¹
Curses are like young chickens,
And still come home to roost!
Arabian Proverb quoted by BULWER-LYTTON—
The Lady of Lyons. Act V. Sc. 2. CHAUCER—
Persones Tale. Sec. 41.
(See also HESIOD under WISH)

²²
Cut and come again.
CRABBE—*Tales VII*. L. 26.

²³
Se couper le nez pour faire dépit à son visage.
Cut off your nose to spite your face.
TALLEMENT DES RÉAUX—*Historiettes*. Vol. I.
Ch. I. (About 1657-1659)

²⁴
Diamonds cut diamonds.
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act I.
Sc. 3.

²⁵
Every fat (vat) must stand upon his bottom.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I

²⁶
Every one stretcheth his legs according to his
coverlet.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²⁷
Every why hath a wherefore.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 44.

²⁸
Facts are stubborn things.
LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*. Bk. X. Ch. I. SMOLLET's
trans.

²⁹
Every tub must stand upon its bottom.
MACKLIN—*Man of the World*. Act I. Sc. 2.

- 1 Fast bind, fast find;
A proverb never stale in thrifty mind.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 54.
- 2 First come, first served.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. II. 1.
- 3 Fitted him to a T.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1784) (See also "performed, etc.")
- 4 From the crown of our head to the sole of our foot.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's Fortune*. Act II. Sc. 2. THOS. MIDDLETON—*A Mad World, My Masters*. Act I. Sc. 3. PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. VII. Ch. XVII. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act III. Sc. 2.
- 5 Glass, China, and Reputation, are easily crack'd and never well mended.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1750)
- 6 God save the mark!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 57.
- 7 Going as if he trod upon eggs.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sect. II. Memb. 3.
- 8 Go to Jericho.
Let them all go to Jericho,
And ne'er be seen againe.
MERCURIUS AULICUS. (1648) Quoted in the *Athenæum*, Nov. 14, 1874.
- 9 Go West, young man! Go West.
JOHN L. B. SOULE—*In the Terre Haute Express*. (1851)
- 10 Go West, young man, and grow up with the country.
HORACE GREELEY—*Hints toward Reform*. In an editorial in the *Tribune*. (See also "WESTWARD HO")
- 11 Hail, fellow, well met.
SWIFT—*My Lady's Lamentation*.
- 12 Harp not on that string.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 366.
- 13 He can give little to his servant that licks his knife.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 14 He comes not in my books.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Widow*.
- 15 He did not care a button for it.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XVI.
- 16 Here's metal more attractive.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 115.
- 17 Hide their diminished heads.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 35.

- 18 Hier lies that should fetch a perfect woman over the coles.
SIR GYLES GOOSECAPPE. (1606)
- 19 His bark is worse than his bite.
HERBERT—*Country Parson*. Ch. XXIX.
- 20 Hit the nail on the head.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act II. Sc. 1.
- 21 Hold one another's noses to the grindstone hard.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. I. Memb. 3.
- 22 Hold their noses to the grindstone.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Blurt, Master Constable*. Act III. Sc. 3.
- 23 Honey of Hybla.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 47.
- 24 How well I feathered my nest.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XVII.
- 25 I have other fish to fry.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXXV.
- 26 I have you on the hip.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 334.
- 27 I'll have a fling.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Rule a Wife and Have a Wife*. III. 5.
- 28 I'll make the fur
Fly 'bout the ears of the old cur.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 278.
- 29 I'll put a spoke among your wheels.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Mad Lover*. III. 5.
- 30 In the name of the Prophet—figs.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*. *Johnson's Ghost*.
- 31 Leap out of the frying pan into the fire.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. IV.
- 32 Let the worst come to the worst.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. III. Ch. V. MARSTON—*Dutch Courtesan*. Act III. Sc. 1.
- 33 Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 73.
- 34 Love, and a Cough, cannot be hid.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 35 Made no more bones.
DU BARTAS—*The Maiden Blush*.
- 36 Make ducks and drakes with shillings.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho*. Act 1. Sc. I.

¹
Make three bites of a cherry.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch. XXVIII.

²
Many a smale maketh a grate.
CHAUCER—*Persones Tale*.

³
Many go out for wool, and come home shorn themselves.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXXVII.

⁴
Mariana in the moated grange.
TENNYSON. Motto for *Mariana*. Taken from "There, at the moated grange, resides this dejected Mariana." *Comedy of Errors*. Act II. Sc. 1.

⁵
Mind your P's and Q's.
Said to be due to the old custom of hanging up a slate in the tavern with P. and Q. (for pints and quarts), under which were written the names of customers and ticks for the number of "P's and Q's." Another explanation is that the expression referred to "toupées" (artificial locks of hair) and "queues" (tails).

⁶
Moche Crye and no Wull.
FORTESCUE—*De Laudibus Leg. Angliæ*. Ch. X.

⁷
Much of a muchness.
VANBRUGH—*The Provoked Husband*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁸
Needle in a bottle of hay.
FIELD—*A Woman's a Weathercock*. Reprint 1612. P. 20.

⁹
Neither fish, flesh nor good red herring.
TOM BROWNE—*Æneus Sylvius. Letter*.
DRYDEN—*Epilogue to Duke of Guise*. MARS-
DEN—*History of Christian Churches*. Vol. I. P. 267. In SIR JOHN MENNES' (Mennis) *Musarum Deliciæ*. (1651) THOS. NASH—*Lenten Stuff*. (1599) Reprinted in *Harleian Miscellany*. SIR H. SHERES—*Satyr on the sea officers*. *Rede me and be nott wrothe*. I. III. (1528)

¹⁰
No better than you should be.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Coxcomb*. Act IV. Sc. 3.

¹¹
No rule is so general, which admits not some exception.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 3.

¹²
Nought venter nought have.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI. THOS. TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. *October's Extract*.

¹³
Old Lady of Threadneedle Street.
WILLIAM COBBETT. Also Gilray *Caricature*. May 22, 1797, after the bank stopped cash payments, Feb. 26, 1797. SHERIDAN—*Life* by WALTER SICHEL. P. 16. Refers to the bank as an elderly lady in the city, of great

credit and long standing, who had recently made a *faux pas* which was not altogether inexcusable.

¹⁴
On his last legs.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Old Law*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
One good turn deserves another.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. III. 2.

¹⁶
Originality provokes originality.
GOETHE.

¹⁷
Passing the Rubicon.
When he arrived at the banks of the Rubicon, which divides Cisalpine Gaul from the rest of Italy . . . he stopped to deliberate. . . . At last he cried out: "The die is cast" and immediately passed the river.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Julius Cæsar*.

¹⁸
Performed to a T.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. LI. See also "Fitted, etc."

¹⁹
Pons Asinorum.
The asses' bridge.
Applied to Proposition 5 of the first book of Euclid.

²⁰
Present company excepted.
O'KEEFE—*London Hermit*. (1793)

²¹
Push on—keep moving.
THOS. MORTON—*A Cure for the Heartache*. Act III. Sc. 1.

²²
Put himself upon his good behaviour.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 47.

²³
Put your toong in your purse.
HEYWOOD—*Dialogue of Wit and Folly*. Pt. II. L. 263.

²⁴
Quo vadis?
Whither goest thou?
From *The Vulgate. John*. XIII. 36. Domine, quo vadis? [St. Peter's question.] St. THOMAS asks a similar question in *John*. XIV. 5. The traditional story is told by St. AMBROSE—*Contra Auxentium*. (Ed. Paris, 1690) II. 867.

²⁵
Safe bind, safe find.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. *Washing*.

²⁶
Scared out of his seven senses.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXIV.

²⁷
Set all at sixe and seven.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI. CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cresseide*. L. 623. Also *Towneley Mysteries*. 143. *Morte Arture*. MS. at Lincoln. DEGREVANT. (1279) *Richard II*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 122.

1
Smell a rat.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 821.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV.
Ch. X. BEN JONSON—*Pale of a Tub*. Act
IV. Sc. 3. THOS. MIDDLETON—*Blurt, Mas-*
ter Constable. Act III. Sc. 3.

2
Snug as a bug in a rug.
The Stratford Jubilee. II. 1. 1779. *Letter to*
Miss Georgiana Shipley. September, 1772.

3
Something given that way.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Lovers'*
Progress. Act I. Sc. 1.

4
So obliging that he ne'er oblig'd.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 207.

5
Sop to Cerebus.
If I can find that Cerebus a sop, I shall be at
rest for one day.
CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act I. Sc. 1.

6
So was hir jolly whistel wel y-wette.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Reeve's Tale*.
L. 4,155.

7
Spare your breath to cool your porridge.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. V.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch. XXVIII.

8
Strike the iron whilst it is hot.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXI.

9
Strike while the iron is hot.
FARQUHAR—*The Beaux' Stratagem*. Act IV.
Sc. 2. SCOTT—*The Fair Maid of Perth*. Ch.
V. WEBSTER—*Westward Ho*. III. 2.
CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cresseyde*. Bk. II.
St. 178.

10
That was laid on with a trowel.
As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 112.

11
The coast was clear.
MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Nymphidia*.

12
The fat's all in the fire.
COBBE—*Prophecies*. BULLEN's reprint.
(1614) MARSTON—*What You Will*. (1607)
The Balancing Captain. Whole poem quoted
by WALPOLE in a letter to MANN, Nov. 2,
1741.

13
The finest edge is made with the blunt whetstone.
LYLY—*Euphues*. Arber's Reprint. (1579)
P. 47.

14
The foule Toade hath a faire stone in his head.
LYLY—*Euphues*. Arber's Reprint. (1679)
P. 53.

15
The man that heweth over high,
Some chip falleth in his eye.
Story of Sir Eglamour of Artoys. MSS. in Gar-
rick Collection.

16
The more thou stir it the worse it will be.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. III. Ch. VIII.

17
The next way home's the farthest way about.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. IV. Em. 2. Ep. 2.

18
The point is plain as a pike staff.
JOHN BYROM—*Epistle to a Friend*.

19
The short and the long of it.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 60.

20
The total depravity of inanimate things.
KATHERINE K. C. WALKER—*Title of an Es-*
say in the Atlantic Monthly. Sept., 1864.
MARY ABIGAIL DODGE—*Epigram*.

21
This is a pretty flimflam.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Law-*
yer. III. 3.

22
Though this may be play to you,
'Tis death to us.
ROGER L'ESTRANGE—*Fables*. 398.

23
Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy mother.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act
II. Sc. 2.

24
Three things are men most likely to be cheated
in, a horse, a wig, and a wife.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. 1736.

25
Through thick and thin, both over bank and bush.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto I.
St. 17.

26
Through thick and thin, both over Hill and Plain.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Sec-
ond Week. Fourth Day. Ek. IV.

27
Through thick and thin.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 370.
COWPER—*John Gilpin*. DRAYTON—*Nymph-*
idia. DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*.
Pt. II. L. 414. KEMP—*Nine Days' Won-*
der. MIDDLETON—*The Roaring Girl*. Act
IV. Sc. 2. POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. II.
(See also BUTLER under CONSTANCY)

28
Though last, not least in love.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 189.
Although the last, not least.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 85. SPENSER—
Colin Clout. L. 444.

29
Thursday come, and the week is gone.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

30
'Tis as cheap sitting as standing.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I.

31
'Tis a stinger.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*More Dissemblers Besides*
Women. Act III. Sc. 2.

32
'Tis in grain, sir, 'twill endure wind and weather.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 253.

33
'Tis neither here nor there.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 58.

¹
To rise with the lark, and go to bed with the lamb.

BRETON—*Court and Country*. (1618)

²
To take the nuts from the fire with the dog's foot.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

Tirer les marrons de la patte du chat.

To pull the chestnuts from the fire with the cat's paw.

MOLIERE—*L'Étourdi*. Act III. 6.

³
Turn over a new leaf.

BURKE—*Letter to Miss Haviland*. THOS. DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. Also *A Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Serving-Men*. (1598) MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life*. Act III. Sc. 3.

⁴
Two heads are better than one.

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. IX.

⁵
Walls have tongues, and hedges ears.

SWIFT—*Pastoral Dialogue*. L. 7. HAZLITT—*English Proverbs, etc.* (Ed. 1869) P. 446.

Wode has erys, felde has sigt.

King Edward and the Shepherd, MS. (Circa 1300)

Felde hath eyen, and wode hath eres.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Knight's Tale*. L. 1,522.

Fieldees have eies and woodes have eares.

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. V.

⁶
Westward-ho!

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 146.

⁷
What is bred in the bone will never come out of the flesh.

PILPAY—*The Two Fishermen*. Fable XIV.

It will never come out of the flesh that's bred in the bone.

JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁸
What is not in a man cannot come out of him surely.

GOETHE—*Herman and Dorothea*. Canto III. L. 3.

⁹
What is sauce for the goose is sauce for a gander.

TOM BROWN—*New Maxims*. P. 123.
(See also VARRO under Goose)

¹⁰
What is the matter with Kansas?

W. A. WHITE. Title of an editorial in the *Emporia Gazette*, August 15, 1896.

¹¹
What mare's nest hast thou found?

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bonduca*. IV. 2.

¹²
What you would not have done to yourselves, never do unto others.

ALEXANDER SEVERUS. See also "Golden Rule." *Matthew*. VII. 12.

¹³
When a dog is drowning, every one offers him drink.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁴
Where McGregor sits, there is the head of the table.

Quoted in *American Scholar* by EMERSON. Attributed to The McGregor, a Highland Chief.

¹⁵
Whether the pitcher hits the stone or the stone hits the pitcher, it goes ill with the pitcher.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Vol. II. Ch. XLIII.

¹⁶
Which he by hook or crook has gather'd
And by his own inventions father'd.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 109. See also "By hooke or crooke."

¹⁷
Whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad.

BURNS—*Whistle, and I'll Come to You*.

¹⁸
Whistle, and she'll come to you.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without Money*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

¹⁹
Wind puffs up empty bladders; opinion, fools.
SOCRATES.

²⁰
With tooth and nail.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. First Week. Second Day.

²¹
Within a stone's throw of it.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. IX.

²²
Whose house is of glass, must not throw stones at another.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²³
Why, then, do you walk as if you had swallowed a ramrod?

EPICETUS—*Discourses*. Ch. XXI.

²⁴
You shall never want rope enough.

RABELAIS—*Works. Prologue to the Fifth Book*.

²⁵
You whirled them to the back of beyond.
SCOTT—*Antiquary*.

PROVIDENCE

²⁶
And pleas'd th' Almighty's orders to perform,
Rides in the whirlwind and directs the storm.

ADDISON—*The Campaign*.

²⁷
Fear not, but trust in Providence,
Wherever thou may'st be.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Pilot*.

²⁸
But they that are above
Have ends in everything.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Maid's Tragedy*. Act V. Sc. 4.

²⁹
If heaven send no supplies,
The fairest blossom of the garden dies.

WILLIAM BROWNE—*Visions*. Ch. V.

³⁰
In some time, his good time, I shall arrive;
He guides me and the bird

In his good time.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Pt. I.

1
Le hasard est un sobriquet de la Providence.
Chance is a nickname for Providence.
CHAMFORT.

2
'Tis Providence alone secures
In every change both mine and yours.
COWPER—*A Fable. Moral.*

3
Behind a frowning Providence
He hides a smiling face.
COWPER—*Light Shining Out of Darkness.*

4
God made bees, and bees made honey,
God made man, and man made money,
Pride made the devil, and the devil made sin;
So God made a cole-pit to put the devil in.
Transcribed by JAMES HENRY DIXON, from
the fly-sheet of a Bible, belonging to a pit-
man who resided near Hutton-Henry, in
County of Denham.

5
Whatever is, is in its causes just.
DRYDEN—*Edipus. Act III. Sc. 1.*

6
Dieu mesure le froid à la brebis tondue.
God tempers the cold to the shorn sheep.
HENRI ÉTIENNE—*Le Livre de Proverbs Epi-
grammatique.* Quoted from an older collec-
tion, possibly LEBON'S. (1557. Reprint of
1610)
(See also HERBERT, STERNE, also GIBBON under
NAVIGATION)

7
We sometimes had those little rubs which
Providence sends to enhance the value of its
favours.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield. Ch. I.*

8
To a close shorn sheep, God gives wind by
measure.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
(See also ÉTIENNE)

9
God sends cold according to clothes.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
God sendeth cold after clothes.
As given in CAMDEN'S *Remains.*
(See also ÉTIENNE)

10
Deus haec fortasse benigna
Reducet in sedem vice.
Perhaps Providence by some happy change
will restore these things to their proper places.
HORACE—*Epodi. XIII. 7.*

11
Behind the dim unknown,
Standeth God within the shadow, keeping watch
above his own.
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis. St. 8.*

12
Eye me, blest Providence, and square my trial
To my proportion'd strength.
MILTON—*Comus. L. 329.*

13
Who sees with equal eye, as God of all,
A hero perish, or a sparrow fall,
Atoms or systems into ruin hurl'd,
And now a bubble burst, and now a world.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 87.*

14
Destroy all creatures for thy sport or gust,
Yet cry, if man's unhappy, God's unjust.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 117.*

15
Who finds not Providence all good and wise,
Alike in what it gives, and what denies.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 205.*

16
Warmth in the sun, refreshes in the breeze.
Glows in the stars, and blossoms in the trees.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 271.*

17
Lap of providence.
PRIDEAUX—*Directions to Churchwardens. P.*
105. (Ed. 1712)
(See also HOMER under GODS)

18
The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the
moon by night.
PSALM. CXXI. 6.

19
Mutos enim nasci, et egere omni ratione satius
fuisset, quam providentiæ munera in mutuum
perniciem convertere.

For it would have been better that man
should have been born dumb, nay, void of all
reason, rather than that he should employ the
gifts of Providence to the destruction of his
neighbor.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. XII.*
1. 1.

20
Dieu modère tout à son plaisir.
God moderates all at His pleasure.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel. (1533)*

21
He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 43.

22
There is a divinity that shapes our ends,
Rough-hew them how we will.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 10.

23
We defy augury: there's a special providence
in the fall of a sparrow. If it be now, 'tis not
to come; if it be not to come, it will be now; if
it be not now, yet it will come; the readiness is
all.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 230.

24
O God, thy arm was here;
And not to us, but to thy arm alone,
Ascribe we all!
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 111.

25
For nought so vile that on the earth doth live
But to the earth some special good doth give.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 17.

26
He maketh kings to sit in sovereignty;
He maketh subjects to their powre obey;
He pulleth downe, he setteth up on hy:
He gives to this, from that he takes away;
For all we have is his: what he list doe he may.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene. Bk. V. Canto II.*
St. 41.

¹
God tempers the wind to the shorn lamb.
STERNE—*Sentimental Journey*. (Given in Italics as a quotation.)
(See also ÉTIENNE)

²
And I will trust that He who heeds
The life that hides in mead and wold,
Who hangs yon alder's crimson beads,
And stains these mosses green and gold,
Will still, as He hath done, incline
His gracious care to me and mine.
WHITTIER—*Last Walk in Autumn*. St. 26.

PRUDENCE

³
Multis terribilis, caveto multos.
If thou art terrible to many, then beware of many.
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententiæ Septenis Versibus Explicatæ*. IV. 5.

⁴
It is always good
When a man has two irons in the fire.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Faithful Friends*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also BUTLER)

⁵
Et vulgariter dicitur, quod primum oportet
cervum capere, et postea, cum captus fuerit, illum excoiare.
And it is a common saying that it is best
first to catch the stag, and afterwards, when
he has been caught, to skin him.
BRACON—*Works*. Bk. IV. Tit. I. C. 2.
Sec. IV.
(See also GLASSE under COOKERY)

⁶
Look before you ere you leap.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. II. TOTTEL—*Miscellany*. (1557)
(See also TRAPP)

⁷
'Tis true no lover has that pow'r
T' enforce a desperate amour,
As he that has two strings t' his bow,
And burns for love and money too.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. IV.
(See also BEAUMONT, CHAPMAN, ELIZABETH, FIELDING, HEYWOOD, HOOKER, PARKER, TERENCE)

⁸
No arrojem os la soga tras el caldero.
Let us not throw the rope after the bucket.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 9.

⁹
Archers ever
Have two strings to a bow; and shall great Cupid
(Archer of archers both in men and women),
Be worse provided than a common archer?
CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁰
Prudentia est rerum expectandarum fugien-
darumque scientia.
Prudence is the knowledge of things to be
sought, and those to be shunned.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 43.

¹¹
Malo indisertam prudentiam, quam loquacem
stultitiam.
I prefer silent prudence to loquacious folly.
CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 35.

¹²
Præstat cautela quam medela.
Precaution is better than cure.
COKE.
(See also RALEIGH)

¹³
According to her cloth she cut her coat.
DRYDEN—*Fables*. *Cock and the Fox*. L. 20.
(See also GODLY QUEEN HESTER under ECONOMY)

¹⁴
* * * Therefore I am wel pleased to take
any coulour to defend your honour and hope you
wyl remember that who seeketh two strings to
one bowe, he may shute strong but neuer strait.
QUEEN ELIZABETH TO JAMES VI.—*Letter X*.
Edited by JOHN BRUCE.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁵
For chance fights ever on the side of the prudent.
EURIPIDES—*Pirithous*. (Adapted.)

¹⁶
Yes, I had two strings to my bow; both golden
ones, egad! and both cracked.
FIELDING—*Love in Several Masques*. Act V.
Sc. 13.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁷
Great Estates may venture more. Little Boats
must keep near Shore.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1751)
(See also VERGIL)

¹⁸
Wer sich nicht nach der Decke streckt,
Dem bleiben die Füße unbedeckt.
He who does not stretch himself according
to the coverlet finds his feet uncovered.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

¹⁹
Better is to bow than breake.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. IX. CHRISTYNE—*Morale Proverbs*.
(See also LA FONTAINE)

²⁰
It is good to have a hatch before the durre.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.

²¹
Yee have many strings to your bowe.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.
(See also BUTLER)

²²
So that every man lawfully ordained must
bring a bow which hath two strings, a title of
present right and another to provide for future
possibility or chance.
RICHARD HOOKER—*Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. V. Ch. LXXX. No. 9.
(See also BUTLER)

²³
Fenum habet in cornu, longe fuge.
He is a dangerous fellow, keep clear of him.
(That is: he has hay on his horns, showing he
is dangerous.)
HORACE—*Satires*. I. IV. 34.

¹
Fasten him as a nail in a sure place.
Isaiah. XXII. 23.

²
The first years of man must make provision
for the last.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XVII.

³
Nullum numen habes si sit prudentia.
One has no protecting power save prudence.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 365. Also *Satires*.
XIV. 315.

⁴
Je plie et ne romps pas.
I bend and do not break.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. I. 22.
(See also HEYWOOD)

⁵
Le trop d'expédients peut gâter une affaire.
Too many expedients may spoil an affair.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. IX. 14.

⁶
Don't cross the bridge till you come to it,
Is a proverb old, and of excellent wit.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. VI.

⁷
Let your loins be girded about, and your lights
burning.
Luke. XII. 35.

⁸
Entre l'arbre et l'écorce il n'y faut pas mettre
le doigt.
Between the tree and the bark it is better
not to put your finger.
MOLIÈRE—*Médecin Malgre Lui*. Act I. Sc. 2.

⁹
Il faut reculer pour mieux sauter.
One must draw back in order to leap better.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXXVIII.

¹⁰
Crede mihi; miseros prudentia prima relinquit.
Believe me; it is prudence that first forsakes
the wretched.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 12. 47.

¹¹
In ancient times all things were cheape,
'Tis good to looke before thou leape,
When corne is ripe 'tis time to reape.
MARTYN PARKER—*The Roxburghe Ballads*.
An Excellent New Medley.
(See also BUTLER)

¹²
Cito rumpes arcum, semper si tensum habueris.
You will soon break the bow if you keep it
always stretched.
PHEDRUS—*Fab*. Bk. III. 14. 10. SYRUS—*Maxims*. 388.

¹³
Cum grano salis.
With a grain of salt.
PLINY—*Natural History*. XXIII. 8. 77.
Giving the story of POMPEY, who when he
took the palace of MITHRIDATES, found hid-
den the antidote against poison, "to be
taken fasting, addite salis grano."

¹⁴
Ne clochez pas devant les boyteux. (Old French.)
Do not limp before the lame.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*.

¹⁵
Prevention is the daughter of intelligence.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Letter to Sir Robert*
Cecil. May 10, 1593.
(See also COKE)

¹⁶
Be prudent, and if you hear, * * * some in-
sult or some threat, * * * have the appearance
of not hearing it.

GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence*. Ch. II.

¹⁷
Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none: be able for thine enemy
Rather in power than use, and keep thy friend
Under thy own life's key: be check'd for silence,
But never tax'd for speech.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
73.

¹⁸
Think him as a serpent's egg
Which, hatch'd, would, as his kind, grow mis-
chievous,
And kill him in the shell.
Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 32.

¹⁹
In my school days, when I had lost one shaft,
I shot his fellow of the self-same flight
The self-same way with more advised watch,
To find the other forth, and by adventuring both
I oft found both.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 139.

²⁰
I won't quarrel with my bread and butter.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I.

²¹
Consilio melius vinces quam iracundia.
You will conquer more surely by prudence
than by passion.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²²
Deliberandum est diu, quod statuendum semel.
That should be considered long which can
be decided but once.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²³
It is well to moor your bark with two anchors.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 119.

²⁴
Plura consilio quam vi perficimus.
We accomplish more by prudence than by
force.
TACITUS—*Annales*. II. 26.

²⁵
Ratio et consilium, propriæ ducis artes.
Forethought and prudence are the proper
qualities of a leader.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XIII. 20.

²⁶
Ut quimus, aiunt, quando ut volumus, non licet.
As we can, according to the old saying,
when we can not, as we would.
TERENCE—*Andria*. IV. 5. 10.

²⁷
Commodius esse opinor duplici spe utier.
I think it better to have two strings to my bow.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. IV. 2. 13.
(See also BUTLER)

²⁸
Try therefore before ye trust; look before ye
leap.
JOHN TRAPP—*Commentary on I Peter*. III.
17. Tracing the saying to ST. BERNARD.
(See also BUTLER, PARKER)

¹
Litus ama: * * * altum alii teneant.
Keep close to the shore: let others venture
on the deep.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. V. 163.
(See also FRANKLIN)

PUBLIC (The)

²
Report uttered by the people is everywhere of
great power.

ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 938.
(See also HESIOD)

³
Nec audiendi sunt qui solent dicere vox populi,
vox dei; cum tumultus vulgi semper insanie
proxima sit.

We would not listen to those who were wont
to say the voice of the people is the voice of
God, for the voice of the mob is near akin to
madness.

ALCUIN—*Epistle to Charlemagne*. FROBEN'S
Ed. Vol. I. P. 191. (Ed. 1771) Also
credited to EADMER.
(See also REYNOLDS)

⁴
Vox populi habet aliquid divinum: nam quomo-
do aliter tot capita in unum conspirare possint?
The voice of the people has about it something
divine: for how otherwise can so many heads
agree together as one?

BACON—9. *Laus, Existimatio*.
(See also ALCUIN)

⁵
The great unwashed.
Attributed to LORD BROUGHAM.

⁶
The individual is foolish; the multitude, for
the moment is foolish, when they act without
deliberation; but the species is wise, and, when
time is given to it, as a species it always acts
right.

BURKE—*Speech*. Reform of Representation
in the House of Commons. May 7, 1782.

⁷
The tyranny of a multitude is a multiplied
tyranny.

BURKE—*To Thomas Mercer*. Feb. 26, 1790.

⁸
The public! why, the public's nothing better
than a great baby.

THOS. CHALMERS—*Letter*. Quoted by RUSKIN—
Sesame and Lilies. Sec. I. 40.

⁹
Le public! le public! combien faut-il de sots
pour faire un public?

The public! the public! how many fools does
it require to make the public?

CHAMFORT.

¹⁰
Qui ex errore imperitæ multitudinis pendet,
hic in magnis viris non est habendus.

He who hangs on the errors of the ignorant
multitude, must not be counted among great
men.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 19.

¹¹
Vulgus ex veritate pauca, ex opinione multa
æstimat.

The rabble estimate few things according to

their real value, most things according to their
prejudices.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo*.
X. 29.

¹²
Mobile mutatur semper cum principe vulgus.
The fickle populace always change with the
prince.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii
Augusti Panegyris*. CCCII.

¹³
Hence ye profane; I hate you all;
Both the great vulgar, and the small.

COWLEY—*Of Greatness*. Translation of HOR-
ACE, Ode I. Bk. III.

(See also HORACE, JUVENAL)

¹⁴
This many-headed monster, Multitude.
DANIEL—*History of the Civil War*. Bk. II.
St. 13.

(See also PSEUDO-PHOCYL, SCOTT, SIDNEY)

¹⁵
La clef des champs.
The key of the fields (street).
Used by DICKENS in *Pickwick Papers*. Ch.
XLVII. Also by GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA
in *Household Words*, Sept. 6, 1851.

¹⁶
The multitude is always in the wrong.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse*. L. 184.

¹⁷
For who can be secure of private right,
If sovereign sway may be dissolved by might?
Nor is the people's judgment always true:
The most may err as grossly as the few.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
779.

¹⁸
The man in the street does not know a star
in the sky.

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life*. Worship.
(See also GREVILLE)

¹⁹
Bona prudentiæ pars est nosse stultas vulgi
cupiditates, et absurdas opiniones.

It is a good part of sagacity to have known
the foolish desires of the crowd and their un-
reasonable notions.

ERASMUS—*De Utilitate Colloquiorum*. Preface.

²⁰
A stiff-necked people.
Exodus. XXXIII. 3.

²¹
Classes and masses.
Used by GLADSTONE. See MOORE—*Fudges in
England*. Letter 4.

²²
Ich wünschte sehr, der Menge zu behagen,
Besonders weil sie lebt und leben lässt.
I wish the crowd to feel itself well treated,
Especially since it lives and lets me live.
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater*. L. 5.

²³
Wer dem Publicum dient, ist ein armes Thier;
Er quält sich ab, niemand bedankt sich dafür.

He who serves the public is a poor animal;
he worries himself to death and no one thanks
him for it.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

¹ Knowing as "the man in the street" (as we call him at Newmarket) always does, the greatest secrets of kings, and being the confidant of their most hidden thoughts.

GREVILLE—*Memoirs*. March 22, 1830.
(See also EMERSON)

² No whispered rumours which the many spread can wholly perish.

HESIOD—*Works and Days*. I. 763.
(See also ÆSCHYLUS)

³ The leader, mingling with the vulgar host,
Is with the common mass of matter lost!

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 397. POPE's trans.

⁴ Mobilium turba Quiritium.
The crowd of changeable citizens.

HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. I. 1. 7.

⁵ Malignum
Spernere vulgus.
To scorn the ill-conditioned rabble.

HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. II. 16, 39.

⁶ Odi profanum vulgus et arceo.
Favete linguis.

I hate the uncultivated crowd and keep them at a distance. Favour me by your tongues (keep silence).

HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. III. 1. ("Favete linguis" also found in CICERO, OVID.)
(See also COWLEY)

⁷ Reason stands aghast at the sight of an "unprincipled, immoral, incorrigible" public; And the word of God abounds in such threats and denunciations, as must strike terror into the heart of every believer.

RICHARD HURD—*Works*. Vol. IV. Sermon 1.

⁸ Venale pecus.
The venal herd.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 62.
(See also COWLEY, Suetonius)

⁹ Paucite paucarum diffundere crimen in omnes.
Do not lay on the multitude the blame that is due to a few.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 9.

¹⁰ The people's voice is odd.
It is, and it is not, the voice of God.

POPE—*To Augustus*. Bk. II. Ep. I. L. 89.

¹¹ Trust not the populace; the crowd is many-minded.

PSEUDO-PHOCYL. 89.
(See also DANIEL)

¹² The proverbial wisdom of the populace in the streets, on the roads, and in the markets, instructs the ear of him who studies man more fully than a thousand rules ostentatiously arranged.

Proverbs, or the Manual of Wisdom. On the Title Page. Printed for Tabart & Co., London. (1804)

¹³ The public is a bad guesser.
DE QUINCEY—*Essays*. *Protestantism*.

¹⁴ Vox Populi, vox Dei.
The voice of the people, the voice of God.
WALTER REYNOLDS, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Text of Sermon when EDWARD III ascended the throne*, Feb. 1, 1327. (Called also DE REYNEL and REGINALD.) See JOHN TOLAND—*Angelia Libera*. Attributed also to WALTER MEPHAN. See G. C. LEWIS—*Essay on Influence of Authority*. P. 172. See *Aphorismi Politici*, (Simon given erroneously for Walter.) Collected by LAMBERTUM DANEUM. Alluded to as an old proverb by WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY—*De Gestis Pont.* Folio 114. (About 920)
HESIOD—*Works and Days*. 763.

¹⁵ (See also ALCUIN)
Who o'er the herd would wish to reign,
Fantastic, fickle, fierce, and vain?
Vain as the leaf upon the stream,
And fickle as a changeful dream;
Fantastic as a woman's mood,
And fierce as Frenzy's fever'd blood—
Thou many-headed monster thing,
Oh, who would wish to be thy king?
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto V. St. 30.
(See also DANIEL)

¹⁶ Faith, there have been many great men that have flattered the people, who ne'er loved them; and there be many that they have loved, they know not wherefore; so that, if they love they know not why, they hate upon no better a ground.

CORIOLANUS. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 7.

¹⁷ He himself stuck not to call us the many-headed multitude.

CORIOLANUS. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 14.
(See also DANIEL, also SCOTT under ACTING)

¹⁸ The play, I remember, pleased not the million; 'twas caviare to the general.
HAMLET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 456.

¹⁹ Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro as this multitude?
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 57.

²⁰ Look, as I blow this feather from my face,
And as the air blows it to me again,
Obeying with my wind when I do blow,
And yielding to another when it blows,
Commanded always by the greater gust;
Such is the lightness of you common men.

HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 85.

²¹ Many-headed multitude.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*. Bk. II.
(See also CORIOLANUS, DANIEL)

²² Laymen say, indeed,
How they take no heed
Their sely sheep to feed,
But pluck away and pull
The fleeces of their wool.
SKELTON—*Colin Clout*. Partly from WALTER MAPES—*Apocalypse of Goliath*.

1
Grex venalium.

A flock of hirelings (venal pack).

SUETONIUS—*De Clar. Rhet.* I.
(See also JUVENAL)

2
Vulgus ignavum et nihil ultra verba ausurum.

A cowardly populace which will dare nothing beyond talk.

TACTUS—*Annales.* Bk. III. 58.

3
Neque mala, vel bona, quæ vulgus putet.

The views of the multitude are neither bad nor good.

TACTUS—*Annales.* Bk. VI. 22.

4
It is to the middle class we must look for the safety of England.

THACKERAY—*Four Georges. George the Third.*

5
The public be damned.

W. H. VANDERBILT'S amused retort when asked whether the public should be consulted about luxury trains. As reported by CLARENCE DRESSER in *Chicago Tribune*, about 1883. See Letter by ASHLEY W. COLE in *N. Y. Times*, Aug. 25, 1918. Also Letter in *Herald*, Oct. 1, 1918, which was answered in same, Oct. 28, 1918.

6
Sæviturque animis ignobile vulgus,
Jamque faces et saxa volant.

The rude rabble are enraged; now firebrands and stones fly.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 149.

7
Scinditur incertum studia in contraria vulgus.

The uncertain multitude is divided by opposite opinions.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 39.

8
Vox omnibus una.

One cry was common to them all.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* V. 616.

9
Les préjugés, ami, sont les rois du vulgaire.

Prejudices, friend, govern the vulgar crowd.

VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme.* II. 4.

10
Our supreme governors, the mob.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Horace Mann.*
Sept. 7, 1743.

11 [The] public path of life
Is dirty.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* VIII. 373.

PUBLISHING (See also BOOKS, PRINTING)

12
But I account the use that a man should seek of the publishing of his own writings before his death, to be but an untimely anticipation of that which is proper to follow a man, and not to go along with him.

BACON—*An Advertisement Touching a Holy War. Epistle Dedicatory.*

13
Yon second-hand bookseller is second to none in the worth of the treasures which he dispenses.

LEIGH HUNT—*On the Beneficence of Book-stalls.*

14

If I publish this poem for you, speaking as a trader, I shall be a considerable loser. Did I publish all I admire, out of sympathy with the author, I should be a ruined man.

BULWER-LYTTON—*My Novel.* Bk. VI. Ch. XIV.

15

If the bookseller happens to desire a privilege for his merchandize, whether he is selling Rabelais or the Fathers of the Church, the magistrate grants the privilege without answering for the contents of the book.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Books.* Sec. 1.

PUMPKIN

16
I don't know how to tell it—but ef such a thing could be

As the angels wantin' boardin', and they'd call around on me—

I'd want to 'commode 'em—all the whole-in-durin' frost—

When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's in the shock.

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*When the Frost is on the Punkin.*

17
And the Creole of Cuba laughs out to behold,
Through orange leaves shining the broad spheres of gold.

WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin.*

18
O,—fruit loved of boyhood!—the old days recalling,

When wood-grapes were purpling and brown nuts were falling!

When wild, ugly faces we carved in its skin,
Glaring out through the dark with a candle within!

When we laughed round the corn-heap, with hearts all in tune,

Our chair a broad pumpkin,—our lantern the moon,

Telling tales of the fairy who travelled like steam
In a pumpkin-shell coach, with two rats for her team!

WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin.*

PUN (See HUMOR, JESTING, WIT)

PUNISHMENT

19
See they suffer death,
But in their deaths remember they are men,
Strain not the laws to make their tortures grievous.

ADDISON—*Cato.* Act III. Sc 5.

20
Let them stew in their own grease (or juice).

BISMARCK, at the time of the Franco-German war, to Mr. Malet at Meaux. See

LABOUCHERE—*Diary of a Besieged Resident.* Stewing in our own gravy. NED WARD—

London Spy. Pt. IX. P. 219. (1709) (Describing a Turkish bath.) Idea in

PLAUTUS—*Captives.* Act I. Ver. 80-84. TEUBNER'S ed.

(See also CHAUCER)

1
Some have been beaten till they know
What wood a cudgel's of by th' blow:
Some kick'd until they can feel whether
A shoe be Spanish or neat's leather.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 221.

2
Frieth in his own grease.

CHAUCER—*Wife of Bathes Tale*. V. 6069.

Prologue. L. 487. MORRIS' ed. HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI. ("her" for "his.")

(See also BISMARCK, COTTON)

3

Noxiæ poena par esto.

Let the punishment be equal with the offence.

CICERO—*De Legibus*. Bk. III. 20.

(See also GILBERT)

4

Cavendum est ne major poena quam culpa sit;
et ne iisdem de causis alii plectantur, alii ne
appellentur quidem.

Care should be taken that the punishment
does not exceed the guilt; and also that some
men do not suffer for offenses for which others
are not even indicted.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 23.

5

Diis proximus ille est

Quem ratio non ira movet: qui factor rependens
Consilio punire potest.

He is next to the gods whom reason, and
not passion, impels; and who, after weighing
the facts, can measure the punishment with
discretion.

CLAUDINAUS—*De Consulatu Malii Theodori
Panegyris*. CCXXVII.

6

I stew all night in my own grease.

COTTON—*Virgil Travestie*. P. 35. (Ed. 1807)

Fat enough to be stewed in their own
liquor. FULLER—*Holy State and the Profane
State*. P. 396. (Ed. 1840)

(See also CHAUCER)

7

Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand,
foot for foot.

Deuteronomy. XIX. 21.

8

'Tis I that call, remember Milo's end,

Wedged in that timber which he strove to rend.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse*. Ovid.

9

That is the bitterest of all,—to wear the yoke
of our own wrong-doing.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. V.
Ch. XXXVI.

10

Send them into everlasting Coventry.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Manners*. During the
Civil War in England officers were sent for
punishment to the garrison at Coventry.

11

Vengeance comes not slowly either upon you
or any other wicked man, but steals silently and
imperceptibly, placing its foot on the bad.

EURIPIDES—*Fragment*.

12

My punishment is greater than I can bear.

Genesis. IV. 13.

13

Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall
his blood be shed.

Genesis. IX. 6.

14

Something lingering with boiling oil in it
... something humorous but lingering—
with either boiling oil or melted lead.

W. S. GILBERT—*Mikado*.

15

My object all sublime

I shall achieve in time—

To let the punishment fit the crime.

W. S. GILBERT—*Mikado*.

(See also CICERO)

16

The wolf must die in his own skin.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

17

Culpam poena premit comes.

Punishment follows close on crime.

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 5. 24.

18

Ne seutica dignum horribili sectere flagello.

Do not pursue with the terrible scourge him
who deserves a slight whip.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 3. 119.

19

For whoso spareth the spring [switch] spillet
his children.

LANGLAND—*Piers Ploughman*.

(See also PROVERBS)

20

Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth.
Leviticus. XXIV. 20.

21

Quidquid multis peccatur inultum est.

The sins committed by many pass unpunished.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. V. 260.

22

It were better for him that a millstone were
hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea.

Luke. XVII. 2.

23

The object of punishment is, prevention from
evil; it never can be made impulsive to good.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Edu-
cation*. Lecture VII.

24

Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is
not quenched.

Mark. IX. 44.

25

Unrespited, unpitied, unrepriev'd.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 185.

26

Our torments also may in length of time

Become our elements.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 274.

27

Back to thy punishment,
False fugitive, and to thy speed add wings.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 699.

28

Just prophet, let the damn'd one dwell

Full in the sight of Paradise,

Beholding heaven and feeling hell.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Fire Worshippers*. L.
1,028.

¹
Ay—down to the dust with them, slaves as they are,

From this hour, let the blood in their dastardly veins,

That shrunk at the first touch of Liberty's war,
Be wasted for tyrants, or stagnant in chains.

MOORE—*Lines on the Entry of the Austrians into Naples.* (1821)

²
Die and be damned.

THOMAS MORTIMER—*Against the Calvinistic doctrine of eternal punishment.*

³
Æquo animo pœnam, qui meruere, ferant.

Let those who have deserved their punishment, bear it patiently.

OVID—*Amorum.* II. 7. 12.

⁴
Paucite paucarum diffundere crimen in omnes.

Do not lay on the multitude the blame that is due to a few.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* III. 9.

⁵
Estque pati pœnas quam meruisse minus.

It is less to suffer punishment than to deserve it.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto.* I. 1. 62.

⁶
Deos agere curam rerum humanarum credi, ex usu vitæ est: pœnasque maleficiis, aliquando seras, nunquam autem irritas esse.

It is advantageous that the gods should be believed to attend to the affairs of man; and the punishment for evil deeds, though sometimes late, is never fruitless.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis.* II. 5. 10.

⁷
Heaven is not always angry when he strikes,
But most chastises those whom most he likes.

JOHN POMFRET—*To a Friend Under Affliction.* L. 89.

⁸
But if the first Eve
Hard doom did receive

When only one apple had she,
What a punishment new

Must be found out for you,

Who eating hath robb'd the whole tree.

POPE—*To Lady Montague.*

⁹
He that spareth his rod hateth his son.

Proverbs. XIII. 24.

(See also LANGLAND, SKELTON, VENNING)

¹⁰
To kiss the rod.

History of Reynard the Fox. WILLIAM CAXTON's trans., printed by him. (1481)

ARBER's *English Scholar's Library.* Ch. XII.
(See also TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA)

¹¹
Quod antecedit tempus, maxima venturi supplicii pars est.

The time that precedes punishment is the severest part of it.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis.* II. 5.

¹²
Corrigendus est, qui peccet, et admonitione et vi, et molliter et aspere, meliorque tam sibi quam alii faciendus, non sine castigatione, sed sine ira.

He, who has committed a fault, is to be corrected both by advice and by force, kindly and harshly, and to be made better for himself as well as for another, not without chastisement, but without passion.

SENECA—*De Ira.* I. 14.

¹³
Maxima est factæ injuriæ pœna, fecisse: nec quisquam gravius adficitur, quam qui ad supplicium poenitentiae traditur.

The severest punishment a man can receive who has injured another, is to have committed the injury; and no man is more severely punished than he who is subject to the whip of his own repentance.

SENECA—*De Ira.* III. 26.

¹⁴
Nec ulla major pœna nequitiae est, quam quod sibi et suis displicet.

There is no greater punishment of wickedness than that it is dissatisfied with itself and its deeds.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium.* XLII.

¹⁵
Sequitur superbos ultor a tergo deus.

An avenging God closely follows the haughty.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens.* 385.

¹⁶
Minor in parvis fortuna furit,
Leuiusque ferit leviora Deus.

Fortune is less severe against those of lesser degree, and God strikes what is weak with less power.

SENECA—*Hippolytus.* Act IV. 1124.

¹⁷
Thou shalt be whipp'd with wire, and stew'd in brine,

Smarting in ling'ring pickle.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 65.

¹⁸
Vex not his ghost: Oh; let him pass! he hates him,

That would upon the rack of this tough world
Stretch him out longer.

King Lear. Act V. Sc. 2. "Tough world"
altered by Pope to "rough world."

¹⁹
Some of us will smart for it.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 109.

²⁰
Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 3. As altered by COLLEY CIBBER.

²¹
A testy babe will scratch the nurse,
And presently all humbled kiss the rod.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. 59.
(See also REYNARD THE FOX)

²²
There is nothyng that more dyspleaseth God
Than from theyr children to spare the rod.

SKELTON—*Magnificence.* L. 1,954.
(See also PROVERBS)

²³
Punitis ingeniis, gliscit auctoritas.

When men of talents are punished, authority is strengthened.

TACITUS—*Annales.* IV. 35.

1
Habet aliquid ex iniquo omne magnum exemplum, quod contra singulos, utilitate publica rependitur.

Every great example of punishment has in it some injustice, but the suffering individual is compensated by the public good.

TACITUS—*Annales*. XIV. 44.

2
The woman, Spaniel, the walnut tree,
The more you beat them the better they be.

JOHN TAYLOR. From an early song. Same idea in GILBERTUS COGNATUS—*Adagia*. Included in GRYNÆUS—*Adagia*. P. 484. (Ed. 1629)

3
Verbera sed audi.
Strike, but hear.

THEMISTOCLES. When EURYBIADES, commander of the Spartan fleet, raised his staff to strike him. In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Themistocles*. Ch. XI.

4
Ah, miser! et si quis primo perjuriam celat,
Sera tamen tacitis Poena venit pedibus.

Ah, wretch! even though one may be able at first to conceal his perjuries, yet punishment creeps on, though late, with noiseless step.

TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. I. 9. 3.

5
They spare the rod, and spoyle the child.

RALPH VENNING—*Mysteries and Revelations*. P. 5. (1649)

(See also PROVERBS)

6
What heavy guilt upon him lies!
How cursed is his name!
The ravens shall pick out his eyes,
And eagles eat the same.

ISAAC WATTS—*Obedience*.

7
Du spottest noch? Erzittre! Immer schlafen
Des Rächers Blitze nicht.

QUACKERY (See also MEDICINE)

15
Void of all honor, avaricious, rash,
The daring tribe compound their boasted trash—
Tincture of syrup, lotion, drop, or pill;
All tempt the sick to trust the lying bill.

CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter VII. L. 75.

16
From powerful causes spring the empiric's gains,
Man's love of life, his weakness, and his pains;
These first induce him the vile trash to try,
Then lend his name, that other men may buy.

CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter VII. L. 124.

17
Out, you impostors!
Quack salving, cheating mountebanks! your skill
Is to make sound men sick, and sick men kill.

MASSINGER—*Virgin-Martyr*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

18
I bought an unction of a mountebank,
So mortal that, but dip a knife in it,
Where it draws blood no cataplasm so rare,

Thou mockest? Tremble! the avenger's
lightning bolts do not forever dormant lie.

WIELAND—*Oberon*. I. 50.

8
Hanging was the worst use a man could be put to.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Disparity between Buckingham and Essex*.

9
Jupiter is late in looking into his note-book.
ZENOBIUS—*Cent*. IV. 11. Same idea in
HORACE—*Odes*. III. 2. 30. PERSIUS—*Satires*. II. 24.

PURITY (See also CHASTITY)

10
Quell' onda, che ruina
Dalla pendice alpina,
Balza, sì frange, e mormora
Ma limpida si fa.

That water which falls from some Alpine height is dashed, broken, and will murmur loudly, but grows limpid by its fall.

METASTASIO—*Alcide al Bivio*.

11
Qual diverrà quel fiume,
Nel lungo suo cammino,
Se al fonte ancor vicino
È torbido così?

What will the stream become in its lengthened course, if it be so turbid at its source?

METASTASIO—*Morte d'Abele*. I.

12
Les choses valent toujours mieux dans leur source.

The stream is always purer at its source.

PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales*. IV.

13
Whiter than new snow on a raven's back.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

14
Unto the pure all things are pure.
Titus. I. 15.

Q

Collected from all simples that have virtue
Under the moon, can save the thing from death
That is but scratch'd withal.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 142.

QUAIL

19
In jealousy I rede eek thou hym bynde
And thou shalt make him couche as doeth a quaille.

CHAUCER—*The Clerke's Tale*. L. 13,541.

20
The song-birds leave us at the summer's close,
Only the empty nests are left behind,
And pipings of the quail among the sheaves.

LONGFELLOW—*The Harvest Moon*.

21
An honest fellow enough, and one that loves quails.

Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 58.

QUALITY

¹ Things that have a common quality ever quickly seek their kind.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. Ch. IX. 9.

² A demd, damp, moist, unpleasant body!

DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*. Ch. XXXIV.

³ Hard as a piece of the nether millstone.

Job. XLI. 24.

⁴ Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted?

Matthew. V. 13.

⁵ Fine by defect, and delicately weak.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 43.

⁶ That air and harmony of shape express, Fine by degrees, and beautifully less.

PRIOR—*Henry and Emma*. L. 432.

⁷ Come, give us a taste of your quality.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 451.

⁸ Innocence in genius, and candor in power, are both noble qualities.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. II. Ch. VIII.

⁹ Nothing endures but personal qualities.

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. *Song of the Broad-Axe*. St. 4.

QUARRELING (See also CONTENTION, DISSENSION)

¹⁰ Those who in quarrels interpose, Must often wipe a bloody nose.

GAY—*Fables*. *The Mastiffs*. L. 1.

¹¹ L'aimable siècle où l'homme dit à l'homme, Soyons frères, ou je t'assomme.

Those glorious days, when man said to man, Let us be brothers, or I will knock you down.

LE BRUN.

¹² Cadit statim similtas, ab altera parte deserta; nisi pariter, non pugnans.

A quarrel is quickly settled when deserted by one party: there is no battle unless there be two.

SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 34.

¹³ But greatly to find quarrel in a straw When honour's at the stake.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 55.

¹⁴ In a false quarrel there is no true valour.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 120.

¹⁵ Thou! why, thou wilt quarrel with a man that hath a hair more, or a hair less, in his beard than thou hast: thou wilt quarrel with a man for cracking nuts, having no other reason but because thou hast hazel eyes.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 18.

¹⁶ Thy head is as full of quarrels as an egg is full of meat.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 23.

¹⁷ The quarrel is a very pretty quarrel as it stands; we should only spoil it by trying to explain it.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act IV. Sc. 3.

¹⁸ I won't quarrel with my bread and butter.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I.

¹⁹ O we fell out, I know not why, And kiss'd again with tears.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Cantq II. *Song*.

²⁰ Weakness on both sides is, as we know, the motto of all quarrels.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Weakness on Both Sides*.

²¹ Let dogs delight to bark and bite, For God hath made them so; Let bears and lions growl and fight, For 'tis their nature too.

ISAAC WATTS—*Against Quarrelling*.

²² But children you should never let Such angry passions rise, Your little hands were never made To tear each other's eyes.

ISAAC WATTS—*Against Quarrelling*.

• QUOTATION

²³ There is not less wit nor invention in applying rightly a thought one finds in a book, than in being the first author of that thought. Cardinal du Perron has been heard to say that the happy application of a verse of Virgil has deserved a talent.

BAYLE—*Works*. Vol. II. P. 779.

(See also EMERSON)

²⁴ One whom it is easier to hate, but still easier to quote—Alexander Pope.

AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Alexander Pope*.

²⁵ All which he understood by rote, And, as occasion serv'd, would quote.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 135.

²⁶ With just enough of learning to misquote.

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 66.

²⁷ Perverts the Prophets, and purloins the Psalms. To fame—English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. L. 326.

²⁸ To copy beauties, forfeits all pretence To fame—to copy faults, is want of sense.

CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 457.

²⁹ The greater part of our writers, * * * have become so original, that no one cares to imitate them: and those who never quote in return are seldom quoted.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*. *Quotation*.

¹ The art of quotation requires more delicacy in the practice than those conceive who can see nothing more in a quotation than an extract.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Quotation.*

² One may quote till one compiles.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Quotation.*

³ The wisdom of the wise and the experience of ages may be preserved by QUOTATION.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Quotation.*

⁴ A book which hath been culled from the flow-ers of all books.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy. Bk. II. (See also MONTAIGNE)*

⁵ A great man quotes bravely, and will not draw on his invention when his memory serves him with a word as good.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

⁶ By necessity, by proclivity, and by delight, we quote. We quote not only books and prov-erbs, but arts, sciences, religion, customs, and laws; nay, we quote temples and houses, tables and chairs by imitation.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

⁷ Next to the originator of a good sentence is the first quoter of it.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

⁸ We are as much informed of a writer's genius by what he selects as by what he originates.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

⁹ Every quotation contributes something to the stability or enlargement of the language.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Dictionary.*

¹⁰ Classical quotation is the parole of literary men all over the world.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Remark to Wilkes. (1781)*

¹¹ C'est souvent hasarder un bon mot et vouloir le perdre que de le donner pour sien.

A good saying often runs the risk of being thrown away when quoted as the speaker's own.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères. II.*

¹² 'Twas not an Age ago since most of our Books were nothing but Collections of Latin Quota-tions; there was not above a line or two of French in a Page.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Character or Manners of the Present Age. Ch. XV. Of the Pulpit.*

¹³ Though old the thought and oft exprest, 'Tis his at last who says it best.

LOWELL—*For an Autograph. St. 1. (See also EMERSON)*

¹⁴ Comme quelqu'un pourroit dire de moy, que j'ay seulement faict icy un amas de fleurs es-trangieres, n'y ayant founy du mien que le filet à les lier.

As one might say of me that I have only made here a collection of other people's flow-ers, having provided nothing of my own but the cord to bind them together.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. III. Ch. XII. (See also ELIOT)*

¹⁵ . . . I have seen books made of things neither studied nor ever understood . . . the author contenting himself for his own part, to have cast the plot and projected the design of it, and by his industry to have bound up the fagot of unknown provisions; at least the ink and paper his own. This may be said to be a buying or borrowing, and not a making or com-piling of a book.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. III. Ch. XII.*

¹⁶ Nor suffers Horace more in wrong translations By wits, than critics in as wrong quotations.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. III. L. 104.*

¹⁷ He ranged his tropes, and preached up patience, Backed his opinion with quotations.

PRIOR—*Paulo Purganti and his Wife. L. 143.*

¹⁸ Always to verify your references.

REV. DR. ROUTH—to Dean Burgon. Nov. 29, 1847. See VERY REV. JOHN BURGON—*Lives of Twenty Good Men. "Reference"* in ed. of 1891; "quotation" in earlier ed.

¹⁹ The little honesty existing among authors is to be seen in the outrageous way in which they misquote from the writings of others.

SCHOPENHAUER—*On Authorship.*

²⁰ They had been at a great feast of languages, and stolen the scraps.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 39.

²¹ The devil can cite Scripture for his purpose. Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 99.

²² A forward critic often dupes us With sham quotations *peri hupsos*, And if we have not read Longinus, Will magisterially outshine us. Then, lest with Greek he over-run ye, Procure the book for love or money, Translated from Boileau's translation, And quote quotation on quotation.

SWIFT—*On Poetry.*

²³ I am but a gatherer and disposer of other men's stuff.

SIR HENRY WOTTON—*Preface to the Elements of Architecture.*

²⁴ To patchwork learn'd quotations are allied, Both strive to make our poverty our pride.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire I.*

²⁵ Some, for *renown*, on scraps of learning dote, And think they grow immortal as they *quote*.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire I. L. 89.*

R

RAIN

1
We knew it would rain, for the poplars showed
The white of their leaves, the amber grain
Shrunk in the wind,—and the lightning now
Is tangled in tremulous skeins of rain.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Before the Rain*.

2
A little rain will fill
The lily's cup which hardly moistens the field.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*The Light of Asia*. Bk. VI.
L. 215.

3
She waits for me, my lady Earth,
Smiles and waits and sighs;
I'll say her nay, and hide away,
Then take her by surprise.
MARY MAPES DODGE—*How the Rain Comes*.
April.

4
How it pours, pours, pours,
In a never-ending sheet!
How it drives beneath the doors!
How it soaks the passer's feet!
How it rattles on the shutter!
How it rumples up the lawn!
How 'twill sigh, and moan, and mutter,
From darkness until dawn.
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*Rhyme of the Rain*.

5
Be still, sad heart, and cease repining;
Behind the clouds the sun is shining;
Thy fate is the common fate of all,
Into each life some rain must fall,
Some days must be dark and dreary.
LONGFELLOW—*An April Day*.

6
And the hooded clouds, like friars,
Tell their beads in drops of rain.
LONGFELLOW—*Midnight Mass for the Dying*
Year. St. 4.

7
The day is cold, and dark, and dreary;
It rains, and the wind is never weary;
The vine still clings to the mouldering wall,
But at every gust the dead leaves fall,
And the day is dark and dreary.
LONGFELLOW—*The Rainy Day*.

8
The ceaseless rain is falling fast,
And yonder gilded vane,
Immovable for three days past,
Points to the misty main.
LONGFELLOW—*Travels by the Fireside*. St. 1.

9
It is not raining rain to me,
It's raining daffodils;
In every dimpled drop I see
Wild flowers on distant hills.
ROBERT LOVEMAN—*April Rain*. Appeared
in *Harper's Mag.* May, 1901. Erroneously
attributed to SWAMA RAMA, who copied it
in the *Thundering Dawn*. Lahore.
(See also ELIOT under ROSE)

10
He shall come down like rain upon the mown
grass.
Psalms. LXXII. 6.

11
For the rain it raineth every day.
Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. *Song*. L. 401.

12
I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
From the seas and the streams;
I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
In their noonday dreams.
SHELLEY—*The Cloud*.

13
I know Sir John will go, though he was sure
it would rain cats and dogs.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue II*.

14
The Clouds consign their treasures to the fields;
And, softly shaking on the dimpled pool
Prelusive drops; let all their moisture flow,
In large effusion, o'er the freshen'd world.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 172.

RAINBOW

15
God's glowing covenant.
HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

16
And, lo! in the dark east, expanded high,
The rainbow brightens to the setting Sun.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 30.

17
'Tis sweet to listen as the night winds creep
From leaf to leaf; 'tis sweet to view on high
The rainbow, based on ocean, span the sky.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 122.

18
Triumphal arch, that fill'st the sky
When storms prepare to part,
I ask not proud Philosophy
To teach me what thou art.
CAMPBELL—*To the Rainbow*.

19
Over her hung a canopy of state,
Not of rich tissue, nor of spangled gold,
But of a substance, though not animate,
Yet of a heavenly and spiritual mould,
That only eyes of spirits might behold.
GILES FLETCHER—*The Rainbow*. L. 33.

20
O beautiful rainbow;—all woven of light!
There's not in thy tissue one shadow of night;
Heaven surely is open when thou dost appear,
And, bending above thee, the angels draw near,
And sing,—“The rainbow! the rainbow!
The smile of God is here.”

MRS. SARAH J. HALE—*Poems*.

21
God loves an idle rainbow,
No less than laboring seas.
RALPH HODGSON—*Three Poems*. II.

22
There was an awful rainbow once in heaven;
We know her woof, her texture; she is given
In the dull catalogue of common things.
Philosophy will clip an Angel's wings.
KEATS—*Lamia*. Pt. II. L. 231.

23
Pride of the dewy morning,
The swain's experienced eye
From thee takes timely warning,

Nor trusts the gorgeous sky.

KEBLE—*Christian Year*. (25th Sunday after Trinity.) *On the Rainbow*.

1
A rainbow in the morning
Is the Shepherd's warning;
But a rainbow at night
Is the Shepherd's delight.
Old Weather Rhyme.

2
What skilful limner e'er would choose
To paint the rainbow's varying hues,
Unless to mortal it were given
To dip his brush in dyes of heaven?
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 5.

3
Mild arch of promise! on the evening sky
Thou shinest fair with many a lovely ray,
Each in the other melting.
SOUTHEY—*Sonnets*. *The Evening Rainbow*.

4
Rain, rain, and sun! a rainbow in the sky!
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *The Coming of Arthur*. L. 401.

5
Hung on the shower that fronts the golden West,
The rainbow bursts like magic on mine eyes!
In hues of ancient promise there imprest;
Frail in its date, eternal in its guise.
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces*. *The Rainbow*.

6
Bright pledge of peace and sunshine! the sure tie
Of thy Lord's hand, the object of His eye!
When I behold thee, though my light be dim,
Distinct, and low, I can in thine see Him
Who looks upon thee from His glorious throne,
And minds the covenant between all and One.
VAUGHAN—*The Rainbow*.

RAVEN

7
That Raven on yon left-hand oak
(Curse on his ill-betiding croak)
Bodes me no good.
GAY—*Fables*. *The Farmer's Wife and the Raven*.

8
The Raven's house is built with reeds,—
Sing woe, and alas is me!
And the Raven's couch is spread with weeds,
High on the hollow tree;
And the Raven himself, telling his beads
In penance for his past misdeeds,
Upon the top I see.
THOS. DARCY MCGEE—*The Penitent Raven*.

9
The raven once in snowy plumes was drest,
White as the whitest dove's unsullied breast,
Fair as the guardian of the Capitol,
Soft as the swan; a large and lovely fowl
His tongue, his prating tongue had changed him
quite
To sooty blackness from the purest white.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. *Story of Coronis*. AD-
DISON's trans.

10
Ghastly, grim, and ancient Raven, wandering
from the Nightly shore,—
Tell me what thy lordly name is on the Night's
Plutonian shore!

Quoth the Raven "Nevermore!"
POE—*The Raven*. St. 8.

11
And the Raven, never fitting,
Still is sitting, still is sitting —
On the pallid bust of Pallas
Just above my chamber door;
And his eyes have all the seeming
Of a demon's that is dreaming,
And the lamplight o'er him streaming
Throws his shadow on the floor,
And my soul from out that shadow,
That lies floating on the floor,
Shall be lifted—nevermore.
POE—*The Raven*. St. 18.

12
The croaking raven doth bellow for revenge.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 264.

13
The raven himself is hoarse
That croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan
Under my battlements.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 40.

14
O, it comes o'er my memory,
As doth the raven o'er the infected house,
Boding to all.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 20.

15
Did ever raven sing so like a lark,
That gives sweet tidings of the sun's uprise?
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 158.

READING

16
Reading is to the mind, what exercise is to the body. As by the one, health is preserved, strengthened, and invigorated: by the other, virtue (which is the health of the mind) is kept alive, cherished, and confirmed.
ADDISON—*The Tatler*. No. 147.

17
Reading maketh a full man.
BACON—*Of Studies*.

18
Read, mark, learn, and inwardly digest.
Book of Common Prayer. *Collect for the Second Sunday in Advent*.

19
In science, read, by preference, the newest works; in literature, the oldest. The classic literature is always modern.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Cartooniana*. *Hints on Mental Culture*.

20
If time is precious, no book that will not improve by repeated readings deserves to be read at all.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Helena*.

21
We have not read an author till we have seen his object, whatever it may be, as he saw it.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Helena*.

22
The mind, relaxing into needful sport,
Should turn to writers of an abler sort,
Whose wit well managed, and whose classic style,
Give truth a lustre, and make wisdom smile.
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 715.

1
But truths on which depends our main concern,
That 'tis our shame and misery not to learn,
Shine by the side of every path we tread
With such a lustre he that runs may read.

COWPER—*Tirocinium*. L. 77.
(See also HABAKKUK)

2
The delight of opening a new pursuit, or a new
course of reading, imparts the vivacity and nov-
elty of youth even to old age.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. XXII.

3
I like to be beholden to the great metropolitan
English speech, the sea which receives tribu-
taries from every region under heaven. I should
as soon think of swimming across the Charles
river when I wish to go to Boston, as of reading
all my books in originals, when I have them ren-
dered for me in my mother tongue.

EMERSON—*Essays*. Books.

4
If we encountered a man of rare intellect, we
should ask him what books he read.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quota-
tion and Originality.

5
Our high respect for a well-read man is praise
enough of literature.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quota-
tion and Originality.

6
My early and invincible love of reading,
* * * I would not exchange for the treasures
of India.

GIBBON—*Memoirs*.

7
The sagacious reader who is capable of read-
ing between these lines what does not stand
written in them, but is nevertheless implied, will
be able to form some conception.

GOETHE—*Autobiography*. Bk. XVIII. *Truth
and Beauty*.

8
Zwar sind sie an das Beste nicht gewöhnt,
Allein sie haben schrecklich viel gelesen.

What they're accustomed to is no great mat-
ter,

But then, alas! they've read an awful deal.

GOETHE—*Faust*. *Vorspiel auf dem Theater*. L.
13. BAYARD TAYLOR'S trans.

9
In a polite age almost every person becomes a
reader, and receives more instruction from the
Press than the Pulpit.

GOLDSMITH—*The Citizen of the World*. Letter
LXXXV.

10
The first time I read an excellent book, it is
to me just as if I had gained a new friend. When
I read over a book I have perused before, it re-
sembles the meeting with an old one.

GOLDSMITH—*The Citizen of the World*. Letter
LXXXIII.

11
Write the vision, and make it plain upon ta-
bles, that he may run that readeth it.

HABAKKUK. II. 2.

Ut percurrat qui legerit eum.

That he that readeth it may run over it.
Rendering in the Vulgate.

(See also COWPER, TENNYSON)

12
Books have always a secret influence on the
understanding; we cannot at pleasure obliterate
ideas: he that reads books of science, though
without any desire fixed of improvement, will
grow more knowing; he that entertains himself
with moral or religious treatises, will impercep-
tibly advance in goodness; the ideas which are
often offered to the mind, will at last find a
lucky moment when it is disposed to receive
them.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Adventurer*. No. 137.

13
A man ought to read just as inclination leads
him; for what he reads as a task will do him lit-
tle good.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1763)

14
What is twice read is commonly better remem-
bered than what is transcribed.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Idler*. No. 74.

15
It may be well to wait a century for a reader,
as God has waited six thousand years for an
observer.

JOHN KEPLER—In *Martyrs of Science*. P. 197.

16
I love to lose myself in other men's minds.
When I am not walking, I am reading;
I cannot sit and think. Books think for me.

CHARLES LAMB—*Last Essays of Elia*. *De-
tached Thoughts on Books and Reading*.

17
Night after night,
He sat and bleared his eyes with books.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. I.

18
Many readers judge of the power of a book by
the shock it gives their feelings.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XIII.

19
Seria cum possim, quod delectantia malim
Scribere, tu causa es lector.

Thou art the cause, O reader, of my dwell-
ing on lighter topics, when I would rather han-
dle serious ones.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 16. 1.

20
His classical reading is great: he can quote
Horace, Juvenal, Ovid and Martial by rote.
He has read Metaphysics * * * Spinoza and
Kant

And Theology too: I have heard him descant
Upon Basil and Jerome. Antiquities, art,
He is fond of. He knows the old masters by
heart,

And his taste is refined.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton) — *Lucile*.
Canto II. Pt. IV.

21
Who reads
Incessantly, and to his reading brings not
A spirit and judgment equal or superior,
(And what he brings what need he elsewhere
seek?)

Uncertain and unsettled still remains,
Deep versed in books and shallow in himself,

Crude or intoxicate, collecting toys
And trifles for choice matters, worth a sponge.
As children gathering pebbles on the shore.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 322.

1
He that I am reading seems always to have
the most force.

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond*

2
And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn.

SCOTT—*The Monastery*. Ch. XII.

3
He hath never fed of the dainties that are
bred in a book; he hath not eat paper, as it
were; he hath not drunk ink: his intellect is not
replenished; he is only an animal, only sensible
in the duller parts.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 26.

4
Read Homer once, and you can read no more,
For all books else appear so mean, so poor,
Verse will seem prose; but still persist to read,
And Homer will be all the books you need.

JOHN SHEFFIELD (Duke of Buckinghamshire)
—*An Essay on Poetry*. L. 323.

5
He that runs may read.

TENNYSON—*The Flower*. St. 5.

(See also HABAKKUK)

6
Studious let me sit,
And hold high converse with the mighty Dead.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Winter. L. 431.

7
Learn to read slow; all other graces
Will follow in their proper places.

WM. WALKER—*Art of Reading*.

REASON

8
Il n'est pas nécessaire de tenir les choses pour
en raisonner.

It is not necessary to retain facts that we
may reason concerning them.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville*. V. 4.

9
Domina omnium et regina ratio.

Reason is the mistress and queen of all
things.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. II.
21.

10
Aristophanes turns Socrates into ridicule
. . . as making the worse appear the better
reason.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Socrates*. V.

(See also MILTON, QUINTILIAN)

11
He who will not reason, is a bigot; he who
cannot is a fool; and he who dares not, is a slave.

WILLIAM DRUMMOND—*Academical Question*.
End of preface.

12
Two angels guide
The path of man, both aged and yet young,
As angels are, ripening through endless years,
On one he leans: some call her Memory,
And some Tradition; and her voice is sweet,
With deep mysterious accords: the other,
Floating above, holds down a lamp which streams
A light divine and searching on the earth,

Compelling eyes and footsteps. Memory yields,
Yet clings with loving check, and shines anew,
Reflecting all the rays of that bright lamp
Our angel Reason holds. We had not walked
But for Tradition; we walk evermore
To higher paths by brightening Reason's lamp.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

13
Reasons are not like garments, the worse for
wearing.

EARL OF ESSEX to Lord Willoughby. Jan. 4,
1598-9.

14
Setting themselves against reason, as often as
reason is against them.

HOBBS—*Works*. III. P. 91. Ed. 1839. Also
in *Epistle Dedicatory to Tripes*. IV. XIII.

15
Hoc volo, sic jubeo, sit pro ratione voluntas.

I will it, I so order, let my will stand for a
reason.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VI. 223.

16
You have ravished me away by a Power I
cannot resist; and yet I could resist till I saw
you; and even since I have seen you I have en-
deavored often "to reason against the reasons of
my Love."

KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Braune*. VIII.

17
La raison du plus fort est toujours la meilleure.
The reasoning of the strongest is always the
best.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. I. 10.

18
To be rational is so glorious a thing, that two-
legged creatures generally content themselves
with the title.

LOCKE—*Letter to Antony Collins, Esq.*

19
But all was false and hollow; though his tongue
Dropt manna, and could make the worse appear
The better reason, to perplex and dash
Maturest counsels.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 112.

(See also QUINTILIAN)

20
Subdue
By force, who reason for their law refuse,
Right reason for their law.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 40

21
Indu'd
With sanctity of reason.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 507.

22
Mais la raison n'est pas ce qui règle l'amour.
But it is not reason that governs love.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Misanthrope*. I. 1.

23
La parfaite raison fuit toute extrémité,
Et veut que l'on soit sage avec sobriété.

All extremes does perfect reason flee,

And wishes to be wise quite soberly.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Misanthrope*. I. 1.

24
Say first, of God above or man below,
What can we reason but from what we know?

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 17.

1
Reason, however able, cool at best,
Cares not for service, or but serves when prest,
Stays till we call, and then not often near.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 85.

2
Who reasons wisely is not therefore wise;
His pride in reasoning, not in acting lies.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 117.

3
Omnia sunt risus, sunt pulvis, et omnia nil sunt:
Res hominum cunctæ, nam ratione carent.

All is but a jest, all dust, all not worth two
reason:

For why in man's matters is neither rime nor
reason.

PUTTENHAM—*Arte of English Poesie*. P. 125.

Attributed by him to DEMOCRITUS.

(See also MORE under POETRY)

4
Nam et Socrati obijciunt comici, docere eum
quomodo pejorem causam meliorem faciat.

For comic writers charge Socrates with
making the worse appear the better reason.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. II. 17.

1. (See also DIOGENES, MILTON)

5
On aime sans raison, et sans raison l'on hait.

We love without reason, and without reason
we hate.

REGNARD—*Les Folies Amoureuses*.

6
Nihil potest esse diuturnum cui non subest
ratio.

Nothing can be lasting when reason does not
rule.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IV. 14. 19.

7
Id nobis maxime nocet, quod non ad rationis
lumen sed ad similitudinem aliorum vivimus.

This is our chief bane, that we live not ac-
cording to the light of reason, but after the
fashion of others.

SENECA—*Octavia*. Act II. 454.

8
Every why hath a wherefore.

Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 44.

9
Sure, he that made us with such large discourse,
Looking before and after, gave us not
That capability and god-like reason
To fust in us unus'd.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 36.

10
Give you a reason on compulsion! if reasons
were as plentiful as blackberries, I would give
no man a reason upon compulsion, I.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 263.

11
Good reasons must, of force, give place to better.

Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 203.

12
But since the affairs of men rest still uncertain,
Let's reason with the worst that may befall.

Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 96.

13
Strong reasons make strong actions.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 182.

14
His reasons are as two grains of wheat hid in
two bushels of chaff; you shall seek all day ere
you find them; and when you have them, they
are not worth the search.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 16.

15
I have no other but a woman's reason
I think him so because I think him so.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 23

16
While Reason drew the plan, the Heart inform'd
The moral page and Fancy lent it grace.

THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. IV. L. 262.

17
Reason progressive, Instinct is complete;
Swift Instinct leaps; slow reason feebly climbs.
Brutes soon their zenith reach. * * * In
ages they no more
Could know, do, covet or enjoy.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 81.

18
And what is reason? Be she thus defined:
Reason is upright stature in the soul.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 1,526.

REBELLION (See also REVOLUTION)

19
The worst of rebels never arm
To do their king or country harm,
But draw their swords to do them good,
As doctors cure by letting blood.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*. L. 181.

20
Men seldom, or rather never for a length of
time and deliberately, rebel against anything
that does not deserve rebelling against.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Works*.

21
Rebellion to tyrants is obedience to God.
Inscription on a Cannon near which the ashes
of President John Bradshaw were lodged, on
the top of hill near Martha Bay in Jamaica.
See STILES—*History of the Three Judges of
Charles I*. Attributed also to FRANKLIN in
RANDALL's *Life of Jefferson*. Vol. III. P.
585. Motto on Jefferson's seal.

22
Rebellion in this land shall lose his sway,
Meeting the check of such another day.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 41.

23
Unthread the rude eye of rebellion.

King John. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 11.

RECKLESSNESS

24
I tell thee, be not rash; a golden bridge
Is for a flying enemy.

BYRON—*The Deformed Transformed*. Act II.
Sc. 2.

25
Who falls from all he knows of bliss,
Cares little into what abyss.

BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 1,091.

26
I am one, my liege,
Whom the vile blows and buffets of the world
Have so incens'd that I am reckless what
I do to spite the world.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 108.

REDEMPTION

- 1
In cruce salus.
Salvation by the cross.
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*De Imitatio Christi*. Bk. II. 2. Adapted from "A cruce salus."
- 2
Say, heavenly pow'rs, where shall we find such love?
Which of ye will be mortal to redeem
Man's mortal crime, and just th' unjust to save.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 213.
- 3
And now without redemption all mankind
Must have been lost, adjudged to death and hell
By doom severe.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 222.
- 4
Why, all the souls that are were forfeit once;
And He that might the vantage best have took
Found out the remedy.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 73.
- 5
Condemned into everlasting redemption for this.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 58.

REED

Phragmites

- 6
Those tall flowering-reeds which stand,
In Arno like a sheaf of sceptres, left
By some remote dynasty of dead gods.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.

REFLECTION

- 7
The next time you go out to a smoking party,
young feller, fill your pipe with that 'ere reflection.
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XVI.
(See also RICHMOND ENQUIRER)
- 8
The solitary side of our nature demands leisure
for reflection upon subjects on which the dash
and whirl of daily business, so long as its clouds
rise thick about us, forbid the intellect to fasten
itself.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Sea Studies*.
- 9
The learn'd reflect on what before they knew.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 180.
- 10
Let the *Tribune* put all this in its pipe and
smoke it.
Richmond, Va., *Enquirer*. Feb. 7. 1860.
(See also DICKENS)
- 11
For take thy ballaunce if thou be so wise,
And weigh the winde that under heaven doth
blow;
Or weigh the light that in the east doth rise;
Or weigh the thought that from man's mind doth
flow.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. V. Canto II.
St. 43.
- 12
A soul without reflection, like a pile
Without inhabitant, to ruin runs.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 596.

REFORM; REFORMATION

- 13
Grant that the old Adam in these persons may

be so buried, that the new man may be raised
up in them.

*Book of Common Prayer. Baptism of those of
Riper Years.*

- 14
The oyster-women lock'd their fish up,
And trudged away to cry, No Bishop.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 537.
- 15
All zeal for a reform, that gives offence
To peace and charity, is mere pretence.
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 533.
- 16
But 'tis the talent of our English nation,
Still to be plotting some new reformation.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Sophonisba*. L. 9.

17
He bought a Bible of the new translation,
And in his life he show'd great reformation;
He walk'd mannerly and talk'd meekly;
He heard three lectures and two sermons weekly;
He vow'd to shun all companions unruly,
And in his speech he used no oath but "truly;"
And zealously to keep the Sabbath's rest.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Of a Precise Tailor*.

18
The Bolsheviks would blow up the fabric
with high explosive, with horror. Others would
pull down with the crowbars and with cranks—
especially with cranks. . . . Sweating, slums,
the sense of semi-slavery in labour, must go. We
must cultivate a sense of manhood by treating
men as men.

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, Dec. 6, 1919.

19
My desolation does begin to make
A better life.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 1.

20
And like bright metal on a sullen ground,
My reformation, glittering o'er my fault,
Shall show more goodly and attract more eyes
Than that which hath no foil to set it off.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 236.

21
Never came reformation in a flood.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 33.

22
I do not mean to be disrespectful, but the at-
tempt of the Lords to stop the progress of reform,
reminds me very forcibly of the great storm of
Sidmouth, and of the conduct of the excellent
Mrs. Partington on that occasion. In the winter
of 1824, there set in a great flood upon that
town—the tide rose to an incredible height: the
waves rushed in upon the houses, and everything
was threatened with destruction. In the midst
of this sublime and terrible storm, Dame Part-
ington, who lived upon the beach, was seen at
the door of her house with mop and patters,
trundling her mop, squeezing out the sea water,
and vigorously pushing away the Atlantic
Ocean. The Atlantic was roused. Mrs. Parting-
ton's spirit was up; but I need not tell you that
the contest was unequal. The Atlantic Ocean
beat Mrs. Partington. She was excellent at a
slop or a puddle, but she should not have meddled
with a tempest.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Speech at Tunstun*. Oct.
1831.

REGRET

1
Keen were his pangs, but keener far to feel,
He nursed the pinion, which impell'd the steel.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 823.

2 Thou wilt lament
Hereafter, when the evil shall be done
And shall admit no cure.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 303. BRYANT'S
trans.

3 No simple word
That shall be uttered at our mirthful board,
Shall make us sad next morning; or affright
The liberty that we'll enjoy to-night.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*.

4
O lost days of delight, that are wasted in doubt-
ing and waiting!
O lost hours and days in which we might have
been happy!
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. *The Theologian's Tale*. *Elizabeth*.

5 For who, alas! has lived,
Nor in the watches of the night recalled
Words he has wished unsaid and deeds undone.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Reflections*. L. 52.

6
I could have better spar'd a better man.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 104.

RELIGION

7
Children of men! the unseen Power, whose eye
Forever doth accompany mankind,
Hath look'd on no religion scornfully
That men did ever find.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Progress*. St. 10.

8
There was never law, or sect, or opinion did
so much magnify goodness, as the Christain religion
doth.
BACON—*Essays*. Of Goodness, and Goodness of
Nature.

9
The greatest vicissitude of things amongst men,
is the vicissitude of sects and religions.
BACON—*Of Vicissitude of Things*.
(See also GIFFORD under SONG)

10
Religio peperit divitias et filia devoravit matrem.
Religion brought forth riches, and the
daughter devoured the mother.
Saying of St. BERNARD. Religio cenum pep-
erit, sed filia matri caussa suae leti pernici-
osa fuit. See REUSNER'S *Ænigmatographia*.
Ed. 2. 1602. Pt. I. Page 361. *Heading*
of an epigram ascribed to HENRICUS MEI-
BOMIUS.

11
Tant de fiel entre-t-il dans l'âme des dévots?
Can such bitterness enter into the heart of
the devout?
BOILEAU—*Lutrin*. I. 12.

12
No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life
perfectly to keep the commandments.
Book of Common Prayer. *Shorter Catechism*.

13
Curva trahit mites, pars pungit acuta rebelles.
The crooked end obedient spirits draws,
The pointed, those rebels who spurn at Chris-
tian laws.

BROUGHTON—*Dictionary of all Religions*.
(1756) The croisier is pointed at one end
and crooked at the other. "Curva trahit,
quos virga regit, pars ultima pungit"; is the
Motto on the Episcopal staff said to be pre-
served at Toulouse.
(See also BACON under GOVERNMENT)

14
Persecution is a bad and indirect way to plant
religion.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. XXV.

15
Speak low to me, my Saviour, low and sweet
From out the hallelujahs, sweet and low,
Lest I should fear and fall, and miss Thee so
Who art not missed by any that entreat.
E. B. BROWNING—*Comfort*.

16
The body of all true religion consists, to be
sure, in obedience to the will of the Sovereign
of the world, in a confidence in His declara-
tions, and in imitation of His perfections.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in*
France.

17
But the religion most prevalent in our northern
colonies is a refinement on the principle of re-
sistance, it is the dissidence of dissent, and the
protestantism of the Protestant religion.

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*.

18
The writers against religion, whilst they oppose
every system, are wisely careful never to set up
any of their own.

BURKE—*A Vindication of Natural Society*.
Preface. Vol. I. P. 7.

19
People differ in their discourse and profession
about these matters, but men of sense are really
but of one religion. * * * "What religion?"
* * * the Earl said, "Men of sense never tell it."

BISHOP BURNET—*History of his Own Times*.
Vol. I. Bk. I. Sec. 96. Footnote by ON-
SLOW, referring to Earl of Shaftesbury.
(See also DISRAELI, EMERSON, JOHNSON,
SHAFTESBURY)

20
An Atheist's laugh's a poor exchange
For Deity offended!
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

21
G— knows I'm not the thing I should be,
Nor am I even the thing I could be,
But twenty times I rather would be
An atheist clean,
Than under gospel colours hid be,
Just for a screen.

BURNS—*Epistle to Rev. John M'Math*. St. 8.

22
One religion is as true as another.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Bk. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 2. Subsec. I.

23
As if Religion were intended
For nothing else but to be mended.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 205.

¹
Synods are mystical Bear-gardens,
Where Elders, Deputies, Church-wardens,
And other Members of the Court,
Manage the Babylonish sport.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1,095.

²
So 'ere the storm of war broke out,
Religion spawn'd a various rout
Of petulant capricious sects,
The maggots of corrupted texts,
That first run all religion down,
And after every swarm its own.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 7.

³
There's naught, no doubt, so much the spirit
calms as rum and true religion.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 34.

⁴
His religion at best is an anxious wish,—like
that of Rabelais, a great Perhaps.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Burns.
(See also RABELAIS under DEATH)

⁵
On the whole we must repeat the often repeated saying, that it is unworthy a religious man to view an irreligious one either with alarm or aversion; or with any other feeling than regret, and hope, and brotherly commiseration.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Voltaire.

⁶
I realized that ritual will always mean throwing away something; *Destroying* our corn or wine upon the altar of our gods.
G. K. CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles*. *Secret of a Train*.

⁷
The rigid saint, by whom no mercy's shown
To saints whose lives are better than his own.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth*. L. 25.

⁸
Deos placatos pietas efficiet et sanctitas.
Piety and holiness of life will propitiate the gods.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 3.

⁹
Res sacros non modo manibus attingi, sed ne cogitatione quidem violari fas fuit.
Things sacred should not only be untouched with the hands, but unviolated in thought.
CICERO—*Orationes in Verrem*. II. 4. 45

¹⁰
Forth from his dark and lonely hiding place,
(Portentous sight!) the owl atheism,
Sailing on obscene wings athwart the noon,
Drops his blue-fring'd lids, and holds them close,
And hooting at the glorious sun in Heaven,
Cries out, "Where is it?"
COLERIDGE—*Fears in Solitude*.

¹¹
Life and the Universe show spontaneity;
Down with ridiculous notions of Deity!
Churches and creeds are lost in the mists;
Truth must be sought with the Positivists.
MORTIMER COLLINS—*The Positivists*.

¹²
Men will wrangle for religion; write for it;
fight for it; die for it; anything but—live for it.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. Vol. I. XXV.

¹³
Religion, if in heavenly truths attired,
Needs only to be seen to be admired.
COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 492.

¹⁴
The Cross!
There, and there only (though the deist rave,
And atheist, if Earth bears so base a slave);
There and there only, is the power to save.
COWPER—*The Progress of Error*. L. 613.

¹⁵
Religion does not censure or exclude
Unnumbered pleasures, harmlessly pursued.
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 782.

¹⁶
Pity! Religion has so seldom found
A skilful guide into poetic ground!
The flowers would spring where'er she deign'd
to stray
And every muse attend her in her way.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 688.

¹⁷
Sacred religion! Mother of Form and Fear!
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus*. St. 47.

¹⁸
"As for that," said Waldenshare, "sensible men are all of the same religion." "Pray, what is that?" inquired the Prince. "Sensible men never tell."

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. LXXXI.
Borrowed from SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER (Lord Shaftesbury.)
(See also BURNET)

¹⁹
You can and you can't,—You shall and you shan't—You will and you won't—And you will be damned if you do—And you will be damned if you don't.

DOW ("Crazy Dow") defining Calvinism, in *Reflections on the Love of God*, by L. D.

²⁰
Gardez-vous bien de lui les jours qu'il communie.

Beware of him the days that he takes Communion.

DU LORENS—*Satires*. I.

²¹
L'institut des Jesuites est une épée dont la poignée est à Rome et la pointe partout.

The Order of Jesuits is a sword whose handle is at Rome and whose point is every where.

ANDRÉ M. J. DUPIN—*Procès de tendance*. (1825) Quoted by him as found in a letter to M^{lle}. VOLAND from ABBÉ RAYNAL. ROUSSEAU quotes it from D'AUBIGNÉ—*Anti-Coton*, who ascribes it to the saying of the Society of Jesus which is "a sword, the blade of which is in France, and the handle in Rome."

²²
I do not find that the age or country makes the least difference; no, nor the language the actors spoke, nor the religion which they professed, whether Arab in the desert or Frenchman in the Academy, I see that sensible men and conscientious men all over the world were of one religion.

EMERSON—*Lectures and Biographical Sketches*. *The Preacher*. P. 215.
(See also BURNET)

1
I like the church, I like a cowl,
I love a prophet of the soul;
And on my heart monastic aisles
Fall like sweet strains or pensive smiles;
Yet not for all his faith can see,
Would I that cowl'd churchman be.

EMERSON—*The Problem*.

2
Die Theologie ist die Anthropologie.
Theology is Anthropology.
FEUERBACH—*Wesen des Christenthums*.

3
There are at bottom but two possible religions—that which rises in the moral nature of man, and which takes shape in moral commandments, and that which grows out of the observation of the material energies which operate in the external universe.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Calvinism. P. 20.

4
Sacrifice is the first element of religion, and resolves itself in theological language into the love of God.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Sea Studies.

5
But our captain counts the image of God, nevertheless, his image—cut in ebony as if done in ivory; and in the blackest Moors he sees the representation of the King of heaven.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. *The Good Sea-Captain*. Maxim 5.

6
Indeed, a little skill in antiquity inclines a man to Popery; but depth in that study brings him about again to our religion.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. *The True Church Antiquary*. Maxim 1.

7
Am I my brother's keeper?
Genesis. IV. 9.

8
We do ourselves wrong, and too meanly estimate the holiness above us, when we deem that any act or enjoyment good in itself, is not good to do religiously.

HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Bk. II. Ch. VII.

9
From Greenland's icy mountains,
From India's coral strand,
Where Afric's sunny fountains
Roll down their golden sand;
From many an ancient river,
From many a palmy plain,
They call us to deliver
Their land from error's chain.

REGINALD HEBER—*Missiophary Hymn*.

10
La couronne vaut bien une messe (Paris vaut bien une messe.)

The crown, (or Paris), is well worth a mass.
Attributed to HENRY IV.

11
Religion stands on tiptoe in our land,
Ready to pass to the American strand.
HERBERT—*The Church Militant*. L. 235.

12
Dresse and undresse thy soul: mark the decay
And growth of it; if, with thy watch, that too
Be down, then winde up both: since we shall be
Most surely judged, make thy accounts agree.

HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch*. St. 76.

13
My Fathers and Brethren, this is never to be forgotten that New England is originally a plantation of religion, not a plantation of trade.
JOHN HIGGINSON—*Election Sermon*. *The Cause of God and His People in New England*. May 27, 1663.

14
No solemn, sanctimonious face I pull,
Nor think I'm pious when I'm only bilious—
Nor study in my sanctum supercilious
To frame a Sabbath Bill or forge a Bull.
HOOD—*Ode to Rae Wilson*.

15
Should all the banks of Europe crash,
The bank of England smash.
Bring all your notes to Zion's bank,
You're sure to get your cash.
HENRY HOYT—*Zion's Bank, or Bible Promises Secured to all Believers*. Pub. in Boston, 1857.
Probably a reprint of English origin.

16
My creed is this:
Happiness is the only good.
The place to be happy is here.
The time to be happy is now.
The way to be happy is to help make others so.
ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—On the Title Page of
Vol. XII. FARRELL'S Ed. of his Works.

17
I belong to the Great Church which holds the world within its starlit aisles; that claims the great and good of every race and clime; that finds with joy the grain of gold in every creed, and floods with light and love the germs of good in every soul.

ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—Declaration in Discussion with REV. HENRY M. FIELD on
Faith and Agnosticism. FARRELL'S *Life*. Vol. VI.

18
I envy them, those monks of old
Their books they read, and their beads they told.
G. P. R. JAMES—*The Monks of Old*.

19
Sir, I think all Christians, whether Papists or Protestants, agree in the essential articles, and that their religious differences are trivial, and rather political than religious.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. Ch. V. 1763.

20
To be of no Church is dangerous.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*.

21
Other hope had she none, nor wish in life, but to follow
Meekly, with reverent steps, the sacred feet of her Saviour.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. V. L. 35.

22
Puritanism, believing itself quick with the seed of religious liberty, laid, without knowing it, the egg of democracy.

LOWELL—*Among My Books*. *New England Two Centuries Ago*.

¹
God is not dumb, that he should speak no more;
If thou hast wanderings in the wilderness
And find'st not Sinai, 'tis thy soul is poor.

LOWELL—*Bibliolatries*.

²
But he turned up his nose at their murmuring
and shamming,
And cared (shall I say?) not a d—n for their
damning;
So they first read him out of their church and
next minute
Turned round and declared he had never been
in it.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*. L. 876.

¹³
Tantum religio potuit suadere malorum!
How many evils has religion caused!
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 102.

⁴
Blessed is the man that hath not walked in the
way of the Sacramentarians, nor sat in the seat
of the Zwinglians, nor followed the Council of
the Zurichers.

MARTIN LUTHER—*Parody of First Psalm*.

⁵
The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not because it
gave pain to the bear, but because it gave pleasure
to the spectators.

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. II.

⁶
No pain, no palm; no thorns, no throne; no gall,
no glory; no cross, no crown.

WILLIAM PENN—*No Cross, No Crown*.
(See also QUARLES)

⁷
It was a friar of orders grey
Walked forth to tell his beads.
THOS. PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Grey*.

⁸
Religion, which true policy befriends,
Designed by God to serve man's noblest ends,
Is by that old deceiver's subtle play
Made the chief party in its own decay,
And meets the eagle's destiny, whose breast
Felt the same shaft which his own feathers drest.

K. PHILLIPS. *On Controversies in Religion*.
(See also ÆSCHYLUS under EAGLE)

⁹
The Puritan did not stop to think; he recog-
nized God in his soul, and acted.

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. Dec. 18, 1859.

¹⁰
We have a Calvinistic creed, a Popish liturgy,
and an Arminian clergy.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*See Prior's Life of Burke*. Ch. X. (1790)

¹¹
So upright Quakers please both man and God.
POPE—*The Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 208.

¹²
To happy convents, bosom'd deep in vines,
Where slumber abbots purple as their wines.
POPE—*The Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 301.

¹³
Religion, blushing, veils her sacred fires,
And unawares Morality expires.
POPE—*The Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 649.

¹⁴
For virtue's self may too much zeal be had;
The worst of madmen is a saint run mad.
POPE—*To Murray*. Ep. VI. of *Horace*. L. 26.

¹⁵
I think while zealots fast and frown,
And fight for two or seven,
That there are fifty roads to town,
And rather more to Heaven.
PRAED—*Chant of Brazen Head*. St. 8.

¹⁶
He that hath no cross deserves no crown.
QUARLES—*Esther*.
(See also PENN)

¹⁷
Ils ont les textes pour eux; disait-il, j'en suis
fâché pour les textes.

They have the texts in their favor; said he,
so much the worse for the texts.

ROYER-COLLARD—*Words of disapproval of the Fathers of Port Royal on their doctrine of grace*.

¹⁸
Humanity and Immortality consist neither in
reason, nor in love; not in the body, nor in the
animation of the heart of it, nor in the thoughts
and stirrings of the brain of it;—but in the ded-
ication of them all to Him who will raise them up
at the last day.

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice*. Vol I. Ch. II.

¹⁹
Religion is like the fashion, one man wears his
doublet slashed, another laced, another plain;
but every man has a doublet; so every man has
a religion. We differ about the trimming.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. P. 157. (Ed. 1696)

²⁰
[Lord Shaftesbury said] "All wise men are of
the same religion." Whereupon a lady in the
room . . . demanded what that religion was.
To whom Lord Shaftesbury straight replied,
"Madam, wise men never tell."

LORD SHAFTESBURY (Said by first and third
Earl). JOHN TOLAND—*CLIDOPHORUS*. Ch.
XIII. Attributed to SAMUEL ROGERS by
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Plea for the Free Discussion of Theological
Difficulties. Attributed also to FRANKLIN.
(See also BURNET)

²¹
I always thought
It was both impious and unnatural
That such immanity and bloody strife
Should reign among professors of one faith.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 11.

²²
In religion,
What damned error, but some sober brow
Will bless it and approve it with a text.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 77.

²³
The moon of Mahomet
Arose, and it shall set:
While, blazoned as on heaven's immortal noon,
The cross leads generations on.
SHELLEY—*Hellas*. L. 237.

²⁴
A religious life is a struggle and not a hymn.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. X. Ch. V.

¹ Religion has nothing more to fear than not being sufficiently understood.

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims*. No. 36.

² What religion is he of?
Why, he is an Anythingarian.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue I*.

³ He made it a part of his religion, never to say grace to his meat.

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub*. Sec. XI.

⁴ We have enough religion to make us hate, but not enough to make us love one another.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*. Collected by POPE and SWIFT. Found in *Spectator* No. 459.

⁵ Honour your parents; worship the gods; hurt not animals.

TRIPTOLEMUS, according to PLUTARCH. *From his traditional laws or precepts*.

⁶ Once I journeyd far from home
To the gate of holy Rome;
There the Pope, for my offence,
Bade me straight, in penance, thence
Wandering onward, to attain
The wondrous land that height Cokaigue.
ROBERT WACE—*The Land of Cokaigue*.

⁷ When I can read my title clear
To mansions in the skies,
I'll bid farewell to every fear,
And wipe my weeping eyes.
WATTS—*Songs and Hymns*. Bk. II. No. 65.

⁸ The world has a thousand creeds, and never a one have I;
Nor church of my own, though a million spires
are pointing the way on high.
But I float on the bosom of faith, that bears me
along like a river;
And the lamp of my soul is alight with love, for
life, and the world, and the Giver.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Heresy*.

⁹ So many gods, so many creeds—
So many paths that wind and wind
While just the art of being kind
Is all the sad world needs.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*The World's Need*.

¹⁰ Who God doth late and early pray
More of his Grace than Gifts to lend;
And entertains the harmless day
With a Religious Book or Friend.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a Happy Life*. St. 5.

¹¹ Religion's all. Descending from the skies
To wretched man, the goddess in her left
Holds out this world, and, in her right, the next.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 550.

¹² But if man loses all, when life is lost,
He lives a coward, or a fool expires.

A daring infidel (and such there are,
From pride, example, lucre, rage, revenge,
Or pure heroical defect of thought).
Of all earth's madmen, most deserves a chain.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 199.

REMORSE

¹³ Cruel Remorse! where Youth and Pleasure sport,
And thoughtless Folly keeps her court,—
Crouching 'midst rosy bowers thou lurk'st unseen

Slumbering the festal hours away,
While Youth disports in that enchanting scene;
Till on some fated day
Thou with a tiger-spring dost leap upon thy prey,
And tear his helpless breast, o'erwhelmed with
wild dismay.

ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Ode to Remorse*. St. 6.

¹⁴ Remorse is as the heart in which it grows;
If that be gentle, it drops balmy dews
Of true repentance; but if proud and gloomy,
It is the poison tree, that pierced to the inmost,
Weeps only tears of poison.

COLERIDGE—*Remorse*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁵ Man, wretched man, whene'er he stoops to sin,
Feels, with the act, a strong remorse within.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. *Satire XIII*. L. 1. WM. GIFFORD's trans.

¹⁶ Farewell, remorse: all good to me is lost;
Evil, be thou my good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 108.

¹⁷ Le remords s'endort durant un destin pros-
père et s'aigrit dans l'adversité.

Remorse goes to sleep during a prosperous
period and wakes up in adversity.
ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. I. II.

¹⁸ High minds, of native pride and force,
Most deeply feel thy pangs, Remorse;
Fear, for their scourge, mean villains have,
Thou art the torturer of the brave!
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto III. St. 13.

¹⁹ Abandon all remorse;
On horror's head horrors accumulate.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 369.

REPENTANCE

²⁰ O ye powers that search
The heart of man, and weigh his inmost thoughts,
If I have done amiss, impute it not!
The best may err, but you are good!

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 4.

²¹ D'uomo è il fallir, ma dal malvagio il buono
Scerne il dolor del fallo.

To err is human; but contrition felt for the
crime distinguishes the virtuous from the
wicked.

ALFIERI—*Rosmunda*. III. 1.

²² To sigh, yet not recede; to grieve, yet not repent!
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*. Bk. III. *Boys at School*. Last line.

1
When prodigals return great things are done.
A. A. DOWTY—*The Siliad*. In BEETON'S
Christmas Annual. 1873.

2
I do not buy repentance at so heavy a cost as
a thousand drachmæ.
AULUS GELLIUS. Bk. I. Ch. VI. 6. Quoting
DEMOSTHENES to LAIS.

3
When iron scourge, and tort'ring hour
The bad affright, afflict the best.
GRAY—*Ode to Adversity*. Same phrase "the
torturing hour" in CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of
Hope*. Pt. I. *Midsummer Night's Dream*.
Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also MILTON)

4
Restore to God his due in tithe and time:
A tithe purloin'd cankers the whole estate.
HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.

5
Who after his transgression doth repent,
Is halfe, or altogether, innocent.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Penitence*.
(See also SENECA)

6
He comes never late who comes repentant.
JUAN DE HOROZCO—*Manasses, Rey de India*.
Jorn. III.

7
Woman, amends may never come too late.
THOS. LODGE AND ROBT. GREENE—*A Looking
Glass for London and England*.

8
God dropped a spark down into everyone,
And if we find and fan it to a blaze,
It'll spring up and glow, like—like the sun,
And light the wandering out of stony ways.
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. VI.

9
When the scourge
Inexorable, and the torturing hour
Calls us to penance.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 90.
(See also GRAY)

10
He [Cato] used to say that in all his life he
never repented but of three things. The first
was that he had trusted a woman with a secret;
the second that he had gone by sea when he
might have gone by land; and the third, that he
had passed one day without having a will by him.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato*. Vol. II. P. 495.
LANGHORNE'S trans. Same in SIMPLICIUS—
*Commentary on the Enchiridion of EPICTE-
TUS*. Ch. IX. P. 52. (Ed. 1670)

11
Der Wahn ist kurtz, die Reu ist lang.
The dream is short, repentance long.
SCHILLER—*Lied von der Glocke*.

12
But with the morning cool repentance came.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XII. *The Monastery*.
Ch. III. Note 11. "But with the morning
cool reflection came." In *Chronicles of
Canongate*. Ch. IV. "Calm" substituted for
"cool" in *The Antiquary*. Ch. V.

13
Nam sera nunquam est ad bonos mores via.
Quem pœnitent peccasse, pœne est innocens.

It is never too late to turn from the errors of
our ways:
He who repents of his sins is almost innocent.
SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 242.
(See also HERBERT)

14
Nec unquam primi consilii deos pœnitet.
God never repents of what He has first re-
solved upon.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. VI. 23.

15
What then? what rests?
Try what repentance can: what can it not?
Yet what can it when one cannot repent?
O wretched state! O bosom black as death!
O limed soul, that struggling to be free
Art more engag'd!
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 64.

16
Well, I'll repent, and that suddenly, while I
am in some liking; I shall be out of heart shortly,
and then I shall have no strength to repent.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 5.

17
Under your good correction, I have seen,
When, after execution, judgment hath
Repented o'er his doom.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 10.

18
And wet his grave with my repentant tears.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 216.

19
Cave ne quidquam incipias, quod post pœ-
niteat.

Take care not to begin anything of which
you may repent.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

20
Velox consilium sequitur pœnitentia.
Repentance follows hasty counsels.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

21
Amid the roses, fierce Repentance rears
Her snaky crest; a quick-returning pang
Shoots through the conscious heart.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 995.

22
And while the lamp holds out to burn,
The vilest sinner may return.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*.
Bk. I. Hymn 88.

REPOSE (See also REST)

23
But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 42.

24
What sweet delight a quiet life affords.
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*. P. 38.

25
To husband out life's taper at the close,
And keep the flames from wasting by repose.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 87.

26
The toils of honour dignify repose.
HOOLE—*Metastasia*. *Achilles in Lucias*. Act
III. Last Scene.

27
The wind breath'd soft as lover's sigh,
And, oft renew'd, seem'd oft to die,
With breathless pause between,

O who, with speech of war and woes,
Would wish to break the soft repose
Of such enchanting scene!
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto IV. St. 13.

¹
These should be hours for necessities,
Not for delights; times to repair our nature
With comforting repose, and not for us
To waste these times.

HENRY VIII. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 3.

²
Our foster-nurse of nature is repose,
The which he lacks; that to provoke in him,
Are many simples operative, whose power
Will close the eye of anguish.

KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 12.

³
Study to be quiet.
THESSALONIANS. IV. 11.

⁴
The best of men have ever loved repose:
They hate to mingle in the filthy fray;
Where the soul sours, and gradual rancour grows,
Imbitter'd more from peevish day to day.
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence*. Canto I.
St. 17.

⁵
Dulcis et alta quies, placidæque simillima morti.
Sweet and deep repose, very much resembling
quiet death.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 522.

⁶
Deus nobis hæc otia fecit.
God has given us this repose.
VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. I. 6.

⁷
Chacun s'égaré, et le moins imprudent,
Est celui-là qui plus tôt se repent.
Every one goes astray, but the least imprudent
are they who repent the soonest.
VOLTAIRE—*Nanine*. II. 10.

REPUTATION (See also NAME)

⁸
It is a maxim with me that no man was ever
written out of reputation but by himself.
RICHARD BENTLEY—*Monk's Life of Bentley*.
Vol. I. Ch. VI.
(See also EMERSON)

⁹
And reputation bleeds in ev'ry word.
CHURCHILL—*Apology*.

¹⁰
Negligere quid de se quisque sentiat, non
solum arrogantis est, sed etiam omnino dissolu-
tuli.

To disregard what the world thinks of us is
not only arrogant but utterly shameless.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. 1. 28.

¹¹
No book was ever written down by any but
itself.

EMERSON—*Spiritual Laws*.
(See also BENTLEY)

¹²
Nemo me lacrymis decoret, nec funera fletu.
Faxit cur? Volito vivu' per ora virum.

Let no one honour me with tears, or bury me
with lamentation. Why? Because I fly hither
and thither, living in the mouths of men.

Attributed to ENNIUS. Quoted by CICERO—
Trusc. Quæst. 15. 34. Latter part said to
be ENNIUS' *Epitaph*.

¹³
A lost good name is ne'er retriev'd.
GAY—*Fables*. *The Fox at the Point of Death*.
L. 46.

¹⁴
Denn ein wanderndes Mädchen ist immer von
schwankendem Rufe.

For a strolling damsel a doubtful reputation
bears.
GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. VII. 93.

¹⁵
Ich halte nichts von dem, der von sich denkt
Wie ihn das Volk vielleicht erheben möchte.

I consider him of no account who esteems
himself just as the popular breath may chance
to raise him.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. II. 1. 140.

¹⁶
That man is thought a dangerous knave,
Or zealot plotting crime,
Who for advancement of his kind
Is wiser than his time.
Attributed to LORD HOUGHTON (MONCKTON
MILNES)—*Men of Old*.

¹⁷
Reputation is but a synonyme of popularity:
dependent on suffrage, to be increased or di-
minished at the will of the voters.

MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. Wash-
ington Allston.

¹⁸
Reputations, like beavers and cloaks, shall last
some people twice the time of others.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's*
Wit. *Reputations*.

¹⁹
How many worthy men have we seen survive
their own reputation!

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Of Glory*.

²⁰
To be pointed out with the finger.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. L. 28.

²¹
In various talk th' instructive hours they past,
Who gave the ball, or paid the visit last;
One speaks the glory of the British queen,
And one describes a charming Indian screen;
A third interprets motions, looks, and eyes;
At every word a reputation dies.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Pt. III. L. 11. (This
stanza not found in his printed works.)

²²
Das Aergste weiss die Welt von mir, und ich
Kann sagen, ich bin besser als mein Ruf.

The worst of me is known, and I can say
that I am better than the reputation I bear.

SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart*. III. 4. 208.

²³
I have offended reputation,
A most un noble swerving.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 11. L. 49.

²⁴
O, I have lost my reputation! I have lost the
immortal part of myself, and what remains is
bestial.

OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 262.

¹ Reputation is an idle and most false imposition; oft got without merit, and lost without deserving.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 268.

² The purest treasure mortal times afford
Is spotless reputation; that away,
Men are but gilded loam or painted clay.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 177.

³ Thy death-bed is no lesser than thy land
Wherein thou liest in reputation sick.

Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 95.

⁴ I see my reputation is at stake:
My fame is shewdly gor'd.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 227.

⁵ Convey a libel in a frown.
And wink a reputation down!

SWIFT—*Journal of a Modern Lady*. L. 185.

RESIGNATION

⁶ To be resign'd when ills betide,
Patient when favours are denied,
And pleased with favours given;—
Dear Chloe, this is wisdom's part,
This is that incense of the heart
Whose fragrance smells to heaven.

NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside*. St. 11.

(See also PIERPONT under HEART)

⁷ Give what thou canst, without thee we are poor;
And with thee rich, take what thou wilt away.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. Last lines.

⁸ Dare to look up to God and say, Deal with me
in the future as Thou wilt; I am of the same
mind as Thou art; I am Thine; I refuse nothing
that pleases Thee; lead me where Thou wilt;
clothe me in any dress Thou choosest.

EPICTETUS—*Discourses*. Bk. II. Ch. XVI.

⁹ Bends to the grave with unperceived decay,
While resignation gently slopes the way
And, all his prospects brightening to the last,
His heaven commences ere the world be past.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 110.

¹⁰ To will what God doth will, that is the only
science

That gives us any rest.

MALHERBE—*Consolation*. St. 7. LONGFELLOW's trans.

¹¹ That's best
Which God sends. 'Twas His will: it is mine.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto VI. St. 29.

¹² The pious farmer, who ne'er misses pray'rs,
With patience suffers unexpected rain;
He blesses Heav'n for what its bounty spares,
And sees, resign'd, a crop of blighted grain.
But, spite of sermons, farmers would blaspheme,
If a star fell to set their thatch on flame.

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGUE—*Poem*.
Written Oct., 1736.

¹³ Placato possum non miser esse deo.

If God be appeased, I can not be wretched.

OVID—*Tristium*. III. 40.

¹⁴ Unum est levamentum malorum pati et necessitatibus suis obsequi.

One alleviation in misfortune is to endure
and submit to necessity.

SENECA—*De Ira*. III. 16.

¹⁵ Placeat homini quidquid deo placuit.

Let that please man which has pleased God.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LXXIV.

¹⁶ Thus ready for the way of life or death,
I wait the sharpest blow.

Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 54.

¹⁷ It seem'd so hard at first, mother, to leave the
blessed sun,
And now it seems as hard to stay—and yet His
will be done!
But still I think it can't be long before I find release;

And that good man, the clergyman, has told me
words of peace.

TENNYSON—*The May-Queen*. Conclusion. St. 3.

RESOLUTION

¹⁸ Videlicet,
That each man swore to do his best
To damn and perjure all the rest.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 630.

¹⁹ I am in earnest—I will not equivocate—I will
not excuse—I will not retreat a single inch AND
I WILL BE HEARD.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Salutatory of the Liberator*. Vol. I. No. 1. Jan. 1, 1831.

²⁰ I will be as harsh as truth and as uncompromising as justice.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Salutatory of the Liberator*. Vol. I. No. 1. Jan. 1, 1831.

²¹ Nor cast one longing, ling'ring look behind.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 22.

²² In truth there is no such thing in man's nature
as a settled and full resolve either for good or
evil, except at the very moment of execution.

HAWTHORNE—*Twice-Told Tales*. *Fancy's Show Box*.

²³ Hast thou attempted greatness?
Then go on;

Back-turning slackens resolution.

HERRICK—*Regression Spoils Resolution*.

²⁴ For when two
Join in the same adventure, one perceives
Before the other how they ought to act;
While one alone, however prompt, resolves
More tardily and with a weaker will.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. X. L. 257. BRYANT's trans.

²⁵ Resolve, and thou art free.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. VI.
In the Garden.

¹
In life's small things be resolute and great
To keep thy muscle trained: know'st thou when
Fate

Thy measure takes, or when she'll say to thee,
"I find thee worthy; do this deed for me?"
LOWELL—*Epigram*.

²
Never tell your resolution beforehand.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Wisdom*.

³
Be stirring as the time; be fire with fire;
Threaten the threat'ner and outface the brow
Of bragging horror: so shall inferior eyes,
That borrow their behaviours from the great,
Grow great by your example and put on
The dauntless spirit of resolution.
King John. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 48.

⁴
And hearts resolved and hands prepared
The blessings they enjoy to guard.
SMOLLETT—*Humphry Clinker. Ode to Leven Water*.

REST (See also REPOSE)

⁵
In the rest of Nirvana all sorrows surcease:
Only Buddha can guide to that city of Peace
Whose inhabitants have the eternal release.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. A Leader to Repose*.

⁶ Silken rest
Tie all thy cares up!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Four Plays in One. Sc. 4. Triumph of Love*.

⁷
O! quid solutis est beatius curis!
Cum mens onus reponit, ac peregrino
Labore fessi venimus larem ad nostrum
Desideratoque acquiescimus lecto.
Hoc est, quod unum est pro laboribus tantis.
O, what is more sweet than when the mind,
set free from care, lays its burden down; and,
when spent with distant travel, we come back
to our home, and rest our limbs on the wished-
for bed? This, this alone, repays such toils as
these!
CATULLUS—*Carmina. 31. 7*.

⁸
Absence of occupation is not rest;
A mind quite vacant is a mind distress'd.
COWPER—*Retirement. L. 623*.

⁹
Rest is not quitting the busy career;
Rest is the fitting of self to its sphere.
JOHN S. DWIGHT—*True Rest. (From his translation of GOETHE. Main part original.)*

¹⁰
Sweet is the pleasure itself cannot spoil.
Is not true leisure one with true toil?
JOHN S. DWIGHT—*True Rest*.

¹¹
Amidst these restless thoughts this rest I find,
For those that rest not here, there's rest behind.
THOMAS GATAKER—*B. D. Nat. 4. Sept., 1574*.

¹²
On every mountain height
Is rest.
GOETHE—*Ein Gleiches*.

¹³
Calm on the bosom of thy God,
Fair spirit! rest thee now!
MRS. HEMANS—*Siege of Valencia. Dirge. Sc. 9*.

¹⁴
For too much rest itself becomes a pain.
HOMER—*Odyssey. Bk. XV. L. 429. POPE'S trans.*

¹⁵
Rest is sweet after strife.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile. Pt. I. Canto VI. St. 25*.

¹⁶
Anything for a quiet life.
THOMAS MIDDLETON. *Title of a Play*

¹⁷
Da requiem; requietus ager bene credita reddit.
Take rest; a field that has rested gives a
bountiful crop.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria. II. 351*.

¹⁸
Life's race well run,
Life's work well done,
Life's victory won,
Now cometh rest.
DR. EDWARD HAZEN PARKER—*Funeral Ode on President Garfield*. Claimed for him by his brother in *Notes and Queries*, May 25, 1901. P. 406. Claimed by MRS. JOHN MILLS, for JOHN MILLS of Manchester, 1878. Appears in the Life of John Mills with account of origin. See *Notes and Queries*, Ser. 9. Vol. IV. P. 167. Also Vol. VII. P. 406.

¹⁹
Master, I've filled my contract, wrought in Thy
many lands;
Not by my sins wilt Thou judge me, but by the
work of my hands.
Master, I've done Thy bidding, and the light is
low in the west,
And the long, long shift is over . . . Master,
I've earned it—Rest.
ROBERT SERVICE—*Song of the Wage Slave*.

²⁰ Weariness
Can snore upon the flint, when resty sloth
Finds the down pillow hard.
CYMBELINE. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 33.

²¹
Who, with a body filled and vacant mind,
Gets him to rest, cramm'd with distressful bread.
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 286.

²²
Sleepe after toyle, port after stormie seas,
Ease after warre, death after life, does greatly
please.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene. Bk. I. Canto IX. St. 40*.

²³
Arcum intensio frangit, animum remissio.
Straining breaks the bow, and relaxation
relieves the mind.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁴
And rest, that strengthens unto virtuous deeds,
Is one with Prayer.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Temptation of Hassan Ben Khaled. St. 4*.

- ¹
The camel at the close of day
Kneels down upon the sandy plain
To have his burden lifted off
And rest again.
ANNA TEMPLE—*Kneeling Camel*.
- ²
Now is done thy long day's work
Fold thy palms across thy breast,
Fold thine arms, turn to thy rest.
Let them rave.
TENNYSON—*A Dirge*.
- ³
Thou hadst, for weary feet, the gift of rest.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Wordsworth's Grave*. II.
St. 3.
- ⁴
Father Abbot, I am come to lay my weary bones
among you.
WOLSEY. At Leicester Abbey. Nov. 26, 1529.

RESULTS

- ⁵
From hence, let fierce contending nations know,
What dire effects from civil discord flow.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 4.
(See also POPE)
- ⁶
As you sow y' are like to reap.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L.
504.
(See also CICERO)
- ⁷
The thorns which I have reap'd are of the tree
I planted—they have torn me—and I bleed!
I should have known what fruit would spring
from such a seed.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 10.
- ⁸
Tantas veces va el cantarillo á la fuente.
The pitcher goes so often to the fountain
(that it gets broken).
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. I. 30.
Tant va li poz au puis qu'il brise.
Quoted by GAUTIER DE COINCI. Early 13th
century.
- ⁹
Al freir de los huevos lo vera.
It will be seen in the frying of the eggs.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. I. 37.
- ¹⁰
Ut sementem feceris, ita metes.
As thou sowest, so shalt thou reap
CICERO—*De Oratore*. II. 65.
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹¹
O! lady, we receive but what we give,
And in our life alone doth nature live;
Ours is her wedding-garment, ours her shroud!
COLERIDGE—*Dejection*. An Ode. IV.
- ¹²
From little spark may burst a mighty flame.
DANTE—*Paradise*. Canto I. L. 34.
(See also HERBERT, POPE, SCOTT)
- ¹³
Consequences are un pitying. Our deeds carry
their terrible consequences, quite apart from any
fluctuations that went before—consequences that
are hardly ever confined to ourselves.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. XVI.

- ¹⁴
A bad ending follows a bad beginning.
EURIPIDES—*Frag. Melanip.* (Stobæus.)
- ¹⁵
So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and mer smile no more.
GAY—*What D'ye Call't?* Act II. Sc. 4.
- ¹⁶
That from small fires comes oft no small mishap.
HERBERT—*The Temple. Artillerie*.
(See also DANTE)
- ¹⁷
They have sown the wind, and they shall reap
the whirlwind.
HOSEA. VIII. 7.
- ¹⁸
By their fruits ye shall know them.
MATTHEW. VII. 20.
- ¹⁹
What dire offence from am'rous causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. "Con-
tests" is "quarrels" in first ed. Same idea
in ERASMUS—*Adagia*. CLAUDIANUS—*In Re-
finum*. II. 49.
(See also ADDISON, DANTE, SCOTT, also ARI-
STOTLE under REVOLUTION)
- ²⁰
Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein.
PROVERBS. XXVI. 27.
- ²¹
Contentions fierce,
Ardent, and dire, spring from no petty cause.
SCOTT—*Peewil of the Peak*. Ch. XL.
- ²²
Great floods have flown
From simple sources.
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 142.
- ²³
Is not this a lamentable thing, that of the skin
of an innocent lamb should be made parchment?
that parchment, being scribbled o'er, should
undo a man?
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 85.
- ²⁴
Striving to better, oft we mar what's well.
KING LEAR. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 369.
- ²⁵
Things bad begun make strong themselves by ill.
MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 55.
- ²⁶
O most lame and impotent conclusion!
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 162.
- ²⁷
Every unpunished delinquency has a family
of delinquencies.
HERBERT SPENCER—*Sociology*.
- ²⁸
The evening shows the day, and death crowns
life.
JOHN WEBSTER—*A Monumental Column*.
Last line.
- ²⁹
The Fates are just: they give us but our own;
Nemesis ripens what our hands have sown.
WHITTIER—*To a Southern Statesman*. (1864)
- ³⁰
The blood will follow where the knife is driven,
The flesh will quiver where the pincers tear.
YOUNG—*The Revenge*. Act V.

RESURRECTION

¹
The last loud trumpet's wondrous sound,
Shall thro' the rending tombs rebound,
And wake the nations under ground.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*On the Day of Judgment*. St. 3.

²
The trumpet! the trumpet! the dead have all heard:
Lo, the depths of the stone-cover'd charnels are stirr'd:

From the sea, from the land, from the south and the north,

The vast generations of man are come forth.

MILMAN—*Hymns for Church Service*. Second Sunday in Advent. St. 3.

³
Shall man alone, for whom all else revives,
No resurrection know? Shall man alone,
Imperial man! be sown in barren ground,
Less privileged than grain, on which he feeds?

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 704.

⁴
I see the Judge enthroned; the flaming guard:
The volume open'd!—open'd every heart!

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 262.

RETALIATION

⁵
Ich bin gewohnt in der Münze wiederzuzahlen
in der man mich bezahlt.

I am accustomed to pay men back in their own coin.

BISMARCK—*To the Ultramontanes*. (1870)

(See also SWIFT)

⁶
Repudiate the repudiators.

WM. P. FESSENDEN. Presidential Canvass of 1868.

⁷
And would'st thou evil for his good repay?

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVI. L. 448. POPE's trans.

⁸
She pays him in his own coin.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue III.

(See also BISMARCK)

RETRIBUTION (See also PUNISHMENT)

⁹
God's mills grind slow,
But they grind woe.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. Delayed Retribution.

(See also EURIPIDES, JUVENAL, LOGAU, MAXIMUS)

¹⁰
The divine power moves with difficulty, but
at the same time surely.

EURIPIDES—*Bacchæ*. 382.

¹¹
The ways of the gods are long, but in the end
they are not without strength.

EURIPIDES—*Ion*. I. 1615.

(See also ALGER)

¹²
Ut sit magna tamen certe lenta ira deorum est.
But grant the wrath of Heaven be great, 'tis slow.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 100. GIFFORD's trans.

(See also ALGER)

¹³
Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they
grind exceeding small;

Though with patience He stands waiting, with exactness grinds He all.

FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU—*Retribution*. From the *Sinnegedichte*. See LONGFELLOW's trans. *Poetic Aphorisms*. First line from the Greek *Oracula Sibyllina*. VIII. 14. Same idea in PLUTARCH—*Sera Humanis Vindicta*. Ch. VIII, quoting SEXTUS EMPIRICUS—*Adversus Grammaticos*. I. 13. Sect. 287. Found also in *Proverbia e cad. Coisl.* in GAISFORD. —*Paræm. Græc.* Oxon. 1836. P. 164. HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 2. 31. TIBULLUS—*Elegies*. I. 9.

(See also ALGER)

¹⁴
To be left alone
And face to face with my own crime, had been
Just retribution.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. VIII. In the Garden.

¹⁵
Lento quidem gradu ad vindictam divina pro-
cedit ira, sed tarditatem supplicii gravitate com-
pensat.

The divine wrath is slow indeed in ven-
geance, but it makes up for its tardiness by
the severity of the punishment.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. I. 1. 3.

(See also ALGER)

¹⁶
Be ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts;
Dash him to pieces!

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 81.

¹⁷
But as some muskets so contrive it
As oft to miss the mark they drive at,
And though well aimed at duck or plover
Bear wide, and kick their owners over.

JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto I. L. 95.

REVELATION

¹⁸
Lochiel, Lochiel! beware of the day;
For, dark and despairing, my sight I may seal
But man cannot cover what God would reveal.

CAMPBELL—*Lochiel's Warning*.

¹⁹
'Tis Revelation satisfies all doubts,
Explains all mysteries except her own,
And so illuminates the path of life,
That fools discover it, and stray no more.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. *The Time-Piece*. L. 526.

²⁰
Nature is a revelation of God;
Art a revelation of man.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. V.

REVENGE

²¹
Revenge is a kind of wild justice; which the
more man's nature runs to, the more ought law
to weed it out.

BACON—*Of Revenge*.

²²
Women do most delight in revenge.

SIR THOS. BROWNE—*Christian Morals*. Part III. Sec. XII.

(See also BYRON, JUVENAL)

- ¹
Sweet is revenge—especially to women.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 124.
(See also BROWNE)
- ²
'Tis more noble to forgive, and more manly to
despise, than to revenge an Injury.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1752)
- ³
Revenge is profitable.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*. Ch. XI.
- ⁴
It [revenge] is sweeter far than flowing honey.
HOMER—*Iliad*. XVIII. 109.
- ⁵
Behold, on wrong
Swift vengeance waits; and art subdues the strong.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 367. POPE's
trans.
- ⁶
At vindicta bonum vita jucundius ipsa nempe
hoc inducti.
Revenge is sweeter than life itself. So think
fools.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 180.
- ⁷
Minuti
Semper et infirmi est animi exiguique voluptas
Ultio.
Revenge is always the weak pleasure of a
little and narrow mind.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 189.
- ⁸
Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet quam foemina.
No one rejoices more in revenge than woman.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 191.
(See also BROWNE)
- ⁹
Which, if not victory, is yet revenge.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 105.
- ¹⁰
Revenge, at first though sweet,
Bitter ere long back on itself recoils.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 171.
- ¹¹
Je ne te quitterai point que je ne t'aie vu pendu.
I will not leave you until I have seen you
hanged.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Medecin Malgré Lui*. III. 9.
- ¹²
One sole desire, one passion now remains
To keep life's fever still within his veins,
Vengeance! dire vengeance on the wretch who cast
O'er him and all he lov'd that ruinous blast.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*.
- ¹³
Sæpe intereunt aliis meditantes necem.
Those who plot the destruction of others
often fall themselves.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Appendix. VI. 11.
- ¹⁴
'Tis an old tale, and often told;
But did my fate and wish agree,
Ne'er had been read, in story old,
Of maiden true betray'd for gold,
That loved, or was avenged, like me!
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto II. St. 27.

- ¹⁵
Vengeance to God alone belongs;
But, when I think of all my wrongs
My blood is liquid flame!
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 7.
- ¹⁶
Inhumanum verbum est ultio.
Revenge is an inhuman word.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 31.
- ¹⁷
If I can catch him once upon the hip,
I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 47.
- ¹⁸
If it will feed nothing else, it will feed my re-
venge.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 55.
- ¹⁹
Now, infidel, I have you on the hip.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 334.
- ²⁰
Vengeance is in my heart, death in my hand,
Blood and revenge are hammering in my head.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 38.
- ²¹
Malevolus animus abditos dentes habet.
The malevolent have hidden teeth.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- ²²
Odia in longum jaciens, quæ reconderet, aucta-
que promeret.
Laying aside his resentment, he stores it up
to bring it forward with increased bitterness.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 69.
- ²³
Souls made of fire and children of the sun,
With whom Revenge is virtue.
YOUNG—*The Revenge*. Act V.
- REVOLUTION** (See also REBELLION, WAR)
- ²⁴
Revolutions are not about trifles, but spring
from trifles.
ARISTOTLE—*Politics*. Bk. VII. Ch. IV.
(See also POPE under RESULTS)
- ²⁵
A reform is a correction of abuses; a revolution
is a transfer of power.
BULWER-LYTON—*Speech*. In the House of
Commons, on the Reform Bill. (1866)
- ²⁶
Voulez-vous donc qu'on vous fasse des révolu-
tions à l'eau-rose?
Do you think then that revolutions are
made with rose water?
SEBASTIAN CHAMFORT to MARMOTEL, who re-
gretted the excesses of the Revolution.
- ²⁷
Ce n'est pas une révolte, c'est une révolution.
It is not a revolt, it is a revolution.
DUC DE LIANCOURT to LOUIS XVI, July 14,
1789. Found in CARLYLE's *French Revolu-
tion*. Pt. I. Bk. V. Ch. VII.
- ²⁸
Je suis le signet qui marque la page où la révo-
lution s'est arrêtée; mais quand je serai mort,
elle tournera le feuillet et reprendra sa marche.
I am the signet which marks the page where
the revolution has been stopped; but when I
die it will turn the page and resume its course.
NAPOLEON I. to COUNT MOLÉ.

¹
 1
 Revolutions are not made; they come.
 WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech. Public Opinion.*
 Jan. 28, 1852.

²
 2
 Revolutions never go backward.
 WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech. Progress.* Feb.
 17, 1861.

³
 3
 I know and all the world knows, that revolutions never go backwards.
 SEWARD—*Speech on the Irrepressible Conflict.*
 Oct., 1853.

⁴
 4
 O God! that one might read the book of fate,
 And see the revolutions of the times
 Make mountains level, and the continent
 Weary of solid firmness, melt itself
 Into the sea!
 Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 45.

⁵
 5
 Seditiosissimus quisque ignavus.
 The most seditious is the most cowardly.
 TACITUS—*Annales.* IV. 34.

RHINE

⁶
 6
 Sie sollen ihn nicht haben
 Den freien, deutschen Rhein.
 You shall never have it,
 The free German Rhine.
 BECKER—*Der Rhein.* Popular in 1840. Answered by ALFRED DE MUSSET—*Nous l'avons eu, votre Rhin Allemand.* Appeared in the *Athenæum*, Aug. 13, 1870.

⁷
 7
 The castled crag of Drachenfels,
 Frowns o'er the wide and winding Rhine,
 Whose breast of waters broadly swells
 Between the banks which bear the vine,
 And hills all rich with blossom'd trees,
 And fields which promise corn and wine,
 And scatter'd cities crowning these,
 Whose far white walls along them shine.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Cants III. St. 55.

⁸
 8
 Am Rhein, am Rhein, da wachsen uns're Reben.
 On the Rhine, on the Rhine, there grow our vines.
 CLAUDIUS—*Rheinweinlied.*

⁹
 9
 The air grows cool and darkles,
 The Rhine flows calmly on;
 The mountain summit sparkles
 In the light of the setting sun.
 HEINE—*The Lorelei.*

¹⁰
 10
 The Rhine! the Rhine! a blessing on the Rhine!
 LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. I. Ch. II.

¹¹
 11
 Beneath me flows the Rhine, and, like the stream of Time, it flows amid the ruins of the Past.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. I. Ch. III.

¹²
 12
 I've seen the Rhine with younger wave,
 O'er every obstacle to rave.
 I see the Rhine in his native wild
 Is still a mighty mountain child.
 RUSKIN—*A Tour on the Continent. Via Mala.*

¹³
 13
 Lieb Vaterland magst ruhig sein,
 Fest steht und treu die Wacht am Rhein!
 Dear Fatherland no danger thine,
 Firm stand thy sons to watch the Rhine!
 MAX SCHNECKENBURGER—*Die Wacht am Rhein.*

¹⁴
 14
 Oh, sweet thy current by town and by tower,
 The green sunny vale and the dark linden bower;
 Thy waves as they dimple smile back on the plain,
 And Rhine, ancient river, thou'rt German again!
 HORACE WALLACE—*Ode on the Rhine's Returning into Germany from France.*

RHONE

¹⁵
 15
 Is it not better, then, to be alone,
 And love Earth only for its earthly sake?
 By the blue rushing of the arrowy Rhone
 Or the pure bosom of its nursing lake.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 71.

¹⁶
 16
 Thou Royal River, born of sun and shower
 In chambers purple with the Alpine glow,
 Wrapped in the spotless ermine of the snow
 And rocked by tempests!
 LONGFELLOW—*To the River Rhone.*

RICHES (See MONEY, POSSESSION, WEALTH)

RIDICULE

¹⁷
 17
 It frequently happens that where the second line is sublime, the third, in which he meant to rise still higher, is perfectly bombast.

BLAIR. Commenting on Lucan's style. Borrowed from LONGINUS—*Treatise on the Sublime.* Sect. III.
 (See also COLERIDGE, DESLAUDES, FONTENELLE, MARMONTEL, NAPOLEON, PAINE)

¹⁸
 18
 We have oftener than once endeavoured to attach some meaning to that aphorism, vulgarly imputed to Shaftesbury, which however we can find nowhere in his works, that "ridicule is the test of truth."

CARLYLE—*Essays.* Voltaire.

¹⁹
 19
 That passage is what I call the sublime dashed to pieces by cutting too close with the fiery four-in-hand round the corner of nonsense.

COLERIDGE—*Table Talk.* Jan. 20, 1834.

WIELAND—*Abdereiten.* III. Ch. XII.
 (See also BLAIR)

²⁰
 20
 Jane borrow'd maxims from a doubting school,
 And took for truth the test of ridicule;
 Lucy saw no such virtue in a jest,
 Truth was with her of ridicule the test.

CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall.* Bk. VIII. L. 126.

²¹
 21
 I distrust those sentiments that are too far removed from nature, and whose sublimity is blended with ridicule; which two are as near one another as extreme wisdom and folly.

DESLAUDES—*Reflexions sur les Grands Hommes qui sont morts en Plaisantant.*
 (See also BLAIR)

1
L'on ne saurait mieux faire voir que le magnifique et le ridicule sont si voisins qu'ils se touchent.

There is nothing one sees oftener than the ridiculous and magnificent, such close neighbors that they touch.

DE FONTENELLE—*Œuvres. Dialogues des Morts.* (1683) IV. 32. Ed. 1825. Used by EDWARD, LORD OXFORD—*Ms. Common Place Book.*
(See also BLAIR)

2 Ridiculum acri
Fortius ac melius magnas plerumque secatur res.

Ridicule more often settles things more thoroughly and better than acrimony.

HORACE—*Satires.* Bk. I. 10. 14.
(See also SHAFTESBURY)

3
En général, le ridicule touche au sublime.
Generally the ridiculous touches the sublime.
MARMONTEL—*Œuvres Complètes.* (1787) V. 188.
(See also BLAIR)

4
Du sublime au ridicule il n'y a qu'un pas.
There is only one step from the sublime to the ridiculous.

NAPOLEON I to Abbé du Pradt, at Warsaw.
See *Histoire de l'Ambassade dans la Grande Duché de Vasovie.* Ed. 2. P. 219. Attributed also to TALLEYRAND. (Traced from Napoleon to Paine, Paine to Blair.)

5
The sublime and ridiculous are often so nearly related that it is difficult to class them separately. One step below the sublime makes the ridiculous, and one step above the ridiculous makes the sublime again.

THOMAS PAINE—*The Age of Reason.* Pt. II.
(See also BLAIR)

6
How comes it to pass, then, that we appear such cowards in reasoning, and are so afraid to stand the test of ridicule?

SHAFTESBURY—*Characteristics. Letter Concerning Enthusiasm.* Pt. I. Sec. II.

7
'Twas the saying of an ancient sage that humour was the only test of gravity, and gravity of humour. For a subject which would not bear raillery was suspicious; and a jest which would not bear a serious examination was certainly false wit.

SHAFTESBURY—*Characteristics. Letter Concerning Enthusiasm.* Pt. I. Sect. V. Referring to Leontinus.
(See also LEONTINUS under ARGUMENT),
(See also HORACE)

8
Truth, 'tis supposed, may bear all lights; and one of those principal lights or natural mediums by which things are to be viewed in order to a thorough recognition is ridicule itself.

SHAFTESBURY—*Essay on the Freedom of Wit and Humour.* Pt. I. Sec. I.

9
I have always made one prayer to God, a very short one. Here it is: "My God, make our enemies very ridiculous!" God has granted it to me.

VOLTAIRE—*Letter to M. Damilaville,* May 16, 1767.

RIGHT; RIGHTS

10
Among the natural rights of the colonists are these: First a right to life, secondly to liberty, thirdly to property; together with the right to defend them in the best manner they can.

SAMUEL ADAMS—*Statement of the Rights of the Colonists, etc.* (1772)
(See also ADAMS under CHARITY, LINCOLN under EQUALITY)

11
Right as a trivet.

R. H. BARHAM—*The Ingoldsby Legends. Auto-da-fé.*

12
They made and recorded a sort of institute and digest of anarchy, called the rights of man.
BURKE—*On the Army Estimates.* Vol. III. P. 221.

13
Sir, I would rather be right than be President.
HENRY CLAY—*Speech.* (1850) Referring to the Compromise Measure.

14
He will hew to the line of right, let the chips fly where they may.

ROSCOE CONKLING—*Speech at the National Convention,* Chicago, 1880, when GENERAL GRANT was nominated for a third term.

15
But 'twas a maxim he had often tried,
That right was right, and there he would abide.
CRABBE—*Tales.* Tale XV. *The Squire and the Priest.*

16
Be sure you are right, then go ahead.
DAVID CROCKETT—*Motto.* In War of 1812.

17
The rule of the road is a paradox quite,
If you drive with a whip or a thong;
If you go to the left you are sure to be right,
If you go to the right you are wrong.
HENRY ERSKINE—*Rule of the Road.*

18
For right is right, since God is God,
And right the day must win;
To doubt would be disloyalty,
To falter would be sin.
F. W. FABER—*The Right Must Win.* St. 18.

19
Wherever there is a human being, I see God-given rights inherent in that being, whatever may be the sex or complexion.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON. In his *Life.* Vol. III. P. 390.

20
The equal right of all men to the use of land is as clear as their equal right to breathe the air—it is a right proclaimed by the fact of their existence. For we cannot suppose that some men have a right to be in this world, and others no right.

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty.* Bk. VII. Ch. I.

21
(See also MORE)
And wanting the right rule they take chalice for cheese, as the saying is.

NICHOLAS GRIMALD—*Preface* to his Trans. of MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. *Three Bookes of Duties to Marcus his Sonne.* Same expression in GOWER—*Confessio Amantis.*

¹ For the ultimate notion of right is that which tends to the universal good; and when one's acting in a certain manner has this tendency he has a right thus to act.

FRANCIS HUTCHESON—*A System of Moral Philosophy. The General Notions of Rights and Laws Explained.* Bk. II. Ch. III.

² Equal rights for all, special privileges for none.
THOMAS JEFFERSON.

³ We hold these truths to be self-evident,—that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights; that among these are Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Declaration of Independence of the U. S. of America.*

⁴ Let us have faith that Right makes Might, and in that faith let us to the end dare to do our duty as we understand it.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Address.* New York City. Feb. 21, 1859. See HENRY J. RAYMOND'S *Life and Public Services of Lincoln.* Ch. III.

⁵ With malice toward none, with charity for all, with firmness in the right, as God gives us to see the right.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Second Inaugural Address.* March 4, 1865.

⁶ Mensuraque juris
Vis erat.

Might was the measure of right.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* I. 175. Found in THUCYDIDES. IV. 86. PLAUTUS—*Truncul.* IV. 3. 30. LUCAN. I. 175. SENECA—*Hercules Furens.* 291. SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Camp.* VI. 144.

⁷ All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential, and unalienable rights.
Constitution of Massachusetts.

⁸ Every man has by the law of nature a right to such a waste portion of the earth as is necessary for his subsistence.

MORE—*Utopia.* Bk. II.

(See also GEORGE)

⁹ Reparation for our rights *at home*, and security against the like future violations.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Letter to the Earl of Shelburne.* Sept. 29, 1770.

¹⁰ All Nature is but art unknown to thee;
All chance direction, which thou canst not see;
All discord, harmony not understood;
All partial evil, universal good;
And spite of pride, in erring reason's spite,
One truth is clear, Whatever is is right.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. I. L. 289.

¹¹ No question is ever settled
Until it is settled right.
ELIA WHEELER WILCOX.

RIGHTEOUSNESS

¹² Be not righteous overmuch.
Ecclesiastes. VII. 16.

¹³ Every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe.
Hebrews. V. 13.

¹⁴ A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast; but the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel.
Proverbs. XII. 10.

¹⁵ Righteousness exalteth a nation.
Proverbs. XIV. 34.

¹⁶ I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.
Psalms. XXXVII. 25.

¹⁷ The righteous shall flourish like the palm-tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon.
Psalms. XCII. 12.

RIVERS (GENERAL TOPIC)

¹⁸ And see the rivers how they run
Through woods and meads, in shade and sun,
Sometimes swift, sometimes slow,—
Wave succeeding wave, they go
A various journey to the deep,
Like human life to endless sleep!
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill.* L. 93.

¹⁹ The fountains of sacred rivers flow upwards,
(i.e. everything is turned topsy turvy).
EURIPIDES—*Medea.* 409.

²⁰ Two ways the rivers
Leap down to different seas, and as they roll
Grow deep and still, and their majestic presence
Becomes a benefaction to the towns
They visit, wandering silently among them,
Like patriarchs old among their shining tents.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. V.

²¹ By shallow rivers, to whose falls
Melodious birds sing madrigals.
MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to His Love.* Same idea in *Merry Wives of Windsor.* Act III. Sc. 1. *Passionate Shepherd* said to be written by SHAKESPEARE and MARLOWE.

²² Les rivières sont des chemins qui marchant et qui portent où l'on veut aller.
Rivers are roads that move and carry us whither we wish to go.
PASCAL—*Pensées.* VII. 38.

²³ Viam qui nescit qua deveniat ad mare
Eum oportet amnem quaerere comitem sibi.
He who does not know his way to the sea should take a river for his guide.
PLAUTUS—*Pœnulus.* III. 3. 14.

²⁴ Now scantier limits the proud arch confine,
And scarce are seen the prostrate Nile or Rhine;
A small Euphrates thro' the piece is roll'd,

And little eagles wave their wings in gold.

POPE—*Moral Essays. Epistle to Addison.*
L. 27.

1
From Stirling Castle we had seen
The mazy Forth unravelled;
Had trod the banks of Clyde and Tay,
And with the Tweed had travelled;
And when we came to Clovenford,
Then said "my winsome marrow,"
"Whate'er betide, we'll turn aside,
And see the braes of Yarrow."
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Unvisited.*

ROBIN

2
The redbreast oft, at evening hours,
Shall kindly lend his little aid,
With hoary moss, and gathered flowers,
To deck the ground where thou art laid.
WILLIAM COLLINS—*Odes. Dirge in Cymbeline.*

3
Bearing His cross, while Christ passed forth for-
lorn,
His God-like forehead by the mock crown torn,
A little bird took from that crown one thorn.
To soothe the dear Redeemer's throbbing head,
That bird did what she could; His blood, 'tis
said.

Down dropping, dyed her tender bosom red.
Since then no wanton boy disturbs her nest;
Weasel nor wild cat will her young molest;
All sacred deem the bird of ruddy breast.

HOSKYNs-ABRAHAM—*The Redbreast. A Bréton*
Legend. In English Lyrics.

4
On fair Britannia's isle, bright bird,
A legend strange is told of thee,—
'Tis said thy blithesome song was hushed
While Christ toiled up Mount Calvary,
Bowed 'neath the sins of all mankind;
And humbled to the very dust
By the vile cross, while viler men
Mocked with a crown of thorns the Just.
Pierced by our sorrows, and weighed down
By our transgressions,—faint and weak,
Crushed by an angry Judge's frown,
And agonies no word can speak,—
'Twas then, dear bird, the legend says
That thou, from out His crown, didst tear
The thorns, to lighten the distress,
And ease the pain that he must bear,
While pendant from thy tiny beak
The gory points thy bosom pressed,
And crimsoned with thy Saviour's blood
The sober brownness of thy breast!
Since which proud hour for thee and thine.
As an especial sign of grace
God pours like sacramental wine
Red signs of favor o'er thy race!
DELLE W. NORTON—*To the Robin Redbreast.*

5
You have learned, like Sir Proteus, to wreathe
your arms, like a malcontent; to relish a love-
song, like a robin redbreast.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 16.

6
The Redbreast, sacred to the household gods,
Wisely regardful of the embroiling sky,
In joyless fields and thorny thickets leaves

His shivering mates, and pays to trusted Man
His annual visit.

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Winter. L. 246.*

7
Call for the robin-red-breast, and the wren,
Since o'er shady groves they hover,
And with leaves and flowers do cover
The friendless bodies of unburied men.

JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil, or Vittoria*
Corombona. A Dirge.

8
Now when the primrose makes a splendid show,
And lilies face the March-winds in full blow,
And humbler growths as moved with one desire
Put on, to welcome spring, their best attire,
Poor Robin is yet flowerless; but how gay
With his red stalks upon this sunny day!

WORDSWORTH—*Poor Robin.*

9
Art thou the bird whom Man loves best,
The pious bird with the scarlet breast,
Our little English Robin;
The bird that comes about our doors
When autumn winds are sobbing?

WORDSWORTH—*The Redbreast Chasing the*
Butterfly.

10
Stay, little cheerful Robin! stay,
And at my casement sing,
Though it should prove a farewell lay
And this our parting spring.
* * * * *

Then, little Bird, this boon confer,
Come, and my requiem sing,
Nor fail to be the harbinger
Of everlasting spring.

WORDSWORTH—*To a Redbreast. In Sickness.*

ROMANCE

11
Parent of golden dreams, Romance!
Auspicious queen of childish joys,
Who lead'st along, in airy dance,
Thy votive train of girls and boys.
BYRON—*To Romance.*

12
Romances paint at full length people's wooings,
But only give a bust of marriages:
For no one cares for matrimonial cooings.

There's nothing wrong in a connubial kiss.
Think you, if Laura had been Petrarch's wife,
He would have written sonnets all his life?

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto III. St. 8.*

13
He loved the twilight that surrounds
The border-land of old romance;
Where glitter hauberk, helm, and lance,
And banner waves, and trumpet sounds,
And ladies ride with hawk on wrist,
And mighty warriors sweep along,
Magnified by the purple mist,
The dusk of centuries and of song.

LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside*
Inn. Pt. V. L. 130.

14
Romance is the poetry of literature.
MADAME NECKER.

15
Lady of the Mere,
Sole-sitting by the shores of old romance.
WORDSWORTH—*A Narrow Girdle of Rough*
Stones and Crags.

ROOK

1
Those Rooks, dear, from morning till night,
They seem to do nothing but quarrel and fight,
And wrangle and jangle, and plunder.

D. M. MULOCK—*Thirty Years. The Black-bird and the Rooks.*

2
Invite the rook who high amid the boughs.
In early spring, his airy city builds,
And ceaseless caws amusive.

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring. L. 756.*

3
Where in venerable rows
Widely waving oaks enclose
The moat of yonder antique hall,
Swarm the rooks with clamorous call;
And, to the toils of nature true,
Wreath their capacious nests anew.

WARTON—*Ode X.*

ROME

4
Si fueris Romæ, Romano vivito more;
Si fueris alibi, vivito sicut ibi.

If you are at Rome live in the Roman style;
if you are elsewhere live as they live elsewhere.
ST. AMBROSE to ST. AUGUSTINE. Quoted by
JEREMY TAYLOR. *Ductor Dubitantium. I. 1. 5.*

5
When I am at Rome I fast as the Romans do;
when I am at Milan I do not fast. So likewise
you, whatever church you come to, observe the
custom of the place, if you would neither give
offence to others, nor take offence from them.

Another version of ST. AMBROSE's advice.

6
When I am at Rome, I fast on a Saturday;
when I am at Milan I do not. Do the same.
Follow the custom of the church where you are.

ST. AUGUSTINE gives this as the advice of ST.
AMBROSE to him. See *Epistle to Januarius. II. 18.* Also *Epistle 36.*

(See also BURTON, CERVANTES)

7
Now conquering Rome doth conquered Rome
inter,

And she the vanquished is, and vanquisher.

To show us where she stood there rests alone
Tiber; and that too hastens to be gone.

Learn, hence what fortune can. Towns glide
away;

And rivers, which are still in motion, stay.

JOACHIM DU BELLAY—*Antiquitez de Rome.*

(Third stanza of this poem taken from

JANUS VITALIS.) Trans. by WILLIAM

BROWNE, from a Latin version of the same

by JANUS VITALIS—*In Urbem Romam*

Qualis est hodie. See GORDON GOODWIN's

ed. of Poems of WILLIAM BROWNE. Trans.

also by SPENSER, in *Complaints.*

8
Every one soon or late comes round by Rome.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Ring and the Book. V. 296.*

(See also LA FONTAINE)

9
When they are at Rome, they do there as
they see done.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. III. 4. 2.*

(See also AUGUSTINE)

10
O Rome! my country! city of the soul!
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto IV. St. 78.*

11
When falls the Coliseum, Rome shall fall;
And when Rome falls—the World.

BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto IV St. 145.*

12
You cheer my heart, who build as if Rome
would be eternal.

AUGUSTUS CÆSAR to PISO. See PLUTARCH—
Apothegms. "Eternal Rome" said by
TIBULLUS. II. 5. 23. Repeated by AMMI-
ANUS MARCELLINUS—*Rerum Gestarum.*
XVI. Ch. X. 14.

13
Cuando á Roma fueres, haz como vieres.
When you are at Rome, do as you see.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.*

(See also AUGUSTINE)

14
Y á Roma por todo.
To Rome for everything.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote. 2. 13. 55.*

15
Quod tantis Romana manus contextuit annis
Proditor unus iners angusto tempore vertit.

What Roman power slowly built, an un-
armed traitor instantly overthrew.

CLAUDIANUS—*In Rufinum. II. 52.*

16
Veuve d'un peuple-roi, mais reine encore du
monde.

[Rome] Widow of a King-people, but still
queen of the world.

GABRIEL GILBERT—*Papal Rome.*

17
Rome, Rome, thou art no more
As thou hast been!

On thy seven hills of yore

Thou sat'st a queen.

MRS. HEMANS—*Roman Girl's Song.*

18
Omitte mirari beatæ
Fumum et opes strepitumque Romæ.
Cease to admire the smoke, wealth, and noise
of prosperous Rome.

HORACE—*Carmina. III. 29. 11.*

19
In tears I tossed my coin from Trevi's edge.
A coin unsordid as a bond of love—

And, with the instinct of the homing dove,

I gave to Rome my rendezvous and pledge.

And when imperious Death

Has quenched my flame of breath,

Oh, let me join the faithful shades that throng
that fount above.

ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*Italian Rhapsody.*

20
Tous chemins vont à Rome; ainsi nos concurren-
rent

Crurent pouvoir choisir des sentiers différents.

All roads lead to Rome, but our antagonists
think we should choose different paths.

LA FONTAINE—*Le Juge Arbitre. Fable XII.*

28. 4. (See also BROWNING)

¹
Rome was not built in a day.
Latin in PALINGENIUS. (1537) BEAUMONT
AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. Act
I. Sc. 3. Same idea "No se ganó Zamora en
una hora.—Zamora was not conquered in an
hour." CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 23.

²
See the wild Waste of all-devouring years!
How Rome her own sad Sepulchre appears,
With nodding arches, broken temples spread!
The very Tombs now vanish'd like their dead!
POPE—*Moral Essays*. *Epistle to Addison*.

³
I am in Rome! Oft as the morning ray
Visits these eyes, waking at once I cry,
Whence this excess of joy? What has befallen me?
And from within a thrilling voice replies,
Thou art in Rome! A thousand busy thoughts
Rush on my mind, a thousand images;
And I spring up as girt to run a race!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Rome*.

⁴
I had rather be a dog, and bay the moon,
Than such a Roman.

Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 27.

⁵
Utinam populus Romanus unam cervicem hab-
eret!

Would that the Roman people had but one
neck!

SUETONIUS. In *Life of Caligula* ascribes it to
Caligula. SENECA and DION CASSIUS credit
it to the same. Ascribed to NERO by others.

ROSE

Rosa

⁶
She wore a wreath of roses,
The night that first we met.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*She Wore a Wreath of
Roses*.

⁷
The rose that all are praising
Is not the rose for me.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*The Rose That all are
Praising*.

⁸
Go pretty rose, go to my fair,
Go tell her all I fain would dare,
Tell her of hope; tell her of spring,
Tell her of all I fain would sing,
Oh! were I like thee, so fair a thing.
MIKE BEVERLY—*Go Pretty Rose*.

⁹
Thus to the Rose, the Thistle:
Why art thou not of thistle-breed?
Of use thou'dst, then, be truly,
For asses might upon thee feed.
F. N. BODENSTEDT—*The Rose and Thistle*.
Trans. from the German by FREDERICK
RICORD.

¹⁰
The full-blown rose, mid dewy sweets
Most perfect dies.
MARIA BROOKS—*Written on Seeing Phara-
mond*.

¹¹
This guelder rose, at far too slight a beck
Of the wind, will toss about her flower-apples.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II.

¹²
O rose, who dares to name thee?
No longer roscate now, nor soft, nor sweet,
But pale, and hard, and dry, as stubblewheat,—
Kept seven years in a drawer, thy titles shame
thee.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Dead Rose*.

¹³
'Twas a yellow rose,
By that south window of the little house,
My cousin Romney gathered with his hand
On all my birthdays, for me, save the last;
And then I shook the tree too rough, too rough,
For roses to stay after.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VI.

¹⁴
And thus, what can we do,
Poor rose and poet too,
Who both antedate our mission
In an unprepared season?
E. B. BROWNING—*A Lay of the Early Rose*.

¹⁵
"For if I wait," said she,
"Till time for roses be,—
For the moss-rose and the musk-rose,
Maiden-blush and royal-dusk rose,—

"What glory then for me
In such a company?—
Roses plenty, roses plenty
And one nightingale for twenty?"
E. B. BROWNING—*A Lay of the Early Rose*.

¹⁶
Red as a rose of Harpocrate.
E. B. BROWNING—*Isobel's Child*.
(See also BURMANN under SECRECY)

¹⁷
You smell a rose through a fence:
If two should smell it, what matter?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lord Walter's Wife*.

¹⁸
A white rosebud for a guerdon.
E. B. BROWNING—*Romance of the Swan's Nest*.

¹⁹
All June I bound the rose in sheaves,
Now, rose by rose, I strip the leaves.
ROBERT BROWNING—*One Way of Love*.

²⁰
Loveliest of lovely things are they
On earth that soonest pass away.
The rose that lives its little hour
Is prized beyond the sculptured flower.
BRYANT—*A Scene on the Banks of the Hudson*.

²¹
I'll pu' the budding rose, when Phoebus peeps in
view,
For its like a baumy kiss o'er her sweet bonnie
mou'!
BURNS—*The Posie*.

²²
Yon rose-buds in the morning dew,
How pure among the leaves sae green!
BURNS—*To Chloris*.

²³
When love came first to earth, the Spring
Spread rose-beds to receive him.
CAMPBELL—*Song. When Love Came First to
Earth*.

²⁴
Roses were sette of swete savour,
With many roses that thei bere.
CHAUCER—*The Romaunt of the Rose*.

1
Je ne suis pas la rose, mais j'ai vécu pres d'elle.
I am not the rose, but I have lived near the
rose.

Attributed to H. B. CONSTANT by A. HAYWARD in *Introduction to Letters of Mrs. Piozzi*. SAADI, the Persian poet, represents a lump of clay with perfume still clinging to it from the petals fallen from the rose-trees. In his *Gulistan*. (Rose Garden.)

2
Till the rose's lips grow pale
With her sighs.

ROSE TERRY COOKE—*Rêve Du Midi*.

3
I wish I might a rose-bud grow
And thou wouldst cull me from the bower.
To place me on that breast of snow
Where I should bloom a wintry flower.
DIONYSIUS.

4
O beautiful, royal Rose,
O Rose, so fair and sweet!
Queen of the garden art thou,
And I—the Clay at thy feet!
* * * *

Yet, O thou beautiful Rose!
Queen rose, so fair and sweet,
What were lover or crown to thee
Without the Clay at thy feet?
JULIA C. R. DORR—*The Clay to the Rose*.

5
It never will rain roses: when we want
To have more roses we must plant more trees.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
(See also LOVEMAN under RAIN)

6
Oh, raise your deep-fringed lids that close
To wrap you in some sweet dream's thrall;
I am the spectre of the rose
You wore but last night at the ball.
GAUTIER—*Spectre of the Rose*. (From the
French.) See WERNER'S *Readings* No. 8.

7
In Heaven's happy bowers
There blossom two flowers,
One with fiery glow
And one as white as snow;
While lo! before them stands,
With pale and trembling hands,
A spirit who must choose
One, and one refuse.
R. W. GILDER—*The White and Red Rose*.

8
Pflücke Rosen, weil sie blühen,
Morgen ist nicht heut!
Keine Stunde lass entfliehn.
Morgen ist nicht heut.
Gather roses while they bloom,
To-morrow is yet far away.
Moments lost have no room
In to-morrow or to-day.
GLEIM—*Benutzung der Zeit*.
(See also HERRICK under TIME)

9
It is written on the rose
In its glory's full array:
Read what those buds disclose—
"Passing away."
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Passing Away*.

10
Sweet rose, whose hue, angry and brave,
Bids the rash gazer wipe his eye,
Thy root is even in the grave,
And thou must die.
HERBERT—*Vertue*. St. 2.

11
Roses at first were white,
'Till they co'd not agree,
Whether my Sappho's breast
Or they more white sho'd be.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. Found in DODD'S *Epigrammatists*.

12
But ne'er the rose without the thorn.
HERRICK—*The Rose*.

13
He came and took me by the hand,
Up to a red rose tree,
He kept His meaning to Himself,
But gave a rose to me.

I did not pray Him to lay bare
The mystery to me,
Enough the rose was Heaven to smell,
And His own face to see.
RALPH HODGSON—*The Mystery*.

14
It was not in the winter
Our loving lot was cast:
It was the time of roses
We pluck'd them as we pass'd.
HOOD—*Ballad*. *It was not in the Winter*.

15
Poor Peggy hawks nosegays from street to street
Till—think of that who find life so sweet!—
She hates the smell of roses.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*.

16
And the guelder rose
In a great stillness dropped, and ever dropped,
Her wealth about her feet.
JEAN INGELow—*Laurance*. Pt. III.

17
The roses that in yonder hedge appear
Outdo our garden-buds which bloom within;
But since the hand may pluck them every day,
Unmarked they bud, bloom, drop, and drift away.
JEAN INGELow—*The Four Bridges*. St. 61.

18
The vermeil rose had blown
In frightful scarlet, and its thorns outgrown
Like spiked aloe.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 694.

19
But the rose leaves herself upon the brier,
For winds to kiss and grateful bees to feed.
KEATS—*On Fame*.

20
Woo on, with odour wooing me,
Faint rose with fading core;
For God's rose-thought, that blooms in thee,
Will bloom forevermore.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer Night*. Pt. III.

21
Mais elle était du mond, où les plus belles choses
Ont le pire destin;
Et Rose, elle a vécu ce que vivent les roses,
L'espace d'un matin.

But she bloomed on earth, where the most beautiful things have the saddest destiny; And Rose, she lived as live the roses, for the space of a morning.

FRANÇOIS DE MALHERBE. In a letter of condolence to M. DU PERRIER on the loss of his daughter.

1
And I will make thee beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies.

MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his Love*. St. 3. Said to be written by SHAKESPEARE and MARLOWE.
(See also MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR)

2
Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the rose.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 256.

3
Rose of the desert! thou art to me
An emblem of stainless purity,—
Of those who, keeping their garments white,
Walk on through life with steps aright.
D. M. MOIR—*The White Rose*.

4
While rose-buds scarcely show'd their hue,
But coyly linger'd on the thorn.
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventures of a Star*.

5
Two roses on one slender spray
In sweet communion grew,
Together hailed the morning ray
And drank the evening dew.
MONTGOMERY—*The Roses*.

6
Sometimes, when on the Alpine rose
The golden sunset leaves its ray,
So like a gem the flow'ret glows,
We thither bend our headlong way;
And though we find no treasure there,
We bless the rose that shines so fair.
MOORE—*The Crystal-Hunters*.

7
Long, long be my heart with such memories fill'd!
Like the vase, in which roses have once been dis-
till'd—
You may break, you may shatter the vase if you
will,
But the scent of the roses will hang round it still.
MOORE—*Farewell! but Whenever you Welcome
the Hour*.
(See also CONSTANT)

8
There's a bower of roses by Bendemeer's stream,
And the nightingale sings round it all the day
long,
In the time of my childhood 'twas like a sweet
dream,
To sit in the roses and hear the bird's song.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*.

9
No flower of her kindred,
No rosebud is nigh,
To reflect back her blushes,
Or give sigh for sigh.
MOORE—*Last Rose of Summer*.

10
'Tis the last rose of summer,
Left blooming alone.
MOORE—*Last Rose of Summer*.

11
What would the rose with all her pride be worth,
Were there no sun to call her brightness forth?
MOORE—*Love Alone*.

12
Why do we shed the rose's bloom
Upon the cold, insensate tomb?
Can flowery breeze or odor's breath,
Affect the slumbering chill of death?
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode XXXII*.

13
Rose! thou art the sweetest flower,
That ever drank the amber shower;
Rose! thou art the fondest child
Of dimpled Spring, the wood-nymph wild.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode XLIV*.

14
Oh! there is naught in nature bright
Whose roses do not shed their light;
When morning paints the Orient skies,
Her fingers burn with roseate dyes.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LV*.

15
The rose distils a healing balm
The beating pulse of pain to calm.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LV*.

16
Rose of the Desert! thus should woman be
Shining uncourted, lone and safe, like thee.
MOORE—*Rose of the Desert*.

17
Rose of the Garden! such is woman's lot—
Worshipp'd while blooming—when she fades,
forgot.
MOORE—*Rose of the Desert*.

18
Each Morn a thousand Roses brings, you say;
Yes, but where leaves the Rose of Yesterday?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans.
(See also VILLON under SNOW)

19
O rose! the sweetest blossom,
Of spring the fairest flower,
O rose! the joy of heaven.
The god of love, with roses
His yellow locks adorning,
Dances with the hours and graces.
J. G. PERCIVAL—*Anacreontic. St. 2*.

20
The sweetest flower that blows,
I give you as we part
For you it is a rose
For me it is my heart.
FREDERIC PETERSON—*At Parting*.

21
There was never a daughter of Eve but once, ere
the tale of her years be done,
Shall know the scent of the Eden Rose, but once
beneath the sun;
Though the years may bring her joy or pain,
fame, sorrow or sacrifice,
The hour that brought her the scent of the Rose,
she lived it in Paradise.
SUSAN K. PHILLIPS—*The Eden Rose*. Quoted
by KIPLING in *Mrs. Hawksbee Sits it Out*.
Published anonymously in *St. Louis Globe
Democrat*, July 13, 1878.

¹
There is no gathering the rose without being
pricked by the thorns.

PILPAY—*The Two Travellers*. Ch. II. Fable VI.

²
Let opening roses knotted oaks adorn,
And liquid amber drop from every thorn.

POPE—*Autumn*. L. 36.

³
Die of a rose in aromatic pain.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 200.

⁴
Like roses, that in deserts bloom and die.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto IV. L. 158.
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE under OBSCURITY)

⁵
And when the parent-rose decays and dies,
With a resembling face the daughter-buds arise.

PRIOR—*Celia to Damon*.

⁶
We bring roses, beautiful fresh roses,
Dewy as the morning and coloured like the
dawn;

Little tents of odour, where the bee reposes,
Swooning in sweetness of the bed he dreams
upon.

THOS. BUCHANAN READ—*The New Pastoral*.
Bk. VII. L. 51.

⁷
Die Rose blüht nicht ohne Dornen. Ja: wenn
nur aber nicht die Dornen die Rose überlebten.

The rose does not bloom without thorns.

True: but would that the thorns did not out-
live the rose.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 105.

⁸
The rose saith in the dewy morn,

I am most fair;

Yet all my loveliness is born

Upon a thorn.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Consider the Lilies
of the Field*.

⁹
I watched a rose-bud very long
Brought on by dew and sun and shower,
Waiting to see the perfect flower:

Then when I thought it should be strong

It opened at the matin hour

And fell at even-song.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Symbols*.

¹⁰
The rose is fairest when 'tis budding new,
And hope is brightest when it dawns from
fears;

The rose is sweetest wash'd with morning dew,
And love is loveliest when embalm'd in tears.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto IV.

¹¹
From off this brier pluck a white rose with me.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 30.

¹²
Then will I raise aloft the milk-white rose,
With whose sweet smell the air shall be per-
fumed.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 254.

¹³
There will we make our beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
19. Song.

(See also MARLOWE)

¹⁴ Hoary-headed frosts
Fall in the fresh lap of the crimson rose.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 107.

¹⁵
The red rose on triumphant brier.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 96.

¹⁶
And the rose like a nymph to the bath address,
Which unveiled the depth of her glowing breast,
Till, fold after fold, to the fainting air,
The soul of her beauty and love lay bare.

SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

¹⁷
Should this fair rose offend thy sight,
Placed in thy bosom bare,
'Twill blush to find itself less white,
And turn Lancastrian there.
JAMES SOMERVILLE—*The White Rose*. Other
versions of traditional origin.

¹⁸
I am the one rich thing that morn
Leaves for the ardent noon to win;
Grasp me not, I have a thorn,
But bend and take my being in.
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*Flower Songs*.
The Rose.

¹⁹
It was nothing but a rose I gave her,—
Nothing but a rose
Any wind might rob of half its savor,
Any wind that blows.

* * * * *

Withered, faded, pressed between these pages,
Crumpled, fold on fold,—

Once it lay upon her breast, and ages
Cannot make it old!

HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*A Sigh*.

²⁰
The year of the rose is brief;
From the first blade blown to the sheaf,
From the thin green leaf to the gold,
It has time to be sweet and grow old,
To triumph and leave not a leaf.

SWINBURNE—*The Year of the Rose*.

²¹
And half in shade and half in sun;
The Rose sat in her bower,
With a passionate thrill in her crimson heart.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient*. *The
Poet in the East*. St. 5.

²²
And is there any moral shut
Within the bosom of the rose?
TENNYSON—*The Day-Dream*. *Moral*.

²³
The fairest things have fleetest end:
Their scent survives their close,
But the rose's scent is bitterness
To him that loved the rose!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy*. St. 10.

²⁴
I saw the rose-grove blushing in pride,
I gathered the blushing rose—and sigh'd—
I come from the rose-grove, mother,
I come from the grove of roses.
GIL VICENTE—*I Come from the Rose-grove*,
Mother. Trans. by JOHN BOWRING.

- 1
Go, lovely Rose!
Tell her that wastes her time and me
That now she knows.
When I resemble her to thee,
How sweet and fair she seems to be.
EDMUND WALLER—*The Rose*.
- 2
How fair is the Rose! what a beautiful flower.
The glory of April and May!
But the leaves are beginning to fade in an hour,
And they wither and die in a day.
Yet the Rose has one powerful virtue to boast,
Above all the flowers of the field;
When its leaves are all dead, and fine colours are
lost,
Still how sweet a perfume it will yield!
ISAAC WATTS—*The Rose*.
- 3
The rosebuds lay their crimson lips together.
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Hopeless Love*. St. 5.
- 4
Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds before
they be withered.
WISDOM OF SOLOMON. II. 8.
- 5
The budding rose above the rose full blown.
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude*. Bk. XI.
- 6
Far off, most secret, and inviolate Rose,
Enfold me in my hour of hours; where those
Who sought thee in the Holy Sepulchre
Or in the wine vat, dwell beyond the stir
And tumult of defeated dreams.
W. B. YEATS—*The Secret Rose*.

ROSE, MUSK

Rosa Moschata

- 7
I saw the sweetest flower wild nature yields,
A fresh-blown musk-rose; 'twas the first that
threw
Its sweets upon the summer.
KEATS—*To a Friend who Sent some Roses*.
- 8
And mid-May's eldest child,
The coming musk-rose, full of dewy wine,
The murmurous haunt of flies on summer eyes.
KEATS—*Ode to a Nightingale*.

ROSE, SWEETBRIER

(Eglantine), Rosa Rubiginosa

- 9
The fresh eglantine exhaled a breath,
Whose odours were of power to raise from death.
DRYDEN—*The Flower and the Leaf*. L. 96.
- 10
Wild-rose, Sweetbriar, Eglantine,
All these pretty names are mine,
And scent in every leaf is mine,
And a leaf for all is mine,
And the scent—Oh, that's divine!
Happy-sweet and pungent fine,
Pure as dew, and pick'd as wine.
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers. Sweetbriar*.
- 11
Rain-scented eglantine
Gave temperate sweets to that well-wooing sun.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 100.

- 12
Its sides I'll plant with dew-sweet eglantine.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV. L. 700.

- 13
As through the verdant maze
Of sweetbriar hedges I pursue my walk;
Or taste the smell of dairy.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring*. L. 105.

- 14
The garden rose may richly bloom
In cultured soil and genial air,
To cloud the light of Fashion's room
Or droop in Beauty's midnight hair,
In lonelier grace, to sun and dew
The sweetbrier on the hillside shows
Its single leaf and fainter hue,
Untrained and wildly free, yet still a sister
rose!
WHITTIER—*The Bride of Pennacook*. Pt. III.
The Daughter.

ROSE, WILD

Rosa Lucida

- 15
A wild rose roofs the ruined shed,
And that and summer well agree.
COLERIDGE—*A Day Dream*.
- 16
A brier rose, whose buds
Yield fragrant harvest for the honey bee.
L. E. LANDON—*The Oak*. L. 17.
- 17
A waft from the roadside bank
Tells where the wild rose nods.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Guests of Night*.

ROSEMARY

Rosmarinus

- 18
Dreary rosemarye
That always mourns the dead.
HOOD—*Flowers*.
- 19
The humble rosemary
Whose sweets so thanklessly are shed
To scent the desert and the dead.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Light of the Harem*.
- 20
There's rosemary, that's for remembrance.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 175.

ROYALTY

- 21
Ten poor men sleep in peace on one straw heap,
as Saadi sings.
But the immensest empire is too narrow for two
kings.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. Elbow Room*.
- 22
Princes are like to heavenly bodies, which
cause good or evil times; and which have much
veneration, but no rest.
BACON—*Essays. Of Empire*.
- 23
Malheureuse France! Malheureux roi!
Unhappy France! Unhappy king!
ÉTIENNE BÉQUET. Heading in the *Journal
des Débats*, when CHARLES X. was driven
from the throne.

¹
Ce n'est que lorsqu'il expira
Que le peuple, qui l'enterra, pleura.
And in the years he reigned; through all the
country wide,
There was no cause for weeping, save when
the good man died.
BERANGER—*Le Roi Yvetot*. Rendering of
THACKERAY—*King of Brentford*.
(See also PEACOCK under EPITAPH)

²
Der König herrscht aber regiert nicht.
The king reigns but does not govern.
BISMARCK—*In a debate in the Reichstag*. Jan.
24, 1882. He denied the application of this
maxim to Germany.
(See also HÉNAULT, THIERS)

³
The Prussian Sovereigns are in possession of a
crown not by the grace of the people, but by
God's grace.
BISMARCK—*Speech in the Prussian Parliament*.
(1847)

⁴
St. George he was for England; St. Dennis was
for France.
Sing, "Honi soit qui mal y pense."
Black-letter Ballad. London. (1512)

⁵
That the king can do no wrong is a necessary
and fundamental principle of the English consti-
tution.
BLACKSTONE. Bk. III. Ch. XVII.

⁶
The king never dies.
BLACKSTONE—*Commentaries*. IV. 249.

⁷ Many a crown
Covers bald foreheads.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L.
754.

⁸
I loved no King since Forty One
When Prelacy went down,
A Cloak and Band I then put on,
And preached against the Crown.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*The Turn-Coat*. In Pos-
thumous Works.

⁹
Whatever I can say or do,
I'm sure not much avails;
I shall still Vicar be of Bray,
Whichever side prevails.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Tale of the Cobbler and the
Vicar of Bray*. In Posthumous Works.

¹⁰
I dare be bold, you're one of those
Have took the covenant,
With cavaliers are cavaliers
And with the saints, a saint.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Tale of the Cobbler and the
Vicar of Bray*.

¹¹
In good King Charles's golden days
When royalty no harm meant,
A zealous high-churchman was I,
And so I got preferment.
Vicar of Bray. English song. Written before
1710. Also said to have been written by
an officer in George the First's army, Col.

Fuller's regiment. The Vicar of Bray was
said to be REV. SYMON SYMONDS; also DR.
FRANCIS CASWELL. A Vicar of Bray, in
Berkshire, Eng., was alternately Catholic
and Protestant under Henry VIII., Edward
VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. See FULLER—
Worthies of Berkshire. SIMON ALEYN
(ALLEN) named in BROM's *Letters from the
Bodleian*. Vol. II. Pt. I. P. 100.

¹²
God bless the King—I mean the faith's de-
fender;
God bless (no harm in blessing) the pretender;
But who the pretender is, or who is King—
God bless us all—that's quite another thing.
JOHN BYROM—*Miscellaneous Pieces*.

¹³
Every noble crown is, and on Earth will for-
ever be, a crown of thorns.
CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Bk. III. Ch.
VIII.

¹⁴
Fallitur egregio quisquis sub principe credet
Servitutum. Nunquam libertas gratior extat
Quam sub rege pio.
That man is deceived who thinks it slavery
to live under an excellent prince. Never does
liberty appear in a more gracious form than
under a pious king.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Laudibus Stilichonis*. III.
113.

¹⁵
'Tis a very fine thing to be father-in-law
To a very magnificent three-tailed bashaw.
GEORGE COLMAN (The Younger)—*Blue Beard*.
Act III. Sc. 4.

¹⁶
La clémence est la plus belle marque
Qui fasse à l'univers connaître un vrai monarque.
Clemency is the surest proof of a true monarch.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna*. IV. 4.

¹⁷
I am monarch of all I survey,
My right there is none to dispute,
From the centre all round to the sea,
I am lord of the fowl and the brute.
COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by
Alexander Selkirk*.

¹⁸
Now let us sing, long live the king.
COWPER—*History of John Gilpin*.

¹⁹
And kind as kings upon their coronation day.
DRYDEN—*Fables. The Hind and the Panther*.
Pt. I. L. 271.

²⁰ A man's a man,
But when you see a king, you see the work
Of many thousand men.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

²¹
Who made thee a prince and a judge over us?
ÆRODUS. II. 14.

²²
Tout citoyen est roi sous un roi citoyen.
Every citizen is king under a citizen king.
FAVART—*Les Trois Sultanes*. II. 3.

²³
Es war ein König in Tule
Gar treu bis an das Grab,
Dem sterbend seine Buhle

Einen gold'nen Becher gab.

There was a king of Thule,
Was faithful till the grave,
To whom his mistress dying,
A golden goblet gave.

GOETHE—*Faust. The King of Thule.* BAYARD
TAYLOR'S trans.

¹
Der Kaiser of dis Faderland,
Und Gott on high all dings commands,
We two—ach! Don't you understand?
Myself—and Gott.

A. M. R. GORDON (McGregor Rose)—*Kaiser & Co.* Later called *Hoch der Kaiser*. Pub. in *Montreal Herald*, Oct., 1897, after the Kaiser's Speech on the Divine Right of Kings. Recited by CAPTAIN COGHLAN at a banquet.

²
As yourselves your empires fall,
And every kingdom hath a grave.
WILLIAM HABINGTON—*Night*.

³
Elle gouvernait, mais elle ne régnait pas.
She governs but she does not reign.
HÉNAULT—*Memoirs*. 161. Said of Mme. des Ursins, favorite of PHILIP V. of Spain.
(See also BISMARCK)

⁴
The Royal Crown cures not the headache.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁵ The rule
Of the many is not well. One must be chief
In war and one the king.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. II. L. 253. BRYANT'S
trans.

⁶
Quidquid delirant reges, plectuntur Achivi.
Whenever monarchs err, the people are
punished.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 14.

⁷
On the king's gate the moss grew gray;
The king came not. They call'd him dead;
And made his eldest son, one day,
Slave in his father's stead.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Coronation*.

⁸
God gives not kings the stile of Gods in vaine,
For on his throne his sceptre do they sway;
And as their subjects ought them to obey,
So kings should feare and serve their God againe.
KING JAMES—*Sonnet Addressed to his son,*
Prince Henry.

⁹
Si la bonne foi était bannie du reste du monde,
il faudrait qu'on la trouvât dans la bouche des
rois.

Though good faith should be banished from
the rest of the world, it should be found in the
mouths of kings.

JEAN II. See *Biographie Universelle*.

¹⁰
The trappings of a monarchy would set up an
ordinary commonwealth.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*.

¹¹
Princes that would their people should do well
Must at themselves begin, as at the head;
For men, by their example, pattern out

Their imitations, and regard of laws:

A virtuous court a world to virtue draws.

BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels*. Act V. Sc. 3.

¹²
A prince without letters is a Pilot without
eyes. All his government is groping.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries. Illiteratus Princeps*.

¹³
They say Princes learn no art truly, but the
art of horsemanship. The reason is, the brave
beast is no flatterer. He will throw a Prince as
soon as his groom.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries. Illiteratus Princeps*.

¹⁴
Over all things certain, this is sure indeed,
Suffer not the old King, for we know the breed.
KIPLING—*The Old Issue*. In the *Five Nations*.

¹⁵
'Ave you 'eard o' the Widow at Windsor
With a hairy old crown on 'er 'ead?

She 'as ships on the foam—she 'as millions at 'ome,
An' she pays us poor beggars in red.

KIPLING—*The Widow at Windsor*.

¹⁶
La cour est comme un édifice bâti de marbre;
je veux dire qu'elle est composée d'hommes fort
durs mais fort polis.

The court is like a palace built of marble;
I mean that it is made up of very hard but
very polished people.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. VIII.

¹⁷
Ah! vainest of all things
Is the gratitude of kings.

LONGFELLOW—*Belisarius*. St. 8.

¹⁸
Qui ne sait dissimuler, ne sait régner.

He who knows not how to dissimulate, can
not reign.

LOUIS XI. See ROCHE ET CHASLES—*Hist. de France*. Vol. II. P. 30.

¹⁹
L'état c'est moi.

I am the State.

Attributed to LOUIS XIV of France. Probably
taken from a phrase of BOSSUET's re-
ferring to the King: "tout l'état est en
lui"; which may be freely translated: "he
embodies the State."

²⁰
Qui nescit dissimulare, nescit regnare.

He who knows how to dissimulate knows
how to reign.

VICENTIVS LUPANUS—*De Magistrat. Franc.*
Lib. I. See LIPSIUS—*Politica sive Civilis*
Doctrina. Lib. IV. Cap. 14. CONRAD

LYCOSTHENES—*Apopothegmata. De Simu-*
latione & Dissimulatione. BURTON—*Anat-*
omy of Melancholy. Pt. I. Sect. II. Mem.
III. Subsec. 15. PALINGENIUS—*Zodiacus*
Vite. Lib. IV. 684. Also given as a saying
of EMPEROR FREDERICK I. (Barbarossa),
LOUIS XI, and PHILIP II, of Spain. TACITUS

—*Annales*. IV. 71.

²¹ A crown
Golden in show, is but a wreath of thorns,
Brings dangers, troubles, cares, and sleepless
nights

To him who wears the regal diadem.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 458.

¹
His fair large front and eye sublime declared
Absolute rule; and hyacinthine locks
Round from his parted forelock manly hung
Clustering, but not beneath his shoulders broad.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 300.

²
'Tis so much to be a king, that he only is so
by being so.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of the Inconveniences of Greatness*.

³ A crown! what is it?
It is to bear the miseries of a people!
To hear their murmurs, feel their discontents,
And sink beneath a load of splendid care!
HANNAH MORE—*Daniel*. Pt. VI.

⁴
An nescis longos regibus esse manus?
Knowest thou not that kings have long
hands?
OVID—*Heroides*. XVII. 166.

⁵
Est aliquid valida sceptrum tenere manu.
It is something to hold the scepter with a
firm hand.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. 480.

⁶
The King is dead! Long live the King!
PARDOE—*Life of Louis XIV*. Vol. III. P. 457.

⁷
But all's to no end, for the times will not mend
Till the King enjoys his own again.
MARTIN PARKER. *Upon Defacing of White-Hall*. (1645)

⁸
What is a king? a man condemn'd to bear
The public burthen of the nation's care.
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk. III. L. 275.

⁹
Put not your trust in princes.
PSALMS. CXLVI. 3.

¹⁰
Savoir dissimuler est le savoir des rois.
To know how to dissemble is the knowledge
of kings.
RICHELIEU—*Miranne*.

¹¹
A merry monarch, scandalous and poor.
EARL OF ROCHESTER—*On the King*.

¹²
Here lies our sovereign lord, the king,
Whose word no man relies on,
Who never said a foolish thing,
And never did a wise one.
ROCHESTER. To CHARLES II. "That is very
true, for my words are my own. My actions
are my minister's." Answer of CHARLES II,
according to the account in HUME's *History*
of *England*. VIII. P. 312.

¹³
Here lies our mutton-looking king,
Whose word no man relied on,
Who never said a foolish thing,
Nor ever did a wise one.
Another version of ROCHESTER's Epitaph on
CHARLES II, included in works of QUARLES.
(See also OVERBURY under WISDOM)

¹⁴
Wenn die Könige bau'n, haben die Kärner zu
thun.

When kings are building, draymen have
something to do.
SCHILLER—*Kant und Seine Ausleger*.

¹⁵
For monarchs seldom sigh in vain.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto V. St. 9.

¹⁶
O Richard! O my king!
The universe forsakes thee!
MICHEL JEAN SEDAIINE—*Richard Cœur de Lion. Blondel's Song*.

¹⁷ Alieno in loco
Haud stabile regnum est.
The throne of another is not stable for thee.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCCXLIV.

¹⁸
Ars prima regni posse te invidiam pati.
The first art to be learned by a ruler is to
endure envy.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCCLIII.

¹⁹
Omnes sub regno graviore regnum est.
Every monarch is subject to a mightier one.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. DCXIV.

²⁰
His legs bestrid the ocean; his rear'd arm
Crested the world: his voice was propertied
As all the tuned spheres, and that to friends;
But when he meant to quail and shake the orb,
He was as rattling thunder.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 28.

²¹ The gates of monarchs
Are arch'd so high that giants may jet through
And keep their impious turbans on.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 4.

²²
There's such divinity doth hedge a king,
That treason can but peep to what it would.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 123.

²³
Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 31.

²⁴
Every subject's duty is the king's; but every
subject's soul is his own.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 186.

²⁵
And fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 63.

²⁶ O, how wretched
Is that poor man that hangs on princes' favors!
There is, betwixt that smile we would aspire to,
That sweet aspect of princes, and their ruin,
More pangs and fears than wars and women have;
And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer,
Never to hope again.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 366.

²⁷
She had all the royal makings of a queen;
As holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown,
The rod, and bird of peace, and all such emblems
Laid nobly on her.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 87.

- 1
Ay, every inch a king.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 109.
- 2
The king-becoming graces,
As justice, verity, temperance, stableness,
Bounty, perseverance, mercy, lowliness,
Devotion, patience, courage, fortitude,
I have no relish of them.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 91.
- 3
A substitute shines brightly as a king
Until a king be by, and then his state
Empties itself, as doth an inland brook
Into the main waters.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 94.
- 4
We are enforc'd to farm our royal realm;
The revenue whereof shall furnish us
For our affairs in hand.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 45.
- 5
Let us sit upon the ground
And tell sad stories of the death of kings:
How some have been depos'd, some slain in war,
Some haunted by the ghosts they have depos'd,
Some poison'd by their wives, some sleeping
kill'd,
All murder'd.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 155.
- 6
Yet looks he like a king; behold, his eye,
As bright as is the eagle's, lightens forth
Controlling majesty.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 68.
- 7
I give this heavy weight from off my head,
And this unwieldy sceptre from my hand;
The pride of kingly sway from out my heart;
With mine own tears I wash away my value,
With mine own hands I give away my crown,
With mine own tongue deny my sacred state,
With mine own breath release all duteous oaths.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 204.
- 8
The king's name is a tower of strength,
Which they upon the adverse party want.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 12.
- 9
Kings are like stars—they rise and set, they have
The worship of the world, but no repose.
SHELLEY—*Hellas*. *Mahmud to Hassan*. L. 195.
- 10
Hail, glorious edifice, stupendous work!
God bless the Regent, and the Duke of York!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses*. *Loyal Effusion*. L. 1.
- 11
A prince, the moment he is crown'd,
Inherits every virtue sound,
As emblems of the sovereign power,
Like other baubles in the Tower:
Is generous, valiant, just, and wise,
And so continues till he dies.
SWIFT—*On Poetry*. L. 191.
- 12
Hener was the hero-king,
Heaven-born, dear to us,
Showing his shield
A shelter for peace.
ESAIAS TEGNÉR—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto
XXI. St. 7.

- 13
Broad-based upon her people's will,
And compassed by the inviolate sea.
TENNYSON—*To the Queen*. St. 9.
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- 14
In that fierce light which beats upon a throne.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Dedication*.
L. 26.
- 15
Titles are abolished; and the American Re-
public swarms with men claiming and bearing
them.
THACKERAY—*Round Head Papers*. *On Rib-
bons*.
- 16
Le roi règne, il ne gouverne pas.
The king reigns but does not govern.
THIERS. In an early number of the *National*,
a newspaper under the direction of himself
and his political friends six months before
the dissolution of the monarchy. July 1,
1830. JAN ZAMOYSKI, in the Polish and
Hungarian Diets.
(See also BISMARCK)
- 17
Le premier qui fut roi, fut un soldat heureux;
Qui sert bien son pays, n'a pas besoin d'aïeux.
The first king was a successful soldier;
He who serves well his country has no need of
ancestors.
VOLTAIRE—*Mérope*. I. 3.
- 18
Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to gird
An English sovereign's brow! and to the throne
Whereon he sits! whose deep foundations lie
In veneration and the people's love.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. IV.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 19
A partial world will listen to my lays,
While Anna reigns, and sets a female name
Unrival'd in the glorious lists of fame.
YOUNG—*Force of Religion*. Bk. I. L. 6.
- RUIN
- 20
Should the whole frame of nature round him
break
In ruin and confusion hurled,
He, unconcerned, would hear the mighty crack,
And stand secure amidst a falling world.
ADDISON—*Horace*. *Ode III*. Bk. III.
- 21
And when 'midst fallen London they survey
The stone where Alexander's ashes lay,
Shall own with humble pride the lesson just
By Time's slow finger written in the dust.
MRS. BARBAULD—*Eighteen Hundred and
Eleven*.
(See also GOLDSMITH, LONDON MAGAZINE, MA-
CAULAY, SHELLEY, VOLNEY, WALPOLE, WHITE)
- 22
There is a temple in ruin stands,
Fashion'd by long forgotten hands:
Two or three columns, and many a stone,
Marble and granite, with grass o'ergrown!
BYRON—*Siege of Corinth*. St. 18.
- 23
While in the progress of their long decay,
Thrones sink to dust, and nations pass away.
EARL OF CARLISLE—*On the Ruins of Pæstum*.
Same idea in POPE's *Messiah*.

¹ What cities, as great as this, have . . . promised themselves immortality! Posterity can hardly trace the situation of some. The sorrowful traveller wanders over the awful ruins of others. . . . Here stood their citadel, but now grown over with weeds; there their senate-house, but now the haunt of every noxious reptile; temples and theatres stood here, now only an undistinguished heap of ruins.

GOLDSMITH—*The Bee*. No. IV. *A City Night-Piece*. (1759)

(See also BARBAULD)

² The ruins of himself! now worn away
With age, yet still majestic in decay.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXIV. L. 271. POPE'S trans.

³ For, to make deserts, God, who rules mankind,
Begins with kings, and ends the work by wind.

VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*.

⁴ History fades into fable; fact becomes clouded with doubt and controversy; the inscription moulders from the tablet: the statue falls from the pedestal. Columns, arches, pyramids, what are they but heaps of sand; and their epitaphs, but characters written in the dust?

IRVING—*The Sketch Book*. *Westminster Abbey*.

⁵ Babylon is fallen, is fallen.

ISAIAH. XXI. 9.

⁶ When I have been indulging this thought I have, in imagination, seen the Britons of some future century, walking by the banks of the Thames, then overgrown with weeds and almost impassable with rubbish. The father points to his son where stood St. Paul's, the Monument, the Bank, the Mansion House, and other places of the first distinction.

London Magazine, 1745. Article, *Humorous Thoughts on the Removal of the Seat of Empire and Commerce*.

(See also BARBAULD)

⁷ Gaudensque viam fecisse ruina.

And rejoicing that he has made his way by ruin.

LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. I. 150. (Referring to Julius Cæsar.)

⁸ She [the Roman Catholic Church] may still exist in undiminished vigour, when some traveller from New Zealand shall, in the midst of a vast solitude, take his stand on a broken arch of London Bridge to sketch the ruins of St. Paul's.

MACAULAY—*Rankine's History of the Popes*. Same idea in his Review of MITFORD'S *Greece*. Last Par. (1824) Also in his Review of MILL'S *Essay on Government*. (1829) Same thought also in *Poems of a Young Nobleman lately deceased*—supposed to be written by THOMAS, second LORD LYTTLETON, describing particularly the State of England, and the once flourishing City of London. In a letter from an American Traveller, dated from the Ruinous Portico of St. Paul's, in the year 2199, to a friend settled in Boston, the Metropolis of the Western Empire. (1771) The original said

to be taken from LOUIS S. MERCIER—*L'An Deux Mille Quatre Cent-Quarante*. Written 1768, pub. 1770. Disowned in part by his executors.

(See also BARBAULD)

⁹ For such a numerous host
Fled not in silence through the frightened deep
With ruin upon ruin, rout on rout,
Confusion worse confounded.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 993.

¹⁰ Prostrate the beauteous ruin lies; and all
That shared its shelter, perish in its fall.

WM. PITT—*The Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*.

¹¹ In the firm expectation that when London shall be a habitation of bitterns, when St. Paul and Westminster Abbey shall stand shapeless and nameless ruins in the midst of an unpeopled marsh, when the piers of Waterloo Bridge shall become the nuclei of islets of reeds and osiers, and cast the jagged shadows of their broken arches on the solitary stream, some Transatlantic commentator will be weighing in the scales of some new and now unimagined system of criticism the respective merits of the Bells and the Fudges and their historians.

SHELLEY—*Dedication to Peter Bell the Third*.

(See also BARBAULD)

¹² Red ruin and the breaking-up of all.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Guinevere*. Fifth line.

¹³ Behold this ruin! 'Twas a skull
Once of ethereal spirit full!
This narrow cell was Life's retreat;
This place was Thought's mysterious seat!
What beauteous pictures fill'd that spot,
What dreams of pleasure, long forgot!
Nor Love, nor Joy, nor Hope, nor Fear,
Has left one trace, one record here.

ANNA JANE VARDILL (Mrs. James Niven.) Appeared in *European Magazine*, Nov., 1816, with signature V. Since said to have been found near a skeleton in the Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn, London. Falseiy claimed for J. D. GORDMAN. ROBERT PHILIP claims it in a newspaper pub. 1826.

¹⁴ Etiam quæ sibi quisque timebat
Unius in miseri exitium conversa tulere.

What each man feared would happen to himself, did not trouble him when he saw that it would ruin another.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 130.

¹⁵ Who knows but that hereafter some traveller like myself will sit down upon the banks of the Seine, the Thames, or the Zuyder Zee, where now, in the tumult of enjoyment, the heart and the eyes are too slow to take in the multitude of sensations? Who knows but he will sit down solitary amid silent ruins, and weep a people inurned and their greatness changed into an empty name?

VOLNEY—*Ruins*. Ch. II.

(See also BARBAULD)

¹ The next Augustan age will dawn on the other side of the Atlantic. There will, perhaps, be a Thucydides at Boston, a Xenophon at New York, in time a Vergil at Mexico, and a Newton at Peru. At last some curious traveller from Lima will visit England, and give a description of the ruins of St. Paul's, like the editions of Balbec and Palmyra.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to HORACE MANN*.
Nov. 24, 1774.

(See also BARBAULD)

² I do love these ancient ruins.
We never tread upon them but we set
Our foot upon some reverend history.

JOHN WEBSTER—*The Duchess of Malfi*. Act
V. Sc. 3.

³ Where now is Britain?
* * *

Even as the savage sits upon the stone
That marks where stood her capitol, and hears
The bitter booming in the weeds, he shrinks
From the dismaying solitude.

HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*Time*.
(See also BARBAULD)

⁴ Final Ruin fiercely drives
Her ploughshare o'er creation.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 167.
(See also BURNS under DAISY)

RUMOR

⁵ Vana quoque ad veros accessit fama timores.
Idle rumors were also added to well-founded
apprehensions.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 469.

⁶ Hi narrata ferunt alio; mensuraque ficti
Crescit et auditus aliquid novus adjicit auctor.

Some report elsewhere whatever is told them;
the measure of fiction always increases, and
each fresh narrator adds something to what
he has heard.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XII. 57.

⁷ Nam inimici famam non ita ut nata est ferunt.
Enemies carry a report in form different
from the original.

PLAUTUS—*Persa*. III. 1. 23.

⁸ The flying rumours gather'd as they roll'd,
Scarce any tale was sooner heard than told;
And all who told it added something new.
And all who heard it made enlargements too.

POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 468.

⁹ I cannot tell how the truth may be;
I say the tale as 'twas said to me.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto II.
St 22.

¹⁰ I will be gone:
That pitiful rumour may report my flight,
To console thine ear.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 129.

¹¹ Rumour is a pipe
Blown by surmises, jealousies, conjectures,

And of so easy and so plain a stop
That the blunt monster with uncouth heads,
The still-discordant wavering multitude,
Can play upon it.

HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act I. Induction. L. 15.

¹² Rumour doth double, like the voice and echo,
The numbers of the fear'd.

HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 97.

¹³ The rolling fictions grow in strength and size,
Each author adding to the former lies.

SWIFT—*Tr. of Ovid*. *Examiner*, No. 15.

¹⁴ What some invent the rest enlarge.
SWIFT—*Journal of a Modern Lady*.

¹⁵ Ad calamitatem quilibet rumor valet.
Every rumor is believed against the unfor-
tunate.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁶ Haud semper erret fama; aliquando et elegit.
Rumor does not always err; it sometimes
even elects a man.

TACITUS—*Agricola*. IX.

¹⁷ There is nothing which cannot be perverted
by being told badly.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. Act IV.

¹⁸ Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things
which they ought not.

I Timothy. V. 13.

¹⁹ Extemplo Libyæ magnas it Fama per urbes:
Fama malum quo non velocius ullum;
Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo;
Parva metu primo; mox sese attollit in auras,
Ingrediturque solo, et caput inter nubilia condit.

* * *
Mistrum, horrendum ingens; cui quot sunt corpore plumæ

Tot vigiles oculi subter, mirabile dictu,
Tot linguæ, totidem ora sonant, tot subrigit aures.

Straightway throughout the Libyan cities
flies rumor;—the report of evil things than
which nothing is swifter; it flourishes by its
very activity and gains new strength by its
movements; small at first through fear, it soon
raises itself aloft and sweeps onward along the
earth. Yet its head reaches the clouds. * * *
A huge and horrid monster covered with many
feathers: and for every plume a sharp eye, for
every pinion a biting tongue. Everywhere its
voices sound, to everything its ears are open.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. IV. 173.

²⁰ Fama volat parvam subito vulgata per urbem.
The rumor forthwith flies abroad, dispersed
throughout the small town.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VIII. 554.

²¹ Linguæ centum sunt, oraque centum
Ferrea vox.

It (rumor) has a hundred tongues, a hun-
dred mouths, a voice of iron.

VERGIL—*Georgics*. II. 44. (Adapted.)

S

SABBATH

¹
On Sundays, at the matin-chime,
The Alpine peasants, two and three,
Climb up here to pray;
Burghers and dames, at summer's prime,
Ride out to church from Chamberry,
Dight with mantles gay,
But else it is a lonely time
Round the Church of Brou.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Church of Brou.* II.
St. 3.

²
Thou art my single day, God lends to heaven
What were all earth else, with a feel of heaven.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes.* Sc. 1.

³
Of all the days that's in the week,
I dearly love but one day,
And that's the day that comes betwixt
A Saturday and Monday.
HENRY CAREY—*Sally in Our Alley.*

⁴
How still the morning of the hallow'd day!
Mute is the voice of rural labour, hush'd
The ploughboy's whistle, and the milkmaid's
song.
JAMES GRAHAME—*The Sabbath. Song.*

⁵
Gently on tiptoe Sunday creeps,
Cheerfully from the stars he peeps,
Mortals are all asleep below,
None in the village hears him go;
E'en chanticleer keeps very still,
For Sunday whispered, 'twas his will.
JOHN PETER HEBEL—*Sunday Morning.*

⁶
Sundaies observe: think when the bells do chime,
'Tis angel's musick; therefore come not late.
HERBERT—*Temple. The Church Porch.* St.
65.

⁷
The Sundaies of man's life,
Thredde together on time's string,
Make bracelets to adorn the wife
Of the eternal, glorious King.
On Sunday heaven's gates stand ope;
Blessings are plentiful and rife.
More plentiful than hope.
HERBERT—*Temple. The Church. Sunday.*

⁸
Now, really, this appears the common case
Of putting too much Sabbath into Sunday—
But what is your opinion, Mrs. Grundy?
HOOD—*An Open Question.* St. 1.

⁹
Day of the Lord, as all our days should be!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus.* Pt. III. *John Endicott.* Act I. Sc. 2.

¹⁰
The Sabbath was made for man, and not man
for the Sabbath.
MARK. II. 27.

¹¹
So sang they, and the empyrean rung
With Hallelujahs. Thus was Sabbath kept.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. VII. L. 632.

¹²
For, bless the gude mon, gin he had his ain way,
He'd na let a cat on the Sabbath say "mew;"
Nae birdie maun whistle, nae lambie maun play,
An' Phoebus himsel' could na travel that day,
As he'd find a new Joshua in Andie Agnew.
MOORE—*Sunday Ethics.* St. 3.

¹³
See Christians, Jews, one heavy sabbath keep,
And all the western world believe and sleep.
POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. III. L. 99.

¹⁴
E'en Sunday shines no Sabbath day to me.
POPE—*Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot. Prologue to the Satires.* L. 12.

¹⁵
The sabbaths of Eternity,
One sabbath deep and wide.
TENNYSON—*St. Agnes' Eve.* St. 3.

SACRIFICE

¹⁶
What millions died—that Cæsar might be great!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. II.

¹⁷
Sacrifice to the Graces.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS. Bk. IV. 6. LORD
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter.* March 9, 1748.
(See also PLUTARCH, VOLTAIRE)

¹⁸
He is brought as a lamb to the slaughter.
ISAIAH. LIII. 7.

¹⁹
Sacrifice to the Muses.
PLUTARCH—*Banquet of the Seven Wise Men.*

²⁰
Plato used to say to Xenocrates the philoso-
pher, who was rough and morose, "Good Xeno-
crates, sacrifice to the Graces."
PLUTARCH—*Life of Marius.*

²¹
The ancients recommended us to sacrifice to
the Graces, but Milton sacrificed to the Devil.
VOLTAIRE. Of Milton's Genius.

SADNESS

²²
Child of mortality, whence comest thou? Why
is thy countenance sad, and why are thine eyes
red with weeping?
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Hymns in Prose.*
XIII.

²³
Of all tales 'tis the saddest—and more sad,
Because it makes us smile.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XIII. St. 9.

²⁴
A feeling of sadness and longing,
That is not akin to pain,
And resembles sorrow only
As the mist resembles the rain.
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done.* St. 3.

²⁵
* Yet be sad, good brothers,
* * * * *
Sorrow so royally in you appears,
That I will deeply put the fashion on.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 49.

¹
We look before and after,
And pine for what is not,
Our sincerest laughter
With some pain is fraught:
Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest thought.

SHELLEY—*To a Skylark*. St. 18.

²
'Tis impious in a good man to be sad.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 676.

SAFFLOWER

Carthamus

³
And the saffron flower
Clear as a flame of sacrifice breaks out.
JEAN INGELOW—*The Doom*. Bk. II.

SAILORS (See NAVY)

SAND-PIPER

⁴
Across the narrow beach we flit,
One little sand-piper and I;
And fast I gather, bit by bit,
The scattered drift-wood, bleached and dry,
The wild waves reach their hands for it,
The wild wind raves, the tide runs high,
As up and down the beach we flit,
One little sand-piper and I.
CELIA THAXTER—*The Sand-Piper*.

SATIRE

⁵
Why should we fear; and what? The laws?
They all are armed in virtue's cause;
And aiming at the self-same end,
Satire is always virtue's friend.
CHURCHILL—*Ghost*. Bk. III. L. 943.

⁶
Unless a love of virtue light the flame,
Satire is, more than those he brands, to blame;
He hides behind a magisterial air
His own offences, and strips others' bare.
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 490.

⁷
Difficile est satiram non scribere.
It is difficult not to write satire.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. I. 29.

⁸
Men are more satirical from vanity than from malice.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 508.

⁹
Satire should, like a polished razor keen,
Wound with a touch that's scarcely felt or seen.
Thine is an oyster knife, that hacks and hews;
The rage but not the talent to abuse.

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGUE—*To the Imitator of the First Satire of Horace*. (Pope.)

¹⁰
I wear my Pen as others do their Sword.
To each affronting sot I meet, the word
Is *Satisfaction*: straight to thrusts I go,
And pointed satire runs him through and through.

JOHN OLDHAM—*Satire upon a Printer*. L. 35.

¹¹
Damn with faint praise, assent with civil leer,
And without sneering, teach the rest to sneer;
Willing to wound, and yet afraid to strike,
Just hint a fault, and hesitate dislike;

Alike reserv'd to blame, or to commend,
A tim'rous foe, and a suspicious friend.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 201.
(See also WYCHERLEY under PRAISE)

¹²
Satire or sense, alas! Can Sporus feel?
Who breaks a butterfly upon a wheel?
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 307. ("Sporus,"
LORD JOHN HERVEY.)

¹³
There are, to whom my satire seems too bold;
Scarce to wise Peter complaisant enough,
And something said of Chartres much too rough.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Satire I. L. 2.

¹⁴
Satire's my weapon, but I'm too discreet
To run amuck and tilt at all I meet.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Satire I. L. 71.

¹⁵
It is a pretty mocking of the life.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 35.

¹⁶
La satire ment sur les gens de lettres pendant
leur vie, et l'éloge ment après leur mort.
Satire lies about literary men while they live
and eulogy lies about them when they die.
VOLTAIRE—*Lettre à Bordes*. Jan. 10, 1769.

SATISFACTION

¹⁷
Il plaît à tout le monde et ne saurait se plaire.
He [Molière] pleases every one but can not
please himself.
BOILEAU—*Satires*. II.

¹⁸
Nul n'est content de sa fortune;
Ni mécontent de son esprit.
No one is satisfied with his fortune, nor dis-
satisfied with his intellect.
DESHOULIÈRES.

¹⁹
Multa petentibus
Desunt multa.
Bene est, cui Deus obtulit

Parca, quod satis est manu.

Those who seek for much are left in want
of much. Happy is he to whom God has given,
with sparing hand, as much as is enough.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. III. 16. 42.

²⁰
Ohe! jam satis est.
Now, that's enough.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 5. 12. MARTIAL—
Epigrams. IV. 91. 1.

²¹
Sed tacitus pasci si posset corvus, haberet
Plus dapis, et rixæ multo minus invidiaque.
If the crow had been satisfied to eat his prey
in silence, he would have had more meat and
less quarreling and envy.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 17. 50.

²²
Les délicats sont malheureux,
Rien ne saurait les satisfaire.
The fastidious are unfortunate: nothing can
satisfy them.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 1.

1 Est bien fou du cerveau
Qui prétend contenter tout le monde et son père.
He is very foolish who aims at satisfying all
the world and his father.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. III. 1.

2 My cup runneth over.
Psalms. XXIII. 5.

3 Mach' es Wenigen recht; vielen gefallen ist
schlimm.

Satisfy a few to please many is bad.

SCHILLER—*Votivtafeln*.

4 Nullius boni sine sociis jucunda possessio est.
There is no satisfaction in any good without
a companion.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. VI.

5 He is well paid that is well satisfied.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 415.

6 Enough is as good as a feast.
JOSHUA SYLVESTER—*Works*. (1611)

7 Give me, indulgent gods! with mind serene,
And guiltless heart, to range the sylvan scene;
No splendid poverty, no smiling care,
No well-bred hate, or servile grandeur, there.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 235.

SCANDAL (See also GOSSIP)

8 Dead scandals form good subjects for dissection.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 31.

9 To converse with Scandal is to play at Losing
Loadum, you must lose a good name to him, be-
fore you can win it for yourself.

CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act I. Sc. 2.
("Losing Loadum" an old game which one
plays to lose tricks.)

10 Assail'd by scandal and the tongue of strife,
His only answer was a blameless life;
And he that forged, and he that threw the dart,
Had each a brother's interest in his heart.

COWPER—*Hope*. L. 570.

11 And though you duck them ne'er so long,
Not one salt drop e'er wets their tongue;
'Tis hence they scandal have at will,
And that this member ne'er lies still.

GAY—*The Mad Dog*.

12 And there's a lust in man no charm can tame
Of loudly publishing our neighbour's shame;
On eagles' wings immortal scandals fly,
While virtuous actions are but borne to die.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. HARVEY'S trans.

13 Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit:
Sed nos in vitium credula turba sumus.
The mind conscious of innocence despises
false reports: but we are a set always ready
to believe a scandal.
OVID—*Fasti*. IV. 311.

14 The mightier man, the mightier is the thing
What makes him honour'd, or begets him hate;
For greatest scandal waits on greatest state.
Rape of Lucrece. L. 1,004.

15 He rams his quill with scandal and with scoff,
But 'tis so very foul, it won't go off.
YOUNG—*Epistles to Pope*. Ep. I. L. 199.

SCHELD (RIVER)

16 Remote, unfriended, melancholy, slow,
Or by the lazy Scheld or wandering Po!
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 1.

SCHOOL (See EDUCATION, TEACHING)

SCHUYLKILL (RIVER)

17 Alone by the Schuylkill a wanderer rov'd,
And bright were its flowery banks to his eye;
But far, very far, were the friends that he lov'd.
And he gaz'd on its flowery banks with a sigh.
MOORE—*Lines Written on Leaving Philadelphia*.

SCIENCE

18 'Twas thus by the glare of false science betray'd,
That leads to bewilder, and dazzles to blind.
BEATTIE—*The Hermit*.

19 O star-eyed Science, hast thou wander'd there,
To wait us home the message of despair?
CAMPELLE—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 325.

20 Respectable Professors of the Dismal Science.
CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets*. No. 1.
(1850)

21 What we might call, by way of Eminence, the
Dismal Science.
CARLYLE—*The Nigger Question*.

22 Philosophia vero omnium mater artium.
Philosophy is true mother of the arts. (Science)
CICERO—*Tusculum Disp.* Bk. I.

23 There are very few persons who pursue science
with true dignity.
SIR HUMPHREY DAVY—*Consolations in Travel*.
Dialogue V. The Chemical Philosopher.

24 Wissenschaft und Kunst gehören der Welt an,
und vor ihnen verschwinden die Schranken der
Nationalität.

Science and art belong to the whole world,
and before them vanish the barriers of nation-
ality.

GOETHE—*In a conversation with a German his-
torian*. (1813)

25 While bright-eyed Science watches round.
GRAY—*Ode for Music*. Chorus. L. 11.

26 Science is the topography of ignorance.
HOLMES—*Medical Essays*. 211.

27 For science is * * * like virtue, its own ex-
ceeding great reward.

CHAS. KINGSLEY—*Health and Education*.
Science.

¹
The science of fools with long memories.
PLANCHÉ—*Preliminary Observations. Pursuivant of Arms. Speaking of Heraldry.*

²
How index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.

POPE—*Dunciad. Bk. I. L. 279.*
(See also SMOLLETT)

³
One science only will one genius fit,
So vast is art, so narrow human wit.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. I. L. 60.*

⁴
To the natural philosopher, to whom the whole
extent of nature belongs, all the individual
branches of science constitute the links of an
endless chain, from which not one can be de-
tached without destroying the harmony of the
whole.

FRIEDRICH SCHOEDLER—*Treasury of Science. Astronomy.*

⁵
A mere index hunter, who held the eel of sci-
ence by the tail.

SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle. Ch. XLIII.*
(See also POPE)

⁶
Science is organised knowledge.
SPENCER—*Education. Ch. II.*

⁷
Science when well digested is nothing but good
sense and reason.

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims. No. 43.*

⁸
Science falsely so called.
I Timothy. VI. 20.

⁹
But beyond the bright searchlights of science,
Out of sight of the windows of sense,
Old riddles still bid us defiance,
Old questions of Why and of Whence.
W. C. D. WHETHAM—*Recent Development of Physical Science. P. 10.*

SCORN

¹⁰
So let him stand, through ages yet unborn,
Fix'd statue on the pedestal of Scorn.

BYRON—*Curse of Minerva. L. 206.*

¹¹
He will laugh thee to scorn.
Ecclesiasticus. XIII. 7.

¹² He hears
On all sides, from innumerable tongues
A dismal universal hiss, the sound
Of public scorn.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. X. L. 506.*

¹³
A drop of patience: but, alas, to make me
A fixed figure, for the time of scorn
To point his slow unmoving finger at!
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 53. In the folio:
"The fixed figure for the time of scorn
To point his slow and moving finger at."

¹⁴
O, what a deal of scorn looks beautiful
In the contempt and anger of his lip!
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 156.

SCOTLAND

¹⁵
Give me but one hour of Scotland,
Let me see it ere I die.
WM. E. AYTOUN—*Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers*
—Charles Edward at Versailles. L. 111.

¹⁶
Hear, Land o' Cakes and brither Scots
Frae Maiden Kirk to Johnny Groat's.
BURNS—*On Capt. Grose's Peregrinations Thro' Scotland.*

¹⁷
O Scotia! my dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to heaven is sent;
Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and sweet
content.

BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night. St. 20.*

¹⁸
It's guid to be merry and wise,
It's guid to be honest and true,
It's guid to support Caledonia's cause,
And bide by the buff and the blue!
BURNS—*Here's a Health to Them that's Awa'.*

¹⁹
Only a few industrious Scots perhaps, who in-
deed are dispersed over the face of the whole
earth. But as for them, there are no greater
friends to Englishmen and England, when they
are out on't, in the world, than they are. And
for my own part, I would a hundred thousand
of them were there [Virginia] for we are all one
countrymen now, ye know, and we should find
ten times more comfort of them there than we
do here.

CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho. Act III. Sc. 2.*

Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MARSTON.
JAMES I was offended at the reflexion on
Scotchmen and the authors were threat-
ened with imprisonment. Extract now
found only in a few editions.

²⁰
The Scots are poor, cries surly English pride;
True is the charge, nor by themselves denied.
Are they not then in strictest reason dear,
Who wisely come to mend their fortunes here?
CHURCHILL—*Prophecy of Famine. L. 195.*

²¹
The noblest prospect which a Scotchman ever
sees is the high-road that leads him to England.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
Vol. II. Ch. V. 1763.

²²
In all my travels I never met with any one
Scotchman but what was a man of sense. I be-
lieve everybody of that country that has any,
leaves it as fast as they can.

FRANCIS LOCKIER—*Scotchmen.*

²³
O Caledonia! stern and wild,
Meet nurse for a poetic child!
Land of brown heath and shaggy wood,
Land of the mountain and the flood,
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band,
That knits me to thy rugged strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto VI.*
St. 2.

¹
It requires a surgical operation to get a joke
well into a Scotch understanding.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 15.

²
That knuckle-end of England—that land of
Calvin, oat-cakes, and sulphur.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
II. P. 17.

³
Now the summer's in prime
Wi' the flowers richly blooming,
And the wild mountain thyme
A' the moorlands perfuming.

To own dear native scenes
Let us journey together,
Where glad innocence reigns
'Mang the braes o' Balquhither.

ROBERT TANNAHILL—*The Braes o' Balquhither*.

⁴
In short, he and the Scotch have no way of
redeeming the credit of their understandings,
but by avowing that they have been consum-
mate villains. Stavano bene; per star meglio,
stanno qui.

HORACE WALPOLE—*To the Rev. William
Mason*. Aug. 2, or 6, 1778.

(See also ADDISON under EPITAPHES)

SCRIPTURE

⁵
His studie was but litel on the Bible.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L. 4.

⁶
A glory gilds the sacred page,
Majestic like the sun,

It gives a light to every age,
It gives, but borrows none.

COWPER—*Olney Hymns*. No. 30.

⁷
One day at least in every week,
The sects of every kind
Their doctrines here are sure to seek,
And just as sure to find.

AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN. In preface to *From
Matter to Spirit*, by C. D.

⁸
And that the Scriptures, though not everywhere
Free from corruption, or entire, or clear,
Are uncorrupt, sufficient, clear, entire
In all things which our needful faith require.

DRYDEN—*Religio Laici*. L. 297.

⁹
Out from the heart of nature rolled
The burdens of the Bible old.

EMERSON—*The Problem*.

¹⁰
The word unto the prophet spoken
Was writ on tablets yet unbroken:
The word by seers or sibyls told,
In groves of oak or fanes of gold,
Still floats upon the morning wind,
Still whispers to the willing mind.

EMERSON—*The Problem*.

¹¹
It was a common saying among the Puritans,
"Brown bread and the Gospel is good fare."

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Isaiah
XXX.

¹²
Shallows where a lamb could wade and depths
where an elephant would drown.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Of Solomon's Song*.

¹³
Bibles laid open, millions of surprises.
HERBERT—*The Church*. *Sin*.

¹⁴
Starres are poore books, and oftentimes do misse;
This book of starres lights to eternal blisse.

HERBERT—*The Church*. *The Holy Scriptures*.
Pt. II.

¹⁵
So we're all right, an' I, for one,
Don't think our cause'll lose in vally
By rammin' 'Scriptur' in our gun,
An' gittin' Natur' for an ally.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7. St. 17.

¹⁶
The history of every individual man should
be a Bible.

NOVALIS—*Christianity or Europe*. CARLYLE's
trans.

¹⁷
Most wondrous book! bright candle of the Lord!
Star of Eternity! The only star
By which the bark of man could navigate
The sea of life, and gain the coast of bliss
Securely.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. II. L. 270.

¹⁸
I have more understanding than all my teach-
ers: for thy testimonies are my meditations.
Psalms. CXIX. 99.

¹⁹
Thy word is a lamp unto my feet and a light
unto my path.

Psalms. CXIX. 105.

²⁰
The sweet psalmist of Israel.
II Samuel. XXIII. 1.

²¹
Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries!
Happiest they of human race,
To whom God has granted grace
To read, to fear, to hope, to pray,
To lift the latch, and force the way:
And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn.

SCOTT—*Monastery*. Ch. XII.

²²
But Thy good word informs my soul
How I may climb to heaven.

WATTS—*Excellency of the Bible*.

²³
How glad the heathens would have been,
That worship idols, wood and stone,
If they the book of God had seen.

WATTS—*Praise for the Gospel*.

²⁴
The Bible is a book of faith, and a book of
doctrine, and a book of morals, and a book of
religion, of especial revelation from God.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill
Monument*. June 17, 1843.

²⁵
We search the world for truth; we cull
The good, the pure, the beautiful,
From all old flower fields of the soul;

And, weary seekers of the best,
We come back laden from our quest,
To find that all the sages said
Is in the Book our mothers read.

WHITTIER—*Miriam*.

SCULPTURE

¹
The stone unhewn and cold
Becomes a living mould,
The more the marble wastes
The more the statue grows.

MICHAEL ANGELO—*Sonnet*. MRS. HENRY
ROSCOE'S trans.

²
Ex quovis ligno non fit Mercurius.
A Mercury is not made out of any block of
wood.

Quoted by APPULEIUS as a saying of PYTHAGORAS.

³ A sculptor wields
The chisel, and the stricken marble grows
To beauty.

BRYANT—*The Flood of Years*.

⁴
Not from a vain or shallow thought
His awful Jove young Phidias brought.
EMERSON—*The Problem*.

⁵
In sculpture did ever anybody call the Apollo
a fancy piece? Or say of the Laocoön how it
might be made different? A masterpiece of art
has in the mind a fixed place in the chain of
being, as much as a plant or a crystal.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Art.

⁶
Ex pede Herculem.
From the feet, Hercules.

HERODOTUS. Bk. IV. Sec. LXXXII. PLUTARCH.
As quoted by AULUS GELLIVS. I.
1. DIOGENES. V. 15.

⁷
Sculpture is more divine, and more like Nature,
That fashions all her works in high relief,
And that is Sculpture. This vast ball, the Earth,
Was moulded out of clay, and baked in fire;
Men, women, and all animals that breathe
Are statues, and not paintings.

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. III. 5.

⁸
Sculpture is more than painting. It is greater
To raise the dead to life than to create
Phantoms that seem to live.

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. III. 5.

⁹
And the cold marble leapt to life a God.
H. H. MILMAN—*The Belvedere Apollo*.

¹⁰
The Paphian Queen to Cnidos made repair
Across the tide to see her image there;
Then looking up and round the prospect wide,
When did Praxiteles see me thus? she cried.

PLATO. In *Greek Anthology*.

¹¹
Then marble, soften'd into life, grew warm.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 146.

¹²
The sculptor does not work for the anatomist,
but for the common observer of life and nature.
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful*. Sculpture.

¹³
So stands the statue that enchants the world,
So bending tries to veil the matchless boast,
The mingled beauties of exulting Greece.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Summer. L. 1,346.

¹⁴
The marble index of a mind forever
Voyaging through strange seas of thought, alone.
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude*. Bk. III.

SEA BIRD

¹⁵
How joyously the young sea-mew
Lay dreaming on the waters blue,
Whereon our little bark had thrown
A little shade, the only one;
But shadows ever man pursue.

E. B. BROWNING—*The Sea-Mew*.

¹⁶
Vainly the fowler's eye
Might mark thy distant flight to do thee wrong,
As, darkly painted on the crimson sky,
Thy figure floats along.
BRYANT—*To a Water Fowl*.

¹⁷
Up and down! Up and down!
From the base of the wave to the billow's crown;
And amidst the flashing and feathery foam
The Stormy Petrel finds a home,—
A home, if such a place may be,
For her who lives on the wide, wide sea,
On the craggy ice, in the frozen air,
And only seeketh her rocky lair
To warm her young and to teach them spring
At once o'er the waves on their stormy wing!
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Stormy Petrel*.

¹⁸
Between two seas the sea-bird's wing makes halt,
Wind-weary; while with lifting head he waits
For breath to reinspire him from the gates
That open still toward sunrise on the vault
High-domed of morning.

SWINBURNE—*Songs of the Spring Tides*. Introductory lines to *Birthday Ode to Victor Hugo*.

SEASONS (UNCLASSIFIED)

¹⁹
Therefore all seasons shall be sweet to thee,
Whether the summer clothe the general earth
With greenness, or the redbreast sit and sing
Betwixt the tufts of snow on the bare branch
Of mossy apple-tree, while the nigh thatch
Smokes in the sunthaw; whether the eve-drops
fall,

Heard only in the trances of the blast,
Or if the secret ministry of frost
Shall hang them up in silent icicles,
Quietly shining to the quiet moon.
COLERIDGE—*Frost at Midnight*.

²⁰
Our seasons have no fixed returns,
Without our will they come and go;
At noon our sudden summer burns,
Ere sunset all is snow.

LOWELL—*To —*.

²¹
Autumn to winter, winter into spring,
Spring into summer, summer into fall,—
So rolls the changing year, and so we change;
Motion so swift, we know not that we move.
D. M. MULOCK—*Immutabile*.

¹
January grey is here,
Like a sexton by her grave;
February bears the bier,
March with grief doth howl and rave,
And April weeps—but, O ye hours!
Follow with May's fairest flowers.
SHELLEY—*Dirge for the Year*. St. 4.

² Ah! well away!
Seasons flower and fade.
TENNYSON—*Every Day hath its Night*.

SECRECY

³
For this thing was not done in a corner.
Acts. XXVI. 26.

⁴
A man can hide all things, excepting twain—
That he is drunk, and that he is in love.
ANTIPHANES—*Fragmenta*. See MEINEKE'S
Fragmenta Comicorum Græcorum. Vol. III.
P. 3. *Seq.* Also in DIDOT'S *Poet. Com. Græ.*
P. 407.

⁵
When we desire to confine our words, we
commonly say they are spoken under the rose.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Vulgar Errors*. Of
Speaking Under the Rose.—*Pseudodoxia*.
5. 23.

⁶
Est rosa flos Veneris cujus quo furta laterent.
As given in BURMANN'S *Anthologia*. Bk. V.
217. (1778)

Sub rosa. Under the rose (*i.e.*, secretly).
The rose was emblematic of secrecy with the
ancients. Cupid bribed Harpocrates, god of
silence, with a rose, not to divulge the amours of
Venus. Hence a host hung a rose over his tables
that his guests might know that under it words
spoken were to remain secret. Harpocrates is
Horus, god of the rising sun.

Found in GREGORY NAZIANZEN—*Carmen*. Vol.
II. P. 27. (Ed. 1611)
(See also SWIFT)

⁷
For three may kepe a counsel, if twain be awaie.
CHAUCER—*The Ten Commandments of Love*.
41. HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. HEY-
WOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. V.
(See also FRANKLIN, SHAKESPEARE)

⁸
The secret things belong unto the Lord our God.
Deuteronomy. XXIX. 29.

⁹
Three may keep a secret if two of them are dead.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1735)
(See also CHAUCER)

¹⁰
As witnesses that the things were not done in
a corner.
GEN. THOMAS HARRISON—*Defence at his trial*.
Account of the Trial of Twenty Regicides.
(1660) P. 39.
(See also ACTS)

¹¹
Arcanum neque tu scrutaveris ullius un-
quam, commissumve teges et vino tortus et ira.
Never inquire into another man's secret;
but conceal that which is intrusted to you,
though pressed both by wine and anger to
reveal it.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 37.

¹²
There is a skeleton on every house.
Saying from story in *Italian Tales of Humour*,
Gallantry and Romance.

¹³
L'on confie son secret dans l'amitié, mais il
échappe dans l'amour.

We trust our secrets to our friends, but they
escape from us in love.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. IV.

¹⁴
Toute révélation d'un secret est la faute de
celui qui l'a confié.

When a secret is revealed, it is the fault of
the man who confided it.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. V.

¹⁵
Rien ne pèse tant qu'un secret:
Le porter loin est difficile aux dames;
Et je sais même sur ce fait
Bon nombre d'hommes que sont femmes.

Nothing is so oppressive as a secret: women
find it difficult to keep one long; and I know a
goodly number of men who are women in this
regard.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 6.

¹⁶
How can we expect another to keep our
secret if we cannot keep it ourselves.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 90.

¹⁷
Vitæ poscænia celant.
Men conceal the past scenes of their lives.
LUCRETIVS—*Re Rerum Natura*. IV. 1,182.

¹⁸
Nothing is secret which shall not be made
manifest.

LUKE. VIII. 17.

¹⁹
I have play'd the fool, the gross fool, to believe
The bosom of a friend will hold a secret
Mine own could not contain.

MASSINGER—*Unnatural Combat*. Act V. Sc.

2.

²⁰
A secret at home is like rocks under tide.
D. M. MULOCK—*Magnus and Morna*. Sc. 2.

²¹
Wer den kleinsten Theil eines Geheimnisses
hingibt, hat den andern nicht mehr in der
Gewalt.

He who gives up the smallest part of a secret
has the rest no longer in his power.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Tilon*. Zykel 123.

²²
Tell it not in Gath; publish it not in the streets
of Askelon.

II Samuel. I. 20.

²³
Alium silere quod voles, primus sile.

If you wish another to keep your secret,
first keep it yourself.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 876. Also ST. MARTIN
of Braga.

²⁴
Latere semper patere, quod latuit diu.

Leave in concealment what has long been
concealed.

SENECA—*Ædipus*. 826.

1
If you have hitherto conceal'd this sight,
Let it be tenable in your silence still.
And whatsoever else shall hap to-night,
Give it an understanding, but no tongue.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 249.

2 But that I am forbid,
To tell the secrets of my prison-house,
I could a tale unfold whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 13.

3
Two may keep counsel, putting one away.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 209.
(See also CHAUCER)

4
Two may keep counsel when the third's away.
Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 144.
(See also CHAUCER)

5
Under the rose, since here are none but friends,
(To own the truth) we have some private ends.
SWIFT—*Epilogue to a Benefit Play for the Distressed Weavers.*
(See also BROWNE)

6
Miserum est tacere cogi, quod cupias loqui.
You are in a pitiable condition when you
have to conceal what you wish to tell.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

7
Let your left hand turn away what your right
hand attracts.
Talmud. Sota. 47.

8
Tacitum vivit sub pectore vulnus.
The secret wound still lives within the
breast.
VERGIL—*Æneid. IV. 67.*

SELF-EXAMINATION

9
As I walk'd by myself, I talk'd to myself
And myself replied to me;
And the questions myself then put to myself,
With their answers I give to thee.
BARNARD BARTON—*Colloquy with Myself.*
Appeared in *Youth's Instructor*, Dec., 1826.

10
Summe up at night what thou hast done by day;
And in the morning what thou hast to do.
Dresse and undresse thy soul; mark the decay
And growth of it; if, with thy watch, that too
Be down then winde up both; since we shall be
Most surely judg'd, make thy accounts agree.
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch.*
Next to last stanza.

11
One self-approving hour whole years out-weighs
Of stupid starers and of loud huzzas.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. IV. L. 249.*

12 Speak no more:
Thou turn'st mine eyes into my very soul;
And there I see such black and grained spots
As will not leave their tinct.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 88.

13 Go to your bosom;
Knock there, and ask your heart what it doth
know.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 136.

14
Let not soft slumber close your eyes,
Before you've collected thrice
The train of action through the day!
Where have my feet chose out their way?
What have I learnt, where'er I've been,
From all I've heard, from all I've seen?
What have I more that's worth the knowing?
What have I done that's worth the doing?
What have I sought that I should shun?
What duty have I left undone,
Or into what new follies run?
These self-inquiries are the road
That lead to virtue and to God.
ISAAC WATTS—*Self Examination.*

15
There is a luxury in self-dispraise;
And inward self-disparagement affords
To meditative spleen a grateful feast.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion. Bk. IV.*

16
'Tis greatly wise to talk with our past hours;
And ask them what report they bore to heaven:
And how they might have borne more welcome
news.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night II. L. 376.*

SELFISHNESS

17
Chacun chez soi, chacun pour soi.
Every one for his home, every one for himself.
M. DUPIN.

18
Where all are selfish, the sage is no better than
the fool, and only rather more dangerous.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Party Politics.*

19
Esto, ut nunc multi. dives tibi pauper amicis.
Be, as many now are, luxurious to yourself,
parsimonious to your friends.
JUVENAL—*Satires. V. 115.*

20
As for the largest-hearted of us, what is the
word we write most often in our cheque-books?
—"Self."
EDEN PHILLPOTTS—*A Shadow Passes.*

21
Despite those titles, power, and pelf,
The wretch, concentred all in self,
Living, shall forfeit fair renown,
And, doubly dying, shall go down
To the vile dust from whence he sprung,
Unwept, unhonour'd and unsung.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto VI. St. 1.*

22
What need we any spur but our own cause,
To prick us to redress?
JULIUS CESAR. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 123.

23
Love took up the harp of Life, and smote on all
the chords with might;
Smote the chord of Self, that, trembling, pass'd
in music out of sight.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall. L. 33.*

24
Selfishness is the only real atheism; aspiration,
unselfishness, the only real religion.
ZANGWILL—*Children of the Ghetto. Bk. II. Ch. 16.*

SELF-LOVE

¹ Self-love is a principle of action; but among no class of human beings has nature so profusely distributed this principle of life and action as through the whole sensitive family of genius.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius*. Ch. XV.

² He was like a cock who thought the sun had risen to hear him crow.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. XXXIII.
(See also ROSTAND)

³ Wer sich nicht zu viel dünkt ist viel mehr als er glaubt.

He who does not think too much of himself is much more esteemed than he imagines.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

⁴ A gentleman is one who understands and shows every mark of deference to the claims of self-love in others, and exacts it in return from them.

HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On the Look of a Gentleman*.

⁵ Self-love is the greatest of all flatterers.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 3.

⁶ Voyez le beau rendez-vous qu'il me donne; cet homme là n'a jamais aimé que lui-même.

Behold the fine appointment he makes with me; that man never did love any one but himself.

MME. DE MAINTENON, when LOUIS XIV. in dying said, "Nous nous renverrons bientôt."
(We shall meet again).

⁷ Ofttimes nothing profits more Than self-esteem, grounded on just and right Well manag'd.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 571.

⁸ Le moi est haïssable.
Egoism is hateful.

PASCAL—*Pensées Diverses*.

⁹ To observations which ourselves we make,
We grow more partial for th' observer's sake.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 11.

¹⁰ But respect yourself most of all.
Golden Verses of the Pythagoreans.

¹¹ Sans doute
Je peux apprendre à coqueriquer: je glouloute.
Without doubt

I can teach crowing: for I gobble.
ROSTAND—*Chanticleer*. Act I. Sc. 2.

¹² Et sonnant d'avance sa victoire,
Mon chant jaillit si net, si fier, si peremptoire,
Que l'horizon, saisi d'un rose tremblement,
M'obéit.

And sounding in advance its victory,
My song jets forth so clear, so proud, so peremptory.

That the horizon, seized with a rosy trembling,
Obeys me.

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer*. Act II. Sc. 3.

¹³ Je recule
Ébloui de me voir moi même tout vermeil
Et d'avoir, moi, le coq, fait élever le soleil.

I fall back dazzled at beholding myself all rosy red,

At having, I myself, caused the sun to rise.

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer*. Act II. Sc. 3.

(See also ELIOT)

¹⁴ Self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin
As self-neglecting.

HENRY V. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 74.

¹⁵ O villainous! I have looked upon the world for four times seven years; and since I could distinguish betwixt a benefit and an injury, I never found man that knew how to love himself.

OTHELLO. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 312.

¹⁶ I to myself am dearer than a friend.

TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 23.

¹⁷ I am the most concerned in my own interests.

TERENCE—*Andria*. IV. 1.

¹⁸ L'amour-propre offensé ne pardonne jamais.
Offended self-love never forgives.

VIZÉE—*Les Aveux Difficiles*. VII.

¹⁹ This self-love is the instrument of our preservation; it resembles the provision for the perpetuity of mankind:—it is necessary, it is dear to us, it gives us pleasure, and we must conceal it.

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary*. Self-Love.

SENSE; SENSES

²⁰ I am almost frightened out of my seven senses.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. IX.

(See also ECCLESIASTICUS)

²¹ Take care of the sense and the sounds will take care of themselves.

LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland*. Ch. IX.

(See also LOWNDES under MONEY, CHESTERFIELD under TIME)

²² He had used the word in its Pickwickian sense . . . he had merely considered him a humbug in a Pickwickian point of view.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. I. The quarrel in the Pickwick Club is a literal paraphrase of a scene in the House of Commons during a debate, April 17, 1823, when Brougham and Canning quarreled over an accusation which was decided should be taken as political, not personal.

²³ Him of the western dome, whose weighty sense Flows in fit words and heavenly eloquence.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 868.

²⁴ They received the use of the five operations of the Lord and in the sixth place he imparted them understanding, and in the seventh speech, an interpreter of the cogitations thereof.

ECCLESIASTICUS. XVII. 5.

(See also CERVANTES, SPECTATOR)

¹
Be sober, and to doubt prepense,
These are the sinews of good sense.
SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON—*Notes on Reid*.
From the *Fragments of Epicharmus*. 255.

²
Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa
Fortuna.
Generally common sense is rare in that
(higher) rank.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 73.

³
If Poverty is the Mother of Crimes, want of
Sense is the Father.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age. Vol. II. Ch. II.

⁴
Entre le bon sens et le bon goût il y a la dif-
férence de la cause à son effet.
Between good sense and good taste there is
the difference between cause and effect.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

⁵
Il n'est rien d'inutile aux personnes de sens.
Sensible people find nothing useless.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. V. 19.

⁶
Whate'er in her Horizon doth appear,
She is one Orb of Sense, all Eye, all airy Ear.
HENRY MORE—*Antidote against Atheism*.

⁷
What thin partitions sense from thought divide.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 226. And
thin partitions do their bounds divide.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*.
(See also BURNS under BLISS)

⁸
Good sense, which only is the gift of Heaven,
And though no science, fairly worth the seven.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 43.

⁹
'Tis use alone that sanctifies expense
And splendor borrows all her rays from sense.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 179.

¹⁰
Fool, 'tis in vain from wit to wit to roam:
Know, sense, like charity, begins at home.
POPE—*Umbra*.

¹¹
Oft has good nature been the fool's defence,
And honest meaning gilded want of sense.
SHENSTONE—*Ode to a Lady*.

¹²
Huzzaed out of my seven senses.
Spectator. No. 616. Nov. 5, 1774.
(See also ECCLESIASTICUS)

¹³
Le sens commun n'est pas si commun.
Common sense is not so common.
VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dict. Self Love*.

¹⁴
Sense is our helmet, wit is but the plume;
The plume exposes, 'tis our helmet saves.
Sense is the diamond, weighty, solid, sound;
When cut by wit, it casts a brighter beam;
Yet, wit apart, it is a diamond still.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,254.

SENSIBILITY; SENTIMENT (See also IN- FLUENCE)

¹⁵
Chords that vibrate sweetest pleasure
Thrill the deepest notes of wo.
BURNS—*Sweet Sensibility*.

¹⁶
Susceptible persons are more affected by a
change of tone than by unexpected words.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. XXVII.

¹⁷
Noli me tangere.
Do not wish to touch me. Touch me not.
JOHN. XX. 17. From the *Vulgate*.

¹⁸
And the heart that is soonest awake to the
flowers
Is always the first to be touch'd by the thorns.
MOORE—*O Think Not My Spirits*.

¹⁹
It seem'd as if each thought and look
And motion were that minute chain'd
Fast to the spot such root she took,
And—like a sunflower by a brook,
With face upturn'd—so still remain'd!
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels. First Angel's*
Story. L. 33.

²⁰
To touch the quick.
SOPHOCLES—*Ajax*. 786.

²¹
Too quick a sense of constant infelicity.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon*.

²²
I sit with my toes in a brook,
And if any one axes forwhy?
I hits them a rap with my crook,
For 'tis sentiment does it, says I.
HORACE WALPOLE. See CUNNINGHAM'S *Wal-*
pole.

SENSITIVE PLANT

Mimosa Pudica
²³
A Sensitive Plant in a garden grew,
And the young winds fed it with silver dew,
And it opened its fan-like leaves to the light,
And clothed them beneath the kisses of night.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.
²⁴
For the Sensitive Plant has no bright flower;
Radiance and odour are not its dower;
It loves, even like Love, its deep heart is full,
It desires what it has not, the beautiful.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

SEPTEMBER

²⁵
O sweet September, thy first breezes bring
The dry leaf's rustle and the squirrel's laughter,
The cool fresh air whence health and vigor spring
And promise of exceeding joy hereafter.
GEORGE ARNOLD—*September Days*.
²⁶
Come out 'tis now September,
The hunter's moon's begun,
And through the wheaten stubble
Is heard the frequent gun.
All Among the Barley. Made popular by the
part-song of MRS. ELIZABETH STIRLING
BRIDGE. Pub. in *The Musical Times*, No.
187. Supplement.

¹
The morrow was a bright September morn;
The earth was beautiful as if new-born;
There was that nameless splendor everywhere,
That wild exhilaration in the air,
Which makes the passers in the city street
Congratulate each other as they meet.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I.
The Student's Tale. *The Falcon of Sir*
Federigo. L. 135.

SERVICE

²
If I had always served God as I have served
you, Madam, I should not have a great account
to render at my death.

BACON—*Life and Times of Francis the First*.
Vol. I. P. 46, of ed. 2.
(See also BOURDEILLE, OAKLEY, HENRY VIII)

³
And Master Kingston, this I will say—had I
but served God as diligently as I have served
the king, he would not have given me over in
my grey hairs.

PIERRE DE BOURDEILLE (Brantome), quoting
THOMAS CROMWELL to his keeper.
(See also BACON, FIRDUSI)

⁴
We are his,
To serve him nobly in the common cause,
True to the death, but not to be his slaves.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 340.

⁵
When I have attempted to join myself to
others by services, it proved an intellectual trick,
—no more. They eat your service like apples,
and leave you out. But love them, and they
feel you, and delight in you all the time.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Gifts*.

⁶
Had I but written as many odes in praise of
Muhammad and Ali as I have composed for King
Mahmud, they would have showered a hundred
blessings on me.

FIRDUSI. (See also BACON)

⁷
Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this
great thing?

II Kings. VIII. 13.

⁸
"Sidney Godolphin," said Charles (II), "is
never in the way and never out of the way."

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. P.
265. Cabinet Ed. Phrase used later to de-
scribe a good valet.

⁹
Who seeks for aid
Must show how service sought can be repaid.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Siege of*
Constantinople.

¹⁰
Servant of God, well done.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 29.

¹¹
They also serve who only stand and wait.

MILTON—*Sonnet*. *On his Blindness*.

(See also MILTON under God, LONGFELLOW
under PATIENCE)

¹² They serve God well,
Who serve his creatures.

Mrs. NORTON—*The Lady of La Garaye*. *Con-*
clusion. L. 9.

¹³
God curse Moawiyah. If I had served God
so well as I have served him, he would never
have damned me to all eternity.

Found in OCKLEY's *History of the Saracens*.
An. Hegira 54, A. D. 673.

(See also BACON)

¹⁴
Domini pudet non servitutis.

I am ashamed of my master and not of my
servitude.

SENECA—*Troades*. 989.

¹⁵
Master, go on, and I will follow thee,
To the last gasp, with truth and loyalty.

As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 69.

¹⁶
I am an ass, indeed, you may prove it by my
long ears. I have served him from the hour of
my nativity to this instant, and have nothing
at his hands for my service but blows. When I
am cold, he heats me with beating.

Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 29.

¹⁷
Had I but serv'd my God with half the zeal
I serv'd my king, he would not in mine age
Have left me naked to mine enemies.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 455.

(See also BACON, also IBNU under ZEAL)

¹⁸
We cannot all be masters, nor all masters can-
not be truly followed.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 43.

¹⁹
My heart is ever at your service.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 76.

²⁰
The swallow follows not summer more willing
than we your lordship.

Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 31.

²¹
You know that love
Will creep in service where it cannot go.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 2. L.

19.

²²
Small service is true service while it lasts:

Of humblest friends, bright Creature! scorn
not one;

The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts,
Protects the lingering dew drop from the Sun.
WORDSWORTH—*To a Child: Written in Her*
Album.

SHADOWS

²³
The worthy gentleman [Mr. Coombe], who has
been snatched from us at the moment of the
election, and in the middle of the contest, while
his desires were as warm, and his hopes as eager
as ours, has feelingly told us, what shadows we
are, and what shadows we pursue.

BURKE—*Speech at Bristol on Declining the Poll*.
(See also HOMER, JONSON)

²⁴
Thus shadow owes its birth to light.

GAY—*The Persian, Sun, and Cloud*. L. 10.

- ¹
(Orion) A hunter of shadows, himself a shade.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. II. 572.
(See also BURKE)
- ²
Follow a shadow, it still flies you;
Seem to fly it, it will pursue.
BEN JONSON—*Song. That Women are but Men's Shadows*.
(See also BURKE)
- ³
The picture of a shadow is a positive thing.
LOCKE—*Essay concerning Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch. VIII. Par. 5.
- ⁴
Alas! must it ever be so?
Do we stand in our own light, wherever we go,
And fight our own shadows forever?
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto II. St. 5.
- ⁵
Shadows are in reality, when the sun is shining,
the most conspicuous thing in a landscape,
next to the highest lights.
RUSKIN—*Painting*.
- ⁶
Come like shadows, so depart!
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 111.
- ⁷
Some there be that shadows kiss;
Such have but a shadow's bliss.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 66.
- ⁸
Shadows to-night
Have struck more terror to the soul of Richard
Than can the substance of ten thousand soldiers
Armed in proof, and led by shallow Richmond.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 216.
- ⁹
Chequer'd shadow.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 15.
- ¹⁰
Like Hezekiah's, backward runs
The shadow of my days.
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof's Lyrical Monologue*. (Ed. 1842) Changed in 1853 ed. to
"Against its fountain upward runs
The current of my days."
- ¹¹
Majoresque cadunt altis de montibus umbræ.
And the greater shadows fall from the lofty mountains.
VERGIL—*Eclogue*. I. 84.

SHAKESPEARE

- ¹²
This Booke
When Brasse and Marble fade, shall make thee
looke
Fresh to all Ages.
Commendatory Verses prefixed to the folio of SHAKESPEARE. (1623)
- ¹³
This was Shakespeare's form;
Who walked in every path of human life,
Felt every passion; and to all mankind
Doth now, will ever, that experience yield
Which his own genius only could acquire.
AKENSIDE—*Inscription*. IV.

- ¹⁴
Others abide our question. Thou art free.
We ask and ask—Thou smilest and art still,
Out-topping knowledge.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Shakespeare*.
- ¹⁵
Renowned Spenser, lie a thought more nigh
To learned Chaucer, and rare Beaumont lie
A little nearer Spenser, to make room
For Shakespeare in your threefold, fourfold tomb.
WILLIAM BASSE—*On Shakespeare*.
(See also JONSON)
- ¹⁶
There, Shakespeare, on whose forehead climb
The crowns o' the world. Oh, eyes sublime
With tears and laughter for all time.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets*.
- ¹⁷
"With this same key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart," once more!
Did Shakespeare? If so, the less Shakespeare he!
ROBERT BROWNING—*House*. X.
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- ¹⁸
If I say that Shakespeare is the greatest of intellects,
I have said all concerning him. But
there is more in Shakespeare's intellect than we
have yet seen. It is what I call an unconscious
intellect; there is more virtue in it than he himself
is aware of.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics of Shakespeare*.
- ¹⁹
Voltaire and Shakespeare! *He* was all
The other feigned to be.
The flippant Frenchman speaks: I weep;
And Shakespeare weeps with me.
MATTHIAS CLAUDIUS—*A Comparison*.
- ²⁰
Our myriad-minded Shakespeare.
COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria*. Ch. XV.
Borrowed from a Greek monk who applied
it to a Patriarch of Constantinople.
- ²¹
When great poets sing,
Into the night new constellations spring,
With music in the air that dulls the craft
Of rhetoric. So when Shakespeare sang or
laughed
The world with long, sweet Alpine echoes thrilled
Voiceless to scholars' tongues no muse had filled
With melody divine.
C. P. CRANCH—*Shakespeare*.
- ²²
But Shakespeare's magic could not copied be;
Within that circle none durst walk but he.
DRYDEN—*The Tempest*. Prologue.
- ²³
The passages of Shakespeare that we most
prize were never quoted until within this century.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality*.
- ²⁴
Nor sequent centuries could hit
Orbit and sum of Shakespeare's wit.
EMERSON—*May Day and Other Pieces. Solution*. L. 39.

¹ What point of morals, of manners, of economy, of philosophy, of religion, of taste, of the conduct of life, has he not settled? What mystery has he not signified his knowledge of? What office, or function, or district of man's work, has he not remembered? What king has he not taught state, as Talma taught Napoleon? What maiden has not found him finer than her delicacy? What lover has he not outloved? What sage has he not outseen? What gentleman has he not instructed in the rudeness of his behavior?

EMERSON—*Representative Men. Shakespeare.*

² Now you who rhyme, and I who rhyme,
Have not we sworn it, many a time,
That we no more our verse would scrawl,
For Shakespeare he had said it all!

R. W. GILDER—*The Modern Rhymers.*

³ If we wish to know the force of human genius we should read Shakespeare. If we wish to see the insignificance of human learning we may study his commentators.

HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On the Ignorance of the Learned.*

⁴ Mellifluous *Shakespeare*, whose enchanting Quill
Commandeth Mirth or Passion, was but *Will*.

THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchie of the Blessed Angels.*

⁵ The stream of Time, which is continually
washing the dissoluble fabrics of other poets,
passes without injury by the adamant of Shakspeare.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Works of Shakspeare.*

⁶ I remember, the players have often mentioned
it as an honour to Shakespeare, that in his writing
(whatsoever he penned) he never blotted out
a line. My answer hath been, would he had blotted
a thousand.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries. De Shakespeare nostrat.*

⁷ This figure that thou here seest put,
It was for gentle Shakespeare cut,
Wherein the graver had a strife
With Nature, to outdo the life:
Oh, could he but have drawn his wit
As well in brass, as he has hit
His face, the print would then surpass
All that was ever writ in brass;
But since he cannot, reader, look
Not on his picture, but his book.

BEN JONSON—*Lines on a Picture of Shakespeare.*

⁸ He was not of an age, but for all time!
And all the Muses still were in their prime,
When, like Apollo, he came forth to warm
Our ears, or like a Mercury to charm!

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

⁹ Nature herself was proud of his designs,
And joyed to wear the dressing of his lines!

Which were so richly spun, and woven so fit,
As since, she will vouchsafe no other wit.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*

¹⁰ Soul of the Age!
The applause! delight! the wonder of our stage!
My Shakespeare rise! I will not lodge thee by
Chaucer, or Spenser, or bid Beaumont lie
A little further off, to make thee room:
Thou art a monument without a tomb,
And art alive still, while thy book doth live
And we have wits to read, and praise to give.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.* (See also BASSE)

¹¹ Sweet Swan of Avon! What a sight it were
To see thee in our water yet appear.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

¹² For a good poet's made, as well as born,
And such wast thou! Look how the father's face
Lives in his issue; even so the race
Of Shakespeare's mind and manners brightly
shine

In his well-turned and true-fil'd lines;
In each of which he seems to shake a lance,
As brandished at the eyes of ignorance.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

¹³ Thou hadst small Latin and less Greek.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

¹⁴ Shakespeare is not our poet, but the world's,
Therefore on him no speech!

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*To Robert Browning.* L. 5.

¹⁵ Then to the well-trod stage anon
If Jonson's learned sock be on,
Or sweetest Shakespeare, Fancy's child,
Warble his native wood-notes wild.

MILTON—*L'Allegro.* L. 131.

¹⁶ What needs my Shakespeare for his honored
bones

The labors of an age in piled stones?
Or that his hallowed reliques should be hid
Under a starre-y-pointing pyramid?
Dear son of Memory, great heir of fame,
What need'st thou such weak witness of thy
name?

Thou in our wonder and astonishment
Hath built thyself a livelong monument.

MILTON—*An Epitaph.* Similar phrases in the entire epitaph are found in the epitaph on SIR THOMAS STANLEY, supposed to have been written by SHAKESPEARE. Also, same ideas found in CRASHAW.

¹⁷ Shakspeare (whom you and every playhouse bill
Style the divine! the matchless! what you will),
For gain, not glory, wing'd his roving flight,
And grew immortal in his own despite.

POPE—*Imitations of Horace.* Ep. I. Bk. II.
L. 69.

¹ Few of the university pen plaies well, they smell too much of that writer *Ovid* and that writer *Metamorphosis* and talk too much of Proserpina and Jupiter. Why, here's our fellow Shakespeare puts them all down. Aye, and Ben Jonson too. O that B. J. is a pestilent fellow, he brought up Horace giving the poets a pill, but our fellow, Shakespeare, hath given him a purge that made him beray his credit.

The Return from Parnassus; or, the Scourge of Simony. Act IV. Sc. 3.

² Shikspur, Shikspur! Who wrote it? No, I never read Shikspur. Then you have an immense pleasure to come.

JAMES TOWNLEY—*High Life Below Stairs.* Act II. Sc. 1. (Ed. 1759)

³ Scorn not the Sonnet. Critic, you have frowned, Mindless of its just honours; with this key Shakespeare unlocked his heart.

WORDSWORTH—*Scorn not the Sonnet.* (See also BROWNING)

SHAME

⁴ Shame is an ornament to the young; a disgrace to the old.

ARISTOTLE.

⁵ A nightingale dies for shame if another bird sings better.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 3. Subsec. 6.

⁶ Maggior difetto men vergogna lava.
Less shame a greater fault would palliate.

DANTE—*Inferno.* XXX. 142.

⁷ Love taught him shame, and shame, with love at strife,

Soon taught the sweet civilities of life.

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia.* L. 133.

⁸ The only art her guilt to cover,
To hide her shame from every eye,
To give repentance to her lover,
And wring his bosom, is—to die.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield.* Ch. XXIV.

⁹ If yet not lost to all the sense of shame.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. VI. L. 350. POPE'S trans.

¹⁰ Næ simul pudere quod non oportet cœperit;
quod oportet non pudebit.

As soon as she (woman) begins to be ashamed of what she ought not, she will not be ashamed of what she ought.

LIVY—*Annales.* XXXIV. 4.

¹¹ Pessimus quidem pudor vel est parsimoniae vel frugalitatis.

The worst kind of shame is being ashamed of frugality or poverty.

LIVY—*Annales.* XXXIV. 4.

¹² Pudet hæc opprobria nobis
Et dici potuisse et non potuisse repelli.

I am not ashamed that these reproaches can be cast upon us, and that they can not be repelled.

OVID—*Metamorphoses.* Bk. I. 758.

¹³ Here shame dissuades him, there his fear prevails,
And each by turns his aching heart assails.

OVID—*Metamorphoses.* Bk. III. *Transformation of Actæon.* L. 73. ADDISON'S trans.

¹⁴ Nam ego illum periisse duco, cui quidem periit pudor.

I count him lost, who is lost to shame.

PLAUTUS—*Bacchides.* III. 3. 80.

¹⁵ O shame! Where is thy blush?

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 82.

¹⁶ All is confounded, all!
Reproach and everlasting shame
Sits mocking in our plumes.

Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 3.

¹⁷ He was not born to shame:
Upon his brow shame was asham'd to sit;
For 'tis a throne where honour may be crown'd
Sole monarch of the universal earth.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 91.

¹⁸ We live in an atmosphere of shame. We are ashamed of everything that is real about us; ashamed of ourselves, of our relatives, of our incomes, of our accents, of our opinion, of our experience, just as we are ashamed of our naked skins.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act I.

¹⁹ The most curious offspring of shame is shyness.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lecture on the Evil Affections.*

SHAMROCK

Trifolium Repens

²⁰ I'll seek a four-leaved shamrock in all the fairy dells,
And if I find the charmed leaves, oh, how I'll weave my spells!

SAMUEL LOVER—*The Four-Leaved Shamrock.*

²¹ O, the Shamrock, the green, immortal Shamrock!
Chosen leaf

Of Bard and Chief,

Old Erin's native Shamrock.

MOORE—*Oh, the Shamrock.*

SHEEP

²² A black sheep is a biting beast.

BASTARD'S CHRESTOLEROS. P. 90. (1598)

²³ She walks—the lady of my delight—
A sheperdess of sheep.

Her flocks are thoughts. She keeps them white;
She guards them from the steep.

She feeds them on the fragrant height,
And folds them in for sleep.

ALICE MEYNELL—*The Lady of the Lambs.*

1
A leap year
Is never a good sheep year.
Old English Saying.

2
The mountain sheep are sweeter.
But the valley sheep are fatter.
We therefore deemed it meet
To carry off the latter.
THOS. L. PEACOCK—*The Misfortunes of Elphin. The War-Song of Dinas Vawr.*

SHIPS (See also NAVIGATION, NAVY, SHIP-WRECK)

3
She walks the waters like a thing of life,
And seems to dare the elements to strife.
BYRON—*The Corsair. Canto I. St. 3.*

4
She bears her down majestically near,
Speed on her prow, and terror in her tier.
BYRON—*The Corsair. Canto III. St. 15.*

5
For why drives on that ship so fast,
Without or wave or wind?
The air is cut away before,
And closes from behind.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner.*

6
A strong nor'wester's blowing, Bill;
Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?
Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore, now.
CHARLES DIBDEN—*Sailor's Consolation. Attributed to PITT (song writer) and Hood.*

7
The true ship is the ship builder.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of History.*

8
For she is such a smart little craft,
Such a neat little, sweet little craft—
Such a bright little,
Tight little,
Slight little,
Light little,
Trim little, slim little craft!
W. S. GILBERT—*Ruddigore.*

9
A great ship asks deep waters.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

10
The wooden wall alone should remain unconquered.

HERODOTUS. VII. 141. Relating the second reply of the *Pythian Oracle* to the Athenians. B. C. 480. THEMISTOCLES interpreted this to mean the ships. See GROTE—*History of Greece*, quoted in TIMBS—*Curiosities of History*. NEPOS—*Themistocles*.

11
Ships that sailed for sunny isles,
But never came to shore.
THOS. KIBBLE HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress.*

12
Morn on the waters, and purple and bright
Bursts on the billows the flushing of light.
O'er the glad waves, like a child of the sun,
See the tall vessel goes gallantly on.
THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY—*The Convict Ship.*

13
Being in a ship is being in a jail, with the chance of being drowned.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson. (1759)*

14
Lord, Thou hast made this world below the shadow of a dream,
An', taught by time, I tak' it so—exceptin' always steam.
From coupler-flange to spindle-guide I see thy Hand, O God—
Predestination in the stride o' yon connectin'-rod.

KIPLING—*McAndrew's Hymn.*

15
The Liner she's a lady, an' she never looks nor 'eeds—
The Man-o'-War's 'er 'usband an' 'e gives 'er all she needs;
But, oh, the little cargo-boats, that sail the wet seas roun',
They're just the same as you an' me, a'-plyin' up an' down.

KIPLING—*The Liner She's a Lady.*

16
Her plates are scarred by the sun, dear lass,
And her ropes are taut with the dew,
For we're booming down on the old trail, our own trail, the out trail.
We're sagging south on the Long Trail, the trail that is always new.

KIPLING—*L'Envoi. There's a Whisper down the Field.*

17
Build me straight, O worthy Master!
Staunch and strong, a goodly vessel
That shall laugh at all disaster,
And with wave and whirlwind wrestle!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship. L. 1.*

18
There's not a ship that sails the ocean,
But every climate, every soil,
Must bring its tribute, great or small,
And help to build the wooden wall!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship. L. 66.*

19
And the wind plays on those great sonorous harps, the shrouds and masts of ships.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion. Bk. I. Ch. VII.*

20
Like ships that have gone down at sea,
When heaven was all tranquillity.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Light of the Harem.*

21
They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters.
Psalms. CVII. 23.

22
And let our barks across the pathless flood
Hold different courses.
SCOTT—*Kenilworth. Ch. XXIX. Introductory verses.*

23
She comes majestic with her swelling sails,
The gallant Ship: along her watery way,
Homeward she drives before the favouring gales;
Now flirting at their length the streamers play,
And now they ripple with the ruffling breeze.
SOUTHEY—*Sonnet XIX.*

1
The barge she sat in, like a burnish'd throne,
Burn'd on the water: the poop was beaten gold;
Purple the sails, and so perfumed that
The winds were love-sick with them: the oars
were silver.

Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke, and made
The water which they beat to follow faster,
As amorous of their strokes.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 196.

2
It would have been as though he [Pres. Johnson] were in a boat of stone with masts of steel, sails of lead, ropes of iron, the devil at the helm, the wrath of God for a breeze, and hell for his destination.

EMORY A. STORRS—*Speech in Chicago*, about 1865-6, when PRESIDENT JOHNSON threatened to imitate CROMWELL and force Congress with troops to adjourn. As reported in the *Chicago Tribune*.

3
And the stately ships go on
To their haven under the hill.
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break*. St. 3.

4
Ships, dim discover'd, dropping from the clouds.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer*. L. 946.

5
Whoever you are, motion and reflection are especially for you,
The divine ship sails the divine sea for you.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Rolling Earth*. 2.

6
Speed on the ship;—But let her bear
No merchandise of sin,
No groaning cargo of despair
Her roomy hold within;
No Lethean drug for Eastern lands,
Nor poison-draught for ours;
But honest fruits of toiling hands
And Nature's sun and showers.
WHITTIER—*The Ship-Builders*.

7
If all the ships I have at sea
Should come a-sailing home to me,
Ah, well! the harbor would not hold
So many ships as there would be
If all my ships came home from sea.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*My Ships*. From *Poems of Passion*.

8
One ship drives East, and one drives West,
By the selfsame wind that blows;
It's the set of the sails, and not the gales,
Which determines the way it goes.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Winds of Fate*.

9
SHIPWRECK (See also SHIPS)
Some hoisted out the boats, and there was one
That begged Pedrillo for an absolution,
Who told him to be damn'd,—in his confusion.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 44.

10
Then rose from sea to sky the wild farewell—
Then shriek'd the timid, and stood still the brave,—

Then some leap'd overboard with fearful yell,
As eager to anticipate their grave.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 52.

11
Again she plunges! hark! a second shock
Bilges the splitting vessel on the rock;
Down on the vale of death, with dismal cries,
The fated victims shuddering cast their eyes
In wild despair; while yet another stroke
With strong convulsion rends the solid oak:
Ah Heaven!—behold her crashing ribs divide!
She loosens, parts, and spreads in ruin o'er the tide.

FALCONER—*Shipwreck*. Canto III. L. 642.

12
And fast through the midnight dark and drear,
Through the whistling sleet and snow,
Like a sheeted ghost, the vessel swept
Towards the reef of Norman's Woe.

LONGFELLOW—*The Wreck of the Hesperus*. St. 15.

13
Naufragium sibi quisque facit.
Each man makes his own shipwreck.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. I. 499.

14
Through the black night and driving rain
A ship is struggling, all in vain,
To live upon the stormy main;—
Miserere Domine!

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*The Storm*.

15
But hark! what shriek of death comes in the gale,
And in the distant ray what glimmering sail
Bends to the storm?—Now sinks the note of fear!

Ah! wretched mariners!—no more shall day
Unclose his cheering eye to light ye on your way!
MRS. RADCLIFFE—*Mysteries of Udolpho*. *Shipwreck*.

16
O, I have suffer'd
With those that I saw suffer: a brave vessel,
Who had, no doubt, some noble creature in her,
Dash'd all to pieces. O, the cry did knock
Against my very heart! Poor souls, they perished.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 5.

17
A rotten carcass of a boat, not rigged,
Nor tackle, sail, nor mast; the very rats
Instinctively have quit it.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 146.

18
Every drunken skipper trusts to Providence.
But one of the ways of Providence with drunken
skippers is to run them on the rocks.

BERNARD SHAW—*Heartbreak House*. Act III.

19
Improbe Neptunum accusat, qui iterum naufragium facit.

He wrongly accuses Neptune, who makes shipwreck a second time.

SYRUS. GELLIUS. 17. 14; MACROBIUS—*Satires*. II. 7.

20
Apparent rari nantes in gurgite vasto.

Here and there they are seen swimming in the vast flood.

VERGIL—*Aeneid*. I. 118.

21
Or shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Lady Fleming*.

SHOEMAKING

¹ A cobbler, * * * produced several new grins of his own invention, having been used to cut faces for many years together over his last.

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 173.

² To one commending an orator for his skill in amplifying petty matters, Agesilaus said: "I do not think that shoemaker a good workman that makes a great shoe for a little foot."

AGESILAUS THE GREAT—*Laconic Apophthegms*.

³ Him that makes shoes go barefoot himself.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus to the Reader*. P. 34. (Ed. 1887)

(See also MONTAIGNE)

⁴ Ye tuneful cobblers! still your notes prolong,
Compose at once a slipper and a song;
So shall the fair your handiwork peruse,
Your sonnets sure shall please—perhaps your shoes.

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 751.

⁵ I can tell where my own shoe pinches me.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.
(See also ERASMUS, HERBERT, PLUTARCH)

⁶ The shoemaker makes a good shoe because he makes nothing else.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. *Greatness*.

⁷ Si calceum induisses, tum demum sentires qua parte te urget.

If you had taken off the shoe then, at length you would feel in what part it pinched you.

Quoted by ERASMUS as founded on the remarks of PAULUS ÆMILIUS when he divorced his wife.

(See also CERVANTES)

⁸ Let firm, well hammer'd soles protect thy feet
Through freezing snows, and rains, and soaking sleet;

Should the big last extend the shoe too wide,
Each stone will wrench the unwary step aside;
The sudden turn may stretch the swelling vein,
The cracking joint unhinge, or ankle sprain;
And when too short the modish shoes are worn,
You'll judge the seasons by your shooting corn.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. I. L. 33.

⁹ I was not made of common calf,
Nor ever meant for country loan;
If with an axe I seem cut out,
The workman was no cobbling clown;
A good jack boot with double sole he made,
To roam the woods, or through the rivers wade.

GIUSEPPE GIUSTI—*The Chronicle of the Boot*.

¹⁰ Marry because you have drank with the king,
And the king hath so graciously pledged you,
You shall no more be called shoemakers.
But you and yours to the world's end
Shall be called the trade of the gentle craft.

Probably a play of GEORGE A. GREENE. *Time of Edward IV*.

¹¹ As he cobbled and hammered from morning till dark,

With the footgear to mend on his knees,
Stitching patches, or pegging on soles as he sang,
Out of tune, ancient catches and glees.

OSCAR H. HARPEL—*The Haunted Cobbler*.

¹² One said he wondered that leather was not dearer than any other thing. Being demanded a reason: because, saith he, it is more stood upon than any other thing in the world.

HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books*. *Conceits*, *Clínches*, *Flashes and Whimzies*. No. 86.

¹³ The title of Ultracrepidarian critics has been given to those persons who find fault with small and insignificant details.

HAZLITT—*Table-talk*. *Essay*. 22.

¹⁴ The wearer knows where the shoe wrings.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁵ A careless shoe string, in whose tie
I see a wilde civility.

HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*.

¹⁶ Cinderella's lefts and rights
To Geraldine's were frights,
And I trow

The damsel, deftly shod,
Has dutifully trod

Until now.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*.

¹⁷ Oh, where did hunter win
So delicate a skin
For her feet?

You lucky little kid,
You perished, so you did,
For my sweet.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*.

¹⁸ The fairy stitching gleams
On the sides and in the seams,
And it shows

That Pixies were the wags
Who tipped these funny tags
And these toes.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*.

¹⁹ Memento, in pellicula, cerdo, tenere tuo.
Remember, cobbler, to keep to your leather.

MARTIAL. 3. 16. 6.

(See also PLINY)

²⁰ Quand nous veoyons un homme mal chaussé,
nous disons que ce n'est pas merveille, s'il est chaussetier.

When we see a man with bad shoes, we say it is no wonder, if he is a shoemaker.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXIV.

(See also BURTON)

²¹ A chaque pied son soulier.
To each foot its own shoe.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. XIII.

¹
But from the hoop's bewitching round,
Her very shoe has power to wound.
EDWARD MOORE—*The Spider and the Bee*.
Fable X. L. 29.

²
Ne supra crepidam judicaret.
Shoemaker, stick to your last.
Proverb quoted by PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XXXV. 10. 36. According to CARDINAL WISEMAN, it should read "a shoemaker should not go above his latchet." See his *Points of Contact between Science and Art*. Note under *Sculpture*.

Ne sutor supra crepidam.
Given by BÜCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte*, as correct phrase. Ne sutor ultra crepidam, as quoted by ERASMUS. Same idea in Non sentis, inquit, te ultra malleum loqui?
Do you not perceive that you are speaking beyond your hammer? To a blacksmith criticising music.
ATHENÆUS.

(See also MARTIAL)

³
* * * And holding out his shoe, asked them whether it was not new and well made. "Yet," added he, "none of you can tell where it pinches me."

PLUTARCH—*Lives*. Vol. II. *Life of Æmilius Paulus*.

(See also CERVANTES)

⁴
Hans Grovendraad, an honest clown,
By cobbling in his native town,
Had earned a living ever.
His work was strong and clean and fine,
And none who served at Crispin's shrine
Was at his trade more clever.

JAN VAN RYSWICK—*Hans Grovendraad*.
Translated from the French by F. W. RICHORD.

⁵ What trade are you?
Truly, sir, in respect of a fine workman, I am
but, as you would say, a cobbler.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.

⁶
What trade art thou? answer me directly.
A trade, sir, that, I hope, I may use with a
safe conscience; which is, indeed sir, a mender
of bad soles.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.

⁷
Thou art a cobbler, art thou?
Truly, sir, all that I live by is with the awl:
* * * I am indeed, sir, a surgeon to old
shoes.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 23.

⁸
Wherefore art not in thy shop to-day?
Why dost thou lead these men about the streets?
Truly, sir, to wear out their shoes, to get myself
into more work.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 31.

⁹
You cannot put the same shoe on every foot.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 596.

¹⁰
When booties and shoes are torne up to the lefts,
Coblers must thrust their awles up to the hefts.
NATHANIEL WARD—*The Simple Cöbler of Aggawam in America*. Title Page.

¹¹
Rap, rap! upon the well-worn stone,
How falls the polished hammer!
Rap, rap! the measured sound has grown
A quick and merry clamor.
Now shape the sole! now deftly curl
The glassy vamp around it,
And bless the while the bright-eyed girl
Whose gentle fingers bound it!
WHITTIER—*The Shoemakers*.

SICKNESS (See also DISEASE, MEDICINE)

¹²
The best of remedies is a beefsteak
Against sea-sickness; try it, sir, before
You sneer, and I assure you this is true,
For I have found it answer—so may you.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 13.

¹³ But when ill indeed,
E'en dismissing the doctor don't *always* succeed.
GEORGE COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen. St. 7.

¹⁴
Sickness is a belief, to be annihilated by the
divine Mind.

MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch. XIV.

¹⁵
Prevention is better than cure.
ERASMUS—*Adagia*. Same idea in OVID—*De Remedia Amoris*. 91. PERSIUS—*Satires*.
III. 63. LIVY—*Works*. III. 61 and V. 36.

¹⁶
I've that within for which there are no plasters.
GARRICK—*Prologue to GOLDSMITH'S She Stoops to Conquer*.

¹⁷
Some maladies are rich and precious and only
to be acquired by the right of inheritance or
purchased with gold.
HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*.
The Old Manse. The Procession of Life.

¹⁸
The whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint.
ISAIAH. I. 5.

¹⁹ A malady
Preys on my heart that med'cine cannot reach.
MATURIN—*Bertram*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

²⁰ This sickness doth infect
The very life-blood of our enterprise.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 28.

²¹
He had a fever when he was in Spain,
And when the fit was on him, I did mark
How he did shake; 'tis true, this god did shake:
His coward lips did from their colour fly,
And that same eye whose bend doth awe the
world
Did lose his lustre.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 119.

²² What, is Brutus sick,
And will he steal out of his wholesome bed,
To dare the vile contagion of the night?
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 263.

²³ My long sickness
Of health and living now begins to mend,
And nothing brings me all things.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 189.

¹ An' I thowt 'twur the will o' the Lord, but Miss
Annie she said it wur draains,
For she hedn't naw coomfut in 'er, an' arn'd
naw thanks fur 'er paains.
TENNYSON—*Village Wife*.

² I've known my lady (for she loves a tune)
For fevers take an opera in June:
And, though perhaps you'll think the practice
bold,
A midnight park is sov'reign for a cold.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 185.

SIGHs

³ Sighed and wept and said no more.
Isle of Ladies. Erroneously attributed to
CHAUCER as *Dream*. L. 931.

⁴ Sigh'd and look'd, and sigh'd again.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 120.

⁵ Implores the passing tribute of a sigh.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 20.

⁶ To sigh, yet feel no pain.
MOORE—*Songs from M. P.; or, The Blue Stock-
ing*.

⁷ My soul has rest, sweet sigh! alone in thee.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death*. Sonnet LIV.
L. 14.

⁸ Oh, if you knew the pensive pleasure
That fills my bosom when I sigh,
You would not rob me of a treasure
Monarchs are too poor to buy.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*To —*. St. 2.

⁹ Yet sighes, deare sighes, indeede true friends
you are
That do not leave your left friend at the wurst.
But, as you with my breast, I oft have nurst
So, gratefull now, you waite upon my care.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sighes*.
¹⁰ Sighs
Which perfect Joy, perplexed for utterance,
Stole from her sister Sorrow.
TENNYSON—*The Gardener's Daughter*. L. 249.

SIGHT

¹¹ And finds with keen, discriminating sight,
Black's not so black—nor white so very white.
CANNING—*New Morality*.

¹² And for to se, and eek for to be seye.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Wife of
Bath*. Preamble. L. 6134.

¹³ The age, wherein he lived was dark; but he
Could not want sight, who taught the world to
see.
DENHAM. In TODD's *Johnson*.

¹⁴ The rarer sene, the lesse in mynde,
The lesse in mynde, the lesser payne.
BARNABY GOOGE—*Sonnettes*. *Out of Syght,
Out of Mynde*.

¹⁵ See and to be seen.
BEN JONSON—*Epithalamion*. St. 3. L. 4.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World*. Letter 71.

¹⁶ And every eye
Gaz'd as before some brother of the sky.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 17. POPE's
trans.

¹⁷ For sight is woman-like and shuns the old.
(Ah! he can see enough, when years are told,
Who backwards looks.)
VICTOR HUGO—*Eviradnus*. IX.

¹⁸ Two men look out through the same bars:
One sees the mud, and one the stars.
FREDERICK LANGBRIDGE—In *A Cluster of
Quiet Thoughts*. Pub. by the Religious
Tract Society.

¹⁹ Then purg'd with euphrasy and rue
The visual nerve, for he had much to see.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 414.

²⁰ He that had neither beene kithe nor kin,
Might have scene a full fayre sight.
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques of Ancient Poetry*.
Robin Hood and Guy of Gisborne.

²¹ For any man with half an eye,
What stands before him may espy;
But optics sharp it needs I ween,
To see what is not to be seen.
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto I. L. 67.

²² Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui
lumen ademptum.
A monster frightful, formless, immense, with
sight removed.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. III. 658.

SILENCE

²³ But silence never shows itself to so great an
advantage, as when it is made the reply to
calumny and defamation, provided that we give
no just occasion for them.
ADDISON—*The Tatler*. No. 133.

²⁴ Alta vendetta
D'alto silenzio è figlia.
Deep vengeance is the daughter of deep
silence.
ALFIERI—*La Congiura de' Pazzi*. I. 1.

²⁵ Qui tacet, consentire videtur.
Silence gives consent.
POPE BONIFACE VIII. Taken from the
Canon Law. *Decretals*. Bk. V. 12. 43.
FULLER—*Wise Sentences*. GOLDSMITH—*The
Good-Natured Man*. Act II.

²⁶ Le silence est l'esprit des sots,
Et l'une des vertus du sage.
Silence is the genius of fools and one of the
virtues of the wise.
BONNARD.

²⁷ Three things are ever silent—Thought, Des-
tiny, and the Grave.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Harold*. Bk. X. Ch. II.

¹
All Heaven and Earth are still, though not in sleep,

But breathless, as we grow when feeling most.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 89.

²
There was silence deep as death;
And the boldest held his breath,
For a time.

CAMPBELL—*Battle of the Baltic*.

³
Speech is great; but silence is greater.

CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics of Shakespeare*.

⁴
Under all speech that is good for anything
there lies a silence that is better. Silence is deep
as Eternity; speech is shallow as Time.

CARLYLE—*Essays. Memoir of the Life of Scott*.

⁵
Silence is more eloquent than words.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture II.

⁶
Silence is the element in which great things
fashion themselves together; that at length they
may emerge, full-formed and majestic, into the
daylight of Life, which they are thenceforth to
rule.

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. III. Ch. III.

⁷
There are hauntings of the silence, ghosts that
hold the heart and brain.

MADISON CAWEIN—*Hauntings of the Silence*.

⁸
Cum tacent clamant.
When they hold their tongues they cry out.
CICERO—*In Catilinam*. I. 8.

⁹
And they three passed over the white sands,
between the rocks, silent as the shadows.

COLERIDGE—*The Wanderings of Cain*.

¹⁰
Striving to tell his woes, words would not come;
For light cares speak, when mighty griefs are
dumb.

SAMUEL DANIEL—*Complaint of Rosamond*.
St. 114.

¹¹
Il ne voit que la nuit, n'entend que le silence.
He sees only night, and hears only silence.
DELILLE—*Imagination*. IV.

¹²
Silence is the mother of Truth.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Tancred*. Bk. IV. Ch. IV.

¹³
A horrid stillness first invades the ear,
And in that silence we the tempest fear.

DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 7.

¹⁴
Stillborn silence! thou that art
Flood-gate of the deeper heart!

RICHARD FLECKNO—*Silence*.

¹⁵
Take heed of still waters, they quick pass away.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also LYLÉ)

¹⁶
Small griefs find tongues: full casques are ever
found

To give, if any, yet but little sound.

Deep waters noyselesse are; and this we know,
That chiding streams betray small depth below.

HERRICK—*Hesperides. To His Mistress Ob-
jecting to Him Neither Toying or Talking*.

(See also JEWELL)

¹⁷
And silence, like a poultice, comes
To heal the blows of sound.

HOLMES—*The Music Grinder*.

¹⁸
There is a silence where hath been no sound,
There is a silence where no sound may be,
In the cold grave—under the deep, deep sea,
Or in wide desert where no life is found,
Which hath been mute, and still must sleep pro-
found.

HOOD—*Sonnets. Silence*.

¹⁹
Est et fideli tuta silentio merces.

There is likewise a reward for faithful silence.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 2. 25.

²⁰
Not much talk—a great, sweet silence.

HENRY JAMES, JR.—*A Bundle of Letters*. Let-
ter IV.

²¹
Vessels never give so great a sound as when
they are empty.

BISHOP JOHN JEWELL—*Defense of the Apology
for the Church of England*.

²²
Rarus sermo illis et magna libido tacendi.

Their conversation was brief, and their de-
sire was to be silent.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 14.

²³
Thou foster-child of Silence and slow Time.

KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.

²⁴
Les gens sans bruit sont dangereux;

Il n'en est pas ainsi des autres.

Silent people are dangerous; others are not so.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 23.

²⁵
Some sipping punch, some sipping tea,
But as you by their faces see

All silent and all damned.

LAMB—*Lines made up from a stanza in WORDS-
WORTH's Peter Bell*.

²⁶
All was silent as before—
All silent save the dripping rain.

LONGFELLOW—*A Rainy Day*.

²⁷
What shall I say to you? What can I say
Better than silence is?

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 128.

²⁸
Three Silences there are: the first of speech,
The second of desire, the third of thought.

LONGFELLOW—*The Three Silences of Molinos*.

²⁹
Where the streame runneth smoothest, the water
is deepest.

LYLY—*Euphues and His England*. P. 287.
(See also HERBERT, RUFUS, HENRY IV, SID-
NEY)

¹
I have known the silence of the stars and of the
sea,
And the silence of the city when it pauses,
And the silence of a man and a maid,
And the silence for which music alone finds the
word.

EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Silence*.

²
Dixisse me, inquit, aliquando pœnituit, tacuisse
nunquam.

He [Xenocrates] said that he had often re-
pented speaking, but never of holding his
tongue.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Bk. VII. 2, Ext. 7.

³
Nothing is more useful than silence.

MENANDER—*Ex Incert. Comœd.* P. 216.

⁴
You know
There are moments when silence, prolong'd and
unbroken,
More expressive may be than all words ever
spoken,

It is when the heart has an instinct of what
In the heart of another is passing.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton) — *Lucile*.
Pt. II. Canto I. St. 20.

⁵
That silence is one of the great arts of conver-
sation is allowed by Cicero himself, who says,
there is not only an art, but even an eloquence
in it.

HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects*.
Thoughts on Conversation.

⁶
Silence sweeter is than speech.

D. M. MULOCK—*Magnus and Morna*. Sc. 3.

⁷
Be silent and safe—silence never betrays you.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*. St. 2.

⁸
Sed taciti fecere tamen convicia vultus.

But still her silent looks loudly reproached me.

OVID—*Amorum*. I. 7. 21.

⁹
Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet.

The silent countenance often speaks.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 574.

¹⁰
Exigua est virtus præstare silentia rebus;
At contra, gravis est culpa tacenda loqui.

Slight is the merit of keeping silence on a
matter, on the other hand serious is the guilt
of talking on things whereon we should be
silent.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. II. 603.

¹¹
Silence sleeping on a waste of ocean.

PERCY SOMERS PAYNE—*Rest*.

¹²
Remember what Simonides said,—that he
never repented that he had held his tongue, but
often that he had spoken.

PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol. I. *Rules for the*
Preservation of Health.

¹³
Said Periander, "Hesiod might as well have
kept his breath to cool his pottage."

PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol. II. *The Banquet of*
the Seven Wise Men.

¹⁴
La douleur qui se tait n'en est que plus funeste.
Silent anguish is the more dangerous.

RACINE—*Andromaque*. III. 3.

¹⁵
Silence in love bewrays more woe
Than words, though ne'er so witty;

A beggar that is dumb, you know,
May challenge double pity.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Silent Lover*.
St. 9.

¹⁶
The silente man still suffers wrong.

The Rock of Regard. J. P. COLLIER's *Reprint*.
(1576)

¹⁷
Silence more musical than any song.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Sonnet. Rest*.

¹⁸
Altissima quæque flumina minimo sono labuntur.
The deepest rivers flow with the least sound.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. VII. 4. 13.

(See also LYLX)

¹⁹
Doch grosse Seelen dulden still.

Great souls suffer in silence.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 4. 52.

²⁰
Bekker schweigt in sieben Sprachen.

Bekker is silent in seven languages.

SCHLEIERMACHER. See *Letter of Zelter to*
Goethe. March 15, 1830.

²¹
Wise Men say nothing in dangerous times.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Wisdom*.

²²
Tacere multis discitur vitæ malis.

Silence is learned by the many misfortunes
of life.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. 319.

²³
Be check'd for silence,
But never tax'd for speech.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 76.

²⁴
I'll speak to thee in silence.

Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 29.

²⁵
The rest is silence.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 368.

²⁶
The saying is true "The empty vessel makes
the greatest sound."

Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 72.

²⁷
Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 58.

(See also LYLX)

²⁸
Silence is only commendable
In a neat's tongue dried and a maid not vendi-
ble.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 111.

²⁹
'Tis old, but true, still swine eat all the draff.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 96.

³⁰
Silence is the perfectest herald of joy:

I were but little happy, if I could say how much.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
317.

1 What; gone without a word?
Ay, so true love should do: it cannot speak;
For truth hath better deeds than words to grace
it.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 2. L.
16.

2 Silence! Oh, well are Death and Sleep and Thou
Three brethren named, the guardians gloomy-
winged,
Of one abyss, where life and truth and joy
Are swallowed up.

SHELLEY—*Fragments. Silence.*

3 Shallow brookes murmur moste, deepe silent
slide away.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia. Thirsis
and Dorus.*

(See also LXLV)

4 Macaulay is like a book in breeches * * *
He has occasional flashes of silence, that make
his conversation perfectly delightful.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol.
I. P. 363.

5 Le silence du peuple est la leçon des rois.
The silence of the people is a lesson for kings.
SOANEN, Bishop of Senax; also ABBÉ DE
BEAUVAIS—*Funeral oration over Louis XV.*

6 Woman, to women silence is the best ornament.
SOPHOCLES—*Ajax.* 293.

7 To me so deep a silence portends some dread
event; a clamorous sorrow wastes itself in sound.
SOPHOCLES—*Antigone.* 1251.

8 The deepest rivers make least din,
The silent soule doth most abound in care.
EARL OF STIRLING—*Aurora.* (1604) *Song.*

9 But let me silent be:
For silence is the speech of love,
The music of the spheres above.
R. H. STODDARD—*Speech of Love.* St. 4.

10 Of every noble work the silent part is best,
Of all expression, that which cannot be expressed.
W. W. STORY—*The Unexpressed.*

11 Silence, beautiful voice.
TENNYSON—*Maud.* Pt. V. St. 3.

12 And I too talk, and lose the touch
I talk of. Surely, after all,
The noblest answer unto such
Is kindly silence when they brawl.
TENNYSON—*The After Thought.* In *Punch*,
March 7, 1846. (Altered in the published
poems to: "Is perfect stillness when they
brawl.")

13 Our noisy years seem moments in the being
Of the eternal Silence.
WORDSWORTH—*Intimations of Immortality.*
IX.

14 No sound is uttered,—but a deep
And solemn harmony pervades
The hollow vale from steep to steep,
And penetrates the glades.
WORDSWORTH—*Composed upon an Evening of
Extraordinary Splendour and Beauty.*

15 The silence that is in the starry sky.
WORDSWORTH—*Song at the Feast of Brougham
Castle.*

SIMPLICITY

16 Nothing is more simple than greatness; in-
deed, to be simple is to be great.
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics.*

17 Generally nature hangs out a sign of simplicity
in the face of a fool.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States. Of
Natural Fools.* Maxim I.

18 To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village.* L. 253.

19 The greatest truths are the simplest: and so
are the greatest men.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

20 Simplicity is a state of mind.
CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life.* Ch. II.

21 A man is simple when his chief care is the
wish to be what he ought to be, that is honestly
and naturally human.

CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life.* Ch. II.

22 Humanity lives and always has lived on cer-
tain elemental provisions.
CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life.* Ch. III.

SIN

23 I waive the quantum o' the sin,
The hazard of concealing;
But, och! it hardens a' within,
And petrifies the feeling!
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend.*

24 Compound for sins they are inclin'd to,
By damning those they have no mind to.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 215.

25 But, sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. II. L. 357.

26 Sin let loose speaks punishment at hand.
COWPER—*Expostulation.* L. 160.

27 Come, now again, thy woes impart,
Tell all thy sorrows, all thy sin;
We cannot heal the throbbing heart
Till we discern the wounds within.

CRABBE—*Hell of Justice.* Pt. II.

28 I couldn't live in peace if I put the shadow of
a wilful sin between myself and God.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss.* Bk.
VI. Ch. XIV.

¹
He that falls into sin is a man; that grieves at it, is a saint; that boasteth of it, is a devil.
FULLER—*Holy State. Of Self-Praising.* (1642)
(See also LOGAU)

²
Das Uebel macht eine Geschichte und das Gute keine.
Sin writes histories, goodness is silent.
GOETHE. See RIEMER—*Mittheilungen über Goethe.* II. 9. 1810.

³
Man-like is it to fall into sin,
Fiend-like is it to dwell therein,
Christ-like is it for sin to grieve,
God-like is it all sin to leave.
FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU—*Sinngedichte. Sin.*
See LONGFELLOW's trans. *Poetic Aphorisms.*

⁴
Deus propitius esto mihi peccatori.
God be merciful to me a sinner.
LUKE. XVIII. 13. *Vulgate.*

⁵
Nor custom, nor example, nor vast numbers
Of such as do offend, make less the sin.
MASSINGER—*The Picture.* Act IV. Sc. 2.

⁶
Her rash hand in evil hour
Forth reaching to the fruit, she pluck'd, she eat;
Earth felt the wound, and Nature from her seat
Sighing through all her works gave signs of woe
That all was lost.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IX. L. 780.

⁷
Law can discover sin, but not remove,
Save by those shadowy expiations weak.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. XII. L. 290.

⁸
So many laws argues so many sins.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. XII. L. 283.

⁹
But the trail of the serpent is over them all.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.* L. 206.

¹⁰
In Adam's fall—
We sinned all.
NEW ENGLAND PRIMER. (1814)

¹¹
Young Timothy
Learnt sin to fly.
NEW ENGLAND PRIMER. (1777)

¹²
Di faciles, peccasse semel concede tuto:
Id satis est. Pœnam culpa secunda ferat.
Indulgent gods, grant me to sin once with impunity. That is sufficient. Let a second offence bear its punishment.
OVID—*Amorum.* Bk. II. 14. 43.

¹³
Cui peccare licet peccat minus. Ipsa potestas
Semina nequitiae languidiora facit.
He who has it in his power to commit sin, is less inclined to do so. The very idea of being able, weakens the desire.
OVID—*Amorum.* III. 4. 9.

¹⁴
Si quoties homines peccant sua fulmina mittat
Jupiter, exiguo tempore inermis erit.
If Jupiter hurled his thunderbolt as often as

men sinned, he would soon be out of thunderbolts.
OVID—*Tristium.* II. 33.

¹⁵
Palam mutire plebeio piaculum est.
It is a sin for a plebeian to grumble in public.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables.* III. *Epilogue.* 34.

¹⁶
How shall I lose the sin yet keep the sense,
And love th' offender, yet detest the offence?
POPE—*Eloise to Abelard.* L. 191.

¹⁷
See sin in state, majestically drunk;
Proud as a peeress, prouder as a punk.
POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. II. L. 69.

¹⁸
My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not.
PROVERBS. I. 10.

¹⁹
The way of transgressors is hard.
PROVERBS. XIII. 15.

²⁰
The wages of sin is death.
ROMANS. VI. 23.

²¹
Aliena vitia in oculis habemus; a tergo nostra sunt.
Other men's sins are before our eyes; our own behind our backs.

SENECA—*De Ira.* II. 28.

²²
Magna pars hominum est, quæ non peccatis irascitur sed peccantibus.
The greater part of mankind are angry with the sinner and not with the sin.

SENECA—*De Ira.* II. 28.

²³
Omnes mali sumus. Quidquid itaque in alio reprehenditur, id unusquisque in suo sinu inveniet.
We are all sinful. Therefore whatever we blame in another we shall find in our own bosoms.

SENECA—*De Ira.* III. 26.

²⁴
Sin is a state of mind, not an outward act.
SEWELL—*Passing Thoughts on Religion. Wilful Sin.*

²⁵
Commit
The oldest sins the newest kind of ways?
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 126.

²⁶
It is great sin to swear unto a sin,
But greater sin to keep a sinful oath.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 182.

²⁷
Some sins do bear their privilege on earth.
KING JOHN. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 261.

²⁸
I am a man
More sinn'd against than sinning.
KING LEAR. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 58.

²⁹
Robes and furr'd gowns hide all. Plate sin with gold,
And the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks;
Arm it in rags, a pigny's straw doth pierce it.
KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 169.

1
Some rise by sin, and some by virtue fall;
Some run from breaks of ice, and answer none:
And some condemned for a fault alone.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 38.

2
O, fie, fie, fie!
Thy sin's not accidental, but a trade.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 148.

3
O, what authority and show of truth
Can cunning sin cover itself withal!
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 36.

4
Few love to hear the sins they love to act.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 92.

5
Though some of you with Pilate wash your hands
Showing an outward pity; yet you Pilates
Have here deliver'd me to my sour cross,
And water cannot wash away your sin.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 239.

6
They say sin touches not a man so near
As shame a woman; yet he too should be
Part of the penance, being more deep than she
Set in the sin.
SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse. Sailing of the Swallow.* L. 360.

7
To abstain from sin when a man cannot sin is
to be forsaken by sin, not to forsake it.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Works.* Vol. VII. P. 206.
Eden's Ed. Rendering of St. AUGUSTINE—
Sermon CCXIII De Pœnitentibus.

8
Nec tibi celandi spes sit peccare paranti;
Est deus, occultos spes qui vetat esse dolos.
When thou art preparing to commit a sin,
think not that thou wilt conceal it; there is a
God that forbids crimes to be hidden.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina.* I. 9. 23.

9
But he who never sins can little boast
Compared to him who goes and sins no more!
N. P. WILLIS—*The Lady Jane.* Canto II.
St. 44.

SINCERITY

10
Loss of sincerity is loss of vital power.
BOVEE—*Summaries of Thought. Sincerity:*

11
Of all the evil spirits abroad at this hour in
the world, insincerity is the most dangerous.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Education.*

12
Sincerity is impossible, unless it pervade the
whole being, and the pretence of it saps the very
foundation of character.
LOWELL—*Essay on Pope.*

13
There is no greater delight than to be con-
scious of sincerity on self-examination.
MENCIUS—*Works.* Bk. VII. Ch. IV.

14
Bashful sincerity and comely love.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L.
55.

15
Men should be what they seem;
Or those that be not, would they might seem
none!
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 126.

16
A little sincerity is a dangerous thing, and a
great deal of it is absolutely fatal.
OSCAR WILDE—*The Critic as Artist.* Pt. I.

SINGING (See also SONG)

17
Ce qui ne vaut pas la peine d'être dit, on le
chante.

That which is not worth speaking they sing.
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville.* I. 1.

18
Three merry boys, and three merry boys,
And three merry boys are we,
As ever did sing in a hempen string
Under the gallow-tree.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother.*
Act III. Sc. 2. *Song.*

19
Come, sing now, sing; for I know you sing well;
I see you have a singing face.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wild Goose Chase.*
Act II. 2.
(See also FARQUHAR, RHODES)

20
The tenor's voice is spoilt by affectation,
And for the bass, the beast can only bellow;
In fact, he had no singing education,
An ignorant, noteless, timeless, tuneless fellow.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto IV. St. 87.

21
Quien canta, sus males espanta.
He who sings frightens away his ills.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* I. 22.

22
At every close she made, th' attending throng
Replied, and bore the burden of the song:
So just, so small, yet in so sweet a note,
It seemed the music melted in the throat.
DRYDEN—*Flower and the Leaf.* L. 197.

23
Y'ought to hyeah dat gal a-warblin'
Robins, la'ks an' all dem things
Heish de mouffs an' hides dey faces
When Malindy sings.
PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR—*When Malindy Sings.*

24
Olympian bards who sung
Divine ideas below,
Which always find us young
And always keep us so.
EMERSON—*Ode to Beauty.*

25
I see you have a singing face—a heavy, dull,
sonata face.

FARQUHAR—*The Inconstant.* Act II. 1.
(See also BEAUMONT)

26
When I but hear her sing, I fare
Like one that raised, holds his ear
To some bright star in the supremest Round;
Through which, besides the light that's seen
There may be heard, from Heaven within,
The rests of Anthems, that the Angels sound.
OWEN FELLITHAM—*Lusoria.* XXXIV. Ap-

peared as a poem of SUCKLING'S—beginning
 "When dearest I but think of thee." Claimed
 by FELLTHAM in note to ed. 1690, 1696
 of his *Resolves, Divine, Moral, Biblical*.

1
 Then they began to sing
 That extremely lovely thing,
 "Scherzando! ma non troppo, ppp."
 W. S. GILBERT—*Bob Ballads. Story of Prince*
Agib.

2
 So she poured out the liquid music of her voice
 to quench the thirst of his spirit.
 HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse. The*
Birthmark.

3
 He the sweetest of all singers.
 LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Pt. VI. L. 21*.

4
 Sang in tones of deep emotion,
 Songs of love and songs of longing.
 LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Pt. XI. L. 136*.

5
 God sent his Singers upon earth
 With songs of sadness and of mirth,
 That they might touch the hearts of men,
 And bring them back to heaven again.
 LONGFELLOW—*The Singers*.

6
 Ils chantent, ils payeront.
 They sing, they will pay.
 CARDINAL MAZARIN. Originally "S'ils can-
 tent la cansonette ils pageront." A patois.

7
 Who, as they sung, would take the prison'd soul
 And lap it in Elysium.
 MILTON—*Comus. L. 256*.

8
 Or bid the soul of Orpheus sing
 Such notes as, warbled to the string,
 Drew iron tears down Pluto's cheek.
 MILTON—*Il Penseroso. L. 105*.

9
 O Carril, raise again thy voice! let me hear the
 song of Selma, which was sung in my halls of
 joy, when Fingal, king of shields, was there, and
 glosed at the deeds of his fathers.
 OSSIAN—*Fingal. Bk. III. St. 1*.

10
 Sweetest the strain when in the song
 The singer has been lost.
 ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS—*The Poet and*
the Poem.

11
 But would you sing, and rival Orpheus' strain.
 The wond'ring forests soon should dance again;
 The moving mountains hear the powerful call.
 And headlong streams hang listening in their fall!
 POPE—*Summer. L. 81*.

12
 You know you haven't got a singing face.
 RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*.
 (See also BEAUMONT)

13
 Every night he comes
 With musics of all sorts and songs compos'd
 To her unworthiness: it nothing steads us
 To chide him from our eaves; for he persists
 As if his life lay on't.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 7.
L. 39.

14
 Thou hast by moonlight at her window sung
 With feigning voice verses of feigning love.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
30.

15
 O! she will sing the savageness out of a bear.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 200.

16
 His tongue is now a stringless instrument.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 149.

17
 Nay, now you are too flat
 And mar the concord with too harsh a descant.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 94.

18
 But one puritan amongst them, and he sings
 psalms to hornpipes.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 46.

19
 Sing again, with your dear voice revealing
 A tone

Of some world far from ours,
 Where music and moonlight and feeling
 Are one.

SHELLEY—*To Jane. The Keen Stars were*
Twinkling.

SKY (THE)

20
 And they were canopied by the blue sky,
 So cloudless, clear, and purely beautiful,
 That God alone was to be seen in Heaven.
 BYRON—*The Dream. St. 4*.

21
 "Darkly, deeply, beautifully blue,"
 As some one somewhere sings about the sky.
 BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto IV. St. 110*.
 (See also SOUTHEY under FISH)

22
 Arrestment, sudden really as a bolt out of the
 blue has hit strange victims.
 CARLYLE—*French Revolution. Vol. III. P.*
347. (See also HOMER, VERGIL)

23
 The mountain at a given distance
 In amber lies;
 Approached, the amber flits a little,—
 And that's the skies!
 EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems. XIX. Second*
Series. (Ed. 1891)

24
 How bravely Autumn paints upon the sky
 The gorgeous fame of Summer which is fled!
 HOOD—*Written in a Volume of Shakspeare*.

25
 Bolt from the blue.
 HORACE—*Ode. I. 34*.
 (See also CARLYLE)

26
 The sky
 is that beautiful old parchment
 in which the sun
 and the moon
 keep their diary.
 ALFRED KREYMBORG—*Old Manuscript*.
 27
 When it is evening, ye say it will be fair
 weather: for the sky is red.
Matthew. XVI. 2.

¹
The planets in their station list'ning stood.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 563.

²
And that inverted Bowl they call the Sky,
Whereunder crawling coop'd we live and die,
Lift not your hands to it for help—for it
As impotently moves as you or I.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans. St. 72.

³
From hyperborean skies,
Embodied dark, what clouds of vandals rise.
POPE—*Dunciad*. III. L. 85.

⁴
A sky full of silent suns.
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*.
Ch. II.

⁵
Sometimes gentle, sometimes capricious, some-
times awful, never the same for two moments
together; almost human in its passions, almost
spiritual in its tenderness, almost Divine in its
infinity.

RUSKIN—*The True and Beautiful*. *The Sky*.

⁶
The moon has set
In a bank of jet
That fringes the Western sky,
The pleiads seven
Have sunk from heaven
And the midnight hurries by;
My hopes are flown
And, alas! alone
On my weary couch I lie.

SAPPHO—*Fragment*. J. S. EASBY-SMITH'S trans.

⁷
This majestic roof fretted with golden fire.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 312.

⁸
Heaven's ebon vault,
Studded with stars unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur
rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. IV.

⁹
Redeo ad illes qui aiunt: quid si cœlum ruat?
I go back to those who say: what if the heav-
ens fall?

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 3.
41.

¹⁰
Of evening tinct,
The purple-streaming Amethyst is thine.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 150.

¹¹
Non alias cœlo ceciderunt plura sereno.
Never till then so many thunderbolts from
cloudless skies. (Bolt from the blue.)
VERGIL—*Georgics*. I. 487.
(See also CARLYLE)

¹²
Green calm below, blue quietness above.
WHITTIER—*The Pennsylvania Pilgrim*. St.
113.

¹³
The soft blue sky did never melt
Into his heart; he never felt
The witching of the soft blue sky!
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell*. Pt. I. St. 15.

SLANDER (See also GOSSIP, SCANDAL)

¹⁴
There are * * * robberies that leave man
or woman forever beggared of peace and joy,
yet kept secret by the sufferer.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt*. *Introduction*.

¹⁵
I hate the man who builds his name
On ruins of another's fame.

GAY—*The Poet and the Rose*.

¹⁶
A generous heart repairs a slanderous tongue.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 43. POPE'S
trans.

¹⁷
If slander be a snake, it is a winged one—it
flies as well as creeps.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit*. *Slander*.

¹⁸
Where it concerns himself,
Who's angry at a slander, makes it true.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 1.

¹⁹
Cut
Men's throats with whisperings.
BEN JONSON—*Sejanus*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²⁰
For enemies carry about slander not in the
form in which it took its rise. * * * The
scandal of men is everlasting; even then does it
survive when you would suppose it to be dead.

PLAUTUS—*Persa*. Act III. Sc. 1. RILEY'S
trans.

²¹
Homines qui gestant, quique auscultant crimina,
Si meo arbitratu liceat, omnes pendeant,
Gestores linguis, auditores auribus.

Your tittle-tattlers, and those who listen to
slander, by my good will should all be hanged
—the former by their tongues, the latter by
the ears.

PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. I. 5. 12.

²²
'Twas slander filled her mouth with lying words;
Slander, the foulest whelp of Sin.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. VIII. L. 725.

²³
For slander lives upon succession,
Forever housed where it gets possession.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 105.

²⁴
'Tis slander,
Whose edge is sharper than the sword, whose
tongue

Outvenoms all the worms of Nile, whose breath
Rides on the posting winds and doth belie
All corners of the world; kings, queens and states,
Maids, matrons, nay, the secrets of the grave
This viperous slander enters.

Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 35.

²⁵
One doth not know
How much an ill word may empoison liking.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
85.

²⁶
Slander'd to death by villains,
That dare as well answer a man indeed
As I dare take a serpent by the tongue:
Boys, apes, braggarts, Jacks, milksops!
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
88.

¹
Done to death by slanderous tongues
Was the Hero that here lies.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 3.

²
I will be hang'd, if some eternal villain,
Some busy and insinuating rogue,
Some cogging, cozening slave, to get some office,
Have not devis'd this slander.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 130.

³
I am disgrac'd, impeach'd and baffled here,—
Pierc'd to the soul with slander's venom'd spear.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 170.

⁴
That thou art blamed shall not be thy defect,
For slander's mark was ever yet the fair;
* * * *

So thou be good, slander doth but approve
Thy worth the greater.
Sonnet LXX.

⁵ If I can do it
By aught that I can speak in his praise,
She shall not long continue love to him.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 46.

⁶
Soft-buzzing Slander; silly moths that eat
An honest name.
Thomson—Liberty. Pt. IV. L. 609.

SLAVERY (See also FREEDOM)

⁷
Servi peregrini, ut primum Galliæ fines pene-
traverint eodem momento liberi sunt.
Foreign slaves, as soon as they come within
the limits of Gaul, that moment they are free.
BODINUS. Bk. I. Ch. V.
(See also CAMPBELL)

⁸
Lord Mansfield first established the grand doc-
trine that the air of England is too pure to be
breathed by a slave.
LORD CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Chief Justices.*
Vol. II. P. 418.

(See also BODINUS, COWPER, LOFFT, MANS-
FIELD)

⁹
No more slave States and no more slave territory.
SALMON P. CHASE—*Resolutions Adopted at
the Free-Soil National Convention.* Aug. 9,
1848.

¹⁰
Cotton is king; or slavery in the Light of Po-
litical Economy.
DAVID CHRISTY—*Title of Book*, pub. 1855.
(See also HAMMOND)

¹¹
It [Chinese Labour in South Africa] could not,
in the opinion of His Majesty's Government, be
classified as slavery in the extreme acceptance of
the word without some risk of terminological
inexactitude.

WINSTON CHURCHILL in the British House of
Commons. Feb. 22, 1906.

¹²
Nimia libertas et populis et privatis in nimiam
servitutem cadit.

Excessive liberty leads both nations and in-
dividuals into excessive slavery.
CICERO—*De Republica.* I. 44.

¹³
Fit in dominatu servitus, in servitute dominatus.
He is sometimes slave who should be mas-
ter; and sometimes master who should be slave.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Rege Deiotaro.* XI.

¹⁴
I would not have a slave to till my ground,
To carry me, to fan me while I sleep,
And tremble when I wake, for all the wealth
That sinews bought and sold have ever earn'd.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 29.

¹⁵
Slaves cannot breathe in England; if their lungs
Receive our air, that moment they are free;
They touch our country, and their shackles fall.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 40.
(See also CAMPBELL)

¹⁶
I do not see how a barbarous community and
a civilized community can constitute a state. I
think we must get rid of slavery or we must get
rid of freedom.

EMERSON—*The Assault upon Mr. Sumner's
Speech.* May 26, 1856.

¹⁷
Corrupted freemen are the worst of slaves.
DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Ed. Moore's
Gamblers.*

¹⁸
Resolved, That the compact which exists be-
tween the North and the South is a covenant
with death and an agreement with hell; involv-
ing both parties in atrocious criminality, and
should be immediately annulled.

WM. LLOYD GARRISON—*Adopted by the Mass.
Anti-Slavery Society.* Faneuil Hall. Jan.
27, 1843.

¹⁹
The man who gives me employment, which I
must have or suffer, that man is my master, let
me call him what I will.

HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems.* Ch. V.

²⁰
The very mudsills of society. * * * We
call them slaves. * * * But I will not char-
acterize that class at the North with that term;
but you have it. It is there, it is everywhere, it
is eternal.

JAMES H. HAMMOND—*Speech in the U. S.
Senate.* March, 1858.

²¹
Cotton is King.
JAMES H. HAMMOND. Phrase used in the
Senate, March, 1858. Gov. MANNING of
South Carolina, Speech at Columbia, S. C.
(1858) (See also CHRISTY)

²²
Whatever day
Makes man a slave, takes half his worth away.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XVII. L. 392. POPE's
trans.

²³
I believe this government cannot endure per-
manently half slave and half free.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech.* June 17, 1858.

²⁴
In giving freedom to the slave we assure free-
dom to the free,—honorable alike in what we
give and what we preserve.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Annual Message to Con-
gress.* Dec. 1, 1862.

¹ [England] a soil whose air is deemed too pure for slaves to breathe in.

LOFFT—*Reports*. P. 2. *Margrave's Argument*. May 14, 1772.

(See also CAMPBELL)

² They are slaves who fear to speak
For the fallen and the weak;
* * *

They are slaves who dare not be
In the right with two or three.

LOWELL—*Stanzas on Freedom*.

³ The air of England has long been too pure for a slave, and every man is free who breathes it.

LORD MANSFIELD. Said in the case of a negro, James Somerset, carried from Africa to Jamaica and sold.

(See also CAMPBELL)

⁴ Execrable son! so to aspire
Above his brethren, to himself assuming
Authority usurp'd, from God not given.
He gave us only over beast, fish, fowl,
Dominion absolute; that right we hold
By his donation; but man over men
He made not lord; such title to himself
Reserving, human left from human free.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 64.

⁵ Where bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves.

MOORE—*To the Lord Viscount Forbes*. Written from the City of Washington.

⁶ And ne'er shall the sons of Columbia be slaves,
While the earth bears a plant, or the sea rolls its waves.

ROBERT PAINE—*Ode. Adams and Liberty*. (1798)

⁷ Base is the slave that pays.

Henry V. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 100.

⁸ You have among you many a purchas'd slave,
Which, like your asses and your dogs and mules,
You use in abject and in slavish parts,
Because you bought them.

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 90.

⁹ Englishmen never will be slaves; they are free to do whatever the Government and public opinion allow them to do.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.

¹⁰ Disguise thyself as thou wilt, still,
Slavery! said I—still thou art a bitter draught.

STERNE—*Sentimental Journey. The Passport. The Hotel at Paris*.

¹¹ By the Law of Slavery, man, created in the image of God, is divested of the human character, and declared to be a mere chattel.

CHAS. SUMNER—*The Anti-Slavery Enterprise*. Address at New York. May 9, 1859.

¹² Where Slavery is there Liberty cannot be; and where Liberty is there Slavery cannot be.

CHAS. SUMNER—*Slavery and the Rebellion*. Speech before the New York Young Men's Republican Union. Nov. 5, 1864.

¹³ They [the blacks] had no rights which the white man was bound to respect.

ROGER B. TANEY—*The Dred Scot Case*. See HOWARD'S *Rep.* Vol. XIX. P. 407.

¹⁴ Slavery is also as ancient as war, and war as human nature.

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary. Slaves*.

¹⁵ I never mean, unless some particular circumstances should compel me to do it, to possess another slave by purchase, it being among my first wishes to see some plan adopted by which slavery in this country may be abolished by law.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*.

¹⁶ That execrable sum of all villanies commonly called the Slave-trade.

JOHN WESLEY—*Journal*. Feb. 12, 1792.

¹⁷ A Christian! going, gone!
Who bids for God's own image?—for his grace,
Which that poor victim of the market-place
Hath in her suffering won?

WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom. The Christian Slave*.

¹⁸ Our fellow-countrymen in chains!
Slaves—in a land of light and law!
Slaves—crouching on the very plains
Where rolled the storm of Freedom's war!

WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom. Stanzas*.

¹⁹ What! mothers from their children riven!
What! God's own image bought and sold!
AMERICANS to market driven,
And bartered as the brute for gold!

WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom. Stanzas*.

SLEEP

²⁰ What means this heaviness that hangs upon me?
This lethargy that creeps through all my senses?
Nature, oppress'd and harass'd out with care,
Sinks down to rest.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

²¹ What probing deep
Has ever solved the mystery of sleep?
T. B. ALDRICH—*Human Ignorance*.

²² But I, in the chilling twilight stand and wait
At the portcullis, at thy castle gate,
Longing to see the charmed door of dreams
Turn on its noiseless hinges, delicate sleep!

T. B. ALDRICH—*Invocation to Sleep*.

²³ Come to me now! O, come! benigntest sleep!
And fold me up, as evening doth a flower,
From my vain self, and vain things which have power

Upon my soul to make me smile or weep.
And when thou comest, oh, like Death be deep.

PATRICK PROCTOR ALEXANDER—*Sleep*. Appeared in the *Spectator*.

²⁴ How happy he whose toil
Has o'er his languid powerless limbs diffus'd
A pleasing lassitude; he not in vain
Invokes the gentle Deity of dreams.

His pow'rs the most voluptuously dissolve
In soft repose; on him the balmy dews
Of Sleep with double nutriment descend.

ARMSTRONG—*The Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk. III. L. 385.

1
When the sheep are in the fauld, and a' the kye
at hame,
And all the weary world to sleep are gane.

LADY ANN BARNARD—*Auld Robin Gray*.

2
Still believe that ever round you
Spirits float who watch and wait;
Nor forget the twain who found you
Sleeping nigh the Golden Gate.

BESANT AND RICE—*Case of Mr. Lucraft and
other Tales*. P. 92. (Ed. 1877)
(See also MORRIS)

3
Since the Brother of Death daily haunts us
with dying mementoes.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Same
idea in BUTLER—*Anatomy of Melancholy*.
P. 107. (Ed. 1849) Also in an old French
poet RACAN.

4
Sleep is a death, O make me try,
By sleeping, what it is to die:
And as gently lay my head
On my grave, as now my bed.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt.
II. Sec. XII.

(See also DANIEL, FLETCHER, HOMER, OVID,
SACKVILLE, CYMBELINE, MACBETH, SHEL-
LEY, SPENSER, VERGIL)

5
How he sleepeth! having drunken
Weary childhood's mandragore,
From his pretty eyes have sunken
Pleasures to make room for more—
Sleeping near the withered nosegay which he
pulled the day before.

E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*.

6
Of all the thoughts of God that are
Borne inward unto souls afar,
Along the Psalmist's music deep,
Now tell me if that any is.
For gift or grace, surpassing this—
"He giveth His beloved sleep."

E. B. BROWNING—*The Sleep*.

7
Sleep on, Baby, on the floor,
Tired of all the playing,
Sleep with smile the sweeter for
That you dropped away in!
On your curls' full roundness stand
Golden lights serenely—
One cheek, pushed out by the hand,
Folds the dimple inly.

E. B. BROWNING—*Sleeping and Watching*

8
Sleep hath its own world,
A boundary between the things misnamed
Death and existence: Sleep hath its own world,
And a wide realm of wild reality,
And dreams in their development have breath,
And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy.

BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 1.

9
Now, blessings light on him that first invented
this same sleep! it covers a man all over, thoughts
and all, like a cloak; it is meat for the hungry,
drink for the thirsty, heat for the cold, and cold
for the hot. It is the current coin that purchases
all the pleasures of the world cheap; and the bal-
ance that sets the king and the shepherd, the fool
and the wise man, even. There is only one thing,
which somebody once put into my head, that I
dislike in sleep; it is, that it resembles death; there
is very little difference between a man in his first
sleep, and a man in his last sleep.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch.
LXVIII.

(See also SAXE)

10
It is not good a sleping hound to wake.

CHAUCER—*Troilus*. I. 640. Wake not a
sleeping lion. *The Countryman's New Com-
monwealth*. (1647) Esveiller le chat qui
dort. RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Wake not
a sleeping wolf. *Henry IV*. Pt. II.

11
O sleep! it is a gentle thing,
Beloved from pole to pole!
To Mary Queen the praise be given!
She sent the gentle sleep from Heaven
That slid into my soul.

COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. V. St. 1.

12
Visit her, gentle Sleep! with wings of healing,
And may this storm be but a mountain-birth,
May all the stars hang bright above her dwelling,
Silent as though they watched the sleeping Earth!
COLERIDGE—*Dejection*. An Ode. St. 8.

13
Care-charmer Sleep, son of the sable Night,
Brother to Death, in silent darkness born;
Relieve my languish, and restore the light.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Sonnet*. 46. *To Delia*.

14
Awake thee, my Lady-Love!
Wake thee, and rise!
The sun through the bower peeps
Into thine eyes.
GEORGE DARLEY—*Waking Song*.

15
Golden slumbers kiss your eyes,
Smiles awake you when you rise.
THOS. DEKKER—*The Comedy of Patient Gris-
sil*. (Play written by DEKKER, HENRY
CHETTLE, WM. HOUGHTON.)

16
Sister Simplicitie!
Sing, sing a song to me,—
Sing me to sleep!
Some legend low and long,
Slow as the summer song
Of the dull Deep.
SIDNEY DOBELL—*A Sleep Song*.

17
Two gates the silent house of Sleep adorn:
Of polished ivory this, that of transparent horn:
True visions through transparent horn arise;
Through polished ivory pass deluding lies.

DRYDEN—*Aeneid*. Bk. VI. 894. Same in
POPE's trans. of *Odyssey*. Bk. XIX. 562.

(See also MORRIS)

¹
The sleep of a labouring man is sweet.
Ecclesiastes. V. 12.

²
She took the cup of life to sip,
Too bitter 'twas to drain;
She meekly put it from her lip,
And went to sleep again.
Epitaph in Meole Churchyard. Found in *Sabrinae Corolla*. P. 246 of third ed.

³
If thou wilt close thy drowsy eyes,
My mulberry one, my golden son,
The rose shall sing thee lullabies,
My pretty cosset lambkin!
EUGENE FIELD—*Armenian Lullaby*.

⁴
The mill goes toiling slowly round
With steady and solemn creak,
And my little one hears in the kindly sound
The voice of the old mill speak;
While round and round those big white wings
Grimly and ghostlike creep,
My little one hears that the old mill sings,
Sleep, little tulip, sleep.
EUGENE FIELD—*Nightfall in Dordrecht*.

⁵
Care-charming Sleep, thou easer of all woes,
Brother to Death . . . thou son of Night.
JOHN FLETCHER—*The Tragedy of Valentinian*.
Act V. 2.
(See also BROWNE)

⁶
O sleep! in pity thou art made
A double boon to such as we;
Beneath closed lids and folds of deepest shade
We think we see.
FROTHINGHAM—*The Sight of the Blind*.

⁷
Sleep sweet within this quiet room,
O thou! whoe'er thou art;
And let no mournful Yesterday,
Disturb thy peaceful heart.
ELLEN M. H. GATES—*Sleep Sweet*.

⁸
Oh! lightly, lightly tread!
A holy thing is sleep,
On the worn spirit shed,
And eyes that wake to weep.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Sleeper*.

⁹
One hour's sleep before midnight is worth
three after.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁰
Then Sleep and Death, two twins of winged race,
Of matchless swiftness, but of silent pace.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVI. L. 831. POPE'S
trans.

(See also BROWNE)

¹¹ Et idem
Indignor quandoque bonus dormitat Homerus;
Verum opere longo fas est obrepere somnum.
I, too, am indignant when the worthy Ho-
mer nods; yet in a long work it is allowable for
sleep to creep over the writer.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 358.

¹²
I lay me down to sleep,
With little thought or care
Whether my waking find

Me here, or there.

MRS. R. S. HOWLAND (Miss Woolsey)—*Rest*.
Found under the pillow of a soldier who, in
the War of the Rebellion, died in the hospi-
tal at Port Royal. For a time attributed to
this unknown soldier.

¹³
O sleep, we are beholden to thee, sleep;
Thou bearest angels to us in the night,
Saints out of heaven with palms.
Seen by thy light
Sorrow is some old tale that goeth not deep;
Love is a pouting child.
JEAN INGELOW—*Sleep*.

¹⁴
I never take a nap after dinner but when I
have had a bad night, and then the nap takes me.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

¹⁵
O magic sleep! O comfortable bird,
That broodest o'er the troubled sea of the mind
Till it is hush'd and smooth! O unconfined
Restraint! imprisoned liberty! great key
To golden palaces.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 452.

¹⁶
Over the edge of the purple down,
Where the single lamplight gleams,
Know ye the road to the Merciful Town
That is hard by the Sea of Dreams—
Where the poor may lay their wrongs away,
And the sick may forget to weep?
But we—pity us! Oh pity us!
We wakeful; Ah, pity us!—
KIPLING—*City of Sleep*.

¹⁷
But who will reveal to our waiting ken
The forms that swim and the shapes that creep
under the waters of sleep?
And I would I could know what swimmeth below
when the tide comes in
On the length and the breadth of the marvelous
Marches of Glynn.
SIDNEY LANIER—*Marches of Glynn*. Last
lines:

¹⁸
Breathe thy balm upon the lonely,
Gentle Sleep!
As the twilight breezes bless
With sweet scents the wilderness,
Ah, let warm white dove-wings only
Round them sweep!
LUCY LARCOM—*Sleep Song*.

¹⁹
For I am weary, and am overwrought
With too much toil, with too much care dis-
traught,
And with the iron crown of anguish crowned.
Lay thy soft hand upon my brow and cheek,
O peaceful Sleep!

LONGFELLOW—*Sleep*.

²⁰
Dreams of the summer night!
Tell her, her lover keeps
Watch! while in slumbers light
She sleeps!
My lady sleeps!
Sleeps!

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.
Serenade. St. 4.

¹
Thou driftest gently down the tides of sleep.
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child*. L. 115.

²
While the bee with honied thigh,
That at her flowery work doth sing,
And the waters murmuring
With such a consort as they keep,
Entice the dewy-feather'd sleep.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 142.

³
The timely dew of sleep
Now falling with soft slumb'rous weight inclines
Our eyelids.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 615.

⁴
For his sleep
Was aery light, from pure digestion bred.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 3.

⁵
Dreamer of dreams, born out of my due time,
Why should I strive to set the crooked straight?
Let it suffice me that my murmuring rhyme
Beat with light wing against the ivory gate,
Telling a tale not too importunate
To those who in the sleepy region stay,
Lulled by the singer of an empty day.
WILLIAM MORRIS—*Apology to The Earthly Paradise*.
(See also BESANT, DRYDEN)

⁶
O, we're a' noddin', nid, nid, noddin';
O we're a' noddin' at our house at hame.
LADY NAIRNE—*We're a' Noddin'*.

⁷
Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis imago?
Longa quiescendi tempora fata dabunt.
Fool, what is sleep but the likeness of icy
death? The fates shall give us a long period
of rest.
OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. II. 10. 40.
(See also BROWNE)

⁸
Allicium somnos tempus motusque merumque.
Time, motion and wine cause sleep.
OVID—*Fasti*. VI. 681.

⁹
Somne, quies rerum, placidissime, somne, Deo-
rum,
Pax animi, quem cura fugit, qui corda diurnis
Fessa ministeriis mulces, reparasque labori!

Sleep, rest of nature, O sleep, most gentle of
the divinities, peace of the soul, thou at whose
presence care disappears, who soothest hearts
wearied with daily employments, and makest
them strong again for labour!
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XI. 624.

¹⁰
Balow, my babe, lye still and sleipe,
It grieves me sair to see thee weipe.
PERCY—*Reliques*. *Lady Anne Bothwell's La-
ment*.

¹¹ Sleep, baby, sleep
Thy father's watching the sheep,
Thy mother's shaking the dreamland tree,
And down drops a little dream for thee.
ELIZABETH PRENTISS—*Sleep, Baby, Sleep*.

¹²
Drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags.
Proverbs. XXIII. 21.

¹³
I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep:
for thou, LORD, only makest me dwell in safety.
Psalms. IV. 8.

¹⁴
He giveth his beloved sleep.
Psalms. CXXVII. 2.

¹⁵
I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber
to mine eyelids.
Psalms. CXXXII. 4.; Proverbs. VI. 4.

¹⁶
Je ne dors jamais bien à mon aise sinon quand
je suis au sermon, ou quand je prie Dieu.
I never sleep comfortably except when I am
at sermon or when I pray to God.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. XLI.

¹⁷
Elle s'endormit du sommeil des justes.
She slept the sleep of the just.
RACINE—*Abrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal*.
Vol. IV. 517. Mesnard's ed.

¹⁸
When the Sleepy Man comes with the dust on
his eyes
(Oh, weary, my Dearie, so weary!)
He shuts up the earth, and he opens the skies.
(So hush-a-by, weary my Dearie!)
C. G. D. ROBERTS—*Sleepy Man*.

¹⁹
Heavy Sleep, the Cousin of Death.
SACKVILLE—*Sleep*.
(See also BROWNE)

²⁰
Yes; bless the man who first invented sleep
(I really can't avoid the iteration):
But blast the man with curses loud and deep,
Whate'er the rascal's name or age or station,
Who first invented, and went round advertising,
That artificial cut-off—Early Rising.
J. G. SAXE—*Early Rising*.

²¹
"God bless the man who first invented sleep!"
So Sancho Panza said and so say I;
And bless him, also, that he didn't keep
His great discovery to himself, nor try
To make it,—as the lucky fellow might—
A close monopoly by patent-right.
J. G. SAXE—*Early Rising*.
(See also CERVANTES)

²²
Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Morn of toil, nor night of waking.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 31.

²³
To all, to each, a fair good-night,
And pleasing dreams, and slumbers light.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. *L'Envoi*. To the Reader.

²⁴
O sleep, thou ape of death, lie dull upon her
And be her sense but as a monument.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 31.
(See also BROWNE)

²⁵
He that sleeps feels not the tooth-ache.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 177.

²⁶
To sleep! perchance to dream; ay, there's the rub;
For in that sleep of death what dreams may come,
When we have shuffled off this mortal coil,
Must give us pause.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 65.

1
On your eyelids crown the god of sleep,
Charming your blood with pleasing heaviness:
Making such difference 'twixt wake and sleep,
As is the difference betwixt day and night,
The hour before the heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 217.

2
O sleep, O gentle sleep,
Nature's soft nurse, how have I frighted thee,
That thou no more wilt weigh my eyelids down
And steep my senses in forgetfulness?

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 4.

3
Why rather, sleep, liest thou in smoky cribs,
Upon uneasy pallets stretching thee
And hushed with buzzing night-flies to thy slumber,

Than in the perfum'd chambers of the great,
Under the canopies of costly state,
And lull'd with sound of sweetest melody?

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 9.

4
O polish'd perturbation! golden care!
That keep'st the ports of slumber open wide
To many a watchful night! sleep with it now!
Yet not so sound and half so deeply sweet
As he whose brow with homely biggen bound
SnORES out the watch of night.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.

5
This sleep is sound indeed, this is a sleep
That from this golden rigol hath divorce'd
So many English kings.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 35.

6
Winding up days with toil and nights with sleep.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 296.

7
Fast asleep? It is no matter;
Enjoy the honey-heavy dew of slumber;
Thou hast no figures nor no fantasies,
Which busy care draws in the brains of men;
Therefore thou sleep'st so sound.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 229.

8
Bid them come forth and hear me,
Or at their chamber-door I'll beat the drum
Till it cry sleep to death.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 118.

9
Sleep shall neither night nor day
Hang upon his pent-house lid.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 19.

10
Methought I heard a voice cry, "Sleep no more!
Macbeth does murder sleep," the innocent sleep.

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 35.

11
Sleep that knits up the ravell'd sleeve of care,
The death of each day's life, sore labour's bath,
Balm of hurt minds, great nature's second course,
Chief nourisher in life's feast.

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 36.

12
Shake off this downy sleep, death's counterfeit,
And look on death itself!

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 81.

(See also BROWNE)

13
He sleeps by day
More than the wild-cat.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 47.

14
Thou lead them thus,
Till o'er their brows death-counterfeiting sleep
With leaden legs and batty wings doth creep.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 363.

15
Sleep, that sometimes shuts up sorrow's eye,
Steal me awhile from mine own company.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 435.

16
But I pray you, let none of your people stir
me: I have an exposition of sleep come upon me.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 42.

17
Not poppy, nor mandragora,
Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world
Shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep
Which thou ow'dst yesterday.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 330.

18
I let fall the windows of mine eyes.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 116.

19
Thy eyes' windows fall,
Like death, when he shuts up the day of life;
Each part, depriv'd of supple government,
Shall, stiff and stark and cold, appear like death.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 100.

20
Sleep, the fresh dew of languid love, the rain
Whose drops quench kisses till they burn again.
SHELLEY—*Eipsychidion.* L. 571.

21
How wonderful is Death, Death and his brother
Sleep!

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* L. 1.
(See also BROWNE)

22
And on their lids * * *
The baby Sleep is pillowed.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* Pt. I.

23
Come, Sleep: O Sleep! the certain knot of peace,
The baiting place of wit, the balm of woe,
The poor man's wealth, the prisoner's release,
Th' indifferent judge between the high and low.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.* St.
39.

24
Take thou of me, sweet pillowes, sweetest bed;
A chamber deafe of noise, and blind of light,
A rosie garland and a weary hed.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.* St.
39.

25
Thou hast been called, O Sleep, the friend of Woe,
But 'tis the happy who have called thee so.
SOUTHEY—*The Curse of Kehama.* Canto XV.
St. 12.

26
For next to Death is Sleepe to be compared;
Therefore his house is unto his annex:
Here Sleepe, ther Richesse, and hel-gate them
both betwext.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. II. Canto VII.
St. 25.

(See also BROWNE)

¹
All gifts but one the jealous God may keep
From our soul's longing, one he cannot—sleep.
This, though he grudge all other grace to prayer,
This grace his closed hand cannot choose but
spare.

SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse. Prelude to
Tristram and Iseult.* L. 205.

²
She sleeps: her breathings are not heard
In palace chambers far apart,
The fragrant tresses are not stirr'd
That lie upon her charmed heart.
She sleeps: on either hand upswells
The gold fringed pillow lightly prest:
She sleeps, nor dreams, but ever dwells
A perfect form in perfect rest.

TENNYSON—*Day Dream. The Sleeping Beauty.*
St. 3.

³
The mystery
Of folded sleep.

TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women.* St. 66.

⁴
When in the down I sink my head,
Sleep, Death's twin-brother, times my breath.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LXVIII.

⁵
For is there aught in Sleep can charm the wise?
To lie in dead oblivion, loosing half
The fleeting moments of too short a life—
* * * * *

Who would in such a gloomy state remain
Longer than Nature craves?

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer.* L. 71.

⁶
Who can wrestle against Sleep?—Yet is that
giant very gentleness.

MARTIN TUPPER—*Of Beauty.*

⁷
Yet never sleep the sun up. Prayer shou'd
Dawn with the day. There are set, awful
hours

'Twixt heaven and us. The manna was not good
After sun-rising; far day sullies flowres.
Rise to prevent the sun; sleep doth sin glut,
And heaven's gate opens when the world's is shut.

HENRY VAUGHAN—*Rules and Lessons.* St. 2.

⁸
Softly, O midnight hours!
Move softly o'er the bowers
Where lies in happy sleep a girl so fair:

For ye have power, men say,
Our hearts in sleep to sway
And cage cold fancies in a moonlight snare.

AUBREY THOS. DE VERE—*Song. Softly, O
Midnight Hours.*

⁹
Deep rest and sweet, most like indeed to death's
own quietness.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* Bk. VI. L. 522. WM.
MORRIS' trans.

(See also BROWNE)

¹⁰
Tu dors, Brutus, et Rome est dans les fers.
Thou sleepest, Brutus, and yet Rome is in
chains.

VOLTAIRE—*La Mort de César.* II. 2.

¹¹
Hush, my dear, lie still and slumber!
Holy angels guard thy bed!
Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head.

WATTS—*Cradle Hymn.*

¹²
'Tis the voice of the sluggard I hear him com-
plain;

"You've waked me too soon, I must slumber
again."

* * * * *

A little more sleep and a little more slumber."

WATTS—*Moral Songs. The Sluggard.*

¹³
Come, gentle sleep! attend thy votary's prayer,
And, though death's image, to my couch repair;
How sweet, though lifeless, yet with life to lie,
And, without dying, O how sweet to die!

JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar). Trans. of THOS.

WARTON's Latin Epigram on Sleep for a
statue of Somnus in the garden of Mr.
Harris.

¹⁴
And to tired limbs and over-busy thoughts,
Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. IV.

¹⁵
Tired Nature's sweet restorer, balmy sleep!
He, like the world, his ready visit pays
Where fortune smiles; the wretched he forsakes.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 1.

¹⁶
Creation sleeps. 'Tis as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and nature made a pause.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 23.

SLOE

Prunus Spinosa

¹⁷
From the white-blossomed sloe, my dear Chloe
requested,

A sprig her fair breast to adorn.
No! by Heav'n, I exclaim'd, may I perish,
If ever I plant in that bosom a thorn.

JOHN O'KEEFE—*The Thorn.*

SMILES

¹⁸
What's the use of worrying?

It never was worth while, so
Pack up your troubles in your old kit-bag,
And smile, smile, smile.

GEORGE ASAF—*Smile, Smile, Smile.*

¹⁹
Smiles form the channels of a future tear.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto II. St. 97.

²⁰
Cervantes smiled Spain's chivalry away;
A single laugh demolished the right arm
Of his own country;—seldom since that day
Has Spain had heroes.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XIII. St. 11.

²¹
But owned that smile, if oft observed and near,
Waned in its mirth, and wither'd to a sneer.

BYRON—*Lara.* Canto I. St. 17. L. 11.

²²
From thy own smile I snatched the snake.

BYRON—*Manfred.*

(See also SHELLEY)

- 1
Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*She is not Fair*.
- 2
In came Mrs. Fezziwig, one vast substantial
smile.
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol*. Stave 2.
- 3
The smile of her I love is like the dawn
Whose touch makes Memnon sing;
O see where wide the golden sunlight flows—
The barren desert blossoms as the rose!
R. W. GILDER—*The Smile of Her I Love*.
- 4
With the smile that was childlike and bland.
BRET HARTE—*Language of Truthful James*.
(*Heathen Chinee*.)
- 5
Reproof on her lip, but a smile in her eye.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More*.
(See also SCOTT)
- 6
Whence that three-cornered smile of bliss?
Three angels gave me at once a kiss.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Baby*. St. 7.
- 7
A smile that glow'd
Celestial rosy red, love's proper hue.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 618.
- 8
For smiles from reason flow
To brute deny'd, and are of love the food.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 239.
- 9
The thing that goes farthest towards making life
worth while,
That costs the least, and does the most, is just a
pleasant smile.
* * * * *
- It's full of worth and goodness too, with manly
kindness blent,
It's worth a million dollars and it doesn't cost a
cent.
W. D. NESBIT—*Let us Smile*.
- 10
Eternal smiles his emptiness betray,
As shallow streams run dimpling all the way.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 315.
- 11
With a smile on her lips, and a tear in her eye.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto V. St. 12.
(See also LOVER)
- 12
Nobly he yokes
A smiling with a sigh, as if the sigh
Was that it was, for not being such a smile:
The smile mocking the sigh, that it would fly
From so divine a temple, to commix
With winds that sailors rail at.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 51.
- 13
My tables,—meet it is I set it down,
That one may smile, and smile, and be a villain;
At least I'm sure it may be so in Denmark.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 107.
- 14
Seldom he smiles, and smiles in such a sort
As if he mock'd himself, and scorn'd his spirit
That could be mov'd to smile at anything.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 205.

- 15
Those happy smiles,
That play'd on her ripe lip, seem'd not to know
What guests were in her eyes; which parted
thence,
As pearls from diamonds dropp'd.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 21.
- 16
There is a snake in thy smile, my dear,
And bitter poison within thy tear.
SHELLEY—*Beatrice Cenci*.
(See also BYRON)
- 17
The smile that flickers on baby's lips when he
sleeps—does anybody know where it was born?
Yes, there is a rumor that a young pale beam of
a crescent moon touched the edge of a vanishing
autumn cloud, and there the smile was first
born in the dream of a dew-washed morning.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 61.
- 18
'Tis easy enough to be pleasant,
When life flows along like a song;
But the man worth while is the one who will smile
When everything goes dead wrong;
For the test of the heart is trouble,
And it always comes with the years,
But the smile that is worth the praise of earth
Is the smile that comes through tears.
* * * * *
- But the virtue that conquers passion,
And the sorrow that hides in a smile—
It is these that are worth the homage of earth,
For we find them but once in a while.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Worth While*.
- 19
I feel in every smile a chain.
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Pindariana*.
- 20
And she hath smiles to earth unknown—
Smiles that with motion of their own
Do spread, and sink, and rise.
WORDSWORTH—*I met Louisa in the Shade*. St.
2. (Afterwards cancelled by him, not found
in complete ed. of poems.)
- 21
A tender smile, our sorrows' only balm.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 108.
- 22
A man I knew who lived upon a smile,
And well it fed him; he look'd plump and fair,
While rankest venom foam'd through every vein.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 336.

SMOKING (See TOBACCO)

SNEER (See also CONTEMPT, SCORN)

- 23
Sapping a solemn creed with a solemn sneer.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 107.
- 24
There was a laughing Devil in his sneer,
That raised emotions both of rage and fear.
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I. St. 9.
- 25
Who can refute a sneer?
PALEY—*Moral Philosophy*. Of Reverencing the
Deity. Vol. II. Bk. V. Ch. IX.

SNOW

1
Lo, sifted through the winds that blow,
Down comes the soft and silent snow,
White petals from the flowers that grow
In the cold atmosphere.

GEORGE W. BUNGAY—*The Artists of the Air*.

2
Through the sharp air a flaky torrent flies,
Mocks the slow sight, and hides the gloomy skies;
The fleecy clouds their chilly bosoms bare,
And shed their substance on the floating air.

CRABBE—*Inebriety*.

3
Announced by all the trumpets of the sky,
Arrives the snow, and, driving o'er the fields,
Seems nowhere to alight: the whited air
Hides hills and woods, the river, and the heaven,
And veils the farmhouse at the garden's end.
The sled and traveller stopped, the courier's feet
Delayed, all friends shut out, the housemates sit
Around the radiant fireplace, enclosed
In a tumultuous privacy of storm.

EMERSON—*The Snow-Storm*.

4
Come, see the north-wind's masonry.
Out of an unseen quarry evermore
Furnished with tile, the fierce artificer
Curves his white bastions with projected roof
Round every windward stake, or tree, or door.
Speeding, the myriad-handed, his wild work
So fanciful, so savage, naught cares he
For number or proportion.

EMERSON—*The Snow-Storm*.

5
Out of the bosom of the Air,
Out of the cloud-folds of her garments shaken,
Over the woodlands brown and bare,
Over the harvest-fields forsaken,
Silent, and soft, and slow
Descends the snow.

LONGFELLOW—*Snow-Flakes*.

6
Where's the snow
That fell the year that's fled—where's the snow?
LOVER—*The Snow*.
(See also VILLON)

7
Notre Dame des Neiges.
Our Lady of the Snows.
EMILE NELLIGAN. Title of a poem.

8
Sancta Maria ad Nives.
Name of the basilica dedicated to Our Lady,
now known as Santa Maria Maggiore. Many
Catholic churches so called after the famous
legend.

9
As I saw fair Chloris walk alone,
The feather'd snow came softly down,
As Jove, descending from his tow'r
To court her in a silver show'r.
The wanton snow flew to her breast,
As little birds into their nest;
But o'ercome with whiteness there,
For grief dissolv'd into a tear.
Thence falling on her garment hem,
To deck her, froze into a gem.

On Chloris walking in the Snow. In *Wit's
Recreations*. J. C. HOTTEN's reprint. P.
308. (1640)

10
Mais où sont les neiges d'antan? C'estoit le
plus grand soucy qu'eust Villon, le poëte parisien.

But where are the snows of last year? That
was the greatest concern of Villon, the Parisian
poet.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XIV.

(See also VILLON)

11
A little snow, tumbled about, anon becomes a
mountain.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 176.

12
O that I were a mockery king of snow,
Standing before the sun of Bolingbroke,
To melt myself away in water drops!

Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 260.

13
For thou wilt lie upon the wings of night
Whiter than new snow on a raven's back.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 18.

14
Lawn as white as driven snow.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 220.

15
Mais où sont les neiges d'antan?
But where are the snows of yester year?

VILLON—*Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis*.

(See also LOVER, RABELAIS, also OMAR under
ROSE)

16
O the snow, the beautiful snow,
Filling the sky and earth below;
Over the house-tops, over the street,
Over the heads of the people you meet,
Dancing, flirting, skimming along.

JAMES W. WATSON—*Beautiful Snow*

SNOW-DROP

Galanthus Nivalis

17
At the head of Flora's dance;
Simple Snow-drop, then in thee
All thy sister-train I see;
Every brilliant bud that blows,
From the blue-bell to the rose;
All the beauties that appear,
On the bosom of the Year,
All that wreath the locks of Spring,
Summer's ardent breath perfume,
Or on the lap of Autumn bloom,
All to thee their tribute bring.

MONTGOMERY—*Snow-Drop*.

18
The morning star of flowers.

MONTGOMERY—*Snow-Drop*.

19
Nor will I then thy modest grace forget,
Chaste Snow-drop, venturous harbinger of Spring,
And pensive monitor of fleeting years!

WORDSWORTH—*To a Snow-Drop*.

20
Lone Flower, hemmed in with snows and white
as they

But harder far, once more I see thee bend
Thy forehead, as if fearful to offend,
Like an unbidden guest. Though day by day,
Storms, sallying from the mountain tops, waylay
The rising sun, and on the plains descend;
Yet art thou welcome, welcome as a friend
Whose zeal outruns his promise!

WORDSWORTH—*To a Snow-Drop*.

SOCIETY

¹ For it is most true that a natural and secret hatred and aversion towards society in any man, hath somewhat of the savage beast.

BACON—*Essays. Civil and Moral. Of Friendship.*

² A people is but the attempt of many
To rise to the completer life of one—
And those who live as models for the mass
Are singly of more value than they all.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria.* Act V. L. 334.

³ But now being lifted into high society,
And having pick'd up several odds and ends
Of free thoughts in his travels for variety,
He deem'd, being in a lone isle, among friends,
That without any danger of a riot, he
Might for long lying make himself amends;
And singing as he sung in his warm youth,
Agree to a short armistice with truth.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto III. St. 83.

⁴ Those families, you know, are our upper crust,
not upper ten thousand.

COOPER—*The Ways of the Hour.* Ch. VI.
(See also WILLIS)

⁵ The rout is Folly's circle, which she draws
With magic wand. So potent is the spell,
That none decoy'd into that fatal ring,
Unless by Heaven's peculiar grace, escape.
There we grow early gray, but never wise.

COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 627.

⁶ Every man is like the company he is wont to
keep.

EURIPIDES—*Phæmisæ.* Frag. 809.

⁷ For every social wrong there must be a remedy. But the remedy can be nothing less than the abolition of the wrong.

HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems.* Ch. IX.

⁸ The noisy and extensive scene of crowds without company, and dissipation without pleasure.

GIBBON—*Memoirs.* Vol. I. P. 116.

⁹ I live in the crowds of jollity, not so much to
enjoy company as to shun myself.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas.* Ch. XVI.

¹⁰ Le sage quelquefois évite le monde de peur
d'être ennuyé.

The wise man sometimes flees from society
from fear of being bored.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.* V.

¹¹ He might have proved a useful adjunct, if not
an ornament to society.

LAMB—*Captain Starkey.*

¹² Society is like a large piece of frozen water;
and skating well is the great art of social life.
L. E. LANDON.

¹³ The Don Quixote of one generation may live
to hear himself called the savior of society by
the next.

LOWELL—*Don Quixote.*

¹⁴ A system in which the two great commandments were, to hate your neighbour and to love your neighbour's wife.

MACAULAY—*Essays. Moore's Life of Lord Byron.*

¹⁵ Old Lady T-sh-nd [Townshend] formerly observed that the human race might be divided into three separate classes—men, women and H-v-ys [Hervey's].

Attributed to LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGUE in LORD WHARNCLIFFE'S Ed. of her *Letters and Works.* LADY LOUISA STUART, in introductory anecdotes to the same, also credits the saying to Lady Montague. Vol. I. P. 67. Attributed to CHARLES FIGOTT in *The Jockey Club.* Pt. II. P. 4. (Ed. 1792)

(See also SMITH)

¹⁶ La Société est l'union des hommes, et non pas les hommes.

Society is the union of men and not the men themselves.

MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit.* X. 3.

¹⁷ This new rage for rhyming badly,
Which late hath seized all ranks and classes,
Down to that new estate 'the masses.'

MOORE—*The Fudges in England.* Letter 4.

The classes and the masses.

A phrase used by GLADSTONE.

¹⁸ What will Mrs. Grundy say?

THOS. MORTON—*Speed the Plough.* Act I. Sc. 1. (Ed. 1808)

¹⁹ Heav'n forming each on other to depend,
A master, or a servant, or a friend,
Bids each on other for assistance call,
Till one man's weakness grows the strength of all.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 249.

²⁰ Sociale animal est.
[Man] is a social animal.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis.* Bk. VII. 1.

²¹ Society is no comfort
To one not sociable.

Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 12.

²² Whilst I was big in clamour came there in a man,
Who, having seen me in my worst estate,
Shunn'd my abhorr'd society.

King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 208.

²³ To make society
The sweeter welcome, we will keep ourself
Till supper-time alone.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 42.

²⁴ Men lived like fishes; the great ones devoured
the small.

ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government.* Ch. II. Sec. XVIII.

²⁵ As the French say, there are three sexes,—men
women, and clergymen.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol. I. P. 262.

(See also MONTAGU)

¹ Ah, you flavour everything; you are the vanille of society.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol. I. P. 262.

² It is impossible, in our condition of Society, not to be sometimes a Snob.

THACKERAY—*Book of Snobs*. Ch. III.

³ Society therefore is as ancient as the world.

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary*. Policy.

⁴ Other people are quite dreadful. The only possible society is oneself.

OSCAR WILDE—*An Ideal Husband*. Act III.

⁵ I suppose Society is wonderfully delightful. To be in it is merely a bore. But to be out of it is simply a tragedy.

OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*. Act III.

⁶ At present there is no distinction among the upper ten thousand of the city.

N. P. WILLIS—*Necessity for a Promenade Drive*.

(See also COOPER)

⁷ Society became my glittering bride,
And airy hopes my children.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. III.

⁸ Nor greetings where no kindness is, nor all
The dreary intercourse of daily life.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines composed a few miles above Tintern Abbey*.

⁹ There is
One great society alone on earth:

The noble Living and the noble Dead.

WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude*. Bk. XI.

¹⁰ SOLDIERS (See also NAVY, WAR)

O Dormer, how can I behold thy fate,
And not the wonders of thy youth relate;
How can I see the gay, the brave, the young,
Fall in the cloud of war, and lie unsung!
In joys of conquest he resigns his breath,
And, filled with England's glory, smiles in death.

ADDISON—*Campaign*. To Philip Dormer.

¹¹ God and a soldier all people adore
In time of war, but not before;
And when war is over and all things are righted,
God is neglected and an old soldier slighted.

ANON. Lines chalked on a sentry-box on Europa Guard. Compare KIPLING—*Tommy*. OTWAY's *Soldier's Fortune*, SHAKESPEARE's *Sonnet XXV*.

(See also OWEN under FORGETFULNESS)

¹² O little Force that in your agony
Stood fast while England girt her armour on,
Held high our honour in your wounded hands,
Carried our honour safe with bleeding feet—
We have no glory great enough for you,
The very soul of Britain keeps your day.

ANON—*Published in a London Newspaper*, 1917.

¹³ An Austrian army awfully arrayed.
Siege of Belgrade.

Poem arranged with "Apt alliteration's artful aid." First appeared in *The Trifler*, May 7, 1817, printed at Winchester, Eng. Found in *Bentley's Miscellany*, March, 1838. P. 313. Quoted in *Wheeler's Mag.* Winchester, Eng. Vol. I. P. 344. (1828) Attributed to REV. B. POULTER, of Winchester. In the *Wild Garland* to ISAAC J. REEVE. Claimed for ALARIC A. WATTS by his son in a biography of Watts. Vol. I. P. 118.

¹⁴ See! There is Jackson standing like a stone wall.
BERNARD E. BEE—*Battle of Manassas (Bull Run)*. July 21, 1861.

¹⁵ Each year his mighty armies marched forth in gallant show,
Their enemies were targets, their bullets they were tow.

BERENGER—*Le Roi d'Yvetot*. Trans. by THACKERAY—*The King of Brentford*.

¹⁶ The king of France with twenty thousand men
Went up the hill, and then came down again:
The king of Spain with twenty thousand more
Climbed the same hill the French had climbed before.

From *Sloane MS.* 1489. Written time of CHARLES I. Later version in *Old Tarleton's Song* in *Pigge's Corantol or News from the North*. HALLIWELL gives several versions in his *Nursery Rhymes*.

¹⁷ L'infanterie anglaise est la plus redoutable de l'Europe; heureusement, il n'y en a pas beaucoup.

The English Infantry is the most formidable in Europe, but fortunately there is not much of it.

MARSHAL BUGEAUD—*Œuvres Militaires*. Collected by WEIL.

¹⁸ You led our sons across the haunted flood,
Into the Canaan of their high desire—
No milk and honey there, but tears and blood
Flowed where the hosts of evil trod in fire,
And left a worse than desert where they passed.

AMELIA J. BURR—*To General Pershing*.

¹⁹ Ay me! what perils do environ
The man that meddles with cold iron!
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1.
(See also ENGLISH under WOMAN)

²⁰ Earth! render back from out thy breast
A remnant of our Spartan dead!
Of the three hundred grant but three,
To make a new Thermopylæ!

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 86.

²¹ His breast with wounds unnumber'd riven,
His back to earth, his face to heaven.
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 675.

²² For the army is a school in which the miser becomes generous, and the generous prodigal; miserly soldiers are like monsters, but very rarely seen.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Ch. XXXIX.

1
The knight's bones are dust,
And his good sword rust;
His soul is with the saints, I trust.
COLERIDGE—*The Knight's Tomb*.

2
How sleep the brave, who sink to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!
* * * * *
By fairy hands their knell is rung,
By forms unseen their dirge is sung.
COLLINS—*Ode Written in 1746*.

3
Who passes down this road so late?
Compagnon de la Majalaine?
Who passes down this road so late,
Always gay!

Of all the King's Knights 'tis the flower,
Compagnon de la Majalaine,
Of all the King's Knights 'tis the flower,
Always gay!
Compagnon de la Majalaine. Old French Song.

4
Back of the boy is Wilson,
Pledge of his high degree,
Back of the boy is Lincoln,
Lincoln and Grant and Lee;
Back of the boy is Jackson,
Jackson and Tippecanoe,
Back of each son is Washington,
And the old red, white and blue!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Back of the Boy*.

5
I have seen men march to the wars, and then
I have watched their homeward tread,
And they brought back bodies of living men,
But their eyes were cold and dead.
So, Buddy, no matter what else the fame,
No matter what else the prize,
I want you to come back thru The Flame
With the boy-look still in your eyes!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Boy-Look*.

6
He stands erect; his slouch becomes a walk;
He steps right onward, martial in his air,
His form and movement.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 638.

7
Far in foreign fields from Dunkirk to Belgrade
Lie the soldiers and chiefs of the Irish Brigade.
THOMAS DAVIS—*Battle Eve of the Brigade*.
(See also BROOKE under ENGLAND, INGRAHAM
under IRELAND)

8
Terrible he rode alone,
With his yemen sword for aid;
Ornament it carried none
But the notches on the blade.
The Death Feud. An Arab War Song. St. 14.
Tait's Edinburgh Magazine. July, 1850.
Trans. signed J. S. M.

9
His helmet now shall make
A hive for bees.
ROBERT DEVEREUX—*Sonnet*.

10
So let his name through Europe ring!
A man of mean estate,

Who died as firm as Sparta's king,
Because his soul was great.
SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE—*The Private
of the Buffs*.

11
Mouths without hands; maintained at vast ex-
pense,
In peace a charge, in war a weak defense:
Stout once a month they march, a blustering band,
And ever, but in times of need, at hand.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 401.

12
Under the sod and the dew,
Waiting the Judgment Day;
Love and tears for the Blue,
Tears and love for the Gray.
FRANCIS M. FINCH—*The Blue and the Gray*.

13
Hunde, wollt ihr ewig leben?
Dogs, would you live forever?
Traditional saying of FREDERICK THE GREAT
to his troops at Kolin, June 18, 1757 (or at
Kunersdorf, Aug. 12, 1759). Doubted by
CARLYLE.

14
We are coming, Father Abraham, three hun-
dred thousand more.
J. S. GIBBONS. Pub. anon. in New York
Evening Post, July 16, 1862.

15
The broken soldier, kindly bade to stay;
Sat by his fire, and talked the night away,
Wept o'er his wounds, or tales of sorrow done,
Shoulder'd his crutch, and show'd how fields
were won.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 155.

16
Wake, soldier wake, thy war-horse waits
To bear thee to the battle back;—
Thou slumberest at a foeman's gates,—
Thy dog would break thy bivouac;
Thy plume is trailing in the dust,
And thy red falchion gathering rust.
T. K. HERVEY—*Dead Trumpeter*.

17
He slept an iron sleep,—
Slain fighting for his country.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XI. L. 285. BRYANT'S
trans.

18
The sex is ever to a soldier kind.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 246. POPE'S
trans.

19
Ben Battle was a soldier bold,
And used to war's alarms;
But a cannon-ball took off his legs,
So he laid down his arms.
HOOD—*Faithless Nellie Gray*.

20
But for you, it shall be forever Spring,
And only you shall be forever fearless,
And only you shall have white, straight, tireless
limbs,
And only you, where the water lily swims,
Shall walk along pathways, thro' the willows
Of your West.
You who went West,

And only you on silvery twilight pillows
Shall take your rest
In the soft, sweet glooms
Of twilight rooms.

FORD MADOX HUEFFER—*One Day's List*.

1
The Seconds that tick as the clock moves along
Are Privates who march with a spirit so strong.
The Minutes are Captains. The Hours of the day
Are Officers brave, who lead on to the fray.
So, remember, when tempted to loiter and dream
You've an army at hand; your command is supreme;
And question yourself, as it goes on review—
Has it helped in the fight with the best it could do?

PHILANDER JOHNSON. Lines selected by PAYMASTER GEN. MCGOWAN to distribute to those under his command during the Great War. See *Everybody's Magazine*, May, 1920. P. 36.

2
He smote them hip and thigh.
Judges. XV. 8.

3
In a wood they call the Rouge Bouquet,
There is a new-made grave today,
Built by never a spade nor pick,
Yet covered with earth ten meters thick.
There lie many fighting men,
Dead in their youthful prime.
JOYCE KILMER—*Rouge Bouquet*.

4
Let not him that girdeth on his harness boast
himself as he that putteth it off.
I Kings. XX. 11.

5
As we pledge the health of our general, who fares
as rough as we,
What can daunt us, what can turn us, led to
death by such as he?
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*A March*.

6
"What are the bugles blowin' for?" said Files-
on-Parade.
"To turn you out, to turn you out," the Colour
Sergeant said.
KIPLING—*Danny Deever*.

7
"For they're hangin' Danny Deever, you can
'ear the Dead March play,
The regiment's in 'ollow square—They're hang-
in' him to-day;
They're taken of his buttons off an' cut his
stripes away,
An' they're hangin' Danny Deever in the morn-
ing."
KIPLING—*Danny Deever*.

8
The 'eathen in 'is blindness bows down to wood
an' stone;
'E don't obey no orders unless they is 'is own;
'E keeps 'is side-arms awful: 'e leaves 'em all
about,
An' then comes up the Regiment an' pokes the
'eathen out.
KIPLING—*The 'Eathen*.

9
So 'ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, at your 'ome in
the Soudan;
You're a pore benighted 'eathen but a first-class
fightin' man;
And 'ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, with your 'ay-
rick 'ead of 'air;
You big black boundin' beggar—for you broke a
British square!
KIPLING—*Fuzzy-Wuzzy*.

10
For it's Tommy this an' Tommy that, an'
"Chuck 'im out, the brute!"
But it's "Savior of 'is country," when the guns
begin to shoot.
KIPLING—*Tommy*.

11
It is not the guns or armament
Or the money they can pay,
It's the close co-operation
That makes them win the day.
It is not the individual
Or the army as a whole,
But the everlastin' teamwork
Of every bloomin' soul.
J. MASON KNOX. Claimed for him by his
wife in a communication in *New York Times*.

12
But in a large sense we cannot dedicate, we
cannot hallow this ground. The brave men,
living and dead, who struggled here, have con-
secrated it far above our poor power to add or
detract.

LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address*. Nov. 19, 1863.

13
Nulla fides pietasque viris qui castra sequuntur.
Good faith and probity are rarely found
among the followers of the camp.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. X. 407.

14
Ned has gone, he's gone away, he's gone away
for good.
He's called, he's killed.
Him and his drum lies in the rain, lies where they
was stood.
Where they was stilled.
A. NEIL LYONS ("Edwin Smallweed")—
Drums. Appeared in the *London Weekly Dispatch*.

15
Nicanor lay dead in his harness.
II Maccabees. XV. 28.

16
Here's to the Blue of the wind-swept North
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of Grant be with you all
As the sons of the North advance!

* * * * *

Here's to the Gray of the sun-kissed South
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of Lee be with you all
As the sons of the South advance!

* * * * *

And here's to the Blue and the Gray as One!
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of God be with us all
As the sons of the Flag advance!
GEORGE MORROW MAYO—*A Toast*.

¹
"Companions," said he [Saturninus], "you have lost a good captain, to make of him a bad general."

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Vanity.*

²
Napoleon's troops fought in bright fields where every helmet caught some beams of glory; but the British soldier conquered under the cold shade of aristocracy.

SIR W. F. P. NAPIER—*Hist. of the Peninsular War.* II. 401. (Ed. 1851)

³
The greatest general is he who makes the fewest mistakes.

Saying attributed to NAPOLEON.

⁴
Judge not that ye be not judged; we carried the torch to the goal.

The goal is won: guard the fire: it is yours: but remember our soul

Breathes through the life that we saved, when our lives went out in the night:

Your body is woven of ours: see that the torch is alight.

EDWARD J. O'BRIEN—*On the Day of Achievement.*

⁵
The muffled drum's sad roll has beat
The soldier's last tattoo;

No more on Life's parade shall meet

The brave and fallen few.

On Fame's eternal camping-ground

Their silent tents are spread,

And Glory guards, with solemn round

The bivouac of the dead.

THEODORE O'HARA—*The Bivouac of the Dead.*

⁶
Miles gloriosus.

The bragging soldier.

PLAUTUS. Title of a comedy.

⁷
But off with your hat and three times three for
Columbia's true-blue sons;

The men below who batter the foe—the men
behind the guns!

JOHN JEROME ROONEY—*The Men Behind the Guns.*

⁸
I want to see you shoot the way you shout.

ROOSEVELT. At the meeting of the Mayor's Committee on National Defense. Madison Square, Oct., 1917. Speech to the audience after their enthusiastic demonstration over the patriotic addresses.

⁹
A thousand leagues of ocean, a company of kings,
You came across the watching world to show
how heroes die.

When the splendour of your story

Builds the halo of its glory,

'Twill belt the earth like Saturn's rings

And diadem the sky.

"M.R.C.S." In *Anzac. On Colonial Soldiers.* (1919)

¹⁰
'Tis a far, far cry from the "Minute-Men,"

And the times of the buff and blue

To the days of the withering Jorgensen

And the hand that holds it true.

'Tis a far, far cry from Lexington

To the isles of the China Sea,

But ever the same the man and the gun—

Ever the same are we.

EDWIN L. SABIN—*The American Soldier.* In *Munsey's Mag.* July, 1899.

¹¹
Abner . . . smote him under the fifth rib.
II Samuel. II. 23.

¹²
Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er,
Dream of fighting fields no more:
Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Morn of toil, nor night of waking.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto I. St. 31.

¹³
Although too much of a soldier among sovereigns, no one could claim with better right to be a sovereign among soldiers.

SCOTT—*Life of Napoleon.*

¹⁴
Warriors!—and where are warriors found,
If not on martial Britain's ground?
And who, when waked with note of fire,
Love more than they the British lyre?

SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles.* Canto IV. St. 20.

¹⁵
Yet what can they see in the longest kingly
line in Europe, save that it runs back to a successful soldier?

SCOTT—*Woodstock.* Ch. XXXVII.

¹⁶ Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeing the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth.

As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 7. L. 149.

¹⁷
Arm'd at point exactly, cap-à-pie.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 200.

¹⁸
I thought upon one pair of English legs
Did march three Frenchmen.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 158.

¹⁹
Give them great meals of beef and iron and steel,
they will eat like wolves and fight like devils.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 161.

²⁰
I am a soldier and unapt to weep
Or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness.

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 134.

²¹
I said an elder soldier, not a better.
Did I say, better?

Julius Caesar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 56.

²²
Fie, my Lord, fie! a soldier, and afeard?
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 41.

²³ Blow, wind! come, wrack!
At least we'll die with harness on our back.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 51.

²⁴ God's soldier be he!
Had I as many sons as I have hairs,
I would not wish them to a fairer death:
And so his knell is knoll'd.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 47.

1
He is a soldier fit to stand by Cæsar
And give direction.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 127.

2
The painful warrior famoused for fight,
After a thousand victories once foiled,
Is from the book of honour razed quite,
And all the rest forgot for which he toiled,
Sonnet XXV. "Fight" is "worth" in original.
(See also KIPLING)

3
A soldier is an anachronism of which we must
get rid.

BERNARD SHAW—*Devil's Disciple*. Act III.

4
When the military man approaches, the world
locks up its spoons and packs off its womankind.
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.

5
Prostrate on earth the bleeding warrior lies,
And Isr'el's beauty on the mountains dies.

How are the mighty fallen!

Hush'd be my sorrow, gently fall my tears,
Lest my sad tale should reach the alien's ears:
Bid Fame be dumb, and tremble to proclaim
In heathen Gath, or Ascalon, our shame
Lest proud Philistia, lest our haughty foe,
With impious scorn insult our solemn woe.

W. C. SOMERVILLE—*The Lamentation of David over Saul and Jonathan*.

6
Sleep, soldiers! still in honored rest
Your truth and valor wearing:

The bravest are the tenderest,—
The loving are the daring.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Song of the Camp*.

7
Foremost captain of his time,
Rich in saving common sense.

TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington*.

8
For this is England's greatest son,
He that gain'd a hundred fights,
And never lost an English gun.

TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington*.

9
Home they brought her warrior dead.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Song at end of Canto V.

10
Home they brought him slain with spears,
They brought him home at even-fall.

TENNYSON. Version of the song in *The Princess*. Canto V, as published in the *Selections*. (1865) T. J. WISE—*Bibliography of Tennyson*. Only reprinted in the *Minivature Edition*. (1870) Vol. III. P. 147.

11
Dans ce pays-ci il est bon de tuer de temps
en temps un admiral pour encourager les autres.
In this country it is found necessary now
and then to put an admiral to death in order
to encourage the others.

VOLTAIRE—*Candide*. Ch. XXIII.

12
Old soldiers never die;
They fade away!

War Song, popular in England. (1919)

13
Under the tricolor, long khaki files of them
Through the Étoile, down the Champs Elysées
Marched, while grisettes blew their kisses to
miles of them,

And only the old brushed the tear stains
away—

Out where the crows spread their ominous pin-
ions

Shadowing France from Nancy to Fay,
Singing they marched 'gainst the Kaiser's gray
minions,

Singing the song of boyhood at play.

CHARLES LAW WATKINS—*The Boys who never grew up*. To the Foreign Legion.

Written on the Somme, Dec., 1916.

14
The more we work, the more we may,
It makes no difference to our pay.

We are the Royal Sappers. *War Song*, popular
in England. (1915)

15
Our youth has stormed the hosts of hell and won;
Yet we who pay the price of their oblation

Know that the greater war is just begun
Which makes humanity the nations' Nation.

WILLARD WATTLES—*The War at Home*.

16
Where are the boys of the old Brigade,
Who fought with us side by side?
F. E. WEATHERLEY—*The Old Brigade*.

17
Oh, a strange hand writes for our dear son—O,
stricken mother's soul!

All swims before her eyes—flashes with black—
she catches the main words only;

Sentences broken—*gun-shot wound in the breast,*
cavalry skirmish, taken to hospital;

At present low, but will soon be better.

WALT WHITMAN—*Drum-Taps*. *Come up from the Fields, Father*.

18
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note,
As his corse to the rampart we hurried.

CHAS. WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore at Carunna*. St. 1.

19
No useless coffin enclosed his breast,
Not in sheet nor in shroud we wound him;
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest

With his martial cloak around him.

CHAS. WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore at Carunna*. St. 3.

20
Of boasting more than of a bomb afraid,
A soldier should be modest as a maid.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire IV.

21
Some for hard masters, broken under arms,
In battle lopt away, with half their limbs,
Beg bitter bread thro' realms their valour saved.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 250.

(See also KIPLING)

SOLITUDE

22
Converse with men makes sharp the glittering
wit,

But God to man doth speak in solitude.

JOHN STUART BLACKIE—*Sonnet*. *Highland Solitude*.

¹
I am as one who is left alone at a banquet, the
lights dead and the flowers faded.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Last Days of Pompeii*. Ch.
V. (See also MOORE)

² Alone!—that worn-out word,
So idly spoken, and so coldly heard;
Yet all that poets sing, and grief hath known,
Of hope laid waste, knells in that word—ALONE!

BULWER-LYTTON—*New Timon*. Pt. II.

³
But 'midst the crowd, the hum, the shock of
men,

To hear, to see, to feel, and to possess,
And roam along, the world's tired denizen,
With none who bless us, none whom we can
bless.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 26.

⁴
This is to be alone; this, this is solitude!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 26.

⁵
In solitude, when we are *least* alone.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 90.
(See also CICERO)

⁶
Among them, but not of them.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 113.

⁷
'Tis solitude should teach us how to die;
It hath no flatterers; vanity can give
No hollow aid; alone—man with his God must
strive.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 33.

⁸
Nunquam se minus otiosum esse quam cum
otiosus; nec minus solum quam cum solus esset.

That he was never less at leisure than when
at leisure; nor that he was ever less alone than
when alone.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. Bk. III. Ch. I. Also
in Rep. I. 17. 27. A saying of SCIPIO
AFRICANUS, as quoted by CATO. Also at-
tributed to ST. BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX.
(See also BYRON, DRUMMOND, GIBBON)

⁹
Alone, alone, all, all alone,
Alone on a wide, wide sea.

COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. IV.

¹⁰
So lonely 'twas that God himself
Scarce seemed there to be.

COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. VII.

¹¹
I praise the Frenchman; his remark was shrewd,—
"How sweet, how passing sweet is solitude."
But grant me still a friend in my retreat,
Whom I may whisper—Solitude is sweet.

COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 739. The quota-
tion is attributed to LA BRUYÈRE and to
JEAN GUEZ DE BALZAC.

¹²
Oh, for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade,
Where rumour of oppression and deceit,
Of unsuccessful or successful war,
Might never reach me more!

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 1.
(See also JOHNSON under SUMMER)

¹³
O solitude, where are the charms
That sages have seen in thy face?
Better dwell in the midst of alarms,
Than reign in this horrible place.

COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by
Alexander Selkirk*.

¹⁴
Solitude is the nurse of enthusiasm, and en-
thusiasm is the true parent of genius. In all
ages solitude has been called for—has been
flown to.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. X.

¹⁵
There is a society in the deepest solitude.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. X.

¹⁶
So vain is the belief
That the sequestered path has fewest flowers.

THOMAS DOUBLEDAY—*Sonnet. The Poet's
Solitude*.

¹⁷
Thrice happy he, who by some shady grove,
Far from the clamorous world; doth live his
own;

Though solitary, who is not alone,
But doth converse with that eternal love.

DRUMMOND—*Urania; or, Spiritual Poems*.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁸
We enter the world alone, we leave it alone.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Sea
Studies*.

¹⁹
I was never less alone than when by myself.
GIBBON—*Memoirs*. Vol. I. P. 117.
(See also CICERO)

²⁰
Wer sich der Einsamkeit ergibt,
Ach! der ist bald allein.
Whoever gives himself up to solitude,
Ah! he is soon alone.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. II. 13.

²¹
Nobody with me at sea but myself.
GOLDSMITH—*The Hunch of Venison*.

²²
Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 19.

²³
O Solitude! if I must with thee dwell,
Let it not be among the jumbled heap
Of murky buildings: climb with me the steep,—
Nature's observatory—whence the dell,
In flowery slopes, its river's crystal swell,
May seem a span; let me thy vigils keep
'Mongst boughs pavilion'd, where the deer's
swift leap
Startles the wild bee from the foxglove bell.
KEATS—*Sonnet. O Solitude! If I Must With
Thee Dwell*.

²⁴
Why should we faint and fear to live alone,
Since all alone, so Heaven has willed, we die,
Nor even the tenderest heart and next our own
Knows half the reasons why we smile and sigh.
KEBLE—*Christian Year. Twenty-Fourth Sun-
day after Trinity*.

¹
Solitude is as needful to the imagination as
society is wholesome for the character.

LOWELL—*Among my Books*. Dryden.

²
And Wisdom's self
Of seeks to sweet retired solitude,
Where, with her best nurse, Contemplation,
She plumes her feathers, and lets grow her wings,
That in the various bustle of resort
Were all too ruffled, and sometimes impaired.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 375.

³
For solitude sometimes is best society,
And short retirement urges sweet return.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 249.

⁴
I feel like one who treads alone
Some banquet hall deserted,
Whose lights are fled, whose garlands dead,
And all but he departed.
MOORE—*Of in the Still Night*.
(See also BULWER-LYTTON)

⁵
Until I truly loved, I was alone.
MRS. NORTON—*The Lady of La Garaye*. Pt.
II. L. 381.

⁶
Now the New Year reviving old Desires,
The thoughtful Soul to Solitude retires.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans. St. 4.

⁷
You must show him . . . by leaving him se-
verely alone.
CHAS. STEWART PARNELL—*Speech at Ennis*.
Sept. 19, 1880.

⁸
Far in a wild, unknown to public view,
From youth to age a reverend hermit grew;
The moss his bed, the cave his humble cell,
His food the fruits, his drink the crystal well,
Remote from man, with God he pass'd the days;
Prayer all his business, all his pleasure praise.
THOMAS PARNELL—*The Hermit*.

⁹
Whosoever is delighted in solitude, is either a
wild beast or a god.
PLATO—*Protag*. I. 337.

¹⁰
Shall I, like an hermit, dwell
On a rock or in a cell?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Poem*. See CAYLEY'S
Life of Raleigh. Vol. I.

¹¹
Then never less alone than when alone.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 759.
(See also BROWNE)

¹²
When, musing on companions gone,
We doubly feel ourselves alone.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto II *Introduction*.

¹³
Atque ubi omnia nobis mala solitudo persuadet.
And when Solitude leads us into all manner
of evil.
SENECA—*Epistle* 25. Quoting GALGACUS, lead-
er of the Britains.

¹⁴
I love tranquil solitude
And such society
As is quiet, wise, and good.
SHELLEY—*Rarely, Rarely, Comest Thou*.

¹⁵
Solitude is the best nurse of wisdom.
STERNE—*Letters*. No. 82.

¹⁶
A wise man is never less alone than when he
is alone.
SWIFT—*Essay on the Faculties of the Mind*.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁷
Alone each heart must cover up its dead;
Alone, through bitter toil, achieve its rest.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal*. First
Evening. Conclusion.

¹⁸
'Tis not for golden eloquence I pray,
A godlike tongue to move a stony heart—
Methinks it were full well to be apart
In solitary uplands far away,
Betwixt the blossoms of a rosy spray,
Dreaming upon the wonderful sweet face
Of Nature, in a wild and pathless place.
FREDERICK TENNYSON—*Sonnet*. From *A
Treasury Of English Sonnets*. Edited by
DAVID M. MAIN.

¹⁹
I never found the companion that was so com-
panionable as solitude.
THOREAU—*Solitude*.

²⁰
I could live in the woods with thee in sight,
Where never should human foot intrude:
Or with thee find light in the darkest night,
And a social crowd in solitude.
TIBULLUS—*Elegies*. Elegy I.

²¹
Impulses of deeper birth
Have come to him in solitude.
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph*.

²²
They flash upon that inward eye
Which is the bliss of solitude.
WORDSWORTH—*I Wandered Lonely*. Lines in
the poem written by MRS. WORDSWORTH.

²³
Often have I sighed to measure
By myself a lonely pleasure,—
Sighed to think I read a book,
Only read, perhaps, by me.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine*.

²⁴
O sacred solitude! divine retreat!
Choice of the prudent! envy of the great,
By thy pure stream, or in thy waving shade,
We court fair wisdom, that celestial maid.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 254.

²⁵
O! lost to virtue, lost to manly thought,
Lost to the noble sallies of the soul!
Who think it solitude to be alone.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 6.

²⁶
This sacred shade and solitude, what is it?
'Tis the felt presence of the Deity,
Few are the faults we flatter when alone.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 172.

SONG (See also MUSIC, SINGING)

¹ Tout finit par des chansons.

Everything ends with songs.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Mariage de Figaro*. End.

² Sing a song of sixpence.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bonduca*. Act V. Sc. 2.

³ I cannot sing the old songs

Though well I know the tune,
Familiar as a cradle-song

With sleep-compelling croon;

Yet though I'm filled with music,

As choirs of summer birds,

"I cannot sing the old songs"—

I do not know the words.

ROBERT J. BURDETTE—*Songs Without Words*.
(See also CALVERLEY)

⁴ All this for a song.

BURLEIGH—*To Queen Elizabeth* (when ordered to give £100 to Spenser).

⁵ I can not sing the old songs now!

It is not that I deem them low,

'Tis that I can't remember how

They go.

CHAS. S. CALVERLEY—*Changed*.
(See also BURDETTE)

⁶ Unlike my subject now * * * shall be my song,

It shall be witty and it sha'n't be long!

CHESTERFIELD—*Preface to Letters*. Vol. I.

⁷ A song of hate is a song of Hell;

Some there be who sing it well.

Let them sing it loud and long,

We lift our hearts in a loftier song:

We lift our hearts to Heaven above,

Singing the glory of her we love,
England.

HELEN GRAY CONE—*Chant of Love for England*.

(See also LISSAUER under HATRED)

⁸ And heaven had wanted one immortal song.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 197.

⁹ Verse sweetens toil, however rude the sound;

She feels no biting pang the while she sings,

Nor as she turns the giddy wheel around,

Revolves the sad vicissitudes of things.

GIFFORD—*Contemplation*. SAMUEL JOHNSON altered the second line to: "All at her work the village maiden sings"; and in the third line substituted "while" for "as." For "sad vicissitude of things" see STERNE under CHANGE, HAWTHORNE under APPLE, BACON under RELIGION.

(See also OVERBURY, QUINTILIAN, SIDNEY)

¹⁰ He play'd an ancient ditty long since mute,
In Provence call'd, "La belle dame sans merci."

KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 33. "La Belle Dame, sans Merci" is a poem by ALAIN CHARTIER. Attributed to JEAN MAROT by M. PAULIN—*Manuscript Fran-*

çais. VII. 252. In Harleian MS. 373, a translation is attributed to SIR RICHARD ROS.

¹¹ We are tenting tonight on the old camp ground,
Give us a song to cheer.

WALTER KITTRIDGE—*Tenting on the Old Camp Ground*.

¹² In the ink of our sweat we will find it yet,
The song that is fit for men!
FREDERIC I. KNOWLES.

¹³ The song on its mighty pinions
Took every living soul, and lifted it gently to heaven.

LONGFELLOW—*Children of the Lord's Supper*. L. 44.

¹⁴ Listen to that song, and learn it!
Half my kingdom would I give,
As I live,

If by such songs you would earn it!

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I. *The Musician's Tale*. *The Saga of King Olaf*. Pt. V.

¹⁵ Such songs have power to quiet
The restless pulse of care,
And come like the benediction
That follows after prayer.
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*. St. 9.

¹⁶ And grant that when I face the grisly Thing,
My song may trumpet down the gray Perhaps
Let me be as a tune-swept fiddlestring
That feels the Master Melody—and snaps.
JOHN G. NEIHARDT—*Let me live out my Years*.

¹⁷ She makes her hand hard with labour, and her heart soft with pity: and when winter evenings fall early (sitting at her merry wheel), she sings a defiance to the giddy wheel of fortune . . . and fears no manner of ill because she means none.

THOS. OVERBURY—*A Fair and Happy Milkmaid*.

(See also GIFFORD)

¹⁸ I think, whatever mortals crave,
With impotent endeavor,
A wreath—a rank—a throne—a grave—
The world goes round forever;
I think that life is not too long,
And therefore I determine,
That many people read a song,
Who will not read a sermon.
W. M. PRAED—*Chant of the Brazen Head*.

¹⁹ Odds life! must one swear to the truth of a song?
PRIOR—*A Better Answer*.

²⁰ Etiam singulorum fatigatio quamlibet se rudi modulatione solatur.

Men, even when alone, lighten their labors by song, however rude it may be.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 81.
(See also GIFFORD)

¹
Builders, raise the ceiling high,
Raise the dome into the sky,
Hear the wedding song!
For the happy groom is near,
Tall as Mars, and statelier,
Hear the wedding song!
SAPPHO—*Fragments*. J. S. EASBY SMITH'S
trans.

²
Song forbids victorious deeds to die.
SCHILLER—*The Artists*.

³
The lively Shadow-World of Song.
SCHILLER—*The Artists*.

⁴
Now, good Cesario, but that piece of song,
That old and antique song we heard last night;
Methought it did relieve my passion much,
More than light airs and recollected terms
Of these most brisk and giddy-paced times:
Come, but one verse.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 2.

⁵
Songs consecrate to truth and liberty.
SHELLEY—*To Wordsworth*. L. 12.

⁶
Knitting and withal singing, and it seemed
that her voice comforted her hands to work.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*. Bk. I.
(See also GIFFORD)

⁷
Because the gift of Song was chiefly lent,
To give consoling music for the joys
We lack, and not for those which we possess.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal*. Third
Evening.

⁸
They sang of love and not of fame;
Forgot was Britain's glory;
Each heart recalled a different name,
But all sang "Annie Laurie."
BAYARD TAYLOR—*A Song of the Camp*.

⁹
Short swallow-flights of song, that dip
Their wings in tears, and skim away.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XLVIII. St.

⁴
¹⁰
Cantilenam eandem canis.
You sing the same old song.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 2. 10.

¹¹
Cicala to cicala is dear, and ant to ant, and
hawks to hawks, but to me the muse and song.
THEOCRITUS—*Idyl*. IX. Trans. by ANDREW
LANG. St. 2.

¹²
Grasshopper to grasshopper, ant to ant is dear,
Hawks love hawks, but I the muse and song.
THEOCRITUS—*Idyl*. IX. Trans. by MAURICE
THOMPSON.

¹³
Swift, swift, and bring with you
Song's Indian summer!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song*. St. 2.

¹⁴
Martem accendere cantu.
To kindle war by song.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 165.

¹⁵
Soft words, with nothing in them, make a song.
EDMUND WALLER—*To Mr. Creech*. L. 10.

¹⁶
A careless song, with a little nonsense in it
now and then, does not mis-become a monarch.
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*.
(1770)

¹⁷
Bring the good old bugle, boys! we'll sing
another song—
Sing it with a spirit that will start the world
along—
Sing it as we used to sing it, fifty thousand
strong,
While we were marching through Georgia.
HENRY CLAY WORK—*Marching Through*
Georgia.

SORROW

¹⁸
Oh c'était le bon temps, j'étais bien malheureuse.
Oh, that was a good time, when I was unhappy.
SOPHIE ARNOULD, the actress, accredited with
the phrase. Quoted as hers by RULHIÈRE—
Épître à Monsieur de Cha—.

¹⁹
Ah, nothing comes to us too soon but sorrow.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

²⁰
Night brings out stars as sorrow shows us truths.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Water and Wood. Mid-
night.

²¹
In omni adversitate fortunæ, infelicissimum
genus est infortunii fuisse felicem.

In every adversity of fortune, to have been
happy is the most unhappy kind of misfortune.
BOETHIUS—*De Consolatione Philosophiæ*. Bk.
II. Pt. IV.
(See also CHAUCER, DANTE, MUSSET, PETRARCH,
TENNYSON, WORDSWORTH)

²²
Sorrow preys upon
Its solitude, and nothing more diverts it
From its sad visions of the other world
Than calling it at moments back to this.
The busy have no time for tears.
BYRON—*The Two Foscari*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

²³
Ah, don't be sorrowful, darling,
And don't be sorrowful, pray;
Taking the year together, my dear,
There isn't more night than day.
ALICE CARY—*Don't be Sorrowful, Darling*.

²⁴
For of Fortune's sharpe adversite,
The worst kynde of infortune is this,
A man to hav bent in prosperite,
And it remembre when it passed is.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *Troilus and*
Cryseyde. Bk. III. L. 1,625.
(See also BOETHIUS)

²⁵
Men die, but sorrow never dies;
The crowding years divide in vain,
And the wide world is knit with ties
Of common brotherhood in pain.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*The Cradle Tomb in West-*
minster Abbey.

¹
The path of sorrow, and that path alone,
Leads to the lands where sorrow is unknown
COWPER—*To an Afflicted Protestant Lady.*

² Nessun maggior dolore
Che ricordarsi del tempo felice
Nella miseria.

There is no greater sorrow
Than to be mindful of the happy time
In misery.

DANTE—*Inferno*. V. 121. LONGFELLOW'S
TRANS. Same in FORTINGUERRA—*Ricci-
ardetto*. Ch. XI. St. 83. MARINO—*Adone*.
Ch. XIV. St. 100.
(See also BOETHIUS)

³
Mes malheurs sont comblés, mais ma vertu me
reste.
My sorrows are overwhelming, but my virtue
is left to me.
DUCIS—*Hamlet*. Last lines.

⁴
In the bitter waves of woe,
Beaten and tossed about
By the sullen winds which blow
From the desolate shores of doubt.
WASHINGTON GLADDEN—*Ultima Veritas*.

⁵
Ach! aus dem Glück entwickelt oft sich
Schmerz.
Alas! sorrow from happiness is oft evolved.
GOETHE—*Die Natürliche Tochter*. II. 3. 17.

⁶
Wer nie sein Brod mit Thränen ass,
Wer nicht die kummervollen Nächte
Auf seinem Bette weinend sass,
Der kennt euch nicht, ihr himmlischen Mächte.
Who never ate his bread in sorrow,
Who never spent the darksome hours
Weeping, and watching for the morrow,—
He knows ye not, ye gloomy Powers.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. Bk. II. Ch. XIII

⁷
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies.
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton
College*.

⁸
I walked a mile with Sorrow
And ne'er a word said she;
But, oh, the things I learned from her
When Sorrow walked with me.
ROBERT BROWNING HAMILTON—*Along the
Road*.

⁹ A happier lot were mine,
If I must lose thee, to go down to earth,
For I shall have no hope when thou art gone,—
Nothing but sorrow. Father have I none,
And no dear mother.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 530. BRYANT'S
trans.

¹⁰
Sinks my sad soul with sorrow to the grave.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 543. POPE'S
trans.

¹¹
Oderunt hilarem tristes tristemque jocos.
The sorrowful dislike the gay, and the gay
the sorrowful.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 89.

¹²
When sparrows build and the leaves break forth
My old sorrow wakes and cries.
JEAN INGELow—*Song of Old Love*.

¹³
Hang sorrow, care 'll kill a cat.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*.
Act I. Sc. 3.
(See also WITHER)

¹⁴ O, sorrow!
Why dost borrow
Heart's lightness from the merriment of May?
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV.

¹⁵ To Sorrow
I bade good-morrow,
And thought to leave her far away behind;
But cheerly, cheerly,
She loves me dearly:
She is so constant to me, and so kind.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV.

¹⁶
How beautiful, if sorrow had not made
Sorrow more beautiful than Beauty's self.
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. L. 36.

¹⁷ Our days and nights
Have sorrows woven with delights.
MALHERBE—*To Cardinal Richelieu*. LONG-
FELLOW'S TRANS.

¹⁸
Day-thoughts feed nightly dreams;
And sorrow tracketh wrong,
As echo follows song.
HARRIET MARTINEAU—*Hymn*.

¹⁹
A grace within his soul hath reigned
Which nothing else can bring;
Thank God for all that I have gained
By that high sorrowing.
MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton).

²⁰
Weep on; and, as thy sorrows flow,
I'll taste the luxury of woe.
MOORE—*Anacreontic*.

²¹
Ecoute, moribonde! Il n'est pire douleur
Qu'un souvenir heureux dans les jour de malheur.
Listen, dying one! There is no worse sorrow
than remembering happiness in the day of
sorrow.
ALFRED DE MUSSET—*Le Saule*. (The opposite
opinion in his *Un Souvenir*.)
(See also DANTE)

²²
Con dolor rimembrando il tempo lieto.
With sorrow remembering happy times.
PETRARCH—*Canzone*. 46.
(See also DANTE)

²³
Sorrows remembered sweeten present joy.
POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. I. L. 464.

1
Do not cheat thy Heart and tell her,
"Grief will pass away,
Hope for fairer times in future,
And forget to-day."

Tell her, if you will, that sorrow
Need not come in vain;
Tell her that the lesson taught her
Far outweighs the pain.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Friend Sorrow*.

2
Die Leiden sind wie die Gewitterwolken; in
der Ferne sehen sie schwartz aus, über uns kaum
grau.

Sorrows are like thunderclouds—in the
distance they look black, over our heads
scarcely gray.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XIV.

3
Kurz ist der Schmerz, und ewig ist die Freude!
Brief is sorrow, and endless is joy.

SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. V. 14.

44.

4
Quæ fuit durum pati,
Miminnisse dulce est.
Those things which were hard to bear, are
sweet to remember.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. 656.

(See also DANTE)

5
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent.
Light sorrows speak, but deeper ones are dumb.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 607. THUCYDIDES. Bk.
VII. Ch. LXXV. Given as from ÆSCHY-
LUS. Compare ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*.
860. OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VI. 301–312.
HERODOTUS. VII. 147; also III. 14.
(See also MACBETH)

6
Nulla dies mærore caret.
There is no day without sorrow.
SENECA—*Troades*. 77.

7
Wherever sorrow is, relief would be:
If you do sorrow at my grief in love,
By giving love, your sorrow and my grief were
both extermin'd.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 86.

8
When sorrows come, they come not single spies,
But in battalions.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 78.

9
'Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perk'd up in a glistening grief,
And wear a golden sorrow.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 19.

10
I will instruct my sorrows to be proud.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 68.

11
Here I and sorrows sit:
Here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 73.

12
Down, thou climbing sorrow.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 57.

13
Each new morn,
New widows howl, new orphans cry, new sorrows
Strike heaven on the face, that it resounds
As if it felt with Scotland and yell'd out
Like syllable of dolour.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 4.

14
Give sorrow words; the grief that does not speak
Whispers the o'er-fraught heart and bids it break.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 209.
(See also SENECA)

15
Your cause of sorrow
Must not be measur'd by his worth, for then
It hath no end.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 44.

16
This sorrow's heavenly;
It strikes where it doth love.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 21.

17
One sorrow never comes but brings an heir,
That may succeed as his inheritor.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 63.
(See also YOUNG under WOE)

18
Sorrow ends not when it seemeth done.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 61.

19
Joy, being altogether wanting,
It doth remember me the more of sorrow.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 13.

20
Sorrow breaks seasons and reposing hours,
Makes the night morning, and the noon-tide
night.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 76.

21
Eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen,
And each hour's joy wrecked with a week of teen.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 96.

22
If sorrow can admit society,
Tell o'er your woes again by viewing mine.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 38.

23
To weep with them that weep doth ease some
deal;
But sorrow flouted at is double death.
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 245.

24
I have, as when the sun doth light a storm,
Buried this sigh in wrinkle of a smile:
But sorrow, that is couch'd in seeming gladness,
Is like that mirth fate turns to sudden sadness.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 37.

25
Forgive me, Valentine: if hearty sorrow
Be a sufficient ransom for offence,
I tender 't here: I do as truly suffer,
As e'er I did commit.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 74.

26
Each time we love,
We turn a nearer and a broader mark
To that keen archer, Sorrow, and he strikes.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*City Poems*. A *Boy's*
Dream.

27
When sorrow sleepeth, wake it not,
But let it slumber on.
MISS M. A. STODART—*Song*.

1
Time, thy name is sorrow, says the stricken
Heart of life, laid waste with wasting flame
Ere the change of things and thoughts requicken,
Time, thy name.

SWINBURNE—*Time and Life*. St. 1.

2
What shall be done for sorrow
With love whose race is run?
Where help is none to borrow,
What shall be done?

SWINBURNE—*Wasted Love*.

3
Joy was a flame in me
Too steady to destroy.
Lithe as a bending reed,
Loving the storm that sways her—
I found more joy in sorrow
Than you could find in joy.

SARA TEASDALE—*The Answer*.

4
O sorrow, wilt thou rule my blood,
Be sometimes lovely, like a bride,
And put thy harsher moods aside,
If thou wilt have me wise and good.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LVIII.

5
Smit with exceeding sorrow unto Death.
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale*. L. 597.

6
That a sorrow's crown of sorrow is remembering
happier things.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 38. CHURTON
COLLINS, in *Illustrations of Tennyson*. P. 62,
refers to PINDAR—*Pythian* 4. 510, and
THUCYDIDES II. 44, as inspiring these lines.
(See also DANTE)

7
When I was young, I said to Sorrow,
"Come and I will play with thee!"
He is near me now all day,
And at night returns to say,
"I will come again to-morrow—
I will come and stay with thee."
AUBREY THOS. DE VERE—*Song. When I was*
Young I said to Sorrow.

8
Past sorrows, let us moderately lament them;
For those to come, seek wisely to prevent them.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act III.
Sc. 2.

9
Sorrow is held the eldest child of sin.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act V.
Sc. 5.

10
Where there is sorrow, there is holy ground.
OSCAR WILDE—*De Profundis*.

11
Hang sorrow, care will kill a cat,
And therefore let's be merry.
WITHER—*Christmas*.

(See also JONSON)
12
Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain,
That has been and may be again.
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*.

13
So joys remembered without wish or will
Sharpen the keenest edge of present ill.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet on Captivity*. VI. 172.
(See also DANTE)

SOUL (THE)

14
Today the journey is ended,
I have worked out the mandates of fate;
Naked, alone, undefended,
I knock at the Uttermost Gate.
Behind is life and its longing,
Its trial, its trouble, its sorrow,
Beyond is the Infinite Morning
Of a day without a tomorrow.
WENONAH STEVENS ABBOTT—*A Soul's Soliloquy*.

15
But thou shall flourish in immortal youth,
Unhurt amidst the wars of elements,
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

16
What sculpture is to a block of marble, edu-
cation is to the soul.
ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 215.

17
And see all sights from pole to pole,
And glance, and nod, and bustle by,
And never once possess our soul
Before we die.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*A Southern Night*. St. 18.
(See also Luke)

18
But each day brings its petty dust
Our soon choked souls to fill.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Switzerland*. Pt. VI.

19
Anima certe, quia spiritus, in sicco habitare
non potest; ideo in sanguine fertur habitare.
The soul, which is spirit, can not dwell in
dust; it is carried along to dwell in the blood.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Decretum*. IX. 32. 2.

20
A soul as white as Heaven.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Maid's Trag-*
edy. Act IV. Sc. 1.

21
John Brown's body lies a mould'ring in the grave,
His soul goes marching on.
THOS. BRIGHAM BISHOP—*John Brown's Body*.

22
And I have written three books on the soul,
Proving absurd all written hitherto,
And putting us to ignorance again.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cleon*.

23
And he that makes his soul his surety,
I think, does give the best security.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 203.

24
The dome of Thought, the palace of the Soul.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 6.

25
Everywhere the human soul stands between
a hemisphere of light and another of darkness;
on the confines of two everlasting hostile em-
pires, Necessity and Freewill.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Goethe's Works*.

26
Imago animi vultus est, indices oculi.
The countenance is the portrait of the soul,
and the eyes mark its intentions.
CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 59.

1
From the looks—not the lips, is the soul reflected.

M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Rejected Lover*.

2
The soul of man is larger than the sky,
Deeper than ocean, or the abysmal dark
Of the unfathomed centre.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Poems. To Shakespeare*.

3
My father was an eminent button-maker at
Birmingham, . . . but I had a soul above
buttons.

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Sylvester Dag-
gerwood*. Act I. 1. Also in MARRYAT's *Peter
Simple*.

4
A happy soul, that all the way
To heaven hath a summer's day.

RICHARD CRASHAW—*In Praise of Lessius' Rule
of Health*. L. 33.

5
A fiery soul, which, working out its way,
Fretted the pygmy-body to decay,
And o'er-inform'd the tenement of clay.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
156. (See also FULLER)

6
Lord of oneself, uncumbered with a name.

DRYDEN—*Epistle to John Dryden*.
(See also HENLEY)

7
I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and verge enough for more.

DRYDEN—*Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.

8
The one thing in the world, of value, is the
active soul.

EMERSON—*American Scholar*.

9
Gravity is the ballast of the soul, which keeps
the mind steady.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States. Gravity*.

10
He was one of a lean body and visage, as if his
eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his body,
desired to fret a passage through it.

FULLER—*Life of the Duke of Alba*.
(See also DRYDEN)

11
Animula, vagula, blandula
Hospes comesque corporis!
Quæ nunc abibis in loca,
Pallidula, frigida nudula
Nec ut soles dabis joca?

O fleeting soul of mine, my body's friend
and guest, whither goest thou, pale, fearful,
and pensive one? Why laugh not as of old?

HADRIAN—*Ad Animam*, according to ÆLIUS
SPARTIANUS. See POPE's paraphrase, *A
Dying Christian to His Soul*.

12
It matters not how strait the gate,
How charged with punishments the scroll,
I am the master of my fate:

I am the captain of my soul.

HENLEY—*Echoes*. IV. To R. J. H. B.

(See also DRYDEN, KENYON, OLDHAM, SHELLEY,
TENNYSON, WATTS, WOTTON, also
HORACE under FREEDOM)

13
Salute thyself; see what thy soul doth wear.
HERBERT—*Church Porch*.

14
Build thee more stately mansions, O my soul,
As the swift seasons roll!
Leave thy low-vaulted past!
Let each new temple, nobler than the last,
Shut thee from heaven with a dome more vast,
Till thou at length art free,
Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's unresting
sea!

HOLMES—*The Chambered Nautilus*. St. 5.

15
And rest at last where souls unbodied dwell,
In ever-flowing meads of Asphodel.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXIV. L. 19. POPE's
trans.

16
The production of souls is the secret of un-
fathomable depth.

VICTOR HUGO—*Shakespeare*. Bk. V. Ch. I.

17
The limbs will quiver and move after the soul
is gone.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—See NORTHCOTE's *Johnson-
iana*. 487.

18
Awake, my soul, and with the sun
Thy daily course of duty run.

BISHOP KEN—*Evening Hymn*. Taken from
Salvator Mundi, Domine. In *Hymni Eccle-
siae*.

19
Arise, O Soul, and gird thee up anew,
Though the black camel Death kneel at thy
gate;

No beggar thou that thou for alms shouldst sue:
Be the proud captain still of thine own fate.

JAMES BENJAMIN KENYON.

(See also HENLEY, also ABD-EL-KADER under
DEATH)

20
Ah, the souls of those that die
Are but sunbeams lifted higher.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. IV. *The Cloisters*.

21
Ignoratur enim, quæ sit natura animai;
Nata sit, an contra nascentibus insinuetur;
Et simul intereat nobiscum, morte diremta,
An tenebras Orci visat, vastasque lacunas:
An pecudes alias divinitus insinuet se.

For it is unknown what is the real nature of
the soul, whether it be born with the bodily
frame or be infused at the moment of birth,
whether it perishes along with us, when death
separates the soul and body, or whether it
visits the shades of Pluto and bottomless pits,
or enters by divine appointment into other
animals.

LUCRETIVUS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 113.

22
Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many
years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.
LUKE. XII. 19. ECCLESIASTES. VIII. 15.

23
In your patience possess ye your souls.
LUKE. XXI. 19.

(See also ARNOLD)

¹
This æ nighte, this æ nighte
Every nighte and all;
Fire and sleete, and candle lighte
And Christe receive thy saule.
Lyke-Wake Dirge. In SCOTT'S *Minstrelsy of the Border*. Vol. III. P. 163. T. F. HENDERSON'S ed. (1902) "Fire and fleet" in version given in JOHN AUBREY'S—*Remaines of Gentilisme and Judaisme*. (1686-7) Lansdowne MSS. in British Museum. ("Fleet" given as meaning water; "Sleete" meaning salt.) Compare with chant to the departing spirit in *Guy Mannering*.

²
The soul of the river had entered my soul,
And the gathered power of my soul was moving
So swiftly, it seemed to be at rest
Under cities of cloud and under
Spheres of silver and changing worlds—
Until I saw a flash of trumpets
Above the battlements over Time!
EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*.
Isaiah. Beethoven.

³
The dust's for crawling, heaven's for flying,
Wherefore, O Soul, whose wings are grown,
Soar upward to the sun!
EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*.
Julian Scott.

⁴
What is a man profited, if he shall gain the
whole world, and lose his own soul?
Matthew. XVI. 26.

⁵
The soul, aspiring, pants its source to mount,
As streams meander level with their fount.
ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*Omnipresence of the Deity*. Pt. I. Ridiculed by MACAULAY as
"the worst similitude in the world." Omit-
ted in later editions.

⁶
There was a little man, and he had a little soul;
And he said, "Little Soul, let us try, try, try!"
MOORE—*Little Man and Little Soul*.

⁷
I reflected how soon in the cup of desire
The pearl of the soul may be melted away;
How quickly, alas, the pure sparkle of fire
We inherit from heaven, may be quenched in
the clay.
MOORE—*Stanzas. A Beam of Tranquillity*.

⁸
Above the vulgar flight of common souls.
ARTHUR MURPHY—*Zenobia*. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 154.

⁹
Lord of myself, accountable to none.
But to my conscience, and my God alone.
JOHN OLDHAM—*Satire addressed to a Friend*.
(See also HENLEY)

¹⁰
I sent my Soul through the Invisible,
Some letter of that After-life to spell,
And by and by my Soul returned to me,
And answered "I Myself am Heav'n and Hell."
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
TRANS.

¹¹
Est deus in nobis, et sunt commercia celi.
Sedibus ætheriis spiritus ille venit.
There is a god within us, and we have in-
tercourse with heaven. That spirit comes
from abodes on high.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 549.
¹²
Deus est in pectore nostro.
There is a divinity within our breast.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. III. 4. 93.

¹³
Egomet sum mihi imperator.
I am myself my own commander.
PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. Act V.
(See also HENLEY)

¹⁴
No craving void left aching in the soul.
POPE—*Eloisa*.
(See also WESLEY)

¹⁵
The soul, uneasy and confin'd from home,
Rests and expatiates in a life to come.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 97.

¹⁶
Strip to the naked soul.
POPE—*Lines to Mrs. Grace Butler*. Found in
Sussex Garland. Nos. 9 and 10. Under
Warminghurst. Attributed also to CHARLES
YORKE.

¹⁷
Vital spark of heav'nly flame!
POPE—*Paraphrase of Emperor Hadrian's "Ode of the Dying Christian to His Soul."* Also
inspired by SAPPHO—*Fragment*. In *Spec-
tator*, Nov. 15, 1711.
(See also HADRIAN)

¹⁸
Or looks on heav'n with more than mortal eyes,
Bids his free soul expatiate in the skies,
Amid her kindred stars familiar roam,
Survey the region, and confess her home.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 264.

¹⁹
The iron entered into his soul.
Psalms. CV. 18. In the *Psalter*.

²⁰
Anima mea in manibus meis semper.
My soul is continually in my hand.
Psalms. CXIX. 109. (Latin in *Vulgate*.)

²¹
My soul, the seas are rough, and thou a stranger
In these false coasts; O keep aloof; there's danger;
Cast forth thy plummet; see, a rock appears;
Thy ships want sea-room; make it with thy tears.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. III. Ep. XI.

²²
Goe sowle, the bodies gieste
vpon a thankeles errant;
feare not to touche the beste,
the trueth shalbe thie warrant,
goe, since I nedes muste die
and tell them all they lie.

Generally believed to be by RALEIGH—*The Lie*.
(*Souls Errand*.) *Harleian MS.* 2296. Folio
135. Also in *MS.* 6910. Folio 141. As-
signed to him in *Chetham MS.* 8012. P. 103.
Collier MS. Bibl. Cat. Vol. II. P. 244.
Printed as DAVIDSON'S in his *Poetical
Rhapsody* (Second Ed.) Pub. 1608. Claim
for JOHN SYLVESTER discredited by author-

ities, although it appears in the folio of his posthumous works. (1641) Printed in LORD PEMBROKE's *Poems*. Attributed also to RICHARD EDWARDS by CAMPBELL. Not proven that Raleigh wrote it 1618 or 1603. May have been written by him 1592-3(?) during his imprisonment.

¹
Yet stab at thee who will,
No stab the soul can kill!
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Farewell*.

² —'Tis my soul
That I thus hold erect as if with stays,
And decked with daring deeds instead of ribbons,
Twirling my wit as it were my moustache,
The while I pass among the crowd, I make
Bold truths ring out like spurs.
ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*.

³
Animus hoc habet argumentum divinitatis
sue, quod illum divina delectant.
The soul has this proof of its divinity: that
divine things delight it.
SENECA—*Quæstionum Naturalium*. Præfæt ad
1 lib.

⁴ Man who man would be
Must rule the empire of himself.
SHELLEY—*Sonnet on Political Greatness*.
(See also HENLEY)

⁵ Within this wall of flesh
There is a soul counts thee her creditor.
King John. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 20.

⁶ Thy soul's flight,
If it find heaven, must find it out to-night.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 141.

⁷
Think'st thou I'll endanger my soul gratis?
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

⁸
What'er of earth is form'd, to earth returns,
* * * The soul
Of man alone, that particle divine,
Escapes the wreck of worlds, when all things fail.
W. C. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase*. Bk. IV. L. 1.

⁹
For of the soule the bodie forme doth take;
For soule is forme and doth the bodie make.
SPENSER—*An Hymn in Honour of Beauty*. L.
132.

¹⁰
The soul is a fire that darts its rays through all
the senses; it is in this fire that existence consists;
all the observations and all the efforts of philo-
sophers ought to turn towards this Me, the
centre and moving power of our sentiments and
our ideas.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. III. Ch. II.

¹¹
My soul is a dark ploughed field
In the cold rain;
My soul is a broken field
Ploughed by pain.
SARA TEASDALE—*The Broken Field*.

¹²
But this main-miracle that thou art thou,
With power on thine own act and on the world.
TENNYSON—*De Profundis*. Last lines.
(See also HENLEY)

¹³ * * * But while
I breathe Heaven's air, and Heaven looks down
on me,
And smiles at my best meanings, I remain
Mistress of mine own self and mine own soul.
TENNYSON—*The Foresters*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also HENLEY)

¹⁴
What profits now to understand
The merits of a spotless shirt—
A dapper boot—a little hand—
If half the little soul is dirt.
TENNYSON—*The New Timon and the Poets*.
Appeared in *Punch*, Feb. 28, 1846. Signed
ALCIBIADES. Answer to attack made by
BULWER-LYTON in *The New Timon* when
TENNYSON received a pension.

¹⁵
Her soul from earth to Heaven lies,
Like the ladder of the vision,
Wheron go
To and fro,
In ascension and demission,
Star-flecked feet of Paradise.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Scala Jacobi Portaque
Eburnea*. St. 1.

¹⁶
What then do you call your soul? What idea
have you of it? You cannot of yourselves, with-
out revelation, admit the existence within you of
anything but a power unknown to you of feeling
and thinking.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Soul.

¹⁷
And keeps that palace of the soul serene.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Tea*. L. 9.

¹⁸
Were I so tall to reach the pole,
Or grasp the ocean with my span,
I must be measur'd by my soul:
The mind's the standard of the man.
WATTS—*False Greatness*. *Horæ Lyricæ*. Bk.
II.

(See also HENLEY, also OVID, SENECA under
MIND, BURNS under MAN)

¹⁹
My soul is all an aching void.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymn*.
(See also COWPER)

²⁰
A charge to keep I have,
A God to glorify:
A never-dying soul to save,
And fit it for the sky.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns*. 318.

²¹
I loafe and invite my soul,
I lean and loafe at my ease, observing a spear of
summer grass.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself*.

²²
But who would force the Soul, tilts with a straw
Against a Champion cased in adamant.
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. III.
VII. Persecution of the Scottish Covenanters.

²³ For the Gods approve
The depth, and not the tumult, of the soul.
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*.

¹
Lord of himself, though not of lands;
And having nothing, yet hath all.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life.*
(See also HENLEY)

SOUND

²
A thousand trills and quivering sounds
In airy circles o'er us fly,
Till, wafted by a gentle breeze,
They faint and languish by degrees,
And at a distance die.
ADDISON—*An Ode for St. Cecilia's Day.* VI.
³
A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner.* Pt. V. St. 18.
⁴
By magic numbers and persuasive sound.
CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride.* Act I. Sc. 1.
⁵
I hear a sound so fine there's nothing lives
'Twixt it and silence.
JAMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES—*Virginius.* Act
V. Sc. 2.
⁶
Parent of sweetest sounds, yet mute forever.
MACAULAY—*Enigma.* "Cut off my head, etc."
Last line.
⁷
And filled the air with barbarous dissonance.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 550.
⁸
Sonorous metal blowing martial sounds,
At which the universal host up sent
A shout that tore hell's concave, and beyond
Frighted the reign of Chaos and old Night.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 540.
⁹
Their rising all at once was as the sound
Of thunder heard remote.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. L. 476.
¹⁰
To all proportioned terms he must dispense
And make the sound a picture of the sense.
CHRISTOPHER PITT—*Translation of Vida's Art
of Poetry.*
(See also POPE)

¹¹
The murmur that springs
From the growing of grass.
POE—*Al Aaraaf.* Pt. II. L. 124.
¹²
The sound must seem an echo to the sense.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 365.
(See also PITT)
¹³
The empty vessel makes the greatest sound.
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 73.
¹⁴
What's the business,
That such a hideous trumpet calls to parley
The sleepers of the house? Speak, speak!
MACBETH. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 86.
¹⁵
Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs.*
Bk. II. Hymn 63.

¹⁶
My eyes are dim with childish tears,
My heart is idly stirred,
For the same sound is in my ears
Which in those days I heard.
WORDSWORTH—*The Fountain.*

SPAIN

¹⁷
Fair land! of chivalry the old domain,
Land of the vine and olive, lovely Spain!
Though not for thee with classic shores to vie
In charms that fix th' enthusiast's pensive eye;
Yet hast thou scenes of beauty richly fraught
With all that wakes the glow of lofty thought.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Abencerrage.* Canto II.
L. 1.

SPARROW

¹⁸
Tell me not of joy: there's none
Now my little sparrow's gone;
He, just as you,
Would toy and woo,
He would chirp and flatter me,
He would hang the wing awhile,
Till at length he saw me smile,
Lord! how sullen he would be!
WM. CARTWRIGHT—*Lesbia and the Sparrow.*
¹⁹
The sparrows chirped as if they still were proud
Their race in Holy Writ should mentioned be.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn.* *The
Poet's Tale.* *The Birds of Killingworth.* St. 2.
²⁰
The hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long,
That it had it head bit off by it young.
KING LEAR. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 235.
²¹
Behold, within the leafy shade,
Those bright blue eggs together laid!
On me the chance-discovered sight
Gleamed like a vision of delight.
WORDSWORTH—*The Sparrow's Nest.*

SPEECH

²²
I have but nine-pence in ready money, but I
can draw for a thousand pounds.
ADDISON, to a lady who complained of his hav-
ing talked little in company. See *Boswell's
Life of JOHNSON.* (1773)
²³
And let him be sure to leave other men their
turns to speak.
BACON—*Essays.* *Civil and Moral.* *Of Dis-
course.* No. 32.
²⁴
Discretion of speech is more than eloquence;
and to speak agreeably to him with whom we
deal is more than to speak in good words or in
good order.
BACON—*Essays.* *Of Discourse.*
²⁵
Though I say't that should not say't.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit at Several
Weapons.* Act II. Sc. 2:
²⁶
Speak boldly, and speak truly, shame the devil.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without
Money.* Act IV. Sc. 4.

1
Revenons à nos moutons.
To return to the subject. (Lit. "to our mutton.")

PIERRE BLANCHET—*Pierre Pathelin*. III. 2.
Same used by BRUEYS in his *L'Avocat Patelin* (*Maître Patelin*) which he says in the preface he took from BLANCHET'S play. JACOB'S ed. in *Recueil de Farces Soties*. P. 96 gives text as "Revenons a ces mouton." PASQUIER—*Recherches de la France* gives "nos mouton." RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. 34. ("Retournous" for "Revenons.")

2
Tout ce qu'on dit de trop est fade et rebutant.
That which is repeated too often becomes insipid and tedious.

BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 61.

3
Let him now speak, or else hereafter for ever hold his peace.

Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of Matrimony.

4
For brevity is very good,
Where we are, or are not understood.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 669.
(See also PLINY)

5
He who does not make his words rather serve to conceal than discover the sense of his heart deserves to have it pulled out like a traitor's and shown publicly to the rabble.

BUTLER—*The Modern Politician*.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

6
His speech was a fine sample, on the whole,
Of rhetoric, which the learn'd call "*rigmarole*."

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 174.

7
Le cœur sent rarement ce que la bouche exprime.

The heart seldom feels what the mouth expresses.

CAMPISTRON—*Pompeia*. XI. 5.

8
Speech is silvern, silence is golden.
CARLYLE—*A Swiss Inscription*. Quoted in *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. III. Ch. III.

9
Speak not at all, in any wise, till you have somewhat to speak; care not for the reward of your speaking, but simply and with undivided mind for the truth of your speaking.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Biography*.

10
Sermo hominum mores et celat et indicat idem.
The same words conceal and declare the thoughts of men.

DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha de Moribus ad Filium*. Bk. IV. 26.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

11
He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone.

CHURCHILL—*The Rosiad*. L. 322.

12
Ipse dixit.

He himself has said it.

Quoted by CICERO—*De Nat. Deorum*. I. 5, 10
as the unreasoning answer given by Pythagoras.

13
Nullum simile quatuor pedibus currit.
It is not easy to make a simile go on all-fours.
SIR EDWARD COKE. *Institutes*.

14
Let your speech be alway with grace, seasoned with salt.

Colossians. IV. 6.

15
But though I be rude in speech, yet not in knowledge.

II Corinthians. XI. 6.

(See also OTHELLO)

16
Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech.

II Corinthians. III. 12.

17
Lo tuo ver dir m'incuora
Buona umilta e gran tumor m'appiani.

The truth thy speech doth show, within my heart reproves the swelling pride.

DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XI. 118.

18
Think all you speak; but speak not all you think:

Thoughts are your own; your words are so no more.

Where Wisdom steers, wind cannot make you sink:

Lips never err, when she does keep the door.

DELAUNE—*Epigram*.

19
As a vessel is known by the sound, whether it be cracked or not; so men are proved, by their speeches, whether they be wise or foolish.

DEMOSTHENES.

20
That's a blazing strange answer.

DICKENS—*A Tale of Two Cities*. Bk. I. Ch. II.

21
Abstruse and mystic thoughts you must express
With painful care, but seeming easiness;
For truth shines brightest thro' the plainest dress.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated Verse*. L. 216.

22
I will sit down now, but the time will come when you will hear me.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Maiden Speech in the House of Commons*. (1837)

23
A sophistical rhetorician, inebriated with the exuberance of his own verbosity.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at the Riding School*. London, July 27, 1878. (Of Gladstone.)

24
A series of congratulatory regrets.

BENJ. DISRAELI—July 30, 1878. In reference to Lord Harrington's resolution on the Berlin Treaty.

25
The hare-brained chatter of irresponsible frivolity.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at Guildhall*. London, November 9, 1878.

26
Miss not the discourse of the elders.
Ecclesiasticus. VIII. 9

1 Blessed is the man who having nothing to say, abstains from giving us wordy evidence of the fact.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Impressions of Theophrastus Such.* Ch. IV. P. 97.

2 Speech is but broken light upon the depth Of the unspoken.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. I.

3 O that grave speech would cumber our quick souls,
Like bells that waste the moments with their loudness.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. III.

4 Speech is better than silence; silence is better than speech.

EMERSON—*Essay on Nominalist and Realist.*

5 When Harel wished to put a joke or witticism into circulation, he was in the habit of connecting it with some celebrated name, on the chance of reclaiming it if it took. Thus he assigned to Talleyrand, in the "Nain Jaune," the phrase, "Speech was given to man to disguise his thoughts."

FOURNIER—*L'Esprit dans l'Histoire.*

(See also VOLTAIRE)

6 Mir wird von alledem so dumm,
Als ging 'mir ein Mühlrad im Kopf herum.

I feel as stupid, from all you've said

As if a mill-wheel whirled in my head.

GOETHE—*Faust.* Act I. *Schulerszene.*

7 Du sprichst ein grosses Wort gelassen aus.

Thou speakest a word of great moment calmly.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris.* I. 3. 88. 1.

8 The true use of speech is not so much to express our wants as to conceal them.

GOLDSMITH—*The Bee.* No. 3.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

9 All the heart was full of feeling: love had ripened into speech,
Like the sap that turns to nectar, in the velvet of the peach.

WM. WALLACE HARNEY—*Adonais.*

10 Know when to speake; for many times it brings Danger to give the best advice to kings.

HERRICK—*Hesperides. Caution in Councell.*

11 In man speaks God.

HESIOD—*Works and Days.*

12 These authors do not avail themselves of the invention of letters for the purpose of conveying, but of concealing their ideas.

LORD HOLLAND—*Life of Lope de Vega.*

(See also VOLTAIRE)

13 I love to hear thine earnest voice,
Wherever thou art hid. * *

Thou say'st an undisputed thing
In such a solemn way.

HOLMES—*To an Insect.*

14 The flowering moments of the mind
Drop half their petals in our speech.

HOLMES—*To My Readers.* St. 11.

15 His speech flowed from his tongue sweeter than honey.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. I. 124.

16 He spake, and into every heart his words
Carried new strength and courage.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. V. L. 586. BRYANT'S trans.

17 He, from whose lips divine persuasion flows.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. VII. L. 143. POPE'S trans.

18 For that man is detested by me as the gates of hell, whose outward words conceal his inmost thoughts.

HOMER—*Iliad.* IX. 312.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

19 Persuasive speech, and more persuasive sighs,
Silence that spoke, and eloquence of eyes.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XIV. L. 251. POPE'S trans.

20 And endless are the modes of speech, and far
Extends from side to side the field of words.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XX. L. 315. BRYANT'S trans.

21 Brevis esse laboro, obscurus fio.

In laboring to be concise, I become obscure.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* XXV.

22 I am a man of unclean lips.

ISAIAH. VI. 5.

23 That fellow would vulgarize the day of judgment.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Comic Author.*

24 Speak gently! 'tis a little thing
Dropp'd in the heart's deep well:

The good, the joy, that it may bring
Eternity shall tell.

G. W. LANGFORD—*Speak Gently.*

25 It is never so difficult to speak as when we are ashamed of our silence.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* No. 178.

26 L'allégorie habite un palais diaphane.
Allegory dwells in a transparent palace.

LEMIERRE—*Peinture.* III.

27 Speech was made to open man to man, and not to hide him; to promote commerce, and not betray it.

DAVID LLOYD—*State Worthies.* Vol. I. P. 503.

WHITWORTH'S Ed. (1665)

(See also VOLTAIRE)

28 In general those who nothing have to say
Contrive to spend the longest time in doing it.

LOWELL—*To Charles Eliot Norton.*

1
Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you!

Luke. VI. 26.

2
They think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

Matthew. VI. 7.

3
Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh.

Matthew. XII. 34.

4
Though his tongue Dropp'd manna, and could make the worse appear

The better reason, to perplex and dash Maturest counsels.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. II. L. 112.*

5
When Adam first of men,
To first of women Eve, thus moving speech,
Turn'd him all ear to hear new utterance flow.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 408.*

6
Faire de la prose sans le savoir.
To speak prose without knowing it.

MOLIÈRE—*Bourgeois Gentilhomme. II. 6.*

7
Quand on se fait entendre, on parle toujours bien,
Et tous vos beaux dictons ne servent de rien.

When we are understood, we always speak well, and then all your fine diction serves no purpose.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes. II. 6.*

8
Je vous ferai un impromptu à loisir.

I shall make you an impromptu at my leisure.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Précieuses Ridicules. I. 12.*

9
If you your lips would keep from slips,
Five things observe with care;
To whom you speak, of whom you speak,
And how, and when, and where.

W. E. NORRIS—*Thirlby Hall. Vol. I. P. 315.*

10
Barbarus hic ego sum, quia non intelligor ulli.

I am a barbarian here, because I am not understood by anyone.

OVID—*Tristia. Bk. V. 10. 37.*

11
Voulez-vous qu'on croie du bien de vous?
N'en dites point.

Do you wish people to speak well of you?

Then do not speak at all yourself.

PASCAL—*Pensées. VI. 59.*

12
Verba togæ sequeris.

You follow words of the toga (language of the cultivated class).

PERSIUS—*Satires. 5. 14.*

13
Rhetoric is the art of ruling the minds of men.

PLATO. See PLUTARCH—*Life of Pericles.*

14
Odiosa est oratio, cum rem agas, longinquum loqui.

It is a tiresome way of speaking, when you should despatch the business, to beat about the bush.

PLAUTUS—*Mercator. III. 4. 23.*

15
Verba facit mortuo.

He speaks to a dead man (*i.e.* wastes words).

PLAUTUS—*Pænulus. Act IV. 2. 18.*

16
In the pleading of cases nothing pleases so much as brevity.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles. Bk. I. 20.*

(See also BUTLER)

17
Abstruse questions must have abstruse answers.
Saying in PLUTARCH—*Life of Alexander.*

18
Speech is like cloth of Arras opened and put abroad, whereby the imagery doth appear in figure; whereas in thoughts they lie but as in packs.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Themistocles.*

19
In their declamations and speeches they made use of words to veil and muffle their design.

PLUTARCH—*On Hearing. V. (Of the Sophists.)*

(See also VOLTAIRE)

20
And empty heads console with empty sound.

POPE—*Dunciad. Bk. IV. L. 542.*

21
A soft answer turneth away wrath.

Proverbs. XV. 1.

22
Deus ille princeps, parens rerum fabricatorque mundi, nullo magis hominem separavit a ceteris, quæ quidem mortalia sunt, animalibus, quam dicendi facultate.

God, that all-powerful Creator of nature and Architect of the world, has impressed man with no character so proper to distinguish him from other animals, as by the faculty of speech.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. II. 17. 2.*

23
Il ne rend que monosyllables. Je croy qu'il feroit d'une cerise trois morceaux.

He replies nothing but monosyllables. I believe he would make three bites of a cherry.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel. Bk. V. Ch. XXVIII.*

24
Man lernt Verschwiegenheit am meisten unter Menschen, die Keine haben—und Plauderhaftigkeit unter Verschwiegenen.

One learns taciturnity best among people who have none, and loquacity among the taciturn.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus. XII.*

25
Speak after the manner of men.

Romans. VI. 19.

26
Was ist der langen Rede kurzer Sinn?

What is the short meaning of this long harangue?

SCHILLER—*Piccolomini. I. 2. 160.*

27
Just at the age 'twixt boy and youth,
When thought is speech, and speech is truth.

SCOTT—*Marmion. Canto II. Introduction.*

28
Talis hominibus est oratio qualis vita.

Men's conversation is like their life.

SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucilium. 114.*

- 1 I had a thing to say,
But I will fit it with some better time.
King John. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 25.
- 2 The tongues of mocking wenches are as keen
As is the razor's edge invisible,
Cutting a smaller hair than may be seen
Above the sense of sense; so sensible
Seemeth their conference; their conceits have
wings
Fleeter than arrows, bullets, wind, thought,
swifter things.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 256.
- 3 A heavy heart bears not a humble tongue.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 747.
- 4 It may be right; but you are i' the wrong
To speak before your time.
Measure for Measure. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 86.
- 5 Here will be an old abusing of God's patience
and the king's English.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 4.
- 6 She speaks poniards, and every word stabs.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 255.
- 7 Rude am I in my speech,
And little blessed with the soft phrase of peace;
For since these arms of mine had seven years'
pith,
Till now some nine moons wasted, they have us'd
Their dearest action in the tented field,
And little of this great world can I speak,
More than pertains to feats of broil and battle,
And therefore little shall I grace my cause
In speaking for myself.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 81.
(See also CORINTHIANS)
- 8 Your fair discourse hath been as sugar,
Making the hard way sweet and delectable.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 6.
- 9 I would be loath to cast away my speech, for
besides that it is excellently well penn'd, I have
taken great pains to con it.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 183.
- 10 No one minds what Jeffrey says—it is not
more than a week ago that I heard him speak
disrespectfully of the equator.
SYDNEY SMITH. *LADY HOLLAND'S Memoir.*
Vol. I.
- 11 God giveth speech to all, song to the few.
WALTER C. SMITH—*Editorial.* L. 15. *Olig
Grange.* Bk. I.
- 12 Speech was given to the ordinary sort of men,
whereby to communicate their mind; but to
wise men, whereby to conceal it.
BISHOP SOUTH—*Sermon.* April 30, 1676.
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- 13 Sæpius locutum, nunquam me tacuisse poenitet.
I have often regretted having spoken, never
having kept silent.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

- 14 Sermo animi est imago; qualis vir, talis et
oratio est.
Conversation is the image of the mind; as
the man, so is his speech.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- 15 La parole a été donnée à l'homme pour dé-
guiser sa pensée.
Speech was given to man to disguise his
thoughts.
Attributed to TALLEYRAND by BARRÈRE in
Memoirs.
(See also FOURNIER, VOLTAIRE)
- 16 Doubtless there are men of great parts that
are guilty of downright bashfulness, that by a
strange hesitation and reluctance to speak
murder the finest and most elegant thoughts and
render the most lively conceptions flat and heavy.
The Tailor. No. 252.
- 17 Nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum sit
prius.
Nothing is said nowadays that has not been
said before.
TERENCE—*Eunuchus.* Prologue. XLI.
- 18 On the day of the dinner of the Oyster-
mongers' Company, what a noble speech I
thought of in the cab!
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers.* On Two
Papers I intended to write.
- 19 Oh, but the heavenly grammar did I hold
Of that high speech which angels' tongues turn
gold!
So should her deathless beauty take no wrong,
Praised in her own great kindred's fit and cog-
nate tongue.
Or if that language yet with us abode
Which Adam in the garden talked with God!
But our untempered speech descends—poor heirs!
Grimy and rough-cast still from Babel's brick
layers:
Curse on the brutish jargon we inherit,
Strong but to damn, not memorise, a spirit!
A cheek, a lip, a limb, a bosom, they
Move with light ease in speech of working-day;
And women we do use to praise even so.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait.*
- 20 Quand celui à qui l'on parle ne comprend pas
et celui qui parle ne se comprend pas, c'est de la
métaphysique.
When he to whom one speaks does not un-
derstand, and he who speaks himself does not
understand, this is Metaphysics.
VOLTAIRE.
- 21 Ils ne se servent de la pensée que pour auto-
riser leurs injustices, et emploient les paroles que
pour déguiser leurs pensées.
Men use thought only to justify their wrong
doings, and employ speech only to conceal
their thoughts.
VOLTAIRE—*Dialogue XIV.* *Le Chapon et la
Poularde.* (1766)
(See also BUTLER, CATO, FOURNIER, GOLD-
SMITH, HOLLAND, LLOYD, PLUTARCH, SOUTH,
TALLEYRAND, YOUNG)

¹
Il faut distinguer entre parler pour tromper et
se taire pour être impénétrable.

We must distinguish between speaking to
deceive and being silent to be reserved.

VOLTAIRE—*Essai sur les Mœurs*. Ch. CLXIII.

²
Choice word and measured phrase, above the
reach

Of ordinary men.

WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*.
St. 14.

³
Where nature's end of language is declined,
And men talk only to conceal the mind.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 207.

Same idea in ST. AUGUSTINE—*Enchiridion*
ad Laurentium. HOMER—*Iliad*. IX. 313.

Traced from GOLDSMITH to BUTLER;
YOUNG to SOUTH.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

SPICE

Umbellularia Californica

⁴
The Spice-Tree lives in the garden green,
Beside it the fountain flows;
And a fair Bird sits the boughs between,
And sings his melodious woes.

* * * * *

That out-bound stem has branches three;
On each a thousand blossoms grow;
And old as aught of time can be,
The root stands fast in the rocks below.

JOHN STERLING—*The Spice-Tree*. Sts. 1 and 3.

SPIDER

⁵
I've lately had two spiders
Crawling upon my startled hopes—
Now though thy friendly hand has brushed 'em
from me,

Yet still they crawl offensive to mine eyes:
I would have some kind friend to tread upon 'em.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* (Altered). Act
IV. Sc. 2. L. 15.

⁶
Much like a subtle spider, which doth sit
In middle of her web, which spreadeth wide:
If aught do touch the utmost thread of it,
She feels it instantly on every side.

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*The Immortality of the Soul*.
Sec. XVIII. *Feeling*.

⁷
Or (almost) like a Spider, who, confin'd
In her Web's centre, shakt with every winde,
Moves in an instant, if the buzzing Flie
Stir but a string of her Lawn Canopie.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. *First*
Week. *Sixth Day*. L. 998.

⁸
"Will you walk into my parlour?"
Said a spider to a fly;

"'Tis the prettiest little parlour
That ever you did spy."

MARY HOWITT—*The Spider and the Fly*.

⁹
The spider's touch, how exquisitely fine!
Feels at each thread, and lives along the line.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 217.

SPIRIT; SPIRITS (See also APPARITIONS)

¹⁰
Why, a spirit is such a little, little thing, that
I have heard a man, who was a great scholar,
say that he'll dance ye a hornpipe upon the
point of a needle.

ADDISON—*The Drummer*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also CUDWORTH)

¹¹
Not of the letter, but of the spirit; for the letter
killeth, but the spirit giveth life.
II Corinthians. III. 6.

¹²
Some who are far from atheists, may make
themselves merry with that conceit of thousands
of spirits dancing at once upon a needle's point.
CUDWORTH—*True Intellectual System of the*
Universe. Vol. III. P. 497. Ed. 1829.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI in *Curiosities of Literature*.
Quodlibets, quotes from AQUINAS, "How
many angels can dance on the point of a
very fine needle without jostling each other."
The idea, not the words, are in AQUINAS—
Summa and Sentences. Credited also to
BERNARDO DE CARPINO and ALAGONA.

(See also ADDISON)

¹³
A Corpse or a Ghost— . . . I'd sooner be
one or t'other, square and fair, than a Ghost in a
Corpse, which is my feelins at present.

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch.
XXXIX.

¹⁴
I am the spirit of the morning sea,
I am the awakening and the glad surprise.
R. W. GILDER—*Ode*.

¹⁵
Ich bin der Geist stets verneint.
I am the Spirit that denies.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 3. 163.

¹⁶
Aërial spirits, by great Jove design'd
To be on earth the guardians of mankind:
Invisible to mortal eyes they go,
And mark our actions, good or bad, below:
The immortal spies with watchful care preside,
And thrice ten thousand round their charges
glide:

They can reward with glory or with gold,
A power they by Divine permission hold.

HESIOD—*Works and Days*. L. 164.
(See also MILTON, POPE)

¹⁷
The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.
Matthew. XXVI. 41.

¹⁸
Millions of spiritual creatures walk the earth
Unseen, both when we wake, and when we sleep.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 678.
(See also HESIOD)

¹⁹
Teloque animus præstantior omni.
A spirit superior to every weapon.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. III. 54.

²⁰
Ornament of a meek and quiet spirit.
I Peter. III. 4.

¹
Know then, unnumber'd Spirits round thee fly,
The light Militia of the lower sky.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. I. 41.

(See also HESIOD)

²
He that is slow to anger is better than the
mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he
that taketh a city.

Proverbs. XVI. 32. *Mishna. Ethics of the
Fathers*. IV. 2.

³
A wounded spirit who can bear?

Proverbs. XVIII. 14.

⁴
After the spiritual powers, there is no thing in
the world more unconquerable than the spirit
of nationality. . . . The spirit of nationality
in Ireland will persist even though the mightiest
of material powers be its neighbor.

GEORGE W. RUSSELL—*The Economics of Ire-
land*. P. 23.

⁵
Black spirits and white,
Red spirits and grey,
Mingle, mingle, mingle,
You that mingle may.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. MIDDLETON—*The
Witch*. Act V. Sc. 2.

⁶ Spirits are not finely touched
But to fine issues.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 36.

⁷
The spirit, Sir, is one of mockery.

STEVENSON—*Suicide Club*. In *New Arabian
Nights*.

⁸
Of my own spirit let me be
In sole though feeble mastery.

SARA TEASDALE—*Mastery*.
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

⁹
Boatman, come, thy fare receive;
Thrice thy fare I gladly give,
For unknown, unseen by thee,
Spirits twain have crossed with me.

UHLAND—*The Ferry Boat*. SKEAT'S trans.

¹⁰ **SPORT** (See also AMUSEMENT)
By sports like these are all their cares beguil'd,
The sports of children satisfy the child.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 153.

¹¹
It is a poor sport that is not worth the candle.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹²
Nec luisse pudet, sed non incidere ludum.

The shame is not in having sported, but in
not having broken off the sport.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 14. 36.

¹³
When I play with my cat, who knows whether
I do not make her more sport, than she makes
me?

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond de Sebonde*.

SPRING

¹⁴
As quickly as the ice vanishes when the
Father unlooses the frost fetters and unwounds
the icy ropes of the torrent.

Beowulf. VII.

¹⁵
Now Spring returns; but not to me returns
The vernal joy my better years have known;
Dim in my breast life's dying taper burns,
And all the joys of life with health have flown.

MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy, written in Spring*.

¹⁶
Now Nature hangs her mantle green
On every blooming tree,
And spreads her sheets o' daisies white
Out o'er the grassy lea.

BURNS—*Lament of Mary Queen of Scots*.

¹⁷
And the spring comes slowly up this way.

COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. I.

¹⁸
Spring hangs her infant blossoms on the trees,
Rock'd in the cradle of the western breeze.

COWPER—*Tirocinium*. L. 43.

¹⁹
If there comes a little thaw,
Still the air is chill and raw,
Here and there a patch of snow,
Dirtier than the ground below,
Dribbles down a marshy flood;
Ankle-deep you stick in mud
In the meadows while you sing,
"This is Spring."

C. P. CRANCH—*A Spring Groul*.

²⁰
Starred forget-me-nots smile sweetly,
Ring, blue-bells, ring!
Winning eye and heart completely,
Sing, robin, sing!
All among the reeds and rushes,
Where the brook its music hushes,
Bright the caloposon blushes,—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!

SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*.

²¹
Daughter of heaven and earth, coy Spring,
With sudden passion languishing,
Teaching barren moors to smile,
Painting pictures mile on mile,
Holds a cup of cowslip wreaths
Whence a smokeless incense breathes.

EMERSON—*May Day*. St. 1.

²²
Eternal Spring, with smiling Verdure here
Warms the mild Air, and crowns the youthful
Year.

* * * * * *

The Rose still blushes, and the v'ilets blow.
SIR SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto IV.
L. 298.

²³
Lo! where the rosy bosom'd Hours
Fair Venus' train appear,
Disclose the long-expecting flowers,
And wake the purple year.

GRAY—*Ode on Spring*. Compare *Homeric
Hymn to Aphrodite*. (Hymn E.)

¹
When Spring unlocks the flowers to paint the
laughing soil.
BISHOP HEBER—*Hymn for Seventh Sunday
after Trinity.*

²
The spring's already at the gate
With looks my care beguiling;
The country round appeareth straight
A flower-garden smiling.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Catherine. No. 6.*

³
The beauteous eyes of the spring's fair night
With comfort are downward gazing.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring. No. 3.*

⁴
I come, I come! ye have called me long,
I come o'er the mountain with light and song;
Ye may trace my step o'er the wakening earth,
By the winds which tell of the violet's birth,
By the primrose-stars in the shadowy grass,
By the green leaves, opening as I pass.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Voice of Spring.*

⁵
Sweet Spring, full of sweet dayes and roses,
A box where sweets compacted lie,
My musick shows ye have your closes,
And all must die.
HERBERT—*The Church. Vertue. St. 3.*

⁶
For surely in the blind deep-buried roots
Of all men's souls to-day
A secret quiver shoots.
RICHARD HOVEY—*Spring.*

⁷
They know who keep a broken tryst,
Till something from the Spring be missed
We have not truly known the Spring.
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*The Wistful
Days.*

⁸
All flowers of Spring are not May's own;
The crocus cannot often kiss her;
The snow-drop, ere she comes, has flown:—
The earliest violets always miss her.
LUCY LARCOM—*The Sister Months.*

⁹
And softly came the fair young queen
O'er mountain, dale, and dell;
And where her golden light was seen
An emerald shadow fell.
The good-wife oped the window wide,
The good-man spanned his plough;
'Tis time to run, 'tis time to plough,
For Spring is with us now.
LELAND—*Spring.*

¹⁰
The lovely town was white with apple-blooms,
And the great elms o'erhead
Dark shadows wove on their aerial looms,
Shot through with golden thread.
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne. St. 2.*

¹¹
Came the Spring with all its splendor,
All its birds and all its blossoms,
All its flowers, and leaves, and grasses.
LONGFELLOW—*Hawatha. Pt. XXI. L. 109.*

¹²
Thus came the lovely spring with a rush of
blossoms and music,
Flooding the earth with flowers, and the air with
melodies vernal.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. Pt.
III. The Theologian's Tale. Elizabeth.*

¹³
The holy spirit of the Spring
Is working silently.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Spring
Days. Pt. II.*

¹⁴
Awake! the morning shines, and the fresh field
Calls us; we lose the prime, to mark how spring
Our tended plants, how blows the citron grove,
What drops the myrrh, and what the balmy reed.
How nature paints her colours, how the bee
Sits on the bloom, extracting liquid sweet.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 20.*

¹⁵
On many a green branch swinging,
Little birdlets singing
Warble sweet notes in the air.
Flowers fair
There I found.
Green spread the meadow all around.
NITHART—*Spring-Song. Trans. in The Minne-
singer of Germany.*

¹⁶
Yet Ah, that Spring should vanish with the Rose.
That Youth's sweet-scented manuscript should
close!
The Nightingale that in the branches sang
Ah whence and whither flown again, who knows?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat. FITZGERALD'S
Trans. St. 96.*

¹⁷
Gentle Spring!—in sunshine clad,
Well dost thou thy power display!
For Winter maketh the light heart sad,
And thou,—thou makest the sad heart gay.
CHARLES D'ORLÉANS—*Spring. LONGFELLOW'S
trans.*

¹⁸
Hark! the hours are softly calling
Bidding Spring arise,
To listen to the rain-drops falling
From the cloudy skies,
To listen to Earth's weary voices,
Louder every day,
Bidding her no longer linger
On her charm'd way;
But hasten to her task of beauty
Scarcely yet begun.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Spring.*

¹⁹
I wonder if the sap is stirring yet,
If wintry birds are dreaming of a mate,
If frozen snowdrops feel as yet the sun,
And crocus fires are kindling one by one.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*The First Spring
Day. St. 1.*

²⁰
There is no time like Spring,
When life's alive in everything,
Before new nestlings sing,
Before cleft swallows speed their journey back
Along the trackless track.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Spring. St. 3.*

1
Spring flies, and with it all the train it leads:
And flowers, in fading, leave us but their seeds.
SCHILLER—*Farewell to the Reader*.

2
I sing the first green leaf upon the bough,
The tiny kindling flame of emerald fire,
The stir amid the roots of reeds, and how
The sap will flush the briar.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Song in March*.

3
For, lo! the winter is past, the rain is over and
gone; the flowers appear on the earth; the time
of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of
the turtle is heard in our land.

The Song of Solomon. II. 11, 12.

4
So forth issew'd the Seasons of the yeare:
First, lusty Spring, all dight in leaves of flowres
That freshly budded and new bloomes did beare,
In which a thousand birds had built their
bowres

That sweetly sung to call forth paramours;
And in his hand a javelin he did beare,
And on his head (as fit for warlike stoures)
A guilt, engraven morion he did weare:
That, as some did him love, so others did him
feare.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. VII. Canto
VII. *Legend of Constance*. St. 28.

5
Now the hedged meads renew
Rustic odor, smiling hue,
And the clean air shines and twinkles as the
world goes wheeling through;
And my heart springs up anew,
Bright and confident and true,
And my old love comes to meet me in the dawn-
ing and the dew.

STEVENSON—*Poem written in 1876*.

6
It is the season now to go
About the country high and low,
Among the lilacs hand in hand,
And two by two in fairyland.
STEVENSON—*Underwoods*. *It is the Season
Now to Go*.

7
O tender time that love thinks long to see,
Sweet foot of Spring that with her footfall sows
Late snow-like flowery leavings of the snows,
Be not too long irresolute to be;
O mother-month, where have they hidden thee?
SWINBURNE—*A Vision of Spring in Winter*.

8
Once more the Heavenly Power
Makes all things new,
And domes the red-plough'd hills
With loving blue;
The blackbirds have their wills,
The throistles too.
TENNYSON—*Early Spring*.

9
The bee buzz'd up in the heat,
"I am faint for your honey, my sweet."
The flower said, "Take it, my dear,
For now is the Spring of the year.
So come, come!"
"Hum!"

And the bee buzz'd down from the heat.
TENNYSON—*The Forester*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

10
Dip down upon the northern shore,
O sweet new year, delaying long;
Thou doest expectant nature wrong,
Delaying long; delay no more.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*, 82.

11
In the Spring a livelier iris changes on the bur-
nish'd dove;
In the Spring a young man's fancy lightly turns
to thoughts of love.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 9.

12
The boyhood of the year.
TENNYSON—*Sir Lancelot and Queen Guine-
vere*. St. 3.

13
Come, gentle Spring; ethereal Mildness, come!
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 1.

14
The Clouds consign their treasures to the fields,
And, softly shaking on the dimpled pool,
Prelusive drops, let all their moisture flow
In large effusion, o'er the freshen'd world.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 173.

15
Fair-handed Spring unbosoms every grace:
Throws out the snowdrop and the crocus first.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 527.

16
'Tis spring-time on the eastern hills!
Like torrents gush the summer rills;
Through winter's moss and dry dead leaves
The bladed grass revives and lives,
Pushes the mouldering waste away,
And glimpses to the April day.
WHITTIER—*Mogg Megone*. Pt. III.

17
And all the woods are alive with the murmur
and sound of spring,
And the rosebud breaks into pink on the
climbing briar,
And the crocus bed is a quivering moon of fire
Girdled round with the belt of an amethyst ring.
OSCAR WILDE—*Magdalen Walks*.

18
The Spring is here—the delicate footed May,
With its slight fingers full of leaves and flowers,
And with it comes a thirst to be away,
In lovelier scenes to pass these sweeter hours.
N. P. WILLIS—*Spring*.

STAGE, THE (See ACTING)

STARS

19
The spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim.
Forever singing, as they shine,
The hand that made us is divine.
ADDISON—*Ode*. *The Spacious Firmament on
High*.

20
Surely the stars are images of love.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Garden and Bower by the
Sea.

1 What are ye orbs?
The words of God? the Scriptures of the skies?
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Everywhere*.

2 The stars,
Which stand as thick as dewdrops on the fields
Of heaven.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Heaven*.

3 The sad and solemn night
Hath yet her multitude of cheerful fires;
The glorious host of light
Walk the dark hemisphere till she retires;
All through her silent watches, gliding slow,
Her constellations come, and climb the heavens,
and go.

BRYANT—*Hymn to the North Star*.

4 When stars are in the quiet skies,
Then most I pine for thee;
Bend on me then thy tender eyes,
As stars look on the sea.
BULWER-LYTTON—*When Stars are in the Quiet Skies*.

5 The number is certainly the cause. The apparent disorder augments the grandeur, for the appearance of care is highly contrary to our ideas of magnificence. Besides, the stars lie in such apparent confusion, as makes it impossible on ordinary occasions to reckon them. This gives them the advantage of a sort of infinity.

BURKE—*On the Sublime and the Beautiful*.
Magnificence.

6 A grisly meteor on his face.
BUTLER—*Cobbler and Vicar of Bray*.

7 This hairy meteor did announce
The fall of sceptres and of crowns.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. 247.
(See also CAMPBELL, TASSO, TAYLOR)

8 Cry out upon the stars for doing
Ill offices, to cross their wooing.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 17.

9 Like the lost pleiad seen no more below.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 14.

10 And the sentinel stars set their watch in the sky.
CAMPBELL—*The Soldier's Dream*.
(See also LEE)

11 Where Andes, giant of the western star,
With meteor standard to the winds unfurl'd.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I.
(See also BUTLER)

12 In yonder pensile orb, and every sphere
That gems the starry girdle of the year.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 194.

13 Now twilight lets her curtain down
And pins it with a star.
LYDIA MARIA CHILD. Adapted from M'DONALD CLARK. Appeared thus in his obituary notice.
(See also CLARK)

14 Quod est ante pedes nemo spectat: cœli scrutantur plagas.

No one sees what is before his feet: we all gaze at the stars.

CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 13.

15 While twilight's curtain gathering far,
Is pinned with a single diamond star.
M'DONALD CLARK—*Death in Disguise*. L. 227.

16 Whilst twilight's curtain spreading far,
Was pinned with a single star.
M'DONALD CLARK—*Death in Disguise*. L. 227. As it appeared in Boston Ed. 1833.
(See also CHILD)

17 Hast thou a charm to stay the morning-star
In his steep course?
COLERIDGE—*Hymn in the Vale of Chamouni*.

18 Or soar aloft to be the spangled skies
And gaze upon her with a thousand eyes.
COLERIDGE—*Lines on an Autumnal Evening*.
(See also PLATO, SHELLEY)

19 All for Love, or the Lost Pleiad.
STIRLING COYNE. Title of play. Produced in London, Jan. 16, 1838.

20 The stars that have most glory have no rest.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*History of the Civil War*.
Bk. VI. St. 104.

21 The stars are golden fruit upon a tree
All out of reach.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

22 Hitch your wagon to a star.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Civilization*.

23 The starres, bright sentinels of the skies.
WM. HAWKING—*Dialogue between Night and Araphil*. L. 3.
(See also LEE)

24 Why, who shall talk of shrines, of sceptres riven?
It is too sad to think on what we are,
When from its height afar
A world sinks thus; and yon majestic Heaven
Shines not the less for that one vanish'd star!
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Lost Pleiad*.
(See also LEE)

25 The starres of the night
Will lend thee their light,
Like tapers cleare without number.
HERRICK—*The Night Piece*.

26 Micat inter omnes
Iulium sidus, velut inter ignes
Luna minores.
And yet more bright
Shines out the Julian star,
As moon outglows each lesser light.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 12. 47.
(See also WOTTON)

- 1
The dawn is lonely for the sun,
And chill and drear;
The one lone star is pale and wan,
As one in fear.
RICHARD HOVEY—*Chanson de Rosemonde*.
- 2
When, like an Emir of tyrannic power,
Sirius appears, and on the horizon black
Bids countless stars pursue their mighty track.
VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*.
- 3
The morning stars sang together, and all the
sons of God shouted for joy.
Job. XXXVIII. 7.
- 4
Canst thou bind the sweet influences of
Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?
Job. XXXVIII. 31.
- 5
Canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons?
Job. XXXVIII. 32.
- 6
When sunset flows into golden glows,
And the breath of the night is new,
Love finds afar eve's eager star—
That is my thought of you.
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*Star Song*.
- 7
Who falls for love of God shall rise a star.
JOHNSON—*Underwoods*. 32. *To a friend*.
- 8
The stars in their courses fought against Sisera.
Judges. V. 20.
- 9
God be thanked for the Milky Way that runs
across the sky.
That's the path that my feet would tread when-
ever I have to die.
- Some folks call it a Silver Sword, and some a
Pearly Crown.
But the only thing I think it is, is Main Street,
Heaventown.
JOYCE KILMER—*Main Street*.
- 10
The stars, heav'n sentry, wink and seem to die.
LEE—*Theodosius*. Probably inspired CAMP-
BELL's lines.
(See also CAMPBELL, HABINGTON, HEMANS,
MONTGOMERY, NORRIS)
- 11
Just above yon sandy bar,
As the day grows fainter and dimmer,
Lonely and lovely, a single star
Lights the air with a dusky glimmer.
LONGFELLOW—*Chrysaor*. St. 1.
- 12
Silently, one by one, in the infinite meadows of
heaven,
Blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-me-nots of
the angels.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. St. 3.
(See also DE LA MARE, MOIR)
- 13
The night is calm and cloudless,
And still as still can be,
And the stars come forth to listen
To the music of the sea.
They gather, and gather, and gather,
Until they crowd the sky,

- And listen, in breathless silence,
To the solemn litany.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. V.
- 14
There is no light in earth or heaven
But the cold light of stars;
And the first watch of night is given
To the red planet Mars.
LONGFELLOW—*Light of Stars*. St. 2.
- 15
Stars of the summer night!
Far in yon azure deeps
Hide, hide your golden light!
She sleeps!
My lady sleeps!
Sleeps.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. *Serenade*.
- 16
A wise man,
Watching the stars pass across the sky,
Remarked:
In the upper air the fireflies move more slowly.
AMY LOWELL—*Meditation*.
- 17
Wide are the meadows of night
And daisies are shining there,
Tossing their lovely dew,
Lustrous and fair;
And through these sweet fields go,
Wanderers amid the stars—
Venus, Mercury, Uranus, Neptune,
Saturn, Jupiter, Mars.
WALTER DE LA MARE—*The Wanderers*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 18
The star that bids the shepherd fold,
Now the top of heaven doth hold.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 93.
- 19
So sinks the day-star in the ocean-bed,
And yet anon repairs his drooping head,
And tricks his beams, and with new-spangled ore
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 168.
- 20
Brightest seraph, tell
In which of all these shining orbs hath man
His fixed seat, or fixed seat hath none,
But all these shining orbs his choice to dwell.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 667.
- 21
At whose sight all the stars
Hide their diminish'd heads.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 34.
(See also POPE)
- 22
Now glowed the firmament
With living sapphires; Hesperus, that led
The starry host, rode brightest, till the Moon,
Rising in clouded majesty, at length
Apparent queen, unveiled her peerless light,
And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 604.
- 23
The starry cope
Of heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 992.
- 24
And made the stars,
And set them in the firmament of heav'n,
T' illuminate the earth, and rule the day
In their vicissitude, and rule the night.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 348.

1
Hither, as to their fountain, other stars
Repairing in their golden urns draw light,
And hence the morning planet gilds her horns.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 364.

2
A broad and ample road, whose dust is gold,
And pavement stars.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 577.

3
Now the bright morning-star, day's harbinger,
Comes dancing from the east.

MILTON—*Song on May Morning*.

4
Stars are the Daisies that begem
The blue fields of the sky,
Beheld by all, and everywhere,
Bright prototypes on high.

MOIR—*The Daisy*. St. 5.

(See also LONGFELLOW)

5
The quenchless stars, so eloquently bright,
Untroubled sentries of the shadow'y night.
MONTGOMERY—*Omnipresence of the Deity*.

(See also LEE)

6
But soon, the prospect clearing,
By cloudless starlight on he treads
And thinks no lamp so cheering
As that light which Heaven sheds.

MOORE—*I'd Mourn the Hopes*.

7
The stars stand sentinel by night.

JOHN NORRIS.

(See also LEE)

8
And the day star arise in your hearts.
II. *Peter I*. 19.

9
Would that I were the heaven, that I might be
All full of love-lit eyes to gaze on thee.

PLATO—*To Stella*. In *Anthologia Palat.* Vol. V. P. 317.

(See also COLERIDGE)

10
Led by the light of the Mæonian star.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 89.

11
Ye little stars, hide your diminish'd rays.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 282.

(See also MILTON)

12
Starry Crowns of Heaven
Set in azure night!
Linger yet a little
Ere you hide your light:—
Nay; let Starlight fade away,
Heralding the day!

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Give Place*.

13
No star is ever lost we once have seen,
We always may be what we might have been.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Legend of Provence*.

14
One naked star has waded through
The purple shallows of the night,
And faltering as falls the dew
It drips its misty light.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Beetle*.

15
Thus some who have the Stars survey'd
Are ignorantly led
To think those glorious Lamps were made
To light *Tom Fool* to bed.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Song on a Fine Woman Who Had a Dull Husband*.

16
Hesperus bringing together
All that the morning star scattered.—
SAPPHO. XIV. Trans. by BLISS CARMAN.

17
Her blue eyes sought the west afar,
For lovers love the western star.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto III. St. 24.

18
Non est ad astra mollis e terris via.—
There is no easy way to the stars from the earth.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. Act II. 437.
Same idea in USENER—*Scholias*. LUCAN. I. 300. PRUDENTIUS—*Cathem*. 10. 92.

19
Our Jovial star reign'd at his birth.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 105.

20
Two stars keep not their motion in one sphere.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 65.

21
The skies are painted with unnumber'd sparks,
They are all fire and every one doth shine,
But there's but one in all doth hold his place.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 63.

22
The stars above us govern our conditions.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 35.

23
The unfolding star calls up the shepherd.
Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 218.

24
Look how the floor of heaven
Is thick inlaid with patines of bright gold:
There's not the smallest orb which thou behold'st
But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-ey'd cherubins:
Such harmony is in immortal souls;
But whilst this muddy vesture of decay
Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 58.
("Pattens" in Folio.)

25
These blessed candles of the night.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 220.

26
O that my spirit were yon heaven of night,
Which gazes on thee with its thousand eyes.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. IV. 36.
(See also COLERIDGE)

27
He that strives to touch a star,
Oft stumbles at a straw.
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar*. *July*.

28
Clamorem ad sidera mittunt.
They send their shout to the stars.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. XII. 521.

¹
As shaking terrors from his blazing hair,
A sanguine comet gleams through dusky air.
TASSO—*Jerusalem Delivered*. HOOLE's trans.
L. 581.

(See also BUTLER)

²
Twinkle, twinkle, little star!
How I wonder what you are,
Up above the world so high,
Like a diamond in the sky!
ANNE TAYLOR—*Rhymes for the Nursery*. *The Star*.

³
Each separate star
Seems nothing, but a myriad scattered stars
Break up the Night, and make it beautiful.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Lars*. Bk. III. Last lines.

⁴
The stars shall be rent into threds of light,
And scatter'd like the beards of comets.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon I. Christ's Advent to Judgment*.
(See also BUTLER)

⁵
Many a night I saw the Pleiads, rising thro'
the mellow shade,
Glitter like a swarm of fire-flies tangled in a
silver braid.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 5.

⁶
She saw the snowy poles and moons of Mars,
That marvellous field of drifted light
In mid Orion, and the married stars—
TENNYSON—*Palace of Art*. Unfinished lines
withdrawn from later editions. Appears in
foot-note to Ed. of 1833.

⁷
But who can count the stars of Heaven?
Who sing their influence on this lower world?
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Winter*. L. 528.

⁸
The twilight hours, like birds flew by,
As lightly and as free;
Ten thousand stars were in the sky,
Ten thousand on the sea.

For every wave with dimpled face
That leap'd upon the air,
Had caught a star in its embrace
And held it trembling there.
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Musings*. *Twilight at Sea*. St. 4.

⁹
But He is risen, a later star of dawn.
WORDSWORTH—*A Morning Exercise*.

¹⁰
You meaner beauties of the night,
That poorly satisfy our eyes
More by your number than your light;
You common people of the skies,—
What are you when the moon shall rise?
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*On His Mistress, the Queen of Bohemia*. ("Sun" in some editions.)
(See also HORACE)

¹¹
Hence Heaven looks down on earth with all her
eyes.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 1,103.

¹²
One sun by day, by night ten thousand shine;
And light us deep into the Deity;
How boundless in magnificence and might.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 728.

¹³
Who rounded in his palm these spacious orbs
* * * * *
Numerous as glittering gems of morning dew,
Or sparks from populous cities in a blaze,
And set the bosom of old night on fire.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 1,260.

STATESMANSHIP

¹⁴
It is strange so great a statesman should
Be so sublime a poet.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 2.

¹⁵
A disposition to preserve, and an ability to
improve, taken together, would be my standard
of a statesman.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹⁶
Learn to think imperially.
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech at Guildhall*.
Jan. 19, 1904.
(See also HAMILTON, LOWELL, ROOSEVELT)

¹⁷
No statesman e'er will find it worth his pains
To tax our labours and excise our brains.
CHURCHILL—*Night*. L. 271.

¹⁸
The people of the two nations [French and
English] must be brought into mutual dependence
by the supply of each other's wants.
There is no other way of counteracting the
antagonism of language and race. It is God's
own method of producing an *entente cordiale*,
and no other plan is worth a farthing.

RICHARD COBDEN—*Letter to M. Michel Chevalier*. Sept., 1859. "Entente cordiale,"
used by QUEEN VICTORIA to LORD JOHN
RUSSELL, Sept. 7, 1848. Littré (Dict.) dates
its use to speech in The Chamber of Deputies,
1840-41. Phrase in a letter written
by the Dutch Governor-General at Batavia
to the Bewinkebbers (directors) at Amsterdam,
Dec. 15, 1657. See *Notes and Queries*,
Sept. 11, 1909. P. 216. Early examples
given in Stanford Dict. COBDEN probably
first user to make the phrase popular.
Quoted also by LORD ABERDEEN. Phrase
appeared in the *Foreign Quarterly Review*.
Oct., 1844. Used by LOUIS PHILIPPE in a
speech from the throne, Jan., 1843, to
express friendly relations between France
and England.

¹⁹
La cordiale entente qui existe entre le gouvernement français et celui de la Grande-Bretagne.

The cordial agreement which exists between
the governments of France and Great Britain.
Le Charivari. Jan. 6, 1844. Review of a
Speech by GUIZOT.

²⁰
Si l'on n'a pas de meilleurs moyen de séduction
à lui offrir, l'entente cordiale nous paraît fort
compromise.

If one has no better method of enticement to offer, the cordial agreement seems to us to be the best compromise.

Le Charivari. Vol. XV. No. 3. P. 4. (1846), referring to the ambassador of Morocco, then in Paris.

I have the courage of my opinions, but I have not the temerity to give a political blank cheque to Lord Salisbury.

GOSCHEN. In Parliament, Feb. 19, 1884.

Spheres of influence.

Version of EARL GRANVILLE's phrase.

"Spheres of action," found in his letter to COUNT MÜNSTER, April 29, 1885. HERTSLET'S *Map of Africa by Treaty*. P. 596. Trans. May 7, 1885. See also phrase used in Convention between Great Britain and France, Aug. 10, 1889, in same. P. 562.

Gli ambasciatori sono l'occhio e l'orecchio degli stati.

Ambassadors are the eye and ear of states. GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

Learn to think continentally.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON. Paraphrase of his words in a Speech to his American fellow countrymen.

(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

Peace, commerce, and honest friendship with all nations—entangling alliances with none.

THOS. JEFFERSON—*First Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1801.

(See also WASHINGTON)

Nursed by stern men with empires in their brains. LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. *Mason and Shidell*. (See also CHAMBERLAIN)

Statesman, yet friend to truth; of soul sincere, In action faithful, and in honour clear; Who broke no promise, serv'd no private end, Who gain'd no title, and who lost no friend; Ennobled by himself, by all approv'd, And prais'd, unenvy'd, by the Muse he lov'd. POPE—*Epistle to Addison*. L. 67.

Who would not praise Patricio's high desert, His hand unstain'd, his uncorrupted heart, His comprehensive head? all interests weigh'd, All Europe sav'd, yet Britain not betray'd. POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 82.

It is well indeed for our land that we of this generation have learned to think nationally. ROOSEVELT—*Builders of the State*. (See also CHAMBERLAIN)

If you wish to preserve your secret wrap it up in frankness.

ALEXANDER SMITH—*Dreamthorp. On the Writing of Essays*.

(See also WOTTON)

And lives to clutch the golden keys, To mould a mighty state's decrees, And shape the whisper of the throne.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LXIII.

And statesmen at her council met Who knew the seasons when to take Occasion by the hand, and make The bounds of freedom wider yet. TENNYSON—*To the Queen*. St. 8.

Why don't you show us a statesman who can rise up to the emergency, and cave in the emergency's head.

ARTEMUS WARD—*Things in New York*.

Why forego the advantages of so peculiar a situation?—Why quit our own to stand upon foreign ground?—Why by interweaving our destiny with that of any part of Europe, entangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of European ambition, rivalry, interest, humour or caprice?

WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*. Sept. 17, 1796.

'Tis our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliances, with any portion of the foreign world—so far, I mean, as we are now at liberty to do it.

WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*. Sept. 17, 1796.

(See also JEFFERSON)

Tell the truth, and so puzzle and confound your adversaries.

WOTTON—Advice to a young diplomat. (See also SMITH)

Legatus est vir bonus peregre missus ad mentien- dem rei publicæ causæ.

An ambassador is an honest man sent to lie abroad for the commonwealth.

WOTTON. In the autograph album of CHRISTOPHER FLECKAMORE. (1604) Eight years later JASPER SCIOPIUS published it with malicious intent. WOTTON apologized, but insisted on the double meaning of *lie* as a jest. A leiger is an ambassador. So used by BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. III. 139. Also by FULLER—*Holy State*. P. 306.

STORM

Rides in the whirlwind, and directs the storm.

ADDISON—*The Campaign*.

(See also MILTON)

I have heard a greater storm in a boiling pot. ATHENÆUS—*Deipnosophistæ*. VIII. 19. Dorian, a flutist, ridiculing Timotheos, a zither player, who imitated a storm at sea. (See also CICERO)

The earth is rocking, the skies are riven— Jove in a passion, in god-like fashion, Is breaking the crystal urns of heaven.

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Horatius Cogitandibus*. St. 16.

A storm in a cream bowl.

JAMES BUTLER, First Duke of Ormond, to the EARL OF ARLINGTON, Dec. 28, 1678. *Ormond MSS. Commission New Series*. Vol. IV. P. 292.

(See also CICERO)

1
Excitabat enim fluctus in simpulo.
He used to raise a storm in a teapot.
CICERO—*De Legibus*. III. 16. ERASMUS—*Adagia Occulta*. P. 548. (Ed. 1670) BERNARD BAYLE—*Storm in a Teacup*. Comedietta performed March 20, 1854, Princess Theatre, London.
(See also ATHENÆUS, BUTLER, PAUL)

2
Bursts as a wave that from the clouds impends,
And swell'd with tempests on the ship descends;
White are the decks with foam; the winds aloud
Howl o'er the masts, and sing through every shroud:
Pale, trembling, tir'd, the sailors freeze with fears;
And instant death on every wave appears.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L. 752. POPE's trans.

3
Roads are wet where'er one wendeth,
And with rain the thistle bendeth,
And the brook cries like a child!
Not a rainbow shines to cheer us;
Ah! the sun comes never near us,
And the heavens look dark and wild.
MARY HOWITT—*The Wet Summer*. From the German.

4
Ride the air
In whirlwind.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 545.
(See also ADDISON)

5
C'est une tempête dans un verre d'eau.
It is a tempest in a tumbler of water.
PAUL, GRAND-DUC DE RUSSIE—*Of the insurrection in Geneva*.
(See also ATHENÆUS)

6
The winds grow high;
Impending tempests charge the sky;
The lightning flies, the thunder roars;
And big waves lash the frightened shores.
PRIOR—*The Lady's Looking-Glass*.

7
Lightnings, that show the vast and foamy deep,
The rending thunders, as they onward roll,
The loud, loud winds, that o'er the billows sweep—
Shake the firm nerve, appal the bravest soul!
MRS. RADCLIFFE—*Mysteries of Udolpho*. *The Mariner*. St. 9.

8
Der Sturm ist Meister; Wind und Welle spielen
Ball mit dem Menschen.
The storm is master. Man, as a ball, is
tossed twixt winds and billows.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 1. 59.

9
Loud o'er my head though awful thunders roll,
And vivid lightnings flash from pole to pole,
Yet 'tis Thy voice, my God, that bids them fly,
Thy arm directs those lightnings through the sky.
Then let the good Thy mighty name revere,
And hardened sinners Thy just vengeance fear.
SCOTT—*On a Thunderstorm*. Written at the age of twelve. Found in LOCKHART's *Life of Scott*. Vol. I. Ch. III.

10
As far as I could ken thy chalky cliffs,
When from thy shore the tempest beat us back,
I stood upon the hatches in the storm.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 101.

11
A little gale will soon disperse that cloud
. . . for every cloud engenders not a storm.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 9.

12
I have seen tempests, when the scolding winds
Have riv'd the knotty oaks, and I have seen
The ambitious ocean swell and rage and foam,
To be exalted with the threatening clouds
But never till to-night, never till now,
Did I go through a tempest dropping fire.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 5.

13
Blow wind, swell billow, and swim bark!
The storm is up, and all is on the hazard.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 67.

14
Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks! rage! blow!
You cataracts and hurricanoes, spout
Till you have drench'd our steeples.
KING LEAR. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 1.

15
Merciful Heaven,
Thou rather with thy sharp and sulphurous bolt
Split'st the unwedgeable and gnarled oak
Than the soft myrtle.
MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 114.

16
Swift as a shadow, short as any dream;
Brief as the lightning in the collied night,
That in a spleen, unfolds both heaven and earth,
And ere a man hath power to say "Behold"
The jaws of darkness do devour it up.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 144.

17
His rash fierce blaze of riot cannot last,
For violent fires soon burn out themselves;
Small showers last long, but sudden storms are
short.
RICHARD II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 33.

18
When clouds appear, wise men put on their
cloaks;
When great leaves fall, then winter is at hand;
When the sun sets, who doth not look for night?
Untimely storms make men expect a dearth.
RICHARD III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 32.

19
At first, heard solemn o'er the verge of Heaven,
The Tempest growls; but as it nearer comes,
And rolls its awful burden on the wind,
The Lightnings flash a larger curve, and more
The Noise astounds; till overhead a sheet
Of livid flame discloses wide, then shuts,
And opens wider; shuts and opens still
Expansive, wrapping ether in a blaze.
Follows the loosen'd aggravated Roar,
Enlarging, deepening, mingling, peal on peal,
Crush'd, horrible, convulsing Heaven and Earth.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 1,133.

20
For many years I was self-appointed inspector
of snow-storms and rain-storms and did my duty
faithfully.

THOREAU—*Walden*.

STORY-TELLING

1
A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 2.

2
A story, in which native humour reigns,
Is often useful, always entertains;
A graver fact, enlisted on your side,
May furnish illustration, well applied;
But sedentary weavers of long tales
Give me the fidgets, and my patience fails.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 203.

3
In this spacious isle I think there is not one
But he hath heard some talk of Hood and Little
John,
Of Tuck, the merry friar, which many a sermon
made
In praise of Robin Hood, his outlaws, and their
trade.
DRAYTON—*Polyolbion*.

4
This story will never go down.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tumble-Down Dick*. Air I.

5
Ich weiss nicht was soll es bedeuten,
Dass ich so traurig bin:
Ein Märchen aus alten Zeiten
Das kommt mir nicht aus dem Sinn.
In vain would I seek to discover
Why sad and mournful am I,
My thoughts without ceasing brood over
A tale of the times gone by.
HEINE—*Die Lorelei*. E. A. BOWRING'S trans.

6
When thou dost tell another's jest, therein
Omit the oaths, which true wit cannot need;
Pick out of tales the mirth, but not the sin.
HERBERT—*Temple*. Church Porch. St. 11.

7
Soft as some song divine, thy story flows.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 458. POPE'S
trans.

8
I hate
To tell again a tale once fully told.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 566. BRYANT'S
trans.

9
And what so tedious as a twice-told tale.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. Last line.
POPE'S trans.
(See also KING JOHN under LIFE)

10
Quid rides?
Mutato nomine de te fabula narratur.
Why do you laugh? Change but the
name, and the story is told of yourself.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 69.

11
But that's another story.
KIPLING—*Mulvaney*. *Soldiers Three*. FAR-
QUHAR—*Recruiting Officer*. Last scene.
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Ch. XVII.

12
It is a foolish thing to make a long prologue,
and to be short in the story itself.
II Maccabees. II. 32.

13
An' all us other children, when the supper things
is done,
We set around the kitchen fire an' has the
mostest fun
A-list'nin' to the witch tales 'at Annie tells
about
An' the gobble-uns 'at gits you

Ef you
Don't
Watch
Out!

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Little Orphant
Annie*.

14
I cannot tell how the truth may be;
I say the tale as 'twas said to me.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto II.
St. 22.

15
I could a tale unfold whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young
blood,
Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from their
spheres,
Thy knotted and combined locks to part
And each particular hair to stand on end,
Like quills upon the fretful porpentine.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 15.

16
Which his fair tongue—conceit's expositor—
Delivers in such apt and gracious words,
That aged ears play truant at his tales,
And younger hearings are quite ravished.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 72.
(See also SIDNEY)

17
And thereby hangs a tale.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 60.
Also found in *Othello*. Act III. 1; *Merry
Wives of Windsor*. Act I. 4; *As you Like
it*. Act II. 7.

18
For seldom shall she hear a tale
So sad, so tender, yet so true.
SHENSTONE—*Jemmy Dawson*. St. 20.

19
With a tale forsooth he cometh unto you, with
a tale which holdeth children from play, and old
men from the chimney corner.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Defense of Poesy*.

20
In after-dinner talk,
Across the walnuts and the wine.
TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter*.

21
A tale in everything.
WORDSWORTH—*Simon Lee*.

STRATEGY (See also DECEIT)

22
There webs were spread of more than common
size,
And half-starved spiders prey'd on half-starved
flies.
CHURCHILL—*The Prophecy of Famine*. L. 327.

23
Those oft are stratagems which errors seem,
Nor is it Homer nods, but we that dream.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. I. L. 177.

1
For her own breakfast she'll project a scheme,
Nor take her tea without a stratagem.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VI. L. 187.

STRAWBERRY

Fragaria

2
Like strawberry wives, that laid two or
three great strawberries at the mouth of their
pot, and all the rest were little ones.
BACON—*Apothegms*. No. 54.

3
The strawberry grows underneath the nettle
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.

STRENGTH

4
My strength is made perfect in weakness.
II Corinthians. XII. 9.

5
As thy days, so shall thy strength be.
Deuteronomy. XXXIII. 25.

6
A threefold cord is not quickly broken.
Ecclesiastes. IV. 12.

7
Like strength is felt from hope, and from despair.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L. 853. POPE's
trans.

8
A mass enormous! which, in modern days
No two of earth's degenerate sons could raise.
HOMER—*The Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 338. Also
in Bk. V. 371. POPE's trans.

9
Strong are her sons, though rocky are her shores.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IX. L. 28. POPE's
trans.

10
Their strength is to sit still.
Isaiah. XXX. 7.

11
And, weaponless himself,
Made arms ridiculous.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 130.

12
Minimæ vires frangere quassa valent.
The least strength suffices to break what is
bruised.
OVID—*Tristia*. Bk. III. 11, 22.

13
Plus potest qui plus valet.
The stronger always succeeds.
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus*. IV. 3. 30.

14
They go from strength to strength.
Psalms. LXXXIV. 7.

15
I feel like a Bull Moose.
ROOSEVELT. On landing from Cuba with his
Rough Riders, after the Spanish War.

16
Profan'd the God-given strength, and marr'd
the lofty line.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Introduction. Canto I.

17
* * * In that day's feats,
He prov'd best man i' the field, and for his meed
Was brow-bound with the oak.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99.

18
O, it is excellent
To have a giant's strength, but it is tyrannous
To use it like a giant.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 107.

19
So let it be in God's own might
We gird us for the coming fight,
And, strong in Him whose cause is ours
In conflict with unholy powers,
We grasp the weapons he has given,—
The Light, and Truth, and Love of Heaven.
WHITTIER—*The Moral Warfare*.

STUDENTS

20
Rocking on a lazy billow
With roaming eyes,
Cushioned on a dreamy pillow,
Thou art now wise.
Wake the power within thee slumbering,
Trim the plot that's in thy keeping,
Thou wilt bless the task when reaping
Sweet labour's prize.
JOHN STUART BLACKIE—*Address to the Edin-
burgh Students*. Quoted by LORD IDDLES-
LEIGH—*Desultory Reading*.

21
Strange to the world, he wore a bashful look,
The fields his study, nature was his book.
BLOOMFIELD—*Farmer's Boy*. Spring. L. 31.

22
Experience is the best of schoolmasters, only
the school-fee is heavy.
CARLYLE—*Miscellaneous Essays*. I. 137.
(Ed. 1883) Same idea in FRANKLIN—*Pre-
liminary Address to the Pennsylvania Al-
manac for 1758*.
(See also quotations under EXPERIENCE)

23
The scholar who cherishes the love of com-
fort, is not fit to be deemed a scholar.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. XIV. Ch. III.

24
The studious class are their own victims; they
are thin and pale, their feet are cold, their heads
are hot, the night is without sleep, the day a
fear of interruption,—pallor, squalor, hunger,
and egotism. If you come near them and see
what conceits they entertain—they are abstrac-
tionists, and spend their days and nights in
dreaming some dream; in expecting the homage
of society to some precious scheme built on a
truth, but destitute of proportion in its present-
ment, of justness in its application, and of all
energy of will in the schemer to embody and
vitalize it.

EMERSON—*Representative Men*. Montaigné.

25
The world's great men have not commonly
been great scholars, nor its great scholars great
men.
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table*. VI.

1
Ah, pensive scholar, what is fame?
A fitful tongue of leaping flame;
A giddy whirlwind's fickle gust,
That lifts a pinch of mortal dust;
A few swift years, and who can show
Which dust was Bill, and which was Joe?

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Bill and Joe. St. 7.*

2
Where should the scholar live? In solitude,
or in society? in the green stillness of the coun-
try, where he can hear the heart of Nature
beat, or in the dark, gray town where he can
hear and feel the throbbing heart of man?

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.*

3
And then the whining schoolboy, with his satchel
And shining morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school.

As *You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 145.*

4
He was a scholar, and a ripe and good one;
Exceeding wise, fair-spoken, and persuading;
Lofty and sour to them that lov'd him not;
But to those men that sought him sweet as sum-
mer.

Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 51.

5
And with unwearied fingers drawing out
The lines of life, from living knowledge hid.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene. Bk. IV. Canto II. St. 48.*

STUDY

6
O Granta! sweet Granta! where studious of ease,
I slumbered seven years, and then lost my de-
grees.

CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY—*New Bath Guide. Epilogue.*

(See also PHILIPS)

7
Histories make men wise; poets, witty; the
mathematics, subtile; natural philosophy, deep;
morals, grave; logic and rhetoric, able to contend.

BACON—*Of Studies.*

8
When night hath set her silver lamp on high,
Then is the time for study.

BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. A Village Feast.*

9
Exhausting thought,
And hiving wisdom with each studious year.

BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 107.*

10
Hæc studia adolescentiam alunt, senectutem
oblectant, secundas res ornant, adversis solatium
et perfrugium præbent, delectant domi, non im-
pediunt foris, pernoctant nobiscum, peregrinan-
tur, rusticantur.

These (literary) studies are the food of
youth, and consolation of age; they adorn
prosperity, and are the comfort and refuge of
adversity; they are pleasant at home, and are
no incumbrance abroad; they accompany us
at night, in our travels, and in our rural re-
treats.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia. VII.*

11
Me therefore studious of laborious ease.
COWPER—*Task. Bk. III. The Garden.*
(See also PHILIPS)

12
Studious of elegance and ease.
GAY—*Fables. Pt. II. No. 8.*

13
For he was studious—of his ease.
GAY—*Poems on Several Occasions. (Ed. 1752)*
II. 49. (See also PHILIPS)

14
As turning the logs will make a dull fire burn,
so changes of studies a dull brain.
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood. Table Talk.*

15
You are in some brown study.
LYLY—*Euphues. Arber's Reprint. P. 80.*
(1579) The phrase is used by GREENE—
Menaphon. Arber's Reprint. P. 24. (1539)
Also in HALLIWELL's Reprint for the PERCY
SOCIETY of *Manifest Detection . . . of*
the use of Dice at Play. (1532)

16
Beholding the bright countenance of truth in
the quiet and still air of delightful studies.
MILTON—*Reason of Church Government. In-*
troduction. Bk. II.

17
Studious of ease, and fond of humble things.
AMBROSE PHILIPS—*Epistles from Holland, to*
a Friend in England. L. 21.
(See also ANSTEY, COWPER, GAY, VERGIL)

18
I'll talk a word with this same learned Theban.
What is your study?
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 162.

19
What is the end of study? Let me know?
Why, that to know, which else we should not
know.

Things hid and barr'd, you mean, from com-
mon sense?

Ay, that is study's god-like recompense.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.

20
Study is like the heaven's glorious sun
That will not be deep-searched with saucy looks;
Small have continual plodders ever won,
Save base authority from others' books.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 84.

21
So study evermore is overshot;
While it doth study to have what it would
It doth forget to do the thing it should,
And when it hath the thing it hunteth most,
'Tis won as towns with fire, so won, so lost.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 143.

22
One of the best methods of rendering study
agreeable is to live with able men, and to suffer
all those pangs of inferiority which the want of
knowledge always inflicts.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Second Lecture on the Con-*
duct of the Understanding.

23
Studiis florentem ignobilis oti.
Priding himself in the pursuits of an inglori-
ous ease.

VERGIL—*Georgics. 4. 564.*
(See also PHILIPS)

STUPIDITY

¹ We are growing serious, and, let me tell you, that's the very next step to being dull.

ADDISON—*The Drummer*. Act IV. 6. (1715)

² With various readings stored his empty skull,
Learn'd without sense, and venerably dull.

CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 591.

³ I find we are growing serious, and then we are in great danger of being dull.

CONGREVE—*Old Bachelor*. Act II. 2. (1693)
(See also ADDISON)

⁴ The fool of nature stood with stupid eyes
And gaping mouth, that testified surprise.

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 107.

⁵ La faute en est aux dieux, qui la firent si bête.

The fault rests with the gods, who have made her so stupid.

GRESSET—*Méchant*. II. 7.

⁶ Why, Sir, Sherry is dull, naturally dull; but it must have taken him a great deal of pains to become what we now see him. Such an excess of stupidity, Sir, is not in Nature.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. Of SHERIDAN. *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1763)

⁷ He is not only dull himself, but the cause of dulness in others.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1783)

⁸ The impenetrable stupidity of Prince George (son-in-law of James II.) served his turn. It was his habit, when any news was told him, to exclaim, "Est il possible?"—"Is it possible?"

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. IX.

⁹ The bookful blockhead, ignorantly read,
With loads of learned lumber in his head.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 612.

¹⁰ Mit der Dummheit kämpfen Götter selbst vergebens.

Against stupidity the very gods

Themselves contend in vain.

SCHILLER—*Maid of Orleans*. Act III. Sc. 6.

¹¹ Schäd'um die Leut'! Sind sonst wackre Brüder.
Aber das denkt, wie ein Seifensieder.

A pity about the people! they are brave enough comrades, but they have heads like a soapboiler's.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. XI. 347.

¹² Peter was dull; he was at first
Dull,—Oh, so dull—so very dull!

Whether he talked, wrote, or rehearsed—
Still with his dulness was he cursed—

Dull—beyond all conception—dull.

SHELLEY—*Peter Bell the Third*. Pt. VII. XI.

¹³ Personally, I have a great admiration for stupidity.

OSCAR WILDE—*An Ideal Husband*. Act II.

STYLE

¹⁴ A chaste and lucid style is indicative of the same personal traits in the author.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

¹⁵ Le style c'est l'homme.
The style is the man.

BUFFON—*Discourse on taking his seat in the French Academie*. Aug. 25, 1753. Le style c'est l'homme même. *Œuvres Complètes*. (1778) *Histoire Naturelle*. (1769) Le style est de l'homme. *Discours sur Style*.

¹⁶ Style is the dress of thoughts.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letter to his Son. On Education*. Nov. 24, 1749.

¹⁷ And, after all, it is style alone by which posterity will judge of a great work, for an author can have nothing truly his own but his style.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Miscellanies. Style*.

¹⁸ Style! style! why, all writers will tell you that it is the very thing which can least of all be changed. A man's style is nearly as much a part of him as his physiognomy, his figure, the throbbing of his pulse,—in short, as any part of his being is at least subjected to the action of the will.

FÉNELON.

(See also BUFFON)

¹⁹ The gloomy comparisons of a disturbed imagination, the melancholy madness of poetry without the inspiration.

JUNIUS—*To Sir W. Draper*. Letter No. VIII.
(See also PRIOR)

²⁰ Neat, not gaudy.

LAMB—*Letter to Wordsworth*. June, 1806.

²¹ Che stilo oltra l'ingegno non si stende.

For style beyond the genius never dares.

PETRARCH—*Morte di Laura*. Sonnet 68.

²² Such labour'd nothings, in so strange a style,
Amaze th' learn'd, and make the learned smile.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 126.

²³ Expression is the dress of thought, and still
Appears more decent as more suitable;

A vile conceit in pompous words express'd,
Is like a clown in regal purple dress'd.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 318.

²⁴ When Croft's "Life of Dr. Young" was spoken of as a good imitation of Dr. Johnson's style, "No, no," said he, "it is not a good imitation of Johnson; it has all his pomp without his force; it has all the nodosities of the oak, without its strength; it has all the contortions of the sibyl, without the inspiration."

PRIOR—*Life of Burke*.

(See also JUNIUS)

²⁵ La clarté orne les pensées profondes.

Clearness ornaments profound thoughts.

VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions et Maximes*. 4.

- 1
L'obscurité est le royaume de l'erreur.
Obscurity is the realm of error.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions et Maxims*. 5.
- 2
Tous les genres sont bons, hors le genre ennuyeux.
All styles are good except the tiresome kind.
VOLTAIRE—*L'Enfant Prodigue*. Preface.
- 3
The flowery style is not unsuitable to public speeches or addresses, which amount only to compliment. The lighter beauties are in their place when there is nothing more solid to say; but the flowery style ought to be banished from a pleading, a sermon, or a didactic work.
VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary*. Style.

SUBMARINE (See NAVIGATION)

SUCCESS

- 4
'Tis not in mortals to command success,
But we'll do more, Sempronius,—
We'll deserve it.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 2.
- 5
Médiocre et rampant, et l'on arrive à tout.
Be commonplace and creeping, and you attain all things.
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Seville*. III. 7.
- 6
That low man seeks a little thing to do,
Sees it and does it:
This high man with a great thing to pursue,
Dies ere he knows it.
That low man goes on adding one to one,
His hundred's soon hit:
This high man, aiming at a million,
Misses an unit.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Grammarians' Funeral*.
- 7
Better have failed in the high aim, as I,
Than vulgarly in the low aim succeed
As, God be thanked! I do not.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Inn Album*. IV.
- 8
We are the doubles of those whose way
Was festal with fruits and flowers;
Body and brain we were sound as they,
But the prizes were not ours.
RICHARD BURTON—*Song of the Unsuccessful*.
- 9
They never fail who die
In a great cause.
BYRON—*Marino Faliero*. Act II. Sc. 2.
- 10
Be it jewel or toy,
Not the prize gives the joy,
But the striving to win the prize.
PISISTRATUS CAXTON (First Earl Lytton)—*The Boatman*.
- 11
These poor mistaken people think they shine,
and they do indeed, but it is as putrefaction shines,—in the dark.
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Compare COWPER—*Conversation*. 675.
- 12
Now, by St. Paul, the work goes bravely on.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. Act III. Sc. 1.

- 13
Hast thou not learn'd what thou art often told,
A truth still sacred, and believed of old,
That no success attends on spears and swords
Unblest, and that the battle is the Lord's?
COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 350.
- 14
One never rises so high as when one does not know where one is going.
CROMWELL to M. BELLÈVRE. Found in *Memoirs of CARDINAL DE RETZ*.
- 15
Th' aspirer, once attain'd unto the top,
Cuts off those means by which himself got up.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Civil War*. Bk. II.
- 16
Three men, together riding,
Can win new worlds at their will;
Resolute, ne'er dividing,
Lead, and be victors still.
Three can laugh and doom a king,
Three can make the planets sing.
MARY CAROLINE DAVIES—*Three*. Pub. in *American Mag.* July, 1914.
- 17
Success is counted sweetest
By those who ne'er succeed.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Success*. (Ed. 1891)
- 18
Rien ne réussit comme le succès.
Nothing succeeds like success.
DUMAS—*Ange Pitou*. Vol. I. P. 72.
- 19
The race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong.
Ecclesiastes. IX. 11.
- 20
If the single man plant himself indomitably on his instincts, and there abide, the huge world will come round to him.
EMERSON—*Of the American Scholar*. In *Nature Addresses and Lectures*.
- 21
If a man has good corn, or wood, or boards, or pigs to sell, or can make better chairs or knives, crucibles, or church organs, than anybody else, you will find a broad, hard-beaten road to his house, tho it be in the woods. And if a man knows the law, people will find it out, tho he live in a pine shanty, and resort to him. And if a man can pipe or sing, so as to wrap the prisoned soul in an elysium; or can paint landscape, and convey into oils and ochers all the enchantments of spring or autumn; or can liberate or intoxicate all people who hear him with delicious songs and verses, 'tis certain that the secret can not be kept: the first witness tells it to a second, and men go by fives and tens and fifties to his door.
EMERSON—*Works*. Vol. VIII. In his *Journal*. (1855) P. 528. (Ed. 1912)
- 22
If a man write a better book, preach a better sermon, or make a better mouse-trap than his neighbor, tho he build his house in the woods, the world will make a beaten path to his door.
MRS. SARAH S. B. YULE credits the quotation to EMERSON in her *Borrowings* (1889), asserting that she copied this in her hand-book from a lecture delivered by EMERSON. The "mouse-trap" quotation was the occa-

sion of a long controversy, owing to ELBERT HUBBARD's claim to its authorship. This was asserted by him in a conversation with S. Wilbur Corman, of N. W. Ayer & Son, Philadelphia, and in a letter to Dr. Frank H. Vizetelly, Managing Editor of the Standard Dictionary. In *The Literary Digest* for May 15, 1915, "The Lexicographer" reaffirmed his earlier finding, "Mr. Hubbard is the author."

(See also PAXTON)

1
One thing is forever good;
That one thing is Success.
EMERSON—*Fate*.

2
Born for success, he seemed
With grace to win, with heart to hold,
With shining gifts that took all eyes.
EMERSON—*In Memoriam*. L. 60.

3
If you wish in this world to advance,
Your merits you're bound to enhance;
You must stir it and stomp it,
And blow your own trumpet,
Or trust me, you haven't a chance.
W. S. GILBERT—*Ruddigore*.

4
Successfully to accomplish any task it is necessary not only that you should give it the best there is in you, but that you should obtain for it the best there is in those under your guidance.
GEORGE W. GOETHALS. In the *Nat. Ass. of Corporation Schools Bulletin*. Feb., 1918.

5
Die That ist alles, nichts der Ruhm.
The deed is everything, the glory naught.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1.
BAYARD TAYLOR's trans.
(See also MILNES)

6
Ja, meine Liebe, wer lebt, verliert * * *
aber er gewinnt auch.
Yes, my love, who soever lives, loses, * * *
but he also wins.
GOETHE—*Stella*. I.

7
Somebody said it couldn't be done,
But he with a chuckle replied
That "maybe it couldn't," but he would be one
Who wouldn't say so till he'd tried.
So he buckled right in with the trace of a grin
On his face. If he worried he hid it.
He started to sing as he tackled the thing
That couldn't be done, and he did it.
EDGAR A. GUEST—*It Couldn't be Done*.
(See also WESLEY)

8
Ha sempre dimostrato l'esperienza, e lo dimostra la ragione, che mai succedono bene le cose che dipendono da molti.

Experience has always shown, and reason also, that affairs which depend on many seldom succeed.
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

9
Like the British Constitution, she owes her success in practice to her inconsistencies in principle.
THOS. HARDY—*Hand of Ethelberta*. Ch. IX.

10
Sink not in spirit; who aimeth at the sky
Shoots higher much than he that means a tree.
HERBERT—*The Church Porch*.
(See also SIDNEY)

11
Omne tulit punctum qui miscuit utile dulci.
He has carried every point, who has mingled the useful with the agreeable.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 343.

12
Quid te exempta juvat spinis e pluribus una.
What does it avail you, if of many thorns only one be removed?
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 212.

13
Peace courts his hand, but spreads her charms in vain;
"Think nothing gain'd," he cries, "till naught remain."
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Vanity of Human Wishes*. L. 201.

14
When the shore is won at last,
Who will count the billows past?
KEBLE—*Christian Year*. *St. John the Evangelist's Day*. St. 5.

15
Il n'y a au monde que deux manières de s'élever, ou par sa propre industrie, ou par l'imbécillité des autres.

There are but two ways of rising in the world: either by one's own industry or profiting by the foolishness of others.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. VI.

16
Rien ne sert de courir: il faut partir à point.
To win a race, the swiftness of a dart
Availeth not without a timely start.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VI. 10.

17
Facile est ventis dare vela secundis,
Fecundumque solum varias agitare per artes,
Auroque atque ebori decus addere, cum rudis ipsa
Materies niteat.

It is easy to spread the sails to propitious winds, and to cultivate in different ways a rich soil, and to give lustre to gold and ivory, when the very raw material itself shines.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. 3.

18
Tametsi prosperitas simul utilitasque consultorum non obique concordent, quoniam captorum eventus superæ sibi vindicant potestates.

Yet the success of plans and the advantage to be derived from them do not at all times agree, seeing the gods claim to themselves the right to decide as to the final result.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XXV. 3.

19
In tauros Libyci ruunt leones;
Non sunt papilionibus molesti.

The African lions rush to attack bulls; they do not attack butterflies.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. 62. 5.

20
The virtue lies
In the struggle, not the prize.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)
—*The World to the Soul*. 9. 1.
(See also GOETHE)

1 J'ai toujours vu que, pour réussir dans le monde, il fallait avoir l'air fou et être sage.

I have always observed that to succeed in the world one should appear like a fool but be wise.

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*.

2 Le succès de la plupart des choses dépend de savoir combien il faut de temps pour réussir.

The success of most things depends upon knowing how long it will take to succeed.

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*.

3 How far high failure overleaps the bound
Of low successes.

LEWIS MORRIS—*Epic of Hades. Story of Mar-syas*.

4 Aut non tentaris, aut perface.

Either do not attempt at all, or go through with it.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 389.

5 Acer et ad palmæ per se cursurus honores,
Si tamen horteris fortius ibit equus.

The spirited horse, which will of itself strive to beat in the race, will run still more swiftly if encouraged.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 11. 21.

6 A man can't be hid. He may be a pedler in the mountains, but the world will find him out to make him a king of finance. He may be carrying cabbages from Long Island, when the world will demand that he shall run the railways of a continent. He may be a groceryman on the canal, when the country shall come to him and put him in his career of usefulness. So that there comes a time finally when all the green barrels of petroleum in the land suggest but two names and one great company.

DR. JOHN PAXTON—*Sermon. He Could not be Hid*. Aug. 25, 1889. Extract from *The Sun*. Aug. 26, 1889.

(See also EMERSON)

7 He that will not stoop for a pin will never be worth a pound.

PEPYS—*Diary*. Jan. 3, 1668. Quoted as a proverb by SIR W. COVENTRY to CHARLES II.

8 Successus improborum plures allicit.

The success of the wicked entices many more.

PLÆDRUS—*Fables*. II. 3. 7.

9 Sperat quidem animus: quo eveniat, diis in manu est.

The mind is hopeful; success is in God's hands.

PLAUTUS—*Bacchides*. I. 2. 36.

10 It may well be doubted whether human ingenuity can construct an enigma of the kind which human ingenuity may not, by proper application resolve.

POE—*The Gold Bug*.

11 The race by vigour, not by vaunts, is won.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. II. L. 59.

12 Say, shall my little bark attendant sail,
Pursue the triumph, and partake the gale?
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. 4. L. 385.

13 In medio spatio mediocria firma locantur.

It is best for man not to seek to climb too high, lest he fall.

Free rendering of the Latin by LORD CHIEF JUSTICE POPHAM in sentencing RALEIGH to death, quoting NICHOLAS BACON.

(See also RALEIGH under FEAR)

14 Promotion cometh neither from the east, nor from the west, nor from the south.

PSALMS. LXXV. 6.

15 Qui bien chante et bien danse fait un métier qui peu avance.

Singing and dancing alone will not advance one in the world.

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. V.

16 He that climbs the tall tree has won right to the fruit,

He that leaps the wide gulf should prevail in his suit.

SCOTT—*The Talisman*. Ch. XXVI.

17 Honesta quædam scelera successus facit.

Success makes some crimes honorable.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 598.

18 Such a nature,
Tickled with good success, disdains the shadow
Which he treads on at noon.

CORIOLANUS. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 263.

19 Didst thou never hear
That things ill-got had ever bad success?
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 45.

20 To climb steep hills
Requires slow pace at first.

HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 131.

21 Ye gods, it doth amaze me,
A man of such a feeble temper should
So get the start of the majestic world,
And bear the palm alone.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 128.

22 A great devotee of the Gospel of Getting On.
BERNARD SHAW—*Mrs. Warren's Profession*. Act IV.

23 Have I caught my heav'nly jewel.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella*. Song II. *Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 45.

24 Who shootes at the midday Sunne, though he be sure, he shall never hit the marke; yet as sure he is, he shall shoot higher than who aymes but at a bush.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia*. P. 118. (Ed. 1638)
(See also HERBERT)

1
And he gave it for his opinion, that whoever
could make two ears of corn, or two blades of
grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where
only one grew before, would deserve better of
mankind and do more essential service to his
country, than the whole race of politicians put
together.

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels. Voyage to Brob-
dingnag. Pt. II. Ch. VII.*

(See also EMERSON)

2
There may come a day
Which crowns Desire with gift, and Art with
truth,
And Love with bliss, and Life with wiser youth!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Picture of St. John.*
Bk. IV. St. 86.

3
Attain the unattainable.

TENNYSON—*Timbuctoo.*

(See also GUEST)

4
You might have painted that picture,
I might have written that song;
Not ours, but another's the triumph,
'Tis done and well done—so 'long!
EDITH M. THOMAS—*Rank-and-File.*

5
Not to the swift, the race:
Not to the strong, the fight:
Not to the righteous, perfect grace:
Not to the wise, the light.
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Reliance.*

6
(He) set his heart upon the goal,
Not on the prize.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Tribute to Matthew Arnold.*
Spectator. Aug. 30, 1890.

7
Faith, mighty faith, the promise sees,
And looks to that alone;
Laughs at impossibilities,
And cries it shall be done.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns.*
(See also GUEST)

8
Others may sing the song,
Others may right the wrong.
WHITTIER—*My Triumph.*

9 SUFFERING

It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.
Acts. IX. 5. Same idea in ÆSCHYLUS—
Agamemnon. L. 1635.

10
Knowledge by suffering entereth,
And Life is perfected by Death.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets. Con-
clusion.*

11
To each his sufferings; all are men,
Condemn'd alike to groan;
The tender for another's pain,
Th' unfeeling for his own.
Yet ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their paradise.

GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College.*
St. 10.

12
Ho! why dost thou shiver and shake, Gaffer
Grey?
And why does thy nose look so blue?
THOMAS HOLCROFT—*Gaffer Grey.*

13
And taste
The melancholy joys of evils pass'd,
For he who much has suffer'd, much will know.
HOMER—*Odyssey. Bk. XV. L. 434. POPE'S*
trans.

14
I have trodden the wine-press alone.
Isaiah. LXIII. 3.

15
Graviora quæ patiantur videntur jam ho-
minibus quam quæ metuant.

Present sufferings seem far greater to men
than those they merely dread.

LIVY—*Annales. III. 39.*

16
They, the holy ones and weakly,
Who the cross of suffering bore,
Folded their pale hands so meekly,
Spake with us on earth no more!
LONGFELLOW—*Footsteps of Angels. St. 5.*

17
Perfer et obdura; dolor hic tibi proderit olim.
Have patience and endure; this unhappiness
will one day be beneficial.
OVID—*Amorum. III. 11. 7.*

18
Leniter ex merito quidquid patiare ferendum est,
Quæ venit indigne poena dolenda venit.

What is deservedly suffered must be borne
with calmness, but when the pain is unmerited,
the grief is resistless.

OVID—*Heriodes. V. 7.*

19
Si stimulos pugnis cædis manibus plus dolet.
If you strike the goads with your fists,
your hands suffer most.
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus. IV. 2. 54.*

20
Levia perpessi sumus
Si flenda patimur.

We have suffered lightly, if we have suf-
fered what we should weep for.
SENECA—*Agamemnon. 665.*

21
Oh, I have suffered
With those that I saw suffer.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 5.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

22
For there are deeds
Which have no form, sufferings which have no
tongue.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci. Act III. Sc. 1.*

23
Those who inflict must suffer, for they see
The work of their own hearts, and that must be
Our chastisement or recompense.
SHELLEY—*Julian and Maddalo. L. 494.*

24
Can it be, O Christ in heaven, that the holiest
suffer most,
That the strongest wander furthest, and more
hopelessly are lost?
SARAH WILLIAMS—*Is it so, O Christ in Heaven?*
St. 3.

1 He could *afford* to suffer
With those whom he saw suffer.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. I. 370. (V. 40
in Knight's ed.)
(See also TEMPEST)

SUICIDE

2 Who doubting tyranny, and fainting under
Fortune's false lottery, desperately run
To death, for dread of death; that soul's most
stout,
That, bearing all mischance, dares last it out.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Henest Man's
Fortune*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

3 But if there be an hereafter,
And that there is, conscience, uninfluenc'd
And suffer'd to speak out, tells every man,
Then must it be an awful thing to die;
More horrid yet to die by one's *own* hand.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 398.

4 Our time is fixed, and all our days are number'd;
How long, how short, we know not:—this we
know,
Duty requires we calmly wait the summons,
Nor dare to stir till Heaven shall give permission.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 417.

5 The common damn'd shun their society.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. Referring to suicides in
Hell. Attributed to LAMB, but not found
in his works.
(See also LEE)

6 The beasts (Conservatives) had committed
suicide to save themselves from slaughter.
JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Birmingham*. (1867)
(See also MARTIAL)

7 Fool! I mean not
That poor-souled piece of heroism, self-slaughter;
Oh no! the miserablest day we live
There's many a better thing to do than die!
DARLEY—*Elthelstan*.

8 If suicide be supposed a crime, it is only
cowardice can impel us to it. If it be no crime,
both prudence and courage should engage us
to rid ourselves at once of existence when it
becomes a burden. It is the only way that we
can then be useful to society, by setting an
example which, if imitated, would preserve every
one his chance for happiness in life, and would
effectually free him from all danger or misery.
DAVID HUME—*Essay on Suicide*.

9 While foulest fiends shun thy society.
LEE—*Rival Queens*. V. I. 86.
(See also BLAIR)

10 Ah, yes, the sea is still and deep,
All things within its bosom sleep!
A single step, and all is o'er,
A plunge, a bubble, and no more.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. V.

11 When Fannius from his foe did fly
Himself with his own hands he slew;

Who e'er a greater madness knew?
Life to destroy for fear to die.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. 80. Same idea
in ANTIPIANES—*Fragment. Comicorum
Græcorum*. P. 567. Meineke's ed.
(See also BRIGHT)

12 He
That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour.
This life's a fort committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up till it be forced:
Nor will I. He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity.
MASSINGER—*The Maid of Honour*. Act IV.
Sc. 3.

13 If you like not hanging, drown yourself;
Take some course for your reputation.
MASSINGER—*New Way to pay Old Debts*. Act
II. Sc. 1.

14 Bravest at the last,
She levell'd at our purposes, and, being royal,
Took her own way.
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act V. Sc. 2. L.
338.

15 Against self-slaughter
There is a prohibition so divine
That cravens my weak hand.
CYMBELINE. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 78.

16 For who would bear the whips and scorns of time,
The oppressor's wrong, the proud man's con-
tumely,
The pangs of despised love, the law's delay,
The insolence of office, and the spurns
That patient merit of the unworthy takes,
When he himself might his quietus make
With a bare bodkin?
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 76. ("Poor"
for "proud"; "despriz'd" for "despised"
in folio.)

17 The more pity that great folk should have
countenance in this world to drown or hang
themselves, more than their even Christian.
HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 29.

18 He that cuts off twenty years of life
Cuts off so many years of fearing death.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 101.

19 You ever-gentle gods, take my breath from me;
Let not my worse spirit tempt me again
To die before you please!
KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 221.

20 There is no refuge from confession but suicide;
and suicide is confession.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Argument on the Murder
of Captain White*. April 6, 1830.

21 Britannia's shame! There took her gloomy
flight,
On wing impetuous, a black sullen soul . . .
Less base the fear of death than fear of life.
O Britain! infamous for suicide.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 436.
(See also SEWELL under COWARDICE, HAMLET
under DOUBT, HOOD under MISFORTUNE)

SUMMER

- 1
In lang, lang days o' simmer,
When the clear and cloudless sky
Refuses ae wee drap o' rain
To Nature parched and dry,
The genial night, wi' balmy breath,
Gars verdure spring anew,
An' ilka blade o' grass
Keps its ain drap o' dew.
BALLANTINE—*Its Ain Drap o' Dew*.
- 2
O thou who passest through our valleys in
Thy strength, curb thy fierce steeds, allay the heat
That flames from their large nostrils! Thou,
O Summer,
Oft pitchest here thy golden tent, and oft
Beneath our oaks hast slept, while we beheld
With joy thy ruddy limbs and flourishing hair.
WM. BLAKE—*To Summer*.
- 3
Now simmer blinks on flowery braes,
And o'er the crystal streamlet plays.
BURNS—*The Birks of Aberfeldy*.
- 4
I question not if thrushes sing,
If roses load the air;
Beyond my heart I need not reach
When all is summer there.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Love's World*.
- 5
The Indian Summer, the dead Summer's soul
MARY CLEMMER—*Presence*. L. 62.
- 6
Oh, father's gone to market-town, he was up
before the day,
And Jamie's after robins, and the man is making
hay,
And whistling down the hollow goes the boy
that minds the mill,
While mother from the kitchen door is calling
with a will,
"Polly!—Polly!—The cows are in the corn!
Oh, where's Polly?"
R. W. GILDER—*A Midsummer Song*.
- 7
Here is the ghost
Of a summer that lived for us,
Here is a promise
Of summer to be.
WM. ERNEST HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*.
- 8
All labourers draw hame at even,
And can to others say,
"Thanks to the gracious God of heaven,
Whilk sent this summer day."
ALEXANDER HUME—*Evening*. St. 2.
- 9
Sumer is y cumen in.
Famous old Round. The music is the oldest
piece of polyphonic and canonical composi-
tion in existence. This portion was written
probably in 1226 by a monk, JOHN OF
FORNSETTE, at the Abbey of Reading.
Original is in *Harleian MS.* 978.
- 10
As a lodge in a garden of cucumbers.
Isaiah. I. 8.
- 11
O for a lodge in a garden of cucumbers!
O for an iceberg or two at control!

- O for a vale that at midday the dew cumbers!
O for a pleasure trip up to the pole!
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*Ninety-Nine in the Shade*.
(See also COWPER under PEACE)
- 12
Summer, as my friend Coleridge waggishly
writes, has set in with its usual severity.
LAMB—*To V. Novello*. May 9, 1826.
- 13
That beautiful season
* * * the Summer of All-Saints!
Filled was the air with a dreamy and magical
light; and the landscape
Lay as if new created in all the freshness of
childhood.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. St. 2.
- 14
Very hot and still the air was,
Very smooth the gliding river,
Motionless the sleeping shadows.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiwatha*. Pt. XVIII. L. 54.
- 15
O summer day beside the joyous sea!
O summer day so wonderful and white,
So full of gladness and so full of pain!
Forever and forever shalt thou be
To some the gravestone of a dead delight,
To some the landmark of a new domain.
LONGFELLOW—*A Summer Day by the Sea*.
- 16
Where'er you walk cool gales shall fan the glade,
Trees where you sit shall crowd into a shade.
Where'er you tread the blushing flowers shall
rise,
And all things flourish where you turn your eyes.
POPE—*Pastorals*. *Summer*.
- 17
But see, the shepherds shun the noonday heat,
The lowing herds to murmuring brooks retreat,
To closer shades the panting flocks remove;
Ye gods! and is there no relief for love?
POPE—*Pastorals*. *Summer*.
- 18
Oh, the summer night
Has a smile of light
And she sits on a sapphire throne.
B. W. PROCTER (Barry Cornwall)—*The
Nights*.
- 19
Before green apples blush,
Before green nuts embrown,
Why, one day in the country
Is worth a month in town.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Summer*.
- 20
The summer dawn's reflected hue
To purple changed Loch Katrine blue,
Mildly and soft the western breeze
Just kiss'd the lake, just stir'd the trees,
And the pleased lake, like maiden coy,
Trembled but dimpled not for joy.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 2.
- 21
Summer's parching heat.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 81.
- 22
The middle summer's spring.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 82.

1
Now is the winter of our discontent
Made glorious summer by this sun of York;
And all the clouds that lour'd upon our house
In the deep bosom of the ocean buried.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

2
Thy eternal summer shall not fade.
Sonnet XVIII.

3
Heat, ma'am! it was so dreadful here, that
I found there was nothing left for it but to
take off my flesh and sit in my bones.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.*
Vol. I. P. 267.

4
Then came the jolly sommer, being dight
In a thin silken cassock, coloured greene,
That was unlyned all, to be more light.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. VII. Canto
VII. St. 29.

5
From brightening fields of ether fair-disclosed,
Child of the Sun, refulgent Summer comes,
In pride of youth, and felt through Nature's
depth;

He comes, attended by the sultry Hours,
And ever-fanning breezes, on his way.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer.* L. 1.

6
All-conquering Heat, O, intermit thy wrath!
And on my throbbing temples, potent thus,
Beam not so fierce! incessant still you flow,
And still another fervent flood succeeds,
Pour'd on the head profuse. In vain I sigh,
And restless turn, and look around for night;
Night is far off; and hotter Hours approach.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer.* L. 451.

7
Patient of thirst and toil,
Son of the desert, e'en the Camel feels,
Shot through his wither'd heart, the fiery blast.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer.* L. 965.

SUN (THE)

8
When the Sun
Clearest shineth
Serenest in the heaven,
Quickly are obscured
All over the earth
Other stars.

KING ALFRED. Trans. of BOETHIUS—*Consolation.*

9
The sun, which passeth through pollutions
and itself remains as pure as before.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning.* Bk. II.
(See also DIOGENES, LILLY, TAYLOR, also
AUGUSTINE under CORRUPTION)

10
The sun, centre and sire of light,
The keystone of the world-built arch of heaven.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *Heaven.*

11
See the sun!
God's crest upon His azure shield, the Heavens.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *A Mountain.*

12
See the gold sunshine patching,
And streaming and streaking across
The gray-green oaks; and catching,
By its soft brown beard, the moss.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *The Surface.* L. 409.

13
Pleasantly, between the pelting showers, the
sunshine gushes down.

BRYANT—*The Cloud on the Way.* L. 18.

14
Make hay while the sun shines.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. 11.

15
The sun, too, shines into cesspools, and is
not polluted.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—Bk. VI. Sec. 63.

(See also BACON)

16
Behold him setting in his western skies,
The shadows lengthening as the vapours rise.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* St. 1.
L. 268.

17
The glorious lamp of heaven, the radiant sun,
Is Nature's eye.

DRYDEN—*The Story of Acis, Polyphemus, and
Galatea from the Thirteenth Book of Ovid's
Metamorphoses.* L. 165.

18
Out of the solar walk and Heaven's highway.
DRYDEN—*Threnodia Augustalis.*

(See also GRAY)

19
High in his chariot glow'd the lamp of day.
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck.* Canto I. III.
L. 3.

20
Such words fall too often on our cold and
careless ears with the triteness of long familiarity;
but to Octavia . . . they seemed to be
written in sunbeams.

DEAN FARRAR—*Darkness and Dawn.* Chap.
XLVI.

(See also JORTIN, TERTULLIAN)

21
Let others hail the rising sun:
I bow to that whose course is run.
GARRICK—*On the Death of Henry Pelham.*
(See also PLUTARCH)

22
In climes beyond the solar road.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy.*
(See also DRYDEN)

23
Failing yet gracious,
Slow pacing, soon homing,
A patriarch that strolls
Through the tents of his children,
The sun as he journeys
His round on the lower
Ascents of the blue,
Washes the roofs
And the hillsides with clarity.
W. E. HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms.*

24
Father of rosy day,
No more thy clouds of incense rise;
But waking flow'rs,
At morning hours,
Give out their sweets to meet thee in the skies.
HOOD—*Hymn to the Sun.* St. 4.

1
She stood breast-high amid the corn,
Clasp'd by the golden light of morn,
Like the sweetheart of the sun,
Who many a glowing kiss had won.
HOOD—*Ruth*.

2
The great duties of life are written with a
sunbeam.

JORTIN—*Sermon*. (1751)
(See also FARRAR)

3
When the sun sets, shadows, that showed at noon
But small, appear most long and terrible.

NATHANIEL LEE—*Edipus*. Said to be written
by LEE and DRYDEN.
(See also VERGIL)

4
Thou shalt come out of a warme Sunne into
God's blessing.

LYLY—*Euphuus*. HOWELL—*Instructions for
Ferreine Travell*. (1642), ARBER's reprint,
1869.

5
The sun shineth upon the dunghill and is
not corrupted.

LYLY—*Euphuus*. P. 43.
(See also BACON)

6
Thou shalt sleep in thy clouds, careless of the
voice of the morning.

MACPHERSON—*Ossian*. Carthon. *Ossian's Ad-
dress to the Sun*.

7
Whence are thy beams, O sun! thy ever-
lasting light? Thou comest forth, in thy awful
beauty; the stars hide themselves in the sky;
the moon, cold and pale, sinks in the western
wave. But thou, thyself, movest alone.

MACPHERSON—*Ossian*. Carthon. *Ossian's Ad-
dress to the Sun*.

8
The gay notes that people the sunbeams.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 8.

9
The great luminary
Aloof the vulgar constellations thick,
That from his lordly eye keep distance due,
Dispenses light from far.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 576.

10
Thou sun, of this great world both eye and soul.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 171.

11
And see—the Sun himself!—on wings
Of glory up the East he springs.
Angel of Light! who from the time
Those heavens began their march sublime,
Hath first of all the starry choir
Trod in his Maker's steps of fire!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshippers*.

12
As sunshine, broken in the rill,
Though turn'd astray, is sunshine still!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshippers*.

13
Blest power of sunshine!—genial day,
What balm, what life is in thy ray!
To feel there is such real bliss,
That had the world no joy but this,
To sit in sunshine calm and sweet,—

It were a world too exquisite
For man to leave it for the gloom,
The deep, cold shadow, of the tomb.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshippers*.

14
Finge datos currus, quid agas?

Suppose the chariot of the sun were given
you, what would you do? (Apollo's question
to Phaeton.)

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. II. 74.

15
Si numeres anno soles et nubila toto,
Invenies nitidum sæpius isse diem.

If you count the sunny and the cloudy
days of the whole year, you will find that
the sunshine predominates.

OVID—*Tristium*. V. 8. 31.

16
Pompey bade Sylla recollect that more
worshipped the rising than the setting sun.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Pompey*.

(See also GARRICK, TIMON OF ATHENS, TIBERIUS)

17
And the sun had on a crown
Wrought of gilded thistledown,

And a scarf of velvet vapor

And a raveled rainbow gown;

And his tinsel-tangled hair

Tossed and lost upon the air

Was glossier and flossier

Than any anywhere.

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind and
the Sun*.

18
It's hame, and it's hame, and it's hame we fain
would be,

Though the cloud is in the lift and the wind is
on the lea;

For the sun through the mirk blinks blithe on
mine e'e,

Says, "I'll shine on ye yet in your ain countrie."

SCOTT—*Fortunes of Nigel*. Ch. XXXI. Prob-
ably quoted.

19
When the sun shines let foolish gnats make sport,
But creep in crannies when he hides his beams.

Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 30.

20
I 'gin to be aweary of the sun,

And wish the estate o' the world were now
undone.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 49.

21
Shine out, fair sun, till I have bought a glass,
That I may see my shadow as I pass.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 263.

22
Gilding pale streams with heavenly alchemy.
Sonnet XXXIII.

23
It shall be what o'clock I say it is.

Why, so this gallant will command the sun.

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 196.

24
Men shut their doors against a setting sun.

Timon of Athens. Act 1. Sc. 2. L. 129.

(See also PLUTARCH)

25
That orb'd continent the fire
That severs day from night.

Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 278.

1
The selfsame sun that shines upon his court
Hides not his visage from our cottage, but
Looks on alike.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 455.

2
In the warm shadow of her loveliness;—
He kissed her with his beams.

SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas.* St. 2.

3
"But," quoth his neighbor, "when the sun
From East to West his course has run,
How comes it that he shows his face
Next morning in his former place?"
"Ho! there's a pretty question, truly!"
Replied our wight, with an unruly
Burst of laughter and delight,
So much his triumph seemed to please him.
"Why, blockhead! he goes back at night,
And that's the reason no one sees him!"

HORACE SMITH—*The Astronomical Alderman.*
St. 5.

4
* * * Because as the sun reflecting upon
the wind of strands and shores is unpolluted
in its beams, so is God not dishonored when
we suppose him in every of his creatures, and
in every part of every one of them.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living.* Ch. II. Sec.
III.

(See also BACON)

5
There sinks the nebulous star we call the sun.
TENNYSON—*The Princess.* Pt. IV.

6
Written as with a sunbeam.
TERTULLIAN—*De Resurrectione Carnis.* Ch.
XLVII.

(See also FARRAR)

7
The sopped sun—toper as ever drank hard—
Stares foolish, hazed,
Rubicund, dazed,
Totty with thine October tankard.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn.*
St. 1.

8
You leave the setting to court the rising sun.
TIBERIUS. To the Romans who welcomed his
successor, CALIGULA. Also POMPEY to
SULLA.

(See also PLUTARCH)

9
Sol crescentes decedens duplicat umbras.
The sun when setting makes the increasing
shadows twice as large.
VERGIL—*Eclogues.* II. 67.

(See also LEE)

10
Fairest of all the lights above,
Thou sun, whose beams adorn the spheres,
And with unwearied swiftness move,
To form the circles of our years.

ISAAC WATTS—*Sun, Moon and Stars, Praise*
Ye the Lord.

11
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns.
WORDSWORTH—*On Revisiting the Banks of Wye.*

SUN DIAL MOTTOES

12
I go away and come again each day,
But thou shalt go away and ne'er return.
ANON. Found on Sun Dial in England.

13
Vivite, ait, fugie.
Live ye, he says, I flee.
BISHOP ATTERBURY's Sun Dial.

14
True as the needle to the pole,
Or as the dial to the sun.
BARTON BOOTH—*Song.*

15
True as the dial to the sun,
Although it be not shin'd upon.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. III. Canto II. L. 175.

16
Amende to-day and slack not,
Deythe cometh and warneth not,
Tyme passeth and speketh not.
Sun Dial at Moccas Hall near Hereford, be-
longing to SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL. (1630)

17
"Horas non numero nisi serenas."
There stands in the garden of old St. Mark
A sun dial quaint and gray.
It takes no heed of the hours which in dark
Pass o'er it day by day.
It has stood for ages amid the flowers
In that land of sky and song.
"I number none but the cloudless hours,"
Its motto the live day long.
WM. C. DOANE. Of a Sun Dial in Venice.

18
Let not the sun go down upon your wrath.
Ephesians. IV. 26.

19
Give God thy heart, thy service, and thy gold;
The day wears on, and time is waxing old.
Sun Dial in the Cloister-garden of Gloucester
Cathedral.

20
Our life's a flying shadow, God's the pole,
The index pointing at Him is our soul;
Death the horizon, when our sun is set,
Which will through Christ a resurrection get.
Sun Dial inscription once on the South wall of
Glasgow Cathedral.

21
The night cometh when no man can work.
John. IX. 9.

22
Thou breathing dial! since thy day began
The present hour was ever mark'd with shade.
LANDOR—*Miscellaneous Poems.* Vol. VIII.
P. 92. (1846)

23
A lumine motus.
I am moved by the light.
MAETERLINCK—*Measure of the Hours.* Motto.

24
Horas non numero nisi serenas.
I count only the hours that are serene.
MAETERLINCK—*Measure of the Hours.* Men-
tioned as found by HAZLITT on a Sun Dial
near Venice.

25
L'heure de la justice ne sonne pas
Aux cadrans de ce monde:

The hour of justice does not strike
On the dials of this world.

MAETERLINCK—*Measure of the Hours*. Motto
on a Sun Dial at a church at Tourette-sur-
Loup.

1
Let others tell of storms and showers;
I'll only mark your sunny hours.
On a Sun Dial at Pittsfield, Mass.

2
Once at a potent leader's voice I stayed;
Once I went back when a good monarch prayed;
Mortals, howe'er we grieve, howe'er deplore,
The flying shadow will return no more.

In CYRUS REDDING—*Fifty Years Recollections*.
Vol. III. P. 86. Attributed to WILLIAM
HAMILTON in CHALMER'S *Poets*. Vol. XV.
P. 620.

3
The Natural Clock-work by the mighty ONE
Wound up at first, and ever since have gone.
Part of Sun Dial motto on the South Porch of
Seaham Church, Durham, England.

4
As the long hours do pass away,
So doth the life of man decay.
Inscription on a Sun Dial in the garden of the
Royal hotel at Sevenoaks, Kent, England.

5
Carve out dials, quaintly, point by point
Thereby to set the minutes, how they run,
How many make the Hour full, complete,
How many hours bring about the Day.
King Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5.

6
If o'er the dial glides a shade, redeem
The time for lo! it passes like a dream;
But if 'tis all a blank, then mark the loss
Of hours unblest by shadows from the cross.
On a Sun Dial in a churchyard at Shenstone,
England.

7
I mark my hours by shadow;
Mayest thou mark thine
By sunshine.
HILTON TURVEY. In his novel—*The Van
Haaens*.

8
Begone about your business.
On a Sun Dial once in The Temple, London.

9
Hours fly,
Flowers die.
New days,
New ways,
Pass by.
Love stays.
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Motto for Katrina's Sun
Dial*.

10
Time is
Too Slow for those who Wait,
Too Swift for those who Fear,
Too Long for those who Grieve,
Too Short for those who Rejoice,
But for those who Love
Time is not.
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Motto for Katrina's Sun
Dial*. In Mrs. Spencer Trask's Garden of
Yaddo, Saratoga Springs.

11
In the day, do the day's work.
Sun Dial against the residence of Spencer
Wells, Hamstead, England.

12
With warning hand I mark Time's rapid flight,
From Life's glad morning to its solemn night;
Yet, through the dear Lord's love, I also show
There's light above me by the shade I throw.

WHITTIER—*Inscription on a Sun Dial for the
Rev. Henry T. Bowditch*.

13
He knows but from its shade the present hour.
WORDSWORTH—*An Evening Walk*.

SUNFLOWER

Helianthus

14
Ah, Sunflower, weary of time,
Who countest the steps of the sun;
Seeking after that sweet golden clime,
Where the traveller's journey is done;

Where the youth pined away with desire,
And the pale virgin shrouded in snow,
Arise from their graves, and aspire
Where my Sunflower wishes to go!
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Sunflower*.

15
Light-enchanted sunflower, thou
Who gazest ever true and tender
On the sun's revolving splendour.
CALDERON—*Magico Prodigioso*. Sc. 3. SHEL-
LEY'S trans.

16
Restless sunflower; cease to move.
CALDERON—*Magico Prodigioso*. Sc. 3. SHEL-
LEY'S trans.

17
The Sunflow'r, thinking 'twas for him foul shame
To nap by daylight, strove t' excuse the blame;
It was not sleep that made him nod, he said,
But too great weight and largeness of his head.
COWLEY—*Of Plants*. Bk. IV. *Of Flowers*.
The Poppy. L. 102.

18
With zealous step he climbs the upland lawn,
And bows in homage to the rising dawn;
Imbibes with eagle eye the golden ray,
And watches, as it moves, the orb of day.
ERASMUS DARWIN—*Loves of the Plants*. Can-
to I. L. 225.

19
Space for the sunflower, bright with yellow glow,
To court the sky.
CAROLINE GILMAN—*To the Ursulines*.

20
Eagle of flowers! I see thee stand,
And on the sun's noon-glory gaze;
With eye like his, thy lids expand,
And fringe their disk with golden rays:
Though fix'd on earth, in darkness rooted there,
Light is thy element, thy dwelling air,
Thy prospect heaven.
MONTGOMERY—*The Sunflower*.

21
As the sunflower turns on her god when he sets,
The same look which she turn'd when he rose.
MOORE—*Believe Me, if all Those Endearing
Young Charms*.

1
But one, the lofty follower of the Sun,
Sad when he sets, shuts up her yellow leaves
Drooping all night; and, when he warm returns,
Points her enamoured bosom to his ray.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer. L. 216.*

SUNRISE

2
The sun had long since in the lap
Of Thetis taken out his nap,
And, like a lobster boil'd, the morn
From black to red began to turn.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 29.*

3
Oh the road to Mandalay
Where the flyin'-fishes play
An' the dawn comes up like thunder outer
China 'crost the Bay!
KIPLING—*Mandalay.*
(See also THOMPSON)

4
The east is blossoming! Yea, a rose,
Vast as the heavens, soft as a kiss,
Sweet as the presence of woman is,
Rises and reaches, and widens and grows
Large and luminous up from the sea,
And out of the sea, as a blossoming tree,
Richer and richer, so higher and higher,
Deeper and deeper it takes its hue;
Brighter and brighter it reaches through
The space of heaven and the place of stars,
Till all is as rich as a rose can be,
And my rose-leaves fall into billows of fire.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Sunrise in Venice.*

5
Night is the time for rest;
How sweet, when labours close,
To gather round an aching breast
The curtain of repose,
Stretch the tired limbs, and lay the head
Down on our own delightful bed!
MONTGOMERY—*Night. St. 1.*

6
The whole east was flecked
With flashing streaks and shafts of amethyst,
While a light crimson mist
Went up before the mounting luminary,
And all the strips of cloud began to vary
Their hues, and all the zenith seemed to ope
As if to show a cope beyond the cope!
EPES SARGENT—*Sunrise at Sea.*

7
The heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 221.

8
He fires the proud tops of the eastern pines
And darts his light through every guilty hole.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 42.

9
As when the golden sun salutes the morn,
And, having gilt the ocean with his beams,
Gallops the zodiac in his glistering coach,
And overlooks the highest-peering hills.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

10
Hail, gentle Dawn! mild blushing goddess, hail!
Rejoic'd I see thy purple mantle spread
O'er half the skies, gems pave thy radiant way,
And orient pearls from ev'ry shrub depend.
WM. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase. Bk. II. L. 79.*

11
And yonder fly his scattered golden arrows,
And smite the hills with day.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal. Third Evening. Morning.*

12
See! led by Morn, with dewy feet,
Apollo mounts his golden seat,
Replete with seven-fold fire;
While, dazzled by his conquering light,
Heaven's glittering host and awful night
Submissively retire.
THOMAS TAYLOR—*Ode to the Rising Sun.*

13
See how there
The cowl'd night
Kneels on the Eastern sanctuary-stair.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn. St. 5.*

14
East, oh, east of Himalay
Dwell the nations underground,
Hiding from the shock of day,
For the sun's uprising sound . . .
So fearfully the sun doth sound,
Clanging up beyond Cathay;
For the great earthquaking sunrise
Rolling up beyond Cathay.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Mistress of Vision.*
(See also KIPLING)

15
But yonder comes the powerful King of Day,
Rejoicing in the East.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer. L. 81.*

16
The rising sun complies with our weak sight,
First gilds the clouds, then shows his globe of
light
At such a distance from our eyes, as though
He knew what harm his hasty beams would do.
EDMUND WALLER—*To the King upon His Majesty's Happy Return. L. 1.*

SUNSET

17
Come watch with me the shaft of fire that glows
In yonder West: the fair, frail palaces,
The fading Alps and archipelagoes,
And great cloud-continents of sunset-seas.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Sonnet. Miracles.*

18
The death-bed of a day, how beautiful!
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. A Library and Balcony.*

19
It was the cooling hour, just when the rounded
Red sun sinks down behind the azure hill,
Which then seems as if the whole earth is bounded,
Circling all nature, hush'd, and dim, and still,
With the far mountain-crescent half surrounded
On one side, and the deep sea calm and chill
Upon the other, and the rosy sky
With one star sparkling through it like an eye.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto II. St. 183.*

20
See! he sinks
Without a word; and his ensanguined bier
Is vacant in the west, while far and near
Behold! each coward shadow eastward shrinks,
Thou dost not strive, O sun, nor dost thou cry
Amid thy cloud-built streets.
FABER—*The Rosary and Other Poems. On the Ramparts at Angoulême.*

1 The sacred lamp of day
Now dipt in western clouds his parting ray.
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck*. Canto II. L. 27.

2 Oft did I wonder why the setting sun
Should look upon us with a blushing face:
Is't not for shame of what he hath seen done,
Whilst in our hemisphere he ran his race?
HEATH—*First Century*. *On the Setting Sun*.

3 Forming and breaking in the sky,
I fancy all shapes are there;
Temple, mountain, monument, spire;
Ships rigged out with sails of fire,
And blown by the evening air.
J. K. HOYT—*A Summer Sunset*.

4 Down sank the great red sun, and in golden,
glimmering vapors
Veiled the light of his face, like the Prophet descending from Sinai.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. Sec. IV.

5 Softly the evening came. The sun from the
western horizon
Like a magician extended his golden wand o'er
the landscape;
Twinkling vapors arose; and sky and water and
forest
Seemed all on fire at the touch, and melted and
mingled together.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. Sec. II.

6 After a day of cloud and wind and rain
Sometimes the setting sun breaks out again,
And, touching all the darksome woods with
light,
Smiles on the fields until they laugh and sing,
Then like a ruby from the horizon's ring,
Drops down into the night.
LONGFELLOW—*Hanging of the Crane*. Pt. VII.

7 And the gilded car of day,
His glowing axle doth allay
In the steep Atlantic stream.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 95.

8 Now in his Palace of the West,
Sinking to slumber, the bright Day,
Like a tired monarch fann'd to rest,
'Mid the cool airs of Evening lay;
While round his couch's golden rim
The gaudy clouds, like courtiers, crept—
Struggling each other's light to dim,
And catch his last smile e'er he slept.
MOORE—*The Summer Fête*. St. 22.

9 Long on the wave reflected lustres play.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*The Pleasures of Memory*.
Pt. I. L. 94.

10 Methought little space 'tween those hills inter-
vened,
But nearer,—more lofty,—more shaggy they
seemed.
The clouds o'er their summits they calmly did
rest,
And hung on the ether's invisible breast;
Than the vapours of earth they seemed purer,
more bright,—

Oh! could they be clouds? 'Twas the necklace
of night.

RUSKIN—*The Iteriad*. *Sunset at Low-Wood*.

11 The lonely sunsets flare forlorn
Down valleys dreadfully desolate;
The lonely mountains soar in scorn
As still as death, as stern as fate.
ROBERT SERVICE—*The Land God Forgot*.

12 The setting sun, and music at the close,
At the last taste of sweets, is sweetest last.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 12.

13 When the sun sets, who doth not look for
night?
Richard III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 34.

14 The sun was down,
And all the west was paved with sullen fire.
I cried, "Behold! the barren beach of hell
At ebb of tide."
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 4.

15 How fine has the day been! how bright was the
sun,
How lovely and joyful the course that he run!
Though he rose in a mist when his race he begun,
And there followed some droppings of rain:
But now the fair traveller's come to the west,
His rays are all gold, and his beauties are best;
He paints the skies gay as he sinks to his rest,
And foretells a bright rising again.
WATTS—*Moral Songs*. *A Summer Evening*.

SUPERSTITION

16 Foul Superstition! howsoe'er disguised,
Idol, saint, virgin, prophet, crescent, cross,
For whatsoever symbol thou art prized,
Thou sacerdotal gain, but general loss!
Who from true worship's gold can separate
thy dross?

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 44.

17 Superstitione tollenda religio non tollitur.
Religion is not removed by removing super-
stition.

CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 72.

18 Accedit etiam mors, quæ quasi saxum Tantalus
semper impendit: tum superstitio, qua qui est
imbutus quietus esse numquam potest.

Death approaches, which is always impend-
ing like the stone over Tantalus: then comes
superstition with which he who is imbued can
never have peace of mind.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. I. 8.

19 Superstitio, in qua inest inanis timor
Dei; religio, quæ dei pio cultu continetur.

There is in superstition a senseless fear of
God; religion consists in the pious worship of
Him.

CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. I. 42.

20 My right eye itches, some good luck is near.
DRYDEN—*Paraphrase of Amoryllis*. Third
Idyllium of Theocritus. L. 86.

1
Alas! you know the cause too well;
The salt is spilt, to me it fell.
Then to contribute to my loss,
My knife and fork were laid across;
On Friday, too! the day I dread;
Would I were safe at home, in bed!
Last night (I vow to Heaven 'tis true)
Bounce from the fire a coffin flew.
Next post some fatal news shall tell:
God send my Cornish friends be well!

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Fable 37.

2
Dish yer rabbit foot'll gin you good luck. De man w'at tote it mighty ap'fer ter come out right en' up wen deys any racket gwine on in de neighborhoods, let 'er be whar she will en w'en she may; mo' espeshually ef de man w'at got it know 'zactly w'at he got ter do.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Brother Rabbit and his famous Foot*.

3
Minimis etiam rebus prava religio inserit deos.
A foolish superstition introduces the influences of the gods even in the smallest matters.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVII. 23.

4
Why is it that we entertain the belief that for every purpose odd numbers are the most effectual?

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. XXVIII. Ch. V.

(See also LOVER under LUCK)

5
Midnight hags,
By force of potent spells, of bloody characters,
And conjurations horrible to hear,
Call fiends and spectres from the yawning deep,
And set the ministers of hell at work.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 240.

6
Some devils ask but the parings of one's nail,
A rush, a hair, a drop of blood, a pin, a nut, a cherry stone;
But she, more covetous, would have a chain.
Master, be wise: an if you give it her,
The devil will shake her chain and fright us with it.
Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 72.

7
I pull in resolution, and begin
To doubt the equivocation of the fiend
That lies like truth: "Fear not, till Birnam wood
Do come to Dunsinane."
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 42.

8
Number three is always fortunate.
SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle*. Quoted as a well-known proverb.
(See also PLINY)

9
Superstition is related to this life, religion to the next; superstition is allied to fatality, religion to virtue; it is by the vivacity of earthly desires that we become superstitious; it is, on the contrary, by the sacrifice of these desires that we become religious.

MADAME DE STAËL. See ABEL STEVENS' *Life of Madame de Staël*. Ch. XXXIV.

SUSPICION

10
Quoth Sidrophel, If you suppose,
Sir Knight, that I am one of those,
I might suspect, and take th' alarm,
Your bus'ness is but to inform;
But if it be, 'tis ne'er the near,
You have a wrong sow by the ear.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 575.

11
Multorum te etiam oculi et aures non sentientem, sicuti adhuc fecerunt, speculabuntur atque custodient.

Without your knowledge, the eyes and ears of many will see and watch you, as they have done already.

CICERO—*Orationes In Catilinam*. I. 2.

12
Cautus enim metuit foveam lupus, accipiterque Suspectos laqueos, et opertum milvius hamum.

The wolf dreads the pitfall, the hawk suspects the snare, and the kite the covered hook.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 16. 50.

13
Argwohnen folgt auf Misstrauen.
Suspicion follows close on mistrust.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. V. 8.

14
Que diable alloit-il faire dans cette galère?
What the devil was he doing in this galley?
MOLIÈRE—*Fourberies de Scapin*. Act II. 11.
CYRANO DE BERGERAC—*Pédant Joué*. Act II. Sc. 4.

15
Julius Cæsar divorced his wife Pompeia, but declared at the trial that he knew nothing of what was alleged against her and Clodius. When asked why, in that case, he had divorced her, he replied: "Because I would have the chastity of my wife clear even of suspicion."

PLUTARCH—*Life of Julius Cæsar*. Same in SUTONIUS—*Life of Cæsar*.

16
As to Cæsar, when he was called upon, he gave no testimony against Clodius, nor did he affirm that he was certain of any injury done to his bed. He only said, "He had divorced Pompeia because the wife of Cæsar ought not only to be clear of such a crime, but of the very suspicion of it."

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cicero*.

17
All seems infected that the infected spy,
As all looks yellow to the jaundiced eye.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 568.

18
Les soupçons importuns
Sont d'un second hymen les fruits les plus communs.

Disagreeable suspicions are usually the fruits of a second marriage.

RACINE—*Phèdre*. II. 5.

19
All is not well;
I doubt some foul play.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 255.

20
Suspicion always haunts the guilty mind;
The thief doth fear each bush an officer.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 11.

1
Would he were fatter! But I fear him not:
Yet if my name were liable to fear,
I do not know the man I should avoid
So soon as that spare Cassius.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 198.

2
Ad tristem partem strenua est suspicio.

The losing side is full of suspicion.

SYRUS—*Maxims.*

3
Omnes quibus res sunt minus secundæ magis
sunt, nescio quomodo,
Suspiciosi; ad contumeliam omnia accipiunt
magis;

Propter suam impotentiam se credunt negligi.

All persons as they become less prosperous,
are the more suspicious. They take every-
thing as an affront; and from their conscious
weakness, presume that they are neglected.

TERENCE—*Adelphi.* IV. 3. 14.

SWALLOW

4
One swallow does not make spring.

ARISTOTLE—*Ethic. Nicom.* Bk. I.

(See also CERVANTES, NORTHBROOKE)

5
Una golondrina sola no hace verano.

One swallow alone does not make the summer.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Ch. XIII.

6
Down comes rain drop, bubble follows;
On the house-top one by one

Flock the synagogue of swallows,

Met to vote that autumn's gone.

THEOPHILE GAUTIER—*Life, a Bubble.* A
Bird's-Eye View Thereof.

7
But, as old Swedish legends say,
Of all the birds upon that day,
The swallow felt the deepest grief,
And longed to give her Lord relief,
And chirped when any near would come.

"*Hugsvala swala swal honom!*"

Meaning, as they who tell it deem,
Oh, cool, oh, cool and comfort Him!

LELAND—*The Swallow.*

8
The swallow is come!
The swallow is come!

O, fair are the seasons, and light

Are the days that she brings,

With her dusky wings,
And her bosom snowy white!

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. II. Ch. I.

9
One swallowe proveth not that summer is neare.

NORTHBROOKE — *Treatise against Dancing.*
(1577)

(See also ARISTOTLE)

10
It's surely summer, for there's a swallow:
Come one swallow, his mate will follow,

The bird race quicken and wheel and thicken.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Bird Song.* St. 2.

11
There goes the swallow,—
Could we but follow!
Hasty swallow, stay,

Point us out the way;
Look back swallow, turn back swallow, stop
swallow.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Songs in a Corn-
field.* St. 7.

12
The swallow follows not summer more willing
than we your lordship.

Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 31.

13
Now to the Goths as swift as swallow flies.

Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 172.

14
The swallow sweeps
The slimy pool, to build his hanging house.

THOMSON—*The Seasons.* *Spring.* L. 651.

15
When autumn scatters his departing gleams,
Warn'd of approaching winter, gather'd, play
The swallow-people; and toss'd wide around,
O'er the calm sky, in convulsion swift,
The feather'd eddy floats; rejoicing once,
Ere to their wintry slumbers they retire.

THOMSON—*Seasons.* *Autumn.* L. 836.

SWAN

16
All our geese are swans.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsect. 14.

17
Place me on Sunium's marbled steep,
Where nothing save the waves and I
May hear our mutual murmurs sweep;
There, swan-like, let me sing and die.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto III. St. 86. 16.
(See also DOANE, FLETCHER, MARTIAL, OVID,
SHAKESPEARE, SOCRATES, TENNYSON)

18
The jelous swan, agens hire deth that syngith.

CHAUCER—*Parlement of Fowles.* L. 342.

19
Cignoni non sine causa Apoloni dicati sint,
quod ab eo divinationem habere videantur, qua
providentes quid in morte boni sit, cum cantu
et voluptate moriantur.

The swan is not without cause dedicated to
Apollo because, foreseeing his happiness in
death, he dies with singing and pleasure.

CICERO — *Tusculanarum Disputationum.* I.
30.

(See also BYRON, SOCRATES)

20
Death darkens his eyes, and unplumes his wings,
Yet the sweetest song is the last he sings:

Live so, my Love, that when death shall come,
Swan-like and sweet it may waft thee home.

G. W. DOANE.

(See also BYRON)

21
The immortal swan that did her life deplore.

GILES FLETCHER—*Temptation and Victory of
Christ.*

22
The dying swan, when years her temples pierce,
In music-strains breathes out her life and verse,
And, chanting her own dirge, tides on her wat'ry
hearse.

PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Purple Island.* Canto I.
(See also BYRON)

¹
The swan in the pool is singing,
And up and down doth he steer,
And, singing gently ever,
Dips under the water clear.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Lyrical Interlude. No. 64.*

²
And over the pond are sailing
Two swans all white as snow;
Sweet voices mysteriously wailing
Pierce through me as onward they go.
They sail along, and a ringing
Sweet melody rises on high;
And when the swans begin singing,
They presently must die.
HEINE—*Early Poems. Evening Songs. No. 2.*

³
The swan, like the soul of the poet,
By the dull world is ill understood.
HEINE—*Early Poems. Evening Songs. No. 3.*

⁴
There's a double beauty whenever a swan
Swims on a lake with her double thereon.
HOOD—*Her Honeymoon.*
(See also WORDSWORTH)

⁵
The swan murmurs sweet strains with a faltering tongue, itself the singer of its own dirge.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. XIII. Ep. LXXVII.*
(See also BYRON)

⁶
The swan, with arched neck
Between her white wings mantling proudly, rows
Her state with oary feet.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. VII. L. 438.*

⁷
Thus does the white swan, as he lies on the wet grass, when the
Fates summon him, sing at the fords of Mæander.
OVID—*Ep. VII. RILEY'S trans.*
(See also BYRON)

⁸
The swan's down-feather,
That stands upon the swell at full of tide,
And neither way inclines.
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 48.

⁹
As I have seen a swan
With bootless labour swim against the tide
And spend her strength with over-matching waves.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 19.

¹⁰
I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan,
Who chants a doleful hymn to his own death;
And, from the organ-pipe of frailty, sings
His soul and body to their lasting rest.
KING JOHN. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 21.
(See also BYRON)

¹¹
(Let music sound while he doth make his choice)
Then if he lose he makes a swan-like end.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also BYRON)

¹²
I will play the swan
And die in music.
OTHELLO. Act V. Sc. 2.
(See also BYRON)

¹³
For all the water in the ocean,
Can never turn the swan's black legs to white,
Although she lave them hourly in the flood.
TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 101.

¹⁴
You think that upon the score of fore-knowledge and divining I am infinitely inferior to the swans. When they perceive approaching death they sing more merrily than before, because of the joy they have in going to the God they serve.
SOCRATES. See PLATO—*Phædo. 77.*
(See also BYRON, CICERO)

¹⁵
The wild swan's death-hymn took the soul
Of that waste place with joy
Hidden in sorrow: at first to the ear
The warble was low, and full and clear.
TENNYSON—*The Dying Swan.*
(See also BYRON)

¹⁶
Some full-breasted swan
That, fluting a wild carol ere her death,
Ruffles her pure cold plume, and takes the flood
With swarthy webs.
TENNYSON—*Passing of Arthur.*

¹⁷
The stately-sailing swan
Gives out his snowy plumage to the gale;
And, arching proud his neck, with oary feet
Bears forward fierce, and guards his osier isle,
Protective of his young.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring. L. 775.*

¹⁸
The swan on still St. Mary's lake
Float double, swan and shadow!
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Unvisited.*
(See also HOOD)

SWANEE RIVER

¹⁹
Way down upon de Swanee Ribber,
Far, far away,
Dere's whar ma heart am turning ebber,
Dere's whar de old folks stay.
All up and down de whole creation,
Sadly I roam,
Still longing for de old plantation,
And for de old folks at home.
STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER—*Old Folks at Home. (Swanee Ribber.)*

SWEARING (See also OATHS, VOWS)

²⁰
A demon holds a book, in which are written the sins of a particular man; an Angel drops on it from a phial, a tear which the sinner had shed in doing a good action, and his sins are washed out.

MS. of ALBERIC, Monk of Monte-Cassino.
Found in an article on DANTE. Selections from *Edinburgh Review. Vol. I. P. 67.*
(See also MOORE, STERNE)

²¹
Jack was embarrassed—never hero more,
And as he knew not what to say, he swore.
BYRON—*The Island. Canto III. St. 5.*

²²
Bad language or abuse
I never, never use,
Whatever the emergency;

Though "Bother it" I may
Occasionally say,
I never never use a big, big D.
W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.

1
Take not His name, who made thy mouth, in
vain;
It gets thee nothing, and hath no excuse.
HERBERT—*Temple. Church Porch. St. 10.*

2
There written all
Black as the damning drops that fall
From the denouncing Angel's pen
Ere Mercy weeps them out again.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.*
(See also ALBERIC)

3
And each blasphemer quite escape the rod,
Because the insult's not on man, but God?
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires. Dialogue II. L. 199.*

4
In totum jurare, nisi ubi necesse est, gravi
viro parum convenit.

To swear, except when necessary, is unbecoming to an honorable man.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. IX. 2.*

5
And then a whoreson jackanapes must take
me up for swearing; as if I borrowed mine oaths
of him and might not spend them at my pleasure.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 3.

6
When a gentleman is disposed to swear, it is
not for any standers-by to curtail his oaths.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 11.

7
I'll be damned for never a king's son in Christendom.

Henry IV. Part I. Act. I. Sc. 2. L. 109.

8
That in the captain's but a choleric word,
Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 130.

9
Do not swear at all;
Or, if thou wilt, swear by thy gracious self,
Which is the god of my idolatry,
And I'll believe thee.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 112.

10
For it comes to pass oft that a terrible oath,
with a swaggering accent sharply twanged off,
gives manhood more approbation than ever
proof itself would have earned him.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 196.

11
"He shall not die, by God," cried my uncle
Toby. The Accusing Spirit which flew up to heaven's
chancery with the oath, blushed as he gave
it in: and the Recording Angel as he wrote it
down, dropped a tear upon the word and blot-
ted it out forever.

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy. Bk. VI. Ch. VIII.*
(See also ALBERIC)

12
Our armies swore terribly in Flanders.
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy. Bk. III. Ch. XI.*

SWEET BASIL

Ocimum Basilicum

13
I pray your Highness mark this curious herb:
Touch it but lightly, stroke it softly, Sir,
And it gives forth an odor sweet and rare;
But crush it harshly and you'll make a scent
Most disagreeable.

LELAND—*Sweet Basil.*

SWEETNESS

14
The Greek word *euphuia*, a finely tempered
nature, gives exactly the notion of perfection as
culture brings us to perceive it; a harmonious
perfection, a perfection in which the characters
of beauty and intelligence are both present,
which unites "the two noblest of things"—
as Swift . . . most happily calls them in
his *Battle of the Books*, "the two noblest of
things, sweetness and light."

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Culture and Anarchy.*

(See also SWIFT)

15
The pursuit of the perfect, then, is the pursuit
of sweetness and light.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Culture and Anarchy.*

16
Culture is the passion for sweetness and light,
and (what is more) the passion for making them
prevail.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Literature and Dogma.*
Preface.

17
Every white will have its blacke
And every sweete its soure.

Sir Carline. 15th century ballad.

(See also EMERSON, JONSON)

18
Nor waste their sweetness in the desert air.
CHURCHILL—*Gotham. Bk. II. L. 20.*

(See also GRAY under OBSCURITY)

19
Every sweet hath its sour, every evil its good.
EMERSON—*Compensation.*

20
Sweet meat must have sour sauce.

JONSON—*Poetaster. Act III. 3.*

(See also CARLINE)

21
To pile up honey upon sugar, and sugar upon
honey, to an interminable tedious sweetness.

LAMB—*On Ears.*

22
Sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.
PSALMS. XIX. 10.

23
Sweets to the sweet: farewell.
HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 268.

24
Instead of dirt and poison, we have rather
chosen to fill our hives with honey and wax,
thus furnishing mankind with the two noblest of
things, which are *sweetness and light*.

SWIFT—*Battle of the Books. Fable on the
merits of the bee (the ancients) and the
spider (the moderns).*

(See also ARNOLD)

25
The sweetest thing that ever grew
Beside a human door.
WORDSWORTH—*Lucy Gray. St. 2.*

SWINE

- 1
Shear swine, all cry and no wool.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 852.
- 2
You have a wrong sow by the ear.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 580. JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*. Act II. Sc. 1.
- 3
Me pinguem et nitidum bene curata cute vises,
. Epicuri de grege porcum.
You may see me, fat and shining, with well-cared for hide, a hog from Epicurus' herd.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. IV. 15. 16.
- 4
The fattest hog in Epicurus' sty.
WILLIAM MASON—*Heroic Epistle*.
- 5
Neither cast ye your pearls before swine.
Matthew. VII. 6.
- 6
Then on the ground
Togyder rounde
With manye a sadde stroke,
They roll and rumble,
They turne and tumble,
As pigges do in a poke.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*How a Sergeant would learn to Playe the Frere*.
- 7
How Instinct varies in the grov'ling swine.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 221.
- 8
The hog that ploughs not, nor obeys thy call,
Lives on the labours of this lord of all.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 41.

SYMBOLS

- 9
With crosses, relics, crucifixes,
Beads, pictures, rosaries, and pixes;
The tools of working out salvation
By mere mechanic operation.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1,495.
- 10
Science sees signs; Poetry the thing signified.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.
- 11
It [Catholicism] supplies a multitude of external forms in which the spiritual may be clothed and manifested.
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Vol. II. Ch. XIII.
- 12
All things are symbols: the external shows
Of Nature have their image in the mind,
As flowers and fruits and falling of the leaves.
LONGFELLOW—*The Harvest Moon*.
- 13
Sometime we see a cloud that's dragonish;
A vapour sometime like a bear or lion,
A tower'd citadel, a pendant rock,
A forked mountain, or blue promontory
With trees upon 't, that nod unto the world,
And mock our eyes with air: thou hast seen
these signs;
They are black vesper's pageants.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. St. 14. L. 2.

- 14
If he be not in love with some woman, there
is no believing old signs: a' brushes his hat o'
mornings; what should that bode?
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 40.

SYMPATHY

- 15
Strengthen me by sympathizing with my
strength not my weakness.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table-Talk*. Sympathy.
- 16
Pity and need
Make all flesh kin. There is no caste in blood.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L. 73.
(See also CARLYLE, also TROILUS AND CRESIDA under NATURE)
- 17
But there is one thing which we are responsible for, and that is for our sympathies, for the manner in which we regard it, and for the tone in which we discuss it. What shall we say, then, with regard to it? On which side shall we stand?
JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech on Slavery and Secession*. Feb. 3, 1863.
- 18
In the desert a fountain is springing,
In the wide waste there still is a tree,
And a bird in the solitude singing,
Which speaks to my spirit of thee.
BYRON—*Stanzas to Augusta*.
- 19
Of a truth, men are mystically united: a mystic bond of brotherhood makes all men one.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Goethe's Works.
(See also ARNOLD and BYRON under ELECTRICITY)
- 20
There is in souls a sympathy with sounds.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 1.
- 21
Jobbing, there are chords in the human mind.
DICKENS—*Bleak House*. Ch. XX.
(See also DICKENS under HEART)
- 22
Our souls sit close and silently within,
And their own web from their own entrails spin;
And when eyes meet far off, our sense is such,
That, spider like, we feel the tenderest touch.
DRYDEN—*Marriage à la Mode*. Act II. Sc. 1.
- 23
The secrets of life are not shown except to sympathy and likeness.
EMERSON—*Representative Men*. Montaigne.
- 24
The man who melts
With social sympathy, though not allied,
Is of more worth than a thousand kinsmen.
EURIPIDES—*Orestes*. L. 846.
- 25
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and felt for all.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 166.
- 26
The craving for sympathy is the common boundary-line between joy and sorrow.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹
We pine for kindred natures
To mingle with our own.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Psyche borne by Zephyrs
to the Island of Pleasure.*

²
Yet, taught by time, my heart has learned to
glow
For other's good, and melt at other's woe.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XVIII. L. 269.
POPE's trans.

³
Bowels of compassion.
I John. III. 17.

⁴
World-wide apart, and yet akin,
As showing that the human heart
Beats on forever as of old.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn.* Pt.
III. *The Theologian's Tale. Interlude.*

⁵
For I no sooner in my heart divin'd,
My heart, which by a secret harmony
Still moves with thine, joined in connection
sweet.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. X. L. 357.

⁶
Never elated while one man's oppress'd;
Never dejected while another's blessed.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. IV. L. 323.

⁷
Somewhere or other there must surely be
The face not seen, the voice not heard,
The heart that not yet—never yet—ah me!
Made answer to my word.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Somewhere or Other.*

⁸
If thou art something bring thy soul and in-
terchange with mine.
SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets. Value and Worth.*

⁹
It [true love] is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind
In body and in soul can bind.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Canto V.
St. 13.

¹⁰
For thou hast given me in this beauteous face,
A world of earthly blessings to my soul,
If sympathy of love unite our thoughts.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 21.

¹¹
A sympathy in choice.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
141.

¹²
A heart at leisure from itself,
To soothe and sympathise.
ANNA L. WARING—*Father I know that all my
Life.*

T

TAILORS (See also APPAREL)

¹³
'Twas when young Eustace wore his heart in's
breeches.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Elder Brother.*
Act V.

¹⁴
Thy clothes are all the soul thou hast.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Honest Man's
Fortune.* Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170.

¹⁵
May Moorland weavers boast Pindaric skill,
And tailors' lays be longer than their bill!
While punctual beaux reward the grateful notes,
And pay for poems—when they pay for coats.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.*
L. 781.

¹⁶
Great is the Tailor, but not the greatest.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Goethe's Works.*

¹⁷
Sister, look ye,
How, by a new creation of my tailor's
I've shook off old mortality.
JOHN FORD—*The Fancies Chaste and Noble.*
Act I. Sc. 3.

¹⁸
A tailor, though a man of upright dealing,—
True but for lying,—honest but for stealing,—
Did fall one day extremely sick by chance
And on the sudden was in wondrous trance.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Of a Precise Tailor.*

¹⁹
One commending a Tayler for his dexteritie
in his profession, another standing by ratified
his opinion, saying tailors had their business at
their fingers' ends.

HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books. Conceits,
Clinches, Flashes and Whimzies.* No. 93.

²⁰
'Tis not the robe or garment I affect;
For who would marry with a suit of clothes?
HEYWOOD—*Royal King and Loyal Subject.*
Act II. Sc. 2.

²¹
Yes, if they would thank their maker,
And seek no further; but they have new creators,
God tailor and god mercer.
MASSINGER—*A Very Woman.* Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 161.

²²
What a fine man
Hath your tailor made you!
MASSINGER—*City Madam.* Act I. Sc. 2.

²³
As if thou e'er wert angry
But with thy tailor! and yet that poor shred
Can bring more to the making up of a man,
Than can be hoped from thee; thou art his crea-
ture;
And did he not, each morning, new create thee,
Thou'dst stink and be forgotten.

MASSINGER—*Fatal Dowry.* Act III. Sc. 1.

²⁴
Get me some French tailor
To new-create you.
MASSINGER—*Renegade.* Act III. Sc. 1.

¹
King Stephen was a worthy peere,
His breeches cost him but a crowne;
He held them sixpence all too deere,
Therefore he call'd the taylor lowne.
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques. Take Thy Old
Cloak About Thee. St. 7. Quoted in Othello.
Act II. Sc. 2.*

²
Th' embroider'd suit at least he deem'd his prey;
That suit an unpaid taylor snatch'd away.
POPE—*The Dunciad. Bk. II. L. 117.*

³ Thou villain base,
Know'st me not by my clothes?
No, nor thy taylor, rascal,
Who is thy grandfather: he made those clothes,
Which, as it seems, make thee.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 80.

⁴ Thou art a strange fellow: a taylor make a man?
Ay, a taylor, sir; a stone-cutter or a painter
could not have made him so ill, though he had
been but two hours at the trade.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 61.

⁵ Thy gown? why, ay;—come, taylor, let us see't.
O mercy, God! what masquing stuff is here?
What's this? a sleeve? 'tis like a demi-cannon:
What, up and down, carv'd like an apple-tart?
Here's snip and nip and cut and slish and slash,
Like to a censer in a barber's shop:
Why, what i' devil's name, taylor, call'st thou
this!
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 86.

⁶ Il faut neuf tailleurs pour faire un homme.
It takes nine tailors to make a man.
Quoted by COMTE DE LA VILLEMARQUE as a
Breton proverb.

⁷ All his reverend wit
Lies in his wardrobe.
WEBSTER—*White Devil. Act II. Sc. 1.*

TALENT

⁸ Magni est ingenii revocare mentem a sensibus,
et cogitationem a consuetudine abducere.
It is a proof of great talents to recall the
mind from the senses, and to separate thought
from habit.
CICERO — *Tusculanarum Disputationum. I.
16.*

⁹ Occultæ musices nullus respectus.
Concealed talent brings no reputation.
ERASMUS—*Adagia. Suetonius—Nero. 20.*

¹⁰ Ne forçons point notre talent;
Nous ne ferions rien avec grâce:
Jamais un lourdaud, quoi qu'il fasse,
Ne saurait passer pour galant.
Let us not overstrain our talents, lest we do
nothing gracefully: a clown, whatever he may
do, will never pass for a gentleman.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables. IV. 5.*

¹¹ Talent is that which is in a man's power!
Genius is that in whose power a man is.
LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and
the Sentimentalists.*

TALK (See also CONVERSATION, SPEECH)

¹² It would talk;
Lord, how it talked!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Scornful
Lady. Act IV. Sc. 1.*
(See also LEE)

¹³ But still his tongue ran on, the less
Of weight it bore, with greater ease.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 443.*

¹⁴ With vollies of eternal babble.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 453.*

¹⁵ "The time has come," the Walrus said,
"To talk of many things:
Of shoes—and ships—and sealing-wax—
Of cabbages—and kings—
And why the sea is boiling hot—
And whether pigs have wings.
LEWIS CARROLL—*Through the Looking Glass.
Ch. III.*

¹⁶ Persuasion tips his tongue whene'er he talks.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Parody on Pope's lines.*

¹⁷ Words learn'd by rote a parrot may rehearse,
But talking is not always to converse,
Not more distinct from harmony divine
The constant creaking of a country sign.
COWPER—*Conversation. L. 7.*

¹⁸ But far more numerous was the herd of such,
Who think too little, and who talk too much.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel. Pt. I. L.
533.*

¹⁹ Whose talk is of bullocks.
Ecclesiasticus. XXXVIII. 25.

²⁰ My tongue within my lips I rein;
For who talks much must talk in vain.
GAY—*Introduction to the Fables. Pt. I. L. 57.*

²¹ Chi parla troppo non può parlar sempre bene.
He who talks much cannot always talk well.
GOLDONI—*Pamela. I. 6.*

²² Stop not, unthinking, every friend you meet
To spin your wordy fabric in the street;
While you are emptying your colloquial pack,
The fiend *Lumbago* jumps upon his back.
HOLMES—*Urania. A Rhymed Lesson. L. 439.*

²³ No season now for calm, familiar talk.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XXII. L. 169. POPE's
trans.*

²⁴ Talk to him of Jacob's ladder, and he would
ask the number of the steps.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Matter-of-Fact Man.*

¹
And the talk slid north, and the talk slid south
With the sliding puffs from the hookah-mouth;
Four things greater than all things are—
Women and Horses and Power and War.
Kipling—*Ballad of the King's Jest*.

²
Then he will talk—good gods, how he will talk!
NATHANIEL LEE—*Alexander the Great*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

(See also BEAUMONT)

³
In general those who nothing have to say
Contrive to spend the longest time in doing it.
LOWELL—*An Oriental Apologue*. St. 15.

⁴
Oft has it been my lot to mark
A proud, conceited, talking spark.
JAMES MERRICK—*The Chameleon*.

⁵
His talk was like a stream which runs
With rapid change from rock to roses;
It slipped from politics to puns;
It passed from Mahomet to Moses;
Beginning with the laws that keep
The planets in their radiant courses,
And ending with some precept deep
For dressing eels or shoeing horses.
PRAED—*The Vicar*.

⁶
They never taste who always drink;
They always talk who never think.
PRIOR—*Upon a Passage in the Scaligerana*.

⁷
I prythee, take the cork out of thy mouth
that I may drink thy tidings.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 12.

⁸
If I chance to talk a little wild, forgive me;
I had it from my father.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 26.

⁹ The red wine first must rise
In their fair cheeks, my lord; then we shall have
'em
Talk us to silence.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 43.

¹⁰
What cracker is this same that deafs our ears
With this abundance of superfluous breath?
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 147.

¹¹ No, pray thee, let it serve for table-talk;
Then, howsoe'er thou speak'st, 'mong other
things
I shall digest it.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 93.

¹²
Talk with a man out at a window—a proper
saying.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1
L. 190.

¹³ My lord shall never rest:
I'll watch him, tame and talk him out of patience:
His bed shall seem a school, his board a shrift.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 22.

¹⁴
Talkers are no good doers; be assur'd
We come to use our hands and not our tongues.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 352.

¹⁵
A gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear himself
talk, and will speak more in a minute than he
will stand to in a month.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 155.

¹⁶
She sits tormenting every guest,
Nor gives her tongue one moment's rest,
In phrases batter'd, stale, and trite,
Which modern ladies call polite.

SWIFT—*The Journal of a Modern Lady*.

¹⁷
Good talkers are only found in Paris.
FRANÇOIS VILLON—*Des Femmes de Paris*. II.

¹⁸
Le secret d'ennuyer est celui de tout dire.
The secret of being tiresome is in telling
everything.
VOLTAIRE—*Discours Preliminaire*.

¹⁹
Little said is soonest mended.
GEORGE WITHER—*The Shepherd's Hunting*.

TASTE

²⁰
De gustibus non disputandum.
There is no disputing about taste.
Quoted by STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Also
by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Reflections upon Ridi-
cule*. P. 122. (1707)

TAXATION (See GOVERNMENT, POLITICS)

TEA

²¹
Matrons, who toss the cup, and see
The grounds of fate in grounds of tea.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. I. L. 117.

²²
Tea! thou soft, thou sober, sage, and vener-
able liquid, * * * thou female tongue-run-
ning, smile-smoothing, heart-opening, wink-tip-
pling cordial, to whose glorious insipidity I owe
the happiest moment of my life, let me fall
prostrate.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Lady's Last Stake*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

²³
Now stir the fire, and close the shutters fast,
Let fall the curtains, wheel the sofa round,
And while the bubbling and loud-hissing urn
Throws up a steamy column, and the cups,
That cheer but not inebriate, wait on each,
So let us welcome peaceful evening in.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 36.
(See also BERKELEY under TEMPERANCE)

²⁴
Here, thou, great Anna! whom three realms obey,
Dost sometimes counsel take—and sometimes
tea.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. L. 7.

²⁵
Thank God for tea! What would the world
do without tea? how did it exist? I am glad I
was not born before tea.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 383.

²⁶ Tea does our fancy aid,
Repress those vapours which the head invade
And keeps that palace of the soul serene.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Tea*.

TEACHING (See also EDUCATION)

1 We must not contradict, but instruct him that contradicts us; for a madman is not cured by another running mad also.
ANTISTHENES.

2 What's a' your jargon o' your schools,
Your Latin names for horns and stools;
If honest nature made you fools.
BURNS—*Epistle to J. L.*—*k.*
(See also COWPER, POMFRET, PRIOR)

3 O ye! who teach the ingenious youth of nations,
Holland, France, England, Germany or Spain,
I pray ye flog them upon all occasions,
It mends their morals, never mind the pain.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 1.

4 'Tis pleasing to be school'd in a strange tongue
By female lips and eyes—that is, I mean,
When both the teacher and the taught are young,
As was the case, at least, where I have been;
They smile so when one's right; and when one's
wrong
They smile still more.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 164.

5 He is wise who can instruct us and assist us
in the business of daily virtuous living.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Schiller.

6 You cannot teach old dogs new tricks.
Quoted by JOS. CHAMBERLAIN, at Greenock,
Oct., 1903.

7 Seek to delight, that they may mend mankind.
And, while they captivate, inform the mind.
COWPER—*Hope*. L. 770.

8 The sounding jargon of the schools.
COWPER—*Truth*. L. 367.
(See also BURNS)

9 The twig is so easily bended
I have banished the rule and the rod:
I have taught them the goodness of knowledge,
They have taught me the goodness of God;
My heart is the dungeon of darkness,
Where I shut them for breaking a rule;
My frown is sufficient correction;
My love is the law of the school.
CHARLES M. DICKINSON—*The Children*.

10 There is no teaching until the pupil is brought
into the same state or principle in which you
are; a transfusion takes place; he is you, and
you are he; there is a teaching; and by no un-
friendly chance or bad company can he ever
quite lose the benefit.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Spiritual Laws*.

11 Instruction does not prevent waste of time or
mistakes; and mistakes themselves are often the
best teachers of all.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Ed-
ucation*.

12 A boy is better unborn than untaught.
GASCOIGNE.

13 Full well they laughed, with counterfeited glee,
At all his jokes, for many a joke had he;
Full well the busy whisper, circling round,
Convey'd the dismal tidings when he frown'd.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 201.

14 Grave is the Master's look; his forehead wears
Thick rows of wrinkles, prints of worrying cares:
Uneasy lies the heads of all that rule,
His worst of all whose kingdom is a school.
Supreme he sits; before the awful frown
That binds his brows the boldest eye goes down;
Not more submissive Israel heard and saw
At Sinai's foot the Giver of the Law.
HOLMES—*The School Boy*.

15 Doctrina sed vim promovet insitam.
Instruction enlarges the natural powers of
the mind.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 4. 33.

16 Fingit equum tenera docilem cervicem magister
Ire viam qua monstret eques.
The trainer trains the docile horse to turn,
with his sensitive neck, whichever way the
rider indicates.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 2. 64. ("Quam"
for "qua" in some texts.)

17 If you be a lover of instruction, you will be
well instructed.
ISOCRATES—*Ad Dæmonicum*. Inscribed in
golden letters over his school, according to
ROGER ASCHAM, in his *Schoolmaster*.

18 Speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee.
Job. XII. 8.

19 Whilst that the child is young, let him be
instructed in virtue and lytterature.
LYLY—*Euphues*. *The Anatomy of Wit*. *Of
the Education of Youth*.

20 Adde, quod ingenuas didicisse fideliter artes
Emollit mores, nec sinit esse feros.
To be instructed in the arts, softens the
manners and makes men gentle.
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto*. II. 9. 47.

21 Fas est ab hoste doceri.
It is lawful to be taught by an enemy.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IV. 428.

22 What's all the noisy jargon of the schools?
POMFRET—*Reason*. L. 57. (1700)
(See also BURNS)

23 Men must be taught as if you taught them not,
And things unknown propos'd as things forgot.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 15.

24 To dazzle let the vain design,
To raise the thought and touch the heart, be
thine!
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 249.

25 All jargon of the schools.
PRIOR—*An Ode on Exodus III*. 14. "I am
that I am."
(See also BURNS)

1
When I am forgotten, as I shall be,
And sleep in dull cold marble,
* * * * *
Say, I taught thee.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 433.

2
We'll set thee to school to an ant, to teach
thee there's no labouring i' the winter.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 67.

3
Schoolmasters will I keep within my house,
Fit to instruct her youth. * * *
* * * To cunning men
I will be very kind, and liberal
To mine own children in good bringing up.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 94.

4
I do present you with a man of mine,
Cunning in music and the mathematics,
To instruct her fully in those sciences.
Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 55.

5
I am not a teacher: only a fellow-traveller of
whom you asked the way. I pointed ahead—
ahead of myself as well as of you.
SHAW—Getting Married.

6
A little bench of heedless bishops here,
And there a chancellor in embryo.
SHENSTONE—The School Mistress. St. 28.

7
Whoe'er excels in what we prize,
Appears a hero in our eyes;
Each girl, when pleased with what is taught,
Will have the teacher in her thought.
* * * * *

A blockhead with melodious voice,
In boarding-schools may have his choice.
SWIFT—Cadenus and Vanessa. L. 733.

8
Better fed than taught.
JOHN TAYLOR—Jack a Lent.

9
Domi habuit unde discretet.
He need not go away from home for in-
struction.
TERENCE—Adelphi. III. 3. 60.

10
Delightful task! to rear the tender Thought,
To teach the young Idea how to shoot,
To pour the fresh Instruction o'er the Mind,
To breathe the enlivening Spirit, and to fix
The generous Purpose in the glowing breast.
THOMSON—The Seasons. Spring. L. 1,150.

TEARS

11
Fons lacrymarum.
Fountains of tears.
ÆSCHYLUS—Agamemnon. 861. *Jeremiah.*
IX. 1. SOPHOCLES—Antigones. 803.

12
We weep when we are born,
Not when we die!
T. B. ALDRICH—Metempsychosis. Phrase
found in *Les Paroles Remarquables, les Bon*
Mots et les Maximes Orientaux. Ed. by
GALLAND. (1694)
(See also *KING LEAR*)

13
Dear Lord, though I be changed to senseless
clay,
And serve the Potter as he turn his wheel,
I thank Thee for the gracious gift of tears!
T. B. ALDRICH—Two Moods.

14
Filius istarum lacrymarum.
A child of those tears.
ST. AUGUSTINE—Confessions. Bk. III. 12.
It cannot be, that a child of those tears (of
mine) shall perish.
Words of his mother when *ST. AUGUSTINE*
was influenced by the Manichean Heresy.

15
And friends, dear friends,—when it shall be
That this low breath is gone from me,
And round my bier ye come to weep,
Let One, most loving of you all,
Say, "Not a tear must o'er her fall;
He giveth His beloved sleep."
E. B. BROWNING—The Sleep. St. 9.

16
Thank God for grace,
Ye who weep only! If, as some have done,
Ye grope tear-blinded in a desert place
And touch but tombs,—look up! Those tears
will run
Soon in long rivers down the lifted face,
And leave the vision clear for stars and sun.
E. B. BROWNING—Tears.

17
So bright the tear in Beauty's eye,
Love half regrets to kiss it dry.
BYRON—Bride of Abydos. Canto I. St. 8.

18
Oh! too convincing—dangerously dear—
In woman's eye the unanswerable tear!
That weapon of her weakness she can wield,
To save, subdue—at once her spear and shield.
BYRON—Corsair. Canto II. St. 15.

19
What gem hath dropp'd, and sparkles o'er his
chain?
The tear most sacred, shed for other's pain,
That starts at once—bright pure—from Pity's
mine,
Already polish'd by the hand divine!
BYRON—Corsair. Canto II. St. 15.

20
She was a good deal shock'd; not shock'd at tears,
For women shed and use them at their liking;
But there is something when man's eye appears
Wet, still more disagreeable and striking.
BYRON—Don Juan. Canto V. St. 118.

21
There is a tear for all who die,
A mourner o'er the humblest grave.
BYRON—Elegiac Stanzas. On the Death of Sir
Peter Parker, Bart.

22
A stoic of the woods,—a man without a tear.
CAMPBELL—Gertrude of Wyoming. Pt. I. St.
23.

23
For Beauty's tears are lovelier than her smile.
CAMPBELL—Pleasures of Hope. Pt. I. L. 180.

¹
We look through gloom and storm-drift
Beyond the years:

The soul would have no rainbow
Had the eyes no tears.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Tears*.

²
Nihil enim lacryma citius arescit.
Nothing dries sooner than a tear.

CICERO—*Ad Herrenium*. II. 31. 50. *De Inventione*. I. 56. (Quoting APOLLONIUS.)

³
Words that weep and tears that speak.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Prophet*. St. 2.

⁴
And the tear that is wiped with a little address,
May be follow'd perhaps by a smile.

COWPER—*The Rose*.

⁵
No radiant pearl, which crested Fortune wears,
No gem that twinkling hangs from Beauty's ears,
Not the bright stars which Night's blue arch
adorn,

Nor rising suns that gild the vernal morn,
Shine with such lustre as the tear that flows
Down Virtue's manly cheek for others' woes.

ERASMUS DARWIN—*The Botanic Garden*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 459.

⁶ What precious drops are those,
Which silently each other's track pursue,
Bright as young diamonds in their infant dew?

DRYDEN—*The Conquest of Grenada*. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1.

⁷
Weep no more, nor sigh, nor groan,
Sorrow calls no time that's gone:
Violets plucked the sweetest rain
Makes not fresh nor grow again.

JOHN FLETCHER—*Queen of Corinth*. Act IV. Sc. 1. Not in original folio. Said to be spurious.

⁸
The tear forgot as soon as shed,
The sunshine of the breast.

GRAY—*Eton College*. St. 5.

⁹
Ope the sacred source of sympathetic tears.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. III. 1. L. 12.

¹⁰
And weep the more, because I weep in vain.

GRAY—*Sonnet. On the Death of Mr. West*.

¹¹
Never a tear bedims the eye
That time and patience will not dry.

BRET HARTE—*Lost Galleon*.

¹²
Accept these grateful tears! for thee they flow,
For thee, that ever felt another's woe!

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIX. L. 319. POPE's trans.

¹³
My tears must stop, for every drop
Hinders needle and thread.
Hood—*Song of the Shirt*.

¹⁴
Oh! would I were dead now,
Or up in my bed now,
To cover my head now
And have a good cry!
HOOD—*A Table of Errata*.

¹⁵ Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipsi tibi.

If you wish me to weep, you yourself must
first feel grief.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. V. 102.

¹⁶
Hinc illæ lacrymæ.
Hence these tears.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 19. 41. TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 99.

¹⁷
If the man who turnips cries,
Cry not when his father dies,
'Tis a proof that he had rather
Have a turnip than his father.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. Ridiculing LOPE DE VEGA's lines, "Se acquien los leones vence," etc.

¹⁸
On parent knees, a naked new-born child
Weeping thou sat'st while all around thee smiled;
So live, that sinking in thy last long sleep
Calm thou may'st smile, while all around thee
weep.

SIR WILLIAM JONES. Taken from *Enchanted Fruit. Six Hymns to Hindu Deities*. See sketch prefixed to his *Poetical Works*. (1847) Also in his *Life*. P. 110.
(See also WESLEY)

¹⁹
E'en like the passage of an angel's tear
That falls through the clear ether silently.

KEATS—*To One Who Has Been Long in City Pent*.

²⁰
All kin' o' smily round the lips
An' teary roun' the lashes.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. Second Series. *The Courtin'*. St. 21.

²¹
Tell me, ye wingèd winds
That round my pathway roar,
Know ye not some spot
Where mortals weep no more?

CHARLES MACKAY—*Tell Me Ye Winged Winds. The Inquiry*.

²²
Without the meed of some melodious tear.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 14.

²³
Thrice he assay'd, and, thrice in spite of scorn,
Tears, such as angels weep, burst forth.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 619.

²⁴
The glorious Angel, who was keeping
The gates of Light, beheld her weeping;
And, as he nearer drew and listen'd
To her sad song, a tear-drop glisten'd
Within his eyelids, like the spray
From Eden's fountain, where it lies
On the blue flow'r, which—Bramins say—
Blooms nowhere but in Paradise.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.

²⁵
O dear, dear Jeanie Morrison,
The thochts o' bygone years
Still fling their shadows ower my path,
And blind my een wi' tears.
WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeanie Morrison*.

- ¹
Peter deny'd
His Lord and cry'd.
New England Primer. (1777)
- ²
If you go over desert and mountain,
Far into the country of Sorrow,
To-day and to-night and to-morrow,
And maybe for months and for years;
You shall come with a heart that is bursting
For trouble and toiling and thirsting,
You shall certainly come to the fountain
At length,—to the Fountain of Tears.
A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*The Fountain of Tears.*
- ³
Interdum lacrymæ pondera vocis habent.
Tears are sometimes as weighty as words.
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto.* III. 1. 158.
- ⁴
Flere licet certe: flendo diffundimus iram:
Perque sinum lacrimæ, fluminis instar enim.
Truly it is allowed us to weep: by weeping
we disperse our wrath; and tears go through
the heart, even like a stream.
OVID—*Heroides.* 8. 61.
- ⁵ Est quædam flere voluptas;
Expletur lacrymis egeriturque dolor.
It is some relief to weep; grief is satisfied
and carried off by tears.
OVID—*Tristium.* IV. 3. 37.
- ⁶
Behold who ever wept, and in his tears
Was happier far than others in their smiles.
PETRARCH—*The Triumph of Eternity!* L. 95.
(Charlemont.)
- ⁷
Sweet tears! the awful language, eloquent
Of infinite affection; far too big
For words.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time.* Bk. V. L. 633.
- ⁸
Sweet drop of pure and pearly light;
In thee the rays of Virtue shine;
More calmly clear, more mildly bright,
Than any gem that gilds the mine.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*On a Tear.*
- ⁹
But woe awaits a country, when
She sees the tears of bearded men.
SCOTT—*Marmion.* Canto V. St. 16.
- ¹⁰
The tear, down childhood's cheek that flows,
Is like the dewdrop on the rose;
When next the summer breeze comes by
And waves the bush, the flower is dry.
SCOTT—*Rokeby.* Canto IV. St. 11.
- ¹¹
'Tis the best brine a maiden can season her
praise in.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.
- ¹²
The tears live in an onion that should water
this sorrow.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 176.
- ¹³ The big round tears
Coursed one another down his innocent nose
In piteous chase.
As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 1. L. 38.

- ¹⁴
I had not so much of man in me,
And all my mother came into my eyes,
And gave me up to tears.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 30.
- ¹⁵
With sad unhelpful tears; and with dimm'd eyes
Look after him, and cannot do him good.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 218.
- ¹⁶
I cannot weep; for all my body's moisture
Scarce serves to quench my furnace-burning
heart.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 79.
- ¹⁷ See, see what showers arise,
Blown with the windy tempest of my heart.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 85.
- ¹⁸ What I should say
My tears gainsay; for every word I speak,
Ye see, I drink the water of mine eyes.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 73.
- ¹⁹
I am about to weep; but, thinking that
We are a queen, or long have dream'd so, certain
The daughter of a king, my drops of tears
I'll turn to sparks of fire.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 70.
- ²⁰ I did not think to shed a tear
In all my miseries; but thou hast forc'd me,
Out of thy honest truth, to play the woman.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 428.
- ²¹ He has strangled
His language in his tears.
Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 157.
- ²²
If you have tears, prepare to shed them now.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 173.
- ²³ No, I'll not weep:
I have full cause of weeping; but this heart
Shall break into a hundred thousand flaws
Or ere I'll weep.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 286.
- ²⁴ There she shook
The holy water from her heavenly eyes,
And clamour moisten'd.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 31.
- ²⁵
When we are born we cry that we are come
To this great stage of fools.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 186. MARSTON,
in his observations on *King Lear*, quotes this
from DRYDEN'S trans. of LUCRETIVS. See
DRAKE—*Memorials of Shakespeare.* 336.
(See also ALDRICH)
- ²⁶ That instant shut
My woeful self up in a mourning house,
Raining the tears of lamentation.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 817.
- ²⁷ My plenteous joys,
Wanton in fullness, seek to hide themselves
In drops of sorrow.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 33.

1 And he, a marble to her tears, is washed with them, but relents not.

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 238.

2 Did he break into tears?

In great measure.

A kind overflow of kindness: there are no faces truer than those that are so washed.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 24.

3

If that the earth could teem with woman's tears, Each drop she falls would prove a crocodile.

Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 256.

4 One, whose subdu'd eyes,

Albeit unused to the melting mood,

Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees

Their medicinal gum.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 348.

5

Those eyes of thine from mine have drawn salt tears,

Sham'd their aspect with store of childish drops.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

6

The liquid drops of tears that you have shed

Shall come again, transform'd to orient pearl,

Advantaging their loan with interest

Of ten times double gain of happiness.

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 321.

7

If the boy have not a woman's gift

To rain a shower of commanded tears,

An onion will do well for such a shift.

Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 1. L. 124.

8

Then fresh tears

Stood on her cheeks, as doth the honey-dew

Upon a gather'd lily almost wither'd.

Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 111.

9

Eye-offending brine.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 30.

10

Why, man, if the river were dry, I am able to fill it with my tears: if the wind were down, I could drive the boat with my sighs.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 57.

11

I so lively acted with my tears

That my poor mistress, moved therewithal,

Wept bitterly.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 174.

12

The silver key of the fountain of tears.

SHELLEY—*Two Fragments to Music.*

13

Heaven is not gone, but we are blind with tears, Groping our way along the downward slope of Years!

R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful.* L. 33.

14

Tears, idle tears, I know not what they mean, Tears from the depths of some divine despair.

TENNYSON—*The Princess.* Canto IV. L. 21.

15

Why wilt thou ever scare me with thy tears, And make me tremble lest a saying learnt, In days far-off, on that dark earth, be true?

The gods themselves cannot recall their gifts.

TENNYSON—*Tithonus.* St. 5.

16

Two aged men, that had been foes for life,

Met by a grave, and wept—and in those tears

They washed away the memory of their strife;

Then wept again the loss of all those years.

FREDERICK TENNYSON—*The Golden City.* Pt.

I.

17

The big round tears run down his dappled face; He groans in anguish.

THOMSON—*Seasons.* Autumn. L. 454.

18

The tears of the young who go their way, last a day;

But the grief is long of the old who stay.

TROWBRIDGE—*A Home Idyll.* 15.

19

Sunt lacrymæ rerum et mentem mortalia tangunt.

Tears are due to human misery, and human sufferings touch the mind.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 462.

20

Tears are the silent language of grief.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary.* Tears.

21

When summoned hence to thine eternal sleep,

Oh, may'st thou smile while all around thee weep.

CHARLES WESLEY—*On an Infant.*

(See also JONES)

22

Yet tears to human suffering are due;

And mortal hopes defeated and o'erthrown

Are mourned by man, and not by man alone.

WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia.*

23

Lorenzo! hast thou ever weigh'd a sigh?

Or studied the philosophy of tears?—

* * * * *

Hast thou descended deep into the breast,

And seen their source? If not, descend with me,

And trace these briny riv'lets to their springs.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 516.

TEMPERANCE (See also DRINKING, INTemperance)

24

And he that will to bed go sober,

Falls with the leaf still in October.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother.*

Song. Act II. Sc. 2. (From an old

"Catch.")

25

Of a nature so mild and benign and proportioned to the human constitution as to warm without heating, to cheer but not inebriate. [Tar Water.]

BISHOP BERKELEY—*Siris.* Par. 217.

(See also COWPER under TEA)

26

Call'd to the temple of impure delight

He that abstains, and he alone, does right.

If a wish wander that way, call it home;

He cannot long be safe whose wishes roam.

COWPER—*Progress of Error.* L. 557.

1
Temp'rate in every place—abroad, at home,
Thence will applause, and hence will profit come;
And health from either—he in time prepares
For sickness, age, and their attendant cares.

CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter XVII. L. 198.

2
Abstinence is whereby a man refraineth from
any thng which he may lawfully take.

ELYOT—*Governour*. Bk. III. Ch. XVI.

3
Drink not the third glass, which thou canst not
tame,

When once it is within thee; but before
Mayst rule it, as thou list: and pour the shame,
Which it would pour on thee, upon the floor.
It is most just to throw that on the ground,
Which would throw me there, if I keep the round.

HERBERT—*Temple*. *The Church Porch*. *Perrinhanterium*. St. 5.

4
Abstinence is as easy to me as temperance
would be difficult.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—HANNAH MORE'S *Johnsoniana*. 467.

5
Of my merit
On that pint you yourself may jedge:
All is, I never drink no sperit,
Nor I haint never signed no pledge.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. First Series. No. VII. St. 9.

6
If all the world
Should in a pet of temp'rance, feed on pulse,
Drink the clear stream, and nothing wear but
frieze,
Th' All-giver would be unthank'd, would be un-
prais'd.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 720.

7
Impostor; do not charge most innocent Nature,
As if she would her children should be riotous
With her abundance; she, good cateress,
Means her provision only to the good,
That live according to her sober laws,
And holy dictate of spare temperance.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 762.

8
Well observe
The rule of Not too much, by temperance taught
In what thou eat'st and drink'st.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 531.

9
O madness to think use of strongest wines
And strongest drinks our chief support of health,
When God with these forbidden made choice to
rear

His mighty champion, strong above compare,
Whose drink was only from the liquid brook.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 553.

10
Make less thy body hence, and more thy grace;
Leave gormandizing.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 56.

11
Ask God for temperance; that's the appliance
only

Which your disease requires.

Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 124.

TEMPTATION

12
Why comes temptation but for man to meet
And master and make crouch beneath his foot,
And so be pedestaled in triumph?

ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
The Pope. L. 1,185.

13
What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted.

BURNS—*Address to Unco Guid*. St. 8.

14
I may not here omit those two main plagues,
and common dotages of human kind, wine and
women, which have infatuated and besotted
myriads of people: they go commonly together.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.

II. Memb. 3. Subsect. XIII.

15
So you tell yourself you are pretty fine clay
To have tricked temptation and turned it away,
But wait, my friend, for a different day;
Wait till you want to want to!

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Desire*.

16
The devil tempts us not—'tis we tempt him,
Reckoning his skill with opportunity.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt*. Ch. XLVII.

17
Entbehren sollst du! sollst entbehren.
Thou shalt abstain,

Renounce, refrain.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4.

18
Many a dangerous temptation comes to us in
fine gay colours, that are but skin-deep.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Genesis.
III.

19
Temptations hurt not, though they have accesse;
Satan o'ercomes none but by willingness.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Temptations*.

20
Blessed is the man that endureth temptation;
for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown
of life.

James. I. 12.

21
Honest bread is very well—it's the butter that
makes the temptation.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catspaw*.

22
Get thee behind me, Satan.

Matthew. XVI. 23.

23
But Satan now is wiser than of yore,
And tempts by making rich, not making poor.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 351.

24
Bell, book and candle shall not drive me back,
When gold and silver beckns me to come on.

King John. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 12.

25
How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds
Makes ill deeds done!

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 219.

26
Devils soonest tempt, resembling spirits of light.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 257.

1
I am that way going to temptation,
Where prayers cross.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 158.

2 Most dangerous
Is that temptation that doth goad us on
To sin in loving virtue.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 181.

3
To beguile many and be beguil'd by one.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 98.

4
Know'st thou not any whom corrupting gold
Would tempt unto a close exploit of death?
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 34.

5 Sometimes we are devils to ourselves,
When we will tempt the frailty of our powers,
Presuming on their changeful potency.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 97.

6
Let a man be but in earnest in praying against
a temptation as the tempter is in pressing it, and
he needs not proceed by a surer measure.
BISHOP SOUTH. Vol. VI. Sermon 10.

7
Could'st thou boast, O child of weakness!
O'er the sons of wrong and strife,
Were their strong temptations planted
In thy path of life?
WHITTIER—*What the Voice Said*.

TEVIOT (RIVER)

8
Sweet Teviot! on thy silver tide
The glaring bale-fires blaze no more;
No longer steel-clad warriors ride
Along thy wild and willow'd shore.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto IV.
St. 1.

THAMES

9
O, could I flow like thee! and make thy stream
My great example, as it is my theme;
Though deep yet clear, though gentle yet not
dull;
Strong without rage, without o'erflowing full.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*. L. 189.
Latin prose with same idea found in a letter
of ROGER ASCHAM'S to SIR WILLIAM
PETRE. *Epistles*. P. 254. (Ed. 1590)

10
Serene yet strong, majestic yet sedate,
Swift without violence, without terror great.
PRIOR—*Carmen Seculare*. L. 200. Imitation
of DENHAM.

11
Slow let us trace the matchless vale of Thames;
Fair winding up to where the Muses haunt
In Twit'nham bowers, and for their Pope im-
plore.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 1,425.

12
Never did sun more beautifully steep
In his first splendor, valley, rock, or hill;
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep!
The river glideth at his own sweet will.
Dear God! the very houses seem asleep;
And all that mighty heart is lying still!
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet*. *Composed upon West-
minster Bridge*.

THANKFULNESS

13
Thank you for nothing.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. VIII.

14
When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm thank'd enough,
I've done my duty, and I've done no more.
HENRY FIELDING—*The Life and Death of Tom
Thumb the Great*. Act I. Sc. 3.

15
I am glad that he thanks God for anything.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

16
To receive honestly is the best thanks for a
good thing.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston*. Ch.
V.

17
Your bounty is beyond my speaking;
But though my mouth be dumb, my heart shall
thank you.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act II. Sc. 1.

18
Thou thought'st to help me; and such thanks I
give
As one near death to those that wish him live.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
133.

19
Let never day nor night unhallow'd pass,
But still remember what the Lord hath done.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 85.

20
How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is
To have a thankless child.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 310.

21
From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be,
That no life lives forever,
That dead men rise up never;
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea.
SWINBURNE—*The Garden of Proserpine*. St. 11.

THANKSGIVING DAY

22
Thanksgiving-day, I fear,
If one the solemn truth must touch,
Is celebrated, not so much
To thank the Lord for blessings o'er,
As for the sake of getting more!
WILL CARLETON—*Captain Young's Thanks-
giving*.

23
And taught by thee the Church prolongs
Her hymns of high thanksgiving still.
KEBLE—*The Christian Year*. St. Luke the
Evangelist. St. 18.

24
Great as the preparations were for the dinner,
everything was so contrived that not a soul in
the house should be kept from the morning
service of Thanksgiving in the church.
H. B. STOWE—*Oldtown Folks*. P. 345.

1
Ah! on Thanksgiving day, when from East and
from West,
From North and South, come the pilgrim and
guest,
When the gray-haired New Englander sees round
his board
The old broken links of affection restored,
When the care-wearied man seeks his mother
once more,
And the worn matron smiles where the girl
smiled before.
What moistens the lips and what brightens the
eye?
What calls back the past, like the rich pumpkin
pie?
WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin*.

2
And let these altars, wreathed with flowers
And piled with fruits, awake again
Thanksgivings for the golden hours,
The early and the latter rain!
WHITTIER—*For an Autumn Festival*.

THEOLOGY (See CHURCH, DOCTRINE, RE-
LIGION)

THIEVING

3
Who steals a bugle-horn, a ring, a steed,
Or such like worthless thing, has some discre-
tion;
'Tis petty larceny: not such his deed
Who robs us of our fame, our best possession.
BERNI—*Orlando Innamorata*. Canto LV.
(See also OTHELLO under NAME)

4
To keep my hands from picking and stealing.
Book of Common Prayer—Catechism.

5 —To live
On means not yours—be brave in silks and laces,
Gallant in steeds; splendid in banquets; all
Not yours. Given, uninherited, unpaid for;
This is to be a trickster; and to filch
Men's art and labour, which to them is wealth,
Life, daily bread;—quitting all scores with
"friend,
You're troublesome!" Why this, forgive me,
Is what, when done with a less dainty grace,
Plain folks call "Theft."
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 2.

6
No Indian prince has to his palace
More followers than a thief to the gallows.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 273.

7
Kill a man's family, and he may brook it,
But keep your hands out of his breeches' pocket.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 79.
(See also MACHIAVELLI under Loss)

8
'Tis bad enough in man or woman
To steal a goose from off a common;
But surely he's without excuse
Who steals a common from the goose.
*Epigram in CAREY'S Commonplace Book of
Epigrams*. (1872) Different versions of the
same were prompted by the Enclosure Acts.
One version given in *Sabrinæ Corolla* was

written when CHARLES PRATT, first Earl of
Camden, took a common strip of land in
front of Camden House. Oct. 7, 1764.

9
Stolen sweets are best.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Rival Fools*. Act I.
(See also PROVERBS, RANDOLPH)

10
The Friar preached against stealing, and had
a goose in his sleeve.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

11
In vain we call old notions fudge
And bend our conscience to our dealing.
The Ten Commandments will not budge
And stealing will continue stealing.
Motto of American Copyright League. Written
Nov. 20, 1885.

12
Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in
secret is pleasant.

Proverbs. IX. 17.

(See also CIBBER)

13
Stolen sweets are always sweeter:
Stolen kisses much completer;
Stolen looks are nice in chapels:
Stolen, stolen be your apples.

THOMAS RANDOLPH—*Song of Fairies*.

(See also CIBBER)

14
Thou hast stolen both mine office and my name;
The one ne'er got me credit, the other mickle
blame.

Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 44.

15
A cutpurse of the empire and the rule,
That from a shelf the precious diadem stole,
And put it in his pocket!

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 99.

16
A plague upon it when thieves cannot be true
one to another!

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 29.

17 Let me tell you, Cassius, you yourself
Are much condemn'd to have an itching palm.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 9.

18
The robb'd that smiles steals something from
the thief:

He robs himself that spends a bootless grief.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 208.

19
He that is robb'd, not wanting what is stol'n,
Let him not know't, and he's not robb'd at all.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 342.

20
In limited professions there's boundless theft.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 430.

21
The sun's a thief, and with his great attraction
Robs the vast sea; the moon's an arrant thief,
And her pale fire she snatches from the sun:
The sea's a thief, whose liquid surge resolves
The moon into salt tears: the earth's a thief,
That feeds and breeds by a composture stolen
From general excrement: each thing's a thief;
The laws, your curb and whip, in their rough
power

Have uncheck'd theft.

Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 439.

¹
Well, well, be it so, thou strongest thief of all,
For thou hast stolen my will, and made it thine.
TENNYSON—*The Foresters*. Act III. Sc. 1.

THISTLE

Cnicus

²
Up wi' the flowers o' Scotland,
The emblems o' the free,
Their guardians for a thousand years,
Their guardians still we'll be.
A foe had better brave the de'il
Within his reeky cell,
Than our thistle's purple bonnet,
Or bonny heather bell.
HOGG—*The Flowers of Scotland*.

³
When on the breath of Autumn's breeze,
From pastures dry and brown,
Goes floating, like an idle thought,
The fair, white thistle-down;
O, then what joy to walk at will,
Upon the golden harvest-hill!
MARY HOWITT—*Corn-Fields*.

THORN

Cratægus

⁴
Beneath the milk-white thorn that scents the
evening gale.
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 9.

⁵
There is a Thorn,—it looks so old,
In truth, you'd find it hard to say
How it could ever have been young,
It looks so old and gray.
Not higher than a two years child
It stands erect, this aged Thorn;
No leaves it has, no prickly points;
It is a mass of knotted joints,
A wretched thing forlorn.
It stands erect, and like a stone
With lichens is it overgrown.
WORDSWORTH—*The Thorn*.

THOUGHT

⁶
Upon the cunning loom of thought
We weave our fancies, so and so.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Cloth of Gold*. *Prelude*.

⁷
Sempre il miglior non è il parer primiero.
First thoughts are not always the best.
ALFIERI—*Don Garzia*. III. 1.
(See also DRYDEN)

⁸
The kings of modern thought are dumb.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Stanzas from the Grande
Chartreuse*.

⁹
Great thoughts, like great deeds, need
No trumpet.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

¹⁰
I'll put that in my considering cap.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Loyal Subject*.
Act II. Sc. 1.

¹¹
Qui sait si l'on ne verra pas que le phosphore
et l'esprit vont ensemble?

Who knows whether it is not true that
phosphorus and mind are not the same thing?
HENRI BEYLE (STENDHAL)—*Histoire de la
Peinture en Italie*. Ch. XCI. P. 209. (Ed.
1854)

(See also MOLESCHOTT)

¹²
Sow a thought and reap an act.
Quoted by G. D. BOARDMAN.
(See also HALL under HABIT)

¹³
Thought is valuable in proportion as it is
generative.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana*. Essay XIV.

¹⁴
The first thought is often the best.
BISHOP BUTLER—*Sermon on the Character of
Balaam*. *Seventh Sermon*.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁵
What exile from himself can flee?
To zones, though more and more remote,
Still, still pursues, where'er I be,
The blight of life—the demon Thought.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. *To Inez*. Canto I.
St. 84. L. 6.

¹⁶
I stood
Among them, but not of them: in a shroud
Of thoughts which were not their thoughts.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 113.

¹⁷
Whatsoe'er thy birth,
Thou wert a beautiful thought and softly bodied
forth.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 115.

¹⁸
The power of Thought,—the magic of the Mind!
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I. St. 8.

¹⁹
Nay, in every epoch of the world, the great
event, parent of all others, is it not the arrival
of a Thinker in the world?
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture
I.

²⁰
Thought once awakened does not again slumber.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture
I.

²¹
My thoughts ran a wool-gathering.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LVII.

²²
With curious art the brain, too finely wrought,
Preys on herself, and is destroyed by thought.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Wm. Hogarth*. L. 645.

²³
Cujusvis hominis est errare; nullius, nisi insi-
pientis, in errore perseverare. Posteriores enim
cogitationes (ut aiunt) sapientiores solent esse.

Any man may make a mistake; none but a
fool will stick to it. Second thoughts are best
as the proverb says.

CICERO—*Philippicæ*. XII. 2.
(See also DRYDEN)

²⁴
Old things need not be therefore true,
O brother men, nor yet the new;

Ah! still awhile the old thought retain,
And yet consider it again!

ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Ah, yet Consider it Again.*

1
Perhaps 'tis pretty to force together
Thoughts so all unlike each other;
To mutter and mock a broken charm,
To dally with wrong that does no harm.

COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Conclusion to Part II.

2
In indolent vacuity of thought.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. *The Winter Evening*.
L. 297.

3
Je pense, donc je suis.

I think, therefore I am.

DESCARTES—*Principes de la Philosophie*. I.
Sec. VII. *Cogito; ergo sum.* (Latin of
same.)

4
He trudg'd along, unknowing what he sought,
And whistled as he went, for want of thought.

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 84.
(See also BLAIR under COURAGE)

5
Second thoughts, they say, are best.

DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 2.
EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus*. 438.

(See also ALFIERI, BUTLER, CICERO, HENRY,
SHENSTONE, also AMES under POLITICS)

6
For thoughts are so great—aren't they, sir?
They seem to lie upon us like a deep flood.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. VIII.

7
Our growing thought
Makes growing revelation.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

8
The revelation of thought takes men out of
servitude into freedom.

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life*. *Fate*.

9
Every thought which genius and piety throw
into the world, alters the world.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Politics*.

10
Great men are they who see that spiritual is
stronger than any material force, that thoughts
rule the world.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. *Progress
of Culture*.

11
Wer kann was Dummes, wer was Kluges denken,
Das nicht die Vorwelt schon gedacht.

Who can think wise or stupid things at all
that were not thought already in the past.

GOETHE—*Faust*. II. 2. 1.

12
Those who think must govern those that toil.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 372.

13
Thoughts that breathe and words that burn.

GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. III. 3. L. 4.

(See also COWPER under WORDS)

14
Their own second and sober thoughts.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Exposition*. Job VI. 29.
(See also DRYDEN)

15
A thought is often original, though you have
uttered it a hundred times.

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
I.

16
Why can't somebody give us a list of things
that everybody thinks and nobody says, and
another list of things that everybody says and
nobody thinks?

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*.

17
Every man who speaks out loud and clear is
tinting the "Zeitgeist." Every man who ex-
presses what he honestly thinks is true is chang-
ing the Spirit of the Times. Thinkers help other
people to think, for they formulate what others
are thinking. No person writes or thinks alone
—thought is in the air, but its expression is
necessary to create a tangible Spirit of the Times.

ELBERT HUBBARD—*Pig-Pen Pete*. *The Bee*.

18
That fellow seems to me to possess but one
idea, and that is a wrong one.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of John-
son*. (1770)

19
My thoughts and I were of another world.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*.
Act III. Sc. 3.

20
Sudden a thought came like a full-blown rose,
Flushing his brow.

KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 16.

21
The thoughts that come often unsought, and,
as it were, drop into the mind, are commonly the
most valuable of any we have, and therefore
should be secured, because they seldom return
again.

LOCKE—*Letter to Mr. Sam'l Bold*, May 16,
1699.

22
A thought often makes us hotter than a fire.

LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood*. *Table-Talk*.

23
The surest pledge of a deathless name
Is the silent homage of thoughts unspoken.

LONGFELLOW—*Heron of Elmwood*. St. 9.

24
My own thoughts
Are my companions.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. III.
Tower of Prometheus on Mount Caucasus.

25
Thoughts so sudden, that they seem
The revelations of a dream.

LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside
Inn*. Pt. I. L. 233.

26
All thoughts that mould the age begin
Deep down within the primitive soul.

LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car*.

27
A penny for your thought.

LYLY—*Euphues*. SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*.
Introduction.

28
Annihilating all that's made
To a green thought in a green shade.

ANDREW MARVELL—*The Garden*. Translated.

1
Grand Thoughts that never can be wearied out,
Showing the unreality of Time.

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)—*Sonnet To Charles Lamb*.

2
Thoughts that voluntary move
Harmonious numbers.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 37.

3
Ohne Phosphor kein Gedanke.
No thought without phosphorus.

JACOB MOLESCHOTT—*Lehre der Nahrungsmittel*. II. 1. 4.

(See also BEYLE)

4
His thoughts have a high aim, though their
dwelling be in the vale of a humble heart.

MONTAIGNE.

(See also WEBSTER)

5
It is often said that second thoughts are best.
So they are in matters of judgment, but not in
matters of conscience. In matters of duty, first
thoughts are commonly best. They have more
in them of the voice of God.

CARDINAL NEWMAN.

(See also TAYLOR)

6
Man is but a reed, the weakest in nature, but
he is a thinking reed.

BLAISE PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. II. 10.

7
Thought can wing its way
Swifter than lightning-flashes or the beam
That hastens on the pinions of the morn.

PERCIVAL—*Sonnet*.

8
As he thinketh in his heart, so is he.
Proverbs. XXIII. 7.

9
Gaily I lived as ease and nature taught,
And spent my little life without a thought,
And am amazed that Death, that tyrant grim,
Should think of me, who never thought of him.

ABBÉ REGNIER.

10
Sweetest mother, I can weave no more to-day,
For thoughts of him come thronging,
Him for whom my heart is longing—
For I know not where my weary fingers stray.

SAPPHO — *Fragment*. J. S. EASBY-SMITH'S
trans.

11
At Learning's fountain it is sweet to drink,
But 'tis a nobler privilege to think.
J. G. SAXE—*The Library*.

12
Es lebt ein anders denkendes Geschlecht!
There lives a race which otherwise does think.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. II. 1. 206.

13
Still are the thoughts to memory dear.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto I. St. 33.

14
Ah! comme vous dites, il faut glisser sur bien
des pensées, et ne faire pas semblant de les voir.
Ah! as you say, we should slip over many
thoughts and act as though we did not per-
ceive them.
MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*. 70.

15
But now behold,
In the quick forge and working-house of thought,
How London doth pour out her citizens!
HENRY V. Act V. Prologue. L. 22.

16
My thoughts are whirled like a potter's wheel.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 19.

17
A maiden hath no tongue but thought.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 8.

18
Men's first thoughts in this matter are gen-
erally better than their second; their natural
notions better than those refin'd by study, or
consultation with casuists.

EARL OF SHAFTESBURY—*Characteristics. Essay
on The Freedom of Wit and Humour*. Sect. I.
(See also DRYDEN, SHENSTONE)

19
Strange thoughts beget strange deeds.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

20
A thought by thought is piled, till some great
truth

Is loosened, and the nations echo round,
Shaken to their roots, as do the mountains now.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*. Act II. Sc.
3.

21
Come near me! I do weave
A chain I cannot break—I am possess'd
With thoughts too swift and strong for one lone
human breast.

SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto IX. St. 33.

22
Second thoughts oftentimes are the very worst
of all thoughts.

SHENSTONE—*Detached Thoughts on Men and
Manners*.

(See also DRYDEN)

23
They are never alone that are accompanied with
noble thoughts.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia*. Bk. I.

24
If I could think how these my thoughts to leave,
Or thinking still, my thoughts might have
good end:

If rebel sense would reason's law receive;
Or reason foil'd would not in vain contend:
Then might I think what thoughts were best to
think:

Then might I wisely swim, or gladly sink.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet*.

25
Oh, the fetterless mind! how it wandereth free
Through the wildering maze of Eternity!
HENRY SMITH—*Thought*.

26
Thinking is but an idle waste of thought,
And naught is everything, and everything is
naught.

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses*. *Cui Bono?* (Imitation of BYRON.)

27
Thought can never be compared with action,
but when it awakens in us the image of truth.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. I. Ch.
VIII.

1
Time to me this truth has taught,
(’Tis a treasure worth revealing)
More offend from want of thought
Than from any want of feeling.
CHARLES SWAIN—*Want of Thought*.

2
What a man *thinks* in his spirit in the world,
that he *does* after his departure from the world
when he becomes a spirit.

SWEDENBORG—*Divine Providence*. 101.

3
Though man a thinking being is defined,
Few use the grand prerogative of mind.
How few think justly of the thinking few!
How many never think, who think they do.

JANE TAYLOR—*Essays in Rhyme. On Morals and Manners. Prejudice*. Essay I. St. 45.

4
In matters of conscience that is the best sense
which every wise man takes in before he hath
sullied his understanding with the designs of
sophisters and interested persons.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Ductor Dubitantium (Rule of Conscience)* Bk. I. Ch. I. Rule VI. (1660)
(See also SHAFTESBURY)

5
And Thought leapt out to wed with Thought,
Ere Thought could wed itself with Speech.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XXIII. St. 4.

6
Large elements in order brought,
And tracts of calm from tempest made,
And world-wide fluctuation sway’d,
In vassal tides that follow’d thought.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXII. St. 4.

7
Yet I doubt not thro’ the ages one increasing
purpose runs,
And the thoughts of men are widened with the
process of the suns.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 69.

8
And yet, as angels in some brighter dreams
Call to the soul when man doth sleep,
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted
themes,

And into glory peep.

HENRY VAUGHAN—*They are all gone into the World of Light*. St. 7.

9
Lorsqu’une pensée est trop faible pour porter
une expression simple, c’est la marque pour la
rejeter.

When a thought is too weak to be expressed
simply, it is a proof that it should be rejected.

VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions*. III.

10
Les grandes pensées viennent du cœur.
Great thoughts come from the heart.

VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions*. CXXVII.

11
His high-erected thoughts look’d down upon
The smiling valley of his fruitful heart.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*A Monumental Column*.
(See also MONTAIGNE)

12
But hushed be every thought that springs
From out the bitterness of things.

WORDSWORTH—*Elegiac Stanzas. Addressed to Sir G. H. B.*

13
Yet, sometimes, when the secret cup
Of still and serious thought went round,
It seemed as if he drank it up,
He felt with spirit so profound. —
WORDSWORTH—*Matthew*.

14
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth
proof

That they were born for immortality.

WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet. On King’s College Chapel, Cambridge*.

15
Knocks at our hearts, and finds our thoughts
at home.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire I. L. 99*.

THRUSH

16
Across the noisy street

I hear him carelessly throw

One warning utterance sweet;

Then faint at first, and low,

The full notes closer grow;

Hark, what a torrent gush!

They pour, they overflow—

Sing on, sing on, O thrush!

AUSTIN DOBSON—*Ballad of the Thrush*.

17
O thrush, your song is passing sweet,
But never a song that you have sung
Is half so sweet as thrushes sang
When my dear love and I were young.

WM. MORRIS—*Other Days*.

18
In the gloamin’ o’ the wood
The thrush whusslit sweet.

WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeanie Morrison*.

19
I said to the brown, brown thrush:
“Hush—hush!

Through the wood’s full strains I hear

Thy monotone deep and clear,

Like a sound amid sounds most fine.”

D. M. MULLOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds*.

20
The thrushle with his note so true,
The wren with little quill.

Midsummer Night’s Dream. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 130.

21
Sing, sweet thrushes, forth and sing!
Meet the moon upon the lea;
Are the emeralds of the spring

On the angler’s trysting-tree?

Tell, sweet thrushes, tell to me,

Are there buds on our willow-tree?

Buds and birds on our trysting-tree?

THOMAS TOD STODDART—*The Angler’s Trysting-Tree*.

22
Hush!

With sudden gush

As from a fountain sings in yonder bush

The Hermit Thrush.

JOHN BANNISTER TABB—*Overflow*.

23
When rosy plumelets tuft the larch,
And rarely pipes the mounted thrush.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XCI.

1
At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears,
Hangs a thrush that sings loud, it has sung for three years.

WORDSWORTH—*Reverie of Poor Susan*.

2
And hark! how blithe the throistle sings!
He, too, is no mean preacher:
Come forth into the light of things,
Let Nature be your teacher.

WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*.

THUNDER (See also STORM)

3
The sky is changed!—and such a change! O night,
And storm, and darkness, ye are wondrous strong,
Yet lovely in your strength, as is the light
Of a dark eye in woman! Far along,
From peak to peak the rattling crags among
Leaps the live thunder!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 92

4
Hark, hark! Deep sounds, and deeper still,
Are howling from the mountain's bosom:
There's not a breath of wind upon the hill,
Yet quivers every leaf, and drops each blossom:
Earth groans as if beneath a heavy load.

BYRON—*Heaven and Earth*. Pt. I. Sc. 3.

5
Loud roared the dreadful thunder,
The rain a deluge showers.

ANDREW CHERRY—*Bay of Biscay*.

6
Thy thunder, conscious of the new command,
Rumbles reluctant o'er our fallen house.

KEATS—*Hyperion*. L. 60.

7
As a storm-cloud lurid with lightning
And a cry of lamentation,
Repeated and again repeated,
Deep and loud

As the reverberation
Of cloud answering unto cloud,
Swells and rose away in the distance,
As if the sheeted
Lightning retreated,
Baffled and thwarted by the wind's resistance.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Epilogue. L. 62.

8
The thunder,
Wing'd with red lightning and impetuous rage,
Perhaps hath spent his shafts, and ceases now
To bellow through the vast and boundless deep.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 174.

9
To stand against the deep, dread-bolted thunder?
In the most terrible and nimble stroke
Of quick, cross lightning?

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 33.

10
Are there no stones in heaven
But what serve for the thunder?
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 234.

11
The thunder,
That deep and dreadful organ-pipe, pronounce'd
The name of Prosper; it did bass my trespass.

Tempest. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 97.

12
C'est l'éclair qui paraît, la foudre va partir.
It is the flash which appears, the thunder-bolt will follow.

VOLTAIRE—*Oreste*. II. 7.

THYME

Thymus

13
I know a bank where the wild thyme blows.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 249.

TIBER (See also ROME)

14
Thou hast fair forms that move
With queenly tread;
Thou hast proud fanes above
Thy mighty dead.
Yet wears thy Tiber's shore
A mournful mien:—
Rome, Rome, thou art no more
As thou hast been.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Roman Girl's Song*.

15
Those graceful groves that shade the plain,
Where Tiber rolls majestic to the main,
And flattens, as he runs, the fair campagne.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. XIV. *Aeneas Arrives in Italy*. L. 8. SIR SAM'L GARTH'S trans.

16
Draw them to Tiber banks, and weep your tears
Into the channel, till the lowest stream
Do kiss the most exalted shores of all.
Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 63.

TIDES

17
All night the thirsty beach has listening lain
With patience dumb,
Counting the slow, sad moments of her pain;
Now morn has come,
And with the morn the punctual tide again.

SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Flood-Tide*.

18
The punctual tide draws up the bay,
With ripple of wave and hiss of spray.

SUSAN COOLIDGE—*On the Shore*.

19
The western tide crept up along the sand,
And o'er and o'er the sand,
And round and round the sand,
As far as eye could see
The rolling mist came down and hid the land:
And never home came she.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Sands o' Dee*. St. 2.

20
I saw the long line of the vacant shore,
The sea-weed and the shells upon the sand,
And the brown rocks left bare on every hand,
As if the ebbing tide would flow no more.

LONGFELLOW—*The Tides*.

21
The tide rises, the tide falls,
The twilight darkens, the curlew calls;

* * * * *

The little waves, with their soft, white hands,
Efface the footprints in the sands,
And the tide rises, the tide falls.
LONGFELLOW—*The Tide Rises, the Tide Falls*

1
Tide flowing is feared, for many a thing,
Great danger to such as be sick, it doth bring;
Sea ebb, by long ebbing, some respite doth give,
And sendeth good comfort, to such as shall live.
TUSSEER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie*. Ch. XIV. St. 5.
(See also DICKENS under DEATH)

TIGER

2
Tiger, tiger, burning bright
In the forests of the night,
What immortal hand or eye,
Could frame thy fearful symmetry?
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Tiger*.

TIME

3
Six years—six little years—six drops of time.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Mycerinus*. St. 11.

4
Modo, et modo, non habebent modum.
By-and-by has no end.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. Bk. VIII. 5.
12.

5
Backward, flow backward, O full tide of years!
I am so weary of toil and of tears,
Toil without recompense—tears all in vain,
Take them and give me my childhood again.
I have grown weary of dust and decay,
Weary of flinging my heart's wealth away—
Weary of sowing for others to reap;
Rock me to sleep, mother, rock me to sleep.
A. M. W. BALL—*Rock me to Sleep, Mother*.
Attributed to ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN.
See *Northern Monthly*. Vol. II. 1868. Pub.
by ALLEN L. BASSETT, Newark, N. J. Appendix to March, Vol. II. 1868. Ball shows proof that he wrote it in 1856-7. Produces witness who saw it before 1860. Mrs. Allen says she wrote it in Italy, 1860. It was published in *The Knickerbocker Mag.*, May, 1861.

6
Backward, turn backward, then time in your flight;
Make me a child again just for tonight.
Mother, come back from the echoless shore,
Take me again to your heart as of yore.
A. M. W. BALL—*Rock me to Sleep, Mother*.

7
Why slander we the times?
What crimes
Have days and years, that we
Thus charge them with iniquity?
If we would rightly scan,
It's not the times are bad, but man.
DR. J. BEAUMONT—*Original Poems*.

8
Wherever anything lives, there is, open somewhere, a register in which time is being inscribed.
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. I.

9
Le temps fuit, et nous traîne avec soi:
Le moment où je parle est déjà loin de moi.
Time flies and draws us with it. The moment in which I am speaking is already far from me.
BOILEAU—*Épîtres*. III. 47.

10
What's not destroyed by Time's devouring hand?
BRAMSTON—*Art of Politicks*.

11
Think not thy time short in this world, since the world itself is not long. The created world is but a small parenthesis in eternity, and a short interposition, for a time, between such a state of duration as was before it and may be after it.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Christian Morals*. Pt. III. XXIX.

12
Time was made for slaves.
JOHN B. BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor*.
(See also EMERSON)

13
Time is money.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Money*. Act III. Sc. 3.

14
Behind, he hears Time's iron gates close faintly,
He is now far from them;
For he has reached the city of the saintly,
The New Jerusalem.
REV. JAMES D. BURNS—*Poem of a Death Believer*. In the *Vision of Prophecy*.

15
Some wee short hour ayont the twal.
BURNS—*Death and Dr. Hornbook*.

16
Nae man can tether time or tide.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

17
How slowly time creeps till my Phæbe returns!
While amidst the soft zephyr's cool breezes I burn.
Methinks if I knew whereabouts he would tread,
I could breathe on his wings and 'twould melt down the lead.
Fly swifter, ye minutes, bring hither my dear,
And rest so much longer for 't when she is here.
JOHN BYROM—*A Pastoral*.

18
The good old times—all times when old are good—
Are gone.
BYRON—*Age of Bronze*.
(See also ECCLESIASTES)

19
Yet Time, who changes all, had altered him
In soul and aspect as in age; years steal
Fire from the mind as vigour from the limb;
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the brim.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 8.

20
When Youth and Pleasure meet
To chase the glowing Hours with flying feet.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 22.

21
O Time! the beautifier of the dead,
Adorner of the ruin, comforter
And only healer when the heart hath bled—
Time! the corrector where our judgments err,
The test of truth, love, sole philosopher,
For all besides are sophists, from thy thrift
Which never loses though it doth defer—
Time, the avenger! unto thee I lift
My hands, and eyes, and heart, and crave of thee a gift.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 130.

¹ Spared and blessed by Time,
Looking tranquility.

BYRON—*Child Harold*. Canto IV. 146.
Same expression used by CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride*. Act II. Sc. 1, and by
LAMB—*A Quaker's Meeting*.

² Thinkst thou existence doth depend on time?
It doth; but actions are our epochs; mine
Have made my days and nights imperishable,
Endless, and all alike.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act II. Sc. 1.

³ Out upon Time! it will leave no more
Of the things to come than the things before!
Out upon Time! who forever will leave
But enough of the past for the future to grieve.
BYRON—*Siege of Corinth*. St. 18.

⁴ The more we live, more brief appear
Our life's succeeding stages;
A day to childhood seems a year,
And years like passing ages.
CAMPBELL—*A Thought Suggested by the New Year*.

⁵ Time's fatal wings do ever forward fly;
To every day we live, a day we die.
THOMAS CAMPION—*Come, Cheerful Day*.

⁶ That great mystery of TIME, were there no
other; the illimitable, silent, never-resting thing
called Time, rolling, rushing on, swift, silent,
like an all-embracing ocean tide, on which we
and all the Universe swim like exhalations, like
apparitions which *are*, and then *are not*: this is
forever very literally a miracle; a thing to strike us
dumb,—for we have no word to speak about it.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture I.

⁷ No ay memoria à quien el tiempo no acabe, ni
dolor que nuerte no le consuma.

There is no remembrance which time does
not obliterate, nor pain which death does not
put an end to.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. III. 1.

⁸ I recommend you to take care of the minutes,
for the hours will take care of themselves.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letter*. Oct. 4 1746.

(See also LOWDES under MONEY, CARROLL
under SENSE)

⁹ Know the true value of time; snatch, seize,
and enjoy every moment of it. No idleness, no
laziness, no procrastination: never put off till
to-morrow what you can do to-day.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters to his Son*. Dec. 26,
1749.

¹⁰ Opinionum enim commenta delet dies; naturæ
judicia confirmat.

Time destroys the groundless conceits of
men; it confirms decisions founded on reality.
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 2.

¹¹ O tempora! O mores!
O what times (are these)! what morals!
CICERO—*Orationes in Catilinam*. I. 2.

¹² No! no arresting the vast wheel of time,
That round and round still turns with onward
might,
Stern, dragging thousands to the dreaded night
Of an unknown hereafter.

CHARLES COWDEN CLARKE—*Sonnet. The Course of Time*.

¹³ Hours are Time's shafts, and one comes
winged with death.

On the clock at Keir House, near Denblane,
the Seat of Sir William Stirling Maxwell.

¹⁴ Sex horas somno, totidem des legibus æquis
Quatuor orabis, des epulisque duas;
Quod superest ultro sacris largire Camcenis.

Six hours in sleep, in law's grave study six,
Four spend in prayer, the rest on nature fix.
COKE introduced this as "ancient verses" in
Institutes of the Laws of England. Bk. II.
Ch. I. Section 85. See also GILBERT's *Law of Evidence*. (1784)

Sex horis dormire sat est juvenique senique:
Septem vix pigro; nulli concedimus octo.

Six hours in sleep is enough for youth and
age. Perhaps seven for the lazy, but we
allow eight to no one.

Version from *Collectio Salernitans*. Ed. De
Renzi. Vol. II. L. 130.

(See also FROUDE, HESIOD, JONES)

¹⁵ Now is the accepted time.
II Corinthians. VI. 2.

¹⁶ Touch us gently, Time!
Let us glide adown thy stream
Gently,—as we sometimes glide
Through a quiet dream!
BARRY CORNWALL—*A Petition to Time*.

¹⁷ Begin, be bold, and venture to be wise,
He who defers this work from day to day,
Does on a river's bank expecting stay,
Till the whole stream, which stopped him, should
be gone,

That runs, and as it runs, for ever will run on.
COWLEY—*The Danger of Procrastination*.
Translation of HORACE. 1. Ep. II. 4.

¹⁸ Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal Now does always last.
COWLEY—*Davideis*. Bk. I. L. 361.

¹⁹ His time's forever, everywhere his place.
COWLEY—*Friendship in Absence*. St. 3.

²⁰ Time, as he passes us, has a dove's wing,
Unsoil'd, and swift, and of a silken sound.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 211.

²¹ See Time has touched me gently in his race,
And left no odious furrows in my face.
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*. Bk. XVII. *The Widow*. St. 3.

²² Swift speedy Time, feathered with flying hours,
Dissolves the beauty of the fairest brow.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Delia*.

¹
Che'l perder tempo a chi più sa più spiace.
The wisest are the most annoyed at the loss of time.

DANTE—*Purgatorio*. III. 78.

²
Old Time, that greatest and longest established spinner of all! . . . his factory is a secret place, his work is noiseless, and his Hands are mutes.

DICKENS—*Hard Times*. I. 14.

³
But what minutes! Count them by sensation, and not by calendars, and each moment is a day and the race a life.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. I. Ch. II.

⁴
Time, to the nation as to the individual, is nothing absolute; its duration depends on the rate of thought and feeling.

DRAPER—*History of the Intellectual Development of Europe*. Vol. I. Ch. I.

⁵
When Time shall turne those Amber Lockes to Gray.

DRAYTON—*England's Heroical Epistles*.
(See also PEELE)

⁶
(Time) with his silent sickle.
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 110.

⁷
And write whatever Time shall bring to pass
With pens of adamant on plates of brass.

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*.
(See also YOUNG)

⁸
Who well lives, long lives: for this age of ours
Should not be numbered by years, daies and hours.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Second Week. Fourth Day. Bk. II.

⁹
To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven.
Ecclesiastes. III. 1.

¹⁰
Say not thou, What is the cause that the former days were better than these? for thou dost not inquire wisely concerning this.
Ecclesiastes. VII. 10.

(See also BYRON)

¹¹
Let us leave hurry to slaves.

EMERSON—*Essay on Manners*.
(See also BUCKSTONE)

¹²
Write it on your heart that every day is the best day in the year. No man has learned anything rightly, until he knows that every day is Doomsday.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Work and Days.

¹³
Dilatio damnum habet, mora periculum.
Procrastination brings loss, delay danger.
ERASMUS—*Adolescens*.

(See also YOUNG)

¹⁴
The four eights, that ideal of operative felicity, are here (New Zealand) a realized fact.

J. A. FROUDE—*Oceana*. Ch. XIV. The four

eights are explained in a footnote to be
"Eight to work, eight to play, eight to sleep, and eight shillings a day."
(See also COKE)

¹⁵
I count my time by times that I meet thee;
These are my yesterdays, my morrows, noons,
And nights, these are my old moons and my new moons.

Slow fly the hours, fast the hours flee,

If thou art far from or art near to me:

If thou art far, the bird's tunes are no tunes;

If thou art near, the wintry days are Junes.

R. W. GILDER—*The New Day*. Pt. IV. Sonnet VI.

¹⁶
So schaff' ich am sausenden Webstuhl der Zeit.
Thus at Time's humming loom I ply.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 156.

¹⁷
Ein stiller Geist ist Jahre lang geschäftig;
Die Zeit nur macht die feine Gährung kräftig.
Long is the calm brain active in creation;
Time only strengthens the fine fermentation.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 36.

¹⁸
Mein Vermächtniss, wie herrlich weit und breit;
Die Zeit ist mein Vermächtniss, mein Acker ist die Zeit.

My inheritance, how wide and fair

Time is my estate; to Time I'm heir.

GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister's Travels*. Trans. by CARLYLE in *Sartor Resartus*.

My inheritance how lordly wide and fair;

Time is my fair seed-field, to Time I'm heir.

CARLYLE's version in *Chartism*. Ch. X.

Mein Erbteil wie herrlich, weit und breit;

Die Zeit ist mein Besitzt, mein Acker ist die Zeit.

GOETHE—*Westöstliche Diwan*. VI. *Buch der Sprüche*. (Original version.)

¹⁹
Die Zeit ist selbst ein Element.
Time is itself an element.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

²⁰
Rich with the spoils of time.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 13.
(See also BROWNE under NATURE)

²¹
I made a posy while the day ran by;
Here will I smell my remnant out, and tie
My life within this band.

But time did beckon to the flowers, and they

By noon most cunningly did steal away,

And wither'd in my hand.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. Life.

²²
Thus times do shift; each thing his turne does hold;

New things succeed, as former things grow old.

HERRICK—*Ceremonies for Candlemas Eve*.

²³
Gather ye rose-buds while ye may,
Old Time is still a flying,

And this same flower that smiles to-day,

To-morrow will be dying.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. 208. Same found in AUSONIUS—*Idyllia*. 14.

(See also SPENSER, WYATT, also GLEIM under ROSE)

1 But what says the Greek? "In the morning of life, work; in the midday, give counsel; in the evening, pray."

HESIOD—*Fragsments*.

(See also COKE)

2 Old Time, in whose banks we deposit our notes, Is a miser who always wants guineas for groats; He keeps all his customers still in arrears By lending them minutes and charging them years.

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Our Banker*. (1874)

3 Dum loquimur, fugerit invida
Ætas: carpe diem.

While we are speaking envious time will have fled. Seize the present day.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 11. 7.

4 Carpe diem, quam minime credula postero.
Enjoy the present day, trusting very little to the morrow.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 11. 8.

5 Eheu fugaces Postume, Postume,
Labuntur anni, nec pietas moram
Rugis et instanti senectæ
Afferet, indomitæ que morti.
Postumus, Postumus, the years glide by us:
Alas! no piety delays the wrinkles,
Nor the indomitable hand of Death.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. II. 14. 1.

6 Damnosa quid non imminuit dies?
What does not destructive time destroy?
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. III. 6. 45.

7 Quicquid sub terra est, in apicem proferet ætas;
Defodiet condetque nitentia.

Time will bring to light whatever is hidden; it will cover up and conceal what is now shining in splendor.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 6. 24.

8 Singula de nobis anni prædantur euntes.
Each passing year robs us of some possession.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 55.

(See also POPE)

9 Horæ
Memento cita mors venit, aut victoria lata.
In the hour's short space comes swift death,
or joyful victory.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 1. 7.

10 How short our happy days appear!
How long the sorrowful!
JEAN INGELow—*The Mariner's Cave*. St. 38.

11 To the true teacher, time's hour-glass should still run gold-dust.
DOUGLAS FERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit. Time*.

12 My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle.
Job. VII. 6.

13 And panting Time toil'd after him in vain.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue on Opening the Drury Lane Theatre*. L. 6.

14 Seven hours to law, to soothing slumber seven,
Ten to the world allot, and all to heaven.

SIR WM. JONES—*Ode in Imitation of Alcæus*.

See LORD TEIGNMOUTH—*Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Sir William Jones. Letter to Charles Chapman*. Aug. 30, 1784. Also Errata. P. 251. "The muses claim the rest," or "the muse claims all beside" are the changes made by JONES, according to ANDREW AMOS—*Four Lectures on the Advantages of a Classical Education*. London, 1846. P. 78.

(See also COKE)

15 That old bald cheater, Time.

BEN JONSON—*The Poetaster*. Act I. Sc. 5.

16 The noiseless foot of Time steals swiftly by
And ere we dream of manhood, age is nigh.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. 129. GIFFORD'S trans.

17 Time, that aged nurse
Rocked me to patience.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I.

18 Time's waters will not ebb nor stay.

KEBLE—*Christian Year. First Sunday after Christmas*.

19 Memento semper finis, et quia perditum non redit tempus.

Remember always your end, and that lost time does not return.

THOMAS À KEMPIS. Bk. I. Ch. XXV. 11.

20 Time, which strengthens Friendship, weakens Love.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age*. Ch. IV.

21 Vingt siècles descendus dans l'éternelle nuit.

Y sont sans mouvement, sans lumière et sans bruit.

Twenty ages sunk in eternal night. They are without movement, without light, and without noise.

LEMOINE—*Œuvres Poétiques*. Saint Louis.

22 Potius sero quam nunquam.
Better late than never.

LIVY. IV. II. 11. BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I. DIONYSIUS of Halicarnassus. IX. 9. MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries Matthew XXI*. MURPHY—*School for Guardians*. Act I. TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry. An Habitation enforced*.

23 Time has laid his hand
Upon my heart, gently, not smiting it,
But as a harper lays his open palm
Upon his harp, to deaden its vibrations.

LONGFELLOW—*The Golden Legend*.

24 Time is the Life of the Soul.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. VI.

¹
Alas! it is not till Time, with reckless hand,
has torn out half the leaves from the Book of
Human Life to light the fires of human passion
with, from day to day, that man begins to see
that the leaves which remain are few in number.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. IV. Ch. VIII.

²
A handful of red sand from the hot clime
Of Arab deserts brought,
Within this glass becomes the spy of Time,
The minister of Thought.

LONGFELLOW—*Sand of the Desert in an Hour-Glass*.

³
What we want, we have for our pains
The promise that if we but wait
Till the want has burned out of our brains,
Every means shall be present to state;
While we send for the napkin the soup gets cold,
While the bonnet is trimming the face grows old,
When we've matched our buttons the pattern is
sold,
And everything comes too late—too late.
FITZHUGH LUDLOW—*Too Late*.

⁴
Volat hora per orbem.
The hours fly around in a circle.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 641.

⁵
Æquo stat fœdare tempus.
Time stands with impartial law.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. III. 360.

⁶
But at my back I always hear
Time's winged chariot hurrying near.
MARVELL—*To his coy Mistress*.

⁷
Such phantom blossoms palely shining
Over the lifeless boughs of Time.
E. L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*.
Russell Kincaid.

⁸
The signs of the times.
Matthew. XVI. 3.

⁹
Time is a feathered thing,
And, whilst I praise
The sparkling of thy looks, and call them rays,
Takes wing,
Leaving behind him as he flies
An unperceived dimness in thine eyes.
JASPER MAYNE—*Time*.

¹⁰
However we pass Time, he passes still,
Passing away whatever the pastime,
And, whether we use him well or ill,
Some day he gives us the slip for the last time.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Dead Pope*.

¹¹
Who can undo
What time hath done? Who can win back the
wind?
Beckon lost music from a broken lute?
Renew the redness of a last year's rose?
Or dig the sunken sunset from the deep?
OWEN MEREDITH—*Orval, or the Fool of Time*.

Second Epoch. Sc. 1. Said to be a translation
of a French translation of *The Inferno*.
See *Saturday Review*. London. Feb. 27, 1869.

¹²
When time is flown, how it fled --
It is better neither to ask nor tell,
Leave the dead moments to bury their dead.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Wanderer*.
Bk. IV. *Two out of the Crowd*. St. 17.

¹³
Time, eftsoon will tumble
All of us together like leaves in a gust,
Humbled indeed down into the dust.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Fallen Leaves Down into the Dust*. St. 5.

¹⁴
Time will run back and fetch the age of gold.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. L. 135.

¹⁵
Day and night,
Seed-time and harvest, heat and hoary frost
Shall hold their course, till fire purge all things
new.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 898.

¹⁶
Le temps . . . souverain médecin de nos
passions.
Time is the sovereign physician of our passions.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. IV. Same
idea in EURIPIDES—*Alcestis*.
(See also OVID)

¹⁷
Time softly there
Laughs through the abyss of radiance with the
gods.
W. V. MOODY—*The Fire-Bringer*. Act I.

¹⁸
A wonderful stream is the river of Time
As it runs through the realms of tears,
With a faultless rhythm and musical rhyme,
And a broader sweep and a surge sublime,
And blends with the ocean of years.
Appeared in MOORE'S *Rural New Yorker*.
May 31, 1856, probably from WHYTE MEL-
VILLE'S *Uncle John*.

¹⁹
Time, still as he flies, adds increase to her truth,
And gives to her mind what he steals from her
youth.
EDWARD MOORE—*The Happy Marriage*.

²⁰
Surely in a matter of this kind we should en-
deavor to do something, that we may say that
we have not lived in vain, that we may leave
some impress of ourselves on the sands of time.
From an alleged Letter of NAPOLEON to his
Minister of the Interior on the Poor Laws.
Pub. in *The Press*, Feb. 1, 1868.

²¹
For each age is a dream that is dying,
Or one that is coming to birth.
ARTHUR O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Ode. We are the Music Makers*.

²²
Labitur occulte, fallitque volubilis ætas,
Ut celer admissis labitur amnis aquis.
Time steals on and escapes us, like the swift
river that glides on with rapid stream.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 8. 49.

- 1
Dum loquor hora fugit.
While I am speaking the hour flies.
OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. I. 11. 15.
- 2
Tempore difficiles veniunt ad aratra iuveni;
Tempore lenta pati frena docentur equi.
In time the unmanageable young oxen
come to the plough; in time the horses are
taught to endure the restraining bit.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 471.
- 3
Nec, quæ præterit, iterum revocabitur unda:
Nec, quæ præterit, hora redire potest.
Neither will the wave which has passed be
called back; nor can the hour which has gone
by return.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. III. 63.
- 4
Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam præsens vix habet hora fidem.
Heaven makes sport of human affairs, and
the present hour gives no sure promise of the
next.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 3. 49.
- 5
Tempora labuntur, tacitisque senescimus annis;
Et fugiunt fræno non remorante dies.
Time glides by, and we grow old with the
silent years; and the days flee away with no
restraining curb.
OVID—*Fasti*. VI. 771.
- 6
Assiduo labuntur tempora motu,
Non secus ad flumen. Neque enim consistere
flumen.
Nec levis hora potest.
Time glides by with constant movement,
not unlike a stream. For neither can a stream
stay its course, nor can the fleeting hour.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 180.
- 7
Tempus edax rerum.
Time that devours all things.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 234.
- 8
Temporis ars medicina fere est.
Time is generally the best medicine.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. 131.
- 9
These are the times that try men's souls.
THOMAS PAINE—*The American Crisis*. No. 1.
- 10
Let time that makes you homely, make you sage.
PARNELL—*An Elegy to an Old Beauty*. L. 35.
- 11
Time, the foe of man's dominion,
Wheels around in ceaseless flight,
Scattering from his hoary pinion
Shades of everlasting night.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Genius of the
Thames*. Pt. II. St. 42.
- 12
The present is our own; but while we speak,
We cease from its possession, and resign
The stage we tread on, to another race,
As vain, and gay, and mortal as ourselves.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*. L. 9.

- 13
Man yields to death; and man's sublimest works
Must yield at length to Time.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*. L. 65.
- 14
Time is lord of thee:
Thy wealth, thy glory, and thy name are his.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*. L. 71.
- 15
His golden locks Time hath to silver turned;
O time too swift! O swiftness never ceasing!
His youth 'gainst Time and Age hath ever
spurned,
But spurned in vain! Youth waneth by in-
creasing.
GEORGE PEELE—*Sonnet. Polyhymnia*. An-
other version published in SEGER's *Honor
Military and Civil*. (1602)
(See also DRAYTON)
- 16
Seize time by the forelock.
PITTACUS of Mitylene. THALES of Miletus.
(See also PHÆDRUS under OPPORTUNITY)
- 17
Tanto brevius omne, quanto felicius tempus.
The happier the time, the quicker it passes.
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. VII. 14.
- 18
From a wild weird clime that lieth, sublime
Out of Space—out of Time.
POE—*Dreamland*. L. 7.
- 19
Years following years steal something ev'ry day.
At last they steal us from ourselves away.
POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. 2.
L. 72.
(See also HORACE, also DRYDEN under DEATH)
- 20
Time conquers all, and we must time obey.
POPE—*Winter*. L. 88.
- 21
Gone! gone forever!—like a rushing wave
Another year has burst upon the shore
Of earthly being—and its last low tones,
Wandering in broken accents in the air,
Are dying to an echo.
GEORGE D. PRENTICE—*Flight of Years*.
- 22
A thousand years in thy sight are but as yes-
terday when it is past, and as a watch in the
night.
PSALMS. XC. 4.
- 23
We spend our years as a tale that is told.
PSALMS. XC. 9.
- 24
Expect, but fear not, Death: Death cannot kill,
Till Time (that first must seal his patent) will.
Would'st thou live long? keep Time in high es-
teem:
Whom gone, if thou canst not recall, redeem.
QUARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man*.
Ep. 6.
- 25
Dum deliberamus quando incipiendum sit, in-
cipiere jam serum est.
Whilst we deliberate how to begin a thing,
it grows too late to begin it.
QUINTILIAN. XII. 6. 3.

1
He briskly and cheerfully asked him how a
man should kill time.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. LXIII.

2
E'en such is time! which takes in trust
Our youth, our joys, and all we have;
And pays us naught but age and dust,
Which, in the dark and silent grave,
When we have wandered all our ways,
Shuts up the story of our days.
And from which grave, and earth, and dust,
The Lord will raise me up, I trust.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. Written in his Bible.

CAYLEY'S *Life of Raleigh*. Vol. II. Ch. IX.

3
Hour after hour departs,
Recklessly flying;
The golden time of our hearts
Is fast a-dying:
O, how soon it will have faded!
Joy droops, with forehead shaded;
And Memory starts.

JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS—*Hour After Hour*.

4
Time, like a flurry of wild rain,
Shall drift across the darkened pane!
C. G. D. ROBERTS—*The Unsleeping*.

5
By many a temple half as old as Time.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy*.
(See also BURGON under CITIES)

6
To vanish in the chinks that Time has made.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy. Pæstum*. L. 59.
(See also WALLER)

7
Que pour les malheureux l'heure lentement fuit!
How slowly the hours pass to the unhappy.
SAURIN—*Blanche et Guiscard*. V. 5.

8
Tag wird es auf die dickste Nacht, und, kommt
Die Zeit, so reifen auch die spät'sten Früchte.
Day follows on the murkiest night, and,
when the time comes, the latest fruits will ripen.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. III. 2.
60.

9
O, wer weiss
Was in der Zeiten Hintergründe schlummert.
Who knows what may be slumbering in the
background of time!
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 1. 44.

10
Time flies on restless pinions—constant never.
Be constant—and thou chainest time forever.
SCHILLER—*Epigram*.

11
Spät kommt ihr—doch ihr kommt!
You come late, yet you come!
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. I. 1. 1.

12
Dreifach ist der Schritt der Zeit:
Zögernd kommt die Zukunft hergezogen,
Pfeilschnell ist das Jetzt entflohen,
Ewig still steht die Vergangenheit.
Threefold the stride of Time, from first to last:
Loitering slow, the Future creepeth—
Arrow-swift, the Present sweepeth—
And motionless forever stands the Past.
SCHILLER—*Sprüche des Confucius*.

13
Doch zittre vor der langsamen,
Der stillen Macht der Zeit.
Yet tremble at the slow, silent power of time.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. I. 3. 32.

14
Upon my lips the breath of song,
Within my heart a rhyme,
Howe'er time trips or lags along,
I keep abreast with time!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Vagrant*.

15
Time rolls his ceaseless course.
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 1.

16
Infinita est velocitas temporis quæ magis ap-
paret respicientibus.

The swiftmess of time is infinite, which is
still more evident to those who look back upon
the past.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XLIX.

17
Volat ambiguus
Mobilis alis hora.
The swift hour flies on double wings.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 1141.

18
Nullum ad nocendum tempus angustum est
malis.

No time is too short for the wicked to in-
jure their neighbors.

SENECA—*Medea*. 292.

19
Urbes constituit ætas: hora dissolvit: mo-
mento fit cinis: diu sylvæ.

An age builds up cities: an hour destroys
them. In a moment the ashes are made, but
a forest is a long time growing.

SENECA—*Questionum Naturalium*. Bk. III.
27.

20
Nemo tam divos habuit faventes,
Crastinum ut possit sibi polliceri.

Nobody has ever found the gods so much
his friends that he can promise himself an-
other day.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. 619.

21
Let's take the instant by the forward top;
For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees
The inaudible and noiseless foot of Time
Steals ere we can effect them.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L.
39.

(See also PITTACUS)

22
And, looking on it with lack-lustre eye,
Says very wisely, "It is ten o'clock:
Thus we may see," quoth he, "how the world
wags."

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 21.

23
Time travels in divers paces with divers per-
sons. I'll tell you who Time ambles withal, who
Time trots withal, who Time gallops withal, and
who he stands still withal.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 326.

24
Time is the old justice that examines all such
offenders, and let Time try.

As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 203.

¹
There's a time for all things.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 66.

²
The time is out of joint.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 189.

³
Time, that takes survey of all the world,
Must have a stop.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 82.

⁴ See the minutes, how they run,
How many make the hour full complete;
How many hours bring about the day;
How many days will finish up the year;
How many years a mortal man may live.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 25.

⁵
So many hours must I take my rest;
So many hours must I contemplate.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 32.
(See also COKE)

⁶
Minutes, hours, days, months, and years,
Pass'd over to the end they were created,
Would bring white hairs unto a quiet grave.
Ah, what a life were this!
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 35.

⁷
Time shall unfold what plighted cunning hides;
Who cover faults, at last shame them derides.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 283.

⁸ Come what come may,
Time and the hour runs through the roughest
day.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 146.

⁹ 'Gainst the tooth of time
And rasure of oblivion.
Measure for Measure. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 12.

¹⁰
We should hold day with the Antipodes,
If you would walk in absence of the sun.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 127.

¹¹
Time goes on crutches till love have all his rites.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 372.

¹²
Pleasure and action make the hours seem short.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 385.

¹³ Time's the king of men,
He's both their parent, and he is their grave,
And gives them what he will, not what they
crave.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 45.

¹⁴
O, call back yesterday, bid time return.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 69.

¹⁵
Yet, do thy worst, old Time; despite thy wrong,
My love shall in my verse ever live young.
Sonnet XIX.

¹⁶
Time doth transfix the flourish set on youth
And delves the parallels in beauty's brow.
Sonnet LX.

¹⁷
O, how shall summer's honey breath hold out
Against the wreckful siege of battering days,
When rocks impregnable are not so stout,
Nor gates of steel so strong, but Time decays?
O fearful meditation! where, alack,
Shall Time's best jewel from Time's chest lie
hid?
Or what strong hand can hold his swift foot
back?
Or who his spoil of beauty can forbid?
Sonnet LXV.

¹⁸
Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back,
Wherein he puts alms for oblivion,
A great-sized monster of ingratitudes;
Those scraps are good deeds past; which are de-
vour'd
As fast as they are made, forgot as soon
As done.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 145.

¹⁹ Time is like a fashionable host
That slightly shakes his parting guest by the
hand,
And with his arms outstretch'd, as he would fly
Grasps in the comer: welcome ever smiles.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 165.

²⁰ Beauty, wit,
High birth, vigour of bone, desert in service,
Love, friendship, charity, are subjects all
To envious and calumniating time.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. St. 3. L. 171.

²¹ The end crowns all,
And that old common arbitrator, Time,
Will one day end it.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 224.

²²
The whirligig of time brings in his revenges.
Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 384.

²³
Time is the nurse and breeder of all good.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
243.

²⁴
Make use of time, let not advantage slip;
Beauty within itself should not be wasted:
Fair flowers that are not gather'd in their prime
Rot and consume themselves in little time.
Venus and Adonis. L. 129.

²⁵
The flood of time is rolling on;
We stand upon its brink, whilst they are gone
To glide in peace down death's mysterious stream.
Have ye done well?
SHELLEY—Revolt of Islam. Canto XII. St. 27.

²⁶
Unfathomable Sea! whose waves are years,
Ocean of Time, whose waters of deep woe
Are brackish with the salt of human tears!
Thou shoreless flood, which in thy ebb and flow
Claspest the limits of mortality!
And sick of prey, yet howling on for more,
Vomitest thy wrecks on its inhospitable shore,
Treacherous in calm, and terrible in storm,
Who shall put forth on thee,
Unfathomable sea?
SHELLEY—Time.

1
Per varios præceps casus rota volvitur ævi.
The wheel of time rolls downward through
various changes.

SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica*. VI. 121.

2
For time would, with us, 'stead of sand,
Put filings of steel in his glass,
To dry up the blots of his hand,
And spangle life's page as they pass.
Since all flesh is grass ere 'tis hay,

O may I in clover lie snug,
And when old Time mow me away,
Be stacked with defunct Lady Mugg!

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses. The Beautiful Incendiary, by the
Hon. W. S.* 10.

3
For the next inn he spurs amain,
In haste alights, and skuds away,
But time and tide for no man stay.

W. C. SOMERVILLE—*The Sweet-Scented Miser*.
L. 98.

4
Time wears all his locks before,
Take thou hold upon his forehead;
When he flies he turns no more,
And behind his scalp is naked.
Works adjourn'd have many stays,
Long demurs breed new delays.

ROB'T SOUTHWELL—*Loss in Delay*.

(See also PHÆDRUS under OPPORTUNITY)

5
Goe to my Love where she is carelesse layd
Yet in her winter's bowere not well awake;
Tell her the joyous time will not be staid
Unless she doe him by the forelock take
SPENSER—*Amoretti*. LXX.

6
Gather the rose of love whilst yet is time.
SPENSER—*The Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Can-
to XII. St. 75.

7
Too late I staid, forgive the crime,
Unheeded flew the hours;
How noiseless falls the foot of Time
That only treads on flow'rs!
What eye with clear account remarks
The ebbing of his glass,
When all its sands are diamond sparks
That dazzle as they pass?

Ah! who to sober measurement
Time's happy swiftmess brings,
When birds of Paradise have lent
Their plumage for his wings?
W. R. SPENSER—*To the Lady Anne Hamilton*.

8
Long ailments wear out pain, and long hopes
joy.

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims*.

9
I see that time divided is never long, and that
regularity abridges all things.

ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël*. Ch.
XXXVIII.

10
In time take time while time doth last, for time
Is no time when time is past.

Written on the title page of MS. account
book of NICHOLAS STONE, mason to JAMES
I. In the SOANE MUSEUM.

11
Nick of Time!

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*The Goblins*. Act V.

12
Ever eating, never cloying,
All-devouring, all-destroying,
Never finding full repast,
Till I eat the world at last.

SWIFT—*On Time*.

13
Lauriger Horatius
Quam dixisti verum;
Fugit euro citius
Tempus edax rerum.

Laurel crowned Horatius
True, how true thy saying,
Swift as wind flies over us
Time devouring, slaying.

ANON. Trans. by JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS.

14
A wonderful stream is the River Time,
As it runs through the realms of Tears,
With a faultless rhythm, and a musical rhyme,
And a broader sweep, and a surge sublime
As it blends with the ocean of Years.

BENJAMIN F. TAYLOR—*The Long Ago*.

15
He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to mend:
Eternity mourns that. 'Tis an ill cure
For life's worst ills to have no time to feel them.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Act I. Sc. 5.

16
Come, Time, and teach me many years,
I do not suffer in dream;
For now so strange do these things seem,
Mine eyes have leisure for their tears.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XIII.

17
Every moment dies a man,
Every moment one is born.
TENNYSON—*Vision of Sin*. St. 9. ("Minute"
for "moment" in early Ed.)

Every minute dies a man,
And one and one-sixteenth is born.
Parody on TENNYSON by a Statistician.

18
Heu! universum triduum!
Alas! three whole days to wait!
TERENCE—*Works*. II. 1. 17. (Sometimes
"totum" given for "universum.")

19
I dimly guess what Time in mists confounds;
Yet ever and anon a trumpet sounds
From the hid battlements of Eternity;
Those shaken mists a space unsettle, then
Round the half-glimpsed turrets slowly wash
again.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven*. L. 143.

20
Once in Persia reigned a king
Who upon his signet ring
Graved a maxim true and wise,
Which if held before the eyes
Gave him counsel at a glance
Fit for every change and chance.
Solemn words, and these are they:
"Even this shall pass away."

THEODORE TILTON—*The King's Ring*. (All
Things Shall Pass Away.)
(See also WILCOX)

¹
Time tries the troth in everything.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie. The Author's Epistle.* Ch. I.

²
Sed fugit interea, fugit irreparabile tempus.
But meanwhile time flies; it flies never to be regained.
VERGIL—*Georgics.* III. 284.

³
The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decay'd,
Lets in new light through chinks that Time has made.
WALLER—*On the Divine Poems. Epilogue.*
(See also ROGERS)

⁴
To wind the mighty secrets of the past,
And turn the key of time.
HENRY KIRK WHITE—*Time.* L. 249.

⁵
And let its meaning permeate
Whatever comes, This too shall pass away.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*This too shall pass away.*
(See also TILTON)

⁶
He was always late on principle, his principle
being that punctuality is the thief of time.
OSCAR WILDE—*Picture of Dorian Gray.* Ch. III.

⁷
Our time is a very shadow that passeth away.
Wisdom of Solomon. II. 5.

⁸
Delivered from the galling yoke of time.
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia.*

⁹
Therefore fear not to assay
To gather, ye that may,
The flower that this day
Is fresher than the next.
THOS. WYATT—*That the Season of Enjoyment is Short.*
(See also HERRICK)

¹⁰
Nought treads so silent as the foot of Time;
Hence we mistake our autumn for our prime.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire V.* L. 497.

¹¹
The bell strikes one. We take no note of time
But from its loss: to give it then a tongue
Is wise in man.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 55.

¹²
Procrastination is the thief of time:
Year after year it steals, till all are fled,
And to the mercies of a moment leaves
The vast concerns of an eternal scene.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 390.
(See also ERASMUS)

¹³
Time is eternity;
Pregnant with all eternity can give;
Pregnant with all that makes archangels smile.
Who murders Time, he crushes in the birth
A power ethereal, only not adorn'd.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 107.

¹⁴
Time wasted is existence, used is life.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 149.

¹⁵
We push time from us, and we wish him back;
Life we think long and short; death seek and shun.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 174.

¹⁶
In leaves, more durable than leaves of brass,
Writes our whole history.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 275.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁷
We see time's furrows on another's brow,
How few themselves in that just mirror see!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 627.

¹⁸
In records that defy the tooth of time.
YOUNG—*The Statesman's Creed.*

TOASTS

¹⁹
Lift, lift the full goblet—away with all sorrow—
The circle of friendship what freedom would sever?

To-day is our own, and a fig for to-morrow—
Here's to the Fourth and our country forever.
FRANKLIN P. ADAMS—*Impromptu Lines on July Fourth.*

²⁰
Waes-hael! for Lord and Dame!
O! merry be their Dole;
Drink-hael! in Jesu's name,
And fill the tawny bowl.
KING ARTHUR'S *Waes-Hael.*

²¹
The wind that blows, the ship that goes
And the lass that loves a sailor.
Popular Toast in England about 1820.

²²
Here's a health to poverty; it sticks by us
when all friends forsake us.
Toast given in the *Boston Bee.*

²³
Some hae meat, and canna eat,
And some wad eat that want it;
But we hae meat, and we can eat,
And sae the Lord be thankit.
BURNS—*The Selkirk Grace.* As attributed to him.

²⁴
Some have meat but cannot eat;
Some could eat but have no meat;
We have meat and can all eat;
Blest, therefore, be God for our meat.
The Selkirk Grace, in the MSS. of Dr. Plume, of Maldon, Essex, in a handwriting of about 1650.

²⁵
I am from Massachusetts,
The land of the sacred cod,
Where the Adamases snub the Abbots
And the Cabots walk with God.
SAMUEL C. BUSHNELL—*Toast at the Harvard Alumni dinner at Waterbury.*

²⁶
I come from good old Boston,
The home of the bean and the cod,
Where Cabots speak only to Lowells,
And the Lowells speak only to God.
SAMUEL C. BUSHNELL. Another rendering of his *Toast.* For answer to same see JONES.

¹
My boat is on the shore,
And my bark is on the sea:
But, before I go, Tom Moore,
Here's a double health to thee!
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore.*

²
Were't the last drop in the well,
As I gasp'd upon the brink,
Ere my fainting spirit fell,
'Tis to thee that I would drink.
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore.*

³
Drink to her that each loves best,
And if you nurse a flame
That's told but to her mutual breast,
We will not ask her name.
THOS. CAMPBELL—*A Toast.*

⁴
Here's to the red of it,
There's not a thread of it,
No, not a shred of it,
In all the spread of it,
From foot to head,
But heroes bled for it,
Faced steel and lead for it,
Precious blood shed for it,
Bathing in red.
JOHN DALY—*A Toast to the Flag.*

⁵
But the standing toast that pleased me most
Was, "The wind that blows, the ship that goes,
And the lass that loves a sailor!"
DIBDIN—*The Standing Toast.* From the Com-
ic Opera, *The Round Robin*, produced June
21, 1811.

⁶
Ho! stand to your glasses steady!
'Tis all we have left to prize.
A cup to the dead already,—
Hurrah for the next that dies.
BARTHOLOMEW DOWLING—*Revelry in India.*
Different version of same given in DORAN'S
Table Traits. Said to have been written
during first Burmese War.

⁷
And he that will this health deny,
Down among the dead men let him lie.
DYER—*From a Toast published during the*
reign of Queen Anne.

⁸
Here's to Great Britain, the sun that gives
light to all nations of the earth.
An Englishman's Toast at a banquet in Eng-
land.

Here's to France, the moon whose magic rays
move the tides of the world.

A Frenchman's Toast at the same.
Here's to our beloved George Washington, the
Joshua of America, who commanded the sun
and the moon to stand still—and they obeyed.
FRANKLIN'S *Toast.* At the Close.

⁹
L'Abbé de Ville proposed a toast,
His master, as the rising Sun:
Reisbach then gave the Empress Queen,
As the bright Moon and much praise won.

The Earl of Stair, whose turn next came,
Gave for his toast his own King Will,
As Joshua the son of Nun,

Who made both Sun and Moon stand still.
A metrical version of the Toast of LORD STAIR.
From the *Anecdote Library*, 1822. The Em-
press Maria Theresa was the "Empress
Queen." Also given as a toast at a ban-
quet during the war between England,
France, and Holland. LOUIS XIV was al-
luded to as the rising sun, England as the
moon, Holland which had broken its dikes
and forced the other army to retreat, was
compared to Joshua.

¹⁰
Here's to old Adam's crystal ale,
Clear sparkling and divine,
Fair H₂O, long may you flow,
We drink your health (in wine).
OLIVER HERFORD—*Toast. Adam's Crystal*
Ale.

¹¹
The bubble winked at me, and said,
"You'll miss me brother, when you're dead."
OLIVER HERFORD—*Toast. The Bubble Winked.*

¹²
You to the left and I to the right,
For the ways of men must sever—
And it may be for a day and a night,
And it well may be forever.
But whether we meet or whether we part,
(For our ways are past our knowing)
A pledge from the heart to its fellow heart,
On the ways we all are going!
Here's luck!

For we know not where we are going.
RICHARD HOVEY—*At the Crossroads.*

¹³
Here's to your good health, and your family's
good health, and may you all live long and pros-
per.
IRVING—*Rip Van Winkle.* As used by JOSEPH
JEFFERSON.

¹⁴
Here's to the town of New Haven,
The home of the truth and the light,
Where God speaks to Jones,
In the very same tones,
That he uses with Hadley and Dwight.
DEAN JONES—*Reply to Dr. Bushnell's Toast.*
(See also BUSHNELL)

¹⁵
Drink to me only with thine eyes,
And I will pledge with mine;
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I'll not look for wine.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest. To Celia.* See also
PHILOSTRATUS, from whom it was taken.

¹⁶
The thirst that from the soul doth rise,
Doth ask a drink divine;
But might I of Jove's nectar sup,
I would not change for thine.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest. To Celia.*

¹⁷
To the old, long life and treasure;
To the young, all health and pleasure.
BEN JONSON—*Metamorphosed Gipsies. Third*
Song.

¹⁸
May all your labors be in vein.
Mining Toast in Yorkshire.

1
A glass is good, and a lass is good,
And a pipe to smoke in cold weather;
The world is good and the people are good,
And we're all good fellows together.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Sprigs of Laurel*. II. 1.

2
Here's a health to all those that we love,
Here's a health to all those that love us,
Here's a health to all those that love them that
love those
That love them that love those that love us.
Old Toast.

3
Here's a health to you and yours who have done
such things for us and ours.
And when we and ours have it in our powers to
do for you and yours what you and yours
have done for us and ours,
Then we and ours *will* do for you and yours what
you and yours have done for us and ours.
Old Toast.

4
Here's to you, as good as you are,
And here's to me, as bad as I am;
But as good as you are, and as bad as I am,
I am as good as you are, as bad as I am.
Old Scotch Toast.

5
Drink to me with your eyes alone. . . .
And if you will, take the cup to your lips and
fill it with kisses, and give it so to me.
PHILOSTRATUS—*Letters*. XXIV.
(See also JONSON)

6
I, whenever I see thee, thirst, and holding the
cup, apply it to my lips more for thy sake than
for drinking.
PHILOSTRATUS—*Letters*. XXV.

7
I fill this cup to one made up
Of loveliness alone,
A woman, of her gentle sex
The seeming paragon;
To whom the better elements
And kindly stars have given
A form so fair that, like the air,
'Tis less of earth than heaven.
EDWARD C. PINKNEY—*A Health*. To Georgi-
ana McCausland, Pinkney's wife, according
to Wm. Leggett. Also said to be written for
Peggy O'Neil, a famous beauty.

8
May the hinges of friendship never rust, or the
wings of love lose a feather.
Toast from DEAN RAMSEY'S *Reminiscences of
Scottish Life*.
(See also DICKENS under FRIENDSHIP)

9
I'll drink a cup to Scotland yet,
Wi' a' the honours three.
REV. HENRY SCOTT RIDDELL—*Toast to Scot-
land*.

10
St. Leon raised his kindling eye,
And lifts the sparkling cup on high;
"I drink to one," he said,
"Whose image never may depart,
Deep graven on this grateful heart,

Till memory be dead."

* * *
St. Leon paused, as if he would
Not breathe her name in careless mood
Thus lightly to another;
Then bent his noble head, as though
To give the word the reverence due,
And gently said, "My mother!"
SCOTT—*The Knight's Toast*.

11
The cannons to the heavens, the heavens to earth,
"Now the king drinks to Hamlet."
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 238.

12
Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen;
Here's to the widow of fifty;
Here's to the flaunting, extravagant quæan;
And here's to the housewife that's thrifty.

Chorus: Let the toast pass,—
Drink to the lass,
I'll warrant she'll prove an excuse for the glass.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act III.
Sc. 3. *Song*.

13
A health to the nut-brown lass,
With the hazel eyes: let it pass.
* * * *

As much to the lively grey
'Tis as good i' th' night as day:
* * * *

She's a savour to the glass,
An excuse to make it pass.
SUCKLING—*Goblins*. Act III.

14
May you live all the days of your life.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue* II.

15
First pledge our Queen this solemn night,
Then drink to England, every guest;
That man's the best Cosmopolite
Who loves his native country best.
TENNYSON—*Hands All Round*.

16
Here's a health to the lass with the merry black
eyes!
Here's a health to the lad with the blue ones!
WM. WINTER—*Blue and Black*.

TOBACCO

17
It's all one thing—both tend into one scope—
To live upon Tobacco and on Hope,
The one's but smoke, the other is but wind.
SIR ROBERT ATTOUN—*Sonnet on Tobacco*.

18
The Elizabethan age might be better named
the beginning of the smoking era.
BARRIE—*My Lady Nicotine*. Ch. XIV.

19
Little tube of mighty pow'r,
Charmer of an idle hour,
Object of my warm desire.
ISAAC HAWKINS BROWNE—*A Pipe of Tobacco*.
Parody in imitation of A. PHILLIPS.

20
The man who smokes, thinks like a sage and
acts like a *Samaritan*!
BULWER-LYTTON—*Night and Morning*. Bk. I.
Ch. VI.

¹
He who doth not smoke hath either known no great griefs, or refuseth himself the softest consolation, next to that which comes from heaven.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. I. Ch. VI.

²
Woman in this scale, the weed in that, Jupiter, hang out thy balance, and weigh them both; and if thou give the preference to woman, all I can say is, the next time Juno ruffles thee—O Jupiter, try the weed.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. I. Ch. VI.

³
Tobacco, divine, rare superexcellent tobacco, which goes far beyond all panaceas, potable gold and philosopher's stones, a sovereign remedy to all diseases.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*.

⁴
After he had administer'd a dose
Of snuff mundungus to his nose;
And powder'd th' inside of his skull,
Instead of th' outward jobbernel,
He shook it with a scornful look
On th' adversary, and thus he spoke.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 1,005.

⁵
Sublime tobacco! which from east to west,
Cheers the tar's labour or the Turkman's rest;
Which on the Moslem's ottoman divides
His hours, and rivals opium and his brides;
Magnificent in Stamboul, but less grand,
Though not less loved, in Wapping or the Strand:
Divine in hookas, glorious in a pipe,
When tipp'd with amber, mellow, rich, and ripe;
Like other charmers wooing the caress,
More dazzlingly when daring in full dress;
Yet thy true lovers more admire by far
Thy naked beauties—Give me a cigar!

BYRON—*The Island*. Canto II. St. 19.

⁶
Contented I sit with my pint and my pipe,
Puffing sorrow and care far away,
And surely the brow of grief nothing can wipe,
Like smoking and moist'ning our clay;

For tho' at my simile many may joke,
Man is but a pipe—and his life but smoke.
Content and a Pipe. Old ballad.

⁷
The pipe, with solemn interposing puff,
Makes half a sentence at a time enough;
The dozing sages drop the drowsy strain,
Then pause, and puff—and speak, and pause again.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 245.

⁸
Pernicious weed! whose scent the fair annoys
Unfriendly to society's chief joys,
Thy worst effect is banishing for hours
The sex whose presence civilizes ours.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 251.

⁹
The Indian weed, withered quite,
Green at noon, cut down at night,
Shows thy decay.
All flesh is hay.

Thus think, then drink tobacco.

* * * * *
And when the smoke ascends on high,
Then thou behold'st vanity
Of worldly stuff,
Gone at a puff.

Thus think, then drink tobacco.

Attributed to ERSKINE—*Gospel Sonnets. Meditations on Tobacco*. Pt. I. Printed in a Collection *Two Broad-sides against Tobacco*. (1672) ERSKINE claimed only Pt. II. Pt. I. is from an old poem.

(See also SCOTT, G. W.)

¹⁰
Tobacco, an outlandish weed,
Doth in the land strange wonders breed;
It taints the breath, the blood it dries,
It burns the head, it blinds the eyes;
It dries the lungs, scourgeth the lights,
It 'numbs the soul, it dulls the sprites;
It brings a man into a maze,
And makes him sit for others' gaze;
It mars a man, it mars a purse,
A lean one fat, a fat one worse;
A white man black, a black man white,
A night a day, a day a night;
It turns the brain like cat in pan,
And makes a Jack a gentleman.

FAIRHOLT—*J. Payne Collier's MS*.

¹¹
With pipe and book at close of day,
Oh, what is sweeter? mortal say.
It matters not what book on knee,
Old Isaak or the Odyssey,
It matters not meerschaum or clay.

RICHARD LE GALLIENNE. In *Volumes in Folio*. See COPE's *Smoker's Garland*.

¹²
Tobacco is a traveler,
Come from the Indies hither;
It passed sea and land
Ere it came to my hand,
And 'scaped the wind and weather.

Tobacco's a musician,
And in a pipe delighteth;
It descends in a close,
Through the organ of the nose,
With a relish that inviteth.
BARTEN HOLIDAY—*Texnotamia*. (1630)

¹³
Some sigh for this and that;
My wishes don't go far;
The world may wag at will,
So I have my cigar.
HOOD—*The Cigar*.

¹⁴
Neither do thou lust after that tawney weed tobacco.

BEN JONSON—*Bartholomew Fair*. Act II. Sc. 6.

¹⁵
Ods me I marle what pleasure or felicity they have in taking their roguish tobacco. It is good for nothing but to choke a man, and fill him full of smoke and embers.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour*. Act III. Sc. 2.

¹⁶
And a woman is only a woman, but a good cigar is a smoke.

KIPLING—*The Betrothed*.

1
For Maggie has written a letter to give me my
choice between
The wee little whimpering Love and the great
god Nick O'Teen.

And I have been servant of Love for barely a
twelvemonth clear,
But I have been priest of Partagas a matter of
seven year.

And the gloom of my bachelor days is flecked
with the cherry light
Of stumps that I burned to friendship, and
pleasure and work and fight.
KIPLING—*The Betrothed*.

2
For I hate, yet love thee, so,
That, whichever thing I show,
The plain truth will seem to be
A constrained hyperbole,
And the passion to proceed
More from a mistress than a weed.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

3
For thy sake, tobacco, I
Would do anything but die.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

4 Nay, rather,
Plant divine, of rarest virtue;
Blisters on the tongue would hurt you.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

5
Thou in such a cloud dost bind us,
That our worst foes cannot find us,
And ill fortune, that would thwart us,
Shoots at rovers, shooting at us;
While each man, through thy height'ning steam,
Does like a smoking Etna seem.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

6
Thou through such a mist dost show us,
That our best friends do not know us.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

7
Tobac! dont mon âme est ravie,
Lorsque je te vois te perdre en l'air,
Aussi promptement q'un éclair,
Je vois l'image de ma vie.
Tobacco, charmer of my mind,
When like the meteor's transient gleam,
Thy substance gone to air I find,
I think, alas! my life's the same.
MISSON—*Memoirs of his travels over England*.
(1697) Trans. by OZELL.

8
I would I were a cigarette
Between my Lady's lithe sad lips,
Where Death like Love, divinely set.
With exquisite sighs and sips,
Feeds and is fed.
* * * *

For life is Love and Love is death,
It was my hap, a well-a-day!
To burn my little hour away.
H. A. PAGE—*Vers de Société. Madonna Mia*.
9
Old man, God bless you, does your pipe taste
sweetly?
A beauty, by my soul!

A ruddy flower-pot, rimmed with gold so neatly,
What ask you for the bowl?
O sir, that bowl for worlds I would not part with;
A brave man gave it me,
Who won it—now what think you—of a bashaw?
At Belgrade's victory.
GOTTFRIED KONRAD PFEFFEL—*The Tobacco
Pipe*.

10
Sir Plume, of amber snuff-box justly vain,
And the nice conduct of a clouded cane.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto IV. L. 122.

11
Just where the breath of life his nostrils drew,
A charge of snuff the wily virgin threw;
The gnomes direct, to every atom just,
The pungent grains of titillating dust,
Sudden, with starting tears each eye o'erflows,
And the high dome re-echoes to his nose.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 81.

12
Tobacco's but an Indian weed,
Grows green at morn, cut down at eve;
It shows our decay, we are but clay.
Think on this when you smoak Tobacco.
As quoted by SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. First printed
in *Wit and Mirth*, or *Pills to Purge Melan-
choly*. Vol. I. P. 315. (Ed. 1707)
(See also ERSKINE)

13
And 'twixt his finger and his thumb he held
A pouncet-box, which ever and anon
He gave his nose and took 't away again;
Who therefor angry, when it next came there,
Took it in snuff.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 37.

14
Divine Tobacco.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto V.
St. 32.

15
Yes, social friend, I love thee well,
In learned doctors' spite;
Thy clouds all other clouds dispel
And lap me in delight.
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*To My Cigar*.

16
It is not for nothing that this "ignoble taba-
gie," as Michelet calls it, spreads over all the
world. Michelet rails against it because it ren-
ders you happily apart from thought or work;
. . . . Whatever keeps a man in the front gar-
den, whatever checks wandering fancy and all
inordinate ambition, whatever makes for loung-
ing and contentment, makes just so surely for
domestic happiness.

STEVENSON—*Virginibus Puerisque*. I.
(See also STEVENSON under MATRIMONY)

17
Am I not—a smoker and a brother?
A VETERAN OF SMOKE-ODOM—*The Smoker's
Guide*. Ch. IV. Last line.

18
Look at me—follow me—smell me! The
"stunning" cigar I am smoking is one of a sam-
ple intended for the Captain General of Cuba,
and the King of Spain, and positively cost a
shilling! Oh! * * * I have some dearer at
home. Yes, the expense is frightful, but—it!

who can smoke the monstrous rubbish of the shops?

A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's Guide*. Ch. IV.

To smoke a cigar through a mouthpiece is equivalent to kissing a lady through a respirator.

A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's Guide*. Ch. V.

Dick Stoype
Was a dear friend and lover of the pipe.
He used to say one pipe of Wishart's best
Gave life a zest.

To him 'twas meat and drink and physic,
To see the friendly vapor
Curl round his midnight taper,
And the black fume

Clothe all the room,
In clouds as dark as sciences metaphysic.
CHARLES WESTMACOTT—*Points of Misery*.

A cigarette is the perfect type of a perfect pleasure. It is exquisite, and it leaves one unsatisfied. What more can you want?

OSCAR WILDE—*Picture of Dorian Gray*. Ch. IV.

Lastly, the ashes left behind,
May daily show to move the mind,
That to ashes and dust return we must:
Then think, and drink tobacco.
G. W. Probably GEORGE WITHERS, in MS. of 17th. Cent. owned by J. PAYNE COLLIER. Printed in *My Little Book of Songs and Ballads from Ancient Musick Books* MS. (1851) "Drink tobacco" means drinking in, or smoking.

(See also ERSKINE)

TO-DAY (See also TO-MORROW)

Out of Eternity
The new Day is born;
Into Eternity
At night will return.

CARLYLE—*To-day*.

To-day is ours; what do we fear?
To-day is ours; we have it here.
Let's treat it kindly, that it may
Wish, at least, with us to stay.
Let's banish business, banish sorrow;
To the gods belongs to-morrow.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Anacreonticæ. The Epicure*. L. 7.

To-morrow let my sun his beams display,
Or in clouds hide them: I have lived to-day.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*A Vote*. Last lines.
(See also DRYDEN)

Days that need borrow
No part of their good morrow,
From a fore-spent night of sorrow.

RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress*. St. 27.

What dost thou bring to me, O fair To-day,
That comest o'er the mountains with swift feet?
JULIA C. R. DORR—*To-Day*.

Happy the man, and happy he alone,
He, who can call to-day his own:
He who, secure within, can say,
To-morrow, do thy worst, for I have liv'd to-day.
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. III. Ode XXIX. L. 65.
(See also COWLEY, also SMITH under EATING)

Die Gegenwart ist eine mächtige Göttin.
The present is a powerful deity.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. IV. 4. 67.

The acts of to-day become the precedents of to-morrow.
F. HERSCHELL—*Speech in support of LORD HARRINGTON's resolution*, May 23, 1878.

What yesterday was fact to-day is doctrine.
JUNIUS. Dedication of his *Letters*.

Nothing that is can pause or stay;
The moon will wax, the moon will wane,
The mist and cloud will turn to rain,
The rain to mist and cloud again,
To-morrow be to-day.
LONGFELLOW—*Kéramos*. L. 34.

Oh, the nursery is lonely and the garden's full of rain,
And there's nobody at all who wants to play,
But I think if I should only run with all my might and main,
I could leave this dreary country of To-day.
CAROLINE MCCORMICK—*Road to Yesterday*.

To-day what is there in the air
That makes December seem sweet May?
There are no swallows anywhere,
Nor crocuses to crown your hair
And hail you down my garden way.
Last night the full moon's frozen stare
Struck me, perhaps; or did you say
Really—you'd come, sweet Friend and fair!
To-day?

THEOPHILE MARZIALS—*Rondel*.

Rise! for the day is passing,
And you lie dreaming on;
The others have buckled their armour,
And forth to the fight have gone:
A place in the ranks awaits you,
Each man has some part to play;
The Past and the Future are nothing,
In the face of the stern To-day.
ADELAIDE PROCTER—*Legends and Lyrics*.

TO-MORROW

Dreaming of a to-morrow, which to-morrow
Will be as distant then as 'tis to-day.
TOME BURGUILLOS—*To-morrow, and To-morrow*. JOHN BOWRING's trans.

How oft my guardian angel gently cried,
"Soul, from thy casement look, and thou shalt see
How he persists to knock and wait for thee!"
And, O! how often to that voice of sorrow,
"To-morrow we will open," I replied,

And when the morrow came I answered still,
"To-morrow."

LOPE DE VEGA—*To-morrow* LONGFELLOW'S
trans. L. 9.

1 Never do but one thing at a time, and never
put off till to-morrow what you can do today.

CHESTERFIELD. Attributed also to DeWITT,
Grand Pensionary of Holland.
(See also FRANKLIN)

2 Aliquod crastinus dies ad cogitandum dabit.
To-morrow will give some food for thought.
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Atticum*. XV. 8.

3 A shining isle in a stormy sea,
We seek it ever with smiles and sighs;
To-day is sad. In the bland To-be,
Serene and lovely To-morrow lies.
MARY CLEMMER—*To-morrow*.

4 In the downhill of life, when I find I'm declining,
May my lot no less fortunate be
Than a snug elbow-chair can afford for reclining,
And a cot that o'erlooks the wide sea;
With an ambling pad-pony to pace o'er the lawn,
While I carol away idle sorrow,
And blithe as the lark that each day hails the
dawn,
Look forward with hope for to-morrow.
JOHN COLLINS—*To-morrow*. Found in the
*Golden Treasury of Best Songs and Lyrical
Poems*.

5 Defer not till to-morrow to be wise,
To-morrow's Sun to thee may never rise;
Or should to-morrow chance to cheer thy sight
With her enlivening and unlook'd for light,
How grateful will appear her dawning rays!
As favours unexpected doubly please.
CONGREVE—*Letter to Cobham*. L. 61.

■ To-morrow, didst thou say?
Methought I heard Horatio say, To-morrow!
Go to—I will not hear of it. To-morrow!
'Tis a sharper—who stakes his penury
Against thy plenty—takes thy ready cash,
And pays thee naught but wishes, hopes, and
promises,
The currency of idiots—injurious bankrupt,
That gulls the easy creditor!
NATHANIEL COTTON—*To-morrow*.

7 Trust on and think To-morrow will repay;
To-morrow's falser than the former day;
Lies worse; and while it says, we shall be blest
With some new Joys, cuts off what we possess.
DRYDEN—*Aureng-zebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

8 One today is worth two tomorrows.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

9 Never leave that till to-morrow which you
can do to-day.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

10 Oh! to be wafted away
From this black Aceldama of sorrow,
Where the dust of an earthy to-day,
Makes the earth of a dusty to-morrow.
W. S. GILBERT—*Heart-Foam*.

11 Leucoñoë, close the book of fate,
For troubles are in store,
* * * *

Live today, tomorrow is not.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. XI.
(See also MARTIAL)

12 There is a budding morrow in midnight.
KEATS—*Sonnet*. *Standing alone in giant
Ignorance*.

13 Far off I hear the crowing of the cocks,
And through the opening door that time unlocks
Feel the fresh breathing of To-morrow creep.
LONGFELLOW—*To-Morrow*.

14 To-morrow! the mysterious, unknown guest,
Who cries to me: "Remember Barmecide,
And tremble to be happy with the rest."
And I make answer: "I am satisfied;
I dare not ask; I know not what is best;
God hath already said what shall betide."
LONGFELLOW—*To-Morrow*.

15 There's a fount about to stream,
There's a light about to beam,
There's a warmth about to glow,
There's a flower about to blow;
There's a midnight blackness changing
Into gray;
Men of thought and men of action,
Clear the way.
CHARLES MACKAY—*Clear the Way*. In *Voices
from the Crowd*.

16 To-morrow never yet
On any human being rose or set.
WILLIAM MARSDEN—*What is Time?*

17 To-morrow you will live, you always cry;
In what fair country does this morrow lie,
That 'tis so mighty long ere it arrive?
Beyond the Indies does this morrow live?
'Tis so far-fetched, this morrow, that I fear
'Twill be both very old and very dear.
"To-morrow I will live," the fool does say:
To-day itself's too late;—the wise lived yester-
day.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. LVIII.

18 To-morrow the dreams and flowers will fade.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Light of the
Harem*. Song.

19 To-morrow is, ah, whose?
D. M. MULOCK—*Between Two Worlds*.

20 This day was yesterday to-morrow nam'd:
To-morrow shall be yesterday proclaimed:
To-morrow not yet come, not far away,
What shall to-morrow then be call'd? To-day.
OWEN—*To-Day and To-Morrow*. Bk. III.
L. 50.

21 Cum altera lux venit
Jam cras hesternum consumpsimus; ecce aliud
cras
Egerit hos annos, et semper paulum erit ultra.
When another day has arrived, we will
find that we have consumed our yesterday's

to-morrow; another morrow will urge on
our years, and still be a little beyond us.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 67.

1

To-morrow, what delight is in to-morrow!
What laughter and what music, breathing joy,
Float from the woods and pastures, wavering
down,
Dropping like echoes through the long to-day,
Where childhood waits with weary expectation.
T. B. READ—*The New Pastoral*. Bk. VI.
L. 163.

2

Nemo tamen divos habuit faventis
Crastinum ut possit sibi polliceri.
No one has had gods so favourable to him
that he can promise himself a morrow.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. Act III. L. 619.

3

To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-morrow,
Creeps in this petty pace from day to day
To the last syllable of recorded time,
And all our yesterdays have lighted fools
The way to dusty death.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 19.

4

Where art thou, beloved To-morrow?
When young and old, and strong and weak,
Rich and poor, through joy and sorrow,
Thy sweet smiles we ever seek,—
In thy place—ah! well-a-day!
We find the thing we fled—To-day!
SHELLEY—*To-Morrow*.

5

To-morrow yet would reap to-day,
As we bear blossoms of the dead;
Earn well the thrifty months, nor wed
Raw Haste, half-sister to Delay.
TENNYSON—*Love Thou the Land*. St. 24.

6

Morgen, Morgen, nur nicht heute;
Sprechen immer träge Leute.
To-morrow, to-morrow, not to-day,
Hear the lazy people say.
WEISSE—*Der Aufschub*.

7

A Man he seems of cheerful yesterdays
And confident to-morrows.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. VII.

8

In human hearts what bolder thoughts can rise,
Than man's presumption on to-morrow's dawn!
Where is to-morrow?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 374.

9

To-morrow is a satire on to-day,
And shows its weakness.
YOUNG—*The Old Man's Relapse*. L. 6.

10

Some say "to-morrow" never comes,
A saying oft thought right;
But if to-morrow never came,
No end were of "to-night."
The fact is this, time flies so fast,
That e'er we've time to say
"To-morrow's come," presto! behold!
"To-morrow" proves "To-day."
Author Unknown. From *Notes and Queries*.
Fourth Series. Vol. XII.

TONGUE

11

The first vertue, sone, if thou wilt lerne,
Is to restreyne and kepen wel thy tonge.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Manciple's*
Tale. L. 18,213.

12

The stroke of the tongue breaketh the bones.
Many have fallen by the edge of the sword;
but not so many as have fallen by the tongue.
Ecclesiasticus. XXVIII. 17. 18.

13

He rolls it under his tongue as a sweet morsel.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalms.
XXXI.

(See also JOB)

14

Better the feet slip than the tongue.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

15

The windy satisfaction of the tongue.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 1,092. POPE's
trans.

16

The tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil.
James. III. 8.

17

Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth,
though he hide it under his tongue.
Job. XX. 12.
(See also HENRY)

18

Lingua mali pars pessima servi.
The tongue is the vile slave's vilest part.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. 120.

19

I should think your tongue had broken its chain!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. IV.

20

In her tongue is the law of kindness.
Proverbs. XXXI. 26.

21

From the strife of tongues.
Psalms. XXXI. 20.

22

Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from
speaking guile.
Psalms. XXXIV. 13.

23

My tongue is the pen of a ready writer.
Psalms. XLV. 1.

24

Since word is thrall, and thought is free,
Keep well thy tongue, I counsel thee.
JAMES I. of Scotland. *Ballad of good Counsel*,
quoted by SCOTT in *Fair Maid of Perth*. Ch.
XXV.

25

Many a man's tongue shakes out his master's
undoing.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 4.
L. 23.

26

Tongues I'll hang on every tree,
That shall civil sayings show.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 135.

27

My tongue, though not my heart, shall have
his will.
Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 18.

¹ You play the spaniel,
And think with wagging of your tongue to
win me.

HENRY VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 126.

² So on the tip of his subduing tongue
All kind of arguments and question deep,
All replication prompt, and reason strong,
For his advantage still did wake and sleep;
To make the weeper laugh, the laughter weep,
He had the dialect and different skill,
Catching all passions in his craft of will.
Lover's Complaint. L. 120.

³ My tongue's use is to me no more
Than an unstringed viol or a harp.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 161.

⁴ The heart hath treble wrong
When it is barr'd the aidance of the tongue.
Venus and Adonis. L. 329.

⁵ Is there a tongue like Delia's o'er her cup,
That runs for ages without winding up?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire I. L. 281.

TONSORIAL (See BARBER, HAIR)

TRAVELING

⁶ The traveled mind is the catholic mind
educated from exclusiveness and egotism.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table-Talk.* *Travel-*
ing.

⁷ Traveling is no fool's errand to him who
carries his eyes and itinerary along with him.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table-Talk.* *Travel-*
ing.

⁸ Travel, in the younger sort, is a part of
education; in the elder, a part of experience.
He that travelleth into a country before he
hath some entrance into the language, goeth
to school, and not to travel.
BACON—*Of Travel.*

⁹ Go far—too far you cannot, still the farther
The more experience finds you: And go sparing;—
One meal a week will serve you, and one suit,
Through all your travels; for you'll find it certain,
The poorer and the baser you appear,
The more you look through still.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Woman's*
Prize. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 199.

¹⁰ I depart,
Whither I know not; but the hour's gone by
When Albion's lessening shores could grieve or
glad mine eye.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 1.

¹¹ He travels safest in the dark night who travels
lightest.

FERNANDO CORTEZ. See PRESCOTT—*Conquest*
of Mexico. Bk. V. Ch. III.

¹² In travelling
I shape myself betimes to idleness
And take fools' pleasure.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. I.

¹³ I have been a stranger in a strange land.
Exodus. II. 22.

¹⁴ Know most of the rooms of thy native country
before thou goest over the threshold thereof.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States.* *Of*
Travelling. Maxim IV.

¹⁵ Un viaggiatore prudente non disprezza mai
il suo paese.

A wise traveler never despises his own
country.

GOLDONI—*Pamela.* I. 16.

¹⁶ One who journeying
Along a way he knows not, having crossed
A place of drear extent, before him sees
A river rushing swiftly toward the deep,
And all its tossing current white with foam,
And stops and turns, and measures back his way.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. V. L. 749. BRYANT'S
trans.

¹⁷ Cælum, non animum mutant, qui trans mare
currunt.

Strenua nos exercet inertia, navibus atque
Quadrigis petimus bene vivere; quod petis hic est.

They change their sky, not their mind,
who cross the sea. A busy idleness pos-
sesses us; we seek a happy life, with ships
and carriages: the object of our search is
present with us.

HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 11. 27.

¹⁸ I am fevered with the sunset,
I am fretful with the bay,
For the wander-thirst is on me
And my soul is in Cathay.
RICHARD HOVEY—*A Sea Gypsy.*

¹⁹ The wonders of each region view,
From frozen Lapland to Peru.

SOAME JENKYNs—*Epistle to Lord Lovelace.*
Suggested JOHNSON'S lines.

(See also JOHNSON, STEELE, TENNYSON)

²⁰ Let him go abroad to a distant country;
let him go to some place where he is not known.
Don't let him go to the devil where he is known.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1773)

²¹ As the Spanish proverb says, "He who
would bring home the wealth of the Indies must
carry the wealth of the Indies with him." So
it is in travelling: a man must carry knowledge
with him, if he would bring home knowledge.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1778)

²² The use of travelling is to regulate imagina-
tion by reality, and, instead of thinking how
things may be, to see them as they are.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Piozzi's Johnsoniana.* 154.

²³ Let observation with extensive view,
Survey mankind from China to Peru;
Remark each anxious toil, each eager strife,
And watch the busy scenes of crowded life.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes.*
(See also JENKYNs, WARTON)

1
Follow the Romany Patteran
Sheer to the Austral light,
Where the bosom of God is the wild west wind,
Sweeping the sea floors white.
KIPLING—*The Gypsy Trail*.

2
Down to Gehenna or up to the throne,
He travels the fastest who travels alone.
KIPLING—*The Winners*.

3
The marquise has a disagreeable day for her journey.
LOUIS XV.—*While Looking at Mme. de Pompadour's Funeral*.

4
Better sit still where born, I say,
Wed one sweet woman and love her well,
Love and be loved in the old East way,
Drink sweet waters, and dream in a spell,
Than to wander in search of the Blessed Isles,
And to sail the thousands of watery miles
In search of love, and find you at last
On the edge of the world, and a curs'd outcast.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Pace Implora*.

5
We sack, we ransack to the utmost sands
Of native kingdoms, and of foreign lands:
We travel sea and soil; we pry, and prowl,
We progress, and we prog from pole to pole.
QUARLES—*Divine Emblems*. Bk. II. II.

6
Qui veut voyager loin ménage sa monture.
He who will travel far spares his steed.
RACINE—*Plaideurs*. I. 1.

7
Does the road wind up-hill all the way?
Yes, to the very end.
Will the day's journey take the whole long day?
From morn to night, my friend.
CHRISTINA ROSSETTI—*Up-Hill*.

8
Zählt der Pilger Meilen,
Wenn er zum fernen Gnadenbilde wallt?
Does the pilgrim count the miles
When he travels to some distant shrine?
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 11.

9
Nusquam est, qui ubique est.
He who is everywhere is nowhere.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. II.

10
When I was at home, I was in a better place;
but travellers must be content.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 17.

11
And in his brain,
Which is as dry as the remainder biscuit
After a voyage, he hath strange places cramm'd
With observation, the which he vents
In mangled forms.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 38.

12
* * * The sundry contemplation of my
travels, in which my often rumination wraps
me in a most humorous sadness.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 17.

13
Farewell, Monsieur Traveller: look you lisp
and wear strange suits, disable all the benefits
of your own country.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 33.

14
Travell'd gallants,
That fill the court with quarrels, talk, and tailors.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 19.

15
I spake of most disastr'us chances,
* * * * *
Of being taken by the insolent foe
And sold to slavery; of my redemption thence
And portance in my travellers' history;
Wherein of antres vast, and deserts idle,
Rough quarries, rocks and hills whose heads
touch heaven,
It was my hint to speak—such was the process;—
And of the cannibals that each other eat.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 134.

16
I think it was Jekyll who used to say that
the further he went west, the more convinced
he felt that the wise men came from the east.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol. I.

17
'Tis nothing when a fancied scene's in view
To skip from Covent Garden to Peru.
STEELE—*Prologue to AMBROSE PHILLIP'S Dis-*
tressed Mother.
(See also JENKYNs)

18
I pity the man who can travel from Dan to
Beersheba and cry, "'Tis all barren!"
STERNE—*Sentimental Journey. In the Street*.
Calais.

19
When we have discovered a continent, or
crossed a chain of mountains, it is only to find
another ocean or another plain upon the further
side. . . . O toiling hands of mortals! O wear-
ied feet, travelling ye know not whither! Soon,
soon, it seems to you, you must come forth on
some conspicuous hilltop, and but a little way
further, against the setting sun, descry the spires
of El Dorado. Little do ye know your own
blessedness; for to travel hopefully is a better
thing than to arrive, and the true success is to
labour.

STEVENSON—*El Dorado*.

20
I always love to begin a journey on Sundays,
because I shall have the prayers of the church
to preserve all that travel by land or by water.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue II*.

21
'Tis a mad world (my masters) and in sadness
I travail'd madly in these dayes of madness.
JOHN TAYLOR—*Wandering to see the Wonders*
of the West.

22
Let observation with extended observation
observe extensively.

TENNYSON, paraphrasing JOHNSON. See LOCK-
ER-LAMPSON'S *Recollections of a tour with*
Tennyson, in *Memoirs of Tennyson* by his
son. II. 73. See also Criticism by BYRON
in his *Diary*, Jan. 9, 1821.

Let observation with observant view,
Observe mankind from China to Peru.

GOLDSMITH's paraphrase. CAROLINE SPURGEON—*Works of Dr. Johnson*. (1898) DE QUINCEY quotes it from some writer, according to DR. BIRKBECK HILL—*Boswell*. I. 194. COLERIDGE quotes it, *Lecture VI, on Shakespeare and Milton*.
(See also JENKINS)

¹
For always roaming with a hungry heart,
Much have I seen and known.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*.

²
Good company in a journey makes the way
to seem the shorter.
IZAAB WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. I.

³
All human race from China to Peru,
Pleasure, howe'er disguis'd by art, pursue.
THOMAS WARTON—*The Universal Love of Pleasure*.
(See also JOHNSON)

⁴
The dust is old upon my "sandal-shoon,"
And still I am a pilgrim; I have roved
From wild America to Bosphor's waters,
And worshipp'd at innumerable shrines
Of beauty; and the painter's art, to me,
And sculpture, speak as with a living tongue,
And of dead kingdoms, I recall the soul,
Sitting amid their ruins.
N. P. WILLIS—*Florence Gray*. L. 46.

TREACHERY; TREASON

⁵
Is there not some chosen curse,
Some hidden thunder in the stores of heaven,
Red with uncommon wrath, to blast the man
Who owes his greatness to his country's ruin?
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁶
Nemo unquam sapiens proditori credendum
putavit.

No wise man ever thought that a traitor
should be trusted.
CICERO—*Orationes In Verrem*. II. 1. 15.

⁷
This principle is old, but true as fate,
Kings may love treason, but the traitor hate.
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 4.
(See also PLUTARCH)

⁸
Treason is not own'd when 'tis descried;
Successful crimes alone are justified.
DRYDEN—*Medals*. L. 207.
(See also HARRINGTON)

⁹
O that a soldier so glorious, ever victorious in
fight,
Passed from a daylight of honor into the terri-
ble night;
Fell as the mighty archangel, ere the earth
glowed in space, fell—
Fell from the patriot's heaven down to the loy-
alist's hell!

THOS. DUNN ENGLISH—*Arnold at Stillwater*.

¹⁰
With evil omens from the harbour sails
The ill-fated ship that worthless Arnold bears;
God of the southern winds, call up thy gales,
And whistle in rude fury round his ears.
PHILIP FRENEAU—*Arnold's Departure*.

¹¹
Rebellion must be managed with many swords;
treason to his prince's person may be with one
knife.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. *The Traitor*.

¹²
Treason doth never prosper: what's the reason?
Why if it prosper, none dare call it treason.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. Ep. V.
(See also DEKKER, also SENECA under CRIME)

¹³
Judas had given them the slip.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Matthew. XXII.

¹⁴
Tarquin and Cæsar had each his Brutus—
Charles the First, his Cromwell—and George
the Third—"Treason!" shouted the Speaker)
may profit by their example. If this be trea-
son, make the most of it.

PATRICK HENRY—*Speech*. (1765)

¹⁵
The man who pauses on the paths of treason,
Halts on a quicksand, the first step engulfs him.
AARON HILL—*Henry V*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
For while the treason I detest,
The traitor still I love.
HOOLE—*Metastasio*. *Romulus and Hersilia*. Act I. Sc. 5.
(See also PLUTARCH)

¹⁷
Ipsa se fraus, etiamsi initio cautior fuerit, de-
tegit.
Treachery, though at first very cautious, in
the end betrays itself.
LIVY—*Annales*. XLIV. 15.

¹⁸
The traitor to Humanity is the traitor most ac-
cursed;
Man is more than Constitutions; better rot
beneath the sod,
Than be true to Church and State while we
are doubly false to God.
LOWELL—*On the Capture of Certain Fugitive
Slaves near Washington*.

¹⁹
Hast thou betrayed my credulous innocence
With vizzor'd falsehood and base forgery?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 697.

²⁰
Oh, colder than the wind that freezes
Founts, that but now in sunshine play'd,
Is that congealing pang which seizes
The trusting bosom, when betray'd.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshipers*.

²¹
Oh, for a tongue to curse the slave
Whose treason, like a deadly blight,
Comes o'er the councils of the brave,
And blasts them in their hour of might!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire-Worshippers*.

²²
He [Cæsar] loved the treason, but hated the
traitor.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Romulus*.
(See also DEKKER, HOOLE)

1 The man was noble,
But with his last attempt he wiped it out:
Destroy'd his country, and his name remains
To the ensuing age abhorr'd.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 145.

2 Though those that are betray'd
Do feel the treason sharply, yet the traitor
Stands in worse case of woe.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 87.

3 I did pluck allegiance from men's hearts,
Loud shouts and salutations from their mouths,
Even in the presence of the crowned king.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 52.

4 Treason is but trusted like the fox
Who, ne'er so tame, so cherish'd and locked up,
Will have a wild trick of his ancestors.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 9.

5 Some guard these traitors to the block of death;
Treason's true bed and yielder up of breath.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 122.

6 Treason and murder ever kept together,
As two yoke-devils sworn to either's purpose,
Working so grossly in a natural cause,
That admiration did not hoop at them.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 105.

7 Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep;
And in his simple show he harbours treason.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 53.

8 To say the truth, so Judas kiss'd his master,
And cried "all hail!" whereas he meant all harm.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 33.

9 *Et tu Brutel* Then fall, Cæsar!
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 77.

10 Know, my name is lost;
By treason's tooth bare-gnawn and canker-bit.
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 121.

11 Tellest thou me of "ifs"? Thou art a traitor:
Off with his head!
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 77.
Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!
As altered by COLLEY CIBBER.

TREES AND PLANTS

Unclassified

12 The place is all awave with trees,
Limes, myrtles, purple-beaded,
Acacias having drunk the lees
Of the night-dew, faint headed,
And wan, grey olive-woods, which seem
The fittest foliage for a dream.
E. B. BROWNING—*An Island*.

13 Stranger, if thou hast learned a truth which
needs
No school of long experience, that the world
Is full of guilt and misery, and hast seen
Enough of all its sorrows, crimes and cares,
To tire thee of it, enter this wild wood
And view the haunts of Nature. The calm shade
Shall bring a kindred calm, and the sweet breeze

That makes the green leaves dance, shall waft a
balm
To thy sick heart.
BRYANT—*Inscription for the Entrance to a
Wood*.

14 The groves were God's first temples. Ere man
learned
To hew the shaft, and lay the architrave,
And spread the roof above them,—ere he framed
The lofty vault, to gather and roll back
The sound of antheims; in the darkling wood,
Amidst the cool and silence, he knelt down
And offered to the Mightiest solemn thanks
And supplication.

BRYANT—*A Forest Hymn*.

15 The shad-bush, white with flowers,
Brightened the glens; the new leaved buttrenut
And quivering poplar to the roving breeze
Gave a balsamic fragrance.

BRYANT—*The Old Man's Counsel*. L. 28.

16 Oh, leave this barren spot to me!
Spare, woodman, spare the beechen tree!
CAMPBELL—*The Beech-Tree's Petition*.
(See also MORRIS)

17 As by the way of innuendo
Lucus is made a *non lucendo*.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. II. V. 257.
Lucus a *non lucendo*.—*Lucus* (a grove), from
non lucendo (not admitting light).
A derivation given by QUINTILIAN I. 16, and
by others.

18 No tree in all the grove but has its charms,
Though each its hue peculiar.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 307.

19 Some boundless contiguity of shade.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II.
(See also THOMSON)

20 In the place where the tree falleth, there it
shall be.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 3.

21 Es ist dafür gesorgt, dass die Bäume nicht in
den Himmel wachsen.
Care is taken that trees do not grow into
the sky.
GOETHE—*Wahrheit und Dichtung*. Motto to
Pt. III.

22 Where is the pride of Summer,—the green
prime,—
The many, many leaves all twinkling?—three
On the mossed elm; three on the naked lime
Trembling,—and one upon the old oak tree!
Where is the Dryad's immortality?
HOOD—*Ode. Autumn*.

23 Nullam vare, sacra vite prius arborem.
Plant no other tree before the vine.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 18. Imitation, in
sense and meter from ALCEUS.

1
I think that I shall never scan
A tree as lovely as a man.
* * * *

A tree depicts divinest plan,
But God himself lives in a man.
JOYCE KILMER—*Trees*.

2
I think that I shall never see
A poem lovely as a tree.
* * * *

Poems are made by fools like me,
But only God can make a tree.
JOYCE KILMER—*Trees*.

3
It was the noise
Of ancient trees falling while all was still
Before the storm, in the long interval
Between the gathering clouds and that light
breeze
Which Germans call the Wind's bride.
LELAND—*The Fall of the Trees*.

4
This is the forest primeval.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Introduction.

5
The tree is known by his fruit.
Matthew. XII. 33.

6
The gadding vine.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 40.

7
Cedar, and pine, and fir, and branching palm,
A sylvan scene, and as the ranks ascend
Shade above shade, a woody theatre
Of stateliest view.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 139.

8
And all amid them stood the Tree of Life,
High eminent, blooming ambrosial fruit
Of vegetable gold.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 218.

9
A pillar'd shade
High over-arch'd, and echoing walks between.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 1,106.

10
Woodman, spare that tree!
Touch not a single bough!

In youth it sheltered me,
And I'll protect it now.
GEORGE P. MORRIS—*Woodman, Spare That Tree*.

(See also CAMPBELL)

11
When the sappy boughs
Attire themselves with blooms, sweet rudiments
Of future harvest.

JOHN PHILLIPS—*Cider*. Bk. II. L. 437.

12
Grove nods at grove.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 117.

13
Spreading himself like a green bay-tree.
Psalms. XXXVII. 35.

14
The highest and most lofty trees have the
most reason to dread the thunder.
ROLLIN—*Ancient History*. Bk. VI. Ch. II.
Sec. I.

15
Stultus est qui fructus magnarum arborum
spectat, altitudinem non metitur.

He is a fool who looks at the fruit of lofty
trees, but does not measure their height.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. VII. 8.

16
So bright in death I used to say,
So beautiful through frost and cold!
A lovelier thing I know to-day,
The leaf is growing old,
And wears in grace of duty done,
The gold and scarlet of the sun.

MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*A Maple Leaf*.

17
Hath not old custom made this life more sweet
Than that of painted pomp? Are not these woods
More free from peril than the envious court?
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 2.

18
But, poor old man, thou prunest a rotten tree,
That cannot so much as a blossom yield
In lieu of all thy pains and husbandry.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 63.

19
Under the greenwood tree
Who loves to lie with me,
And tune his merry note
Unto the sweet bird's throat,
Come hither, come hither, come hither:
No enemy here shall he see,
But winter and rough weather.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 1.

20
If aught possess thee from me, it is dross,
Usurping ivy, brier, or idle moss;
Who, all for want of pruning, with intrusion
Infect thy sap and live on thy confusion.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 179.

21
Who am no more but as the tops of trees,
Which fence the roots they grow by and defend
them.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 29.

22
A barren detested vale, you see it is;
The trees, though summer, yet forlorn and lean,
O'ercome with moss and baleful mistletoe.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 93.

23
Now all the tree-tops lay asleep,
Like green waves on the sea,
As still as in the silent deep
The ocean-woods may be.
SHELLEY—*The Recollection*. II.

24
Pun-provoking thyme.
SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress*. St. 11.

25
The trees were gazing up into the sky,
Their bare arms stretched in prayer for the snows.
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life-Drama*. Sc. 2.

26
The laurell, meed of mightie conquerours
And poets sage; the firre that weepeth still;
The willow, worne of forlorne paramours;
The eugh, obedient to the bender's will;
The birch, for shafts; the sawlow for the mill;
The mirrhe sweete-bleeding in the bitter wound;
The warlike beech; the ash for nothing ill;

The fruitfull olive; and the platane round;
The carver holme; the maple seldom inward
sound.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I.
St. 8.

1
A temple whose transepts are measured by miles,
Whose chancel has morning for priest,
Whose floor-work the foot of no spoiler defiles,
Whose musical silence no music beguiles,
No festivals limit its feast.
SWINBURNE—*Palace of Pan*. St. 8.

2
The woods appear
With crimson blotches deeply dashed and
crossed,—

Sign of the fatal pestilence of Frost.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Mon-Da-Min*. St. 38.

3
The linden broke her ranks and rent
The woodbine wreaths that bind her,
And down the middle buzz! she went
With all her bees behind her!

The poplars, in long order due,
With cypress promenaded,
The shock-head willows two and two
By rivers galloped.

TENNYSON—*Amphion*. St. 5.

4
O Love, what hours were thine and mine,
In lands of palm and southern pine;
In lands of palm, of orange-blossom,
Of olive, aloe, and maize, and vine.

TENNYSON—*The Daisy*. St. 1.

5
The woods are hush'd, their music is no more;
The leaf is dead, the yearning past away;
New leaf, new life—the days of frost are o'er;
New life, new love, to suit the newer day:
New loves are sweet as those that went before:
Free love—free field—we love but while we
may.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King. The Last
Tournament*. L. 276.

6
Now rings the woodland loud and long,
The distance takes a lovelier hue,
And drowned in yonder living blue
The lark becomes a sightless song.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXV.

7
But see the fading many-coloured Woods,
Shade deep'ning over shade, the country round
Imbrown; crowded umbrage, dusk and dun,
Of every hue from wan declining green
To sooty dark.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Autumn*. L. 950.

8
Some to the holly hedge
Nestling repair; and to the thicket some;
Some to the rude protection of the thorn.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring*. L. 634.

9
Welcome, ye shades! ye bowery Thickets hail!
Ye lofty Pines! ye venerable Oaks!
Ye Ashes wild, resounding o'er the steep!
Delicious is your shelter to the soul.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer*. L. 469.

10
Or ruminat in the contiguous shade.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Winter*.
(See also COWPER)

11
Sure thou did'st flourish once! and many springs,
Many bright mornings, much dew, many
showers,
Passed o'er thy head; many light hearts and
wings,
Which now are dead, lodg'd in thy living
bowers.

And still a new succession sings and flies;
Fresh groves grow up, and their green branches
shoot

Towards the old and still-enduring skies;
While the low violet thrives at their root.
VAUGHAN—*The Timber*.

12
In such green palaces the first kings reign'd,
Slept in their shades, and angels entertain'd;
With such old counsellors they did advise,
And by frequenting sacred groves grew wise.
EDMUND WALLER—*On St. James' Park*. L. 71.

13
A brotherhood of venerable Trees.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet composed at Castle*—.

14
One impulse from a vernal wood
May teach you more of man,
Of moral evil and of good,
Than all the sages can.
WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*.

TRIALS

15
Pray, pray, thou who also weepst,—
And the drops will slacken so;
Weep, weep—and the watch thou keepest,
With a quicker count will go.
Think,—the shadow on the dial
For the nature most undone,
Marks the passing of the trial,
Proves the presence of the sun.
E. B. BROWNING—*Fourfold Aspect*.

16
The child of trial, to mortality
And all its changeeful influences given;
On the green earth decreed to move and die,
And yet by such a fate prepared for heaven.
SIR HUMPHREY DAVY—*Written after Recovery
from a Dangerous Illness*.

17
'Tis a lesson you should heed,
Try, try, try again.
If at first you don't succeed,
Try, try, try again.
W. E. HICKSON—*Try and try again*.

18
But noble souls, through dust and heat,
Rise from disaster and defeat
The stronger.
LONGFELLOW—*The Sifting of Peter*. St. 7.

19
Rocks whereon greatest men have ofttest wreck'd.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. 2. L. 228.

20
There are no crown-wearers in heaven who
were not cross-bearers here below.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves*.
Cross-Bearers.

¹
As sure as ever God puts His children in the
furnace, He will be in the furnace with them.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves.*
Privileges of Trial.

²
Trials teach us what we are; they dig up
the soil, and let us see what we are made of;
they just turn up some of the ill weeds on to
the surface.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves.*
The Use of Trial.

TRIFLES

³
Seeks painted trifles and fantastic toys,
And eagerly pursues imaginary joys.
AKENSIDE—*The Virtuoso.* St. 10.

⁴ This is a gimcrack
That can get nothing but new fashions on you.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Older Brother.*
Act III. Sc. 3.

⁵
Little drops of water, little grains of sand
Make the mighty ocean, and the pleasant land
JULIA FLETCHER CARNEY—*Little Things.*
(See also YOUNG)

⁶
Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Help to make earth happy, like the heaven above.
Changed by later compilers to "make this
earth an Eden."
JULIA FLETCHER CARNEY—*Little Things.*

⁷
He that contemneth small things shall fall
by little and little.
ECCLESIASTICUS. XIX. 1.

⁸
He that despiseth small things will perish
by little and little.
EMERSON—*Prudence.*

⁹
Small things are best:
Grief and unrest
To rank and wealth are given;
But little things
On little wings
Bear little souls to Heaven.
REV. F. W. FABER—*Written in a Little Lady's*
Little Album.

¹⁰
Das kleinste Haar wirft seinen Schatten.
The smallest hair throws its shadow.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

¹¹
These little things are great to little man.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller.* L. 42.

¹²
Coups d'épingle.
Policy of pin pricks.
L. M. DE LA HAYE—*Vicomte de Cormanin.*
Des coups d'épée. . . Mais pas de coups
d'épingle.
A stroke of the sword . . . but not a pin prick.
DAUDET—*Tartarin de Tarascon.* Part of title
of Ch. XI. Phrase at end of chapter.

J'aime à rêver, mais ne veux pas
Qu'à coups d'épingle on me réveille.
I love to dream, but do not wish
To have a pin prick rouse me.

As used by JACQUES DELILLE—*La Conversation*, earlier than DAUDET.

Ce ne sont jamais les coups d'épingle qui décident
de la fortune des États.

It is never the pin pricks which decide the for-
tune of states.

DE VERGENNES—*Letter to D'Angiviller.* Aug.
11, 1777.

(See also NAPOLEON)

¹³
Hæ nugæ seria ducent
In mala.

These trifles will lead to serious mischief.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* 451.

¹⁴
For precept must be upon precept, precept
upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here
a little, and there a little.
ISAIAH. XXVIII. 10.

¹⁵
A little one shall become a thousand, and a
small one a strong nation.
ISAIAH. LX. 22.

¹⁶
Atque utinam his potius nugis tota illa dedisset
Tempora sævitæ.

Would to heaven he had given up to
trifles like these all the time which he devoted
to cruelty.

JUVENAL—*Satires.* IV. 150.

¹⁷
Ex parvis sæpe magnarum momenta rerum
pendent.

Events of great consequence often spring
from trifling circumstances.

LIVY—*Annales.* XXVII. 9.

¹⁸
The soft droppes of raine perce the hard
Marble, many strokes overthrow the tallest Oke.
LYLY—*Euphues.* ARBER'S reprint. P. 81.
(1579)

¹⁹
They made light of it.
MATTHEW. XXII. 5.

²⁰
It was possible to live under the regulations
established by Sir George [Cockburn], but now
we are tortured to death by pin-point wounds.

NAPOLEON according to LADY MALCOLM—
Diary of St. Helena.

²¹
For the maintenance of peace, nations should
avoid the pin-pricks which forerun cannon-shots.
NAPOLEON to the Czar ALEXANDER. At
Tilsit, June 22, 1807.

(See also HAYE)

²²
De multis grandis acervus erit.
Out of many things a great heap will be formed.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris.* 424.

²³
Peu de chose nous console, parceque peu de
chose nous afflige.

A little thing comforts us because a little
thing afflicts us.

PASCAL—*Pensées.* VI. 25.

²⁴
At every trifle scorn to take offence;
That always shows great pride or little sense.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 386.

¹
What dire offence from amorous causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. L. 1.

²
And many strokes, though with a little axe,
Hew down and fell the hardest-timber'd oak.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 54.

³
Trifles, light as air.
OTHELLO. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 322.

⁴
Come, gentlemen, we sit too long on trifles,
And waste the time, which looks for other revels.
PERICLES. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 92.

⁵
A snapper-up of unconsidered trifles.
A WINTER'S TALE. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 26.

⁶
A trifle makes a dream, a trifle breaks.
TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*. L. 140.

⁷
Magno iam conatu magnas nugas.
By great efforts obtain great trifles.
TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos*. IV. 1. 8.

⁸
Think nought a trifle, though it small appear;
Small sands the mountain, moments make the
year.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VI. L. 205.
(See also CARNEY)

⁹
For who hath despised the day of small things?
ZECHARIAH. IV. 10.

TROUBLE

¹⁰
Le chagrin monte en croupe et galope avec lui.
Trouble rides behind and gallops with him.
BOILEAU—*Épître*. V. 44

¹¹
This peck of troubles.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LIII.

¹²
Jucunda memoria est præteritorum malorum.
The memory of past troubles is pleasant.
CICERO—*De Finibus*. Bk. II. 32.

¹³
You may batter your way through the thick of
the fray,

You may sweat, you may swear, you may
grunt;

You may be a jack-fool, if you must, but this rule
Should ever be kept at the front;—

Don't fight with your pillow, but lay down your
head

And kick every worriment out of the bed.

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Don't take your
Troubles to Bed*.

¹⁴
I survived that trouble so likewise may I survive
this one.

COMPLAINT OF DEOR. II. 7. STOPFORD
BROOKE'S rendering in modern English.

¹⁵
Sweet is the remembrance of troubles when you
are in safety.

EURIPIDES—*Andromeda*. 10. 2. (Fragm.)

¹⁶
Die Müh'ist klein, der Spass ist gross.
The trouble is small, the fun is great.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 21. 218.

¹⁷
Man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly
upward.
JOB V. 7.

¹⁸
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent.
Light troubles speak; immense troubles are
silent.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 607.

¹⁹
Dubiam salutem qui dat ad afflictis negat.
He who tenders doubtful safety to those
in trouble refuses it.
SENECA—*Ædipus*. CCXIII.

²⁰
To take arms against a sea of troubles.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 59. Sea of
troubles found in EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus*.

TRUST

²¹
The greatest trust between man and man is
the trust of giving counsel.
BACON—*Essays*. Of Counsel.

²²
Build a little fence of trust
Around to-day;
Fill the space with loving work,
And therein stay;
Look not through the sheltering bars
Upon to-morrow;
God will help thee bear what comes
Of joy or sorrow.
MARY FRANCES BUTTS—*Trust*.

²³
Who would not rather trust and be deceived?
ELIZA COOK—*Love On*.

²⁴
Trust in God, and keep your powder dry.
CHROMWELL. See BLACKER—*Col. Oliver's Ad-
vice*. In *Ballads of Ireland*. I. 191.

²⁵
A little trust that when we die
We reap our sowing, and so—Good-bye.
GEORGE B. DUMAURIER—*Tribby*. Inscribed
on his Memorial Tablet, Hampstead Church-
yard.

²⁶
Dear, I trusted you
As holy men trust God. You could do naught
That was not pure and loving—though the deed
Might pierce me unto death.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

²⁷
Trust men, and they will be true to you;
treat them greatly, and they will show them-
selves great.
EMERSON—*Essays*. On Prudence.

²⁸
I too
Will cast the spear and leave the rest to Jove.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 622. BRYANT'S
trans.

²⁹
Thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed.
ISAIAH. XXXVI. 6.

¹
O holy trust! O endless sense of rest!
Like the beloved John

To lay his head upon the Saviour's breast,
And thus to journey on!

LONGFELLOW—*Hymn*. St. 5.

²
To be trusted is a greater compliment than
to be loved.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. IV.

³
That, in tracing the shade, I shall find out the
sun,
Trust to me!

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 15.

⁴ "Eyes to the blind"
Thou art, O God! Earth I no longer see,
Yet trustfully my spirit looks to thee.

ALICE BRADLEY NEAL—*Blind*. Pt. II.

⁵
You may trust him in the dark.

Roman proverb cited by CICERO.

⁶ I well believe
Thou wilt not utter what thou dost not know;
And so far will I trust thee.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 114.

⁷
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
185.

⁸
My life upon her faith!

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 295.

⁹
I am sorry I must never trust thee more,
But count the world a stranger for thy sake:
The private wound is deepest.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L.
69.

TRUST (PUBLIC) (See also GOVERNMENT)

¹⁰
All government is a trust. Every branch of
government is a trust, and immemorially ac-
knowledge to be so.

JEREMY BENTHAM.

¹¹
All persons possessing any portion of power
ought to be strongly and awfully impressed with
an idea that they act in trust, and that they are
to account for their conduct in that trust to the
one great Master, Author, and Founder of so-
ciety.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹²
To execute laws is a royal office; to execute or-
ders is not to be a king. However, a political
executive magistracy, though merely such, is a
great trust.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹³
The very essence of a free government con-
sists in considering offices as public trusts, be-
stowed for the good of the country, and not for
the benefit of an individual or a party.

JOHN C. CALHOUN—*Speech*. July 13, 1835.

¹⁴
Government is a trust, and the officers of the
government are trustees; and both the trust and
the trustees are created for the benefit of the
people.

HENRY CLAY—*Speech at Lexington*. May 16,
1829.

¹⁵
Public officers are the servants and agents of
the people, to execute laws which the people
have made and within the limits of a constitution
which they have established.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter of Acceptance as
Candidate for Governor*. Oct. 7, 1882. See
W. O. STODDARD'S *Life of Cleveland*. Ch. IX.

¹⁶
Your every voter, as surely as your chief
magistrate, under the same high sanction, though
in a different sphere, exercises a public trust.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Inaugural Address*.

March 4, 1885. See also speech in accept-
ing the nomination to the Mayoralty of
Buffalo. First Message as Mayor. Reply
to the committee appointed by the Nat.
Democratic Convention to inform him of
his nomination to the Presidency, July 28,
1884.

¹⁷
The appointing power of the Pope is treated
as a public trust, and not as a personal perquisite.
W. W. CRAPO.

¹⁸
All power is a trust; that we are accountable
for its exercise; that from the people and for the
people all springs, and all must exist.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey*. Bk. VI. Ch.

VII.

(See also LINCOLN under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁹
Public office is a public trust, the authority
and opportunities of which must be used as ab-
solutely as the public moneys for the public
benefit, and not for the purposes of any indi-
vidual or party.

DORMAN B. EATON—*The "Spoils" System
and Civil-Service Reform*. Ch. III. *The
Merit System*.

²⁰
If you use your office as you would a private
trust, and the moneys as trust funds, if you
faithfully perform your duty, we, the people,
may put you in the Presidential chair.

HON. R. P. FLOWER. On the night of Mr.
Cleveland's election as Governor of New
York.

²¹
It is not fit the public trusts should be lodged
in the hands of any till they are first proved and
found fit for the business they are to be en-
trusted with.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Timothy.
III.

²²
When a man assumes a public trust, he should
consider himself as public property.

THOS. JEFFERSON. To BARON HUMBOLDT.
See RAYNER'S *Life of Jefferson*. P. 356.

²³
The English doctrine that all power is a trust
for the public good.

MACAULAY—*Essay on Horace Walpole*. (1833)

¹
The phrase "public office is a public trust,"
has of late become common property.

CHAS. SUMNER—*Speech in the United States Senate*. May 31, 1872. According to COL. JOHN S. WOLF, of Champaign, it originated in a decision of JUSTICE SAMUEL D. LOCKWOOD, of the Illinois Supreme Court, prior to 1840. He served from 1825 to 1848. *Washington Star*, May 5, 1891, assigns it to THOMAS M. COOLEY. See *Constitutional Law*. (Pub. 1880.) P. 303. CHARLES JAMES FOX. (1788) SYDNEY SMITH in *Edinburgh Review*. (1825) WEBSTER—*Bunker Hill Address*. (1825) PRESIDENT ANDREW JOHNSON'S *Message*. (1867) ABRAM S. HEWITT—*Speech*. (1883) DANIEL S. LAMONT. *Motto of Pamphlet*. (1884)

TRUTH

²
Yet the deepest truths are best read between
the lines, and, for the most part, refuse to be
written.

AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days*.
June. Goethe.

³
But no pleasure is comparable to the standing
upon the vantage ground of Truth.

BACON—*Essays*. *Of Truth*.

⁴
How sweet the words of Truth, breath'd from
the lips of Love.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. II. St. 53.

⁵
To say the truth, though I say 't that should
not say 't.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit at Several
Weapons*. Act II.

⁶
La vérité n'a point cet air impétueux.
Truth has not such an urgent air.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 198.

⁷
Le vrai peut quelquefois n'être pas vraisem-
blable.

At times truth may not seem probable.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. III. 48.

⁸
Think truly, and thy thoughts
Shall the world's famine feed.
Speak truly, and each word of thine
Shall be a fruitful seed.

Live truly, and thy life shall be
A great and noble creed.

HORATIUS BONAR—*Hymns of Faith and Hope*.
P. 113. (Ed. 1867)

⁹
Magna est veritas et prævalebit.

Truth is mighty and will prevail.

THOMAS BROOKS is said to have been the first
to use the expression. (1662) Found in
SCOTT—*Talisman*. Ch. XIX. Bishop
JEWEL. PURCHAS—*Microcosmus*. THACK-
ERAY—*Roundabout Papers*.

O magna vis veritas. Found in CICERO—
Oratio Pro Cælio Rufo. XXVI.

¹⁰
Se non è vero, è molto ben trovato.

If it is not true it is very well invented.

GIORDANO BRUNO—*Degli Eroici Furori*. CAR-
DINAL D'ESTE. Of ARIOSTO'S *Orlando Fu-
rioso*.

¹¹
Truth crushed to earth shall rise again:
Th' eternal years of God are hers;
But Error, wounded, writhes in pain,
And dies among his worshippers.

BRYANT—*The Battle Field*. St. 9.

¹²
Truth makes on the ocean of nature no one
track of light—every eye looking on finds its
own.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Cartoniana*. Essay XIV.

¹³
Arm thyself for the truth!

BULWER-LYTTON—*Lady of Lyons*. Act V.
Sc. 1.

¹⁴
Better be cheated to the last,
Than lose the blessed hope of truth.
MRS. BUTLER (Fanny Kemble).

¹⁵
For truth is precious and divine;
Too rich a pearl for carnal swine.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L.
257.

¹⁶
'Tis not antiquity, nor author,
That makes truth truth, altho' time's daughter.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III.
(See also GELLIUS)

¹⁷
More proselytes and converts use t' accrue
To false persuasions than the right and true;
For error and mistake are infinite,
But truth has but one way to be i' th' right.
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*. L. 113.

¹⁸
No words suffice the secret soul to show,
For Truth denies all eloquence to Woe.
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto III. St. 22.

¹⁹
'Tis strange—but true; for truth is always
strange,
Stranger than fiction.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 101.

²⁰
A man protesting against error is on the way
towards uniting himself with all men that be-
lieve in truth.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. IV.

²¹
Truths turn into dogmas the moment they are
disputed.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Heretics*.

²²
When fiction rises pleasing to the eye,
Men will believe, because they love the lie;
But truth herself, if clouded with a frown,
Must have some solemn proof to pass her down.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth*. L. 291.

²³
Qui semel a veritate deflexit, hic non majore
religione ad perjurium quam ad mendacium per-
duci consuevit.

He who has once deviated from the truth,
usually commits perjury with as little scruple
as he would tell a lie.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo*.
XX.

1
Natura inest mentibus nostris insatiabilis
quadam cupiditas veri videndi.

Our minds possess by nature an insatiable
desire to know the truth.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I.
18.

2
Tell the truth or trump—but get the trick.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Pudd'nhead
Wilson*.

3
For truth is unwelcome, however divine.

COWPER—*The Flattling Mill*. St. 6.

4
But what is truth? 'Twas Pilate's question put
To Truth itself, that deign'd him no reply.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 270.

5
Nature * * * has buried truth deep in
the bottom of the sea.

DEMOCRITUS. Quoted by CICERO—*Academic
Questions*. Bk. II. Ch. X. C. D. YONGE'S
trans. Credited to DEMOCRITUS by LACTAN-
TIUS—*Institutiones*. Bk. III. Ch. XXVIII.
(See also RABELAIS)

6
"It was as true," said Mr. Barkis, . . .
"as taxes is. And nothing's truer than them."

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XXI.

7
The first great work (a task performed by few)
Is that yourself may to yourself be true.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*An Essay on Trans-
lated Verse*. L. 71.

(See also HAMLET)

8
For truth has such a face and such a mien,
As to be lov'd needs only to be seen.

DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. I.
L. 33.

(See also POPE under VICE)

9
Truth is immortal; error is mortal.

MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch.
XIV.

10
Truth has rough flavours if we bite it through.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Armstrong*. Sc. 2.

11
The greater the truth the greater the libel. . .
Attributed to LORD ELLENBOROUGH. (About
1789) BURNS credits it to LORD MANS-
FIELD.

(See also MOORE)

12
The nobler the truth or sentiment, the less
imports the question of authorship.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quotation
and Originality.

13
Though love repine and reason chafe,
There came a voice without reply,
"Tis man's perdition to be safe,
When for the truth he ought to die."

EMERSON—*Quatrains*. *Sacrifice*.

14
Vincer veris.

I am conquered by truth.

ERASMUS—*Diluculum*.

15
But above all things truth beareth away the
victory.

I Esdras. III. 12. Inscription on the New
York Public Library.

16
Great is truth, and mighty above all things.

I Esdras. IV. 41.

17
Si je tenais toutes les vérités dans ma main,
je me donnerais bien de garde de l'ouvrir aux
hommes.

If I held all of truth in my hand I would
beware of opening it to men.

FONTENELLE.

18
Truth only smells sweet forever, and illusions,
however innocent, are deadly as the canker
worm.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Cal-
vinism.

19
Lest men suspect your tale untrue,
Keep probability in view.

GAY—*The Painter who Pleas'd Nobody and
Everybody*.

20
Alius quidam veterum poetarum cuius nomen
mihi nunc memoriæ non est veritatem temporis
filiam esse dixit.

There is another old poet whose name I do
not now remember who said Truth is the
daughter of Time.

AULUS GELLIUS—*Noctes Atticæ*. XII. 11.

Par. 2. Veritas temporis filia. Found on
the reverse of several coins of QUEEN
MARY I.

(See also BUTLER)

21
Her terrible tale
You can't assail,
With truth it quite agrees;

Her taste exact
For faultless fact

Amounts to a disease.

W. S. GILBERT—*Mikado*. Act II.

22
Truth like a torch, the more 'tis shook, it
shines.

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON—*Discussions on
Philosophy*. Title Page.

(See also LOGAN)

23
One truth discovered is immortal, and entitles
its author to be so: for, like a new substance in
nature, it cannot be destroyed.

HAZLITT—*The Spirit of the Age*. Jeremy Ben-
tham.

24
All truths are not to be told.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

25
Dare to be true, nothing can need a lie;
A fault which needs it most, grows two thereby.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. The Church Porch.

26
Truth is tough. It will not break, like a bub-
ble, at a touch; nay, you may kick it about all
day, like a foot-ball, and it will be round and
full at evening.

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. V.

- ¹
Nuda veritas. (Nudaque veritas.)
The naked truth.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 7.
(See also PENN)
- ²
Quid verum atque decens curo et rogo, et
omnis in hoc sum.
My cares and my inquiries are for decency
and truth, and in this I am wholly occupied.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 11.
- ³
Ridentem dicere verum,
Quid vetat.
What forbids a man to speak the truth in
a laughing way?
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 24.
- ⁴
The truth shall make you free.
John. VIII. 32.
- ⁵
There is no truth in him.
John. VIII. 44.
- ⁶
Le contraire des bruits qui courent des affaires
ou des personnes est souvent la vérité.
The opposite of what is noised about con-
cerning men and things is often the truth.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.
- ⁷
La vérité ne fait pas tant de bien dans le
monde, que ses apparences y font de mal.
Truth does not do so much good in the
world, as the appearance of it does evil.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 59.
- ⁸
Veritatem laborare nimis sæpe, aiunt, extingui
nunquam.
It is said that truth is often eclipsed but
never extinguished.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXII. 39.
- ⁹
The best way to come to truth being to ex-
amine things as really they are, and not to con-
clude they are, as we fancy of ourselves, or have
been taught by others to imagine.
LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch.
XII.
- ¹⁰
To love truth for truth's sake is the principal
part of human perfection in this world, and the
seed-plot of all other virtues.
LOCKE—*Letter to Anthony Collins, Esq.* Oct.
29, 1703.
- ¹¹
When by night the frogs are croaking, kindle but
a torch's fire;
Ha! how soon they all are silent! Thus Truth
silences the liar.
FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU. See LONGFELLOW'S
trans. *Poetic Aphorisms. Truth*.
(See also HAMILTON)
- ¹²
Who dares
To say that he alone has found the truth?
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. *John Endi-*
cott. Act II. Sc. 3.
- ¹³
Get but the truth once uttered, and 'tis like
A star new-born that drops into its place

- And which, once circling in its placid round,
Not all the tumult of the earth can shake.
LOWELL—*A Glance Behind the Curtain*. L. 173.
- ¹⁴
Put golden padlocks on Truth's lips, be callous
as ye will,
From soul to soul, o'er all the world, leaps one
electric thrill.
LOWELL—*On the Capture of Certain Fugitive*
Slaves near Washington.
- ¹⁵
Then to side with Truth is noble when we share
her wretched crust,
Ere her cause bring fame and profit, and 'tis
prosperous to be just;
Then it is the brave man chooses, while the
coward stands aside,
Doubting in his abject spirit, till his Lord is
crucified.
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*.
- ¹⁶
Truth forever on the scaffold. Wrong forever
on the throne.
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*.
- ¹⁷
Children and fooles speake true.
LYLY—*Endymion*.
- ¹⁸
But there is no veil like light—no adamantine
armor against hurt like the truth.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. LXXI.
- ¹⁹
Veritatis absolutus sermo ac semper est simplex.
The language of truth is unadorned and al-
ways simple.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XIV.
10.
- ²⁰
Pericula veritati sæpe contigua.
Truth is often attended with danger.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XXVI.
1.
- ²¹
Truth, when not sought after, sometimes comes
to light.
MENANDER—*Ex Verberata*. P. 160.
- ²²
Not a truth has to art or to science been given,
But brows have ached for it, and souls toil'd and
striven;
And many have striven, and many have fail'd,
And many died, slain by the truth they assail'd.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 1.
- ²³
Who ever knew truth put to the worse in a
free and open encounter?
MILTON—*Areopagitica*.
- ²⁴
Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any out-
ward touch as the sunbeam.
MILTON—*Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce*.
- ²⁵
Ev'n them who kept thy truth so pure of old,
When all our fathers worshipp'd stocks and
stones,
Forget not.
MILTON—*Sonnet. Massacre in Piedmont*

¹
I speak truth, not so much as I would, but
as much as I dare; and I dare a little the more
as I grow older.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Repentance.*

²
For oh, 'twas nuts to the Father of Lies,
(As this wily fiend is named in the Bible)
To find it settled by Laws so wise
That the greater the truth, the worse the libel.
MOORE—*A Case of Label. Odes on Cash, Corn,*
etc.

(See also ELLENBOROUGH)

³
I seem to have been only like a boy playing
on the seashore and diverting myself in now
and then finding a smother pebble or a prettier
shell than ordinary, whilst the great ocean of
truth lay all undiscovered before me.

ISAAC NEWTON—*Statement. In BREWSTER—*
Memoirs. Vol. II. Ch. XXVII.

As children gathering pebbles on the shore.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 330.*

⁴
In the mountains of truth, you never climb in
vain.

NIETZSCHE—*Thus spake Zarathustra.*

⁵
We know the truth, not only by the reason, but
also by the heart.

PASCAL—*Thoughts. Ch. X. 1.*

⁶
Naked Truth needs no shift.
WILLIAM PENN—*Title of a Broadside. (1674)*
(See also HORACE)

⁷
Ego verum amo, verum volo mihi dici; men-
daciem odi.

I love truth and wish to have it always
spoken to me: I hate a liar.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria. I. 3. 26.*

⁸
When truth or virtue an affront endures,
Th' affront is mine, my friend, and should be
yours.

POPE—*Epilogue to Satires. Dialogue I. L. 207.*

⁹
'Tis not enough your counsel still be true;
Blunt truths more mischief than nice falsehoods
do.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. III. L. 13.*

¹⁰
Farewell then, verse, and love, and ev'ry toy,
The rhymes and rattles of the man or boy;
What right, what true, what fit we justly call,
Let this be all my care—for this is all.

POPE—*First Book of Horace. Ep. I. L. 17.*

¹¹
Dum omnia quærimus, aliquando ad verum,
ubi minime expectavimus, pervenimus.

While we are examining into everything
we sometimes find truth where we least ex-
pected it.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. XII.*
8. 3.

¹²
Let us seek the solution of these doubts at
the bottom of the inexhaustible well, where
Heraclitus says that truth is hidden.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel. Ch. XVIII.*

(See also DEMOCRITUS, SENECA, WOLCOT)

¹³
Die Treue warnt vor drohenden Verbrechen,
Die Rachgier spricht von den begangenen.
Truth warns of threatening crimes,
Malice speaks of those which were committed.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos. III. 4. 124.*

¹⁴
Involuta veritas in alto latet.
Truth lies wrapped up and hidden in the
depths.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis. VII. 1.*
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁵
Veritatem dies aperit.
Time discovers truth.
SENECA—*De Ira. II. 22.*

¹⁶
Veritatis simplex oratio est.
The language of truth is simple.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Luciliûm. XLIX.*

¹⁷
Veritas odit moras.
Truth hates delays.
SENECA—*Ædipus. 850.*

¹⁸
That truth should be silent I had almost forgot.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 110.

¹⁹
To thine own self be true,
And it must follow, as the night the day,
Thou canst not then be false to any man.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 78.
(See also DILLON)

²⁰
If circumstances lead me, I will find
Where truth is hid, though it were hid indeed
Within the centre.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 157.

²¹
Mark now, how a plain tale shall put you down.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 281.

²²
Tell truth and shame the devil.
If thou have power to raise him, bring him hither,
And I'll be sworn I have power to shame him
hence.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 59.
(See also SWIFT)

²³
What, can the devil speak true?
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 107.

²⁴
But 'tis strange:
And oftentimes, to win us to our harm,
The instruments of darkness tell us truths,
Win us with honest trifles, to betray's
In deepest consequence.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 122.

²⁵
Truth is truth
To the end of reckoning.
Measure for Measure. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 45.

²⁶
But wonder on, till truth make all things plain.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 129.

²⁷
They breathe truth that breathe their words
in pain.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 8.

¹
Methinks the truth should live from age to age,
As 'twere retail'd to all posterity,
Even to the general all-ending day.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 76.

²
My man's as true as steel.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 209.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 166.

³
And simple truth miscall'd simplicity,
And captive good attending captain ill.
Sonnet LXVI.

⁴
Truth needs no colour, with his colour fix'd;
Beauty no pencil, beauty's truth to lay;
But best is best, if never intermix'd.
Sonnet CI.

⁵
When my love swears that she is made of truth,
I do believe her, though I know she lies.
Sonnet. CXXXVIII.

⁶
All great truths begin as blasphemies.
BERNARD SHAW—*Annajanska.*

⁷
My way of joking is to tell the truth. It's
the funniest joke in the world.
BERNARD SHAW—*John Bull's Other Island.*
Act II.

⁸
Truth and, by consequence, liberty, will
always be the chief power of honest men.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Coppet et Weimar.*
Letter to Gen. Moreau.

⁹
Tell truth, and shame the devil.
SWIFT—*Mary, the Cookmaid's Letter.* RABELAIS—*Works.* Author's Prologue to Bk. V. BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without Money.* Act IV. Sc. 1. *Henry IV.* Pt. I. Sc. 1. L. 59.

¹⁰
Veritas visu et mora, falsa festinatione et
incertis valescunt.

Truth is confirmed by inspection and
delay: falsehood by haste and uncertainty.

TACITUS—*Annales.* II. 39.

¹¹
Truth-teller was our England's Alfred named?
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.*

¹²
And friendly free discussion calling forth
From the fair jewel Truth its latent ray.
THOMSON—*Liberty.* Pt. II. L. 220.

¹³
It takes two to speak the truth—one to speak,
and another to hear.

THOREAU—*A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers.* P. 283.

¹⁴
There are truths which are not for all men,
nor for all times.
VOLTAIRE—*Letter to Cardinal de Bernis.*
April 23, 1761.

¹⁵
There is nothing so powerful as truth; and
often nothing so strange.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Arguments on the Murder of Captain White.* Vol. VI. P. 68.

¹⁶
I have ever thought,
Nature doth nothing so great for great men,
As when she's pleas'd to make them lords of
truth.

Integrity of life is fame's best friend,
Which nobly, beyond death, shall crown the end.
JOHN WEBSTER—*The Duchess of Malfi.* Act V. Sc. 5.

¹⁷
It is one thing to wish to have truth on our
side, and another to wish sincerely to be on the
side of truth.

ARCHBISHOP WHATELEY—*Essay on some of the Difficulties in the Writings of the Apostle Paul.*—No. 1. *On the Love of Truth.*
(See also LINCOLN under God)

¹⁸
The sages say, Dame Truth delights to dwell
(Strange Mansion!) in the bottom of a well:
Questions are then the Windlass and the rope
That pull the grave old Gentlewoman up.
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Birthday Ode.*
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁹
Truths that wake
To perish never.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immortality.* St. 9.

²⁰
Truth never was indebted to a lie.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VIII. L. 587.

TUBEROSE

²¹
Polianthes Tuberosa
The tuberose, with her silvery light,
That in the gardens of Malay
Is call'd the Mistress of the Night,
So like a bride, scented and bright;
She comes out when the sun's away.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Light of the Harem.*

TULIP

Tulipa

²²
You believe
In God, for your part?—ay? that He who makes,
Can make good things from ill things, best
from worst,
As men plant tulips upon dunghills when
They wish them finest.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh.* Bk. II.

²³
And tulips, children love to stretch
Their fingers down, to feel in each
Its beauty's secret nearer.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter.*

²⁴
'Mid the sharp, short emerald wheat, scarce
risen three fingers well,
The wild tulip at end of its tube, blows out its
great red bell,
Like a thin clear bubble of blood, for the children
to pick and sell.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Up at a Villa. Down in the City.* St. 6.

²⁵
The tulip is a courtly quean,
Whom, therefore, I will shun.
HOOD—*Flowers.*

¹
Guarded within the old red wall's embrace,
Marshalled like soldiers in gay company,
The tulips stand arrayed. Here infantry
Wheels out into the sunlight.
AMY LOWELL—*A Tulip Garden*.

²
Dutch tulips from their beds
Flaunted their stately heads.
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*.

³
Not one of Flora's brilliant race
A form more perfect can display;
Art could not feign more simple grace
Nor Nature take a line away.
MONTGOMERY—*On Planting a Tulip-Root*.

⁴
The tulip's petals shine in dew,
All beautiful, but none alike.
MONTGOMERY—*On Planting a Tulip-Root*.

⁵
Like tulip-beds of different shape and dyes,
Bending beneath the invisible west-wind's sighs.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*.

TULIP-TREE

Liriodendron Tulipifera

⁶
Heed not the night; a summer lodge amid the
wild is mine—
'Tis shadowed by the tulip-tree, 'tis mantled
by the vine.
BRYANT—*A Strange Lady*. St. 6.

⁷
The tulip-tree, high up,
Opened, in airs of June, her multitude
Of golden chalices to humming birds
And silken-winged insects of the sky.
BRYANT—*The Fountain*. St. 3.

TURKEY; THE TURKS

⁸
The unspeakable Turk should be immediately
struck out of the question, and the country be
left to honest European guidance.

CARLYLE—*Letter*. To a meeting at St. James
Hall, London, 1876. See also his article on
Das Niebelungen Lied in *Westminster Review*.
1831. No. 29. Also his Letter to GEORGE
HOWARD, Nov. 24, 1876.

⁹
[Turks] one and all, bag and baggage, shall I
hope clear out from the province they have
desolated and profaned.

GLADSTONE—*Speech*. May 7, 1877.
For "Bag and baggage," see under PROVERBS.

¹⁰
The Lofty Gate of the Royal Tent.
MAHOMET II. It was translated "La Porte
Sublima" by the Italians. See E. S. CREASY
—*History of the Ottoman Turks*. P. 96, ed.
1877.

¹¹
[The Ottoman Empire] whose sick body was
not supported by a mild and regular diet, but
by a powerful treatment, which continually
exhausted it.

MONTESQUIEU—*Persian Letters*. I. 19.

¹²
We have on our hands a sick man,—a very
sick man. [The sick man of Europe, the Turk.]
NICHOLAS I, of Russia. Conversation with
SIR GEORGE HAMILTON SEYMOUR. (1853)
See *Blue Book*. (1854)

¹³
[The Ottoman Empire] has the body of a sick
old man, who tried to appear healthy, although
his end was near.

SIR THOMAS ROE, Ambassador to Constantinople. See BUCHANAN—*Letter*. 375.

¹⁴
Your Majesty may think me an impatient
sick man, and that the Turks are even sicker.
VOLTAIRE to CATHERINE II. In the *Rundschau*. April, 1878.

TWILIGHT

¹⁵
The sunbeams dropped
Their gold, and, passing in porch and niche,
Softened to shadows, silvery, pale, and dim,
As if the very Day paused and grew Eve.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. II. L. 466.

¹⁶
Fair Venus shines
Even in the eye of day; with sweetest beam
Propitious shines, and shakes a trembling flood
Of softened radiance from her dewy locks.
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*A Summer Evening's Meditation*. L. 10.

¹⁷
The summer day is closed, the sun is set:
Well they have done their office, those bright
hours,
The latest of whose train goes softly out
In the red west.
BRYANT—*An Evening Reverie*.

¹⁸
Parting day
Dies like the dolphin, whom each pang imbues
With a new colour as it gasps away,
The last still loveliest, till 'tis gone—and all is
gray.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 29.

¹⁹
'Twas twilight, and the sunless day went down
Over the waste of waters; like a veil,
Which, if withdrawn, would but disclose the
frown

Of one whose hate is mask'd but to assail.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 49.

²⁰
How lovely are the portals of the night,
When stars come out to watch the daylight die.
THOMAS COLE—*Twilight*. See LOUIS L.
NOBLE's *Life and Works of Cole*. Ch. XXXV.

²¹
Beauteous Night lay dead
Under the pall of twilight, and the love-star
sickened and shrank.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

²²
In the twilight of morning to climb to the top
of the mountain,—
Thee to salute, kindly star, earliest herald of
day,—
And to await, with impatience, the gaze of
the ruler of heaven.—

Youthful delight, oh, how oft lur'st thou me
out in the night.

GOETHE—*Venetian Epigrams*.

¹
Sweet shadows of twilight! how calm their repose,
While the dewdrops fall soft in the breast of the
rose!

How blest to the toiler his hour of release
When the vesper is heard with its whisper of
peace!

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Our
Banker. St. 12.*

² The lengthening shadows wait
The first pale stars of twilight.

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Even
Song. St. 6.*

³
The gloaming comes, the day is spent,
The sun goes out of sight,
And painted is the occidant
With purple sanguine bright.

ALEXANDER HUME—*Story of a Summer Day.*

⁴
The sun is set; and in his latest beams
Yon little cloud of ashen gray and gold,
Slowly upon the amber air unrolled,
The falling mantle of the Prophet seems.

LONGFELLOW—*A Summer Day by the Sea.*

⁵
The twilight is sad and cloudy,
The wind blows wild and free,
And like the wings of sea-birds
Flash the white caps of the sea.

LONGFELLOW—*Twilight.*

⁶
The west is broken into bars
Of orange, gold, and gray;
Gone is the sun, come are the stars,
And night infolds the day.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer
Nights.*

⁷
Dim eclipse, disastrous twilight.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. I. L. 597.*

⁸
From that high mount of God whence light and
shade
Spring both, the face of brightest heaven had
changed

To grateful twilight.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 643.*

⁹
Our lady of the twilight,
She hath such gentle hands,
So lovely are the gifts she brings
From out the sunset-lands,
So bountiful, so merciful,
So sweet of soul is she;
And over all the world she draws
Her cloak of charity.

ALFRED NOYES—*Our Lady of the Twilight.*

¹⁰
* * * th' approach of night
The skies yet blushing with departing light,
When falling dew with spangles deck'd the glade,
And the low sun had lengthen'd ev'ry shade.

POPE—*Pastorals. Autumn. L. 98.*

¹¹
Night was drawing and closing her curtain
up above the world, and down beneath it.

RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.
Ch. II.*

¹²
Twilight's soft dews steal o'er the village-green.
With magic tints to harmonize the scene.
Stilled is the hum that through the hamlet broke
When round the ruins of their ancient oak
The peasants flocked to hear the minstrel play,
And games and carols closed the busy day.

SAM'L ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory. Pt. I.
L. 1.*

¹³
Twilight, a timid fawn, went glimmering by,
And Night, the dark-blue hunter, followed fast.
G. W. RUSSELL—*Refuge.*

¹⁴
Her feet along the dewy hills
Are lighter than blown thistledown;
She bears the glamour of one star
Upon her violet crown.

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Dusk.*

¹⁵
Then the nun-like twilight came, violet-vestured
and still,
And the night's first star outshone afar on the
eve of Bunker Hill.

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*On the Eve of Bunker Hill.*

¹⁶
Ah, County Guy, the hour is nigh,
The sun has left the lea,
The orange flower perfumes the bower,
The breeze is on the sea.

SCOTT—*Quentin Durward. Ch. IV.*

¹⁷
The hour before the heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 221.

¹⁸ Look, the gentle day
Before the wheels of Phœbus, round about
Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 3.
L. 25.

¹⁹
The weary sun hath made a golden set,
And, by the bright track of his fiery car,
Gives signal of a goodly day to-morrow.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 19.

²⁰
Twilight, ascending slowly from the east,
Entwined in duskier wreaths her braided locks
O'er the fair front and radiant eyes of day;
Night followed, clad with stars.

SHELLEY—*Alastor.*

²¹ Now the soft hour
Of walking comes; for him who lonely loves
To seek the distant hills, and there converse
With Nature, there to harmonize his heart,
And in pathetic Song to breathe around
The harmony to others.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer. L. 1,378.*

²²
Her eyes as stars of twilight fair,
Like twilight's too her dusky hair.
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight.*

²³
As pensive evening deepens into night.
WORDSWORTH—*To ———.*

TYRANNY

¹
A king ruleth as he ought, a tyrant as he lists, a king to the profit of all, a tyrant only to please a few.

ARISTOTLE.

²
The tyrant now
Trusts not to men: nightly within his chamber
The watch-dog guards his couch, the only friend
He now dare trust.

JOANNA BAILLIE—*Ethwald*. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3.

³
Th' oppressive, sturdy, man-destroying villains,
Who ravag'd kingdoms, and laid empires waste,
And in a cruel wantonness of power,
Thinn'd states of half their people, and gave up
To want the rest.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 9.

⁴
Tyranny
Absolves all faith; and who invades our rights,
Howe'er his own commence, can never be
But an usurper.

HENRY BROOKE—*Gustavus Vasa*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

⁵
Think'st thou there is no tyranny but that
Of blood and chains? The despotism of vice—
The weakness and the wickedness of luxury—
The negligence—the apathy—the evils
Of sensual sloth—produce ten thousand tyrants,
Whose delegated cruelty surpasses
The worst acts of one energetic master,
However harsh and hard in his own bearing.

BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 2.

⁶
Tyranny
Is far the worst of treasons. Dost thou deem
None rebels except subjects? The prince who
Neglects or violates his trust is more
A brigand than the robber-chief.

BYRON—*The Two Foscari*. Act II. Sc. 1.

⁷
N'est-on jamais tyran qu'avec un diadème?
Is there no tyrant but the crowned one?
CHÉNIER—*Caius Gracchus*.

⁸
Tyran, descends du trône et fais place à ton maître.

Tyrant, step from the throne, and give place to thy master.

CORNEILLE—*Heraculus*. I. 2.

⁹
Tremblez, tyrans, vous êtes immortels.
Tremble, ye tyrants, for ye can not die.
DELILLE—*L'Immortalité de l'Âme*.

¹⁰
There is nothing more hostile to a city than a tyrant, under whom in the first and chiefest place, there are not laws in common, but one man, keeping the law himself to himself, has the sway, and this is no longer equal.

EURIPIDES—*Suppliants*. 429. Oxford trans. (Revised by BUCKLEY.)

¹¹
Il n'appartient, qu'aux tyrans d'être toujours en crainte.

None but tyrants have any business to be afraid.

HARDOUIN DE PÉRÉFIXE. Attributed to HENRY IV.

¹²
'Twixt kings and tyrants there's this difference known:

Kings seek their subjects' good, tyrants their owne.

HERRICK—*Kings and Tyrants*.

¹³
Men are still men. The despot's wickedness
Comes of ill teaching, and of power's excess,—
Comes of the purple he from childhood wears,
Slaves would be tyrants if the chance were theirs.

VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*.

¹⁴
Resistance to tyrants is obedience to God.

JEFFERSON. Found among his papers after his death.

¹⁵
Quid violentius aure tyranni?

What is more cruel than a tyrant's ear?

JUVENAL—*Satires*. IV. 86.

¹⁶
For how can tyrants safely govern home,
Unless abroad they purchase great alliance?
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 69.

¹⁷
This tyrant, whose sole name blisters our tongues,
Was once thought honest.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 12.

¹⁸
Bleed, bleed, poor country!
Great Tyranny! lay thou thy basis sure,
For goodness dares not check thee!
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 31.

¹⁹
O nation miserable,
With an untitled tyrant bloody-scepter'd
When shalt thou see thy wholesome days again?
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 103.

²⁰
'Tis time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 79.

²¹
I knew him tyrannous, and tyrants' fears
Decrease not, but grow faster than the years.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 84.

²²
For what is he they follow? truly, gentlemen,
A bloody tyrant, and a homicide:
One rais'd in blood, and one in blood establish'd;
One that made means to come by what he hath,
And slaughter'd those that were the means to help him;

A base foul stone, made precious by the foil
Of England's chair, where he is falsely set;
One that hath ever been God's enemy.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 245.

²³
Les habiles tyrans ne sont jamais punis.
Clever tyrants are never punished.
VOLTAIRE—*Méropé*. V. 5.

²⁴
A company of tyrants is inaccessible to all seductions.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Tyranny.

²⁵
The sovereign is called a tyrant who knows no laws but his caprice.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Tyranny.

UMBRELLA

1
We bear our shades about us; self-deprived
Of other screen, the thin umbrella spread,
And range an Indian waste without a tree.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 259.

2
Of doudes I haue a dainty paire
Which, when you please to take the aier,
About your head shall gently houer,
Your cleere browe from the sunne to couer,
And with their nimble wings shall fan you
That neither cold nor heate shall tan you,
And like umbrellas, with their feathers
Sheeld you in all sorts of weathers.

MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Davis*.

3
Good housewives all the winter's rage despise,
Defended by the riding-hood's disguise;
Or, underneath the umbrella's oily shade,
Safe through the wet on clinking pattens tread,
Let Persian dames the umbrella's ribs display,
To guard their beauties from the sunny ray;
Or sweating slaves support the shady load,
When eastern monarchs show their state abroad;
Britain in winter only knows its aid,
To guard from chilling showers the walking maid.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. I. L. 209.

4
When my water-proof umbrella proved a sieve,
sieve, sieve,
When my shiny new umbrella proved a sieve.
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*A Rhyme of the Rain*.

5
The inseparable gold umbrella which in that
country [Burma] as much denotes the grantee
as the star or garter does in England.

J. W. PALMER—*Up and Down the Irrawaddie*.

6
See, here's a shadow found; the human nature
Is made th' umbrella to the Deity,
To catch the sunbeams of thy just Creator;
Beneath this covert thou may'st safely lie.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. IV. 14.

7
It is the habitual carriage of the umbrella that
is the stamp of Respectability. The umbrella
has become the acknowledged index of social
position. . . . Crusoe was rather a moralist
than a pietist, and his leaf-umbrella is as fine an
example of the civilized mind striving to express
itself under adverse circumstances as we have
ever met with.

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*. Writ-
ten in collaboration with J. W. FERRIER.

8
It is not for nothing, either, that the umbrella
has become the very foremost badge of modern
civilization—the Urim and Thummim of respect-
ability. . . . So strongly do we feel on this
point, indeed, that we are almost inclined to
consider all who possess really well-conditioned
umbrellas as worthy of the Franchise.

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*.

9
Umbrellas, like faces, acquire a certain sym-
pathy with the individual who carries them.
. . . May it not be said of the bearers of

these inappropriate umbrellas, that they go
about the streets "with a lie in their right
hand?" . . . Except in a very few cases of
hypocrisy joined to a powerful intellect, men,
not by nature, *umbrellarians*, have tried again
and again to become so by art, and yet have
failed—have expended their patrimony in the
purchase of umbrella after umbrella, and yet
have systematically lost them, and have finally,
with contrite spirits and shrunken purses, given
up their vain struggle, and relied on theft and
borrowing for the remainder of their lives.

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*.

10
The tucked-up sempstress walks with hasty
strides,
While streams run down her oil'd umbrella's
sides.

SWIFT—*Description of a City Shower*.

UNBELIEF

11
The fearful Unbelief is unbelief in yourself.

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. *The Everlasting*
No. Bk. II. Ch. VII.

12
There is no strength in unbelief. Even the un-
belief of what is false is no source of might. It
is the truth shining from behind that gives the
strength to disbelieve.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XLII.

13
Unbelief is blind.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 519.

14
I'm from Missouri; you must show me.
COL. WILLARD D. VANDIVER. See *Literary*
Digest, Jan. 28, 1922. P. 42, where origin
is discussed at length.

UNCERTAINTY

15
Quis scit, an adjiciant hodiernæ crastina summæ
Tempora di superi?

Who knows whether the gods will add to-
morrow to the present hour?

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 7. 17.

16
Omnia sunt hominum tenui pendentia filo:
Et subito casu, quæ valuere, ruunt.

All human things hang on a slender thread:
the strongest fall with a sudden crash.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 3. 35.

17
Nothing is but what is not.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 141.

18
This
I ever held worse than all certitude,
To know not what the worst ahead might be.

SWINBURNE—*Marino Faliero*. Act V.

19
Dum in dubio est animus, paulo momento huc
illuc impellitur.

When the mind is in a state of uncertainty
the smallest impulse directs it to either side.
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 5. 32.

UNDERSTANDING (See KNOWLEDGE)

UNDERTAKERS

1 Ye undertakers, tell us,
'Midst all the gorgeous figures you exhibit,
Why is the principal conceal'd, for which
You make this mighty stir?

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 170.

2 There was a man bespake a thing,
Which when the owner home did bring,
He that made it did refuse it:
And he that brought it would not use it,
And he that hath it doth not know
Whether he hath it yea or no.

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Riddle upon a Coffin*.

3 Why is the hearse with scutcheons blazon'd
round,
And with the nodding plume of ostrich crown'd?
No; the dead know it not, nor profit gain;
It only serves to prove the living vain.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. III. L. 231.

4 Diaraus, lately a doctor, is now an undertaker;
what he does as an undertaker, he used to do
also as a doctor.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 47.

5 There's a grim one-horse hearse in a jolly round
tro;,
To the churchyard a pauper is going I wot;
The road it is rough, and the hearse has no
springs,

And hark to the dirge that the sad driver sings—
Rattle his bones over the stones,
He's only a pauper whom nobody owns.

THOMAS NOEL—*The Pauper's Drive*.

6 The houses that he makes last till doomsday.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 66.

UNITY (See also GOVERNMENT)

7 When bad men combine, the good must asso-
ciate; else they will fall, one by one, an unpitied
sacrifice in a contemptible struggle.

BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present
Discontent*.

8 I never use the word "nation" in speaking of
the United States. I always use the word
"Union" or "Confederacy." We are not a na-
tion but a *union*, a confederacy of equal and
sovereign States.

J. C. CALHOUN—*To Oliver Dyer*. Jan. 1, 1849.

9 The Constitution in all its provisions looks to
an indestructible union composed of indestructi-
ble States.

SALMON P. CHASE—*Decision in Texas vs.
White*. See WERDEN'S *Private Life and Pub-
lic Services of Salmon P. Chase*. P. 664.

10 Neque est ullum certius amicitiae vinculum,
quam consensus et societas consiliorum et volun-
tatum.

There is no more sure tie between friends
than when they are united in their objects and
wishes.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnao Plancio*. II.

11 Like two single gentlemen rolled into one.
GEO. COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Grins.
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen*.
(See also SHERIDAN under GENTLEMAN)

12 Then join in hand, brave Americans all!
By uniting we stand, by dividing we fall.
JOHN DICKINSON—*The Liberty Song of 1768*.

13 When our two lives grew like two buds that kiss
At lightest thrill from the bee's swinging chime,
Because the one so near the other is.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Brother and Sister*. Pt. I.
St. 1.

14 We must all hang together or assuredly we
shall all hang separately.
BENJ. FRANKLIN. To JOHN HANCOCK. At
Signing of the Declaration of Independence.
July 4, 1776.

15 Entzwei' und gebiete! Tüchtig Wort,
Verein' und leite! Bess'rer Hort.
Divide and command, a wise maxim;
Unite and guide, a better.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. L. 516.

16 Was uns alle bündigt, das Gemeine.
The universal subjugator, the commonplace.
GOETHE—*Taschenbuch für Damen auf das Jahr
1806*.

17 Our Union is river, lake, ocean, and sky:
Man breaks not the medal, when God cuts the
die!
Though darkened with sulphur, though cloven
with steel,
The blue arch will brighten, the waters will heal!
HOLMES—*Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister
Caroline*. St. 7.

18 There with commutual zeal we both had strove
In acts of dear benevolence and love;
Brothers in peace, not rivals in command.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 241. POPE's trans.

19 He that is not with me is against me.
Luke. XI. 23.

20 Then none was for a party;
Then all were for the state;
Then the great man helped the poor,
And the poor man loved the great:
Then lands were fairly portioned;
Then spoils were fairly sold:
The Romans were like brothers
In the brave days of old.
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome*. Horatius.
St. 32.

21 Oh, shame to men! devil with devil damn'd
Firm concord holds, men only disagree
Of creatures rational.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 496.

22 The union of lakes—the union of lands—
The union of States none can sever—
The union of hearts—the union of hands—
And the flag of our Union for ever!
GEORGE P. MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*.

¹ Behold how good and how pleasant it is for
brethren to dwell together in unity.

Psalms. CXXXIII. 1.

² Concordia res parvæ crescunt, discordia maxi-
mæ dilabantur.

By union the smallest states thrive, by dis-
cord the greatest are destroyed.

SALLUST—Jugurtha. X.

³ Wir sind ein Volk, und einig wollen wir han-
deln.

We are one people and will act as one.

SCHILLER—Wilhelm Tell. II. 2. 258.

⁴ Seid einig—einig—einig.

Be united—united—united.

SCHILLER—Wilhelm Tell. IV. 2. 158.

⁵ So we grew together,
Like to a double cherry, seeming parted,
But yet a union in partition;
Two lovely berries moulded on one stem:
So, with two seeming bodies, but one heart;
Two of the first, like coats in heraldry,
Due but to one and crowned with one crest.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 208.

⁶ Auxilia humilia firma consensus facit.
Union gives strength to the humble.
SYRUS—Maxims.

⁷ Their meetings made December June.
Their every parting was to die.
TENNYSON—In Memoriam. XCVII.

⁸ Quo res cunque cadant, unum et commune peri-
culum,
Una salus ambobus erit.

Whatever may be the issue we shall share

one common danger, one safety.

VERGIL—Æneid. II. 709.

⁹ Liberty and Union, now and forever, one and
inseparable.

VALENTINES

¹⁸ On paper curiously shaped
Scribblers to-day of every sort,
In verses Valentines yclep'd,
To Venus chime their annual court.
I too will swell the motley throng,
And greet the all auspicious day,
Whose privilege permits my song
My love thus secret to convey.
*HENRY G. BOHN—MS. From his Dictionary
of Poetical Quotations. Valentines.*

¹⁹ Muse, bid the Morn awake!
Sad Winter now declines,
Each bird doth choose a mate;
This day's Saint Valentine's.
For that good bishop's sake

*DANIEL WEBSTER—Second Speech on Foote's
Resolution. Jan. 26, 1830.*

¹⁰ One Country, one Constitution, one Destiny.
DANIEL WEBSTER—Speech. March 15, 1837.

UNKINDNESS

¹¹ As "unkindness has no remedy at law," let its
avoidance be with you a point of honor.

HOSEA BALLOU—MS. Sermons.

¹² My lodging it is on the cold ground, and very
hard is my fare,
But that which troubles me most, is the unkind-
ness of my dear.

As it appeared in *WILLIAM DAVENANT'S Ri-
vals*, an alteration of *BEAUMONT AND FLET-
CHER'S Two Noble Kinsmen*. Attributed by
BOOSEY (publishers), to *JOHN GAY*.

¹³ Hard Unkindness' alter'd eye,
That mocks the tear it forced to flow.
GRAY—Eton College. St. 8.

¹⁴ Since trifles make the sum of human things,
And half our misery from our foibles springs;
Since life's best joys consist in peace and ease,
And though but few can serve, yet all may please;
Oh, let th' ungentle spirit learn from hence,
A small unkindness is a great offence.
HANNAH MORE—Sensibility.

¹⁵ She hath tied
Sharp-tooth'd unkindness, like a vulture here.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 136.

¹⁶ Unkindness may do much;
And his unkindness may defeat my life,
But never taint my love.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 158.

¹⁷ In nature there's no blemish but the mind;
None can be call'd deform'd but the unkind.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 401.

V

Get up and let us see
What beauty it shall be
That Fortune us assigns.
DRAYTON—Additional Odes. To his Valentine.

²⁰ Oft have I heard both youths and virgins say,
Birds chuse their mates and couple too this day:
But by their flight I never can devine
When I shall couple with my valentine.
*HERRICK—To his Valentine, on St. Valentine's
Day.*

²¹ No popular respect will I omit
To do the honour on this happy day,
When every loyal lover tasks his wit
His simple truth in studious rhymes to pay,
And to his mistress dear his hopes convey.
Rather thou knowest I would still outrun

All calendars with Love's whose date alway
Thy bright eyes govern better than the Sun,—
For with thy favour was my life begun,
And still I reckon on from smiles to smiles,
And not by summers, for I thrive on none
But those thy cheerful countenance compiles;
Oh! if it be to choose and call thee mine,
Love, thou art every day my Valentine!
HOOD—*Sonnet. For the 14th of February.*

1
Oh, cruel heart! ere these posthumous papers
Have met thine eyes, I shall be out of breath;
Those cruel eyes, like two funereal tapers,
Have only lighted me the way to death.
Perchance thou wilt extinguish them in vapours,
When I am gone, and green grass covereth
Thy lover, lost; but it will be in vain—
It will not bring the vital spark again.
HOOD—*A Valentine.*

2
Hail to thy returning festival, old Bishop Val-
entine! Great is thy name in the rubric, Thou
venerable arch flamen of Hymen. * * * Like
unto thee, assuredly, there is no other mitred
father in the calendar.

LAMB—*Essays. Valentine's Day.*

3
Apollo has peeped through the shutter,
And awaken'd the witty and fair;
The boarding-school belle's in a flutter,
The twopenny post's in despair;
The breath of the morning is flinging
A magic on blossom and spray,
And cockneys and sparrows are singing
In chorus on Valentine's day.
PRAED—*Song for 14th of February.*

4
To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,
All in the morning betime,
And I a maid at your window,
To be your Valentine.
HAMLET. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 48.

5
Saint Valentine is past;
Begin these wood-birds but to couple now?
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 144.

VALOR (See also BRAVERY, COURAGE)

6
But where life is more terrible than death, it
is then the truest valour to dare to live.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici. Pt.*
XLIV.

7
There is always safety in valor.
EMERSON—*English Traits. The Times.*

8
Valor consists in the power of self-recovery.
EMERSON—*Essays. Circles.*

9
A valiant man
Ought not to undergo, or tempt a danger,
But worthily, and by selected ways,
He undertakes with reason, not by chance.
His valor is the salt t' his other virtues,
They're all unseason'd without it.
BEN JONSON—*New Inn. Act IV. Sc. 3.*

10
Stimulus dedit æmula virtus.
He was spurred on by rival valor.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. I. 120.*

11
In vain doth valour bleed,
While Avarice and Rapine share the land.
MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Lord General Fairfax.*

12
When valour preys on reason,
It eats the sword it fights with.
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 199.

13
What valour were it, when a cur doth grin,
For one to thrust his hand between his teeth,
When he might spurn him with his foot, away?
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 56.

14
You are the hare of whom the proverb goes,
Whose valor plucks dead lions by the beard.
KING JOHN. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 137.

15
'Tis much he dares;
And, to that dauntless temper of his mind,
He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour
To act in safety.
MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 51.

16
He's truly valiant that can suffer wisely
The worst that man can breathe and make his
wrongs
His outsides, to wear them like his raiment, care-
lessly;
And ne'er prefer his injuries to his heart.
To bring it into danger.

TIMON OF ATHENS. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 31.

17
My valor is certainly going!—it is sneaking
off!—I feel it oozing out, as it were, at the palms
of my hands.
SHERIDAN—*The Rivals. Act V. Sc. 3.*

18
Exigui numero, sed bello vivida virtus.
Of small number, but their valour quick for
war.
VERGIL—*Æneid. V. 754.*

VALUE (See also WORTH)

19
That ye might learn in us not to think of men
above that which is written.
I CORINTHIANS. IV. 6. Quoted, "not to be wise
above that which is written," by Prof.
Scholefield *Hints for an Improved Transla-
tion of the New Testament.*

20
We ought not to treat living creatures like
shoes or household belongings, which when worn
with use we throw away.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor.*

21
A cynic, a man who knows the price of every-
thing and the value of nothing.
OSCAR WILDE—*Lady Windermere's Fan. Act*
III.

VANITY

22
It beareth the name of Vanity Fair, because
the town where it is kept is "lighter than van-
ity."

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress. Pt. I.*

23
Oh, wad some power the giftie gie us
To see oursel's as ithers see us!
It wad frae monie a blunder free us,
And foolish notion.

BURNS—*To a Louse.*

¹
Ecclesiastes said that "all is vanity,"
Most modern preachers say the same, or show
it

By their examples of true Christianity:
In short, all know, or very soon may know it.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VII. St. 6.

²
Sooth'd with the sound, the king grew vain:
Fought all his battles o'er again;
And thrice he routed all his foes, and thrice he
slew the slain.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 66.

³
Vanity of vanities, all is vanity.
Ecclesiastes. I. 2; XII. 8.

⁴
All is vanity and vexation of spirit.
Ecclesiastes. I. 14.

⁵
Vanity is as ill at ease under indifference as
tenderness is under a love which it cannot re-
turn.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. I. Ch.
X.

⁶
How many saucy airs we meet,
From Temple Bar to Aldgate street!
GAY—*The Barley-Mow and Dunghill*. L. 1.

⁷
Vain? Let it be so! Nature was her teacher,
What if a lovely and unsistered creature
Loved her own harmless gift of pleasing feature.
HOLMES—*Iris, Her Book*. *The Professor at
the Breakfast-Table*. X.

⁸
On parle peu quand la vanité ne fait pas parler.
We say little if not egged on by vanity.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 137.

⁹
Ce qui nous rend la vanité des autres insup-
portable, c'est qu'elle blesse la nôtre.

That which makes the vanity of others un-
bearable to us is that which wounds our own.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 389.

¹⁰
"Vanitas vanitatum" has rung in the ears
Of gentle and simple for thousands of years;
The wail still is heard, yet its notes never scare
Either simple or gentle from Vanity Fair.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*Vanity Fair*.

¹¹
What is your sex's earliest, latest care,
Your heart's supreme ambition? To be fair.
LORD LYTTELTON—*Advice to a Lady*. L. 17.

¹²
And not a vanity is given in vain.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 290.

¹³
Here files of pins extend their shining rows,
Puffs, powders, patches, bibles, billet-doux.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. L. 137.

¹⁴
Every man at his best state is altogether vanity.
Psalms. XXXIX. 5.

¹⁵
Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men
of high degree are a lie: to be laid in the bal-
ance they are altogether lighter than vanity.
Psalms. LXII. 9.

¹⁶
Where doth the world thrust forth a vanity—
* * * * *

That is not quickly buzz'd into his ears?
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 24.

¹⁷
Light vanity, insatiate cormorant,
Consuming means, soon preys upon itself.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 38.

¹⁸
Hoy-day, what a sweep of vanity comes this
way!
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 137.

¹⁹
Il est difficile d'estimer quelqu'un comme il
veut l'être.

It is difficult to esteem a man as highly as
he would wish.

VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions*. LXVII.

²⁰
Maud Muller looked and sighed: "Ah me!
That I the Judge's bride might be!
He would dress me up in silks so fine,
And praise and toast me at his wine."

WHITTIER—*Maud Muller*. L. 35.

²¹
Meek Nature's evening comment on the shows
That for oblivion take their daily birth
From all the fuming vanities of earth.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet. Sky. Prospect from
the Plain of France*.

VARIETY (See also NOVELTY)

²²
Amidst the soft variety I'm lost.
ADDISON—*Letter from Italy*. L. 100.

²³
The earth was made so various, that the mind
Of desultory man, studious of change
And pleased with novelty, might be indulged.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 506.

²⁴
Variety's the very spice of life,
That gives it all its flavour.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 606.
(See also PRIOR, RICHTER)

²⁵
The variety of all things forms a pleasure.
EURIPIDES—*Orestes*. 234.

²⁶
Variety's the source of joy below,
From whence still fresh-revolving pleasures flow,
In books and love the mind one end pursues,
And only change the expiring flame renews.
GAY—*Epistles. To Bernard Lintot, on a Mis-
cellany of Poems*.

²⁷
Countless the various species of mankind,
Countless the shades which seprate mind from
mind;
No general object of desire is known,
Each has his will, and each pursues his own.
WM. GIFFORD—*Perseus*.

²⁸
All concord's born of contraries.
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels*. Act V. Sc. 2.

²⁹
Diversité, c'est ma devise.
Diversity, that is my motto.
LA FONTAINE—*Paté d'Anguille*.

¹
Mille animos excipe mille modis.
Treat a thousand dispositions in a thousand ways.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 756.

²
Variety alone gives joy;
The sweetest meats the soonest cloy.
PRIOR—*The Turtle and the Sparrow*. L. 234.
(See also COWPER)

³
Weil Verschiedenheit des Nichts mehr ergötzt,
als Einerleiheit des Etwas.
For variety of mere nothings gives more
pleasure than uniformity of something.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Lewana*. Fragment V.
I. 100.
(See also COWPER)

⁴
When our old Pleasures die,
Some new One still is nigh;
Oh! fair Variety!
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Ode for the New Year*.
(1717)

⁵
Omnis mutatio loci jucunda fiet.
Every change of place becomes a delight.
SENECA—*Epistles*. 28.

VENICE

⁶
I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs;
A palace and a prison on each hand;
I saw from out the wave her structure rise
As from the stroke of the enchanter's wand:
A thousand years their cloudy wings expand
Around me, and a dying Glory smiles
O'er the far times, when many a subject land
Look'd to the winged Lion's marble piles,
Where Venice sate in state, throned on her hundred isles.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 1.

⁷
In Venice, Tasso's echoes are no more,
And silent rows the songless gondolier;
Her palaces are crumbling to the shore,
And music meets not always now the ear.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 3.

⁸
Venice once was dear,
The pleasant place of all festivity,
The revel of the earth, the masque of Italy.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 3.

⁹
White swan of cities, slumbering in thy nest
So wonderfully built among the reeds
Of the lagoon, that fences thee and feeds,
As sayeth thy old historian and thy guest!
LONGFELLOW—*Venice*.

¹⁰
The sylphs and ondines
And the sea-kings and queens
Long ago, long ago, on the waves built a city,
As lovely as seems
To some bard in his dreams,
The soul of his latest love-ditty.
OWEN MEREDITH—*Venice*.

¹¹
Once did she hold the gorgeous East in fee,
And was the safeguard of the West.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet on the extinction of the Venetian Republic*.

VICE

¹²
De vitiis nostris scalam nobis facimus, si vitia
ipsa calcamus.

We make a ladder for ourselves of our vices,
if we trample those same vices underfoot.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Sermon 3. De Ascensione*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹³
Vitia temporis; vitia hominis.
Vices of the time; vices of the man.
BACON—*Humble Submission and Supplication to the Lords of Parliament*. (1621)

¹⁴
Vice gets more in this vicious world
Than piety.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act III. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
Vice itself lost half its evil, by losing all its grossness.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹⁶
To sanction Vice, and hunt Decorum down.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 621.

¹⁷
And lash the Vice and Follies of the Age.
SUSANNAH CENTLIVRE—*Prologue to The Man's Bewitched*.

¹⁸
Ne'er blush'd, unless, in spreading vice's snares,
She blunder'd on some virtue unawares.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 137.

¹⁹
What maintains one vice would bring up two children.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

²⁰
Omne animi vitium tanto conspectius in se
Crimen habet, quanto major qui peccat habetur.
Every vice makes its guilt the more conspicuous in proportion to the rank of the offender.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 140.

²¹
We do not despise all those who have vices,
but we despise all those who have not a single virtue.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 195.

²²
A vice is a failure of desire.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. IV. Ch. XIII.

²³
Saint Augustine! well hast thou said,
That of our vices we can frame
A ladder, if we will but tread
Beneath our feet each deed of shame.
LONGFELLOW—*The Ladder of St. Augustine*.
St. 1.
(See also AUGUSTINE, also LONGFELLOW under GROWTH)

²⁴
Virtue, I grant you, is an empty boast;
But shall the dignity of vice be lost?
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires*. Dialogue I.

²⁵
Vice is a monster of so frightful mien,
As to be hated needs but to be seen;

Yet seen too oft, familiar with her face,
We first endure, then pity, then embrace.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 217.
(See also DRYDEN under TRUTH)

¹
The heart resolves this matter in a trice,
"Men only feel the smart, but not the vice."
POPE—*Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. II. L. 216.

²
Hominum sunt ista [vitia], non temporum.
Those vices [luxury and neglect of decent
manners] are vices of men, not of the times.
SENECA—*Epistles*. 97.

³
The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
Make instruments to plague us.
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170. ("Scourge"
for "plague" in quarto.)

⁴
There is no vice so simple but assumes
Some mark of virtue on his outward parts.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 81.

⁵
Vice repeated is like the wand'ring wind,
Blows dust in others' eyes, to spread itself.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 97.

⁶
O, what a mansion have those vices got
Which for their habitation chose out thee,
Where beauty's veil doth cover every blot,
And all things turn to fair that eyes can see!
Sonnet XCV.

VICTORY (See also SUCCESS)

⁷
Hannibal knows how to gain a victory, but
not how to use it.

BARCA. To HANNIBAL, according to PLU-
TARCH.

⁸
Kings may be blest, but Tam was glorious,
O'er a' the ills o' life victorious.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

⁹
Who thought he'd won
The field as certain as a gun.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 11.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. VII. DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar*. Act
III. Sc. 2. (For "sure as a gun.")

¹⁰
Out spoke the victor then,
As he hail'd them o'er the wave,
Ye are brothers! ye are men!
And we conquer but to save;
So peace instead of death let us bring;
But yield, proud foe, thy fleet,
With the crews, at England's feet,
And make submission meet
To our King.

CAMPBELL—*The Battle of the Baltic*.

¹¹
Not one of all the purple host
Who took the flag to-day
Can tell the definition
So clear of victory,
As he, defeated, dying,
On whose forbidden ear
The distant strains of triumph
Break agonized and clear.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. *Success*.

¹²
Our peace must be a peace of victors, not of
the vanquished.

GEN. FOCH, as reported by G. WARD PRICE
in the London *Daily Mail* (1919).

¹³
Victory is a thing of the will.
A favorite maxim of GEN. FOCH.

¹⁴
A Cadmean victory. (The conquerors suffer
as much as the conquered.)
Proverb quoted by HERODOTUS. I. 66.
(See also PYRRHUS)

¹⁵
To the victors belong the spoils. (The spoils to
the victors.)
As attributed to ANDREW JACKSON.
(See also MARCY)

¹⁶
From what far, heavenly height of hope
Didst thou descend to light our way,
Cleaving with flash of snowy robe
Time's dusky veil of twilight gray?

JULIA LARNED—*The Winged Victory*.

¹⁷
Peace must be framed on so equitable a basis,
that the nations would not wish to disturb it
. . . so that the confidence of the German
people shall be put in the equity of their cause
and not in the might of their armies.
LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Glasgow*. June
29, 1917.

¹⁸
Victrix causa Diis placuit, sed victa Catoni.
The victorious cause pleased the gods, but
the victory pleased Cato.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. 1. 118.

¹⁹
They see nothing wrong in the rule, that to
the victors belong the spoils of the enemy.
W. L. MARCY—*Speech in the United States
Senate*. (1832)
(See also JEFFERSON)

²⁰
Who overcomes
By force, hath overcome but half his foe.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 648.

²¹
There are some defeats more triumphant than
victories.

MONTAIGNE—*Of Cannibals*. Ch. XXX.

²²
Then should some cloud pass over
The brow of sire or lover,
Think 'tis the shade
By Victory made

Whose wings right o'er us hover!
MOORE—*Battle Song*.

²³
Before this time tomorrow I shall have gained
a peerage or Westminster Abbey.
NELSON. Before the Battle of the Nile.

²⁴
Westminster Abbey, or Victory.
NELSON. In the battle off Cape Vincent, giv-
ing orders for boarding the San Josef. See
SOUTHEY—*Life of Nelson*. Vol. I. Ch. IV.

²⁵
We have met the enemy and they are ours.
OLIVER HAZARD PERRY—*Letter to Gen. Har-
rison after the Victory on Lake Erie*. Sept.
10, 1813.

¹
Væ victis.

Woe to the vanquished!

PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act V. Also credited to LIVY. Became a proverbial saying when Rome was conquered by the Gauls under Brennus.

²
We conquered France, but felt our captive's charms,
Her arts victorious triumph'd o'er our arms.
POPE—*Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. I. L. 263.

³ But if
We have such another victory, we are undone.
Attributed to PYRRHUS by BACON—*Apothegms*. No. 193. PYRRHUS lost 3,500 men at the battle of Asculum B. C. 279. When congratulated on his victory he was reported to have made the reply quoted. Hence a "Pyrrhic Victory."
(See also HERODOTUS)

⁴
Heil dir im Siegeskranz.
Hail! Thou as victor crowned.
B. G. SCHUMACHER. Title and refrain of Prussian Nat. Hymn. From the original song by HEINRICH HARRIES. (1790)

⁵
Hail to the Chief who in triumph advances.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto II. St. 19.

⁶
With dying hand, above his head,
He shook the fragment of his blade,
And shouted "Victory!—
Charge, Chester, charge! on, Stanley, on!"
Were the last words of Marmion.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 32.

⁷
La victoire me suit, et tout suit la victoire.
Victory follows me, and all things follow victory.
SCUDÉRI—*L'Amour Tyranannique*.

⁸
Then with the losers let it sympathize;
For nothing can seem foul to those that win.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 8.

⁹
To whom God will, there be the victory.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 15.

¹⁰
Thus far our fortune keeps an upward course,
And we are grac'd with wreaths of victory.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 1.

¹¹
A victory is twice itself when the achiever
brings home full numbers.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 8.

¹²
"But what good came of it at last?"
Quoth little Peterkin.
"Why, that I cannot tell," said he;
"But 'twas a famous victory."
SOUTHEY—*Battle of Blenheim*.

¹³
Victores victosque numquam solida fide
coalescere.
Victor and vanquished never unite in substantial agreement.
TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. II. 7.

¹⁴
Victoriam malle quam pacem.
To prefer victory to peace.
TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. III. 60.

¹⁵
There is nothing so dreadful as a great victory
—except a great defeat.
Quoted as WELLINGTON'S. EMERSON ascribes it to D'ARGENSON, as reported by GRIMM.
See EMERSON—*Quotation and Originality*.

¹⁶
It must be a peace without victory. . . .
Victory would mean peace forced upon the loser; a victor's terms imposed upon the vanquished. It would be accepted in humiliation, under duress, at an intolerable sacrifice, and would leave a sting, a resentment, a bitter memory upon which terms of peace would rest, not permanently, but only as upon quicksand. Only a peace between equals can last: only a peace, the very principle of which is equality, and a common participation in a common benefit.
WOODROW WILSON—*Address to the U. S. Senate*, Jan. 22, 1917.

VILLAINY

¹⁷
Calm, thinking villains, whom no faith could fix,
Of crooked counsels and dark politics.
POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 410.

¹⁸
O villainy! Ho! let the door be lock'd;
Treachery! seek it out.
HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 322.

¹⁹
And thus I clothe my naked villainy
With old odd ends, stol'n out of holy writ,
And seem a saint, when most I play the devil.
RICHARD III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 336.

²⁰
Villain and he be many miles asunder.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 82.

²¹ The learned pate
Ducks to the golden fool: all is oblique;
There's nothing level in our cursed natures,
But direct villainy.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 17.

VIOLETS

Viola

²²
Early violets blue and white
Dying for their love of light.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.

²³
Deep violets, you liken to
The kindest eyes that look on you,
Without a thought disloyal.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*.

²⁴
Stars will blossom in the darkness,
Violets bloom beneath the snow.
JULIA C. R. DORR—*For a Silver Wedding*.

²⁵
Again the violet of our early days
Drinks beauteous azure from the golden sun,
And kindles into fragrance at his blaze.
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Miscellaneous Poems*.
Spring.

1
Cold blows the wind against the hill,
And cold upon the plain;
I sit me by the bank, until
The violets come again.

RICHARD GARNETT—*Violets*.

2
A vi'let on the meadow grew,
That no one saw, that no one knew,
It was a modest flower.
A shepherdess pass'd by that way—
Light-footed, pretty and so gay;
That way she came,
Softly warbling forth her lay.

GOETHE—*The Violet*. FREDERICK RICORD'S
trans.

3
A blossom of returning light,
An April flower of sun and dew;
The earth and sky, the day and night
Are melted in her depth of blue!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Blue Violets*.

4
The modest, lowly violet
In leaves of tender green is set;
So rich she cannot hide from view,
But covers all the bank with blue.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Spring Scatters Far
and Wide*.

5
The violets prattle and titter,
And gaze on the stars high above.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *Lyrical Interlude*. 9.

6
The eyes of spring, so azure,
Are peeping from the ground;
They are the darling violets,
That I in nosegays bound.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *New Spring*. 13.

7
Welcome, maids of honor,
You doe bring
In the spring,
And wait upon her.
HERRICK—*To Violets*.

8
The violet is a nun.
HOOD—*Flowers*.

9
We are violets blue,
For our sweetness found
Careless in the mossy shades,
Looking on the ground.
Love's dropp'd eyelids and a kiss,—
Such our breath and blueness is.
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*.
Violets.

10
And shade the violets,
That they may bind the moss in leafy nets.
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

11
Violet! sweet violet!
Thine eyes are full of tears;
Are they wet
Even yet
With the thought of other years?
LOWELL—*Song*.

12
Winds wander, and dews drip earthward;
Rains fall, suns rise and set;

Earth whirls, and all but to prosper
A poor little violet.
LOWELL—*The Changeling*.

13
The violets were past their prime,
Yet their departing breath
Was sweeter, in the blast of death,
Than all the lavish fragrance of the time.
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*.

14
Hath the pearl less whiteness
Because of its birth?
Hath the violet less brightness
For growing near earth?
MOORE—*Desmond's Song*.

15
Steals timidly away,
Shrinking as violets do in summer's ray.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*.

16
Surely as cometh the Winter, I know
There are Spring violets under the snow.
R. H. NEWELL (Orpheus C. Kerr)—*Spring
Violets under the Snow*.

17
The violet thinks, with her timid blue eye,
To pass for a blossom enchantingly shy.
FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*Garden Gossip*. St. 3.

18
The violets whisper from the shade
Which their own leaves have made:
Men scent our fragrance on the air,
Yet take no heed
Of humble lessons we would read.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*"Consider the Lilies
of the Field."* L. 13.

19
Who are the violets now
That strew the green lap of the new come spring.
RICHARD II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 46.

20
The sweet sound,
That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing and giving odour!
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 5.

21
Violets dim,
But sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes.
Or Cytherea's breath.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 120.

22
And the violet lay dead while the odour flew
On the wings of the wind o'er the waters blue.
SHELLEY—*Music*.

23
Oh! faint delicious spring-time violet,
Thine odor like a key,
Turns noiselessly in memory's wards to let
A thought of sorrow free.
W. W. STORY—*The Violet*.

24
The smell of violets, hidden in the green,
Pour'd back into my empty soul and frame
The times when I remembered to have been
Joyful and free from blame.
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women*. St. 20.

25
And from his ashes may be made
The violet of his native land.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XVIII.

1 And in my breast
Spring wakens too; and my regret
Becomes an April violet,
And buds and blossoms like the rest.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXV.

2 A humble flower long time I pined
Upon the solitary plain,
And trembled at the angry wind,
And shrunk before the bitter rain.
And oh! 'twas in a blessed hour
A passing wanderer chanced to see,
And, pitying the lonely flower,
To stoop and gather me.
THACKERAY—*Song of the Violet*.

3 Banks that slope to the southern sky
Where languid violets love to lie.
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*Wood Walks in Spring*. L. 11.

4 The violets of five seasons reappear
And fade, unseen by any human eye.
WORDSWORTH—*Nutting*.

5 A violet by a mossy stone
Half hidden from the eye!
Fair as a star when only one
Is shining in the sky.
WORDSWORTH—*She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways*.

6 You violets that first appear,
By your pure purple mantles known,
Like the proud virgins of the year,
As if the spring were all your own—
What are you when the rose is blown?
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*To his Mistress the Queen of Bohemia*.

VIRTUE

7 Curse on his virtues! they've undone his country.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

8 If there's a power above us, (and that there is
all nature cries aloud
Through all her works) he must delight in virtue.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

9 Sweet are the slumbers of the virtuous man!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 4.

10 One's outlook is a part of his virtue.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days*. April Outlook.

11 Virtue and sense are one; and, trust me, still
A faithless heart betrays the head unsound.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk. IV. L. 265.

12 Virtue, the strength and beauty of the soul,
Is the best gift of Heaven: a happiness
That even above the smiles and frowns of fate
Exalts great Nature's favourites: a wealth
That ne'er encumbers, nor can be transferr'd.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk. IV. L. 284.

13 Certainly virtue is like precious odours, most
fragrant when they are incensed or crushed.
BACON—*Essays*. Of Adversity.

14 Virtue is like a rich stone, best plain set.
BACON—*Essays*. Of Beauty.

15 La vertu d'un cœur noble est la marque
certaine.

Virtue alone is the unerring sign of a noble
soul.
BOILEAU—*Satires*. V. 42.

16 Whilst shame keeps its watch, virtue is not
wholly extinguished in the heart.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

17 Virtue is not malicious; wrong done her
Is righted even when men grant they err.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Monsieur D'Olive*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 127.

18 Nam quæ voluptate, quasi mercede aliqua,
ad officium impellitur, ea non est virtus sed
fallax imitatio simulatioque virtutis.
That which leads us to the performance
of duty by offering pleasure as its reward, is
not virtue, but a deceptive copy and imitation
of virtue.
CICERO—*Academici*. IV. 46.

19 Honor est præmium virtutis.
Honor is the reward of virtue.
CICERO—*Brutus*. LXXXI.
(See also PLAUTUS)

20 Virtute enim ipsa non tam multi præditi
esse, quam videri volunt.
Fewer possess virtue, than those who wish
us to believe that they possess it.
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XXVI.

21 Nam ut quisque est vir optimus, ita diffi-
cillime esse alios improbos suspicatur.
The more virtuous any man is, the less
easily does he suspect others to be vicious.
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Fratrem*. I. 1.

22 In virtute sunt multi adscensus.
In the approach to virtue there are many
steps.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XXV.

23 Est hæc sæculi labes quædam et macula
virtuti invidere, velle ipsum florem dignitatis
infringere.

It is the stain and disgrace of the age to
envy virtue, and to be anxious to crush the
very flower of dignity.
CICERO—*Gratio Pro Lucio Cornelio Balbo*. VI.

24 Virtue is a habit of the mind, consistent
with nature and moderation and reason.
CICERO—*Rhetorical Invention*. Bk. II. Sc. LIII.

25 Ipsa quidem pretium virtus sibi.
Virtue is indeed its own reward.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Consulatu Malli. Theodori Panegyris.* V. I.
(See also PLAUTUS)

¹
Vile latens virtus.

Virtue when concealed is a worthless thing.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii Augusti Panegyris.* 222.

²
Well may your heart believe the truths I tell;
'Tis virtue makes the bliss, where'er we dwell.
COLLINS—*Eclogue I.* L. 5. *Selin.*

³
Is virtue a thing remote? I wish to be
virtuous, and lo! virtue is at hand.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects.* Bk. I. Ch. IV.

⁴
Virtue is not left to stand alone. *He who practices it* will have neighbors.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects.* Bk. IV. Ch. XXV.

⁵
Toutes grandes vertus conviennent aux grands hommes.

All great virtues become great men.

CORNELLE—*Notes de Corneille par La Roche-foucauld.*

⁶
The only amaranthine flower on earth
Is virtue.

COWPER—*Task.* Bk. III. L. 268.

⁷
And he by no uncommon lot
Was famed for virtues he had not.

COWPER—*To the Rev. William Bull.* L. 19.

⁸
Virtue alone is happiness below.

CRABBE—*The Borough.* Letter XVI.

⁹
Virtue was sufficient of herself for happiness.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Plato.* XLII.

(See also PLAUTUS)

¹⁰
And virtue, though in rags, will keep me warm.
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace.* Bk. I. Ode XXIX. L. 87.

¹¹
The only reward of virtue is virtue.
EMERSON—*Essays.* *Friendship.*

¹²
The virtue in most request is conformity.
Self-reliance is its aversion. It loves not realities and creators, but names and customs.

EMERSON—*Essays.* *First Series.* *Self-Reliance.*

¹³
Shall ignorance of good and ill
Dare to direct the eternal will?
Seek virtue, and, of that possess,
To Providence resign the rest.

GAY—*The Father and Jupiter.*

¹⁴
Yet why should learning hope success at court?
Why should our patriots' virtues cause support?
Why to true merit should they have regard?
They know that virtue is its own reward.

GAY—*Epistle to Methuen.* L. 39.

(See also PLAUTUS)

¹⁵
Thus to relieve the wretched was his pride,
And e'en his failings lean'd to virtue's side.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 163.

¹⁶
The virtuous nothing fear but life with shame,
And death's a pleasant road that leads to fame.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne). Verses
written 1690. L. 47.

¹⁷
Only a sweet and virtuous soul,
Like season'd timber, never gives;
But though the whole world turn to coal,
Then chiefly lives.

HERBERT—*The Church.* *Virtue.*

¹⁸
Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ,
Intaminatis fulget honoribus;
Nec sumit aut ponit secures
Arbitrio popularis auræ.

Virtue knowing no base repulse, shines with
untarnished honour; nor does she assume or
resign her emblems of honour by the will of
some popular breeze.

HORACE—*Carmina.* III. 2. 17.

¹⁹
Virtus, recludens immeritis mori
Cœlum, negata tentat iter via.

Virtue, opening heaven to those who do
not deserve to die, makes her course by paths
untried.

HORACE—*Carmina.* III. 2. 21.

²⁰
Virtutem incolumem odimus,
Sublatam ex oculis quærimus.

We hate virtue when it is safe; when re-
moved from our sight we diligently seek it.

HORACE—*Carmina.* III. 24. 31.

²¹
Mea virtute me involvo.

I wrap myself up in my virtue.

HORACE—*Carmina.* III. 29. 55.

²²
Virtus est vitium fugere, et sapientia prima.

Virtue consists in avoiding vice, and is
the highest wisdom.

HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 1. 41.

²³
Vilius argentum est auro virtutibus aurum.

Silver is less valuable than gold, gold than
virtue.

HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 1. 52.

²⁴
Oderunt peccare boni virtutis amore.

The good hate sin because they love virtue.

HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 16. 52.

²⁵
Virtue, dear friend, needs no defence,
The surest guard is innocence:

None knew, till guilt created fear,

What darts or poison'd arrows were.

HORACE—*Odes.* Bk. I. Ode XII. St. 1.

WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans.

²⁶
Some of 'em [virtues] like extinct volcanoes,
with a strong memory of fire and brimstone.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catspaw.* Act III.
Sc. 1.

²⁷
His virtues walked their narrow round,
Nor made a pause, nor left a void;

And sure th' Eternal Master found

The single talent well employed.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Mr. Robert Lovett.*

1
Probitas laudatur et alget.

Virtue is praised and freezes.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. I. 74.

2
Nobilitas sola est atque unica virtus.

Virtue is the only and true nobility.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 20.

3
Tanto major famæ sitis est quam

Virtutis: quis enim virtutem amplectitur ipsam
Præmia si tollas.

The thirst for fame is much greater than
that for virtue; for who would embrace
virtue itself if you take away its rewards?

JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 140.

4
Tranquillæ per virtutem patet unica vitæ.

The only path to a tranquil life is through
virtue.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 363.

5
To be discontented with the divine discontent,
and to be ashamed with the noble shame,
is the very germ of the first upgrowth of all
virtue.

CHAS. KINGSLEY—*Health and Education. The
Science of Health*.

6
Our virtues are most frequently but vices
disguised.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 179. (Ed.
1665) In 4th Ed. at head of *Reflexions*.

7
Virtue is an angel, but she is a blind one,
and must ask of Knowledge to show her the
pathway that leads to her goal.

HORACE MANN—*A Few Thoughts for a Young
Man*.

8
God sure esteems the growth and completing
of one virtuous person, more than the restraint
of ten vicious.

MILTON—*Areopagitica. A Speech for the Lib-
erty of Unlicensed Printing*.

9
Virtue could see to do what Virtue would
By her own radiant light, though sun and moon
Were in the flat sea sunk.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 373.

10
Virtue may be assailed, but never hurt,
Surprised by unjust force, but not intralld;
Yea, even that which mischief meant most harm
Shall in the happy trial prove most glory.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 589.

11
Or, if Virtue feeble were,
Heaven itself would stoop to her.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 1,022.

12
J'aime mieux un vice commode
Qu'une fatigante vertu.

I prefer an accommodating vice to an ob-
stinate virtue.

MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon*. I. 4.

13
La naissance n'est rien où la vertu n'est pas.
Birth is nothing where virtue is not.

MOLIÈRE—*Don Juan*. IV. 6.

14
Où la vertu va-t-elle se nicher?

Where does virtue go to lodge?

Exclamation of MOLIÈRE.

15
I find that the best virtue I have has in it
some tincture of vice.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. That we Taste Nothing
Pure*.

16
Faut d'la vertu, pas trop n'en faut,
L'excès en tout est un défaut.

Some virtue is needed, but not too much.
Excess in anything is a defect.

MONVEL. From a comic opera. *Erreur d'un
Moment*. Quoted by DESAUGIERS. See
FOURNIER—*L'Esprit des Autres*. Ch. XXXV.

17
Judice te mercede caret, per seque petenda est
Externis virtus incommutata bonis.

In your judgment virtue requires no reward,
and is to be sought for itself, unaccompanied
by external benefits.

OVID—*Epistolæ ex Ponto*. Bk. II. 3. 35.

(See also PLAUTUS)

18
Virtutem videant, intabescantque relicta.

Let them (the wicked) see the beauty of
virtue, and pine at having forsaken her.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. III. 38.

19
For virtue only finds eternal Fame.

PETRARCH—*The Triumph of Fame*. Pt. I. L.
183.

20
Virtus præmium est optimum.

Virtus omnibus rebus anteit profecto.

Libertas, salus, vita, res, parentes,

Patria et prognati tutantur, servantur;

Virtus omnia in se habet; omnia assunt bona,
quem penes est virtus.

Virtue is the highest reward. Virtue truly
goes before all things. Liberty, safety, life,
property, parents, country and children are
protected and preserved. Virtue has all things
in herself; he who has virtue has all things
that are good attending him.

PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. Act II. 2. 17.

(See also CICERO, CLAUDIANUS, DIOGENES,
GAY, OVID, SILIUS)

21
Qui per virtutem peritat, non interit.

He who dies for virtue, does not perish.

PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. III. 5. 32.

22
Virtue may choose the high or low degree,
'Tis just alike to virtue, and to me;

Dwell in a monk, or light upon a king,

She's still the same belov'd, contented thing.

POPE—*Epilogue to Satires. Dialogue I*. L. 137.

23
But sometimes virtue starves while vice is fed.

What then? Is the reward of virtue bread?

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 149.

24
The soul's calm sunshine and the heartfelt joy,
Is virtue's prize.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 168.

25
Know then this truth (enough for man to know)
"Virtue alone is happiness below."

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 309.

¹
Court-virtues bear, like gems, the highest rate,
Born where Heav'n's influence scarce can penetrate.

In life's low vale, the soil the virtues like,
They please as beauties, here as wonders strike.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 141.

²
Virtue she finds too painful an endeavour,
Content to dwell in decencies forever.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 163.

³
There is nothing that is meritorious but virtue
and friendship; and indeed friendship itself is
only a part of virtue.

POPE—*On his Death-Bed*. JOHNSON'S *Life of Pope*.

⁴
O let us still the secret joy partake,
To follow virtue even for virtue's sake.

POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 364.

⁵
Virtus, etiamsi quosdam impetus a natura
sumit, tamen perficienda doctrina est.

Although virtue receives some of its excellencies from nature, yet it is perfected by education.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII. 2. 1.

⁶
Nihil tam alte natura constituit quo virtus non
possit eniti.

Nature has placed nothing so high that virtue can not reach it.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. VII. 11. 10.

⁷
Divitiarum et formæ gloria fluxa atque fragilis;
virtus clara æternaque habetur.

The glory of riches and of beauty is frail and transitory; virtue remains bright and eternal.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. I.

⁸
Marcet sine adversario virtus.

Virtue withers away if it has no opposition.

SENECA—*De Providentia*. II.

⁹
Virtus secundum naturam est; vitia inimica et
infesta sunt.

Virtue is according to nature; vices are hostile and dangerous.

SENECA—*Epistles*. L.

¹⁰
To show virtue her own feature, scorn her own
image, and the very age and body of the time
his form and pressure.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 25.

¹¹
For in the fatness of these pury times
Virtue itself of vice must pardon beg.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 153.

¹²
Assume a virtue, if you have it not.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 160.

¹³
My heart laments that virtue cannot live
Out of the teeth of emulation.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 13.

¹⁴
According to his virtue let us use him,
With all respect and rites of burial.
Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 76.

¹⁵
His virtues
Will plead like angels, trumpet-tongued, against
The deep damnation of his taking-off.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 18.

¹⁶
Virtue is bold, and goodness never fearful.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 215.

¹⁷
The trumpet of his own virtues.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 87.

¹⁸
I hold it ever,
Virtue and cunning were endowments greater
Than nobleness and riches: careless heirs
May the two latter darken and expend;
But immortality attends the former,
Making a man a god.
Pericles. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 27.

¹⁹
Virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied;
And vice sometimes by action dignified.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.

²⁰
Virtue that transgresses is but patched with
sin; and sin that amends is but patched with
virtue.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 52.

²¹
Explorant adversa viros. Perque aspera dura
Nitetur ad laudem virtus interrita clivo.
Adversity tries men; but virtue struggles
after fame regardless of the adverse heights.
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica*. IV. 605.

²²
Ipsa quidem virtus sibimet pulcherrima merces.
Virtue herself is her own fairest reward.

SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica*. Bk. XIII. L. 663.

DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love*. Act II. Sc. 3.

HOME—*Douglas*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 294.

HENRY MOORE—*Cupid's Conflict*. PRIOR—

Ode in Imitation of Horace. III. Ode 2. L.

146. PLATO—*Republic*.

(See also PLAUTUS)

²³
Virtue often trips and falls on the sharp-edged
rock of poverty.

EUGÈNE SUE.

²⁴
Virtue, the greatest of all monarchies.
SWIFT—*Ode. To the Hon. Sir William Temple*.

²⁵
Non tamen adeo virtutum sterile seculum, ut
non et bona exempla prodiderit.

Yet the age was not so utterly destitute of
virtues but that it produced some good exam-
ples.

TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. I. 2.

²⁶
Forgive what seem'd my sin in me;
What seem'd my worth since I began.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Introduction.
(See also YOUNG)

²⁷
What, what is virtue, but repose of mind,
A pure ethereal calm, that knows no storm;
Above the reach of wild ambition's wind,

Above those passions that this world deform
And torture man.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St. 16.

¹
Stat sua cuique dies; breve et irreparabile tempus
Omnibus est vitæ; set famam extendere factis
Hoc virtutis opus.

Every man has his appointed day; life is
brief and irrevocable; but it is the work of
virtue to extend our fame by our deeds.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 467.

²
Virtue's a stronger guard than brass.

EDMUND WALLER—*Epigram Upon the Golden Medal*. L. 14.

³
Good company and good discourse are the
very sinews of virtue.

ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. II.

⁴
To Virtue's humblest son let none prefer
Vice, though descended from the conqueror.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 141.

⁵
Virtue alone outbuilds the pyramids:
Her monuments shall last, when Egypt's fall.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 314.

⁶
His crimes forgive; forgive his virtues too.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 2,290.
(See also TENNYSON)

VISIONS

⁷
Circa beatitudinem perfectam, quæ in Dei
visione consistit.

Concerning perfect blessedness which consists
in a vision of God.

THOMAS AQUINAS—*Summa Theologie*. Probably the origin of the phrase "beatific vision."

⁸
And like a passing thought, she fled
In light away.

BURNS—*The Vision*. Last lines.

⁹
The people's prayer, the glad diviner's theme!
The young men's vision, and the old men's dream!

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 238.

¹⁰
So little distant dangers seem:
So we mistake the future's face,
Ey'd thro' Hope's deluding glass;
As yon summits soft and fair,
Clad in colours of the air,
Which to those who journey near,
Barren, brown, and rough appear.

DYER—*Grongier Hill*. L. 884.

¹¹
Visions of glory, spare my aching sight!
Ye unborn ages, crowd not on my soul.

GRAY—*The Bard*. III. 1. L. 11.

¹²
I wonder if ever a song was sung but the singer's
heart sang sweeter!

I wonder if ever a rhyme was rung but the
thought surpassed the meter!

I wonder if ever a sculptor wrought till the cold
stone echoed his ardent thought!

Or, if ever a painter with light and shade the
dream of his inmost heart portrayed!

JAMES C. HARVEY—*Incompleteness*.

¹³
I have multiplied visions, and used similitudes.
Hosea. XII. 10.

¹⁴
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)
Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace,
And saw, within the moonlight in his room,
Making it rich, and like a lily in bloom,
An angel, writing in a book of gold;
Exceeding peace had made Ben Adhem bold,
And to the presence in the room he said—
"What writest thou?" The Vision raised its
head,

And, with a look made all of sweet accord,
Answered, "The names of those who love the
Lord."

LEIGH HUNT—*Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel*.

¹⁵
And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will
pour out my Spirit upon all flesh; and your sons
and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men
shall dream dreams, your young men shall see
visions.

Joel. II. 28. *Acts*. II. 17.

¹⁶
It is a dream, sweet child! a waking dream,
A blissful certainty, a vision bright,
Of that rare happiness, which even on earth
Heaven gives to those it loves.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc. 5.

¹⁷
An angel stood and met my gaze,
Through the low doorway of my tent;
The tent is struck, the vision stays;
I only know she came and went.
LOWELL—*She Came and Went*.

¹⁸
Gorgons, and Hydras, and Chimæras dire.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 628.

¹⁹
O visions ill foreseen! Better had I
Liv'd ignorant of future, so had borne
My part of evil only.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 763.

²⁰
My thoughts by night are often filled
With visions false as fair:
For in the past alone, I build
My castles in the air.

THOS. LOVE PEACOCK—*Castles in the Air*.
St. 1.

²¹
Hence the fool's paradise, the statesman's scheme,
The air-built castle, and the golden dream,
The maid's romantic wish, the chemist's flame,
And poet's vision of eternal fame.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 9.

²²
Where there is no vision, the people perish.
Proverbs. XXIX. 18.

²³
Hence, dear delusion, sweet enchantment hence!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*.
An Address without a Phoenix. By "S. T. P."
(Not an imitation. Initials used to puzzle
critics.)

¹
Our revels now are ended. These, our actors,
As I foretold you, were all spirits, and
Are melted into air, into thin air;
And, like the baseless fabric of this vision,
The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces,
The solemn temples, the great globe itself,
Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve,
And, like this insubstantial pageant faded,
Leave not a rack behind.

Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 148.

²
But shapes that come not at an earthly call,
Will not depart when mortal voices bid.

WORDSWORTH—*Dion.* V.

³
Fond man! the vision of a moment made!
Dream of a dream! and shadow of a shade!

YOUNG—*Paraphrase on Part of the Book of Job.* L. 187. Shadow of a shade is found in the prologue of *Nobody and Somebody*, a play acted by the servants of QUEEN ELIZABETH. Not the shadow of the shade of history said by PAUL BOURGET—*On Cœur de Femme.* P. 186. (Ed. 1890)
(See also FELLTHAM under WORLD)

VOICE

⁴
Her voice changed like a bird's:
There grew more of the music, and less of the words.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Flight of the Duchess.* St. 15.

⁵
The devil hath not, in all his quiver's choice,
An arrow for the heart like a sweet voice.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XV. St. 13.

⁶
His voice no touch of harmony admits,
Irregularly deep, and shrill by fits.
The two extremes appear like man and wife
Coupled together for the sake of strife.

CHURCHILL—*Rosciad.* L. 1,003.

⁷
He ceased: but left so charming on their ear
His voice, that listening still they seemed to hear.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. II. L. 414. POPE's trans.

(See also MILTON, THOMSON)

⁸
The voice so sweet, the words so fair,
As some soft chime had stroked the air;
And though the sound had parted thence,
Still left an echo in the sense.

BEN JONSON—*Eupheme.* IV.

⁹
A still, small voice.
I Kings. XIX. 12.

¹⁰
Oh, there is something in that voice that reaches
The innermost recesses of my spirit!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus.* Pt. I. *The Divine Tragedy.* *The First Passover.* Pt. VI.

¹¹
This voice
Is a celestial melody.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora.* Pt. V.

¹²
Her silver voice
Is the rich music of a summer bird,
Heard in the still night, with its passionate cadence.

LONGFELLOW—*The Spirit of Poetry.* L. 55.

¹³
How sweetly sounds the voice of a good woman!
It is so seldom heard that, when it speaks,
It ravishes all senses.

MASSINGER—*The Old Law.* Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 34.

¹⁴
Vox clamantis in deserto.
The voice of one crying in the wilderness.

Matthew. III. 3; Mark. I. 3; Luke. III. 4; John. I. 23. (Vulgate.)

¹⁵
The Angel ended, and in Adam's ear
So charming left his voice, that he awhile
Thought him still speaking, still stood fix'd to hear.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. VIII. L. 1.

(See also HOMER)

A Locanian having plucked all the feathers off from a nightingale and seeing what a little body it had, "surely," quoth he, "thou art all voice and nothing else." (Vox et præterea nihil.)

PLUTARCH—*Laconic Apothegms.* Credited to LACON *Incert.* XIII, by LIPSIUS.
(See also SENECA)

¹⁷
Her voice was like the voice the stars
Had when they sang together.

DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damsel.* St. 10.

¹⁸
A sweet voice, a little indistinct and muffled, which caresses and does not thrill; an utterance which glides on without emphasis, and lays stress only on what is deeply felt.

GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence.* Ch. III.

¹⁹
Vox nihil aliud quam ictus aer.
The voice is nothing but beaten air.

SENECA—*Naturalium Quaestionum.* Bk. II.

29. (See also PLUTARCH)

²⁰
I thank you for your voices: thank you:
Your most sweet voices.

Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 179.

²¹
Her voice was ever soft,
Gentle and low, an excellent thing in woman.

King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 272.

²²
But I will aggravate my voice so that I will
roar you as gently as any sucking dove.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 83.

²³
And rolling far along the gloomy shores
The voice of days of old and days to be.

TENNYSON—*The Passing of Arthur.*

²⁴
He ceased; but still their trembling ears retained
The deep vibrations of his witching song.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence.* Canto I. St.

20. (See also HOMER)

¹
Vox faucibus hæsit.
My voice stuck in my throat.
VERGIL—*Eneid.* II. 774; III. 48; IV. 280.

²
Two voices are there; one is of the sea,
One of the mountains: each a mighty Voice.
WORDSWORTH—*Thought of a Briton on the Subjugation of Switzerland.*

VOWS

³
Vow me no vows.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without Money.* Act IV. Sc. 4.

⁴
Better is it that thou shouldest not vow, than
that thou shouldest vow and not pay.
Ecclesiastes. V. 5.

⁵
Oh, why should vows so fondly made,
Be broken ere the morrow,

To one who loves as never maid
Loved in this world of sorrow?
HOGG—*The Broken Heart.*

⁶
Vows with so much passion, swears with so much
grace,
That 'tis a kind of Heaven to be deluded by him.
NATHANIEL LEE—*Rival Queens.* Act I. Sc. 1.

⁷
Ease would recant
Vows made in pain, as violent and void.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IV. L. 96.

⁸
Let us embrace, and from this very moment
Vow an eternal misery together.
THOMAS OTWAY—*The Orphan.* Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also FRERE under FRIENDSHIP)

⁹
Ay, springs to catch woodcocks. I do know
When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul
Lends the tongue vows.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. ("Lends" in quarto,
"gives" in folio.)

W

WAR

(See also HEROES, NAVY, SOLDIERS)

¹⁰
It would be superfluous in me to point out
to your Lordship that this is war.
CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS—*Despatch to Earl Russell.* Sept. 5, 1863.

¹¹
Both Regiments or none.
SAMUEL ADAMS—(*For the Boston Town Meeting.*) To Gov. Hutchinson, demanding
the withdrawal of the British troops from
Boston after March 5, 1776.

¹²
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay
The saucy Frenchmen lay.
SAMUEL JAMES ADAMS—*Trafalgar Bay.*

¹³
My voice is still for war.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
From hence, let fierce contending nations know
What dire effects from civil discord flow.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act V. Sc. 4.

¹⁵
Fighting men are the city's fortress.
ALCÆUS—*Fragment.* XXII.

¹⁶
Fifty-four forty (54° 40' N.), or fight.
WM. ALLEN—*In the U. S. Senate.* On the
Oregon Boundary Question. (1844)

¹⁷
And by a prudent flight and cunning save
A life, which valour could not, from the grave.
A better buckler I can soon regain;
But who can get another life again?
ARCHILOCHUS—*Fragm.* VI. Quoted by PLU-
TARCH—*Customs of the Lacedæmonians.*
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁸
Let who will boast their courage in the field,
I find but little safety from my shield.

Nature's, not honour's, law we must obey:
This made me cast my useless shield away.
Another version of ARCHILOCHUS.

¹⁹
Instead of breaking that bridge, we should, if
possible, provide another, that he may retire
the sooner out of Europe.

ARISTIDES—Referring to the proposal to de-
stroy XERXES' bridge of ships over the
Hellespont. ("A bridge for a retreating
army.") See PLUTARCH—*Life of Demos-
thenes.* (See also RABELAIS)

²⁰
If I am asked what we are fighting for, I can
reply in two sentences. In the first place, to
fulfil a solemn international obligation . . .
an obligation of honor which no self-respecting
man could possibly have repudiated. I say,
secondly, we are fighting to vindicate the princi-
ple that small nationalities are not to be crushed
in defiance of international good faith at the
arbitrary will of a strong and overmastering
Power.

PREMIER ASQUITH—*Statement,* to House of
Commons, Declaration of War with Ger-
many, August 4, 1914.

²¹
They shall not pass till the stars be darkened:
Two swords crossed in front of the Hun;

Never a groan but God has harkened,
Counting their cruelties one by one.
KATHERINE LEE BATES—*Crossed Swords.*
(See also BEGBIE, DIAZ, PETAIN, SHEPARD)

²²
O great corrector of enormous times,
Shaker of o'er-rank states, thou grand decider
Of dusty and old titles, that healest with blood
The earth when it is sick, and curest the world
O' the pleurisy of people.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Two Noble
Kinsmen.* Act V. Sc. 1.

¹
All quiet along the Potomac they say
Except now and then a stray picket
Is shot as he walks on his beat, to and fro,
By a rifleman hid in the thicket.
ETHEL LYNN BEERS—*The Picket Guard*.
Claimed by LAMAR FONTAINE.

²
All quiet along the Potomac.
Proverbial in 1861–62. Supposed to have
originated with GEN. McCLELLAN.
(See also BRET HARTE)

³
She is a wall of brass;
You shall not pass! You shall not pass!
Spring up like Summer grass,
Surge at her, mass on mass,
Still shall you break like glass,
Splinter and break like shivered glass,
But pass?
You shall not pass!
Germans, you shall not, shall not pass!
God's hand has written on the wall of brass—
You shall not pass! You shall not pass!
HAROLD BEGBIE—*You Shall Not Pass*. In
N. Y. *Tribune*, July 2, 1916.
(See also BATES)

⁴
Carry on, carry on, for the men and boys are
gone,
But the furrow shan't lie fallow while the women
carry on.
JANET BEGBIE—*Carry On*.

⁵
Gaily! gaily! close our ranks!
Arm! Advance!
Hope of France!
Gaily! gaily! close our ranks!
Onward! Onward! Gauls and Franks!
BÉRANGER—*Les Gaulois et Français*. C. L.
BETT's trans.

⁶
The inevitableness, the idealism, and the blessing
of war, as an indispensable and stimulating
law of development, must be repeatedly emphasized.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. I.

⁷
War is a biological necessity of the first importance,
a regulative element in the life of mankind
which cannot be dispensed with. . . . But
it is not only a biological law but a moral obligation
and, as such, an indispensable factor in
civilization.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. I.

⁸
Our next war will be fought for the highest interests
of our country and of mankind. This
will invest it with importance in the world's history.
"World power or downfall" will be our
rallying cry.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. VII.

⁹
We Germans have a far greater and more urgent
duty towards civilization to perform than
the Great Asiatic Power. We, like the Japanese,
can only fulfil it by the sword.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. XIII.

¹⁰
L'affaire Herzégovinienne ne vaut pas les os
d'un fusilier poméranien.

The Herzegovina question is not worth the
bones of a Pomeranian fusileer.

BISMARCK, (1875) during the struggle between
the Christian provinces and Turkey,
which led to the Russo-Turkish war.
Another version is "The Eastern Question
is not worth," etc. See also variation of
same by BISMARCK under ART.

¹¹
Lieber Spitzkugeln als Spitzreden.
Better pointed bullets than pointed speeches.
BISMARCK—*Speech*, (1850), relative to MAN-
TEUFFEL's dealings with Austria during the
insurrection of the People of Hesse-Cassel.
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹²
Ich sehe in unserm Bundesverhältnisse ein
Gebrechen Preussens, welches wir früher oder
später ferro et igne werden heilen müssen.

I see in our relations with our alliance a
fault of Prussia's, which we must cure sooner
or later ferro et igne.

BISMARCK—*Letter to BARON VON SCHLEINITZ*.
May 12, 1859.

¹³
[The great questions of the day] are not
decided by speeches and majority votes, but by
blood and iron.

BISMARCK—*Declaration to the Prussian House
of Delegates*. Sept. 30, 1862. Same idea in
SCHENKENDORF—*Das Eiserne Kreuz*.

(See also QUINTILIAN, SWINBURNE, also ARNDT
under BRAVERY)

¹⁴
What a place to plunder!

FIELD MARSHAL VON BLÜCHER's comment
on viewing London from St. Paul's, after the
Peace Banquet at Oxford, 1814. Same idea in
MALCOLM—*Sketches of Persia*. P. 232.
THACKERAY—*Four Georges*. *George I*, says:
"The bold old Reiter looked down from St.
Paul's and sighed out, 'Was für Plunder!'
The German women plundered; the German
secretaries plundered; the German cooks and
intendants plundered; even Mustapha and
Mahomet, the German negroes, had a share
of the booty." The German quoted would
be correctly translated "what rubbish!"
Blücher, therefore, has been either mis-
quoted or mistranslated.

¹⁵
It is magnificent, but it is not war.

GENERAL PIERRE BOSQUET. On the Charge
of the Light Brigade. Attributed also to
MARSHAL CANROBERT.

¹⁶
He who did well in war just earns the right
To begin doing well in peace.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria*. Act II. L. 354.

¹⁷
The Government of the United States would
be constrained to hold the Imperial German
government to a strict accountability for such
acts of their naval authorities.

W. J. BRYAN—To the German government,
when Secretary of State. *European War
Series of Depart. of State*. No. I. P. 54.

¹
Lay down the axe; fling by the spade;
Leave in its track the toiling plough;
The rifle and the bayonet-blade
For arms like yours were fitter now;
And let the hands that ply the pen
Quit the light task, and learn to wield
The horseman's crooked brand, and rein
The charger on the battle-field.

BRYANT—*Our Country's Call*.

²
None of our soldiers would understand not
being asked to do whatever is necessary to re-
establish a situation which is humiliating to us
and unacceptable to our country's honor.—We
are going to counter-attack.

Credited to MAJOR-GEN. R. L. BULLARD, also
to MAJOR-GEN. OMAR BUNDY, in reply to the
French command to retire in the second
battle of the Marne, 1918.

³
The American flag has been forced to retire. This
is intolerable.

MAJOR-GEN. R. L. BULLARD, on leaving the
Conference of French Generals, July 15,
1918. Expressing regret that he could not
obey orders. He is called "The General of
No Retreat." See N. Y. *Herald*, Nov. 3,
1919. (Editorial)

⁴
You are there, stay there.

MAJOR-GEN. R. L. BULLARD. Citation to
American unit which captured Fay's Wood.
See N. Y. *Herald*, Nov. 3, 1919. (Editorial)

⁵
If it were possible for members of different
nationalities, with different language and cus-
toms, and an intellectual life of a different kind,
to live side by side in one and the same state,
without succumbing to the temptation of each
trying to force his own nationality on the other,
things would look a good deal more peaceful.
But it is a law of life and development in history
that where two national civilizations meet they
fight for ascendancy. In the struggle between
nationalities, one nation is the hammer and the
other the anvil: one is the victor and the other
the vanquished.

BERNHARD VON BÜLOW—*Imperial Germany*.

⁶
Justa bella quibus necessaria.

Wars are just to those to whom they are
necessary.

Quoted by BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolu-
tion in France*.

⁷
"War," says Machiavel, "ought to be the only
study of a prince"; and by a prince he means
every sort of state, however constituted. "He
ought," says this great political doctor, "to
consider peace only as a breathing-time, which
gives him leisure to contrive, and furnishes
ability to execute military plans."

BURKE—*Vindication of Natural Society*. Vol.
I. P. 15.

⁸
Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled;
Scots, wham Bruce has aften led,
Welcome to your gory bed,
Or to victory!

BURNS—*Bruce to his Men at Bannockburn*.

⁹
Dieu est d'ordinaire pour les gros escadrons
contre les petits.

God is generally for the big squadrons
against the little ones.

BUSSY-RABUTIN—*Letter*. Oct. 18, 1677. Anti-
cipated by TACITUS. Deus fortioribus adesse.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁰
In all the trade of war, no feat
Is nobler than a brave retreat.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
607.

¹¹
For those that run away, and fly,
Take place at least o' th' enemy.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 609.

¹²
There's but the twinkling of a star
Between a man of peace and war.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L.
957.

¹³
For those that fly may fight again,
Which he can never do that's slain.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto III. L.
243.

¹⁴
For he who fights and runs away
May live to fight another day;
But he who is in battle slain
Can never rise and fight again.

BUTLER's lines misquoted by GOLDSMITH in
a publication of NEWBERRY, the publisher,
The Art of Poetry on a New Plan. Vol. II.
P. 147. The first lines appear in *Musarum
Delicie*. Collection by SIR JOHN MENNIS
and DR. JAMES SMITH. (1656) Accredited
by some authorities to SUCKLING, but not
confirmed by MENNIS.

(See also ARCHILOCHUS, DEMOSTHENES, ERAS-
MUS, MENANDER, SATYRE, SCARRON, TER-
TULLIAN.)

Off he that doth abide

Is cause of his own paine,

But he that flieth in good tide

Perhaps may fight again.

A *Pleasant Satyre* or *Poesie*. From the
French. (About 1595)

¹⁵
Bloody wars at first began,
The artificial plague of man,
That from his own invention rise,
To scourge his own iniquities.

BUTLER—*Satire: Upon the Weakness and
Misery of Man*. L. 105.

¹⁶
O proud was our army that morning
That stood where the pine darkly towers,
When Sherman said—"Boys, you are weary,
This day fair Savannah is ours."

Then sang we a song for our chieftain

That echoed o'er river and lea,

And the stars on our banner shone brighter

When Sherman marched down to the sea.

S. H. M. BYERS—*Sherman's March to the Sea*.
Last stanza.

¹⁷
War, war is still the cry, "War even to the knife!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 86.

¹
And there was mounting in hot haste: the steed,
The mustering squadron, and the clattering car,
Went pouring forward with impetuous speed,
And swiftly forming in the ranks of war;
And the deep thunder peal on peal, afar
And near; the beat of the alarming drum
Roused up the soldier ere the morning star;
While throng'd the citizens with terror dumb,
Or whispering with white lips—"The foe! they
come! they come!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 25.

²
Battle's magnificently stern array!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 28.

³
The Assyrian came down like the wolf on the fold,
And his cohorts were gleaming in purple and gold.
BYRON—*Destruction of Sennacherib*.

⁴
Like the leaves of the forest when summer is
green,
That host with their banners at sunset were seen;
Like the leaves of the forest when autumn hath
blown,
That host on the morrow lay wither'd and strown!
BYRON—*Destruction of Sennacherib*.

⁵
Hand to hand, and foot to foot:
Nothing there, save death, was mute;
Stroke, and thrust, and flash, and cry
For quarter or for victory,
Mingle there with the volleying thunder.
BYRON—*Siege of Corinth*. St. 24.

⁶
Veni, vidi, vici.
I came, I saw, I conquered.
Attributed to JULIUS CÆSAR. PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar*, states it was spoken after the defeat of Pharnaces, at Zela in Pontus, B. C. 47, not the Expedition to Britain, B. C. 55. According to SUETONIUS—*Julius Cæsar*. 37, the words were not Cæsar's but were displayed before Cæsar's title, "non acta belli significantem, sicut ceteri, sed celeriter confecti notam." Not as being a record of the events of the war, as in other cases, but as an indication of the rapidity with which it was concluded. Ne insolens barbarus dicat, "Veni, vidi, vici." Never shall insolent barbarian say "I came, I saw, I conquered." SENECA THE ELDER—*Suætorica*. II. 22. BUECHMANN, quoting the above, suggests that Cæsar's words may be an adaptation of a proverb by APOSTOLIUS. XII. 58. (Or XIV, in Elzivir 'Ed. Leyden, 1653.)
(See also HENRY IV, SOBIESKI)

⁷
In bello parvis momentis magni casus intercedunt.
In war events of importance are the result of trivial causes.
CÆSAR—*Bellum Gallicum*. I. 21.

⁸
The combat deepens. On, ye brave,
Who rush to glory, or the grave!
Wave, Munich! all thy banners wave,
And charge with all thy chivalry.
CAMPBELL—*Hohenlinden*.

⁹
La Garde meurt, mais ne se rend pas.
The guard dies but does not surrender.
Attributed to LIEUT. GEN. PIERRE JACQUES, BARON DE CAMBRONNE, when called to surrender by COL. HUGH HALKETT. Cambronne disavowed the saying at a banquet at Nantes, 1835. The *London Times* on the Centenary of the battle of Waterloo published a letter, written at 11 P. M. on the evening of the battle, by CAPT. DIGBY MACKWORTH, of the 7th Fusiliers, A. D. C. to Gen. Hill. In it the phrase is quoted as already familiar. FOURNIER in *L'Esprit dans l'histoire*, pp. 412-15, ascribes it to a correspondent of the *Independant*, ROUGE-MONT. It appeared there the next day, and afterwards in the *Journal General de France*, June 24. This seems also improbable in view of the above mentioned letter. See also VICTOR HUGO—*Les Miserables*. *Waterloo*.

¹⁰
War will never yield but to the principles of universal justice and love, and these have no sure root but in the religion of Jesus Christ.
WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*Lecture on War*. Sec. II.

¹¹
O Chryste, it is a grief for me to telle,
How manie a noble erle and valours knyghte
In fyghtynge for Kyngge Harrold noble fell,
Al sleyne on Hastyng's field in bloudie fyghte.
CHATTERTON—*Battle of Hastings*.

¹²
Bella suscipienda sunt ob eam causam, ut sine injuria in pace vivatur.

Wars are to be undertaken in order that it may be possible to live in peace without molestation.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 11.

¹³
Parvi enim sunt foris arma, nisi est consilium domi.

An army abroad is of little use unless there are prudent counsels at home.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 22.

¹⁴
Bellum autem ita suscipiatur, ut nihil aliud, nisi pax, quæsitæ videatur.

Let war be so carried on that no other object may seem to be sought but the acquisition of peace.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 23.

¹⁵
Silent leges inter arma.

The law is silent during war.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Annio Milone*. IV.

¹⁶
Pro aris et focis.

For your altars and your fires.

CICERO—*Oration for Roscius*. Ch. V. Also used by TIBERIUS GRAECCHUS before this.

¹⁷
Nervi belli pecunia infinita.

Endless money forms the sinews of war.

CICERO—*Philippics*. V. 2. 5. LIBANIUS—*Orations*. XLVI. PHOTIUS—*Lex*. S. 5. RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. XXVI. ("Corn" for "money.")

(See also HULL, PLUTARCH, also BION under MONEY)

¹
Well here's to the Maine, and I'm sorry for
Spain,
Said Kelly and Burke and Shea.

J. I. C. CLARKE—*The Fighting Race*.

²
We made war to the end—to the very end of
the end.

CLEMENCEAU—*Message to American People*.
Sept., 1918.

³
What voice did on my spirit fall,
Peschiera, when thy bridge I crossed?
"Tis better to have fought and lost,
Than never to have fought at all."

ARTHUR H. CLOUGH—*Peschiera*.
(See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

⁴
War in fact is becoming contemptible, and
ought to be put down by the great nations of
Europe, just as we put down a vulgar mob.

MORTIMER COLLINS—*Thoughts in my Garden*.
II. 243.

⁵
The flames of Moscow were the aurora of the
liberty of the world.

BENJ. CONSTANT—*Esprit de Conquête*. Pref-
ace. (1813)

⁶
Hence jarring sectaries may learn
Their real interest to discern;
That brother should not war with brother,
And worry and devour each other.

COWPER—*The Nightingale and Glow-Worm*.

⁷
But war's a game, which, were their subjects wise,
Kings would not play at.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 187.

⁸
General Taylor never surrenders.

THOS. L. CRITTENDEN—*Reply to Gen. Santa*
Anna. Buena Vista. Feb. 22, 1847.

⁹
We give up the fort when there's not a man
left to defend it.

GENERAL CROGHAN. At Fort Stevenson. (1812)

¹⁰
From fear in every guise,
From sloth, from love of pelf,
By war's great sacrifice

The world redeems itself.
J. DAVIDSON—*War Song*.

¹¹
Qui fugiebat, rusus praeliabitur.

The man who flies shall fight again.

DEMOSTHENES, on his flight at the battle of
Charonea, B.C. 338. Credited to him by
TERTULLIAN—*De Fuga in Persecutione*. Sec.
X. See CARDINAL NEWMAN—*Church of*
The Fathers. P. 215. Same expression in
ÆLIANUS. I. 3. 4. 5. AULUS GELLIUS.
Bk. XVII. 21. 32. NEPOS—*Thrasbulus*.
Ch. II. JUSTINUS. 9. 6.

(See also BUTLER)

¹²
Di qui non si passa.

By here they shall not pass.

GENERAL DIAZ. Words inscribed on the Altar
of Liberty temporarily erected at Madison
Square, N. Y., on the authority of *Il Prog-*
resso Italiano.

¹³
Non si passa, passereme noi.

The words ascribed to GENERAL DIAZ by the
Italians at the battle of the Piave and
Monta Grappa, June, 1918. These words
are inscribed on the medals struck off for
the heroes of this battle.

(See also BATES, PÉTAIN)

¹⁴
What argufies pride and ambition?

Soon or late death will take us in tow;

Each bullet has got its commission,
And when our time's come we must go.

CHARLES DIBDIN—*The Benevolent Tar*.

(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹⁵
A feat of chivalry, fiery with consummate
courage, and bright with flashing vigor.

BENJ. DISRAELI. Of the Charge of the Light
Brigade. In the House of Commons, Dec.
15, 1855.

¹⁶
Carry his body hence!

Kings must have slaves:

Kings climb to eminence

Over men's graves:

So this man's eye is dim;

Throw the earth over him!

HENRY AUSTIN DOBSON—*Before Sedan*.

¹⁷
They now to fight are gone;

Armor on armor shone;

Drum now to drum did groan,

To hear was wonder;

That with the cries they make,

The very earth did shake;

Trumpet to trumpet spake,

Thunder to thunder.

DRAYTON—*Ballad of Agincourt*. St. 8.

(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁸
War, he sung, is toil and trouble;
Honour but an empty bubble.

DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 99.

¹⁹
All delays are dangerous in war.

DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²⁰
When 'tis an aven thing in th' prayin', may
th' best man win . . . an' th' best man
will win.

FINLEY PETER DUNNE—*Mr. Dooley in Peace*
and War. On Prayers for Victory.

²¹
'Tis startin' a polis foorce to prevint war.
. . . How'll they be ar-rmed? What a fool-
ish question. They'll be ar-rmed with love, if
coorse. Who'll pay thim? That's a financyal
detail that can be arranged later on. What'll
happen if wan iv th' rough-necks reaches f'r a
gun? Don't bother me with thrifles.

FINLEY PETER DUNNE—*On Making a Will*.
Mr. Dooley's version of W. J. BRYAN'S
Speech. (1920)

²²
There is no discharge in that war.

Ecclesiastes. VIII. 8.

²³
By the rude bridge that arched the flood,
Their flag to April's breeze unfurl'd;

Here once the embattl'd farmers stood,

And fired the shot heard round the world.

EMERSON—*Hymn sung at the completion of the Concord Monument.*

¹
That same man that renneth awaie
Maie fight again on other daie.

ERASMUS—*Apothegms.* Given as a saying of Demosthenes, and quoted as a "verse common in every body's mouth." Tr. by UDALL. (1542) (See also BUTLER)

²
Ares (the God of War) hates those who hesitate.
EURIPIDES—*Heracidae.* 722.

³
Jellicoe has all the Nelsonic attributes except one—he is totally wanting in the great gift of insubordination.

LORD FISHER—*Letter to a Privy Councillor.* Dec. 27, 1916.

⁴
My right has been rolled up. My left has been driven back. My center has been smashed. I have ordered an advance from all directions.

GEN. FOCH—*Letter to MARSHAL JOFFRE during the Battle of the Marne.*

⁵
Then came the attack in the Amiens sector on August 8. That went well, too. The moment had arrived. I ordered General Humbert to attack in his turn. "No reserves." No matter. Allez-y (Get on with it) I tell Marshal Haig to attack, too. He's short of men also. Attack all the same. There we are advancing everywhere—the whole line! En avant! Hup!

GEN. FOCH. In an interview with G. WARD PRICE, correspondent of *London Daily Mail.* (1919)

⁶
All the same, the fundamental truths which govern that art are still unchangeable; just as the principles of mechanics must always govern architecture, whether the building be made of wood, stone, iron or concrete; just as the principles of harmony govern music of whatever kind. It is still necessary, then, to establish the principles of war.

GEN. FOCH—*Principles of War.* From the preface written for the post-bellum edition.

⁷
I am going on to the Rhine. If you oppose me, so much the worse for you, but whether you sign an armistice or not, I do not stop until I reach the Rhine.

GEN. FOCH to the Germans who came to ask for an armistice. As reported by G. WARD PRICE in the *London Daily Mail.* (1919)

⁸
Keep the home fires burning, while your hearts are yearning,
Tho' your lads are far away they dream of home.

There's a silver lining through the dark cloud shining;

Turn the dark cloud inside out till the boys come home.

MRS. LENA GUILBERT FORD. Theme suggested by IVOR NOVELLO, who wrote the music. Sung by the soldiers in the Great War.

⁹
There never was a good war or a bad peace.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Letter to Quincy.* Sept. 11, 1773.

¹⁰
Your flaming torch aloft we bear,
With burning heart an oath we swear
To keep the faith, to fight it through,
To crush the foe or sleep with you

In Flanders' fields.

C. B. GALBREATH. Answer to McCRAE's
In Flanders' Fields.

¹¹
When the red wrath perisheth, when the dulled
swords fail,
These three who have walked with Death—these
shall prevail.

Hell bade all its millions rise; Paradise sends
three:

Pity, and Self-sacrifice, and Charity.

THEODOSIA GARRISON—*These shall Prevail.*

¹²
Sufficeth this to prove my theme withal,
That every bullet hath a lighting place.

GASCOIGNE—*Dulce Bellum Inexpertis.*

(See also BISMARCK, DIBDIN, SMOLLETT,
WILLIAM III)

¹³
O, send Lewis Gordon hame
And the lad I maune name,
Though his back be at the wa'
Here's to him that's far awa'.
O, hon! my Highlandman,
O, my bonny Highlandman,
Weel would I my true love ken
Among ten thousand Highlandmen.

Accredited to GEDDES—*Lewis Gordon.* In
Scotch Songs and Ballads.

(See also HAIG)

¹⁴
We have 500,000 reservists in America who
would rise in arms against your government.

ZIMMERMANN to AMBASSADOR GERARD.

I told him that we had five hundred thousand
and one lamp posts in America, and that was
where the German reservists would find them-
selves if they tried any uprising.

AMBASSADOR GERARD's answer. JAMES W.

GERARD—*My Four Years in Germany.* P.
237.

¹⁵
It is an olde saw, he fighteth wele (well) that
fleith faste.

Gesta Romanorum. *Wolf and the Hare.* 15th
cent. MS.

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁶
Neither ridiculous shriekings for revenge by
French chauvinists, nor the Englishmen's gnash-
ing of teeth, nor the wild gestures of the Slaves
will turn us from our aim of protecting and ex-
tending German influence all the world over.

*Official secret report of the Germans, quoted in
the French Yellow Book.*

¹⁷
Ye living soldiers of the mighty war,
Once more from roaring cannon and the drums
And bugles blown at morn, the summons comes;
Forget the halting limb, each wound and scar:
Once more your Captain calls to you;
Come to his last review!

R. W. GILDER—*The Burial of Grant.*

1
An attitude not only of defence, but defiance.
THOS. GILLESPIE—*The Mountain Storm*.
"Defence not defiance" became the motto
of the Volunteer Movement. (1859)

2
No terms except an unconditional and immediate surrender can be accepted. I propose to move immediately upon your works.

U. S. GRANT—*To Gen. S. B. Buckner*. Fort Donelson. Feb. 16, 1862.

3
I * * * purpose to fight it out on this line if it takes all summer.

U. S. GRANT—*Despatch from Spottsylvania Court House*. May 11, 1864.

4
The British army should be a projectile to be fired by the British navy.

VISCOUNT GREY. Quoted by LORD FISHER, in *Memories*, as "the splendid words of Sir Edward Grey."

5
Con disavvantaggio grande si fa la guerra con chi non ha che perdere.

We fight to great disadvantage when we fight with those who have nothing to lose.

GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

6
Every position must be held to the last man. There must be no retirement. With our backs to the wall, and believing in the justice of our cause, each one of us must fight to the end.

FIELD MARSHAL HAIG. At the battle of Picardy. (1918) See also GEDDES. Song probably well known to Haig.

7
Yes; quaint and curious war is!

You shoot a fellow down

You'd treat if met where any bar is,
Or help to half-a-crown.

THOS. HARDY—*The Man he Killed*.

8
They were left in the lurch
For want of more wadding—He ran to the church—

* * * * *

With his arms full of hymnbooks . . .
Rang his voice, "Put Watts into 'em—Boys,
give 'em Watts."

BRET HARTE—*Caldwell of Springfield*.

9
An hour ago, a Star was falling.
A star? There's nothing strange in that.

No, nothing; but above the thicket,
Somehow it seemed to me that God
Somewhere had just relieved a picket.

BRET HARTE—*Relieving Guard*.

(See also BEERS)

10
Hark! I hear the tramp of thousands,
And of armed men the hum;

Lo, a nation's hosts have gathered
Round the quick alarming drum—

Saying, Come,
Freemen, Come!

Ere your heritage be wasted,
Said the quick alarming drum.

BRET HARTE—*The Reveille*.

11
Let the only walls the foe shall scale
Be ramparts of the dead!
PAUL H. HAYNE—*Vicksburg*.

12
My men never retire. They go forward or they die.

COL. WILLIAM HAYWARD to a French General who cried to him to retire his troops, the 369th Infantry, colored. See N. Y. *Herald*. Feb. 3, 1919. Attributed also to MAJOR BUNDY, but denied by him.

13
Napoleon healed through sword and fire the sick nation.

HEINE. See SCHERER—*History of German Literature*. II. 116.

14
Hang yourself, brave Crillon. We fought at Arques, and you were not there.

HENRY IV, to Crillon after a great victory. Sept. 20, 1597. Appeared in a note to VOLTAIRE's *Henriade*. VIII. 109.

15
Just for a word—"neutrality," a word which in war-time had so often been disregarded—just for a scrap of paper, Great Britain was going to make war on a kindred nation who desired nothing better than to be friends with her.

BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, German Chancellor, to SIR EDWARD GOSCHEN, British Ambassador, Aug. 4, 1914.

(See also LOYSON, and WILLIAM I. under GOVERNMENT)

16
Bleak are our shores with the blasts of December,

Fettered and chill is the rivulet's flow;

Throbbing and warm are the hearts that remember

Who was our friend when the world was our foe.

HOLMES—*Welcome to the Grand Duke Alexis*, Dec. 6, 1871. Referring to the fleet sent by Russia in Sept., 1863, an act with mixed motives, but for which we were grateful.

17
I war not with the dead.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VII. L. 485. POPE's trans. CHARLES V. *Of Luther*. Found in W. L. HERTSLET—*Der Treppenvitz der Weltgeschichte*.

(See also VERGIL)

18
Take thou thy arms and come with me,
For we must quit ourselves like men, and strive
To aid our cause, although we be but two.
Great is the strength of feeble arms combined,
And we can combat even with the brave.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIII. L. 289. BRYANT's trans.

19
The chance of war
Is equal, and the slayer oft is slain.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVIII. L. 388. BRYANT's trans.

20
Our business in the field of fight
Is not to question, but to prove our might.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 304. POPE's trans.

¹
It is not right to exult over slain men.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. XII. 412. Quoted by JOHN MORLEY in a speech during the Boer War. Also by JOHN BRIGHT in his speech on America, June 29, 1867. Compare ARCHILOCHUS—*Frag. Berk.* No. 64. (HILLER. No. 60. LIEBEL. No. 41.)
(See also VERGIL)

²
So ends the bloody business of the day.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXII. L. 516. POPE's trans.

³
Nimirum hic ego sum.
Here indeed I am; this is my position.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 15. 42.
(See also LUTHER)

⁴
Postquam Discordia tetra
Belli ferratos postes portasque refregit.
When discord dreadful bursts her brazen bars,
And shatters locks to thunder forth her wars.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 60. Quoted. Original not known, thought to be from ENNIUS.

⁵
Ye who made war that your ships
Should lay to at the beck of no nation,
Make war now on Murder, that slips
The leash of her hounds of damnation;
Ye who remembered the Alamo,
Remember the Maine!
RICHARD HOVEY—*The Word of the Lord from Havana*.

⁶
Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of
the Lord:
He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes
of wrath are stored:
He hath loosed the fateful lightning of his terrible
swift sword:
His truth is marching on.
JULIA WARD HOWE—*Battle Hymn of the Republic*.

⁷
L'Angleterre prit l'aigle, et l'Autriche l'aiglon.
The English took the eagle and Austrians
the eaglet.
VICTOR HUGO. Napoleon adopted the lectern
eagle for his imperial standard. His son was
the eaglet.

⁸
Earth was the meadow, he the mower strong.
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.

⁹
The sinews of war are those two metals (gold
and silver).

⁴
ARTHUR HULL to ROBERT CECIL, in a *Memo-
rial*, Nov. 28, 1600. Same idea in FULLER's
Holy State. P. 125. (Ed. 1649)
(See also CICERO)

¹⁰
We don't want to fight, but by jingo if we do,
We've got the ships, we've got the men, we've
got the money too.
We've fought the Bear before and while we're
Britons true,
The Russians shall not have Constantinople.
G. W. HUNT. (Called "the Kipling of the
Halls.") As sung by the "GREAT McDER-
MOTT," in 1878 it made the term "Jingo"

popular. "Jingo," first used as a political
term of reproach, by GEORGE JACOB HOL-
YOAKE, in a letter to the London *Daily
News*, March 13, 1878.

He . . . falls a-fighting it out of one
hand into the other, tossing it this way and
that; lets it run a little upon the line, then
tanutus, high jingo, come again. Traced
by the *Oxford Dict.* to JOHN EACHARD
—*Grounds and Occasion of the Contempt of
Clergy*. 1670. P. 34. See also OLDHAM—*Satires upon the Jesuits*. IV. (1679) "By
Jingo" found in a trans. of RABELAIS—*Pan-
tagruel*. Bk. IV. Ch. LV. Also in COWLEY
—*Cutter of Coleman Street*, pub. 1663, per-
formed, 1661. "By the living Jingo" in
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. X.

¹¹
The closeness of their intercourse [the inter-
course of nations] will assuredly render war as
absurd and impossible by-and-by, as it would
be for Manchester to fight with Birmingham, or
Holborn Hill with the Strand.

LEIGH HUNT—*Preface to Poems*.

¹²
Oh! if I were Queen of France, or, still better,
Pope of Rome,
I would have no fighting men abroad and no
weeping maids at home;
All the world should be at peace; or if kings
must show their might,
Why, let them who make the quarrels be the
only ones to fight.

CHARLES JEFFRIES—*Jeannette and Jeannot*.

¹³
He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and he
smelleth the battle afar off.
Job. XXXIX. 25.

¹⁴
The safety of the country is at stake. . . .
We must let ourselves be killed on the spot
rather than retreat. . . . No faltering can
be tolerated today.

GENERAL JOFFRE—*Proclamation*. Sept. 6,
1914.

¹⁵
I have prayed in her fields of poppies,
I have laughed with the men who died—
But in all my ways and through all my days
Like a friend He walked beside.

I have seen a sight under Heaven
That only God understands,
In the battles' glare I have seen Christ there
With the Sword of God in His hand.

GORDON JOHNSTONE—*On Fields of Flanders*.
(See also WHITNALL)

¹⁶
The Philistines be upon thee, Samson.
Judges. XVI. 9.

¹⁷
The people arose as one man.
Judges. XX. 8.

¹⁸
Soon the men of the column began to see that
though the scarlet line was slender, it was very
rigid and exact.

KINGLAKE—*Invasion of the Crimea*. Vol. III.
P. 455. The spruce beauty of the slender
red line. KINGLAKE—*Invasion of the Crimea*.
Vol. III. P. 248. Ed. 6.
(See also RUSSELL)

¹
For agony and spoil
Of nations beat to dust,
For poisoned air and tortured soil
And cold, commanded lust,
And every secret woe
The shuddering waters saw—
Willed and fulfilled by high and low—
Let them relearn the Law.
KIPLING—*Justice*. (Oct. 24, 1918)

²
For heathen heart that puts her trust
In reeking tube and iron shard—
All valiant dust that builds on dust,
And guarding calls not Thee to guard—
For frantic boast and foolish word,
Thy mercy on Thy People, Lord!
KIPLING—*Recessional*.

³
You are ordered abroad as a soldier of the
King to help our French comrades against the
invasion of a common enemy. You have to per-
form a task which will need your courage, your
energy, and your patience. Remember that the
honor of the British Army depends on your in-
dividual conduct. It will be your duty not only
to set an example of discipline and perfect steady-
ness under fire, but also to maintain the most
friendly relations with those whom you are help-
ing in this struggle. . . . Do your duty
bravely. Fear God and honor the King.

KITCHENER—*A printed address to the British
Expeditionary Force*, carried by the soldiers
on the Continent.

⁴
Friendship itself prompts it (Government of
the U. S.) to say to the Imperial Government
(Germany) that repetition by the commanders
of German naval vessels of acts in contravention
of those rights (neutral) must be regarded by
the Government of the United States, when they
affect American citizens, as deliberately un-
friendly.

Secretary of War LANSING. Reply to the Ger-
man Lusitania Note. July 21, 1915.

⁵
There is no such thing as an inevitable war.
If war comes it will be from failure of human
wisdom.

BONAR LAW. Speech before the Great War.

⁶
I have always believed that success would be
the inevitable result if the two services, the army
and the navy, had fair play, and if we sent the
right man to fill the right place.

AUSTIN H. LAYARD—*Speech in Parliament*.
Jan. 15, 1855.

⁷
When Greeks joined Greeks, then was the tug
of war!

NATHANIEL LEE—*The Rival Queens; or, Alex-
ander the Great*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

⁸
Art, thou hast many infamies,
But not an infamy like this.
O snap the fife and still the drum
And show the monster as she is.

R. LE GALLIENNE—*The Illusion of War*.

⁹
O, God assist our side: at least, avoid assist-
ing the enemy and leave the rest to me.

PRINCE LEOPOLD of ANHALT-DESSAU, accord-
ing to CARLYLE—*Life of Frederick the Great*.
Bk. XV. Ch. XIV.

¹⁰
The ballot is stronger than the bullet.
LINCOLN. (1856)

¹¹
One month too late.
VON LINSINGEN's remark when told of Italy's
declaration of war against Austria in Great
War.

¹²
To arms! to arms! ye brave!
Th' avenging sword unsheathe,
March on! march on! all hearts resolved
On victory or death!
JOSEPH ROUGET DE LISLE—*The Marseilles
Hymn*. 7th stanza by Du Bois. See *Figaro*,
Literary Supplement, Aug. 7, 1908.

¹³
At the Captain's mess, in the Banquet-hall,
Sat feasting the officers, one and all—
Like a sabre-blow, like the swing of a sail,
One raised his glass, held high to hail,
Sharp snapped like the stroke of a rudder's play,
Spoke three words only: "To the day!"
ERNEST LISSAUER—*Hassgesang gegen Eng-
land*. (Song of Hate against England.)
(See also RICHMOND)

¹⁴
Ostendite modo bellum, pacem habebitis.
You need only a show of war to have peace.
LIVY—*History*. VI. 18. 7. Same idea in
DION CHRYSOSTOM—*De Regn. Orat. I*.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 465.

¹⁵
Justum est bellum, quibus necessarium; et pia
arma, quibus nulla nisi in armis relinquitur opes.

To those to whom war is necessary it is just;
and a resort to arms is righteous in those to
whom no means of assistance remain except
by arms.

LIVY—*History*. Bk. IX. 1.

¹⁶
God has chosen little nations as the vessels by
which He carries His choicest wines to the lips
of humanity to rejoice their hearts, to exalt their
vision, to strengthen their faith, and if we had
stood by when two little nations (Belgium and
Servia) were being crushed and broken by the
brutal hands of barbarians, our shame would
have rung down the everlasting ages.

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Queen's Hall*.
Sept., 1914.

¹⁷
The stern hand of Fate has scourged us to an
elevation where we can see the everlasting things
that matter for a nation—the great peaks we had
forgotten, of Honour, Duty, Patriotism, and clad
in glittering white, the pinnacles of Sacrifice,
pointing like a rugged finger to Heaven. We
shall descend into the valley again; but as long
as the men and women of this generation last,
they will carry in their hearts the image of these
mighty peaks, whose foundations are not shaken,
though Europe rock and sway in the convulsions
of a great war.

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Queen's Hall*.
Sept., 1914.

1
Too late in moving here, too late in arriving
there, too late in coming to this decision, too late
in starting with enterprises, too late in preparing.
In this war the footsteps of the allied forces have
been dogged by the mocking specter of Too Late!
and unless we quicken our movements, damna-
tion will fall on the sacred cause for which so
much gallant blood has flowed.

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech, in the House of
Commons. Dec. 20, 1915.*

2
The last £100,000,000 will win.

LLOYD GEORGE, when Chancellor of the Ex-
chequer, at the beginning of the war. 1914.
See *Everybody's Magazine*. Jan., 1918. P. 8.

3
Is it, O man, with such discordant noises,
With such accursed instruments as these,
Thou drownest Nature's sweet and kindly voices,
And jarrest the celestial harmonies?
LONGFELLOW—*Arsenal at Springfield. St. 8.*

4
Ultima ratio regum.
Last argument of kings. [Cannon.]
LOUIS XIV ordered this engraved on cannon.
Removed by the National Assembly, Aug.
19, 1790. Found on cannon in Mantua.
(1613) On Prussian guns of today. Motto
for pieces of ordnance in use as early as
1613. BUCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte. Ulti-
ma razon de reges. (War.) The ultimate
reason of kings. CALDERON. Don't forget
your great guns, which are the most respect-
able arguments of the rights of kings. FRED-
ERICK THE GREAT to his brother HENRY.
April 21, 1759.*

5
Ez fer war, I call it murder,—
Ther you hev it plain and flat;
I don't want to go no furdur
Than my Testyment fer that.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers. No. 1.*

6
It don't seem hardly right, John,
When both my hands was full,
To stump me to a fight, John,
Your cousin, too, John Bull!
Ole Uncle S. sez he, "I guess
We know it now," sez he,
"The lion's paw is all the law,
According to J. B.,
That's fit for you an' me."
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers. Jonathan to
John. St. 1.*

7
We kind o' thought Christ went agin war an'
pillage.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers. No. 3.*

8
Not but wut abstract war is horrid,
I sign to thet with all my heart,—
But civilisation doos git forrid
Sometimes, upon a powder-cart.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers. No. 7.*

9
The Campbells are comin'.
ROBERT T. S. LOWELL—*The Relief of Luck-
now. Poem on same story written by
HENRY MORFORD, ALEX. MACLAGAN.*

10
Pourquoi cette trombe enflammée
Qui vient foudroyer l'univers?
Cet embrasement de l'enfer?
Ce tourbillonnement d'armées
Par mille milliers de milliers?
—C'est pour un chiffon de papier.
For what this whirlwind all aflame?
This thunderstroke of hellish ire,
Setting the universe afire?
While millions upon millions came
Into a very storm of war?
For a scrap of paper.
PÈRE HYACINTHE LOYSON—*Pour un Chiffon
de Papier. Trans. by EDWARD BRABROOK.
In Notes and Queries, Jan. 6, 1917. P. 5.
(See also BETHMANN-HOLLWEG)*

11
Alta sedent civilis vulnera dextræ.
The wounds of civil war are deeply felt.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. I. 32.*

12
Omnibus hostes
Reddite nos populis—civile avertite bellum.
Make us enemies of every people on earth,
but prevent a civil war.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. II. 52.*

13
Non tam portas intrare patentes
Quam fregisse juvat; nec tam patiente colono
Arva premi, quam si ferro populetur et igni;
Concessa pudet ire via.

The conqueror is not so much pleased by
entering into open gates, as by forcing his
way. He desires not the fields to be culti-
vated by the patient husbandman; he would
have them laid waste by fire and sword. It
would be his shame to go by a way already
opened.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia. II. 443.*

14
'Aig [F.-M. Sir Douglas Haig] 'e don't say
much; 'e don't, so to say, say nothin'; but what
'e don't say don't mean nothin', not 'arf. But
when 'e do say something—my Gawd!
E. V. LUCAS—*Boswell of Baghdad.*

15
Here I stand. I can do no other. God help
me. Amen.

MARTIN LUTHER. End of his speech at the
Diet of Worms. April 18, 1521. Inscribed
on his monument at Worms.

(See also HORACE, WILSON)

16
I beg that the small steamers . . . be
spared if possible, or else sunk without a trace
being left. (Spurlos versenkt.)

COUNT KARL VON LUXBURG, Chargé d'Aff-
aires at Buenos Ayres. Telegram to the
Berlin Foreign Office, May 19, 1917. Also
same July 9, 1917, referring to Argentine
ships. Cablegrams disclosed by Sec. Lans-
ing as sent from the German Legation in
Buenos Ayres by way of the Swedish Lega-
tion to Berlin.

If neutrals were destroyed so that they
disappeared without leaving any trace, ter-
ror would soon keep seamen and travelers
away from the danger zones.

PROF. OSWALD FLAMM in the *Berlin Woche*.
Cited in *N. Y. Times*, May 15, 1917.

¹
Oh! wherefore come ye forth in triumph from
the North,
With your hands and your feet, and your rai-
ment all red?

And wherefore doth your rout send forth a joy-
ous shout?

And whence be the grapes of the wine-press
which ye tread?

MACAULAY—*The Battle of Naseby.*

²
The essence of war is violence. Moderation in
war is imbecility.

Attributed to LORD FISHER during the great
War. Taken from MACAULAY'S *Essay on*
Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden.

³
Take up our quarrel with the foe!
To you from failing hands we throw
The torch; be yours to hold it high.

If ye break faith with us who die
We shall not sleep, though poppies grow
In Flanders' fields.

JOHN McCRAE—*In Flanders' Fields.* (*We*
shall not Sleep.)

(See also GALBREATH, and McCRAE under POP-
PIES)

⁴
Di qui nacque che tutti li profeti armati vin-
sero, e li disarmati rovinarono.

Hence it happened that all the armed
prophets conquered, all the unarmed perished.

MACHIAVELLI—*Il Principe.* C. 6.

⁵
War in men's eyes shall be
A monster of iniquity

In the good time coming.

Nations shall not quarrel then,

To prove which is the stronger;

Nor slaughter men for glory's sake;—

Wait a little longer.

CHARLES MACKAY—*The Good Time Coming.*

⁶
We want no war of conquest. . . . War
should never be entered upon until every agency
of peace has failed.

WILLIAM MCKINLEY—*Inaugural Address.*
Washington, March 4, 1897.

(See also WILSON)

⁷
The warpipes are pealing, "The Campbells are
coming."

They are charging and cheering. O dinna ye
hear it?

ALEXANDER MACLAGAN—*Jennie's Dream.*

(See also LOWELL)

⁸
There's some say that we wan, some say that
they wan,

Some say that nane wan at a', man,

But one thing I'm sure that at Sheriff-Muir,

A battle there was which I saw, man.

And we ran and they ran, and they ran and we
ran,

And we ran, and they ran awa', man.

MURDOCH McLENNAN—*Sheriff-Muir.* (An
indecisive battle, Nov. 13, 1715.)

⁹
J'y suis, et j'y reste.

Here I am and here I stay.

MACMAHON, before Malakoff. GABRIEL

HANOTAUX, in *Contemporary France*, says
that MacMahon denied this. MARQUIS DE
CASTELLANE claimed the phrase in the *Revue*
Hebdomadaire, May, 1908. Contradicted
by *L'Eclair*, which quoted a letter by GEN.
BIDDULPH to GERMAIN BAPST, in which
GEN. BIDDULPH tells that MACMAHON said
to him "Que j'y suis, et que j'y reste."

¹⁰
And, though the warrior's sun has set,
Its light shall linger round us yet,
Bright, radiant, blest.

DON JORGE MANRIQUE—*Coplas De Manrique.*

Last lines. Trans. by LONGFELLOW.

¹¹
Marlbrough s'en va-t-en guerre,
Mironton, mironton, mirontaine,
Marlbrough s'en va-t-en guerre,
Ne sait quand reviendra.

Marbrough (or *Marlebrouck*) *S'en va-t-en*
Guerre. Old French Song. Attributed to
Mme. de Sévigné. Found in *Rondes avec*
Jeux et Petites Chansons traditionnelles, Pub.
by AUGENER. Said to refer to Charles,
Third Duke of Marlborough's unsuccessful
expedition against Cherbourg or Malpla-
quet, probably the latter. (1709) See
KING'S *Classical Quotations*. Air probably
sung by the Crusaders of Godfrey de Bouil-
lon, known in America "We won't go home
until morning." Sung today in the East,
tradition giving it that the ancestors of the
Arabs learned it at the battle of Mansurah,
April 5, 1250. The same appears in a
Basque Pastoral; also in *Chansons de Geste*.
Air known to the Egyptians.

¹²
And silence broods like spirit on the brae,
A glimmering moon begins, the moonlight runs
Over the grasses of the ancient way
Ruttid this morning by the passing guns.
MASEFIELD—*August 14.* In *Philip the King*.

¹³ For a flying foe
Discreet and provident conquerors build up
A bridge of gold.
MASSINGER—*The Guardian.* Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁴
Some undone widow sits upon mine arm,
And takes away the use of it; and my sword,
Glued to my scabbard with wronged orphan's
tears,
Will not be drawn.

MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts.* Act
V. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
Wars and rumours of wars.
Matthew. XXIV. 6.

¹⁶
Now deeper roll the maddening drums,
And the mingling host like ocean heaves:
While from the midst a horrid wailing comes,
And high above the fight the lonely bugle
grieves.

GRANVILLE MELLEN—*The Lonely Bugle*
Grieves. Ode on the Celebration of Battle of
Bunker Hill. June 17, 1825. (Mellen is
called the "Singer of one Song" from this
Ode.)

¹
A man that runs away may fight again.
MENANDER, after the battle of Chæroneæ. 338
B.C. In DIDOT—*Bib. Græca*. P. 91. Fragment
appended to *Aristophanes*.
(See also BUTLER)

²
There is war in the skies!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
I. Canto IV. St. 12.

³
No war or battle sound
Was heard the world around.
MILTON—*Hymn of Christ's Nativity*. L. 31.

⁴ What though the field be lost?
All is not lost; the unconquerable will,
And study of revenge, immortal hate
And courage never to submit or yield,
And what is else not to be overcome.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 105.

⁵ Heard so oft
In worst extremes, and on the perilous edge
Of battle.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 275.

⁶
Th' imperial ensign, which, full high advanc'd,
Shone like a meteor, streaming to the wind.
With gems and golden lustre rich emblaz'd,
Seraphic arms and trophies.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 536.
(See also COWLEY under HAIR, WEBSTER under
FLAG)

⁷
My sentence is for open war.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 51.

⁸ Others more mild,
Retreated in a silent valley, sing
With notes angelical to many a harp
Their own heroic deeds and hapless fall
By doom of battle.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 546.

⁹ Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 670.

¹⁰
So frown'd the mighty combatants, that hell
Grew darker at their frown.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 719.

¹¹ Arms on armour clashing bray'd
Horrible discord, and the madding wheels
Of brazen chariots ray'd; dire was the noise
Of conflict.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 209.

¹²
To overcome in battle, and subdue
Nations, and bring home spoils with infinite
Man-slaughter, shall be held the highest pitch
Of human glory.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 691.

¹³
The brazen throat of war.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 713.

¹⁴
What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 560.

¹⁵
In the wars of the European powers in matters
relating to themselves we have never taken any
part, nor does it comport with our policy so to
do. It is only when our rights are invaded or
seriously menaced that we resent injuries or
make preparation for our defence.

JAMES MONROE—*Annual Message*. Dec. 2,
1823.

¹⁶
When after many battles past,
Both tir'd with blows, make peace at last,
What is it, after all, the people get?
Why! taxes, widows, wooden legs, and debt.
FRANCIS MOORE—*Almanac. Monthly Observations* for 1829. P. 23.

¹⁷
Thrilled ye ever with the story
How on stricken fields of glory
Men have stood beneath the murderous iron hail!
HENRY MORFORD—*Coming of the Bagpipes to Lucknow*. Poem on same story written by
R. T. S. LOWELL and ALEX. MACLAGAN.

¹⁸
We had nae heed for the parish bell,
But still—when the bugle cried,
We went for you to Neuve Chapelle,
We went for you to the yetts o' Hell,
And there for you we died!
NEIL MUNRO—*Roving Lads*. (1915)

¹⁹
'Tis a principle of war that when you can use
the lightning, 'tis better than cannon.
NAPOLEON I.

²⁰
Providence is always on the side of the last
reserve.
Attributed to NAPOLEON I.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

²¹
Baptism of fire.
NAPOLEON III in a letter to the EMPRESS
EUGENIE after Saarbruecken. Referring to
the experience of the Prince Imperial.

²²
England expects every officer and man to do
his duty this day.

NELSON—*Signal*, Oct. 21, 1805, to the fleet
before the battle of Trafalgar. As reported
in the *London Times*, Dec. 26, 1805. England
expects that every man will do his duty.
As reported by WILLIAM PRYCE CUNBY,
First Lieut. of the Bellerophon. The claim
is that Nelson gave the order "Nelson con-
fides," which was changed to "England ex-
pects." See *Notes and Queries*, Series VI,
IX, 261.283; also Nov. 4, 1905. P. 370.

²³
For bragging time was over and fighting time
was come.

HENRY NEWBOLT—*Hawke*.

²⁴
A soldier of the Legion lay dying in Algiers;
There was lack of woman's nursing, there was
dearth of woman's tears.

C. E. S. NORTON (Lady Stirling-Maxwell)
—*Bingen on the Rhine*.

²⁵
March to the battle-field,
The foe is now before us;

Each heart is Freedom's shield,
And heaven is shining o'er us.

B. E. O'MEARA—*March to the Battle-Field*.

1
"Go, with a song of peace," said Fingal; "go,
Ullin, to the king of swords. Tell him that we
are mighty in war; that the ghosts of our foes
are many."

OSSIAN—*Carthon*. L. 269.

2
Adjuvat in bello pacatæ ramus olivæ.
In war the olive branch of peace is of use.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. L. 1. 31.

3
There is a hill in Flanders,
Heaped with a thousand slain,
Where the shells fly night and noontide
And the ghosts that died in vain,
A little hill, a hard hill
To the souls that died in pain.

EVERARD OWEN—*Three Hills*. (1915)

4
It is the object only of war that makes it hon-
orable. And if there was ever a just war since
the world began, it is this in which America is
now engaged. * * *

We fight not to enslave, but to set a country
free, and to make room upon the earth for hon-
est men to live in.

THOMAS PAINE—*The Crisis*.

(See also WILSON)

5
These are the times that try men's souls.
The Summer soldier and the sunshine patriot
will, in this crisis, shrink from the service of
their country, but he that stands it *now* deserves
the love and thanks of man and woman. Tyr-
anny, like Hell, is not easily conquered; yet we
have this consolation with us, that the harder
the conflict the more glorious the triumph. What
we obtain too cheaply we esteem too lightly; it
is dearness only that gives everything its value.
Heaven knows how to put a proper price upon
its goods; and it would be strange indeed if so
celestial an article as *freedom* should not be
highly rated.

THOMAS PAINE—*The Crisis*.

6
War even to the knife.

PALAFOX, the governor of Saragossa, when
summoned to surrender by the French, who
besieged that city in 1808. Generally
quoted "At the point of the knife."

7
It cannot be made, it shall not be made, it will
not be made; but if it were made there would be
a war between France and England for the pos-
session of Egypt.

LORD PALMERSTON—*Speech*, 1851, referring
to the Suez Canal (an example of an indis-
creet and unfulfilled prophecy).

8
Hell, Heaven or Hoboken by Christmas.
Attributed to GENERAL JOHN JOSEPH PER-
SHING. (1918)

9
Lafayette, we are here.

GEN. JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING. At the
tomb of Lafayette. (1918) On the author-
ity of a letter from the General's military
secretary to George Morgan, Jan. 4, 1919.

10
Infantry, Artillery, Aviation—all that we have
—are yours to dispose of as you will. . . . I have
come to say to you that the American people
would be proud to be engaged in the greatest
battle in history.

GEN. JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING to GEN. FOCH,
*Letter written from Office of the Commander-
in-Chief, American Expeditionary Forces,*
in France. See "Literary Digest History of
World War," Vol. V. P. 43. March 28,
1918.

11
Ils ne passeront pas.
They shall not pass.

GENERAL PÉTAINE. At the end of Feb., 1916,
General de Castelnau was sent by General
Joffre to decide whether Verdun should be
abandoned or defended. He consulted with
GENERAL PÉTAINE, saying: "They (the
Germans) must not pass." General Pétaine
said: "They shall not pass." In France
the people credit it to General Joffre. See
N. Y. Times, May 6, 1917. (See also DIAZ)

12
From the Rio Grande's waters to the icy lakes
of Maine,

Let all exult, for we have met the enemy again.
Beneath their stern old mountains we have met
them in their pride;

And rolled from Buena Vista back the battle's
bloody tide,

Where the enemy came surging swift like the
Mississippi's flood,

And the Reaper, Death, with strong arms swung
his sickle red with blood.

Santa Anna boasted loudly that before two
hours were past

His Lancers through Saltillo should pursue us
fierce and fast.

On comes his solid infantry, line marching after
line.

Lo! their great standards in the sun like sheets
of silver shine.

GEN. ALBERT PIKE—*Battle of Buena Vista*.

13
If I were an American, as I am an English-
man, while a foreign troop was landed in my
country I never would lay down my arms,—
never! never! never!

WILLIAM PITT the Elder. Nov. 18, 1777.

14
He who first called money the sinews of the
state seems to have said this with special refer-
ence to war.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cleomenes*. 27.
(See also CICERO)

15
Sylla proceeded by persuasion, not by arms.
PLUTARCH—*Lysander and Sylla Compared*.

16
It is the province of kings to bring wars about;
it is the province of God to end them.

CARDINAL POLE—*To Henry VIII*.

17
She saw her sons with purple death expire,
Her sacred domes involved in rolling fire,
A dreadful series of intestine wars,
Inglorious triumphs and dishonest scars.

POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 323.

1
War its thousands slays,
Peace its ten thousands.
PORTEUS—*Death*. L. 178.

2 The waves
Of the mysterious death-river moaned;
The tramp, the shout, the fearful thunder-roar
Of red-breathed cannon, and the wailing cry
Of myriad victims, filled the air.
PRENTICE—*Lookout Mountain*. L. 16.

3
A man is known by the Company he joins.
Bad communication trenches corrupt good man-
ners.
Never look a gift gun in the mouth.
A drop of oil in time saves time.
One swallow doesn't make a rum issue.
Where there's a war there's a way.
Proverbial sayings, popular in the Great War.
Origin about 1917.

4
If this bill passes . . . as it will be the
right of all, so it will be the duty of some, to
prepare definitely for a separation, amicably if
they can, violently if they must.
JOSIAH QUINCY—*Speech*. In Congress. Jan.
14, 1811, against the admission of Louisiana
to the Union. Quoted by Henry Clay in
Congress (1813), "Peaceably if we can,
forcibly if we must."

5
Coedes videtur significare sanguinem et ferrum.
(Slaughter) means blood and iron.
QUINTILIAN—*Declamationes*.
(See also BISMARCK)

6
Ouvrez toujours à vos ennemis toutes les
portes et chemin, et plutot leur faites un pont
d'argent, afin de les renvoyer.

Always open all gates and roads to your
enemies, and rather make for them a bridge
of silver, to get rid of them.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. XLIII.
COUNT DE PITILLAN, according to GILLES
CORROZET—*Les Divers Propos Memorables*
(1571) uses the same phrase with "golden"
bridge for "silver." The same suggestion
was made by Aristides, referring to the
proposal to destroy XERXES' bridge of ships
over the Hellespont. ("A bridge for a re-
treating army.") See PLUTARCH—*Life of*
Demosthenes. LOUIS II, BRANTOME—*Mem-*
oirs. Vol. I. II. P. 83. Also French
trans. of THOMAS—*Life of Cæsar Borgia*.
P. 64.

(See also MASSINGER, SCIPIO, AFRICANUS)

7
He that fights and runs away,
May turn and fight another day;
But he that is in battle slain,
Will never rise to fight again.
RAY—*History of the Rebellion*. P. 48. (1752)
(See also BUTLER)

8
And he gathered them together into a place
called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.
Revelation. XVI. 16. Armageddon. Correct
reading is Har-Magedon, signifying Moun-
tain of Megiddo. Authorized version, City
of Megiddo. Mount Megiddo possibly

Mount Carmel. The plain of Megiddo lay
at its foot. Scene of many battles.
(See also ROOSEVELT, WHITTIER)

9
Brother Jonathan sat by the kitchen fire,
Nursin' his foot on his knee.
"It's a turrible fight they're havin' out there,
But they can't git over to me."
And Jonathan jingled the coins in his han'
An' thanked the good God for the sea.
C. A. RICHMOND—*Brother Jonathan*.

10
Twelve mailed men sat drinking late,
The wine was red as blood.
Cried one, "How long then must we wait
Ere we shall thunder at the gate,
And crush the cursed brood?"
Twelve men of iron, drinking late,
Strike hands, and pledge a cup of hate:
"The Day!"
C. A. RICHMOND—*The Day*.
(See also LISSAUER)

11
The morning came, there stood the foe;
Stark eyed them as they stood;
Few words he spoke—'twas not a time
For moralizing mood:
"See there the enemy, my boys!
Now, strong in valor's might,
Beat them or Betty Stark will sleep
In widowhood to-night."
J. P. RODMEN—*Battle of Bennington*.

12
To you men who, in your turn, have come to-
gether to spend and be spent in the endless cru-
sade against wrong; to you who face the future
resolute and confident; to you who strive in a
spirit of brotherhood for the betterment of our
nation; to you who gird yourselves for this great
new fight in the never-ending warfare for the
good of mankind, I say in closing what I said in
that speech in closing: "We stand at Armaged-
don and we battle for the Lord."

ROOSEVELT—*Speech*, at Chicago, Progressive
Convention, Aug. 5, 1912, quoting from
his speech in June.
(See also REVELATION)

13 Righteous Heaven,
In thy great day of vengeance! Blast the traitor
And his pernicious counsels, who, for wealth,
For pow'r, the pride of greatness, or revenge,
Would plunge his native land in civil wars.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act III. Sc.
1. L. 198.

14
War, the needy bankrupt's last resort.
ROWE—*Pharsalia*. Bk. I. 343.

15
He never would believe that Providence had
sent a few men into the world, ready booted and
spurred to ride, and millions ready saddled and
bridled to be ridden.

RICHARD RUMBOLD. At his execution. (1685)
See MACAULAY—*History of England*. Ch. V.

16
[The Russians] dashed on towards that thin
red line tipped with steel.
W. H. RUSSELL—*The British Expedition to*
the Crimea. (Revised edition.) P. 187.
Also in his *Letters to the London Times*,

Oct. 25, 1854. Speaking of the 93rd Highlanders at Balaclava. Credit for authorship of "the thin red line" claimed by Russell in a letter printed in *Notes and Queries*, series 8. VII. P. 191.

(See also KINGLAKE)

¹
Celuy qui fuit de bonne heure
Peut combattre derechef.
He who flies at the right time can fight again.
Satyre Menippée. (1594)
(See also BUTLER)

²
Qui fuit peut revenir aussi;
Qui meurt, il n'en est pas ainsi.
He who flies can also return; but it is not
so with him who dies.
SCARRON.
(See also BUTLER)

³
Ein Schlachten war's, nicht eine Schlacht, zu
nennen!
It was a slaughter rather than a battle.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. I. 9.
50.

⁴
Est ist hier wie in den alten Zeiten
Wo die Klinge noch alles that bedeuten.
It is now as in the days of yore when the
sword ruled all things.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. VI. 140.

⁵
Hosti non solum dandam esse viam fugiendi
verum etiam muniendam.
Give the enemy not only a road for flight,
but also a means of defending it.
SCIPIO AFRICANUS, according to FRONTINUS—
Strateg. IV. 7. 16.
(See also RABELAIS)

⁶
And the stern joy which warriors feel
In foemen worthy of their steel.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto V. St. 10.

⁷
One blast upon his bugle horn
Were worth a thousand men.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto VI. St. 18.
(See also THOMPSON)

⁸
In the lost battle,
Borne down by the flying.
Where mingles war's rattle
With groans of the dying.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto III. St. 11.

⁹
"Charge, Chester, charge! On, Stanley, on!"
Were the last words of Marmion.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 32.

¹⁰
Still from the sire the son shall hear
Of the stern strife, and carnage drear,
Of Flodden's fatal field,
When shiver'd was fair Scotland's spear,
And broken was her shield!
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 34.

¹¹
Say to the seceded States: "Wayward sisters
depart in peace."

WINFIELD SCOTT—*Letter addressed to W. H. SEWARD*. Washington, March 3, 1861.
Quoted from this letter by HORACE GREELEY,
and ascribed to him.

¹²
There was a stately drama writ
By the hand that peopled the earth and air,
And set the stars in the infinite,
And made night gorgeous and morning fair;
And all that had sense to reason knew
That bloody drama must be gone through.
Some sat and watched how the action veered—
Waited, profited, trembled, cheered—
We saw not clearly nor understood,
But yielding ourselves to the masterhand,
Each in his part as best he could,
We played it through as the author planned.
ALAN SEEGER—*The Hosts*.

¹³
It's easy to fight when everything's right
And you're mad with the thrill and the glory;
It's easy to cheer when victory's near,
And wallow in fields that are gory.
It's a different song when everything's wrong,
When you're feeling infernally mortal;
When it's ten against one, and hope there is none,
Buck up, little soldier, and chortle!
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Carry On*.

¹⁴
When children's children shall talk of War as a
madness that may not be;
When we thank our God for our grief today, and
blazon from sea to sea
In the name of the Dead the banner of Peace
... that will be Victory.
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*The Song of the Pacifist*.

¹⁵
Fortune is always on the side of the largest
battalions.
MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Letters*. 202.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁶
It is an irrepressible conflict between opposing
and enduring forces.
WILLIAM H. SEWARD—*Speech. The Irrepressible Conflict*. Oct. 25, 1858.

¹⁷
And all the gods go with you! upon your sword
Sit laurel victory! and smooth success
Be strew'd before your feet!
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 99.

¹⁸
All was lost,
But that the heavens fought.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 3.

¹⁹
Give me the cups;
And let the kettle to the trumpet speak,
The trumpet to the cannoneer without,
The cannons to heavens, the heavens to earth.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 285.

²⁰
It was great pity, so it was,
That villanous saltpetre should be digg'd
Out of the bowels of the harmless earth,
Which many a good tall fellow had destroy'd
So cowardly; and but for these vile guns
He would himself have been a soldier.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 59.

²¹
We must have bloody noses and crack'd crowns,
And pass them current too. God's me, my horse!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 96.

- ¹ The fire-eyed maid of smoky war
All hot and bleeding will we offer them.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 114.
- ² Tut, tut; good enough to toss; food for powder,
food for powder; they'll fill a pit as well as better.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 71.
- ³ The arms are fair,
When the intent of bearing them is just.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 88.
- ⁴ Our battle is more full of names than yours,
Our men more perfect in the use of arms,
Our armour all as strong, our cause the best;
Then reason will our hearts should be as good.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 154.
- ⁵ That I may truly say with the hook-nosed fellow
of Rome, I came, I saw, and overcame.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 45.
(See also CÆSAR)
- ⁶ Once more unto the breach, dear friends, once more;
Or close the wall up with our English dead.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 1.
- ⁷ From camp to camp through the foul womb of night
The hum of either army stilly sounds.
Henry V. Act IV. Chorus. L. 4.
- ⁸ The armourers, accomplishing the knights,
With busy hammers closing rivets up,
Give dreadful note of preparation.
Henry V. Act IV. Chorus. L. 12.
With clink of hammers closing rivets up.
COLLEY CIBBER's altered version of *Richard III.* Act V. Sc. 3.
- ⁹ There are few die well that die in a battle.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 148.
- ¹⁰ He which hath no stomach to this fight,
Let him depart; his passport shall be made.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 35.
- ¹¹ O war! thou son of hell,
Whom angry heavens do make their minister,
Throw in the frozen bosoms of our part
Hot coals of vengeance! Let no soldier fly.
He that is truly dedicate to war
Hath no self-love, nor he that loves himself.
Hath not essentially but by circumstance
The name of valour.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 33.
- ¹² It is war's prize to take all vantage.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. Same in SCHILLER—Wallenstein's Tod. Act I. Sc. 4.
- ¹³ Sound trumpets! let our bloody colours wave!
And either victory, or else a grave.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 173.
- ¹⁴ They shall have wars and pay for their presumption.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 114.

- ¹⁵ Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge,
With Atë by his side come hot from hell,
Shall in these confines with a monarch's voice
Cry "Havoc," and let slip the dogs of war.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 270.
- ¹⁶ The cannons have their bowels full of wrath,
And ready mounted are they to spit forth
Their iron indignation 'gainst your walls.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 210.
- ¹⁷ Now for the bare-pick'd bone of majesty
Doth dogged war bristle his angry crest
And snarleth in the gentle eyes of peace.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 148.
- ¹⁸ Your breath first kindled the dead coal of wars
And brought in matter that should feed this fire;
And now 'tis far too huge to be blown out
With that same weak wind which enkindled it.
King John. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 83.
- ¹⁹ I drew this gallant head of war,
And cull'd these fiery spirits from the world,
To outlook conquest and to win renown
Even in the jaws of danger and of death.
King John. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 113.
- ²⁰ When the hurly-burly's done,
When the battle's lost and won.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 3.
- ²¹ Hang out our banners on the outward walls.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 1.
- ²² Blow, wind! come, wrack!
At least we'll die with harness on our back.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 51.
- ²³ Lay on, Macduff,
And damn'd be him that first cries, "Hold,
enough!"
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 33.
- ²⁴ The bay-trees in our country all are wither'd
And meteors fright the fixed stars of heaven;
The pale-fac'd moon looks bloody on the earth
And lean-look'd prophets whisper fearful change;
Rich men look sad and ruffians dance and leap,
The one in fear to lose what they enjoy,
The other to enjoy by rage and war.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 8.
- ²⁵ Let's march without the noise of threat'ning drum.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 51.
- ²⁶ He is come to open
The purple testament of bleeding war.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 93.
- ²⁷ Grim-visag'd war hath smoothed his wrinkled front.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.
- ²⁸ Thus far into the bowels of the land
Have we march'd without impediment.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 3.

1
Conscience avaunt, *Richard's* himself again:
Hark! the shrill trumpet sounds, to horse, away,
My soul's in arms, and eager for the fray.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. Altered by COL-
LEY CIBBER.

2
Put in their hands thy bruising irons of wrath,
That they may crush down with heavy fall
The usurping helmets of our adversaries.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 110.

3
Fight, gentlemen of England! fight, bold yeomen!
Draw, archers, draw your arrows to the head!
Spur your proud horses hard, and ride in blood;
Amaze the welkin with your broken staves!

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 338.

4 Follow thy drum;
With man's blood paint the ground, gules, gules;
Religious canons, civil laws are cruel;
Then what should war be?

Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 58.

5
There was only one virtue, pugnacity; only
one vice, pacifism. That is an essential condi-
tion of war.

BERNARD SHAW—*Heartbreak House*: Preface.
Madness in Court.

6
In the arts of life man invents nothing; but in
the arts of death he outdoes Nature herself, and
produces by chemistry and machinery all the
slaughter of plague, pestilence and famine.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.

7
They shall not pass, tho' battleline
May bend, and foe with foe combine,
Tho' death rain on them from the sky
Till every fighting man shall die,

France shall not yield to German Rhine.

ALICE M. SHEPARD—*They Shall Not Pass*.

(See also BATES)

8
Hold the Fort! I am coming.

GEN. W. T. SHERMAN—*Signalled to Gen.*
Corse. Oct. 5, 1864.

9
War is Hell.

Attributed to GENERAL SHERMAN. (Not re-
membered by him.) JOHN KOOLBECK, of
Harlem, Iowa, who was Aide de Camp to
Gen. Winslow, testifies that after the bat-
tle of Vicksburg, 1861, Gen. Sherman was
watching the crossing of the army across a
pontoon bridge, at the river Pearl. Kool-
beck distinctly heard him say: "War is
Hell." See *Everybody's*. Oct., 1918. P. 71.
(See also ALEXANDER, VAN DYKE)

10
J'ai vécu.

I existed.

SIEYÈS, when asked what he did during the
Reign of Terror. See MIGNET—*Notices*
Hist. I. 81.

11
Sainte Jeanne went harvesting in France,

But ah! what found she there?

The little streams were running red,

And the torn fields were bare;

And all about the ruined towers

Where once her king was crowned,
The hurtling ploughs of war and death
Had scored the desolate ground.

MARION COUTHOUY SMITH—*Sainte Jeanne of*
France.

12
Every shot has its commission, d'ye see? We
must all die at one time, as the saying is.

SMOLLETT—*The Reprisal*. Act III. 8.

(See also GASCOIGNE)

13
I came, I saw, God overcame.

JOHN SOBIESKI—to the Pope, with the cap-
tured Mussulman standards.

(See also CÆSAR)

14
Terrible as an army with banners.
Song of Solomon. VI. 4 and 10.

15 Then more fierce
The conflict grew; the din of arms, the yell
Of savage rage, the shriek of agony,
The groan of death, commingled in one sound
Of undistinguish'd horrors.

SOUTHEY—*Madoc*. Pt. II. XV.

16
Either this or upon this. (Either bring this
back or be brought back upon it.)

Said to be a Spartan mother's words to her
son on giving him his shield.

17
War! war! war!
Heaven aid the right!
God move the hero's arm in the fearful fight!
God send the women sleep in the long, long night,

When the breasts on whose strength they
leaned shall heave no more.

E. C. STEDMAN—*Alice of Monmouth*. VII.

18
The crystal-pointed tents from hill to hill.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Alice of Monmouth*. XI.

19
But, Virginians, don't do it, for I tell you that
the flagon,

Filled with blood of Old Brown's offspring,
was first poured by Southern hands;

And each drop from Old Brown's life-veins, like
the red gore of the Dragon,

May spring up a vengeful Fury, hissing through
your slave-worn lands:

And Old Brown,

Osawatomie Brown,

May trouble you worse than ever, when you've
nailed his coffin down.

E. C. STEDMAN—*How Old Brown Took Har-*
per's Ferry. Written during Brown's Trial.
Nov., 1859.

20
Hobbes clearly proves that every creature
Lives in a state of war by nature.

SWIFT—*Poetry*. *A Rhapsody*.

21
War, that mad game the world so loves to play.
SWIFT—*Ode to Sir Wm. Temple*.

22
Not with dreams, but with blood and with iron
Shall a nation be moulded to last.

SWINBURNE—*A Word for the Country*.

(See also BISMARCK)

¹
Ratio et consilium propriæ ducis artes.

The proper qualities of a general are judgment and deliberation.

TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 20.

²
Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari.

Even war is better than a wretched peace.

TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 44.

³
Deos fortioribus adesse.

The gods are on the side of the stronger.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 17.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

⁴
We can start at once. We made preparations on the way.

COMMANDER JOSEPH K. TAUSSIG for the American Navy, to the British Admiral's query: "When will you be ready?" (1917)
Erroneously attributed to ADMIRAL SIMS.

⁵
A little more grape, Captain Bragg.

Attributed to GENERAL TAYLOR at Buena Vista. Feb. 23, 1847.

⁶
Half a league, half a league,

Half a league onward,

All in the valley of Death

Rode the six hundred.

"Forward the Light Brigade!

Charge for the guns!" he said,

Into the valley of death

Rode the six hundred.

TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 1.

⁷
Forward, the Light Brigade!

Was there a man dismayed?

Not tho' the soldier knew

Some one had blunder'd.

Theirs not to make reply,

Theirs not to reason why,

Theirs but to do and die.

Into the valley of death

Rode the six hundred.

TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 2.

⁸
Cannon to right of them,

Cannon to left of them,

Cannon in front of them

Volley'd and thunder'd;

Stormed at with shot and shell,

Boldly they rode and well,

Into the jaws of Death,

Into the mouth of Hell

Rode the six hundred.

TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 3.

"Jaws of death" used by DU BARTAS—

Weekes and Weekes. Day I. Pt. IV.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4.

(See also DRAYTON)

⁹
The children born of thee are sword and fire,
Red ruin, and the breaking up of law.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Guinevere*. L. 423.

¹⁰
Omnia prius experiri verbis quam armis sapientem decet.

It becomes a wise man to try negotiation before arms.

TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. V. 1. 19.

¹¹
Sed omissis quidem divinis exhortationibus illum magis Græcum versiculum secularis sententiæ sibi adhibent, "Qui fugiebat, rursus procliabatur:" ut et rursus forsitan fugiat.

But overlooking the divine exhortations, they act rather upon that Greek verse of worldly significance, "He who flees will fight again," and that perhaps to betake himself again to flight.

TERTULLIAN—*De Fuga in Persecutione*. Ch.

10.

(See also BUTLER)

¹²
But what most showed the vanity of life
Was to behold the nations all on fire.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. 55.

¹³
Ten good soldiers, wisely led,
Will beat a hundred without a head.

D. W. THOMPSON—*Paraphrase of Euripides*.
(See also SCOTT)

¹⁴
Fight the good fight of faith.

1 *Timothy*. VI. 12.

¹⁵
A thousand touching traits testify to the sacred power of the love which a righteous war awakes in noble nations.

TREITSCHKE—*German History*. Vol. I. P. 482.

¹⁶
War is elevating, because the individual disappears before the great conception of the state.
What a perversion of morality to wish to abolish heroism among men!

TREITSCHKE—*Politics*. Vol. I. P. 74.

¹⁷
God will see to it that war always recurs as a drastic medicine for the human race.

TREITSCHKE—*Politics*. Vol. I. P. 76.

¹⁸
This is the soldier brave enough to tell
The glory-dazzled world that "war is hell."

HENRY VAN DYKE—*On the St. Gaudens' Statue of Gen. Sherman*.

(See also SHERMAN)

¹⁹
Arma virumque cano.

Arms and the man I sing.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. Bk. I. 1.

²⁰
Una salus victis nullam sperare salutem.

The only safety for the conquered is to expect no safety.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 354.

²¹
Dolus an virtus quis in hoste requirat?

Who asks whether the enemy were defeated by strategy or valor?

VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 390.

²²
Exigui numero, sed bello vivida virtus.

Small in number, but their valor tried in war, and glowing.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 754.

²³
Sæviti amor ferri et scelerata insania belli.

The love of arms and the mad wickedness of war are raging.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VII. 461.

¹
Nullum cum victis certamen et æthere cassis.
Brave men ne'er warred with the dead and
vanquished.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. XI. 104.
(See also HOMER)

²
On dit que Dieu est toujours pour les gros
bataillons.

It is said that God is always on the side of
the heaviest battalions.

VOLTAIRE—*Letter to M. le Riche*. Feb. 6,
1770. Also said by MARSHAL DE LA
FERTÉ to ANNE OF AUSTRIA. See BOUR-
SAULT—*Lettres Nouvelles*. P. 384. (Ed. 1698)
Attributed to GENERAL MOREAU by ALI-
SON; to GENERAL CHARLES LEE, by HAW-
THORNE—*Life of Washington*.

(See also BUSSY-RABUTIN, NAPOLEON, SÉVIGNÉ,
ZELLER)

³
On to Richmond.

FITZ-HENRY WARREN. Used as a standing
headline in the *N. Y. Tribune*, by DANA,
June-July, 1861, before the McDowell cam-
paign.

⁴
A great and lasting war can never be supported
on this principle [patriotism] alone. It must be
aided by a prospect of interest, or some reward.
WASHINGTON—*Letter to John Banister*. Valley
Forge, April 21, 1778.

⁵
To be prepared for war is one of the most ef-
fectual means of preserving peace.

WASHINGTON—*Speech to Both Houses of Con-
gress*. Jan. 8, 1790.

⁶
We do not with God's name make wanton play;
We are not on such easy terms with Heaven;
But in Earth's hearing we can verily say,
"Our hands are pure; for peace, for peace we
have striven,"

And not by Earth shall he be soon forgiven
Who lit the fire accurst that flames to-day.

SIR W. WATSON—*To the Troubler of the
World*, Aug. 5, 1914.

⁷
They went to war against a preamble, they
fought seven years against a declaration.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on the Presidential
Protest*. May 17, 1834.

⁸
Up Guards and at 'em!

Attributed to WELLINGTON during the Battle
of Waterloo. Denied by the Duke to Mr.
Croker, in answer to a letter written March
14, 1852. "What I must have said, and
possibly did say was, 'Stand up guards!'
and then gave the order to attack." See
J. W. CROKER'S *Memoirs*. P. 544. Also
SIR HERBERT MAXWELL'S *Biography of
Wellington*.

⁹
Nothing except a battle lost can be half so
melancholy as a battle won.

WELLINGTON—*Despatch*. (1815)

¹⁰
The battle of Waterloo was won on the play-
ing field of Eton.

Attributed to WELLINGTON. "The battle of

Waterloo was won here," was said by the
Duke of Wellington when present at a
cricket match at Eton. PROF. W. SELWYN
—*Waterloo, a Lay of Jubilee*. (Second Ed.)

¹¹
The whole art of war consists in getting at
what is on the other side of the hill.

DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Saying*.

¹²
This new Katterfelto, his show to complete,
Means his boats should all sink as they pass by
our fleet;

Then as under the ocean their course they steer
right on,

They can pepper their foes from the bed of old
Triton.

HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*The Wonderful Jug-
gler*. Anticipating the submarine, in Napo-
leon's day.

¹³
Now we remember over here in Flanders,
(It isn't strange to think of You in Flanders!)
This hideous warfare seems to make things
clear.

We never thought about You much in England,
But now that we are far away from England

We have no doubts, we know that You are
here.

MRS. C. T. WHITNALL—*Christ in Flanders*.
First appeared in the *London Spectator*.
Later in the *Outlook*. July 26, 1916.
(See also JOHNSTONE)

¹⁴
We seemed to see our flag unfurled,
Our champion waiting in his place
For the last battle of the world,
The Armageddon of the race.

WHITTIER—*Rantoul*.

(See also REVELATION)

¹⁵
As long as war is regarded as wicked it will al-
ways have its fascinations. When it is looked
upon as vulgar, it will cease to be popular.

OSCAR WILDE—*Intentions*.

¹⁶
I will die in the last ditch. (Dyke.)

WILLIAM OF ORANGE. HUME—*History of En-
gland*. Ch. XLIII.

¹⁷
Germany's greatness makes it impossible for
her to do without the ocean, but the ocean also
proves that even in the distance, and on its far-
ther side, without Germany and the German
Emperor, no great decision dare henceforth be
taken.

WILLIAM II, the former German Emperor—
Speech, July, 1900.

¹⁸
Our German Fatherland to which I hope will
be granted . . . to become in the future as
closely united, as powerful, and as authoritative
as once the Roman world-empire was, and that,
just as in the old times they said, "Civis romanus
sum," hereafter, at some time in the future,
they will say, "I am a German citizen."

WILLIAM II, the former German Emperor—
Speech, in Oct., 1900.

¹⁹
Every bullet has its billet.

KING WILLIAM III, according to WESLEY—
Journal, June 6, 1765. Also in Song by H.

R. BISHOP, sung in *The Circassian Bride*.
Quoted by STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Vol.
VIII. Ch. XIX.
(See also GASCOIGNE)

1
It's a long way to Tipperary, it's a long way to
go;
It's a long way to Tipperary, to the sweetest girl
I know!
Good-bye to Piccadilly, Farewell Leicester
Square;
It's a long way to Tipperary, but my Heart's
right there!

HARRY WILLIAMS AND JACK JUDGE—*It's a
Long Way to Tipperary*. Popular in The
Great War. Chorus claimed by Alice
Smythe B. Jay. Written in 1908. See N. Y.
Times, Sept. 20, 1907.

2
War is only a sort of dramatic representation,
a sort of dramatic symbol of a thousand forms of
duty. I fancy that it is just as hard to do your
duty when men are sneering at you as when
they are shooting at you.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. Brooklyn Navy
Yard, May 11, 1914.

3
You have laid upon me this double obligation:
"we are relying upon you, Mr. President, to
keep us out of war, but we are relying upon you,
Mr. President, to keep the honor of the nation
unstained."

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. At Cleveland,
Jan. 29, 1916.

4
I am the friend of peace and mean to preserve
it for America so long as I am able. . . .
No course of my choosing or of theirs (nations
at war) will lead to war. War can come only
by the wilful acts and aggressions of others.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
Feb. 26, 1917.

5
It is a fearful thing to lead this great peaceful
people into war, into the most terrible and dis-
astrous of all wars, civilization itself seeming to
be in the balance. But the right is more pre-
cious than peace, and we shall fight for the
things which we have always carried nearest our
hearts—for democracy, for the right of those
who submit to authority to have a voice in their
own governments, for the rights and liberties of
small nations, for a universal dominion of right
by such a concert of free peoples as shall bring
peace and safety to all nations and make the
world itself at last free.

WOODROW WILSON—*War Message to Con-
gress*. April 2, 1917.

6
To such a task we can dedicate our lives and
our fortunes, everything that we are and every-
thing that we have, with the pride of those who
know that the day has come when America is
privileged to spend her blood and her might for
the principles that gave her birth and happiness,
and the peace which she has treasured. God
helping her, she can do no other.

WOODROW WILSON—*War Message to Con-
gress*. April 2, 1917.

(See also LUTHER, for last words)

7
It is not an army that we must train for war;
it is a nation.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. At dedication
of a Red Cross Building, May 12, 1917.

8
They came with banner, spear, and shield;
And it was proved in Bosworth field,
Not long the Avenger was withstood—
Earth help'd him with the cry of blood.

WORDSWORTH—*Song at the Feast of Brougham
Castle*. St. 3. Last line probably taken from
JOHN BEAUMONT'S *Battle of Flodden Field*.

9
But Thy most dreaded instrument
In working out a pure intent,
Is man,—arrayed for mutual slaughter,—
Yea, Carnage is Thy daughter.

WORDSWORTH. Poems dedicated to *National
Independence and Liberty*. Ode XLV.
(1815) Suppressed in later editions.

But Man is thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent;
Thou cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling
mail,

And for thy righteous purpose they prevail.
Version in later editions.

10
As regards Providence, he cannot shake off
the prejudice that in war, God is on the side of
the big battalions, which at present are in the
enemy's camp.

ZELLER—*Frederick the Great as Philosopher*.
Referring to *Œuvres de Frederic*. XVIII.
186-188, the contents of a letter from FRED-
ERICK to the DUCHESS of GOTHA, about
1757. CARLYLE gives the date of the letter
as May 8, 1760, in his *History of Frederick
the Great*. II. Bk. XIX. Vol. V. P. 606.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

WASHINGTON

11
The defender of his country—the founder of
liberty,

The friend of man,
History and tradition are explored in vain
For a parallel to his character.
In the annals of modern greatness

He stands alone;
And the noblest names of antiquity
Lose their lustre in his presence.
Born the benefactor of mankind,
He united all the greatness necessary

To an illustrious career.
Nature made him great,
He made himself virtuous.

Part of an Epitaph found on the back of a
portrait of WASHINGTON, sent to the family
from England. See WERNER'S *Readings*.
No. 49. P. 77.

12
Simple and brave, his faith awoke
Ploughmen to struggle with their fate;
Armies won battles when he spoke,
And out of Chaos sprang the state.
ROBERT BRIDGES—*Washington*.

13
While Washington's a watchword, such as ne'er
Shall sink while there's an echo left to air.
BYRON—*Age of Bronze*. St. 5.

¹
Where may the wearied eye repose,
When gazing on the Great;
Where neither guilty glory glows,
Nor despicable state?
Yes—one the first, the last, the best,
The Cincinnatus of the West
Whom envy dared not hate,
Bequeathed the name of Washington
To make man blush; there was but one.
BYRON—*Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte*. Re-
ferring to WASHINGTON.

²
There's a star in the West that shall never go
down
Till the records of Valour decay,
We must worship its light though it is not our own,
For liberty burst in its ray.
Shall the name of a Washington ever be heard
By a freeman, and thrill not his breast?
Is there one out of bondage that hails not the
word,
As a Bethlehem Star of the West?
ELIZA COOK—*There's a Star in the West*.

³
The character, the counsels, and example of
our Washington * * * they will guide us
through the doubts and difficulties that beset
us; they will guide our children and our chil-
dren's children in the paths of prosperity and
peace, while America shall hold her place in the
family of nations.

ED. EVERETT—*Speech. Washington Abroad
and at Home*. July 5, 1858.

⁴
Here you would know, and enjoy, what pos-
terity will say of Washington. For a thousand
leagues have nearly the same effect with a thou-
sand years.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Letter to Washington*.
March 5, 1780.

⁵
O Washington! thrice glorious name,
What due rewards can man decree—
Empires are far below thy aim,
And scepters have no charms for thee;
Virtue alone has your regards,
And she must be your great reward.

PHILIP FRENEAU—*Washington's Arrival in
Philadelphia*.

⁶
Since ancient Time began,
Ever on some great soul God laid an infinite
burden—

The weight of all this world, the hopes of man,
Conflict and pain, and fame immortal are his
guerdon.

R. W. GILDER—*Washington*. Speech at
Trenton. Oct. 19, 1893.

⁷
Were an energetic and judicious system to be
proposed with your signature it would be a
circumstance highly honorable to your fame
. . . and doubly entitle you to the glorious
republican epithet,

The Father of your Country.

HENRY KNOX—*Letter to Washington*. March
19, 1787, urging that WASHINGTON attend
the Philadelphia Convention. See FORD—
Washington's Writings. Vol. XI. P. 123.
(See also *Pennsylvania Packet*)

⁸
A nobleness to try for,
A name to live and die for.
GEORGE PARSONS LATHROP—*Name of Wash-
ington*.

⁹
First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts
of his countrymen.

GEN. HENRY LEE—*Funeral Oration on Wash-
ington*.

¹⁰
First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts
of his fellow citizens.

Resolution on Washington's Death. Prepared
by GENERAL HENRY LEE and offered in the
House of Representatives by JOHN MAR-
SHALL.

¹¹
This is the one hundred and tenth anniversary
of the birthday of Washington. We are met to
celebrate this day. Washington is the mightiest
name on earth—long since mightiest in the cause
of civil liberty; still mightiest in moral reforma-
tion. On that name an eulogy is expected. It
can not be. To add brightness to the sun or
glory to the name of Washington is alike im-
possible. Let none attempt it. In solemn awe
pronounce the name and in its naked, deathless
splendor leave it shining on.

LINCOLN—*Speech*. Feb. 22, 1842. Closing
words. See *Sangamon Journal*, pub. at
Springfield, Ill., Feb. 25, 1842. Entire
speech was pub. in the *Sangamon Journal*,
March 26, 1842. Copies on file in the Con-
gressional Library.

¹²
The purely Great
Whose soul no siren passion could unsphere,
Thou nameless, now a power and mixed with
fate.

LOWELL—*Under the old Elm*. The elm near
Cambridge with the inscription "Under this
tree, Washington first took command of the
American Army, July 3, 1775."

¹³
Oh, Washington! thou hero, patriot sage,
Friend of all climes, and pride of every age!
THOMAS PAINE.

¹⁴
Every countenance sought to say, "Long live
George Washington, the Father of the People."
Pennsylvania Packet, April 21, 1789. After the
election of Washington.

¹⁵
Our common Father and Deliverer, to whose
prudence, wisdom and valour we owe our Peace,
Liberty and Safety, now leads and directs in the
great councils of the nation . . . and now
we celebrate an independent Government—an
original Constitution! an independent Legisla-
ture, at the head of which we this day celebrate
The Father of his Country—We celebrate Wash-
ington! We celebrate an Independent Empire!

Pennsylvania Packet. July 9, 1789. P. 284.
See ALBERT MATTHEWS' article in Colonial
Society of Mass. Publications. *Transac-
tions*. 1902-4. Vol. 8. P. 275-287 pub.
1906. In America the term was already
familiar. GEORGE II was so-called by
GOVERNOR BELCHER, Dec. 2, 1731. GEORGE
III also, in a petition drawn up by the

Mass. House of Representatives June, 30, 1768. WINTHROP was styled thus by GOVERNOR HUTCHINSON. (1764) See *History of Mass.* I. 151.

(See also KNOX, also JUVENAL under PATRIOTISM)

¹ His work well done, the leader stepped aside
Spurning a crown with more than kingly pride.
Content to wear the higher crown of worth,
While time endures, "First citizen of earth."

JAMES J. ROCHE—*Washington*.

² 'Twas his ambition, generous and great
A life to life's great end to consecrate.
SHELLEY—*Washington*.

³ While Washington hath left
His awful memory,
A light for after times.

SOUTHEY—*Ode written during the War with America*. (1814)

⁴ Washington—a fixed star in the firmament of
great names, shining without twinkling or ob-
scuration, with clear, beneficent light.

DANIEL WEBSTER.

⁵ That name was a power to rally a nation in
the hour of thick-thronging public disasters and
calamities; that name shone amid the storm of
war, a beacon light to cheer and guide the coun-
try's friends; it flamed too like a meteor to repel
her foes.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at a public dinner*.
Feb. 22, 1832.

⁶ That name descending with all time, spread-
ing over the whole earth, and uttered in all the
languages belonging to all tribes and races of
men, will forever be pronounced with affection-
ate gratitude by everyone in whose breast there
shall arise an aspiration for human rights and
liberty.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at the Centennial
Anniversary of WASHINGTON*. Feb. 22, 1832.

⁷ America has furnished to the world the char-
acter of Washington! And if our American in-
stitutions had done nothing else, that alone
would have entitled them to the respect of man-
kind.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill
Monument*. June 17, 1843. Vol. I. P. 105.

WATER

⁸ Still waters run no mills.

Quoted by AGLIONBY—*Life of Bickerstaff*. P. 5.

⁹ Pure water is the best of gifts that man to man
can bring,
But who am I that I should have the best of
anything?

Let princes revel at the pump, let peers with
ponds make free,

Whisky, or wine, or even beer is good enough for
me.

Anon. In the *Spectator*, July 31, 1920. At-
tributed to HON. G. W. E. RUSSELL, also
to LORD NEAVES. Several versions given
in *Notes and Queries*. Oct. 23, 1897.

¹⁰ Pouring oil on troubled water.

BEDE—*Historia Ecclesiastica*. Bk. III. Ch.
XV. P. 142. (Hussey's Ed.) BEDE says
he received the account from CYNEMUND,
who heard it from UTTA. Found also in St.
BASIL—*Hexæm.* Hom. II. ERASMUS—
Adagia. PLAUTUS—*Pœnulus*. V. IV. 66.
(See also BEDE under NAVIGATION)

¹¹ A cup of cold Adam from the next purling stream.
TOM BROWN—*Works*. Vol. IV. P. 11.

¹² The miller sees not all the water that goes by
his mill.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. III. Memb. 4. Subsect. I.
(See also TITUS ANDRONICUS)

¹³ Till taught by pain,
Men really know not what good water's worth;
If you had been in Turkey or in Spain,
Or with a famish'd boat's-crew had your berth,
Or in the desert heard the camel's bell,
You'd wish yourself where Truth is—in a well.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 84.

¹⁴ Water, water, everywhere,
And all the boards did shrink;
Water, water, everywhere,
Nor any drop to drink.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. II. St. 9.
(See also HOMER)

¹⁵ The world turns softly
Not to spill its lakes and rivers,
The water is held in its arms
And the sky is held in the water.
What is water,
That pours silver,
And can hold the sky?
HILDA CONKLING—*Water*.

¹⁶ Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel.
Genesis. XLIX. 4.

¹⁷ Water its living strength first shows,
When obstacles its course oppose.
GOETHE—*God, Soul, and World*. *Rhymed Dis-
tichs*.

¹⁸ And pines with thirst amidst a sea of waves.
HOMER—*The Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 722.
POPE's trans.
(See also COLERIDGE)

¹⁹ Water is the mother of the vine,
The nurse and fountain of fecundity,
The adorning and refresher of the world.
CHAS. MACKAY—*The Dionysia*.

²⁰ The rising world of waters dark and deep.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 11.

²¹ I'm very fond of water:
It ever must delight
Each mother's son and daughter,—
When qualified aught.
LORD NEAVES—*I'm very fond of Water*.

1 Caducis
Percussu crebro saxa cavantur aquis.
Stones are hollowed out by the constant
dropping of water.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 39.

2
Est in aqua dulci non invidiosa voluptas.
There is no small pleasure in sweet water.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 73.

3 Miserum est opus,
Igitur demum fodere puteum, ubi sitis fauces
tedet.

It is wretched business to be digging a well
just as thirst is mastering you.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. II. 1. 32.

4
A Rechabite poor Will must live,
And drink of Adam's ale.
PRIOR—*The Wandering Pilgrim*.

5
The noise of many waters.
Psalms. XCIII. 4.

6
As water spilt on the ground, which cannot be
gathered up again.

II Samuel. XIV. 14.

7
Honest water, which ne'er left man in the mire.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 59.

8
More water glideth by the mill
Than wots the miller of.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 85.
(See also BUTLER)

9
'Tis rushing now adown the spout,
And gushing out below,
Half frantic in its joyousness,
And wild in eager flow.
The earth is dried and parched with heat,
And it hath long'd to be
Released from out the selfish cloud,
To cool the thirsty tree.

ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Water*.

10
And so never ending,
But always descending.
SOUTHEY—*The Cataract of Lodore*.

11
"How does the Water
Come down at Lodore?"
SOUTHEY—*The Cataract of Lodore*.

12 'Tis a little thing
To give a cup of water: yet its draught
Of cool refreshment, drain'd by feverish lips,
May give a thrill of pleasure to the frame
More exquisite than when nectarian juice
Renews the life of joy in happiest hours.

THOS. NOON TALFOURD—*Sonnet III*.

13
How dear to this heart are the scenes of my
childhood,
When fond recollection presents them to view.

* * * * *

The old oaken bucket, the iron-bound bucket,
The moss-covered bucket, which hung in the well.
SAMUEL WOODWORTH—*The Old Oaken Bucket*.

14
How sweet from the green mossy brim to receive
it,

As, poised on the curb, it inclined to my lips!
Not a full blushing goblet could tempt me to
leave it,

The brightest that beauty or revelry sips.

SAMUEL WOODWORTH—*The Old Oaken Bucket*.

WATER-LILY

Nymphæa

15
What loved little islands, twice seen in their
lakes.

Can the wild water-lily restore.

CAMPBELL—*Field Flowers*.

16
The slender water-lily
Peeps dreamingly out of the lake;
The moon, oppress'd with love's sorrow,
Looks tenderly down for her sake.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. New Spring. No. 15.
St. 1.

17
Those virgin lilies, all the night
Bathing their beauties in the lake,
That they may rise more fresh and bright,
When their beloved sun's awake.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. Paradise and the Peri.

18
Broad water-lilies lay tremulously,
And starry river-buds glimmered by,
And around them the soft stream did glide and
dance

With a motion of sweet sound and radiance.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

19
The water-lily starts and slides
Upon the level in little puffs of wind,
Tho' anchor'd to the bottom.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. IV. L. 236.

20
Now folds the lily all her sweetness up,
And slips into the bosom of the lake;
So fold thyself, my dearest, thou, and slip
Into my bosom, and be lost in me.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VII. L. 171.

21
Swan flocks of lilies shoreward lying,
In sweetness, not in music, dying.
WHITTIER—*The Maids of Attitash*.

22
Rapaciously we gathered flowery spoils
From land and water; lilies of each hue,—
Golden and white, that float upon the waves,
And court the wind.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. IX. L.
540.

WEAKNESS

23
The cord breaketh at last by the weakest pull.
BACON—*On Seditions*. Quoted as a Spanish
Proverb.

24
But the concessions of the weak are the con-
cessions of fear.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*.

25
Amiable weakness.

HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. X. Ch.
VIII. SHEERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act
V. Sc. 1.

1
Amiable weakness of human nature.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. XIV.

2
Das sterbliche Geschlecht ist viel zu schwach
In ungewohnter Höhe nicht zu schwindeln.
The mortal race is far too weak not to grow
dizzy on unwonted heights.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 3. 98.

3
And the weak soul, within itself unblest'd,
Leans for all pleasure on another's breast.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 271.

4
On affaiblit toujours tout ce qu'on exagère.
We always weaken whatever we exaggerate.
LA HARPE—*Mélanie*. I. 1.

5
Soft-heartedness, in times like these,
Shows softness in the upper story!
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7.

6
If weakness may excuse,
What murderer, what traitor, parricide,
Incestuous, sacrilegious, but may plead it?
All wickedness is weakness; that plea, therefore,
With God or man will gain thee no remission.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 831.

7
Heaven forming each on other to depend,
A master, or a servant, or a friend,
Bids each on other for assistance call,
Till one man's weakness grows the strength of
all.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 249.

8
Fine by defect, and delicately weak.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 43.

9
Even the weakest is thrust to the wall.
In SCOGIN's *Tests*. (1540)
The weakest goeth to the wall.
Title of a play printed 1600, and 1618.
The weakest goes to the wall.
TUVILL—*Essays Morall*. (1609)

10
Weakness to be wroth with weakness! woman's
pleasure, woman's pain—
Nature made them blinder motions bounded in
a shallower brain.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 75.

WEALTH (See also POSSESSION)

11
There are, while human miseries abound,
A thousand ways to waste superfluous wealth,
Without one fool or flatterer at your board,
Without one hour of sickness or disgust.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk.
II. L. 195.

12
I have mental joys and mental health,
Mental friends and mental wealth,
I've a wife that I love and that loves me;
I've all but riches bodily.
WM. BLAKE—*Mammon*.

13
Since all the riches of this world
May be gifts from the devil and earthly kings,
I should suspect that I worshipped the devil

If I thanked my God for worldly things.
WM. BLAKE—*Riches*.

14
But I have learned a thing or two; I know as
sure as fate,
When we lock up our lives for wealth, the gold
key comes too late.

WILL CARLETON—*The Ancient Miner's Story*.

15
Midas-eared Mammonism, double-barrelled
Dilettantism, and their thousand adjuncts and
corollaries, are *not* the Law by which God Al-
mighty has appointed this His universe to go.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Ch. VI.

16
Surplus wealth is a sacred trust which its pos-
sessor is bound to administer in his lifetime for
the good of the community.

ANDREW CARNEGIE—*Gospel of Wealth*.

17
Las necedades del rico por sentencias pasan
en el mundo.

The foolish sayings of the rich pass for wise
saws in society.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 43.

18
Non esse cupidum, pecunia est; non esse ema-
cem, vectigal est; contentum vero suis rebus
esse, maximæ sunt, certissimæque divitiæ.

Not to be avaricious is money; not to be
fond of buying is a revenue; but to be content
with our own is the greatest and most certain
wealth of all.

CICERO—*Paradoxa*. 6. 3.

19
Give no bounties: make equal laws: secure
life and prosperity and you need not give alms.
EMERSON—*Wealth*.

20
Want is a growing giant whom the coat of
Have was never large enough to cover.
EMERSON—*Wealth*.

21
If your Riches are yours, why don't you take
them with you to t'other world?
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1751)

22
Who hath not heard the rich complain
Of surfeits, and corporeal pain?
He barr'd from every use of wealth,
Enviés the ploughman's strength and health.
GAY—*Fables. The Cookmaid, Turnspit, and Ox*.

23
The ideal social state is not that in which
each gets an equal amount of wealth, but in
which each gets in proportion to his contribu-
tion to the general stock.

HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems*. Ch. VI.

24
And to hie him home, at evening's close,
To sweet repast, and calm repose.
* * *

From toil he wins his spirits light,
From busy day the peaceful night;
Rich, from the very want of wealth,
In heaven's best treasures, peace and health.

GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vicis-
situde*. L. 87. Last two lines said to have
been added by the REV. WILLIAM MASON,
Gray's biographer.

1
A little house well fill'd, a little land well till'd,
and a little wife well will'd, are great riches.

Written in a copy of the *Grete Herbal*. (1516)
A little farm well tilled,
A little barn well filled,
A little wife well willed—

Give me, give me.

As adapted by JAMES HOOK in *The Soldier's Return*.

2
Dame Nature gave him comeliness and health,
And Fortune (for a passport) gave him wealth.
W. HARTE—*Eulogius*. 411.

3
For wealth, without contentment, climbs a hill,
To feel those tempests which fly over ditches.
HERBERT—*The Church Porch*. St. 19.

4
It cannot be repeated too often that the safety
of great wealth with us lies in obedience to the
new version of the Old World axiom—*Richesse oblige*.

HOLMES—*A Mortal Antipathy*. Introduction.

5
Base wealth preferring to eternal praise.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIII. L. 368. POPE'S
trans.

6
These riches are possess'd, but not enjoy'd!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 118. POPE'S
trans.

7
Know from the bounteous heavens all riches flow;
And what man gives, the gods by man bestow.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVIII. L. 26. POPE'S
trans.

8
Imperat aut servit collecta pecunia cuique.
Riches either serve or govern the possessor.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 47.

9
Omnis enim res,
Virtus, fama, decus, divina, humanaque pulchris
Divitiis parent.

For everything divine and human, virtue,
fame, and honor, now obey the alluring in-
fluence of riches.

HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 94.

10
Et genus et virtus, nisi cum re, vilior alga est.
Noble descent and worth, unless united
with wealth, are esteemed no more than sea-
weed.

HORACE—*Satires*. II. 5. 8.

11
And you prate of the wealth of nations, as if it
were bought and sold,
The wealth of nations is men, not silk and cot-
ton and gold.
RICHARD HOVEY—*Peace*.

12
We are not here to sell a parcel of boilers and
vats, but the potentiality of growing rich beyond
the dreams of avarice.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. Remark on the sale of
Thrane's Brewery, 1781.

(See also MOORE)

13
Poor worms, they hiss at me, whilst I at home
Can be contented to applaud myself, * * *

with joy

To see how plump my bags are and my barns.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*.

Act I. Sc. 1.

14
Private credit is wealth, public honour is se-
curity. The feather that adorns the royal bird
supports his flight; strip him of his plumage,
and you fix him to the earth.

JUNIUS—*Letter* 42. Jan. 30, 1771.

15
Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa
Fortuna.

Common sense among men of fortune is rare.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 73.

16
Dives fieri qui vult
Et cito vult fieri.

He who wishes to become rich wishes to
become so immediately.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 176.

17
Facile est momento quo quis velit, cedere
possessione magnæ fortunæ; facere et parare
eam, difficile atque arduum est.

It is easy at any moment to resign the pos-
session of a great fortune; to acquire it is dif-
ficult and arduous.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXIV. 22.

18
The rich man's son inherits cares;
The bank may break, the factory burn,
A breath may burst his bubble shares,
And soft, white hands could hardly earn
A living that would serve his turn.

LOWELL—*The Heritage*.

19
Our Lord commonly giveth Riches to such
gross asses, to whom he affordeth nothing else
that is good.

LUTHER—*Colloquies*. P. 90. (Ed. 1652)

(See also STEELE, SWIFT)

20
Infinite riches in a little room.

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I. Sc. 1.

21
You often ask me, Priscus, what sort of per-
son I should be, if I were to become suddenly
rich and powerful. Who can determine what
would be his future conduct? Tell me, if you
were to become a lion, what sort of a lion would
you be?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 92.

22
Those whom we strive to benefit
Dear to our hearts soon grow to be;
I love my Rich, and I admit

That they are very good to me.

Succor the poor, my sisters,—I
While heaven shall still vouchsafe me health
Will strive to share and mollify
The trials of abounding wealth.

EDWARD SANDFORD MARTIN—*A Little Brother
of the Rich*.

23
The little sister of the Poor

* * * *

The Poor, and their concerns, she has

Monopolized, because of which
It falls to me to labor as
A Little Brother of the Rich.
EDWARD SANDFORD MARTIN—*A Little Brother
of the Rich.*

1
But wealth is a great means of refinement;
and it is a security for gentleness, since it re-
moves disturbing anxieties.

1K MARVEL—*Reveries of a Bachelor. Over
his Cigar.* III.

2
It is easier for a camel to go through the eye
of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the
kingdom of God.

Matthew. XIX. 24.

3
Let none admire
That riches grow in hell; that soil may best
Deserve the precious bane.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 690.

4
I am rich beyond the dreams of avarice.

EDWARD MOORE—*The Gamester.* Act II.
Sc. 2.

(See also JOHNSON)

5
Opum furiata cupido.
The ungovernable passion for wealth.
OVID—*Fasti.* I. 211.

6
Effodiuntur opes irritamenta malorum.
Riches, the incentives to evil, are dug out
of the earth.

OVID—*Metamorphoses.* I. 140.

7
Embarras des richesses.
Embarrassment of riches.
Title of a French Comedy played at the Hay-
market, London, Oct. 9, 1738. Trans. by
OZELL.

8
Opes invisæ merito sunt forti viro,
Quia dives arca veram laudem intercipit.
Riches are deservedly despised by a man of
honor, because a well-stored chest intercepts
the truth.

PLÆDRUS—*Fables.* IV. 12. 1.

9
Nemini credo, qui large blandus est dives
pauperi.

I trust no rich man who is officiously kind
to a poor man.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia.* II. 2. 30.

10
Get place and wealth, if possible, with grace;
If not, by any means get wealth and place.
POPE—*Epistles of Horace.* Ep. I. Bk. I. L.
103.

11
What riches give us let us then inquire:
Meat, fire, and clothes. What more? Meat,
clothes, and fire.
Is this too little?

POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. III. L. 79.

12
Riches certainly make themselves wings.
Proverbs. XXIII. 5.

13
He that maketh haste to be rich shall not be
innocent.

Proverbs. XXVIII. 20.

14
He heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who
shall gather them.
Psalms. XXXIX. 6.

15
All gold and silver rather turn to dirt!
As 'tis no better reckon'd, but of those
Who worship dirty gods.

Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 54.

16
If thou art rich, thou art poor;
For, like an ass whose back with ingots bows,
Thou bear'st thy heavy riches but a journey,
And death unloads thee.

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 25.

17
O what a world of vile ill-favour'd faults
Looks handsome in three hundred pounds a year!
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 4. L.
32.

18
Through life's dark road his sordid way he wends,
An incarnation of fat dividends.
SPRAGUE—*Curiosity.* St. 25.

19
No, he was no such charlatan—
Count de Hoboken Flash-in-the-Pan—
Full of gasconade and bravado,
But a regular, rich Don Rataplane,
Santa Claus de la Muscavado,
Senor Grandissimo Bastinado!
His was the rental of half Havana
And all Matanzas; and Santa Ana,
Rich as he was, could hardly hold
A candle to light the mines of gold
Our Cuban owned.

E. C. STEDMAN—*The Diamond Wedding.* St. 7.

20
The man is mechanically turned, and made
for getting. . . . It was very prettily said
that we may learn the little value of fortune by
the persons on whom Heaven is pleased to be-
stow it.

STEELE—*Tatler,* No. 203.

(See also LUTHER)

21
If Heaven had looked upon riches to be a valu-
able thing, it would not have given them to such
a scoundrel.

SWIFT—*Letter to Miss Vanhomrigh.* Aug. 12,
1720.

(See also LUTHER)

22
Repente dives nemo factus est bonus.
No good man ever became suddenly rich.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

23
He that is proud of riches is a fool. For if he
be exalted above his neighbors because he hath
more gold, how much inferior is he to a gold
mine!

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living. Of Humility.*
Ch. II. Sc. 4.

24
Rich in good works.
I Timothy. VI. 18.

25
Can wealth give happiness? look round and see
What gay distress! what splendid misery!
Whatever fortunes lavishly can pour,
The mind annihilates, and calls for more.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire V. L. 394.

¹
Much learning shows how little mortals know;
Much wealth, how little worldlings can enjoy.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 519.

WEEDS (See also TREES AND PLANTS)

²
Call us not weeds, we are flowers of the sea.
E. L. AVELINE—*The Mother's Fables*.

³
Great weeds do grow apace.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Coxcomb*.
Act IV. Sc. 4.

⁴
Still must I on, for I am as a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail
Where'er the surge may sweep.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 2.

⁵
An ill weed grows apace.
CHAPMAN—*An Humorous Day's Mirth*.
Evyl weed ys sone y growe.
Harl. MS. (1490)
(See also RICHARD III)

⁶
In the deep shadow of the porch
A slender bind-weed springs,
And climbs, like airy acrobat,
The trellises, and swings
And dances in the golden sun
In fairy loops and rings.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Bind-Weed*.

⁷
The wolfsbane I should dread.
HOOD—*Flowers*.

⁸
To win the secret of a weed's plain heart.
LOWELL—*Sonnet XXV*.

⁹
The richest soil, if uncultivated, produces the
rankest weeds.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Caius Marcus Coriolanus*.

¹⁰ Nothing teems
But hateful docks, rough thistles, kecksies, burs,
Losing both beauty and utility.
HENRY V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 51.

¹¹
Now 'tis the spring, and weeds are shallow-rooted;
Suffer them now, and they'll o'ergrow the garden
And choke the herbs for want of husbandry.
HENRY VI. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 31.

¹² I will go root away
The noisome weeds which without profit suck
The soil's fertility from wholesome flowers.
RICHARD II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 37.

¹³
Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace.
RICHARD III. Act II. Sc. 4.
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴
The summer's flower is to the summer sweet,
Though to itself it only live and die,
But if that flower with base infection meet,
The basest weed outraves his dignity;
For sweetest things turn sourest by their deeds;
Lilies that fester smell far worse than weeds.
SONNET XCIV.

WEeping (See TEARS)

WELCOME (See also GUESTS, HOSPITALITY)

¹⁵
'Tis sweet to hear the watch-dog's honest bark
Bay deep-mouth'd welcome as we draw near
home;

'Tis sweet to know there is an eye will mark
Our coming, and look brighter when we come.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 123.

¹⁶
He enter'd in his house—his home no more,
For without hearts there is no home;—and felt
The solitude of passing his own door
Without a welcome.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 52.

¹⁷
Come in the evening, or come in the morning,
Come when you're looked for, or come without
warning,
Kisses and welcome you'll find here before you,
And the oftener you come here the more I'll
adore you.
THOMAS O. DAVIS—*The Welcome*.

¹⁸
Welcome, my old friend,
Welcome to a foreign fireside.
LONGFELLOW—*To an Old Danish Song-Book*.

¹⁹
Shall I meet other wayfarers at night?
Those who have gone before.
Then must I knock, or call when just in sight?
They will not keep you standing at that door.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Up Hill*.

²⁰
Welcome as the flowers in May.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. VIII. JAMES HOWELL
—*Proverbs*. CHARLES MACKLIN—*Love à la
Mode*. Act I. Sc. 2.

²¹ Bid that welcome
Which comes to punish us, and we punish it
Seeming to bear it lightly.
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act IV. Sc. 14. L. 136.

²²
I hold your dainties cheap, sir, and your wel-
come dear.
COMEDY OF ERRORS. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 21.

²³
A table full of welcome makes scarce one dainty
dish.
COMEDY OF ERRORS. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 23.

²⁴
Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry
feast.
COMEDY OF ERRORS. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 26.

²⁵
Sir, you are very welcome to our house:
It must appear in other ways than words,
Therefore I scant this breathing courtesy.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 139.

²⁶ Trust me, sweet,
Out of this silence yet I pick'd a welcome.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
99.

²⁷ Welcome ever smiles,
And farewell goes out sighing.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 168.

¹ His worth is warrant for his welcome.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 102.

² I reckon this always, that a man is never undone till he be hanged, nor never welcome to a place till some certain shot be paid and the hostess say "Welcome!"

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 3.

WHIP-POOR-WILL

³ The moan of the whip-poor-will from the hill-side; the boding cry of the tree-toad, that har-binger of storm; the dreary hooting of the screechowl.

IRVING—*Sketch Book. The Legend of Sleepy Hollow.*

⁴ Where deep and misty shadows float
In forest's depths is heard thy note.
Like a lost spirit, earthbound still,
Art thou, mysterious whip-poor-will.

MARIE LE BARON—*The Whip-Poor-Will.*

WICKEDNESS

⁵ There is a method in man's wickedness,
It grows up by degrees.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King.* Act V. Sc. 4.

⁶ Animi labes nec diuturnitate vanescere nec omnibus ullis elui potest.

Mental stains can not be removed by time,
nor washed away by any waters.

CICERO—*De Legibus.* II. 10.

⁷ All wickedness is but little to the wickedness of a woman.

Ecclesiasticus. XXV. 19.

⁸ The world loves a spice of wickedness.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Ch. VII. Bk. I.

⁹ Destroy his fib, or sophistry—in vain!
The creature's at his dirty work again.

POPE—*Prologue to the Satires.* L. 91.

¹⁰ The wicked flee when no man pursueth; but the righteous are bold as a lion.

Proverbs. XXVIII. 1.

¹¹ As saith the proverb of the Ancients,
Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked.

I Samuel. XXIV. 13. DAVID to SAUL. Said to be the oldest proverb on record.

¹² Are you call'd forth from out a world of men,
To slay the innocent?

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 186.

¹³ O cæca nocentum consilia!

O semper timidum scelus!

Oh, the blind counsels of the guilty!

Oh, how cowardly is wickedness always!

STATIUS—*Thebais.* II. 489.

¹⁴ Cause I's wicked,—I is. I's mighty wicked,
anyhow, I can't help it.

HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*Uncle Tom's Cabin.* Ch. XX.

WIFE (See also HUSBAND, MATRIMONY)

¹⁵ She would rather be an old man's darling than a young man's warling.

HARRISON AINSWORTH—*Miser's Daughter.* Bk. III. Ch. XV. SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialog. I. Also in CAMDEN's *Remaines.* P. 293. (Ed. 5.) *Ram Alley.* Act II. Sc. 1. of HAZLITT's *Dodsley.*

¹⁶ Wives are young men's mistresses; companions for middle age; and old men's nurses.

BACON—*Of Marriage and Single Life.*

¹⁷ Now voe me I can zing on my business abroad:
Though the storm do beat down on my poll,
There's a wife brighten'd vire at the end of my road,

An' her love, voe the ja'y o' my soul.

WILLIAM BARNES—*Don't Ceare.* St. 5.

¹⁸ And while the wicket falls behind
Her steps, I thought if I could find
A wife I need not blush to show
I've little further now to go.

WILLIAM BARNES—*Not Far to Go.*

¹⁹ My fond affection thou hast seen,
Then judge of my regret
To think more happy thou hadst been
If we had never met!

And has that thought been shared by thee?

Ah, no! that smiling cheek

Proves more unchanging love for me

Than labor'd words could speak.

THOS. HAYNES BATLY—*To My Wife.*

²⁰ Without thee I am all unblessed,
And wholly blessed in thee alone.

G. W. BETHUNE—*To My Wife.*

²¹ So bent on self-sanctifying,—
That she never thought of trying
To save her poor husband as well.
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Fra Giacomo.*

²² In thy face have I seen the eternal.
BARON CHRISTIAN VON BUNSEN—*To his wife.*
When dying at Bonn. (1860) Found in
Life of Baron Bunsen. Vol. II. P. 389.

²³ Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit, or I'd break her heart.
BURNS—*Henpecked Husband.*

²⁴ She is a winsome wee thing,
She is a handsome wee thing,
She is a bonny wee thing,
This sweet wee wife o' mine.
BURNS—*My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing.*

²⁵ Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!
The evening beam that smiles the clouds away
And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!
BYRON—*The Bride of Abydos.* Canto II. St. 20.

²⁶ Thy wife is a constellation of virtues; she's
the moon, and thou art the man in the moon.
CONGREVE—*Love for Love.* Act II. Sc. 1.

1
What is there in the vale of life
Half so delightful as a wife,
When friendship, love, and peace combine
To stamp the marriage-bond divine?
COWPER—*Love Abused*.

2
Oh! 'tis a precious thing, when wives are dead,
To find such numbers who will serve instead:
And in whatever state a man be thrown,
'Tis that precisely they would wish their own.
CRABBE—*Tales. The Learned Boy*.

3
The wife was pretty, trifling, childish, weak;
She could not think, but would not cease to speak.
CRABBE—*Tales. Struggles of Conscience*.

4
The wife of thy bosom.
Deuteronomy. XIII. 6.

5
In every mess I find a friend,
In every port a wife.
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Jack in his Element*.
(See also GAY)

6
It's my old girl that advises. She has the
head. But I never own to it before her. Dis-
cipline must be maintained.
DICKENS—*Bleak House. Ch. XXVII*.

7
You know I met you,
Kist you, and prest you close within my arms,
With all the tenderness of wifely love.
DRYDEN—*Amphitryon. Act III. Sc. 1*.

8
Flesh of thy flesh, nor yet bone of thy bone.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Fourth Day. Bk. II.

9
An undutiful Daughter will prove an unman-
ageable Wife.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard. (1752)*

10
He knows little who will tell his wife all he
knows.
FULLER—*Holy and Profane State. Maxim VII*.
The Good Husband.

11
She commandeth her husband, in any equal
matter, by constant obeying him.
FULLER—*Holy and Profane State. The Good*
Wife. Bk. I. Maxim I. Ch. I.

12
One wife is too much for most husbands to bear,
But two at a time there's no mortal can bear.
GAY—*Beggar's Opera. Act II. Sc. 2*.

13
They'll tell thee, sailors, when away,
In every port a mistress find.
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell*.
(See also DIBDIN)

14
Roy's wife of Aldivalloch,
Roy's wife of Aldivalloch,
Wat ye how she cheated me
As I cam o'er the braes of Balloch.
Attributed to MRS. GRANT, of Carron, but
claimed for a shoemaker in Cabrach. (About
1727)

15
Now die the dream, or come the wife,
The past is not in vain,
For wholly as it was your life
Can never be again, my dear,
Can never be again.
HENLEY—*Echoes. XIX*.

16
Andromache! my soul's far better part.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. VI. L. 624. POPE's trans.*

17
A wife, domestic, good, and pure,
Like snail, should keep within her door;
But not, like snail, with silver track,
Place all her wealth upon her back.
W. W. HOW—*Good Wives*.
(See also BRITAINNE under WOMAN)

18
Alas! another instance of the triumph of hope
over experience.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. Referring to the second
marriage of a friend who had been unfor-
tunate in his first wife. Sir J. Hawkins's
Collective Ed. of Johnson, 1787.

19
Being married to those sleepy-souled women
is just like playing at cards for nothing: no pas-
sion is excited and the time is filled up. I do
not, however, envy a fellow one of those honey-
suckle wives for my part, as they are but creep-
ers at best and commonly destroy the tree they
so tenderly cling about.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Remark as Recorded by*
Mrs. Piozzi.

20
He knew whose gentle hand was at the latch,
Before the door had given her to his eyes.
KEATS—*Isabella. St. 3*.

21
Sail forth into the sea of life,
O gentle, loving, trusting wife,
And safe from all adversity
Upon the bosom of that sea
Thy comings and thy goings be!
For gentleness and love and trust
Prevail o'er angry wave and gust;
And in the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives.
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship. L. 368*.

22
But thou dost make the very night itself
Brighter than day.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Divine Tragedy*.
The First Passover. Pt. III. L. 133.

23
Le ciel me prive d'une épouse qui ne m'a ja-
mais donné d'autre chagrin que celui de sa mort.
Heaven deprives me of a wife who never
caused me any other grief than that of her
death.
LOUIS XIV.

24
How much the wife is dearer than the bride.
LORD LYTTLETON—*An Irregular Ode*.

25
O wretched is the dame, to whom the sound,
"Your lord will soon return," no pleasure brings.
MATURIN—*Bertram. Act II. Sc. 5*.

1
In the election of a wife, as in
A project of war, to err but once is
To be undone forever.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

2 What thou bidd'st
Unargu'd I obey, so God ordains;
God is thy law, thou mine; to know no more
Is woman's happiest knowledge and her praise.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 635.

3 Awake,
My fairest, my espous'd, my latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 17.

4
For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good,
And good works in her husband to promote.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 232.

5 For what thou art is mine:
Our state cannot be sever'd; we are one,
One flesh; to lose thee were to lose myself.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 957.

6
Here were we fallen in a greate question of ye
lawe whyther ye grey mare may be the better
horse or not.

MORE—*The Dial*. Bk. II. Ch. V. The saying,
"the grey mare is the better horse," is
found in CAMDEN'S *Remains*, *Proverb concerning Britain*. (1605, reprint of 7th ed. 1870.) Also in *A Treatise shewing and declaring the Pryde and Abuse of Women Now a Dayse*. (1550)

7
Giving honour unto the wife as unto the
weaker vessel.
I Peter. III. 7.

8
Uxorem accepi, dote imperium vendidi.
I have taken a wife, I have sold my sovereignty for a dowry.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. Act I. Sc. 1.

9
But what so pure, which envious tongues will
spare?
Some wicked wits have libell'd all the fair.
With matchless impudence they style a wife
The dear-bought curse, and lawful plague of life;
A bosom-serpent, a domestic evil,
A night-invasion and a mid-day-devil.
Let not the wife these sland'rous words regard,
But curse the bones of ev'ry living bard.
POPE—*January and May*. L. 43.

10
All other goods by fortune's hand are given,
A wife is the peculiar gift of heaven.
POPE—*January and May*. From Chaucer. L. 51.

11
She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
Or, if she rules him, never shews she rules;
Charms by accepting, by submitting sways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 261.

12
The contentions of a wife are a continual
dropping.

Proverbs. XIX. 13.

13
She looketh well to the ways of her household,
and eateth not the bread of idleness.
Proverbs. XXXI. 27.

14
Fat, fair and forty.
SCOTT—*St. Ronan's Well*. Ch. VII. PRINCE
REGENT'S description of what a wife should
be. Found in an old song, *The One Horse Shay*.
Sung by SAM COWELL in the sixties.
(See also TRENCH)

15 As for my wife,
I would you had her spirit in such another;
The third o' the world is yours; which with a
snaffle
You may pace easy, but not such a wife.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 61.

16 O ye gods,
Render me worthy of this noble wife!
Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 303.

17
Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn; happier than this,
She is not bred so dull but she can learn;
Happiest of all is, that her gentle spirit
Commits itself to yours to be directed.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 162.

18
A light wife doth make a heavy husband.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 130.

19
I will be master of what is mine own;
She is my goods, my chattels; she is my house,
My household stuff, my field, my barn,
My horse, my ox, my ass, my anything;
And here she stands, touch her whoever dare.
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 231.

20 Why, man, she is mine own,
And I as rich in having such a jewel
As twenty seas, if all their sand were pearl,
The water nectar and the rocks pure gold.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 163.

21 Should all despair
That have revolted wives, the tenth of mankind
Would hang themselves.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 198.

22
It is a woman's business to get married as
soon as possible, and a man's to keep unmarried
as long as he can.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.
(See also DISRAELI under MATRIMONY)

23
My dear, my better half.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*. Bk. III.

24
Of earthly goods, the best is a good wife;
A bad, the bitterest curse of human life.
SIMONIDES.

25
Light household duties, ever more inwrought
With placid fancies of one trusting heart
That lives but in her smile, and turns

From life's cold seeming and the busy mart,
With tenderness, that heavenward ever yearns
To be refreshed where one pure altar burns.
Shut out from hence the mockery of life;
Thus liveth she content, the meek, fond, trust-
ing wife.

ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*The Wife*.

1
Thou art mine, thou hast given thy word,
Close, close in my arms thou art clinging;
Alone for my ear thou art singing
A song which no stranger hath heard:
But afar from me yet, like a bird,
Thy soul in some region unstirr'd
On its mystical circuit is winging.

E. C. STEDMAN—*Stanzas for Music*.

2
Casta ad virum matrona parendo imperat.
A virtuous wife when she obeys her hus-
band obtains the command over him.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

3
When choosing a wife look down the social
scale; when selecting a friend, look upwards.
TALMUD—*Yebamoth*. 63.

4
A love still burning upward, giving light
To read those laws; an accent very low
In blandishment, but a most silver flow
Of subtle-paced counsel in distress.
Right to the heart and brain, tho' undescried,
Winning its way with extreme gentleness
Thro' all the outworks of suspicious pride;
A courage to endure and to obey:
A hate of gossip parlance and of sway,
Crown'd Isabel, thro' all her placid life,
The queen of marriage, a most perfect wife.

TENNYSON—*Isabel*.

5
A fat, fair and fifty card-playing resident of
the Crescent.

MRS. TRENCH—*Letter*. Feb. 18, 1816.

(See also SCOTT)

6
The world well tried—the sweetest thing in life
Is the unclouded welcome of a wife.

N. P. WILLIS—*Lady Jane*. Canto II. St. 11.

7
My winsome marrow.
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Revisited*. Quoting
from "Busk ye, busk ye, my winsome mar-
row," an old song, *The Braes of Yarrow*.

WILL

8
A willing heart adds feather to the heel,
And makes the clown a winged Mercury.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*De Montfort*. Act III.
Sc. 2.

9
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Also in *The*
Loyal Garland. Song 28.
The fool that will not when he may,
He shall not when he wold.
Blow the Winds, Heigho! Northumbrian
ballad.

(See also RABELAIS)

10
He that complies against his will,
Is of his own opinion still,

Which he may adhere to, yet disown,
For reasons to himself best known.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto III. L.
547.

11
The commander of the forces of a large State
may be carried off, but the will of even a com-
mon man cannot be taken from him.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. IX. Ch. XXV.

12
Barkis is willin'!
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. I.

13
"When a man says he's willin'," said Mr.
Barkis, "it's as much as to say, that man's
a-waitin' for a answer."

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. VIII.

14
There is nothing good or evil save in the will.
EPICTETUS.

15
Der Mensch kann was er soll; und wenn er
sagt er kann nicht, so will er nicht.

A man can do what he ought to do; and
when he says he cannot, it is because he will
not.

FICHTE—*Letter*. (1791)

16
To deny the freedom of the will is to make
morality impossible.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Cal-
vinism.

17
Aber wer fest auf dem Sinne beharrt, der bil-
det die Welt sich.

He who is firm in will molds the world to
himself.

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. IX. 303.

18
The only way of setting the will free is to de-
liver it from wilfulness.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

19
The readinesse of doing doth expresse
No other but the doer's willingnesse.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. Readinesse.

20
All theory is against the freedom of the will,
all experience for it.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1778)

21
The star of the unconquered will,
He rises in my breast,
Serene, and resolute, and still,
And calm, and self-possessed.

LONGFELLOW—*The Light of Stars*. St. 7.

22
A boy's will is the wind's will.
LONGFELLOW—*My Lost Youth*.

23
Will without power is like children playing at
soldiers.

Quoted by MACAULAY from *The Rovers*. Act
IV. Found in *Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*.

24
Tu si animum vicisti potius quam animus te est
quod gaudias.

If you have overcome your inclination and
not been overcome by it, you have reason to
rejoice.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 9.

¹
And binding nature fast in fate,
Left free the human will.
POPE—*The Universal Prayer*. St. 3.

²
I have known many who could not when they
would, for they had not done it when they
could.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. XXVII.
(See also BURTON)

³
We sought therefore to amend our will, and
not to suffer it through despite to languish long
time in error.

SENECA—*Of Benefits*. Bk. V. Ch. XXV. Ep.
67.

⁴
My will enkindled by mine eyes and ears,
Two traded pilots 'twixt the dangerous shores
Of will and judgment.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 63.

⁵
That what he will he does, and does so much
That proof is call'd impossibility.
Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 28.

⁶
Our wills are ours, we know not how;
Our wills are ours, to make them thine.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Introduction. St. 4.

⁷ All
Life needs for life is possible to will.
TENNYSON—*Love and Duty*. L. 82.

WILLOW

⁸ *Salix*
I'll hang my harp on a willow tree.
JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE. Also credited to
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY.

⁹
Willow, in thy breezy moan,
I can hear a deeper tone;
Through thy leaves come whispering low,
Faint sweet sounds of long ago—
Willow, sighing willow!

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Willow Song*.

¹⁰
All a green willow, willow,
All a green willow is my garland.
JOHN HEYWOOD—*The Green Willow*.

¹¹
The willow hangs with sheltering grace
And benediction o'er their sod,
And Nature, hushed, assures the soul
They rest in God.
CRAMMOND KENNEDY—*Greenwood Cemetery*.

¹²
Near the lake where drooped the willow,
Long time ago.

GEORGE P. MORRIS—*Near the Lake*.

¹³
We hanged our harps upon the willows in the
midst thereof.
Psalms. CXXXVII. 2.

¹⁴
Know ye the willow-tree,
Whose grey leaves quiver,
Whispering gloomily
To yon pale river?

Lady, at even-tide
Wander not near it:

They say its branches hide
A sad, lost spirit!
THACKERAY—*The Willow-Tree*.

¹⁵ WIND (See also ZEPHYRS)
The hushed winds wail with feeble moan
Like infant charity.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Orra*. Act III. Sc. 1. *The
Chough and Crow*.

¹⁶
Blow, Boreas, foe to human kind!
Blow, blustering, freezing, piercing wind!
Blow, that thy force I may rehearse,
While all my thoughts congeal to verse!

JOHN BANCKS—*To Boreas*.
(See also STEVENS)

¹⁷
The faint old man shall lean his silver head
To feel thee; thou shalt kiss the child asleep,
And dry the moistened curls that overspread
His temples, while his breathing grows more
deep.

BRYANT—*Evening Wind*. St. 4.

¹⁸
Where hast thou wandered, gentle gale, to find
The perfumes thou dost bring?

BRYANT—*May Evening*. St. 2.

¹⁹
Wind of the sunny south! oh, still delay
In the gay woods and in the golden air,
Like to a good old age released from care,
Journeying, in long serenity, away.
In such a bright, late quiet, would that I
Might wear out life like thee, mid bowers and
brooks,

And, dearer yet, the sunshine of kind looks,
And music of kind voices ever nigh;
And when my last sand twinkled in the glass,
Pass silently from men as thou dost pass.

BRYANT—*October*. L. 5.

²⁰
A breeze came wandering from the sky,
Light as the whispers of a dream;
He put the o'erhanging grasses by,
And softly stooped to kiss the stream,
The pretty stream, the flattered stream,
The shy, yet unreluctant stream.
BRYANT—*The Wind and Stream*.

²¹
As winds come whispering lightly from the West,
Kissing, not ruffling, the blue deep's serene.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 70.

²²
When the stormy winds do blow;
When the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy winds do blow.
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.

(See also PARKER)

²³
The wind is awake, pretty leaves, pretty leaves,
Heed not what he says, he deceives, he deceives;
Over and over
To the lowly clover

He has lisped the same love (and forgotten it, too).
He will be lisping and pledging to you.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The way of it*.

²⁴
The wind's in the east * * * I am always
conscious of an uncomfortable sensation now
and then when the wind is blowing in the east.

DICKENS—*Bleak House*. Ch. VI.
(See also ELIOT)

¹
The winds that never moderation knew,
Afraid to blow too much, too faintly blew;
Or out of breath with joy, could not enlarge
Their straighten'd lungs or conscious of their
charge.

DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 242.

²
Perhaps the wind
Wails so in winter for the summer's dead,
And all sad sounds are nature's funeral cries
For what has been and is not.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

³
But certain winds will make men's temper bad.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

(See also DICKENS)

⁴
The wind moans, like a long wail from some
despairing soul shut out in the awful storm!

W. H. GIBSON—*Pastoral Days*. Winter.

⁵
The wind, the wandering wind
Of the golden summer eves—
Whence is the thrilling magic
Of its tunes amongst the leaves?

Oh, is it from the waters,
Or from the long, tall grass?
Or is it from the hollow rocks

Through which its breathings pass?

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Wandering Wind*.

⁶
A little wind kindles, much puts out the fire.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁷
To a crazy ship all winds are contrary.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁸
An ill wind that bloweth no man good—
The blower of which blast is she.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Idleness*. St. 5.

(See also HENRY IV, HENRY VI, TUSSEY)

⁹
Madame, bear in mind
That princes govern all things—save the wind.

VICTOR HUGO—*The Infanta's Rose*.

¹⁰
He stayeth his rough wind in the day of the
east wind.

ISAIAH. XXVII. 8.

¹¹
The wind bloweth where it listeth.

JOHN. III. 8.

¹²
I hear the wind among the trees
Playing the celestial symphonies;
I see the branches downward bent,
Like keys of some great instrument.

LONGFELLOW—*A Day of Sunshine*. St. 3.

¹³
Chill airs and wintry winds! my ear
Has grown familiar with your song;
I hear it in the opening year,
I listen, and it cheers me long.

LONGFELLOW—*Woods in Winter*. St. 7.

¹⁴
It's a warm wind, the west wind, full of birds'
cries;

I never hear the west wind but tears are in my
eyes.

For it comes from the west lands, the old brown
hills,

And April's in the West wind, and daffodils.

MASEFIELD—*The West Wind*.

¹⁵
The winds with wonder whist,
Smoothly the waters kist.

MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. St. 5.

¹⁶
While rocking winds are piping loud.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 126.

¹⁷
When the gust hath blown his fill,
Ending on the rustling leaves,
With minute drops from off the eaves.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 128.

¹⁸
Never does a wilder song
Steal the breezy lyre along,
When the wind in odors dying,
Wooes it with enamor'd sighing.

MOORE—*To Rosa*.

¹⁹
Loud wind, strong wind, sweeping o'er the moun-
tains,

Fresh wind, free wind, blowing from the sea,
Pour forth thy vials like streams from airy moun-
tains,

Draughts of life to me.

D. M. MULOCK—*North Wind*.

²⁰
When the stormy winds do blow.

MARTYN PARKER—*Ye Gentlemen of England*.

(See also CAMPBELL)

²¹
Cum ventis litigare.

To strive with the winds.

PETRONIUS ARBITER. 83.

²²
Who walketh upon the wings of the wind.

PSALMS. CIV. 3.

²³
And the South Wind—he was dressed
With a ribbon round his breast
That floated, flapped, and fluttered

In a riotous unrest

And a drapery of mist

From the shoulder to the wrist

Floating backward with the motion

Of the waving hand he kissed.

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind
and the Sun*.

²⁴
A young man who had been troubling society
with impalpable doctrines of a new civilization
which he called "the Kingdom of Heaven" had
been put out of the way; and I can imagine that
believer in material power murmuring as he
went homeward, "it will all blow over now."
Yes. The wind from the Kingdom of Heaven
has blown over the world, and shall blow for
centuries yet.

GEORGE W. RUSSELL—*The Economics of Ire-
land*. P. 23.

²⁵
O the wind is a faun in the spring time
When the ways are green for the tread of the
May!

List! hark his lay!

Whist! mark his play!

T-r-r-r-l!

Hear how gay!

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Wind*.

¹
Take a straw and throw it up into the air,
you may see by that which way the wind is.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Labels.*

²
What wind blew you hither; Pistol?
Not the ill wind which blows no man to good.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 89.
(See also HEYWOOD)

³
Ill blows the wind that profits nobody.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 55.

⁴
O wild West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's
being,
Thou, from whose unseen presence the leaves
dead
Are driven, like ghosts from an enchanter fleeing,
Yellow, and black, and pale, and hectic red,
Pestilence-stricken multitudes.
SHELLEY—*Ode to the West Wind. Pt. I.*

⁵
O wind,
If Winter comes, can Spring be far behind?
SHELLEY—*Ode to the West Wind. Pt. V.*

⁶
Cease, rude Boreas! blustering railer!
G. A. STEVENS—*The Storm.*
(See also BANCKS)

⁷
There are, indeed, few merrier spectacles than
that of many windmills bickering together in a
fresh breeze over a woody country; their halting
alacrity of movement, their pleasant business,
making bread all day with uncouth gesticulation;
their air, gigantically human, as of a creature
half alive, put a spirit of romance into the tamest
landscape.

STEVENSON—*Foreigner at Home.*

⁸
Emblem of man, who, after all his moaning
And strain of dire immeasurable strife,
Has yet this consolation, all atoning—
Life, as a windmill, grinds the bread of Life.
DE TABLEY—*The Windmill.*

⁹
Sweet and low, sweet and low,
Wind of the western sea,
Low, low, breathe and blow,
Wind of the western sea!
TENNYSON—*Princess. Song. End of Pt. II.*

¹⁰
A fresher Gale
Begins to wave the wood, and stir the stream,
Sweeping with shadowy gust the fields of corn;
While the Quail clamors for his running mate.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer. L. 1,655.*

¹¹
Yet true it is as cow chews cud,
And trees at spring do yield forth bud,
Except wind stands as never it stood,
It is an ill wind turns none to good.
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie. Description of the Properties of Winds. Ch. XII.*
(See also HEYWOOD)

¹²
I dropped my pen; and listened to the wind
That sang of trees upturn and vessels tost;
A midnight harmony and wholly lost
To the general sense of men by chains confined
Of business, care, or pleasure,—or resigned
To timely sleep.

WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet.* Composed while the
author was engaged in writing a tract occa-
sioned by the Convention of Cintra.

WINDFLOWER

Anemone

¹³
Or, bide thou where the poppy blows
With windflowers frail and fair.
BRYANT—*The Arctic Lover.*

¹⁴
The little windflower, whose just opened eye
Is blue as the spring heaven it gazes at.
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece.*

¹⁵
The starry, fragile windflower,
Poised above in airy grace,
Virgin white, suffused with blushes,
Shyly droops her lovely face.
ELAINE GOODALE—*The First Flowers.*

¹⁶
Thou lookest up with meek, confiding eye
Upon the clouded smile of April's face,
Unharm'd though Winter stands uncertain by,
Eyeing with jealous glance each opening grace.
JONES VERY—*The Windflower.*

WINE AND SPIRITS (See also DRINKING)

¹⁷
I hang no ivie out to sell my wine;
The nectar of good wits will sell itself.
ALLOT—*England's Parnassus. Sonnet to the Reader.*
(See also LYLX, SYRUS)

¹⁸
Firm and erect the Caledonian stood;
Sound was his mutton, and his claret good;
"Let him drink port!" the English statesman
cried:
He drank the poison, and his spirit died.
Anon. In DODD's *Epigrammatists.* (1870)

¹⁹
Old Simon the cellarer keeps a rare store
Of Malmsey and Malvoisie.
G. W. BELLAMY—*Simon the Cellarer.*

²⁰
John Barleycorn was a hero bold,
Of noble enterprise,
For if you do but taste his blood,
"Twill make your courage rise,
"Twill make a man forget his wo;
"Twill heighten all his joy.
BURNS—*John Barleycorn. St. 13.*

²¹
So Noah, when he anchor'd safe on
The mountain's top, his lofty haven,
And all the passengers he bore
Were on the new world set ashore,
He made it next his chief design
To plant and propagate a vine,
Which since has overwhelm'd and drown'd
Far greater numbers, on dry ground,
Of wretched mankind, one by one,
Than all the flood before had done.

BUTLER—*Satire Upon Drunkenness. L. 105.*
²²
Few things surpass old wine; and they may
preach
Who please, the more because they preach in
vain,—

Let us have wine and women, mirth and laughter,
Sermons and soda-water the day after.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 178.

1
Which cheers the sad, revives the old, inspires
The young, makes Weariness forget his toil,
And Fear her danger; opens a new world
When this, the present, palls.

BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 1.

2
Sweet is old wine in bottles, ale in barrels.
BYRON—*Sweet Things*. St. 5.

3
Sing! Who sings
To her who weareth a hundred rings?
Ah, who is this lady fine?
The Vine, boys, the Vine!
The mother of the mighty Wine,
A roamer is she
O'er wall and tree

And sometimes very good company.

BARRY CORNWALL—*A Bacchanalian Song*.

4
Ten thousand casks,
Forever dribbling out their base contents,
Touch'd by the Midas finger of the state,
Bled gold for ministers to sport away.
Drink, and be mad then; 'tis your country bids!

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 504.

5
The conscious water saw its God and blushed.
CRASHAW—*Translation of His Own Epigram
on the Miracle of Cana*. St. John's Gospel.
Ch. II.

(See also CRASHAW under MIRACLES)

6
"It wasn't the wine," murmured Mr. Snodgrass
in a broken voice, "it was the salmon."
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. VIII.

7
When asked what wines he liked to drink he
replied, "That which belongs to another."

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives and Opinions
of Eminent Philosophers*. Diogenes. VI.
YONGE's trans.

8
Bring me wine, but wine which never grew
In the belly of the grape,
Or grew on vine whose tap-roots, reaching
through

Under the Andes to the Cape,
Suffered no savor of the earth to escape.

EMERSON—*Bacchus*. St. 1.

9
From wine what sudden friendship springs?
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 6.

10
Let schoolmasters puzzle their brain,
With grammar, and nonsense, and learning;
Good liquor, I stoutly maintain,
Gives genius a better discerning.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I.
Sc. 1. Song.

11
Call things by their right names * * *
Glass of brandy and water! That is the current,
but not the appropriate name; ask for a
glass of liquid fire and distilled damnation.

ROBERT HALL. GREGORY'S *Life of Hall*. Vol.
I. P. 59.

12
The wine in the bottle does not quench thirst.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

13
Wine makes all sorts of creatures at table.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

14
You cannot know wine by the barrel.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

15
Sparkling and bright, in liquid light,
Does the wine our goblets gleam in;
With hue as red as the rosy bed
Which a bee would choose to dream in.
CHARLES FENNO HOFFMAN—*Sparkling and
Bright*.

16
And wine can of their wits the wise beguile,
Make the sage frolic, and the serious smile.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 520. POPE's
trans.

17
Nunc vino pellite curas.
Now drown care in wine.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 7. 32.

18
Vino diffugiunt mordaces curæ.
By wine eating cares are put to flight.
Adapted from HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 18. 4;
and 7. 31.

19
Quis post vina gravem militiam aut pauperiem
crepat?
Who prates of war or want after his wine?
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 18. 5.

20
Spes donare novas largus, amaraque
Curarum eluere efficac.
Mighty to inspire new hopes, and able to
drown the bitterness of cares.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 12. 19.

21
Fœcundi calices quem non fecere disertum.
Whom has not the inspiring bowl made eloquent.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 5. 19.

22
As for the brandy, "nothing extenuate"; and
the water, put nought in in malice.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit*. *Shakespeare's
Grog*.

23
Claret is the liquor for boys; port for men; but
he who aspires to be a hero must drink brandy.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1779)

24
But that which most doth take my muse and me,
Is a pure cup of rich Canary wine,
Which is the mermaid's now, but shall be mine.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram* CI.

25
Wine it is the milk of Venus,
And the poet's horse accounted:
Ply it and you all are mounted.

BEN JONSON. From lines over the door of
the "Apollo."

Wine to the poet is a wingéd steed:
Those who drink water come but little speed.
From the Greek Anthology.
(See also MOORE)

¹
Dance and Provençal song and sunburnt mirth!
Oh for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blushful Hippocrene!
With beaded bubbles winking at the brim,
And purple-stained mouth.
KEATS—*Ode to a Nightingale*.

²
There is a devil in every berry of the grape.
The Koran.

³ Filled with the wine
Of the vine
Benign
That flames so red in Sansavine.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Ch. VIII. (Quoted.)

⁴
When flowing cups pass swiftly round
With no allaying Thames.
RICHARD LOVELACE—*To Althea from Prison*.
II.
(See also CORIOLANUS)

⁵
Things of greatest profit are set forth with
least price. Where the wine is neat there need-
eth no ivie bush.
LYLY—*Euphues*. A. 3.
(See also ALLOT)

⁶
The produce of the vineyards has not failed
everywhere, Ovidius. The heavy rains have
been productive. Coranus made up a hundred
jars by means of the water.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IX. Ep. 98.

⁷
Bacchus, that first from out the purple grape,
Crushed the sweet poison of misused wine.
MILTON—*Comus*. II. 46.

⁸
If with water you fill up your glasses,
You'll never write anything wise;
For wine is the horse of Parnassus,
Which hurries a bard to the skies.
MOORE.

(See also JONSON)

⁹
O Roman punch! O potent Curaçoa!
O Maraschino! Maraschino O!
Delicious drams! Why have you not the art
To kill this gnawing Book-worm in my heart?
MOORE—*Two-penny Post Bag*. See Appendix,
Letter VII.

¹⁰
Better be jocund with the fruitful Grape
Than sadden after none, or bitter fruit.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans. St. 54.

¹¹
The Grape that can with Logic absolute
The Two-and-Seventy jarring Sects confute:
The sovereign Alchemist that in a trice
Life's leaden metal into Gold transmute.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans. St. 59.

¹²
Vina paract animos, faciuntque coloribus aptos:
Cura fugit multo diluiturque mero.
Wine stimulates the mind and makes it
quick with heat; care flees and is dissolved in
much drink.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 237.

¹³
Magnum hoc vitium vino est,
Pedes captat primum; luctator dolo est.
This is the great evil in wine, it first seizes
the feet; it is a cunning wrestler.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act V. 1. 5.

¹⁴
It has become quite a common proverb that
in wine there is truth.
PLINY the Elder—*Natural History*. Bk. XIV.
Sec. XIV.

¹⁵
In proverbium cessit, sapientiam vino adumbrari.
It has passed into a proverb, that wisdom is
overshadowed by wine.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XXIII.
23. 1.

¹⁶
Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging.
Proverbs. XX. 1.

¹⁷
Look not thou upon the wine when it is red,
when it giveth his colour in the cup; . . . at
the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like
an adder.
Proverbs. XXIII. 31. 32.

¹⁸
Wine that maketh glad the heart of man.
Psalms. CIV. 15.

¹⁹
We care not for money, riches, nor wealth;
Old sack is our money, old sack is our wealth.
THOMAS RANDOLPH—*The Praise of Old Sack*.

²⁰
Der Wein erfindet nichts, er schwatzt's nur aus.
Wine tells nothing, it only tattles.
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. IV. 7. 42.

²¹
Vinum incendit iram.
Wine kindles wrath.
SENECA—*De Ira*. Bk. II. 19.

²²
A cup of hot wine with not a drop of allaying
Tiber in 't.
CORIOLANUS. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 52.
(See also LOVELACE)

²³
Give me a bowl of wine;
In this I bury all unkindness.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 158.

²⁴
O thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou hast no
name to be known by, let us call thee devil!
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 283.

²⁵
Come, come, good wine is a good familiar
creature, if it be well used; exclaim no more
against it.
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 313.

²⁶ Give me a bowl of wine:
I have not that alacrity of spirit,
Nor cheer of mind, that I was wont to have.
RICHARD III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 72.

²⁷
Like the best wine, . . . that goeth down
sweetly, causing the lips of those that are asleep
to speak.
Song of Solomon. VII. 9.

1
Day and night my thoughts incline
To the blandishments of wine,
Jars were made to drain, I think;
Wine, I know, was made to drink.
R. H. STODDARD—*A Jar of Wine*.

2
You need not hang up the ivy branch over the
wine that will sell.
SYRUS—*Maxim* 968.
(See also ALLOT)

3
When the wine's in, murder will out.
Talmud—Erubin 65.

4
Drink no longer water, but use a little wine
for thy stomach's sake.
I Timothy. V. 23.

5
He has had a smack of every sort of wine,
from humble port to Imperial Tokay.
REV. JAMES TOWNLEY—*High Life below Stairs*.

6
The hop for his profit I thus do exalt,
It strengtheneth drink, and it favoureth malt:
And being well brewed, long kept it will last,
And drawing abide—if you draw not too fast.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie. A Lesson When and Where to Plant a Good Hop-Yard*. Ch. XLIII.

7
And must I wholly banish hence
These red and golden juices,
And pay my vows to Abstinence,
That pallidest of Muses?
WILLIAM WATSON—*To a Maiden who bade me shun Wine*.

WINTER

8
These Winter nights against my window-pane
Nature with busy pencil draws designs
Of ferns and blossoms and fine spray of pines,
Oak-leaf and acorn and fantastic vines,
Which she will make when summer comes again—
Quaint arabesques in argent, flat and cold,
Like curious Chinese etchings.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Frost-Work*.

9
O Winter! bar thine adamantine doors:
The north is thine; there hast thou built thy dark,
Deep-founded habitation. Shake not thy roofs,
Nor bend thy pillars with thine iron car.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*To Winter*.

10
When now, unsparing as the scourge of war,
Blasts follow blasts and groves dismantled roar;
Around their home the storm-pinched cattle lows,
No nourishment in frozen pasture grows;
Yet frozen pastures every morn resound
With fair abundance thund'ring to the ground.
BLOOMFIELD—*The Farmer's Boy. Winter*.
St. 2.

11
Look! the massy trunks
Are cased in the pure crystal; each light spray,
Nodding and tinkling in the breath of heaven,
Is studded with its trembling water-drops,
That glimmer with an amethystine light.
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece*. L. 66.

12
Yet all how beautiful! Pillars of pearl
Propping the cliffs above, stalactites bright
From the ice roof depending; and beneath,
Grottoes and temples with their crystal spires
And gleaming columns radiant in the sun.
WM. HENRY BURLEIGH—*Winter*.

13
The tendinous part of the mind, so to speak,
is more developed in winter; the fleshy, in summer. I should say winter had given the bone and sinew to literature, summer the tissues and the blood.

JOHN BURROUGHS—*The Snow-Walkers*.

14
The frost performs its secret ministry,
Unhelped by any wind.
COLERIDGE—*Frost at Midnight*. L. 1.

15
Every Fern is tucked and set,
'Neath coverlet,
Downy and soft and warm.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Time to Go*.

16
O Winter! ruler of the inverted year,
* * * * *
I crown thee king of intimate delights,
Fireside enjoyments, home-born happiness,
And all the comforts that the lowly roof
Of undisturb'd Retirement, and the hours
Of long uninterrupted evening, know.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 120.
(See also THOMSON)

17
On a lone winter evening, when the frost
Has wrought a silence.
KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*.

18
His breath like silver arrows pierced the air,
The naked earth crouched shuddering at his feet,
His finger on all flowing waters sweet
Forbidding lay—motion nor sound was there:—
Nature was frozen dead,—and still and slow,
A winding sheet fell o'er her body fair,
Flaky and soft, from his wide wings of snow.
FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Winter*. L. 9.

19
Every winter,
When the great sun has turned his face away,
The earth goes down into a vale of grief,
And fasts, and weeps, and shrouds herself in
sables,
Leaving her wedding-garlands to decay—
Then leaps in spring to his returning kisses.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act
III. Sc. 1.

20
Up rose the wild old winter-king,
And shook his beard of snow;
"I hear the first young hare-bell ring,
'Tis time for me to go!
Northward o'er the icy rocks,
Northward o'er the sea,
My daughter comes with sunny locks:
This land's too warm for me!"
LELAND—*Spring*.

21
But see, Orion sheds unwholesome dews;
Arise, the pines a noxious shade diffuse;
Sharp Boreas blows, and nature feels decay,
Time conquers all, and we must time obey.
POPE—*Ode to Winter*. L. 85.

1
Wintry boughs against a wintry sky;
Yet the sky is partly blue
And the clouds are partly bright.
Who can tell but sap is mounting high,
Out of sight,
Ready to burst through?
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Spring signals to Winter*.

2
Here feel we but the penalty of Adam,
The seasons' difference, as the icy fang
And churlish chiding of the winter's wind,
Which, when it bites and blows upon my body,
Even till I shrink with cold, I smile and say,
"This is no flattery."
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

3
Winter's not gone yet, if the wild-geese fly that way.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 46.

4
When icicles hang by the wall,
And Dick, the shepherd, blows his nail,
And Tom bears logs into the hall,
And milk comes frozen home in pail,
When blood is nipp'd and ways be foul,
Then nightly sings the staring owl,
Tu-whit;

Tu-who, a merry note,
While greasy Joan doth keel the pot.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 922.

5
In winter, when the dismal rain
Came down in slanting lines,
And Wind, that grand old harper, smote
His thunder-harp of pines.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 2.

6
Lastly came Winter clothed all in frize,
Chattering his teeth for cold that did him chill;
Whilst on his hoary beard his breath did freeze,
And the dull drops, that from his purpled bill
As from a limebeck did adown distill:
In his right hand a tipped staffe he held,
With which his feeble steps he stayed still;
For he was faint with cold, and weak with eld;
That scarce his loosed limbes he hable was to weld.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Canto VII. *Legend of Constance*. St. 31.

7
Under the snowdrifts the blossoms are sleeping,
Dreaming their dreams of sunshine and June,
Down in the hush of their quiet they're keeping
Trills from the throstle's wild summer-sung tune.

HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*Under the Snowdrifts*.

8
See, Winter comes, to rule the varied year,
Sullen and sad, with all his rising train;
Vapors, and Clouds, and Storms.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Winter. L. 1.
(See also COWPER)

9
Through the hush'd air the whitening Shower
descends,
At first thin wavering; till at last the Flakes
Fall broad, and wide, and fast, dimming the day
With a continual flow. The cherished Fields

Put on their winter-robe of purest white,
'Tis brightness all; save where the new Snow
melts

Along the mazy current.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Winter. L. 229.

10
Dread Winter spreads his latest glooms,
And reigns, tremendous, o'er the conquer'd Year.
How dead the vegetable kingdom lies!
How dumb the tuneful! Horror wide extends
His desolate domain.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Winter. L. 1,024.

11
Make we here our camp of winter;
And, through sleet and snow,
Pitchy knot and beechen splinter
On our hearth shall glow.
Here, with mirth to lighten duty,
We shall lack alone
Woman's smile and girlhood's beauty,
Childhood's lisping tone.

WHITTIER—*Lumbermen*. St. 8.

12
What miracle of weird transforming
Is this wild work of frost and light,
This glimpse of glory infinite?

WHITTIER—*The Pageant*. St. 8.

13
Stern Winter loves a dirge-like sound.

WORDSWORTH—*On the Power of Sound*. St. 12.

WISDOM

14
To speak as the common people do, to think
as wise men do.

ROGER ASCHAM—*Dedication to All the Gentlemen and Yeomen of England*.

15
A wise man is out of the reach of fortune.

SIR THOS. BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Quoted
as "That insolent paradox."
(See also JUVENAL)

16
The wisdom of our ancestors.

BURKE—*Observations on a Late Publication on the Present State of the Nation*. Vol. I. P. 516. Also in the Discussion on the Traitorous Correspondence Bill. (1793) CICERO—*De Legibus*. II. 2. 3. LORD ELDON—*On Sir Samuel Romilly's Bill*. 1815. SYDNEY SMITH—*Plymley's Letters*. Letter V. BACON said to be first user of the phrase. Ascribed also to SIR WILLIAM GRANT, in JENNINGS' *Anecdotal History of Parliament*.

17
But these are foolish things to all the wise,
And I love wisdom more than she loves me;
My tendency is to philosophise
On most things, from a tyrant to a tree;
But still the spouseless virgin Knowledge flies,
What are we? and whence come we? what
shall be

Our ultimate existence? What's our present?
Are questions answerless, and yet incessant.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 63.

18
Wise men learn more from fools than fools
from the wise.

CATO. In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato*.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹
Wisdom and goodness are twin-born, one heart
Must hold both sisters, never seen apart.
COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 634.

²
Some people are more nice than wise.
COWPER—*Mutual Forbearance*.

³
But they whom truth and wisdom lead
Can gather honey from a weed.
COWPER—*Pine-Apple and Bee*. L. 35.

⁴
It seems the part of wisdom.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 336.

⁵
Knowledge is proud that he has learn'd so much;
Wisdom is humble that he knows no more.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. VI. L. 96.

⁶
Who are a little wise the best fools be.
DONNE—*The Triple Fool*.

⁷
In much wisdom is much grief.
Ecclesiastes. I. 18.

⁸
The words of the wise are as goads.
Ecclesiastes. XII. 11.

⁹
Man thinks
Brutes have no wisdom, since they know not his:
Can we divine their world?
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

¹⁰
Nequicquam sapere sapientem, qui ipse sibi
prodesse non quiret.

The wise man is wise in vain who cannot be
wise to his own advantage.
ENNIUS. I. Quoted by CICERO—*De Officiis*.
3. 15.

¹¹
No one could be so wise as Thurlow looked.
CHARLES JAMES FOX. See CAMPBELL's *Lives*
of the Lord Chancellors. Vol. V. P. 661; also
551. Said also of WEBSTER.

¹²
Some are weather-wise, some are otherwise.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1735)

¹³
Die Weisheit ist nur in der Wahrheit.
Wisdom is only found in truth.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

¹⁴
Wisdom makes but a slow defence against
trouble, though at last a sure one.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. XXI.

¹⁵
The heart is wiser than the intellect.
J. G. HOLLAND—*Kathrina*. Pt. II. St. 9.

¹⁶
Chiefs who no more in bloody fights engage,
But, wise through time, and narrative with age,
In summer-days like grasshoppers rejoice,
A bloodless race, that send a feeble voice.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 199. POPE's
trans.

¹⁷
For never, never, wicked man was wise.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 320. POPE's
trans.

¹⁸
In youth and beauty wisdom is but rare!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VII. L. 379. POPE's
trans.

¹⁹
How prone to doubt, how cautious are the wise!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIII. L. 375. POPE's
trans.

²⁰
Utiliumque sagax rerum et divina futuri.
Sagacious in making useful discoveries.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 218.

²¹
Sapere aude.
Dare to be wise.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 40.

²²
Quis nam igitur liber? Sapiens qui sibi im-
periosus.

Who then is free? The wise man who can
govern himself.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 7. 83.

²³
He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.
Job. V. 13.

²⁴
Wisdom shall die with you.
Job. XII. 2.

²⁵
The price of wisdom is above rubies.
Job. XXVIII. 18.

²⁶
Days should speak, and multitude of years
should teach wisdom.

Job. XXXII. 7.

²⁷
Great men are not always wise.
Job. XXXII. 9.

²⁸
Away, thou strange justifier of thyself, to be
wiser than thou wert, by the event.

BEN JONSON—*Silent Woman*. Act II. Sc. 2.
Wise after the event.

Quoted by SIR GEORGE STAUNTON in speech
replying to SIR JAMES GRAHAM's resolu-
tion condemning the Melbourne ministry,
House of Commons, April 7, 1840. HOMER
—*Iliad*. XVII. 32. HESIOD—*Works and*
Days. V. 79 and 202. SOPHOCLES—*Antig-*
one. V. 1270; and 1350. FABIUS—*Liv*.
XXII. 39. ERASMUS—*Epitome Chiliadum*
Adagiorum. (Ed. 1528) P. 55; 295.

²⁹
Victrix fortunæ sapientia.
Wisdom is the conqueror of fortune.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 20.
(See also BROWNE)

³⁰
Il est plus aisé d'être sage pour les autres, que
pour soi-même.

It is easier to be wise for others than for
ourselves.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.

³¹
Ripe in wisdom was he, but patient, and sim-
ple, and childlike.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. III. L. 11.

³²
Quisquis plus justo non sapit, ille sapit.
Whoever is not too wise is wise.
MARTIAL—*Epigrammata*. XIV. 10. 2.

¹ Be wise;
Soar not too high to fall; but stoop to rise.
MASSINGER—*Duke of Milan*. Act I. Sc. 2.
L. 45.

(See also WORDSWORTH)

² Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves.
MATTHEW. X. 16.

³ Wisdom is justified of her children.
MATTHEW. XI. 19; LUKE. VII. 35.

⁴ A little too wise they say do ne'er live long.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Phenix*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁵ Though wisdom wake, suspicion sleeps
At wisdom's gate, and to simplicity
Resigns her charge, while goodness thinks no ill
Where no ill seems.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 686.

⁶ But to know
That which before us lies in daily life,
Is the prime wisdom.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 192.

⁷ Socrates * * *
Whom, well inspir'd, the oracle pronounc'd
Wise of men.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 274.

⁸ Il est bon de frotter et limer notre cervelle
contre celle d'autrui.

It is good to rub and polish our brain against
that of others.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXIV.

⁹ The most manifest sign of wisdom is a continual cheerfulness: her state is like that of things in the regions above the moon, always clear and serene.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXV.

¹⁰ Le sage vit tant qu'il doit, non pas tant qu'il peut.

A wise man sees as much as he ought, not as much as he can.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. III.

¹¹ Qui aura esté une fois bien fol ne sera nulle
aultre fois bien sage.

He who has once been very foolish will at no other time be very wise.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. VI.

¹² Seven wise men on an old black settle,
Seven wise men of the Mermaid Inn,
Ringing blades of the one right metal,
What is the best that a blade can win?
ALFRED NOYES—*Tales of The Mermaid Tavern*. II.

¹³ Some men never spake a wise word, yet doe
wisely; some on the other side doe never a wise
deed, and yet speake wisely.

SIR THOMAS OVERBURY—*Crumms fall'n from King James Talk*. In *Works*.

(See also ROCHESTER under ROYALTY)

¹⁴ When swelling buds their od'rous foliage shed,
And gently harden into fruit, the wise
Spare not the little offsprings, if they grow
Redundant.

JOHN PHILIPS—*Cider*. Bk. I.

¹⁵ Feliciter sapit qui alieno periculo sapit.

He gains wisdom in a happy way, who gains
it by another's experience.

PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. IV. 7. 40.

¹⁶ Nemo solus satis sapit.

No man is wise enough by himself.

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus*. III. 3. 12.

¹⁷ Nemo mortalium omnibus horis sapit.

No one is wise at all times.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. VII. 41. 2.

¹⁸ Tell (for you can) what is it to be wise?
'Tis but to know how little can be known,
To see all other's faults, and feel our own.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 260.

¹⁹ Wisdom crieth without; she uttereth her voice
in the street.

PROVERBS. I. 20.

²⁰ Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get
wisdom; and with all thy getting get understanding.

PROVERBS. IV. 7.

²¹ Wisdom is better than rubies.

PROVERBS. VIII. 11.

²² Be wisely worldly, but not worldly wise.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Em. 2.

²³ Ce n'est pas être sage
D'être plus sage qu'il ne le faut.

It is not wise to be wiser than is necessary.

QUINAULT—*Armide*.

²⁴ Afin que ne semblons es Atheniens, qui ne
consultoient jamais sinon après le cas fait.

So that we may not be like the Athenians,
who never consulted except after the event
done.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XXIV.

²⁵ The power is yours, but not the sight;
You see not upon what you tread;
You have the ages for your guide,
But not the wisdom to be led.

EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON—*Cassandra*.

²⁶ Wouldst thou wisely, and with pleasure,
Pass the days of life's short measure,
From the slow one counsel take,
But a tool of him ne'er make;
Ne'er as friend the swift one know,
Nor the constant one as foe.

SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius*. E. A. BOWRING'S trans.

²⁷ The Italian seemes wise, and is wise; the Spaniard
seemes wise, and is a foole; the French

seemes a foole, and is wise; and the English
seemes a foole and is a foole.

Quoted as a common proverb by THOS. SCOT,
in *The Highwaies of God and the King*. P. 8.
(1623)

¹
Wisdom does not show itself so much in pre-
cept as in life—in a firmness of mind and mas-
tery of appetite. It teaches us to do, as well as
to talk; and to make our actions and words all
of a color.

SENECA—*Epistles*. XX.

²
Nulli sapere casu obigit.

No man was ever wise by chance.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LXXVI.

³
Melius in malis sapimus, secunda rectum
auferunt.

We become wiser by adversity; prosperity
destroys our appreciation of the right.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCIV.

⁴ Full oft we see
Cold wisdom waiting on superfluous folly.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
115.

⁵
Wisdom and fortune combating together,
If that the former dare but what it can,
No chance may shake it.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L.
79.

⁶
Thou shouldst not have been old till thou
hadst been wise.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 48.

⁷
To that dauntless temper of his mind,
He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour
To act in safety.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 52.

⁸
Well, God give them wisdom that have it;
and those that are fools, let them use their tal-
ents.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 14.

⁹
As for me, all I know is that I know nothing.
SOCRATES. In PLATO—*Phædrus*. Sec.
CCXXXV.

¹⁰
A short saying oft contains much wisdom.
SOPHOCLES—*Aletes*. Frag. 99.

¹¹ Happy those
Who in the after-days shall live, when Time
Hath spoken, and the multitude of years
Taught wisdom to mankind!
SOUTHEY—*Joan of Arc*. Bk. I.
(See also JOB)

¹²
The doorstep to the temple of wisdom is a
knowledge of our own ignorance.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves*. The
First Lesson.

¹³ By Wisdom wealth is won;
But riches purchased wisdom yet for none.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Wisdom of Ali*.

¹⁴
"The Prophet's words were true;
The mouth of Ali is the golden door
Of Wisdom."

When his friends to Ali bore
These words, he smiled and said: "And should
they ask

The same until my dying day, the task
Were easy; for the stream from Wisdom's well,
Which God supplies, is inexhaustible."
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Wisdom of Ali*.

¹⁵
'Tis held that sorrow makes us wise.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CVIII.

¹⁶
Nor is he the wisest man who never proved
himself a fool.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*.
St. 124.

¹⁷
Isthuc est sapere non quod ante pedes modo est
Videre sed etiam illa, quæ futura sunt
Prospicere.

True wisdom consists not in seeing what is
immediately before our eyes, but in foresee-
ing what is to come.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 32.

¹⁸
The children of this world are in their genera-
tion wiser than the children of light.
I Timothy. XVI. 8.

¹⁹
Wisdom alone is true ambition's aim
Wisdom the source of virtue, and of fame,
Obtained with labour, for mankind employed,
And then, when most you share it, best enjoyed.
W. WHITEHEAD—*On Nobility*.

²⁰ Wisdom sits alone,
Topmost in heaven:—she is its light—its God;
And in the heart of man she sits as high—
Though grovelling eyes forget her oftentimes,
Seeing but this world's idols. The pure mind
Sees her forever: and in youth we come
Fill'd with her sainted ravishment, and kneel,
Worshipping God through her sweet altar fires,
And then is knowledge "good."
N. P. WILLIS—*The Scholar of Thibet*. Ben
Khorat. Pt. II. L. 93.

²¹
Wisdom is the gray hair unto men, and an
unspotted life is old age.
Wisdom of Solomon. IV. 8.

²²
Wisdom is oftentimes nearer when we stoop
Than when we soar.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. III. L.
232.

(See also MASSINGER)

²³
And he is oft the wisest man
Who is not wise at all.
WORDSWORTH—*The Oak and the Broom*.

²⁴
On every thorn, delightful wisdom grows,
In every rill a sweet instruction flows.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 249.

²⁵
Be wise to-day; 'tis madness to defer;
Next day the fatal precedent will plead;
Thus on, till wisdom is push'd out of life.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 390.

1
Wisdom, though richer than Peruvian mines,
And sweeter than the sweet ambrosial hive,
What is she, but the means of happiness?
That unobtain'd, than folly more a fool.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 496.

2
The man of wisdom is the man of years.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 775.

3
But wisdom, awful wisdom! which inspects,
Discerns, compares, weighs, separates, infers,
Seizes the right, and holds it to the last.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 1,253.

4
Teach me my days to number, and apply
My trembling heart to wisdom.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 1,312.

WISHES

5
"Man wants but little here below
Nor wants that little long,"

'Tis not with me exactly so;
But 'tis so in the song,

My wants are many, and, if told,
Would muster many a score;
And were each wish a mint of gold,
I still should long for more.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*The Wants of Man*.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

6
Every wish
Is like a prayer—with God.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II.

7
O, that I were where I would be,
Then would I be where I am not;
For where I am I would not be,
And where I would be I can not.

QUILLER COUCH. Quoted in *Ship of Stars*.
Ch. XII.

8
If a man could half his wishes he would double
his Troubles.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1752)

9
Was man in der Jugend wünscht, hat man im
Alter die Fülle.

What one has wished for in youth, in old
age one has in abundance.

GOETHE—*Wahrheit und Dichtung*. Motto to
Part II.

10
Man wants but little here below,
Nor wants that little long.

GOLDSMITH—*The Hermit*. St. 8.
(See also ADAMS, HOLMES, YOUNG)

11
And the evil wish is most evil to the wisher.

HEIOD—*Works and Days*. V. 264.

12
Little I ask; my wants are few;
I only wish a hut of stone
(A very plain brown stone will do),
That I may call my own;
And close at hand is such a one
In yonder street that fronts the sun.

HOLMES—*Contentment*.

13
With all thy sober charms possesst,
Whose wishes never learnt to stray.

LANGHORNE—*Poems*. II. P. 123. (PARK'S
Ed.)

14
I wish I knew the good of wishing.

HENRY S. LEIGH—*Wishing*.

15
You pursue, I fly; you fly, I pursue; such is
my humor. What you wish, Dondymus, I do
not wish, what you do not wish, I do.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 83.

16
Vous l'avez voulu, vous l'avez voulu, George
Dandin, vous l'avez voulu.

You have wished it so, you have wished it
so, George Dandin, you have wished it so.

MOLIÈRE—*George Dandin*. Act I. Sc. 9.

17
Wert thou all that I wish thee, great, glorious
and free,
First flower of the earth, and first gem of the sea.

MOORE—*Remember Thee*.

18
If I live to grow old, as I find I go down,
Let this be my fate in a country town;
May I have a warm house, with a stone at my
gate,
And a cleanly young girl to rub my bald pate.

May I govern my passions with an absolute
sway,

Grow wiser and better as my strength wears
away,

Without gout or stone, by a gentle decay.

WALTER POPE—*The Old Man's Wish*. First
appeared in *A Collection of Thirty-one
Songs*. (1685)

19
Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought:
I stay too long by thee, I weary thee.

HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 93.

Thy wish was father to that thought.

Idea found in ARRIAN—*Anabasis*. I. Ch.
VII. ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometh. Vinc.* I. 928.

ACHILLES TATIUS—*De Leucippes*. Bk. VI.

17. HELIODORUS. Bk. VIII. CÆSAR—*De
Bello Gallico*. III. 18. QUINTILIAN—*In-*

stitutes. Bk. VI. Ch. II. Sec. V. (Ed.
BONNELL.) (1861)

20
Where nothing wants that want itself doth seek.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 237.

21
I've often wished that I had clear,
For life, six hundred pounds a year,
A handsome house to lodge a friend,
A river at my garden's end,
A terrace walk, and half a rood
Of land, set out to plant a wood.

SWIFT—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire 6.

22
Quoniam id fieri quod vis non potest
Id velis quod possis.

As you can not do what you wish, you
should wish what you can do.

TERENCE—*Andria*. II. 1. 6.

23
On ne peut désirer ce qu'on ne connaît pas.
We cannot wish for that we know not.

VOLTAIRE—*Zaïre*. I. 1.

¹
Wishers and woulders be small householders.
Vulgaria Stamburgi. Pub. by WYNKYN DE
WORDE. Early in the XVI. Cent.

²
What most we wish, with ease we fancy near.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* III.

³
Wishing, of all employments is the worst.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IV. L. 71.

⁴
He calls his wish, it comes; he sends it back,
And says he called another; that arrives,
Meets the same welcome; yet he still calls on;
Till one calls him, who varies not his call,
But holds him fast, in chains of darkness bound,
Till Nature dies, and judgment sets him free;
A freedom far less welcome than this chain.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IV. Lines
near end.

⁵
Man wants but little, nor that little long;
How soon must he resign his very dust,
Which frugal nature lent him for an hour!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IV. L. 118.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁶
What folly can be ranker. Like our shadows,
Our wishes lengthen as our sun declines.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 661.

WIT

⁷
An ounce of wit is worth a pound of sorrow.
RICHARD BAXTER—*Of Self-Denial.*

⁸
Que les gens d'esprit sont bêtes.
What silly people wits are!
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville.* I. 1.

⁹
Good wits will jump.
BUCKINGHAM—*The Chances.* Act IV. Sc. 1.
JOHN BYROM—*The Winners.* L. 39. CER-
VANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. II. Ch.
XXXVIII. STERNE—*Tristram Shandy.*

¹⁰
Aristotle said * * * melancholy men of
all others are most witty.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec.
III. Memb. 1. Subsect. 3.

¹¹
We grant, although he had much wit,
H' was very shy of using it,
As being loth to wear it out,
And therefore bore it not about;
Unless on holy days or so,
As men their best apparel do.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 45.

¹²
Great wits and valours, like great states,
Do sometimes sink with their own weights.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto I. L. 269.

¹³
Votre esprit en donne aux autres.
Your wit makes others witty.
CATHERINE II—*Letter to Voltaire.*
(See also HENRY IV)

¹⁴
Don't put too fine a point to your wit for fear
it should get blunted.
CERVANTES—*The Little Gypsy.*

¹⁵
I am a fool, I know it; and yet, Heaven help
me, I'm poor enough to be a wit.
CONGREVE—*Love for Love.* Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
His wit invites you by his looks to come,
But when you knock, it never is at home.
COWPER—*Conversation.* L. 303.
(See also POPE)

¹⁷
Wit, now and then, struck smartly, shows a
spark.
COWPER—*Table Talk.* L. 665.

¹⁸
Great wits are sure to madness near allied,
And thin partitions do their bounds divide.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I. L.
163.
(See also BURNS under BLISS, and POPE under
SENSE)

¹⁹
Ev'n wit's a burthen, when it talks too long.
DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal.* L. 573.

²⁰
Wit will shine
Through the harsh cadence of a rugged line.
DRYDEN—*To the Memory of Mr. Oldham.*

²¹
Their heads sometimes so little that there is
no room for wit; sometimes so long, that there
is no wit for so much room.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States.* Bk.
IV. Ch. XII. *Of Natural Fools.* Maxim I.

²²
Mit wenig Witz und viel Behagen
Dreht jeder sich im engen Zirkeltanz
Wie junge Katzen mit dem Schwanz.
With little wit and ease to suit them,
They whirl in narrow circling trails,
Like kittens playing with their tails.
GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 5. 94.

²³
As a wit, if not first, in the very first line.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation.* L. 96.

²⁴
Les beaux esprits lernen einander durch der-
gleichen rencontre erkennen.
It is by such encounters that wits come to
know each other.

ANDREAS GRYPHIUS—*Horribilicribrifax.* Act
IV. Sc. 7. VOLTAIRE—*Letter to Thieriot,*
June 30, 1760, used the expression. See
BÜCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte.* Ed. 10. P.
123.

(See also HENRY IV)

²⁵
Wit is the salt of conversation, not the food.
HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Comic Writ-
ers.* Lecture I.

²⁶
Wit's an unruly engine, wildly striking
Sometimes a friend, sometimes the engineer:
Hast thou the knack? pamper it not with liking;
But if thou want it, buy it not too deare
Many affecting wit beyond their power,
Have got to be a deare fool for an hour.
HERBERT—*Temple.* Church Porch. St. 41.

²⁷
At our wittes end.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.* Pt. I. Ch. VIII.
Psalms CVII. 27. ("Their wits.")

¹ Wit is the clash and reconciliation of incongruities; the meeting of extremes round a corner.
LEIGH HUNT—*Wit and Humour*.

² Wit, like money, bears an extra value when rung down immediately it is wanted. Men pay severely who require credit.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit. Wit*.

³ This man [Chesterfield] I thought had been a lord among wits; but I find he is only a wit among lords.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1754)

(See also POPE, TWELFTH NIGHT, also COWPER under FOLLY)

⁴ Je n'ai jamais d'esprit qu'au bas de l'escalier.
I never have wit until I am below stairs.

LA BRUYÈRE, according to J. J. ROUSSEAU.
Esprit de l'escalier, backstair wit, is credited to M. DE TREVILLE by PIERRE NICOLE.
For use of this phrase see *The King's English*. P. 32. Note.

⁵ He must be a dull Fellow indeed, whom neither Love, Malice, nor Necessity, can inspire with Wit.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age*. Ch. IV.

⁶ A man does not please long when he has only one species of wit.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 438.

⁷ A small degree of wit, accompanied by good sense, is less tiresome in the long run than a great amount of wit without it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 529.

⁸ On peut dire que son esprit brille aux dépens de sa mémoire.

One may say that his wit shines at the expense of his memory.

LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*. III. XI. Of Carlos Alonso de la Ventoleria.

⁹ Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid quod in ipsis floribus angat.

In the midst of the fountain of wit there arises something bitter, which stings in the very flowers.

LUCRETIUS. IV. 1133.

(See also MOORE, TENNYSON)

¹⁰ Mother Wit. (Nature's mother wit.)

MARLOWE—*Prologue to Tamerlaine the Great*.

Pt. I. MIDDLETON—*Your five Gallants*. Act

I. Sc. 1. DRYDEN—*Ode to St. Cecilia*.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. IV. Canto X.

St. 21. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹¹ Have you summoned your wits from wool-gathering?

THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love*. Act V. Sc. 3.

¹² Nul n'aura de l'esprit, hors nous et nos amis.

No one shall have wit save we and our friends.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes*. III. 2.

¹³ L'impromptu est justement la pierre de touche de l'esprit.

Repartee is precisely the touchstone of the man of wit.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Précieuses Ridicules*. X.

¹⁴ La raillerie est un discours en faveur de son esprit contre son bon naturel.

Raillery is a mode of speaking in favor of one's wit at the expense of one's better nature.

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*.

¹⁵ Whose wit, in the combat, as gentle as bright, Ne'er carried a heart-stain away on its blade.

MOORE—*Lanes on the Death of Sheridan*. St. 11. (See also LUCRETIVS)

¹⁶ Wit is the most rascally, contemptible, beggarly thing on the face of the earth.

MURPHY—*The Apprentice*.

¹⁷ Sal Atticum.
Attic wit.

PLINY—*Natural History*. 31. 7. 41.

¹⁸ A wit with dunces, and a dunce with wits.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 92.

(See also JOHNSON)

¹⁹ You beat your pate, and fancy wit will come; Knock as you please, there's nobody at home.

POPE—*Epigram*. Last phrase in DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*.

(See also COWPER)

²⁰ For wit and judgment often are at strife,
Though meant each other's aid, like man and wife.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 82.

²¹ So modest plainness sets off sprightly wit,
For works may have more wit than does 'em good,

As bodies perish through excess of blood.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 302.

²² How the wit brightens! how the style refines!

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 421.

²³ If faith itself has different dresses worn,
What wonder modes in wit should take their turn?

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 446.

²⁴ True wit is nature to advantage dress'd,
What oft was thought, but ne'er so well expressed.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 97.

Wit is that which has been often thought, but never before was well expressed.

As paraphrased by JOHNSON—*Life of Cowley*.

²⁵ Some men's wit is like a dark lantern, which serves their own turn and guides them their own way, but is never known (according to the Scripture phrase) either to shine forth before men, or to glorify their Father in heaven.

POPE—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

¹ Generally speaking there is more wit than talent in this world. Society swarms with witty people who lack talent.

DE RIVAROL—*On Mme. de Staël*.

² Fine wits destroy themselves with their own plots, in meddling with great affairs of state.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. Wit.

³ You have a nimble wit; I think it was made of Atalanta's heels.

As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 292.

⁴ Make the doors upon a woman's wit and it will out at the casement; shut that and 'twill out at the key-hole; stop that, 'twill fly with the smoke out at the chimney.

As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 162.

⁵ Since brevity is the soul of wit, And tediousness the limbs and outward flourishes, I will be brief.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 90.

(See also SOPHOCLES under WISDOM)

⁶ They have a plentiful lack of wit.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 201.

⁷ I am not only witty in myself, but the cause that wit is in other men.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 11.

(See also CATHERINE II, GRYPHIUS, also SOCIATES under GOODNESS)

⁸ Rudeness is a sauce to his good wit, Which gives men stomach to digest his words, With better appetite.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 304.

⁹ His eye begets occasion for his wit; For every object that the one doth catch, The other turns to a mirth-moving jest.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 69.

¹⁰ Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 120.

¹¹ Great men may jest with saints; 'tis wit in them; But, in the less, foul profanation.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 127.

¹² He doth, indeed, show some sparks that are like wit.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 193.

¹³ A good old man, sir: he will be talking, as they say, When the age is in, the wit is out.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 36.

¹⁴ Sir, your wit ambles well; it goes easily.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 159.

¹⁵ Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth; it catches.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 11.

¹⁶ To leave this keen encounter of our wits, And fall somewhat into a slower method.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 115.

¹⁷ Thy wit is a very bitter sweetening: it is most sharp sauce.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 87.

¹⁸ Look, he's winding up the watch of his wit; by and by it will strike.

Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 12.

¹⁹ Those wits that think they have thee, do very oft prove fools; and I, that am sure I lack thee, may pass for a wise man; for what says Quinapalus? "Better a witty fool than a foolish wit."

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 37.

(See also JOHNSON)

²⁰ Man could direct his ways by plain reason, and support his life by tasteless food; but God has given us wit, and flavour, and brightness, and laughter, and perfumers, to enliven the days of man's pilgrimage, and to "charm his pained steps over the burning marle."

SYDNEY SMITH—*Dangers and Advantages of Wit*.

²¹ Surprise is so essential an ingredient of wit that no wit will bear repetition;—at least the original electrical feeling produced by any piece of wit can never be renewed.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lectures on Moral Philosophy*, No. 10.

²² One wit, like a knuckle of ham in soup, gives a zest and flavour to the dish, but more than one serves only to spoil the pottage.

SMOLLETT—*Humphrey Clinker*.

²³ Wit consists in knowing the resemblance of things which differ, and the difference of things which are alike.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. III. Ch. VIII.

²⁴ It is having in some measure a sort of wit to know how to use the wit of others.

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims and Moral Sentences*.

²⁵ It is with wits as with razors, which are never so apt to cut those they are employed on as when they have lost their edge.

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub*: *Author's Preface*.

(See also YOUNG, also MONTAGU under SATIRE)

²⁶ Too much wit makes the world rotten.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *The Last Tournament*.

²⁷ And wit its honey lent, without the sting.

TENNYSON—*To the Memory of Lord Talbot*.

(See also LUCRETIUS)

²⁸ He had too thoughtful a wit: like a penknife in too narrow a sheath, too sharp for his body.

IZAAB WALTON—*Life of George Herbert*. Reported as Herbert's saying about himself.

1
Nae wut without a portion o' impertinence.
JOHN WILSON—*Noctes Ambrosianæ*.

2
Though I am young, I scorn to flit
On the wings of borrowed wit.
GEORGE WITHER—*The Shepherd's Hunting*.

3
Against their wills what numbers ruin shun,
Purely through want of wit to be undone!
Nature has shown by making it so rare,
That wit's a jewel which we need not wear.
YOUNG—*Epistle to Mr. Pope*. Ep. II. L. 80.

4
As in smooth oil the razor best is whet,
So wit is by politeness sharpest set;
Their want of edge from their offence is seen,
Both pain us least when exquisitely keen.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 118.
(See also SWIFT)

WOE

5
An Iliad of woes.
DEMOSTHENES. 387. 12. DIODORUS SICULUS. DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of an Opium Eater*. Pt. II.

6
Waste brings woe, and sorrow hates despair.
ROBERT GREENE—*Sonnet*.

7
When one is past, another care we have;
Thus woe succeeds a woe, as wave a wave.
HERRICK—*Sorrows Succeed*.
(See also POPE, HAMLET, YOUNG)

8
And woe succeeds to woe.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVI. L. 139. POPE'S trans.
(See also HERRICK)

9
Long exercised in woes.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. I. L. 2. POPE'S trans.

10
Woe unto you, . . . for ye pay tithe of
mint and anise and cummin.
Matthew. XXIII. 23.

11
So perish all whose breast ne'er learned to glow
For other's good or melt at other's woe.
POPE—*Elegy to an Unfortunate Lady*. HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVIII. 269.

12
I was not always a man of woe.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto II. St. 12.

13
One woe doth tread upon another's heel
So fast they follow.
HAMLET. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 165.
(See also HERRICK)

14
All these woes shall serve
For sweet discourses in our time to come.
ROMEO AND JULIET—Act III. Sc. 5. L. 52.

15
Woes cluster; rare are solitary woes;
They love a train, they tread each other's heel.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 63.
(See also HERRICK)

WOMAN (See also COQUETRY, MATRIMONY,
WIFE, WOOING)

16
Loveliest of women! heaven is in thy soul,
Beauty and virtue shine forever round thee,
Bright'ning each other! thou art all divine!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act III. Sc. 2.

17
Divination seems heightened and raised to its
highest power in woman.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days*. August. Woman.

18
Oh the gladness of their gladness when they're
glad,
And the sadness of their sadness when they're
sad;
But the gladness of their gladness, and the
sadness of their sadness,
Are as nothing to their badness when they're bad.
Anon.

19
Oh, the shrewdness of their shrewdness when
they are shrewd,
And the rudeness of their rudeness when they're
rude;
But the shrewdness of their shrewdness and
the rudeness of their rudeness,
Are as nothing to their goodness when they're
good.
Anon. Answer to preceding.

20
On one she smiled, and he was blest;
She smiles elsewhere—we make a din!
But 'twas not love which heaved her breast,
Fair child!—it was the bliss within.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Euphrosyne*.

21
Woman's love is writ in water,
Woman's faith is traced in sand.
AYTOUN—*Lays of Scottish Cavaliers*. Prince
Edward at Versailles.

22
But woman's grief is like a summer storm,
Short as it violent is.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basil*. Act V. Sc. 3.

23
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Saviour stung,
Not she denied Him with unholy tongue;
She, while apostles shrank, could danger brave,
Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave.
EATON S. BARRETT—*Woman*. Pt. I. L. 141.
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Master stung,
Not she denied Him with unfaithful tongue;
She, when apostles fled, could danger brave,
Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave.
Version in ed. of 1810.

24
You see, dear, it is not true that woman was
made from man's rib; she was really made from
his funny bone.
BARRIE—*What Every Woman Knows*.
(See also DIXON)

25
Oh, woman, perfect woman! what distraction
Was meant to mankind when thou wast made
a devil!
What an inviting hell invented.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Comedy of Monsieur Thomas*. Act III. Sc. 1.

¹
Then, my good girls, be more than women, wise:
At least be more than I was; and be sure
You credit anything the light gives life to
Before a man.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Maid's Tragedy*.
Act II. Sc. 2.

²
"And now, Madam," I addressed her, "we
shall try who shall get the breeches.

WILLIAM BELOE—*Miscellanies*. (1795) Trans-
lation of a Latin story by ANTONIUS MUSA
BRASSAVOLUS. (1540)
(See also BURTON)

³
Phidias made the statue of Venus at Elis with
one foot upon the shell of a tortoise, to signify
two great duties of a virtuous woman, which are
to keep home and be silent.

W. DE BRITAIN—*Human Prudence*. (Ed.
1726) P. 134. Referred to by BURTON—
Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. III. Sec. III.
Mem. 4. Subs. 2.

(See also DONNE, TAYLOR)

⁴ You forget too much
That every creature, female as the male,
Stands single in responsible act and thought,
As also in birth and death.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II. L.
472.

⁵
A worthless woman! mere cold clay
As all false things are! but so fair,
She takes the breath of men away
Who gaze upon her unaware:

I won't play her larcenous tricks
To have her looks!

E. B. BROWNING—*Bianca among the Nightin-
gales*. St. 12.

⁶
Thy daughters bright thy walks adorn,
Gay as the gilded summer sky,
Sweet as the dewy milk-white thorn,
Dear as the raptured thrill of joy.

BURNS—*Address to Edinburgh*.

⁷
Auld Nature swears, the lovely dears
Her noblest work she classes, O:

Her 'prentice hand she tried on man,
An' then she made the lasses, O.

BURNS—*Green Grow the Rashies*.

(See also CUPID'S WHIRLIGIG, LESSING)

⁸
Their tricks and craft hae put me daft,
They've ta'en me in, and a' that,
But clear your decks, and—Here's the sex!
I like the jads for a' that.

BURNS—*Jolly Beggars*.

⁹
It is a woman's reason to say I will do such a
thing because I will.

BURROUGHS—*On Hosea*. Vol. IV. (1652)

(See also HILL, TAYLOR)

¹⁰
Women wear the breeches.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus
to the Reader*.

(See also BELOE)

¹¹
The souls of women are so small,
That some believe they've none at all;
Or if they have, like cripples, still
They've but one faculty, the will.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*.

¹²
Heart on her lips, and soul within her eyes,
Soft as her clime, and sunny as her skies.

BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 45.

¹³
Soft as the memory of buried love,
Pure as the prayer which childhood wafts above.

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 6.

¹⁴
The Niobe of nations! there she stands,
Childless and crownless, in her voiceless woe.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 79.

¹⁵
Her stature tall—I hate a dumpy woman.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 61.

¹⁶
A lady with her daughters or her nieces
Shine like a guinea and seven-shilling pieces.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 60.

¹⁷
I love the sex, and sometimes would reverse
The tyrant's wish, "that mankind only had
One neck, which he with one fell stroke might
 Pierce;"

My wish is quite as wide, but not so bad,
And much more tender on the whole than fierce;

It being (not now, but only while a lad)
That womankind had but one rosy mouth,
To kiss them all at once, from North to South.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 27.

¹⁸
I've seen your stormy seas and stormy women,
And pity lovers rather more than seamen.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 53.

¹⁹
But she was a soft landscape of mild earth,
Where all was harmony, and calm, and quiet,
Luxuriant, budding; cheerful without mirth.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 53.

²⁰
What a strange thing is man! and what a
stranger

Is woman! What a whirlwind is her head,
And what a whirlpool full of depth and danger
Is all the rest about her.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IX. St. 64.

²¹
And whether coldness, pride, or virtue dignify
A woman, so she's good, what does it signify?

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 57.

²²
She was his life,
The ocean to the river of his thoughts,
Which terminated all.

BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 2. "River of his
Thought" from DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XIII.
88.

(See also LONGFELLOW)

²³
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false.

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.

²⁴
The world was sad; the garden was a wild;
And man, the hermit, sigh'd—till woman smiled.

CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 37.

- ¹
Of all the girls that are so smart,
There's none like pretty Sally.
HENRY CAREY—*Sally in our Alley*.
(See also SWIFT)
- ²
La muger que se determina á ser honrada
entre un ejército de soldados lo puede ser.
The woman who is resolved to be respected
can make herself so even amidst an army of
soldiers.
CERVANTES—*La Gitanilla*.
- ³
Ther seyde oones a clerk in two vers, "what
is bettre than Gold? Jaspre. What is bettre
than Jaspre? Wisdom. And what is bettre than
Wisdom? Womman. And what is bettre than
a good Womman? No thynge."
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *Melibeus*. L.
2,300.
(See also HARLEIAN MS.)
- ⁴
We shall find no fiend in hell can match the
fury of a disappointed woman,—scorn'd! slight-
ed! dismiss'd without a parting pang.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Love's Last Shift*. Act IV.
Sc. 1.
(See also CONGREVE)
- ⁵
Heaven has no rage like love to hatred turned,
Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned.
CONGREVE—*The Mourning Bride*. Act III.
Sc. 2.
(See also CIBBER, TUKE, VERGIL)
- ⁶
The sweetest noise on earth, a woman's tongue;
A string which hath no discord.
BARRY CORNWALL—*Rafaele and Fornarina*.
Sc. 2.
- ⁷
Her air, her manners, all who saw admired;
Courteous though coy, and gentle, though re-
tired:
The joy of youth and health her eyes display'd,
And ease of heart her every look convey'd.
CRABBE—*Parish Register*. Pt. II.
- ⁸
Whoe'er she be,
That not impossible she,
That shall command my heart and me.
CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress*.
- ⁹
Man was made when Nature was but an ap-
prentice, but woman when she was a skilful mis-
tress of her art.
Cupid's Whirligig. (1607)
(See also BURNS)
- ¹⁰
Were there no women, men might live like gods.
DEKKER—*Honest Whore*. Pt. I. Act III.
Sc. 1.
- ¹¹
There's no music when a woman is in the concert.
DEKKER—*Honest Whore*. Pt. II. Act IV.
Sc. 3.
- ¹²
Les femmes ont toujours quelque arrière pensée.
Women always have some mental reservation.
DESTOUCHES—*Dissipateur*. V. 9.

- ¹³
But were it to my fancy given
To rate her charms, I'd call them heaven;
For though a mortal made of clay,
Angels must love Ann Hathaway;
She hath a way so to control,
To rapture the imprisoned soul,
And sweetest heaven on earth display,
That to be heaven Ann hath a way;
She hath a way,
Ann Hathaway,—
To be heaven's self Ann hath a way.
CHARLES DIBDIN—*A Love Dittie*. In his
novel *Hannah Hewitt*. (1795) Often at-
tributed to SHAKESPEARE.
- ¹⁴
But in some odd nook in Mrs. Todgers's breast,
up a great many steps, and in a corner easy to
be overlooked, there was a secret door, with
"Woman" written on the spring, which, at a
touch from Mercy's hand, had flown wide open,
and admitted her for shelter.
DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Vol. II. Ch.
XII.
- ¹⁵
She was not made out of his head, Sir,
To rule and to govern the man;
Nor was she made out of his feet, Sir,
By man to be trampled upon.
* * * * *
- But she did come forth from his side, Sir,
His equal and partner to be;
And now they are coupled together,
She oft proves the top of the tree.
Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England.
Collected by JAMES HENRY DIXON.
(See also BARRIE, HENRY, WESLEY)
- ¹⁶
Be then thine own home, and in thyself dwell;
Inn anywhere;
And seeing the snail, which everywhere doth
roam,
Carrying his own home still, still is at home,
Follow (for he is easy-paced) this snail:
Be thine own palace, or the world's thy jail.
DONNE.
(See also BRITAINNE, also How under WIFE)
- ¹⁷
And, like another Helen, fir'd another Troy.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 154.
- ¹⁸
For women with a mischief to their kind,
Pervert with bad advice our better mind.
DRYDEN—*Cock and Fox*. L. 555.
- ¹⁹
A woman's counsel brought us first to woe,
And made her man his paradise forego,
Where at heart's ease he liv'd; and might have
been
As free from sorrow as he was from sin.
DRYDEN—*Cock and the Fox*. L. 557.
- ²⁰
She hugg'd the offender, and forgave the offence;
Sex to the last.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 367.
- ²¹
I am resolved to grow fat and look young till
forty, and then slip out of the world with the
first wrinkle and the reputation of five and
twenty.
DRYDEN—*The Maiden Queen*. Act III. Sc. 1.

¹
And that one hunting, which the devil design'd
For one fair female, lost him half the kind.
DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria*. L. 427.

²
What all your sex desire is Sovereignty.
DRYDEN—*Wife of Bath*.

³
Cherchez la femme.
Find the woman.

DUMAS—*Les Mohicans de Paris*. Vol. III.
Ch. X. and elsewhere in the novel. Act
III. Sc. 7. of the play. Probably from the
Spanish. A common question of CHARPES.
See *Revue des Deux Mondes*. XI. 822.
(See also JUVENAL, RICHARDSON, VERGIL)

⁴
Her lot is made for her by the love she accepts.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt*. Ch. XLIII.

⁵
When greater perils men environ,
Then women show a front of iron;
And, gentle in their manner, they
Do bold things in a quiet way.
THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH—*Betty Zane*.
(See also BUTLER under WAR)

⁶
There is no worse evil than a bad woman; and
nothing has ever been produced better than a
good one.
EURIPIDES—*Melanippe*.

⁷
Our sex still strikes an awe upon the brave,
And only cowards dare affront a woman.
FARQUHAR—*Constant Couple*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁸
A woman friend! He that believes that weak-
ness,
Steers in a stormy night without a compass.
FLETCHER—*Woman Pleased*. Act II. Sc. 1.

⁹
Woman, I tell you, is a microcosm; and right-
ly to rule her, requires as great talents as to
govern a state.
SAMUEL FOOTE—*The Minor*.

¹⁰
Toute femme varie
Bien fol est qui s'y fie.
Woman is always fickle—foolish is he who
trusts her.

FRANÇOIS I. Scratched with his ring on
a window of Chambord Castle. (Quoted
also "souvent femme.") See BRANTOME—
Œuvres. VII. 395. Also *Le Livre des
Proverbes Français*, by LE ROUX DE LINCY.
I. V. 231. (Ed. 1859)
(See also OVERBURY, VERGIL)

¹¹
Are women books? says Hodge, then would mine
were
An Almanack, to change her every year.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Dec., 1737.

¹²
A cat has nine lives and a woman has nine
cats' lives.
FULLER—*Gnomologia*.

¹³
'Tis a woman that seduces all mankind;
By her we first were taught the wheedling arts.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
How happy could I be with either,
Were t'other dear charmer away!
But, while ye thus tease me together,
To neither a word will I say.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁵
If the heart of a man is depressed with cares,
The mist is dispell'd when a woman appears.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act II.

¹⁶
And when a lady's in the case,
You know all other things give place.
GAY—*Fables. The Hare and Many Friends*.
L. 41.

¹⁷
Es ist doch den Mädchen wie angeboren, dass
sie allem gefallen wollen, was nur Augen hat.
The desire to please everything having eyes
seems inborn in maidens.
SALOMON GESSNER—*Evander und Alcima*.
III. 1.

¹⁸
I am a woman—therefore I may not
Call to him, cry to him,
Fly to him,
Bid him delay not!
R. W. GILDER—*A Woman's Thought*.

¹⁹
Denn geht es zu des Bösen Haus
Das Weib hat tausend Schritt voraus.
When toward the Devil's House we tread,
Woman's a thousand steps ahead.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 21. 147.

²⁰
Denn das Naturell der Frauen
Ist so nah mit Kunst verwandt.
For the nature of women is closely allied to
art.
GOETHE—*Faust*. II. 1.

²¹
Das Ewig-Weibliche zieht uns hinan.
The eternal feminine doth draw us upward.
GOETHE—*Faust*. II. 5.
La Féminine Éternel
Nous attire au ciel.
French trans. of GOETHE by H. BLAZE DE
BURY.

²²
'Tis Lillith.
Who?
Adam's first wife is she.
Beware the lure within her lovely tresses,
The splendid sole adornment of her hair;
When she succeeds therewith a youth to snare,
Not soon again she frees him from her jesses.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Sc. 21. *Walpurgis Night*.
BAYARD TAYLOR's trans.
(See also ROSSETTI)

²³
Ein edler Mann wird durch ein gutes Wort
Der Frauen weit geführt.
A noble man is led far by woman's gentle
words.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 2. 162.

²⁴
Der Umgang mit Frauen ist das Element guter
Sitten.
The society of women is the foundation of
good manners.
GOETHE—*Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. II. 5.

¹
When lovely woman stoops to folly,
And finds too late that men betray,
What charm can soothe her melancholy?
What art can wash her guilt away?
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. XXIV.

²
Mankind, from Adam, have been women's fools;
Women, from Eve, have been the devil's tools:
Heaven might have spar'd one torment when we
fell;

Not left us women, or not threatened hell.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*She-
Gallants*.

³
Vente quid levius? fulgur. Quid fulgure? flamma
Flamma quid? mulier. Quid mulier? nihil.
What is lighter than the wind? A feather.
What is lighter than a feather? fire.
What lighter than fire? a woman.
What lighter than a woman? Nothing.
Harleian MS. No. 3362. Folio 47.
(See also CHAUCER, also QUARLES under WORLD)

⁴
De wimmin, dey does de talkin' en de flyin',
en de mens, dey does de walkin en de pryin', en
betwixt en betweenst um, dey ain't much dat
don't come out.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Brother Rabbit and
His Famous Foot*.

⁵
That the woman was made of a rib out of the
side of Adam; not out of his feet to be trampled
upon by him, but out of his side to be equal
with him, under his arm to be protected, and
near his heart to be loved.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Note on Genesis II. 21
and 22. Also in CHAUCER—Persones Tale.*
(See also DIXON)

⁶
First, then, a woman will, or won't,—depend on't;
If she will do't, she will; and there's an end on't.
But, if she won't, since safe and sound your trust
is,
Fear is affront: and jealousy injustice.

AARON HILL—*Epilogue to Zara*.
(See also BURROUGHS)

⁷
Where is the man who has the power and skill
To stem the torrent of a woman's will?
For if she will, she will, you may depend on't;
And if she won't, she won't; so there's an end on't.
From the Pillar Erected on the Mount in the
Dane John Field, Canterbury. *Examiner*,
May 31, 1829.

(See also HILL)

⁸
Women may be whole oceans deeper than we
are, but they are also a whole paradise better.
She may have got us out of Eden, but as a com-
pensation she makes the earth very pleasant.

JOHN OLIVER HOBBS—*The Ambassador*.
Act III.

⁹
Man has his will,—but woman has her way.
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. Pro-
logue.

¹⁰
She moves a goddess, and she looks a queen.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 208. POPE's
trans.

¹¹
O woman, woman, when to ill thy mind
Is bent, all hell contains no fouler fiend.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 531. POPE's
trans.

¹²
What mighty woes
To thy imperial race from woman rose.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 541. POPE's
trans.

¹³
But, alas! alas! for the woman's fate,
Who has from a mob to choose a mate!
'Tis a strange and painful mystery!
But the more the eggs the worse the hatch;
The more the fish, the worse the catch;
The more the sparks the worse the match;
Is a fact in woman's history.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Courtship*. St. 7.

¹⁴
God in his harmony has equal ends
For cedar that resists and reed that bends;
For good it is a woman sometimes rules,
Holds in her hand the power, and manners, schools.
And laws, and mind; succeeding master proud,
With gentle voice and smiles she leads the crowd,
The somber human troop.

VICTOR HUGO—*Eviradnus*. V.

¹⁵
O woman! thou wert fashioned to beguile:
So have all sages said, all poets sung.
JEAN INGELOW—*The Four Bridges*. St. 68.

¹⁶
In that day seven women shall take hold of
one man.

Isaiah. IV. 1.

¹⁷
Wretched, un-idea'd girls.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1752)

¹⁸
I am very fond of the company of ladies. I
like their beauty, I like their delicacy, I like
their vivacity, and I like their silence.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. SEWARD's *Johnsoniana*.
617.

¹⁹
Ladies, stock and tend your hive,
Trifle not at thirty-five;
For, howe'er we boast and strive,
Life declines from thirty-five;
He that ever hopes to thrive
Must begin by thirty-five.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*To Mrs. Thrale, when
Thirty-five*. L. 11.

²⁰
One woman reads another's character
Without the tedious trouble of deciphering.
BEN JONSON—*New Inn*. Act IV.

²¹
And where she went, the flowers took thickest
root,
As she had sow'd them with her odorous foot.
BEN JONSON—*The Sad Shepherd*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²²
Nulla fere causa est in qua non femina litem
moverit.
There's scarce a case comes on but you shall
find

A woman's at the bottom.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VI. 242.
(See also DUMAS)

- 1 Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet, quam femina.
Revenge we find,
The abject pleasure of an abject mind
And hence so dear to poor weak woman kind.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 191.
- 2
I met a lady in the meads
Full beautiful—a faery's child,
Her hair was long, her foot was light,
And her eyes were wild.
KEATS—*La Belle Dame sans Merci*.
- 3
When the Hymalayan peasant meets the he-
bear in his pride,
He shouts to scare the monster, who will often
turn aside.
But the she-bear thus accosted, rends the peas-
ant tooth and nail,
For the female of the species is more deadly than
the male.
KIPLING—*The Female of the Species*.
- 4
Ich hab' es immer gesagt: das Weib wollte die
Natur zu ihrem Meisterstücke machen.
I have always said it—Nature meant woman
to be her masterpiece.
LESSING—*Emilia Galotti*. V. 7.
(See also BURNS)
- 5
Was hätt ein Weiberkopf erdacht, das er
Nicht zu beschönen wüsste?
What could a woman's head contrive
Which it would not know how to excuse?
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. III.
- 6
The life of woman is full of woe,
Toiling on and on and on,
With breaking heart, and tearful eyes,
The secret longings that arise,
Which this world never satisfies!
Some more, some less, but of the whole
Not one quite happy, no, not one!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II.
- 7
A Lady with a lamp shall stand
In the great history of the land,
A noble type of good,
Heroic womanhood.
LONGFELLOW—*Santa Filomena*. St. 10.
(See also MACDONALD)
- 8
Like a fair lily on a river floating
She floats upon the river of his thoughts.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act II. Sc.
3. Idea taken from DANTE—*Purgatorio*.
XIII. 88.
(See also BYRON, also DANTE under CON-
SCIENCE)
- 9
'Twas kin' o' kingdom-come to look
On sech a blessed cretur.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers. Introduction to Sec-
ond Series. The Courtin'*. St. 7.
- 10
Earth's noblest thing, a Woman perfected.
LOWELL—*Irene*. L. 62.

- 11
Parvula, pumilio, chariton mia tota merum sal.
A little, tiny, pretty, witty, charming dar-
ling she.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. IV. 1158.
- 12
A cunning woman is a knavish fool.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*.
- 13
When all the medical officers have retired for
the night, and silence and darkness have settled
down upon those miles of prostrate sick, she
[Florence Nightingale] may be observed alone,
with a little lamp in her hand, making her soli-
tary rounds.
MR. MACDONALD, on the staff of the London
Times, in a letter to that paper when leav-
ing Scutari. See *Pictorial History of the
Russian War*. 1854-5-6: P. 310.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 14
Of all wild beasts on earth or in sea, the great-
est is a woman.
MENANDER—*E Suppositio*. P. 182.
- 15
I expect that woman will be the last thing
civilized by man.
MEREDITH—*Richard Ferval*. First page.
- 16
O woman, born first to believe us;
Yea, also born first to forget;
Born first to betray and deceive us,
Yet first to repent and regret.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Charity*.
- 17
Too fair to worship, too divine to love.
MILMAN—*Apollo Belvidere*.
- 18
I always thought a tinge of blue
Improved a charming woman's stocking.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES—*Four Lovers*.
II. In Summer.
- 19
My latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 18.
- 20
Grace was in all her steps, heaven in her eye,
In every gesture dignity and love.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 488.
- 21
For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 232.
- 22
Oh! why did God,
Creator wise, that peopled highest Heaven
With Spirits masculine, create at last
This novelty on Earth, this fair defect
Of Nature, and not fill the World at once
With men as Angels, without feminine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 888.
- 23
A bevy of fair women.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 582.
- 24
Disguise our bondage as we will,
'Tis woman, woman rules us still.
MOORE—*Sovereign Woman*. St. 4.

1
My only books
Were woman's looks,
And folly's all they've taught me.
MOORE—*The Time I've Lost in Wooing*.

2
The virtue of her lively looks
Excels the precious stone;
I wish to have none other books
To read or look upon.
Songs and Sonnets. (1557)

3
For if a young lady has that discretion and modesty, without which all knowledge is little worth, she will never make an ostentatious parade of it, because she will rather be intent on acquiring more, than on displaying what she has.
HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects. Thoughts on Conversation*.

4
Queens you must always be: queens to your lovers; queens to your husbands and your sons; queens of higher mystery to the world beyond.
. . . But, alas, you are too often idle and careless queens, grasping at majesty in the least things, while you abdicate it in the greatest.
D. M. MULLOCK. Quoted from RUSKIN on the title page of *The Woman's Kingdom*.
(See also POPE)

5
A penniless lass wi' a lang pedigree.
LADY NAIRNE—*The Laird o' Cockpen*.

6
So I wonder a woman, the Mistress of Hearts,
Should ascend to aspire to be Master of Arts;
A Ministering Angel in Woman we see,
And an Angel need cover no other Degree.
LORD NEAVES—*O why should a Woman not get a Degree?*

7
Who trusts himself to women, or to waves,
Should never hazard what he fears to lose.
OLDMIXON—*Governor of Cyprus*.

8
What mighty ills have not been done by woman!
Who was't betray'd the Capitol? A woman;
Who lost Mark Antony the world? A woman;
Who was the cause of a long ten years' war,
And laid at last old Troy in ashes? Woman;
Destructive, damnable, deceitful woman!
THOMAS OTWAY—*The Orphan*. Act III. Sc. 1.

9
Who can describe
Women's hypocrisies! their subtle wiles,
Betraying smiles, feign'd tears, inconstancies!
Their painted outsides, and corrupted minds,
The sum of all their follies, and their falsehoods.
THOMAS OTWAY—*Orpheus*.

10
O woman! lovely woman! Nature made thee
To temper man: we had been brutes without you;
Angels are painted fair, to look like you:
There's in you all that we believe of Heaven,
Amazing brightness, purity, and truth,
Eternal joy, and everlasting love.
THOMAS OTWAY—*Venice Preserved*. Act I. Sc. 1.

11
Wit and woman are two frail things, and both the frailer by concurring.
THOMAS OVBURY—*News from Court*. WEBSTER—*Devil's Law*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also FRANÇOIS I.)

12
Still an angel appear to each lover beside,
But still be a woman to you.
PARNELL—*When thy Beauty Appears*.

13
Ah, wasteful woman! she who may
On her sweet self set her own price,
Knowing man cannot choose but pay,
How has she cheapen'd Paradise!
How given for nought her priceless gift,
How spoil'd the bread and spill'd the wine,
Which, spent with due respective thrift,
Had made brutes men and men divine.
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Angel in the House*. Unthrift. Bk. I. Canto III. 3.

14
To chase the clouds of life's tempestuous hours,
To strew its short but weary way with flow'rs,
New hopes to raise, new feelings to impart,
And pour celestial balsam on the heart;
For this to man was lovely woman giv'n,
The last, best work, the noblest gift of Heav'n.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Visions of Love*.

15
Those who always speak well of women do not know them sufficiently; those who always speak ill of them do not know them at all.
GUILLAUME PIGAULT-LEBRUN.

16
Nam multum loquaces merito omnes habemus,
Nec mutam profecto repertam ullam esse
Hodie dicunt mulierem ullo in seculo.

I know that we women are all justly accounted praters; they say in the present day that there never was in any age such a wonder to be found as a dumb woman.
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*. II. 1. 5.

17
Multa sunt mulierum vitia, sed hoc e multis maximum,
Cum sibi nimis placent, nimisque operam dant ut placeant viris.

Women have many faults, but of the many this is the greatest, that they please themselves too much, and give too little attention to pleasing the men.
PLAUTUS—*Pamulus*. V. 4. 33.

18
Mulieri nimio male facere melius est onus, quam bene.

A woman finds it much easier to do ill than well.
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus*. II. 5. 17.

19
Oh! say not woman's heart is bought
With vain and empty treasure.

* * * * *
Deep in her heart the passion glows;
She loves and loves forever.
ISAAC POCOCK. Song, in *The Heir of Vironi*, produced at Covent Garden, Feb. 27, 1817.

20
Our grandsire, Adam, ere of Eve possesst,
Alone, and e'en in Paradise unblest,
With mournful looks the blissful scenes survey'd,

And wander'd in the solitary shade.
The Maker saw, took pity, and bestow'd
Woman, the last, the best reserv'd of God.
POPE—*January and May*. L. 63.

1
Most women have no characters at all.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 2.

2
Ladies, like variegated tulips, show
'Tis to their changes half their charms we owe.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 41.

3
Offend her, and she knows not to forgive;
Oblige her, and she'll hate you while you live.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 137.

4
Men some to business, some to pleasure take;
But every woman is at heart a rake;
Men some to quiet, some to public strife;
But every lady would be queen for life.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 215.
(See also MULLOCK)

5
O! bless'd with temper, whose unclouded ray
Can make to-morrow cheerful as to-day;
She who can own a sister's charms, or hear
Sighs for a daughter with unwounded ear;
She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
Or, if she rules him, never shows she rules.
Charms by accepting, by submitting sways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 257.

6
And mistress of herself, though china fall.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 268.

7
Woman's at best a contradiction still.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 270.

8
Give God thy broken heart, He whole will make
it:

Give woman thy whole heart, and she will break
it.

EDMUND PRESTWICH—*The Broken Heart*.

9
Be to her virtues very kind;
Be to her faults a little blind.
Let all her ways be unconfin'd;
And clap your padlock—on her mind.
PRIOR—*An English Padlock*.

10
The gray mare will prove the better horse.
PRIOR—*Epilogue to Lucius*. Last line. BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto L. L. 698. FIELDING—*The Grub Street Opera*. Act II. Sc. 4. *Pryde and Abuse of Women*. (1550) *The Marriage of True Wit and Science*. MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. III. Footnote suggests it arose from the preference generally given to the gray mares of Flanders over the finest coach horses of England. Proverb traced to Holland. (1546)

11
That if weak women went astray,
Their stars were more in fault than they.
PRIOR—*Hans Carvel*.

12
It is better to dwell in a corner of the house-
top than with a brawling woman in a wide house.
Proverbs. XXI. 9.

13
Like to the falling of a star,
* * *

Like to the damask rose you see,
Or like the blossom on the tree.

QUARLES—*Argalus and Parthenia*. Claimed by him but attributed to JOHN PHILLIPOT (Philpott) in Harleian MS. 3917. Folio 88 b., a fragment written about the time of James I. Credited to SIMON WASTELL (1629) by MACKAY, as it is appended to his *Microbillion*. Said to be an imitation of an earlier poem by BISHOP HENRY KING.

14
If she undervalue me,
What care I how fair she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH.

15
If she seem not chaste to me,
What care I how chaste she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH. See BAYLEY's *Life of Raleigh*.
(See also WITHER)

16
That, let us rail at women, scorn and flout 'em,
We may live with, but cannot live without 'em.
FREDERICK REYNOLDS—*My Grandfather's Will*. Act III.

17
Such a plot must have a woman in it.
RICHARDSON—*Sir Charles Grandison*. Vol. I. Letter 24.
(See also DUMAS)

18
A woman is the most inconsistent compound
of obstinacy and self-sacrifice that I am ac-
quainted with.

RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*. Ch. V.

19
O wild, dark flower of woman,
Deep rose of my desire,
An Eastern wizard made you
Of earth and stars and fire.
C. G. D. ROBERTS—*The Rose of my Desire*.

20
Angels listen when she speaks;
She's my delight, all mankind's wonder;
But my jealous heart would break
Should we live one day asunder.
EARL OF ROCHESTER—*Song. My Dear Mistress has a Heart*. St. 2.

21
C'est chose qui moult me deplaist,
Quand poule parle et coq se taist.
It is a thing very displeasing to me when
the hen speaks and the cock is silent.
Roman de la Rose. XIV. Cent.

22
Of Adam's first wife, Lilith, it is told
(The witch he loved before the gift of Eve)
That ere the snakes, her sweet tongue could
deceive

And her enchanted hair was the first gold—
And still she sits, young while the earth is old
And, subtly of herself contemplative,
Draws men to watch the bright net she can
weave,

Till heart and body and life are in its hold.

DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI—*Lilith*.
(See also GOETHE)

1
Toute fille lettrée restera fille toute sa vie,
quand il n'y aura que des hommes sensés sur la
terre.

Every blue-stocking will remain a spinster
as long as there are sensible men on the earth.
ROUSSEAU—*Émile*. I. 5.

2
Une femme bel-esprit est le fléau de son mari,
de ses enfants, de ses amis, de ses valets, de tout
le monde.

A blue-stocking is the scourge of her hus-
band, children, friends, servants, and every
one.
ROUSSEAU—*Émile*. I. 5.

3
And one false step entirely damns her fame.
In vain with tears the loss she may deplore,
In vain look back on what she was before;
She sets like stars that fall, to rise no more.
Rowe—*Jane Shore*. Act I.

4
Ne l'onde solca, e ne l'arena semina,
E'l vago vento spera in rete accogliere
Chi sue speranze fonda in cor di femina.

He ploughs the waves, sows the sand, and
hopes to gather the wind in a net, who places
his hopes on the heart of woman.

SANNAZARO—*Eclogæ Octava*. Plough the sands
found in JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. JEREMY
TAYLOR—*Discourse on Liberty of Prophecy*-
ing. (1647) Introduction.

5
Such, Polly, are your sex—part truth, part fic-
tion;
Some thought, much whim, and all a contradic-
tion.

RICHARD SAVAGE—*To a Young Lady*.

6
Ehret die Frauen! sie flechten und weben
Himmliche Rosen in's irdische Leben.

Honor women! they entwine and weave
heavenly roses in our earthly life.

SCHILLER—*Würde der Frauen*.

7
The weakness of their reasoning faculty also
explains why women show more sympathy for
the unfortunate than men; . . . and why, on
the contrary, they are inferior to men as regards
justice, and less honourable and conscientious.

SCHOPENHAUER—*On Women*.

8
Woman's faith, and woman's trust,
Write the characters in dust.
Scott—*Betrothed*. Ch. XX.

9
Widowed wife and wedded maid.
Scott—*Betrothed*. Last chapter.

10
O Woman! in our hours of ease,
Uncertain, coy, and hard to please,
And variable as the shade
By the light quivering aspen made;
When pain and anguish wring the brow,
A ministering angel thou!
Scott—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 30.

11
Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale
Her infinite variety.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 240.

12 If ladies be but young and fair,
They have the gift to know it.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 37.

13
Run, run, Orlando: carve on every tree
The fair, the chaste, and unexpressive she.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 9.

14
I thank God I am not a woman, to be touched
with so many giddy offences as He hath gener-
ally taxed their whole sex withal.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 366.

15 O most delicate fiend!
Who is't can read a woman?
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 47.

16 Frailty, thy name is woman!—
A little month, or ere those shoes were old
With which she follow'd my poor father's body,
Like Niobe, all tears;—why she, even she,
* * * married with my uncle.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 146.

17
And is not my hostess of the tavern a most sweet
wench?
As the honey of Hybla, my old lad of the castle.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 45.

18
'Tis beauty that doth oft make women proud;
But, God he knows, thy share thereof is small:
'Tis virtue that doth make them most admired;
The contrary doth make thee wondered at:
'Tis government that makes them seem divine.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 128.

19
Her sighs will make a battery in his breast;
Her tears will pierce into a marble heart;
The tiger will be mild whiles she doth mourn;
And Nero will be tainted with remorse,
To hear and see her plaints.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 37.

20
Two women plac'd together makes cold weather.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 22.

21
I grant I am a woman, but withal,
A woman that Lord Brutus took to wife:
I grant I am a woman; but withal
A woman well-reputed; Cato's daughter.
Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 292.

22 Ah me, how weak a thing
The heart of woman is!
Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 39

23 She in beauty, education, blood,
Holds hand with any princess of the world.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 493.

24
There was never yet fair woman but she made
mouths in a glass.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 35.

25
A child of our grandmother Eve, a female; or,
for thy more sweet understanding, a woman.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 266.

¹
Fair ladies mask'd are roses in their bud;
Dismask'd, their damask sweet commixture
shown,

Are angels veiling clouds, or roses blown.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 295.

²
Would it not grieve a woman to be overmas-
ter'd with a piece of valiant dust? to make an
account of her life to a cloud of wayward marl?
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
63.

³
She speaks poniards, and every word stabs: if
her breath were as terrible as her terminations,
there were no living near her; she would infect
to the north star.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
255.

⁴
One woman is fair, yet I am well; another is
wise, yet I am well: another virtuous, yet I am
well; but till all graces be in one woman, one
woman shall not come in my grace.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
27.

⁵ A maid
That paragons description and wild fame;
One that excels the quirks of blazoning pens,
And in the essential vesture of creation
Does tire the ingener.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 61.

⁶ You are pictures out of doors,
Bells in your parlours, wild-cats in your kitchens,
Saints in your injuries, devils being offended,
Players in your housewifery, and housewives in
your beds.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 110.

⁷
Have you not heard it said full oft,
A woman's nay doth stand for nought?
Passionate Pilgrim. L. 339.

⁸
Think you a little din can daunt mine ears?
Have I not in my time heard lions roar?
* * * * *

Have I not heard great ordnance in the field,
And heaven's artillery thunder in the skies?
* * * * *

And do you tell me of a woman's tongue,
That gives not half so great a blow to hear
As will a chestnut in a farmer's fire?
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 200.

⁹
Why, then thou canst not break her to the lute?
Why, no; for she hath broke the lute to me.
Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 148.

¹⁰
Say that she rail, why then I'll tell her plain
She sings as sweetly as a nightingale;
Say that she frown; I'll say she looks as clear
As morning roses newly wash'd with dew;
Say she be mute and will not speak a word;
Then I'll commend her volubility,
And say she uttereth piercing eloquence.

Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 171.

¹¹
A woman mov'd is like a fountain troubled,
Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 142.

¹²
Why are our bodies soft and weak and smooth,
Unapt to toil and trouble in the world,
But that our soft conditions and our hearts
Should well agree with our external parts?
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 165.

¹³
Muse not that I thus suddenly proceed;
For what I will, I will, and there an end.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 64.

¹⁴
To be slow in words is a woman's only virtue.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
338.

¹⁵
If, one by one, you wedded all the world,
Or from the all that are took something good,
To make a perfect woman, she you kill'd
Would be unparallel'd.
Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 13.

¹⁶
Women will love her that she is a woman
More worth than any man; men, that she is
The rarest of all women.
Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 110.

¹⁷
In the beginning, said a Persian poet—Allah
took a rose, a lily, a dove, a serpent, a little
honey, a Dead Sea apple, and a handful of clay.
When he looked at the amalgam—it was a
woman.
WILLIAM SHARP. In the *Portfolio*, July, 1894.
P. 6.

¹⁸
Woman reduces us all to the common denomi-
nator.
BERNARD SHAW—*Great Catherine.* Sc. 1.

¹⁹
The fickleness of the woman I love is only
equalled by the infernal constancy of the women
who love me.
BERNARD SHAW—*Philanderer.* Act II.

²⁰
Woman's dearest delight is to wound Man's
self-conceit, though Man's dearest delight is to
gratify hers.
BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist.* Ch. V.

²¹
You sometimes have to answer a woman ac-
cording to her womanishness, just as you have
to answer a fool according to his folly.
BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist.* Ch.
XVIII.

²²
A lovely lady garmented in light.
SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas.* St. 5.

²³
One moral's plain, * * * without more fuss;
Man's social happiness all rests on us:
Through all the drama—whether damn'd or
not—
Love gilds the scene, and women guide the plot.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals.* Epilogue.

²⁴
She is her selfe of best things the collection.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia.* *Thürsis and*
Dorus.

²⁵
Lor', but women's rum cattle to deal with, the
first man found that to his cost,

And I reckon it's just through a woman the last
man on earth'll be lost.

G. R. SIMS—*Moll Jarvis o' Morley*.

What wilt not woman, gentle woman, dare
When strong affection stirs her spirit up?
SOUTHEY—*Madoc*. Pt. II. II.

He beheld his own rougher make softened into
sweetness, and tempered with smiles; he saw a
creature who had, as it were, Heaven's second
thought in her formation.

STEELE—*Christian Hero*. (Of Adam awaking,
and first seeing Eve.)

She is pretty to walk with,
And witty to talk with,
And pleasant too, to think on.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Brennorall*. Act II. Sc. 1.

Of all the girls that e'er was seen,
There's none so fine as Nelly.
SWIFT—*Ballad on Miss Nelly Bennet*.
(See also CAREY)

Daphne knows, with equal ease,
How to vex and how to please;
But the folly of her sex
Makes her sole delight to vex.
SWIFT—*Daphne*.

Lose no time to contradict her,
Nor endeavour to convict her;
Only take this rule along,
Always to advise her wrong,
And reprove her when she's right;
She may then grow wise for spite.
SWIFT—*Daphne*.

O Woman, you are not merely the handiwork
of God, but also of men; these are ever endowing
you with beauty from their own hearts. . . .
You are one-half woman and one-half dream.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 59.

Femmina è cosa garrula e fallace:
Vuole e disvuole, è folle uom chi sen fida,
Sì tra se volge.

Women have tongues of craft, and hearts of
guile,
They will, they will not; fools that on them
trust;
For in their speech is death, hell in their smile.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. XIX. 84.

All virtuous women, like tortoises, carry their
house on their heads, and their chappel in their
heart, and their danger in their eye, and their
souls in their hands, and God in all their actions.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Life of Christ*. Pt. I. II. 4.
(See also BRITAINÉ)

A woman's honor rests on manly love.
ESAIS TEGNÈR—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto VIII.

For men at most differ as Heaven and Earth,
But women, worst and best, as Heaven and Hell.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Merlin and
Vivian*.

Airy, fairy Lilian.
TENNYSON—*Lilian*.

Woman is the lesser man.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 76.

She with all the charm of woman,
She with all the breadth of man.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*.
L. 48.

Queen rose of the rosebud garden of girls.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. I. XXII. St. 9.

With prudes for proctors, dowagers for deans,
And sweet girl-graduates in their golden hair.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Prologue. L. 141.

A rosebud set with little wilful thorns,
And sweet as English air could make her, she.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Prologue. L. 153

The woman is so hard
Upon the woman.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VI.

For woman is not undeveloped man
But diverse; could we make her as the man
Sweet love were slain; his dearest bond is this
Not like to like but like in difference.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VII.

Novi ingenium mulierum;
Nolunt ubi velis, ubi nolis cupiunt ultro.

I know the nature of women. When you
will, they will not; when you will not, they
come of their own accord.
TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. IV. 7. 42.

When I say that I know women, I mean that
I know that I don't know them. Every single
woman I ever knew is a puzzle to me, as I have
no doubt she is to herself.
THACKERAY—*Mr. Brown's Letters*.

Regard the society of women as a necessary
unpleasantness of social life, and avoid it as
much as possible.
TOLSTOY—*Diary*.

Woman is more impressionable than man.
Therefore in the Golden Age they were better
than men. Now they are worse.
TOLSTOY—*Diary*.

I think Nature hath lost the mould
Where she her shape did take;
Or else I doubt if Nature could
So fair a creature make.
A Praise of his Lady. In *Tottel's Miscellany*.
(1557) The EARL OF SURREY wrote simi-
lar lines, A Praise of his Love. (Before 1547)
(See also ARIOSTO under MAN)

He is a fool who thinks by force or skill
To turn the current of a woman's will.
SIR SAMUEL TUKE—*Adventures of Five Hours*.
Act V. Sc. 3. L. 483. Trans. from CAL-
DERON.
(See also HILL)

¹
A slighted woman knows no bounds.
JOHN VANBRUGH—*The Mistake*. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also CONGREVE)

²
Let our weakness be what it will, mankind will still be weaker; and whilst there is a world, 'tis woman that will govern it.
JOHN VANBRUGH—*Provoked Wife*. Act III.

³
Dux femina facti.
A woman was leader in the deed.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. I. 364.
(See also DUMAS)

⁴ Varium et mutabile semper,
Femina.
A woman is always changeable and capricious.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. IV. 569.
(See also FRANCIS I)

⁵
Furens quid femina possit.
That which an enraged woman can accomplish.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. V. 6.
(See also CONGREVE)

⁶
All the reasonings of men are not worth one sentiment of women.
VOLTAIRE.

⁷
Very learned women are to be found, in the same manner as female warriors; but they are seldom or ever inventors.
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Women.

⁸
"Woman" must ever be a woman's highest name, And honors more than "Lady," if I know right.
WALTER VON DER VOGELWEIDE. Translated in the *Minnesinger of Germany*. *Woman and Lady*.

⁹
My wife is one of the best wimin on this Continent, altho' she isn't always gentle as a lamb with mint sauce.
ARTEMUS WARD—*A War Meeting*.

¹⁰
She is not old, she is not young,
The Woman with the Serpent's Tongue.
The haggard cheek, the hungering eye,
The poisoned words that wildly fly,
The famished face, the fevered hand—
Who slights the worthiest in the land,
Sneers at the just, contemns the brave,
And blackens goodness in its grave.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Woman with the Serpent's Tongue*.

¹¹
What cannot a neat knave with a smooth tale Make a woman believe?
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. I. II.

¹²
Not from his head was woman took,
As made her husband to o'erlook;
Not from his feet, as one designed
The footstool of the stronger kind;
But fashioned for himself, a bride;
An equal, taken from his side.

CHARLES WESLEY—*Short Hymns on Select Passages of the Holy Scriptures*.
(See also DIXON)

¹³
There are only two kinds of women, the plain and the coloured.
OSCAR WILDE—*Dorian Gray*. Ch. III. Same in *Woman of no Importance*. Act III.

¹⁴
Oh! no one. No one in particular. A woman of no importance.
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*. Act I.

¹⁵
Shall I, wasting in despair,
Dye because a woman's faire?
Or make pale my cheeks with care
Cause another's rosie are?
Be shee fairer than the day,
Or the flow'ry meads in May;
If she be not so to me,
What care I how faire shee be?
GEORGE WITHER—*Mistresse of Philarete*.
PERCY—*Reliques*.
(See also RALEIGH)

¹⁶
A Creature not too bright or good
For human nature's daily food;
For transient sorrows, simple wiles,
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears and smiles.
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

¹⁷
And now I see with eye serene,
The very pulse of the machine;
A Being breathing thoughtful breath,
A Traveller betwixt life and death;
The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill.
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

¹⁸
A perfect Woman, nobly planned
To warn, to comfort, and command.
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

¹⁹
She was a Phantom of delight
When first she gleamed upon my sight;
A lovely Apparition, sent
To be a moment's ornament.
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

²⁰
Shalt show us how divine a thing
A Woman may be made.
WORDSWORTH—*To a Young Lady*. *Dear Child of Nature*.

²¹
And beautiful as sweet!
And young as beautiful! and soft as young!
And gay as soft! and innocent as gay.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 81.

WONDERS

²²
He shall have chariots easier than air,
That I will have invented; . . . And thyself,
That art the messenger, shalt ride before him
On a horse cut out of an entire diamond.
That shall be made to go with golden wheels,
I know not how yet.
BAUMONT and FLETCHER—*A King and No King*. Act V.

²³
A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 2.

¹
Mira cano; sol occubuit;
Nox nulla secuta est.

Wonders I sing; the sun has set; no night has followed.

BURTON, quoting from a reference to a phrase of GIRALDUS GAMBRENSIS, found in CAMDEN—*Epigrammes*.

²
If a man proves too clearly and convincingly to himself . . . that a tiger is an optical illusion—well, he will find out he is wrong. The tiger will himself intervene in the discussion, in a manner which will be in every sense conclusive.

G. K. CHESTERTON.

³
The world will never starve for want of wonders; but only for want of wonder.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles*.

⁴
We were young, we were merry, we were very, very wise,

And the door stood open at our feast,
When there passed us a woman with the West in her eyes,

And a man with his back to the East.

MARY E. COLERIDGE—*Unwelcome*.

⁵
"Never see . . . a dead post-boy, did you?" inquired Sam. . . . "No," rejoined Bob, "I never did." "No!" rejoined Sam triumphantly. "Nor never vill; and there's another thing that no man never see, and that's a dead donkey."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. LI.

⁶
Long stood the noble youth oppress'd with awe,
And stupid at the wondrous things he saw,
Surpassing common faith, transgressing nature's law.

DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria*. L. 217.

⁷
Men love to wonder and that is the seed of our science.

EMERSON—*Works and Days*.

⁸
This wonder lasted nine daies.

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. I. Nine days wonder. ROGER ASCHAM—*Scholemaster*. Title of book by KEMP. MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

⁹
The things that have been and shall be no more,
The things that are, and that hereafter shall be,
The things that might have been, and yet were not,

The fading twilight of joys departed.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Divine Tragedy. First Passover*. III. *Marriage in Cana*.

¹⁰
Wonder [said Socrates] is very much the affection of a philosopher; for there is no other beginning of philosophy than this.

PLATO—*Theætetus*. XXXII. CARY's trans.

¹¹
Pretty! in amber to observe the forms
Of hairs, of straws, or dirt, or grubs, or worms!
The things, we know, are neither rich nor rare,

But wonder how the devil they got there.

POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 169.

(See also FLY, SPIDER)

¹²
Out of our reach the gods have laid
Of time to come th' event,

And laugh to see the fools afraid
Of what the knaves invent.

SIR C. SEDLEY—*Lycophron*.

¹³
O wonderful, wonderful, and most wonderful wonderful! and yet again wonderful, and after that, out of all hooping.

As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 201.

¹⁴
O day and night, but this is wondrous strange.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 164.

(See also OTHELLO)

¹⁵
Can such things be,
And overcome us like a summer's cloud,
Without our special wonder?

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 110.

¹⁶
Stones have been known to move and trees to speak.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 123.

¹⁷
'Twas strange, 'twas passing strange;
'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 160.

(See also HAMLET)

¹⁸
There's something in a flying horse,
There's something in a huge balloon.

WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell*. Prologue. St. 1.

¹⁹
We nothing know, but what is marvellous;
Yet what is marvellous, we can't believe.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII.

²⁰
Nothing but what astonishes is true.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX.

WOODBINE

Lonicera

²¹
And stroke with listless hand
The woodbine through the window, till at last
I came to do it with a sort of love.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I.

²²
A filbert-hedge with wild-briar overtwin'd,
And clumps of woodbine taking the soft wind
Upon their summer thrones.

KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

²³
And the woodbine spices are wafted abroad,
And the musk of the rose is blown.

TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. I.

WOOING

²⁴
Thrice happy's the wooing that's not long a-doing,

So much time is saved in the billing and cooing.

R. H. BARHAM—*Sir Rupert the Fearless*.

(See also BURTON)

²⁵
Why don't the men propose, mamma?
Why don't the men propose?

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Songs and Ballads*.
Why Don't the Men Propose?

¹
 'Yes,' I answered you last night;
 'No,' this morning, sir, I say:
 Colors seen by candle-light
 Will not look the same by day.
 E. B. BROWNING—*The Lady's* "Yes."

²
 Alas! to seize the moment
 When heart inclines to heart,
 And press a suit with passion,
 Is not a woman's part.

If man come not to gather
 The roses where they stand,
 They fade among their foliage,
 They cannot seek his hand.
 BRYANT—*Song*. Trans. from the Spanish of
 IGLESIAS.

³
 Woo the fair one when around
 Early birds are singing;
 When o'er all the fragrant ground
 Early herbs are springing:
 When the brookside, bank, and grove
 All with blossom laden,
 Shine with beauty, breathe of love,
 Woo the timid maiden.
 BRYANT—*Love's Lessons*.

⁴
 Duncan Gray cam here to woo,
 Ha, ha, the wooing o't!
 On blithe Yulennight when we were fou,
 Ha, ha, the wooing o't!
 Maggie coost her head fu' high,
 Looked asklent and unco skeigh,
 Gart poor Duncan stand abeigh:
 Ha, ha! the wooing o't!
 BURNS—*Duncan Gray*.

⁵
 And let us mind, faint heart ne'er wan
 A lady fair.
 Wha does the utmost that he can
 Will whyles do mair.
 BURNS—*To Dr. Blacklock*.
 (See also FLETCHER)

⁶
 The landlady and Tam grew gracious
 Wi' favours secret, sweet and precious.
 BURNS—*Tam o'Shanter*. St. 7.

⁷
 Blessed is the wooing
 That is not long a-doing.
 Quoted in BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*.
 (See also BARHAM)

⁸
 How often in the summer-tide,
 His graver business set aside,
 Has stripling Will, the thoughtful-eyed
 As to the pipe of Pan,
 Stepped blithesomely with lover's pride
 Across the fields to Anne.
 RICHARD BURTON—*Across the Fields to Anne*.
 (Referring to Shakespeare.)

⁹
 He that will win his dame must do
 As love does when he draws his bow;
 With one hand thrust the lady from,
 And with the other pull her home.
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 449.

¹⁰
 She that with poetry is won,
 Is but a desk to write upon;
 And what men say of her they mean
 No more than on the thing they lean.
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 591.

¹¹
 Do proper homage to thine idol's eyes;
 But not too humbly, or she will despise
 Thee and thy suit, though told in moving tropes:
 Disguise even tenderness, if thou art wise.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 34.

¹²
 Not much he kens, I ween, of woman's breast,
 Who thinks that wanton thing is won by sighs.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 34.

¹³
 'Tis an old lesson; time approves it true,
 And those who know it best, deplore it most;
 When all is won that all desire to woo,
 The paltry prize is hardly worth the cost.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 35.

¹⁴
 And whispering, "I will ne'er consent"—con-
 sented.
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 117.
 (See also RALEIGH)

¹⁵
 There is a tide in the affairs of women
 Which, taken at the flood, leads—God knows
 where.
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 2.

¹⁶
 Some are soon bagg'd but some reject three
 dozen.
 'Tis fine to see them scattering refusals
 And wild dismay, o'er every angry cousin
 (Friends of the party) who begin accusals,
 Such as—"Unless Miss (Blank) meant to have
 chosen

Poor Frederick, why did she accord perusals
 To his billets? Why waltz with him? Why, I
 pray,
 Look yes last night, and yet say No to-day?"
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 34.

¹⁷
 'Tis enough—
 Who listens once will listen twice;
 Her heart be sure is not of ice,
 And one refusal no rebuff.
 BYRON—*Mazeppa*. St. 6.

¹⁸
 Better be courted and jilted
 Than never be courted at all.
 CAMPBELL—*The Jilted Nymph*.
 (See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

¹⁹
 Never wedding, ever wooing,
 Still a lovelorn heart pursuing,
 Read you not the wrong you're doing
 In my cheek's pale hue?
 All my life with sorrow strewing;
 Wed or cease to woo.
 CAMPBELL—*The Maid's Remonstrance*.

²⁰
 So mourn'd the dame of Ephesus her Love,
 And thus the Soldier arm'd with Resolution
 Told his soft Tale, and was a thriving Wooer.
 COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III.* (Altered). Act
 II. Sc. 1.

1
Faint heart hath been a common phrase, faire
ladie never wives.

J. P. COLLIER'S *Reprint of The Rocke of Regard*.
(1576) P. 122.

(See also FLETCHER)

2
And when with envy Time transported
Shall think to rob us of our joys,
You'll in your girls again be courted,
And I'll go wooing in my boys.

GILBERT COOPER, according to JOHN AIKIN,
in *Collection of English Songs*. *Winifreda*.
Claimed for him by WALTER THORNBURY—
Two Centuries of Song. (1810) BISHOP
PERCY assigns it a place in his *Reliques*. I.
326, (Ed. 1777), but its ancient origin is a
fiction. Poem appeared in *Dodsley's Magazine*
and in *Miscellaneous Poems by Several*
hands. (1726)

3
"Chops and Tomata Sauce. Yours, Pick-
wick." Chops! Gracious heavens! and Tomata
Sauce! Gentlemen, is the happiness of a sensi-
tive and confiding female to be trifled away by
such shallow artifices as these?

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XXXIV.

4
Ah, Foole! faint heart faire lady n'ere could win.
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Brittain's Ida*. Canto
V. St. 1. WM. ELLERTON—*George a-Greene*.
Ballad written about 1569. *A Proper*
New Ballad in Praise of My Lady Marques.
(1569) Reprint Philobiblian So. 1867. P.
22. Early use in CAMDEN'S *Remaines*. (Ed.
1814) Originally published with SPENSER'S
name on the title page.

(See also BURNS, COLLIER, also DRYDEN under
BRAVERY)

5
Perhaps if you address the lady
Most politely, most politely,
Flatter and impress the lady
Most politely, most politely.
Humbly beg and humbly sue,
She may deign to look on you.

W. S. GILBERT—*Princess Ida*.

6
If doughty deeds my lady please,
Right soon I'll mount my steed,
And strong his arm and fast his seat,
That bears me from the meed.

Then tell me how to woo thee, love,
Oh, tell me how to woo thee

For thy dear sake, nae care I'll take
Though ne'er another throw me.

ROBERT GRAHAM—*Tell me how to woo Thee*.

7
I'll woo her as the lion woos his brides.

JOHN HOME—*Douglas*. Act I. Sc. 1.

8
The surest way to hit a woman's heart is to
take aim kneeling.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Douglas Jerrold's Wit*.
The Way to a Woman's Heart.

9
Follow a shadow, it still flies you,
Seem to fly, it will pursue:

So court a mistress, she denies you;
Let her alone, she will court you.

Say are not women truly, then,

Styled but the shadows of us men?

BEN JONSON—*The Forest. Song. That Women*
are but Men's Shadows.

10
There be triple ways to take, of the eagle or
the snake,
Or the way of a man with a maid.

KIPLING—*The Long Trail. L'Envoi to Depart-*
mental Ditties.

(See also PROVERBS)

11
A fool there was and he made his prayer
(Even as you and I!)

To a rag and a bone and a hank of hair
(We called her the woman who did not care)

But the fool he called her his lady fair—
(Even as you and I!)

KIPLING—*The Vampire*.

12
If I am not worth the wooing, I surely am not
worth the winning.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. III. L. 111.

13
Why don't you speak for yourself, John?

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
III. Last line.

14
The nightingales among the sheltering boughs
Of populous many-nested trees
Shall teach me how to woo thee, and shall tell me
By what resistless charms or incantations
They won their mates.

LONGFELLOW—*The Masque of Pandora*. Pt.
V. L. 62.

15
Come live in my heart and pay no rent.

LOVER—*Vourneen! when your days were bright*.

16
His heart kep' goin' pity-pat,
But hern went pity-Zekle.
LOWELL—*Introduction to The Biglow Papers*.
Second series. *The Courtin'*. St. 15.

17
Whaur hae ye been a' day,
My boy Tammy?

I've been by burn and flowery brae,
Meadow green and mountain grey,
Courtin' of this young thing
Just come frae her mammy.

HECTOR MACNEIL—*Song*.

18
I will now court her in the conqueror's style;
"Come, see, and overcome."

MASSINGER—*Maid of Honour*. Act II. Sc. 1.

19
He kissed her cold corpse a thousand times o'er,
And called her his jewel though she was no more;
And he drank all the pison like a lover so brave,
And Villikins and Dinah lie buried in one grave.

HENRY MAYHEW condensed and interpolated
the modern version in his *Wandering Min-*
strel. The words of an old song given to
him by the actor, MITCHELL, who sang it
in 1831. The ballad is older than the age of
Queen Elizabeth, according to G. A. SALA
—*Autobiography*.

20
And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale.

MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 67.

1
Her virtue and the conscience of her worth,
That would be woo'd, and not unsought be won.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 502.

2
That you are in a terrible taking,
By all these sweet oglings I see;
But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Lines*
written for Lord William Hamilton.

3
Let this great maxim be my virtue's guide:
In part she is to blame that has been tried;
He comes too near that comes to be denied.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*The Lady's*
Resolve. In *Works*. Vol. V. P. 104. Ed.
1803. Quoted from OVERBURY.
(See also OVERBURY)

4
If I speak to thee in friendship's name,
Thou think'st I speak too coldly;
If I mention Love's devoted flame,
Thou say'st I speak too boldly.
MOORE—*How Shall I Woo?*

5
'Tis sweet to think that where'er we rove
We are sure to find something blissful and dear;
And that when we're far from the lips we love,
We've but to make love to the lips we are near.
MOORE—*'Tis Sweet to Think*.

6
Happy Mary Anerly, looking O so fair.
There's a ring upon your hand, and there's myrtle
in your hair.
Somebody is with you now: Somebody I see,
Looks into your trusting face very tenderly.
ARTHUR JAMES MUNBY—*Mary Anerly*.

7
I sat with Doris, the Shepherd maiden;
Her crook was laden with wreathèd flowers;
I sat and wooed her through sunlight wheeling,
And shadows stealing for hours and hours.
ARTHUR JAMES MUNBY—*Pastoral*.

8
Ye shall know my breach of promise.
Numbers. XIV. 34.

9
In part to blame is she,
Which hath *without consent* bin only tride;
He comes *too neere*, that comes to be *denide*.
SIR THOS. OVERBURY—*A Wife*. St. 36.
(See also MONTAGU)

10
Ah, whither shall a maiden flee,
When a bold youth so swift pursues,
And siege of tenderest courtesy,
With hope perseverant, still renews!
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Chase*.

11
They dream in courtship, but in wedlock wake.
POPE—*Wife of Bath*. L. 103.

12
The way of an eagle in the air; the way of a ser-
pent upon a rock; the way of a ship in the midst
of the sea; and the way of a man with a maid.
Proverbs. XXX. 19.
(See also KIPLING)

13
But in vain did she conjure him
To depart her presence so,

Having a thousand tongues t'allure him,
And but one to bid him go.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Dulcinea*. Attributed
to BRYDGES, who edited Raleigh's poems.
(See also BYRON)

14
It was a happy age when a man might have
wooed his wench with a pair of kid leather gloves,
a silver thimble, or with a tawdry lace; but now
a velvet gown, a chain of pearl, or a coach with
four horses will scarcely serve the turn.
RICH—*My Lady's Looking Glass*.

15
Wooed, and married, and a',
Married, and wooed, and a'!
And was she nae very weel off
That was wooed, and married, and a'?
ALEX. ROSS—*Song*.

16
A pressing lover seldom wants success,
Whilst the respectful, like the Greek, sits down
And wastes a ten years' siege before one town.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*To the Inconstant*. *Epi-*
logue. L. 18.

17
Lightly from fair to fair he flew,
And loved to plead, lament, and sue,—
Suit lightly won, and short-lived pain,
For monarchs seldom sigh in vain.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto V. St. 9.

18
A heaven on earth I have won by wooing thee.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 2. L.
66.

19
Most fair,
Will you vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms
Such as will enter at a lady's ear
And plead his love-suit to her gentle heart?
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 98.

20
She's beautiful and therefore to be woo'd:
She is a woman, therefore to be won.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 78.
(See also TITUS ANDRONICUS)

21
Be merry, and employ your chiefest thoughts
To courtship and such fair ostents of love
As shall conveniently become you there.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 43.

22
Wooing thee, I found thee of more value
Than stamps in gold or sums in sealed bags;
And 'tis the very riches of thyself
That now I aim at.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 4. L.
15.

23
We cannot fight for love, as men may do;
We should be woo'd and were not made to woo.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 241.

24
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever,
One foot in sea and one on shore;
To one thing constant never.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
64. Not in original folio. See also THOS.
PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Gray*. ("Weep
no more, Ladies.")

1
I was not born under a rhyming planet, nor I
cannot woo in festival terms.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 40.

2
She wish'd she had not heard it, yet she wish'd
That heaven had made her such a man: she
thank'd me,
And bade me, if I had a friend that lov'd her,
I should but teach him how to tell my story
And that would woo her.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 162.

3
Was ever woman in this humour woo'd?
Was ever woman in this humour won?
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 228.

4
O gentle Romeo,
If thou dost love, pronounce it faithfully.
Or if thou think'st I am too quickly won,
I'll frown and be perverse and say thee nay,
So thou wilt woo: but else, not for the world.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 93.

5
She is a woman, therefore may be woo'd;
She is a woman, therefore may be won.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 82.
(See also HENRY VI)

6
Women are angels, wooing:
Things won are done, joy's soul lies in the doing:
That she belov'd knows nought that knows not
this:
Men prize the thing ungain'd more than it is.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 312.

7
Win her with gifts, if she respect not words;
Dumb jewels often in their silent kind
More than quick words do move a woman's mind.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 89.

8
Never give her o'er;
For scorn at first makes after-love the more.
If she do frown, 'tis not in hate of you,
But rather to beget more love in you;
If she do chide, 'tis not to have you gone,
For why, the fools are mad if left alone.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 94.

9
Take no repulse, whatever she doth say;
For, "get you gone," she doth not mean, "away."
Flatter and praise, commend, extol their graces;
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels'
faces.

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 100.

10
Say that upon the altar of her beauty
You sacrifice your tears, your sighs, your heart:
Write till your ink be dry and with your tears
Moist it again, and frame some feeling line,
That may discover such integrity.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 73.

11
Bring therefore all the forces that ye may,
And lay incessant battery to her heart;

Playnts, prayers, vowes, truth, sorrow, and dis-
may;
Those engins can the proudest love convert:
And, if those fayle, fall down and dy before
her;
So dying live, and living do adore her.
SPENSER—*Amoretti and Epithalamion.* Sonnet
XIV.

12
Full little knowest thou that hast not tried,
What hell it is in suing long to bide:
To loose good dayes, that might be better spent;
To waste long nights in pensive discontent;
To speed to-day, to be put back to-morrow;
To feed on hope, to pine with feare and sorrow.
SPENSER—*Mother Hubbard's Tale.* L. 895.

13
Quiet, Robin, quiet!
You lovers are such clumsy summer-flies,
Forever buzzing at your lady's face.
TENNYSON—*The Foresters.* Act IV. Sc. 1.

14
When Venus said "Spell no for me,"
"N-O," Dan Cupid wrote with glee,
And smiled at his success:
"Ah, child," said Venus, laughing low,
"We women do not spell it so,
We spell it Y-E-S."
CAROLYN WELLS—*The Spelling Lesson.*

WORDS

15
Words of truth and soberness.
Acts. XXVI. 25.

16
Words, as a Tartar's bow, do shoot back upon
the understanding of the wisest, and mightily
entangle and pervert the judgment.
BACON—*Advancement of Learning.*
(See also CARLETON, DILLON, ELIOT, HEINE,
MENANDER)

17
Words of affection, howsoe'er express'd,
The latest spoken still are deem'd the best.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Address to Miss Agnes
Baillie on her Birthday.* L. 126.

18
'Tis a word that's quickly spoken,
Which being restrained, a heart is broken.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Spanish
Curate.* Act II. Sc. 5. *Song.*

19
'Twas he that ranged the words at random flung,
Pierced the fair pearls and them together strung.
BIDPAI (PILPAY)—*Anwar-i Suhaili.* EAST-
WICK'S trans.

(See also JONES)

20
You have only, when before your glass, to
keep pronouncing to yourself nimini-pimini; the
lips cannot help taking their plie.
GENERAL BURGoyNE—*The Heiress.* Act III.
Sc. 2.

21
A very great part of the mischiefs that vex
this world arises from words.
BURKE—*Letter.* (About 1795)
(See also DICKENS)

22
Boys flying kites haul in their white winged birds;
You can't do that way when you're flying words.
"Careful with fire," is good advice we know

"Careful with words," is ten times doubly so.
Thoughts unexpressed may sometimes fall back
dead;

But God Himself can't kill them when they're
said.

WILL CARLETON—*The First Settler's Story*. St.
21.

(See also BACON)

1
High Air-castles are cunningly built of Words,
the Words well bedded also in good Logic-mortar;
wherein, however, no Knowledge will come to
lodge.

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

2
The Moral is that gardeners pine,
Whene'er no pods adorn the vine.
Of all sad words experience gleams,
The saddest are: "It might have beans."

(I did not make this up myself:

'Twas in a book upon my shelf.

It's witty, but I don't deny

It's rather Whittier than I.)

GUY WETMORE CARRYL—*How Jack found
that Beans may go back on a Chap*.

(See also WHITTIER)

3
Words writ in waters.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Revenge for Honour*. Act
V. Sc. 2.

4
Words are but empty thanks.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Woman's Wit*. Act V.

5
Fair words butter no parsnips.

CLARKE—*Paræmiologia*. P. 12. (Ed. 1639)
Quoted "soft words."

6
Mum's the word.

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Battle of Hex-
ham*. Act II. Sc. 1.

7
Without knowing the force of words, it is im-
possible to know men.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. XX. Ch. III

8
Words that weep, and tears that speak.

COWLEY—*The Prophet*. St. 2. L. 8.

(See also MALLEY, also GRAY under THOUGHT)

■
Father is rather vulgar, my dear. The word
Papa, besides, gives a pretty form to the lips.
Papa, potatoes, poultry, prunes and prism are
all very good words for the lips; especially prunes
and prism.

DICKENS—*Dombey and Son*. Pt. II. Ch. V.
(See also BURGOYNE, GOLDSMITH)

10
But words once spoke can never be recall'd.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*Art of Poetry*. L. 442.
(See also BACON)

11
It used to be a common saying of Myson's
that men ought not to seek for things in words,
but for words in things; for that things are not
made on account of words but that words are
put together for the sake of things.

DIODEGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of the Philosophers*.
Bk. I. Myson. Ch. III.

12

I trade both with the living and the dead for
the enrichment of our native language.

DRYDEN—*Dedication to translation of The
Æneid*.

13

And torture one poor word ten thousand ways.

DRYDEN—*Mac Flecknoe*. L. 208.

14

Let thy words be few.

Ecclesiastes. V. 2.

15

Let no man deceive you with vain words.

Ephesians. V. 6.

16

Our words have wings, but fly not where we
would.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
(See also BACON)

17

What if my words
Were meant for deeds.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

18

An undisputed power
Of coining money from the rugged ore,
Nor less of coining words, is still confessed,
If with a legal public stamp impressed.

PHILIP FRANCIS—*Horace, Art of Poetry*.

19

New words and lately made shall credit claim
If from a Grecian source they gently stream.

PHILIP FRANCIS—*Horace, Art of Poetry*.

20

That blessed word Mesopotamia.

GARRICK tells of the power of GEORGE WHITE-
FIELD'S voice, "he could make men either
laugh or cry by pronouncing the word Mesopotamia." Related by FRANCIS JACOX. An
old woman said she found great support in
that comfortable word Mesopotamia. See
BREWER'S *Dictionary of Phrase and Fable*.

21

Der Worte sind genug gewechselt,
Lasst mich auch endlich Thaten sehn.

The words you've bandied are sufficient;

'Tis deeds that I prefer to see.

GOETHE—*Faust. Vorspiel auf dem Theater*.
L. 214.

22

Gewöhnlich glaubt der Mensch, wenn er nur
Worte hört,

Es müsse sich dabei doch auch was denken.

Man usually believes, if only words he hears,

That also with them goes material for thinking.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 230.

23

Es macht das Volk sich auch mit Worten Lust.

The rabble also vent their rage in words.

GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 2. 201.

24

At this every lady drew up her mouth as if
going to pronounce the letter P.

GOLDSMITH—*Letter to Robt. Bryanton*. Sept.,
1758.

(See also DICKENS)

25

If of all words of tongue and pen,
The saddest are, "It might have been,"
More sad are these we daily see,

"It is, but it hadn't ought to be."

BRET HARTE—*Mrs. Jenkins*.

(See also WHITTIER)

¹
The arrow belongs not to the archer when it has once left the bow; the word no longer belongs to the speaker when it has once passed his lips, especially when it has been multiplied by the press.

HEINE—*Religion and Philosophy*. Preface. (1852)

(See also BACON)

²
Words and feathers the wind carries away.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

³
Words are women, deeds are men.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

(See also JOHNSON)

⁴
For words are wise men's counters—they do but reckon by them—but they are the money of fools.

THOMAS HOBBES—*The Leviathan*. Pt. I. Ch. IV. Sc. 15.

⁵
Words sweet as honey from his lips distill'd.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 332. POPE's trans.

⁶
Winged words.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. 331. POPE's trans.

⁷
Tristia mæstum
Vultum verba decent; iratum, plena minarum;
Ludentem, lasciva; severum, seria dictu.

Sorrowful words become the sorrowful; angry words suit the passionate; light words a playful expression; serious words suit the grave.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 105.

⁸
Delere licebit
Quod non edideris; nescit vox missa reverti.

It will be practicable to blot written words which you do not publish; but the spoken word it is not possible to recall.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 339. *Epistles*. I. 18. 71.

⁹
Words are the soul's ambassadors, who go
Abroad upon her errands to and fro.

J. HOWELL—*Of Words*.

¹⁰
How forcible are right words!
Job. VI. 25.

¹¹
Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words
without knowledge?
Job. XXXVIII. 2.

¹²
I am not yet so lost in lexicography, as to forget that words are the daughters of earth, and that things are the sons of heaven.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to his Dictionary*.

SIR WILLIAM JONES quotes the saying as proverbial in India ("deeds" for "sons"). Same used by SIR THOS. BODLEY—*Letter to his Librarian*. (1604)

(See also HERBERT, MADDEN)

¹³
To make dictionaries is dull work.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*A Dictionary of the English Language*. Dull.

¹⁴
Like orient pearls at random strung.

SIR WILLIAM JONES. Trans. from the Persian of HAFIZ.

(See also BIDPAI)

¹⁵
The masterless man . . . afflicted with the magic of the necessary words. . . Words that may become alive and walk up and down in the hearts of the hearers.

KIPLING—*Speech at the Royal Academy Banquet*, London. 1906.

¹⁶
We might have been—these are but common words,

And yet they make the sum of life's bewailing.
LETITIA E. LANDON—*Three Extracts from the Diary of a Week*.

(See also WHITTIER)

¹⁷
We should have a great many fewer disputes in the world if words were taken for what they are, the signs of our ideas only, and not for things themselves.

LOCKE—*Essay on the Human Understanding*. III. 10.

¹⁸
Speaking words of endearment where words of comfort availed not.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. V. L. 43.

¹⁹
My words are little jars
For you to take and put upon a shelf.
Their shapes are quaint and beautiful,
And they have many pleasant colours and lustres
To recommend them.

Also the scent from them fills the room
With sweetness of flowers and crushed grasses.

AMY LOWELL—*A Gift*.

²⁰
There comes Emerson first, whose rich words,
every one,
Are like gold nails in temples to hang trophies on.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*.

²¹
Ein Wörtlein kann ihn fällen.
A single little word can strike him dead.
LUTHER. (Of the Pope.)

²²
Some grave their wrongs on marble; He, more
just,
Stooped down serene, and wrote them in the
dust.

RICHARD R. MADDEN—*Poems on Sacred Subjects*.

²³
Words are men's daughters, but God's sons
are things.

SAMUEL MADDEN—*Boulter's Monument*. Said to have been inserted by Dr. Johnson.
(See also JOHNSON)

²⁴
Words that weep, and strains that agonise.

DAVID MALLET (or Malloch)—*Amyntor and Theodora*. II. 306.

²⁵
Strains that sigh and words that weep.

DAVID MALLET—*Funeral Hymn*. 23.
(See also GRAY under THOUGHT)

¹
It is as easy to draw back a stone thrown with force from the hand, as to recall a word once spoken.

MENANDER—*Ex Incert. Comæd.* P. 216.
(See also BACON)

²
Words, however, are things; and the man who accords

To his language the license to outrage his soul,
Is controll'd by the words he disdains to control.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. I. Canto II. St. VI.

³
How many honest wrds have suffered corruption since Chaucer's days!

THOMAS MIDDLETON—*No Wit, No Help, Like a Woman's*. Act II. Sc. 1.

⁴
His words, * * * like so many nimble and airy servitors, trip about him at command.

MILTON—*Apology for Smectymnus*.

⁵ With high words, that bore
Semblance of worth, not substance.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. 528.

⁶
Yet hold it more humane, more heav'nly, first,
By winning words to conquer willing hearts,
And make persuasion do the work of fear.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. I. L. 221.

⁷
And to bring in a new word by the head and shoulders, they leave out the old one.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Upon some Verses of Vergil.

⁸
How many quarrels, and how important, has the doubt as to the meaning of 'this syllable "Hoc" produced for the world!

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. XII. (Referring to the controversies on transubstantiation—"Hoc est corpus meum.")

⁹
Words repeated again have as another sound, so another sense.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. XII.

¹⁰
So spake those wary foes, fair friends in look,
And so in words great gifts they gave and took,
And had small profit, and small loss thereby.

WM. MORRIS—*Jason*. Bk. VIII. 379.

¹¹
The word impossible is not in my dictionary.

NAPOLEON I.
(See also BULWER-LYTTON under FAILURE)

¹²
Things were first made, then words.

SIR T. OVERBURY—*A Wife*.

¹³
Hei mihi, quam facile est (quamvis hic contigit omnes),
Alterius lucta fortia verba loqui!

Ah me! how easy it is (how much all have experienced it) to indulge in brave words in another person's trouble.

OVID—*Ad Liviæ*. 9.

¹⁴
Non opus est verbis, credite rebus.

There is no need of words; believe facts.

OVID—*Fasti*. II. 734.

¹⁵
Le monde se paye de paroles; peu approfondissement les choses.

The world is satisfied with words. Few appreciate the things beneath.

PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales*. II.

¹⁶
In pertusum ingerimus dicta dolium, operam ludimus.

We are pouring our words into a sieve, and lose our labor.

PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. I. 3. 135.

¹⁷
Words will build no walls.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Pericles*. CRATINUS ridiculed the long wall PERICLES proposed to build.

¹⁸
Words are like leaves; and where they most abound,

Much fruit of sense beneath is rarely found.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 309.

¹⁹
In words, as fashions, the same rule will hold:
Alike fantastic, if too new, or old:

Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 333.

²⁰
Each word-catcher, that lives on syllables.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*, 166.

²¹ They say * * *

That, putting all his words together,
'Tis three blue beans in one blue bladder.

PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto I. L. 26.

²²
A word spoken in good season, how good is it!
Proverbs. XV. 23.

²³
A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver.

Proverbs. XXV. 11.

²⁴
The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart; his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords.

Psalms. LV. 21.

²⁵
Inanis verborum torrens.

An unmeaning torrent of words.

QUINTILLIAN. 10. 7. 23.

²⁶
Souvent d'un grand dessein un mot nous fait juger.

A single word often betrays a great design.

RACINE—*Athalie*. II. 6.

²⁷
He that useth many words for the explaining any subject, doth, like the cuttle fish, hide himself for the most part in his own ink.

JOHN RAY—*On Creation*.

²⁸
One of our defects as a nation is a tendency to use what have been called "weasel words." When a weasel sucks eggs the meat is sucked out of the egg. If you use a "weasel word" after another there is nothing left of the other.

ROOSEVELT—*Speech*, at St. Louis, May 31,

1916. "Weasel word" taken from a story by STEWART CHAPLIN in *Century Magazine*, June, 1900.

¹ Satis eloquentiæ sapientiæ parum.

Enough words, little wisdom.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. V.

(See also TERENCE)

² Schnell fertig ist die Jugend mit dem Wort.

Youth is too hasty with words.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. II. 2. 99.

³ O! many a shaft, at random sent,
Finds mark the archer little meant!
And many a word, at random spoken,
May soothe or wound a heart that's broken!
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto V. St. 18.

⁴ Syllables govern the world.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. Power.

⁵ What art thou? Have not I
An arm as big as thine? a heart as big?
Thy words, I grant, are bigger, for I wear
My dagger in my mouth.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 76.

⁶ What do you read, my lord?

Words, words, words.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 193.

(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

⁷ Unpack my heart with words
And fall a-cursing, like a very drab.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 614.

⁸ My words fly up, my thoughts remain below:
Words without thoughts never to heaven go.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 97.

⁹ Familiar in his mouth as household words.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 52.

¹⁰ 'Tis well said again;
And 'tis a kind of good deed to say well:
And yet words are no deeds.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 152.

¹¹ But yesterday the word of Cæsar might
Have stood against the world; now lies he there,
And none so poor to do him reverence.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 123.

¹² Zounds! I was never so bethump'd with words
Since I first call'd my brother's father dad.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 466.

¹³ O they have lived long on the alms-basket of words. I marvel thy master hath not eaten thee for a word; for thou art not so long by the head as honorificabilitudinitatibus: thou art easier swallowed than a flap-dragon.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 42.

The word appears in BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Mad Lover*. Act I. Also in *Complaynt of Scotland*, written before Shakespeare was born.

¹⁴ Taffeta phrases, silken terms precise,
Three-piled hyperboles, spruce affectation,
Figures pedantical.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 406.

¹⁵ Madam, you have bereft me of all words,
Only my blood speaks to you in my veins.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 177.

¹⁶ Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper!

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 254.

¹⁷ His very words are a fantastical banquet, just
so many strange dishes.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.

¹⁸ But words are words; I never yet did hear
That the bruised heart was pierced through the
ear.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 218.

¹⁹ I know thou'rt full of love and honesty,
And weigh'st thy words before thou givest them
breath.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 118.

²⁰ How long a time lies in one little word!
Four lagging winters and four wanton springs
End in a word: such is the breath of kings.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 213.

²¹ O, but they say the tongues of dying men
Enforce attention like deep harmony:
Where words are scarce, they are seldom spent
in vain,
For they breathe truth that breathe their words
in pain.

He that no more must say is listen'd more.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

²² So all my best is dressing old words new.
Sonnet. LXXVI.

²³ These words are razors to my wounded heart.
Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 314.

²⁴ Words pay no debts, give her deeds.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 58.

²⁵ Words, words, mere words, no matter from the
heart.
Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 108.
(See also HAMLET)

²⁶ Words are grown so false, I am loath to prove
reason with them.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 28.

²⁷ A fine volley of words, gentlemen, and quickly
shot off.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 33.

²⁸ We know not what we do
When we speak words.
SHELLEY—*Rosalind and Helen*. L. 1,108.

²⁹ Words are but holy as the deeds they cover
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹
The arts Babblative and Scriblative.
SOUTHEY—*Colloquies*.

²
The artillery of words.
SWIFT—*Ode to Sancho*. L. 13.

³
But from sharp words and wits men pluck no fruit;
And gathering thorns they shake the tree at root;
For words divide and rend,
But silence is most noble till the end.
SWINBURNE—*Atalanta*.

⁴ I have not skill
From such a sharp and waspish word as "No"
To pluck the sting.
HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. Act I. Sc. 2.

⁵
I sometimes hold it half a sin
To put in words the grief I feel;
For words, like Nature, half reveal
And half conceal the Soul within.
* * * * *

In words, like weeds, I'll wrap me o'er,
Like coarsest clothes against the cold;
But that large grief which these enfold
Is given in outline and no more.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. V.

⁶
Dictum sapienti sat est.
A word to the wise is sufficient.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 3. 8. PLAUTUS—*Persa*. Act IV. Sc. 7. Generally quoted
"verbum sapienti satis est."
(See also SALLUST)

⁷
As the last bell struck, a peculiar sweet smile
shone over his face, and he lifted up his head a
little, and quickly said, "Adsum!" and fell back.
It was the word we used at school, when names
were called; and lo, he, whose heart was as that
of a little child, had answered to his name, and
stood in the presence of The Master.

THACKERAY—*Newcomes*. Bk. II. Ch. XLII.

⁸
Deep in my heart subsides the infrequent word,
And there dies slowly throbbing like a wounded
bird.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*. St. 3.

⁹
Hold fast the form of sound words.
II Timothy. I. 13.

¹⁰
As shadows attend substances, so words fol-
low upon things.

ARCHBP. TRENCH—*Study of Words*.

¹¹
Dat inania verba,
Dat sine mente sonum.

He utters empty words, he utters sound
without mind.

VERGIL—*Aeneid*. 10. 639.

¹²
You [Pindar] who possessed the talent of
speaking much without saying anything.

VOLTAIRE—*Sur la Carrousel de l'Impératrice
de Russie*.

¹³
You phrase tormenting fantastic chorus,
With strangest words at your beck and call.
SIR WM. WATSON—*Orgy on Parnassus*.

¹⁴
For of all sad words of tongue or pen,
The saddest are these: "It might have been!"
WHITTIER—*Maud Muller*. L. 105.
(See also LANDON)

¹⁵
Would you repeat that again, sir, for it soun's
sae sonorous that the words droon the ideas?
JOHN WILSON—*Noctes Ambrosianae*. 27.

¹⁶
Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous
way.

WORDSWORTH—*Borderer*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

¹⁷
Fair words enough a man shall find,
They be good cheap: they cost right nought,
Their substance is but only wind.
SIR THOS. WYATT—*Of Dissembling Words*.

WORK (See also LABOR)

¹⁸
Tools were made and born were hands,
Every farmer understands.
WM. BLAKE—*Proverbs*.

¹⁹
Hâtez-vous lentement; et, sans perdre courage,
Vingt fois sur le métier remettez votre ouvrage.
Hasten slowly, and without losing heart,
put your work twenty times upon the anvil.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 171.

²⁰
The dog that trots about finds a bone.
BORROW—*Bible in Spain*. Ch. XLVII. (Cited
as a gipsy saying.)

²¹
The best verse hasn't been rhymed yet,
The best house hasn't been planned,
The highest peak hasn't been climbed yet,
The mightiest rivers aren't spanned;
Don't worry and fret, faint-hearted,
The chances have just begun
For the best jobs haven't been started,
The best work hasn't been done.
BERTON BRALEY—*No Chance*.

²² By the way,
The works of women are symbolical.
We sew, sew, prick our fingers, dull our sight,
Producing what? A pair of slippers, sir,
To put on when you're weary—or a stool
To tumble over and vex you * * * curse
that stool!
Or else at best, a cushion where you lean
And sleep, and dream of something we are not,
But would be for your sake. Alas, alas!
This hurts most, this * * * that, after all,
we are paid
The worth of our work, perhaps.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L.
465.

²³ Get leave to work
In this world,—'tis the best you get at all.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III.
L. 164.

1 Let no one till his death
Be called unhappy. Measure not the work
Until the day's out and the labour done.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. V. L.
78.

2 Free men freely work:
Whoever fears God, fears to sit at ease.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VIII.
L. 784.

3 And still be doing, never done.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 204.

4 It is the first of all problems for a man to find
out what kind of work he is to do in this uni-
verse.
CARLYLE—*Address at Edinburgh*. (1866)

5 Genuine Work alone, what thou workest faith-
fully, that is eternal, as the Almighty Founder
and World-BUILDER himself.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Bk. II. Ch.
XVII.

6 All work, even cotton-spinning, is noble; work
is alone noble.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Bk. III. Ch.
IV.

7 With hand on the spade and heart in the sky
Dress the ground and till it;
Turn in the little seed, brown and dry,
Turn out the golden millet.

Work, and your house shall be duly fed:
Work, and rest shall be won;
I hold that a man had better be dead
Than alive when his work is done.
ALICE CARY—*Work*.

8 Earned with the sweat of my brows.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. I. Ch.
4.

(See also GENESIS)

9 Quanto mas que cada uno es hijo de sus obras.
The rather since every man is the son of his
OWN works.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. I. Ch. 4.

10 Each natural agent works but to this end,—
To render that it works on like itself.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act
III. Sc. 1.

11 Ther n' is no werkman whatever he be,
That may both werken wel and hastily.
This wol be done at leisure parfitly.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Merchantes
Tale*. L. 585.

(See also HEYWOOD, SYRUS)

12 Nowher so besy a man as he ther was,
And yet he semed bisier than he was.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *Prologue*. L.
321.

13 Let us take to our hearts a lesson—
No lesson could braver be—

From the ways of the tapestry weavers
On the other side of the sea.

ANSON G. CHESTER—*Tapestry Weavers*.

14 Penelopæ telam retexens.
Unravelling the web of Penelope.
CICERO—*Acad. Quæst.* Bk. IV. 29. 95.
(See also HOMER)

15 All Nature seems at work, slugs leave their lair—
The bees are stirring—birds are on the wing—
And Winter, slumbering in the open air,
Wears on his smiling face a dream of Spring!
And I the while, the sole unbusy thing,
Nor honey make, nor pair, nor build, nor sing.
COLERIDGE—*Work Without Hope*. St. 1.

16 Every man's work shall be made manifest.
I Corinthians. III. 13.

17 Work thou for pleasure—paint or sing or carve
The thing thou lovest, though the body starve—
Who works for glory misses oft the goal;
Who works for money coins his very soul.
Work for the work's sake, then, and it may be
That these things shall be added unto thee.

KENYON COX—*Our Motto*.

(See also KIPLING)

18 Better to wear out than to rust out.

BISHOP CUMBERLAND, to one who urged him
not to wear himself out with work. See
HORNE—*Sermon on the Duty of Contending
for the Truth*. BOSWELL—*Tour to the Heb-
rides*. P. 18. Note. Said by GEORGE
WHITEFIELD, according to SOUTHEY—*Life of
Wesley*. II. p. 170 (Ed. 1858)

19 The Lord had a job for me, but I had so much
to do,
I said, "You get somebody else—or wait till I
get through."

I don't know how the Lord came out, but He
seemed to get along:
But I felt kinda sneakin' like, 'cause I know'd
I done Him wrong.

One day I needed the Lord—needed Him my-
self—needed Him right away,
And He never answered me at all, but I could
hear Him say
Down in my accusin' heart, "Nigger, I'se got
too much to do,

You get somebody else or wait till I get through."
PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR—*The Lord had a Job*.

20 All things are full of labour; man cannot utter
it: the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor the
ear filled with hearing.

Ecclesiastes. I. 8.

21 The grinders cease because they are few.
Ecclesiastes. XII. 3.

22 All play and no work makes Jack a mere toy.
Quoted by MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Henry and
Lucy*. Vol. II.

23 'Tis toil's reward, that sweetens industry,
As love inspires with strength the enraptur'd
thrush.

EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Corn Law Rhymes*. No. 7.

24 Too busy with the crowded hour to fear to live
or die.

EMERSON—*Quatrains*. *Nature*.

¹
A woman's work, grave sirs, is never done.
MR. EUSDEN—*Poem*. Spoken at a Cambridge Commencement.
(See also HONEYWOOD)

² Chacun son métier;
Les vaches seront bien gardées.
Each one to his own trade; then would the cows be well cared for.
FLORIAN—*Le Vacher et le Garde-chasse*.

³
A ploughman on his legs is higher than a gentleman on his knees.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Preface. (1758)

⁴
Handle your tools without mittens.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Preface. (1758)

⁵
Plough deep while sluggards sleep.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Preface. (1758)

⁶
"Men work together," I told him from the heart,
"Whether they work together or apart."
ROBERT FROST—*Tuft of Flowers*.

⁷
In every rank, or great or small,
'Tis industry supports us all.
GAY—*Man, Cat, Dog, and Fly*. L. 63.

⁸
In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread.
Genesis. III. 19.
(See also CERVANTES)

⁹
So eine Arbeit wird eigentlich nie fertig; man muss sie für fertig erklären, wenn man nach Zeit und Umstand das Möglichste getan hat.
Properly speaking, such work is never finished; one must declare it so when, according to time and circumstances, one has done one's best.
GOETHE—*Italienische Reise*. March 16, 1787.

¹⁰
He that well his warke beginneth
The rather a good ende he winneth.
GOWER—*Confessio Amantis*.

¹¹
A warke it ys as easie to be done
As tys to saye *Jacke! robys on*.
HALLIWELL—*Archæological Dictionary*. Quoted from an old Play. See GROSE—*Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar tongue*. HUDSON, the English singer, made popular the refrain, "Before ye could cry 'Jack Robinson.'"

¹²
Joy to the Toiler!—him that tills
The fields with Plenty crowned;
Him with the woodman's axe that thrills
The wilderness profound.
BENJAMIN HATHAWAY—*Songs of the Toiler*.

¹³
Haste makes waste.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. II.
(See also CHAUCER)

¹⁴
The "value" or "worth" of a man is, as of all other things, his price; that is to say, so much as would be given for the use of his power.
HOBBS—*Leviathan*. Ch. X.

¹⁵
Light is the task when many share the toil.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 493. BRYANT'S trans.
(See also MARTIAL, PATTEN)

¹⁶
The fiction pleased; our generous train complies,
Nor fraud mistrusts in virtue's fair disguise.
The work she plyed, but, studious of delay,
Each following night reversed the toils of day.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXIV. L. 164.
POPE'S trans.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁷
When Darby saw the setting sun
He swung his scythe, and home he run,
Sat down, drank off his quart and said,
"My work is done, I'll go to bed."
"My work is done!" retorted Joan,
"My work is done! Your constant tone,
But hapless woman ne'er can say
'My work is done' till judgment day."
ST. JOHN HONEYWOOD—*Darby and Joan*.
(See also EUSDEN)

¹⁸
Facito aliquid operis, ut semper te diabolus inveniatur occupatum.
Keep doing some kind of work, that the devil may always find you employed.
ST. JEROME.

¹⁹
I like work; it fascinates me. I can sit and look at it for hours. I love to keep it by me: the idea of getting rid of it nearly breaks my heart.
JEROME K. JEROME—*Three Men in a Boat*. Ch. XV.

²⁰
Tho' we earn our bread, Tom,
By the dirty pen,
What we can we will be,
Honest Englishmen.
Do the work that's nearest
Though it's dull at whiles,
Helping, when we meet them,
Lame dogs over stiles.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Letter*. To THOMAS HUGHES (1856), inviting HUGHES and TOM TAYLOR to go fishing. See *Memoirs of Kingsley*, by his wife. Ch. XV.

²¹
For men must work and women must weep,
And the sooner it's over the sooner to sleep,
And good-bye to the bar and its moaning.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Three Fishers*.
(See also HAMLET under WORLD)

²²
But till we are built like angels, with hammer
and chisel and pen,
We will work for ourself and a woman, for ever
and ever, Amen.
KIPLING—*Imperial Rescript*.

²³
The gull shall whistle in his wake, the blind wave
break in fire.
He shall fulfill God's utmost will, unknowing His
desire,
And he shall see old planets pass and alien stars
arise,
And give the gale his reckless sail in shadow of
new skies.

Strong lust of gear shall drive him out and hunger arm his hand,
To wing his food from a desert nude, his foothold from the sand.

KIPLING—*The Foreloper (Interloper)*. Pub. in *Century Magazine*, April, 1909. First pub. in London *Daily Telegraph*, Jan. 1, 1909. Title given as *Vortrekker* in his *Songs From Books*

1
And only the Master shall praise us, and only the Master shall blame;
And no one shall work for money, and no one shall work for fame;
But each for the joy of the working, and each, in his separate star,
Shall draw the Thing as he sees It, for the God of Things as They Are!

KIPLING—*L'Envoi*. In *Seven Seas*.
(See also Cox)

2
And the Sons of Mary smile and are blessed—
they know the angels are on their side;
They know in them is the Grace confessed, and for them are the Mercies multiplied;
They sit at the Feet, they hear the Word, they see how truly the Promise runs;
They have cast their burden upon the Lord, and—the Lord He lays it on Martha's Sons!

KIPLING—*The Sons of Mary*.

3
Who first invented work, and bound the free
And holyday-rejoicing spirit down * * *
To that dry drudgery at the desk's dead wood? * * *
Sabbathless Satan!

LAMB—*Work*.

4
The finest eloquence is that which gets things done; the worst is that which delays them.
D. LLOYD GEORGE. At the *Conference of Paris*, Jan., 1919.

5
Unemployment, with its injustice for the man who seeks and thirsts for employment, who begs for labour and cannot get it, and who is punished for failure he is not responsible for by the starvation of his children—that torture is something that private enterprise ought to remedy for its own sake.

D. LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*. Dec. 6, 1919.

6
Never idle a moment, but thrifty and thoughtful of others.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*. Pt. VIII. L. 46.

7
No man is born into the world whose work
Is not born with him; there is always work,
And tools to work withal, for those who will;
And blessed are the horny hands of toil!

LOWELL—*A Glance Behind the Curtain*. L. 202.
Horny-handed sons of toil.

Popularized by DENIS KEARNEY (Big Denny), of San Francisco.

8
Divisum sic breve fiet opus.
Work divided is in that manner shortened.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. 83. 8.
(See also HOMER)

9
Why do strong arms fatigue themselves with frivolous dumb-bells? To dig a vineyard is a worthier exercise for men.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 49.

10
God be thank'd that the dead have left still
Good undone for the living to do—
Still some aim for the heart and the will
And the soul of a man to pursue.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Epilogue*.

11
Man hath his daily work of body or mind
Appointed.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 618.

12
The work under our labour grows
Luxurious by restraint.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 208.

13
I am of nothing and to nothing tend,
On earth I nothing have and nothing claim,
Man's noblest works must have one common end,
And nothing crown the tablet of his name.

MOORE—*Ode upon Nothing*. Appeared in *Saturday Magazine* about 1836. Not in *Collected Works*.

14
The uselessness of men above sixty years of age and the incalculable benefit it would be in commercial, in political, and in professional life, if as a matter of course, men stopped work at this age.

WILLIAM OSLER—*Address*, at Johns Hopkins University, Feb. 22, 1905.

15
Study until twenty-five, investigation until forty, profession until sixty, at which age I would have him retired on a double allowance.

WILLIAM OSLER. The statement made by him which gave rise to the report that he had advised chloroform after sixty. Denied by him in *Medical Record*, March 4, 1905.

16
Many hands make light work.
WILLIAM PATTEN—*Expedition into Scotland*. (1547) In ARBER's Reprint of 1880.
(See also HOMER)

17
Nothing is impossible to industry.
PERIANDER of Corinth.

18
Ease and speed in doing a thing do not give the work lasting solidity or exactness of beauty.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Pericles*.

19
Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labour until the evening.
Psalms. CIV. 23.

20
When Adam dalfe and Eve spane
So spire if thou may spede,
Where was then the pride of man,
That now merres his mede?
RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE—*Early English Text Society Reprints*. No. 26. P. 79.

21
How bething the, gentliman,
How Adam dalf, and Eve span.
MS. of the *Fifteenth Century*. British Museum.

1
When Adam dolve, and Eve span,
Who was then the gentleman?

Lines used by JOHN BALL in *Wat Tyler's Rebellion*. See HUME—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. XVII. Note 8. So Adam reutte, und Eva span, Wer war da ein eddelman? (Old German saying.) (See also GROBIANUS under ANCESTRY)

2
Der Mohr hat seine Arbeit gethan, der Mohr kann gehen.

The Moor has done his work, the Moor may

go.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. III. 4.

3
Hard toil can roughen form and face,
And want can quench the eye's bright grace.

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto I. St. 28.

4
What work's, my countrymen, in hand? where
go you

With bats and clubs? The matter? speak, I
pray you.

CORIOLANUS. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.

5
Another lean, unwashed artificer.

KING JOHN. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 201.

6
Why, universal plodding poisons up
The nimble spirits in the arteries,
As motion and long-during action tires
The sinewy vigour of the traveller.

LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 305.

7
A man who has no office to go to—I don't
care who he is—is a trial of which you can have
no conception.

BERNARD SHAW—*Irrational Knot*. Ch. XVIII.

8
I am giving you examples of the fact that this
creature man, who in his own selfish affairs is a
coward to the backbone, will fight for an idea
like a hero. . . . I tell you, gentlemen, if
you can shew a man a piece of what he now calls
God's work to do, and what he will later call by
many new names, you can make him entirely
reckless of the consequences to himself personally.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*. Act
III.

9
A day's work is a day's work, neither more
nor less, and the man who does it needs a day's
sustenance, a night's repose, and due leisure,
whether he be painter or ploughman.

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist*. Ch. V.

10
How many a rustic Milton has passed by,
Stifling the speechless longings of his heart,
In unremitting drudgery and care!
How many a vulgar Cato has compelled
His energies, no longer tameless then,
To mould a pin, or fabricate a nail!

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. V. St. 9.

11
Nothing can be done at once hastily and prudently.

SYRUS—*Maxims*. 357.

(See also CHAUCER)

12
Ne laterum laves.

Do not wash bricks. (Waste your labor.)

TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. IV. 9. A Greek
proverb.

13
A workman that needeth not to be ashamed.
II *Timothy*. II. 15.

14
Heaven is blessed with perfect rest but the
blessing of earth is toil.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Toiling of Felix*. Last line.

15
Le fruit du travail est le plus doux des plaisirs.
The fruit derived from labor is the sweetest
of pleasures.

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. 200.

16
Too long, that some may rest,
Tired millions toil unblest.

WM. WATSON—*New National Anthem*.

17
But when dread Sloth, the Mother of Doom,
steals in,
And reigns where Labour's glory was to serve,
Then is the day of crumbling not far off.

WM. WATSON—*The Mother of Doom*. August
28, 1919.

18
In books, or work, or healthful play.
ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs*. XX.

19
There will be little drudgery in this better
ordered world. Natural power harnessed in
machines will be the general drudge. What
drudgery is inevitable will be done as a service
and duty for a few years or months out of each
life; it will not consume nor degrade the whole
life of anyone.

H. G. WELLS—*Outline of History*. Ch. XII.
Par. 4.

20
Thine to work as well as pray,
Clearing thorny wrongs away;
Plucking up the weeds of sin,
Letting heaven's warm sunshine in.

WHITTIER—*The Curse of the Charter-Breakers*.
St. 21.

WORLD (See also ACTING, LIFE, MAN)

21
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

22
This restless world
Is full of chances, which by habit's power
To learn to bear is easier than to shun.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk. II. L. 453.

23
Wandering between two worlds, one dead,
The other powerless to be born,
With nowhere yet to rest my head,
Like these, on earth I wait forlorn.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Stanzas from the Grande
Chartreuse*.

24
Securus judicat orbis terrarum.
The verdict of the world is conclusive.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Contra Epist. Parmen*. III.
24.

¹
This world's a bubble.

Ascribed to BACON by THOMAS FARNABY.
(1629) Appeared in his *Book of Epigrams*;
and by JOSHUA SYLVESTER—*Panthea. Appendix*. (1630) See also *Wottonianæ*. P. 513. Attributed to BISHOP USHER. See *Miscellanæ*. H. W. GENT. (1708)
(See also MOOR, QUARLES, WOTTON)

²
Earth took her shining station as a star,
In Heaven's dark hall, high up the crowd of worlds.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *The Centre*.

³
Dieu est le poète, les hommes ne sont que les acteurs. Ces grandes pièces qui se jouent sur la terre ont été composées dans le ciel.

God is the author, men are only the players.
These grand pieces which are played upon earth have been composed in heaven.

BALZAC—*Socrate Chrétien*.

(See also DU BARTAS)

⁴
Fly away, pretty moth, to the shade
Of the leaf where you slumbered all day;
Be content with the moon and the stars, pretty moth,
And make use of your wings while you may.

* * * * *

But tho' dreams of delight may have dazzled you quite,

They at last found it dangerous play;
Many things in this world that look bright, pretty moth,
Only dazzle to lead us astray.

THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*Fly away, pretty Moth*.

⁵
Let the world slide.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without Money*. Act V. Sc. 2. *Taming of the Shrew*. Induction. Sc. 1. L. 5. Also Sc. 2. L. 146. ("Slip" in folio.)

(See also HEYWOOD)

⁶
The world is like a board with holes in it, and the square men have got into the round holes, and the round into the square.

BISHOP BERKELEY, as quoted by *Punch*.

(See also SMITH)

⁷
Renounce the devil and all his works, the vain pomp and glory of the world.

Book of Common Prayer. Public Baptism of Infants.

⁸
The pomps and vanity of this wicked world.

Book of Common Prayer. Catechism.

⁹
He sees that this great roundabout,
The world, with all its motley rout,
Church, army, physic, law,
Its customs and its businesses,
Is no concern at all of his,

And says—what says he?—Caw.

VINCENT BOURNE—*The Jackdaw*. COWPER'S trans.

¹⁰
'Tis a very good world we live in
To spend, and to lend, and to give in;

But to beg, or to borrow, or ask for our own;
'Tis the very worst world that ever was known.
J. BROMFIELD. As given in *The Mirror*, under *The Gatherer*. Sept. 12, 1840. Quoted by IRVING in *Tales of a Traveller*. Prefixed to Pt. II. Another similar version attributed to EARL OF ROCHESTER.

¹¹
This is the best world, that we live in,
To lend and to spend and to give in:
But to borrow, or beg, or to get a man's own,
It is the worst world that ever was known.
From *A Collection of Epigrams*. (1737)

¹²
The severe schools shall never laugh me out of the philosophy of Hermes, that this visible world is but a picture of the invisible, wherein as in a portrait, things are not truly, but in equivocal shapes, and as they counterfeit some real substance in that invisible fabric.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*.

(See also JAMES)

¹³
In this bad, twisted, topsy-turvy world,
Where all the heaviest wrongs get uppermost.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. V. L. 981.

¹⁴
O world as God has made it! All is beauty.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Guardian Angel*. A Picture at Fano.

¹⁵
The wide world is all before us—
But a world without a friend.
BURNS—*Strathallan's Lament*.

¹⁶
I have not loved the world, nor the world me;
I have not flatter'd its rank breath, nor bow'd
To its idolatries a patient knee.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 113.

¹⁷
Well, well, the world must turn upon its axis,
And all mankind turn with it, heads or tails,
And live and die, make love and pay our taxes,
And as the veering winds shift, shift our sails.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 4.

¹⁸
Such is the world. Understand it, despise it, love it; cheerfully hold on thy way through it, with thy eye on highest loadstars!

CARLYLE—*Essays*. Count Cagliostro. Last lines.

¹⁹
The true Sovereign of the world, who moulds the world like soft wax, according to his pleasure, is he who lovingly sees into the world.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. Death of Goethe.

²⁰
Socrates, quidem, cum rogaretur cujatem se esse diceret, "Mundanum," inquit; totius enim mundi se incolam et civem arbitrabatur.

Socrates, indeed, when he was asked of what country he called himself, said, "Of the world;" for he considered himself an inhabitant and a citizen of the whole world.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. Bk. V. 37. 108.

(See also DIOGENES, SENECA)

²¹
Such stuff the world is made of.
COWPER—*Hope*. L. 211.

¹
'Tis pleasant, through the loopholes of retreat,
To peep at such a world; to see the stir
Of the Great Babel, and not feel the crowd.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 88.

²
And for the few that only lend their ear,
That few is all the world.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus*. St. 97.

³
Vien dietro a me, e lascia dir le genti.
Come, follow me, and leave the world to its
babblings.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. V. 13.

⁴
Quel est-il en effet? C'est un verre qui luit,
Qu'un souffle peut détruire, et qu'un souffle a
produit.

What is it [the world], in fact? A glass which
shines, which a breath can destroy, and which
a breath has produced.

DE CAUX—*L'Horloge de Sable*. (1745) In
D'ISRAELI'S *Curiosities of Literature. Imitations and Similarities*.

(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁵
I am a citizen of the world.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS.
(See also CICERO)

⁶
The world is a wheel, and it will all come round
right.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. LXX.

⁷
Since every man who lives is born to die,
And none can boast sincere felicity,
With equal mind, what happens let us bear,
Nor joy nor grieve too much for things beyond
our care.

Like pilgrims, to th' appointed place we tend;
The world's an inn, and death the journey's end.

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III. L. 2,159.

(See also HOWEL)

⁸
The world's a stage where God's omnipotence,
His justice, knowledge, love and providence,
Do act the parts.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
First Week. First Day.

⁹
I take the world to be but as a stage,
Where net-maskt men doo play their personage.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Dialogue Between Heraclitus and Democritus.

The world is a stage; each plays his part, and
receives his portion.

Found in WINSCHOOTEN'S *Seeman*. (1681)
BOHN'S *Collection*, 1857. JUVENAL—*Satires*.
III. 100. (Natio comœda est.)

(See also BALZAC, EDWARDS, HEYWOOD, MIDDLETON,
MONTAIGNE, PETRONIUS, AS YOU LIKE IT, MERCHANT OF VENICE, TAGORE, also
PALLADAS under LIFE)

¹⁰
But they will maintain the state of the world;
And all their desire is in the work of their craft.
ECCLESIASTICUS. XXXVIII. 34.

¹¹
Pythagoras said that this world was like a stage,
Whereon many play their parts; the lookers-on
the sage

Philosophers are, saith he, whose part is to learn
The manners of all nations, and the good from
the bad to discern.

RICHARD EDWARDS—*Damon and Pythias*.
(See also DU BARTAS)

¹²
Good-bye, proud world! I'm going home;
Thou art not my friend; I am not thine.

EMERSON—*Good-bye, Proud World!* ("And
I," in later Ed.)

¹³
Shall I speak truly what I now see below?
The World is all a carcass, smock and vanity,
The shadow of a shadow, a play
And in one word, just Nothing.

OWEN FELLTHAM—*Resolves*. P. 316. (Ed.
1696) From the Latin said to have been
left by LIPSIUS to be put on his grave.
(See also YOUNG under VISIONS)

¹⁴
Map me no maps, sir; my head is a map, a map
of the whole world.

FIELDING—*Rape upon Rape*. Act I. Sc. 5.

¹⁵
Long ago a man of the world was defined as a
man who in every serious crisis is invariably
wrong.

FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW. *Armageddon—and After*.
Nov., 1914. P. 736.

(See also YOUNG)

¹⁶
Mais dans ce monde, il n'y a rien d'assuré que
le mort et les impôts.

But in this world nothing is sure but death
and taxes.

FRANKLIN—*Letter to M. Leroy*. (1789)

¹⁷
Eppur si muove. (Epur.)
But it does move.

GALILEO—*Before the Inquisition*. (1632)
Questioned by KARL VON GEBLE; also by
PROF. HEIS, who says it appeared first in
the *Dictionnaire Historique*. Caen. (1789)
GUISAR says it was printed in the *Lehrbuch
der Geschichte*. Wurtzburg. (1774) Con-
ceded to be apocryphal. Earliest appear-
ance in ABBÉ IRAILLE—*Querelle's Littéraires*.

¹⁸
Il mondo è un bel libro, ma poco serve a chi
non lo sa leggere.

The world is a beautiful book, but of little
use to him who cannot read it.

GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 14.
(See also NOYES)

¹⁹
Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey,
Where wealth accumulates, and men decay;
Princes and Lords may flourish, or may fade—
A breath can make them, as a breath has made—
But a bold peasantry, their country's pride,
When once destroy'd can never be supplied.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 51.
(See also DE CAUX)

²⁰
Creation's heir, the world, the world is mine!
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 50.

²¹
Earth is but the frozen echo of the silent voice of
God.
HAGEMAN—*Silence*.

1
Let the world slide, let the world go;
A fig for care and a fig for woe!
If I can't pay, why I can owe,
And death makes equal the high and low.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*.
(See also BEAUMONT)

2
The world's a theatre, the earth a stage,
Which God and nature do with actors fill.

HEYWOOD—*Dramatic Works*. Vol. I. *The Author to His Book. Prefix to Apology for Actors*.

(See also DU BARTAS)

3
Nor is this lower world but a huge inn,
And men the rambling passengers.

JAMES HOWELL—*The Vote*. Poem prefixed to his *Familiar Letters*.

(See also DRYDEN)

4
There are two worlds; the world that we can
measure with line and rule, and the world that
we feel with our hearts and imaginations.

LEIGH HUNT—*Men, Women, and Books. Fiction and Matter of Fact*.

5
The nations are as a drop of a bucket.
Isaiah. XL. 15.

6
World without end.
Isaiah. XLV. 17.

7
The visible world is but man turned inside out
that he may be revealed to himself.

HENRY JAMES (the Elder). From J. A. KELLOG—*Digest of the Philosophy of Henry James*.

(See also BROWNE, NOYES)

8
It takes all sorts of people to make a world.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Story of a Feather*. In *Punch*. Vol. V. P. 55.

9
I never have sought the world; the world was
not to seek me.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1783)

10
This world, where much is to be done and little
to be known.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prayers and Meditations. Against Inquisitive and Perplexing Thoughts*.

11
If there is one beast in all the loathsome fauna
of civilization I hate and despise, it is a man of
the world.

HENRY ARTHUR JONES—*The Liars*. Act I.
(See also YOUNG)

12
Upon the battle ground of heaven and hell
I palsied stand.

MARIE JOSEPHINE—*Rosa Mystica*. P. 231.

13
The world goes up and the world goes down,
And the sunshine follows the rain;

And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's frown
Can never come over again,
Sweet wife.

No, never come over again.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Dolcino to Margaret*.

14
For to admire an' for to see,
For to be'old this world so wide—
It never done no good to me,
But I can't drop it if I tried!

KIPLING—*For to Admire*. In *The Seven Seas*.

15
If all the world must see the world
As the world the world hath seen,
Then it were better for the world
That the world had never been.

LELAND—*The World and the World*.

16
It is an ugly world. Offend
Good people, how they wrangle,
The manners that they never mend,
The characters they mangle.

They eat, and drink, and scheme, and plod,
And go to church on Sunday—

And many are afraid of God—
And more of Mrs. Grundy.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Jester's Plea*.

17
O what a glory doth this world put on
For him who, with a fervent heart, goes forth
Under the bright and glorious sky, and looks
On duties well performed, and days well spent!

LONGFELLOW—*Autumn*.

18
Glorious indeed is the world of God around
us, but more glorious the world of God within
us. There lies the Land of Song; there lies the
poet's native land.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

19
One day with life and heart,
Is more than time enough to find a world.

LOWELL—*Columbus*. Last lines.

20
Flammantia mœnia mundi.

The flaming ramparts of the world.

LUCRETIIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 73.

21
When the world dissolves,
And every creature shall be purified,
All places shall be hell that are not heaven.

MARLOWE—*Faustus*. L. 543.

22
The world in all doth but two nations bear,
The good, the bad, and these mixed everywhere.

MARVELL—*The Loyal Scot*.

23
This world is full of beauty, as other worlds above,
And if we did our duty, it might be as full of
love.

GERALD MASSEY—*This World*.

24
The world's a stage on which all parts are played.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*A Game of Chess*. Act V.
Sc. II.

(See also DU BARTAS)

25
Above the smoke and stir of this dim spot
Which men call Earth.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 5.

26
Hanging in a golden chain
This pendent world, in bigness as a star
Of smallest magnitude close by the moon.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 1,051.

(See also MEASURE FOR MEASURE)

1 A boundless continent,
Dark, waste, and wild, under the frown of night
Starless expos'd.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 423.

2 Then stay'd the fervid wheels, and in his hand
He took the golden compasses, prepared
In God's eternal store, to circumscribe
This universe and all created things:
One foot he centred, and the other turned
Round through the vast profundity obscure,
And said, "Thus far extend, thus far thy bounds,
This be thy just circumference, O World."

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 224.

God is like a skillful Geometrician. SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I. Sect. XVI. Nature geometrizes and observeth order in all things. SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Garden of Cyrus*. Ch. III. The same idea appears in COMBER—*Companion to the Temple*. (Folio 1684) God acts the part of a Geometrician. . . . His government of the World is no less mathematically exact than His creation of it. (Quoting Plato) JOHN NORRIS—*Practical Discourses*. II. P. 228. (Ed. 1693) "God Geometrizes" is quoted as a traditional sentence used by Plato, in PLUTARCH—*Symposium*. By a carpenter mankind was created and made, and by a carpenter mete it was that man should be repaired. ERASMUS—*Paraphrase of St. Mark*. Folio 42.

3 The world was all before them, where to choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their guide.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 646.

4 Le monde n'est qu'une bransloire perenne.
The world is but a perpetual see-saw.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. II.

5 Is it not a noble farce wherein kings, republics,
and emperors have for so many ages played their
parts, and to which the vast universe serves for
a theatre?

MONTAIGNE—*Of the Most Excellent Men*.
(See also DU BARTAS)

6 Or may I think when toss'd in trouble,
This world at best is but a bubble.
DR. MOOR. MS.
(See also BACON)

7 This world is all a fleeting show,
For man's illusion given;
The smiles of joy, the tears of woe,
Deceitful shine, deceitful flow,—
There's nothing true but Heaven.
MOORE—*This World is all a Fleeting Show*.
(See also KNOX under PRIDE)

8 This outer world is but the pictured scroll
Of worlds within the soul;
A colored chart, a blazoned missal-book,
Whereon who rightly look
May spell the splendors with their mortal eyes,
And steer to Paradise.
ALFRED NOYES—*The Two Worlds*.
(See also JAMES, also LONGFELLOW under
NATURE)

9 Think, in this battered Caravanserai,
Whose Portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultán after Sultán with his Pomp
Abode his destined Hour, and went his way.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 17. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.

10 Love to his soul gave eyes; he knew things are
not as they seem.
The dream is his real life: the world around him
is the dream.

F. T. PALGRAVE—*Dream of Maxim Wledig*.

11 Quod fere totus mundus exerceat histrionem.
Almost the whole world are players.
PETRONIUS ARBITER—Adapted from Frag-
ments. No. 10. (Ed. 1790) Over the door
of Shakespeare's theatre, The Globe, Bank-
side, London, was a figure of Hercules;
under this figure was the above quotation.
It probably suggested "All the world's a
stage."

(See also DU BARTAS)

12 They who grasp the world,
The Kingdom, and the power, and the glory,
Must pay with deepest misery of spirit,
Atoning unto God for a brief brightness.

STEPHEN PHILLIPS—*Herod*. Act III.

13 Alexander wept when he heard from Anax-
archus that there was an infinite number of
worlds, and his friends asking him if any accident
had befallen him he returned this answer: "Do
you not think it is a matter worthy of lamenta-
tion that where there is such a vast multitude of
them we have not yet conquered one?"

PLUTARCH—*On the Tranquillity of the Mind*.
One world is not sufficient; he [Alexander
the Great] fumes unhappy in the narrow
bounds of this earth: Quoted from JUVENAL
—*Satires*. X.

14 But as the world, harmoniously confused,
Where order in variety we see;
And where, tho' all things differ, all agree.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*.

(See also ROWLEY)

15 My soul, what's lighter than a feather? Wind.
Than wind? The fire. And what than fire?
The mind.
What's lighter than the mind? A thought.
Than thought?
This bubble world. What than this bubble?
Nought.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. 4.
(See also BACON, also HARLEIAN MS. under Wo-
MAN)

16 All nations and kindreds and people and tongues.
Revelation. VII. 9.

17 Le monde est le livre des femmes.
The world is woman's book.
ROUSSEAU.

18 The worlde bie diffrance ys ynn orderr founde.
ROWLEY—*The Tournament*. Same idea in PAS-
CAL—*Pensées*. BERNARDIN DE ST. PIERRE—

Etudes de la Nature. BURKE—*Reflections on the French Revolution.* HORACE—*Epistle* 12. LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* LONGINUS—*Remark on the Eloquence of Demosthenes.*
(See also POPE)

1
Es liebt die Welt, das Stralende zu schwärzen
Und das Erhabne in den Staub zu ziehn.
The world delights to tarnish shining names,
And to trample the sublime in the dust.
SCHILLER—*Das Mädchen von Orleans.*

2
Denn nur vom Nutzen wird die Welt regiert.
For the world is ruled by interest alone.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod.* I. 6. 37.

3
Non sum uni angulo natus; patria mea totus
hic est mundus.
I am not born for one corner; the whole
world is my native land.
SENECA—*Epistles.* 28.
(See also CICERO)

4
All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players.
As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 7. L. 139.
(See also DU BARTAS)

5
This wide and universal theatre
Presents more woful pageants than the scene
Wherein we play in.
As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 7. L. 137.
(See also DU BARTAS)

6
How weary, stale, flat and unprofitable
Seem to me all the uses of this world!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 133.

7
For some must watch, while some must sleep;
So runs the world away.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 284.
(See also KINGSLEY under WORK)

8
Would I were dead! if God's good will were so:
For what is in this world but grief and woe?
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 19.

9
Mad world. Mad kings. Mad composition.
King John. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 561.
(See also TAYLOR)

10
The earth hath bubbles, as the water has,
And these are of them.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 79.
(See also BACON)

11
To be imprisoned in the viewless winds
And blown with restless violence around about
The pendent world.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 124.
(See also MILTON)

12
I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano:
A stage where every man must play a part.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 76.
(See also DU BARTAS)

13
Why, then, the world's mine oyster,
Which I with sword will open.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 2.

14
The world is grown so bad,
That wrens make prey where eagles dare not
perch.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 70.

15
You'll never have a quiet world till you knock
the patriotism out of the human race.
BERNARD SHAW—*O'Flaherty*, V. C.

16
The world's great age begins anew,
The golden years return,
The earth doth like a snake renew
Her winter weeds outworn.
SHELLEY—*Hellas.* Last chorus.

17
Making a perpetual mansion of this poor bait-
ing place.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia.* Same idea in
MOORE—*Irish Melodies.* IRVING—*Brace-
bridge Hall.* Vol. I. P. 213. An adaptation
of CICERO—*De Senectute.* 26; and SENECA—*Epistles.* 120.

18
If you choose to represent the various parts in
life by holes upon a table, of different shapes,—
some circular, some triangular, some square,
some oblong,—and the persons acting these parts
by bits of wood of similar shapes, we shall gen-
erally find that the triangular person has got
into the square hole, the oblong into the trian-
gular, and a square person has squeezed himself
into the round hole. The officer and the office,
the doer and the thing done, seldom fit so exact-
ly that we can say they were almost made for
each other.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Sketches of Moral Philosophy.*
P. 309.

(See also BERKELEY)

19
O Earth! all bathed with blood and tears, yet
never
Hast thou ceased putting forth thy fruit and
flowers.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne.* Bk. XIII. Ch.
IV. L. E. L.'s trans.

20
This world surely is wide enough to hold both
thee and me.

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy.* Bk. II. Ch. XII.

21
There was all the world and his wife.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialogue III.
ANSTEY—*New Bath Guide.* P. 130. (1767)

22
In this playhouse of infinite forms I have had
my play, and here have I caught sight of him
that is formless.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali.* 96.
(See also DU BARTAS)

23
A mad world, my masters.

JOHN TAYLOR—*Western Voyage.* First line.
MIDDLETON. Title of a play. (1608) NICH-
OLAS BRETON. Title of a pamphlet. (1603)
Mundus furiosus. (a mad world) Inscription
of a book by JANSENIUS—*Gallo-Belgicus.*
(1596)

(See also KING JOHN)

24
So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LXXIII.

¹
The world is a looking glass, and gives back
to every man the reflection of his own face.
Frown at it and it will in turn look sourly upon
you; laugh at it and with it, and it is a jolly kind
companion.

THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair*.

²
Even the linked fantasies, in whose blossomy
twist

I swung the garth a trinket at my wrist.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven*. L.
126.

³
Anchorite, who didst dwell
With all the world for cell!

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*To the Dead Cardinal of
Westminster*. St. 5.

⁴ For, if the worlds
In worlds enclosed should on his senses
burst * * *

He would abhorrent turn.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Summer. L. 313.

⁵
Heed not the folk who sing or say
In sonnet sad or sermon chill,
"Alas, alack, and well-a-day!
This round world's but a bitter pill."
We too are sad and careful; still
We'd rather be alive than not.

GRAHAM R. TOMSON—*Ballade of the Optimist*.

⁶
Tout est pour le mieux dans le meilleur des
mondes.

Everything is for the best in this best of
possible worlds.

VOLTAIRE—*Candide*. I. (A hit against LEIB-
NITZ' Optimistic Doctrines.)

⁷
Leaving the old, both worlds at once they view,
That stand upon the threshold of the new.

WALLER—*Divine Poems*. Works. P. 316.
(Ed. 1729)

⁸
The world is a comedy to those who think, a
tragedy to those who feel.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*.
(1770)

⁹
If we suppose a sufficient righteousness and
intelligence in men to produce presently, from
the tremendous lessons of history, an effective
will for a world peace—that is to say, an effective
will for a world law under a world government—
for in no other fashion is a secure world peace
conceivable—in what manner may we expect
things to move towards this end? . . . It is
an educational task, and its very essence is to
bring to the minds of all men everywhere, as a
necessary basis for world cooperation, a new tell-
ing and interpretation, a common interpretation,
of history.

H. G. WELLS—*Outline of History*. Ch. XLI.
Par. 2.

¹⁰
What is this world? A net to snare the soule.

GEORGE WHETSTONE. In *TOTTLE'S Miscel-
lany*. Erroneously attributed to GASCOIGNE.

¹¹
I sound my barbaric yawp over the roofs of
the world.

WALT WHITMAN—*Starting from Paumotu*.
No. 52.

¹²
Was ist ihm nun die Welt? ein weiter leerer Raum,
Fortunen's Spielraum, frei ihr Rad herum zu rol-
len.

What is the world to him now? a vast and
vacant space, for fortune's wheel to roll about
at will.

WIELAND—*Oberon*. VIII. 20.

¹³
I have my beauty,—you your Art—
Nay, do not start:
One world was not enough for two
Like me and you.

OSCAR WILDE—*Her Voice*.

¹⁴ When the fretful stir
Unprofitable, and the fever of the world
Have hung upon the beatings of my heart.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines composed a few miles
above Tintern Abbey*.

¹⁵
The world is too much with us; late and soon,
Getting and spending we lay waste our powers;
Little we see in Nature that is ours.
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. Pt. I.
XXXIII.

¹⁶
The world's a bubble—and the life of man
Less than a span.
In his conception wretched, and from the womb
So to the tomb.
Nurst from the cradle, and brought up to years
With cares and fears.
Who then to frail mortality shall trust,
But limns in water, and but writes in dust.
WOTTON—*The World*. *Ode to Bacon*.
(See also BACON)

¹⁷
Man of the World (for such wouldst thou be
called)—
And art thou proud of that inglorious style?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 8.
(See also FORTNIGHTLY, JONES)

¹⁸
They most the world enjoy who least admire.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,173.

¹⁹
Let not the cooings of the world allure thee:
Which of her lovers ever found her true?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,279.

WORLD PEACE

²⁰
I am the last man in the world to say that the
success which is given us from America is not in
itself something to rejoice at greatly. But I also
say that I can see more in the knowledge that
America is going to win a right to be at the con-
ference table when the terms of peace are dis-
cussed. . . . It would have been a tragedy
for mankind if America had not been there, and
there with all her influence and power.

D. LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, at the Meeting of
American Residents in London. April 12,
1917.

¹
To Woodrow Wilson, the apparent failure, belongs the undying honor, which will grow with the growing centuries, of having saved the "little child that shall lead them yet." No other statesman but Wilson could have done it. And he did it.

GEN. JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS—*Letter*, Jan. 8, 1921. Printed in N. Y. *Evening Post*, March 2, 1921.

²
It was the human spirit itself that failed at Paris. It is no use passing judgments and making scapegoats of this or that individual statesman or group of statesmen. Idealists make a great mistake in not facing the real facts sincerely and resolutely. They believe in the power of the spirit, in the goodness which is at the heart of things, in the triumph which is in store for the great moral ideals of the race. But this faith only too often leads to an optimism which is sadly and fatally at variance with actual results. It is the realist and not the idealist who is generally justified by events. We forget that the human spirit, the spirit of goodness and truth in the world, is still only an infant crying in the night, and that the struggle with darkness is as yet mostly an unequal struggle.

Paris proved this terrible truth once more. It was not Wilson who failed there, but humanity itself. It was not the statesmen that failed, so much as the spirit of the peoples behind them.

GEN. JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS—*Letter*, Jan. 8, 1921. Printed in N. Y. *Evening Post*, March 2, 1921.

³
Rules of conduct which govern men in their relations to one another are being applied in an ever-increasing degree to nations. The battlefield as a place of settlement of disputes is gradually yielding to arbitral courts of justice.

WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT—*Dawn of World Peace*. In U. S. Bureau of Education Bulletin. No. 8. (1912)

⁴
The development of the doctrine of international arbitration, considered from the standpoint of its ultimate benefits to the human race, is the most vital movement of modern times. In its relation to the well-being of the men and women of this and ensuing generations, it exceeds in importance the proper solution of various economic problems which are constant themes of legislative discussion or enactment.

WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT—*Dawn of World Peace*. In U. S. Bureau of Education Bulletin. No. 8. (1912)

WORSHIP (See also RELIGION)

⁵
It is the Mass that matters.

AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*What, Then, Did Happen at the Reformation?* Pub. in *Nineteenth Century*, April, 1896. Answered, July, 1896.

⁶
Ah, why
Should we, in the world's ripper years, neglect
God's ancient sanctuaries, and adore
Only among the crowd and under roofs
That our frail hands have raised?

BRYANT—*A Forest Hymn*. L. 16.

⁷
He wales a portion with judicious care;
And "Let us worship God!" he says, with solemn air.

BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 12.

⁸
Isocrates adviseth Demonicus, when he came to a strange city, to worship by all means the gods of the place.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. IV. Memb. I. Subsec. 5.
(See also MONTAIGNE, also AMBROSE under ROME)

⁹
The heart ran o'er
With silent worship of the great of old—
The dead, but sceptred sovereigns, who still rule
Our spirits from their urns.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act III. Sc. 4.

¹⁰
Man always worships something; always he sees the Infinite shadowed forth in something finite; and indeed can and must so see it in any finite thing, once tempt him well to fix his eyes thereon.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Works*.

¹¹
And what greater calamity can fall upon a nation than the loss of worship.

EMERSON—*An Address*. July 15, 1838.

¹²
I don't like your way of conditioning and contracting with the saints. Do this and I'll do that! Here's one for t'other. Save me and I'll give you a taper or go on a pilgrimage.

ERASMUS—*The Shipwreck*.

¹³
What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle;
Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile:

In vain with lavish kindness
The gifts of God are strown;

The heathen in his blindness

Bows down to wood and stone.

BISHOP HEBER—*From Greenland's Icy Mountains*. *Missionary Hymn*.

¹⁴
Ay, call it holy ground,
The soil where first they trod.
They have left unstained, what there they found—

Freedom to worship God.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.

¹⁵
As the skull of the man grows broader, so do his creeds.

And his gods they are shaped in his image and mirror his needs.

And he clothes them with thunders and beauty,
He clothes them with music and fire,

Seeing not, as he bows by their altars,

That he worships his own desire.

D. R. P. MARQUIS (Don Marquis)—*The God-Maker, Man*.

¹⁶
For all of the creeds are false, and all of the creeds are true;

And low at the shrines where my brothers bow,
there will I bow too;

For no form of a god, and no fashion
Man has made in his desperate passion,
But is worthy some worship of mine;
Not too hot with a gross belief,
Nor yet too cold with pride,
I will bow me down where my brothers bow,
Humble, but open eyed.
D. R. P. MARQUIS (Don Marquis)—*The God-Maker, Man.*

(See also MOORE)

Ev'n them who kept thy truth so pure of old,
When all our fathers worship'd stocks and stones.
MILTON—*On the Late Massacre in Piedmont.*

How often from the steep
Of echoing hill or thicket have we heard
Celestial voices to the midnight air,
Sole, or responsive each to other's note,
Singing their great Creator?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IV. L. 680.

Every one's true worship was that which he
found in use in the place where he chanced to be.
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond.*
(Quoting Apollo.)
(See also BURTON)

Together kneeling, night and day,
Thou, for my sake, at Allah's shrine,
And I—at any God's for thine.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Fire Worshippers.*
Fourth Division. L. 309.
(See also MARQUIS)

So shall they build me altars in their zeal,
Where knaves shall minister, and fools shall kneel:
Where faith may mutter o'er her mystic spell,
Written in blood—and Bigotry may swell
The sail he spreads for Heav'n with blasts from
hell!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Veiled Prophet of Khorassan.*

Yet, if he would, man cannot live all to this
world. If not religious, he will be superstitious.
If he worship not the true God, he will have his
idols.
THEODORE PARKER—*Critical and Miscellaneous Writings.* Essay I. A Lesson for the Day.

Stoop, boys: this gate
Instructs you how to adore the heavens and bows
you
To morning's holy office.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 2.

Get a prayer-book in your hand,
And stand betwixt two churchmen.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 47.

WORTH

I care not twopence.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Coxcomb.* Act V. Sc. 1. *Cupid's Revenge.* Act IV. Sc. 3.
(See also FOCH)

'Tis virtue, wit, and worth, and all
That men divine and sacred call;
For what is worth, in anything,
But so much money as 't will bring?
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto I. L. 463.

This was the penn'worth of his thought.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto III.

Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.
The game is not worth the candle.
French Proverb quoted by LORD CHESTERFIELD.

Nihil vulgare te dignum videri potest.
Nothing common can seem worthy of you.
CICERO to CÆSAR.

The two Great Unknowns, the two Illustrious
Conjecturabilities! They are the best known
unknown persons that have ever drawn breath
upon the planet. (The Devil and Shakespeare.)
S. L. CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN)—*Shakespeare.*
Dead? Ch. III.

You will always be fools! We shall never be
gentlemen.

LORD FISHER. In the *London Times*, June 16,
1919. Quoted by him as a "classic" and as
"the apposite words spoken by a German
naval officer to his English confrère." LORD
FISHER comments, "On the whole I think I
prefer to be the fool—even as a matter of
business."

Not worth twopence, (or I don't care twopence).
Favorite expression of MARSHAL FOCH. He
is nicknamed "General Deux Sous" from
this. WELLINGTON used "Not worth a two-
penny dam." See WELLINGTON—*Dispatches.*
Vol. I. Letter to his brother, the Governor-
General. (The dam was a small Indian coin.)
(See also BEAUMONT)

He has paid dear, very dear, for his whistle.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*The Whistle.*
(See also KING LEAR)

Too good for great things and too great for
good.
FULLER—*Worthies.*

In native worth and honour clad.
Libretto of HAYDN's *Creation*. Adapted from
MILTON's *Paradise Lost.* IV. 289. "God-
like erect, with native honour-clad."

Of whom the world was not worthy.
Hebrews. XI. 38.

'Tis fortune gives us birth,
But Jove alone endues the soul with worth.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XX. L. 290. POPE'S
TRANS.

This mournful truth is everywhere confess'd,
Slow rises worth by poverty depress'd.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London.* L. 175.

Il est plus facile de paraître digne des emplois
qu'on n'a pas que de ceux que l'on exerce.

It is easier to appear worthy of a position
one does not hold, than of the office which one
fills.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes.* 164.

1
An ounce of enterprise is worth a pound of privilege.

FREDERIC R. MARVIN—*Companionship of Books*. P. 318.

2
Mon verre n'est pas grand, mais je bois dans mon verre.

My glass is not large, but I drink from my glass.

ALFRED DE MUSSET.

3
Worth makes the man, and want of it the fellow;
The rest is all but leather and prunello.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Epistle IV. 203.

4
I would that I were low laid in my grave;
I am not worth this coil that's made for me
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 164.

5
I have been worth the whistle. O Goneril.
You are not worth the dust which the rude wind
Blows in your face.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

(See also FRANKLIN)

6
Let there be some more test made of my metal,
Before so noble and so great a figure
Be stamped upon it.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 49.

(See also WYCHERLEY under MAN)

7
O, how thy worth with manners may I sing,
When thou art all the better part of me?
What can mine own praise to mine own self bring?
And what is't but mine own when I praise
thee?
Sonnet XXXIX.

8
A pilot's part in calms cannot be spy'd,
In dangerous times true worth is only tri'd.
STIRLING—*Doomes-day*. *The Fifth Hour*.

9
It is a maxim, that those to whom everybody
allows the second place have an undoubted title
to the first.

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub*. *Dedication*.

10
All human things
Of dearest value hang on slender strings.
EDMUND WALLER—*Miscellanies*. I. L. 163.

11
But though that place I never gain,
Herein lies comfort for my pain:

I will be worthy of it.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*I Will be Worthy of It*.

12
It is easy enough to be prudent,
When nothing tempts you to stray;
When without or within no voice of sin
Is luring your soul away;
But it's only a negative virtue
Until it is tried by fire,
And the life that is worth the honor of earth,
Is the one that resists desire.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Worth While*.

13
Siempre acostumbra hacer el vulgo necio,
De le bueno y lo malo igual aprecio.
The foolish and vulgar are always accus-
tomed to value equally the good and the bad.
YRIARTE—*Fables*. XXVIII.

WOUNDS

14
H' had got a hurt
O' th' inside of a deadlier sort.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 309.

15
What deep wounds ever closed without a scar?
The hearts bleed longest, and but heal to wear
That which disfigures it.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 84.

16
La blessure est pour vous, la douleur est pour moi.

The wound is for you, but the pain is for me.
CHARLES IX. to COLIGNY, who was fatally
wounded in the massacre of St. Bartholo-
mew's Day.

17
Temporè ducetur longo fortasse cicatrix;
Horrent admotas vulnera cruda manus.

A wound will perhaps become tolerable with
length of time; but wounds which are raw
shudder at the touch of the hands.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 3. 15.

18
Saucius ejurat pugnam gladiator, et idem
Immemor antiqui vulneris arma capit.

The wounded gladiator forswears all fight-
ing, but soon forgetting his former wound re-
sumes his arms.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 5. 37.

19
Thou hast wounded the spirit that loved thee
And cherish'd thine image for years;
Thou hast taught me at last to forget thee,
In secret, in silence, and tears.
MRS. DAVID PORTER—*Thou Hast Wounded the Spirit*.

20
Show you sweet Cæsar's wounds, poor, poor
dumb mouths,
And bid them speak for me.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 229.

21
Safe in a ditch he bides,
With twenty trenched gashes on his head;
The least a death to nature.
MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 26.

22
What wound did ever heal but by degrees?
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 377.

23
He in peace is wounded, not in war.
THE RAPE OF LUCECE. L. 831.

24
He jests at scars that never felt a wound.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.

25
The wound of peace is surety,
Surety secure.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

26
The private wound is deepest: O time most ac-
curs'd
'Mongst all foes that a friend should be the worst.
TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 71.

27
Ah me! we wound where we never intended to
strike; we create anger where we never meant

harm; and these thoughts are the thorns in our Cushion.

THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers. The Thorn in the Cushion.*

¹ I was wounded in the house of my friends.
Zechariah. XIII. 6.

WRATH (See ANGER)

WREN

² And then the wren gan scippen and to daunce.
CHAUCER—*Court of Love. L. 1372.*

³ I took the wren's nest;—
Heaven forgive me!
Its merry architects so small
Had scarcely finished their wee hall,
That, empty still, and neat and fair,
Hung idly in the summer air.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Wren's Nest.*

⁴ For the poor wren,
The most diminutive of birds, will fight,
Her young ones in her nest, against the owl.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 9.

⁵ Thus the fable tells us, that the wren mounted
as high as the eagle, by getting upon his back.
Tatler. No. 224.

⁶ Among the dwellings framed by birds
In field or forest with nice care,
Is none that with the little wren's
In snugness may compare.
WORDSWORTH—*A Wren's Nest.*

WRITING (See AUTHORSHIP JOURNALISM, PEN)

WRONGS (See also INJURY)

⁷ In the great right of an excessive wrong.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book. The other Half—Rome. L. 1,055.*

⁸ Brother, brother; we are both in the wrong.
GAY—*Beggar's Opera. Act II. Sc. 2.*

⁹ Alas! how easily things go wrong!
A sigh too deep, or a kiss too long,
And then comes a mist and a weeping rain,
And life is never the same again.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Phantastes. A Fairy Story.*

¹⁰ A man finds he has been wrong at every preceding stage of his career, only to deduce the astonishing conclusion that he is at last entirely right.

STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age.*

¹¹ Once I guessed right,
And I got credit by't;
Thrice I guessed wrong,
And I kept my credit on.
Saying quoted by SWIFT. (1710)

¹² Injuriarum remedium est oblivio.
The remedy for wrongs is to forget them.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

¹³ Higher than the perfect song
For which love longeth,
Is the tender fear of wrong,
That never wrongeth.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Improvisations. Pt. V.*

¹⁴ Wrongs unredressed, or insults unavenged.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion. Bk. III. L. 377.*

Y

YESTERDAY (See PAST)

YEW

Taxus

¹⁵ Careless, unsocial plant! that loves to dwell
'Midst skulls and coffins, epitaphs and worms:
Where light-heel'd ghosts and visionary shades,
Beneath the wan, cold Moon (as Fame reports)
Embodied, thick, perform their mystic rounds.
No other merriment, dull tree! is thine.

BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 22.*

¹⁶ For there no yew nor cypress spread their gloom
But roses blossom'd by each rustie tomb.
CAMPBELL—*Theodric. L. 22.*

¹⁷ Slips of yew
Sliver'd in the moon's eclipse.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 27.

¹⁸ Of vast circumference and gloom profound,
This solitary Tree! A living thing
Produced too slowly ever to decay;

Of form and aspect too magnificent
To be destroyed.

WORDSWORTH—*Yew-Trees.*

¹⁹ There is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale,
Which to this day stands single, in the midst
Of its own darkness, as it stood of yore.

WORDSWORTH—*Yew-Trees.*

YOUTH

²⁰ Young men soon give and soon forget affronts;
Old age is slow in both.
ADDISON—*Cato. Act II. Sc. 5.*

²¹ Youth dreams a bliss on this side death.
It dreams a rest, if not more deep,
More grateful than this marble sleep;
It hears a voice within it tell:
Calm's not life's crown, though calm is well.
'Tis all perhaps which man acquires,
But 'tis not what our youth desires.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Youth and Calm. L. 19.*

- * ¹ Young men are fitter to invent than to judge; fitter for execution than for counsel; and fitter for new projects than for settled business.

BACON—*Of Youth and Age*.

² I was between
A man and a boy, A hobble-de-hoy,
A fat, little, punchy concern of sixteen.

R. H. BARHAM—*Aunt Fanny*.

(See also TUSSEY)

³ Smiling always with a never fading serenity of countenance, and flourishing in an immortal youth.

ISAAC BARROW—*Duty of Thanksgiving Works*. Vol. I. P. 66.

⁴ Our youth we can have but to-day;
We may always find time to grow old.

BISHOP BERKELEY—*Can Love be Controlled by Advice?*

⁵ Young fellows will be young fellows.

BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village*. Act II. Sc. 2.

⁶ They shall not grow old, as we that are left grow old;
Age shall not weary them, nor the years condemn.

At the going down of the sun, and in the morning,

We will remember them.

LAURENCE BINYON—*For the Fallen*. Sept., 1915.

⁷ Blow out, you bugles, over the rich Dead!

There's none of these so lonely and poor of old,
But, dying, has made us rarer gifts than gold.
These laid the world away: poured out the red
Sweet wine of youth; gave up the years to be

Of work and joy, and that unhoped serene
That men call age, and those who would have been

Their sons, they gave their immortality.

RUPERT BROOKE—*The Dead*. (1914)

- * ⁸ Every street has two sides, the shady side and the sunny. When two men shake hands and part, mark which of the two takes the sunny side; he will be the younger man of the two.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?* Bk. II. Heading of Ch. XV.

⁹ Ah! happy years! once more who would not be a boy!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 23.

¹⁰ Her years
Were ripe, they might make six-and-twenty springs;

But there are forms which Time to touch forbears,

And turns aside his scythe to vulgar things.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 98.

¹¹ And both were young, and one was beautiful.

BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 2.

- * ¹² Youth is to all the glad season of life; but often only by what it hopes, not by what it attains, or what it escapes.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. Schiller.

¹³ As I approve of a youth that has something of the old man in him, so I am no less pleased with an old man that has something of the youth. He that follows this rule may be old in body, but can never be so in mind.

CICERO—*Cato; or, An Essay on Old Age*.

* ¹⁴ Prima commendatio proficiscitur a modestia tum pietate in parentes, tum in suos benevolentia.

The chief recommendation [in a young man] is modesty, then dutiful conduct toward parents, then affection for kindred.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 13.

¹⁵ Teneris, heu, lubrica moribus ætas!

Alas! the slippery nature of tender youth.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Raptu Proserpinæ*. III. 227.

¹⁶ Life went a-Maying
With Nature, Hope, and Poesy;

When I was young!

When I was young?—Ah, woful when!

COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.

¹⁷ A young Apollo, golden haired,
Stands dreaming on the verge of strife,
Magnificently unprepared
For the long littleness of life.

MRS. CORNFORD—*On Rupert Brooke*. (1915)

¹⁸ Be it a weakness, it deserves some praise,
We love the play-place of our early days;
The scene is touching, and the heart is stone,
That feels not at that sight, and feels at none.

COWPER—*Tirocinium*. L. 296.

¹⁹ Youth, what man's age is like to be, doth show;
We may our ends by our beginnings know.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence*. L. 225.

²⁰ Youth should watch joys and shoot them as they fly.

DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe*. Act III. Sc. 1.

²¹ Olympian bards who sung
Divine ideas below,

Which always find us young,

And always keep us so.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *The Poet*. Introduction.

²² Angelicus juvenis senibus satanizat in annis.
An angelic boyhood becomes a Satanic old age.
ERASMUS—*Fam. Coll.* Quoted as a proverb invented by Satan.

* ²³ Si jeunesse savoit, si vieillesse pouvoit.

H. ÉTIENNE—*Les Premices*.

Si jeune savoit, et vieux pouvoit,
Jamais disette n'y auroit.

If youth but knew, and age were able,
Then poverty would be a fable.

Proverb of the Twelfth Century.

²⁴ Youth holds no society with grief.

EURIPIDES. L. 73.

1
O happy unown'd youths! your limbs can bear
The scorching dog-star and the winter's air,
While the rich infant, nurs'd with care and pain,
Thirsts with each heat and coughs with every
rain!

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. II. L. 145.

2
Fair laughs the morn, and soft the zephyr blows,
While proudly rising o'er the azure realm
In gallant trim the gilded vessel goes,
Youth on the prow, and Pleasure at the helm.
GRAY—*Bard*. Pt. II. St. 2.

3
The insect-youth are on the wing,
Eager to taste the honied spring,
And float amid the liquid noon!
GRAY—*Ode on the Spring*. St. 3. L. 5.

4
Over the trackless past, somewhere,
Lie the lost days of our tropic youth,
Only regained by faith and prayer,
Only recalled by prayer and plaint,
Each lost day has its patron saint!
BRET HARTE—*Lost Galleon*. Last stanza.

5
There is a feeling of Eternity in youth which
makes us amends for everything. To be young
is to be as one of the Immortals.
HAZLITT—*Table Talk*. *The Feeling of Immor-*
talità in Youth.

6
Ah, youth! forever dear, forever kind.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIX. L. 303. POPE's
trans.

7
Youth! youth! how buoyant are thy hopes! they
turn,
Like marigolds, toward the sunny side.
JEAN INGELow—*The Four Bridges*. St. 56.

8
All the world's a mass of folly,
Youth is gay, age melancholy:
Youth is spending, age is thrifty,
Mad at twenty, cold at fifty;
Man is nought but folly's slave,
From the cradle to the grave.
W. H. IRELAND—*Modern Ship of Fools*. (*Of*
the Folly of all the World.)

9
Towering in confidence of twenty-one.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Letter to Bennet Langton*.
Jan., 1758.

10
When all the world is young, lad,
And all the trees are green;
And every goose a swan, lad,
And every lass a queen;
Then hey, for boot and horse, lad,
And round the world away;
Young blood must have its course, lad,
And every dog his day.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Water Babies*.

11
Our youth began with tears and sighs,
With seeking what we could not find;
We sought and knew not what we sought;
We marvel, now we look behind:
Life's more amusing than we thought.
ANDREW LANG—*Ballade of Middle Age*.

12
Flos juvenum (Flos juventutis).
The flower of the young men (the flower of
youth).
LIVY. VIII. 8; XXXVII. 12.

13
Youth comes but once in a lifetime.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. X.

14
Standing with reluctant feet,
Where the brook and river meet,
Womanhood and childhood fleet!
LONGFELLOW—*Maidenhood*.

15
How beautiful is youth! how bright it gleams
With its illusions, aspirations, dreams!
Book of Beginnings, Story without End,
Each maid a heroine, and each man a friend!
LONGFELLOW—*Moriturus Salutamus*. L. 66.

16
In its sublime audacity of faith,
"Be thou removed!" it to the mountain saith,
And with ambitious feet, secure and proud,
Ascends the ladder leaning on the cloud!
LONGFELLOW—*Moriturus Salutamus*.

17
Youth, that pursuest with such eager pace
Thy even way,
Thou pantest on to win a mournful race:
Then stay! oh, stay!

Pause and luxuriate in thy sunny plain;
Loiter,—enjoy:
Once past, Thou never wilt come back again,
A second Boy.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES—*Carpe Diem*.

18
'Tis now the summer of your youth: time has
not cropped the roses from your cheek, though
sorrow long has washed them.
EDWARD MOORE—*The Gamester*. Act III.
Sc. 4.

19
The smiles, the tears
Of boyhood's years,
The words of love then spoken.
MOORE—*Of in the Stilly Night*.

20
Dissimiles hic vir, et ille puer.
How different from the present man was
the youth of earlier days!
OVID—*Heroides*. IX. 24.

21
The atrocious crime of being a young man.
WILLIAM PITT to WALPOLE. *Boswell's Life of*
Johnson. March 6, 1741.

22
When the brisk minor pants for twenty-one.
POPE—*Epistle I*. Bk. I. L. 38.

23
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow;
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 238.

24
De jeune hermite, vieil diable.
Of a young hermit, an old devil.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Quoted, as a "pro-
verbe authentique."

25
My salad days;
When I was green in judgment.
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 73.

1 The spirit of a youth
That means to be of note, begins betimes.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 26.

2 The chariest maid is prodigal enough,
If she unmask her beauty to the moon;
Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.
The canker galls the infants of the spring,
Too oft before their buttons be disclosed;
And in the morn and liquid dew of youth,
Contagious blastments are most imminent.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 36. "Infants of the
spring" found also in *Love's Labour's Lost*.
Act I. Sc. 1. L. 100.

3 For youth no less becomes
The light and careless livery that it wears,
Than settled age his sables, and his weeds
Importing health and graveness.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 79.

4 Is in the very May-morn of his youth,
Ripe for exploits and mighty enterprises.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 120.

5 He that is more than a youth, is not for me,
and he that is less than man, I am not for him.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
40.

6 Crabbed age and youth cannot live together;
Youth is full of pleasure, age is full of care;
Youth like summer morn, age like winter weather;
Youth like summer brave, age like winter bare.
Youth is full of sport, age's breath is short;
Youth is nimble, age is lame;
Youth is hot and bold, age is weak and cold;
Youth is wild, and age is tame.
Age, I do abhor thee; youth I do adore thee.
The Passionate Pilgrim. St. 12.

7 Thou art thy mother's glass, and she in thee
Calls back the lovely April of her prime:
So thou through windows of thine age shall see,
Despite of wrinkles this thy golden time.
Sonnet III.

8 Hail, blooming Youth!
May all your virtues with your years improve,
Till in consummate worth you shine the pride
Of these our days, and succeeding times
A bright example.
WM. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase.* Bk. III. L.
389.

9 Age may have one side, but assuredly Youth
has the other. There is nothing more certain
than that both are right, except perhaps that
both are wrong.
STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age.*

10
✗ For God's sake give me the young man who
has brains enough to make a fool of himself.
STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age.*

11 Youth is wholly experimental.
STEVENSON—*To a Young Gentleman.*

12 Youth should be a savings-bank.
MADAME SWETCHINE.

13 What is that to him that reaps not harvest of his
youthful joys,
Though the deep heart of existence beat forever
like a boy's?
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* St. 70.

14 What unjust judges fathers are, when in regard
to us they hold
That even in our boyish days we ought in con-
duct to be old,
Nor taste at all the very things that youth and
only youth requires;
They rule us by their present wants not by their
past long-lost desires.
TERENCE—*The Self-Tormentor.* Act I. Sc. 3.
F. W. RICORD's trans.

15 The next, keep under Sir Hobbard de Hoy:
The next, a man, no longer a boy.
TUSSEY—*Hundred Points of Husbandry.*
(See also BARHAM)

16 Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive,
But to be young was very Heaven!
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude.* Bk. XI.

17 A youth to whom was given
So much of earth, so much of heaven.
WORDSWORTH—*Ruth.*

18 Youth is not rich in time; it may be poor;
Part with it as with money, sparing; pay .
No moment but in purchase of its worth,
And what it's worth, ask death-beds; they can
tell.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 47.

YUKON

19 This is the law of the Yukon, that only the Strong
shall survive;
That surely the Weak shall perish, and only the
Fit survive.
Dissolute, damned and despairful, crippled and
palsied and slain,
This is the Will of the Yukon,—Lo, how she
makes it plain!

ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Law of the Yukon.*
20 There's a land where the mountains are nameless
And the rivers all run God knows where;
There are lives that are erring and aimless,
And deaths that just hang by a hair;
There are hardships that nobody reckons;
There are valleys unpeopled and still;
There's a land—oh, it beckons and beckons,
And I want to go back—and I will.
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Spell of the Yukon.*

YVETTE (RIVER)

21 O lovely river of Yvette!
O darling river! like a bride,
Some dimpled, bashful, fair Lisette,
Thou goest to wed the Orge's tide.
O lovely river of Yvette!
O darling stream! on balanced wings
The wood-birds sang the chansonnette
That here a wandering poet sings.
LONGFELLOW—*To the River Yvette.* St. 5.

Z

ZEAL

1
There is no greater sign of a general decay of virtue in a nation, than a want of zeal in its inhabitants for the good of their country.

ADDISON—*Freeholder*. No. 5.

2
Zealous, yet modest.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 11.

3
Through zeal knowledge is gotten, through lack of zeal knowledge is lost; let a man who knows this double path of gain and loss thus place himself that knowledge may grow.

BUDDHA.

4
For zeal's a dreadful termagant,
That teaches saints to tear and cant.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 673.

5
Awake, my soul! stretch every nerve,
And press with vigour on;
A heavenly race demands thy zeal,
And an immortal crown.

PHILIP DODDRIDGE—*Zeal and Vigour in the Christian Race*.

6
It is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing.

GALATIANS. IV. 18.

7
I remember a passage in Goldsmith's "Vicar of Wakefield," which he was afterwards fool enough to expunge: "I do not love a man who is zealous for nothing."

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1779)

8
Blinder Eifer schadet nur.

Blind zeal can only do harm.

LICHTWER—*Die Katzen und der Hausherr*.

9
A Spirit, zealous, as he seemed, to know More of the Almighty's works, and chiefly Man, God's latest image.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 565.

10
But his zeal
None seconded, as out of season judged,
Or singular and rash.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 849.

11
But zeal moved thee;
To please thy gods thou didst it!

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 895.

12
Zeal is very blind, or badly regulated, when it encroaches upon the rights of others.

PASQUIER QUESNEL.

13
Zeal then, not charity, became the guide.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 261.

14
I have more zeal than wit.

POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire VI. L. 56.

15
Poets heap virtues, painters gems, at will,
And show their zeal, and hide their want of skill.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 185.

16
A zeal of God, but not according to knowledge.
ROMANS. X. 2.

17
My hat is in the ring.

ROOSEVELT. Said in Cleveland, when on his way to Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1912.

18
Der Freunde Eifer ist's, der mich
Zu Grunde richtet, nicht der Hass der Feinde.
The zeal of friends it is that razes me,
And not the hate of enemies.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. 18. Last lines.

19
We do that in our zeal our calmer moment would be afraid to answer.

SCOTT—*Woodstock*. Heading of Ch. XVII.

20
If I had obeyed God, as I have obeyed him,
He would not have punished me.

SWAMWRA to the Governor of Basra when deposed by the Caliph. (675) See *Ibnul Athir*. Vol. III. P. 412. (Ed. Tomberg.) (See also HENRY VIII under SERVICE)

21
Terms ill defined, and forms misunderstood,
And customs, when their reasons are unknown,
Have stirred up many zealous souls
To fight against imaginary giants.

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy*. Of Tolerance.

22
Press bravely onward!—not in vain
Your generous trust in human kind;
The good which bloodshed could not gain
Your peaceful zeal shall find.
WHITTIER—*To the Reformers of England*.

ZEPHYRS (See also WIND)

23
Where the light wings of Zephyr, oppress'd with perfume,

Wax faint o'er the gardens of Gul in her bloom.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 1.
(See also DYER)

24
Let Zephyr only breathe
And with her tresses play.
DRUMMOND—*Song*. *Phæbus, Arise*.

25
While the wanton Zephyr sings,
And in the vale perfumes his wings.
DYER—*Gronger Hill*.
(See also BYRON)

26
Fair laughs the morn, and soft the zephyr blows.
GRAY—*The Bard*. I. 2. L. 9.

27
And soon
Their hushing dances languished to a stand,
Like midnight leaves when, as the Zephyrs swoon,
All on their drooping stems they sink unfanned.
HOOD—*The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies*.

¹
And on the balmy zephyrs tranquil rest
The silver clouds.
KEATS—*Posthumous Poems. Sonnets. Oh!*
How I Love on a Fair Summer's Eve.

²
Soft is the strain when zephyr gently blows.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. II. L. 366.*

³
Lull'd by soft zephyrs thro' the broken pane.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires. L. 42.*

⁴
And soften'd sounds along the waters die:
Smooth flow the waves, the zephyrs gently play.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock. Canto II. L. 50.*

⁵
Soft o'er the shrouds aerial whispers breathe,
That seemed but zephyrs to the train beneath.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock. Canto II. L. 58.*

⁶
The balmy zephyrs, silent since her death,
Lament the ceasing of a sweeter breath.
POPE—*Winter. L. 45.*

AUTHORS QUOTED IN THIS CYCLOPEDIA

With Places and Dates of Births and Deaths, and Brief Characterizations

NOTE.—The star (*) which precedes the names of some of the authors quoted indicates that they are cited too frequently to make it necessary to give the page folios on which quotations from their works will be found. Where the author is anonymous, the name of the volume or collection in which the quotation appears is cited. The following abbreviations are employed:

a, or ab.=about; b.=born; b.c.=Before Christ; c.=circa (about); d.=Dead or died; fl.=flourished; L.=Living or lived.

A

ABBOTT, WENONAH STEVENS, journalist, writer, lecturer, 736
UNITED STATES, 1865-L.
ABD-EL-KADER, Arab chief. ALGERIA, 1807-1883 163
ABU 'L ALA, Arabian poet, died 977 440
ACHILLES TATIUS (or STATIUS), Alexandrian rhetorician, lived end of 5th Cent. and beginning of 6th Cent. 882
ADAM OF COBSHAM 355
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, lawyer, diplomat... UNITED STATES, 1807-1886 841
ADAMS, FRANKLIN PIERCE, journalist, humorist, writer, 801
UNITED STATES, 1881-L.
ADAMS, JOHN, statesman, 2nd Pres. U. S., UNITED STATES, 1735-1826 329 330 368 584
ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, 6th Pres. U. S., UNITED STATES, 1767-1848 106 163 588 618 634 882
ADAMS, SAMUEL, patriot and orator, UNITED STATES, 1722-1803 85 674 841
ADAMS, MRS. SARAH FLOWER, poet, 315
ENGLAND, 1805-1848
ADAMS, THOMAS, clergyman of wit and learning... ENGLAND, died before 1660 221
*ADDISON, JOSEPH, writer. ENGLAND, 1672-1719
ADY, THOMAS, writer on witchcraft, 63
ENGLAND, 1656(61)-
ÆMILIUS, PAULUS, Roman Consul, general, lived b.c. 216 291 486 705
ÆSCHINES, statesman and orator, 522
GREECE, b.c. 389-314
ÆSCHYLUS, tragic poet. GREECE, b.c. 525-456 12 34 163 182 208 244 289 350 364 397 434 518 550 564 566 579 631 647 735 780 882
AGESILAUS, "The Great," king of Sparta.....GREECE, b.c. 455-361. 557 705
AGLIONBY 862
AIDÉ, CHARLES HAMILTON, French-English musician, composer, dramatist, novelist,.....1826-1906 413
AIKIN, LUCY, historian, writer, 415
ENGLAND, 1781-1864
AINSWORTH, WM. HARRISON, novelist, ENGLAND, 1805-1882 561 868

AISSÉ, MLLÉ, letter writer, daughter of Circassian chief, lived in FRANCE, 1694-1733 365
AKENSIDE, MARK, poet. ENGLAND, 1721-1770 43 383 434 487 700 815
ALAMANNI, LUIGI, statesman, poet, 233
ITALY, 1495-1556
ALANUS DE INSULUS. See INSULUS.
ALBERIC, MONK OF MONTE-CASSINO, 773
FRANCE, 1140-
ALCÆUS, lyric poet, GRECE, flourished about b.c. 600 39 330 521 841
ALCIATUS, ANDREA, jurist, writer, 312
ITALY, 1492-1550
ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, teacher and philosopher. UNITED STATES, 1799-1888 75 439 775 809 818 835 886
ALCUIN, abbot, scholar, reformer, friend of Charlemagne, ENGLAND, 735(?)—804 315 647
ALDRICH, JAMES, poet and journalist, 163
UNITED STATES, 1810-1856
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY, poet and prose writer. UNITED STATES, 1836-1907 54 57 139 161 163 184 201 210 246 379 457 501 554 568 572 615 655 716 769 780 787 877
ALDRIDGE (ALDRICH), HENRY, dean of Christchurch. ENGLAND, 1647-1710 67 206
ALDRIDGE, IRA, negro tragedian, 261
UNITED STATES, 1810-1867
ALDUS MANUTIUS, printer, scholar, 85
ITALY, 1447-1515
ALESSANDRO, ALLEGRI, see ALLEGRI ALESSANDRO.
ALEXANDER THE GREAT, king of MACEDONIA, b.c. 356-323 113 600 615
ALEXANDER VI, pope, R. L. Borgia, 333
b., SPAIN, 1430; d., ITALY, 1503.
ALEXANDER, MRS. CECIL FRANCES, poet.....GREAT BRITAIN, 1818-1895 114 337
ALEXANDER, PATRICK PROCTOR, author.....SCOTLAND, 1824- 716
ALEXANDER, WM., Earl of Stirling, poet, statesman, and courtier, SCOTLAND, ab. 1567-1640 163 423 710 920
ALEXIS GUILLAUME, Benedictine poet 506
FRANCE, living 1506

- ALFIERI, VITTORIO, poet and dramatist. ITALY, 1749-1803
93 148 197 430 440 464 485 665
707 787
- ALFONSO X. (ALPHONSO), "*The Wise*," king of Castile. SPAIN, 1226-1284
- ALFORD, HENRY, Dean of Canterbury, poet, translator. ENGLAND, 1810-1871
337 430 440
- ALFRED, "*The Great*," king of West Saxons. ENGLAND, 849-901
- ALGER, WM. R., minister and writer, UNITED STATES, 1823-1905
73 133 204 246 398 504 525 570
578 583 669 671 682
- ALI BEN ABOU TALEB, son-in-law of Mahomet. ARABIA, ab. 602-660
- ALISON, RICHARD, writer. . . 16th or 17th Cent.
188 250 251
- ALL AMONG THE BARLEY, old English Song, Pub. in *Musical Times*, No. 187 supplement
- ALLEGRI ALLESSANDRO, satirical poet, ITALY, ab. 1596
- ALLEN, ELIZABETH AKERS, "*Florence Percy*," poet, UNITED STATES, 1832-1911
244 416 792
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, lawyer and politician. UNITED STATES, 1806-1879
- ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM, poet, IRELAND, ab. 1828-1889
51 253 314 633
- ALLOT, ROBERT, compiler of *England's Parnassus*, ENGLAND, 15th and 16th Cent.
- ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, painter, poet, 21
UNITED STATES, 1779-1843
- AMBROSE, ST. (AMBROSIUS), Latin father and writer. GAUL, 340-397
641 677
- AMES, FISHER, orator and statesman, 610
UNITED STATES, 1758-1808
- AMIEL, HENRI FRÉDÉRIC, philosopher, critic. SWITZERLAND, 1821-1881
- AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS, Roman historian. ANTIOCH, died about 395
149 240 263 290 677 760 820
- AMYOT, JACQUES, scholar, translator, 36
man of great learning. FRANCE, 1513-1593
- ANACHARSIS, Scythian philosopher, lived, B.C. 600
315 430
- ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, author, 440
DENMARK, 1805-1875
- ANDREWS (ANDREWES), LANCELOT, 117
Bishop of great learning, one of the ten divines who translated the Pentateuch for James I., ENGLAND, 1555-1626
- ANGELO BUONAROTTI, MICHAEL, painter, sculptor, and architect, ITALY, 1474-1563
359 398 593 694
- ANSTEX, CHRISTOPHER, satirical poet, ENGLAND, 1724-1805
394 757 916
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST MELANCHOLY (1661). 210
- ANTIGONUS I., "*The Cyclops*," ruler of Phrygia, one of Alexander's generals. B.C. 382(?) - 301
- ANTI-JACOBIN POETRY; appeared in the *Anti-Jacobin* or *Weekly Examiner*, a satirical organ of British Conservatives. Begun in 1797.
303 487 687 634 871
- ANTIPATER, OF SIDON, epigrammatist, 121
I. about B.C. 150-127
- ANTIPHANES, physician of Delos, lived ab. 2nd Cent.
695 763
- ANTISTHENES, cynic and philosopher, 779
GREECE, flourished about B.C. 400 or 375
- ANTOINE, PIERRE, see MOTTEAUX, ANTOINE.
- ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS, emperor and philosopher. . . ITALY, 121-180
194 241 256 326 400 561 653
- APOLLONIUS RHODIUS, Greek rhetorician, scholar, epic poet, b. at Alexandria a. 235 B.C., died after B.C. 196
- APPIUS CLAUDIUS, see CLAUDIUS APPIUS.
- APPLETON, THOMAS GOLD, wit, essayist, and poet. UNITED STATES, 1812-1884
- APPULSIUS (APULEIUS), Latin satirist, Platonic philosopher. . . . L. 2d Cent.
- AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO, general of the Jesuits. ITALY, 1543-1615
- AQUINAS, ST. THOMAS, "Angelical Doctor," theologian, teacher, taught at Rome and Paris
ITALY, 1225-1274
75 259 745 839
- ARABIAN PROVERB 419 420 689
- ARATUS, Greek poet, astronomer, 147
lived between B. C. 300 and 250
- ARBUTHNOT, JOHN, physician, wit, SCOTLAND, 1667-1735
72 430 541 610
- ARCHIAS OF THEBES, Greek man of letters, B.C. first cent.
- ARCHILOCHUS, poet and satirist, GREECE, about B.C. 680 or 700
841 848
- ARCHIMEDES, geometer, 622
SICILY, about B.C. 287-212
- ARETINO, satirical writer. . . ITALY, 1492-1557
394
- ARGENSON, MARC PIERRE DE, statesman. FRANCE, 1696-1764
- ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO, poet. . . ITALY, 1474-1553
31 93 315 485
- ARISTIDES, ELIUS, sophist and rhetorician. . BITHYNIA, born about 117 (129) - 330 841
- ARISTODEMUS, semi-legendary ruler of MESSENIA, reigned about B.C. 731-724
- ARISTOPHANES, poet and satirist, GREECE, about B.C. 444-380
97 122 163 239 390 423 487 542 586
- ARISTOTLE, philosopher. . GREECE, B.C. 384-322
97 125 267 308 413 440 502 544
572 581 610 672 702 772 825
- ARMIN, ROBERT, actor, dramatist, 639
living in ENGLAND, 1610
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, poet and physician, SCOTLAND, 1709-1779
12 71 132 375 535 629 717 835
864 911
- ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ, poet and political writer, 82
ISLAND OF RÜGEN, 1769-1860
- ARNE, THOS. AUGUSTINE, musician, 550
composer. ENGLAND, 1710-1778
- ARNOLD, EDWIN, poet. . . ENGLAND, 1832-1904
19 88 164 184 193 261 304 326
364 440 464 504 535 655 775 823
833
- ARNOLD, GEORGE, littérateur, 204 350 698
UNITED STATES, 1834-1865
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW, poet. ENGLAND, 1822-1888
12 57 93 140 164 216 219 229
237 241 252 315 388 440 441 504
544 557 622 629 661 678 700 736
774 787 792 886 911 921
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL J., dramatist, 550 841
ENGLAND, 1774-1852
- ARNOULD, SOPHIE, singer, actress, 733
FRANCE, 1744-1808
- ARRIAN, FLAVIUS, historian, 882
GREECE, lived c. 130

- ART OF POETRY ON A NEW PLAN, 843
compilation published 1762 by
Newbery (publisher) Gold-
smith assisted.
- ARTHUR, semi-mythical king of 801
BRITAIN, 500(?)–537(?)
- ARTOIS, COMTE D', title of Charles X. 93
of France, previous to his acces-
sion to the throne... FRANCE, 1757–1836
- ARVERS, ALEXIS FELIX, author, poet, 464
dramatist... FRANCE, 1806–1851
- ASCHAM, ROGER, classical scholar,
author... ENGLAND, 1515–1568
144 244 785 878 898
- ASQUITH, RT. HON. HERBERT HENRY,
statesman, premier,
ENGLAND, 1852–L.
245 252 841
- ATHENÆUS, Greek antiquarian born in
EGYPT, lived about 250
12 138 441 532 706 753
- ATHENAGORAS, Greek philosopher
converted to Christianity,
ATHENS, 2nd Cent.
396 397
- AUERSPERG, ANTON ALEXANDER, VON,
"Anastasius Grün," poet,
GERMANY, 1806–1876
221 606
- AUGEREAU, PIERRE FRANÇOIS CHARLES 66
(Duc de Castiglione), marshal,
FRANCE, 1757–1816
- AUGUSTINE, AURELIUS (Saint), writer,
NUMIDIA, 354–430
21 140 154 206 315 359 362 423
677 712 736 745 780 792 831 911
- AUGUSTUS, CÆSAR, Roman emperor,
B.C. 63–14 A.D.
353 677
- AULUS, GELLIUS, see GELLIUS, AULUS.
- AUNGERVILLE, "Richard de Bury,"
learned prelate... ENGLAND, 1287–1345
47 75
- AURELIUS, ANTONINUS MARCUS, see
ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS.
- AUSONE de CHANCEL 443
- AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS, Latin
poet... FRANCE, about 310–394
65 267 289 372 393 571 645 794
- AUSTEN, JANE, novelist... ENGLAND, 1775–1817
569 600
- AUSTIN, ALFRED, poet... ENGLAND, 1835–1913
229
- AVELINE, E. L. 867
- AYTOUN (AYTON), SIR ROBERT, poet,
GREAT BRITAIN, 1570–1638
803 301
- AYTOUN, WILLIAM EDMONDSTOUNE,
critic and poet... SCOTLAND, 1813–1865
692 886
- B**
- BACON, ANNE, wife of Nathaniel Bacon 508
- *BACON, FRANCIS, philosopher and
writer... ENGLAND, 1561–1626
- BACON, NATHANIEL, lawyer, insur-
gent leader, against governor
Berkeley of Virginia
ENGLAND, 1630(?)–1677
321
- BAGEHOT, WALTER, author, critic,
editor, economist... ENGLAND, 1826–1877
- *BAILEY, PHILIP JAMES, poet. ENG., 1816–1902
- BAILLE, JOANNA, poet... SCOTLAND, 1762–1851
74 124 182 201 210 267 754 825
871 872 886 902
- BAIN, ALEXANDER, writer on logic and 391
psychology... SCOTLAND, 1818–1903
- BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES, statesman, 528
writer... SCOTLAND, 1848–L.
- BALL, A. W. W., poet, writer, 792
UNITED STATES, 19th cent.
- BALL, JOHN, preacher who took part 911
in Wat Tyler's insurrection, -1381
- BALLANTINE, JAMES, poet and artist, 764
SCOTLAND, 1808–1877
- BALLOU, HOSEA, preacher, founder of
"Universalism,"
UNITED STATES, 1771–1852
216 254 350 354 384 655 758 828
- BALLOU, MATURIN M., author, 277
UNITED STATES, 1820–1895
- BALZAC, HONORÉ, novelist 461 912
FRANCE, 1799–1850
- BALZAC, JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE, littéra- 730
teur... FRANCE, 1594–1654
- BANCKS, JOHN. 872
- BANCROFT, GEORGE, historian, 301 330
UNITED STATES, 1800–1891
- BANCROFT, RICHARD, prelate, opposed 117
to the Puritans... ENGLAND, 1544–1610
- BANKS, GEORGE LINNÆUS, miscella- 326 441
neous writer, editor, economist,
ENGLAND, 1821–1881
- BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA, writer,
ENGLAND, 1743–1825
164 195 375 441 487 512 665 686
- BARBERINI, FRANCESCO, CARDINAL, 566
founded library in Rome,
ITALY, 1597–1679
- BARBOUR, JOHN, poet... SCOTLAND, 1320–1396
294
- BARCA, surname of HAMILCAR, famous 832
Carthaginian general, father
of Hannibal, killed, B.C. 229
- BARÈRE, BERTRAND, Jacobin dema-
gog... FRANCE, 1755–1841
164 222 437
- BARHAM, RICHARD HARRIS, humorous
writer... ENGLAND, 1788–1845
97 198 210 403 674 898 922
- BARKER, MATTHEW, nonconformist 391
divine... ENGLAND, 1619–1698
- BARKER, THOMAS, writer, fisherman, 28
ENGLAND, living 1651
- BARLOW, JOEL, poet and patriot, 210 353
UNITED STATES, 1755–1812
- BARNARD, LADY ANN, poet, 717
SCOTLAND, 1750–1825
- BARNAVE, ANTOINE, politician of the 73
Revolution... FRANCE, 1761–1793
- BARNEVELDT, JAN VAN OLDEN, a
tragedy based on the life of
the Dutch statesman... 1540–1619
258 513
- BARNES, BARNABY, poet, 133
ENGLAND, about 1569–1607
- BARNES, WILLIAM, philologist, clergy- 868
man, and poet... ENGLAND, 1800–1886
- BARNFIELD, RICHARD, poet,
ENGLAND, about 1574–1605
300 501 535
- BARNUM, PHINEAS T., showman, 182
UNITED STATES, 1810–1891
- BARON, MARIE LE 868
- BARR, MARY A., writer... SCOTLAND, 1852–
613
- BARRETT, EATON S., satirist, 886
IRELAND, 1785–1820
- BARBIE, BT., SIR JAMES MATTHEW,
writer, dramatist, SCOTLAND, 1860–L.
1 124 164 253 441 803 886
- BARRINGTON, GEORGE (WALDRON, his
correct name), transported con-
vict who wrote on Australian
topics... ENGLAND, 1755–1835
- BARROW, ISAAC, clergyman, mathe- 922
matician... ENGLAND, 1630–1677
- BARRY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, barrister, 164
IRELAND, about 1815–
- BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE
Du, see Du BARTAS.

- BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS, clergyman
and writer. UNITED STATES, 1813-1900
90 308
- BARTON, BERNARD, poet. ENGLAND, 1784-1849
152 696
- BASHFORD, HENRY HOWARTH, writer,
physician. ENGLAND, 1880-L. 462
- BASIL, Bishop of Caesarea, "*The
Great*," eminent Christian father, 329-379
700
- BASSE, WILLIAM, poet,
ENGLAND, died about 1653 561
- BASSELIN, OLIVIER, dyer and reputed
author of *Vaux-de-Vire*, see
Vaux-de-Vire, lived in FRANCE,
close of 15th Cent.
- BASTARD, THOS., epigrammatist, 702
ENGLAND, 1598-1618
- BATES, KATHARINE LEE, writer, Col-
lege professor, 841
UNITED STATES, 1859-L.
- BATES, LEWIS J., poet. 1832-
302 409 440 484
- BAUDELAIRE, PIERRE CHARLES, poet, 441
FRANCE, 1821-1867
- BAXTER RICHARD, theologian
ENGLAND, 1651-1691
189 267 362 511 541 629
- BAYARD, PIERRE DU TERRAIL, "*Cheva-
lier sans peur et sans reproche*,"
national hero; FRANCE, about 1475-1524
97 365
- BAYLE, PIERRE, philosopher and
critic. FRANCE, 1647-1706 653
- BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES, poet,
ENGLAND, 1797-1839
2 56 88 116 156 504 506 535
541 548 643 678 868 872 898 912
- BEACON, REV. J. 572
- BEATTIE, JAMES, poet. . . SCOTLAND, 1735-1803
13 97 122 133 204 238 256 261
270 329 337 385 388 427 485 495
544 625 655 690 818
- BEAUMARCHAIS, dramatist and writer,
FRANCE, 1732-1799
89 428 658 712 732 759 883
- BEAUMONT, FRANCIS, dramatic poet,
ENGLAND, 1585-1615
194 287 337
- *BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. For
biography see BEAUMONT,
FRANCIS; and FLETCHER, JOHN.
- BEAUMONT, SIR JOHN, poet, 860
ENGLAND, 1583-1627
- BEAUMONT, DR. JOSEPH, poet, 792
ENGLAND, 1616-1699
- BEAUVAIS, JEAN B. C. M. de, Bishop
of Senz. FRANCE, 1731-1790 710
- BECCARIA, CESARE DI BONESANA,
philosophical and political writer,
ITALY, 1735-1794
350 367
- BECKER, NIKOLAUS, poet, 673
GERMANY, 1809-1845
- BEDDOES, THOMAS LOVELL, poet, phys-
iologist. ENGLAND, 1800-1849
201 464
- BEDE, "*The Venerable*," monk and
ecclesiastical writer,
ENGLAND, about 673-735
548 862
- BEE, BERNARD E., general 725
UNITED STATES, 1845-1861
- BEECHER, CATHERINE E., author, 391
UNITED STATES, 1800-1878
- BEECHER, HENRY WARD, clergyman
and writer. UNITED STATES, 1813-1878
47 97 158 207 277 400 439 441
- BEERS, ETHEL LYNN, poet, 592 894
UNITED STATES, 1827-1879
- BEGBIE, HAROLD, author, journalist, 842
ENGLAND, 1871-L.
- BEGBIE, JANET. -L. 842
- BEHN, APHRA JOHNSON, dramatist,
poet, novelist. ENGLAND, 1640-1689
330
- BEHRENS, BERTHA (WILHELMINE
HEIMBURG), novelist, 583
UNITED STATES, 1848-
- BELL, MRS. HELEN, died 1835
31
- BELL, HENRY GLASSFORD, poet, 403
writer, editor. SCOTLAND, 1803-1874
- BELLAMY, W. A., song writer 874
ENGLAND, c. 1849
- BELLAY, JOACHIM DU, poet. FRANCE, 1492-1560
199 676
- BELLINGHAUSEN, VON MÜNCH, see
MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN.
- BELOB, WILLIAM, scholar, critic, di-
vine. ENGLAND, 1756-1817 887
- BENJAMIN, CHAS. L. 274
UNITED STATES, 20th cent.
- BENJAMIN, PARK, poet and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1809-1864
277 337
- BENNETT, HENRY, poet, ENGLAND, 1785- 118
- BENNETT, HENRY HOLCOMB, writer, 274
UNITED STATES, 1836-L.
- BENNETT, JOHN, author, illustrator, 441
UNITED STATES, 1865-L.
- BENNETT, WM. C., poet, 54
ENGLAND, about 1820-1895
- BENSERADE, ISAAC DE, poet. FRANCE, 1612-1691
63
- BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, edu-
cator, scholar, poet, 296
ENGLAND, 1862-L.
- BEN SYRA (SIRA), collector of pro-
verbs from the Hebrew. 13 441
- BENTHAM, JEREMY, jurist and philos-
opher. ENGLAND, 1748-1832
18 350 817
- BENTLEY, RICHARD, critic and classi-
cal scholar. ENGLAND, 1662-1742
119 330 667
- BENTON, JOEL, author, 458
UNITED STATES, 1832-1911
- BEOWULF, Anglo-Saxon poem sup-
posed to have been written in 9th Cent.
296 372 554 746
- BEQUET, ETIENNE, journalist and
critic. FRANCE, about 1800-1838 682
- BÉRANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE, poet,
FRANCE, 1780-1857
13 58 133 221 222 579 683 725 842
- BERGERAC, SAVINIEN DE CYRANO DE, 771
writer. FRANCE, 1619-1655
- BERGSON, HENRI LOUIS, scientist,
philosopher, psychologist,
FRANCE, 1850-L.
398 441 581 792
- BERKELEY, BISHOP GEORGE, meta-
physician and writer,
ENGLAND, 1684-1753
513 634 784 912 922
- BERMUDES, F. GERONIMO, poet, 550
SPAIN, c. 1530-1589
- BERNADIN DE ST. PIERRE, see ST.
PIERRE, BERNADIN DE.
- BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX (St.), eccle-
siastic. FRANCE, 1091-1153
114 362 424 441 646 661 730
- BERNERS (BERNES, BARNES) JULIANA, 310
writer. ENGLAND, born about 1388
- BERNHARDI, FRIEDRICH VON, soldier,
writer on militarism,
GERMANY, 1849-L.
841 842
- BERNI, FRANCESCO, burlesque poet, 786
ITALY, 1490-1536
- BERRY, DOROTHY. 592
ENGLAND, c. 1699

BERTANT, JEAN, Bishop of Séz, poet, 185 FRANCE, 1552-1611	BLAKE, WILLIAM, artist and poet, 707 ENGLAND, 1757-1828
BERTIN, MADEMOISELLE ROSE, mill- 561 ner to Marie Antoinette, FRANCE, 1744-1813	27 51 54 216 337 395 423 464 487 495 764 768 792 863 877 907
BESANT, SIR WALTER, novelist, writer, 717 collaborated with JAMES RICE, novelist (England 1843-1882), ENGLAND, 1836-1901	BLAMIRE, SUSANNA, poet..ENGLAND, 1747-1794 83 417
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, war chancellor 846 of Germany from 1909 to 1917, GERMANY, 1856-1921	BLANCHARD, LAMAN, journalist and littérateur.....ENGLAND, 1803-1845 125 600
BETHUNE, GEORGE W., poet, clergy- 868 man.....UNITED STATES, 1805-1862	BLANCHET, PIERRE, dramatic poet, 741 FRANCE, about 1459-1519
BETTS, MARY FRANCES 816	BLAND, ROBERT, poet, classical edi- 347 tor.....ENGLAND, 1779-1825
BEVERLY, MIKE, song writer. 678	BLEECKER, ANNE E., poet, 146 UNITED STATES, 1752-1783
BEVIS OF HAMPTOUN, SIR, a hero of 40 210 medieval romance.	BLOOMFIELD, ROBERT, poet, ENGLAND, 1766-1823 337 395 416 464 754 877 912
BEYLE, MARIE HENRI, novelist, critic, 787 FRANCE, 1783-1842	BLOUET, PAUL ("MAX O RELL"), 277 journalist, lecturer, critic, FRANCE, 1848-1903
BIAS OF PRIENE, <i>one of the seven sages</i> , GREECE, about B.C. 566	BLOW YE WINDS, HEIGHO! Old song. 871
97 221 321	BLÜCHER, GEBHARD LEBRECHT VON, 842 Prussian Field Marshal at Waterloo.....1742-1819
*BIBLE, quotations in alphabetical or- der of book.	BOARDMAN, GEORGE DANA, mission- 787 ary to Burma, UNITED STATES, 1801-1831
BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC, dramatist, IRELAND, about 1735-after 1787	BOBART, JACOB, botanist. GERMANY, 1641-1719 161
13 134 375 632 822	BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI, Italian story 347 629 writer, PARIS, FLORENCE OF CARTALDO, 1313-1375
BIDPAI or PILPAY, the supposed author of a collection of fables in San- skrit, now spread over the world, of which only a portion, the Panchatantra, or the <i>Five Books</i> , exists. The original was translated into Pahlavi by Barsuye under King Khosru Anushirvan (531-579), thence into Arabic about the 7th cen- tury. First English translation bears the date 1570.	BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH M. VON, 678 writer, journalist, and trans- lator.....GERMANY, 1819-1892
91 643 681 902	BODINUS 715
BILLY PITT and THE FARMER, printed 82 in Asylum for Fugitive Pieces (1786)	BODLEY, SIR THOMAS, diplomat, 904 founder of Bodleian Library at Oxford....GREAT BRITAIN, 1544-1612
BINDER, JOHN, philologist, 224	BOËTHIUS, Roman statesman, philos- opher.....470(?) -525 559 733 765
BINYON, LAWRENCE, author, oriental- 922 ist.....ENGLAND, 1869-L.	BOHN, HENRY G., publisher, book- 828 seller.....ENGLAND, 1796-1884
BION OF SMYRNA, pastoral poet, 521 594 GREECE, living about B.C. 280	BOIARDO (BOJARDO), MATTEO-MARIE, 124 COMTE DE, poet, scholar, FRANCE, 1430-1494
BIRDSEYE, GEORGE, UNITED STATES 227	BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, NICHOLAS, poet and satirist.....FRANCE, 1636-1711 10 118 210 239 283 372 541 572 600 605 620 661 690 741 792 816 818 835 907
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE, jurist, author, critic.....ENGLAND, 1850-L. 367 531 653 918	BOLINGBROKE (Viscount), HENRY ST. 367 JOHN, author....ENGLAND, 1678-1751
BISHOP, THOMAS BRIGHAM, song writer 736 UNITED STATES, 19th cent.	BONAR, HORATIUS, D.D., clergyman, poet, and writer..SCOTLAND, 1808-1890 164 818
BISMARCK VON SCHONHAUSEN, KARL OTTO, statesman..GERMANY, 1813-1898 43 87 311 407 649 671 683 842	BONIFACE VIII., Pope who greatly ex- tended papal power in things spiritual and temporal....1228-1303 185 707
BLACK LETTER BALLAD..LONDON (1512) 683	BONNARD, BERNARD DE, poet 707 FRANCE, 1744-1784
BLACKBURN, THOMAS 209	*BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER
BLACKER, COLONEL, British officer, 1780-1826 816	BOOTH, BARTON, actor...ENGLAND, 1681-1733 767
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART, classical scholar and writer..SCOTLAND, 1809-1895 729 754	BOOTH, REV. JOHN 502
BLACKLOCK, THOS., poet and divine, 204 SCOTLAND, 1721-1791	BORROW, GEORGE HENRY, writer, 907 Gypsy scholar....ENGLAND, 1803-1881
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD, physician, 32 147 poet.....ENGLAND, 1650(?) -1729	BOSQUET, PIERRE, marshal 842 FRANCE, 1810-1861
BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM, jurist, ENGLAND, 1723-1780	BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGUE, Bishop and pulpit orator...FRANCE, 1627-1704 65 222 684
369 550 683	BOSWELL, JAMES, lawyer and biog- 32 908 rapher, see also pages where Samuel Johnson is quoted. SCOTLAND, 1740-1759
BLAIR, HUGH, clergyman, prof. of 673 rhetoric and belles-lettres, critic, ENGLAND, 1718-1800	
BLAIR, ROBERT, poet and clergyman, SCOTLAND, 1699-1746	
33 142 146 164 256 301 326 337 524 554 763 825 827 921	
BLAKE, CHARLES DUPEE, poet, 54 UNITED STATES, 1846-1903	

- BOTTA, ANNE C. LYNCH, poet, 63
UNITED STATES, about 1820-1891
- BOUCAULT, DION, dramatist, actor, 401
IRELAND, 1822-1890
- BOURDEILLES, PIERRE DE, see BRANTÔME. 840
- BOURGET, PAUL, novelist 840
FRANCE, 1852-L.
- BOURNE, VINCENT, scholar and writer, 912
ENGLAND, 1698-1747
- BOVEE, CHRISTIAN NESTELL, author 47 712
and editor... UNITED STATES, 1820-1904
- BOWER, WALTER, historian, 158
SCOTLAND, 1385-1449
- BOYER, LUCIEN 365
- BOYSEN HJALMAR HJORTH, novelist, 416 464
NORWAY, 1848-1895
- BOYLE, ROBERT, chemist and philoso- 496
pher..... IRELAND, 1626-1691
- BOYSE, SAMUEL, writer, 315 581
GREAT BRITAIN, 1708-1749
- BRACON, HENRY DE, ecclesiastic, 645
jurist..... ENGLAND, -1268
- BRADFORD, JOHN, Protestant martyr, 335
ENGLAND, 1510(?) -1555
- BRADY, NICHOLAS, author and divine, 335
see TATE AND BRADY, 1659-1726
IRELAND, 1659-1726
- BRAGDON, ALONZO B., jurist, writer, 161 441 605
scholar..... UNITED STATES, 1847-
- BRAGG, general of confederate army, 221
UNITED STATES, 1815-1876
- BRAINARD, JOHN G. C., poet, 122 535
UNITED STATES, 1796-1828
- BRAITHWAIT (BRAITHWAITE), RICH- 462 496
ARD ("CORYMBÆUS"), poet, 462 496
dramatist..... ENGLAND, 1588(?) -1673
- BRAMSTON, REV. JAMES, satirical poet, 355 535 792
ENGLAND, about 1694-1744
- BRANTÔME, PIERRE DE BOURDEILLES, 246 554 699
historian..... FRANCE, 1540-1614
- BRASSAVOLA, ANTONIO MUSA, physi- 887
cian..... ITALY, 1500-1570
- BRAYLEY, BERTON, author, journalist, 907
UNITED STATES, 1882-L.
- BRENNAN (BRENNAN) JOSEPH, Ameri- 201
can poet..... IRELAND, 1829-1857
- BRERETON, JANE, poet... ENGLAND, 1685-1740
227
- BRET, ANTOINE, writer, poet, 464
FRANCE, 1717-1792
- BRETON, NICHOLAS, poet, 63 465 916
ENGLAND, 1545-1624(?)
- BREVINT, DANIEL, Dean of Lincoln, 315
ENGLAND, 1616-1695
- BREWER, REV. E. COBHAM, author, 903
compiler..... ENGLAND, 1810-1897
- BRIDGES, JOHN, Dean of Salisbury 207
ENGLAND, -1618
- BRIDGES, MADELINE (MRS. MARY 441
ANGE DE VÈRE).
- BRIDGES, ROBERT ("DROCH"), journal- 860
ist, poet... UNITED STATES, 1858-L.
- BRIDGES, ROBERT S., author, critic, 122 238 278
poet laureate.... ENGLAND, 1844-L.
- BRIGHT, JOHN, statesman. ENGLAND, 1811-1889
330 488 763 775 848
- BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME, magis- 214
trate, gastronomist, author, 210
FRANCE, 1755-1826
- BRINKLOW, HENRY, satirist, writer, 210
reformer... GREAT BRITAIN, -1546
- BRISSET DE WARVILLE, JEAN PIERRE, 615
Girondist leader and political
writer..... FRANCE, 1754-1793
- BRITAINE, WILLIAM DE 887
- BRITISH PRINCES, see HOWARD, EDWARD
- BROADHURST 624
- BROME, RICHARD, dramatist, 23
ENGLAND, -1652(?)
- BROMLEY, ISAAC H., editor, 610
UNITED STATES, 1833-1898
- BRONTË, CHARLOTTE, "*Currer Bell*," 441
novelist..... ENGLAND, 1816-1855
- BROOKE, HENRY, political and miscel-
laneous writer.... IRELAND, 1706-1783
294 575 825
- BROOKE, LORD (SIR FULKE GREVILLE), 506
poet and writer... ENGLAND, 1554-1628
- BROOKE, RUPERT, poet and soldier, 161 165 223 326 359 388 465 922
ENGLAND, 1887-1915
- BROOKE, STOPFORD A., clergyman, 412 816
critic, essayist.... IRELAND, 1832-1916
- BROOKS, MARIA, poet, 487 554 678
UNITED STATES, 1795-1845
- BROOKS, PHILLIPS, D.D., bishop, 209 315
scholar, and pulpit orator, 487 554 678
UNITED STATES, 1835-1893
- BROOKS, THOMAS, Puritan divine, 818
ENGLAND, 1608-1680
- BROUGHAM, HENRY PETER, LORD, 3 216 420 562 610 647
orator, critic, statesman, and
author..... SCOTLAND, 1778-1868
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS, clergyman, 661
biographer, miscel. writer, 12 286 428
ENGLAND, 1704-1774
- BROWN, JOHN, clergyman and miscel-
laneous writer.... ENGLAND, 1715-1766
- BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD, poet, 307
ENGLAND, 1830-1897
- BROWN, TOM, satirical and facetious
poet..... ENGLAND, 1663-1704
473 484 641 643 862
- BROWNE, CHARLES FARRAR, "*Artemus
Ward*," author and editor, 207 500 540 613 753 897
UNITED STATES, 1834-1867
- BROWNE, ISAAC HAWKINS, poet, wit, 446 803
ENGLAND, 1705-1760
- *BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, physician, 426 435 442 564 643
philosopher and writer, 426 435 442 564 643
ENGLAND, 1605-1682
- BROWNE, WILLIAM, poet, translator, 114 195 202 458 746
ENGLAND, about 1590-1645
- *BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT, 625
poet..... ENGLAND, 1809-1861
- BROWNING, OPHELIA G. (MRS. T. E. 625
BURROUGHS now MRS. ARTHUR
P. ADAMS).. UNITED STATES, 20th Cent.
- *BROWNING, ROBERT, poet, 400 818
ENGLAND, 1812-1889
- BRUCE, MICHAEL, poet... SCOTLAND, 1746-1767
114 195 202 458 746
- BRUEYS, AUGUSTIN DAVID, author, 741
dramatist..... FRANCE, 1640-1723
- BRUGH, JOHN 843
- BRUNO, GIORDANO, philosopher, pan-
theist..... ITALY, 1549-1600
- BRUTUS, MARCUS JUNIUS, Roman 350
republican leader, B.C. 85-42
- BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE LA, See LA BRU-
YÈRE
- BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS, orator, 325 842
politician, writer, 325 842
UNITED STATES, 1860-L.
- *BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, poet, 325 842
UNITED STATES, 1794-1878

- BRYDGES, SIR SAMUEL, bibliographer, biographer, genealogist, 465
ENGLAND, 1762-1837
313 901
- BUCHANAN, GEORGE, scholar, 523
rnan, Latin poet. SCOTLAND, 1506-1582
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT, poet and novelist. ENGLAND, 1841-1901
229 253 577 605 753 863
- BÜCHMANN, GEORG, philologist, archaeologist, classical scholar, compiler. GERMANY, 1822-1884
706 844 850 883
- BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS, DUKE OF, writer. ENGLAND, 1627-1688
196 883
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, DUKE OF, see SHEFFIELD, JOHN
- BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDWIN, comedian. ENGLAND, 1802-1879
270 792
- BUDDHA, or BOODDHA, Gotama, born near Kapilavastu, India, 568 B.C.; died near Kushinagara, Oudh, 488 B.C.; founder of Buddhism. 925
- BUELL, MARY E. 416
- BUFFON, G. L. L. DE, naturalist and philosopher. FRANCE, 1707-1788
308 758
- BUGEAUD, THOS. ROBERT, duc d'Isly, marshal of France, 1784-1849 725
- BULFINCH, S. G., clergyman and writer. UNITED STATES, 1809-1870 238
- BULLARD, MAJOR-GENERAL ROBERT LEE, distinguished in Great War. UNITED STATES, 1861-L. 843
- BULLEN, A. H., author and publisher, 1857-1920 97 513
- BÜLOW, BERNARD, COUNT VON, statesman, chancellor. GERMANY, 1850- 843
- *BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE (EARL LYTTON), novelist, ENGLAND, 1803-1873 723
- BUNGAY, GEORGE W., journalist, ENGLAND, 1826-1892
- BUNN, ALFRED, librettist, theatrical manager. ENGLAND, 1796-1860
202 375 582
- BUNNER, H. C., journalist and author, 23 39
UNITED STATES, 1855-1896
- BUNSEN, BARON CHRISTIAN, ambassador, scholar. PRUSSIA, 1791-1860 868
- BUNYAN, JOHN, author. ENGLAND, 1628-1688
47 58 76 134 160 165 190 252
260 383 639 795 829
- BURCHARD, SAMUEL D., clergyman, 610
UNITED STATES, 1812-1891
- BURDETTE, ROBERT JONES, humorist, 732
lecturer. UNITED STATES, 1844-1914
- BÜRGER, G. A., poet. GERMANY, 1748-1794
82 165
- BURGESS, FRANK GELETT, humorist, writer and poet
UNITED STATES, 1866-L.
97 145 286
- BURGO, JOHN W., English clergyman, poet. BURMA, 1819-1888 121
- BURGOYNE, GEN. JOHN, soldier, dramatist. GREAT BRITAIN, 1722-1792 902
- BURGUILLAS, TOME, see VEGA, LOPE DE.
- *BURKE, EDMUND, orator and statesman. IRELAND, 1729-1797
- BURLEIGH (BURGHLEY), WM. CECIL, LORD, statesman. ENGLAND, 1520-1598 732
- BURLEIGH, WILLIAM HENRY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1812-1871
18 218 877
- BURMANN, PIETER, classical scholar, 695
HOLLAND, 1668-1741
- BURNAND, SIR FRANCIS COWLEY, humorist, novelist, editor of *Punch*. ENGLAND, 1837-1917 465
- BURNET, GILBERT, historian and prelate. SCOTLAND, 1643-1715
430 661
- BURNET, JAMES (LORD MONBODDO), lawyer. SCOTLAND, 1714-1779 241
- BURNETT, DANA, author, poet, 88
UNITED STATES, 1888-L.
- BURNS, JAMES DRUMMOND, poet, clergyman. SCOTLAND, 1823-1864
388 792
- *BURNS, ROBERT, poet. SCOTLAND, 1759-1796
- BURR, AARON, politician, 600
UNITED STATES, 1795-1845
- BURR, AMELIA JOSEPHINE, author, 725
poet. UNITED STATES, -L.
- BURROUGHS, JEREMIAH, Congregational minister, writer, ENGLAND, 1599-1646
243 877
- BURROUGHS, JOHN, naturalist, UNITED STATES, 1837-1921
- BURTON, REV. HENRY, clergyman, writer. ENGLAND, born 1840 415
- BURTON, RICHARD EUGENE, poet, journalist, critic. UNITED STATES, 1861-L.
97 165 411 759 899
- BURTON, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS, writer, traveler. ENGLAND, 1821-1890 330
- BURTON, LADY, wife of SIR RICHARD FRANCIS 420
- *BURTON, ROBERT, writer, philosopher and humorist, ENGLAND, 1576-1640(39)
- BURY, RICHARD DE, see AUNGERVILLE.
- BUSHNELL, SAMUEL CLARKE, clergyman. UNITED STATES, 1852- 801
- BUSSY-RABUTIN, ROGER DE, officer and satirical writer. FRANCE, 1618-1693
474 615 843
- BUTLER, MRS. FRANCES ANN KEMBLE, see KEMBLE.
- BUTLER, JAMES, DUKE OF ORMONDE, royalist, soldier. ENGLAND, 1610-1688 753
- BUTLER, JOSEPH, bishop. ENGLAND, 1692-1752
262 634 787
- BUTLER, SAMUEL, philosopher, artist, archaeologist, miscellaneous writer. ENGLAND, 1835-1902 524
- *BUTLER, SAMUEL, wit and poet, ENGLAND, 1612-1680
- BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, lawyer and poet. UNITED STATES, 1825-1902 31
- BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, writer, UNITED STATES, 1839-1905 127
- BYERS, SAM, H. M., author, soldier, on SHERMAN's staff, consul, UNITED STATES, 1838-L. 843
- BYRD, or BIRD, WILLIAM, composer of church music and organist to Queen Elizabeth, ENGLAND, about 1540-1623 513
- BYROM, JOHN, writer and poet, ENGLAND, 1691-1763
137 278 381 466 513 629 639 641
683 792 883
- *BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL, poet, ENGLAND, 1788-1824
- C
- CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, novelist, lecturer. UNITED STATES, 1844-1921 54
- CÆLIUS RHODIGINUS, see RHODIGINUS CÆLIUS.
- CÆSAR, AUGUSTUS, see AUGUSTUS CÆSAR.
- CÆSAR, CAIUS JULIUS, Roman general, statesman, writer, and orator, B.C. 100-44
66 129 267 289 430 534 844 882

- CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO, dramatist. SPAIN, about 1600-1684
10 485 496 768 850 896
- CALHOUN, JOHN C., statesman, UNITED STATES, 1782-1850
330 611 817 827
- CALIGULA, CAIUS CÆSAR, Roman emperor, 12-41
678
- CALLIMACHUS, poet and grammarian, GREECE, about B.C. 260(240)
321 388 530
- CALVERLEY, CHARLES STUART, poet, ENGLAND, 1831-1884
56 369 442 496 732
- CAMBRIDGE, RICHARD OWEN, poet, writer. ENGLAND, 1717-1802
11
- CAMBRONNE, LIEUT.-GENERAL PIERRE J. E., baron de, under Napoleon at Waterloo. FRANCE, 1770-1842
844
- CAMDEN, WILLIAM, antiquary historian. ENGLAND, 1551-1623
193 211 284 411 639 644 868 870
898 900 901
- CAMDEN SOCIETY REPRINTS 639
- CAMMÆRTS, ÉMILE, essayist, translator, poet, living in England, BELGIUM, 1878-L.
354
- CAMŌENS, LUIS DE, epic poet, PORTUGAL, 1525-1579
481 615
- CAMPBELL, JOHN, LORD, statesman, writer, Lord Chancellor of England. SCOTLAND, 1779-1861
715
- *CAMPBELL, THOMAS, poet, SCOTLAND, 1777-1844
-1620
- CAMPION, THOMAS, poet. ENGLAND, 165 250
- CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALBERT DE, dramatist. FRANCE, 1656-1723
741
- CANNING, GEORGE, statesman, wit, orator. ENGLAND, 1770-1827
22 85 297 336 611 620 634 707
- CANROBERT, FRANÇOIS C., marshal of France. FRANCE, 1809-1895
842
- CANUTE, Danish king, king of England. 994(?) -1035
536
- CAPEN, JOSEPH, clergyman, 19th Cent.
229
- CARACCIOLI, FRANCESCO, Prince of Naples, admiral. ITALY, 1752-1790
223
- CARAFÀ 182
- CAREW, CARY, or CAREY, LADY ELIZABETH, writer. ENGLAND, alive 1590
288 301
- CAREW, THOMAS, poet and courtier, ENGLAND, 1589-1639
229 251 338 347 466 488 888
- CAREY, HENRY, musician and poet, ENGLAND, 1700-1743
91 98 462 466 585 689
- CARLETON, WILL, poet, UNITED STATES, 1845-1912
38 52 359 368 407 420 424 785
864 903
- CARLISLE, FREDERICK HOWARD, EARL OF ENGLAND, 1748-1825
686
- *CARLYLE, THOMAS, essayist and philosopher. SCOTLAND, 1795-1881
- CARMAN, BLISS, poet, journalist, CANADA, 1861-L.
37 155 382 494 506 568 620
- CARNEGIE, ANDREW, American capitalist, manufacturer, philanthropist. SCOTLAND, 1837-1919
864
- CARNEY, JULIA A. FLETCHER, teacher, poet. UNITED STATES, 1823(4)-1908
815
- CAROLINE, MATILDA, queen of Denmark. ENGLAND, 1751-1775
395
- CARPENTER, JOSEPH E., Unitarian scholar. ENGLAND, 1844-
566
- CARREL, ARMAND, journalist, historian. FRANCE, 1800-1836
589
- "CARROLL, LEWIS," see DODGSON, REV. CHARLES L.
- CARRUTH, WM. HERBERT, professor, editor, poet. UNITED STATES, 1859-L.
241 316
- CARRYLL, GUY WETMORE, humorist, poet. UNITED STATES, 1873-1904
903
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM, poet, ENGLAND, 1611-1643
740
- CARY, ALICE, poet. UNITED STATES, 1820-1871
202 278 442 732 908
- CARY, HENRY FRANCIS, poet, translator. ENGLAND, 1772-1844
438
- CARY, PHEBE, poet. UNITED STATES, 1824-1871
116 156 189 247 278
- CASAUBON, FLORENCE E. MÉRIC, Swiss-English scholar. 1599-1671
425
- CASE, ELIZABETH YORK 20th Cent. 66
- CASTELNAU, EDOUARD DE CURIÈRES DE, MARQUIS, general, "Savior of Nancy" FRANCE, 1851-L.
853
- CATHERINE II, EMPRESS OF RUSSIA, 1729-1796
893
- CATINAT, NICOLAS, marshal of France, FRANCE, 1637-1712
365
- CATO, DIONYSIUS, Latin moralist, 1st and 2nd Cent.
457 570 620 679 741
- CATO, MARCUS PORCIUS, "the Elder," patriot and statesman, ITALY, B.C. 234-149
6 137 216 353 381 878
- CATO, "the Younger," MARCUS PORCIUS, Roman patriot, stoic philosopher. B.C. 95-46
239
- CATULLUS, CAIUS QUINTUS VALERIUS, Latin poet, B.C. about 87-45
166 265 321 350 354 428 466 467
475 669
- CAUX, GILLES, DE, poet. ... FRANCE, 1682-1733
913
- CAVELL, EDITH, martyred nurse, shot by Germans at Brussels, ENGLAND, 1865-1915
585
- CAWDRAV, ROBERT, writer, clergyman. ENGLAND, living 1589
392
- CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, poet, author. UNITED STATES, 1865-1914
166 221 369 506 525 544 615 758
- CAXTON, PISISTRATUS, see LYTON, LORD EDWARD ("Owen Meredith").
- CAXTON, WILLIAM, printer, ENGLAND, 1422(?) -1491
651
- CELANO, THOS., Franciscan, biographer. GERMANY, living 1221-1250
161
- CELLARIUS, German geographer, 16th Cent. 93
- CENTLIVRE, SUSANNAH, dramatist, ENGLAND, about 1667-1722
223 400 505 831
- *CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE, author. SPAIN, 1547-1616
1616
- CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, clergyman, writer, poet. UNITED STATES, 1840-1904
166
- CHALKHILL, JOHN, see WALTON, IZAAK.
- CHALMERS, THOMAS, divine, writer SCOTLAND, 1780-1847
647
- CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH, statesman, ENGLAND, 1836-1914
142 462 752 779
- CHAMBERLAYNE, EDWARD, miscel. writer. ENGLAND, 1616-1703
224 565
- CHAMBERS, CHARLES HADDON, journalist, poet, novelist, born in New South Wales of Irish parents. 1860-L.
119

CHAMFORT, S. R. N., *littérateur*,
FRANCE, 1741-1794
292 428 644 647 672
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, writer
and orator. UNITED STATES, 1780-1842
76 236 375 388 424 605 622 844
CHANSON DE GEST 851
CHANSONS NATIONALES DE FRANCE 467
CHAPMAN, GEORGE, dramatic poet,
ENGLAND, 1557-1634
6 10 58 85 185 199 218 283
289 381 405 430 467 521 534 548
565 569 570 578 580 632 636 640
645 692 835 867 903 908
CHAPMAN, JOHN, physician, author, 388
publisher. ENGLAND, 1822-1894
CHARLES D'ORLEANS (Comte d'An- 747
goulême), poet. FRANCE, 1391-1465
CHARLES II., Stuart king of England, 4 685
1630-1685
CHARLES V., "*the Wise*," king of 622
FRANCE, 1337-1380
CHARLES IX., king of France. 1550-1574
152 222 920
CHARLTON, WILLIAM HENRY, poet, 464
translator. ENGLAND, 1787-1866
CHAROST, HIPPOLYTE DE BÉTHUNE, 262
French diplomatist, man of
letters. ROME, 1603-1665
CHARPES 889
CHARRON, PIERRE, philosopher and
theologian. FRANCE, 1541-1603
283 488
CHARTIER, ALAIN, poet, political 732
writer. FRANCE, c. 1385-c. 1449
CHASE, SALMON P., statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1873
522 715 827
CHATHAM, LORD, see PITT, WILLIAM,
Earl of Chatham.
CHATTERTON, THOMAS, poet,
ENGLAND, 1752-1770
146 156 533 844
*CHAUCER, GEOFFREY, poet,
ENGLAND, 1328-1400
CHENEY, JOHN VANCE, author, poet,
librarian. UNITED STATES, 1848-1922
52 58 350 358 458 459 570 764
781 784 872
CHÉNIER, ANDRÉ MARIE DE, French 3 825
poet. TURKEY, 1762-1794
CHERRY, ANDREW, actor and writer,
IRELAND, 1762-1812
400 791
CHÉRUÉL, PIERRE A., historian, 333
FRANCE, 1809-1891
CHESNEY, COLONEL, CHARLES C., 567
soldier, historian. ENGLAND, 1826-1876
CHESTER, ANSON G., poet. 19th Cent. 908
CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF, courtier and
statesman. ENGLAND, 1694-1773
85 98 185 193 205 219 227 277
443 493 522 689 732 758 759 793
807 919
CHESTERTON, GILBERT K., humorist,
essayist, critic. ENGLAND, 1874-L.
188 216 585 662 818 898
CHEVALIER, ALBERT, English come- 496
dian, song-writer. 1861-L.
CHEYNE, SIR WILLIAM, physician, 13
SCOTLAND, 1852-L.
CHILD, LYDIA MARIA, author,
UNITED STATES, 1802-1880
294 749
CHILLO, *one of the Seven Sages*,
GREECE, B.C. 6th Cent.
3 220 430
CHINESE APHORISM 315
CHOATE, RUFUS, lawyer and orator,
UNITED STATES, 1799-1858
331 572 585

CHORILUS OF SAMOS, tragic dramatist, 544
circa B.C. 470-399
CHORLEY, HENRY F., author, 563
ENGLAND, 1808-1872
CHRISTY, DAVID, geologist, chemist, 715
lecturer. UNITED STATES, 1802-
CHRISTYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE, jurist 645
and writer. BELGIUM, 1622-1690
CHRONICLES OF BATTEL ABBEY (1066-1177)
317
CHURCH, BENJAMIN, political writer, 166
UNITED STATES, living 1775
*CHURCHILL, CHARLES, poet and satir-
ist. ENGLAND, 1731-1764
CHURCHILL, LORD RANDOLPH (HENRY
SPENCER); statesman, Chancel-
lor of Exchequer, Sec. for INDIA,
ENGLAND, 1849-1895
CHURCHILL, RT. HON. WINSTON
(LEONARD SPENCER); Sec. of
State for War since 1918,
ENGLAND, 1874-L.
161 611 715
CIALDINI, ENRICO, general, 506
ITALY, about 1814-1892
CIBBER, COLLEY, dramatist and actor,
ENGLAND, 1671-1757
40 72 85 185 221 256 261 462
467 496 593 617 745 759 777 778
786 812 888 899 903
*CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS, Roman
philosopher, statesman, and
orator. ITALY, B.C. 106-43
CINIBER 365
CLAPP, HENRY 488
CLARE, JOHN, poet. ENGLAND, 1793-1864
38 314 395 412 563
CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, historian 98
and statesman. ENGLAND, 1608-1674
CLARK, SIMEON TUCKER, poet, 326
UNITED STATES, 1836-
CLARKE, CHARLES COWDEN, author, 793
Shakespearian ed. ENGLAND, 1787-1877
CLARKE, EDNAH PROCTER, poet, 381
UNITED STATES, -L.
CLARKE, JOHN, Baptist churchman, 369 903
physician. ENGLAND, (?) 1609-1676
CLARKE, JOS. IGNATIUS C., American 845
poet, editor, playwright,
IRELAND, 1846-L.
CLARKE, M'DONALD, "*the mad poet*,"
UNITED STATES, 1798-1842
398 525 737 749
CLARKE, SAMUEL, divine, philosopher, 574
chaplain to Queen Anne,
ENGLAND, 1675-1729
CLAUDIUS (CLAUDIAN), epic poet,
ALEXANDRIA, about 365-after 408
12 53 65 83 94 166 226 243
262 289 311 373 404 413 467 542
559 588 594 647 650 670 677 683
836 922
CLAUDIUS APPIUS CÆCUS, Roman 291
orator. about B.C. 278
CLAUDIUS, MATTHIAS, poet and theo-
logian. GERMANY, 1743-1815
673 700
CLAY, HENRY, statesman and orator,
UNITED STATES, 1777-1852
585 588 674 817 854
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGE B. E., physi- 845
cian, journalist, prime minis-
ter. FRANCE, 1841-L.
CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE (MARK
TWAIN), humorist, writer, lec-
turer. UNITED STATES, 1835-1910
18 37 121 233 283 371 407 485
521 560 619 620 819 919
CLEMENT I., Bishop of Rome, sup- 124
posed to be St. Paul's fellow
laborer. 92-100

- CLEMMER, MARY, poet and author, 158 732
UNITED STATES, 1839-1884
- 326 407 764 857
- CLEOBULUS, one of the *Seven Sages*, 246
RHODES, B.C. 633-564
- CLEVELAND or CLEAVELAND, JOHN, 494
poet.....ENGLAND, 1613-1659
- CLEVELAND, STEPHEN GROVER, 22d
Pres. U. S.....1837-1908
331 424 431 611 817
- CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH, poet, 1670-1729
ENGLAND, 1819 (20)-1861
522 788
- COBBE 642
ENGLAND, living in 1614
- COBBETT, WILLIAM, writer, politician, 641
ENGLAND, 1762-1835
- COBDEN, RICHARD, statesman, free-
trade advocate....ENGLAND, 1804-1865
407 752
- CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER, British 266
officer.....ENGLAND, 1668-1710
- COGAN, THOMAS, medical writer, 356
ENGLAND, 1545(?) -1607
- COKE, SIR EDWARD, judge and jurist, 1670-1729
ENGLAND, 1552-1633
85 369 431 741 793
- COLBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE, statesman, 611
financier.....FRANCE, 1619-1683
- COLE, DR. HENRY, Dean of St. Paul's, 385
controversialist. ENGLAND, 1500(?) -1580
- COLE, THOMAS, theologian, 823
ENGLAND, about 1627-1697
- COLERIDGE, HARTLEY, poet, 1670-1729
ENGLAND, 1796-1849
58 247 427 467 562 625 722 737
- COLERIDGE, JOHN D., F. R. S. Lord 493
Chief Justice.....ENGLAND, 1820-1894
- COLERIDGE, MARY E., poet, novelist, 898
essayist.....ENGLAND, 1861-1907
- *COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T., poet and
critic.....ENGLAND, 1772-1834
- COLES, ABRAHAM. UNITED STATES, 1813-1891
274 357
- COLET, JOHN, priest, scholar, reformer, 588
ENGLAND, 1466-1519
- COLLARD, ROYER, see ROYER.
- COLLIER, JEREMY, theologian, Jacob- 360
ite.....ENGLAND, 1650-1726
- COLLIER, JOHN PAYNE, critic and anti- 900
quary.....ENGLAND, 1789-1883
- COLLINGS, HON. JESSE, educator, 18
statesman.....ENGLAND, 1831-
- COLLINS, JOHN, staymaker, miniature
painter, actor. ENGLAND, 1738-1809(10)
134 807
- COLLINS, MORTIMER, poet, novelist, 401
ENGLAND, 1827-1876
- 241 582 662 845
- COLLINS, WILLIAM, lyric poet, 724
ENGLAND, 1720-1756
- 82 98 150 375 505 533 536 580
588 676 726 836
- COLMAN, GEORGE, "*The Younger*,"
dramatist, actor. ENGLAND, 1762-1836
181 205 286 336 390 502 510 525
544 573 624 683 706 737 827 903
- COLMAN, WALTER, poet. ENGLAND, -1645
166
- COLTON, CALEB CHARLES, sportsman,
writer.....ENGLAND, 1780-1832
37 48 113 276 297 306 518 593
622 662
- COLUMELLA, LUCINUS JUNIUS MOD- 18
ERATUS, Roman writer on agri-
culture.....SPAIN, lived about A.D. 40
- COMPAGNON DE LA MAJALOINE, old 726
song
- COMPLAINT OF DOER 816
- COMPLAINT OF SCOTLAND. (Before 906
time of SHAKESPEARE.)
- CONE, HELEN GRAY, poet, 158 732
UNITED STATES, 1859-L.
- CONFUCIUS, philosopher, 145 236 360 420 435 576 756 836
CHINA, about B.C. 551-478
871 903
- CONGREVE, WILLIAM, dramatic poet, 1670-1729
24 58 71 150 286 467 496 536
592 600 642 691 740 758 793 807
868 883
- CONKLING, HILDA, poet 862
UNITED STATES, 1910-L.
- CONKLING, ROSCOE, lawyer, states- 674
man.....UNITED STATES, 1829-1888
- CONRAD VON BENNINGTON 333
- CONSTABLE, HENRY, poet, 492 592
ENGLAND, 1562-1613
- CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, HENRI BEN-
JAMIN, French politician, ora-
tor, and writer, 1670-1729
SWITZERLAND, 1767-1830
679 845
- CONSTANTINE, "*The Great*," FLAVER- 129
IUS VALERIUS AURELIUS, first
Christian emperor of Rome, 272-337
- CONSTANTINI (CONSTANZO), ANGELO 487
DE, historian, poet. ITALY, 1507-1511(?)
- CONTENT AND A PIPE 804
- CONWAY, HUGH (FRED. JOHN FAR- 467
GUS), novelist....ENGLAND, 1847-1885
- COOK, ELIZA, poet.....ENGLAND, 1817-1889
20 123 223 304 506 861
- COOKE, EDMUND VANCE, poet, author,
lecturer.....UNITED STATES, 1866-L.
4 22 54 145 166 311 417 443
456 536 625 645 726 816
- COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, scientist, 467
chemist....UNITED STATES, 1827-1894
- COOKE, ROSE, TERRY, writer, 1670-1729
UNITED STATES, 1827-1892
39 254 679
- COOKS AND CONFECTIONERS' DIC- 138
TIONARY. London.....(1724)
- "COOLDIGE, SUSAN," see WOOLSEY,
SARAH CHAUNCEY.
- COOMBE (COMBE), WM., writer, 395
ENGLAND, 1741-1823
- COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, 3RD 664
Earl of SHAFTESBURY, states-
man.....ENGLAND, 1671-1713
- COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, 7th
Earl of SHAFTESBURY, philan-
thropist.....ENGLAND, 1801-1885
662 664 674 789
- COOPER, GEORGE, poet, 401
ENGLAND, 1820-1876
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, novelist, 724
UNITED STATES, 1789-1851
- COOPER, JOHN GILBERT, poet, 900
ENGLAND, 1723-1769
- COOPER, THOMAS, English-American 329
educationist, nat. phil., lawyer,
politician.....1756-1840
- CORDELIER, FREIRE DENISE 35
- CORNEILLE, PIERRE, dramatist, 1670-1729
FRANCE, 1606-1684
82 113 136 148 166 239 256 288
297 311 350 354 373 398 485 518
622 683 825
- CORNELIUS, NEPOS, see NEPOS COR-
NELIUS.
- CORNFORD, MRS., poet. ENGLAND, -L.
922
- CORNUEL, MME. A. M. BIGOT DE, 365
witty woman of letters,
FRANCE, 1614-1694
- "CORNWALL BARRY," see PROCTER,
BRYAN WALLER.
- CORTEZ, HERNANDO, conqueror of 809
Mexico.....SPAIN, 1485-1547

COSMUS, DUKE OF FLORENCE, 288
ITALY, 1519-1574

COTTON, CHARLES, poet and trans- 201
lator.....ENGLAND, 1630-1687

COTTON, NATHANIEL, poet and phy-
sician.....ENGLAND, 1707-1788
26 134 350 650 668 807

COULANGES, PHILIPPE EMANUEL, 24
MARQUIS DE, song writer,
FRANCE, 1631-1716

COURTENAY, EDWARD, Earl marshal
of England,died 1419
229 440

COVENTRY, THOMAS, lawyer, states- 550
man, Lord keeper..ENGLAND, 1578-1640

*COWLEY, ABRAHAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1618-1667

*COWPER, WILLIAM, poet, ENGLAND, 1731-1800

COX, KENYON, artist, writer, 908
UNITED STATES, 1856-1919

COKE, ARTHUR CLEVELAND, bishop 278
and author..UNITED STATES, 1818-1896

COXE, WILLIAM, historian, 83
ENGLAND, 1747-1828

COYNE, STIRLING, dramatist, 749
ENGLAND, 19th Cent.

CRABBE, GEORGE, poet..ENGLAND, 1754-1832
10 48 77 118 130 145 154 244
251 327 346 358 369 443 467 524
578 583 602 639 652 665 673 674
710 723 784 793 836 869 888

CRAIGIE, PEARL M. T. ("JOHN OLIVER
HOBBS"), American-English
novelist, dramatist.....1867-1906
470 890

CRAIK, MRS. DINAH MARIA MULLOCK,
author.....ENGLAND, 1826-1887
38 52 71 88 89 117 158 173
191 230 239 251 287 292 389 425
427 475 498 526 534 556 558 677
694 695 709 790 807 873 921

CRAIK, GEORGE LILLIE, writer, histo- 420
rian, novelist....SCOTLAND, 1799-1866

CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER P., poet and
painter....UNITED STATES, 1813-1892
75 184 270 487 700 746

CRANFIELD, 460

CRAPPO, WM. WALLACE, lawyer, 817
UNITED STATES, 1830-L.

CRASHAW, RICHARD, poet and priest,
ENGLAND, about 1605-1650
116 167 247 347 467 481 576 737
875 888

CRASSUS, MARCUS LUCINIUS, Roman 126
general, statesman,
B.C. 115 (108) A.D. -53

CRAVINA, DOMENICUS, DE 125

CRAWFORD, JULIA, poet 579
IRELAND, living 1830

CRAWFURD, OSWALD, diplomatist, 544
poet, miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, -1909

CREBILLON, PROSPER JOLYOT DE,
tragic poet.....FRANCE, 1674-1762
46 48 443

CREECH, THOMAS, translator, writer, 9
GREAT BRITAIN, 1659-1700

CRITTENDEN, JOHN JORDON, lawyer, 585
statesman.....UNITED STATES, 1787-1863

CRITTENDEN, THOMAS L., general, 845
UNITED STATES, 1819-1893

CROCKER 435

CROCKETT, DAVID, hunter, pioneer, 674
and politician,
UNITED STATES, 1786-1836

CRÆSUS, wealthy king of Lydia, 351
590(?) - after B.C. 525

CROFFUT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, jour- 211
nalist and historian,
UNITED STATES, 1835-1915

CROGHAN, GEORGE, U. S. General, 845
UNITED STATES, 1791-1849

CROKER, JOHN WILSON, writer, poli-
tician.....ENGLAND, 1780-1857
103 119 859

CROLY, GEORGE, poet and author,
IRELAND, 1780-1860
238 382 458 513 525

CROMWELL, OLIVER, Lord Protector,
ENGLAND, 1599-1658
550 576 588 759 816

CROSS, JAMES E., playwright, 417
ENGLAND, living 1796

*CROSS, MARY ANN EVANS, "George
Eliot," author....ENGLAND, 1819-1880

CROUCH, NATHANIEL, pen name of 167
Robert (Richard) Butler, mis-
cellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1632(?) - 1725(?)

CROWNE, JOHN, dramatist, poet, 468
ENGLAND, about -1703

CUDWORTH, RALPH, Arminian divine, 745
philosopher.....ENGLAND, 1617-1688

CUMBERLAND, RICHARD, bishop and 908
philosopher.....ENGLAND, 1632-1718

CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN, author and 548
critic.....SCOTLAND, 1785-1842

CUPID'S WHIRLIGIG, English comedy (1607)
888

CURRAN JOHN PHILPOT, orator and 400 438
barrister.....IRELAND, 1750-1817

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, GEORGE M. 354
CURZON, EARL, writer, Sec.
State for foreign affairs,
ENGLAND, 1859-L.

CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE, actress, 4 316
UNITED STATES, 1816-1876

CUTLER, HORACE F., wit, writer 507
UNITED STATES, pres. cent.

D

DACH, SIMON, poet.....GERMANY, 1605-1659
301

DALY, JOHN, 802

DANA, RICHARD HENRY, poet and 110
essayist....UNITED STATES, 1787-1879

D'ANCHÈRES, DANIEL, poet, 637
FRANCE, 1586-

DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON, drama- 511
tist.....FRANCE, 1661-1725

DANIEL, SAMUEL, poet...ENGLAND, 1562-1619
29 185 345 426 513 647 662 708
717 794 759 793 913

D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE, poet, novel- 443
ist, dramatist, soldier, patriot
adventurer.....ITALY, 1864-L.

DANTE, ALIGHIERI, poet....ITALY, 1265-1321
20 36 43 46 67 90 124 130
142 154 187 198 200 239 244 247
256 362 375 413 420 428 443 468
512 550 600 670 702 734 741 794
891 913

DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES, leader of 46
French revolution..FRANCE, 1759-1794

DARLEY, GEORGE, poet and mathema-
tician.....IRELAND, 1785-1849
167 763 717

DARWIN, CHARLES R., naturalist and 241
writer.....ENGLAND, 1809-1882

DARWIN, ERASMUS, poet and physiolo-
gist.....ENGLAND, 1731-1802
241 525 548 768 781

DAUDET, ALPHONSE, novelist, 815
FRANCE, 1840-1897

D'AUVERGNE, MARTIAL, see AUVERGNE

DAVENANT, SIR WILLIAM, dramatic
poet.....ENGLAND, 1605-1668
29 77 421 427 598 828

DAVIDSON, JOHN, poet...ENGLAND, 1857-1909
75 845

- DAVIE (DAVY), ADAM, rimester, 512
ENGLAND, 1308
- DAVIES, SIR JOHN, poet and judge, 185 496 592 745 824
ENGLAND, 1570-1626
- DAVIES, MARY CAROLINE, author, 759
editor, playwright,
UNITED STATES, -L.
- DAVIES, ROBERT, 185
- DAVIES, SCROPE, 1771(?) - 1852
513
- DAVIES, WM. HENRY, poet, author, 409
ENGLAND, 1870-L.
- DAVIS, JEFFERSON, statesman, soldier, President the Confederate States of America, 391
UNITED STATES, 1808-1889
- DAVIS, SIR JOHN FRANCIS, diplomatist and writer on China, 437
ENGLAND, 1795-1890
- DAVIS, SARAH FOSTER 391 574 746
- DAVIS, THOMAS O., poet and politician, 205 230 496 548 703 802 845 869 888
IRELAND, 1814-1845
- DAVY, SIR HUMPHREY, chemist and writer, 488 691 814
ENGLAND, 1778-1829
- DAWSON, REV. GEORGE, lecturer and author, 439
ENGLAND, 1821-1876
- DEATH AND THE LADY, ballad in DIXON'S BALLADS, PERCY SOCIETY, 338
- DEATH FEUD, ARABIAN WAR SONG 726
- DECATUR, STEPHEN, commodore, 585
UNITED STATES, 1779-1820
- DECHEZ LOUIS, A. ("JENNEVAL") littérateur, 66
FRANCE, 1808-1830
- DEFFAND, MME. DU, wit and critic, 65 367
FRANCE, 1697-1780
- DEFOE, DANIEL, author, 18 24 118 545
ENGLAND, 1661-1731
- DEKAY, CHARLES, poet and littérateur, 391
UNITED STATES, 1848-
- DEKKER or DECKER, THOMAS, dramatist, 167 310 424 581 639 643 717 811 888
ENGLAND, about 1577-1638
- DE LA MARE, WALTER, poet, 750
ENGLAND, 1873-L.
- DE LANNES, JEAN, Duke of Montebello, marshal, 586
FRANCE, 1769-1809
- DELAUNE, HENRY, author, 741
17th Cent.
- DELILLE or DELISLE, JACQUES (Jacques), churchman, poet and translator, 39 297 636 708
FRANCE, 1738-1813
- DE LILLE, ROUGET, see ROUGET DE L'ISLE.
- DELORD, TAXILE, editor, 188
FRANCE, 1815-1877
- DEMOCRITUS, philosopher, 659 819
GREECE, about B.C. 490 (460)-360
- DEMODOCUS, Epigrammatist, 609
B.C. 4th Cent.
- DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS, mathematician, 277 320 693
ENGLAND, 1806-1871
- DE MORGAN, WILLIAM, craftsman, novelist, 167 388 443 745
ENGLAND, 1839-1917
- DEMOSTHENES, orator, 48 83 522 666 741 845 886
GREECE, B.C. 382 (385)-322
- DE MUSSET, ALFRED, see MUSSET, LOUIS CHAS. ALFRED DE.
- DENBO, MARGARET 77
- DENHAM, SIR JOHN, poet, 6 13 77 140 190 200 257 443 606
IRELAND, 1615-1668
- DENNIS, JOHN, author and critic, 4 404
dramatist, ENGLAND, 1657-1734
- DE QUINCEY, THOMAS, see QUINCEY, THOS. DE.
- DESCARTES, RENÉ, mathematician, 788
philosopher, FRANCE, 1596-1650
- DESCHAMPS, EUSTACHE (called MOREL), poet, 94 297 444
FRANCE, about 1320-1400
- DESHOULIERES, ANTOINETTE DE 200 690
LIGIER, DE LA GARDE, poet,
FRANCE, 1638-1694
- DES KNABEN WUNDERHORN 317
- DESLAUFES, 673
- DESPREZ, F. 294
- D'ESTE, Cardinal 818
- DESTOUCHES, PHILLIPE V., dramatist, FRANCE, 1680-1754
- 150 545 888
- DIAZ, GEN. AMANDO, commander-in-chief of Italian Army, ITALY, 1861-L.
- DIBDIN, CHARLES, bard, actor, and dramatist, 205 230 496 548 703 802 845 869 888
ENGLAND, 1745-1814
- DIBDIN, THOMAS, actor and dramatist, 401
ENGLAND, 1771-1841
- *DICKENS, CHARLES, novelist, ENGLAND, 1812-1870
- DICKINSON, CHARLES M., poet, UNITED STATES, 1842-L.
- 110 625 779
- DICKINSON, EMILY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1830-1886
- 63 77 205 254 358 360 364 396
617 630 713 759 832
- DICKINSON, JOHN, UNITED STATES, 1732-1808
827
- DICKMAN, FRANKLIN J. 573
- DIDACUS, STELLA 1
- DIDEROT, DENIS, philosopher and writer, 438 596
FRANCE, 1713-1784
- DIES IRÆ, poem printed in Missale Romanum, Pavia, 149 A.D., author unknown, probably Thomas de Celano, a Nîmorite friar, 14th Cent.
- DIGBY, SIR KENELM, courtier, adventurer, writer on occultism, 590
ENGLAND, 1603-1665
- DILLON, WENTWORTH, poet and translator, 48 150 266 288 316 521 632 647
IRELAND, 1633-1684
- 650 671 741 819 903
- DINNIES, ANNA PEYRE, poet, 117
UNITED STATES, 1805-1886
- DIODORUS SICULUS, Greek historian, 78 886
born in SICILY, lived about B.C. 40
- DIODEGENES, Greek Cynic philosopher, B.C. 412(?) - 323
- 89 217 694
- DIODEGENES, LAERTIUS, author, GREECE, alive during 211-235
- 74 375 399 421 423 521 613 615
658 689 765 836 875 903 913
- DION, CHRYSOSTOM, Greek sophist, rhetorician, 30(?) - 117(?)
591 849
- DIONYSIUS, probably of Chalcus, Greek poet, orator, lived about B.C. 444
457 679
- DIONYSIUS CATO, see CATO DIONYSIUS.
- DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, 367 795
rhetorician and historian, about B.C. 7
- DISRAELI, BENJAMIN (EARL OF BEACONSFIELD), statesman and author, 13 26 34 41 42 48 94 99
115 120 129 150 188 198 223 243
257 308 331 367 414 421 462 468
496 522 583 591 611 618 633 662
708 741 794 845 913

D'ISRAELI, ISAAC, littérateur,
 ENGLAND, 1766-1848
 43 46 77 81 89 119 133 150
 217 226 266 308 340 400 408 461
 598 606 653 654 656 697 730 745
 758 913

DIX, JOHN A., general and statesman, 274
 UNITED STATES, 1798-1879

DIXON, JAMES HENRY, poet, 644 888
 ENGLAND, 1803-1876

DOANE (BISHOP), GEORGE WASHINGTON, ecclesiastic and poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1799-1859
 54 502 788

DOANE, WM. CROSWELL, bishop of
 Albany, writer, 767
 UNITED STATES, 1832-1913

DOBBIN, REV. ORLANDO THOMAS, au- 91
 thor.....IRELAND, 19th Cent.

DOBELL, SYDNEY, poet...ENGLAND, 1824-1874
 468 717

DOBSON, HENRY AUSTIN, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1840-1921
 26 43 58 77 139 155 602 790 845

DODD, REV. HENRY PHILIP.
 105 106 874

DODDRIDGE, PHILIP, clergyman and
 theological writer,
 ENGLAND, 1702-1751
 444 925

DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL, "*Gail Hamil-*
ton," writer,
 UNITED STATES, 1838-1896
 1 49 642

DODGE, MARY MAPES, author, editor, 38 655
 UNITED STATES, 1838-1905

DODGSON, REV. CHAS. L., "*Lewis*
Carroll," author...ENGLAND, 1832-1898
 34 107 211 216 273 409 528 560
 597 777

DODSLEY, ROBERT, bookseller, drama-
 tist, editor, author,
 ENGLAND, 1703-1764
 526 579

DOLE, CHARLES FLETCHER, clergy- 188
 man, writer,
 UNITED STATES, 1845-L.

DOMETT, ALFRED, poet...ENGLAND, 1811-1887
 116

DONATUS, ÆLIUS, grammarian, teach- 582
 er of rhetoric at Rome, living 356

DONNE, DR. JOHN, poet and divine,
 ENGLAND, 1573-1631
 13 35 36 167 198 237 247 316
 879 888

DORR, JULIA C. R., author,
 UNITED STATES, 1825-1913
 88 279 327 336 372 457 562 679
 806 833

D'ORSAY, ALFRED, count, leader of 199
 fashion, painter, sculptor, lived
 in England.....FRANCE, 1798-1852

DOUBLEDAY, THOMAS, author, 730
 ENGLAND, 1800-1870

DOUDNEY, SARAH, novelist,
 ENGLAND, 1843-L.
 578 582 583

DOUGLAS, BISHOP GAVIN, poet, 69
 SCOTLAND, 1474-1522

DOW, LORENZO, preacher, 630 662
 UNITED STATES, 1777-1834

DOWLING, BARTHOLOMEW, poet, 802
 journalist.....IRELAND, 1823-1863

DOWTY, A. A. 666

DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1810-1888
 726

DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN, poet, 84 274
 UNITED STATES, 1795-1820

DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM, chemist and 794
 physiologist.....ENGLAND, 1811-1882

DRAYTON, MICHAEL, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1563-1631
 237 256 273 417 435 606 638 642
 755 794 826 828 845

DRENNAN, DR. WILLIAM, poet and po- 400
 litical writer.....IRELAND, 1754-1820

DRUMMOND, THOMAS, engineer, inven- 615
 tor of Drummond Light,
 SCOTLAND, 1797-1840

DRUMMOND, WILLIAM, poet,
 SCOTLAND, 1585-1649
 118 247 444 481 542 557 666 730 925

DRUMMOND, SIR WM., writer, philoso- 658
 pher.....ENGLAND, 1770(?) -1828

*DRYDEN, JOHN, poet...ENGLAND, 1631-1700

DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE,
 poet, diplomatist...FRANCE, 1544-1590
 94 109 136 154 167 185 190 217
 261 331 427 444 468 489 502 545
 554 593 620 639 640 642 643 745
 794 869 913

DUCIS, JEAN FRANÇOIS, dramatist, 734
 adapter of Shakespeare.
 FRANCE, 1733-1816

DU DEFFAND, see DEFFAND, MME. DU.

DUDEVANT, MME., "*George Sand*,"
 novelist.....FRANCE, 1804-1876
 61 352 398 646 840

DUET PRINTED, 1795, probably written 556
 earlier, "*But we that have but*
span-long Life."

DUFFERIN, HELEN SELINA SHERIDAN,
 LADY, ballad writer,
 ENGLAND, 1807-1867
 247 297 468

DULAURE, JACQUES ANTOINE, arche- 333
 ologist and historical writer,
 FRANCE, 1755-1835

DU LORENS, JACQUES, satirical poet, 662
 FRANCE, about 1583-1650

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, novelist, drama-
 tist.....FRANCE, 1802-1870
 582 759 889

DU MAURIER, see MAURIER, GEORGE
 L. P. B. DU.

DUNBAR, PAUL LAURENCE, negro poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1872-1906
 712 908

DUNCOMBE, JOHN, divine, poet, 502
 ENGLAND, 1729-1786

DUNCOMBE, LEWIS, 1711-1730
 344

DUNNE, FINLEY PETER, author, hu-
 morist, journalist,
 UNITED STATES, 1867-L.
 522 845

DUPANLOUP, FELIX ANTOINE PHIL- 266
 LIERT, prelate, writer,
 FRANCE, 1802-1878

DUPIN, ANDRÉ M. J., lawyer and legis-
 lator.....FRANCE, 1826-1865
 662 696

DURFEE or D'URFEY, THOMAS, drama-
 tist and humorist,
 ENGLAND, about 1650-1723
 206 597

DÜRSILI UND BÄBELI 317

DU VAL (VALL), CLAUDE, highway- 230
 man.....FRANCE, 1643-1670

DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN, musical and 669
 literary critic and translator,
 UNITED STATES, 1813-1893

DWIGHT, MARY ANN, author, 403
 UNITED STATES, 1806-1858

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, divine, scholar, 22
 and author...UNITED STATES, 1752-1817

DYER, SIR EDWARD, poet and 513
 Courtier.....ENGLAND, -1607

DYER, JOHN, English clergyman, poet,
 Wales, 1700-1758
 338 444 545 675 802 839 925

- E**
- EACHARD, JOHN, divine, teacher, 848
ENGLAND, 1636(?)–1697
- EADMER (EDMER), eccles., historian, 647
biographer...ENGLAND, 1060(?)–1124(?)
- EAST, REV. JOHN 316
- EAST, REV. THOMAS 102
- EASTWICK, EDWARD B., orientalist, 263
ENGLAND, 1814–1883
- EATON, NORMAN B., lawyer, 817
UNITED STATES, 1823–1899
- EBBSWORTH, JOS. W., ed. of ballads, 468
poet, miscel. writer,
ENGLAND, 1824–1908
- EDDY, MRS. MARY BAKER GLOVER,
founder of Christian Science,
UNITED STATES, 1821–1910
196 316 513 706 819
- EDGEWORTH, MARIA, author, 81 575 908
ENGLAND, 1767–1849
- EDWARDS, AMELIA B., novelist, writer, 133
and Egyptologist...ENGLAND, 1831–1892
- EDWARDS, RICHARD, dramatic poet, 297 913
ENGLAND, 1523–1566
- EDWIN, JOHN, comedian...ENGLAND, 1749–1794
444
- EEDS (EDES), RICHARD, Dean of 534
Worcester...ENGLAND, 1555–1604
- EGAN, MAURICE FRANCIS, translator, 114
novelist, essayist, editor, diplo-
matist...UNITED STATES, 1852–L.
- EGERTON PAPERS, (1552) 415
- EGLINGTON, ARCHIBALD WM. M., 141
statesman...GREAT BRITAIN, 1812–1861
- ELDON, JOHN SCOTT (Earl of Eldon),
jurist...ENGLAND, 1751–1838
353 522 878
- ELIOT, CHARLES W., educator, writer, 617
scholar...UNITED STATES, 1834–L.
- ELIOT, GEORGE, see CROSS, MARY ANN
EVANS
- ELIZABETH, Queen of England...1533–1603
27 42 99 198 289 569 645
- ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD LAW, Lord 819
Chief Justice...ENGLAND, 1750–1818
- ELLERTON, WILLIAM, 900
- ELLIOTT, EBENEZER, "*The Corn Law
Rhymers*," poet...ENGLAND, 1781–1849
84 156 185 230 262 356 444 611
626 833 908
- ELLIOTT, JANE, poet...ENGLAND, 1727–1805 279
- ELLIS, SIR HENRY, antiquarian, libra-
rian of British Museum, 532
ENGLAND, 1777–1869
- ELLIS, MRS. SARAH STICKNEY, author, 297
ENGLAND, 1812–1872
- ELLSWORTH, ERASTUS W., poet, 369
UNITED STATES, 1823–
- ELPHINSTONE, JOHN, LORD, governor 872
of Madras and Bombay,
ENGLAND, 1807–1860
- ELSTON, FRIAR, in reign of Henry 360
VIII
- ELY, MRS. FOSTER, poet, 168
UNITED STATES, 20th Cent.
- ELYOT, SIR THOMAS, diplomatist and 594 784
author...ENGLAND, about 1499–1546
- *EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, essayist
and poet...UNITED STATES, 1803–1882
- EMMET, ROBERT, patriot...IRELAND, 1780–1803
230
- EMMETT, DAN. DECATUR, song writer, 585
UNITED STATES, 1815–1904
- ENGLAND'S PARNASSUS, a collection of
old English poets, compiler
given as ROBERT ALLOT (prob-
ably his father), registered Oct.
2, 1600; original in the Bodleian
Library, Oxford, England. 874
- ENGLEFIELD, SIR HENRY CHAS., anti- 157
quary...ENGLAND, 1752–1822
- ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, poet and
writer...UNITED STATES, 1819–1902
494 506 811 889
- ENNIUS, Roman epic poet, of Greek
origin...CALABRIA, about B.C. 239–169
83 187 230 354 364 667 848 879
- EPICHRISM, Dorian comic poet, 698
Pythagorean philosopher, B.C. 540(?)–450
- EPICETUS, philosopher...PHRYGIA, 60–120
120 288 303 327 596 643 668 871
- ERASMUS, GERARD DIDIER, scholar,
philosopher, and writer,
HOLLAND, 1465–1536
35 113 140 199 239 247 252 271
293 312 338 346 435 445 493 497
542 636 647 670 705 706 754 777
794 819 846 862 879 915 918 922
- ERSKINE, HENRY, Lord Advocate, ora- 674
tor, wit...SCOTLAND, 1746–1817
- ERSKINE, JOHN, divine, theologian, 692
SCOTLAND, 1721(?)–1803
- ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, Earl of,
General, favorite of Queen
Elizabeth...ENGLAND, 1567–1601
658 726
- ÉSTIENNE or ÉTIENNE, HENRI, print-
er and scholar...FRANCE, 1528–1598
468 644 922
- EUCLID, geometer,
GREECE, alive during B.C. 323–283
435 641
- EURIPIDES, tragic poet...GREECE, B.C. 48–406
6 121 168 289 306 311 312 316
364 396 445 468 506 559 586 645
650 670 671 675 724 775 788 796
816 825 830 846 889 922
- EUSDEN, MRS. 909
- EUSTATHIUS, archbishop of Thessa-
lonica, classical commentator, -1198
110 220
- EVANS, DR. ABEL, divine, poet, 230
ENGLAND, 1679–1737
- EVERETT, DAVID, editor and writer, 573
UNITED STATES, 1769–1813
- EVERETT, EDWARD, orator, scholar
and statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1794–1865
99 524 533 861
- EVREMOND, CHARLES DE SAINT DEN- 429
is, littérateur, wit, and cour-
tier...FRANCE, 1613–1703
- EWART, WILLIAM, scholar, politician, 126
ENGLAND, 1798–1869
- EWER, W. N., poet...pres. Cent. 295
- EYTINGE, MARGARET, author 54
- F**
- FABER, FREDERICK W., priest and
writer...ENGLAND, 1815–1863
209 424 674 769 815
- FABIUS 879
- FAHNSTOCK, HARRIS C., financier, 181
UNITED STATES, 1835–1914
- FAIRFAX, EDWARD, writer, 59
GREAT BRITAIN, 1580–1635
- FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK WM., artist and 804
antiquary...ENGLAND, 1814–1866
- FALCONER, WILLIAM, poet,
SCOTLAND, 1730–1769
398 704 765 770
- FANE, JULIAN C. H., poet...ENGLAND, 1827–1870
89
- FANSHAWE, CATHERINE M., author, 157 360
ENGLAND, 1765–1834
- FARQUHAR, GEORGE, dramatist,
IRELAND, 1678–1707
4 142 308 522 532 536 585 592
642 712 889

FARRAR, FREDERICK WM., dean of St. Paul's, novelist, philologist, ecclesiastical writer. ENGLAND, 1831-1903 360 764	FLAMM, OSWALD, scientist, 850 GERMANY, 1861-L.
FAULKES, MRS. FREDERIC J. (THEODOSIA GARRISON), poet, UNITED STATES, 1874-L. 429 846	FLATMAN, THOMAS, poet. ENGLAND, 1637-1688 168
FAYART, CHAS. S., dramatist and writer. FRANCE, 1710-1792 392 683	FLAVEL, JOHN, logician. . . ENGLAND, 1596-1617 570
FAWCETT, EDGAR, American-English novelist. 1847-1904 336	FLECKNOE, RICHARD, poet and dramatist. ENGLAND, died about 1680 221
FAY, W. M. L., poet. . . ENGLAND, pres. cent. 168	FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM, bishop, theologian, scholar. . . ENGLAND, 1656-1723 168
FELLTHAM (FELTHAM), OWEN, moralist. ENGLAND, 1602(?) - 1668 140 712 913	FLEMING, ALICE 48
FÉNÉLON, FRANÇOIS, prelate and author. FRANCE, 1651-1715 219 626 758	FLETCHER, ANDREW, Lord Innerpeffer, judge. SCOTLAND, -1650 56
FENTON, ELIAH, poet, . . . ENGLAND, 1683-1730 468	FLETCHER, ANDREW, writer and orator. SCOTLAND, 1653-1716 655 772
FERDINAND I., emperor of Germany, 415 SPAIN, 1503-1564	FLETCHER, GILES, poet, ENGLAND, about 1588-1623
FERGUSON, CHARLES, clergyman, lawyer, economist, writer, 218 UNITED STATES, 1863-L.	FLETCHER, JOHN, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1576-1625 6 205 444 602 718 781 889
FERGUSON, SAMUEL, poet. IRELAND, 1810-1886 71	FLETCHER, PHINEAS, poet, ENGLAND, 1584-1650 31 481 624 772 900
FERGUSON, JAMES, architect, 40 SCOTLAND, 1808-1886	FLEURY, MARIA DE, 415
FERGUSON, ROBERT, poet, 338 SCOTLAND, 1750-1774	FLORIAN, J. P. CLARIS DE, novelist and poet. FRANCE, 1755-1794 349
FERRIAR, JOHN, physician and writer, 78 262 ENGLAND, 1761-1815	FLORIO, JOHN, teacher, writer, translator. ENGLAND, 1553(?) - 1625 607
FERRIER, LOUIS, poet. . . . FRANCE, 1652-1721 262	FLORUS, L. ANNÆUS, Roman historian, living in 125.
FERTÉ, HENRI FRANÇOIS, MARSHAL DE LA. FRANCE, 1657-1703 671	FLOWER, ROSWELL P., governor of New York. UNITED STATES, 1834-1899
FESSENDEN, WILLIAM P., U. S. Senator. UNITED STATES, 1806-1869 663	FOCH, FERDINAND, Field Marshal, authority on military strategy, commander of allied forces in Great War. FRANCE, 1851-L. 832 846 919
FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS, philosopher and skeptic, GERMANY, 1804-1872 871	FOLEY, JAMES WILLIAM, journalist, writer of sketches and verse, UNITED STATES, 1874-L.
FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB, philosopher. GERMANY, 1762-1814	FONTENELLE, BERNARD LE BOVIER DE, author. FRANCE, 1657-1757 283 674 819
FIELD, EUGENE, poet, humorist, lecturer. UNITED STATES, 1850-1895 59 110 205 211 409 591 718	FOOTE, SAMUEL, author and actor, ENGLAND, 1720-1777 24 524 889
FIELD, NATHANIEL, actor, dramatist, 641 ENGLAND, 1587-1633	FORD, JOHN, dramatist. . ENGLAND, 1586-1640 373 468 497 505 639 776
FIELD, STEPHEN J., jurist, 431 UNITED STATES, 1816-1899	FORD, MRS. LENA GILBERT, American poet, killed in London during an air raid in the World War. 846
FIELDING, HENRY, novelist, ENGLAND, 1707-1754 59 108 136 207 211 243 247 367 399 418 461 467 521 542 545 574 639 645 755 785 863 893 913	FORD (FORDE), THOMAS, author, ENGLAND, living 1660 316
FIELDS, JAMES T., littérateur, UNITED STATES, 1817-1881 144 150 484 576	FORDYCE, JAMES, author and divine, SCOTLAND, 1720-1796 142
FILICAJA, VINCENZA DA, poet, ITALY, 1642-1707 402	FORMAN, SIMON, astrologer and physician. ENGLAND, 1552-1611
FINCH, FRANCIS M., poet and lawyer, 726 UNITED STATES, about 1828-1907	FORSTER, JOHN, historian and biographer. ENGLAND, 1812-1876 641
FIRDOUSI, FIRDOUSEE, or FIRDAUSI, ABOOL KÂSIM MANSOOR, Persian poet. . . KHORASSAN, about 940-1022 362	FORTESCUE, SIR JOHN, jurist, ENGLAND, died about 1476
FIRMIN, GILES, physician, nonconformist. ENGLAND, 1615-1697	FORTINGUERRA (CARTEROMACHUS), 734 SCIPIONE, philologist. ITALY, 1466-1515
FISHER OF KILVERSTONE, JOHN ARBUTHNOT, first sea Lord of Admiralty, writer. . . ENGLAND, 1841-1920 846 857 919	FORTUNATUS, Bishop of Poitiers, Latin poet. CENEDA, 530-
FITZGERFREY (FITZJEFFREY), CHARLES, poet, clergyman, 585 ENGLAND, 1575(?) - 1638	FOSS, SAM WALTER, poet, librarian, UNITED STATES, 1858-1911 22 81 108 379 380 570
FITZGERALD, EDWARD, poet and translator. (See also OMAR for his translations) . . . ENGLAND, 1809-1883	FOSTER, HON. SIR GEORGE EULAS, minister of Trade and Commerce, writer, statesman, CANADA, 1847-L. 223
	FOSTER, JOHN, clergyman, essayist, ENGLAND, 1770-1843
	FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS, song writer. UNITED STATES, 1826-1864 199 773
	FOTHERBY, MARTIN, bishop of Salisbury. ENGLAND, 1549(?) - 1619

- FOUCHÉ, JOSEPH, prominent Jacobin, 148
FRANCE, 1763-1820
- FOURNIER, EDOUARD, critic, littéra-
teur.....FRANCE, 1819-1880
365 592 616 742
- FOWLER, ELLEN THORNEYCROFT 122
(Mrs. Felkin), novelist
ENGLAND, living.
- FOX, CHARLES JAMES, orator, states-
man.....ENGLAND, 1749-1806
611 818 879
- FRANC, MARTIN LE, poet, 313
FRANCE, died about 1460
- FRANCE, JACQUES ANATOLE I., novel-
ist, dramatist, poet. FRANCE, 1844-L. 92
- FRANCIS DE SALES, see SALES, FRANCIS DE.
FRANCIS, (FRANÇOIS) I., king of France,
1494-1547
373 889
- FRANCIS, REV. PHILIP, translator, 903
IRELAND, about 1708-1773
- FRANCK, RICHARD, author, 550
ENGLAND, 1624-1708
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, philosopher
and statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1706-1790
90 91 110 168 211 216 218 221
230 438 445 469 489 497 517 522
588 640 642 645 659 664 672 695
756 802 807 827 831 846 861 864
869 879 882 889 909 913 919
- FRANKLIN, KATE, 335
- FRASER, JAMES BAILLIE, traveler, 396
novelist.....SCOTLAND, 1783-1856
- FREDERICK I., "BARBAROSSA," Em-
peror of Germany.....1121-1190
- FREDERICK II., "The Great," king of
Prussia, military genius, pa-
tron of literature...PRUSSIA, 1712-1786
168 230 545 726 850
- FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES, fa-
ther of George III, of England. 230
- FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES, explorer
and general, UNITED STATES, 1813-1890 611
- FRENEAU, Philip, poet and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1752-1832
218 811 861
- FRENCH COMEDY, PLAYED AT THE HAY-
MARKET THEATRE, London, Oct. 9, 1738 866
- FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1769-1846
144 302 426 487
- FRÉRON, ÉLIE CATHERINE, famous
critic.....FRANCE, 1719-1776 609
- FROHMAN, CHARLES, theatrical man-
ager.....UNITED STATES, 1860-1915 168
- FROISSART, JEAN, poet, chronicler, 223 639
FRANCE, 1337-1410
- FROST, ROBERT, poet, psychologist,
UNITED STATES, 1875-L. 562 615 909
- FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL L., D.D., 718
poet and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1793-1870
- FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY, historian,
ENGLAND, 1818-1894
1 99 148 207 235 244 268 385
414 431 445 528 559 596 660 663
696 712 730 779 794 819 871
- FULLER, SARAH MARGARET, Marchio-
ness Ossoli, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1810-1850 417
- *FULLER, THOMAS, author and divine,
ENGLAND, 1608-1661
- G
- GAGE, THOMAS, missionary and writer, 615
GREAT BRITAIN, 1597-1655
- GAISFORD, THOMAS, classical scholar,
critic.....ENGLAND, 1780-1855 671
- GALBREATH, CHAS. BURLEIGH, poet,
librarian, biographer, econo-
mist.....UNITED STATES, 1858-L. 846
- GALEN, CLAUDIUS, Greek medical
writer, philosopher, 130-200(?) 594
- GALGACUS, Caledonian chief defeated
by Agricola 386
- GALILEO, physicist and astronomer, 913
ITALY, 1564-1642
- GALL, RICHARD, poet...SCOTLAND, 1776-1801
54
- GALLIANI, FERDINAND, Abbé, econo-
mist.....ITALY, 1728-1787 48
- GALLUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, poet, sol-
dier.....ROME, B.C. 66(?)—A.D. 26 65
- GALSWORTHY, JOHN, novelist, poet,
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1867-L.
277 626
- GAMBETTA, LÉON, statesman, 113
FRANCE, 1838-1882
- GANNETT, W. C., clergyman, littéra-
teur.....UNITED STATES, 1840-L. 445
- GARDNER, MAJOR AUGUSTUS P., sol-
dier, sportsman, killed in World
War.....UNITED STATES, 1865-1918 22
- GARFIELD, JAMES A., 20th president
of U. S., general, statesman,
assassinated. UNITED STATES, 1831-1881
27 331 495
- GARNETT, RICHARD, author, 834
ENGLAND, 1835-1906
- GARRICK, DAVID, actor and play-
writer.....ENGLAND, 1716-1779
4 90 138 223 231 306 307 408
416 467 497 706 715 765 903
- GARRISON, THEODOSIA, see FAULKS,
MRS. FREDERIC J.
- GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD, editor and
abolitionist..UNITED STATES, 1805-1879
585 668 674 715
- GARTH, SIR SAMUEL, physician and
poet.....ENGLAND, 1670-1718 (19)
168 195 197 327 386 393 502 746
- GASCOIGNE, GEORGE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1535-1577
126 369 386 511 570 779 846
- GATAKER, THOMAS, divine and critic, 669
ENGLAND, 1574-1654
- GATES, ELLEN M. H., poet, writer, 718
UNITED STATES, -L.
- GAULTIER, (GAUTIER) PHILIPPE DE 159
LILLE, (DE CHÂTILON), poet,
FRANCE, -1201
- GAUTIER DE COINCI, writer, early 13th Cent.
670
- GAUTIER, THEOPHILE, littérateur and
critic.....FRANCE, about 1811-1872
43 247 679 772
- *GAY, JOHN, poet.....ENGLAND, 1688-1732
- GEDDES, ALEXANDER, Roman Cath-
olic divine, poet..SCOTLAND, 1737-1802 846
- GELLERT, CHRISTIAN FÜRCHTEGOTT, 445
poet, writer....GERMANY, 1715-1769
- GELLIUS, AULUS, Roman writer, 117(?)—180(?)
289 329 441 666 694 819 845
- GEORGE V., King of Great Britain and
Ireland, Emperor of India, 224
ENGLAND, 1865-L.
- GEORGE, HENRY, political economist,
UNITED STATES, 1839-1897
189 414 424 635 674 715 724 864
- GERARD, JAMES WATSON, diplomatist,
jurist, ambassador to Germany
at outbreak of Great War,
UNITED STATES, 1867-L. 846
- GERHARDT, PAUL, Protestant divine, 445
poet.....GERMANY, 1607-1676
- GESSNER or GESNER, SALOMON, poet
and artist....SWITZERLAND, 1730-1787 889

- GESTA ROMANORUM (deeds of the Romans), oldest story book of Middle Ages, collection of 181 stories, HELINANDUS, given as author in Bodleian Cat. attributed also to BERCHORIUS (about 1350) neither substantiated. See *Quarterly Review*, No. 277, p. 100
152 229 231 616 846
- GIBBON, EDWARD, historian, ENGLAND, 1737-1794
65 99 289 336 367 431 469 548
595 657 672 724 730 864
- GIBBONS, JAMES SLOAN, financier, 726
philanthropist, UNITED STATES, 1815-1892
- GIBBONS, THOMAS, clergyman and author.....ENGLAND, 1720-1785
393 455
- GIBSON, WM. HAMILTON, artist and author.....UNITED STATES, 1850-1896
38 873
- GIFFORD, HUMPHREY, poet, 542
ENGLAND, 1550-1600
- GIFFORD, WILLIAM, critic and author, 732 830
ENGLAND, 1756-1826
- GILBERT, GABRIEL, dramatic poet, 677
FRANCE, 1610(?) -1680(?)
- GILBERT, SIR HUMPHREY, navigator, 360
conducted two expeditions to America.....ENGLAND, 1539-1583
- GILBERT, WILLIAM S., dramatist, librettist.....ENGLAND, 1836-1911
14 35 185 224 331 395 548 550
611 650 703 713 760 774 807 819
900
- GILBERTUS, COGNATUS 237 652
- GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, poet, editor and writer, UNITED STATES, 1844-1909
99 114 116 168 254 429 445 469
542 552 602 606 679 701 722 745
764 794 846 861 889
- GILFILLAN, ROBERT, poet, 409
SCOTLAND, 1798-1800
- GILLESPIE, WILLIAM, poet, 847
SCOTLAND, 1776-1825
- GILMAN, CAROLINE, author, 768
UNITED STATES, 1794-1888
- GILMAN, CHARLOTTE PERKINS STETSON, poet, lecturer, writer on ethics, sociology, UNITED STATES, 1860-L.
GILRAY (GILLRAY), JAMES, caricaturist.....ENGLAND, 1757-1815
- GIL, VICENTE, dramatist, founder of Spanish and Portuguese dramatic literature..PORTUGAL, 1485-1557
559 681
- GIOVANETTI, ARTURO, poet..ITALY, 1884-L.
489
- GIRALDUS, CAMBRENSIS, ecclesiastic, 898
historian.....WALES, 1147-1222
- GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE, satiric poet, 705
ITALY, 1809-1850
- GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, clergyman, 734
author.....UNITED STATES, 1836-1918
- GLADSTONE, RT. HON. WILLIAM EWART, statesman, orator, and author.....ENGLAND, 1809-1898
42 99 283 542 567 630 724 823
- GLASSE, HANNAH, writer on cookery, 138
ENGLAND, living 1747
- GLEIM, JOHANN W. L., poet, 679
GERMANY, 1719-1803
- GLOUCESTER, ROBERT OF, chronicler, 422
ENGLAND, lived in 1270
- GODLY, QUEEN HESTER (1530) 216
- GODWIN, WILLIAM, novelist, philosopher, writer.....ENGLAND, 1756-1836
- GOETHALS, GEORGE WASHINGTON, distinguished army engineer, 760
UNITED STATES, 1858-L.
- *GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, poet.....GERMANY, 1749-1832
- GOLDEN VERSES OF PYTHAGORAS 697
- GOLDONI, writer of comedies.ITALY, 1707-1793
74 182 559 619 631 777 809 913
- *GOLDSMITH, OLIVER, poet and prose writer.....IRELAND, 1728-1774
- GOMBAULD, JEAN OGIER DE, poet, 230
FRANCE, 1567(?) -1666
- GOMÈS DE TRIER 245
- GOOD, JOHN MASON, physician and author.....ENGLAND, 1764-1827
43 156 351
- GOODALE, DORA READ, poet, UNITED STATES, 1866-1915
45 53 89 123 353 365 834
- GOODALE, ELAINE (MRS. CHAS. A. EASTMAN), poet, UNITED STATES, 1863-L.
26 39 124 326 391 495 519 874
- GOOGE, BARNABY, poet and translator, ENGLAND, about 1538-1594
34 470 506 707
- GOOSECAPPE, SIR GILES 640
- GORDON, ADAM LINDSAY, poet, 445
- GORDON, A. M. R., -see ROSE, A. McGREGOR.
- GORGAS, LEONTINUS, sophist, rhetorician.....GREECE, B. C. 483-375
AUSTRALIA, 1833-1870
- GOSCHEN, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM EDWARD, diplomatist, statesman.....ENGLAND, 1847-L.
224 753
- GOSSON, STEPHEN, divine and dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1554-1623
599 636
- GOUGH, JOHN B., English-American temperance lecturer.....1817-1886
- GOUGH, RICHARD, antiquary, editor, 234
ENGLAND, 1735-1809
- GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG, poet, 566
UNITED STATES, 1789-1865
- GOURNAY, minister of commerce, 611
FRANCE,
- GOW, NEIL, violinist, composer, 273
SCOTLAND, 1727-1807
- GOWER, JOHN, "The Moral Gower," poet.....ENGLAND, about 1325-1408
489 674 909
- GRACCHUS, CAIUS SEMPRONIUS, Roman statesman, orator, B. C. 159(?) -121
- GRAFTON, RICHARD, printer and historian.....ENGLAND, died about 1572
- GRAHAME, JAMES, poet and divine, 689
SCOTLAND, 1765-1811
- GRAHAME, JAMES, see MONTROSE, MARQUIS OF.
- GRAHAM, ROBERT (CUNNINGHAM GRAHAM), song writer, Colonial official.....SCOTLAND, -1797(?)
- GRAINGER, JAMES, poet and physician.....SCOTLAND, about 1723-1767
- GRANT, MRS. ANNE, author, poet, 869
SCOTLAND, 1755-1838
- GRANT, ULYSSES S., general and 18th Pres. U. S.. UNITED STATES, 1822-1885
40 345 431 588 847
- GRANVILLE, GEORGE (Lord Lansdowne), statesman and poet, ENGLAND, 1667-1735
3 59 134 226 243 417 469 504
836 890
- GRANVILLE, G. G. LEVESON-GOWER, earl, statesman, foreign secretary.....ENGLAND, 1815-1891
- GRAVES, RICHARD, divine and writer, 262
ENGLAND, 1715-1804

- GRAVINA, DOMINIC DA, historian, 125
ITALY, living 1330-1350
- *GRAY, THOMAS, poet, prose writer, and
scholar.....ENGLAND, 1716-1771
- GREEK ANTHOLOGY.
277 321 322 360 361 694 875
- GREELEY, HORACE, journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1811-1872
588 640 855
- GREEN, ANNA KATHERINE, novelist, 207
UNITED STATES, 1846-L.
- GREEN, MATTHEW, poet. ENGLAND, 1696-1737
32 168 245 549
- GREENE, ALBERT G., poet, 32
UNITED STATES, 1802-1868
- GREENE, EDWARD BARNABY, poet, 370
translator.....ENGLAND, 1740(?)—1788
- GREENE, GEORGE A., dramatist, 705
ENGLAND, time of Edward IV.
- GREENE, ROBERT, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1560-1592
65 134 142 185 248 262 317 379
404 469 514 639 886
- GREFS 107
- GREGORY I., "The Great," the Pope who
reformed church service, 540(?)—604
26 424
- GREGORY, JAMES, geometer, inventor, 392
scientist,.....SCOTLAND, 1638-1675
- GREGORY, NAZIENZEN (Gregorius Nazianzenus), "The Theologian," Greek father, pulpit
orator.....326-389
- GREGORY VII., HILDEBRAND, POPE, 414
TUSCANY, about 1015-1085
- GRELLET, ETIENNE DE, called STE-
PHEN when he joined the Quak-
ers. Traveler and evangelist,
FRANCE, 1773-1855
- GRESSET, JEAN B. L. DE, poet, 758
FRANCE, 1709-1777
- GRESWELL 531
- GRETE, HERBAL (1516) 865
- GREVILLE, CHAS. CAVENDISH FULKE,
diarist.....ENGLAND, 1794-1865
- GREVILLE, MRS. FRANCES, poet, 392
ENGLAND, 18th Cent.
- GREY, EDWARD, viscount, diplomatist,
Sec. of State for foreign affairs,
1905 to 1916.....ENGLAND, 1862-L.
- GRIFFIN, GERALD, novelist, poet, 507 636
dramatist.....IRELAND, 1803-1840
- GRIMOALD or GRIMBOLD, NICHOLAS,
poet.....ENGLAND, died about 1563
- GROBIANUS 24
- GROTE, GEORGE, banker, historian,
GREAT BRITAIN, 1794-1871
- GROTIUS, HUGO, father of Interna-
tional Law, theologian, his-
torian.....HOLLAND, 1583-1645
- "GRÜN, ANASTASIOS," see AUERSPERG,
ANTON ALEXANDER VON.
- GRUNDY, SYDNEY, dramatist, 541
ENGLAND, 1848-1914
- GRUTER, JAN, Flemish philologist, 1560-1627
23
- GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS, poet, drama-
tist.....GERMANY, 1616-1664
- GUARINI, GIAMBATTISTA, poet,
ITALY, 1537-1612
469 615
- GUEST, EDGAR ALBERT, American
humorist, poet, miscellaneous
writer.....1881-L.
- GUEVARA, ANTONIO, BISHOP. SPAIN, -1548
362
- GUICHARD, CLAUDE DE, antiquary,
FRANCE, -1607
- GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO, historian
and dramatist.....ITALY, 1482-1540
239 387 753 760 847
- GUIDO, RENI, painter 576
ITALY, 1575-1642
- GUILBERT DE Pixerécourt, R. C.,
dramatist.....FRANCE, 1773-1844
- GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, poet, born 72 354
in U. S., lived later in England, -1920
- GUITERMAN, ARTHUR, American poet,
AUSTRIA, 1871-L.
168 489
- GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS PIERRE G., states-
man, historian, eclectic philos-
opher.....FRANCE, 1787-1874
445 752
- GURNEY, DOROTHY FRANCES, poet, 307
living.
- GUY DE FAUR, see PIBRAC.
- GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY, scientist, 29
settled in America,
SWITZERLAND, 1807-1884

H

- HABINGTON, WILLIAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1605-1645
140 521 684 749
- HADRIAN or ADRIAN, HADRIANUS PUB-
LIUS, ÆLIUS, Roman emperor,
ITALY, 76-138
550
- HADRIANUS, JULIUS 550
- HAFIZ, MOHAMMED SHEMS-ED-DEEN,
poet.....PERSIA, about 1300-1388
59 262 469
- HAGEMAN, SAMUEL MILLER, author, 913
UNITED STATES,
- HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF, Protes-
tant theologian, writer,
SWITZERLAND, 1831-1874
- HAIG, SIR DOUGLAS, commander of
British forces in France and
Belgium.....SCOTLAND, 1861-L.
- HAKEWELL, GEORGE, see HOKEWILL,
GEORGE.
- HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, author, 635
UNITED STATES, 1822-1909
- HALE, LUCRETIA P., writer, 594
UNITED STATES, 1820-1900
- HALE, SIR MATTHEW, judge, historian, 371
ENGLAND, 1609-1676
- HALE, CAPTAIN NATHAN, patriot, 585
UNITED STATES, 1755-1776
- HALE, SARAH J., author, 426 655
UNITED STATES, 1793-1879
- HALES, JOHN, "The Ever Memorable," 31
scholar and divine...ENGLAND, 1584-1656
- HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER, 120
author.....NOVA SCOTIA, 1797-1865
- HALL, C. A. 346
- HALL, JOSEPH, bishop and writer
ENGLAND, 1574-1656
169 338 345 566
- HALL, ROBERT, minister and orator 49 875
ENGLAND, 1764-1831
- HALLAM, HENRY, historian and critic, 85
ENGLAND, 1777-1859
- HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1790-1867
80 141 169 338 358 366 522 542
585
- HALLIWELL, JAMES O., archeologist
and author.....ENGLAND, 1820-1889
32 396 909
- HALPINE, CHARLES G., "Miles
O'Reilly," American journalist,
poet and humorist. IRELAND, 1829-1869
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, statesman, 181 753
orator, and general,
UNITED STATES, 1757-1804
- HAMILTON, EUGENE LEE, see LEE-HAMILTON.
- "HAMILTON, GAIL," see DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL.
- HAMILTON, JOHN (LORD BELHAVEN), 570
statesman.....SCOTLAND, 1656-1708

- HAMILTON, ROBERT BROWNING 734
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM, author, 698 768 819
Scotland, 1791-1856
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD BRUCE, general, 274
writer.....ENGLAND, 1824-1893
HAMMOND, JAMES H., politician, 715
UNITED STATES, 1807-1864
HAMPOLE, RICHARD ROLLE DE, priest, 910
writer, and poet, ENGLAND,
about 1290-1349, M. S. in Brit-
ish Museum.
HANSARD, RICHARD 366
HARDINGE, GEORGE, author, justice, 332
ENGLAND, 1743-1816
HARDY, THOMAS, novelist, poet,
ENGLAND, 1840-L.
120 262 445 588 760 847
HARE, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, English
clergyman and writer, wrote
in collaboration with Julius
Charles Hare.....ITALY, 1792-1834
HARE, JULIUS CHARLES, clergyman
and writer.....ENGLAND, 1796-1855
4, 78 114 115 128 142 150 169
239 266 298 302 317 393 400 404
421 461 514 710 775 871
HARLEIAN LIBRARY OF MISCELLANY.
A collection of rare pamphlets
from the Library of Robert
Harley, first Earl of Oxford,
and now in the British Museum.
481 535 641 732 738 764 833 867
890
HARNEY, WILLIAM WALLACE, author,
1831-
37 525 742
HARPEL, OSCAR H., editor, metaphys- 705
ician.....UNITED STATES, 1788-1856
HARPER, ANDREW, 630
HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE, lawyer, 586
statesman.....UNITED STATES, 1765-1825
HARRIES, HEINRICH, poet, wrote the 833
original version of "*Heil dir im
Sieger Kranz*," 1790,
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, 1762-1802
HARRINGTON, SIR JOHN, poet and
courtier.....ENGLAND, 1561-1612
150 290 660 776 811
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, writer of
southern negro folk tales, nov-
elist.....UNITED STATES, 1848-1908
293 771 890
HARRISON, THOMAS, commander in 695
Cromwell's army, judge at trial
of Charles I.....ENGLAND, 1606-1660
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET, author,
UNITED STATES, 1839-1902
67 110 169 182 378 578 593 722
781 847 904 918 923
HARTE, WALTER, poet, historian, 865
ENGLAND, 1709-1774
HARVEY, GABRIEL, LL.D., lawyer and 691
translator.....ENGLAND, about 1545-1630
HARVEY, JAMES CLARENCE, poet and 839
editor.....UNITED STATES, 1859-1915
HARVEY, J. M. 298
HATHAWAY, BENJAMIN, poet, 909
UNITED STATES, 19th Cent.
HAVEN, ALICE NEAL, originally "*Emily
Bradley*," author,
UNITED STATES, 1828-1863
HAVERGAL, FRANCES R., poet, 200 469
ENGLAND, 1836-1879
HAWES, HUGH REGINALD, clergyman, 445
musician, critic.....ENGLAND, 1838-1901
HAWES, STEPHEN, poet, 162
ENGLAND, died about 1523
HAWKER, ROBT. STEPHEN, poet, an- 29 585
tiquary.....ENGLAND, 1803-1874
HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE, novelist, 231
ENGLAND, 1863-L.
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL, novelist,
UNITED STATES, 1804-1864
37 120 136 148 196 211 218 286
309 345 469 497 528 576 663 668
706 713 775
HAY, JOHN, writer, diplomatist,
UNITED STATES, 1839-1905
100 110 145 182 509
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH, musician, 919
composer.....AUSTRIA, 1732-1809
HAYE, L.M. DE LA 20th Cent. 815
HAYES, J. MILTON 322
HAYES, RUTHERFORD B., 19th Pres. 585
U. S.....UNITED STATES, 1822-1893
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1831-1886
429 463 504 606 619 847
HAYNES, JOHN 150
HAYNES, JOSEPH, actor and author. 308
ENGLAND, -1701
HAYWARD, COL. WILLIAM, lawyer,
politician, soldier distinguished
in Great War,
UNITED STATES, 1877-L.
HAZLITT, WILLIAM, critic and author
ENGLAND, 1778-1830
12 86 100 188 223 242 257 309
525 542 643 697 701 705 776 819
883 923
HEALTH TO THE GENTLEMANLY PRO-
FESSION OF SERVING MEN, A. (1598)
381 643
HEARNE, THOMAS, antiquarian, dia- 224
rist.....ENGLAND, 1678-1735
HEATH, LYMAN, poet, song-writer,
UNITED STATES, 1804-1870
169 388 770
HEBEL, JOHN PETER, poet, 689
GERMANY, 1760-1826
HEBER, REGINALD, bishop and poet,
ENGLAND, 1783-1826
40 169 207 252 273 353 663 747
918
HEINE, HEINRICH, poet and author,
GERMANY, 1800-1856
37 40 88 100 108 157 192 202
204 248 272 307 314 338 348 417
460 463 470 501 526 557 563 567
582 673 747 755 773 834 847 863
904
HELIODORUS, Greek romancist, bishop, 882
about A.D. 350
HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, physician
and writer.....UNITED STATES, 1833-1902
502 594
*HEMANS, FELICIA D., poet,
ENGLAND, 1794-1835
HENAUT, CHAS. JEAN, historian, 684
dramatist.....FRANCE, 1685-1770
HENDERSON, BARBARA, poet, pres. cent, 354
HENDYING 507
HENLEY, WM. ERNEST, writer and
critic.....ENGLAND, 1849-1903
14 69 169 224 242 445 446 470
507 532 545 555 582 600 737 764
765 869
HENRY IV., "*LeGrand*," King of
France.....FRANCE, 1553-1610
211 683 825 847
HENRY, MATTHEW, eminent divine,
ENGLAND, 1662-1714
29 59 72 74 86 118 124 162
169 357 381 435 550 553 575 585
693 788 795 808 811 817 890
HENRY, O., see PORTER, WM. SYDNEY.
HENRY, PATRICK, orator and patriot,
UNITED STATES, 1736-1799
245 411 438 811
HENRY, PHILIP, nonconformist divine 169 360
ENGLAND, 1631-1696

- HENSHAW, JOSEPH, BISHOP, author, 231 446
 ENGLAND, 1603-1679
 HERACLITUS, Greek philosopher, 190 514
 lived B.C. 500
 *HERBERT, GEORGE, English poet, 1593-1632
 WALES
 HERFORD, OLIVER, humorist, poet, 802
 illustrator... UNITED STATES, 1863-L.
 242 365 561
 HERO AND LEANDER, old ballad. 29
 HERODOTUS, Greek historian, "Father
 of history," B.C. 484-409(?)
 226 248 351 617 694 703 735 832
 *HERRICK, ROBERT, poet and clergy-
 man..... ENGLAND, 1591-1674
 HERLOSSOHN, KARL, novelist and 69
 poet..... GERMANY, 1804-1849
 HERSHELL, FARRER, Lord Chancel- 806
 lor..... ENGLAND, 1837-1899
 HERVEY, THOMAS KIBBLE, poet and
 journalist..... ENGLAND, 1799-1859
 169 406 537 703 726
 HERWEGH, GEORGE, political poet, 354
 GERMANY, 1817-1875
 HESIOD, poet..... GREECE, about B.C. 800
 86 226 397 648 742 745 795 879
 882
 HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS, politician, 332
 UNITED STATES, 1822-1903
 HEYWOOD, JOHN, dramatist, earliest
 collector of English sayings as
Proverbs. First printed 1546.
 Reprint, 1662, in *Works*,
 ENGLAND, 1506-1565
 211 348 351 384 396 470 484 511
 533 600 639 641 643 645 650 695
 776 872 873 883 909 914
 HEYWOOD, THOMAS, actor and drama-
 tist..... ENGLAND, died about 1650
 65 69 91 121 138 169 192 259
 317 357 423 701 776
 HICKSON, WM. EDWARD, socialist, 814
 educational writer. ENGLAND, 1803-1870
 HIERONYMUS, Greek historian, 550
 SYRACUSE, about B.C. 300
 HIGGINSON, JOHN, author, 663
 UNITED STATES, 1616-1708
 HIGGINSON, T. W., writer, 141
 UNITED STATES, 1823-1911
 HILL, AARON, writer... ENGLAND, 1685-1750
 142 470 516 564 617 639 811 890
 HILL, ROWLAND, preacher, 537
 ENGLAND, 1744-1833
 HILLARD, GEORGE S., writer, lawyer, 398
 and orator... UNITED STATES, 1808-1879
 HIPPOCRATES or IPHICRATES, physi-
 cian and writer,
 ISLAND COS, about B.C. 460-375
 24 43 196
 HITOPADESA, TALES OF. Part of the 504
 Panchatantra (original fables
 of Bidpai)
 HOBBS, JOHN OLIVER, see CRAIGIE,
 PEARL, M. T.
 HOBBS, THOMAS, philosopher and
 author..... ENGLAND, 1588-1679
 169 312 446 634 658 904 909
 HOBV, SIR EDWARD, diplomatist, con- 570
 troversialist, royal favorite,
 ENGLAND, 1560-1617
 HODGSON, RALPH, poet... ENGLAND, 1872(?) -
 54 303 655 679
 HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO, poet and 875
 novelist.... UNITED STATES, 1806-1884
 HOFFMAN, ERNST T. W. A., novelist, 39
 writer..... GERMANY, 1776-1822
 HOGG, JAMES, "*The Ettrick Shepherd*,"
 poet..... SCOTLAND, 1772-1835
 279 427 470 545 787 841
 HOKEWILL or HAKEWILL, GEORGE, 232 531
 Eng. theologian and writer... 1578-1649
 HOLCROFT, THOMAS, dramatist, 373 762
 translator..... ENGLAND, 1744-1809
 HOLIDAY or HOLYDAY, BARTEN, cler- 804
 gyman, author... ENGLAND, 1593-1661
 HOLINSHED (HOLINGSHEAD), RAPHAEL, 93
 English chronicler, died 1580.
 HOLLAND, HENRY RICHARD FOX, 742
 Lord, statesman, satirist,
 writer..... ENGLAND, 1773-1840
 HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT, "*Timothy*
Tilcomb," author,
 UNITED STATES, 1819-1881
 44 54 309 489 537 879
 HOLLAND, PHILEMON, writer and 639
 translator..... ENGLAND, 1552-1637
 HOLLAND, SIR RICHARD, poet, 100
 Scotland, living, 1450
 HOLLEY, MARIETTA, humorist, story 521
 writer..... UNITED STATES, 1844-L.
 *HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, author,
 wit and poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1809-1894
 HOLT, SIR JOHN, jurist... ENGLAND, 1642-1709
 162
 HOLYRAKE, GEORGE JACOB, miscella- 848
 neous writer, co-operator,
 ENGLAND, 1817-1906
 HOME, JOHN, dramatist... SCOTLAND, 1724-1808
 542 838 900
 *HOMER, poet,
 SMYRNS or CHIOS (SCIO), about B.C. 1000
 HONE, WILLIAM, writer, bookseller, 86
 ENGLAND, 1779-1842
 HONEYWOOD, ST. JOHN, poet, 909
 UNITED STATES, 1763-1798
 *HOOD, THOMAS, poet and humorist
 ENGLAND, 1798-1845
 HOOD, THOMAS, JR., writer, 277
 ENGLAND, 1835-1874
 HOOK, JAMES, organist, composer, 865
 ENGLAND, 1746-1827
 HOOK, THEODORE, novelist, drama- 637
 tist, wit..... ENGLAND, 1788-1841
 HOOKER, RICHARD, divine and author
 ENGLAND, 1553-1600
 240 317 518 630 634 645
 HOOLE, JOHN, dramatist and trans-
 lator..... ENGLAND, 1727-1803
 132 666 811
 HOPE, ANTHONY, see HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE
 HOOPER, ELLEN STURGIS, poet, 207
 ENGLAND, 1816-1841
 HOOPER, LUCY, poet, 383
 UNITED STATES, 1816-1841
 HOPKINS, JANE ELLICE, social reform- 309
 er..... ENGLAND, 1836-1904
 HOPKINSON, JOSEPH, jurist and au- 22
 thor..... UNITED STATES, 1770-1842
 *HORACE, QUINTUS HORATIUS FLAC-
 CUS, poet..... ITALY, B.C. 65-8
 HORNE, RICHARD HENGIST, poet and
 dramatist..... ENGLAND, 1807-1884
 18 88 127 342 430 908
 HORNE, THOMAS HARTWELL, bishop 908
 and author..... ENGLAND, 1780-1862
 HOROZCO, JEAN DE 666
 HOSKYNs-ABRAHALL, writer, church- 676
 man, educator,
 ENGLAND, 1828 (?) - d. after 1891
 HOVEY, RICHARD, poet, journalist,
 UNITED STATES, 1864-1900
 38 263 379 747 750 802 809 848
 865
 HOW, WILLIAM WALSHAM, English 869
 clergyman and writer..... 1823-1897
 HOWARD, EDWARD ("Ned"), LORD, 32
 dramatist..... ENGLAND, living 1699
 HOWARD, HENRY, Earl of Surrey, 59 896
 courtier, scholar, soldier, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1516-1547

HOWARD, SAMUEL, musical composer, 59 373
ENGLAND, 1710-1782

HOWARTH, ELLEN C. ("CLEMEN-
TINE"), poet. UNITED STATES, 1827-1899
12 279 507

HOWE (HOWEL), JULIA WARD, poet, 295 848
UNITED STATES, 1819-1910

HOWEL (HOWELL), JAMES, writer,
historian,..... WALES, 1595-1666
348 370 592 904 914

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, author,
UNITED STATES, 1837-1920
75 348 568

HOWITT, MARY, author and moralist,
ENGLAND, about 1804-1888
135 224 253 578 745 754 787

HOWITT, WILLIAM, Quaker, poet, 329
writer..... ENGLAND, 1795-1879

HOWLAND, MRS. ROBERT SHAW (Miss
Woolsey), active in sanitary
service in Virginia during the
Civil War. 718

HOYLE, EDMUND, writer on card 200
games..... ENGLAND, 1672-1769

HOYT, HENRY 663

HOYT, J. K., journalist and writer,
compiler of "The Cyclopaedia of
Practical Quotations."
UNITED STATES, 1820-1895
184 572 770

HOYT, RALPH, clergyman and poet, 529
UNITED STATES, 1810-1878

HUBBARD, ELBERT, lecturer, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1859-1915
7 364 571 788

HUDSON, ballad writer, tobacconist, 909
ENGLAND, first part of 19th Cent.

HUEFFER, FORD MADOX, poet, 727
ENGLAND, 1873-L.

HUGHES, RUPERT, novelist, poet, 78
dramatist... UNITED STATES, 1872-L.

HUGHES, THOMAS, lawyer, miscella-
neous writer..... ENGLAND, 1822-1896

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, lyric poet and
novelist..... FRANCE, 1802-1885
59 69 122 202 208 236 305 309
327 417 456 470 526 687 707 737
750 825 848 873 890

HULL, ARTHUR 848

HULOET, RICHARD, lexicographer, 639
ENGLAND, living 1552

HUMBOLDT, FRED HEINRICH ALEX.
BARON VON, savant, traveler,
GERMANY, 1769-1859
375 619

HUME, ALEXANDER, poet and minister,
SCOTLAND, about 1560-1609
152 764 824 911

HUME, DAVID, philosopher, historian, 763
SCOTLAND, 1711-1776

HUME, JOSEPH, politician. SCOTLAND, 1777-1855
330

HUNT, G. W., "Kipling of the Halls," 848

HUNT, HELEN, see JACKSON, HELEN HUNT

HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH, poet and
littérateur..... ENGLAND, 1784-1859
273 279 336 417 457 470 491 542
559 613 617 622 649 682 834 839
845 884 914

HUNTER, ANNE (MRS. JOHN HUNTER), 348
writer..... ENGLAND, 1742-1821

HUNTER, JOHN, classical scholar, 100
SCOTLAND, 1745-1837

HURD, RICHARD, D.D., writer and 648
critic..... ENGLAND, 1720-1808

HURDIS, REV. JAMES, poet, 427
ENGLAND, 1763-1801

HURLBURT, WM. HENRY, journalist, 524
UNITED STATES, 1827-1895

HUTCHESON, FRANCIS, metaphysician 351 675
IRELAND, 1694-1747

HUTCHINSON, ELLEN M. (MRS. COR-
TISSEZ), author and journalist,
UNITED STATES, L. 446

HUXLEY, THOMAS, scientist, 446
ENGLAND, 1825-1895

HYDE, EDWARD, see CLARENDON, ED-
WARD HYDE.

I

IBN, EZRA, 342

IBSEN, HENRIK, dramatist, poet,
NORWAY, 1828-1906
295 394

IBU'L, ATHIR, Arabian historian, 925
1160-1234

IGLESIAS DE LA CASA JOSÉ, poet, 899
SPAIN, 1753(?) -1791

INGALLS, JOHN JAMES, U. S. Senator,
UNITED STATES, 1833-1900
370 571

*INGELOW, JEAN, poet... ENGLAND, 1830-1897

INGEMANN, BERNHARD S., poet and 45
novelist..... DENMARK, 1789-1862

INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN, atheist,
controversialist
UNITED STATES, 1833-1899
470 612 663

INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, scholar, econo-
mist, poet..... IRELAND, 1823-1907
401 586

INSCRIPTIONS:

on a cannon 659

on a library 439

on Berlin Royal Library 439

on the gates of Busyrane 142

on the great bell of Munster,
Schauaffausen 67

on the Temple of Apollo at
Delphi 420

over the library at Thebes 78
(See others under EPITAPH)

INSULUS, ALANUS DE (ALAIN DE 34
L'ISLE), author... ENGLAND, 12th Cent.

IPHICRATES, see HIPPOCRATES

IRAILH, ABBÉ A. S., writer, 913
FRANCE, 1719-1794

IRELAND, WM. HENRY, novelist, for- 32 923
ger of Shakespeare MSS.,
ENGLAND, 1777-1835

IRIARTE, see YRIARTE, TOMAS DE

IRONS, DR. WM. JOSIAH, divine, 531
writer..... ENGLAND, 1812-1883

IRVING, WASHINGTON, author and
humorist... UNITED STATES, 1783-1859
205 212 266 332 366 490 522 687
802 868 916

IRWIN, WALLACE, editor, writer of 351
sketches, stories and verse,
UNITED STATES, 1876-L.

I. S. S. G., in *Fraser's Magazine*, 569
August, 1863, article on Mr.
Buckle in the East.

ISIDORE of Seville, encyclopedist, 446
historian..... SPAIN, 560(?) -636

ISLE OF LADIES, old poem. 707

ISOCRATES, orator, ATHENS, B.C. 436 about 338
192 779

ITALIAN TALES OF HUMOUR, GAL- 695
LANTRY AND ROMANCE.

J

JACK, JUGLER, in DODSLEY's *Old Plays* 526

JACKSON, ANDREW, statesman and
general.... UNITED STATES, 1767-1845
268 586 832

JACKSON, HELEN HUNT, "*Helen
Hunt*," poet and author,
UNITED STATES, 1831-1885
38 55 64 156 162 260 298 326
388 470 471 494 501 516 581 684

- JACOBS-BOND, CARRIE, composer, 162
UNITED STATES, 1862-L.
- JACOPONE, DA TODI, monk and poet, 94 257
ITALY, died about 1306
- JAMES, G. P. R., novelist and his- 663
torian.....ENGLAND, 1801-1860
- JAMES, HENRY, JR., novelist and critic.
Naturalized British subject,
1915, after 40 years residence
in England. UNITED STATES, 1843-1916
100 708
- JAMES I. OF ENGLAND, 1566-1625
310 511 574 684
- JAMES I., king of Scotland, 1394-1437
37 808
- JAMES, HENRY, theologian, writer, 914
lecturer....UNITED STATES, 1811-1882
- JAMESON, MRS. ANNA, writer,
IRELAND, 1797-1860
44 94 217 257 283 490 576 667
- JANSENIUS (JANSEN), CORNELIS, theo- 916
logian.....HOLLAND, 1585-1638
- JAPP, ALEXANDER HAY, "H. A. Page,"
author.....SCOTLAND, 1839(7)-1905
425 805
- JEAN II., "Le Bon," King of France, 1350-1364
684
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 3d Pres. U. S.,
UNITED STATES, 1743-1826
181 332 391 438 569 675 753 817
825
- JEFFREY, FRANCIS, Lord, critic and 70
essayist.....SCOTLAND, 1773-1850
- JEFFREYS, CHARLES, 1807-1865
107 529 567
- JENKINS (JENYNS), SOAME, poet,
writer.....ENGLAND, 1704-1787
446 809
- JENNENS, CHARLES, nonjuror, com- 226
poser of words for Handel's
oratorio.....ENGLAND, -1773
- JEROME, ST., Latin father; prepared
the Vulgate, 340(?) -420
312 353 909
- JEROME, JEROME K., novelist, humor-
ist.....ENGLAND, 1859-L.
212 909
- JERROLD, DOUGLAS, humorist, jour-
nalist and writer. ENGLAND, 1803-1857
18 253 327 355 376 471 484 503
565 567 569 589 595 617 618 667
714 742 777 784 795 836 875 884
900 914
- JEWELL, JOHN, bishop, father of En- 708
glish protestantism, ENGLAND, 1522-1571
- JOFFRE, JOSEPH JACQUES CÉSAIRE,
commander in chief of French
army in 1914; Marshal of
France.....1852-L.
254 848
- JOHAN THE HUSBANDE, TYB HIS WYFE, 192
AND SIR JOHAN THE PRIEST
- JOHNSON, ANDREW, 17th Pres. U. S., 612
UNITED STATES, 1808-1875
- JOHNSON, PHILANDER, journalist, hu-
morist, dramatic editor,
UNITED STATES, 1866-L.
109 610 727
- JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, edi-
tor, poet, publicist, diplomatist,
UNITED STATES, 1853-L.
109 677 747 750
- JOHNSON, ROSSITER, author and editor,
UNITED STATES, 1840-
655 764 826
- *JOHNSON, SAMUEL, author,
ENGLAND, 1709-1784
- JOHNSTON, GORDON, poet, living, 848
- JOLLY ROBYN ROUGHHEAD, a ballad 132
which appeared in an Ameri-
can Newspaper in 1867, pur-
porting to be from Murtagh's
Collection of Ballads (1754), a
fictitious collection.
- JONES, FREDERICK S., prof. of physi- 802
cal science, Dean of Yale,
UNITED STATES, 1862-L.
- JONES, HENRY ARTHUR, dramatist, 582 914
ENGLAND, 1851-L.
- JONES, SIR WILLIAM, Orientalist and
linguist.....ENGLAND, 1746-1794
332 526 781 795 904
- *JONSON, BEN, poet and dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1574-1637
- JORTIN, JOHN, divine, writer, 766
ENGLAND, 1698-1770
- JOSEPHINE, MARIE, wife of Napoleon I., 914
FRANCE, 1763-1814
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS, Jewish historian, 37-96(?)
305
- JOUBERT, JOSEPH, moralist and man of 387
letters.....FRANCE, 1754-1824
- JOUSSENEL 199
- JOVIUS, PAULUS (GIOVIO), historian, 224
bishop of Nocera, 1483-1552
- JULIAN, "The Apostate," Roman em- 114
peror who restored paganism, 331-363
- JULIUS III., POPE, cardinal GLOCEI, 333
reopened council of Trent, 1487-1555
- JUNIUS, assumed name of political
writer whose letters appeared
from January 1769 to January
1772 in Woodfall's "Public Ad-
vertiser." Evidence of author-
ship points to SIR PHILIP FRAN-
CIS, statesman.....IRELAND, 1740-1818
100 243 332 408 758 806 865
- JUNOT, ANDOCHÉ (Duc d'Abrantes), 24
general.....FRANCE, 1771-1813
- JUSTINIAN, Emperor of the East,
DARDANIA, 483-565
332 845
- *JUVENAL, DECIMUS JUNIUS, satirical,
Latin poet.....ITALY, A.D. 40-125

K

- KAHN, OTTO HERMANN, American 438
banker, publicist..GERMANY, 1867-L.
- KAINES, JOSEPH 346
- KAZINCZY, FRANCIS, author and trans- 2
lator.....HUNGARY, 1759-1831
- *KEATS, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1796-1821
- KEBLE, JOHN, poet and divine,
ENGLAND, about 1792-1866
55 107 115 238 280 298 317 380
401 529 558 566 656 730 760 785
795
- KEËN, MING LUM PAOU, in Chinese
Repository
135 386
- KELLY, THOMAS 209
- KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE (MRS. BUT-
LER), actress and writer,
ENGLAND, 1811-1893
2 66 447 818 877
- KEMBLE, JOHN P., tragedian, 471
ENGLAND, 1757-1823
- KEMP, WILLIAM, author, 642 898
ENGLAND, about 1590
- KEMPIS, THOMAS A, ascetic and writer,
GERMANY, 1380-1471
2 78 100 114 120 170 288 313
317 345 347 424 507 660 795
- KEN, BISHOP THOMAS, one of the
seven sent to the tower by
James II.....ENGLAND, 1637-1711
338 737
- KENDRICK, WILLIAM, dramatist, 634
ENGLAND, -1777
- KENNEDY, CRAMMOND, editor and 872
author.....SCOTLAND, 1842-

KENYON, JAMES BENJ., poet, 737
 UNITED STATES, 1858-
 KEPLER, JOHN, scientist, astronomer,
 GERMANY, 1571-1630
 317 657
 KEPPEL, LADY CAROLINE, reputed 471
 author of *Robin Adair*,
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1735-
 KERR, ORPHEUS C., see NEWELL,
 ROBERT H.
 KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT, jurist and poet, 274
 UNITED STATES, 1779-1843
 KEY, THOMAS HEWITT, philologist, 514
 ENGLAND, 1799-1875
 KHAYYAM, OMAR, see OMAR.
 KILMER, JOYCE, poet, journalist, sol-
 dier, killed in action,
 UNITED STATES, 1886-1918
 727 750 813
 KING, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR., hu-
 morist, poet, UNITED STATES, 1857-1894
 242 561
 KING EDWARD AND THE SHEPHERD, 643
 M. S. poem, about 1300
 KING, HENRY, bishop, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1592-1669
 287 893
 KING, JOHN, bishop, 221
 ENGLAND, living 1594,
 KING, STODDARD, song writer, pres. cent. 202
 KING, WILLIAM, satirist, Jacobite,
 miscellaneous writer,
 ENGLAND, 1685-1763
 29 461 626
 KINGLAKE, ALEX. WM., lawyer, his-
 torian, ENGLAND, 1811-1891
 KINGSLEY, CHARLES, clergyman and
 author, ENGLAND, 1819-1875
 3 29 40 46 132 184 185 255
 317 322 327 366 447 497 501 582
 615 691 727 791 837 877 909 914
 923
 KIPLING, RUDYARD, English writer of
 prose and verse, . . . BOMBAY, 1865-L.
 44 57 100 101 115 116 199 208
 224 235 257 275 287 295 305 311
 417 421 456 471 490 514 531 599
 603 626 684 703 718 727 755 769
 778 804 805 810 849 891 900 904
 910 914
 KIRCHMAYER (NAOGEORGIUS), THOM-
 AS, German Latin poet, . . . 1511-1563
 KITCHENER OF KHARTUM, HORATIO 849
 HERBERT, general, statesman,
 soldier, . . . IRELAND, 1850-1916
 KITTRIDGE, WALTER, poet, 732
 UNITED STATES, 19th Century
 KNIGHT, JOSEPH, translator, 464
 UNITED STATES, 1829-1907
 KNOLLES, RICHARD, writer, 340
 ENGLAND, about 1545-1610
 KNOWLES, FREDERIC LAWRENCE, poet,
 editor, . . . UNITED STATES, 1869-L.
 125 170 471 732
 KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN, dram-
 atist and actor, . . . IRELAND, 1784-1862
 KNOX, HENRY, general secretary of 861
 war, . . . UNITED STATES, 1750-1806
 KNOX, J. MASON, 727
 UNITED STATES, 20th Century
 KNOX, PHILANDER C., U. S. senator, 523
 sec. of state, attorney-general, 1853-1921
 KNOX, WILLIAM, poet, writer, 632
 SCOTLAND, about 1789-1825
 KORAN (AL KORAN; ARABIC). The
 sacred book of the Mohammed-
 dans. Composed chiefly by Mo-
 hammed, claimed by believers
 to have been revealed by Allah.
 78 185 317 353 594

KOSTER (COSTER), LAURENS JANSON, 633
 reputed earliest inventor of
 movable type, . . . HOLLAND, 1370(?) - 1440
 KREMBORG, ALFRED, editor, poet, 713
 UNITED STATES, 1883-L.
 KRUMMACHER, F. A., theologian and 338
 writer, . . . GERMANY, 1768-1845
 KYD (KID), THOMAS, dramatist, 217
 ENGLAND, 1557-1595(?)

L

LABORDE, LEON E. S. J., COMTE DE, 559
 archæologist, traveler, FRANCE, 1807-1869
 LABOUCHERE, HENRY, Baron Taun- 3
 ton, English Whig statesman, 1798-1869
 *LA BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE, writer, moral-
 ist, . . . FRANCE, 1644-1696
 LA CHAUSSEE, PIERRE CLAUDE N., 236
 dramatist, . . . FRANCE, 1692-1754
 LACTANTIS (LACTANTIUS), LUCIUS 93
 CÆCILIUS, "The Christian Ci-
 cero," Latin father, apologist,
 rhetorician, lived 4th Cent.
 *LA FONTAINE, JEAN, poet and fabul-
 ist, . . . FRANCE, 1621-1695
 LA GIRANDIÈRE, 283
 LA HARPE, JEAN FRANÇOIS DE, critic
 and poet, . . . FRANCE, 1739-1803
 461 864
 LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE, poet and
 historian, . . . FRANCE, 1792-1869
 199 332 490 589 607
 *LAMB, CHARLES, essayist and humor-
 ist, . . . ENGLAND, 1775-1834
 LAMONT, DANIEL S., journalist, Sec- 818
 retary of War under Cleveland,
 UNITED STATES, 1851-1905
 LAMPTON, COL. WILLIAM JAS., jour- 459
 nalist, writer of prose and verse,
 UNITED STATES, 1859-1917
 LANCASTER, GEORGE ERIC pres. cent. 417
 LONDON, LETITIA E., poet,
 ENGLAND, 1802-1839
 38 682 724 904
 LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE, author,
 ENGLAND, 1775-1864
 232 418 487 497 542 567 701 767
 LANG, ANDREW, poet, essayist, critic,
 compiler, . . . SCOTLAND, 1844-1912
 57 79 620 923
 LANGBRIDGE, FREDERICK, poet, 707
 ENGLAND, 1849-
 LANGFORD, G. W., 742
 LANGFORD, JOHN ALFRED, author, 79
 ENGLAND, 1823-1884
 LANGHORNE, JOHN, poet and trans-
 lator, . . . ENGLAND, 1735-1779
 518 882
 LANGLAND, WILLIAM, poet, disciple of
 Wyclif, reputed author of
Piers Ploughman,
 ENGLAND, 1332(?) - 1400(?)
 317 551 595 650
 LANIER, SIDNEY, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1842-1881
 109 114 537 545 718
 LANIGAN, GEORGE THOS., journalist, 553
 CANADA, 1845-1886
 LANNES, JEAN DE, Marshal of France, 586
 FRANCE, 1769-1809
 LA NOUE, FRANÇOIS DE, "Bras de 182
 Fer," general, . . . FRANCE, 1531-1591
 LANSDOWNE, HENRY, MARQUIS OF, Whig
 statesman, reformer,
 ENGLAND, 1780-1863
 170 263
 LANSING, ROBERT, Secretary of State, 849
 jurist, . . . UNITED STATES, 1864-L.
 LAPIDE, CORNELIUS A., biblical com- 313
 mentator, . . . BELGIUM, 1566(?) - 1637

- LA PLACE, PIERRE SIMON, MARQUIS 318
de, mathematician, astronomer,
FRANCE, 1749-1827
- LARNED, JULIA 832
- LARCOM, LUCY, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1826-1893
38 84 326 413 567 718 747
- *LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS, DUC
de, moralist and courtier,
FRANCE, 1613-1680
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, 672
FRANÇOIS, philanthropist, so-
cial reformer.....FRANCE, 1747-1827
- LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, American 861
author.....HAWAII, 1851-1898
- LATHROP, MARY T. 472
- LATIMER, HUGH, reformer, 272
ENGLAND, about 1472-1555
- LATOUR D'Auvergne, T. M. C. de, 373
soldier.....FRANCE, 1743-1800
- LAUD, WILLIAM, prelate, Archbishop 383
of Canterbury....ENGLAND, 1573-1645
- LAUDER, SIR HARRY (MAC-LENNAN), 206 472
writer of songs and music,
sketches, popular singer,
SCOTLAND, 1870-L.
- LAURIER, RT. HON. SIR WILFRED, 224
first French-Canadian premier
of Canada.....QUEBEC, 1841-1919
- LAW, RT. HON. ANDREW BONAR, mer- 849
chant, statesman,
NEW BRUNSWICK, 1858-L.
- LAW MAXIMS.
18 149 154 236 432 486 523
- LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN HENRY, English 849
Orientalist and antiquary,
FRANCE, 1817-1894
- LAZARUS, EMMA, poet, 553
UNITED STATES, 1849-1887
- LEAR, EDWARD, landscape painter,
writer, humorist...ENGLAND, 1813-1888
75 550 560
- LEBRUN, GILLIAUME PIGAULT, novel- 849
ist.....FRANCE, 1742-1835
472 653 892
- LEE, CHARLES, English-American ma- 859
jor general.....1731-1782
- LEE, GERALD STANLEY, professor, lec-
turer, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1862-L.
22 86 115 341 366 528 635 831
- LEE-HAMILTON, EUGENE J., poet, 567
novelist.....ENGLAND, 1845-1907
- LEE, HENRY, general 861
UNITED STATES, 1756-1818
- LEE, NATHANIEL, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1658-1691
59 490 750 763 766 778 841 849
- LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD, poet, critic,
writer.....ENGLAND, 1866-L.
52 340 804 849
- LEIBNITZ, BARON GOTTFRIED WIL- 305
HELM, philosopher and mathe-
matician.....GERMANY, 1646-1716
- LEIGH, HENRY S., author and drama-
tist.....ENGLAND, 1837-1883
32 212 400 882
- LEIGHTON, ARCHBISHOP ROBERT, emi- 514
nent divine. ENGLAND, about 1612-1684
- LEIGHTON, OSCAR 123
- LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY, littéra-
teur.....UNITED STATES, 1824-1903
19 95 248 403 418 436 447 472
591 747 772 774 813 877 914
- LELAND, JOHN, dissenting divine, 574
ENGLAND, 1691-1766
- LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MARIN, dramatic
poet.....FRANCE, 1723-1793
35 322 742
- LEMOINE, PIERRE, poet and Jesuit, 795
FRANCE, 1602-1671
- LEMON, MARK, dramatist, humorist, 110
and editor.....ENGLAND, 1809-1870
- LENTHAL (LENTHALL), WILLIAM, law- 248
yer, speaker of Long Parlia-
ment.....ENGLAND, 1591-1662
- LEONDAS, poet.....GREECE, about B.C. 275
360 370
- LEOPOLD, Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, 849
marshal, commander-in-chief,
PRUSSIA, 1676-1747
- L'EPINE, ERNEST, littérateur, 578
FRANCE, 1826-
- LE ROUX DE LINCY, A. J. V., arche-
ologist, 1806-1869
198 199 889
- LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE, romancer and
dramatist.....FRANCE, 1668-1747
192 196 467 637 639 884
- LESSING, GOTTHOLD, EPHRAIM, author
and critic.....GERMANY, 1729-1781
4 65 248 253 312 318 327 358
360 408 421 609 771 891
- L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER, partisan
writer.....ENGLAND, 1616-1704
642 634
- LEVER, CHARLES JAMES, novelist, 401
IRELAND, 1806-1872
- LEVIS, DUC DE, French writer, 569
FRANCE, 1764-1830
- LEWES, GEORGE HENRY, learned au-
thor.....ENGLAND, 1817-1878
49 309 342 432 534 614
- LEWIS, HENRY TALLIAFERRO, clergyman, 630
UNITED STATES, 1823-1870
- LEWIS, MATTHEW GREGORY, "*Monk
Lewis*," novelist and dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1775-1818
396 472
- LEYDEN, JOHN, poet and antiquary, 45
SCOTLAND, 1775-1811
- LIANCOURT, see LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-
LIANCOURT.
- LIBANIUS, Greek sophist and rhetori- 844
cian.....SYRIA, 314-393
- LICHTWER, MAGNUS GOTTFRIED, fabu- 925
list.....GERMANY, 1719-1783
- LIEVEN, DOROTHEA, PRINCESS DE, 330
Russian politician, intriguer,
the "*Egeria of Guizot*," 1784-1857
- LIFE OF IPONYDON, M. S. in the British 271
Museum.
- LIGNE, PRINCE DE, general and au- 332
thor.....AUSTRIA, 1735-1814
- LILLO, GEORGE, dramatist, 447
ENGLAND, 1693-1739
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, sixteenth Pres.
U. S.UNITED STATES, 1809-1865
95 182 236 248 298 318 332 458
563 586 589 675 715 727 849 861
- LINDSAY, (LYNDSAY), SIR DAVID, 407
poet, king of arms,
GREAT BRITAIN, 1490-1555
- LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1879-L.
129 360 553 554
- LINES CHALKED ON A SENTRY BOX. 725
- LINLEY, GEORGE, musical composer
and poet.....ENGLAND, 1798-1865
2 202 376 507
- LINSCHOTEN, JAN HUGH VAN, voyager, 550
HOLLAND, 1536-1633
- LINSINGEN, VON ALEXANDER A., 1850-849
- LINTON, WILLIAM JAMES, wood en- 271
graver and author. ENGLAND, 1812-1897
- LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH ROUGET DE,
see ROUGET.
- LISSAUER, ERNST, author. GERMANY, 1882-
354 849
- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, missionary, ex- 389
plorer in Africa, writer,
SCOTLAND, 1817-1873

*LIVY, TITUS, historian. PADUA, B.C. 59—A.D. 17
 LLOYD, DAVID, biographer, 742
 ENGLAND, 1625—1691
 *LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, statesman,
 premier. ENGLAND, 1863—L.
 586 637 660 832 849 850 910 917
 LLOYD, ROBERT, poet. ENGLAND, 1733—1764
 5
 LOCKE, JOHN, philosopher and phi-
 lanthropist. ENGLAND, 1632—1704
 4 181 183 236 351 386 401 410
 421 658 700 788 820 904
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1821—1895
 55 153 195 505 603 634 705 830
 914
 LOCKIER, FRANCIS. ENGLAND, 1667—1740
 692
 LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON, author, 141 153
 poet and critic. SCOTLAND, 1794—1854
 LODGE, HENRY CABOT, U. S. senator 459
 historian, statesman, orator,
 UNITED STATES, 1856—L.
 LODGE, THOMAS, dramatist, poet,
 miscellaneous writer, collabo- 666
 rated with Robert Greene,
 ENGLAND, 1558(?)—1625
 LOFFT, CAPEL, writer. . . . ENGLAND, 1751—1824
 716
 LOGAN, JOHN, divine and poet, 153
 SCOTLAND, 1748—1788
 LOGAU, FRIEDRICH VON, poet,
 GERMANY, 1604—1655
 671 711 820
 *LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH,
 poet and scholar,
 UNITED STATES, 1807—1882
 LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, clergyman and 562
 poet. UNITED STATES, 1819—1892
 LONGINUS, DIONYSIUS CASSIUS, critic
 and philosopher, Greece, about 210—273
 516 673 916
 LORD LOVEL, old ballad 472
 LOTHARIUS I. (LOTHAIR), emperor of 93
 the West, 795—855
 LOUIS II., "The Stammerer," king of 854
 France, 846—879
 LOUIS XI., king of France 1423—1483 684
 LOUIS XIII., king of France 1601—1643 152
 LOUIS XIV., king of France,
 "Le Grand" 1638—1715
 333 624 684 869
 LOUIS XV., king of France. 1710—1774
 305 810 850
 LOUIS XVIII., king of France 1755—1824 616
 LOUIS PHILIPPE, "Roi citoyen," king
 of France. 1773—1850
 432 520 752
 LOVELACE, RICHARD, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1618—1658
 60 273 314 472 634 876
 LOVELL, MARIE ANNE LACY, actress, 464
 dramatist. ENGLAND, 1803—1877
 LOVEMAN, ROBERT, poet, author, 655
 UNITED STATES, 1864—L.
 LOVER, SAMUEL, novelist, poet and
 painter. IRELAND, 1797—1868
 55 56 202 447 484 497 531 702
 722 723 900
 LOWELL, AMY, poet, critic,
 UNITED STATES, 1874—L.
 60 79 307 351 614 750 823 904
 *LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, poet, critic,
 and scholar. UNITED STATES, 1819—1891
 LOWELL, MARIA WHITE, poet, 530
 UNITED STATES, 1821—1853
 LOWELL, ROBERT T. S., author, 850
 UNITED STATES, 1816—1891
 LOWNDES, WILLIAM, secretary of 523
 treasury to George IV.,
 ENGLAND, 1652—1724

LOWTH, ROBERT, bishop and writer, 113
 ENGLAND, 1710—1787
 LOYSON, CHARLES (PÈRE HYACINTHE), 850
 divine, theologian. FRANCE, -1912
 *LUCAN (LUCANUS), MARCUS, ANNÆ-
 us, last of the Roman epic
 poets. living 39—65
 LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL, writer, 850
 publisher's reader, ENGLAND, 1868—L.
 LUCAS, ST. JOHN WELLES, novelist, 199
 poet. ENGLAND, 1879—L.
 LUCIAN, witty Greek writer, 323 542
 SAMOSATA, A.D. 90—180
 LUCIAN, GALLUS, Greek writer, circa 120— 613
 LUCILLIUS, CAIUS, Roman satiric 421
 poet, B.C. 148—103
 LUCRETIVUS, TITUS LUCRETIVUS CARUS,
 philosophical poet,
 ITALY, B.C., about 96—55
 101 117 171 237 290 309 323 359
 360 363 421 514 519 561 567 594
 601 604 609 664 695 737 891
 LUDLOW, FITZ-HUGH, author, 796
 UNITED STATES, 1836—1870
 LUNT, GEORGE, lawyer, poet, writer, 275
 UNITED STATES, 1803—1885
 LUPANUS, VICENTIVUS 684
 LUTHER, MARTIN, reformer,
 GERMANY, 1483—1546
 117 192 209 318 473 664 850 865 904
 LUXBURG, COUNT KARL VON, German 850
 Ambassador to Argentine Re-
 public, 1914—1917, during
 World War.
 GERMANY,
 LYCOSTHENES, CONRAD, see WOLFF-
 HART, CONRAD.
 LYCURGUS, semimythical Spartan 101 188
 law-giver, lived about B.C. 820
 LYDGATE, JOHN, poet, 35 126 607
 ENGLAND, about 1375—1460
 LYKE-WAKE DIRGE 738
 *LYLY (LYLIE, LYLIE), JOHN, drama-
 tist. ENGLAND, about 1553—1606
 LYONS, A. NEIL (ALBERT MICHAEL), 727
 miscellaneous writer, novelist,
 poet, dramatist, editor,
 CAPE COLONY, 1880—L.
 LYSAGHT, EDWARD, song writer, 401
 IRELAND, 1763—1811(?)
 LYSANDER, Grecian general and states-
 man. died B.C. 395
 293 550
 LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS, hymn writer, 318
 SCOTLAND, 1793—1847
 LYTTELTON, GEORGE, LORD, author
 and statesman. . . . ENGLAND, 1709—1773
 60 72 299 601 607 830 869 891
 LYTTELTON, THOMAS (2ND LORD), 687
 called "The Bad," ENGLAND, 1744—1779
 LYTTON, BULWER, see BULWER.
 *LYTTON, LORD EDWARD, ROBERT
 BULWER, "Owen Meredith,"
 poet. ENGLAND, 1831—1891

M

MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON,
 scholar, critic and historian,
 ENGLAND, 1800—1859
 1 20 35 79 83 86 101 118
 137 151 171 188 212 273 333 367
 380 387 418 422 436 473 490 514
 528 542 550 573 601 612 624 664
 687 699 724 758 817 827 851 871
 893
 MACBETH, F. G., poet, pres. cent. 138
 MCCALL, WILLIAM, author, 208
 SCOTLAND, 1812—1888
 MCCARTHY, DENIS FLORENCE, author, 501
 IRELAND, 1820—1882

MCCARTNEY, FRANCES (FULKE-GREVILLE).	88
MCCLELLAN, G. B., general,	842
UNITED STATES, 1826-1885	
MCCORMICK, CAROLINE.	806
MCCRAE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN, surgeon, 614	851
pathologist, killed in action,	
CANADA, —1918	
MCCREERY, JOHN LUCKEY, journalist,	171
UNITED STATES, 1835-1906	
MACDONALD, GEORGE, novelist,	
SCOTLAND, 1824-1905	
3 15 26 55 60 73 79 114	
232 248 268 280 312 318 339 344	
357 358 364 371 389 391 392 564	
633 679 722 747 785 817 820 824	
826 921	
MCDONALD, <i>London Times</i> staff cor-	891
respondent. ENGLAND, about 1855	
MCDOWELL, EDWARD ALEX., pianist,	370
musical composer,	
UNITED STATES, 1861-1908	
MCDUFFLE, GEORGE, politician, gov-	200
ernor of South Carolina,	
UNITED STATES, 1788-1851	
MACFARLAND, WILMA KATE, poet,	447
pres. cent.	
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE ALEX.,	116
musician, dramatist,	
GREAT BRITAIN, 1813-1887	
MCGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY, Canadian	656
journalist. IRELAND, 1825-1868	
MACHIARELLI, or MACCHIAVELLI,	
statesman, diplomatist, and	
writer. ITALY, 1469-1527	
373 410 432 463 571 851	
MACKAY, CHARLES, poet and song	
writer. SCOTLAND, 1814-1889	
71 171 307 364 414 549 615 781	
807 851 862	
McKINLEY, WILLIAM, 25th president	851
of U. S., statesman,	
UNITED STATES, 1843-1901	
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES, author, ora-	
tor, and statesman,	
SCOTLAND, 1765-1832	
333 384 423 610 638	
McLAGAN, ALEXANDER,	851
McLELLAN, MURDOCH,	851
MACKLIN, CHARLES, actor and drama-	
tist. IRELAND, 1690-1797	
432 639	
MACMAHON, M. E. P. M., Marshal	851
and President of France,	
FRANCE, 1808-1893	
McNALLY, LEONARD, barrister,	473
IRELAND, 1752-1826	
MACNEIL, HESTER	900
MACPHERSON, JAMES, poet,	766
SCOTLAND, 1738-1796	
MACSWINEY, TERENCE JOS. M. P.,	586
Lord Mayor of Cork, self-mar-	
tyr by starvation. IRELAND, 1880-1920	
MADDEN, RICHARD ROBT., miscel-	904
laneous writer, politician,	
IRELAND, 1798-1886	
MADDEN, SAMUEL, clergyman and	904
writer. IRELAND, 1687-1765	
MADELON, French song popular in	473
the World War.	
MÆCENAS, CILNIUS, Roman states-	447
man, patron of letters, about B.C. 73	
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE, author,	
dramatist, philosopher,	
BELGIUM, 1862-L.	
172 305 767 768	
MAGNA CARTA	432
MAHOMET or MOHAMMED, prophet	50 544
and founder of Islam,	
ARABIA, A.D. 570-632	
MAHOMET II., " <i>The Great</i> ," sultan,	
conqueror of Constantinople, 1430-1481	
544 823	
MAHONY, FRANCIS, " <i>Father Prout</i> ,"	
writer and wit. IRELAND, 1804-1866	
401 437	
MAINTENON, FRANÇOISE D'AUBIGNÉ,	697
MME. DE, mistress of Louis XIV.,	
FRANCE, 1635-1719	
MALCOLM, SIR JOHN, Anglo-Indian	842
administrator, soldier, diplo-	
matist, writer. 1769-1833	
MALHERBE, FRANÇOIS DE, lyric poet,	
FRANCE, 1555-1628	
668 680 734	
MALINES, JOSEPH	159
MALLET (MALLOCH), DAVID, poet,	
SCOTLAND, about 1706-1765	
574 904	
MALLOCH, DOUGLAS,	102
MALONE, JUDGE WALTER,	571
UNITED STATES, 1866-1915	
MALORY, SIR THOMAS, knight soldier,	144
his <i>Morte d'Arthur</i> is abridged	
from Arthurian romance,	
ENGLAND, —1470	
MANASSES, CONSTANTINE, Greek his-	
torian, poet of 12th Cent.	
397 609	
MANDALE, W. R.	521
MANILIUS, MANLIUS, or MALLIUS,	
MARCUS or CAIUS, Latin poet	
in reign of Augustus or Ti-	
berius,	
95 172 219 245 318 425 432 447	
481 515 760 796	
MANN, HORACE, LL.D., educationist,	
UNITED STATES, 1796-1859	
217 386 422 595 633 650 837	
MANNERS, LORD JOHN (Marquis of 493	560
Granby), general. ENGLAND, 1721-1770	
MANNING, RICHARD IRVINE, Gov. of	715
South Carolina,	
UNITED STATES, 1789-1836	
MANRIQUE, DON JORGE, poet,	
SPAIN, about 1420-1485	
542 851	
MANSEL, HENRY L., philosopher, dean	569
of St. Paul's. ENGLAND, 1820-1871	
MANSEL, WILLIAM LORT, wit, classical	307
scholar. ENGLAND, 1783-1820	
MANSFIELD, SIR JAMES, Lord Chief	
Justice. ENGLAND, 1733-1821	
411 616 716 819	
MANTUANUS, BATTISTA, Latin poet	
of Mantua. 1448-1516	
351 396	
MANU, Hindu sage, reputed author	504
of a code of laws	
MANUEL, DON JUAN, Prince of Cas-	
tile, politician, author of <i>El</i>	
<i>Conde Lucanor (Libro de Pa-</i>	
<i>tronio)</i> SPAIN, 1282-1349	
10 298	
MANWOOD, SIR ROGER, judge, writer	86
on forest laws. ENGLAND, 1525-1593	
MAP (MAPES), WALTER, poet, wit,	590
ecclesiastic, writer,	
ENGLAND, 1150(?) -1208(9)	
MARCELLINUS, AMMIANUS, see AM-	
MIANUS MARCELLINUS.	
MARCK, ERARD DE LA, cardinal,	233
prince, Bishop of Liège,	
FRANCE, 1472-1538	
MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS, see	
ANTONINUS.	
MARCY, WILLIAM L., statesman,	832
UNITED STATES, 1786-1857	
MARIA THERESA, Empress of Austria,	172
1717-1780	

MARINO, poet.....ITALY, 1569-1625 734	MASSINGER, PHILIP, dramatic poet, ENGLAND, 1584-1640 5 102 159 252 258 370 395 474 490 496 498 553 555 586 612 652 695 711 763 776 840 851 880 898 900
MARIUS, CAIUS, Roman dictator, gen- eral.....B.C. 155-86	MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, poet, UNITED STATES, 1869-L. 122 546 709 738 796
MARKHAM, EDWIN, poet, UNITED STATES, 1852-L. 327 425 459	MATHER, COTTON, Congregational 273 392 minister, writer, UNITED STATES, 1663-1729
MARLBOROUGH (MARBROUGH), S'EN 851 VA-T-EN GUERRE, old French song	MATTHEWS, ALBERT, compiler and author.....UNITED STATES, 1860-
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1564-1593 60 102 125 144 251 263 363 373 406 414 463 473 675 680 865 884 914	MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT, poet and novelist.....IRELAND, 1782-1824 474 706 869
MARMION, SHAKERLEY, dramatist, 15 ENGLAND, 1602-1639	MAULE, SIR WM. HENRY, judge, 86 493 ENGLAND, 1788-1858
MARMONTEL, JEAN FRANÇOIS, writer, FRANCE, 1723-1794 392 674	MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. DU, 816 French-English artist, novel- ist, writer.....1834-1896
MAROT, CLEMENT, French poet, 102 CAHORS, 1495-1544	MAXIMUS, VALERIUS, see VALERIUS MAXIMUS.
MARQUIS, DONALD, R. P. ("DON MARQUIS"), journalist, hum- orist, poet..UNITED STATES, 1878-L. 60 263 397 918 919	MAY FAIR, SATIRE (1827) 462
MARRIAGE OF WIT AND SENSE 893	MAYHEW, HENRY, miscellaneous 498 900 writer.....ENGLAND, 1812-1887
MARRYAT, CAPTAIN FREDERICK, naval officer, novelist..ENGLAND, 1792-1848	MAYIR (MEIR), Rabbi, BEN ISAAC, L., 317 French Scholar of 12th Cent.
MARSDEN, WILLIAM, Orientalist, nu- mismatist, antiquarian, 641 807 ENGLAND, 1754-1836	MAYNE, JASPER, divine and poet, 796 ENGLAND, 1604-1672
MARSHALL, JOHN, Chief Justice, 333 statesman, expounder of Con- stitution...UNITED STATES, 1755-1835	MAYO, GEORGE MORROW, journalist, poet.....UNITED STATES, 1896-L.
MARSTON, JOHN, dramatist, satirist and divine..ENGLAND, about 1575-1634 268 272 284 490 636 642	MAZARIN, JULES (GIULIO), Italian- French cardinal, statesman, 1602-1661
*MARTIAL, MARCUS VALERIUS, Latin epigrammatic poet, SPAIN, about A.D. 43-104	MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE, patriot and writer, ITALY, 1808-1872 208 318 333 448
MARTIN, EDWARD SANFORD, 865 866 editor, critic, essayist, poet, UNITED STATES, 1856-L.	MEDLEY, SAMUEL, sailor, clergyman, 310 poet.....ENGLAND, 1738-1799
MARTIN, THEODORE, writer and trans- lator.....SCOTLAND, 1816-L.	MEE, WILLIAM, poet, journalist, 260 ENGLAND, 1788-1862
MARTINEAU, HARRIET, miscellaneous 734 writer.....ENGLAND, 1802-1876	MEIBOM (MEIBOMIUS), HEINRICH, 661 physician, historian, GERMANY, 1638-1700
MARTINIÈRE, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN, 609 French writer.....1662-1749	MELBOURNE, WM. LAMB, LORD, 612 statesman.....ENGLAND, 1779-1848
"MARVEL, IK," see MITCHELL, DONALD G.	MELCHIOR, see POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE.
MARVELL, ANDREW, patriot and sat- irical writer...ENGLAND, 1620-1678 7 75 111 172 248 314 315 333 589 788 796 914	MELDENIUS, RUPERTUS 107
MARVIN, FRED. R., clergyman, poet, 920 UNITED STATES, 1847-1919	MELEAGER, poet.....GREECE, 1st Cent. B.C. 323
MARY, Queen of Scots, daughter of James V of Scotland.....1542-1587 293 626	MELITER, ULRICUS 245
MARZIALS, THEOPHILE, English song writer.....BRUSSELS, 1850- 559 806	MELLIN, GRENVILLE, poet, 851 UNITED STATES, 1799-1841
MASEFIELD, JOHN, poet, novelist critic.....ENGLAND, 1878-L. 111 121 172 263 318 333 345 360 448 458 474 510 515 627 666 851 873	MÉNAGE, GILLES (GILES), lexicog- rapher, satirist...FRANCE, 1613-1692 159 206 240 521 594
MASON, AGNES CARTER, poet, 55 UNITED STATES, 1835-1908	MÉNAGIANA, a collection of anec- dotes, sayings, etc., by MÉNAGE (see above).
MASON, WILLIAM, poet, painter and musician.....ENGLAND, 1725-1797 342 576 775	MENANDER, dramatic poet, GREECE, B.C. 342-291 83 172 240 323 709 820 852 891 905
MASSACHUSETTS, CONSTITUTION OF 675	MENCIUS, philosopher, CHINA, about B.C. 370-290 184 333 340 712
MASSEY, GERALD, poet..ENGLAND, 1828-1894 15 26 55 72 358 376 389 416 498 571 914	MENNES (MENNIS), SIR JOHN, sea- man, traveler, poet, compiler of <i>Musarum Deliciae</i> , ENGLAND, 1591-1671 611 641 843
MASSIEU, JEAN BAPTISTE, ecclesiastic, 336 FRANCE, 1742-1822	MEPHAN, WALTER 648
	MERCIER, LOUIS SEBASTIAN, eccentric writer.....FRANCE, 1740-1814 246 687
	MEREDITH, LOUISA A., author, 73 ENGLAND, 1812-1895
	"MEREDITH, OWEN," see LYTTON, ED- WARD, LORD
	MERIE TALES OF THE MADMEN OF 86 GOTTAM. (1630)

- MERMET CLAUDE, poet, 299
FRANCE, about 1550-1605
- MERRICK, JAMES, divine and poet
ENGLAND, 1720-1769
627 778
- MERRY COMPANION, old song 532
- METASTASIO, assumed name of PIETRO
ANTONIO DOMENICO BONAVEN-
TURA TRAPASSI, poet. ITALY, 1698-1782
126 196 342 448 456 652
- METCALFE, DR. SAMUEL L., 284
UNITED STATES, -1856
- METTERNICH, C. W. N. L., PRINCE, 402
diplomat. AUSTRIA, 1773-1839
- MEURIER (MEURIR or MURIER), GA-
BRIEL, Flemish educationist,
philologist. -1587(?)
- MEYERS, R. C. V., dramatist, 172
UNITED STATES, 1858-1917
- MEYNELL, ALICE, poet, essayist, 429 702
ENGLAND, -L.
- MIALL, EDWARD, politician, journal-
ist, independent divine, 611
ENGLAND, 1809-1881
- MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS, poet and
translator. SCOTLAND, 1734-1788
2 102 526
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS, dramatist,
ENGLAND, about 1570-1626
4 35 53 162 196 202 222 354
423 432 474 526 529 561 639 640
641 642 643 669 870 880 884 905
914 916
- MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL, priest, pub-
lisher. FRANCE, 1800-1875
- MILL, JOHN STUART, philosopher, po-
litical economist, . . . ENGLAND, 1806-1873
18 333 569
- MILLAUD, writer. FRANCE, 1836-1892
172
- MILLER, CINCINNATUS HEINE, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1841-1913
88 102 107 128 145 160 172 252
258 312 418 512 531 769 796 810
891
- MILLER, JOAQUIN, see MILLER, CIN-
CINNATUS HEINE.
- MILLER, WILLIAM, "Laureate of the
Nursery," poet. SCOTLAND, 1810-1872
- MILLIKEN (MILLIKIN), RICHARD 401
ALFRED, poet. ENGLAND, 1767-1815
- MILMAN, REV. HENRY HART, poet and
historian. ENGLAND, 1791-1868
671 694 891
- MILNE, WILLIAM, D.D., missionary, 386
SCOTLAND, 1785-1822
- MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON (LORD
HOUGHTON), statesman and
writer. ENGLAND, 1809-1885
84 358 397 448 474 546 667 734
760 789 891 923
- *MILTON, JOHN, poet, scholar, prose
writer, and patriot. ENGLAND, 1608-1674
- MINER, CHARLES, journalist and 610
author. UNITED STATES, 1780-1865
- MINSHAW (MINSHEW), JOHN, linguist, 69
lexicographer, ENGLAND, c 1550-after 1627
- MINUCIUS (MINUTIUS), FELIX MAR-
CUS, Christian rhetorician, lived 270(?)
- MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES, a didactic
textbook of English history,
earliest English miscellany
printed by Thos. Marshe, 1559,
WM. BALDWIN, Editor.
534 639
- MISSON, writer. FRANCE, 1650(?) -1722
805
- MITCHELL, DONALD G., "Ik Marvel,"
writer. UNITED STATES, 1822-1908
140 866
- MOCHUS (MOSCHUS), pastoral poet, 277
GREECE, living B.C. 200
- MODERN GULLIVER'S TRAVELS (1796), 560
- MOHAMMED, see MAHOMET.
- MOIR, DAVID MACBETH, writer and
physician. SCOTLAND, 1798-1851
71 156 280 353 458 680
- MOLESCHOTT, JACOB, Dutch-Italian 789
physiologist. NETHERLANDS, 1822-1893
- MOIËRE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN,
dramatist and actor, 1622-1673
FRANCE, 1622-1673
74 95 111 126 172 183 213 221
226 227 237 249 265 302 323 325
353 422 426 460 461 474 490 498
523 538 599 612 643 646 658 672
743 837 882 884
- MOLTKE, COUNT HELMUTH K. B. VON, 217
Prussian Field Marshal. 1800-1891
- MONAGE 240
- MONNOYE, BERNARD DE LA, poet, 9
philologist. FRANCE, 1641-1728
- MONRO, NEIL, poet. Living 852
- MONROE, JAMES, 5th Pres. U. S., 852
UNITED STATES, 1758-1831
- MONSTROUS GOOD LOUNGE (1777). 223
- MONTAGUE, MRS. ELIZABETH ROBIN-
SON, writer, society leader, 619
ENGLAND, 1720-1800
- MONTAGU, LADY MARY WORTLEY,
writer. ENGLAND, 1690-1762
32 201 574 668 690 724 901
- *MONTAIGNE, MICHAEL EYQUEM DE,
philosopher and essayist, 1533-1592
FRANCE, 1533-1592
- MONTANDRE 341
- MONTENÈKEN, LEON DE. 448
- MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES DE S., author,
FRANCE, 1689-1755
102 333 367 724 761 814 823
- MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER, poet, 490
SCOTLAND, died about 1610
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES, poet,
SCOTLAND, 1771-1854
201 238 310 315 339 361 370 376
381 383 389 409 427 448 541 555
563 567 592 627 680 723 751 768
823 834
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT, poet and
divine. ENGLAND, 1807-1855
71 73 156 172 546 567 738
- MONTLUC, ADRIAN DE, writer, 107
FRANCE, about 1735
- MONTOLIEU, ISABELLE DE BOTTENS, 232
BARONESSE DE, writer,
SWITZERLAND, 1751-1832
- MONTROSE, JAMES GRAHAME, MAR-
QUIS OF, celebrated general,
SCOTLAND, 1612-1650
258 263 342
- MONVEL, J. M. B., actor and drama-
tist. FRANCE, 1745-1812
- MOODY, WILLIAM VAUGHN, poet, 796
writer. UNITED STATES, 1869-1910
- MOOR, THOS. DE LA, historian, 915
GREAT BRITAIN, living 1327-1347
- MOORE, CLEMENT C., LL.D., profes-
sor of Biblical learning and of
Greek and Oriental literature,
UNITED STATES, 1779-1863
- MOORE, EDWARD, littérateur,
ENGLAND, 1712-1757
60 307 404 706 796 866 923
- MOORE, FRANCIS, astrologer and al-
manac maker. . . ENGLAND, 1657-1715(?)
- MOORE, GEORGE, novelist, poet, 113
ENGLAND, 1855-L.
- *MOORE, THOMAS, poet. . . IRELAND, 1779-1852
- MORE, HENRY, dissenting minister,
poet. ENGLAND, -1802
698 838 870

MORE, HANNAH, writer. . . ENGLAND, 1745-1833
 102 128 173 255 268 276 311 347
 370 404 414 485 599 601 627 685
 709 828 892

MORE, PAUL ELMER, editor, author, . . . 345
 UNITED STATES, 1864-L.

MORE, SIR THOMAS, wit, philosopher,
 and statesman. . . ENGLAND, 1480-1535
 126 186 199 232 272 361 493 526
 675 775

MOREAU, JEAN V. M., general, . . . 859
 FRANCE, 1763-1813

MORELL, THOMAS, D.D., scholar and . . . 366
 critic. . . ENGLAND, 1703-1784

MORFORD, HENRY, poet, author, . . . 852
 UNITED STATES, 1823-1881

MORGAN, LADY . . . 561

MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER D., editor, . . . 218
 dramatist, writer of sketches
 and stories, . . . UNITED STATES, 1890-L.

MORLEY, JOHN, Viscount, author,
 statesman. . . ENGLAND, 1838-L.
 612 636 843

MORRIS, CHARLES, soldier, song- . . . 82 462
 writer. . . ENGLAND, 1745-1838

MORRIS, GEORGE P., lyric poet and
 journalist. . . UNITED STATES, 1802-1864
 813 827 872

MORRIS, LEWIS, British poet, . . . 208 761
 WALES, 1835-1907

MORRIS, WILLIAM, poet. . . ENGLAND, 1834-1896
 44 124 302 449 494 718 790 905

MORTE, d'ARTHUR (see also MALORY, . . . 144
 SIR THOMAS).

MORTIMER, THOMAS, economist, mis- . . . 651
 cellaneous writer, "British Plu-
 tarch". . . ENGLAND, 1730-1810

MORTON, THOMAS, dramatist, . . . ENGLAND, 1764-1838
 8 624 724

MORYSIN (MORISON), SIR RICHARD, . . . 639
 diplomatist, political writer, . . . -1556

MOSS, THOMAS, clergyman and poet, . . . 65 595
 ENGLAND, 1740-1808

MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM, poet, . . . SCOTLAND, 1798-1835
 418 475 546 781 790

MOTTE, ANTOINE HOUDART DE LA, . . . 81
 critic and dramatist, . . . FRANCE, 1672-1731

MOTTEUX, PETER ANTOINE, French- . . . 21
 English dramatist, translator, 1663-1718

MOTTOES: 463
 American Copyright League, 786
 Cambridge University, 455
 House motto, 370
 Seven Wise Men, 638
 Sun Dials, 767
 Winchester College, 437

MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, poet, . . . 39 173
 UNITED STATES, 1835-1908

M. R. C. S., in *Anzac*, (1919) . . . 728

MUHLNBERG, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, . . . 449
 clergyman and poet, . . . UNITED STATES, 1796-1877

MUIS, CORNEILLE, Bishop of Bitoute, . . . 152

MÜLLER, FRED. MAX, English classical . . . 529
 scholar, scientist, philologist,
 Orientalist. . . GERMANY, 1823-1900

MÜLLER, NIKLAS, printer and poet, . . . 278
 GERMANY, 1809-1875

MULOCK, DINAH MARIA, see MRS. CRAIK.

MUNBY, ARTHUR JAMES, poet, . . . 509 901
 ENGLAND, 1828-1910

MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J., . . . 464
 "Friedrich Halm," poet and
 dramatist. . . GERMANY, 1806-1871

MUNSTER, ERNEST F. H., Count von, . . . 534
 Hannoverian statesman. . . 1766-1839

MURPHY, ARTHUR, dramatic and mis-
 cellaneous writer,
 IRELAND, about 1727-1805
 549 738 795 884

MURPHY, ROBERT XAVIER, editor, . . . 524
 Orientalist. . . IRELAND, 1803(-4)-1857

MURRAY, DAVID CHRISTIE, novelist,
 journalist. . . ENGLAND, 1847-1907

MUSARUM DELICIE, or the MUSES'
 RECREATION. Compiled by
 SIR JOHN MENNES, published . . . -1655
 611 641 843

MUSSET, LOUIS CHAS. ALFRED DE,
 poet, novelist, dramatist,
 FRANCE, 1810-1857
 673 734 920

N

NADAUD, GUSTAVE, French writer, . . . 89
 musician, and singer. . . 1820-1893

NAIRNE, LADY CAROLINE OLIPHANT,
 poet. . . SCOTLAND, 1766-1845
 261 273 361 718 892

NAOGEORGIUS, see KIRCHMAYER, THOMAS.

NAPIER, SIR W. F. P., general and
 historian. . . IRELAND, 1785-1860
 263 463 728

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (I) Emperor
 of France. . . CORSICA, 1769(8)-1821
 24 63 213 387 402 408 495 525
 561 612 622 672 674 728 815 852
 905

NAPOLEON III., CHARLES LOUIS, Em-
 peror of France. . . FRANCE, 1808-1873
 589 796 852

NASH (NASH), THOMAS, author,
 satirist. . . ENGLAND, 1567-1601(?)
 118 639 640

NEAL, ALICE BRADLEY, see HAVEN, ALICE.

NEALE, JOHN MASON, hymnologist . . . 70 210
 and ecclesiastical historian,
 ENGLAND, 1818-1866

NEANDER (NEUMANN), MICHAEL, phi- . . . 224
 lologist. . . GERMANY, 1525-1595

NEAVES, CHARLES LORD, author, . . . ENGLAND, 1800-1876
 242 862 892

NECKER, MADAME SUSANNE CURCHOD,
 leader in literary circles,
 SWITZERLAND, 1739-1794
 197 676

NEIDHART VON NEUENTHAL, "Nithen"
 or "Nithart," minnesinger and
 lyric poet. . . GERMANY, 13th Century

NEIHARDT, JOHN G., critic, writer, . . . 732
 UNITED STATES, 1881-L.

NELLIGAN, EMILE, poet. . . CANADA, . . . 723

NELSON, HORATIO, naval hero and
 admiral. . . ENGLAND, 1758-1805
 832 852

NEPOS, CORNELIUS, Roman author . . . 1st Cent. B.C.
 166 271 591 845

NERO, CLAUDIUS CÆSAR, tyrant, prof- . . . 678
 ligate, Roman emperor. . . 37-68

NESBIT, WILBUR D., poet, . . . ENGLAND, 1871-L.
 275 508 722

NETHERSOLE, SIR FRANCIS, Sec. of . . . 592
 State. . . ENGLAND, 1587-1659

NEUMANN, HEIMANN . . . 358

NEWBOLDT, HENRY J., poet, . . . ENGLAND, 1862-L.
 23 341 371 550 852

NEW CUSTOM MORALITY (1573) . . . 385

NEWELL, PETER (SHEAF HERSEY), hu-
 morist, writer, illustrator,
 UNITED STATES, 1862-L.
 280 538

- NEWELL, ROBERT H., "*Orpheus C. Kerr*," author and editor, UNITED STATES, 1836-1901
287 834
- NEW ENGLAND PRIMER, "Little Bible of New England," compiled for children of Puritan parents; earliest copy extant dated 1737. In 1891 an advertisement appeared by Benjamin Harris, announcing a second edition.
154 449 580 627 711 782
- NEWLAND, ABRAHAM, bank of England cashier. ENGLAND, 1730-1807 232
- NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, Roman Catholic prelate and writer, ENGLAND, 1801-1890 361 789
- NEWTON, SIR ISAAC, philosopher, mathematician, discoverer of law of gravitation. ENGLAND, 1642-1727 821
- NICEPHORUS, Emperor of Constantinople 294 -811
- NICHOLAS I., Czar of Russia. 1796-1855 823
- NICHOLSON, S., poet and clergyman, ENGLAND, about 1600 534
- NICOLL, ROBERT, poet. SCOTLAND, 1814-1837 60
- NIETZSCHE, FRED. WILHELM, philosopher. GERMANY, 1844-1900 490 508 821
- NILES, NATHANIEL, divine, inventor, and author. UNITED STATES, 1741-1828 586
- "NITHART," see NEIDHART VON NEUENTHAL.
- NOBODY AND SOMEBODY, play performed by the servants of Queen Elizabeth. 840
- NOEL, THOMAS, poet. ENGLAND, 1799-1861 75 621 827
- NONTUS, MARCELLUS, Latin grammarian, lexicographer. . . 3rd and 4th Cent. 271
- NORRIS, HENRY 227
- NORRIS, JOHN, Platonist, divine, ENGLAND, 1657-1711 392 409 751 915
- NORRIS, W. E., novelist, ENGLAND, 1847-L. 743
- NORTHBROOKE, JOHN, preacher, ENGLAND, living 1577 772
- "NORTH, CHRISTOPHER," see WILSON, JOHN.
- NORTON, CAROLINE E. S., writer, ENGLAND, 1808-1877 299 601 699 731 852
- NORTON, DELLE W., poet, 1840-676
- NOTES AND QUERIES, London.
29 45 138 153 225 227 230 309
310 315 317 320 405 507 609 634
669 752 808 852 855 862
- NOVALIS (FREDERICK VON HARDENBURG), Prussian romancer, poet, 1772-1801 224 318 693
- NOXERANUS, GILBERTUS COGNATUS. 11
- NOYES, ALFRED, poet, writer, ENGLAND, 1880-L. 203 275 318 457 538 556 824 880 915
- NÜCHTER, FRIEDRICH 249
- NYE, EDGAR WILSON ("*Bill Nye*"), humorist. UNITED STATES, 1850-1896 538
- O
- O'BRIEN, EDWARD JOS. H., author, editor, poet. UNITED STATES, 1890-L. 494 728
- OCKLEY, SIMON, clergyman, educator ENGLAND, 1678-1720 699
- OFFICIAL SECRET REPORT OF THE GERMANS DURING GREAT WAR 846
- OGLETHORPE, GEN. JAMES ED., planted colony of Georgia, ENGLAND, 1689-1785 405
- O'HARA, KANE, dramatist, IRELAND, 1722-1782 632
- O'HARA, THEODORE, poet, UNITED STATES, 1820-1867 728
- O'HENRY, see PORTER
- O'KEEFE, JOHN, dramatist, IRELAND, 1747-1833 108 213 529 641 721 803
- O'KELLY, PATRICK, "*Bard O'Kelly*," poet. IRELAND, 1754-1835(?) 449
- OLDHAM, JOHN, satirical poet, translator. ENGLAND, 1653-1683 60 86 449 475 690 738 848
- OLD MEG OF HEREFORDSHIRE (1609) 223
- OLDMIXON, JOHN, historical and political writer. ENGLAND, 1673-1742 892
- OLD TARLETON'S SONG, see TARLETON, DICK, also PIGGES' CORANTOL.
- OLDYS, WILLIAM, biographer and bibliographer. ENGLAND, about 1690-1791 282
- OMAR KHAYYAM, "*The Tent-maker*," author and mathematician, PERSIA, 1025-1123 42 173 264 280 288 306 361 376 456 490 523 579 620 680 713 731 738 747 876 915
- O'MEARA, BARRY EDWARD, Napoleon's physician at St. Helena, IRELAND, 1780-1836 853
- ONE HORSE SHAY, song (1860) 870
- OPERA OF LA BAYADÈRE 133
- OPIE, JOHN, painter 576 . . . WALES, 1761-1807
- OPPENHEIM, JAMES, poet, UNITED STATES, 1882-L. 15 295 323 352 381 490 529 553 589
- ORACLE 572
- ORACULA, SIBYLLINA] 671
- ORDER OF THE MASS 232
- ORDER OF THE THISTLE 27
- O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, LL.D., poet and journalist. IRELAND, 1844-1890 22 200 203 222 245 312 374 589 595 709
- "O'REILLY, MILES," see HALPINE, CHARLES G.
- O'RELL, MAX, see BLOUET, PAUL.
- ORLEANS, CAARLES D', see CHARLES
- ORRERY, ROGER BOYLE, EARL OF, statesman, soldier, and dramatist. IRELAND, 1621-1679 607
- OSGOOD, FRANCES S., poet, 270 425 834
- UNITED STATES, 1811-1850
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR W. E., poet. ENGLAND, 1844-1881 538 782 796
- OSLER, WILLIAM, physician, writer, CANADA, 1849-1919 423 910
- OSSIAN, semi-fabulous Gaelic bard and hero of 3d Century, 61 456 713 766 853
- OTWAY, THOMAS, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1651-1685 173 264 580 841 892
- OUSELEY, THOMAS J., poet 578
- OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS, miscellaneous writer. ENGLAND, 1581-1613 25 61 732 880 892 901 905
- *OVID, PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO, Roman poet. ITALY, B.C. 43-A.D. 18
- OWEN, EVERARD, poet. Living 853
- OWEN, JOHN, epigrammatist, in Latin, "British Martial," GREAT BRITAIN, 1560-1622 228 287 291 312 422 507 807

OWEN, ROBERT, philanthropist, socialist.....SCOTLAND, 1771-1858
 OXENSTIERNA, COUNT AXEL VON, diplomat.....SWEDEN, 1583-1654
 OXFORD, EDWARD (LORD), See VERE, DE.

P

PACUVIUS, MARCUS, Roman tragic poet, ITALY, about B.C. 220-129
 "PAGE, H. A.," see JAPP, ALEXANDER HAY.
 PAGET, CATESBY 114
 PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, poet, UNITED STATES, 1773-1811
 PAINE, THOMAS, political writer and free thinker.....ENGLAND, 1737-1809
 586 674 853 861
 PALAFOX, JOSÉ DE, Duke of Saragossa, 1780-1847
 PALEOTTI, GABRIEL, cardinal, writer, ITALY, 1524-1597
 PALEY, WILLIAM, theologian and philosopher.....ENGLAND, 1743-1805
 PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER, poet, critic.....ENGLAND, 1824-1897
 PALINGENIUS, MARCUS S. (MANZOLLI), Italian physician of 16th Cent. 678 684
 PALLADAS, epigrammatist 449 564
 GREECE, about A.D. 450
 PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON, physician, author, UNITED STATES, 1825-1896
 PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, viscount, statesman, ENGLAND, 1784-1865
 PANET, CHEVALIER DE, mariner, FRANCE, 1762-1834
 PANNONIUS, JANUS (JOANNES JESINGE).....HUNGARY, 1434-1472
 PARDOE, JULIA, historian, novelist.....ENGLAND, 1806-1862
 PARK, ANDREW, poet....SCOTLAND, 1807-1863
 123
 PARKER, EDWARD G., UNITED STATES, 1825-1868
 PARKER, EDWARD HAZEN, physician, writer....UNITED STATES, 1823-1896
 PARKER, MARTYN, poet....ENGLAND, died 1656
 32 549 646 685 873
 PARKER, THEODORE, scholar and theologian....UNITED STATES, 1810-1860
 25 102 333 919
 PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART, politician.....IRELAND, 1846-1891
 PARNELL, THOMAS, poet....IRELAND, 1679-1717
 173 475 493 598 731 797 892
 PARR, MRS., novelist....ENGLAND, 1828-1900
 125
 PARROTT, HENRY, epigrammatist, ENGLAND, living in 1626
 52
 PARSONS, THOMAS W., poet, UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
 PASQAL, BLAISE, philosopher, geometer and writer...FRANCE, 1623-1662
 66 186 220 352 393 405 449 490
 520 569 596 616 618 652 675 697
 743 789 815 821 905 915
 PASQUIER, ÉTIENNE, lawyer, historian.....FRANCE, 1529-1615
 PASQUIN. A name derived from Antonio Pasquino, a wit of Rome, variously cited as a barber, cobbler, tailor, or teacher, before whose dwelling-place there was found, in 1501, a mutilated fragment of an ancient group of statuary. This was set up near the Piazza Navona in Rome, and since the 16th century it has been famous for the lampoons or *pasquinades* pasted upon it.

PATMORE, COVENTRY, poet, ENGLAND, 1823-1896
 418 475 498 512 538 892 901
 PATRICIUS, Bishop of Gæta, about A.D. 450(?)
 213
 PATTEN (PATIN), WILLIAM, historian, ENGLAND, living 1548-1580
 754
 PAUL, Grand duc, RUSSIA, 1754-1801
 363
 PAUL III., POPE ALLESSANDRO FARNESE, convoked the Council of Trent, excommunicated Henry VIII.....ITALY, 1468-1549
 PAULINUS, PONTIUS MEROPUS, SAINT, Bishop of Nola...FRANCE, about 353-431
 PAULUS, ÆMILIUS, see ÆMILIUS PAULUS
 PAWLETT, SIR AMICE (PAULET, SIR AMYAS), keeper of Mary Queen of Scots.....about 1536-1588
 PAXTON, DR. JOHN RANDOLPH, clergyman.....UNITED STATES, 1843-L.
 PAYN, JAMES, novelist...ENGLAND, 1830-1898
 308
 PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD, actor and dramatic poet and song writer, UNITED STATES, 1792-1852
 PAYNE, PERRY SOMERS 709
 PAYSON, MRS. SARAH ("Fanny Fern") 213
 UNITED STATES, 1811-1871
 PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON (MRS. MARKS), poet, writer, UNITED STATES, 1874-L.
 PEACHAM, EDMUND, Puritan, traitor, ENGLAND, -1616
 PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE, poet and satirical writer....ENGLAND, 1785-1866
 29 123 162 173 203 232 280 551
 556 571 703 797 839 892
 PEARSON, JOHN, prelate, expounder of the creed.....ENGLAND, 1613-1686
 PEDLAR'S PACK OF BALLADS AND SONGS 536
 PEEL, SIR ROBERT, statesman, ENGLAND, 1788-1850
 103
 PEELE, GEORGE, dramatist and poet, ENGLAND, about 1558-1598
 374 378 475 584 589 604 797
 PELLETIER, or PELETIER, CLAUDE LE, magistrate....FRANCE, about 1630-1711
 PELlico, SILVIO, dramatist, poet, ITALY, 1788-1854
 PELISSON (PELEISSON) FONTANIER, PAUL, littérateur...FRANCE, 1624-1693
 PENN, WILLIAM, Quaker, founder of Pennsylvania....ENGLAND, 1614-1718
 70 664 821
 PENNSYLVANIA PACKET (1789). 861
 PEPYS, SAMUEL, diarist...ENGLAND, 1633-1703
 761
 PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES, poet and scholar....UNITED STATES, 1795-1856
 209 280 680 789
 PERCY, THOMAS, bishop, poet, and scholar.....ENGLAND, 1729-1811
 33 126 129 173 374 664 707
 PERCY'S RELIQUES, collected and edited by THOMAS PERCY
 33 173 472 513 527 542 571 580
 582 707 714 777 900 901
 PERCY, WM. ALEXANDER, lawyer, poet.....UNITED STATES, 1885-L.
 PÉRÉFIXE, HARDOUIN DE, historian, FRANCE, 1605-1670(1)
 PERIANDER, one of the Seven Sages, GREECE, died about B.C. 585
 PERRY, NORA, author, 413 505
 UNITED STATES, 1841-1896
 PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD, naval officer, UNITED STATES, 1785-1819
 PERSHING, GEN. JOHN, commander of American forces in World War, UNITED STATES, 1860-L.

- PERSIUS, AULUS PERSIUS FLACCUS, satirical poet. ETRURIA, 34-62
103 183 189 206 253 258 264 266
272 284 295 382 422 460 561 604
652 667 706 743 808 837
- PERVIGILIUM VENERIS, ancient poem, ascribed to Catullus, 475
- PESCHEL, Privy Councillor, 217
GERMANY, 19th Cent.
- PÉTAIN, HENRI PHILIPPE, Marshal of France, defender of Verdun, 853
FRANCE, 1857-L.
- PETERSON, FREDERICK, physician, 680
poet. UNITED STATES, 1859-L.
- PETIGRU, JAMES L., lawyer and statesman. UNITED STATES, 1789-1863
- PETTIE, GEORGE, writer, 551
ENGLAND, 1548-1589
- PETRARCH, FRANCESCO, poet. ITALY, 1304-1374
15 102 173 189 238 328 558 589
707 734 758 782 837
- PETRONIUS ARBITER, TITUS, Latin writer, Time of Nero, died about A.D. 66
61 111 344 491 503 515 873 915
- PFEFFEL, GOTLIEB KONRAD, poet and fabulist. GERMANY, 1736-1809
- PHÆDRUS, Latin fabulist, THRACE or MACEDONIA, wrote about 20 or 30 A.D.
11 35 61 144 145 173 183 197
240 266 276 314 334 384 398 416
491 517 519 532 561 571 584 621
623 646 672 710 761 866
- PHELPS, ED. J., jurist and diplomatist. UNITED STATES, 1822-1900
- PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART, see WARD.
- PHILEMON, Greek poet of new comedy, 414
B.C. 360(?) - 262(?)
- PHILIP, "The Fortunate." 291
- PHILIP II., King of Spain 615 684 1527-1598
- PHILIP OF MACEDON, king, father of Alexander the Great. B.C. 382-336
- PHILIPS, AMBROSE, poet and dramatist. ENGLAND, 1671-1749
- PHILIPS, JOHN, poet. ENGLAND, 1676-1708
33 304 306 813 880
- PHILLIPS, CHARLES, barrister, 103
IRELAND, about 1788-1856
- PHILLIPS (PHILIPS), KATHERINE, poet, 664
ENGLAND, 1631-1664
- PHILLIPS, STEPHEN, dramatic poet, 915
ENGLAND, 1868-1915
- PHILLIPS, SUSAN K., poet, 680
UNITED STATES, living, 1870
- PHILLIPS, WENDELL, orator and abolitionist. UNITED STATES, 1811-1884
8 22 191 217 248 319 408 599
664 673 612
- PHILLPOTTS, EDEN, British novelist, 696
poet. INDIA, 1862-L.
- PHILOSTRATUS, Greek sophist and rhetorician of Rome. 170(?) - 250(?)
418 803
- PHILPOTS, DR. EDWARD P., physician, 391
explorer
- PHILPOTT, JOHN, historian, 893
ENGLAND, lived 1645
- PHOTIUS, patriarch of Constantinople, 816-891
844
- PIATT, JOHN JAMES, poet, 135 258
UNITED STATES, 1835-1917
- PIBRAC, GUY DE FAUR, LORD OF, 162
jurist, poet. FRANCE, 1529-1584
- PIERPONT, JOHN, poet and divine, 358 612
UNITED STATES, 1785-1866
- PIERS PLOUGHMAN. Allegorical and satirical poem by Wm. Langland. It was begun in 1362. Printed first in 1550. See LANGLAND, WM.
- PIGAULT-LEBRUN, see LEBRUN, GUILLAUME.
- PIGGES CORANTOL, or NEWS FROM THE NORTH. A quarto tract printed in London 1642.
- PIGGOTT, CHARLES 724
- PIGNOTTI, LORENZO, physician, historian and fabulist. ITALY, 1739-1812
449
- PIIS, DE, writer FRANCE, 1755-1831
- PIKE, ALBERT, journalist, Confederate general. UNITED STATES, 1809-1891
- PILLAR ON THE MOUNT IN DANE JOHN FIELD, CANTERBURY, ENGLAND. 890
- PILLS TO PURGE MELANCHOLY, see WIT AND MIRTH.
- PILPAI, see BIDPAI.
- PINCKNEY, CHARLES C., statesman and soldier. UNITED STATES, 1746-1825
- PINDAR, chief lyric poet of Greece, B.C. 522-443
375 581 736
- "PINDAR, PETER," see WOLCOT, JOHN.
- PINKNEY, EDWARD C., author, 803
UNITED STATES, 1802-1828
- PIOZZI, MRS., HESTER L. (THRALE), author and friend of Dr. Johnson. ENGLAND, 1741-1821
- PIRON, ALEXIS, dramatic poet, 599 607
FRANCE, 1689-1773
- PITT, CHRISTOPHER, poet and translator. ENGLAND, 1699-1748
- PITT, WILLIAM, Earl of Chatham, statesman and orator, ENGLAND, 1708-1778
129 334 371 408 432 462 493 587
589 590 664 675 923
- PITT, WILLIAM, "The Younger," statesman, orator, prime minister. ENGLAND, 1759-1806
220 224 277 687
- PITTACUS, one of the Seven Sages, statesman, philosopher, and poet. GREECE, about B.C. 652-569
288 797
- PIUS II., POPE, historian, diplomatist, humanist. 1405-1464
- PIXÉRÉCOURT, RENÉ CHAS. GILBERT DE, dramatist, author, 79
FRANCE, 1773-1847
- PLANCHÉ, JAMES ROBINSON, anti-quary, dramatist. ENGLAND, 1796-1880
- PLATO, philosopher, GREECE, about B.C. 429-347
121 203 249 272 319 323 375 386
393 397 423 456 475 477 491 564
607 694 731 743 751 773 837 881
893 915
- *PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS, Latin dramatist. ITALY, about B.C. 234-184
- PLAYFORD, JOHN, writer on music, 90
ENGLAND, 1613-1693
- PLEASANT SATYR OR POESIE, from the French. (1595)
- PLINY "THE ELDER." CAIUS PLINIUS SECUNDUS, naturalist. ITALY, A.D. 23-79
18 57 70 137 173 213 319 371
429 449 468 515 533 549 561 562
581 591 594 609 646 651 706 771
876 880 884
- PLINY "THE YOUNGER." CAIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS, author and orator. ITALY, about 62-113
83 87 103 154 162 163 183 196
266 267 324 374 394 405 432 508
564 573 607 616 743 797
- PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES, author, theologian and scholar, 208
ENGLAND, 1821-1891
- *PLUTARCH, philosopher and biographer. GREECE, about A.D. 46-120
- POCOCK, ISAAC, dramatist, 892
ENGLAND, 1781-1835

POE, EDGAR ALLAN, poet and prose
writer..... UNITED STATES, 1809-1849
68 174 203 374 402 656 740 761 797

POINCARÉ, RAYMOND, Prime Minister
and President of France, 224
LORRAINE, 1860-L.

POLE, REGINALD, cardinal, Archbishop
of Canterbury.... ENGLAND, 1500-1558

POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE, cardinal,
statesman, writer... FRANCE, 1661-1741
15 65 219 237

POLLARD, JOSEPHINE, poet, 291
UNITED STATES, 1843-1892

POLLOK, ROBERT, religious poet,
SCOTLAND, about 1798-1827
55 258 299 383 485 510 517 538
567 627 693 714 734 782

POLYBIUS, historian.... GREECE, B.C. 204-125
334

POMFRET, JOHN, poet... ENGLAND, 1667-1703
300 651 779

POMPADOUR, MME. JEAN A. P., Mis- 305
tress of Louis XV... FRANCE, 1721-1764

POMPEY, CNEIUS, Roman general, 767
triumvir..... B.C. 106-48

POMPONIUS, LETUS JULIUS, antiqua- 338
rian, historian..... ITALY, 1425-1497

POOR RICHARD'S ALMANAC, a collec-
tion of precepts, published
by BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, in the
name of an imaginary author,
Richard Saunders (see FRANK-
LIN).

POOR ROBIN'S ALMANAC. This first 38
appeared in 1663. Discontinued
in 1828.

*POPE, ALEXANDER, poet and critic,
ENGLAND, 1688-1744

POPE, WALTER, physician and 581 882
writer..... ENGLAND, 1630-1714

POPHAM, SIR JOHN, Lord Chief Justice, 761
ENGLAND, 1531(?) -1607

PORSON, RICHARD, Greek scholar, 42
critic..... ENGLAND, 1759-1808

PORTER, MRS. DAVID 920

PORTER, HENRY, dramatist, 638
ENGLAND, living 1599

PORTER, HORACE, general, 612
UNITED STATES, 1837-1920

PORTER, WILLIAM SYDNEY (O.
HENRY), journalist, story
writer.... UNITED STATES, 1862-1910
137 552

PORTEUS, BEILBY, bishop and writer
of prose and verse.. ENGLAND, 1731-1808
115 174 450 534 854

POSIDIPPUS (POSEIDIPPUS), 571
comic poet living B.C. 289

POTTER, HENRY CODMAN, Protestant 194
Episcopal bishop,
UNITED STATES, 1835-1908

POUJOULAT, JEAN-JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS, 486
writer..... FRANCE, 1808-1880

POWELL, SIR JOHN, Judge. ENGLAND, 1633-1696
432

POWER OF ATHERSTONE 560

PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH, poet,
writer of *Vers de Société*,
ENGLAND, 1802-1839
23 66 157 217 486 508 631 664
732 778 829

PRAYER OF PERSIAN DERVISH. 598

PRENTICE, GEORGE DENISON, poet,
humorist, and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1802-1870
88 797 854

PRENTISS, ELIZABETH PAYSON, author, 719
UNITED STATES, 1818-1878

PRESTON, HARRIET W., writer and 325
translator,
UNITED STATES, about 1843-1911

PRESTON, MARGARET J., poet,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1897
19 368 458 463 575

PRESTWICH, EDMUND, poet and clas- 893
sical scholar... ENGLAND, living in 1651

PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY, clergyman 644
and Oriental scholar,
ENGLAND, 1648-1724

PRIESTLY, DR. JOSEPH, philosopher, 198
theologian, and the discoverer
of oxygen..... ENGLAND, 1733-1804

*PRIOR, MATTHEW, poet and diplo-
matist..... ENGLAND, 1664-1721

PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1825-1864
450 498 539 582 704 735 747 751 806

PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER, "*Barry
Cornwall*," poet and author,
ENGLAND, 1787-1874
215 347 378 439 566 574 598 622
694 764 793 875 888

PROCTER, EDNA DEAN, author, 210
UNITED STATES, 1838-L.

PROPER NEW BALLAD IN PRAISE OF 900
MY LADY MARQUES. (1569)

PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS, Roman elegiac
poet..... UMBRIA, about B.C. 50
3 8 129 143 253 258 309 314
389 476 546 601

PROTAGORAS, GREEK sophist, philoso- 491
pher..... B.C. 490(?) -415(?)

"PROUT, FATHER," see MAHONY, FRANCIS.

PROVERBIAL SAYINGS CURRENT IN 854
GREAT WAR

PROVERBS OF MANUAL OF WISDOM. 648
Printed for Tabart & Co.,
LONDON (1804)

PROWSE, W. J., poet.... ENGLAND, 1836-1870
121

PRUDENTIUS, M. A. C., Spanish Ro-
man, Christian poet, living in 348
411 751

PRUD'HOMME (SULLY), poet, 341
FRANCE, 1839-1907

PRUDHON, CHAS. F. J., comedian, 616
FRANCE, 1845-L.

PRYDE AND ABUSE OF WOMEN, (1550) 893

PRYNNE, WILLIAM, Puritan controver- 415
sialist, jurist.... ENGLAND, 1600-1669

PSEUDO-PHOEYL, 648

PSEUDO-SALLUST, name given to the 291
spurious Sallust

PUBLIUS MIMUS 312

PUBLILIUS SYRUS, see SYRUS, PUBLILIUS

PUCCI, FRANCESCO, archdeacon, theo- 233
logical writer..... ITALY, 1540-1583

PULTENEY, WILLIAM, statesman and 410
orator..... ENGLAND, 1684-1764

PUNCH, London 493 498

PURCELL, DANIEL, punster and wit, 404
ENGLAND, about 1660-1718

PURCHAS, SAMUEL, editor, collector, 140
traveler..... ENGLAND, 1577-1626

PUTTENHAM, poet, 659
ENGLAND, 1520(?) -1601(?)

PYCHOWSKA, L. D. 353

PYPER, MARY, poet, 232
SCOTLAND, 19th Cent.

PYRRHUS, king of Epirus..... B.C. 318(?) -272
833

PYTHAGORAS, philosopher and mathe-
matician... GREECE, about B.C. 582-500
154 242 613 627 694

Q

*QUARLES, FRANCIS, poet. ENGLAND, 1592-1644

QUERLON, ANNE GABRIEL M. DE, jour- 293
nalist, satiric writer,
FRANCE, 1702-1780

- QUESNAY, FRANÇOIS, economist, 611
FRANCE, 1694-1774
- QUESNEL, PASQUIER, Roman Catholic
theologian.....FRANCE, 1634-1719 925
- QUILLER-BOUCHE, SIR A. T., poet, 625 882
novelist.....ENGLAND, 1863-L.
- QUINAULT, PHILIPPÉ, dramatist, 880
FRANCE, 1635-1688
- QUINCEY, THOMAS DE, author, 611
ENGLAND, 1785-1859
253 386 531 566 648 461 487 885
- QUINCY, JOSIAH, lawyer, patriot, 295 854
UNITED STATES, 1744-1775
- QUINTILIAN, MARCUS FABIUS, Roman
rhetorician and critic, 35-95
SPAIN, about A.D. 35-95
2 21 44 61 65 119 240 245
284 291 309 347 377 384 429 486
515 551 601 637 644 659 732 743
774 797 812 821 838 854 882 905
- QUINTUS, CURTIUS RUFUS, Roman his-
torian, supposed to have lived
about 2nd Cent.
190 199 242 264 268 272 291 337
347 353 551 587 592 619 637 659
709 813 837
- QUINTUS, ENNIUS, see ENNIUS QUIN-
TUS.
- R
- *RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS, humorist and
satirist.....FRANCE, about 1495-1553
- RABINDRANATH, TAGORE, see TAGORE.
- RABUTIN, see BUSSY-RABUTIN.
- RACAN, HONORÉ DE BUELL, Marquis 717
de, poet.....FRANCE, 1589-1670
- RACINE, JEAN BAPTISTE, tragic poet,
FRANCE, 1639-1699
149 174 319 352 374 395 429 523
719 771 810 905
- RADCLIFFE, MRS. ANN WARD, novel-
ist.....ENGLAND, 1764-1823
264 704 754
- RALEIGH, SIR WALTER, officer, his-
torian, poet, colonizer and
courtier.....ENGLAND, 1552-1618
84 108 143 174 200 268 354 367
476 580 581 646 710 731 738 739
798
- RAMSAY, ALLAN, poet, 73 261
SCOTLAND, 1685-1758
- RAMSAY, DEAN 803
SCOTLAND, 1793-1810
- RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, poet, patriot, 174
UNITED STATES, 1839-1908
- RANDOLPH, THOMAS, poet and 786 876
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1605-1634
- RANSFORD, EDWIN, singer, song writer, 39
and composer of music,
ENGLAND, 1805-1876
- RAPIN, RENÉ SIEUR DE, Jesuit and 494
writer of prose and Latin
poetry.....FRANCE, 1621-1687
- RASTALL, JOHN, printer, 386
ENGLAND, -1536
- RAVENSCROFT, THOMAS, English mu-
sician.....ENGLAND, 1582(?) -1635(?) 204
- RAVIGNAN, PÈRE GUSTAVE F. X., 486
Jesuit writer.....FRANCE, 1795-1853
- RAY, JAMES, historian, 854
ENGLAND, living 1746
- RAY, JOHN, naturalist, 905
ENGLAND, 1628-1679
- READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, poet and
painter....UNITED STATES, 1822-1872
402 556 681 808
- READE, CHARLES, novelist, play- 347
wright.....ENGLAND, 1814-1884
- REALF, RICHARD, American abolition- 61 312
ist, poet.....ENGLAND, 1834-1878
- RECIFE TO MAKE A MODERN FOP (1770) 287
- REDDING, CYRUS, author, 768
ENGLAND, 1785-1870
- REGIMEN SANITATIS SALERNITANAM,
poem of 11th Cent., written by
doctors of the medical school
of Salerno. Addressed to the
King of England, probably
Robert of Normandy.
356 503 793
- REGNARD JEAN FRANÇOIS, writer of
comedy.....FRANCE, 1655-1709
143 659
- REGNIER, MATHURIN, satiric poet, 291
FRANCE, 1573-1613
- REGNIER, RENÉ FRANÇOIS ABBÉ, 739
FRANCE, 1794-
- RENAN, JOSEPH ERNEST, writer, Ori- 25
entalist, rationalist,
FRANCE, 1823-1892
- REPUBLICAN RALLYING CRY (1856). 295
- RESPONSE OF AN ANCIENT GENERAL 586
- RESSEGUIER, COMTE DE, author, 174
FRANCE, 1789-1862
- RETURN FROM PARNASSUS OF THE 524 702
SCOURGE OF SIMONY. Sup-
posed by Sir John Hawkins to
have been written by some of
the wits and scholars of Cam-
bridge.
- REYNARD THE FOX 651
- REYNIÈRE, DE LA 294
- REYNOLDS, FREDERICK, dramatist, 893
ENGLAND, 1764-1841
- REYNOLDS, JOHN HAMILTON, 249 798
poet.....ENGLAND, 1795-1852
- REYNOLDS (REGINALD, RAYNOLD, 648
REYNEL), WALTER, archbishop
of Canterbury.....-1327
- RHOADES, JAMES, poet, translator, 429
author.....ENGLAND, 1841-L.
- RHODES, CECIL JOHN, South African 8
statesman.....ENGLAND, 1853-1902
- RHODES, HUGO, author, 103
ENGLAND, 16th Cent.
- RHODES, WILLIAM B., dramatist and
translator.....ENGLAND, 1772-1826
160 203 371 713
- RHOIGINUS, LUDOVICUS CÆLIUS, 607
scholar.....ITALY, 1450(?) -1525
- RICE, SIR STEPHEN, judge. IRELAND, 1637-1715
613
- RICH, RICHE, or RYCHE, CAPTAIN 901
BARNABY, author and poet,
ENGLAND, 1580-1617
- RICHARD I., *Cœur de Lion*, King of 224
England.....1157-1199
- RICHARD, monk of St. Victor, Paris, 594
Scottish-French mystic, theolo-
gian.....-1173
- RICHARD THE REDELES (1399). See 194
SKEAT's "Piers Plowman," in
Early English Texts, Clarendon
Press, Oxford.
- RICHARD DE BURY, see AUNGERVILLE.
- RICHARDS, AMELIA B. 225
- RICHARDSON. ROBERT, poet, 233
AUSTRALIA, -1901
- RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, novelist, prin- 893
ter.....ENGLAND, 1689-1761
- RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, see
HAMPOLE.
- RICHELIEU, ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS,
Duc de, cardinal and states-
man.....FRANCE, 1585-1642
222 592 685
- RICHMOND, CHARLES ALEX., clergy-
man, writer, University Chan-
cellor.....UNITED STATES, 1882-L.
495 627 854

RICHTER, JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH, novelist and writer...GERMANY, 1763-1825 2 15 28 44 103 151 174 226 245 276 296 328 354 429 436 450 451 476 521 538 681 695 714 735 743 824 831 893	ROSCOE, WILLIAM, historian and poet, 527 ENGLAND, 1753-1831
RICORD, FREDERICK WM., American poet, translator, and scholar, WEST INDIES, 1819-1897 33 492 678 706 834 924	ROSE, A. MCGREGOR (A. M. R. GORDON) journalist, 684 CANADA living 1897-
RIDDELL, HENRY SCOTT (Scot), poet, 803 SCOTLAND, 1798-1870	ROSEBURY, ARCHIBALD PH. PRIMROSE, 5th earl, author, statesman, prime minister...ENGLAND, 1847-L.
RIDER, WILLIAM, miscellaneous writer, 508 ENGLAND, 1723-1785	ROSENBERG, CHARLES GEORGE 319
RILEY, HENRY THOMAS, translator 616 773 and scholar...1819-1873	ROSS, ALEXANDER, poet...SCOTLAND, 1699-1784
RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, poet and dialect writer, UNITED STATES, 1853-1916 52 64 72 371 381 476 580 591 649 751 755 766 873	ROSS, WM. STEWART, educationist, 531 poet, secularist...SCOTLAND, 1844-1906
RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE B., poet, 451 author...UNITED STATES, -L.	ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA G., poet, ENGLAND, 1830-1894 16 163 210 239 328 427 451 508 558 567 579 594 597 614 631 681 709 747 764 772 776 810 834 878
RIVEROL DE, critic, translator, writer, 561 885 FRANCE, 1757-1801	ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL, painter and poet...ENGLAND, 1828-1882 37 46 52 175 359 372 377 527 530 840 893
ROBERTS, C. G. D., editor, author, poet...CANADA, 1860-L. 719 798 893	ROSTAND, EDMOND, dramatist, poet, FRANCE, 1868-1918 359 418 543 697 739
ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON, poet, UNITED STATES, 1869-L. 111 880	ROTHOU, LEON DE, tragic poet, 556 FRANCE, 1609-1650
ROCHE, SIR BOYLE, politician, perpetrator of "bulls"...IRELAND, 1743-1807 208 862	ROUGEMONT, M. N. B., BARON DE, 844 dramatist...FRANCE, 1781-1840
ROCHE, JAMES JEFFREY, poet, 208 862 IRELAND, 1847-1908	ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH, soldier and song writer, author of <i>Marseillaise</i> ...FRANCE, 1760-1836
ROCHEFOUCAULD, see LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.	ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, philosopher and writer...SWITZERLAND, 1712-1778 3 111 142 175 214 226 359 426 515 584 635 665 761 867 894 915
ROCHESTER, JOHN WILMOT, EARL OF, a profligate courtier, wit, writer of songs, satires, etc., ENGLAND, 1647-1680 561 608 685 893 912	ROUTH, MARTIN JOSEPH, scholar, theologian, educator, historian, ENGLAND, 1755-1854
ROCK OF REGARD, J. P. Collier's 709 Reprint... (1576)	ROUX, LE, see LE ROUX DE LINCY.
RODMAN, J. P. 854	ROWAN, MAJOR ANDREW SUMMERS, 7 carried a message to GARCIA in Cuba from President McKinley April 23, 1898, returned to Key West, May 11, 1898, UNITED STATES, 1857-L.
ROE, SIR THOMAS, diplomat, author, 823 ENGLAND, 1568(?) -1644	ROWE, NICHOLAS, dramatist and poet, ENGLAND, 1673-1718 61 74 175 223 341 372 383 510 529 632 751 771 785 831 854 894 901
ROGERS, JOHN, churchman and martyr, 495 ENGLAND, 1505-1555	ROWLEY, WILLIAM, dramatist 915 ENGLAND c. 1585-c. 1642
ROGERS, ROBERT CAMERON, American poet, ...UNITED STATES, 1862-1912	ROXBURGHE BALLADS. A collection of 299 451 old English ballads commenced by Harley, Earl of Oxford, and augmented by West and Pearson and especially by the Duke of Roxburghe. It is now in the British Museum.
ROGERS, SAMUEL, poet...ENGLAND, 1763-1855 10 16 26 50 68 81 103 111 141 175 215 270 311 371 380 433 505 508 527 538 661 664 678 707 731 770 782 798 824	ROY, PIERRE CHARLES, satirist, dramatic poet...FRANCE, 1683-1764
ROLAND, MADAME MANON JEANNE 439 (PHILIPON) DE LA PLATIERE, highly gifted woman, sympathizer with the Republicans and Girondists...FRANCE, 1754-1793	ROYDON, MATTHEW, poet, 103 251 ENGLAND, about 1580-1622
ROLLIN, CHARLES, historian, 813 FRANCE, 1661-1741	ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL, philosopher and statesman, 51 664 FRANCE, 1763-1845
ROMAINE, HARRY, poet, 19th Cent. 627	RÜCKERT, FRIEDRICH, poet, 147 GERMANY, 1788-1866
ROMAUNT OF THE ROSE, " <i>French Iliad</i> ," 386 893 allegorical romance in verse, begun 13th Cent. by GUILLAUME DE LORRIS, completed 14th Cent. by JEAN DE MEUNG.	RUFUS, QUINTUS CURTIUS, see QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS.
ROONEY, JOHN JEROME, judge, verse writer...UNITED STATES, 1866-L.	RUMBOLD, COL. RICHARD, Republican 854 implicated in Rye-House Plot, ENGLAND, d. about 1685
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 26th President of U. S., politician, soldier, writer...UNITED STATES, 1858-1918 22 87 140 334 451 543 613 728 753 756 854 905 925	RUSKIN, JOHN, writer and art critic, ENGLAND, 1819-1900 41 44 61 128 158 199 226 240 439 476 532 568 577 579 590 632 664 672 700 714 770 892
ROOT, GEORGE FRED., song writer, 275 UNITED STATES, 1820-1895	RUSSELL, GEORGE W. ("A. E."), 746 873 journalist...IRELAND, 1867-L.
ROS, SIR RICHARD, poet 732 ENGLAND, 1429-	
ROSCOE, THOS., author and translator...ENGLAND, 1790-1871	

- RUSSELL, HON. G. W. E., 575 824 862
ENGLAND, 1853-1919
- RUSSELL, LORD JOHN*, author, orator,
and statesman... ENGLAND, 1792-1878
3 21 380 590 638
- RUSSELL, SIR WM. HOWARD, war cor- 854
respondent, miscellaneous
writer... IRELAND, 1821-1907
- RYAN, ABRAHAM JOS., poet, 366
UNITED STATES, 1839-1886
- RYSWICK or RYSWYK, JAN VAN, poet, 706
NETHERLANDS, 1811-
- S
- SAADI (SADI) MOSLII EDDIN (or AL
DIN). Famous Mohammedan
Sheik and Persian poet. Lived
about 1184-1291. Entire works
published in the original Persian
and Arabic at Calcutta 1791.
The Gulistan (Garden of Roses)
has been translated by Gladwin
and Ross into English. By
Duryer, D'Aligre and Gaudin
into French.
126 353 383 423 679
- SABIN, EDWIN LEGRAND, author, 728
UNITED STATES, 1870-L.
- SABINUS, FRANCISCUS FLORIDUS, 502
writer, interpreter of civil law,
ITALY, -1547
- SACKVILLE, CHARLES, Earl of Dorset, 151
courtier, poet, soldier,
ENGLAND, 1638-1706
- SACKVILLE, THOMAS, Earl of Dorset, 719
Lord high treasurer, poet,
ENGLAND, 1536-1608
- SAGE, LE, see LE SAGE.
- ST. JOHN, HENRY, see BOLINGBROKE.
- ST. JUST, I. A. DE, revolutionist, 476
FRANCE, 1767-1794
- SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER BONIFACE, 92
miscellaneous writer,
FRANCE, 1798-1865
- ST. PIERRE, BERNADIN DE, man of 915
letters... FRANCE, 1737-1814
- SAINT-REAL, ABBÉ, historical writer, 221
FRANCE, 1639-1692
- ST. SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, DUC DE, 592
writer, diplomat... FRANCE, 1675-1755
- ST. VICTOR, ADAM DE, Latin hymnolo- 455
gist... -1172(92)
- SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, 647
journalist, miscellaneous writer
ENGLAND, 1828-1895
- SALE (SALLE), ANTOINE DE LA, novel- 476
ist... FRANCE, 1398-1462(?)
- SALES, FRANCIS DE, bishop and writer, 219 363
FRANCE, 1567-1622
- SALIS, J. G. VON, poet, 377
SWITZERLAND, 1762-1834
- SALISBURY, ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT
CECIL, MARQUIS OF, premier,
scientist, writer... ENGLAND, 1830-1903
149 408 567
- SALLUST, CAIUS SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS,
Roman historian... ITALY, B.C. 86-34
8 25 95 144 268 291 303 328
416 451 551 828 838 906
- SALVAGGI 608
- SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHILLE, COMTE 158
DE, publicist, politician, and
historian... FRANCE, 1795-1856
- "SAND, GEORGE," see DUDEVANT.
- SANDBURG, CARL, poet, 336
UNITED STATES, 1878-L.
- SANDERSON, SIR WM., historian, 258
ENGLAND, 1586(?) -1676
- SANDYS, GEORGE, poet, 631
ENGLAND, 1577-about 1644
- SANGSTER, MARGARET E., author, 38 175 813
UNITED STATES, 1838-1912
- SANNAZARO, JACOPO, poet... ITALY, 1458-1530
227 240 436 515 894
- SANSKRIT PROVERB 312
- SANTEUL, JEAN DE, poet, 429
FRANCE, 1630-1697
- SAPPHO, lyric poet, 600
GREECE, lived about B.C.
- 328 382 558 714 733 738 751 789
- SARGENT, EPES, journalist and 567 769
writer... UNITED STATES, 1812-1880
- SATYRE, MENIPPÉE (1594), a political 855
pamphlet written by six per-
sons: P. Pithou, Jacques Gillot,
Pierre LeRoy, Nicolas Rapin,
Florent Chrestien, Jean Pas-
serat, and Gilles Durand.
- SAURIN, BERNARD JOSEPH, dramatist, 1706-1781
FRANCE,
- 433 556 798
- SAVAGE, JOHN, poet, 220
UNITED STATES, 1828-1888
- SAVAGE, RICHARD, poet, 259 394 794
ENGLAND, about 1698-1743
- SAVARIN, see BRILLAT-SAVARIN.
- SAXE, J. G., humorous poet, jour-
nalist, and lecturer, 1816-1887
UNITED STATES,
- 5 16 61 81 90 128 214 215
349 406 418 440 451 618 719 789
- SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS, scholar, 541
critic... FRANCE, 1540-1609
- SCARBOROUGH, poet, 253
UNITED STATES,
- SCHARMEL, IRIS, poet, 20th Cent. 614
- SCARRON, PAUL, dramatist and bur- 234 855
lesque poet... FRANCE, 1610-1660
- SCHAUFFLER, ROBERT HAVEN, Ameri- 220 319
can musician, essayist, poet,
soldier... AUSTRIA, 1879-L.
- SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM Jo- 41
SEPH VON, philosopher,
GERMANY, 1775-1854
- SCHENKENDORF, G. M. VON, author, 842
GERMANY, 1854-L.
- SCHIDONI, BARTHOLOMEO, painter, 39
ITALY, 1560-1615
- *SCHILLER JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIED-
RICH VON, poet, dramatist, and
historian... GERMANY, 1759-1805
- SCHLEGEL, AUG. WILHELM VON, poet, 368
literary critic... GERMANY, 1767-1845
- SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH ERNST 709
DANIEL, author, critic, and pul-
pit orator... GERMANY, 1768-1834
- SCHNECKENBURGER, MAX, song writer, 673
GERMANY, 1819-1849
- SCHOEDLER, FRIEDRICH 692
- SCHOOL HOUSE (1542). 191
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR, philosopher, 1788-1860
GERMANY,
- 183 527 654 894
- SCHULDEAM, EMILY ANNE 653
- SCHUMACHER, B. G., song writer, 833
arranged "*Heil dir im Sieger-
kranz*" as now sung. See also
HARRIES.
- SCHUPPIUS, BALTAZAR 616
- SCHURZ, CARL (KARL), German rebel, 587
American journalist, diploma-
tist, general, statesman, orator,
GERMANY, 1829-1906
- SCRIPTO AFRICANUS, Roman general,
consul... B.C. 237-183
284 730 855

- SCOLLARD, CLINTON, poet, editor,
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1860-L.
38 155 203 477 748 798 824 873
- SCOPAS, Greek sculptor, architect, B.C. 400-320
551
- SCOT (SCOTT), THOMAS, writer, 881
.....ENGLAND, 1580(?)—1626
- *SCOTT, SIR WALTER, novelist and
poet.....SCOTLAND, 1771-1832
- SCOTT, WILLIAM, LORD STOWELL, ad-
miralty judge...ENGLAND, 1745-1836
- SCOTT, WINFIELD, general, 855
UNITED STATES, 1786-1866
- SCRIBE, AUGUSTUS EUGÈNE,
325 508
dramatist.....FRANCE, 1791-1861
- SCUDDER, HORACE H., author, 326
UNITED STATES, 1838-1902
- SCUDERI or SCUDERY, GEORGE DE, dra-
matist.....FRANCE, 1601-1667
- SEAMAN, SIR OWEN, editor of *Punch*,
621
poet, writer.....ENGLAND, 1861-L.
- SÉCHELLES, HÉRAULT DE, writer, 308
FRANCE, 1759-1794
- SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN, dramatist 685
and poet.....FRANCE, 1719-1797
- SEDGWICK, Prof. ADAM, geologist, 392
moralist.....ENGLAND, 1785-1873
- SEDDLEY, SIR CHARLES, wit, poet, and 96 898
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1639-1701
- SEDULIUS, SCOTCH-IRISH grammarian 516
of the 9th Century.
- SEEGER, ALAN, poet, soldier, killed
in action...UNITED STATES, 1888-1916
61 175 409 452 855
- SEELEY, JOHN ROBERT, historian, 147
ENGLAND, 1834-1895
- SELDEN, JOHN, jurist, antiquary,
Orientalist and author,
ENGLAND, 1584-1654
16 56 286 334 412 436 499 596
664 669 709 874 885 906
- *SENECA, LUCIUS ANNÆUS, Roman
philosopher and moralist,
SPAIN, B.C. 4-A.D. 65
- SERVICE, ROBERT WM., Canadian
traveler, poet, man of letters,
ENGLAND, 1874-L.
41 253 669 770 855 924
- SEVERUS, ALEXANDER, ROMAN em-
peror.....PHENICIA, about 205-235
- SÉVIGNÉ, MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHAN-
TAL DE, epistolary writer,
FRANCE, 1629-1696
159 199 337 461 789 851 855
- SEWALL, HARRIET W., poet, 62
UNITED STATES, 1819-1889
- SEWALL, JONATHAN M., poet, 623
UNITED STATES, 1748-1808
- SEWARD, THOMAS, poet..ENGLAND, 1708-1790
121
- SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY, statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1801-1872
433 673 855
- SEWELL, GEORGE, physician and mis-
cellaneous writer...ENGLAND, died 1726
- SEWELL, REV. WM., writer and 412 711
teacher, ISLE OF WIGHT, about 1805-1874
- SEXTUS EMPERICUS, Greek physician,
philosopher.....2d and 3d Cent.
397 671
- SHAFTESBURY, LORD, see COOPER, SIR
ANTHONY ASHLEY.
- SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL, author, 62
critic, and poet...SCOTLAND, 1819-1885
- *SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, dramatist,
poet.....ENGLAND, 1564-1616
- SHARP, CECIL J., musician, writer, 64 206
compiler.....ENGLAND, 1859-L.
- SHARP, WILLIAM ("FIONA Mc-
LEOD"), novelist, essayist, mis-
cellaneous writer..SCOTLAND, 1856-1905
- SHAW, DAVID TAYLOR, singer and 225
entertainer.....ENGLAND, 1813-1890
- SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, dramatist,
novelist, critic, publicist,
IRELAND, 1856-L.
67 147 189 225 442 453 500 596
702 704 716 729 761 780 822 857
870 911 916
- SHAW, HENRY WHEELER ("JOSEPH BIL-
lings"), humorist, writer, 415
UNITED STATES, 1818-1885
- SHEFFIELD, JOHN, Duke of Bucking- 50 658
hamshire, poet and statesman,
ENGLAND, 1649-1721
- SHELBURNE, EARL OF, statesman, 611
Prime Minister...ENGLAND, 1737-1805
- *SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1792-1822
- SHENSTONE, WILLIAM, pastoral poet,
ENGLAND, 1714-1763
33 80 152 259 261 313 395 436
460 509 543 547 698 755 780 789
813
- SHEPARD, ALICE M., poet, pres. cent. 857
- SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY, ora-
tor, dramatist, and politician,
IRELAND, 1751-1816
25 80 104 105 107 129 144 158
206 252 292 310 390 408 436 440
460 480 486 509 547 551 575 593
598 599 616 641 653 803 829 863
895
- SHERMAN, FRANK DEMSTER, poet, 326 540
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1860-1916
- SHERMAN, WM. TECUMSEH, general, 857
UNITED STATES, 1820-1891
- SHERWOOD, MRS. MARY MARTHA, au-
thor of juvenile and religious
works.....ENGLAND, 1775-1851
- SHIRLEY, JAMES, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1596-1666
8 68 178 496
- SICULUS, DIODORUS, historian, 78
SICILY, about B.C. 50
- SIDGWICK, HENRY, philosopher, edu-
cationist.....ENGLAND, 1838-1900
- SIDNEY, ALGERNON, politician and
patriot.....ENGLAND, 1622-1683
319 365 456 486 587 724
- SIDNEY or SYDNEY, SIR PHILIP, author
and general.....ENGLAND, 1554-1586
51 250 272 300 349 406 423 430
480 527 558 574 575 648 707 710
720 733 755 761 789 870 895 916
- SIEYÈS, EMMANUEL JOSEPH, politi-
cian and publicist..FRANCE, 1748-1836
105 178 294 857
- SIGISMUND, King of Hungary, Em-
peror of Germany.....1368-1437
- SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTLEY, poet
and writer..UNITED STATES, 1791-1865
135 531 543 554
- SILIUS ITALICUS, CAIUS,
Roman poet, 25-101
187 384 800 838
- SILL, EDWARD R., poet,
UNITED STATES, 1841-1887
178 285 628
- SILLERY, CHARLES DOYNE, Scotch-
Irish poet, writer...IRELAND, 1807-1836
- SIMETIÈRE, PIERRE EUGÈNE DE, Swiss-
American artist, 21
-1784
- SIMONIDES OF CEOS, lyric poet,
GREECE, about B.C. 556-467
320 324 551 870
- SIMPLICIUS, GREEK Neoplatonic phi-
losopher.....living 532-555
594 666
- SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT, author, 462 896
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1847-1922
- SIR CARLIN, 15th Cent. Ballad. 759 774

- SIRMOND, JEAN, Latin poet, 206
FRANCE, 1589(?)–1649
- SIR PATRICK SPENS, in PERCY'S RE- 527
LIGUES
- SKEAT, WALTER WM., philologist and 746
clergyman.....ENGLAND, 1835–1912
- SKELTON, JOHN, satirical poet, 1529
ENGLAND, 1460–1529
70 80 138 189 207 250 396 423
551 639 648 651
- SKOBELEFF, MIKHAIL, general, 25
RUSSIA, 1844–1882
- SMART, CHRISTOPHER, poet, 137
ENGLAND, 1722–1770
- SMILES, SAMUEL, author and biogra-
pher.....ENGLAND, 1812–1904
51 105 576
- SMITH, ADAM, political economist, 225 611
SCOTLAND, 1723–1790
- SMITH, ALEXANDER, poet and miscel-
laneous writer...SCOTLAND, 1830–1867
38 80 178 239 255 287 453 495
505 604 735 753 770 813 878
- SMITH, CHARLOTTE, novelist, 501
ENGLAND, 1749–1806
- SMITH E. 139
- SMITH, EDMUND NEALE, poet, drama-
tist.....ENGLAND, 1672–1710
480 540
- SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES, poet and
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1806–1893
255 453 863 871
- SMITH, HENRY 789
- SMITH, HORACE, humorist, poet, nov-
elist, and miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1779–1849
107 113 281 292 458 583 614 631 767
- SMITH, HORACE & JAMES, in collabora-
tion.
6 37 105 183 265 335 379 401
436 512 540 640 686 789 800 839
- SMITH, HORATIO, parodist, novelist, 132
poet.....ENGLAND, 1779–1849
- SMITH, JAMES, poet.....ENGLAND, 1775–1839
- SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN, President of 616
Colony of Virginia and writer,
ENGLAND, 1579–1632
- SMITH, J., churchman, commonly 120
known as "John Smith of
Cambridge".....ENGLAND, 1618–1652
- SMITH, LANGDON, poet, American 242
1858–1918
- SMITH, MARION COUTHOUY, poet, 857
writer.....UNITED STATES, -L.
- SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS, D.D., cler-
gyman, poet, 22
UNITED STATES, 1808–1895
- SMITH, SYDNEY, clergyman, wit, and
essayist.....ENGLAND, 1771–1845
10 23 25 35 139 215 255 285
303 314 334 352 415 423 437 461
516 596 660 693 702 710 724 725
757 765 744 778 878 916
- SMITH, WALTER CHALMERS, poet, 744
preacher.....SCOTLAND, 1824–1908
- SMOKER'S GUIDE 805
- SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE, novelist
and historian....SCOTLAND, 1721–1771
234 391 411 437 439 461 480 570
669 692 771 857 885
- SMUTS, RT. HON. JAN CHRISTIAAN, 918
general, South African states-
man, jurist.....1856–L.
- SMYTH, W., educator, professor of 320
modern history...ENGLAND, 1766–1849
- SOANE, SIR JOHN, architect, anti-
quary, philanthropist, founder
of Soane Museum. ENGLAND, 1753–1837
725 800
- SOANEN, JEAN, prelate....FRANCE, 1647–1740
710
- SOBIESKI, JOHN III., King of Poland, 857
POLAND, 1624–1696
- SOCIETY OF JESUS 320
- SOCRATES, philosopher, 320
GREECE, about B.C. 470–399
62 215 259 328 411 423 491 551
643 773
- SOLON, Athenian lawgiver, about B.C. 638–559
221 351 436
- SOMERVILLE, JAMES 681
- SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM C., poet,
ENGLAND, 1677–1742
70 108 292 631 729 739 769 800
924
- SONGS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND (1825)
474
- SOPHOCLES, tragic poet...GREECE, B.C. 495–406
8 128 187 289 300 320 351 377
397 415 486 558 564 698 710 780
879 881
- SORBIENNE 485
- SORLEY, CHARLES, poet, soldier, killed 590
in action.....ENGLAND, -1915
- SOTHEY, WILLIAM, scholar, poet, 19
and translator....ENGLAND, 1757–1833
- SOULE, JOHN L. B. 640
- SOUTH, BISHOP ROBERT, theologian,
ENGLAND, 1633–1716
210 579 744 785
- SOUTHERNE, THOMAS, dramatist,
IRELAND, 1660–1746
21 300 492 598
- *SOUTHEY, ROBERT, poet and prose
writer.....ENGLAND, 1774–1843
- SOUTHWELL, ROBERT, poet and Jesuit
martyr....ENGLAND, about 1562–1595
516 800
- SPALDING, SUSAN MARR, 265
UNITED STATES,
- SPARTAN MOTHER'S WORDS TO HER SON. 857
- SPECTATOR. English periodical printed
daily from March 1st, 1711, to
Dec. 6th, 1712. Addison and
Steele were the principal con-
tributors.
30 114 217 698
- SPENCER, HERBERT, philosopher,
founder of the synthetic phil-
osophy.....ENGLAND, 1820–1903
8 241 242 692 670
- SPENCER, WILLIAM ROBERT, poet, 800
ENGLAND, about 1769–1834
- *SPENSER, EDMUND, poet,
ENGLAND, about 1552–1599
- SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT, novel-
ist and poet.UNITED STATES, 1835–L.
39 681 878
- SPRAGUE, CHARLES, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1791–1875
6 408 439 805 866
- SPROAT, NANCY DENNIS (Mrs. 328
James), poet,
UNITED STATES, 1766–1826
- SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDEN, Bap-
tist preacher.....ENGLAND, 1834–1892
12 369 381 410 628 814 815 881
- STAËL, MADAME DE STAËL-HOLSTEIN,
ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECK-
ER DE, writer.....FRANCE, 1766–1817
4 41 191 218 289 308 310 352
481 519 540 608 619 628 635 653
664 739 771 780 822 885 916
- STAIR, LORD, author....ENGLAND, 1648–1707
802
- STANHOPE, GEORGE, pulpit orator and 488
translator.....ENGLAND, 1660–1728
- STANIFORD 161
- STANISLAVUS LESZCZYŃSKI,
King of Poland, 1677–1766
200 665 692 885

STANLEY, ED. GEO. G. SMITH, LORD, 613 ("Rupert of Debate"), writer, statesman. GREAT BRITAIN, 1799-1869	STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, lawyer, sculptor, and author, UNITED STATES, 1819-1895
STANLEY, THOMAS, writer, scholar, 631 ENGLAND, 1625-1678	130 608 710 834
STANTON, FRANK L., editor, poet, UNITED STATES, 1857-L.	STORY OF SIR EGLAMOUR OF ARTOYS, 642 MSS. in Garrick Collection.
56 275 481 635	STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH BEECHER novelist and writer, UNITED STATES, 1812-1896
STARKEY, THOMAS, divine, religious 221 writer. ENGLAND, 1499(?) -1538	27 70 785 863
STATIUS, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS, Roman poet. ITALY, about 60-100	STRANGFORD, P. C. S. SMYTHE, vis- 481 count, diplomat, translator, IRELAND, 1780-1855
28 269 292 306 509 510 591 751 868	STRATFORD JUBILEE (1779) 642
STAUNFORD (STANFORD), SIR WM. 371 judge, legal writer. ENGLAND, 1509-1558	STRINGER, ARTHUR J. A., author, 105 poet. CANADA, 1874-L.
STAUNTON, SIR GEORGE, writer, 879 ENGLAND, 1781-1859	STRODE, WILLIAM, poet, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1602-1644
STEDMAN, EDMUND C., poet and critic, UNITED STATES, 1833-1908	419 506
62 73 88 89 105 236 306 362 419 459 492 505 553 568 857 866 871	STRONG G. "MARC ANTONY HENDERSON" 560
STEELE, SIR RICHARD, essayist, dra- matist, and politician, IRELAND, 1672-1729	STUBBS, CHARLES W., Bishop of Truro, 130 poet. ENGLAND, 1845-1912
87 105 236 481 593 618 619 810 866 896	SUCKLING, SIR JOHN, poet, ENGLAND, about 1608-1642
STEERS, FANNY 296	105 133 158 244 252 286 412 481 534 800 803 896
STEPHEN, J. K., poet. . . ENGLAND, 1859-1892 306	SUE, MARIE JOSEPH EUGÈNE, novelist, 838 FRANCE, 1804-1857
STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, author, editor, 308 biographer. ENGLAND, 1832-1904	SUETONIUS, CAIUS TRANQUILLUS, LATIN historian. born about A.D. 70
STEPHENS, MRS. ANNA S., novelist, 457 UNITED STATES, 1813-1886	119 121 139 163 178 265 306 347 534 649 678 771 844
STEPHENSON, ISABELLA G., poet, 628 ENGLAND. -L.	SULLIVAN, T. D. 401
STERLING, JOHN, poet and 527 745 writer, ISLAND OF BUTE, 1806-1844	SULLY, MAXIMILIEN, DUC DE, states- 223 man. FRANCE, 1560-1641
STERNE, LAURENCE, humorist and novelist. IRELAND, 1713-1768	SUMNER, CHARLES, statesman, • UNITED STATES, 1811-1874
131 152 344 492 576 604 645 716 731 774 778 810 883 916	105 259 590 716 818
STEVENS, ABEL, clergyman, editor, and historical writer, UNITED STATES, about 1815-1897	SURREY, EARL OF, see HOWARD, HENRY.
128 310 800	SUSSEX, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, Duke 420 of, son of George III. of England. 1773-1843
STEVENS, GEORGE A., dramatist 549 874 and actor. ENGLAND, 1720-1784	SUTTON, GEORGE D., 20th Cent. 274
STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS, essayist, poet, and novelist. SCOTLAND, 1850-1895	SWAIN, CHARLES, poet, engraver, 583 ENGLAND, 1803-1874
17 25 112 119 145 234 235 300 328 352 453 481 500 540 628 746 805 810 826 874 921 924	SWAMWRA, of Basra, living 675 925
STEVENSON, WM., of Durham 207 ENGLAND, died 1575	SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL, naturalist, mathematician, scientist, and theologian. SWEDEN, 1688-1772
STEWART, MRS. DUGALD. SCOTLAND, 1765-1838 509	96 241 320 363 453 481 790
STILL, JOHN, learned prelate and 207 writer. ENGLAND, 1543-1607	SWETCHINE, MME ANNE SOPHIE, (SOI- 924 MONOFF), author. RUSSIA, 1782-1857
STILLINGFLEET, BENJAMIN, naturalist, 147 writer. ENGLAND, 1702-1771	*SWIFT, JONATHAN, satirist and man of letters. IRELAND, 1667-1745
STIRLING, EARL OF, see ALEXANDER, WM.	SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES, poet. ENGLAND, 1837-1909
STOBÆUS, JOANNES, Greek 289 360 classical compiler. 5th Cent.	52 56 112 115 125 178 179 204 252 265 349 356 363 401 412 430 481 482 484 494 495 509 543 577 578 608 681 694 712 721 736 748 785 814 826 857 907
STODART, M. A., poet. . . ENGLAND, 1815- 735	SYLVA, CARMEN, pen name of PAULINE 277 OTTILIE LOUISE, Queen of Rumania. 1843-1916
STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1825-1903	SYLVESTER, JOSHUA, poet, translator, miscellaneous writer, ENGLAND, 1563-1618
27 62 112 163 189 195 341 459 547 562 568 608 710 783 877	250 513 691 912
STODDART, THOMAS TOD, author, 790 SCOTLAND, 1810-1880	SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, poet, translator, man of letters, ENGLAND, 1840-1893
STONE, NICHOLAS, mason, architect, 800 ENGLAND, 1586-1647	361 453 800
STORER, ANTHONY MORRIS, biblio- 387 phile, diplomatist. ENGLAND, 1746-1799	*SYRUS, PUBLILIUS, mimographer, SYRIA, B.C. 42
STORRS, EMERY ALEX., lawyer, 704 UNITED STATES, 1835-1885	T
STORY, JOSEPH, jurist, 408 UNITED STATES, 1779-1845	TABB, JOHN BANISTER, Roman Catho- lic priest, teacher, poet, UNITED STATES, 1845-1909
	381 790

- TABLEY, LORD DE, SIR JOHN FLEMING 874
LEICESTER, art patron,
ENGLAND, 1762-1827
- TACHOS, King of Egypt.....about B.C. 350
533
- *TACITUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, his-
torian, . . . ITALY, about 54, died after 117
- TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD, 27th Presi-
dent of U. S., jurist, Chief
Justice of the U. S. Supreme
Court.....UNITED STATES, 1857-L.
242 918
- TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH, poet,
educator, INDIA, 1861-L.
320 345 359 377 380 389 453 547
601 623, 628 636 722 896 916
- TAIT, JOHN 184
- TALEB, see ALI BEN ABU TALEB.
- TALFOURD (TALFORD), SIR THOMAS
NOON, dramatist, poet, and
jurist, ENGLAND, 1795-1854
454 863
- TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX, GÉDÉON,
historian, FRANCE, 1619-1700(?)
240 639
- TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, CHARLES
MAURICE DE, diplomatist,
statesman, and wit, FRANCE, 1754-1838
66 90 436 445 554 570 674 744
- TALMUD. The body of Jewish civil and
canonical law not comprised
in the Pentateuch, written in
Aramaic.
21 105 122 125 128 179 243 543
696 871 877
- TANEX, ROGER BROOKE, Chief Justice 716
of the U. S. Supreme Court,
jurist UNITED STATES, 1777-1864
- TANKERFIELD, GEORGE, martyr 162
ENGLAND, -1555
- TANNAHILL, ROBERT, poet, 482 693
SCOTLAND, 1774-1810
- TARLETON, DICK (RICHARD), most 725
popular comic actor and jester
of his day, ENGLAND, -1588
See also PIGGES' CORANTOL.
- TASSO, TORQUATO, epic poet, ITALY, 1544-1595
11 105 143 269 285 293 320 572
752 896
- TATE, NAHUM, poet and 8 304
dramatist, IRELAND, 1652-1715
- TATE AND BRADY, see TATE, NAHUM,
and BRADY, NICHOLAS.
- TATIUS ACHILLES, see ACHILLES TATIUS.
- TATLER. English periodical founded 744 921
by Steele in 1709. Discon-
tinued in 1711.
- TATTNALL, JOSIAH, confederate naval 73
officer, UNITED STATES, 1795-1871
- TAUSSIG, JOSEPH K., U. S. Navy 858
Commander, UNITED STATES, -L.
- TAVERNER, RICHARD, religious reformer 542
and author, ENGLAND, 1505(?) -1575
- TAYLOR, ANN (MRS. GILBERT), writer
of children's poetry with her
sister, Jane, ENGLAND, 1782-1904
145 531 752
- *TAYLOR, BAYARD, poet, traveler,
novelist, and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1878
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN F., poet, author
and war correspondent,
UNITED STATES, 1819-1887
540 800
- TAYLOR, GEN. GEORGE W., soldier 858
killed at Bull Run,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1862
- TAYLOR, SIR HENRY, poet, statesman,
dramatist, and critic,
ENGLAND, about 1800-1886
260 341 393 457 533 907
- TAYLOR, JANE, writer and poet,
ENGLAND, 1783-1824
80 116 790
- TAYLOR, JEREMY, bishop and theo-
logian, ENGLAND, about 1613-1667
179 213 300 303 341 385 399 434
500 566 616 698 712 752 767 778
790 866 896
- TAYLOR, JOHN, "*The Water Poet*,"
ENGLAND, 1580-1654
139 293 430 587 652 780 810 916
- TAYLOR, THOMAS, "*The Platonist*," 17 769
scholar and translator,
ENGLAND, 1758-1835
- TAYLOR, TOM, journalist, playwright, 459
ENGLAND, 1817-1880
- TEASDALE, SARAH, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1884-L.
519 530 736 739 746
- TEGNÉR, ESAIAS, poet, . . . SWEDEN, 1782-1846
11 52 324 415 686 896
- TEMPLE, ANNA 670
- TEMPLE, SIR WILLIAM, diplomatist, 38 80
statesman, and writer,
ENGLAND, 1628-1699
- *TENNYSON, ALFRED, poet laureate,
ENGLAND, 1809-1892
- TENNYSON, FREDERICK, poet,
ENGLAND, 1807-1898
68 215 731 783
- *TERENCE, PUBLIUS TERENTIUS AFER,
Roman comic poet,
CARTHAGE, about B.C. 185-159
- TERTULLIAN, QUINTUS SEPTIMIUS
FLORENS, ecclesiastic,
CARTHAGE, about B.C. 150-230
116 137 390 767 858
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE,
novelist, satirist, and critic,
ENGLAND, 1811-1863
6 51 83 105 117 139 230 244
341 354 357 397 408 454 482 500
531 613 649 683 686 725 744 835
842 872 896 917 921
- THALES OF MILETUS, one of the Seven 797
Sages, philosopher, astronomer,
and geometer, about B.C. 640-546
- THAXTER, CELIA LEIGHTON, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1835-1894
136 326 690
- THAYER, ERNEST L., poet, 614
UNITED STATES, 1863-L.
- THEMISTOCLES, statesman and com-
mander, . . . GREECE, died about B.C. 460
314 652 703
- THEOBALD II., Count of Champagne, 590
lived 1125-1152
- THEOBALD, LEWIS, lawyer, play-
wright, translator, Shakespear-
ian commentator, and histori-
cal writer, ENGLAND, 1688-1744(?)
- THEOCRITUS, GREEK pastoral poet, 378 733
lived B.C. 3d Cent.
- THEODORET, Greek writer, ecclesias-
tic, ANTIOCH, 390(?) -457
- THEODOTUS, rhetorician of Samos, B.C. 43 179
- THEOGNIS OF MEGARA, elegiac poet, 415
B.C. 570(?) -490(?)
- THIRAUT, DE MARLY 166
- THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE, historian 686
and minister of state,
FRANCE, 1797-1877
- THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, poet, 201 762
UNITED STATES, 1854-L.
- THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, nov-
elist and miscellaneous writer,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1866
3 144
- THOMPSON, DR. A. R., -1895 210
- THOMPSON, D'ARCY WENTWORTH, 858
Hellenist, miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1829-1892

THOMPSON, FRANCIS, poet, ENGLAND, about 1861-1907 3 27 33 53 56 62 63 204 239 250 320 349 412 458 482 530 557 565 576 579 580 614 681 733 739 744 767 769 800 907 917	334	TOURNEUR, CYRIL, dramatist, poet, ENGLAND, c. 1575-1626	399
THOMPSON, GEORGE M. P., reformer, anti-slavery advocate, states- man, orator.....ENGLAND, 1804-1878		TOWNLEY, REV., JAMES, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1715-1778	702 877
*THOMSON, JAMES, poet..SCOTLAND, 1700-1748		TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1836-1901	179
THOMSON, JAMES, poet..SCOTLAND, 1834-1882	121 399	TRAGEDY OF LOCRINE (1595), Shakespeare Apocrypha.	160
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID, author and naturalist...UNITED STATES, 1817-1862	242 454 731 754 822	TRAPP, JOHN, divine, biblical com- mentator.....ENGLAND, 1601-1669	646
THORESBY, RALPH, antiquary, topog- rapher.....ENGLAND, 1658-1725	423	TRAPP, JOSEPH, clergyman, writer, ENGLAND, 1679-1747	436 437
THORNBURY, GEORGE W., writer, ENGLAND, 1828-1876	631	TREATYSE SHOWING AND DECLARING PRYDE AND WASTE..... (1550)	870
THORPE, ROSA H., poet, UNITED STATES, 1850-	68	TREITSCHKE, LEO HEINRICH VON, militarist, writer. GERMANY, 1834-1896	858
THOUGHTS FOR THE CLOISTER AND CROWD..... (1835)	569	TRENCH, MRS. MELESINA, author, poet.....IRELAND, 1768-1827	871
THRALE, HESTER L., see PIOZZI, MME.		TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX, ARCH- BISHOP, philologist, theologian, and poet.....ENGLAND, 1807-1886	81 191 253 312 320 454 583 907
THUCYDIDES, Athenian historian, ora- tor.....about B.C. 471-400	3 259 367 386 675 735 736	TRIPTOLEMUS	665
THURLOW, EDWARD (LORD), jurist and statesman.....ENGLAND, 1732-1806	4 87 501 528 547	TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, novelist, ENGLAND, 1815-1882	550
TIBERIUS, emperor of	25 306 767	TROWBRIDGE, JOHN T., novelist, poet, and editor...UNITED STATES, 1827-1916	11 200 516 783
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS, elegiac poet, ITALY, about B.C. 54-18	160 179 203 226 243 378 483 652	TRUE TRAGEDY OF RICHARD III (1594)	160
TICKELL, THOMAS, poet and transla- tor.....ENGLAND, 1686-1740	80 225 306 430	TRUE TRAGEDY OF RICHARDE, DUKE OF YORK (1600)	534
TIECK, LUDWIG, poet and	93 483 492	TRUMBULL, JOHN, lawyer and poet, UNITED STATES, 1750-1831	207 434 619 628 671 707
novelist.....GERMANY, 1773-1853		TUCKER, JOSIAH, political writer and clergyman.....ENGLAND, 1711-1799	225
TIGHE, MRS. MARY, poet.IRELAND, 1773-1810	458	TUCKER, MRS. MARY F., poet, 1837-	293
TILLOTSON, JOHN, theologian, arch- bishop of Canterbury, ENGLAND, 1630-1694	320	TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE, crit- ic, essayist, and poet, UNITED STATES, 1813-1871	483
TILTON, THEODORE, writer, poet, UNITED STATES, 1835-1907	282 800	TUKE, SIR SAMUEL, author, ENGLAND, 1610-1673	287 896
TIMBERLY, C. H., editor. Living 1845.	235	TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR, poet, ENGLAND, 1810-1889	56 129 183 216 320 483 520 544
TIMROD, HENRY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1829-1867	403	721 925	
TINDAL, MATTHEW, jurist, deist, ENGLAND, 1657(?) -1733	570	TURGOT, A. R. J., financier, publicist, FRANCE, 1727-1781	219
TITUS, FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPA- SIANUS, Roman emperor who conquered Jerusalem.....	40-81	TURNER, CHARLES TENNYSON, divine and poet.....ENGLAND, 1808-1879	64 69 282 656
TITUS, SILLIUS (SILAS), politician, royalist.....ENGLAND, 1623(?) -1704	535	TURNER, SIR WILLIAM, Lord mayor of London.....living 1668	87
TOBIN, JOHN, dramatist. ENGLAND, 1770-1804	33 146	TURVEY, HILTON, novelist, TUSSEY, THOMAS, poet, ENGLAND, about 1527-1580	768
TOLAND, JOHN, deistical writer, ENGLAND, 1669-1722	664	19 36 39 81 117 270 274 371	
TOLSTOI, COUNT LEO, author, re- former.....RUSSIA, 1828-1910	896	512 574 636 641 792 795 801 874	
TOME BURGUILLOS, see VEGA.		877 924	
TOMLINSON, RALPH	274	U	
TOMSON, GRAHAM R., poet, UNITED STATES, 20th Cent.	917	UDALE, JOHN, ENGLAND, living 1598	572
TONSON, JACOB, publisher, ENGLAND, 1656(?) -1736	361	UDALL, NICHOLAS, dramatist and Latin scholar....ENGLAND, 1505-1556	34
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS M., divine, re- ligious writer....ENGLAND, 1740-1778	320	UHLAND, LYRIC POET....GERMANY, 1787-1862	746
TOPSELL, EDWARD, divine, writer on religion and natural history, ENGLAND, -1638(?)	228	UMBERTO I., King of Italy, 1844-1900	535
TORRENCE, FREDERIC RIDGELEY, librarian, editor, author, UNITED STATES, 1875-L.	419 483	UNBELIEVER'S CREED, in <i>Connoisseur</i> , No. IX, March 28, 1754.	320
TOTTET, RICHARD, publisher, ENGLAND, died 1594		UNTERMEYER, LOUIS, poet, 366 557 628 629	
	639 645 896 917	UNITED STATES, 1885-L.	
		USENER	751
		USHER, JAMES, bishop, scholar, IRELAND, 1580-1656	912
		USTERI, JOHANN MARTIN, poet, SWITZERLAND, 1763-1827	454

- V**
- VALDARNE 274
- VALERIUS MAXIMUS, Roman historian,
living in 1st Cent.
206 351 671 709
- VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN, dramatist and
architect... ENGLAND, about 1666-1726
207 641 897
- VAN BUREN, MARTIN, statesman and
8th Pres. of U. S., 243
UNITED STATES, 1782-1862
- VANDERBILT, WM. HENRY, capitalist,
railroad magnate, 649
UNITED STATES, 1821-1885
- VANDIVER, Col. WILLARD DUNCAN,
naturalist, Congressman, 826
UNITED STATES, 1854-4
- VAN DYKE, HENRY, poet, writer, dip-
lomat. UNITED STATES, 1852-L.
23 29 271 361 371 380 762 768
858 911
- VANDYKE, HARRY STOE, writer of
prose and verse... ENGLAND, 1798-1828
- VARDILL, ANNA-JANE (MRS. JAMES
NIVEN), writer... ENGLAND, living 1816
- VARRO, MARCUS TERENCE, learned
Latin author. ITALY, B.C. 116-27
17 121 329 357 415 492
- VAUGHAN, HENRY, "The Silurist,"
physician, poet, and mystic,
WALES, 1621-1693
117 271 345 389 440 629 656 721
790 814
- VAULABELLE, ARCHILLE TENAILLE DE,
journalist and statesman, 93
FRANCE, 1799-1879
- VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE CLAPIER DE,
moralist. FRANCE, 1715-17
2 131 269 285 384 415 454 596 47
638 639 689 758 759 790 830 911
- VAUX, THOMAS, LORD, poet, 17
ENGLAND, 1510-1557
- VAUX-DE-VIRE, earliest type of *Chan-
son Bachique* in France, of the
middle or end of 16th Cent.
First collected by JEAN LE
HOUX, an advocate of Vire.
Said to have been written by
OLIVIER BASSELIN, a poet and
dyer. Probably a myth as he
died about 1459
- VEDDER, DAVID, poet... SCOTLAND, 1790-1854
547
- VEDIC FUNERAL RITE 179
- VEGA, CARPIO, LOPE FELIX DE, "*Tome
Burguillos*," poet and drama-
tist. SPAIN, 1562-1635
806 807
- VEGETIUS, author, fl. about 1450 591
- VENNING, RALPH, preacher, and
writer. ENGLAND, about 1620-1673
63 652
- VERE, SIR AUBREY DE, poet and
dramatist. IRELAND, 1788-1846
155 250 329 385 509 581
- VERE, AUBREY THOMAS DE, poet and
prose writer. IRELAND, 1814-1902
483 721 736
- VERE, EDWARD DE (Earl of Oxford),
poet and courtier, 674
ENGLAND, about 1540-1604
- VERGENNES, CHAS. G. COMTE DE,
statesman. FRANCE, 1717-1787
815
- VERGIL, POLYDORE, ecclesiastic, his-
torian, sent to England after
Peter's Pence. ITALY, 1470-1550
639
- *VERGIL, PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO,
Roman epic, didactic, and idyl-
lic poet. ITALY, B.C. 70-19
166
- VERS SUR LA MORT, 12th Cent. 166
- VERY, JONES, poet and essayist,
UNITED STATES, 1813-1880 874
- VESPASIAN, TITUS FLAVIUS, emperor 180 222
of Rome. ITALY, 9-79
- VEST, GEORGE, U. S. Senator, 92 200
UNITED STATES, 1830-1904
- VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM 805 806
- VICAR OF BRAY, old song 683
- VICENTE, GIL, see GIL, VICENTE.
- VICTOR, ADAM DE, SAINT, see ST. VIC-
TOR, ADAM DE.
- VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO, ecclesiasti-
cal Latin poet, writer 1480(?) -1566
- VIÈLE, HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER, 288 395
poet, novelist, UNITED STATES, 1856-1908
- VIGÉE, J. B. E., littérateur, 697
FRANCE, 1758-1820
- VIGNY, ALFRED VICTOR, COMTE DE, 454
writer, poet. FRANCE, 1799-1863
- VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS HECTOR DE, 222
general and marshal of France,
FRANCE, 1653-1734
- VILLARS, MME. DE. FRANCE, 18th Cent. 387
- VILLIERS, ABBÉ DE French writer, 631
FRANCE, 1648-1728
- VILLIERS, GEORGE, Duke of Bucking-
ham, profligate, wit, poet, dra-
matist, statesman. ENGLAND, 1628-1687
- VILLON, FRANÇOIS, poet, FRANCE, about 1431-1484
163 235 723 778
- VINCENT DE BEAUVAIS (BELLOVACEN-
sis), dominican. -1264(?) 622
- VOGELWEIDE, WALTER VON DER, min-
nesinger and lyric poet, 559 897
GERMANY, about 1168-1230
- VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN FRANÇOIS DE 587
CHASSEBŒUF DE, scholar, au-
thor and traveler... FRANCE, 1757-1820
- *VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET,
historian, dramatist, critic, sat-
irist, writer, and poet, FRANCE, 1694-1778
(1859)
- VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT IN ENGLAND, (1859)
613 847
- VOSS, J. H., writer. GERMANY, 1751-1826
473
- VOTIVÆ ANGELICÆ (1624) 105
- VULGARIA STAMBRIGI (1510) 312 883
- VULGATE, St. Jerome's Latin version
of the Bible used as the
authorized version by Roman
Catholics.
- W**
- WACE or EUSTACE, ROBERT, Anglo-
Norman poet, 665
ISLE OF JERSEY, about 1124-1174
- WADE, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, musical
composer. ENGLAND, 1796(?) -1845
528
- WAGNER, CHARLES, writer, 710
ALSACE, 1851-1918
- WALÆUS, JAN, anatomist. HOLLAND, 1604-1649
308
- WALCOT, JOHAN, Lord Mayor of Lon-
don. living 1402
- WALKER, CLEMENT, Presbyterian
leader, political writer, histo-
rian of independence, 187
ENGLAND, 1599(?) -1651
- WALKER, KATHERINE K. C., living 1864 642
- WALKER, WILLIAM, schoolmaster, 658
writer on grammar and rhet-
oric. ENGLAND, 1623-1684
- WALLACE, EDGAR, poet, war corre-
spondent. ENGLAND, 1875-L.
51 364
- WALLACE, HORACE BINNEY, lawyer
and writer. UNITED STATES, 1817-1852
619
- WALLACE, JOHN AIKMAN 629
- WALLACE, WILLIAM ROSS, poet, 531 629
UNITED STATES, about 1819-1881

WALLER, EDMUND, poet.. ENGLAND, 1605-1687 6 51 63 115 119 209 361 362 428 444 483 500 516 520 581 609 617 682 733 769 778 814 839 917 920	WATSON, WILLIAM, poet.. ENGLAND, 1858-L. 106 195 320 321 454 501 557 670 762 859 877 897 907 911
WALLER, JOHN FRANCIS, poet, littéra- 158 teur..... IRELAND, 1810-1894	WATTLES, WILLARD A., poet, 729 UNITED STATES, 1888-L.
WALPOLE, HORACE, author, ENGLAND, 1717-1797 454 560 577 632 649 673 688 693 698 917	WATTS, ALARIC ALEXANDER, lit- 725 térateur..... ENGLAND, 1799-1864
WALPOLE, SIR ROBERT, statesman, ENGLAND, 1676-1745 84 368 613 622	WATTS, ISAAC, sacred poet, ENGLAND, 1674-1748 64 95 112 116 236 340 366 385 454 487 531 622 652 653 665 666 682 693 696 721 739 767 770
WALSINGHAM, THOMAS, Benedictine 394 monk, historian.. ENGLAND, about 1440	WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE, 41 man of letters.... ENGLAND, 1832-1914
WALTON, IZAAK, author, ENGLAND, 1593-1683 29 30 87 180 215 235 357 463 604 811 839 885	WAYLAND, FRANCIS, D.D., clergyman, 609 educator, and author, UNITED STATES, 1796-1865
WANDER, KARL FRED W., education- 364 ist, proverb collector, GERMANY, 1833-1879	WE ARE THE ROYAL SAPPERS, war 729 song popular in England.... (1916)
WARBURTON, WILLIAM, prelate, theo- 226 logian, and critic.. ENGLAND, 1698-1779	WEATHERLEY, F. E., barrister and 729 song writer..... ENGLAND, 1848-
WARD, ARTEMUS, see BROWNE, CHARLES FARRAR.	WEBB, CHARLES HENRY, author, 433 568 UNITED STATES, 1834-1905
WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 713 author..... UNITED STATES, 1844-1911	WEBBER, BYRON 587
WARD, EDWARD ("Ned"), burlesque 649 poet..... ENGLAND, 1667-1731	WEBSTER, DANIEL, statesman, orator, and lawyer.. UNITED STATES, 1782-1852 17 19 116 120 148 198 275 335 391 393 415 423 425 434 439 562 587 617 693 763 790 822 828 859 862
WARD, MRS. HUMPHRY (Mary Au- 245 gusta Arnold), English novel- ist..... TASMANIA, 1851-L.	WEBSTER, JOHN, dramatist, ENGLAND, about 1580-1625 17 180 265 314 341 346 357 364 372 493 500 516 525 550 638 642 670 676 688 736 777 822 892 897
WARD, NATHANIEL, preacher and 415 706 author.... ENGLAND, about 1578-1652	WEBSTER, NOAH, lexicographer. 426 UNITED STATES, 1758-1843
WARD, THOMAS, poet... ENGLAND, 1652-1708 114	WEEVER (WEAVER), JOHN, poet, anti- 233 234 quary..... ENGLAND, 1576-1632
WARE, EUGENE F. ("IRONQUILL"), 454 lawyer, statesman, littérateur, UNITED STATES, 1841-	WEISSE, CHRISTIAN FELIX, miscella- 808 neous writer..... GERMANY, 1726-1804
WARING, ANNA LETITIA, hymn writer, 776 WALES, 1823-1910	WELBY, AMELIA B., poet, UNITED STATES, 1821-1852 457 509 682 752
WARNER, ANNA B., "Amy Lothrop," 155 poet..... UNITED STATES, -1915	WELDON, SIR ANTHONY, court official, 591 parliamentarian, historian, ENGLAND, -1649(?)
WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, author, 19 UNITED STATES, 1829-1900	WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, DUKE OF, statesman and gen- eral..... IRELAND, 1769-1852 120 184 355 380 393 623 833 859 919
WARNER, WILLIAM, poet, 73 534 ENGLAND, about 1558-1609	WELLS, CAROLYN (MRS. HOUGHTON), humorist, poet, UNITED STATES, 1869-L. 560 902
WARREN, FITZ-HENRY, major-general, 859 UNITED STATES, 1816-1878	WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE, novelist, writer..... ENGLAND, 1866-L. 587 911 917
WARREN, SAMUEL, lawyer, novelist, 330 ENGLAND, 1807-1877	WESLEY, CHARLES, clergyman and hymn writer.... ENGLAND, 1708-1788 117 119 210 454 739 762 783 897
WATON, THOMAS, poet and critic, ENGLAND, 1728-1790 31 353 437 677 811	WESLEY, JOHN, clergyman, founder of Methodism... ENGLAND, 1703-1791 122 454 622 716
WASHBURN, ELIHU BENJAMIN, United 459 States minister to France.... 1816-1887	WESLEY, SAMUEL, poet, divine, 180 235 ENGLAND, 1664-1735
WASHBURN, H. S., poet, 505 UNITED STATES,	WEST, BENJAMIN, painter, 419 UNITED STATES, 1738-1820
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, soldier, states- man, and 1st Pres. U. S., UNITED STATES, 1732-1799 9 23 84 131 303 306 307 335 372 532 587 716 753 859	WESTBURY, RICHARD BETHELL, Lord Chancellor..... ENGLAND, 1800-1873 87 516
WASTELL, SIMON, Biblical scholar, 893 metrical writer... ENGLAND, -1632	WESTMACOTT, CHARLES M., author, 806 ENGLAND, 1788-1868
WATCHWORD OF THE FRENCH REVO- 585 LUTION	WHATELY, RICHARD, prelate and theo- logian..... ENGLAND, 1787-1863 25 244 372 822
WATKINS, CHARLES LAW, 729 UNITED STATES, living	WHETHAM, W. C. D., scientific writer, 692 UNITED STATES, 1867-
WATKINS, ROWLAND, 119 474 501	WHETSTONE, GEORGE, writer, poet, 336 917 dramatist... ENGLAND, 1544(?) -1587(?)
WATSON, JAMES W. 723	
WATSON, THOMAS, poet.. ENGLAND, 1557-1592 387	
WATSON, WALTER, poet, weaver, 454 SCOTLAND, 1780-1854	
WATSON, WILLIAM, 415 ENGLAND, living 1602	

WHEWELL, WILLIAM, philosopher,	604
ENGLAND, 1794-1866	
WHITE, HENRY KIRKE, poet,	
ENGLAND, 1785-1806	
90 136 633 682 801 859	
WHITE, JOSEPH BLANCO, writer, Span-	557
ish editor.....ENGLAND, 1775-1841	
WHITE, WM. ALLEN, editor, story	643
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1868-L.	
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, preacher,	908
founder of Calvinistic Metho-	
dists.....ENGLAND, 1714-1770	
WHITEHEAD, PAUL, satiric poet,	277
ENGLAND, 1710-1774	
WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM, dramatist,	218 881
poet laureate....ENGLAND, 1715-1785	
WHITGIFT, JOHN, Archbishop of Can-	125
terbury, writer.ENGLAND, 1530(?) -1604	
WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE, statesman,	80
ENGLAND, 1605-1676	
WHITMAN, SARAH HELEN POWER,	
poet and critic,	
UNITED STATES, 1803-1878	
39 45 53 310 557 835	
WHITMAN, WALT, poet,	
UNITED STATES, 1819-1892	
36 87 91 106 180 188 313 329	
415 425 455 457 459 493 495 509	
553 593 634 653 704 729 739 917	
WHITNALL, MRS. C. T., poet, 20th Cent.	859
*WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, poet,	
reformer, and author,	
UNITED STATES, 1807-1892	
WIELAND, CHRISTOPH MARTIN, poet,	
GERMANY, 1733-1813	
245 265 313 601 652 673 917	
WILBERFORCE, DR. SAMUEL, bishop,	540
ENGLAND, 1805-1873	
WILBRAHAM, THOMAS, physician,	434
ENGLAND, living in 1756	
WILBYE, JOHN, composer of madrigals,	136
ENGLAND, lived about 1570	
WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, poet,	
UNITED STATES, 1855-1919	
195 271 430 455 629 665 675 704	
722 801 920	
WILDE, GEORGE JAMES DE,	368
WILDE, OSCAR, F. O'F., poet, drama-	
tist, novelist, leader in the	
esthetic movement.IRELAND, 1856-1900	
23 43 64 117 149 155 195 225	
282 349 384 455 528 532 530 534	
541 563 725 736 748 758 801 806	
829 859 897 917	
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY, scholar,	449
poet, and politician,	
IRELAND, 1789-1847	
WILDE, ROBERT, D.D., poet,	520
ENGLAND, 1609-1679	
WILKERSON, SAMUEL,	181
WILKES, JOHN, poet, Lord Mayor of	4
London, opposed to Revolu-	
tionary War.....ENGLAND, 1727-1797	
WILKINS, BISHOP JOHN, writer,	535
ENGLAND, 1614-1672	
WILLARD, EMMA HART, teacher and	568
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1787-1870	
WILLIAM OF MALMSBURY, monk, his-	648
torian of Anglo-Saxon times,	
ENGLAND, 1095(?) -1143(?)	
WILLIAM I., King of Prussia, first	335
German emperor.....1797-1888	
WILLIAM II. German emperor,	617 859
abdicated 1918...GERMANY, 1859-L.	
WILLIAM III., Prince of Orange, King	859
of EnglandHOLLAND, 1650-1702	
WILLIAM IV., "Sailor King," son of	330
George III., of England.....1765-1837	
WILLIAMS, HARRY, American vaude-	860
ville celebrity, song writer,	
UNITED STATES,	-1922
WILLIAMS, ISAAC, theologian,	347
GREAT BRITAIN, 1802-1865	
WILLIAMS, JAMES, poet,	387
WILLIAMS, SARAH ("SAIDIE"),	576 762
poet.....ENGLAND,	-1868
WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, poet and	
journalist...UNITED STATES, 1806-1867	
21 180 352 413 423 483 533 597	
636 712 725 748 811 871 881	
WILLSON, BYRON FORCEYTHE, poet,	609
UNITED STATES, 1837-1867	
WILSON, ALEXANDER, Scotch-American	356
ornithologist...SCOTLAND, 1766-1813	
WILSON, HUNTINGTON, asst. sec. state,	523
diplomatist.UNITED STATES, 1875-L.	
WILSON, JOHN, bookseller..ENGLAND	80
WILSON, JOHN, "Christopher North,"	886 907
essayist, poet, and novelist,	
SCOTLAND, 1785-1854	
WILSON, MRS. MARGARET C. B., au-	540
thor.....ENGLAND, 1797-1846	
WILSON, THOMAS WOODROW, 28th	
President of U. S., statesman,	
diplomatist, writer,	
UNITED STATES, 1856-L.	
23 87 296 335 375 380 412 587	
591 610 613 860	
WINDHAM, WILLIAM, statesman, ora-	462
tor.....ENGLAND, 1750-1810	
WINSLOW, EDWARD, Colonial gover-	139
nor.....ENGLAND, 1595-1655	
WINTER, PETER VON, musical com-	289
poser.....GERMANY, 1754-1825	
WINTER, WILLIAM, journalist, poet,	
and critic...UNITED STATES, 1836-1917	
21 95 180 340 463 483 614 803	
WINTRER, CHRISTIAN, songwriter	559
GERMANY, 19th Cent.	
WINTHROP, ROBERT C., statesman and	
orator.....UNITED STATES, 1809-1894	
275 587 596	
WIT AND MIRTE, OF PILLS TO PURGE	
MELANCHOLY,	
206 536 805	
WITHER OR WHYTHYR OR WITHERS,	
GEORGE, poet...ENGLAND, 1588-1667	
158 390 434 495 557 736 778 806	
886 897	
WITS RECREATION (1640)	723
WOLCOT OR WOLCOTT, DR. JOHN,	
"Peter Pindar," physician and	
satiric poet.....ENGLAND, 1738-1819	
25 -57 139 197 244 259 285 378	
390 430 523 524 610 617 721 722	
822	
WOLFE, REV. CHARLES, poet,	288 729
IRELAND, 1791-1823	
WOLFE, JAMES, major-general,	194
ENGLAND, 1727-1759	
WOLFFHART, CONRAD (LYCOSTHENES),	684
philologist...SWITZERLAND, 1518-1561	
WOLSEY, THOMAS, CARDINAL, states-	670
man, diplomatist, Lord Chan-	
cellor under Henry VIII.,	
GREAT BRITAIN, 1471-1530	
WOOD, ANTHONY, antiquarian, writer,	223
ENGLAND, 1632-1695	
WOODBERRY, GEORGE ED., critic,	23 112
editor, poet,	
UNITED STATES, 1855-L.	
WOODBRIIDGE, REV. BENJAMIN, Chap-	235
lain to Charles II..ENGLAND, 1622-1684	
WOODBURY, ORSON E.	613
WOODWARD, JOSIAH	425
WOODWORTH, SAMUEL, journalist and	863
poet.....UNITED STATES, 1785-1842	
WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, "Susan	
Coolidge," author,	
UNITED STATES, about 1845-1905	
38 73 278 501 528 562 733 791	
867 877	

WOOLSON, CONSTANCE F., novelist, 250
UNITED STATES, 1848-1894
*WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, poet, 733
ENGLAND, 1770-1850
WORK, HENRY CLAY, printer, song 733
- writer..... UNITED STATES, 1832-1884
WOTTON, SIR HENRY, author, 639
ENGLAND, 1568-1639
119 152 235 372 652 654 665 740
752 753 835
WRANGHAM, FRANCIS, archbishop, 307
classical scholar... ENGLAND, 1769-1842
WROTHER, MISS..... lived about 1820
378
WYATT or WYAT, SIR THOMAS, diplo-
matist and poet... ENGLAND, 1503-1542
127 253 265 484 801 907
WYCHERLY, WILLIAM, dramatist,
ENGLAND, about 1640-1715
300 493 500 551 625
WYCLIF, JOHN, reformer, first trans- 639
lator of entire Bible,
ENGLAND, 1385(?) - 1384
WYNNE, JOHN HUDDLESTONE, author, 352
GREAT BRITAIN, 1743-1788

X

XENOPHON, general, historian, and
essayist,
GREECE, about B.C. 430, died after 357
207 335 491 551 580 625

Y

YALDEN, THOMAS, poet and divine, 352
ENGLAND, 1671-1736

YATES, EDMUND H., editor, novelist, 252
ENGLAND, 1831-1894
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER, poet, re- 95 682
vivalist of Irish literature,
IRELAND, 1865-L.
YELVERTON, BARRY, Viscount Avon- 434
more, judge..... IRELAND, 1736-1805
YONGE, CHARLES DUKE, historical
writer and classical scholar,
ENGLAND, 1812-1894
126 142 297 819
YORK, FREDERICK, DUKE OF, second 355
son of George III., general,
served in France and Holland,
ENGLAND, 1763-1827
YOUNG, REV. E. T., writer, 587
UNITED STATES, 19th Cent.
*YOUNG, EDWARD, poet... ENGLAND, 1684-1765
YOUNG, RIDA JOHNSON, song writer, 532
YRIARTE (IRIARTE), TOMAS DE, Span-
ish poet, translator,
TENERIFFE, 1750-1791
31 94 116 229 920

Z

ZAMOYSKI, JAN (JOHN SARIUS), Gen- 686
eral, statesman, scholar,
POLAND, 1541-1605
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL, novelist, 587 696
writer..... ENGLAND, 1864-L.
ZARNACK, JOACHIM AUGUST C., school- 365
man..... GERMANY, 1777-1827
ZELLER, EDUARD, historian, theolo- 860
gian, philosopher. GERMANY, 1814-1908
ZENOBIOUS (ZENODATUS), collector of 652
proverbs..... lived 125
ZINCKLE, REV. F. B. 82

CONCORDANCE TO QUOTATIONS

INDEXES

¹
I certainly think that the best book in the world would owe the most to a good index, and the worst book, if it had but a single good thought in it, might be kept alive by it.

HORACE BINNEY—*To S. Austin*
Allibone.

²
So essential did I consider an index to be to every book, that I proposed to bring a bill into Parliament to deprive an author who publishes a book without an index of the privilege of copyright, and, moreover, to subject him for his offense to a pecuniary penalty.

LORD CAMPBELL—*Lives of the*
Chief Justices of England. Preface
to Vol. III.

³
An index is a necessary implement. * * *
Without this, a large author is but a labyrinth without a clue to direct the readers within.

FULLER—*Worthies of England.*

⁴
The index tells us the contents of stories and directs to the particular chapters.

MASSINGER and FIELD—
Fatal Dowry. Act IV. Sc. 1.

⁵
How index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.

POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 279.

⁶
That roars so loud and thunders in the index.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 53.

⁷
And in such indexes, although small pricks
To their subsequent volumes, there is seen
The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large.

Troilus and Cressida. Act I.
Sc. 3. L. 343.

CONCORDANCE TO QUOTATIONS

NOTE.—The indexed word is usually found in the phrase, indicated by its initial letter. When not found there it is to be understood that the phrase begins with the indexed word.

In general old spelling is not followed, but all words will be found under the correct form. This is the case with dialect, save when the spelling is so well known that the searcher would otherwise be misled. As the space allowed is often not adequate for a full phrase, unimportant words are omitted in order to convey the idea, although no word is changed.

The small black-faced figures that follow the page numbers indicate the numerical order of the quotation on the page.

A		PAGE		PAGE		PAGE		
Abandon—hope who enter.....	375	23	Abou Ben Adhem—may his tribe.....	839	14	of superfluous breath.....	778	10
Abatement—into a. and low price.....	479	25	Above—all a. is grace.....	99	8	out of a. of the heart.....	743	3
Abatements—and delays as many.....	96	5	but 'tis not so a.....	433	10	poor in a.....	195	23
Abbey—buried in the great a.....	118	14	far a. the rest.....	460	26	pours a. o'er flowing fields.....	353	13
Abbot—Bishop, a. and Prior.....	403	1	I hate to go a. you.....	483	17	riotous with her a.....	784	7
mad a. of misrule.....	520	2	know of what they do a.....	361	26	Abuse—fling at some a.....	365	7
Abbots—slumber a. purple.....	664	12	they that are a. have ends.....	643	28	he bore without a.....	310	26
Abbotts—Adamses snub the A.....	801	25	unless a. himself he can.....	345	7	know whom they a.....	152	3
A. B. C.—their A. B. C. he made.....	241	17	what the Blessed do a.....	27	8	not talent to a.....	690	9
Abdallah—ye say A.'s dead.....	164	1	Abra—was ready ere I called.....	132	20	one should not a. it.....	561	14
Abdicate—it in the greatest.....	892	4	Abraham—bosom of A.....	305	4	Abused—good things a.....	23	11
Abdiel—seraph A. faithful.....	271	14	lives in A.'s bosom.....	359	19	still by himself a.....	491	9
Abel—lay a. till the cows.....	145	7	old A. lies.....	232	11	Abuses—make not thy sport a.....	404	23
Abelles—pillotent dega.....	599	10	vivit in sinu A.....	359	19	reform is corrector of a.....	672	25
Abgeglättet—wenn sie a. sind.....	2	4	we are coming Father A.....	726	14	spy into a.....	404	11
Abhor—yea from my soul.....	410	20	Abram—O father A.....	115	21	the world condones.....	79	8
Abhorred—further than seen.....	1	2	Abram Brown—is dead and gone	32	5	Abys—cares into what a.....	659	25
to ensueing age a.....	812	1	Abreast—keep a. of truth.....	635	13	into this wild a.....	546	9
Abhorrent—he would a. turn.....	917	4	where one but goes a.....	374	26	must tempt the dark a.....	422	20
Abhorring—blow me into a.....	129	25	Abroad—come flying all a.....	353	24	one a. where life.....	710	2
find no a. in my.....	36	10	never stirs a.....	107	20	of radiance.....	796	17
Abibis—qua nunc a. in loca.....	737	11	they purchase great.....	825	16	what a. of fears.....	131	1
Abide—oft he that doth a.....	843	14	Absence—eek in her a.....	583	16	whatever is in the a.....	317	4
there he would a.....	674	14	is not a. death.....	52	12	Acacia—would not shake.....	281	20
Abidest—there thou a.....	21	5	of my Nath. doth breede.....	506	5	Acacias—having drunk the lees.....	812	12
Abi-ezer—vintage of A.....	336	3	pangs of a. to remove.....	618	10	see also Acacia p. 3		
Abit—ad plures.....	229	16	thy a. more than.....	298	20	Academe—olive grove of a.....	569	1
Abilities—are repressed.....	621	9	see also Absence pp. 2, 3			Academus—green retreats of a.....	434	26
learn the limits of our a.....	116	6	Absent—claim a sigh.....	299	9, 507	Academy—Frenchman in the A.....	662	22
sued to your a.....	49	3	he hurts the a. who.....	207	3	Accenderit—cum ille a.....	364	13
various executive a.....	612	7	loved ones, now far a.....	628	16	Accent—is the soul of.....	426	14
within the scope of his a.....	117	7	ones I supplicate.....	82	17	l'a. du pays ou l'on.....	426	10
Ability—an a. to improve.....	752	15	see also Absence pp. 2, 3			l'a. est l'ame du.....	426	14
instinct is untaught a.....	397	14	Absentem—lædit cum ebrio.....	207	3	low in blandishment.....	871	4
know much about his a.....	493	21	Absenti—nemo me naciuisse.....	3	3	oath with a swaggering a.....	774	10
that they never perform.....	479	22	Absicht—die A. so klar ist.....	3	19	of Christians.....	5	21
to do without it.....	301	24	Absolute—be a. for death.....	177	8	of one's country.....	426	10
to investigate.....	400	12	he that is a. can do.....	331	2	tuned in self-same.....	143	24
see also Ability pp. 1, 2			I would be a. who but I.....	331	2	Accents—and a. yet unknown.....	306	1
Abime-tout plutôt.....	118	2	Abolution—begged for an a.....	704	9	hear'st thou a. of despair.....	625	16
Abiturus—priores abierunt.....	517	17	Absolved—him with an axe.....	328	14	its resistless a. flows.....	395	15
Abject—in slavish parts.....	716	8	how soon a.....	147	13	their a. firm.....	144	6
how a., how august.....	493	5	Absolvi—accusari.....	432	3	wandering in broken a.....	797	21
pleasure of a. mind.....	891	1	Absolvitur—nemo nocens a.....	346	1	with th' a. that are ours.....	426	4
Able—for thine enemy.....	646	17	Abstain—from beans.....	613	1	Acceptance—news, worthy of a.....	553	5
idea of being a.....	711	13	that we may enjoy.....	214	6	Accepted—now is the a. time.....	793	15
they think they are a.....	2	10	thou shalt a.....	784	17	Accepting—charms by a.....	893	5
to live with a. men.....	757	22	Abstains—he that a. and he.....	783	26	Acceptissima—semper munera.....	312	18
Abolution—poor that lack a.....	621	27	Abstemiousness—guiltless a.....	122	8	Accerima—proximorum odia.....	355	7
Abner—smote him under.....	728	11	Abstenuir—l'a. pour jour.....	214	6	Accident—had befallen him.....	915	13
Abnuerit—pudicitia alia a.....	108	24	Abstinence—defensive virtue a.....	196	12	an a. of fortune.....	559	17
Abode—barren waste his lone a.....	427	1	is as easy to me.....	784	4	by wondrous a.....	293	2
English make it their a.....	617	2	is whereby man refraineth.....	784	2	moved by chance and a.....	120	20
From their dread a.....	107	7	pay my vows to a.....	877	7	not a property.....	256	17
gods and their tranquil a.....	323	5	Abstraction—Astronomers in a.....	46	1	the passing a.....	147	4
of thy beautiful a.....	84	19	Abstractionists—they are a.....	756	24	to thy place by a.....	191	86
some sacred safe a.....	401	15	Abstruse—and mystic thoughts.....	741	21	unthought—on a. is guilty.....	93	2
to what a. they go.....	421	1	most of all the a.....	435	7	see also Accident pp. 3, 4		
wealth nor blest a.....	121	13	questions have a. answers.....	741	17	Accidental—concourse of atoms.....	120	14
wherever he chooses his a.....	587	3	Absurd—all written hitherto.....	736	22	nothing under the sun a.....	3	19
Abodes—aiming at bless'd a.....	632	16	believe because it is a.....	390	16	nothing with God can be a.....	4	1
of happy millions.....	592	6	Aburditi—est une a.....	438	12	thy sins not a.....	712	3
remembers its august a.....	567	14	Aburdum—credo quia a.....	390	16	Accidente—sanguis nobile un.....	559	17
Abolere—edax a. vetustus.....	389	13	Abundance—fair a. thund'ring.....	877	10	Accidentally—determined to some.....	309	7
Abolition—of the wrong.....	724	7	have a. enjoy it not.....	292	10	Accidents—are hands, are a.....	96	5
Abomination—of desolation.....	189	24	he shall have a.....	616	6	exceeding all others a.....	268	12
			midst a. died.....	517	18	often befall from kissing.....	418	13

- see also Accident pp. 3, 4
 Acciderit—quam natus sis a. . . 420 19
 Accio—idem A. quod Titio jus. . . 329 7
 Accipit—statium dum a. . . 337 5
 Accipiter—sancia facta tuis. . . 208 16
 Accipitque—suspectos laqueos. 771 12
 Accipiundis—dandis quam a. . . 416 7
 Acclinis—falsis animus. . . 514 14
 Accommodate—to a. the fair. . . 304 14
 want to a. 'em. . . 649 16
 Accommodating—an a. vice. . . 837 12
 Accommoder—les ceufs. . . 294 3
 Accompanied—with noble tho'ts. 739 23
 Accomplish—overcautious a. little. 8 13
 Accomplished—acme of things a. 493 2
 Accomplishment—no material a. 592 19
 wanting the a. of verse. . . 604 21
 Accord—Christian-like a. . . 115 20
 look made all of sweet a. . . 839 14
 mettez vous flûtes d'a. . . 538 8
 put your flutes in a. . . 538 8
 Accords—deep mysterious a. . . 658 12
 Account—be taken into a. . . 99 10
 beggarly a. of empty boxes. . . 6 5
 consider him of no a. . . 667 15
 existence closing your a. . . 449 15
 good a. at last. . . 112 21
 maketh no a. of any. . . 100 23
 sent to my a. . . 176 6
 to render at my death. . . 699 2
 unto a strict a. . . 439 20
 with heaven. . . 264 13
 Accountability—for such acts. . . 842 17
 hold to strict a. . . 842 17
 Accountable—for its exercise. . . 817 18
 to none. . . 134 14, 738 9
 Accounting—sad a. day. . . 288 10
 Accounts—draw the a. of evil. . . 130 9
 make thy a. agree. . . 696 10
 many times brought my a. . . 372 9
 Accused—no one so a. by fate. . . 263 9
 O time most a. . . 920 26
 Accusals—who begin a. . . 899 15
 Accusari—non a. tutius est. . . 432 3
 Accusation—also a false a. . . 98 17
 make false a. blush. . . 396 3
 Accuse—qui s'excuse, s'a. . . 266 12
 that do a. me. . . 411 3
 Accused—bad man not a. . . 432 3
 to persons who are a. . . 431 8
 with which he was a. . . 430 17
 Accuses—who excuses himself, a. 266 9
 Accustomed—afflictions we are a. 12 9
 what they are a. to. . . 657 8
 Acelama—black a. of sorrow. . . 807 10
 Acerbam—nihil tam a. est. . . 584 6
 Acerbum—semper a. habeo. . . 325 1
 sed ut a. est. . . 195 7
 ut a. est, pro benefactis. . . 240 16
 Acervo—addit a. quem struit. . . 30 14
 Acervus—de multis grandis a. . . 815 22
 Achaïans—to the battle A. . . 584 27
 Achates—faithful A. . . 300 19
 fidus Achates. . . 300 19
 Ache—charm a. with air. . . 342 16
 head did but a. . . 416 10
 the a. my body knows. . . 519 19
 Ached—brows have a. for it. . . 820 22
 Acheron—greedy A. does not. . . 174 18
 food of A. . . 339 10
 l'avare A. ne lâche. . . 174 18
 sooty flag of A. . . 275 3
 straight is the way to A. . . 361 24
 Acheronta—superos, A. morebo. 623 25
 Acheruntis—populum A. . . 339 10
 præceps A. agundus. . . 363 5
 Achieve—his scheme. . . 202 16
 hand that follows . . . can a. 398 6
 hope to a. it. . . 20 22
 I shall a. in time. . . 650 15
 some a. greatness. . . 341 21
 Achievements—my a. mock me. . . 8 24
 Achiever—brings home numbers. 833 11
 Achieving—still a. still pursuing. 7 17
 Achilles—absent was A. still. . . 2 15
 name A. assumed. . . 182 9
 see great A. . . 389 22
 Aching—left an a. void. . . 606 20
 that love's a. stills. . . 554 23
 void left a. in the soul. . . 738 14
 Achivi—plectuntur a. . . 684 6
 Acis—found out in Sicily. . . 494 21
 Acker—mein A. ist die zeit. . . 794 18
 Acknowledged—immemorially a. 817 10
 Acme—of things accomplished. . . 493 2
 Acompañados—y paniguados. . . 283 8
 Acorn—lofty oak from small a. . . 344 7
 thousand forests in one a. . . 489 5
 Acorns—tall oaks from little a. . . 573 4
 than hogs eat a. . . 460 8
 were good till bread. . . 210 10
 Acqua—nell'a. il foco. . . 93 8
 Acquaint—thyself with God. . . 316 12
 Acquaintance—auld a. be forgot. 301 6
 decrease it on better a. . . 499 16
 promoter of mutual a. . . 617 12
 slender a. with the world. . . 9 3
 visiting a. with. . . 25 10
 Acquaintances—accepted as a. . . 79 3
 does not make new a. . . 302 10
 Acquaints—misery a. a man. . . 518 14
 Acquiring—intent on a. more. . . 892 3
 Acquit—viresque a. eundo. . . 329 22
 Acquisition—of peace. . . 844 14
 annual a. of intelligence. . . 86 7
 Acquitted—not accused than a. 432 3
 the guilty is a. . . 148 21, 434 10
 Acre—burial ground God's a. . . 338 22
 field and a. of our God. . . 338 23
 sown with royal seed. . . 340 2
 Acres—hath ten thousand a. . . 16 2
 over whose a. walk'd. . . 115 2
 three a. and a cow. . . 18 2
 Acrimony—better than a. . . 674 2
 Acriora—nam licet a. sint. . . 573 12
 Acrisus—quam pecunias damnus. 523 6
 quod non licet a. . . 601 9
 Acrobat—climbs like airy a. . . 867 6
 Act—and will a. as one. . . 828 3
 brave men would a. . . 259 22
 do a. the parts. . . 913 8
 each a. a course. . . 4 14
 extremity out of a. . . 584 15
 feels with the a. . . 665 15
 how they ought to a. . . 668 24
 is as an ancient tale. . . 329 17
 lives not to a. another. . . 414 25
 none may feel ashamed. . . 82 17
 not an outward a. . . 711 24
 observe how others a. . . 422 21
 of settlement. . . 613 2
 or enjoyment good itself. . . 663 8
 power on thine own a. . . 739 12
 right thus to a. . . 675 1
 single in responsible a. . . 887 4
 sow an a. and reap a habit. . . 347 9
 they a. in trust. . . 817 11
 think himself an a. of God. . . 487 18
 third a. of the eternal. . . 52 6
 thyself shalt see the a. . . 414 27
 to a. in safety. . . 881 7
 we count the a. of men. . . 632 3
 well your part. . . 374 6
 when in a. they cease. . . 601 12
 with which he was accused. . . 430 17
 without deliberation. . . 647 6
 with vigor in what they ought. 184 14
 see also Action pp. 6-9
 Acta—deos numquam. . . 186 11
 quam bene a. sit. . . 452 13
 Acted—lofty scene be a. over. . . 306 1
 recognized God and a. . . 664 9
 strongly a. upon by what. . . 98 3
 well she a. all and every. . . 98 3
 Acteurs—hommes que les a. . . 912 3
 Acting—between the a. of. . . 332 11
 by the people. . . 149 17
 in certain manner. . . 675 1
 not in a. lies. . . 659 2
 upon human experience. . . 431 23
 when he was off he was a. . . 4 17
 Action—and counteraction. . . 610 22
 belief no less than a. . . 420 15
 derive his rule of a. . . 208 4
 fairest a. of human life. . . 288 7
 first part of oratory, a. . . 573 13
 Glory of A. . . 161 3
 how the a. veered. . . 855 12
 in a. faithful. . . 753 7
 in a. how like an angel. . . 491 25
 in the tented field. . . 744 7
 justice is truth in a. . . 414 1
 lies in his true nature. . . 433 10
 long-during a. tires. . . 911 6
 lose the name of a. . . 137 11
 make hours seem short. . . 799 12
 merit only be in a. . . 589 24
 never be compared with a. . . 789 27
 no noble a. done. . . 161 6
 of the will. . . 758 18
 place bliss in a. . . 73 3
 shed in doing a good a. . . 773 20
 small room for a. . . 191 26
 some place bliss in a. . . 436 10
 sow an a. reap a habit. . . 347 3
 spheres of a. . . 753 2
 suit the a. to the word. . . 5 20
 surfout out of a. . . 587 7
 sustaining power of great a. . . 105 3
 that a. best which procures. . . 351 11
 the means of a. . . 309 10
 to restless a. spurs our. . . 487 9
 train of a. through the day. 696 14
 vice by a. dignified. . . 838 19
 wisest in a. . . 223 8
 with ridiculous and awkward a. 53 16
 see also Action pp. 6-9
 Actions—are our epochs. . . 793 2
 all his thoughts and a. . . 432 14
 and words all of a colour. . . 881 1
 are their eloquence. . . 490 15
 fame the echo of a. . . 257 6
 God in all their a. . . 896 9
 les belles a. cachées. . . 186 12
 mark our a. good or bad. . . 745 16
 my a. are my ministers. . . 685 12
 noble a. characterize. . . 559 17
 not creeds but men's a. . . 186 2
 of the past. . . 15 5
 reasons make strong a. . . 659 13
 take their springs. . . 315 17
 that a man might play. . . 533 12
 use of a. fair. . . 154 23
 see also Action pp. 6-9
 Actis—ævum implet. . . 186 7
 Active—yet resigned. . . 103 7
 than an a. ignorance. . . 385 18
 Activity—flourishes by its a. . . 688 19
 happiness consists in a. . . 361 6
 new spheres of pure a. . . 7 1
 Actor—a well-grac'd a. . . 6 3
 condemn fault not a. . . 266 24
 he is manager, a. . . 4 18
 like a dull a. . . 5 13
 must perform with art. . . 449 18
 Actor-man—Tom Goodwin an a. 5 10
 Actors—do with a. fill. . . 914 2
 in which poets and a. . . 406 20
 language the a. spoke. . . 662 22
 were all spirits. . . 840 1
 Actress—that was an a. here. . . 362 20
 Acts—being seven ages. . . 16 13
 extravagantly good. . . 373 16
 feels noblest a. the best. . . 441 6
 four first A. already past. . . 634 18
 from a. we them derive. . . 374 13
 have high a. in view. . . 259 22
 his own creations. . . 315 23
 in a. exemplaric. . . 185 9
 of a. in contravention. . . 849 4
 of dear benevolence. . . 827 18
 of energetic master. . . 825 5
 of naval authorities. . . 842 17
 of to-day become. . . 806 12
 second to some sphere. . . 491 7
 series of unconnected a. . . 631 22
 speak freely of our a. . . 234 5
 unremembered a. . . 416 14
 who a. on that principle. . . 372 13
 wilful a. and aggressions. . . 860 4
 worth his a. commend. . . 100 12
 see also Action pp. 6-9
 Adage—must be verified. . . 65 11
 Adam—A.'s crystal ale. . . 802 10
 A.'s first wife, Lilith. . . 893 22
 all from A. first began. . . 25 5
 all that A. had left him. . . 499 17
 cup of cold A. . . 862 11
 d'A. nous pommes. . . 24 8
 descendant of A. and Eve. . . 233 3
 drink of A.'s ale. . . 863 4
 in A.'s ear so charming. . . 840 15
 in A.'s fall we sinned all. . . 711 10
 in garden talked with God. 744 19
 gardener A. and his wife. . . 25 15
 mankind from A. . . 890 2
 old A. in these persons. . . 660 13
 our father A. tilled. . . 24 11
 our grandsire, A. . . 892 20
 out of the side of A. . . 890 5
 penalty of A. . . 878 2
 soars up the A. from fall. . . 76 10

son of A. and Eve.....	233 2	Adolescentia—intemperans a.....	398 21	Adversaries—as a. do in law....	434 1
the goodliest man.....	102 16	Adolescentiam—studia a. alunt.....	757 10	puzzle and confound your a.....	753 16
when A. dalfæ and Eve. 910 20,	911 1	Adonis—hath a sweete tooth.....	212 27	usurping helmets of our a.....	857 2
when A. first of men.....	743 5	is dead.....	278 3	Adversario—marcet sine a.....	838 8
whipped the offending A.....	132 1	promises like A.'s gardens.....	636 10	Adversary—had written a book.....	78 16
Adamant—of Shakespeare.....	701 5	Adopts—the opinions of others.....	569 21	his a.'s heart to him.....	288 7
champion cased in a.....	739 22	Adoration—breathless with a.....	239 9	if its a. is judge.....	346 4
with pens of a.....	794 7	of the setting sun.....	71 1	make his a. strike.....	234 14
you hard-hearted a.....	271 20	what is thy soul of a.....	92 5	your a. the devil.....	193 7
Adamantine—in a. chains.....	305 19	Adore—and infidels a.....	406 8	Adversas—et a. partiens.....	301 12
bar thine a. doors.....	877 9	as you too shall a.....	472 19	Adverse—seet denied.....	42 24
linkt with a. chains.....	481 4	beauties of your mind a.....	70 12	descent and fall to us is a.....	635 15
turn the a. spindle.....	263 22	come here the more I'll a.....	867 17	when gods are a.....	324 23
Adamases—snub the Abbots.....	801 25	Indian-like a.....	51 14	Adversis—unquam eventit a.....	519 8
Adamus—primus A. duro.....	24 11	I a. Thee, I implore Thee.....	826 22	Adversis—magi viri rebus a.....	10 5
Adam-zad—the bear.....	57 18	living do a. her.....	902 11	solatium et perugium.....	757 10
Added—shall be a. unto thee.....	908 17	the hand that gives the blow.....	350 3	Adversitate—omni a. fortunæ.....	733 21
Adder—better than the eel.....	127 6	Adored—Deity a. is joy advanced	321 5	Adversité—de nos amis.....	10 1
stingeth like an a.....	876 17	to be a. than to adore.....	249 4	s'aigrit dans l'a.....	665 17
they are like the deaf a.....	393 6	Adorn—looks a cottage might a.....	621 9	Adversity—every a. of fortune.....	733 21
Adders—more deaf than a.....	184 17	manners must a. knowledge.....	493 9	exactis fidelity.....	271 18
Additions—great a. swell.....	186 19	open to a. the day.....	249 94	fortune's sharpe a.....	733 24
Addivien—che sovente a.....	293 1	point a moral or a. a tale.....	542 18	friendship seen in a.....	302 23
Address—tender in a.....	630 3	touched nothing he did not a.....	231 7	hopes in a. and fears.....	514 12
the lady most politely.....	900 5	Adorned—ever sufficiently a.....	86 25	lightens a. by sharing griefs.....	301 12
wiped with a little a.....	781 4	fairest, best a. is she.....	381 3	old companions in a.....	562 6
Adficitur—quisquam gravior a.....	651 13	hideous when a. most.....	31 7	prosperity as well as a.....	637 14
Adficitis—qui dat a. negat.....	816 19	in naked beauty more a.....	32 22	refuge of a.....	757 10
Adhere—which he may a. to.....	871 10	she's a. amply.....	33 17	sacred by a.....	301 18
Adieu—delightful land of France	293 24	unadorn'd a. the most.....	33 16	safe from all a.....	869 21
never says a.....	81 7	whatever he touched.....	219 14	sweet milk.....	596 24
she cries and waved.....	260 25	Adorner—of the ruin.....	792 21	the blessing of the New.....	71 16
sweetly she bade me a.....	261 11	and refresher of the world.....	862 19	tries men.....	299 6, 838 21
'tis love's last greeting.....	579 14	Adornment—excess of a. enough.....	86 25	wakes up in a.....	665 17
with a. for evermore.....	260 21	sole a. of her hair.....	889 22	when a. threatens.....	75 18
Adjourn—equal power to a.....	130 7	Adorns—and cheers our way.....	376 2	wiser by a.....	881 3
Adjunct—learning but an a.....	436 16	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438 5	withstand the shocks of a.....	303 21
might have proved useful a.....	724 11	Adscensus—eunt multi a.....	835 32	see also Adversity p. 10, 10	
Adjuncts—and corollaries.....	864 16	Adsentatio—nunc mos est a.....	276 23	Adversum—stimulum calces.....	386 17
Adjutrix—assentatio vitorum a.....	276 2	Adspiciere—in alieno malo.....	519 18	omnia te a. spectantia.....	268 3
Adjuvante—valere nisi a. natura.....	2 3	Adsum—said 'A.' and fell back	907 7	Adversus—ut a. res, secundus.....	637 14
Administer—these yourself.....	228 19	Adulation—no a., 'tis death.....	276 8	Advertisement—great is a.....	340 26
possessor is bound to a.....	864 16	Adulteries—all the a. of art.....	552 2	art in writing an a.....	407 4
Administered—best a. is best.....	334 6	Adultery—sacrament of a.....	497 13	Advertisements—creep into the a.....	407 3
Administration—affairs of this a.....	20 21	Advance—arm, A., Hope of France	842 5	great use to the vulgar.....	407 3
directing the a.....	298 19	dancing will not a. one.....	761 15	Advertising—went round a.....	719 20
of an erroneous policy.....	612 17	falling in some obscure a.....	614 8	Advice—Creator had not taken a.....	147 6
Administrations—things, a.....	94 20	forward while they look.....	75 3	give the best a. to kings.....	10 20
Administral—last of all an a. came.....	543 19	go back as we a.....	635 18	I have to give the party.....	613 4
put an a. to death.....	729 11	more boldly against.....	519 21	pervert with bad a.....	888 18
sailing the high seas.....	111 3	nous ont faits d'a.....	599 44	share the a. betwixt you.....	306 16
tuer un a. pour encourager.....	729 11	ordered an a.....	846 4	take a. of faithful friend.....	400 7
Admirals—extolled for standing.....	424 10	through which we a.....	236 16	to persons about to marry.....	498 22
Admiration—did not hoop at.....	812 6	wish in world to a.....	760 3	see also Advice pp. 10, 11	
beauty stands in the a.....	60 14	Advanced—ensign full high a.....	852 6	Advised—more a. than confident.....	410 5
for one higher than himself.....	9 7	Advancement—for a. of his kind.....	667 16	timely a. the coming evil shun.....	240 20
from the most fastidious.....	79 12	Advances—by unchangeable law.....	242 7	Advisee—than ever did the a.....	10 16
great a. for stupidity.....	758 13	Advancing—we are a. everywhere.....	846 5	Advises—my old girl that a.....	869 6
live by A., Hope and Love.....	455 8	Advantage—by friendly distance.....	506 4	Echte—das A. bleibt.....	619 1
season your a. for awhile.....	9 14	everything to his own a.....	352 14	Edificat—diruit, æ. mutat.....	94 16
transcendent a. of great men.....	365 14	his a. still did wake.....	809 2	Ægra—durum sustinet æ.....	515 4
Admire—cease to a. and all her.....	60 14	let not a. slip.....	799 24	Ægresitque—medendo.....	504 9
cease to a. the smoke of Rome.....	677 18	nature to a. dressed.....	884 24	Ægri—quia non omnes.....	502 9
comes to a. the dog.....	199 9	no slight a.....	61 9	Ægrotanti—esse videtur æ.....	287 15
do not a. the same thing.....	569 13	of a sort of infinity.....	749 5	Ægrotis—consilia æ. damus.....	11 16
expect the burning to a. em.....	364 3	only weapon of a.....	572 1	Æmula—stimulus dedit æ.....	829 10
for all lovers true to a.....	472 17	to be derived from them.....	760 18	Æmulari—Pindarus studeat æ.....	387 21
for to a. an' for to see.....	914 14	to both parties not to.....	434 7	Æolian—is a wild æ. harp.....	447 12
let none a. that riches.....	866 3	to have done nothing.....	561 14	float on this æ. breath.....	535 17
one more foolish to a. him.....	283 2	to so great an a.....	707 23	like the Æ. harp.....	147 4
publish all I a.....	649 14	which will a. you.....	570 14	with an Æ. attachment.....	99 12
they a. his wit.....	410 7	wise to his own a.....	879 10	Æon—lie down for an æ. or two.....	305 5
those who attempt.....	341 12	with equal a. content.....	85 12	Æquales—omnes homines æ.....	236 2
to a. a fool.....	510 23	Advantages—fly without aid.....	571 6	Æquat—omnia mors æ.....	166 14
un plus sot qui l'a.....	283 2	estimate friendship by a.....	302 22	quos inquit æ.....	346 3
where none a. 'tis useless.....	60 4	in hope of fair a.....	306 16	septra lignonibus æ.....	166 15
with reason to a.....	151 12	of so peculiar a.....	753 14	Æquo—debet æ. animo pati.....	584 4
world enjoy who least a.....	917 18	fears bring many a.....	127 18	feremus æ. animo.....	144 1
see also Admiration p. 9		Advent—of the last day.....	524 9	qui tulit æ.....	291 22
Admired—all who understood a.....	631 7	Adventure—awfully big a.....	164 11	stat fodare tempus.....	796 5
by their servants.....	366 18	beautiful a. in life.....	168 8	Æquor—ligno culcavimus æ.....	549 8
had none a. would Pope.....	9 6	he who has not an a.....	9 17	que prodit in æ.....	106 5
make them most a.....	894 18	join in the same a.....	668 24	Æquora—turbantibus æ. ventis.....	519 2
only to be seen to be a.....	662 13	men of age a. too little.....	12 24	Æquum—non æ. est id te.....	405 6
Admirer—sai a. un sot.....	510 23	n's a. n'a cheval ny mule.....	9 17	Æquus—haud æ. fuerit.....	433 5
Admirez—par leur domestiques.....	366 18	Adventurer—expecting their great a.....	9 16	Ær—et cœlum et virtus.....	318 6
Admiring—to th' a. eyes.....	40 21	Adventurers—bold a. disdain.....	9 15	vox nihil quam ictus a.....	840 19
Admission—pleads a. to our hearts.....	464 3	Adventures—to undertake.....	585 12	Ære—monumentum æ. perennis.....	524 14
Admittance—gold which buys a.....	84 8	no a. mucho riqueza.....	10 25	qui non habet in æ.....	523 5
Admone—secrete amicos a.....	300 13	Adventuring—both I found both.....	646 19	Ære—non certo corpora.....	196 15
Admonished—learn justice.....	415 9	Adventurous—too a. loses horse.....	9 17	Ærgste—das Æ. weiss die Welt.....	667 22
Admonitione—et vi, et molliter.....	651 12	Adversa—et a. exigunt.....	271 18	Aerial—pulse of the a. wave.....	357 8
Adolescens—moritur, dum valet.....	173 21	explorat a. viros.....	838 21	unbeholden in its a. blue.....	315 5
Adolescentem—verecundum esse.....	521 9	Adverse—res admonent.....	10 2	Aery—execute their a. purposes.....	8 2

Æson—did renew old A.....	504	2
Æsop—like Æ's fox.....	610	5
Æstimatio—miserarum vera.....	637	24
Ætas—crastina volveret æ.....	306	3
dura refugimus æ.....	240	2
fallitque volubilis æ.....	796	22
fortunam quam vehat æ.....	290	19
fugeri nvidia æ.....	795	3
in apicium proferet æ.....	795	7
lasciva decentius æ.....	14	16
lubrica moribus æ.....	922	15
omnia fert æ.....	17	20
urbes constituit æ.....	798	19
Ætatem—vixisse, præter æ.....	16	8
Ætati—molestæ est.....	98	16
Ætatis—ampliat æ. spatium.....	448	4
in spatio integræ æ.....	314	17
Æterna—equidem æ. constitutione.....	242	7
Æterni—natalis est.....	175	23
uti æ. forent.....	451	11
Æternum—summa est æ.....	237	22
Æthere—certamen æ. æ. cassis.....	859	1
Ætheris—spiritus ille venit.....	738	12
Ætheris—ex æ. oreis.....	360	22
Ætnam—ardentem frigidus æ.....	82	18
Æuglein—Veilchen der Æ.....	248	4
Ævi—casus rota volvitur æ.....	800	1
incerti spatium siniat æ.....	389	13
vivam quod superet æ.....	134	20
Ævum—actis æ. implet.....	186	7
longissimum æ. peregit.....	314	17
omne volubilis æ.....	446	10
Affablit—on a. toujours.....	864	4
Affaire—l'a. Herzegovinienne.....	842	10
Affaires—cœurent des a.....	820	6
Affairs—gods attend to the a.....	651	6
in his own selfish a.....	911	8
in the a. of others.....	412	22
of men rest uncertain.....	659	12
sinews of a. are out.....	522	6
tide in the a. of men.....	447	19, 57, 15
tide in the a. of women.....	899	15
understands her own a.....	546	13
Affanno—ciascun l'interno a.....	342	21
Affection—an awkward.....	11	23
is a forced imitation.....	11	23
spruce a., figures pedantical.....	906	14
voice is spoiled by.....	712	20
with a sickly mien.....	11	24
Affecte—que l'on a. d'avoir.....	101	4
Affection—beaming in one eye.....	247	12
bid a. live.....	395	15
broken links of a. restored.....	786	1
cannot hold the bent.....	500	2
deep a. and recollection.....	68	5
eloquent of infinite a.....	782	7
fills a.'s eye.....	565	12
fond a. thou hast seen.....	868	19
goes by letter and a.....	113	27
hateh nice hands.....	404	16
hath an unknown bottom.....	477	22
immoderate a. . . of drink.....	399	21
in my most ill-composed a.....	53	10
never heard of any true a.....	474	9
of a philosopher.....	899	10
renewing of a.....	298	26
stirs her spirit up.....	896	1
water from a.'s spring.....	257	10
welded by a.....	623	24
when founded on a.....	334	22
words of a. howsoever.....	902	17
your a.'s strong.....	470	8
see also Affection pp. 11, 12.....		
Affections—gathers no a.....	94	21
hatreds are cinders of a.....	354	25
likewise in my a.....	78	9
not captivate the a.....	58	12
of manners gentle, of a. mild.....	103	7
props sustain weight of a.....	12	1
war against your own a.....	130	1
Affects—to nod.....	321	19
Affirmance—breeds a doubt.....	563	14
Affirmations—accepting the a.....	66	12
Afflatus—aliquo a. divino.....	340	13
Afflicted—or distressed.....	12	6
fate awaits the a.....	265	11
gods spare the a.....	12	10
Affliction—endure a.'s.....	255	25
of all a. taught a lover.....	476	7
to try me with a.....	584	14
see also Affliction pp. 11, 12.....		
Afflicts—little thing a. us.....	815	23
Afflictions—we are accustomed.....	12	9
Afflige—peu de chose nous a.....	815	23

Affluence—let a. or content.....	131	8
rising from a. to poverty.....	18	5
Affreux—avec la pauvreté.....	620	9
Affright—let nothing you a.....	117	4
the bad a., afflict the best.....	666	3
Affront—fear is a.....	890	6
old a. will stir the heart.....	197	12
take everything as an a.....	772	3
th' a. is mine.....	821	8
virtue an a. endures.....	821	8
well-bred man will not a. me.....	144	3
Affronts—give, soon forget a.....	921	20
Affre—bush a. with God.....	51	17
setting the universe a.....	850	10
Afraid—business to be a.....	825	11
happiness makes heart a.....	351	8
it is I, be not a.....	143	4
keep myself from being a.....	142	14
man the moth is not a.....	458	25
many are a. of God.....	914	16
most a. of fear.....	268	12
not a. to say his say.....	83	3
of an owl.....	269	25
so I was a.....	625	13
while kings looked on a.....	453	22
Africa—A.'s sunny fountains.....	663	9
ex A. aliquid novi.....	562	1
something new out of A.....	562	1
African—children with slavery.....	157	11
lions rush to attack.....	760	19
moon-mountains A.....	559	6
After-days—in a. shall live.....	881	11
Afterglows—are ashes while.....	60	8
After-love—scorn makes a.....	902	8
Afton—flow gently sweet A.....	12	19
Against—God be for us who a.....	319	20
Agamemnon—brave men before A.....	83	1
by his writings know A.....	50	11
heroes lived before A.....	366	6
Agate—altar one a. stone.....	324	14
bigger than an a. stone.....	254	7
Agas—actum ne a.....	9	2
cum res a. longinquum.....	743	14
datus curras quid a.....	766	14
quicquid a. agere.....	6	21
Age—actions of the last a.....	6	23
after, old a. hard.....	453	22
age's breath is short.....	924	6
an a. builds up cities.....	798	19
a. and were able.....	922	23
and body of the time.....	547	5
and extreme old a.....	450	22
and their attendant cares.....	784	1
an old a. of cards.....	450	8
are of full a.....	211	21
as it does in this a.....	417	19
aspect as in a.....	792	19
at play with infancy.....	572	13
beauty doth varnish a.....	62	8
become obscure through a.....	259	14
becomes a satanic old a.....	922	22
before a sprightlier a.....	15	18
before old a. I took care.....	452	8
bent old a. will come.....	425	10
brave licentious a.....	237	5
by the shores of a.....	110	12
cannot endure in his a.....	36	22
cannot wither her.....	894	11
cet âge est sans pitié.....	110	21
chas'd old a. away.....	157	17
companions for middle a.....	868	16
crabbed a. and youth.....	924	6
damn the a. I'll write.....	49	19
deepest a. but sups. and goes.....	450	18
die, so please you, of old a.....	113	29
disgrace of the a.....	835	23
each a. is a dream.....	796	21
Elizabethan a. might be.....	803	18
expect one of my a.....	573	4
every a. and climate.....	85	21
fetch the a. of gold.....	796	14
follies of the A.....	831	17
footprints of their a.....	190	27
friendship confirmed by a.....	303	2
greater honours to his a.....	319	28
haggish a. steal on.....	83	13
has its pleasures.....	600	6
he was not of an a.....	701	8
I do abhor thee.....	924	6
in a polite a.....	657	9
in pity to my a.....	235	6
in this a. his own tomb.....	508	23
is full of care.....	924	6
is nigh.....	795	16

is tame.....	924	6
is thrifty.....	923	8
it was a happy a.....	901	14
labors of an a.....	701	16
lastly his old a. when it.....	434	27
l'esprit de son a.....	636	3
like winter bare.....	924	6
lived an a. too late.....	341	22
malice of this a. shapes.....	313	5
man's a. is like to be.....	922	19
may have one side.....	924	9
melts with unperceived.....	395	18
midde a. by no fond wile.....	55	1
middle a. had slightly.....	251	21
mirror to a gaping a.....	6	8
my strength in a.....	321	7
narrative with a.....	879	16
no a. is shut.....	309	19
occupy a. with the dream.....	250	17
of a downward a.....	144	2
of ours should not be.....	794	8
of poverty.....	622	3
of reflection.....	633	22
of the Golden A.....	400	8
old a. begin sighing.....	52	3
old a. is upon us.....	447	6
pride of every a.....	861	13
produced in a civilized a.....	603	22
promise of his a.....	143	23
realized in old a.....	454	14
released from care.....	872	19
remnant of mine a.....	208	12
res a. tulis eris.....	475	17
retired on allowance.....	910	15
root of a.....	181	22
sad Old A. and Fear.....	364	2
settled a. his sables.....	924	3
shall not weary them.....	922	6
Soul of the A.....	701	10
spirit of his a.....	636	3
stopped work at this a.....	910	14
summer of her a.....	58	21
survives his a.....	99	15
talking a. and whispering.....	356	7
taunt his valiant a.....	146	1
that a. is without pity.....	110	21
that men call a.....	922	7
this a. best pleaseth.....	582	15
this unfeeling a. of ours.....	240	2
to a. in virtue strong.....	563	8
to come my own.....	257	1
to drooping A. who crost his.....	475	3
to ensuing a. abhor'd.....	812	1
toil achieve in an a.....	469	10
'twixt boy and youth.....	743	27
unspotted life is old a.....	881	21
upon whose a. we void.....	227	14
what a sad old a.....	90	4
when a. chills the blood.....	417	5
when he came of a.....	495	17
when the a. is in.....	885	13
wherein he lived was dark.....	606	3
windows of thine a.....	924	7
world's great a. begins.....	916	16
worth an a. without a name.....	314	9
youth is gay, a. melancholy.....	923	8
youth to unrespected a.....	103	10
see also Age pp. 212-217.....		
Aged—and yet young.....	658	12
in this world of woe.....	13	8
like an a. man, it stands.....	356	4
men full loth and slow.....	16	6
this a. man and poor.....	537	11
Agencies—widely its a. vary.....	522	16
Agency—of peace has failed.....	851	6
progressive never-ending a.....	99	15
Agendo—multa a. nihil agens.....	561	13
oporse nihil a.....	425	27
perdidi laboriose a.....	424	16
Agendum—quid superseset a.....	7	19
Agent—and trust no a.....	478	25
works but to this end.....	908	10
Agents—of the people.....	817	15
whiles night's black a.....	556	18
Ager—messe senescit a.....	18	16
requietus a. bene.....	669	17
Agēs—acts being seven a.....	16	13
beamed through many a.....	77	12
cannot make it old.....	681	19
deed, through the a.....	186	1
down the everlasting a.....	849	16
elapsd ere Homer's.....	605	21
emptiness of a. in his face.....	425	5
have the a. for your guide.....	880	25

how many a. hence. 306 1
 I doubt not thro' the a. 790 7
 in all climes and a. 528 16
 in the course of a. 95 6
 looke fresh to all A. 700 12
 of the future. 637 2
 rages of the a. 588 22
 Rock of A. cleft for me. 320 11
 roll forward. 15 11
 shades of forty a. 218 8
 stamp and esteem of a. 80 13
 than a. can undo. 106 8
 the experience of a. 654 3
 three distant a. born. 606 7
 twenty a. sunk in. 795 21
 wakens the slumbering a. 393 8
 when the days were a. 547 16
 when in lapsed a. 59 1
 years like passing a. 793 4
 yet unborn. 692 10
 ye unborn a. crowd not. 839 11
 Aggrate—dubbar in a. 200 8
 Aggrediare—prius quam a. 65 18
 Aggregate—large a. of little. 370 22
 Aggressions—acts and a. of. 860 4
 Agimus—victuros a. semper. 447 23
 Agitante—calescimus illo. 318 21
 Agitate—agitate, agitate. 612 13
 Agitates—and a. the whole. 320 9
 Agnatos—ad a. et gentiles. 357 3
 Agnoscenda—quæ differuntur. 154 2
 Ago—long long a. 506 7
 Agonies—no word can speak. 676 4
 my own unanswered a. 626 16
 the fiercest a. shortest. 588 2
 Agonize—strains that a. 904 24
 Agony—but unmixed a. 404 17
 cannot move a soul in a. 512 1
 charm a. with words. 343 16
 for a. and spoil. 849 1
 force that in your a. 725 12
 in waters of wide A. 401 17
 shriek of a. 387 15
 though off to a. distress. 483 21
 turns the past to a. 509 6
 Agree—all a. in this. 448 10
 all things differ, all a. 915 14
 as angels do above. 483 14
 music and sweet poetry a. 535 13
 not well together. 52 11
 oil, vinegar, saltness a. 99 27
 save those who a. with us. 569 17
 thee and I shall never a. 90 14
 the kettle and earthen. 42 3
 till they could not a. 679 11
 two in fifty scarce a. 528 15
 two of a trade can ne'er a. 85 21
 when people a. with me. 43 6
 Agreeable—haint one a. feetur. 314 2
 mingled useful with a. 760 11
 Agreeably—speak a. to him. 740 24
 Agreed—to differ. 42 18, 53 5
 Agreement—an a. with hell. 715 18
 cordial a. exists. 752 19
 exists in disagreement. 136 17
 unite in substantial a. 833 13
 Agrees—opinion a. with mine. 570 3
 Agricola—arbores serit a. 18 4
 Agriculture—blessed be a. 19 5
 Agro—fertilissimus in a. 18 17
 res a. saluberrimas. 18 6
 Agros—divina natura dedit a. 121 25
 Ague—fear is an a. 267 17
 Aguel—dilegua come a. 227 8
 Ahead—of myself as well as you. 780 5
 sure you are right, then go a. 674 16
 Aid—all fear, none a. you. 364 22
 apt alliteration's artful a. 48 4
 armies in nation's a. 523 3
 can give no hollow a. 730 7
 it, hopes of honest men. 364 21
 meant each other's a. 884 20
 never be willing to a. you. 333 9
 saints will a. if men. 625 20
 secret sympathetic a. 109 1
 solicits the a. of labor. 425 25
 the dawning, tongue and pen. 364 21
 who seeks for a. 699 9
 withhold his conquering a. 626 3
 Afeux—n'a pas besoin d'a. 686 17
 Aigle—l'Angleterre prit l'a. 848 7
 Aiglön—l'Autriche l'a. 848 7
 Aigrit—s'a. dans l'adversité. 665 17
 Ailes—n'a pas de pieds. 387 3

on sent qu'il a des a. 35 17
 Ailment—in the spiritual part. 196 11
 Ailments—long a. wear out pain. 800 8
 Aim—beyond our power. 134 8
 Empires far below thy a. 861 5
 every existence is an a. 448 10
 failed in the high a. 759 7
 low a. is crime. 252 24
 of every dangerous shot. 275 12
 our being's end and a. 352 7
 prophesy with near a. 637 10
 thoughts have a high a. 789 4
 to take a. kneeling. 900 8
 true ambition's a. 881 19
 vulgarly in low a. succeed. 759 7
 Aime—celui a. peu qui a. 474 18
 dupé par ce qu'on a. 183 5
 Je ne vous a. pas, Hylas. 473 19
 jamais aimé que lui-même. 697 6
 l'on a. la vie. 14 22
 n'a pas ce que l'on a. 615 3
 on a. sans raison. 659 5
 qui a. à la mesure. 474 18
 qui m'a. il a. mon chien. 199 13
 Aimé—at duck or plover. 677 17
 not beyond higher design. 225 14
 Aimer—ce que l'on a. 615 3
 la mode d'a. Racine. 461 23
 ci vous les voulez a. 249 1
 Aimeth—who a. at the sky. 760 10
 Aims—hurry, and divided a. 441 1
 that end with self. 392 3
 Air—a charter'd libertine. 610 12
 amber a. unrolled. 824 4
 and harmony of shape. 653 6
 and in the golden a. 872 19
 a pulse of a. 537 16
 arrows pierced the a. 877 18
 as rose-leaves with the a. 250 20
 avoir l'air fou et être. 761 1
 azure fields of a. 556 7
 birds of the a. shall carry. 69 13
 blown by the evening a. 770 3
 blows it to me again. 648 20
 breathes the keen a. 109 5
 breathing English a. 223 1
 breath sanctifies the a. 457 19
 broken accents in the a. 797 21
 build castles in the a. 386 19
 by pencils of a. 123 14
 castle of the a. sleeps. 614 4
 cet a. impétueux. 818 6
 chariots easier than a. 897 22
 charm ache with a. 343 16
 chime had stroked the a. 840 8
 choke a. out of the lungs. 356 22
 claim that of the a. 615 20
 clean a. shines and twinkles. 748 5
 colours of the a. 839 10
 cultured soil and genial a. 682 14
 darkening a. thrills with. 555 4
 deep a. listen'd. 108 25
 desert rocks and fleeting a. 195 4
 does laugh with our merry. 428 11
 draughts of balmy a. 219 9
 drew in the common a. 70 21
 enjoys a. it breathes. 282 4
 escape to the upper a. 364 1
 fancy a. by chance. 538 14
 filled the a. with barbarous. 740 7
 filled was the a. with a. 764 13
 flower or winged a. 57 20
 fold to the fainting a. 681 16
 freshness fills silent a. 556 25
 Germans that of the a. 615 6
 gigantically human. 874 7
 gleams through dusky a. 752 1
 gone to war, and met in a. 340 9
 grows cool and darkles. 673 9
 health snuffs morning a. 356 19
 her a., her manners all admired. 888 7
 her home is the a. 157 15
 he says, with solemn a. 918 7
 I breathe Heaven's a. 739 13
 idly in the summer a. 921 3
 imagination a. of mind. 386 18
 in anger washes all the a. 552 12
 inebriate of a. am I. 205 11
 innocent saint-like a. 54 13
 is also man's dominion. 11 21
 is child and raw. 746 19
 is cool and still. 71 2
 is cut away before. 703 5
 is deemed too pure. 716 1

is full of sunshine. 23 3
 is fresh and sunny. 501 1
 is shaken with white. 116 16
 let the a. strike our tune. 528 12
 love free as a. 476 9
 lungs receive our a. 715 15
 martial in his a. 726 6
 melted into thin a. 153 16, 840 1
 music is poetry of the a. 539 10
 music thrilled the a. 535 10
 no blast of a. 125 10
 no stir of a. was there. 545 18
 observe the a. is delicate. 499 7
 of England is too pure. 715 8
 of mingled a. and glitter. 147 15
 of the time. 244 6
 out of the bosom of the A. 723 5
 playing in the wanton a. 478 11
 please to take the a. 826 2
 poisoned a. and tortured soil. 849 1
 press is like the a. 408 15
 pure was the temperate a. 88 21
 raine in th' a. from earth. 547 15
 ride the a. in whirlwind. 754 4
 right to breathe the a. 674 20
 rocks and fleeting a. 545 11
 sank slowly through the a. 321 12
 saw the air too much. 5 19
 scent imploring a. 572 11
 see not in the naked a. 494 6
 shall be perfumed. 681 12
 simplicity and unaffected a. 155 16
 skim the buxom a. 11 17
 smote a. for breathing. 399 19
 so divine an a. 204 10
 soothed its child of a. 72 25
 sore athirst for a. 517 24
 stirring thrills the a. 588 22
 stream'd . . . to the troubled a. 348 3
 substance on floating a. 723 2
 sweet as English a. 896 17
 sweet is the a. with the budding. 109 15
 sweetness in the desert a. 774 18
 te vois te perdre en l'a. 805 7
 that leap'd upon the a. 752 8
 the a. of a science. 434 23
 thin of substance as the a. 203 21
 through fields of a. 548 19
 through gloomy a. 46 23
 through the hush'd a. 878 9
 through the motionless a. 52 8
 through the sharp a. 723 2
 thought is in the a. 788 17
 throw it up into the a. 874 1
 thy dwelling a. 768 20
 tiny Salmones of a. 273 6
 tossed and lost upon the a. 766 17
 trifles light as a. 404 13
 truth has not urgent a. 818 6
 upheld alone its dome. 324 14
 undulating a. they swim. 67 14
 very hot and still the a. 764 14
 voice but beaten air. 840 19
 warms the mild a. 746 22
 what are names but a. 541 18
 what is that word honour, a. 374 19
 what is there in the a. 806 16
 where's the a. and where's. 157 5
 whited a. hides hills. 723 3
 with important a. 137 8
 with its sweet a. 540 6
 with melodies vernal. 747 12
 with music in the a. 700 21
 written on a. or water. 466 24
 Air-castles—are cunningly built. 903 1
 Airs—and recollected terms. 733 4
 ape a. of thy young sisters. 562 9
 discords make sweetest a. 536 1
 lap me in soft Lydian a. 604 1
 many saucy a. we meet. 830 6
 martial a. of England. 225 1, 617 3
 'mid the cool a. of Evening. 770 8
 Naiad a. have brought me. 402 7
 outblown from ferny dells. 123 22
 s'emparent de celui des a. 615 20
 silence all the a. 537 24
 soul-sustaining a. 559 9
 sweetened by a. of heaven. 18 12
 with melting a. or martial. 536 14
 Airy—fairy Lillian. 896 12
 gives to a. nothing. 608 12
 Aisé—bien a. de rire. 429 1
 plus a. d'être sage. 879 30
 Aisle—and fretted vault. 537 3

Aisles—of Christian Rome.....	40	6	Alive—as long as he is a.....	377	14	your a. before men.....	595	23
monastic a. fall like sweet.....	663	1	because they are a.....	73	20	Alms-basket—of words.....	906	13
within its starlit a.....	663	17	creature half a.....	374	7	Almsdeeds—which she did.....	595	1
Aiunt—extingui nungquam.....	820	8	happy so long as he was a.....	374	7	Aloe—and maize and vine.....	814	4
Aix—into A. Roland.....	378	14	if both remain a.....	113	25	flower foredates.....	574	2
Ajax—and A. asks no more.....	72	13	in that dawn to be a.....	524	16	outgrown like spiked a.....	679	18
prayer of A. was for light.....	456	9	morality, when vigorously a.....	528	10	Aloft—cherub that sits up a.....	548	21
the great . . . himself a host.....	340	21	of saddest memory kept a.....	419	9	his soul has gone a.....	230	6
Akbar—Allah A. there is no God.....	629	5	rather be a. than not.....	917	5	now he's gone a.....	230	6
Akhond—the A. of Swat.....	553	11	ridiculous, and dead forgot.....	450	8	Providence sits up a.....	548	20
Akin—apart and yet a.....	776	4	the holiest thing a.....	531	4	their master loves to be a.....	355	22
Alabaster—arms of death.....	174	20	thou art a. still.....	701	10	Alone—a a. all a.....	730	9
smooth as monumental a.....	62	10	virtue . . . is kept a.....	656	16	all we ask is to be let a.....	391	2
Alacrity—that a. of spirit.....	876	26	when work is done.....	908	7	and are not a.....	472	13
halting a. of movement.....	874	7	who was a. and is dead.....	230	16	appear Immortals never a.....	321	17
Aladdin—money A.'s lamp.....	521	22	words that may become a.....	904	15	are mad if left a.....	902	8
had I A.'s lamp.....	583	3	All—for this is all.....	821	10	as I sit a. at present.....	496	11
Alamo—remembered the A.....	848	5	from the a. that are.....	895	15	be a. on earth as I am now.....	13	7
Alarm—suspect and take a.....	771	10	government of a. by a. for a.....	334	23	better, then, to be a.....	673	15
Alarms—in the midst of a.....	730	13	having nothing, yet hath a.....	740	1	cease to be a.....	179	13
serene amidst a.....	97	13	if thou art a.....	470	4	doubly feel ourselves a.....	731	12
to subdue your a.....	416	18	made a. things to a. men.....	488	21	faint and fear to live a.....	730	24
used to war's a.....	726	19	may have if they dare try.....	20	13	find himself left a.....	302	10
Alas—pedibus timor addidit a.....	270	3	take him for a. in a.....	491	24	for man to be alone.....	496	3
Albatross—see p. 19			that we have are yours.....	853	10	Heaven has willed, we die.....	730	24
Albion—A.'s lessening shores.....	809	10	the mighty ocean? is this a.....	567	13	he is soon a.....	730	20
Albo—corvo quoque rarior a.....	484	12	this is a. remains of thee.....	93	17	ill fortune seldom comes a.....	289	19
Album—an a. is a garden.....	307	13	Thou, my a., my theme.....	321	7	knells in that word—al.....	730	2
o'er an a. all alone.....	476	18	vast a. that is called evil.....	329	2	leaving him severely a.....	731	7
Albums—our lives are a.....	455	3	Alla—springing by A.'s throne.....	463	18	left a. at a banquet.....	730	1
Alcalá—I have been in A.....	244	1	Allah—Akbar, there is no God.....	629	5	less a. than when a.....	730	8
Alchemist—empire a. can turn.....	19	11	At A.'s shrine.....	919	4	let it a. let it pass.....	611	10
sovereign A. that in a trice.....	876	11	by A. given.....	466	15	like one who treads a.....	731	4
you are an a.....	19	13	peace of A. abide with you.....	627	19	men when a. lighten.....	732	20
Alchemy—like richest a.....	104	10	thanks to A. who gives.....	577	16	never a. that are accompanied.....	789	23
streams with heavenly a.....	766	10	took a rose, a lily, a dove.....	895	17	on a wide, wide sea.....	730	9
Alicia—queris a. parem.....	104	2	Allaying—drop of a. Tiber.....	876	22	sits a. and is confined.....	500	10
Alicides—seek A.' equal.....	104	2	with no a. Thames.....	876	4	solitary, who is not a.....	730	17
Alcoran—Legends, Talmud, A.....	513	1	Allays—an angry mind.....	58	1	solitude to be a.....	731	25
Alder—yon a.'s crimson beads.....	645	2	All-Conquering—Heat, intermit.....	765	6	that worn-out word.....	730	2
Alderman—a calf an a.....	41	18	Allegiance—I did pluck a.....	812	3	this is to be a.....	730	4
on the forefinger of an a.....	254	7	to the South.....	585	6	though not a.....	490	2
Aldegate—Temple Bar to A.....	830	6	Allégorie—habite un palais.....	742	26	till supper-time a.....	724	23
Aldivaloch—Roy's wife of A.....	869	14	Allegory—dwells in a transparent.....	742	26	to be left a. and face to face.....	671	14
Ale—Adam's crystal a.....	802	10	on the banks of the Nile.....	104	27	trodden the wine-press a.....	762	14
a pot of a. and safety.....	145	27	Allein—der ist bald a.....	730	20	two find themselves a.....	471	18
brought of mighty a.....	204	24	Alleviation—in misfortune.....	668	14	until I truly loved, I was a.....	731	5
Christmas broached mightiest a.....	117	6	Alley—and lives in our a.....	466	21	we enter the world a.....	730	18
drink of Adam's a.....	863	4	each a. has a brother.....	307	16	we have stood a.....	224	4
instead of pale a.....	212	25	All-Fools—apart for A.'s' day.....	38	16	who can enjoy a.....	225	15
news older than their a.....	553	7	All-Fours—simile go on a.....	741	13	wisdom sits a.....	881	20
pot of good a.....	210	8	All-Giver—would be unthank'd.....	784	6	wise man is never less a.....	731	16
quaff the hot-brown a.....	204	16	Alliance—demand a.....	301	1	writes or thinks a.....	788	17
spicy nut-brown a.....	206	10	in relations with our a.....	842	12	Alonzo—the Brave was the name.....	472	5
take size of pots of a.....	435	5	purchase great a.....	825	16	Alpes—savas curru per A.....	396	17
wine in bottles, a. in barrels.....	875	2	Alliances—entangling a. with.....	753	5	Alpha—the sacred river.....	19	18
Alea—jacta a. esto.....	265	4	modish and worldly a.....	301	23	Alphabet—know the A. of your.....	86	22
Ale-house—church and a.....	118	17	steer clear of permanent a.....	753	15	Alpine—chamois from her A. snow.....	526	2
fools laugh in a.....	579	6	Allied—forces have been dogged.....	850	1	from some A. height.....	652	10
Alexander—if I were not A.....	113	4	Allies—Romans assisted a.....	416	7	peasants, two and three.....	689	1
wept when he heard.....	915	13	Alligator—an a. stuffed.....	504	3	purple with the A. glow.....	673	16
where A.'s ashes lay.....	686	21	Alliteration—apt a.'s artful.....	48	4	summits of great pain.....	254	15
Alexandrine—needless A. ends.....	604	6	Allowance—for their doubting.....	490	9	through an A. village.....	20	19
Alfred—England's A. named.....	822	11	retired on a double a.....	910	15	when on the A. rose.....	680	6
on such a stool immortal A. sat.....	304	13	Alloy—harden'd by th' a.....	66	8	with long, sweet A. echoes.....	700	21
Alga—nisi cum re, vilior a.....	865	10	without an a.....	60	6	Alpina—dalla pendice A.....	652	10
Algebra—clock strike by a.....	435	6	All-Saints—Summer of A.....	764	13	Alps—A. on A. arise.....	532	23
Algiers—lay dying in A.....	852	24	All-sufficing—power.....	551	19	beyond the A. lies Italy.....	402	4
Ali—month of A. is the golden.....	881	14	Allure—thousand tongues t'a.....	901	13	eagle of the A.....	208	22
to A. bore these words.....	881	14	Allured—to brighter worlds.....	243	4	fading A. and archipelagoes.....	769	17
Alibi—si fueris a., vivito.....	677	4	Allures—from afar, yet as I follow.....	327	11	frozen ridges of the A.....	222	14
vy worn't there a.....	431	10	Alma—Alma Mater.....	531	2	rush over the wildest A.....	396	17
Alice—sweet A. Ben Bolt.....	506	21	de esparto y corazon.....	357	30	Alt—freie Seele wird nicht a.....	296	1
Alien—should reach a.'s ears.....	729	5	pluma es lengua del a.....	48	3	Alta—mei super a. perennis.....	359	13
Aliena—nobis, nostra plus.....	120	22	Almanac—mine were an a.....	889	11	Altar—bow before thine a. Love.....	480	21
ut melius vident.....	412	22	to Carlisle's and A.'s.....	394	19	great world's a. stairs.....	345	4
Alienable—these rights are a.....	333	16	Almanacs—like a. of last year.....	6	23	her sweet a. fires.....	881	20
Alieno—qui a. periculo sapit.....	880	15	Almighty—almighty gold.....	522	11	kneel not before the same a.....	198	10
Aliens—transmutes a. into.....	144	5	arrow from the A.'s bow.....	495	8	led by his horns to the a.....	325	4
Alienum—humani nihil a me a.....	492	25	A.'s orders to perform.....	643	26	one pure a. burns.....	870	25
Alight—seems nowhere to a.....	723	3	God A.'s gentlemen.....	310	14	to the unknown God.....	315	8
Aliis—nostra plus a. placet.....	120	22	intolerable in A. God to a.....	493	17	upon the a. of her beauty.....	902	10
Alike—both are a. and both a.....	236	9	more of the A.'s works.....	925	9	upon the a. of our gods.....	662	6
difference of things . . . a.....	885	23	nature, vicary of A. God.....	544	18	upon thine a. pour.....	554	12
fashioneth their hearts a.....	358	28	'scape the A. eye.....	565	13	was one agate stone.....	324	14
in world two opinions a.....	569	20	the a. dollar.....	522	23	with this inscription.....	315	8
none go just a.....	412	2	Almond—see p. 19			Altars—bows by their a.....	918	15
shave so much a.....	57	2	Alms—for oblivion.....	799	18	build me a. in their zeal.....	919	5
should be none a.....	250	16	give the feet for a.....	595	10	dew-drops on her lonely a.....	281	10
Alio—allud ex a. malum.....	241	13	his age's a.....	589	22	flame burns upon its a.....	257	9
Aliorum—similitudinem a. vivimus.....	659	7	thou for a. shouldst sue.....	737	19	for your a. and fires.....	585	16
Alis—mobilis a. hora.....	292	4	when thou doest a.....	595	24	wreathed with flowers.....	786	2
mors atris circumvolat a.....	14	18	with his a. feeds three.....	595	20	Alter-amicus est a. idem.....	297	6
Alium—qui facit per a.....	185	2	you need not give a.....	864	19	can a. a decree established.....	433	24

circumstances a. cases. 120 6
 im A. die Fülle. 882 9
 ist nicht trübe. 15 23
 macht nicht kindisch. 14 4
 Altera-ab a. parte deserta. 653 12
 Alteram-metui secundis, a. sortem. 514 12
 Altercando-veritas amittitur. 137 1
 Altercation-excessive a. 137 1
 Altereth-which a. not. 431 7
 Altering-fundamental laws. 230 7
 Alternate-day and night. 449 11
 Alternative-a strange a. 114 4
 Alters-everything a. 96 23
 love a. not with his brief. 479 21
 when it alteration finds. 390 21
 Altissima-perflant a. venti. 227 5
 Altissimum-locum obtinent. 247 4
 Altitudinem-non mittitur. 813 15
 Alto-basso, even the contra-a. 536 2
 veritas in a. latet. 821 14
 Altrui-torre a. la vita. 448 13
 Altum-humili cum surgit in a. 94 3
 in a. fortuna tulit. 291 20
 tolluntur in a. 262 7
 Aluma-eloquentia, a. licentia. 439 10
 Alvos-brevis a. obesaque terga. 379 4
 Always-I would not live a. 449 6
 will not a. be so. 94 10
 Am-I a. not what I was. 94 12
 I know I a. 73 6
 I think, therefore I a. 788 3
 speak of me as I a. 415 2
 where I a. I would not be. 882 7
 Ama-litus; a. altum alii. 568 9, 647 1
 si visamari, a. 477 16
 Amabiter-extinctus a. idem. 340 23
 Amalgam-it was a woman. 895 17
 Amans-militat omnis a. 475 7
 Amant-pauci quid sinit alter, a. 144 23
 un a. d'une maitresse. 523 9
 Amantem-cogas a. irasci. 482 1
 quis fallere possit a. 483 9
 Amantes-igitur letentur a. 601 15
 Amanti-quod dicit a. in vento. 466 24
 Amantium-perjuria ridet a. 483 4
 Amantque-eadem mirantur a. 569 13
 Amants-et les maitresses. 471 22
 Amara-a nullo amato a. 468 3
 che a. chi t'odia. 464 5
 Amarant-immortal a. 20 2
 bright that no decay. 280 20
 Amaranthine-flower of faith. 255 25
 only a. flower on earth. 836 6
 Amarantus-see pp. 19, 20
 Amaranthus-bid A. all his. 20 1
 Amaraque-curam eluere. 875 20
 Amare-humanum a. est. 288 23
 irasci, a. si velis. 482 1
 Amari-felix se nescit a. 637 20
 sur vis a. ama. 477 16
 si surgit a. aliquid. 601 3
 Amaro-fallo a. morso. 130 15
 succo renovamus a. 503 9
 Amaryllis-milky-bell'd a. 20 4
 Amas-un a. de fleurs. 664 14
 nihil a. cum ingratum a. 393 20
 Amat-felix ardor a. 467 8
 qui a. tamen hercle. 475 23
 qui me a. amet canem. 199 1
 Amator-Jesu et veritatis. 345 7
 Amatore-cedo modestum a. 476 2
 Amaze-ye gods, it doth a. me. 761 21
 Amazed-and a. we stand. 450 11
 the gazing rustics. 768 22
 the learned. 466 23
 Amazement-exclamation of a. 567 13
 Amazon-broad mouth of the A. 570 17
 Ambasciadori-sono l'occhio. 763 3
 Ambassador-as God's a. 630 5
 is an honest man. 753 17
 or footman with an a. 407 3
 so likely an a. of love. 478 18
 Ambassadors-are the eye. 763 3
 words are the soul's a. 904 9
 Amber-drop from every thorn. 681 2
 drop of a. enveloped. 30 16
 flie within a bead of a. 282 19
 fits a little. 713 23
 lockes to gray. 794 5
 mountain. in a. lies. 713 23
 musk and civet. 261 12
 pretty! in a. to observe. 898 11
 scent of perfume. 593 23
 sepulchre in a. 282 15

sweet of love. 403 17
 Ambes-perdidi ille oculus. 247 20
 Ambire-virtute a. oportet. 511 4
 Ambitio-vitium sit a. 21 6
 Ambition-all inordinate a. 805 16
 argues pride and a. 845 14
 bids a. rise to nobler. 483 1
 built with divine a. 557 9
 cruelty and a. of man. 174 19
 Distraction, Ugification. 216 21
 heart's supreme a. 830 11
 in heaven a. cannot dwell. 481 3
 instruments of a. 407 3
 made of sterner stuff. 782 23
 make a. virtue. 261 8
 my soul's a., pleasure. 321 7
 of a private man. 624 7
 rooms for a. too low. 134 7
 Siren, who like a. 549 13
 souls are capable of a. 571 16
 toils of European a. 753 14
 true a.'s aim. 881 19
 'twas his a., generous and. 862 2
 used no a. to commend. 186 5
 wild a.'s wind. 838 27
 without a. except to do good. 459 12
 see also Ambition pp. 20, 21
 Ambitions-substance of the a. 21 9
 such mean a. 517 17
 troubled with great a. 20 18
 Ambitiosa-paupertate omnes. 621 10
 Ambitious-Cæsar was a. 21 15
 Brutus says he was a. 782 23
 care of men. 14 17
 industrious a. [liar]. 485 21
 live in a. poverty. 621 10
 Ambles-Time a. withal. 798 23
 your wit a. well. 885 14
 Ambo-arcades a., id ist. 39 8
 Amboss-oder Hammer sein. 262 16
 Ambrosia-for Apicius. 211 9
 Ambrosial-blooming a. fruit. 813 8
 curls upon the Sovereign. 322 8
 fruitage bear. 361 4
 shakes his a. curls. 322 9
 sweet a. hive. 882 1
 Ambulance-down in the valley. 159 8
 Ambules-puribus a. pecunie. 522 21
 Ambuscadoes-breaches, a. 203 22
 Ame-du discours. 426 14
 corps débile affoiblit l'a. 515 19
 dans l'a. des dévots. 661 11
 laissent voir votre â. 247 22
 la pauvreté de l'a. 621 16
 mon â. a son mystère. 464 7
 mon â. est ravie. 805 7
 ou l'a. est enchainée. 142 6
 qu'il n'y a plus une â. 359 4
 tobac, dont mon â. 805 7
 Ameise-vernunft mühsam. 4 3
 Amemus-vivamus atque a. 466 23
 Amen-say 'A.' betimes. 193 15
 sound of a great A. 539 7
 stuck in my throat. 628 7
 Amend-to-day and slack not. 767 16
 sought to a. our will. 872 3
 Amended-done cannot be a. 191 21
 Amends-endeavor by way of a. 565 22
 lying make himself a. 724 3
 make us a. for everything. 923 5
 may never come too late. 666 7
 sin that a. is patched. 838 20
 Amère-la patience est a. 584 5
 America-best man in A. 95 3
 epoch in the history of A. 368 7
 ever debated in A. 330 1
 example of A. 591 6
 ferment prevailing in A. 589 24
 500,000 reservists in A. 846 14
 500,001 lamp posts in A. 846 14
 for me. 23 3
 going to win a right. 917 20
 has furnished the world. 862 7
 ideas that have made A. 82 3
 if A. had not been there. 917 20
 institutions of A. 333 18
 in which A. is engaged. 853 4
 inspiring thing about A. 380 16
 is privileged to spend. 860 6
 is the crucible of Good. 587 23
 he folded in the first man. 489 5
 preserve it for A. 860 4
 shall hold her place. 861 3
 succor given from A. 917 20

to have no representative. 330 12
 use the blood of A. 587 19
 wild A. to Bosphor's. 811 4
 see also America pp. 21-23
 American-cradle of A. liberty. 439 15
 flag has been forced. 843 3
 God is making the A. 587 23
 haul down the A. flag. 274 10
 I also am an A. 587 15
 if I were an A. as I am. 587 1
 if the A. nation will. 613 3
 labor, which is the capital. 424 9
 most A. in A. character. 451 7
 nation in Sixth Ward. 522 8
 not Virginian but A. 585 19
 pass to the A. strand. 663 11
 people would be proud. 853 10
 presented to A. people. 552 10
 reads an A. book. 23 1
 Republic swarms with. 686 15
 sentiment recognises. 424 8
 they affect A. citizens. 849 4
 was born an A. 587 17
 what I call the A. idea. 333 15
 Americans-brave A. all. 327 12
 equally detest pagantry. 832 9
 good A. when they die. 579 9
 need hyphens in their names. 23 5
 none but A. on guard. 587 12
 of American nationality. 22 20
 to market driven. 716 19
 Ames-aux â. innocentes. 634 12
 Amet-fieri desidiosus a. 475 8
 Amethyst-belt of an a. ring. 748 17
 purple-streaming A. 714 10
 streaks and shafts of a. 769 6
 Amethystine-with a light. 877 11
 Ami-qu'un ignorant a. 385 24
 un livre est un a. 79 19
 Amiable-weakness. 863 25
 weakness of human. 864 1
 Amicably-if they can. 854 4
 Amici-cultura potentis a. 298 12
 hospes in a. hospitium. 379 15
 pereant a. dum una. 221 18
 vitium ni feras. 267 3
 Amicis-dives tibi, pauper a. 696 19
 quid quid donatur a. 616 4
 Amicitia-demum firma a. 303 4
 munus expletum. 301 13
 quod a. adjungitur. 623 24
 semper prodest. 303 6
 splendidiore facit a. 301 12
 Amicitia-certius a. vinculum. 826 19
 ornamentum a. tollit. 520 22
 Amicitias-dati census a. 523 11
 et tibi junge pares. 135 7
 vulgus a. utilitate. 302 22
 Amicitur-chartis a. ineptis. 49 8
 Amico-servo servitur a. 295 16
 tardo a. nihil est. 187 16
 Amicos-multis numerabis a. 291 1
 obsequium a., veritas. 494 3
 secreta a. admone. 300 13
 vita procurrare a. 351 9
 Amicum-inimicum a. beneficio. 463 7
 lædere ne joco. 300 12
 vel illum a. amiseris. 463 7
 Amicus-amissus ibit a. 621 18
 est alter idem. 297 6
 Amiens-attack in the A. sector. 846 5
 Amigos-encobria de tus a. 298 25
 Amis-adversité de nos a. 10 1
 hors nous et nos a. 884 12
 le choix fait les a. 297 13
 les a., ces parents. 297 14
 nos a., les ennemis. 221 10
 prospérité fait peu d'a. 638 5
 soyons a., c'est moi. 297 9
 Amiseras-moereres quod a. 477 13
 Amisss-done a. impute it not. 665 20
 nothing shall come a. 270 22
 shalt never do a. 220 21
 Amissi-præmissi non a. 169 16
 not a. but præmissi. 169 15
 Amitie-with foot hath privite a. 489 16
 son secret dans l'amitié. 695 13
 Amittitur-summum imperium a. 623 16
 ægre offertur, facile a. 571 18
 Amittuntur-non a. sed. 175 20
 Amity-is ty'd with band. 301 11
 that wisdom knits not. 303 13
 under two commands hold a. 334 14
 Ammasse-quelque chose a. 162 19

Amnem-oportet a. querere . . . 675 23
 Amo-non a. te, Sabidi . . . 473 17
 odi et a. quare id. . . 467 1
 Among-them, but not of them . . . 787 16
 Amor-arte regendus A . . . 44 13
 auro conciliatur a . . . 325 17
 citius solvet a. die . . . 497 18
 crescit a. nummi . . . 53 8
 etiam aliquando nocet . . . 303 6
 sevit a. ferri . . . 858 23
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Amores-si fistula dicat a . . . 39 18
 Amorous-from a. causes springs . . . 670 19
 of their strokes . . . 704 1
 still a. and fond . . . 521 21
 sweet, reluctant, a. delay . . . 187 10
 tremble like the a. steel . . . 392 16
 Amos Cottle what a name . . . 541 16
 Amoto-sed tamen a . . . 86 9
 Amour-ce qui règle l'a . . . 658 22
 enforce a desperate a . . . 645 7
 il échappe dans l'a . . . 695 13
 un peu d'amour . . . 448 18
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Amour-propre-l'a. offensé . . . 697 18
 Amours-dans ses a . . . 9 10
 a ses premières a . . . 468 22, 476 24
 Amphitryon-genuine A . . . 213 15
 où l'on dine . . . 213 15
 Amphora-cepit institui . . . 94 13
 Amplifying-petty manners . . . 705 2
 Ampliter-not a. sed munditer . . . 271 6
 Amuck-discreet to run a . . . 690 14
 Amusaient-ils s'a. tristement . . . 223 18
 Amuse-sent to a. not to enslave . . . 90 1
 themselves sadly . . . 223 18
 you with stories . . . 22 6
 Amusement-of the gentlemen . . . 108 7
 mortgages our fields . . . 23 16
 Amusements-and a. of life . . . 400 4
 friend to public a . . . 23 12
 in our a. a limit . . . 600 11
 Amusing-Life's more a . . . 923 11
 Anachronism-soldier is an a . . . 729 3
 Anacreon-A's morals are . . . 605 13
 to A. in heaven . . . 279 16
 Analytic-skill'd in a . . . 149 20
 Anarch-thy hand great A . . . 97 7
 Anarchist-maxim of the a . . . 330 8
 Anarchy-hold eternal a . . . 555 21
 institute and digest of a . . . 674 12
 wild a. of drink . . . 206 1
 Anatomical-his a. construction . . . 210 17
 Anatomies-as so many a . . . 196 7
 Anatomist-not work for a . . . 694 12
 Anatomy-of any corporation . . . 86 7
 Anaxarchus-heard from A . . . 915 13
 Anblick-der Notwendigkeit . . . 551 11
 Ancestor-my own a . . . 24 16
 Ancestors-backward to their a . . . 24 1
 bequeathed from many a . . . 108 19
 crime of its a . . . 619 4
 has no need of a . . . 686 17
 night and chaos, a. of nature . . . 555 21
 rural a. with little . . . 18 19
 trick of his a . . . 812 4
 wisdom of our a . . . 878 16
 see also Ancestry pp. 23-25
 Ancestral-amidst tall a. trees . . . 370 4
 sits on a. tree . . . 242 3
 voices prophesying . . . 636 22
 Ancestry-scarcely call our own . . . 25 2
 records of our a . . . 327 24
 Anœtre-je suis mon a . . . 24 16
 Anchor-and other tackle . . . 549 4
 see the Dolphin's a. forged . . . 71 6
 where the a. is hidden . . . 270 16
 Anchorage-soul to its a . . . 110 12
 long a. we leave . . . 180 11
 Anchored-fast-a. isle . . . 401 13
 Noah, when he a. safe . . . 874 21
 ship is a. safe and sound . . . 459 16
 to the bottom . . . 863 19
 Anchorite-sainthood of an a . . . 308 16
 tempt the dying a . . . 215 1
 who didst dwell . . . 917 3
 Anchors-bark with two a . . . 646 20
 Ancient-and honorable . . . 31 1
 as the world . . . 725 3
 dames of a days . . . 157 7
 God save thee a. mariner . . . 19 9
 grasses of the a. way . . . 851 12
 homes of genius . . . 220 18
 illustrious and a. name . . . 542 22

in a. books delight . . . 151 19
 in a. times all things . . . 646 11
 its a. and natural strength . . . 550 4
 mariner is marvellous . . . 803 16
 O a. house . . . 24 6
 of days, august Athena . . . 45 16
 of ye parish use . . . 638 18
 remove not a. landmark . . . 31 4
 reverence what is a . . . 154 9
 that marry a. people . . . 497 6
 was heard in a. days . . . 558 3
 we extol a. things . . . 17 13
 Ancients-as the A. say wisely . . . 92 9
 proverb of the A . . . 868 11
 the a. dreaded death . . . 169 4
 the a. recommended us . . . 689 21
 Andes-giant of western star . . . 749 11
 under A. to the Cape . . . 875 8
 Andie Agnew-new Joshua in A.A. 689 12
 Andrew-drunk A. felt the blow 395 15
 slyly sent verse . . . 605 10
 Andromache-soul's better part . . . 869 16
 Anella-l'occhioje a. senza . . . 247 10
 Anemone-see p. 26
 Angat-in ipsis floribus a . . . 884 9
 Angel-an a. smiled . . . 429 3
 an a. with a trumpet . . . 152 14
 answer'd "Nay, sad soul—" . . . 182 18
 appear to each lover . . . 892 12
 asks no a. s. wing . . . 199 18
 as the a. did with Jacob . . . 180 4
 a's visits short and bright . . . 409 20
 by a. hands to valor . . . 274 12
 comforts can hear . . . 390 2
 consideration, like an a . . . 132 1
 custom is a. yet in this . . . 154 23
 denouncing A's pen . . . 774 2
 dropped from a. s. wing . . . 593 3
 drops on it from a phial . . . 773 20
 forsake the a. for the woman . . . 417 13
 girl with golden wings . . . 255 4
 glorious a. who was keeping . . . 781 24
 God or guardian a . . . 287 15
 God's a. cries, Forbear . . . 535 5
 golden hours on a. wings . . . 465 19
 guardian a. gently cried . . . 806 19
 have s. soul, she is an a . . . 62 5
 have mercy mighty a . . . 509 23
 her a.'s face . . . 252 9
 in the clouds . . . 202 10
 in action how like an a . . . 491 25
 in Woman we see . . . 892 6
 letters of the a. tongue . . . 277 14
 like an a. sings . . . 751 24
 man nor a. can discern . . . 383 15
 ministering a. thou! . . . 894 10
 motion like an a. sings . . . 539 25
 must be an a . . . 266 2
 my a.; his name is Freedom . . . 295 1
 need cover no other Degree . . . 892 6
 of eternal peace . . . 606 16
 of Light . . . 766 11
 on the outward side . . . 383 23
 passage of an a.'s tear . . . 781 19
 plucked from a.'s wing . . . 592 8
 ready made for heaven . . . 60 20
 Recording A. as he wrote . . . 774 11
 sentinel a. sitting high . . . 509 23
 shimmer with a. glances . . . 250 14
 stood and met my gaze . . . 839 17
 sweep of A's wing . . . 210 2
 sword of an a.-king . . . 495 8
 than any painted a . . . 455 6
 the a. heart of man . . . 101 12
 the a. of spring . . . 558 14
 the more a. she . . . 127 4
 though an a. should write . . . 633 23
 'tis a.'s musick . . . 689 6
 to good a. leave the rest . . . 582 18
 virtue is an a . . . 837 7
 when the A. says: "Write" . . . 607 10
 whiteness beat away . . . 74 16
 who bends over dying man . . . 185 27
 who had been o'er heaven . . . 554 10
 will clip an A's wings . . . 655 22
 writing in a book of gold . . . 839 14
 wrote like an a . . . 231 1
 see also Angels pp. 26, 27
 Angel-non Angli, sed A . . . 26 13
 Angelic-into an a. life . . . 96 15
 sang the a. choir . . . 209 15
 consort to the a. symphony . . . 538 1
 an a. boyhood becomes . . . 922 22
 Angelical-sing with notes a . . . 852 8

Angelicus-juvenis senibus . . . 922 22
 Angels-all pallid and wan . . . 174 2
 agree as a. do above . . . 488 14
 and a. entertained . . . 814 12
 are a. veiling clouds . . . 895 1
 are on their side . . . 910 2
 are painted fair . . . 892 10
 are whispering . . . 55 7
 as blessed a. turn the pages . . . 455 3
 ascend, like a. beautiful . . . 504 12
 can dance on the point . . . 745 12
 as make the a. weep . . . 47 9
 a's tongues turn gold . . . 744 19
 bending over thee, a. draw . . . 655 20
 better a. of our nature . . . 586 7
 bloom where a. tread . . . 362 6
 bright with beckoning a . . . 596 11
 but the a. laugh too . . . 14 13
 caused the a. to fall . . . 106 19
 could no more . . . 120 28
 excel the serious A . . . 156 22
 fell the a . . . 21 12
 forget-me-nots of the a . . . 750 12
 glorious fault of a . . . 266 17
 go like good a. to my end . . . 628 5
 God's a. come disguised . . . 26 16
 God's a. come . . . 12 17
 good as Guardian a. are . . . 615 10
 guardian a. sung . . . 225 10
 guide the path . . . 658 12
 hark, the herald a. sing . . . 117 12
 her immortal part with a . . . 389 17
 holy a. guard thy bed . . . 721 11
 I heard the a. call . . . 494 13
 in some brighter dreams . . . 790 8
 language spoken by a . . . 537 17
 lifting night's black veil . . . 401 3
 like a. till passion dies . . . 581 1
 listen when she speaks . . . 893 20
 little lower than the a . . . 491 15
 lives as a. do . . . 266 2
 lost things in a.'s keeping . . . 388 21
 men and a. only given . . . 302 11
 men would be a . . . 632 16
 music the speech of a . . . 536 7
 must love Ann Hathaway . . . 888 13
 of bright a. hew . . . 62 22
 of God in disguise . . . 110 5
 of God upturned the sod . . . 337 10
 of our hearth . . . 135 8
 our acts our a. are . . . 6 27
 preventing a. met it . . . 625 25
 pure in thought as a . . . 476 20
 sad as a. for the good . . . 710 25
 say they have a.'s faces . . . 276 20
 scepter d. a. held their . . . 40 20
 stand in waiting hush . . . 506 14
 tears such as a. weep . . . 781 23
 that side by side . . . 76 5
 that the A. sound . . . 712 26
 the roar of a.'s wings . . . 317 11
 they have a.'s faces . . . 902 9
 thou bearest a. to us . . . 718 13
 thousand liveried a . . . 108 16
 three a. gave me . . . 722 6
 till a. wake thee . . . 231 18
 till we are built like a . . . 909 22
 tongues of men and of a . . . 107 2
 tremble as they gaze . . . 168 19
 two a. issued, where but one . . . 171 9
 uncertain'th'd repose . . . 172 7
 virtues will plead like a . . . 838 15
 visits like those of a . . . 326 15
 wantin' boardin' . . . 649 16
 where a. fear to tread . . . 284 12
 which would drag a. down . . . 393 11
 with a. shared . . . 466 15
 with men as A . . . 891 22
 women are a. wooing . . . 902 6
 would be gods . . . 632 16
 young as a. are . . . 658 12
 see also Angels pp. 26, 27
 Angelus-Deus aut custos a . . . 287 15
 Anger-and jealousy can no more . . . 403 15
 belongs to beasts . . . 589 21
 by wine and a. to reveal . . . 695 11
 came to North and South . . . 459 4
 create a. where we never . . . 920 27
 delay . . . remedy for a . . . 187 19
 felt towards men . . . 397 2
 he that is slow to a . . . 746 2
 more in sorrow than a . . . 251 25
 of a satiric spirit . . . 151 2
 our a. to command . . . 638 8

soul, biting for a. 737 10
spirit flieth with a. 183 26
see also Anger pp. 27, 28
Anglais-Goddam, J'aime les A. 222 24
l'infanterie A. est. 725 17
chaque A. est une isle. 224 14
les A., nation trop fière. 615 30
Angle-brother of the a. 30 1
give me mine a. 29 12
trembling in his hand. 29 11
with my a. upon them. 201 18
Angler-an honest a. 29 20
born an a. 29 19
on the a.'s trysting-tree. 790 21
Angle-rod-made of sturdy oak. 29 8
Anglers-honest and good natur'd a. 29 16
or honest men. 215 6
Angles-not a, but Angels. 26 13
Angleterre-prit l'aigle. 848 7
en a. soizante sectes. 223 7
non seulement A. 224 14
la perdue A. 222 26
Angli-non A. sed Angeli. 26 13
Anglica-gens est optima. 224 5
Anglia-Miltonum jactat. 608 7
Angling-see pp. 28, 30
Anglo-Saxon-contagion. 219 10
Angry-allays an a. mind. 58 1
be ye a. and sin not. 27 17
but with thy tailor. 776 23
Heaven is not always a. 651 7
must make a lover a. 482 7
such a. passions rise. 581 19
the gods grow a. 345 24
who's a. at a slander. 714 18
with my friends. 27 11
with the sinner. 711 22
Anguilles-de Melun. 145 20
Anguis-latet a. in herba. 160 9
sub viridi herba. 158 18
Anguish-close the eye of a. 667 2
drops of a. falling fast. 607 12
ease the a. of a torturing. 23 15
he groans in a. 783 17
hopeless a. poured his groan. 595 17
iron crown of a. crowned. 718 19
lessened by another's a. 575 22
love her doubting and a. 469 4
of the singer marks. 576 2
pierces to the bone. 189 28
silent a. is dangerous. 709 14
Angulo-condidit cura a. 35 24
non sum uni a. natus. 916 3
in a. cum libello. 78 22
Angustus-flosculus a. 447 6
Angustus-rebus in a. 83 5
Angusto-limite mundi. 195 13
Anhelans-multa agendo. 561 13
Anima-certe, quia spiritus. 736 17
dum a. est, spes est. 375 17
l'a. mia gustava. 36 11
lumen siccum optima a. 514 7
mea in manibus. 738 20
Animal-by nature a civic a. 610 17
cet a. est très méchant. 30 10
fame the little a. 591 11
good a. in the field. 145 5
he is only an a. 658 3
honest guileless a. 575 6
is very malicious. 30 10
man is a noble a. 488 3
man is a social a. 724 20
man is a tool-making a. 489 7
serves the public, a poor a. 647 23
sociale a. est. 724 20
Animalibus-mutis a. datam. 439 9
quam dicendi facultate. 743 22
Animals-distinguish him from a. 737 21
enters into other a. 439 9
even to mute a. 665 5
hurt not a. 255 14
souls of a., infuse. 297 7
such agreeable friends. 694 20
that breathe. 297 7
the a. that know nothing. 172 1
the paragon of a. 491 25
we are vertebrate a. 493 18
Animate-the whole. 139 12
substance, though not a. 655 19
Animated-fires with a. sounds. 539 3
storied urn or a. bust. 168 18
thou a. torrid-zone. 64 1
want an a. "No". 219 13
Animating-soul a. strains. 609 10

Animation-of the heart of it. 664 18
Anime-tengon l'a. triste. 443 22
Animi-auribus officit. 268 23
bene constituti. 326 20
cultus quasi quidam. 513 11
exquisite voluptas. 672 7
frons est a. janua. 513 12
imago a. vultus est. 736 26
labes nec. 868 6
medicus est a. consolatio. 503 10
pax a. quem cura. 719 9
pluresque a. quam corporis. 513 13
quæ sit natura a. 737 21
securitate vitam. 350 22
sermo a. est imago. 744 14
Animis-coelestibus iræ. 28 24
ignobile vulgus. 649 6
Animo-aquo a. ponam. 651 3
beneficium debetur. 69 3
casus a. qui tulit æquo. 291 22
dantis aut facientis a. 69 2
debet æquo a. pati. 584 4
feremus æquo a. 144 1
in a. perturbato. 513 14
ne frena a. permittit. 28 19
ultius tamen in a. sedent. 573 12
Animorum-quam corporum. 497 1
Animos-blanda truces a. fertur. 601 10
concliat a. hominum. 415 19
degeneres a. timor arguit. 270 2
dulcique a. novitate. 561 24
laxat a. et temperat. 520 16
mille a. excipit mille. 831 1
sic teneros a. aliena. 243 7
tentare non cessat. 258 8
ubi intravit a. pavor. 268 22
vina parat a. 876 12
Animula-vagula, blandula. 737 11
Animum-oculum, non a. mutant. 809 17
distrahit a. liborum. 79 21
est a., differs curandi. 514 13
non a. potest. 143 15
præferre pudori. 373 18
quoque prægravat. 514 15
rege, qui nisi parat. 27 21
remissio (arcum). 669 23
tu si a. vicisti. 871 24
Animus-acclinis falsis a. meliora. 514 14
æquus a. solatium. 584 6
bonus a. in mala res. 143 9
calamitosus est a. 305 23
dum in dubio est a. 826 19
fortunam magnus a. decet. 515 21
gratus a. est una. 336 20
hoc habet argumentum. 739 3
hominis conscius. 346 8
mala mens malus a. 241 12
quod perdidit optat. 515 11
rebus a. muliebris. 312 8
si a. est æquus. 135 9
separat quidem a. 761 9
tamen omnia vincit. 143 7
teloque a. præstantior. 745 19
valentior omni fortuna a. 512 22
Anise-tithes of mint and a. 885 21
Ankle-or a. sprain. 705 8
deep you stick in mud. 746 20
Ankles-against her a. as she. 88 6
sunk in asphodel. 45 9
Ankndigt-Jüngling was er a. 469 11
Ann-hath a way. 888 13
recollect a nurse called A. 507 12
Anna-while A. reigns. 686 19
whom three realms obey. 778 24
Annalium-præcipium munus a. 368 3
Annals-graved in characters. 402 3
happy the People whose A. 367 14
of modern greatness. 860 11
people whose a. are tiresome. 367 25
Anne-across the fields to A. 899 8
Année-une fois dans l'a. 572 2
Années-voisines de 1789. 445 21
Anne Mann-here lies A. M. 229 8
Ann Hathaway-angels must love. 888 13
Annexed-every creature is a. 465 22
Anni-labuntur a., nec pietas. 795 5
multa ferunt a. venientes. 127 18
prædantur euntes. 795 8
Annie-witch takes A. tells. 755 13
Annie Laurie-all sang A. L. 733 8
Annihilate-but space and time. 476 10
Annihilated-by the divine Mind. 706 14
Annihilates-and calls for more. 866 25
Annihilating-all that's made. 788 28

cannot but by a. die. 389 10
Annihilation-nature abhors a. 544 20
Annis-crimen condiscitur a. 149 5
fama est obscurior a. 259 14
plenus a. abiit. 374 4
tacitisque senescimus a. 797 5
Anniversaries-of the heart. 368 10
Anno-si numeres a. soles. 766 15
Annorum-series et fuga temporum. 524 14
Annos-egerit hos a. 807 21
inglorius a. exige. 135 7
Announce-hairy meteor did a. 749 7
Announced-by all the trumpets. 723 3
Annoyed-at loss of time. 794 1
by sufferings. 265 22
Annulled-be immediately a. 715 18
Annum-nonumque prematurus a. 49 6
Anodynes-little a. that deaden. 358 4
Anointed-sovereign of sighs. 324 10
these bells have been a. 67 21
Another-a's the triumph. 762 4
done for a. is. 185 2
here goes a. to make sure. 484 14
seed ye sow a. reaps. 191 23
that which belongs to a. 875 7
think one thing and a. tell. 486 4
wears the bays. 599 21
yet the same. 126 22
Anschlag-Hoffnung in A. 375 28
Anser-apie, vitellus. 592 15
Ansicht-für Nachkommen. 619 5
Answer-a fool according to. 284 20
another a. to him that asked. 393 24
dare as well a. a man. 714 26
echo makes to music. 215 15
for I have found it a. 706 12
have to a. a woman. 895 21
him ye owls. 556 6
made a. to my word. 776 7
man's a-waitin' for a. 871 13
meet and a. such. 132 2
noblest a. unto such. 710 12
not and I return no more. 571 1
not thought an a. 17 10
shortest a. is doing. 7 4
soft a. turneth away wrath. 743 21
such a. would stop them all. 399 17
such high things. 584 8
that's a Blazing strange a. 741 20
that a. who and what. 576 17
thou, Christiana is here. 76 12
to a. wisely. 411 4
to which an a. peeled. 320 6
was a blameless life. 691 10
winds of the world give a. 224 11
would be afraid to a. 925 19
with some rhyme. 638 18
Answerable-to the people. 335 4
Answered-beggar should be a. 65 13
hath Cæsar a. it. 21 15
will not be a. so. 404 14
"yes" I a. you last night. 899 1
Answereth-money a. all things. 522 9
Answering-goes a. light. 215 15
one foul wrong. 414 25
Answerless-are questions a. 878 17
Answers-a thing that a. 215 24
must have abstruse a. 743 17
ne'er a. till husband cools. 893 5
one that a. to his name. 458 23
their a. I give to thee. 696 9
which a. life's great end. 455 12
Ant-cicala is dear, and a. to a. 733 11
set thee to school to an a. 780 2
what the reason of the a. 4 3
see also Ant p. 30
Antagonism-of language and race. 752 18
Antagonist-our a. is our helper. 364 8
Antagonists-our a. think we. 677 20
to furnish a. with arguments. 41 23
Antan-où sont les neiges d'a. 723 15
Antecedentem-raro a. scelestum. 414 7
Antei-minime a. vult. 227 1
Ante-natal-many an a-n. tomb. 88 15
Anthem-for the queenliest dead. 174 1
pealing a. swells the note. 537 3
sang the bold a. of Erin. 400 15
thy plaintive a. fades. 558 2
Anthems-the rests of A. 712 26
roll back the sound of a. 812 14
service high and a. clear. 538 2
Anthropology-theology is a. 663 2
Antic-rusty curb of old father a. 433 12
there the a. sits. 177 20

Anticipate—the relish.....	30 18	musical as A.'s lute.....	596 19	merit people's a.....	604 4
to a misfortune.....	519 10	Pallas, Jove and Mars.....	116 14	not pardon but a.....	151 18
Anticipates—many evils.....	269 23	plays and twenty eaged.....	540 4	of the world's a.....	215 26
Anticipation—stolen by a.....	599 14	remembered A.'s summer look.....	184 5	proprietor of just a.....	51 11
untimely a.....	649 12	swan dedicated to A.....	772 19	seeks not popular a.....	82 12
Antidote—roy bane and a.....	190 18	to desks A.'s sons repair.....	540 11	the a! delight!.....	701 10
knowledge is a. to fear.....	421 6	whom A. sometimes visited.....	924 17	will a., hence will profit.....	784 1
should be changed.....	78 6	young A., golden haired.....	316 8	see also Applause p. 37	
sweet oblivious a.....	503 27	Apollo—watered, but God gave.....	316 8	Apple—a Dead Sea a.....	895 17
Antidotes—his a. are poison.....	504 5	Apology—too prompt.....	251 13	art thou the topmost a.....	37 12
Antipathy—of good to bad.....	91 17	Apologi—cignoni A. dicati.....	772 19	eat your service like a.....	699 5
Antipodes—day with the A.....	799 10	Apoplexy—and Lethargy.....	196 8	fly in the heart of an a.....	500 10
Antiqua—O domus a.....	24 6	is a kind of lethargy.....	196 22	glean the a. from the pine.....	304 10
Antiquaries—pale A. pore.....	31 2	Apostles—and his A. twelve.....	629 22	got the a. in!.....	139 17
Antiquated—has become a.....	31 5	his champions are the, a.....	368 20	into blossom burst.....	557 20
Antique—being true a. I bought.....	31 3	she, while a. shrank.....	886 23	like the sweet a.....	37 19
dust on a. time.....	154 21	would have done as they did.....	130 8	only one a. had she.....	651 8
Antiquities—he is fond of.....	657 20	Apostolic—blows and knocks.....	197 22	parens his a. that will.....	211 24
Antiquity—appears to have begun.....	583 2	Apothecaries—modern 'p. taught.....	503 12	rosy and round as an a.....	133 22
a little skill in a.....	663 6	Apotheary—do remember an a.....	504 3	rotten at the heart.....	486 27
noblest names of a.....	860 11	expires in the arms of an a.....	334 18	the a. of his eye.....	247 11
nor author that makes.....	813 16	see a. in same paper.....	407 3	when you've got an a.....	37 13
was young when thou.....	568 5	Appalled—nature a. shakes off.....	337 16	town was white with a. blooms.....	747 11
ways of hoar a.....	31 6	Apparel—proclaims the man.....	33 5	see also Apple p. 37	
what is it else but man's.....	30 20	fashion wears out more a.....	261 22	Apple-blossoms—see p. 38	
write for A.....	49 19	men their best a. do.....	883 11	Apple-cheeked—bevy of Eroses a.....	324 16
Antonio—violins without A.....	536 17	white a. blown.....	122 21	Apple-Dumplings—did a. sew.....	139 17
Antoninus—reign of A. marked.....	367 19	with thy best a. on.....	91 3	Apples—bend with a.....	52 5
Antony—our courteous A.....	57 6	Apparelled—like the spring.....	33 6	before green a. blush.....	764 19
Antres—vast and deserts.....	810 15	when well a'd April.....	38 18	bloom of those scintial a.....	440 3
Ants—never sleep.....	30 13	Apparences—y font de mal.....	820 7	burned among the.....	52 7
do not bend their ways.....	621 18	les a. de mérite.....	510 24	like a. of gold.....	905 23
entombed and preserved.....	282 13	Apparere—non tibi illud a.....	616 10	shrivel them like old a.....	196 7
Anulus—consumetur a. usu.....	8 6	Appartition—lovely a. sent.....	897 19	since Eve ate a.....	210 19
Anvil—be a. or hammer.....	101 9	tall and ghastly.....	33 22	small choice in rotten a.....	113 28
hammered to the a.'s chime.....	71 8	Appartitions—are only a.....	36 6	stolen be your a.....	786 13
iron did on the a. cool.....	71 13	like a. seen and gone.....	409 20	Syrian a.....	210 9
on sounding a. shaped.....	447 17	thousand blushing a.....	74 16	throw brown a.....	52 10
playing an a. chorus.....	570 22	which are and are not.....	793 6	toss about her flower-a.....	678 11
the other the a.....	843 5	Appeal—I a. unto Caesar.....	47 1	Apple-tart—carv'd like an a.....	777 5
work twenty times on the a.....	907 19	mute a. to sympathy.....	51 18	to eat with a.....	145 6
Anvils—with a different note.....	71 10	no a. from ballot to bullet.....	589 8	Apple-tree—from the a. fall.....	37 16
Anxieties—removes disturbing a.....	866 1	no court of a. against.....	411 11	branch of mossy a.....	694 19
sharing griefs and a.....	301 12	to Philip sober.....	206 8	its famous a.....	22 17
weak a. of age.....	14 17	Appear—a thing of comfort.....	456 27	my heart is like an a.....	359 3
Anxiety—mingled with joy.....	601 11	easier to a. worthy.....	919 23	plant with the a.....	37 10
worth deep a.....	217 17	great before their valets.....	366 12	whispers to the room.....	75 14
Anxious—mind a. about future.....	305 23	how foul must thou a.....	346 5	Apple-trees—old a. that linger.....	37 15
Anxious—animus futuri a.....	305 23	I am what I a.....	34 23	will never get across.....	615 13
Anything—love indeed is a.....	474 8	let that a. when.....	436 17	Appliance—by desperate a.....	196 21
made of a. he finds at hand.....	341 1	like a fool but be wise.....	761 1	which disease requires.....	784 11
whereof it may be said.....	561 22	neither rich, pretty.....	228 3	Application—by proper a.....	761 10
Anythingarian—he is an A.....	665 2	wish not to a. more.....	626 17	justness in its a.....	756 24
Anywhere—tramped the road to a.....	39 16	Appearance—first a. deceives.....	35 24	lays in the a. on it.....	528 8
Apart—drift once again a.....	504 13	gold gives an a. of beauty.....	620 9	of a verse of Virgil.....	653 23
every one a.....	476 19	of care is contrary.....	749 5	of other men's miseries.....	367 27
man dwells a. though not.....	490 2	of it does evil.....	820 7	Appointed—house a. for all living.....	338 19
of man's life a. thing a.....	466 9	of not hearing it.....	646 16	to th' a. place we tend.....	444 10
thousands of miles a.....	505 2	rewards a. of merit.....	510 24	Appointment—fine a. he makes.....	697 6
whole wide world a.....	265 3	than a. of (actions).....	532 7	by a. do we meet delight.....	571 3
world-wide a. and yet.....	776 4	thou hast a grim a.....	251 24	Appointments—near mulberry trees.....	418 13
Apartments—in their souls.....	97 14	Appearances—charmed by false a.....	514 14	Appomattox—comes from A.....	22 17
Ape—an a. in the days.....	241 19	see also Appearances pp. 34–36		Appreciate—few a. things beneath.....	905 15
airs of thy young sisters.....	562 9	Appear—no smile till thou a.....	567 6	Appreciation—destroys a.....	881 3
I'a. e la serpe.....	126 15	Appears—greatest love of life a.....	454 10	Apprehended—from without.....	58 4
like an angry a.....	47 9	Appease—and thee a.....	414 13	Apprehension—of a coming evil.....	159 7
man an a. or an angel.....	26 10	recollections it would a.....	540 13	in a. how like a god.....	491 25
sleep, thou a. of death.....	719 24	Appeased—if God be a.....	668 13	sense of death is most in a.....	177 10
Apella—credat Indæus A.....	66 13	Appellation—entitled to the a.....	303 21	Apprehensions—are greater.....	268 7
Jew A. may believe.....	66 13	Appelle—J'a. un chat un chat.....	541 12	added to well-founded a.....	688 5
Apennines—Popish A.....	29 9	Appellatur—aliene a.....	650 4	shut their a. up.....	268 11
Aper—sepe tenetur a.....	623 4	Appetens—alieni a.....	144 25	Apprendre—à coqueriquer.....	697 11
Apercebido—hombre a. medio.....	635 4	Appetite—digest words with a.....	885 8	cercueil vuicelles a.....	162 19
Apes—and ivory.....	538 15	mastery of a.....	881 1	et tousjours a.....	422 17
are apes though clothed in.....	32 15	may sicken and so die.....	540 8	Apprentice—Nature was but an a.....	888 9
may lead a. in hell forever.....	496 19	of thy memory spoil.....	506 23	our a. Tom may now refuse.....	536 19
pride that a. humility.....	380 20	stirr'd in me sudden a.....	304 1	Appris—ils n'ont rien a.....	436 7
slaves that a. would beat.....	145 24	supplies fresh a.....	515 16	Approaches—gentle as their a. are.....	485 4
vobis mellificatis a.....	599 21	waste my a.....	213 4	near a. make the prospect.....	552 25
Aphrodite—daughter of Jove. A.....	322 24	well governed, wise a.....	327 26	Approbation—from Sir Hubert.....	624 21
Here comes Pallas and A.....	324 17	with same healthful a.....	77 4	gives manhood more a.....	774 10
Aphorism—meaning to that a.....	673 13	see also Appetite p. 36		Approve—bitter things.....	102 22
Apie—anser, a., vitellus.....	592 15	Appetites—as apt to change.....	488 28	it with a text.....	664 22
Apocalypique—secret a.....	450 21	Appiani—a gran tumor m a.....	741 17	me, lord.....	276 15
Apollo—A.'s Pythian treasures.....	446 6	Applaud—attendants loudly a.....	220 1	men of sense a.....	9 13
arcum tendit A.....	322 18	contented to a. myself.....	865 13	though all should a. thee.....	465 6
call A. a fancy piece.....	694 5	I a. myself at home.....	522 22	Approves—that which he a.....	429 8
flavus A. popula.....	323 14	that should a. again.....	504 1	Appuyez—n'a pas.....	159 13
golden-haired A.....	323 14	thee to the very echo.....	504 1	Aprecio—bueno y lo malo a.....	920 13
has peeped through.....	829 3	Applauding—lauding and a.....	209 21	Aprende—facilmente se a.....	239 18
in fealty to A. hold.....	607 6	Applause—in spite of trivial.....	151 15	Après—nous le déluge.....	305 17
keep his bow.....	322 18	joy, pleasure, revel and a.....	399 16	Après—dinée—l'autre l'a.....	24 8
like A. he came forth.....	701 8	live in a. of mankind.....	576 16	April—A.'s gift to A.'s bees.....	19 15
mounts his golden seat.....	769 12	meed of popular a.....	614 13	A. in the West wind.....	873 14

A's rare capricious	562	9
art nursing A's violets	494	8
flower of sun and dew	834	3
glimpses to the A. day	748	16
glory of A. and May	682	2
hand in hand with you A	296	21
lovely A. of her prime	924	7
Men are A. when they woo	499	4
must ask the A. weather	578	5
never came so sweet	478	18
night would be too short	557	17
now that A's here	223	2
silent token of an A. day	365	8
smile of A's face	874	16
sunshine of an A. day	197	22
the heaven of A	248	2
uncertain glory of an A. day	480	
weeps, but O ye hours	695	
see also April pp. 33, 39		
Apron—where is thy leather a	91	3
Aproned—the cobbler a	291	10
Aprum—in fluctibus a	576	18
Aptum—nosces a. dimittere	570	14
Aqua—Castalia ministret a	323	14
est in a. dulci	863	2
quid a. mollius	594	12
scribere oporet a	466	24
Aqua—sepce cadentis a	594	12
Aquam—ignis in a. coniectus	98	17
Aquilega—sprinkled on rocks	281	16
Aquila—non A. impotens	524	14
Aquis—labitur amnis a	796	22
crebro saxa cavantur a	863	1
Arab—by his earnest gaze	73	19
clime of A. deserts	796	2
whether A. in the desert	662	22
with stranger for a guest	409	5
Arabesques—of vines	597	13
quaint a. in argent	877	8
Arabia—breathes from yonder box	593	25
perfumes of A. not sweeten	350	5
shore of A. the blest	593	22
Arabian-trees their medicinal gum	479	4
Arabs—fold their tents like A	555	14
to Paradise the A. say	591	12
Araby—under A's soft sun	70	
Aranjuez—lovely days in A	163	6
Aras—optat a. carbalhus	94	17
Aratra—ad a. juveni	797	2
non vobis fertis a. boves	599	21
Aratri—fit taurus a	217	15
Arbeit—Mohr hat seine A. gethan	911	2
wird nie fertig	906	9
Arbiter—of every one's fortune	105	15
next him, high a	92	19
Arbital—courts of Justice	918	3
Arbitrate—the event	102	11
Arbitration—international a	918	4
Arbitrator—common a., Time	799	21
Arbitrary—will of a strong Power	841	20
Arbitress—moon sits a	253	20
Arbitrio—popularis aures	836	13
Arbor—felix a. amat	467	8
shape as of an a. took	369	9
Arborem—sacra vite prius a	812	23
Arborea—scit agricola	18	4
Arboreal—sits Probably A	25	13
Arborum—fructus magnarum a	813	15
Arboscello—l' douce a	129	20
Arbre—entre l'a. et l'écorce	646	8
l'a. de la liberté	437	21
Arbuta—twines her rose-tinted	39	4
Arca—dives a. veram laudem	866	8
nummorum in a	523	1
nummos contempler in a	522	22
Arcades—ambo, et cantare	39	17
“a. ambo” id est	197	8
soli cantare periti A	39	18
Arcadia—see p. 39		
Arcadian—trod the A. plain	437	14
Arcadians—see p. 39		
Arcady—the goatfoot Pan of A	324	13
see also Arcadia p. 39		
Arcanum—neque tu scrutaveris	695	11
Arceum—cerebrum sensus a	515	12
Arch—a low, dim-lighted a	155	11
an a. never sleeps	40	8
beneath them is not	597	13
black a. the keystone	512	18
blue a. will brighten	827	17
broken a. of London Bridge	687	8
experience is an a	245	13
keystone of an a. of azure	544	1
limits the proud a. confine	675	24

mid a. of promise!	656	3	
night's blue a. adorn	781	5	
o'er Frague's proud a.	294	19	
this gorgeous a.	557	9	
triumphal a. fill st sky	655	18	
under the sky's grey a.	494	14	
world-built a. of heaven.	765	10	
exchange-fell as the mighty a.	811	9	
less than a. ruined	192	25	
archangels—make a. smile	801	13	
plucked mid am's wings.	592	13	
and thy summing a.	411	24	
arched—with hanging skies	96	20	
archer—arrow belongs not to a.	904	1	
Cupid (a. of archers)	645	9	
hypocrite both a. and mark.	383	10	
insatiate a. could not one suffice!	180	2	
mark the little meant	906	3	
making pain his joy	323	6	
than a common a.	645	9	
that keen a. Sorrow	735	26	
archers—draw your arrows	857	3	
lover have two strings	695	3	
arches—down the a. of the years.	320	7	
nodding a., broken temples	678	2	
shadows of broken a.	876	11	
arch-flatterer with whom all	276	1	
archipelagoes-Alps and a.	769	17	
architect—builder and a.	118	13	
built his heart	40	16	
can be an a.	41	1	
of his own fortune.	291	16	
of the world.	743	22	
work some praise, some the a.	40	20	
architects—all a. of fate	263	8	
its merry a. so small.	921	3	
architectural-holiness a. plan	369	2	
architecture—if a. is frozen music.	41	9	
must always govern a.	846	6	
see also Architecture pp. 40, 41			
architrave—lay the a.	812	14	
res-on earth the broken a.	326	17	
retic-regions of lives	15	1	
returi-of the earth.	281	9	
returus—guide A. with his sons.	750	5	
re-mauris incidis a.	100	13	
reum-cito rumpes a. semper.	646	12	
intensio frangit	669	23	
tendit Apollo	322	18	
reus-periere cupidiinis a.	475	16	
rde-mentr' a. la tenzon.	285	20	
rdent—throng, we wandered	447	22	
rdentem—ferat a. rapidi.	351	21	
frigidus Etnam.	82	18	
rdent—what a. we wish.	67	6	
rdet-cum proximus a.	272	11	
rdorem—non nutrit a.	604	16	
rdua-molitur.	191	9	
nulla nisi a. virtus.	194	9	
rduum-ni mortalibus a.	20	15	
re-just what we a. and do.	441	21	
makes us what we a.	185	18	
ought to be, not as they a.	576	14	
things that a.	898	9	
to seem what you really a.	348	15	
we know what we a.	422	24	
rea-trivertit a. centum.	212	3	
rena-ne l'a. semina.	894	4	
res-God of War hates.	846	2	
rgent-faites un pont d'a.	854	6	
l'a. est un bon serviteur	521	17	
point d'a. point de Suisse	523	15	
quaint arabesques in a.	877	8	
sans a. l'honneur.	374	9	
rgentum-villius a. est auro.	836	23	
rgilla-quidvis imitaberis.	100	15	
rgoan-ship's brave ornament.	597	17	
rgosies-of magic sails.	11	19	
rgosy—from gilded a.	117	15	
like a wrecked a.	80	8	
rgue—he could a. still.	42	8	
not against heaven's hand.	72	17	
with judgment below	41	16	
rgufes—pride and ambition.	845	14	
rguing-be calm in a.	42	10	
in a. one should meet.	42	13	
with the inevitable.	42	14	
rgument—height of this a.	318	15	
last a. of kings.	850	4	
metre-making a.	602	20	
own no a. but force.	435	2	
the a. of tyrants.	551	7	
what a. thy life	has lent.	392	4
what end or object could	430	17	

will vanish before the touch . . .	544	22
was also Argument pp. 41-43		
arguments—all kinds of a . . .	809	2
respectable A. of rights . . .	850	4
was also Argument pp. 41-43		
argumentum-divinitatis suas . .	739	3
argus—than a. eyes . . .	342	23
argunnen—folgt misstrauen . . .	771	13
marine—blue were A.'s eyes . .	250	13
mauret in A. . . .	158	8
argus—p. a. of foci . . .	844	16
argus—dwelt in established A .	379	9
rise—bidding earliest child a .	494	12
Phobus—gens a. . . .	427	21
ristocracy—p. a. the only joy . .	560	
among a. of every land . . .	406	2
clover—him is a . . .	63	2
cold shade of a . . .	728	2
government to be an a . . .	335	10
our a . . . democratic . . .	188	13
ristocrat—democrat, autocrat . .	492	23
ristophanes—turns a.ocrates . .	658	10
soul they found of A . . .	323	17
ristotle—of genius the highest . .	257	17
riphmetic—branches of a . . .	232	21
rk—hand upon the a . . .	632	2
long labouring a . . .	262	2
walked out of the a . . .	35	28
rm—Advance! Hope of France . .	842	5
armful bigger than a . . .	344	14
as big as thine . . .	906	5
crested the world . . .	685	20
demolished the right a . . .	721	20
directs those lightnings . . .	754	9
God move the hero's a . . .	857	17
God, thy a. was here . . .	644	24
in a. mit dir . . .	477	3
in a. with thee . . .	477	3
lieb' Ding im A . . .	469	8
long a. of coincidence . . .	119	21
mine a. should conquer . . .	167	5
not to us, but to thy a . . .	644	24
of Erin, prove strong . . .	400	19
on her lover's a. she leant . . .	482	8
on its own right a . . .	603	13
prayer moves the a . . .	627	9
shaken by thy naval a . . .	401	20
strong his a. fast his seat . . .	900	6
take his fortune by the a . . .	519	14
the auld moone in hir a . . .	527	2
the obdured breast . . .	584	2
thy a. unconquered steam . . .	548	19
thyself for truth . . .	818	13
under his a. to be protected . . .	890	5
rdow sits upon mine a . . .	851	14
ma—cedant a. togæ . . .	588	6
furor a. ministrat . . .	28	23
mortalia temnitis a . . .	320	15
parvi enim sunt foris a . . .	844	13
pia a. quibus nulla . . .	849	15
silent leges inter a . . .	431	2
tenenti omnia dat . . .	414	10
virumque cano . . .	858	19
vulneris a. capit . . .	920	18
mageddon—of the race . . .	859	14
place called A . . .	854	8
we stand at A . . .	854	12
mament—not the guns or a . . .	727	11
matî—profeti a. vinsero . . .	851	4
m-chair—loving that old a . . .	304	12
med—am a. to suffer . . .	584	11
against censures of the world . .	78	8
at all points to fight . . .	306	23
at point exactly cap-a-pie . . .	728	17
gives up to him who is a . . .	414	10
in virtue's cause . . .	690	5
shall be obliged to go a . . .	431	13
soldiers a. in proof . . .	700	8
so strong in honesty . . .	372	6
thrice is he a. that bath . . .	414	22
the a. prophets conquered . . .	851	4
when doubly a. to bear . . .	443	16
with love, if coorse . . .	845	21
with more than complete . . .	414	12
without that's innocent within .	395	21
mee—in meiner Faust . . .	623	10
meen—aus der Erde . . .	623	9
mées—tourbillonnement d'a . . .	850	10
mies—disbanding hired A . . .	633	20
each year his mighty a . . .	725	16
might of their a . . .	832	17
raises a. in nation's aid . . .	523	13
retire of both your a . . .	236	9
summon a. from the earth . . .	623	9

swore terribly in Flanders.....	774 12
won battles when he spoke.....	860 12
Armigero—who writes himself A.....	310 18
Arminian—an A. clergy.....	664 10
Armis—in a. relinquitur.....	849 15
experiri verbis quam a.....	858 10
Armistice—short a. with truth.....	724 3
sign an a. or not.....	846 7
Armor—arms on a. clashing.....	852 11
buckled their a.....	806 17
England girl her a. on.....	725 12
is his honest thought.....	372 14
no adamantine a.....	820 18
no a. against fate.....	178 11
on a. shone.....	845 17
our a. all as strong.....	856 4
patron saint in a. shines.....	80 15
put his a. off, and rest.....	180 15
Armourers—accomplishing knights.....	856 8
Arms—against sea of troubles.....	200 19
against a world in arms.....	101 22
amidst the din of a.....	432 9
and laws do not flourish.....	430 25
and the man I sing.....	858 19
and trophies streaming.....	275 16
bare a. stretched.....	813 25
bones out of their a.....	620 8
broken under a.....	729 21
called the gods to a.....	325 2
clatter of a. drowns.....	432 13
close in my a. thou art.....	871 1
close within my a.....	869 7
creature in one's a.....	469 8
cross their a. and hang.....	74 18
Death, with strong a.....	853 12
desert in a. be crowned.....	82 13
din of a.....	857 15
enfolded with soft white a.....	547 17
except by a.....	849 15
exercise and proof of a.....	92 10
fit a. against a war.....	291 11
fold thine a.....	670 2
full strong and largely.....	563 9
great strength of feeble a.....	847 18
he supposed it had.....	86 7
human race and mortal a.....	320 15
imparadis'd in a.....	474 12
in one clasp of your a.....	480 14
in the midst of a.....	431 2
in your a. was still delight.....	465 1
le bruit des a.....	432 13
like yours were fitter.....	843 1
lord of folded a.....	324 10
love of a. and mad.....	858 23
love's a. were wreathed.....	482 11
made a. ridiculous.....	756 11
man at a. must serve.....	589 22
muscles of his brawny a.....	71 9
my soul's in a.....	857 1
negotiation before a.....	858 10
never lay down my a.....	587 1
of mine had seven years.....	744 7
on armour clashing.....	852 11
patient a. will fold me.....	326 3
perfect in the use of a.....	856 4
persuasion, not by a.....	853 15
reservists.....	rise in a. 846 14
resort to a. is righteous.....	849 15
resumes his a.....	920 18
seraphic a. and trophies.....	852 6
sleek a. into various attitudes.....	287 1
Smiths never had any a.....	25 12
so he laid down his a.....	726 19
stretches out his a.....	54 8
strong a. fatigue themselves.....	910 9
strong than traitor's a.....	394 2
take thou thy a. and come.....	847 18
take your last embrace.....	178 1
the a. are fair.....	856 3
the nurse of a.....	224 3
threw yourself into my a.....	416 18
to a. ye brave!.....	849 12
to war and a. I fly.....	472 19
triumph'd o'er our a.....	833 2
white a. and raven hair.....	271 2
white a. that encircle.....	110 6
white a. wreathed lightly.....	158 12
who pay taxes or bear a.....	332 14
with his a. outstretch'd.....	799 19
world was set in a.....	481 1
wreath a. like malcontent.....	676 5
ye forge another bears.....	599 17
Army—an a. in June.....	155 18
an a. of good words.....	285 9

and navy had fair play.....	849 6
Austrian a. awfully arrayed.....	725 13
abroad is little use.....	844 13
feel an a. in my fist.....	623 10
grand a. of letters.....	151 4
honor of British a. depends.....	849 3
hum of either a.....	856 7
is a school.....	725 22
like a. 's stir and wave.....	326 6
like an a. defeated.....	494 15
noble a. of martyrs.....	495 9
of the world's desire.....	130 1
or the a. as a whole.....	727 11
Parliamentary a.....	42 1
proud was our a.....	843 16
respected amidst an a.....	888 2
should be a projectile.....	847 4
terrible as an a.....	857 14
that would have forced peace.....	591 2
we must train for war.....	860 7
you've an a. at hand.....	727 1
Arno—a. 's myrtle border.....	43 7
in A. like sheaf of sceptres.....	660 6
Arnold—ship worthless A. bears.....	811 10
Aromatic—plants bestow.....	9 23
rose in a. pain.....	681 3
Arose—people a. as one man.....	848 17
when ye a. and went away.....	302 16
Around—lies a. us and within.....	360 19
Arques—we fought at A.....	847 14
Arranging—capable..... of a. all 106 7	
Arras—speech like cloth of A.....	743 18
Array—battle's..... stern a.....	844 2
in its glory's full a.....	679 9
in pastoral a.....	59 17
in thy green a.....	460 26
sun when in his fresh a.....	250 1
Arrears—customers still in a.....	795 2
pay glad life's a.....	442 9
Arrest—death makes his A.....	172 6
the chauffeur, not automobile.....	87 22
Arrestment—sudden as a bolt.....	713 22
Arrival of a Thinker.....	787 19
Arrive—better than to a.....	810 19
his good time, I shall a.....	643 30
I'on a. à tout.....	759 5
Arrived—before it was determined.....	394 21
Arrives—before it actually a.....	30 18
too swift a. as tardy as.....	479 19
Arriving—too late in a. there.....	850 1
Arrogance—avoid pride, a.....	637 13
supple knees feed a.....	633 1
Arrogant—not a. but shameless.....	667 10
Arrosé—par le sang des tyrans.....	437 21
Arrouser—l'en fault pas a.....	436 6
Arrow—belongs not to archer.....	904 1
bow is bent, the a. flies.....	261 25
for the heart.....	840 5
from Tartar's bow.....	354 4
from the Almighty's bow.....	495 8
shot an a. into the air.....	92 18
shot mine a. o'er.....	4 4
swift, the Present.....	798 12
Arrow-heads—like a. of gold.....	568 17
Arrows—breath like silver a.....	877 18
draw your a. to the head.....	857 3
his scattered golden a.....	530 4
mid the thick a.....	262 12
nymph with a. keen.....	108 15
over whose heads those a.....	500 17
poison'd a. were.....	836 25
round the chief.....	155 15
scattered golden a.....	769 11
slings and a. of.....	200 19
some Cupid kills with a.....	478 26
swift-winged a. of light.....	513 17
wings fleetier than a.....	744 2
Ars—artium omnium.....	633 19
etiam docendi.....	420 17
fit ubi a teneris.....	149 5
prima regni posse.....	685 18
Arsenal—shook the A.....	573 10
Art—allied to invention.....	551 20
all passes, A. alone.....	43 14
all the a. I know.....	9 6
all the adulteries of a.....	552 2
almost lost in a.....	150 9
and a. a nature.....	606 4
and power will go on.....	190 23
an a. that nature makes.....	547 10
is difficult.....	150 11
a revelation of man.....	671 20
become a master of the a.....	111 3
belly, teacher of a.....	382 2

better than finished by a.....	544 21
beyond the reach of a.....	335 17
can wash her guilt.....	890 1
clever, but is it a.....	44 6
closely allied to a.....	880 20
comes from a. not chance.....	50 14
companions of tenebrous a.....	293 5
could not feign.....	823 3
disguis'd by a.....	811 3
elder days of A.....	40 15
exercises his a. with caution.....	504 10
first a. to be learned.....	685 18
giveth grace unto every A.....	358 13
howe'er concealed by a.....	625 3
if A. assist her not.....	292 19
imitates nature.....	550 22
in foreign complications.....	552 10
in knowing a thing.....	420 17
in morals as in a.....	244 23
in music is such a.....	539 19
in teaching it.....	420 17
invented the A. of printing.....	633 20
is long and time is fleeting.....	447 16
is perfection of nature.....	544 12
I swear I use no a. at all.....	397 3
l'a. est difficile.....	150 11
last and greatest a.....	60 18
made one world, a. another.....	544 12
made bare by a. 's refining.....	248 2
master of a.....	212 16
may err, but nature.....	545 5
medicine is not an a.....	502 9
mere mechanic a.....	602 13
much holiday for a. 's sake.....	368 15
music is the prophet's a.....	537 18
must perform with a.....	449 18
must then give way.....	546 25
Nature is but a. unknown.....	675 10
Nature's handmaid a.....	545 4
Nature is the a. of God.....	544 12
necessity stronger than a.....	550 18
no command of a.....	358 1
not A. but Nature traced.....	597 13
not a truth has to a.....	820 22
not at variance with a.....	544 12
not without a. yet to nature.....	544 19
of artisans make astate.....	330 2
of being kind.....	665 9
of perceiving how not to do it.....	431 9
of ruling the minds.....	743 13
of social life.....	724 12
of unpredicated a.....	428 3
of war consists.....	859 11
only a. her guilt to cover.....	702 8
or careless a. composed.....	59 2
over that a. which adds to.....	547 10
Plagiarism of orators is a.....	598 23
ply your finest a.....	29 15
poet in his A.....	608 17
preservative of all arts.....	633 19
princes learn on a.....	634 13
professor of our a.....	56 10
science and a. belong.....	691 24
seeks popularity in a.....	576 19
skilful mistress of her a.....	888 9
so vast is a.....	692 3
subdues the strong.....	672 5
tender strokes of a.....	5 9
than all the gloss of a.....	710 18
their want of a.....	608 1
then when a. is too precise.....	32 8
these mix'd with a.....	515 14
they are, a natural a.....	573 8
thou hast many infamies.....	849 8
to a. 's strict limits.....	487 15
town of a. and song.....	562 16
truths which govern a.....	846 6
turned cutter upon an a.....	47 2
walk of a.....	49 1
war's a glorious a.....	535 6
what is a. but life.....	634 19
whose a. was nature.....	232 17
with curious a. the brain.....	787 22
with little a., clear wit.....	573 6
with truth.....	762 2
work done least rapidly a.....	593 7
writ by th' eternal a.....	233 9
you your A.....	917 13
your a. be to moderate.....	520 11
see also Art pp. 43, 44	
Artaxerxes—Macedon and A. 's throne.....	573 10
Arte—artifices a. perire.....	432 15
cite veloce rates.....	44 13
efficacior omni a.....	551 9

I'a. vostra quella.....	43 12
levis currus.....	44 13
quæ a. perfecta.....	544 21
regendus Amor.....	44 13
Artem-longam a.....	44 21
quam quisque novit a.....	565 23
secundum a.....	502 7
Arteries-spirits in the a.....	911 6
Artery-each petty a. in this body.....	264 18
Artes-didicisse fideliter a.....	779 20
has tibi erunt a.....	335 1
omnes a. perdocet.....	621 20
proprie ducis a.....	858 1
quæ ad humanitatem.....	43 11
qui pręgravat a.....	340 23
Artful-the A. Dodger.....	542 1
to no end.....	450 8
Arthur-he's in A.'s bosom.....	367 17
my boy, my A.....	112 1
struts in mimic.....	4 9
Artibus-bonis a. execut.....	623 18
quies bonis a. indigent.....	105 16
Article-at highest rate.....	10 17
be snuff'd out by an a.....	513 9
Articles-agree in essential a.....	663 19
d'a. de foy.....	255 7
Articulate-artist should be a.....	577 9
spheres become a.....	218 22
Articulately-fame recollect a.....	256 13
Artifice-negatas a. sequi voces.....	460 15
Artifice-can a. disdain.....	36 7
is allowable in deceiving.....	222 7
Artificer-fierce a. curves.....	723 4
lean, unwashed a.....	911 5
Artifices-quam nescis a. arte.....	534 15
such delicate a.....	183 13
such shallow a. as these.....	900 3
Artificial-all things are a.....	43 9
manufacturing a. objects.....	398 7
Artillery-by infallible a.....	197 22
heaven's great a.....	467 12
heaven's a. thunder.....	895 8
love's great a.....	467 23
of words.....	907 2
Artis-magister a. ingenique.....	382 2
no degener a.....	183 7
scire aliquid, a. est.....	420 17
Artisan-de sa bonne fortune.....	291 16
Artisans-art of a. make a state.....	330 2
our a. in printing.....	407 2
Artist-born an a.....	29 19
essence of an a. is.....	577 9
envies what the a.....	226 22
framing an a.....	44 23
gave laws to the a.....	44 25
is a rare, rare breed.....	4 11
knowing a. may judge.....	6 10
stands the A.'s test.....	4 11
the a. never dies.....	232 5
Artium-omnium a. domina.....	220 12
omnium mater a.....	691 22
paupertas omnium a.....	620 7
Arts-all a. his own.....	564 11
all such as could be said.....	435 7
and sciences not cast.....	344 13
aspire to be Master of A.....	892 6
discover of all a.....	620 7
equally all A. are vain.....	292 19
fashion's brightest a.....	409 13
inglorious a. of peace.....	589 14
in most cruel wise.....	71 5
instructed in the a.....	779 20
instructed in the a.....	621 20
in the a. of death.....	857 6
in which wise excel.....	50 26
mistress of the a.....	220 12
mother of a.....	45 17
move the light.....	44 13
no a.; no letters; no society.....	446 5
nobler a. than a. of play.....	307 1
nobler a. from France.....	157 16
noblest of all the a.....	40 17
of civil policy.....	590 20
other a. follow.....	19 6
peace, dear nurse of a.....	590 13
philosophy, mother of a.....	691 22
reverence all a. equally.....	4 12
sciences, religion.....	654 6
sweet a. of thy reign.....	516 20
taught the wheeling a.....	889 13
victorious triumph'd.....	833 2
well versed in the a.....	229 20
with lenient a.....	15 19
Artus-occiderunt viribus a.....	309 14

Arva-patiente colono a. premi.....	850 13
verteret a. ligone.....	24 11
Aryan-hustle the a. brown.....	115 12
Aryans-divine as first A.....	161 17
Ascalon-heathen Gath or A.....	729 5
Ascend-by which he did a.....	21 13
in dignity of being we a.....	455 8
rounds by which we may a.....	344 11
we a. up to our native.....	635 15
Ascendancy-fight for a.....	843 5
Ascension-and demission.....	739 15
Ascent-from earth to heaven.....	361 15
nobility of a.....	25 4
terms our mind's a.....	635 14
Ash-from yon tall a.....	71 1
her purple drops.....	45 2
Ashamed-of frugality.....	702 11
look hell might be a. of.....	517 18
meet the eyes of other men.....	82 17
not a. that reproaches.....	702 12
of everything real.....	702 18
of my master.....	699 14
of our naked skins.....	702 18
of our silence.....	742 25
that needeth not to be a.....	911 13
Ashes-all a. to the taste.....	195 3
as flames from a.....	365 10
as thou these A. little brook.....	198 14
beauty for A. oil for joy.....	410 2
e'en to a. of just is kind.....	416 2
equal green above their a. pale.....	179 4
for the a. of his fathers.....	586 9
from his a. may be made.....	191 25
glory paid to our a.....	314 3
her a. into the sea.....	223 11
in itself to a. burn.....	358 14
in a moment a. are made.....	798 19
in a. of despair.....	272 28
in our a. live their.....	272 7
kindled from a. of dead men.....	257 9
laid old Troy in a.....	892 8
left behind.....	806 4
lie lightly on my a.....	229 9
monuments.....	524 8
out of the dead cold a.....	242 11
over a few poor a.....	15 9
parting pang may show.....	530 21
silent a. fall'n away.....	132 6
splendid in a.....	488 3
the a. of his fathers.....	171 18
that on our a. wait.....	314 1
to a. and dust return.....	806 4
to a. dust to dust.....	164 19
to the taste.....	37 11
through a. of my chance.....	92 24
turns a. or prospers.....	376 24
turns to a. on the lips.....	37 18
where Alexander's a. lay.....	686 21
while we gaze.....	60 8
with treacherous a.....	159 5
world to a. turning.....	161 13
ye A. wild resounding.....	814 9
Asia-A.'s groaning millions.....	275 2
Asiatic-Great A. Power.....	842 9
Asinorum-pons a.....	641 19
Ask-all I a. the heavens above.....	352 21
ask I would a. should be.....	445 5
all we a. is to be let alone.....	391 2
and it shall be given.....	627 2
borrow, or a. for our own.....	912 10
brave to a. thee anything.....	626 7
for it back.....	463 7
for nothing ill.....	81 26
for nothing more.....	134 19
has not to a. the patronage.....	425 25
I a. and wish not.....	626 17
I a. not to stay.....	449 6
I know not, I a. not.....	474 21
neither to a. nor tell.....	796 12
never a. it you again.....	416 10
the same until my dying.....	881 14
we a. and a-Thou smilest.....	700 14
what is best to be done.....	594 21
who fears to a.....	65 3
ye'd not need to a.....	552 10
Asked-for the costliest thing.....	472 1
granted much that you a.....	81 12
I a. the reptiles.....	317 4
Oliver Twist has a. for more.....	381 25
the ill though a. deny.....	627 4
Askelon-the streets of A.....	695 22
Asketh-every one that a.....	627 3
Asking-aright is denied.....	501 23
be had for the a.....	127 23

too much.....	85 12
Asks-Ajax a. no more.....	72 13
America a. nothing for herself.....	390 16
Asleep-and waiting for.....	251 5
are all a. to-night.....	525 8
conscience, ne'er a.....	131 3
fall a. or hearing, die.....	539 19
fast a.? It is no matter.....	720 7
he is a., wake him.....	420 6
June falls a. upon her bier.....	413 4
mortals are all a.....	689 5
sooner fell fast a.....	231 15
these two a. are.....	231 14
those that are a. to speak.....	876 27
when misfortune is a.....	518 24
Asparagi-quam a. coquantur.....	139 13
Asparagus-more quickly than a.....	139 13
Aspect-and her attitude.....	44 9
meet in her a.....	58 11
more favorable.....	46 7
of such vinegar aspect.....	104 16
one a. to the desert.....	545 9
sham'd their a.....	783 5
such is a. of this shore.....	342 5
sweet a. of princes.....	685 26
that close a. of his.....	249 16
too magnificent.....	921 18
with grave a. he rose.....	194 18
Aspen-see p. 45.....	
Aspens-show the light and shade.....	95 22
Aspera-molles a. spina rosas.....	128 2
perque a. dura mititur.....	838 21
Aspera-facties ubi.....	405 14
Asperis-rebus a. et tenui spe.....	10 24
Asperius-nihil est humili.....	94 3
Asperse-unjustly poets we a.....	608 19
Aspetto-pianta palesa l'a.....	196 14
Asphodel-ever-flowing a.....	737 15
see also Aspen p. 45.....	
Aspiration-for human rights.....	862 6
or prove an a.....	636 15
sees only one side.....	616 1
unselfishness, the only.....	696 24
Aspirations-desires and a. stir.....	236 23
give her a. wings.....	295 14
my only friends.....	298 23
through obscure a.....	397 15
Aspire-above his brethren.....	716 4
diggs hills because they a.....	533 1
she shall a.....	223 11
to higher things.....	423 4
while the wings a.....	428 7
Aspired-to be, and was not.....	579 4
Aspire-once attain'd the top.....	759 15
Aspires-my lofty soul a.....	72 21
to be a hero.....	875 23
who a. must down as low.....	20 24
Aspiring-soul a. pants its.....	738 5
Ass-burial of an a.....	45 12
egregiously an a.....	183 20
I am an a. indeed.....	699 16
make an a. of me.....	285 13
preposterous a.....	540 5
shall be found an a.....	145 23
should like an a. be treated.....	35 10
tell me plainly I am an a.....	285 13
the a. his master's crib.....	575 3
the Devil is an a.....	192 19
the law is a a., a idiot.....	431 10
who looked for his a.....	287 7
whose back with ingots.....	866 16
Assassination-the perquisite.....	535 4
never changed history.....	367 17
tempered by a.....	334 9
Assassins-peoples forests with a.....	438 12
Assault-nothing to do with a.....	410 14
Assaults-all a. baffling.....	401 20
Assay-fear not to a. to gather.....	801 9
Assayed-thrice he a.....	781 23
Assembly-so determines.....	66 17
posterity is a limited a.....	618 27
Assent-and you are sane.....	396 6
to that not true.....	236 27
with civil leer.....	690 11
Assentatio-vitiorum adiutrix.....	276 2
Assertion-in every a. keeps a.....	596 17
Assertions-unsupported a.....	151 8
Asses-like your a. and dogs.....	716 8
might upon thee feed.....	678 9
riches to such gross a.....	865 19
the a.' bridge.....	641 19
why a. had ears.....	45 11
without thinking on a.....	45 11
Asseta-di sè s'a.....	36 11

Assimilate-only what is ugly.....	120 8	Atlantéan-with A. shoulders.....	194 18	can noble souls a.....	559 16
Assist-God a. our side.....	849 9	Atlantic-opposite side of the A.....	334 23	talents that a. people.....	392 13
Assistance-cause that lacks a.....	326 14	Ocean beat Mrs. Partington.....	660 22	Attraction-funeral made the a.....	338 4
each on other for a call.....	864 7	other side of the A.....	688 1	with his great a. robs.....	786 21
to an equal for a. flies.....	145 12	the steep A. stream.....	770 7	Attractive-is unlawful is a.....	601 9
Assisting-avoid a. the enemy.....	849 9	Atlas-we read in ancient song.....	324 20	important matter yet a.....	561 23
Associate-impatient of an a.....	302 18	Atmosphere-breathes rest.....	395 7	metal more a.....	640 16
the good must a.....	827 7	in the cold a.....	723 1	sweet a. kind of grace.....	251 20
Associated-those a. in power.....	302 18	we live in an a. of shame.....	702 18	Attracts-pleasure a. each.....	601 27
Association-and-addition.....	242 7	Atom-every a. belonging to me.....	106 9	Attribute-first a. of a critic.....	151 5
of latent causes.....	603 21	to every a. just.....	805 11	is God's best a.....	289 3
Associations-imaginative a.....	603 21	Atomies-coward gates on a.....	249 13	it is the a. of God.....	415 4
Assoir-entre deux selles.....	113 20	Atomorum-concursu a.....	119 22	the evidence and end.....	58 4
Assomme-frères, ou je t'a.....	653 11	Atoms-each to other tend.....	546 20	to awe and majesty.....	510 12
Assume-among powers of earth.....	391 3	fortuitous concourse of a.....	119 16	Attributes-all the Nelsonic a.....	846 3
a virtue if you have.....	838 12	march in tune.....	574 4	wrought with a. divine.....	557 9
colour, shape or size a.....	34 9	or systems into ruin.....	644 13	Attributis-quoque a. est error.....	265 21
either sex a. or both.....	34 7	Atoning-consolation all a.....	874 8	Auctioneer-varnishing a.....	576 8
that which is incapable of.....	432 2	swift in a. for error.....	101 8	Auctor-novus adjacet a.....	688 6
what I a. you shall a.....	106 9	unto God.....	915 12	Auctorem-parece sibi.....	413 21
Assumes-the god.....	321 19	Aura-candentibus a.....	183 7	Auctor-ipsi displicet a.....	346 1
Assure-rien d'a. que le mort.....	913 16	cras vel a. nube.....	446 9	Auctoritas-apud liberos.....	294 21
Assurance-of your faith.....	500 3	Atri-bell of A. famous.....	67 25	gliscit a.....	651 23
given by lookes.....	251 20	Attachment-with Æolian a.....	99 12	Audace-l'a. a fait les rois.....	46 9
make a. double sure.....	264 25	criticism of the.....	300 21	l'a., encore de l'a.....	46 11
Assured-what he's most a.....	47 9	Attack-all the same.....	846 5	l'a. impunie enfle.....	398 1
Assyria-the plains of a.....	242 15	do not a. butterflies.....	760 19	Audaci-otitimi consigli.....	11 14
Assyrian-came down like wolf.....	844 3	in the Amiens sector.....	846 5	Audacia-certe laus erit.....	253 3
Aster-grow on like foxglove and a.....	390 7	is the reaction.....	7 11	in pectora est a.....	143 8
the a. in the wood.....	278 5	last flash and hideous a.....	366 22	Audacity-sublime a. of faith.....	923 16
see also Aster p. 45.....	278 5	they a. this one man.....	106 5	see also Audacity p. 46.....	923 16
Asters-chilly blue of the a.....	562 15	Attacks-do not contribute.....	120 11	Aude-sapere aude.....	879 21
withered tufts of a. nod.....	281 22	with wild disorder.....	331 8	Audeas-quas non a. optare.....	93 3
Astonish-great things a. us.....	154 13	Attain-never a. it unless.....	270 15	Audebit-magis a. cæteros.....	112 18
Astonishes-nothing but what a.....	898 20	organ by which it can a.....	453 14	Audendo-tegitur timor.....	46 13
Astounded-I was a. my hair.....	270 1	the unattainable.....	762 3	Audendum-est, fortes.....	160 20
Astra-not est ad a. mollis.....	751 18	to something nobler we a.....	344 10	Audentem-forsque venusque.....	290 23
perennis a. ferar.....	389 13	what thou art not.....	21 5	Adentes-deus ipse juvat.....	83 9
regunt homines.....	93 20	you a. all things.....	759 5	fors juvat a.....	289 16
sedigit a. Deus.....	93 20	Attainable-practical and a.....	438 20	Audentior-sed contra a. ito.....	519 21
sic iur ad a.....	390 1	Attainder-all a. of suspect.....	383 24	Audi-verbera sed a.....	652 3
virtus in a. tendit.....	143 14	Attains-not by what it a.....	922 12	Audible-more a. than speech.....	21 26
Atsray-dazzle to lead us a.....	912 4	the soul a.....	44 12	Audience-his look drew a.....	194 18
everyone goes a.....	667 7	Attaining-chance for a. at last.....	50 9	into the bargain.....	4 18
if weak women went a.....	893 11	Attainments-boast of our a.....	98 8	in the world's a. hall.....	547 18
leads all who accept it a.....	448 10	which command it.....	614 17	sitting a. looks.....	4 14
light that leads a.....	457 6	Attempt-by fearing to a.....	200 21	to a second day of a.....	433 8
though turn'd a. as sunshine.....	766 12	either do not a. at all.....	761 4	Audiendi-nec a..... qui dicere.....	647 3
Astre-cet a. du jour.....	474 15	great things, even.....	341 12	Audies-contumeliam dices, a.....	398 4
Astrea-replendissants.....	474 15	the a. is enough.....	253 3	Audiit-et vult Phœbus.....	629 3
Astride-having it a. of you.....	615 18	the end, never stand to.....	594 7	Audire-bene facere et male a.....	329 3
Astronomer-like a sage a.....	91 26	won with brisk a.....	373 1	sciante Dominum a.....	137 22
see also Astronomy p. 45.....	91 26	Attempts-your a. are shorter.....	228 6	suas a. miseri.....	518 10
Asunder-let not man put a.....	498 5	Attend-another world to a. him.....	439 17	Audit-how his a. stands.....	534 19
no man shall ever put a.....	500 5	your ladyship.....	261 10	Auditque-qui nos a. et videt.....	319 6
put this man and woman a.....	500 8	Attendant-black a. Death.....	36 13	Auditus-aliquid novus.....	688 6
that we live one day a.....	893 20	personal a. does not think.....	366 20	Audiunt-qui a. audita dicunt.....	249 8
that we two are a.....	343 7	Attendants-brave a. near him.....	485 7	Auferre-trucidare, rapere.....	590 20
Asylum-of the oppressed.....	22 1	Attended-gloriously from heaven.....	411 24	Aufreicht-zu sein.....	99 24
whole state was insane a.....	396 20	when neither is a.....	152 12	Augen-alien was nur A. hat.....	889 17
Atalante-made of A.'s heels.....	885 3	Attender-danno d'a. sufferse.....	187 8	Ich in deine A. sch.....	248 3
Ate-and drank the precious.....	77 10	Attendre-il faut tout a.....	269 30	Augenblick-den A. ergreift.....	570 18
and drank your fill.....	450 9	Attention-equal a. to the rich.....	504 10	für den A. geboren.....	619 1
and made them glad.....	271 6	fix a. heedless of your pain.....	563 14	gewährt die Liebe.....	469 10
into itself for lack.....	588 3	laws have a. orators none.....	572 14	Augenblicks-mächt'gen A.....	491 21
Até-with A. by his side.....	856 15	like deep harmony.....	906 21	Auger-tail made like an a.....	549 5
Athanasian-creed most splendid.....	193 4	slander attracts not a.....	324 2	Auger-hole-fate hid within a.....	264 24
Athanasius-Jerome, or from A.....	631 7	wears the active mind.....	513 10	Augescens-corpora lente a.....	96 16
Atheism-is the only real a.....	696 24	without intention.....	277 10	Augments-the power of a man.....	400 1
inclined man's mind to a.....	596 10	Attentions-proceed from im.....	600 4	Augur-in dubis a. timor.....	269 23
sailing on obscene wings.....	662 10	pulse.....	600 4	Augurs-ill name of a.....	81 3
Atheist-half believes a God.....	321 4	Attentive-minds a. to their own.....	420 22	Augury-we defy a.....	644 23
confound the A.'s sophistries.....	369 7	to own their applause.....	37 5	August-cloud suddenly melts.....	46 14
if Earth bears so base.....	662 14	Attenuate-our bodies, dry them.....	196 7	parching A. wind.....	46 15
laugh's a poor exchange.....	661 20	Attic-call it A. salt.....	150 1	sicklemen, of A. weary.....	368 14
would be an a. clean.....	661 21	honey thickens.....	206 6	Augustan-age will dawn on.....	688 1
Atheists-who are far from a.....	745 12	offer the A. bee.....	228 15	Augustine-in A.'s cowl.....	183 24
Athens-age shakes A.'s tower.....	13 6	warbler pours her throat.....	153 6	Augusto-unus iners a. tempore.....	677 15
Ancient of days, August A.....	45 16	where the A. bird trills.....	569 1	Augustus-used the razor.....	57 5
Athenian-Socrates was not A.....	587 2	wit.....	884 17	Aujourd'hui-sont fables a.....	255 7
A.'s friend, Miltiades.....	324 13	Atticum-sal A.....	884 17	Aula-invidenda sobrius a.....	520 6
Athenians-govern the Greeks.....	334 3	Attire-in gay a. is seen.....	477 9	Aura-arbitrio popularis a.....	836 18
not be like A.....	880 24	Let thy a. be comely.....	32 21	divina particulam a.....	514 15
what toil do I.....	600 3	lyke a golden mantle her a.....	349 13	Auras-evadere ad a.....	364 1
Atheniens-ne semblons es A.....	880 24	through the land in gay a.....	501 10	mieux que deux tu l'a.....	615 19
Athens-called the Ship of A.....	550 13	walk in silk a.....	83 16	mox sese attolit in a.....	688 19
from A. or from Merœ.....	361 24	wild in their a.....	34 18	vulceres dispersit in a.....	629 3
maid of A. ere we part.....	357 29	Attired-see you so a.....	214 39	Aure-violentius a. tyranni.....	825 15
refined as ever A. heard.....	629 13	to please herself.....	38 14	Aurea-nunc vere sæcula.....	325 17
the eye of Greece.....	45 17	Attitude-declare an a. simply.....	586 11	rumpunt tecta quietem.....	291 23
ye men of A.....	315 8	not only of defence.....	847 1	Auream-quisque mediocritatem.....	520 6
Athirst-for faraway things.....	389 20	Attitudes-arms into various a.....	287 1	Aurèle-serpent mordit A.....	609 16
sore a. for air.....	517 24	Attorneys-are denied me.....	433 26	Aures-etiam a. perdidit.....	252 21
Atmen-frei a. macht das Leben.....	295 6	Attract-attracted to the next.....	546 20	oculi et a. non sentientem.....	771 11

tot subrigit a.	688 19
Aureus-non deficit alter a.	128 6
Auri-sacra farnes.	326 1
Auribus-auditors a.	714 21
timor animi a. officit.	268 23
Auriferous-stream a. plays.	547 23
Auriti-quam a. decem.	249 8
Auro-conciliatur amor.	325 17
contra cedo modestum.	476 2
plurimus a. venit honos.	325 17
pulsa fides.	84 6
quam a. multo mavolo.	328 6
venenum in a.	609 21
vilius argentum est a.	836 23
Aurora-jam dormitante.	203 4
of the liberty of the world.	845 6
rising with A.'s light.	608 18
shows her brightening.	547 21
soon as A. drives away.	105 3
see also Aurora p. 46	
Auroque-atque ebori decus.	760 17
Aurum-fortuna invenitur.	328 6
ignis a. probat.	518 9
lex sequitur.	84 6
per medios ire.	325 14
quod splendet ut a.	34 21
rimatur faucibus a.	53 6
spectatur in ignibus a.	302 23
Ausgang-denn aller A. ist.	412 3
Auspices-of Teucer.	190 5
Auspicious-borrow thy a. birth.	540 10
day began the race.	70 12
Hope, in thy sweet garden.	375 12
most a. star.	292 16
with an a. and dropping eye.	183 14
Austere-pious not a.	298 8
Austrian-army awfully arrayed.	725 13
Prussians over A.	217 16
Austrians-took the eagle.	848 7
Ausurus-in periculo non a.	146 13
turpe quid a.	372 23
Author-antiquity nor a.	818 16
as if man were a. of himself.	391 6
as he a. planned.	855 12
can have nothing.	758 17
challenge every new a.	151 4
contenting himself.	654 15
corrected by the a.	230 14
each a. adding to former lies.	688 13
entitles its a. to be.	819 23
ever spared a brother.	48 24
first a. of this sentence.	235 9
for a. himself to recognize.	598 23
God is its a. not man.	535 16
God is the a.	912 3
grievous to be the a.	346 1
improved by its A.	232 8
may Heaven's great A.	235 6
might reply, is that my fault.	150 22
of confusion and lies.	192 6
of his own disgrace.	197 3
of that thought.	653 23
our a. in the wife offends.	382 21
personal traits in the a.	758 14
purpose of an a.	151 2
rival of the a.	150 15
ruin half an a.'s graces.	599 12
sententia primus A.	235 9
sole a. of creation.	92 21
spirit that its a. writ.	151 14
sympathy with the a.	649 14
the privilege of an a.	445 5
unsuccessful a. turns critico.	151 26
we have not read an a.	656 21
where'er the crabbed'st a.	596 12
where is any a. in the world.	249 18
works of the a.	149 25
would his brother kill.	607 19
see also Authorship pp. 47-51	
Authorcraft-of small amount.	76 16
Authorities-acts of naval a.	842 17
Authority-opportunities.	817 19
assuming a. usurp'd.	716 4
chairs and stools of a.	140 6
for their robbery have a.	410 22
from others' books.	757 20
gem of his a.	152 7
is firmer or better.	623 24
is strengthened.	651 23
submit to a.	860 6
valuable and lasting a.	520 23
what a. and show of truth.	712 3
see also Authority p. 47	

Authors-bookmakers, not a.	600 1
charged with debts to his a.	599 2
damn those a.	150 5
do not avail themselves.	742 12
grave a. say and witty poets.	498 18
honesty existing among a.	654 19
lie the mummied a.	440 8
most a. steal their works.	599 16
of great evils know.	239 17
old a. to read.	13 1
reviewers.	150 22
that of other a.	598 23
see also Authorship pp. 47-51	
Authorship-of a. untouched.	231 7
question of a.	819 12
Autocracy-helpmate of a.	438 19
not a. but liberty frenzied.	438 20
Autocrat-aristocrat, democrat, a.	492 23
Autocratic-selfish, a. power.	296 12
Automa-runs under water.	549 5
Automaton-mechanized a.	623 15
Automobile-arrest not the a.	87 22
Autourise-que le ciel a.	118 2
Autouriser-leurs injustice.	744 21
Autre-l'a. est tenu.	29 7
ne sait comment l'a. vit.	450 20
Autres-celle que l'on a aux a.	129 5
pas ainsi des a.	708 24
Autumn-a kindly a.	51 19
an a. 'twas that grew.	596 1
gift has a. poured.	19 8
in a. beauty stood.	278 6
in A. the Poet is sad.	609 8
languidly the A. wind.	582 9
makes them ripe.	13 16
on the breath of A.'s breeze.	787 3
on the lap of A. bloom.	723 17
paints upon the sky.	713 24
scatters departing gleams.	772 15
spring entomb'd in a. lies.	287 10
Spring shall plant A. garner.	544 13
the a.'s vacant throne.	562 14
to its a. brought.	38 14
to winter, winter into.	694 21
thou breath of A.'s being.	874 4
'twas a. eve.	233 8
vote that a.'s gone.	772 6
we mistake our a.	801 10
when a. hath blown.	844 4
wins you best.	51 18
see also Autumn pp. 51-53	
Autumnal-beauty mid a. leaves.	484 5
seen in one a. face.	13 20
Auxilia-humilia firma.	828 6
portabant Roman.	416 7
Auxilio-sine a fugiant bona.	571 6
Auxillum-non leve vultus.	61 3
Avail-what does it a.	769 12
Avails-I'm sure not much a.	683 9
it me the flocks to keep.	476 5
Avance-métier qui peu a.	761 16
Avancement-rétrograde en a.	635 18
Avant-the whole line! En a. l.	846 5
Avantage-d'a. sur l'épée.	592 21
Avare-tibi dico, a.	517 17
Avarece-and Rapine share.	829 11
beyond the dreams of a.	866 4
[gaming] is the child of a.	307 7
nor a. in vaults of Hell.	481 3
pride, envy and a.	239 24
worst a. is that of sense.	11 5
see also Avarice p. 53	
Avareicious-grant him . . . a.	104 14
not a. is money.	864 18
rash, the daring tribe.	652 15
Avazia-superbia, invidia, a.	239 24
Avaro-tam deest a. quod habet.	517 21
Avo-Maries-on his beads.	368 20
Avenge-better to a. a friend.	296 17
so speedily can venge.	414 23
than to a. it.	398 5
to punish and a.	319 22
Avenge-loved or was a. like me.	672 14
Avenge-its own a. breeds.	196 19
not long A. was withstood.	860 3
Time, the a. l.	792 21
Avenging-sword unsheathe.	549 12
to a lawping by a. god.	427 1
Avenir-present gros del'a.	305 6
Avenue-an a. to glory.	461 16
Avenues-god of a. and gates.	323 2
seal up the a. of ill.	151 13
Avere-che mai non v'a.	469 21
Averno-facilis descensus a.	364 1

Avernus-descent to Lake A.	364 1
Aversion-towards society.	724 1
Aversion-with alarm or a.	662 5
self-reliance its a.	836 12
Aves-and A. vehement.	37 8
non vobis indicatis a.	599 21
the A. said.	210 2
Avete-multum, spesque.	233 6
Aveugle-fortune.	290 13
fortune a. suit a. hardesse.	290 11
Aviary-overstocked with jays.	552 12
Aviditas-verum est a. dives.	144 24
Avidos-vicinium funus.	243 7
Avis-fat ouvre un a.	10 14
rara a. in terris.	69 20
Avoid-extremes.	246 2
carefully a. in thyself.	371 19
what is to come.	128 27
Avoided-three, are to be a.	419 25
what cannot be a.	143 19
Avoiding-of a. degeneracy.	559 11
Avoids-he who a. them.	489 10
Avon-conveyed his ashes into A.	198 9
to the Severn runs.	193 13
sweet Swan of A. l.	701 11
Avulso-primo a. non deficit.	128 6
Await-alike th' inevitable hour.	338 12
Awake-and glow in song.	397 17
arise or be forever.	8 1
find such beaming eyes a.	529 14
keep her still a.	499 24
meet my God a.	172 3
my fairest, my espous'd.	870 3
my soul stretch.	925 5
one kept a. by pain.	551 9
smiles a. you.	717 15
some a. and some asleep.	613 20
soonest a. to the flowers.	449 4
thee, my Lady-Love.	717 14
the heavens look bright.	556 1
three thousand miles away.	554 11
will not man a.	485 9
Awaken-a sleeping dog.	198 16
Awakened-thought once a.	787 20
Awakening-and the glad surprise.	745 14
Awakens-in us image of truth.	789 27
one a., one rises.	449 20
shake one, and if a.	567 14
Awakes-as soon as he a.	408 8
beauty immortal a. from tomb.	388 6
in the man.	189 6
the daylight that a. him.	427 7
Awaketh-dream when one a.	203 10
Awake-geet thee a.	487 7
I was first who came a.	382 14
keep a week a.	479 2
she doth not mean 'a.	902 9
they all have passed a.	543 18
while Rubin is a.	92 5
Aw-creating a. and fear.	96 10
Good and Just in a.	563 10
in a. of such a thing as I.	452 24
in solemn a. pronounce.	661 11
keep lifted hand in a.	535 6
keep the strong in a.	31 22
keep the world in a.	191 10
life hath more a. than death.	441 8
oppress'd with a.	898 6
upon the brave.	889 7
whom yet with deeds.	186 4
with reverential a.	432 22
with such fits of a.	267 23
Aweary-of the sun.	766 20
Awful-an a. rose of dawn.	320 6
and sereneest countenance.	396 4
must it be an a. thing to die.	763 3
Awfully-he walks the round.	316 16
Awkward-that's a. at a lie.	487 4
see also Awkwardness p. 53	
Awkwardness-has no forgiveness.	53 15
male and female a.	157 5
Awl-live by is with the a.	706 7
Awls-up to the heft.	706 10
Awning-on deck beneath the a.	549 21
Awoke-one morning and found.	256 14
Axe-absolv'd him with an a.	328 14
cedar to the a.'s edge.	176 19
curtus et in a. secundo.	253 2
him with woodman's a.	909 12
is laid unto the root.	171 17
lay down the a.	843 1
man has an a. to grind.	610 10
not the hangman's a.	227 12
sees butcher with an a.	87 24

strokes, with a little a . . . 594 16
 with an a. I seem cut out . . . 705 9
 Axes-ponderous a. rung . . . 40 11
 Axis-a. of the earth sticks . . . 121 9
 world must turn upon a . . . 912 17
 Axle-glowing a. doth alley . . . 770 7
 Axle-tree-fly sat upon the a . . . 282 14
 Axylus-Teuthranos's son . . . 379 9
 Ay-gurgling, kissed . . . 53 17
 Azalea-see p. 53
 Azan-he who died at A . . . 164 1
 Azioni-le a. nobili il grande . . . 559 17
 Azure-deep of air . . . 208 21
 drinks beauteous a . . . 833 25
 eyes of gentianellas a . . . 246 22
 far in yon a. deeps . . . 750 15
 from out the a. main . . . 225 10
 its columns a. height . . . 324 14
 keystone of an arch of a . . . 544 1
 lovely eyes of a . . . 248 19
 mountains in a. hue . . . 532 9
 navigate the a . . . 11 21
 o'er the a. realm . . . 923 2
 shine with a. green . . . 72 9
 through a. fields of air . . . 556 7
 tore the a. robe of night . . . 274 11
 wrinkle on thine a. brow . . . 566 8

B

B.-Mrs. B. who sat hatching . . . 71 3
 Babbative-and Scribblative . . . 907 1
 Babbble-of the sale-room . . . 576 8
 volleys of eternal b . . . 777 14
 Babbled-of green fields . . . 176 16
 Babbler-open to b.'s tales . . . 341 11
 Babbblings-world to its b . . . 913 3
 Babe-at peace within . . . 178 7
 balow, my b. lye . . . 719 10
 born a helpless b . . . 451 12
 cotten's b. is royal . . . 127 7
 cradle of her b . . . 34 18
 even a b. may understand . . . 278 18
 for he is a b . . . 675 13
 is fed with milk . . . 110 22
 laughs like a b. just . . . 38 12
 like a testy b. will scratch . . . 480 7
 rocked its b. of bliss . . . 72 25
 sinews of new-born b . . . 628 2
 that's unborn is supplied . . . 339 3
 what b. new born is this . . . 116 16
 where the b. was born . . . 116 19
 see also Babyhood pp. 54-56
 Babel-from B.'s brick layers . . . 744 19
 labourers of B . . . 215 20
 stir of the Great B . . . 913 1
 Babels-in b. bath judgment . . . 412 7
 mouth of b. and sucklings . . . 55 17
 that do teach young b . . . 311 12
 when judges have been b . . . 412 7
 Babies-look b. in your eyes . . . 246 20
 Baboons-in b. our parent race . . . 241 17
 Baby-aglet-b. or an old trot . . . 323 19
 better than a great b . . . 647 8
 bye here's a fly . . . 282 24
 figure of giant mass . . . 80 4
 laughed for first time . . . 253 14
 little feet of a b . . . 286 3
 sleep, b. sleep . . . 719 11
 sleep on, B., on the floor . . . 717 7
 smile . . . on b.'s lips . . . 722 17
 who gives a b. birth . . . 111 6
 see also Babyhood pp. 54-56
 Baby-bell-dainty B.-B . . . 54 1
 Babyhood-begin again in b . . . 388 21
 see also pp. 54-56
 Babylon-a king in B . . . 242 2
 in all its desolation . . . 513 20
 is fallen, is fallen . . . 687 5
 king of B. stood at parting . . . 580 1
 Babytonish-a B. dialect . . . 460 4
 manage the B. sport . . . 662 1
 Baby Louise-fold your hands . . . 54 13
 Baby-shoes-fitting baby-shoes . . . 109 22
 Baccam-adsipicet b. ipse . . . 18 4
 Bacchanal-have its b. verse . . . 572 10
 Bacchante-a B. upleaping . . . 557 4
 Bacchus-dainty B. gross in . . . 478 15
 is reverence unto B . . . 325 4
 say, B. why so placid . . . 322 2
 that first from out . . . 876 7
 Bachelor-gloom of my b. days . . . 805 1
 may thrive by observation . . . 497 3
 old b. don't die at all . . . 500 18

said I would die a b . . . 499 18
 Bacillum-virga sive b. vere . . . 330 4
 Bacillus-oh powerful b . . . 502 19
 Back-and side go bare . . . 64 19, 296 23
 at my b. I always hear . . . 796 6
 behind each person's b . . . 266 14
 bore the skies upon his b . . . 324 20
 by getting upon his b . . . 921 5
 by never turning b . . . 594 15
 carry her house upon her b . . . 370 10
 duke's revenues on her b . . . 632 23
 go b. as we advance . . . 635 18
 got over the devil's b . . . 192 16
 has never a shirt on his b . . . 484 23
 her wealth upon her b . . . 869 17
 he sends it b . . . 883 4
 he was mounted on his b . . . 287 7
 his b. to earth . . . 725 21
 huddled on his b . . . 87 9
 Lumbago jumps upon his b . . . 777 22
 lumbering at his b . . . 408 1
 never come b. again . . . 409 12
 never turned his b . . . 142 10
 of the boy is Wilson . . . 726 4
 on his b. the burden of . . . 425 5
 put b. thy universe . . . 582 16
 so glossy his b . . . 71 3
 thumps upon the b . . . 297 12, 300 24
 to the b. of beyond . . . 643 25
 Background-the b. of time . . . 798 9
 of wonderful, fatal city . . . 552 8
 Backing-of your friends . . . 303 9
 plague upon such b . . . 303 9
 Backs-our own behind our b . . . 711 21
 rise and fall of b . . . 495 19
 wallet on our own b . . . 265 21
 with our b. to the wall . . . 846 13, 847 6
 Backstair-wit . . . 884 4
 Back-turning-slackens resolution . . . 668 23
 Backward-forward I look and b . . . 323 2
 flow b., O full tide of years . . . 792 5
 moves not forward goes b . . . 635 9
 nobles look b . . . 259 21
 no steps b . . . 20 16
 revolutions never go b . . . 673 2
 runs shadow of my days . . . 700 10
 sees but a b. steward . . . 487 12
 to their ancestors . . . 24 1
 while they look b . . . 75 3
 yesterdays look b. with smile . . . 583 9
 Backwards-who b. looks . . . 707 17
 prophet looking b . . . 368 2
 Bacon-think how B. shin'd . . . 258 18
 Bad-a b. heart, b. designs . . . 241 12
 antipathy of good to b . . . 91 17
 as b. as I am . . . 803 4
 badness when they're b . . . 886 18
 bold, b. man . . . 104 9, 105 8
 charm to make b. good . . . 539 22
 confine the B. and Sinful . . . 563 10
 enough in man . . . 786 8
 first believe you are b . . . 327 7
 from good to b . . . 519 16
 fustian's so sublimely b . . . 608 5
 good and b. together . . . 553 18
 good from b. to discern . . . 913 11
 if man's belief is b . . . 66 21
 is the trade that must . . . 87 7
 leaving the b. still strong . . . 262 13
 man not be accused . . . 432 3
 man's the b. child of the . . . 490 23
 men are the most rife . . . 638 8
 men excuse faults . . . 266 8
 men have most power . . . 105 16
 most men are b . . . 126 14, 638 9
 no one became b. at once . . . 100 22
 not as b., but new . . . 151 18
 nothing so b. or good . . . 225 4
 not the times are b . . . 792 7
 placing foot on the b . . . 650 11
 pronouncing on his b . . . 98 7
 raised to that b. eminence . . . 511 3
 see through b. men . . . 328 7
 so much b. in the best . . . 97 9, 105 11
 spoken a word that is b . . . 328 19
 the b. affright . . . 666 3
 they are good, they are b . . . 379 7
 things b. begun . . . 66 2
 though from b. to worse . . . 94 19
 thy lot, now b., still worse . . . 291 3
 to make a b. man show . . . 67 5
 views . . . neither b. nor good . . . 649 3
 when b. men combine . . . 827 7
 when she was b . . . 111 1

while the b. prevails . . . 322 14
 who spares the b . . . 434 9
 world is grown so b . . . 916 14
 Badge-black is the b. of hell . . . 115 3
 glorious b. he wore . . . 115 3
 mercy is nobility's true b . . . 324 12
 of modern civilization . . . 826 8
 suzerainty is the b. of . . . 406 26
 Badly-if matters go b. now . . . 94 10
 gotten, b. spent . . . 616 8
 Baffled-talk not of genius b . . . 309 15
 though b. oft is ever won . . . 294 17
 Bag-and baggage . . . 222 16, 639 13
 buy a cat in the b . . . 498 10
 full grows his b . . . 51 22
 Baggage-bag and b . . . 222 16, 639 13
 pack up my b . . . 17 18
 what's our b . . . 470 20
 Bagged-some are soon b . . . 899 16
 Bagpiper-like parrots, at a b . . . 104 16
 Bags-fathers that bear b . . . 112 3
 how plump my b. are . . . 865 13
 of dollars, coins . . . 551 22
 he sat among his b . . . 517 18
 sums in sealed b . . . 901 22
 Baille-on b., on sort . . . 443 1
 Baizer-tout le nectar du b . . . 472 3
 Bait-devours treacherous b . . . 29 13
 of falsehood takes this . . . 486 20
 pleasure the b. of evil . . . 600 14
 steal love's sweet b . . . 479 8
 sucks in the twining b . . . 29 1
 unheeded b. of love . . . 348 18
 where travellers b . . . 446 17
 with saints dost b. thy . . . 222 13
 with the sweet b. of love . . . 473 6
 worn a b. for ladies . . . 499 6
 you hook an' keep on tryin' . . . 635 21
 Baiting-place of wit . . . 720 23
 this poor b. place . . . 916 17
 Bait-good news b . . . 553 15
 Baker-a b.'s dozen . . . 639 2
 Balance-disturb b. of power . . . 623 26
 forty thousand men in b . . . 393 12
 hang out thy b . . . 804 2
 maintain the b. of the mind . . . 515 14
 redress b. of the old . . . 22 6
 take b. if . . . wise . . . 285 18, 660 11
 that sets the king . . . 717 9
 to be laid in the b . . . 830 15
 with the devil . . . 130 9
 Balances-Jove lifts golden b . . . 262 24
 weighed in the b . . . 411 12
 your fear and hope . . . 158 1
 Balbec-editions of B. and Palmyra . . . 688 1
 Balconies-ninetyfold painted b . . . 620 3
 Bald-and dirty skull . . . 348 14
 brows b. since thirty . . . 58 2
 but is b. behind . . . 571 10
 crown covers b. foreheads . . . 683 7
 expanse of shining b. pate . . . 348 15
 his toppe was b . . . 563 9
 man who pretends . . . 348 15
 occasion's b. behind . . . 570 14
 secure your b. pate . . . 228 17
 why thy head b. behind . . . 571 11
 you are b . . . 418 5
 Bale-mother, what is b . . . 352 13
 Bale-fires-blaze no more . . . 785 8
 Bales-down with costly b . . . 11 19
 Ball-at a country b . . . 157 19
 for them to play . . . 191 19
 spielen B. mit Menschen . . . 754 8
 this vast b., the Earth . . . 694 7
 wore last night at the b . . . 679 6
 who gave the b . . . 667 21
 you'll come to our b . . . 157 18
 Ballard-love a b. too well . . . 56 17
 to his mistress's eyebrows . . . 16 13
 see also Ballads p. 56
 Ballard-mongers-these metre b . . . 56 16
 Ballads-door to door and sing . . . 64 21
 tempered by b . . . 293 20
 see also Ballads p. 56
 Ballast-of the soul . . . 737 9
 no better b. for keeping . . . 86 19
 Ballet-corpse de b . . . 156 17
 Ballet-master-not like a b . . . 156 23
 Balloch-o'er the braes of B . . . 869 14
 Balloon-something in huge b . . . 898 18
 Ballot-from b. to bullet . . . 589 8
 stronger than the bullet . . . 849 10
 Ballot-box-'tis the b . . . 612 19
 Balls-games with men as b . . . 323 18

Balm-and life blood of soul.....	375	3
ever smells of b.....	287	1
for every bitter smart.....	613	18
for every pain.....	409	12
into the bleeding lover's.....	539	3
my pity hath been b.....	598	10
No b. in Gilead.....	124	14
of hurt minds.....	720	11
of woe.....	720	23
our sorrow's only b.....	722	21
rose distils healing b.....	680	15
shed the sovereign b.....	88	17
slow with b.....	12	21
to thy sick heart.....	812	13
upon the lonely.....	718	18
Balmy-air of night.....	68	4
diffuse their b. sweets.....	9	23
Balnea-vina, venus.....	231	9
Baloo-my wee wee thing.....	54	14
Balow-my babe, lye still.....	718	10
Balquhither-the braes o' B.....	693	3
Balsam-pour celestial b.....	892	14
Balsams-earth bears no b.....	628	12
Balustrades-of twining leaves.....	620	3
Balza-si frange, e mormora.....	652	10
Ban-hurl the cynic's b.....	379	7
Band-a blustering b.....	726	11
a melancholy b.....	220	16
bound in thy rosy b.....	466	6
heaven-born b.....	366	8
I then put on.....	683	8
laborious b.....	45	13
life within this b.....	794	21
shadows in shadowy b.....	300	22
the martyr b.....	366	21
tie my life within this b.....	446	4
unloosed the linen b.....	282	1
untie the filial b.....	692	23
ty'd with b. of truth.....	301	11
wrapt in flannel b.....	168	14
Bandaged-with b. eyes he never.....	468	14
Banded-words you've b.....	903	21
Bändig-was uns alle b.....	827	16
Bands-aside these earthly b.....	189	12
burst His b. asunder.....	209	17
loose the b. of Orion.....	750	4
of rosy hue.....	348	11
strong as iron b.....	71	9
Bane-cruelty is bitter b.....	575	14
deserve the precious b.....	866	3
my b. and antidote.....	190	18
of all genius.....	623	15
of all that dread the Devil.....	193	21
there hath been thy b.....	362	14
Banish-business b. sorrow.....	806	6
flowing bowl would b. sorrow.....	399	10
must I wholly b. hence.....	877	7
long potatoes.....	82	1
Peto, b. Bardolf.....	56	21
plump Jack.....	56	21
that fear, my flame.....	467	6
thought which I would b.....	509	19
what they sue for.....	74	15
Banished-good faith be b.....	684	9
O friar, the damned.....	56	23
thou art thence b.....	56	20
walk with b. Hope no more.....	482	10
Banishment-bitter bread of b.....	56	22
Bank-both over b. and bush.....	642	25
covers all the b. with blue.....	834	4
I know a b. where the.....	281	6
may break.....	865	18
moon has set in a b. of jet.....	714	6
notes to Zion's b.....	663	15
of England smash.....	663	15
of sentimentalities.....	573	11
sat me down to watch upon b.....	372	16
sat on a sunny b.....	116	17
sit me by the b.....	834	1
sleeps upon this b.....	539	24
thee on his b. he threw.....	633	12
to make a b. was great plot.....	333	7
upon a b. of violets.....	534	20
upon this b. and shoal of.....	453	5
where the wild thyme.....	791	13
your word good as the B.....	373	15
Bank-note-this b. world.....	522	13
Bankrupt-commissions of b.....	407	4
injurious b. that gulls.....	807	6
lists or price of grain.....	395	1
needy b.'s last resort.....	854	14
of life yet prodigal of.....	444	7
poor b., break at once.....	190	13
quite the wits.....	214	17

Banks-bonnie b. of Ayr.....	53	18
Brignall b. are bright.....	547	2
bright were its flowery b.....	691	17
furnished with bees.....	547	11
of Europe crash.....	663	15
of the Rubicon.....	641	7
on Leven's b. while free to.....	437	14
overflowed its b.....	84	20
shades all the b.....	463	20
slope down to the blue.....	307	11
that slope to southern.....	835	3
thy b. purest stream.....	184	19
trod the b. of Clyde.....	676	1
vast surplus in the b.....	330	18
we deposit our notes.....	795	2
which bear the vine.....	673	7
which no deep b. define.....	562	7
ye b. and braes.....	200	5
Banner-a song for our b.....	275	7
b.'s constellation types.....	274	6
came with b. spear and.....	860	8
freedom's starry b.....	274	4
of England blew.....	275	15
stars on our b. shone.....	843	16
star-spangled b. yet wave.....	274	16
that b. in the sky.....	274	14
the b. of Peace.....	855	14
thy b. torn but flying.....	294	16
United States your b.....	274	6
waves, trumpet sounds.....	676	13
winds our Country's B.....	274	9
with the strange device.....	20	19
Banners-all thy b. wave.....	844	8
army with b.....	857	14
hang out our b.....	856	21
that host with their b.....	844	4
Bannier-la bonne foi était b.....	684	9
Bannière-ta vieille b.....	66	6
Banns-ask the b. and when he.....	499	22
Banquet-a fantastical b.....	906	17
born but to b.....	212	1
Captain's mess in b. hall.....	849	13
delicious b. by his bed.....	485	7
into a stately b. hall.....	175	16
left alone at a b.....	730	1
Love sits down to the b.....	399	22
music for his b.....	167	22
reck'ning when the b.'s o'er.....	670	15
some b. hall deserted.....	508	2
sweeter b. of the mind.....	137	12
the music and the b.....	271	2
your b. is eloquent.....	220	1
Banquets-splendid in b.....	786	6
Banqueting-to b. and feasts.....	224	9
Baptism-of fire.....	852	21
Baptist-found him too deep.....	631	6
Baptized-in tears.....	518	5
with holy water.....	67	21
Bar-above you sandy b.....	750	11
be every b. and every star.....	274	9
birth's invidious b.....	70	20
goodbye to the b.....	909	21
if met where any b. is.....	847	7
no moaning of the b.....	179	7
the gold b. of heaven.....	361	13
transferred from the b.....	219	18
when I have crossed the b.....	179	9
Barajar-patiencia y b.....	89	18
Barbam-vellere mortuo leoni.....	462	2
Barbarian-I am a b. here.....	743	10
shall insolent b. say.....	844	6
Barbarians-brutal hands of b.....	849	16
fidelity of b. depends.....	290	14
there were his young b.....	368	8
Barbaris-ex fortuna pendet.....	290	14
Barbarus-multitudes.....	113	26
see how a b. community.....	715	16
with b. dissonance.....	740	7
Barbarus-hic ego sum.....	743	10
ne insolens b. dicat.....	844	6
Barber-and a collier fight.....	136	25
by the b.'s razor.....	57	4
censer in a b.'s shop.....	777	5
I must to the b.....	57	1
kept on shaving.....	150	20
let b. shave off the rest.....	343	15
Barbered-ten times o'er.....	57	6
Barberry-and currant escape.....	304	9
Barbers-first b. that entered.....	57	5
my b. take a costly care.....	57	1
Bard-a patriot b. by.....	626	2
bones of ev'ry living b.....	870	9
cannot have two pursuits.....	340	9
hurries a b. to the skies.....	876	8

leaf of B. and Chief.....	702	21
more fat than b. becomes.....	609	1
our Quixote b. sets out.....	306	23
some b. in his dreams.....	831	10
the rival b.'s.....	220	22
the laurel'd b.....	256	11
to sing their praises.....	366	9
whom pilfer'd pastorals.....	608	4
Bards-burn what they call.....	256	13
in fealty to Apollo.....	607	6
Olympian b. who sung.....	922	21
Bare-back and sides go b. 64 19.....	206	23
her head was b.....	348	18
meeting were b. without it.....	92	7
strips others' b.....	690	6
Barefaced-bore him b. on the bier.....	339	18
Barefoot-better a b. than none.....	286	4
dance b. on her wedding day.....	499	21
makes shoes go b. himself.....	705	3
Bargain-a blind b.....	86	23
but in the way of b.....	87	6
dateless b. to engrossing death.....	178	1
dear b. is annoying.....	87	2
never better b. driven.....	480	18
seal the b. with holy kiss.....	414	7
she'l b. with them.....	167	18
two words to that b.....	97	13
world-without-end b.....	499	11
Bargained-with life for penny.....	451	6
Barge-drag the slow b.....	548	19
from the b. a strange.....	593	27
moon dips like pearly b.....	525	13
she sat in.....	704	1
Bark-attendant sail.....	761	12
at a beggar.....	47	6
at eminent men.....	227	9
between the tree and b.....	546	6
delight to b. and bite.....	653	21
fancy runs her b. ashore.....	280	18
gracefully glides our b.....	75	5
had thrown a little shade.....	694	15
if my b. sinks, 'tis to b.....	375	16
in fragile b. o'er.....	15	6
is worse than his bite.....	266	10
I steer my b. and sail.....	540	19
kindles the gummy b.....	272	4
merrily goes the b.....	549	14
moor your b. with two.....	646	23
my b. is on the sea.....	802	1
not a b. near at hand.....	477	4
if man could navigate.....	693	17
ope my lips let no dog b.....	392	7
star to every wandering b.....	570	21
swell billow, swim b. l.....	754	13
they b. at me.....	200	1
'twas on the inner b.....	597	11
vast ocean in a fragile b.....	544	5
watch-dog's honest b.....	867	15
when their fellows do.....	222	12
Barking-moon care for b. dog.....	525	9
Barkis-is willin'.....	639	14
Barks-cowardly dog b. more.....	199	21
across pathless flood.....	703	22
Barley-can the b. swim.....	307	6
Barbecue-remember B.....	807	14
Barn-a little b. well filled.....	865	1
nail'd it to his b. door.....	484	9
Barns-ways to empty b.....	621	18
Baron-B.'s retainers were blithe.....	116	10
what b. or squire.....	213	17
Barred-from use of wealth.....	864	22
Barrel-know wine by the b.....	875	14
meal in a b.....	212	21
of meal wasted.....	212	22
save them by the b. load.....	579	3
Barrel-organ-carolling across.....	538	16
Barrels-ale in b.....	875	2
green b. of petroleum.....	761	6
Barren-brown and rough appear.....	839	10
detested vale.....	813	22
harvest of b. regrets.....	20	22
long time have been b.....	553	17
rich in b. fame return.....	424	19
'Tis all b.....	810	18
Barrenness-comes period of b.....	440	16
writes to make his b. appear.....	608	4
Barricade-some disputed b.....	175	15
Barrier-what a nice b.....	397	20
Barriers-between ranks.....	218	2
no b., no masses.....	514	25
of nationality.....	691	24
Bars-bursts her brazen b.....	848	43
flashing b. of July.....	412	26
have the b. cleared.....	443	23

looking through b. of heaven. .526 4
 look out through the same b. .707 18
 nor iron b. a cage. .371 14, 634 11
 of orange, gold. .824 6
 through the sheltering b. .816 22
 'twixt east and western b. .635 5
 weary of these worldly b. .634 13
 which b. a thousand harms. .512 8
 Barter-curl for curl. .85 9
 Bartered-as the brutes. .716 19
 Bas-qu'au b. de l'escalier. .884 4
 Base-blood is the b. of. .164 7
 earth's b. built on stubble. .253 1
 fly from its firm b. .83 13
 gratitude of b. mankind. .337 3
 of Heaven's deep organ. .538 1
 who knows nothing b. .102 7
 Based-upon people's will. .686 13
 Basted-horn of his hoof. .324 7
 to b. things. .20 24
 Bashaw-at Belgrade's victory. .805 9
 magnificent three-tailed b. .683 15
 Bashful-he wore a b. look. .786 21
 pity b. men who feel. .74 3
 stream hath seen its God. .516 21
 virgin's sidelong looks. .469 13
 Bashfulness-blush of b. .73 21
 full of b. and truth. .105 18
 guilty of downright b. .744 16
 lay b. aside. .65 3
 Basil-descant upon B. .657 20
 tuft that waves it. .57 12
 Basilisk-a b. unto mine eye. .269 5
 Basis-for world cooperation. .917 9
 lay thou thy b. sure. .825 18
 so equitable a b. .832 17
 Basket-at hand the b. stood. .568 22
 blessed shall be thy b. .72 1
 full of all sweet herbs. .458 16
 Eve with her b. was deep. .303 25
 Baskets-high with fennel. .279 19
 Bass-for the b. the beast. .712 20
 it did b. my trespass. .791 11
 Basso-even contra-alto. .536 2
 Bassoon-growls the horse b. .540 11
 Bastard-a b. mirth. .485 6
 by his wit. .51 10
 Freedom waves her. .275 6
 that soft b. Latin. .460 6
 shows but a b. valour. .763 12
 Bastards-like Nature's b. .546 8
 Bastinado-Grandissimo B. .866 19
 Bastion-loomng b. fringed. .123 15
 Bastions-curves his white b. .723 4
 Bat-black b. night has flown. .307 19
 flown his cloister'd. .57 15
 on the b.'s back I do fly. .254 8
 takes airy rounds. .57 13
 'twas Casey at the b. .614 18
 Bataillons-pour les gros b. .859 2
 Bataavian-graces in all he. .140 17
 suspect it was B. .140 18
 Batavium-suspicious fuisse B. .140 18
 Bate-nor b. a jot. .143 5
 Bath-of boiling water. .228 9
 nymph to the b. .681 16
 sore labour's b. .720 11
 Bathe-dine not to b. .213 3
 drooping spirits. .206 9
 Bathed-in this holy light. .557 3
 eagles having lately b. .237 14
 Bathing-caught the Whigs b. .611 12
 Baths-in b. of hissing tears. .454 5
 of Ponticus. .213 3
 wine and Venus. .231 9
 Bats-silent b. in rowing. .57 14
 where go you with b. .911 4
 Battalion-slow but firm b. .275 5
 Battalions-side of big b. .860 10
 side of the heaviest b. .855 15, 859 2
 single spies, but in b. .735 8
 Batter-to b. a world with. .366 15
 your way through. .816 13
 Battery-signs will make a b. .894 19
 incessant b. to her heart. .902 11
 Battle-and the breeze. .274 8
 again to the b. Achaians. .584 27
 bear thee to the b. back. .726 16
 blow bugles of b. .117 13
 b.'s bloody tide. .853 12
 b.'s lost and won. .856 20
 b.'s magnificently stern. .844 2
 bravest b. ever was fought. .531 12
 by doom of b. .852 8

count the life of b. good. .373 23
 creeds and b. cries. .203 2
 dilate on B. of Cannes. .410 14
 feasts of broil and b. .744 7
 fell in the b. of life. .130 2
 flame that lit b.'s wreck. .366 6
 floated in conquering b. .275 15
 fought his last b. .169 6
 Freedom's b. once begun. .294 17
 greatest b. in history. .853 10
 ground of heaven. .914 12
 has half fought the b. .635 4
 he that is in b. slain. .843 14, 854 7
 in b. shalt thou perish. .572 4
 in day of b. I forget Thee. .626 15
 in the b.'s glare. .848 15
 in the lost b. .855 8
 Is half the b. .143 9
 is more full of names. .856 4
 is the Lord's. .759 13
 last b. of the world. .859 14
 led the stormy van of b. .591 5
 melancholy as a b. won. .859 9
 no b. unless there be two. .653 12
 no war or b. sound. .852 3
 of Waterloo was won. .859 10
 or in the b.'s van. .164 12
 overcome in b. and subdue. .852 12
 perilous edge of b. .852 5
 rages loud and long. .872 22
 render'd you in music. .573 18
 slaughter rather than b. .855 3
 smelleth the b. afar off. .287 13
 than b. ever knew. .591 3
 than fall in b. .142 20
 that die in b. .856 9
 the b. to the strong. .759 19
 there was which I saw. .851 8
 turn the tide of b. .129 11
 urges the unarmed to b. .399 6
 want of a rider, the b. was lost. 90 7
 we b. for the Lord. .854 12
 who in life's b. .377 10
 win our b. by its aid. .305 9
 won b. of Sadowa. .217 14
 won the b. for the free. .366 4
 Battle-cry-flapt to the b. .275 15
 the b. of freedom. .852 25
 Battle-field-march to the b. .852 25
 nameless grave on b. .340 7
 on the b. we die. .401 9
 place of settlement. .918 3
 rein the charger on the b. .843 1
 stretching from every b. .586 7
 Battle-line-Lord of far-flung b. .287 11
 may bend. .857 7
 Battlements-above the b. .738 2
 Duncan under my b. .656 13
 fate sits on these b. .264 10
 hang o'er the slopes. .123 14
 hid the b. of Eternity. .800 19
 Battles-after many b. past. .852 16
 all his b. o'er again. .830 2
 all his b. won. .388 5
 and b. long ago. .583 8
 armies won b. .860 12
 as from a thousand b. .512 23
 hear of these b. .619 4
 of wave and blast. .470 16
 pleasure is in darts and b. .322 2
 than the proudest b. .424 6
 the b. sieges, fortunes. .453 12
 Bauble-me the motley and b. .471 16
 Baubles-other b. in the Tower. .686 11
 Bauen-wenn die Könige b. .685 14
 Baukunst-erstarte musik. .40 9
 Baum-Lebens goldner B. .445 13
 Bäume-nicht in den Himmel. .812 21
 Bay-bring the madding B. .402 17
 dweller on the B. .81 19
 fretful with the b. .809 18
 instead of b. .31 22
 like the b. of Portugal. .477 22
 outer China 'cross the B. .769 3
 tide draws up the b. .791 18
 'Twas in Trafalgar's b. .841 12
 Bayed-the whispering wind. .555 2
 Bay-leaves-eating b. thinks. .206 5
 Bayonet-blade-rifle and the b. .843 1
 Bayonets-chains worse than b. .589 3
 than hundred thousand b. .408 12
 Bays-another wears the b. .599 21
 drunk of the b. .206 5
 on thy splendid b. .552 4

Bay-tree-like a green b. .813 13
 Bay-trees-in our country. .856 24
 Be-as lief not be as live to. .452 24
 been, and shall yet be. .584 27
 better not to be at all than. .560 6
 encloser of things to be. .493 2
 it must not be. .433 24
 it was a luxury-to be. .484 25
 men as they ought to be. .576 14
 nor e'er will be. .105 12, 593 9
 rather than to seem. .34 20
 such things to be. .916 24
 the be-all and end-all. .453 5
 they yet shall be. .73 2
 thou art, or thou shalt be. .469 16
 to be as be we would. .73 7
 to be, contents his. .199 18
 to Be is more of wonderful. .516 22
 to be, or not to be. .200 19
 until it came to be. .47 18
 will be what they will be. .262 2
 Beach-across narrow b. we fit. .690 4
 barren b. of hell. .770 14
 from either b. the voice. .21 26
 I dote on it, from the b. .567 10
 like a stroll upon the b. .454 9
 there came to the b. .141 13, 400 15
 thirsty b. has listening. .791 17
 Beaches-on sandy b. .20 4
 Beacon-of the wise. .200 24
 kindling from afar. .55 12
 light to cheer. .862 5
 Beacons-in vain the distant b. .96 17
 Bead-file within a b. of amber. .282 19
 Beadroll-Fame's eternal b. .422 22
 Beads-and their b. they told. .663 18
 are at their b. .133 11
 Franciscan told his b. .627 18
 jewels for a set of b. .406 16
 number Ave-Maries on his b. .368 20
 raven . . . telling his b. .656 8
 tell b. in drops of rain. .655 6
 there are in a silver chain. .464 13
 walked forth to tell his b. .664 7
 while she numbered. .55 7
 Beak-bird of the amber b. .89 15
 pendant from thy tiny b. .676 4
 soar with unbloody b. .580 19
 to thy table b. .124 1
 Beaker-full of the warm South. .876 1
 Beam-at the obtrusive b. .485 6
 Cynthia's pale b. .415 14
 doubtful b. long nods. .200 15
 eternal co-eternal b. .456 15
 it casts a brighter b. .698 14
 no one b. of comfort. .363 1
 not so fierce. .765 6
 that hastens on pinions. .739 7
 that smiles the clouds. .868 25
 Beams-adorn the spheres. .767 10
 and tricks his b. .750 19
 are scattered with its b. .423 15
 candle throws its b. .186 26
 gay b. of lightsome day. .527 9
 harm his hasty b. would do. .769 16
 his glistening b. .46 23
 hoist-up of b. .91 6
 of peace he laid. .458 22
 unpolluted in its b. .767 4
 when he hides his b. .766 19
 Beam-home of the b. and the cod. 801 26
 Beans-abstain from b. .613 1
 It might have b. .903 2
 three blue b. in one. .905 21
 Bear-and forbear. .288 14
 and yet must b. .90 24
 authority be a stubborn b. .47 10
 brings it to a b. .217 19
 bush supposed to be a b. .268 18, 269 18
 fought the B. before. .848 10
 gave pain to the b. .664 5
 greater than I can b. .650 12
 is easier than to shun. .911 22
 it patiently. .651 3
 it solemnly. .447 7
 learned to b. its ills. .351 14
 like I must fight. .190 10
 misfortunes hardest to b. .519 1
 savageness out of a b. .713 15
 seeming to b. it lightly. .867 21
 shall b. me again to thee. .577 15
 that walks like a man. .57 18
 the rugged Russian b. .160 18
 things were hard to b. .735 4

to b. is to conquer.	262 5	Beating—he heats me with b.	699 16	does its b. refine.	350 1
too weak to b. them long.	409 21	like muffled drums are b.	447 16	double b. whenever a swan.	773 4
unmoved the wrongs.	514 11	of my own heart.	358 18	draws us with a single hair.	348 19
up and steer onward.	255 6	Beatitude—my hand upon B.	72 3	drop in B.'s midnight hair.	682 14
we b. it calmly.	350 3	Beatitudinem—circa perfectam.	839 7	dust swept from their b.	359 21
vapour like a b. or lion.	775 13	Beatus—solutus est b. curis.	669 7	endowing you with b.	896 7
what is ordained.	583 12	Beatrice—like a lapwing, runs.	427 4	ensign yet is crimson.	177 27
what man has borne before.	555 12	Beats—human heart b. on.	776 4	exactness of b.	910 18
when doubly armed to b.	443 16	when it b. in the heart.	448 12	fatal gift of b.	402 3
who best b. his mild yoke.	318 17	with his blood.	531 20	for Ashes and oil of joy.	410 2
with grace his tragic part.	449 18	Beatum—ab omni parte b.	59 15	for confiding youth.	581 20
Bearable—hell more b. than.	362 8	doc adhuc viveret b.	351 22	forth, in thy awful b.	766 7
Bear-baiting—Puritan hated b.	152 22	vocaveris recte b.	351 10	from B. takes its dress.	43 17
was esteemed heathenish.	152 18	Beatus—dicique b. ante.	352 4	half her glory veils.	462 8
Bear—by its soft brown b.	765 12	quavis b. versa rota.	290 20	hangs from B.'s ears.	781 5
dead lions by the b.	829 14	Beau—comes Monsieur le B.	553 20	hasten to her task of b.	747 18
hair less in his b.	653 15	is a very trifling thing.	287 1	he hath a daily b. in his life.	104 20
his breath did freeze.	878 6	is one who arranges.	287 1	her b. and chivalry.	271 1
hoary b. a crown of glory.	349 2	is this a b., Cotilus.	725 17	holiday-time of my b.	618 15
hoary whiskers and forky b.	348 20	Beaucourt—il n'y a pas b.	101 17	I have my b.	917 13
let our b. be shook.	143 16	Beaumont—as witty as B.	701 10	I like their b.	890 18
loose his b. and hoary hair.	348 3	lie a little further off.	701 10	I yielded into B.'s hand.	639 13
mind (like a b.)	602 16	lie a little nearer.	700 15	immortal awakes from tomb.	388 6
of a dead lion.	461 2	Beaus—et etiquette.	157 5	impassioned for its b.	76 2
of formal cut.	16 13	Beauté—donne un teint de b.	620 5	in autumn b. stood.	278 6
on thy chin the springing b.	349 1	Beauteous—how b. are rouleaus.	521 22	in b., as the first of May.	501 14
shook his b. of snow.	877 20	of her b. race the last.	310 5	in b., education, blood.	894 23
they have sing'd.	57 7	wish not to appear more b.	626 17	in b. faults conspicuous.	59 4
what a b. hast thou got.	349 12	Beauties—admire thy naked b.	804 6	in matchless b. shining.	248 2
whose b. descending swept.	595 5	all his b. could survey.	167 14	in sight thy marvellous b.	271 13
Bearded—like a pard.	16 13	all the b. that appear.	737 17	in the b. of the lilies.	295 9
tears of b. men.	782 9	bathing their b. in lake.	863 17	in their summer b. kissed.	419 3
Beardless—youth manages taxed.	334 18	less divine.	392 17	Isr'els b. on mountains.	729 5
Beards—in hall where b. wag.	512 14	lighter b. in place.	759 3	is skin-deep.	61 1, 61 16, 409 1
like the b. of comets.	752 4	meaner b. in a poem.	603 5	its b.'s secret.	822 23
of Hercules.	146 8	meaner b. of the night.	752 10	laws of b. and utility.	544 13
until your b. be grown.	349 3	of exulting Greece.	694 13	let our serious b. show.	613 20
Bearer—of the message.	201 5	of your mind adore.	70 12	let us see what b.	828 19
Bear-gardens—mystical B.	662 1	they please as b.	838 3	life was b.	207 25
Bearing—training of child.	531 19	to copy b.	653 28	losing b. and utility.	867 10
hard in his own b.	825 5	to guard their b.	826 3	make b. attractive.	109 3
intent of b. them.	856 3	see also Beauty pp. 57–63		make his b. disappear.	483 19
Bearings—of this observation.	528 8	Beautifier—time, b. of the dead.	792 21	marble grows to b.	694 2
Bears—and lions growl.	653 21	Beautiful—around thee lying.	62 1	match in b. was not.	91 25
lick cubs into shape.	344 13	all b. but none alike.	823 4	money gives birth and b.	522 20
roar all like b.	201 7	all that is b. drifts away.	96 23	more beautiful than B.'s self.	734 16
savage b. keep at peace.	589 5	and one was b.	902 10	more than quently.	155 19
Beast—and bird and b.	625 19	and therefore to be wood d.	901 20	musick even in the b.	465 2
black sheep is a biting b.	702 22	appear b. outward.	35 21	naked b. more adorned.	32 22
brave b. is no flatterer.	684 13	as b. as God meant you to be.	364 20	of the house is order.	370 9
can only below.	712 20	as sweet.	897 21	of the world.	491 25
either a wild b. or a god.	731 9	as the rose in June.	566 15	oft make women proud.	894 18
fool, and presently a b.	399 17	blooms in song.	296 2	on b.'s breast was seen.	406 9
fitfully stirred in the b.	189 6	clear and purely b.	713 20	one b. mortifies another.	287 2
God's, and not the b.'s.	635 1	call the good, pure, b.	693 25	no pencil b.'s truth to lay.	822 4
half the b. is great god Pan.	535 20	deal of scorn looks b.	403 12	of the manliest b.	230 5
he gave us only over b.	716 4	feathers are more b.	276 13	of the fairest brow.	793 22
in all the loathsome.	914 11	for she was b.	891 2	or revelry sips.	863 14
insensible a b. is man.	489 2	full b.—a fairy's child.	805 9	parallels in b.'s brow.	799 16
little better than a b.	104 17	God's prophets of the B.	605 9	power yet upon thy b.	177 27
regardeth life of his b.	724 1	good will soon also be b.	370 4	robe of terror and b.	554 12
somewhat of the savage b.	731 1	how b. they stand.	374 16	scenes of b. richly fraught.	740 17
to soothe the savage b.	535 18	more b. than Beauty.	734 13	sense of strength and b.	519 24
while the b. lived.	589 6	more b. than death.	679 21	shall rail against her b.	423 12
Beasts—anger belongs to b.	589 21	most b. things have.	455 20	shine with b.	899 3
charm down . . . ferocity in b.	396 9	that light will not make it b.	298 10	smile from partial b. won.	488 14
Conservatives committed suicide.	763 6	the b. is sleeping in dust.	298 10	spendor of all b.	207 23
fled to brutish b.	412 12	was b. to see.	23 10	spoil of b. can forbid.	799 17
learn from the b.	436 9	what is b. is good.	628 10	spring north B.'s chain.	195 14
man is kin to the b.	315 16	what it has not, the b.	698 24	spring nor summer b.	13 20
of all the b. they called you.	489 8	yet all how b.	877 12	such b. as woman's eye.	249 18
of all wild b. on earth.	891 14	See also Beauty pp. 57–63		such b. in another man.	487 16
transform ourselves into b.	399 16	Beautifully—deeply, b. blue.	273 21	tear in B.'s eye.	780 17
wild b. and demi-gods.	82 7	fine by degrees and b. less.	653 6	tears are lovelier.	780 23
wild b. came forth.	555 23	Beauty—a b. by my soul.	805 9	that accompanies the natural.	11 23
Beat—about the bush.	743 14	all b. void.	557 2	that in meek b. dost lean.	458 15
a hundred without a head.	858 13	all is b.	912 14	that shocks you.	103 12
more you b. them the better.	652 2	all that b. gave.	338 12	that with storied b.	281 11
quickly found to b. a dog.	571 14	and girlhood's b.	873 11	they have lost their b.	261 7
shot as he walks on his b.	842 1	and love lay bare.	686 16	thou art all b. or all.	266 1
them, or Betty Stark.	854 11	and virtue shine forever.	886 46	to die for B.	168 1
upon mine, little heart.	56 4	appearance of b.	620 9	to draw true b. shows.	576 11
with sledge he can it b.	71 14	arched b. of the brow.	249 21	to forego her wreath.	12 22
Beata—è di b. sorte.	293 1	as much b. as could die.	231 19	to use, or b. of form.	599 13
Beata—omite mirari b.	677 18	ask of thyself what b. is.	444 8	Truth the fairest B.	605 6
Beataque—misere vite.	615 22	being poor, and not.	498 4	type of b. or of power.	581 21
Beatum—bonam ego, quam b.	528 6	beret of b.	895 11	unmask her b.	924 2
Beate—non potest quisquam b.	352 14	born of b. that remains.	166 4	upon the altar of her b.	902 10
Beaten—and tossed about.	734 4	born of murmuring sound.	543 7	veil doth cover.	832 6
he that is b. may be said.	373 3	can see her b. in.	35 17	walking in b. to her.	525 17
till they know what wood.	650 1	conscious stone to b. grew.	40 6	wanting the b. that.	11 23
Beati—occupat nomen b.	351 10	curved is the line of b.	208 3	watched to imitate.	93 18
terque, quaterque b.	352 22	deathless b. take no wrong.	744 19	when most unclothed.	81 19
Beatic—in vision b.	487 11	dedicate his b.	182 2		

will lose his b.	406 10	Bedeuten—alles that b.	855 4	said our good things b.	599 1
wit, high birth.	799 20	was soll es b.	755 5	that which was b.	602 6
withers b. s transient flower.	196 10	Bedeutung—mit B. auch gefällig.	561 23	way i' life that lies b.	815 25
with him is b. slain.	178 6	Bedfellows—with strange b.	518 14	where'er he went b.	9 9
withholds her pensive b.	458 19	Bedlam—or the Mint.	50 19	Befriend—and faith b.	477 7
within itself not wasted.	799 24	Beds—housewives in your b.	895 6	God b. us, as our cause.	91 20
world is full of b.	914 23	iron b. of the Eumenides.	364 2	Befriends—hope, most b. us here.	378 10
see also Beauty pp. 57–63		lies not on b. of down.	73 5	Beg—Homer himself must b.	64 21
Beaux—none are b. 'tis vain.	60 4	make thee b. of roses.	680 1	humbly b. and humbly sue.	900 5
reward the grateful notes.	776 15	weans in their b.	55 15	nor fear your favours.	391 7
Beaver—dear the b. is to him.	355 16	Bedside—good b. manner.	493 21	or to borrow, or ask.	912 10
Beavers—reputations like b.	667 18	Bee—a-hunting with the b.	413 6	taught me first to b.	65 13
Becalmed—by the shores of age.	110 12	arts of building from the b.	436 9	you would b. were you.	598 11
Becher—einen gold'nen B. gab.	683 23	blossoms for the b.	37 10	Began—as who b. a thousand.	72 6
Beck—at the b. of no nation.	848 5	brisk as a b.	137 14	best can't end worst.	125 19
words at your b. and call.	907 13	brown b. drones i' the rose.	369 13	it b. of nothing.	65 20
Beckons—land—oh it b.	924 20	buzz'd up in the heat.	748 9	Begannen—spricht von den b.	821 13
me away.	179 17	followed the busy b. lovers.	38 3	Beget—mutually b. each other.	356 13
us away.	173 17	from the b.'s swinging chime.	827 13	Begets—like father that b. them.	486 22
Becks—Nods and B. and wreathed.	102 12	goose, b., and calf.	592 15	Beggar—a b. that is dumb.	709 15
Beclouding—leads to dissipation.	435 12	had stung it newly.	534 4	bark at a b.	47 6
Become—conveniently b. you.	901 21	harvest for the honey b.	682 16	begs that never begged.	596 4
inevitable we never b. so.	352 5	impact of b. upon blossom.	544 17	big black boundin' b.	727 9
know what is b. of him.	420 9	offer the Attic b.	228 15	deserves to die a b.	404 21
what shall, b. of me.	473 5	qualities all in a b.	229 2	holiday, b.'s shop is shut.	368 13
will b. you to have done.	373 7	sits on the bloom.	747 14	may crawl at his side.	445 4
Becomes—be merry best b. you.	512 6	startles the wild b.	730 23	no b. thou that thou for alms.	737 19
him like leaving it.	177 6	the b. and the serpent.	126 15	ragged b. sunning.	218 6
Become—thou b. thy bed.	458 7	the bud to the b.	509 15	remembered b. was his guest.	595 5
Becoming—do what is b.	433 6	to the blossom.	581 2	taxed for corner to die.	127 23
Bed—a b. by night.	369 23	to the open clover.	471 11	the b. then forget himself.	485 7
accept my b.	109 2	wandering b. to love me.	633 5	thirst for gold, b.'s vice.	325 6
and hastes to b.	278 16	where the b. reposes.	681 6	walked with the b.	185 15
and so to b.	231 14	where the b. sucks.	254 8	what b. pities not.	598 11
angels guard thy b.	56 7	with honied thigh.	719 2	see also Beggary pp. 64, 65	
banquet by his b.	485 7	would choose to dream.	875 15	Beggard—all description.	62 3
becomest thy b. fresh lily.	458 7	see also Bee pp. 63, 64		love may go all bare.	39 7
be in the b. of honour lain.	373 3	Beech—warlike b.	813 26	Beggarly—a b. people.	118 15
dread the grave as little as my b.	338 20	Beechen—splinter on our hearth.	878 11	account of empty boxes.	504 3
drum has beat to b.	525 16	Beef—and captain's biscuits.	549 20	the b. last doitt.	620 15
earth in an earthly b.	482 18	and mustard.	214 25	rags most b. they clothe.	32 20
from his brimstone b.	193 19	meals of b. iron and steel.	728 19	thing on the face of the earth.	884 16
garland and a weary b.	720 24	mighty roast b.	211 14	weak and b. elements.	99 19
goes to b. and doth not pray.	626 10	veal and mutton.	210 17	Beggar—woman—by b. stolen away.	495 17
goes to b. wi' the sun.	495 1	Beefsteak—best remedies is b.	706 12	Beggars—but b. that can count.	128 23
go to his death b.	533 6	English an article as b.	528 11	enjoy, when princes.	134 15
go to b. at sundown.	82 2	Beehive—hum shall soothe.	141 6	fleas and vines.	29 9
grief . . . lies in his b.	343 13	Been—has b. and may be.	584 27, 736 12	in the streets mimicked.	35 20
he that goes to b. thirsty.	356 21	such hath it b., shall be.	424 2	mounted, run their horse.	65 11
head on own delightful b.	555 25	that which I have b.	93 14	must be no choosers.	64 20
her tears . . . fill her bed.	481 19	the things have b. 581 22, 581 24, 582 10		pays us poor b. in red.	684 15
holy angels guard thy b.	721 11	things that might have b.	898 9	when b. die there are no.	176 22
I have to go to b. by day.	112 10	we might have b.	904 16	where in kings than b.	486 19
In a curious b.	135 15	what has b. and is not.	873 2	Beggary—and snail-paced b.	187 21
injury done to his b.	771 16	what we have b.	185 18, 412 6	in the love that can be.	477 18
in marriage b. and pew.	481 11	Beer—all b. and skittles.	442 18	no vice but b.	65 12
kissed and put to b.	112 13	drink b. will think b.	205 20	promis'd nought but b.	186 21
light Tom Fool to b.	751 15	felony to drink small b.	638 3	Begged—I b. at evening.	451 5
lovers to b. 'tis almost.	512 25	for drink there was b.	207 8	that never b. before.	596 4
made its pendent b.	495 7	give to belly, b.	206 23	Begging—not better than b.	65 5
maker of the dead man's b.	337 15	here with my b.	204 15	Begin—deliberate how to b.	797 25
must all go to b. in another.	446 2	his wine and b. to strangers.	379 8	grows too late to b.	797 25
of old Triton.	859 12	is good enough for me.	862 9	in what we end.	178 7
of the b. he dreams upon.	681 6	sipping here my b.	204 15	not to b. anything.	666 19
of thy repose is there.	60 24	Beersheba—from Dan to B.	810 18	though thou have time.	252 23
one hour in his b.	203 20	Becs—all her b. behind her.	814 3	to b. is half the work.	65 14
on his chintz b.	834 18	and b. made honey.	644 4	what you have to do.	65 16
on my grave, as now my b.	717 4	and grateful b. to feed.	670 19	where I did b. there shall.	452 25
on the wished for b.	669 7	are stirring.	908 15	with doubting.	200 25
or up in my b. now.	781 14	around a rose.	26 5	Beginnest—better than endest.	65 22
out of his wholesome b.	706 22	because the b. have stings.	160 4	Beginneth—well his warke b.	909 10
over baby's b.	54 15	brown b. humming praises.	155 15	Beginning—always b. life.	452 7
pillows, sweetest b.	720 24	excell B. for Government.	331 15	always b. to live.	284 28, 417 23
plucked them from their b.	603 19	ev'n the b. lag.	836 17	bad ending follows bad b.	670 14
red as the rosy b.	875 15	for others honey make O b.	599 21	best at the b.	434 13
sang . . . as he went to b.	350 11	gift to April's b.	19 15	blessings have b.	92 21
shall seem a school.	778 13	God made b.	644 4	duties best at b.	411 6
smooth the b. of death.	15 19	live like the b.	202 7	effaces all memory of a b.	481 6
supps and goes to b.	231 13, 444 21	make a hive for b.	589 22	ever the b. of knowledge.	420 14
the moss his b.	731 8	pillage the flowers.	599 10	from the b. of the world.	496 22
thrice-driven b. of down.	154 26	so b. with smoke.	145 28	mountains are b. and end.	532 25
thy lamp and gone to b.	580 4	sweets the smothered b.	606 19	no b. be confident of no end.	388 8
warbles o'er its b.	437 14	the b. about her hover.	123 19	of philosophy.	898 10
welcome and b. of love be.	427 10	when b. have stung it.	280 14	run again from b. to end.	445 5
welcome to your gory b.	843 8	see also Bee pp. 63, 64		still ending and b. still.	94 4
where our b. arranged was.	559 2	Beetle—blotches on b.'s back.	528 4	who himself b. knew.	448 15
whistle round the sordid b.	370 3	booms adown the glooms.	64 16	Beginnings—Book of B.	923 15
will to b. go sober.	783 24	God to a black b.	493 18	ends by our b. know.	922 19
with fashionable owls to b.	575 2	in his coat of mail.	152 10	from small b. grow.	545 4
without the b. her fair hand.	350 4	sharded b. in safer hold.	64 17	lie intreasured.	637 10
see also Bed p. 63		that we tread upon.	177 10	see also Beginnings pp. 65, 66	
Bedankt—niemand b. sich.	647 33	Before—gone b. to that.	170 23	Begins—ends where it b.	107 21
Beddowe—ger, beloved so well.	577 15	night lie b. me and behind.	506 15	life b. and ends with two blank.	450 22
Bedenkt—wir gar zuviel b.	8 13	not lost, but gone b.	169 17	my nobility b. in me.	24 15

nothing b. nothing ends.....	576 1	from Dunkirk to B.....	726 7	Bellis-quam fortes milites b.....	10 5
there dignity b.....	314 22	Belial-wander forth sons of B.....	555 20	Bellissima-delle erudite b.....	436 12
to be of note, b. betimes.....	924 1	Belief-abide by their b.....	115 15	Bellman-the fatal b.....	574 22
whatever b., ends.....	66 1	contradiction to our b.....	524 9	Bello-adjuvat in b. pacate.....	853 2
Beglückte-erhebe billig der B.....	290 1	had ripened into faith.....	255 24	civili utilior.....	588 7
Begot-how b. how nourished.....	260 15	hard to b. may seem.....	627 6	in b. parvis momentis.....	844 7
Begs-never b. and seldom eats.....	425 13	hope he called b. in God.....	625 11	in si bella vista.....	260 27
partly b. to be desired.....	437 19	hot with a gross b.....	918 16	in tante altre persone.....	487 16
who b. timidly courts refusal.....	65 9	mine is the old b.....	277 14	justissimo b. anteforo.....	588 8
Beguile-do b. the thing I am.....	512 7	sickness is a b.....	706 14	miseram pacem vel b.....	590 21
doth light of light b.....	456 25	that every little breath.....	440 11	non morieris in b.....	572 4
of their wits the wise b.....	875 16	see also Belief pp. 66, 67		sapiens apartit idonea b.....	588 24
so b. thy sorrow.....	440 6	Beliefs-and forsaken b.....	252 15	sed b. vivida virtus.....	858 22
time, look like time.....	252 4	lifeless old b.....	394 9	Bellows-blows up sin.....	276 18
to b. many and be guil'd.....	785 3	Believe-because impossible 66 7, 390 16		Bells-and ring O b.....	459 15
woman! wert fashioned to b.....	890 15	all that we b. of Heaven.....	890 10	Christmas b. from hill.....	117 8
Beguiled-enemy hath b. thee.....	294 9	do you b. in fairies.....	253 13	drooping b. of clearest blue.....	353 2
Begun-all is here b.....	202 16	first b. that you are bad.....	327 7	Easter b. be ringing.....	210 1
as when we first b.....	417 13	I do b. and take it.....	198 1	flung from its b. sweet peal.....	383 4
just when we b.....	242 4	I do b. her.....	822 5	foxglove with its stately b.....	280 11
know that it has b.....	472 11	Induce you to b.....	120 18	glows with purple b.....	280 20
well b., half done.....	229 17	is to b. to hope, to know.....	453 13	hang porcelain b. that.....	620 3
what I was b. for.....	497 11	I will not make b.....	626 18	happy b. shall ring.....	572 8
Begütetes-ein b. mädchen.....	497 11	makes men b. worst.....	268 20	in your parlours.....	895 6
Behagen-wenig Witz und viel B. 883 22		marvellous, we can't b.....	898 19	jingling of leader's b.....	154 10
Behavior-check to loose b.....	105 10	men will b.....	818 22	merits of the B., the Fudges.....	687 11
dejected b. of the visage.....	533 12	no evil till the evil's done.....	397 16	of Ryleston seemed to say.....	629 10
is a mirror.....	493 14	oft repeating, thy b.....	203 9	of tremulous b. is seen.....	458 17
of the country.....	126 25	one who has tried it.....	245 15	play uppe O, Boston b.....	537 9
rudeness of his b.....	701 1	ready to b. a scandal.....	691 13	ringeth to evensong.....	102 1
stone-cast in b.....	107 13	Robert who has tried.....	245 16	streaky b. of misdoodeed.....	281 16
upon his good b.....	641 22	the fables in Legends.....	513 1	that rang without a hand.....	34 18
Behaviors-borrow b. from great.....	669 3	the sailors won't b. it.....	550 17	that waste the moments.....	742 3
Behold-when I b. this I sighed.....	492 20	they've none at all.....	887 11	the b. I hear.....	459 14
what never was to be.....	541 15	to b. with certainty.....	200 25	to melancholy b.....	96 7
Behest-followeth Love's b.....	472 6	western world b. and sleep.....	689 13	when the b. do chime.....	689 6
Behind-and closes from b.....	703 6	wish us to b. they possess.....	835 26	with a tower and b.....	118 6
believes 'tis always left b.....	267 18	woman born first to b. us.....	891 10	with thy b. of Shandon.....	437 7
cast one lingering look b.....	683 21	see also Belief pp. 66, 67		see also Belis pp. 67, 68	
get thee b. me, Satan.....	784 22	Believed-a liar is not b.....	485 19	Bellum-aurem suscipiat.....	844 14
heroes had fallen b.....	9 9	Deity b. is joy begun.....	321 5	civile avertite b.....	850 12
I am far b. indeed.....	573 6	every rumor is b.....	688 15	justum est b.....	849 15
leaves her far away b.....	734 15	it is to be b.....	519 20	magis desiderat.....	590 22
left a name b. them.....	542 7	never half b.....	200 6	ostendit modo b.....	849 14
the girl I left b. me.....	469 7	sacred, and b. of old.....	759 13	si vis pacem, para b.....	591 1
Behold-and b. our home.....	548 15	see also Belief pp. 66, 67		Bell-wether-to the rest.....	178 12
and b. the upright.....	491 16	Believer-heart of every b.....	648 7	Belly-does not mind his b.....	212 12
be what they b.....	5 9	in material power.....	873 24	difficult to speak to the b.....	381 19
my outside to b.....	35 27	is God's miracle.....	516 19	give to the b., beer.....	206 23
lovely to b.....	326 10	the great b. makes.....	455 24	giver of wit, their b.....	212 16
power to say b.....	160 21	Believes-each b. in his own.....	412 2	God is their b.....	213 21
the god we now b.....	323 15	man usually b. if words.....	903 22	his b. short.....	379 4
Being-and take my b. in.....	681 18	thing that nobody b.....	67 3	in the b. of the grape.....	875 8
but hath a part of b.....	442 14	Believeth-he that b. bearing.....	253 11	is spent under his b.....	192 16
every human b. brought.....	426 7	Believing-fine b. world.....	407 5	is the teacher of art.....	382 2
fulfil the law of their b.....	241 15	hear, what you deserve.....	70 13	with good capon lined.....	16 13
happiness, b.'s end and aim.....	352 7	see also Belief pp. 66, 67		Belong-forget we b. to it.....	586 14
human b. whose mind is not.....	421 14	Belinda-inscribe B.'s name.....	348 21	Belongs-still b. to thee.....	49 23
in dignity of, we ascend.....	455 8	Bell-as the last b. struck.....	907 7	that which b. to another.....	875 7
is at least subjected.....	758 18	book and candle shall.....	784 24	to each other b.....	497 24
in the b. and seeming.....	545 14	crier rang his b.....	201 21	Beloved-dare to die for their b.....	475 22
in the chain of b.....	694 5	heard the camel's b.....	862 13	Deity b. is joy matured.....	321 5
knowledge alone is the b.....	423 10	heart as sound as a b.....	359 9	from pole to pole.....	717 11
latter has only given us b.....	44 19	heed for the parish b.....	852 18	grief for a man so b.....	342 14
lose this intellectual b.....	389 8	jacinth b. a-swing.....	64 15	he giveth his b. sleep.....	719 14
lovely b. scarcely formed.....	58 10	like a b.'s tongue.....	543 4	knew she was by him b.....	466 13
more wonderful than b.....	516 22	merry as a marriage b.....	536 3	love reflects the thing b.....	482 13
of eternal Silence.....	710 13	music but our passing b.....	178 9	only b. and loving me.....	615 10
only is so by b. so.....	685 2	out by the mat'n's b.....	605 7	same b. contented thing.....	837 22
own excuse for b.....	58 22	ring and widow weeps.....	508 23	she b. knows nought.....	902 6
pervade the whole b.....	712 12	rung the passing b.....	45 4	till life can charm no more.....	533 7
prove what B. is.....	422 20	sounds as a sullen b.....	554 2	Below-all b. is strength.....	99 8
rights inherent in that b.....	674 19	the b. strikes one.....	801 11	by him one step b.....	227 15
shore of earthly b.....	797 21	tolling funeral b.....	602 24	considers himself b. the rest.....	236 12
shot my b. through earth.....	438 6	twilight and evening b.....	179 8	nought is perfect here b.....	72 20
single human b.....	37 4	see also Belis pp. 67, 68		Belshazzar-had a letter.....	615 10
taste of B. from the Well.....	449 13	Bella-justa b. quibus.....	843 6	Belt-for b. about the waist.....	378 14
tells his b. what's o'clock.....	491 13	suscipienda sunt.....	844 12	let go b. and all.....	155 15
variety of untried b.....	237 15	Belle-boarding-school b.'s.....	829 3	Beltane-blooming at B.....	322 22
Beings-and their b. blend.....	500 16	b. of elle dort.....	174 21	Belted-you and flayed you.....	490 8
of a summer's day.....	18 22	les plus b. choses.....	679 21	Bemerken-kann es jeder b.....	485 25
what wondrous b. these.....	69 21	vain to be a b.....	60 4	Bemocked-with b. at stab.....	264 27
Bekehr-aber b. sie nie.....	226 12	will bear away the b.....	631 19	Ben Adhem-name led the rest.....	542 17
Bekker-is silent in seven.....	709 20	Belles-ye b. and ye flirts.....	277 12	Ben Battle-was a soldier bold.....	753 19
Beldam-nature.....	546 6	Bellezza-dono infelice di b.....	402 3	Ben Bolt-sweet Alice B.....	506 21
Bel-esprit-une femme b.....	894 2	Belli-ferratos postes.....	848 4	Bench-of heedless bishops.....	780 6
Belfry-climbed the b. tower.....	67 16	jus b. ut qui vicissent.....	129 16	Bend-and do not break.....	646 4
Devil climbs into the B.....	631 1	nervi b. pecunia.....	844 17	and take my being in.....	681 18
white owl in b. sits.....	575 1	non acta b.....	844 6	shrub seen to b. conquers.....	129 20
Belge-le B. sortant du.....	66 6	nulla manus b.....	846 4	to b. with apples.....	52 5
Belgian-rejoices once more.....	86 6	sclerata insania b.....	858 23	Bendemeer-by B.'s stream.....	689 8
Belgium-and Servia crushed.....	849 16	Bellies-hungry b. have no ears.....	882 2	Bending-implore me b. low.....	455 15
capital had gathered.....	271 1	shining b. of fly require.....	591 11	like Moses' sister.....	73 14
Belgrade-bashaw at B.'s victory.....	805 9	Belligerent-discordant, b.....	335 5	Bends-she b. him she obeys.....	497 23

Bene-congiunto seco qualche b. . . 239 27
 est cui deus obtulit. . . 690 19
 facere et male audire. . . 329 3
 good for a bootless b. . . 629 9
 male facere . . . quam b. . . 892 13
 qui latuit, b. vixit. . . 505 15
 quod b. fertur onus. . . 109 9
 sat cito, si sat b. . . 353 20
 stavo b., per star. . . 229 4
 ubiqueque est b. . . 586 17
 vult, nisi qui. . . 186 13
 Benediction-come like the b. . . 732 15
 face like a b. . . 251 2
 of these covering heavens. . . 72 8
 o'er their sod. . . 872 11
 silence only as their b. . . 12 17
 sun closing his b. . . 555 4
 Benefacit-nisi qui b. . . 186 14
 Benefaction-to the towns. . . 675 18
 Benefactis-pro b. quom malis. . . 240 16
 Benefactor of mankind. . . 860 11
 Beneficent-clear, b. light. . . 862 4
 for b. working it demands. . . 438 20
 of mind. . . 100 11
 Beneficia-in calendario. . . 186 18
 Beneficial-unhappiness be b. . . 762 17
 Benefici-pars b. est, quod. . . 416 13
 Beneficis-accipiundis b. . . 416 7
 Beneficio-ibi b. locus est. . . 416 8
 inimicum amicum b. . . 463 7
 Beneficium-ab homine duro. . . 312 25
 accipere, libertatem. . . 267 9
 qui b. accipisse se. . . 393 21
 qui b. scit sumere. . . 267 7
 see also Benefits p. 69
 Beneficium-gratia sempiterna. . . 337 4
 Benefit-a b. and an injury. . . 697 15
 exercised . . . for their b. . . 333 5
 for the b. of the public. . . 431 23
 incalculable b. it would be. . . 910 14
 of an individual. . . 817 13
 participation in a common b. . . 833 16
 quite lose the b. . . 779 10
 remedies which will b. it. . . 504 10
 those we strive to b. . . 865 22
 welfare and b. of others. . . 412 23
 writes itself in water. . . 185 1
 Benefits-acceptable while the. . . 69 6
 all b. are there in common. . . 301 11
 are mightily misplaced. . . 313 3
 cards were at first for b. . . 90 1
 friendship always b. . . 303 6
 disable all b. of your. . . 810 13
 gratitude for b. . . 337 4
 receiving greater b. . . 336 24
 sown b. to reap injuries. . . 195 7
 to the human race. . . 918 4
 unaccompanied by b. . . 337 17
 Benevolence-acts of dear b. . . 827 18
 grafts b. upon avarice. . . 24 2
 politeness, b. in trifles. . . 493 8
 prince of a State love b. . . 333 10
 Benevolentia-in suos b. . . 922 14
 Benighted-walks under mid-day. . . 130 21
 Beuigna-Deus fortasse b. . . 94 18
 Benison-like a celestial b. . . 55 5
 love the traveller's b. . . 526 13
 Benizon-our love, our b. . . 112 2
 Benjamin Franklin-body of B. F. . . 230 14
 Ben Jonson-a pestilent fellow. . . 702 1
 Bent-cannot hold the b. . . 500 2
 the b. and broken moon. . . 512 23
 the strenuous heavens. . . 459 7
 top of my b. . . 183 15
 Benumbed-in strife, feel b. . . 564 27
 Bequeath-what can we b. . . 339 22
 Bequeathing-it as rich legacy. . . 337 8
 Bereaves-of bad influence. . . 383 13
 Bereft-of light, their seeing. . . 72 17
 Berenice-tis B. blest and fair. . . 321 13
 Berkeley-vanish B. with a grin. . . 428 12
 when Bishop B. said. . . 513 8
 Berries-holly with its b. red. . . 369 5
 luscious b. of sanguin dye. . . 534 7
 moulded on one stem. . . 528 5
 scarlet b. tell where bloomed. . . 281 22
 shading its Etheop b. . . 279 18
 wholesome b. thrive. . . 756 3
 Berry-every b. of the grape. . . 876 2
 God could have made a better b. . . 30 4
 Bescheiden-jemand b. bleibt. . . 521 10
 Bescheiden-zu b. wüste. . . 891 5
 Besitz-die Zeit ist mein B. . . 794 18
 Besitz-schwarz auf weiss b. . . 615 15

Besitzt-man nicht. . . 421 8
 Besoin-de cet hypothèse. . . 318 1
 Besotted-miads of people. . . 784 14
 Bespoke-man b. a thing. . . 827 2
 Bespeak-to b. the Deity. . . 535 8
 Besser-bin b. als mein Ruf. . . 667 22
 Best-acts the b. . . 441 6
 added to b. things of life. . . 608 21
 afflict the b. . . 666 3
 and the worst of this is. . . 543 21
 and wisest of the species. . . 514 20
 bad in the b. of us. . . 97 9
 be best or not. . . 440 13
 but b. is b. . . 822 4
 but they are not the b. . . 98 6
 cried up for our b. . . 412 11
 dare bite the b. . . 492 2
 does the b. he can. . . 82 12
 everything is for the b. . . 917 6
 feare not to touche the b. . . 738 22
 first thought often b. . . 787 14
 from worst. . . 822 22
 give the b. in you. . . 760 4
 give the b. you have. . . 441 21
 have the b. of anything. . . 862 9
 he gave his b. . . 312 13
 he laughs b. who laughs last. . . 428 9
 his at last who says it b. . . 654 13
 in the great poets. . . 607 9
 in this kind but shadows. . . 387 13
 is b. administer'd is b. . . 334 6
 last is commonly b. . . 598 20
 let each man do his b. . . 8 16
 man i' the field. . . 756 17
 man's b. things are nearest. . . 448 14
 may th' b. man win. . . 845 20
 of b. things the collection. . . 895 24
 of dark and light. . . 58 11
 of every man. . . 67 5
 of men have loved. . . 667 4
 one has done one's b. . . 909 9
 or friends with the b. . . 517 4
 seeks out the b. . . 332 5
 she did her b. . . 230 2
 show him at his b. . . 67 5
 shows its b. face at first. . . 326 18
 so all my b. is. . . 906 22
 stand among our b. . . 235 4
 still are dem'd the b. . . 902 17
 than the b. of men. . . 332 23
 that blade can win. . . 880 12
 that has been said. . . 216 14
 that's b. which God sends. . . 668 11
 that which is b. in me. . . 403 8
 the b. grows highest. . . 534 7
 the b. I had. . . 416 10
 the b. may err. . . 665 20
 the b. of all I hold. . . 467 13
 the b. of all ways. . . 556 1
 the b. things. . . cloy. . . 195 11
 there is in those under. . . 760 4
 thing between France. . . 567 7
 things are the truest. . . 469 5
 things corrupted. . . 140 9
 through the whole Union. . . 612 7
 weary seekers of the b. . . 693 25
 what we oft do b. . . 412 11
 which from the b. of men. . . 332 5
 who does the b. that. . . 120 28
 will come back to you. . . 441 21
 with the b. it could do. . . 727 1
 Beste-an das B. nicht gewöhnt. . . 657 8
 Bestial-what remains is b. . . 667 24
 Bestow-others pay let us b. . . 257 14
 Bestower-honour to great b. . . 490 18
 Bestows-on most of mortal. . . 98 4
 Bestride-the narrow world. . . 341 16
 when I b. him I soar. . . 355 21
 Bêtail-c'est un b. servile. . . 388 1
 Bête-qui la fient si b. . . 758 5
 Bêtes-gens d'esprit sont b. . . 883 8
 Bethlehem-Star of the West. . . 861 2
 The King of B. . . 152 7
 Bethumped-with words. . . 906 12
 Beth-peor-ovd against B. . . 337 10
 Bêtide-said what shall b. . . 807 14
 Betragen-ist ein Spiegel. . . 493 14
 Betray-born first to b. . . 891 16
 does the rich gem b. . . 406 1
 may more b. our sense. . . 521 11
 Nature never did b. the heart. . . 548 5
 Nature will b. its folly. . . 547 9
 tender happiness b. . . 106 13
 though the trusted may b. . . 473 10

to b. a comrade. . . 500 4
 too late that men b. . . 890 1
 us in deepest consequence. . . 821 24
 you b. your own. . . 267 3
 you without witnesses. . . 298 25
 Betrayed-and the land's b. . . 523 23
 by the countenance. . . 28 6
 hear her secrets so b. . . 74 17
 man by nothing is so well b. . . 310 25
 my credulous innocence. . . 811 19
 thou hast b. me. . . 383 18
 to no looser eye b. . . 521 5
 who was't b. the Capitol. . . 892 8
 yet Britain not b. . . 753 8
 Betraying-smiles, feign'd tears. . . 892 9
 Betrays-a single word often b. . . 905 26
 keeps the secret it b. . . 472 16
 silence never b. you. . . 709 7
 Betrogen-man wird b. . . 182 15
 Betrothed-unto Song b. . . 89 15
 was b. that day. . . 416 21
 Betrügen-wir niemanden. . . 183 13
 Betrügt-man b. sich selbst. . . 182 15
 Betsy Bobbet-hear B. B. talk. . . 521 6
 Bette-auf seinem B. weinend. . . 734 6
 Betteln-viel besser als b. . . 65 5
 Better-and b. every day. . . 626 17
 an elder soldier, not a b. . . 728 21
 art all the b. part of me. . . 920 6
 be b. at thy leisure. . . 437 11
 be ever b. than he seems. . . 329 1
 do it much b. in England. . . 405 4
 doth make a man b. be. . . 344 9
 for b. for worse. . . 495 22
 for mankind and worse. . . 503 1
 I have seen b. and I have. . . 529 5
 I will let you a b. . . 242 12
 I would be b. . . 229 4
 in my b. part I shall. . . 389 13
 less you take the b. . . 502 4
 made b. for himself. . . 651 12
 my dear, my b. half. . . 870 23
 my soul's b. part. . . 497 17
 nature made b. by no mean. . . 547 10
 no b. than you should be. . . 641 10
 no b. thing under sun. . . 271 3
 produce b. in its place. . . 573 14
 Return me much a b. . . 618 9
 so much the b. . . 429 14
 something b. than his dog. . . 581 17
 spared a b. man. . . 661 6
 striving to b. of we mar. . . 237 8
 than the reputat. . . 667 22
 than the worst. . . 328 11
 to be b. than the worst. . . 482 12
 to have loved and lost. . . 467 15
 we have seen b. days. . . 519 15
 which make me b. . . 300 16
 with them or without. . . 502 4
 you'll be b. soon. . . 440 11
 you're a b. man than I am. . . 490 8
 Battered-better b. expectation. . . 244 5
 Betterment-of our nation. . . 854 12
 Betters-give place to your b. . . 521 13
 I know more than my b. . . 45 11
 Bettler-der wahre B. ist. . . 65 6
 Betty Starke-sleep in widowhood. . . 854 11
 Between-the one and the other. . . 505 1
 Betwixt-en betweenst um. . . 890 4
 Beuvant-soif s'en va en b. . . 36 16
 Beverage-dark b. of hell. . . 205 16
 Bevy-of Eroses apple-cheeked. . . 324 16
 of fair women. . . 891 23
 Bewailing-mournfully b. . . 558 19
 sum of life's b. . . 904 16
 Beware-I would b. of opening. . . 819 17
 my brother man, B. . . 535 5
 of her fair hair. . . 348 2
 of him the days. . . 662 20
 then of many. . . 645 3
 Bewilder-that leads to b. . . 691 18
 Bewitch-do more b. me than. . . 32 8
 prosperity doth b. men. . . 638 6
 Beyond-and nought b. O Earth. . . 470 4
 a thing b. us. . . 258 17
 but is there anything B. . . 388 7
 Great B. O keen call. . . 389 20
 I teach you b. Man. . . 490 21
 the hoping and dreading. . . 164 18
 Beyond-to the back of b. . . 643 25
 Bezahlt-in der man mich b. . . 671 5
 Bias-from Priene showed. . . 638 8
 head with strongest b. . . 632 15
 not to be without b. . . 99 24

Bibas-cum quibus edas et b.....	125	7	where b. never break.....	168	11	took from that crown.....	676	3
Bibat-vivat, fiat, pipat, b.....	450	21	who will count b. past.....	760	14	tunes are no tunes.....	794	15
Bibendi-cause quinze b.....	206	22	wild waving b.....	169	6	voice changed like a b's.....	840	4
Bibimus-dum b. dum sertia.....	447	6	Billows-with ripened grain.....	18	3	wave of ocean, a b. on wing.....	358	22
Bible-all history is a B.....	367	12	Bills-and b. unpaid.....	181	12	what b. so sings.....	558	6
burdens of the B. old.....	693	9	by doctors b. to play the.....	503	12	where the Attic b. trills.....	569	1
but litel on the B.....	693	5	her b. make known.....	359	2	whom Man loves best.....	676	9
is a book of faith.....	693	24	to pay all b. in Heaven.....	450	19	who says a whale's a b.....	575	12
of the new translation.....	660	17	Bind-but the cord to b. them.....	654	14	whose tail's a diadem.....	591	10
man should be a B.....	693	16	do you b. your hair.....	348	8	with a broken pinion.....	127	15
shall be for the government.....	332	17	her, grind her.....	223	11	wounded b. that hath but.....	475	1
Bibles-laid open millions.....	693	12	in body and soul can b.....	477	11	Bird-cage-"a b, sir," said Sam.....	634	7
patches, b., billet-doux.....	830	13	link to b. joys that pass.....	583	3	summer b. in a garden.....	500	19
Bickering-begun ancient b.....	251	27	love of thee alone can b.....	438	4	Birdie-nae b. maun whistle.....	689	12
Bid-because we b. it.....	564	23	safe b., safe find.....	640	1	Birdlets-little b. singing.....	747	15
him go to hell, to hell.....	564	12	the sweet influences.....	750	4	Birds-are blithe and winds.....	39	13
him mount the skies.....	564	11	the tomb cannot b. thee.....	388	18	are dreaming of a mate.....	747	19
Bidder-withstand highest b.....	84	13	Binds-her honor b. me.....	373	9	are faint with the hot sun.....	336	18
Bidding-I've done Thy b.....	669	19	to the to the infinite.....	255	16	are on the wing.....	908	15
second b. darkness fled.....	574	8	who b. his soul to knowledge.....	423	17	are the plumed.....	491	4
thousands at his b. speed.....	318	17	Bind-weed-slender b. springs.....	867	6	build your nests, O b.....	599	21
Bids-for God's own image.....	716	17	Binn-in his last b.....	232	14	changed into two bright b.....	619	21
Bien-croie du b. de vous.....	743	11	Biographies-subjects for b.....	100	7	chant ye little b.....	200	5
de faire du b. une fois.....	572	2	history is the essence of b.....	367	9	choirs of summer b.....	732	3
elle ne fait de b.....	290	13	Biography-no history, only b.....	367	18	chuse their mates.....	828	20
Je reprends mon b.....	599	9	heroic poem.....	602	10	clouds, the only b.....	122	18
tant de b. dans le monde.....	820	7	Biological-not only b. law.....	842	7	delicacy among b.....	213	9
Bienfait-éscrit en l'onde.....	185	1	war is a b. necessity.....	842	7	did sing to lap me.....	547	17
Bienfaits-attribe de nouveaux b.....	493	24	Biped-class of irrational b.....	81	2	dwellings framed by b.....	921	6
sur le marbre.....	337	6	plumeless genus of b.....	491	4	early b. are singing.....	899	3
Biennial-elections as security.....	610	16	Birch-the b. for shafts.....	813	26	fear the b. of prey.....	433	21
Biens-la pauvreté des b.....	621	16	the fragrant b. and hawthorn.....	53	17	forget to sing.....	57	14
Bier-barefac'd on the b.....	339	18	the silver b. its buds.....	281	22	full of b.' cries.....	873	14
February bears the b.....	695	1	Birch-trees-twigs of b. in token of.....	563	6	had built bowres.....	748	4
follow the b. of the dead year.....	52	16	Bird-adorns the royal b.....	865	14	have ceased their songs.....	71	1
his ensanguined b.....	769	20	afar from me yet, like a b.....	871	1	hours, like b. flew by.....	752	8
on murdered Lincoln's b.....	459	11	a little b. told me.....	70	4	in leafy galleries.....	597	13
Romeo press one heavy b.....	190	13	and hear the b.'s song.....	680	8	in their little nests.....	112	20
round my b. ye come to weep.....	780	15	a roost for every b.....	462	14	joyous the b.....	498	7
round the cypress b.....	167	4	as the b. by wandering.....	264	8	learn from the b. what food.....	436	9
their sorrows at my b.....	533	9	bright b. a legend strange.....	676	4	like b. that left by summer.....	52	12
upon her b. of flowers.....	413	4	cuckoo, shall I call thee b.....	153	16	like b. the summer.....	3	11
Biers-gently o'er the b.....	165	13	did what she could.....	676	3	like homing b.....	219	1
Big-arm as b. as thine.....	906	6	doth choose a mate.....	828	19	little b. into their nest.....	723	9
ez all ou'dors.....	637	4	even when the b. walks.....	35	17	little b. to sing.....	209	8
with the fate of Rome.....	264	2	every b. is in lyric mood.....	501	11	melodious b. sing madrigals.....	675	21
Big-endians and small-endians.....	639	17	farewell, the b. flies.....	111	9	most diminutive of b.....	921	4
Biggen-with homely b. bound.....	720	4	further than wanton's b.....	479	17	Nature had made all her b.....	75	12
Bigger-life is b. after all.....	455	6	guides me and the b.....	643	30	no b. in last year's nest.....	582	18
than unobserved star.....	526	8	gush of b. song.....	38	22	of all the b. upon.....	772	7
Bigness-in b. as a star.....	914	26	hath made its pendent bed.....	495	7	of the air have nests.....	114	17
which you see.....	47	18	heart, b. of wilderness.....	359	13	only b. that never sleep.....	122	18
Bigot-not reason, is a b.....	658	11	heart is like a singing b.....	359	5	see not the casement.....	62	27
Bigotry-and B. may swell.....	919	5	if another b. sings better.....	702	9	singing of b. is come.....	748	3
not faith but bungling b.....	254	19	imagine how the b. was dead.....	580	16	singing up to heaven-gate.....	624	18
Bigots-to Greece and slaves.....	150	6	I saw Jove's b.....	209	8	sit cowering on the spray.....	482	3
Bild-jeder sein B. zeigt.....	493	14	in the solitude singing.....	775	10	song of b. amid the bowers.....	353	3
nur ein B. von Gott.....	492	26	little B. this boon confer.....	676	10	summer b. shall sing.....	572	8
Bildet-die Welt sich.....	871	17	lonely b. would sing.....	52	2	suppose singing b. musicians.....	387	14
Bilem-dementia quam b.....	397	2	merry little b.....	89	14	that are within despair.....	500	19
Bilious-puns when only b.....	663	14	mocking b.'s throat.....	509	16	that b. would sing.....	249	25
Bill-as if God wrote the b.....	181	13	most melancholy b.....	557	16	the b. are darting by.....	528	17
does he but write a b.....	503	16	music of a summer b.....	840	12	the b. were singing.....	417	12
every playhouse b.....	701	17	no higher than b. can soar.....	516	2	their white winged b.....	902	22
from his purpled b.....	878	6	not born for death, immortal b.....	558	3	two b. of gayest plume.....	209	2
blood-extracting b.....	530	20	O comfortable b.....	718	15	when b. of Paradise lent.....	800	7
if this b. passes.....	854	4	of dawning singeth.....	427	22	whose beauties languish.....	72	9
in any b., warrant, quittance.....	310	18	of forest e're mates with.....	574	17	with charm of earliest b.....	529	10
lays be longer than their b.....	776	15	of the amber beak.....	89	15	without taking the b.....	253	5
multiplied with weekly b.....	502	13	of the broad and sweeping.....	209	4	see also Birds pp. 69, 70		
must pay the b. to Nick.....	450	19	one b. singing alone.....	403	9	Birmingham-Manchester fight B.....	848	11
to frame a Sabbath B.....	663	14	pious b. with scarlet breast.....	676	9	Birnam-wood come to Dunsinane.....	771	7
to trust the lying b.....	652	16	poor b. now fettered.....	89	13	Birch-also in b. and death.....	887	4
was so yellow.....	71	3	race quicken and wheel.....	772	10	at thy b. dear boy.....	341	18
which dust was B.....	757	1	rod and b. of peace.....	685	27	at thy b. the fairy ladies.....	484	15
Billee-youngest was little B.....	549	20	shower and singing-b.....	338	17	be but a mountain b.....	717	12
Billet-bullet has its b.....	859	19	singing as a b. mourns.....	607	7	because of its b.....	834	14
Billet-bullet-art of writing b.....	617	19	sits the boughs between.....	745	4	between b. and b.....	126	3
Billets-peruials to his b.....	899	16	small hot b.....	211	13	bid us hail our b.....	76	10
Billets-doux-reads little b.....	287	1	song of a secret b.....	204	6	border nor breed nor b.....	101	1
Billing-amorous, bond and b.....	521	21	song the air will hold.....	55	11	borrow thy auspicious b.....	540	10
in the b. and cooing.....	898	24	strange b. singing the songs.....	537	6	burthen was thy b.....	55	18
Billow-rocking on a lazy b.....	756	20	such a beautiful b.....	71	3	can scarcely call our own.....	25	2
sounds the far b.....	477	12	such as happy b. will sing.....	409	8	crushes in the b. a power.....	801	13
to the b.'s crown.....	694	17	swept as a sea-b. out to sea.....	530	5	death borders b.....	169	1
Billows-bright in the west.....	619	16	that comes about doors.....	676	9	dew of thy b.....	70	18
bursts on the b.....	703	12	that shunn't the noise.....	558	7	equality.....	498	4
dash the b. of strife.....	552	4	that soars on highest wing.....	427	15	first nothing ere his b.....	561	18
distinct as the b.....	567	19	the b. of Jove stoop'd.....	209	2	fortieth day from his b.....	429	13
his hand upheaves the b.....	316	13	the b. of ruddy breast.....	676	3	fortune gives us b.....	919	21
nor b. roar.....	360	3	thou dweller by the sea.....	57	17	fortune not changed your b.....	522	21
that o'er the b. sweep.....	754	7	thou never wert.....	423	8	frowned not on humble b.....	505	19
the b. of the sea.....	539	19	throbbing like a wounded b.....	907	8	hailed as fresh from b.....	56	2
'twixt wind and b.....	754	8	'tis a b. I love.....	597	8	her b. was of the womb.....	254	9

high b. anyone disparage..... 25 18
 ignorant of b. and parentage..... 495 17
 impulses of deeper b..... 731 21
 infused at moment of b..... 737 21
 invidious bar..... 70 20
 is nothing where virtue..... 837 13
 is supplied with a b..... 339 3
 land that gave you b..... 373 23
 land which gave them b..... 543 23
 money gives b. and beauty..... 522 20
 nation . . . shall have new b..... 332 17
 noble by b. yet nobler..... 559 22
 not oried up by b. or wealth..... 498 4
 of that significant word..... 277 9
 on my b. have smiled..... 116 4
 one that is coming to b..... 796 21
 our b. is nothing but our..... 455 11
 our Saviour's b. is celebrated..... 427 22
 pangs of a poetic b..... 606 1
 places of their b..... 638 8
 preference to b..... 24 3
 principles that gave her b..... 860 6
 proud of his b..... 24 4
 repeats the story of her b..... 525 6
 shadow owes its b. to light..... 699 24
 since the b. of Cain..... 361 19
 smil'd, deceitful, on her b..... 293 3
 some glory in their b..... 314 12
 Spring's happy fragrant b..... 280 1
 star reign'd at his b..... 751 19
 starting-place, their b..... 283 19
 take their daily b..... 830 21
 that have a different b..... 527 17
 very moment of his b..... 70 16
 walked he from his b..... 100 24
 whatso'er thy b..... 787 17
 Birthday—is the b. of eternity..... 175 23
 of medical honors to thee..... 594 22
 set the labouron on his b..... 279 13
 see also Birthday p. 70
 Birthdays—my b. save the last..... 673 13
 Birthplace—great Homer's b..... 121 22
 heat and color of its b..... 100 8
 of the illustrious Homer..... 121 1
 Birthright—Esau sellecth his b..... 70 9
 sustenance and b. are..... 105 9
 Births—and joyful b..... 590 13
 Biscuit—dry as a remainder b..... 810 11
 give him some of the b..... 138 14
 Biscuits—and captain's b..... 549 20
 Bishop—a B. what you will..... 403 1
 Abbot and Prior were there..... 403 1
 church without a b..... 330 6, 331 3
 for that good b.'s sake..... 828 19
 hypocrisy of a b..... 332 9
 no marble b. on his tomb..... 597 13
 the b. Love will be..... 470 21
 trudged away to cry No B..... 680 14
 Bishops—bench of heedless b..... 797 2
 Bishop Valentine—old B. V..... 829 2
 Bit—endure the restraining b..... 797 2
 every poet in his kind is b..... 277 8
 Bite—bark worse than his b..... 640 19
 dare b. the best..... 432 2
 dead men b. not..... 179 15
 if we b. it through..... 819 10
 lest it should b. its master..... 509 1
 man recover'd of the b..... 609 17
 now you can't see to b..... 277 3
 scorpion died of the b..... 609 18
 smaller still to b. 'em..... 277 8
 ten times her old b..... 266 10
 turn and b. the hand..... 330 13
 Bites—more fiercely than it b..... 145 21
 more than it b..... 199 21
 three b. of a cherry..... 743 23
 Biteth—like a serpent..... 876 17
 Bits—in certain jaws..... 333 8
 Bitter—arises something b..... 884 9
 ere long back..... 672 10
 how b. a thing it is to look..... 352 15
 most b. is a scornful jest..... 405 1
 not make my own less b..... 463 11
 patience is b..... 584 6
 recruited by a b. potion..... 503 9
 some b. o'er the flowers..... 409 17
 that's b. to sweet end..... 151 24
 too b. 'twas to drain..... 718 2
 to reap a harvest..... 240 16
 we after find b. to taste..... 454 11
 also to satisfy..... 476 1
 Bitterer—cure is b. still..... 466 7
 than a thousand years..... 182 18
 Bitterness—the b. of things..... 790 12

heart knoweth his own b..... 358 24
 rises something of b..... 601 3
 rose's scent is b..... 681 23
 such b. enter into the heart..... 661 11
 tears no b..... 318 8
 temper life's worst b..... 12 5
 with increased b..... 672 22
 worse than b. of death..... 377 20
 Bitterest—the b. of all..... 650 9
 Bittern—booming in the weeds..... 688 3
 Bitterns—habitation of b..... 687 11
 Bitter-sweet—with the moral..... 37 15
 Bivouac—of the dead..... 728 5
 dog would break thy b..... 726 16
 Biziness—gang about his b..... 470 14
 Black-and-bitter b., the sea..... 506 15
 and his penny both are b..... 71 7
 fearful, comfortless..... 554 5
 in the distance look b..... 735 2
 is a pearl in woman's eye..... 405 17
 is the badge of hell..... 363 20
 it stood as night..... 852 9
 make an instant gold or b..... 448 7
 make b. look white..... 183 7
 nor suits of solemn b..... 533 12
 not so b. nor white..... 707 11
 one has in b. and white..... 615 15
 retains longest, are b. ones..... 514 6
 the b. the woe..... 338 4
 the three b. graces..... 335 23
 though ne'er so b..... 902 9
 though sands be b. and..... 506 15
 to the very heart..... 391 16
 white will have its b..... 774 17
 with tarnished gold..... 78 3
 Blackberries—and pluck b..... 51 17
 as plentiful as b..... 650 10
 Blackberry—vines are running..... 218 6
 Blackbird—plays a boxwood flute..... 69 17
 to b. 'tis to whistle..... 460 3
 see also Blackbird p. 71
 Blackbirds—again the b. sing..... 39 2
 have their wills..... 748 8
 Blackbrowed—loving b. night..... 556 22
 Blackens—goodness in its grave..... 897 10
 Blacker—a b. depth of shade..... 527 19
 Blackest—ever the b. of lies..... 487 2
 Blackface—get away, b..... 150 3
 Blackguards—arades ambo, b..... 39 8
 id est—b. both..... 197 8
 Blackness—from purest white..... 656 9
 of that noonday night..... 456 9
 up the b. streaking..... 255 22
 Blacks—had no rights..... 716 13
 Blacksmith—by the b.'s door..... 71 10
 Black-walnut—tall b. tree..... 562 5
 Bladder—in one blue b..... 905 21
 Bladders—boys that swim on b..... 632 24
 wind puffs up empty b..... 643 19
 Blade—best that a b. can win..... 680 12
 blown to the sheaf..... 881 20
 heart-stain away on its b..... 884 15
 not alone for the b. was..... 71 11
 notches on the b..... 726 8
 of grass is always a b..... 336 9
 sheathes . . . the vengeful b..... 588 1
 shook fragment of his b..... 833 6
 the b. is in France..... 662 21
 the b. of thy meadows..... 400 17
 trenchant b. Toledo trusty..... 588 3
 Blades—ringing b. of one metal..... 880 12
 those hardy b..... 223 9
 to Greece we give shining b..... 342 6
 two b. of grass grow..... 18 21
 Blame—alike reserv'd to b..... 690 11
 but after b. then is..... 521 10
 due to a few..... 651 4
 free from b..... 834 24
 in part to b. is she..... 901 9
 neither is most to b..... 543 21
 only the Master shall b..... 910 1
 praise nor the b. our own..... 120 1
 praise or b. it too much..... 308 21
 strove t' excuse the b..... 768 17
 the most that dims..... 411 14
 the other mickle b..... 786 14
 through praise and b..... 473 10
 we b. in another..... 711 23
 what they b. at night..... 569 25
 where you must..... 150 21
 Blamed—that thou art b..... 715 4
 Blameless—and a b. mind..... 514 9
 happy the b. vestal's lot..... 565 17
 white flower of a b. life..... 454 4

Blaming—and b. it on you..... 490 9
 Blanche—and I, ere youth had..... 88 9
 Bland—childlike and b..... 722 4
 Blanda—truces animos fertur..... 601 10
 Blandiendo—dulce nutritiv..... 477 15
 Blandishment—accent low in b..... 871 4
 Blandishments—of life are gone..... 145 22
 to the b. of wine..... 877 1
 will not fascinate us..... 295 22
 Blanditia—hominis b. mali..... 183 9
 Blandula—animula, vagula, b..... 737 11
 Blandus—large b. est dives..... 866 9
 Blank—annals b. in history..... 367 14
 but if 'tis all a b..... 768 6
 creation's b..... 393 18
 ends with two b. pages..... 450 22
 leaves a b. behind..... 513 10
 Blanket—by night a b..... 370 3
 Blarney—groves of B..... 401 4
 Blasen—ist nicht flöten..... 537 1
 Blaspheme—farmers would b..... 668 12
 Blasphemer—escape the rod..... 774 3
 Blasphemies—begin as b..... 822 6
 Blasphemy—in soldier is flat b..... 774 8
 shrink not from b..... 150 1
 Blast—bleak blows the b..... 620 11
 blower of which b. is she..... 873 8
 in the traces of the b..... 694 19
 monitory b. wails..... 51 15
 of War's great organ..... 589 9
 one b. upon his bugle..... 855 7
 the man with cursers..... 719 20
 or the midnight b..... 636 19
 that ruinous b..... 672 12
 the b. is chill..... 73 18
 the man who owes..... 811 5
 wither'd heart, the fiery b..... 765 7
 Blasted—with excessive light..... 456 3
 Blasting—in the bud..... 404 6
 all Love's paradise..... 404 17
 Blastments—are most imminent..... 924 2
 Blasts—follow b. and groves..... 877 10
 many b. to shake them..... 191 20
 them in their hour..... 511 21
 with b. from hell..... 919 5
 Blatant—in a b. land..... 492 23
 Blätter—treu sind deine B..... 365 6
 Blaze—amid the b. of noon..... 72 16
 burst out into sudden b..... 258 5
 find and fan it to a b..... 666 8
 for an instant a b..... 448 7
 fragrance at his b..... 533 25
 in Liberty's unclouded b..... 439 8
 looks, that brighten at the b..... 370 1
 pioneer souls that b. paths..... 379 6
 populous cities in a b..... 752 13
 rash fierce b. of riot..... 754 17
 shrouded in knee-deep b..... 322 24
 skirting b. of bushes..... 45 2
 the greatest can but b..... 258 19
 wrapping ether in a b..... 754 19
 Blazing—a B. strange answer..... 741 20
 they are b. ubiquities..... 573 3
 Blazon—evil deeds..... 602 7
 from sea to sea..... 855 14
 give thee five-fold b..... 310 22
 of its windows..... 44 1
 Blazoned—a b. missal-book..... 915 8
 as on heaven's immortal..... 664 23
 Blazoning—quirks of b. pens..... 895 5
 Bleach—out in the open day..... 287 13
 Bleak—are our shores..... 847 16
 as b. as where ye grow..... 329 9
 see b. and bare..... 578 14
 Bled—heroes b. for it..... 802 4
 Scots wha hae wi' Wallace b..... 843 8
 soft were the lippes that b..... 534 5
 that my heart has b..... 72 10
 who fought and b..... 366 8
 Bleed—at sight of murderer..... 534 8
 gold for ministers..... 875 4
 have torn me—and I b..... 670 7
 Heaven doom'd Greeks to b..... 360 13
 poor country..... 825 18
 to b. for man..... 115 1
 we b., we tremble, we forget..... 285 28
 which others b. for, b. for me, 487 16
 will b. no more..... 70 12
 Bleeding—all hot and b..... 856 1
 balm into the b. lover's..... 539 3
 dead and b. fresh..... 87 24
 love lies b. in the bed..... 484 4
 my love lies b..... 466 19
 testament of b. war..... 856 24

the b. drops of red. 459 14
 thou b. piece of earth. 534 21
 Bleeds—from heart that b. 438 24
 reputation b. in every word. 667 9
 Blemish—no b. but the mind. 828 17
 speck and b. find. 411 14
 Blend—and their Beings b. 500 16
 they like green leaves. 464 6
 Blended—lie th' oppressor. 339 12
 Blenheim—dog of B. birth. 199 22
 Bless—God, all who suffer not. 342 9
 God b., no harm in blessing. 683 12
 God b. the fish-hawk. 356 2
 God b. the king. 683 12
 God b. us all. 683 12
 God b. us everyone. 72 2, 72 7
 God b. you and keep you. 532 2
 him if he can. 321 8
 b. it and approve. 183 19
 the hand that gave the blow. 349 24
 the man who first invented. 719 20
 thy secret growth. 345 5
 to b. the thing it loves. 465 14
 until he b. thee. 26 8
 when pain can't b. 576 4
 with fruit the vines. 52 5
 with none who b. us. 730 3
 with Thee at hand to b. 313 8
 Blesse—qu'elle b. la nôtre. 830 9
 Blessed—are the horny hands. 910 7
 arise up and call her b. 553 13
 bring him where the b. are. 361 25
 dwell in th' Paradieses. 573 13
 God b. once, prove accurst. 125 19
 God b. the green island. 400 18
 dejected while another's b. 776 5
 half part of a b. man. 499 10
 he alone is b. who ne'er. 450 12
 I b. them unaware. 71 18
 I had lived a b. time. 453 6
 I have been b. 615 4
 b. is he that considereth. 621 26
 is he who expects nothing. 244 2
 is man that endureth. 784 20
 is man who having nothing. 742 1
 is the man who hath not. 664 4
 is the wooing. 899 7
 It is more b. to give. 311 16
 judge none b. before death. 167 21
 none but such as be the same. 73 7
 one's life with true. 66 14
 or b. with little. 291 11
 part to heaven. 176 21
 search of the B. Isles. 810 4
 shall be thy basket. 72 1
 the b. Damozel lean'd out. 361 13
 to look on sech a b. cretur. 891 9
 virtuous have already been b. 598 9
 what the b. do above. 362 1
 wholly b. in thee alone. 868 20
 with perfect rest. 911 14
 with soft phrase of peace. 744 7
 with temper whose unclouded. 893 5
 word Mesopotamia. 903 20
 Blessedness—dies in single b. 499 16
 concerning perfect b. 839 7
 dwells in human breast. 578 13
 of being little. 10 9
 Blesses—Heaven b. humble earth. 135 8
 him that gives. 510 12
 his stars and thinks. 484 22
 Blessing—doth boast thy b. 501 10
 every b. known in life. 484 9
 every glade receives. 52 15
 expectation makes b. dear. 244 8
 face like a b. 251 2
 health is second b. 357 4
 immortal b. from her lips. 419 4
 in b. others, blessed. 72 4
 in the midst of every b. 290 21
 into God's b. 766 4
 life like every other b. 446 22
 money cannot buy. 357 4
 national debt a national b. 181 18, 335 3
 no harm in b. 683 12
 of earth is toil. 911 14
 of house is contentment. 370 9
 of the Old Testament. 71 16
 of war. 842 6
 on the Rhine! 673 10
 pull a b. on thee. 510 6
 there is no b. undesired. 310 2
 to live is not a b. 452 9
 Blessings—are plentiful. 689 7

be with them. 609 11
 free trade, one of greatest b. 612 11
 good for bad, b. for curses. 107 19
 heavenly b. without number. 721 11
 light on him. 717 9
 of health and fortune. 95 81
 showered a hundred b. 699 6
 such b. Nature pours. 548 10
 thank the Lord for b. 785 22
 they enjoy to guard. 669 4
 without number. 56 7
 world of earthly b. 776 10
 Blest—always to be b. 377 2
 be ye Man yt. 234 6
 bed he b. that I lie on. 63 16
 be the hour wherein. 78 18
 by wanderers b. 527 22
 certainties of love is b. 484 2
 country's wishes b. 82 9
 end of his actions b. 6 20
 God's knowledge, and are b. 361 10
 hour, it was a luxury. 484 25
 is he who crowns in shades. 14 6
 is thy dwelling-place. 427 10
 it is twice b. 510 12
 kings may be b. 832 8
 no name so b. as thine. 257 16
 of b. and unblest. 59 1
 peace they can be b. for. 590 6
 seeming b., they grow. 20 12
 shore of Arabia the b. 593 22
 smiled and he was b. 886 20
 supremely b. 19 12
 the b. today is as completely. 72 6
 the one at the other. 396 2
 with that charm. 376 1
 with thee, long nights. 226 7
 see also Blessings pp. 71, 72
 Blessure—la b. est pour vous. 920 16
 Blew—cared not how it b. 230 4
 self-animating strains. 72 20
 to a larger bubble. 457 15
 Blick—der B. des Forschers. 243 14
 Blight—the b. of life. 787 15
 Blighted—faith b. once is past. 60 15
 Blind—a b. bargain. 86 23
 all German cities are b. 249 6
 always represented as b. 413 8
 among the b. 247 20
 and b. of light. 720 24
 and dazzles to b. 691 18
 and naked Ignorance. 386 14
 believe old Homer b. 606 3
 but she is a b. one. 837 7
 chance is b. 92 21
 counsels of the guilty. 808 13
 cupid b. did rise. 473 5
 eyes to the b. thou art. 817 4
 for though she be b. 289 10
 fortune never seems so b. 290 13
 fortune pursues rashness. 290 11
 Hoeder, the b. old god. 323 1
 hour of b. Dandolo. 13 10
 I was eyes to the b. 595 16
 love is b. 467 13, 470 12, 478 17
 make their children b. 112 3
 man killed the parson's cow. 631 19
 man may catch a hare. 293 2
 not b. his soul with clay. 531 20
 our own stronger errors b. 411 14
 owl more b. than a lover. 498 13
 owl that with eye is b. 574 15
 perceive that thou was b. 316 12
 shock b. nature cannot shun. 256 1
 the bountiful b. woman. 313 3
 the Learn'd are b. 436 10
 their understandings. 514 22
 till heaven waxed b. 250 9
 to all. madly b. 391 18
 to former as to future fate. 264 5
 to hear him speak. 614 20
 to her faults a little b. 893 9
 unbelief is b. 826 13
 we are b. with tears. 783 13
 will gaze an eagle b. 478 14
 winged Cupid painted b. 478 22
 with b. feelings reverence. 325 23
 world else is b. 246 25
 zeal can only harm. 925 8
 zeal is very b. 925 12
 see also Blindness p. 72
 Blinded—by avarice. 53 7
 no longer b. by our eyes. 359 20
 Blinder—motions bounded in. 864 10

Blindfold—walk through b. 191 4
 Blinding—his b. light. 468 14
 eyes of understanding. 396 11
 Blindings—that darken Willen. 205 16
 Blindly—up and follow her b. 545 14
 works the will. 265 16
 Blindness—eaten in 'is b. 727 9
 heathen in his b. 918 13
 is a dark profound. 13 4
 only in our b. 416 5
 or all b. I. 266 1
 soars from b. 633 4
 to the future kindly given. 305 18
 Blinkard—one-eyed b. reigns. 248 25
 Bliss—all my b. all my woe. 620 20
 beyond all that minstrel. 498 12
 beyond b. of dreams. 306 9
 bowers of b. conveyed. 235 5
 brilliant tears of b. 202 14
 consists in mutual b. 60 10
 Echo is heaven's b. 629 1
 excels all other b. 513 21
 feel there is such real b. 766 13
 from all he knows of b. 659 25
 from ourselves b. must flow. 350 24
 gain the coast of b. 693 17
 have but a shadow's b. 700 7
 how exquisite the b. 12 8
 human b. to human woe. 63 17
 island of b. amid the. 401 20
 it was the b. within. 886 20
 lights to eternal b. 693 14
 love, hath every b. in store. 469 2
 Love with b. 762 2
 men call domestic b. 498 16
 mother, what is b. 352 13
 never to have tasted b. 460 21
 my second b. in joy. 501 23
 nothing that asks for b. 321 20
 of men below. 731 22
 of solitude. 351 2
 only b. of Paradise. 417 15
 plays a flame of b. 371 12
 relations mingle into b. 72 26
 sober certainty of waking b. 436 10
 some place b. in action. 404 12
 that could lives in b. 12 12
 thou art a soul in b. 722 6
 three-cornered smile of b. 225 15
 throned in highest b. 321 7
 through eternity. 342 1
 tumult, but not b. create. 836 2
 virtue makes the b. 60 23
 visit now the seats of b. 357 2
 vital principle of b. 924 16
 was it in that dawn. 615 1
 which attained high b. 514 4
 which centres in the mind. 26 7
 winged hours of b. 921 21
 youth dreams a b. 921 21
 see also Bliss pp. 72, 73
 Blissful—a b. certainty. 839 16
 find something b. and dear. 901 5
 Blisters—on the tongue. 805 4
 Blithe—hail to thee b. spirit. 428 3
 of heart were they. 462 19
 Blithesomely—with lover's pride. 809 8
 Blithest—prime her b. rhyme. 545 14
 Blitze—des Rächers B. 652 7
 Block—but the old B. itself. 97 23
 changes with the next b. 355 18
 chip of the old B. 97 22
 head stoop to the b. 628 4
 hew the b. off. 217 20
 made out of any b. of wood. 694 2
 to a b. of marble. 736 16
 Blockhead—a b. bit by fleas. 277 3
 bookful b. ignorantly read. 758 9
 no man but a b. ever wrote. 49 17
 with melodious voice. 780 7
 insult points the dart. 405 1
 Blockheads—of b. flattery. 276 25
 Blocks—clef with wedges. 560 13
 Blood—all the b. within me. 472 9
 all the b. of all the Howards. 25 3
 and revenge hammering. 672 20
 bathed with b. and tears. 916 19
 beats with his b. 531 20
 beauty fires the b. 58 20
 by b. and iron. 842 13, 854 5
 by man shall his b. be shed. 690 13
 by the b. of tyrants. 435 21
 cleanse the tainted b. 319 21
 charming your b. with. 720 1

cold in clime, cold in b. 466 14
 conduits of my b. 16 15
 cost your sires their b. 223 5
 crimsoned with Saviour's b. 676 4
 cry of b. 860 8
 descended of a gentler b. 517 20
 devise laws for the b. 28 16
 do but taste his b. 874 20
 doctors cure by letting b. 659 19
 drank the b. of the sun 614 12
 drenched . . . in fraternal b. 335 5
 drop of b., a pin, a nut. 771 6
 dropping dyed her. 676 3
 dwell in the b. 736 13
 enriched our b. 211 14
 faith melted into b. 62 9
 felt in the b. 270 21
 Flesh and B. can't bear it. 381 20
 flesh and b. so cheap. 620 25
 flutters in b. and panting. 594 20
 freeze thy young b. 755 15
 Frenzy's fever'd b. 648 15
 gallant b. has flowed. 850 1
 glories of our b. 178 11
 guiltless of his country's b. 338 11
 Gypsy b. to the Gypsy b. 471 11
 hath been shed ere now. 535 2
 hath bought b. 236 9
 healest with b. the earth. 841 22
 heat and cold in b. 581 4
 hey-day in the b. 16 18
 his b. inclined to mirth. 266 20
 his b. to the rose. 278 3
 honour an itch in youthful b. 373 16
 in dastardly veins. 651 1
 in cold b. he leapt. 82 18
 in our own veins. 566 20
 iron, through his b. 82 4
 is a juice. 73 10
 is freedom's eucharist. 459 3
 is the base of all things. 164 7
 is thicker than water. 73 11, 73 13
 know the gentle b. 62 21
 lines of red, are lines of b. 587 19
 mixes b. with his colors. 576 16
 more stirs to rouse 8 15
 my b. is liquid flame. 672 15
 napkins in his sacred b. 387 8
 noble b. an accident. 559 17
 not flesh and b. 359 6
 not shed her b. 62 10
 not with dreams but with b. 857 22
 ocean wash this b. 535 1
 of a hundred bulls. 318 22
 of English b. 23 2
 of Old Brown's offspring. 857 19
 of our martyrs sanctifies. 587 22
 of the gapes. 51 16
 of the martyr. 50 8
 old b. is bold b. 587 13
 one in b. establish'd. 825 22
 one rais'd in b. 825 22
 perish through excess of b. 884 21
 poison-flinging b. 609 14
 precious b. shed for it. 802 4
 pure and eloquent b. 35 5
 rais'd to shed his b. 271 16
 resemblance true b. wears. 349 22
 ride in b. 857 3
 ruddy drop of manly b. 468 18
 sets the gypsy b. astir. 568 18
 shall the b. flow slow. 459 2
 shed this costly b. 534 21
 sickle red with b. 853 12
 simple faith than Norman b. 25 15
 sleeping in the b. 196 22
 sorrow wilt thou rule my b. 736 4
 speaks to you. 906 16
 spend her b. and her might. 860 6
 still the b. is strong. 141 14
 stirs the b. in an old man's heart. 352 23
 streams of b. and water. 315 18
 strong as flesh and b. 80 18
 stuffed in skins. 211 16
 taints of b. 328 22
 that of b. and chains. 825 5
 the b., the bruise. 275 2
 there is no caste in b. 775 16
 the tissues and b. 877 13
 thin clear bubble of b. 822 24
 though it sleep a time. 534 10
 threading in cold b. 185 26
 three wicks brain, b. breath. 356 22
 thy loud-tongued b. demands. 342 23

use the b. of America. 587 19
 voice of b. shall reach. 21 26
 was the b. so pure? 73 9
 was thin and old. 406 22
 washed in the b. of the Lamb. 360 18
 weltering in his b. 518 23
 went into his b. 552 8
 when age chills the b. 417 5
 when b. burns how prodigal. 841 9
 when b. is nipp'd. 878 4
 where it draws b. 652 18
 which all the while ran b. 394 2
 which was shed. 278 3
 whiteness that curdled b. 391 16
 who shall drink my b. 180 16
 whose sheddeth man's b. 650 13
 will follow where the knife. 670 30
 wine was red as b. 854 10
 with b. they shed in a tide. 366 21
 with brother's b. 288 25
 with her own b. to life. 592 3
 with man's b. paint. 857 4
 with sacrifices and b. 319 25
 with thy king's b. 177 22
 would thicken my b. 109 12
 write thy epitaph in b. 342 23
 written in b. 919 5
 you had shown in your b. 495 13
 young b. must have its course. 923 10
 Bloody—so b. hast struck. 176 11
 Bloodless—a b. race. 379 16
 lay the untrodden snow. 401 10
 Bloodshed—to folly add b. 283 23
 good b. could not gain. 925 22
 Bloody—across the b. chasm. 588 21
 buried was the b. hatchet. 589 10
 ends the b. business. 348 2
 I grant him b. 104 14
 let our b. colours wave. 856 13
 now of a B. Mary. 522 16
 often wipe a b. nose. 653 10
 one b. trial of sharp war. 590 15
 pale fac'd moon looks b. 846 24
 shudder past the b. sod. 319 22
 the b. book of law. 433 25
 thy b. and invisible hand. 556 17
 Bloody-scepter'd-tyrant b. 825 19
 Bloom-drop and drift away. 679 17
 flower of a bonnet just in b. 62 23
 for sons of night. 239 2
 fragrant heart of b. 75 14
 full on thy b. 155 17
 generous in its b. 530 11
 how can ye b. see fresh. 200 5
 in their perfect b. 279 3
 its b. is shed. 600 7
 kill the b. before its time. 581 20
 sight of vernal b. 546 10
 sprigs of b. 37 10
 tender b. of heart. 73 23
 the b. of young desire. 469 18
 till she b. like a rose. 418 16
 upon the stock of History. 368 6
 was a marvel of b. 38 3
 where angels tread. 362 6
 will be. forevermore. 679 20
 with like precious b. 128 6
 with'ring in my b. 618 7
 Bloomed—beside sacred stream. 463 23
 she b. on earth. 679 21
 Blooming—at Beltane. 92 22
 left b. alone. 680 10
 worship'd while b. 680 17
 Blooms—fire in her dusky b. 124 8
 new b. did bear. 749 4
 o'er folded b., on swirls. 64 16
 once and never again. 351 17
 Blossom—all with b. laden. 899 3
 and b. as the rose. 637 18
 as the dew to the b. 509 15
 art thou a hyacinth b. 382 29
 bade it b. there. 229 18
 bee to the b. 581 2
 drops each b. 791 4
 each b. that blooms. 280 21
 fairer seems b. than fruit. 615 1
 fragrant b. over graves. 57 12
 small sweet and b. 8 25
 fruits that b. first. 304 5
 impact of the bee upon b. 544 17
 in purple and red. 482 18
 in their dust. 8 25
 like the b. on the tree. 893 13
 magic on b. and spray. 829 3

May, queen of b. 501 21
 of returning light. 834 3
 of the garden dies. 643 29
 one b. where to fix. 64 12
 spied a b. passing fair. 478 11
 stars will b. in darkness. 833 24
 sweet, new b. of humanity. 55 14
 sweetness the b. beguile. 278 12
 that I took was thinn'd. 372 17
 thou the b. blooming there. 572 11
 to pass for a b. 834 17
 under the b. that hangs. 512 9
 Blossomed—the lovely stars. 750 12
 o'er the Despot's crown. 430 9
 Blossoming—alone when earth's. 39 3
 in stone, subdued by. 40 4
 Blossoms—and leaves in plenty. 37 16
 are sleeping. 878 7
 a thousand b. grow. 745 4
 bear hope's tender b. 377 10
 caterpillars and b. together. 151 20
 flaunting in the eye. 280 3
 flowers, trees their b. don. 501 5
 gold b. frecked with. 280 11
 infant b. on the trees. 746 18
 in the b. of my sin. 176 6
 in the trees. 546 19
 its sun-shaped b. show. 326 6
 liberal b. shall breathe. 280 11
 lovely b. falter down. 109 16
 may reassure their b. 457 17
 'neath the sun are born. 38 5
 of a rosy spray. 731 18
 phantom b. palely shining. 796 7
 rush of b. and music. 747 12
 simplest of b. 353 3
 snow of starry b. bear. 282 1
 Spring fresh b. doth produce. 13 16
 sweet and red. 53 19
 to-morrow b. 341 15
 when their b. open white. 458 11
 where on heath thy b. grew. 353 2
 with b. brave bedecked. 19 17
 with delicate colored b. 457 12
 world of b. for the bee. 37 10
 Blot-art to b. 50 18
 creation's b. 393 18
 he could wish to b. 607 16
 looks like a little b. 80 14
 out, correct, insert. 608 18
 out my name. 309 15
 out order and extinguish. 97 9
 the ill with tears. 455 3
 variety one universal b. 557 2
 veil doth cover every b. 832 6
 what they discreetly b. 609 2
 writ my name it made a b. 542 9
 written words, you do not. 904 8
 Blotches—crimson b. deeply. 814 2
 protective b. on a beetle's. 528 4
 Blots—out our powers. 513 10
 dry up b. of his hand. 800 2
 Blotted—from his mind. 565 13
 never b. out a line. 701 6
 it out forever. 774 11
 red and smutted black. 318 12
 that ever b. paper. 906 16
 would he had b. a thousand. 701 6
 Blow—afraid to b. too much. 873 1
 a signal b. 181 9
 a step, a b., the motion. 9 4
 Boreas foe to human. 872 16
 deals the deadly b. 588 1
 deals the mightier b. 510 5
 drunken Andrew felt the b. 395 15
 eaten by canker ere it b. 480 6
 ere the b. become mere dolts. 396 5
 for b. disputing. 41 21
 for centuries yet. 873 24
 hand that gave the b. 167 16, 350 3
 heart that gave the b. 534 5
 it will all b. over now. 873 24
 I wait the sharpest b. 668 16
 liberty's in every b. 438 3
 might be the be-all and. 453 5
 must strike the b. 294 15
 perhaps may turn his b. 297 3
 proportion to the b. 342 16
 so great a b. to hear. 895 8
 so strong she must fetch. 568 19
 to b. and swallow. 390 14
 to b. is not to play. 537 1
 to b. on whom I please. 439 4
 wood a cudgel's of by th' b. 650 1

word and a b. 42 2
 you through and through. 403 4
 Blow-ball-shake the downy b. 286 17
 Blower-of which blast. 873 8
 Bloweth-knowledge b. up. 420 3
 no man good. 873 8
 where it listeth. 873 11
 Blown—all are b. from thee. 418 6
 huge to be b. out. 856 18
 Blows-and buffets of world. 659 26
 both tir'd with b. 852 16
 bought it with an hundred b. 325 22
 breasts the b. of circumstance. 120 25
 for my service but b. 699 16
 have answered b. 236 9
 neither b. from pitchfork. 95 1
 to another when it b. 648 20
 to heal the b. of sound. 708 17
 when most she offers b. 292 5
 Blue—are its petals, deep-b. 353 4
 as the spring heaven. 874 14
 bells of clearest b. 353 2
 bide by the buff and the b. 692 13
 bolt from the b. 713 25
 clad in b. and gold. 73 1
 climbs up the desolate b. 526 18
 colored with heaven's own b. 310 6
 covers all the bank with b. 834 4
 deeply, beautifully b. 273 21
 eye is a true eye. 246 18
 eyes of most unholy b. 249 3
 from some b. deep. 55 3
 gentle cousin of the forest. 293 6
 green beneath, b. above. 294 25
 here's to B. and Gray as One. 727 16
 hyacinths of heavenly b. 383 2
 in her depth of b. 834 3
 inns of molten b. 205 11
 its eye of b. 382 30
 looked in those eyes of b. 636 7
 love and tears for the B. 726 12
 nose look so b. 762 12
 of the wind-swept North. 727 16
 Presbyterian true b. 197 22
 quietness above. 714 12
 sky b. and true b. 275 9
 soul within their b. 249 2
 the b. the fresh, the ever free. 566 14
 the deeper b. 275 2
 thou art intensely b. 310 7
 tinge of b. improved. 891 18
 were Ariadne's eyes. 250 13
 were her eyes as fairy-flax. 60 1
 w' it's unchanging b. 382 28
 with loving b. 748 8
 yonder living b. 814 6
 Bluebell—among the b. banks. 253 16
 and that queen of secrecy. 263 6
 frail b. peereth over. 281 18
 from the b. to the rose. 723 17
 hang-head b. 73 14
 Mary, ma Scotch B. 472 2
 wild b. is flower for me. 73 16
 Blue-bells—large b. tented. 279 22
 ring b. ring! 746 20
 underneath large b. 279 22
 Bluebird-an' phoebe are smarter. 11 22
 see also Bluebird p. 73
 Blue-eyed-saw ye the b. fair. 456 20
 Blueness—our breath and b. is. 834 9
 Bluest—of summer weather. 75 11
 then the heavens are b. 469 5
 Blue-stocking—is the scourge. 894 2
 remain a spinster. 894 1
 resolute sagacious b. 101 22
 Bluff—from b. to b. 215 21
 Blüht—einmal und nicht. 351 17
 Blume-du bist wie eine B. 470 1
 Blunder—fræe monie a b. free. 34 22
 however the former may b. 330 15
 it is a b. 148 15
 this b. still you find. 128 16
 youth is a b. 13 18
 Blundered—into Paradise. 579 3
 on some virtue. 831 18
 some one had b. 858 7
 Blunderer—laughed at as a b. 619 6
 Blundering—plundering and b. 331 10
 Blunt—made with b. whetstone. 642 13
 truths more mischief. 821 9
 Blunted—fear it should get b. 883 14
 Blush—and cry "guilty". 131 31
 as I had to b. for you. 410 15
 as woman's b. 38 2

born to b. unseen. 565 11
 corporation cannot b. 86 7
 happy maiden. 416 15
 I need not b. to show. 868 18
 like the b. of Even. 282 8
 maiden b. and royal-dusk. 678 15
 make false accusation b. 396 3
 shame! where is they b? 702 16
 thinking their own kisses. 419 4
 to b. and gently smile. 279 9
 to find it—fame. 253 15
 to find itself less white. 681 17
 to give it in. 710 25
 to make man b. 861 1
 see also Blushes pp. 73, 74
 Blushed—as he gave it in. 774 11
 have b. yourself to death. 579 12
 like the waves of hell. 73 22
 Miss frowned and b. and then. 497 12
 ne'er b. unless in spreading. 831 18
 never b. before. 74 2
 she thought he b. 74 19
 water saw. and b. 516 21
 Blushes—conscious b. into wine. 516 24
 suffused with b. 874 15
 to reflect back her b. 680 9
 who b. at the name. 586 1
 see also Blushes pp. 73, 74
 Blushing—his b. honours. 492 1
 like the morn. 498 7
 not a full b. goblet. 863 14
 religion, b. veils her sacred. 664 13
 rose-grove b. in pride. 681 24
 with departing light. 52 13
 see also Blushes pp. 73, 74
 Bluster—to the fight. 633 12
 Blustering—freezing wind. 872 16
 rude Boreas, b. raller. 874 6
 Blüt—Eisen, durch sein B. 82 14
 ist ein ganz besondrer. 73 10
 nicht Fleisch und B. 359 6
 Blüthen—Räupen und B. mit. 151 20
 Blynken—Wynken, B. and Nod. 110 8
 Boar—a b. in the waves. 576 18
 wild b. is often held. 623 4
 Board—heaven allots for b. 370 14
 her cleanly platter on the b. 370 1
 his b. a shrift. 778 13
 New Englander sees round b. 736 1
 uttered at our mirthful b. 661 3
 world is like a b. 912 6
 Boarding—angels wantin' b. 649 16
 Boarding-house—polyglot b. 22 20
 Boarding-schools—his choice. 780 7
 Boards—all the b. did shrink. 862 14
 bookbinders, done up in b. 339 3
 each day his b. were fild. 379 8
 turbots dignify my b. 273 17
 Boast—as he that putteth it. 727 4
 frantic b. and foolish word. 849 2
 he lives to build not b. 394 11
 howe'er we b. and strive. 890 19
 make no b. of it. 436 17
 man can b. he has trod. 524 11
 may'st with lilies b. 62 6
 my b. through time. 321 7
 never knew any one b. of it. 25 18
 not anything to b. of but. 25 1
 not thyself of tomorrow. 163 2
 O child of weakness. 784 7
 of but ancestors. 25 1
 of heraldry, the pomp. 338 12
 of our attainments. 98 8
 O vain b. 264 26
 Pitt b. of his victory. 222 23
 such is the patriot's b. 585 14
 their courage in the field. 841 18
 the virtue we can b. 464 3
 to veil the matchless b. 694 13
 virtue is an empty b. 831 24
 who never sins can little b. 712 9
 your b. is poor. 221 22
 Boasted—Santa Anna b. 853 12
 Boaster—this b. produce. 532 18
 Boasteth—of it, is a devil. 711 1
 Boasting—more than a bomb. 729 20
 where b. ends. 314 22
 Boasts—empty b. 49 20
 from his little throat. 75 9
 of his descent. 25 9
 two soul-sides. 465 13
 Boat—at midnight sent alone. 475 1
 beautiful pea-green b. 75 1
 drive the b. with my sighs. 783 10

glides the bonny b. 74 24
 in a b. of stone. 704 2
 in the same b. 124 22
 leaky b. on sea of wisdom. 78 11
 my b. is on the shore. 802 1
 one b., hard rescued from. 451 18
 rotten carcass of a b. 704 17
 seems sharpening its keel. 74 28
 took a b. and went to sea. 549 20
 Boatman—come, thy fare. 746 9
 Boats—little b. keep near shore. 645 17
 should all sink. 859 12
 some b. that are not steered. 292 7
 some hoisted out the b. 704 9
 Boat's-crew—famish'd b. 862 13
 Boatswain—tight and midship. 548 24
 Boatwise—dropped o' convex side. 537 15
 Bob—for a whale. 28 26
 Bobolink—see p. 75
 Bobus—rara b. exercet. 18 9
 Bodice—lace my b. blue. 348 11
 the b. aptly lac'd. 61 10
 Bodied—softly b. forth. 787 17
 Bodies—are slow of growth. 96 16
 ask not b. doomed to die. 421 1
 breathed upon dead b. 599 2
 carefully to be laid up. 389 9
 could souls to b. write. 617 18
 from naked b. won. 32 12
 ghosts of defunct b. fly. 34 1
 good or bad for their b. 504 8
 greater than that of b. 497 1
 imagination b. forth forms. 387 12
 observation of heavenly b. 528 13
 of living men. 726 5
 of unburi'd men. 676 7
 our deposed b. 339 22
 perish through excess. 884 21
 puny b. of men. 170 18
 soft and weak. 895 12
 think no more of their b. 339 5
 two b. with one soul. 298 11
 which compose frame of. 513 3
 with two seeming b. 828 5
 Bodiless—creation ecstasy. 387 9
 Bodily—born with b. frame. 737 21
 flare up b. wings and all. 73 20
 Boding—cry of the tree-toad. 868 3
 raven. to all. 656 14
 Bodkin—with a bare b. 763 16
 Bodleians—to these B. 440 3
 Body—absent in b. but present. 2 13
 ache my b. knows. 519 19
 age and b. of the time. 547 5
 and brain we were sonnd. 759 8
 and in soul can bind. 776 9
 and soul, like peevish. 500 23
 and soul! this land. 553 4
 as a paradise. 132 1
 as in a b. in the same. 513 14
 a worn out b. to age. 398 21
 be little and sweet. 229 2
 bear from hence his b. 339 16
 bites and blows upon my b. 878 2
 bread nourisheth the b. 544 29
 carry his b. hence. 845 16
 charms because the soul. 63 15
 cleanness of b. ever esteemed. 122 2
 clog of his b. 737 10
 commits his b. to painful. 499 25
 corporation was a b. 86 7
 corrupted and dwarfed of b. 72 7
 damp, moist, unpleasant b. 653 2
 death soule from b. sever. 389 19
 destructive of material b. 589 3
 did contain a spirit. 21 10
 doth the b. make. 739 9
 earth that covers my b. 230 3
 enough to cover his mind. 516 6
 eye of the b. is not always. 61 17
 fair was her sweet b. 60 21
 faultless b. and blameless. 514 9
 feeble b. weakens the mind. 515 19
 feel that they are in a b. 443 23
 fell o'er her b. fair. 877 18
 filled and vacant mind. 669 21
 fool will endanger his b. 285 14
 for all my b.'s moisture. 782 16
 forme doth take. 739 9
 from the b.'s purity. 109 1
 gave his b. to that. 177 21
 gin a b. meet a b. 417 1
 go soul the b.'s guest. 738 22
 highest place in the b. 247 4

his b.'s under hatches.....	230	6	begin, be b.....	793	17	lay my weary b. among you.....	670	4		
in b. and soul can bind.....	477	11	brave and b. persist.....	83	15	let not their b. be parted.....	234	13		
in what condition his b.....	93	22	fortune helps the b.....	293	7, 638	made no more b.....	640	35		
into a bigger b.....	635	11	grows unconsciously b.....	476	17	may his b. rest gently.....	232	13		
is assailed by force of time.....	309	14	I can meet.....	297	3	not worth the b. of.....	842	10		
its b. brevity.....	227	17	I dare be b.....	683	10	of ev'ry living bard.....	870	9		
John Brown's b. lies.....	736	21	in practice of mistaken.....	503	12	of a Pomeranian fusilier.....	842	10		
joint and motive of her b.....	426	19	let never man be b. enough.....	470	12	of a Pomeranian grenadier.....	43	8		
kin to the beasts by his b.....	315	16	man that first eat an oyster.....	575	13	out of their arms.....	620	8		
know not of her b.....	62	27	of your worthiness.....	433	19	rattle his b. over the stones.....	827	6		
large and powerful b.....	408	4	things in a quiet way.....	889	5	sing it to her b.....	234	11		
little b. lodged mighty mind.....	514	8	though it might seem b.....	400	8	sit in my b.....	765	3		
little b. with mighty heart.....	225	2	to leap a height.....	402	10	softly shall my b. repose.....	39	18		
lives in b. of his mistress.....	476	4	truckles to the b. alone.....	292	21	than to muscles and b.....	47	14		
loaded by the excess.....	514	15	Venus aids the b.....	160	20	the b. of great men.....	362	22		
make less thy b. hence.....	784	10	virtue is b.....	838	16	their b. with industry.....	325	21		
make the b. follow.....	183	16	whose love is b.....	483	19	turf lie easy on thy b.....	179	16		
make the charmed b.....	512	22	Boldest-in words and tongue.....	146	13	Virtue's steely b. look.....	104	3		
man is of soul and b.....	492	14	the b. held his breath.....	708	2	vobis fertis aratra b.....	599	21		
man's b. and his mind.....	492	19	the b. staggered.....	195	9	worn him to the b.....	504	3		
may be old in b.....	922	13	will shrink away.....	574	17	Bonfire-poppy's b. spread.....	614	11		
mind b. or estate.....	12	6	Boldly-meet the danger.....	160	8	Bonheur-le b. des méchants.....	352	10		
mind decays with the b.....	514	23	speak b. and speak truly.....	740	26	le b. fait pour être.....	350	23		
mind makes the b. rich.....	516	3	they rode and well.....	858	8	Boni-nullius b. sine sociis.....	125	8		
mind sicker than sick b.....	515	9	thou say st I speak too b.....	901	4	oderunt peccare b.....	836	24		
mind to suffer with the b.....	397	7	Boldness-a decent b.....	160	11	quam prodens b.....	328	5		
mind's free, b.'s delicate.....	296	5	Bolingbroke-before sun of B.....	723	12	rari quippe b.....	327	18		
must pay with his b.....	523	5	Bolshevists-would blow up.....	660	18	sontibus parent b.....	149	8		
my b. as a plaything.....	480	14	Bolt-fool's b. is soon shot.....	285	8	Bonis-lætari b. rebus.....	326	20		
my b.'s friend and guest.....	737	11	from the blue.....	713	25	nocet quisquis pepercerit.....	431	9		
my poor father's b.....	894	16	sharp and sulphurous b.....	754	15	paratur fama b.....	327	24		
mystery of the b.....	514	19	the b. of cupid fell.....	578	9	quam non æque b.....	292	2		
no b. to be kicked.....	87	18	Bolting-must tarry the b.....	139	10	virtus incomitata b.....	837	17		
not..... indisposition of b.....	505	18	Bolts-mimic b. the firefly.....	273	6	Bonitus-non est pessimis.....	328	11		
of a dead enemy.....	222	19	Bomb-more than of b. afraid.....	729	20	Bonjour-et puis, b.....	448	18		
of a lean b. and visage.....	35	9	Bombast-is perfectly b.....	673	17	Bon mot-and a useful desire.....	344	14		
of the book.....	48	26	Bombastes-meet B. face to face.....	160	14	Bon-mots-plucking b. from.....	599	12		
of the time.....	338	10	Bombs-bursting in air.....	274	16	Bonnet-antique ruff and b.....	603	7		
other ladies well might.....	63	1	Bon-d'étoffe pour être bon.....	284	2	flower of a b.....	62	23		
patch up thine old b.....	16	19	Bona-multis b. evenisse.....	377	1	il opine du b. comme.....	569	21		
presence of b. came to.....	2	20	neque mala, vel b.....	649	3	seek him in your B. brave.....	64	5		
properties of human b.....	504	10	omnia assunt b.....	837	20	thistle's purple b.....	279	11, 787	2	
pygmy-b. to decay.....	737	5	segniis homines b.....	327	22	while the b. is trimming.....	796	3		
rest free from evil.....	230	11	sine auxilio fugiunt b.....	571	6	cared little for b. and.....	32	19		
say her b. thought.....	35	5	sunt b., sunt mediocria.....	126	14	Bonnie-a b. b. lassie.....	472	2		
short of his can and b.....	399	5	Bonam-ego, quam beatam.....	328	6	glides the b. boat.....	74	24		
some in their b.'s force.....	314	12	Bonarum-erum consueto.....	520	18	rose as sweet as it's b.....	279	10		
sound Mind..... sound B. 351 16, 356 23			ignorantione rerum b.....	385	9	Bonnie Doon-so "B.D." but tarry.....	604	20		
supports the b. too.....	375	3	Bond-give me back my b.....	81	11	Bonny-wee thing.....	898	24		
than he has in his whole b.....	328	21	his dearest b. is this.....	896	19	Bonny-cui bono fuerit.....	327	1		
than those of the b.....	513	13	justice and his b.....	414	28	Bononcin-compared to B.....	126	2		
the b. bigge, and mightily.....	563	9	man's word good as his b.....	371	13	Bonos-ad b. mores bia.....	666	13		
they're soul and b.....	255	9	mystic b. of brotherhood.....	775	19	Bons-habileté dans les b.....	2	9		
this b. is not a home.....	452	12	of scattered family.....	617	13	tous les genres sont b.....	759	2		
thou' the b. starve.....	908	17	take a b. of fate.....	264	25	Bon soir-et puis, bon soir.....	448	18		
too sharp for his b.....	885	28	tear to pieces that great b.....	556	17	Bonum-ad legem b. esse.....	395	23		
tumultuous b. now denies.....	359	20	this b. is forfeit.....	414	26	hominum perpetuum b.....	291	6		
wastes the sluggish b.....	384	17	unsordid as a b. of love.....	677	19	non vivere b. est.....	452	9		
what hides the b.....	32	17	is there one out of b. as we.....	891	24	ut inde veniat b.....	149	1		
wholesome to the b.....	530	14	thou springest from b.....	388	18	voluptatem summum b.....	82	8		
whose b. nature is.....	546	19	to their fellow-men.....	106	17	Bonus-divers nemo factus est b.....	866	22		
winna let a poor b.....	470	14	to their fellow-men.....	437	20	homo tiro est.....	371	26		
with my b. I thee worship.....	496	2	to their fellow-men.....	437	20	si finis b. est.....	220	24		
work of b. or mind.....	910	11	Bondman-in his own hand.....	439	6	videri b. malebat.....	328	9		
writers when they act in b.....	47	19	let me live.....	208	16	Booby-the b. father craves.....	113	3		
yield my b. to the earth.....	176	19	Bonds-his words are bonds.....	104	26	Book-a b. is a friend.....	79	2, 79	19	
your b. is woven of ours.....	728	4	Bondsman-stung by the goad.....	185	15	adversary had written a b.....	78	16		
Boerhaave-health with B.....	166	7	hereditary b.l.....	294	15	a man of one b.....	75	17		
Beufs-charnue devant les b.....	574	11	Bond-street-buck conceits.....	32	17	and a shadie nooke.....	80	17		
Bog-strives through the b.....	400	16	Bone-and a hank of hair.....	900	11	Bible is a b. of faith.....	693	24		
Boggle-at unnatural.....	579	8	and sinew to literature.....	877	13	by reading one b.....	80	9		
Boggles-diversified with b.....	273	12	and Skin, two millers thin.....	381	20	compiling of a b.....	654	15		
Bohea-"twixt reading and b.....	450	1	anguish pierces to the b.....	189	28	cover of an old b.....	230	14		
Boil-deep to b. like a pot.....	567	12	as curs mouth a b.....	741	11	dainties bred in a b.....	658	3		
help to b. thy pot.....	524	1	bare-pick'd b. of majesty.....	856	17	demon holds a b.....	773	20		
the vulgar b. an egg.....	138	18	bred in the b.....	545	1, 643	enroll'd in Jove's own b.....	337	1		
Boileau-from B.'s translation.....	654	22	dog..... finds a b.....	907	20	every b. is thy epitaph.....	440	9		
Boilers-of b. and vats.....	865	12	full of fire, and full of b.....	378	15	foolishest b., leaky boat.....	78	11		
Boiling-bath of b. water.....	228	9	made from his funny b.....	886	24	glance round, his b. shelves.....	440	2		
to a b. pot flies come not.....	282	18	no more than b. to a dog.....	480	14	go little B.....	76	12, 77	1, 80	10
Boils-and plaques plaster you.....	1	2	nor yet b. of thy b.....	869	8	he lent is given back.....	318	12		
over and is dissipated.....	98	17	of manhood.....	22	4	he will write a b.....	47	17		
Boire-il faut le b.....	262	6	of my bones, and flesh.....	497	10	hides the b. of fate.....	264	6		
Je ne boy [bois] en plus.....	206	16	vigour of b.....	799	20	I have perused before.....	657	10		
Bois-je b. dans mon verre.....	920	2	Bones-are coral made.....	96	9	in a b. upon my shelf.....	903	2		
vous n'êtes qu du b.....	634	12	conceals a martyr's b.....	597	31	in sour misfortune's b.....	519	13		
Boisterous-thy b. locks.....	57	4	cover to our b.....	177	19	in the B. our mothers read.....	693	25		
Boîteux-cloches devant les b.....	646	14	curst be he yt moves my b.....	234	6	infinite b. of secrecy.....	547	3		
Bold-a b. bad man.....	105	8	dice were human b.....	306	21	is a living voice.....	51	2		
a warrior so b.....	472	5	for his honored b.....	701	16	jollie good B. whereon.....	80	17		
and hard adventures.....	585	12	full of dead men's b.....	35	21	judge of the power of a b.....	657	13		
as a lion.....	868	10	good interred with their b.....	241	8	kiss the b.'s outside.....	563	15		
"Be b." first gate.....	142	23, 143	I may tell all my b.....	422	16	leaves of Judgment B.....	482	4		
being b. for life to come.....	468	5	knight's b. are dust.....	726	1	like a b. in breeches.....	710	4		

man write a better b. 759 22
 might read the b. of fate. 673 4
 most wondrous b. ! 693 17
 my B. and Heart shall. 580 6
 nature was his b. 756 21
 no b. so bad but something. 76 20
 no b. that will not improve. 656 20
 no b. was ever written. 667 11
 no frigate like a b. 77 11
 no good B. shows its best. 326 18
 not b. learning young men need. 7 7
 of Beginnings. 923 15
 of honour razed quite. 729 2
 of Human Life. 796 1
 of knowledge fair. 546 10
 of Life begins with. 455 7
 of Verses underneath the. 579 1
 one might read the b. of fate. 264 20
 on his picture, but his b. 701 7
 out of the b. of Nature's. 545 6
 procure b. for love or money. 654 22
 reader of a b. 226 10
 reads an American b. 23 1
 so long as the b. survives. 47 20
 that does my soul embrace. 77 8
 that God will take. 111 5
 the bloody b. of law. 433 25
 they the b. of God had seen. 693 23
 this b. is not long. 283 28
 this b. of starres. 693 14
 this little b. is less primer. 78 12
 thought one finds in a b. 653 23
 time I read an excellent b. 657 10
 title page of a b. 426 13
 to think I read a b. 731 23
 want to read a b. 48 15
 when Brasse and Marble. 700 12
 where men may read. 252 4
 which hath been culled. 654 4
 which you are reading. 228 2
 while thy b. doth live. 701 10
 white unwritten b. 111 5
 whole b. full of them. 50 7
 word for word without a b. 460 20
 world is a beautiful b. 233 9, 913 18
 world is woman's b. 915 17
 writing in a b. of gold. 839 14
 your fare is a b. 252 4
 see also Books pp. 75-80
 Bookbinders—done up in boards. 339 3
 Bookful—the b. blockhead. 758 9
 Bookmakers—not authors. 600 1
 Books—abused, the worst. 77 17
 all b. else appear so mean. 658 4
 and money plac'd for show. 569 5
 are cursorily to be tasted. 78 5
 are drenched sands. 80 8
 are either dreams or swords. 79 8
 are lies frae end to end. 76 13
 are a substantial world. 80 18
 are the legacies. 75 15
 are women b.? says Hodge. 889 11
 ask him what b. he read. 657 4
 authority from other's b. 757 20
 bleared his eyes with b. 657 17
 by which printers have lost. 78 4
 call some b. immortal. 76 7
 children of the brain. 80 11
 collections of b. 76 19, 81 9
 comes not in my b. 640 14
 deep versed in b. 657 21
 embalmed in b. their. 51 2
 few Friends and many B. 615 10
 forefathers had no other b. 634 2
 have secret influence. 657 12
 have thy studie full of b. 436 3
 hearers like my b. 150 23
 hearts of men are their b. 490 15
 Homer will be all the b. 658 4
 in ancient b. delight. 151 19
 in b. and love the mind. 830 26
 in b. or work or healthful. 112 21
 in the running brooks. 452 18
 in which not a line. 251 7
 is to look at his b. 440 2
 lineaments of Gospel b. 251 20
 made of things. 654 15
 making many b. there is no. 77 16
 my b. need no one to accuse. 599 6
 next o'er his b. his eyes. 599 15
 out of olde bokis. 13 13
 pleasing b. more taketh me. 77 11
 quote not only b. and proverbs. 654 6
 reading b. in originals. 657 3

read what b. I please. 295 21
 sacred b. of each nation. 638 14
 school-boys from their b. 479 15
 skim the cream of others' b. 599 12
 so long as B. shall live. 76 9
 some b. are to be tasted. 75 21
 speaks about his own b. 48 16
 starres are poore b. 693 14
 tenets with B. 95 19
 ten years' study of b. 137 16
 that does contain my b. 439 20
 their b. they read. 663 18
 they lard their lean b. 598 19
 think for me. 657 16
 three b. on the soul. 736 22
 toil o'er b. consumed the. 435 19
 to the other he sent b. 436 24
 treasure found in b. 428 4, 598 22
 we may live without b. 213 13
 we prefer b. to pounds. 461 14
 were woman's looks. 892 1
 wiser grow without his b. 435 13
 see also Books pp. 75-80
 Bookseller—happens to desire. 649 15
 is second to none. 649 13
 Booksellers—nor b.'s shelves. 606 20
 Book-worm—kill gnawing B. 876 9
 Booms—down the glooms. 64 16
 Boon—an offering Heaven. 438 24
 double b. to such as we. 718 6
 little Bird, this b. confer. 676 10
 peculiar b. of heaven. 302 11
 to all where pity is. 440 18
 Boot—coward to b. 98 10
 dapper b.—a little hand. 739 14
 hey for b. and horse. 923 10
 jack b. with double sole. 705 9
 Booted—and spurred to ride. 854 15
 Booth—led boldly with big. 360 18
 set up a small b. 151 6
 the other one was B. 4 11
 Bootless—good for a b. bene. 629 9
 Boots—and shoes torne up. 706 10
 this pair of b. displace. 160 14
 what b. it at one gate. 852 14
 what b. us all our. 265 14
 with spattered b. 408 1
 Booty—not wrongful b. meets. 394 12
 Bo-peep—they played at b. 286 5
 at b. under her petticoats. 286 2
 Borage—gleams more blue. 280 4
 Border—Arno's myrtle b. 43 7
 aye be your b. 287 16
 nor breed nor birth. 101 1
 to b. comes of Eden. 578 22
 Border-land of old romance. 676 13
 have you been to B. 288 2
 Bords-ile escarpée et sans b. 372 25
 Bore—considered harmless. 81 2
 Mantua b. me. 235 7
 old hereditary b. 81 5
 thought a. monstrous b. 637 1
 to be in it is merely a b. 725 5
 ushers in a b. 81 6
 Boreas—cease, rude B. 874 6
 foe to human kind. 872 16
 rude B. blustering railer. 549 18
 sharp B. blows. 877 21
 Bored—Bores and the B. 81 1
 for fear of being b. 724 10
 Bores—because they were b. 81 3
 Borgen—B. is nicht besser. 65 6
 Born—all men are b. free. 675 7
 a man, a grocer died. 229 7
 a misery to be b. 441 19
 and forgot ten thousand. 455 10
 beauty b. of murmuring. 548 7
 before one was b. 420 19
 better man b. dumb. 644 19
 better to be b. a stone. 575 8
 better to be lowly b. 735 9
 but to banquet. 212 1
 by right divine. 112 7
 child b. yesterday. 112 8
 cry not to be b. 164 6
 every moment one is b. 800 17
 except thou be b. again. 189 27
 father was b. before him. 25 14
 first to believe us. 891 16
 for immortality. 541 2
 for success. 760 2
 for the skies. 173 1
 for the universe. 308 21
 fortune to be b. 73 6

free though b. in chains. 296 3
 genius must be b. 308 14
 good to be b. on. 327 23
 had they ne'er been b. 693 21
 half an hour ago. 512 15
 happy is he b. and taught. 372 14
 he is b. naked. 70 8
 he was not b. to shame. 702 17
 in a bower. 88 10
 in a cellar. 24 7
 in a famous city. 121 6
 in a garret. 24 5
 in a golden clime was b. 608 24
 in a merry hour. 512 6
 in a wood. 269 25
 in better days. 14 14
 in my father's dwelling. 298 18
 in that station. 205 10
 in three distant ages b. 606 7
 is twice b. 184 21
 I too was b. in Arcadia. 39 9
 I was not b. for Courts. 381 6
 know where it was b. 722 17
 like yours again is b. 70 12
 lucky I was b. so late. 582 20
 man that is b. of a woman. 490 6
 men are to be b. so. 29 21
 midst of brown was b. 74 9
 mourneth for its first b. 630 13
 mouse will be b. 532 18
 natural to die as to be b. 164 4
 no man is b. an artist. 29 19
 not b. for one corner. 916 3
 not b. where 't grows. 499 6
 not for himself. 585 21
 nothing b. of nothing. 561 12
 one-sixteenth is b. 800 17
 out of my due time. 719 5
 poet's made as well as b. 607 4, 701 12
 powerless to be b. 911 23
 properly b. till flood. 167 7
 some are b. great. 341 21
 so poor as he is b. 621 29
 such a gracious creature b. 361 19
 that were not b. to die. 542 13
 the free heir of nature's. 487 15
 the house where I was b. 507 7
 thing I was b. to do. 185 13
 thou art b. to labor. 424 24
 thou wast not b. for death. 558 3
 'tis to be b. a helpless babe. 451 12
 to blush unseen. 565 11
 to joy and pleasure. 282 10
 to marshall his fellowmen. 492 17
 to other things. 195 19
 to the purple. 282 10
 two shall be b. 265 3
 under green hedgerows. 56 13
 under a rhyming planet. 902 1
 under that I was b. 512 6
 was before he was b. 173 22
 was b. an American. 587 17
 we are all b. for love. 468 4
 we are b. in other's pain. 576 1
 we are b. then cry. 167 3
 whenever a little child is b. 55 11
 when I was b. I drew in. 70 21
 when we are b. we cry 780 12, 782 25
 where that saying was b. 638 21
 who ne'er was b. 450 12
 wit and wisdom are b. with. 436 14
 within sound of Bow-bell. 462 16
 with the bodily frame. 737 21
 with whom you are b. 216 22
 years before I was b. 529 16
 Borne—all things can be b. 244 14
 I've b. a weary lot. 475 4
 still have I b. it. 406 26
 what man has b. before. 555 12
 Borogoves—mimsy were the b. 560 13
 Borrow—days that need b. 161 15
 earth must b. its mirth. 430 6
 from the good and great. 440 5
 half what he wishes to b. 81 10
 inventor knows how to b. 400 6
 sorrow, why dost b. 734 14
 thy auspicious birth. 540 10
 try to b. some. 522 12
 who b. much. 600 2
 Borrowed—ought of b. gloss. 33 13
 amongst so many b. things. 599 11
 conveys it in a b. name. 87 3
 pieces b. from others. 599 10
 with b. silver shine. 527 21

Borrower—a b. of the night. 556 16
 is servant to the lender. 81 13
 nor lender be. 81 15
 not bettered by the b. 599 8
 Borrowers—is that of the b. 81 9
 we are all wholesale b. 599 13
 Borroweth—he that b. 103 17
 Borrowing—dulls the edge of. 81 15
 is not much better. 65 5
 kind of b. as this. 599 8
 relied on b. 826 9
 to be a buying or b. 654 15
 who goeth a b. 81 17
 Borrow—gives, but b. none. 693 6
 Bos-optat ephippia b. piger. 94 17
 Bösen—zu des B. Haus. 889 19
 den B. sind sie los. 239 26
 die B. sind geblieben. 239 26
 Böses—immer B. muss gebären. 241 2
 Bosom—and rising b. 469 18
 around his burning b. 238 18
 bears on its b. 245 7
 believe the b. of a friend. 284 5
 black as death. 666 15
 calm on the b. of thy God. 669 13
 cleanse the stuff'd b. 503 27
 dyed her tender b. red. 676 3
 bade upon that b. warm. 457 18
 fills my b. when I sigh. 707 8
 float on the b. of faith. 665 8
 friend of my b. 298 18
 from the mountain's b. 791 4
 from thy full b. to thy. 61 10
 gory points thy b. pressed. 676 4
 go to your b. knock. 266 25
 her b. snowy white. 772 8
 he's in Arthur's b. 361 17
 in an aged b. 129 7
 in a narrow b. 99 26
 lie in a great queen's b. 465 4
 lives in Abraham's b. 305 4, 359 19
 my b.'s lord sits lightly. 203 23
 of a friend will hold. 695 19
 of a man like smoke. 27 20
 of Father Thames. 75 5
 of God is the wild. 810 1
 of her Lord. 230 9
 of him gave fire to it. 394 13
 of his Father. 107 7
 of that harmony. 537 15
 on the b. of the Year. 723 17
 out of the b. of the Air. 723 5
 overflows from full b. 312 4
 placed in thy b. bare. 681 17
 plant in that b. a thorn. 721 17
 points her enamoured b. 769 1
 sad in my b. hide. 470 1
 seizes the trusting b. 811 20
 slip into my b. bare. 863 20
 steps follow with my b. bare. 391 8
 sweetly thy green b. rises. 400 17
 the b. of our rest. 361 10
 to earth's b. bare. 614 12
 unadorned b. of the deep. 567 18
 up thy counsel. 11 8
 vale in whose b. 546 15
 white as hawthorn. 60 1
 weight, stubborn gift. 597 1
 wife of thy b. 869 4
 with a glory in his b. 295 9
 within its b. sleep. 763 10
 wring his b. 702 8
 Bosoms—brassy b. and rough. 87 9
 clouds their chilly b. bare. 723 2
 find in our own b. 711 23
 frozen b. of our part. 856 11
 gold used to brush their b. 347 18
 home to men's business and b. 85 8
 pasture to harder b. 547 9
 prest to little harps. 511 11
 pulses in our b. roll. 319 21
 quiet to quick b. is a hell. 362 14
 reasons turn into your b. 510 9
 swan-like b. the necklace. 271 2
 Bosphor—America to B.'s waters. 811 4
 Boston—from good old B. 801 26
 play upon O B. bells. 67 16
 Thucydides at B. 698 1
 when I wish to go to B. 657 3
 see also Boston pp. 81, 82
 Bo'sun—tight and midshipmite. 548 24
 Brought—proved in B. field. 860 8
 Botanize—upon mother's grave. 106 11
 Botch—might not make a b. 95 3

Bother—B. it I occasionally say. 773 22
 Botschaft—die B. hör' ich. 254 21
 Bottle—a little for the b. 205 8
 desire to a b. of hay. 189 16
 in b. lopt away. 729 21
 invented this leathern b. 206 3
 large cold b. 211 13
 like the contents of a b. 443 23
 needle in a b. of hay. 641 8
 nor a b. to give him. 297 15
 out of his leathern b. 135 15
 the sun of our table. 206 21
 wine in b. does not quench. 875 12
 Bottles—cannot drink five b. 98 22
 sweet is old wine in b. 875 2
 Bottom—dregs at the b. 225 12
 hath an unknown b. 477 22
 in the b. of a well. 822 18
 into the b. of my grief. 598 14
 of all great mistakes. 632 20
 tub must stand upon its b. 639 29
 (vat) must stand upon his b. 639 25
 who could sound thy b. 505 25
 woman's at the b. 890 22
 Bottomless—law is a b. pit. 430 14
 Bottoms—clap on Dutch b. 85 12
 draw huge b. through the. 549 16
 Bouche—dans la b. des rois. 684 9
 la b. obéit mal. 359 15
 que la b. exprime. 741 7
 Bough—but sharp his b. 281 12
 on the cedar's topmost b. 460 24
 reddens upon the topmost b. 37 19
 reels from b. to b. 64 15
 that hangs on the b. 512 9
 touch not a single b. 813 10
 verses, underneath the B. 579 1
 when the b. breaks. 54 3
 with b. be over-run. 52 15
 Boughs—against a wintry sky. 878 1
 among the sheltering b. 900 14
 bare b. are sighing. 52 16
 bear with thick-set fruit. 359 3
 hear among their furry b. 597 14
 hour when from the b. 557 15
 lazily hang from the b. 46 16
 lifeless b. of Time. 796 7
 lowlier droop their b. 614 14
 'mongst b. pavilion d. 730 23
 sappy b. attire themselves. 813 11
 shuns on lofty b. to build. 428 6
 stooping b. above me. 633 5
 that bearing b. may live. 304 8
 that the lowest b. 223 2
 Bought—at expense of virtue. 429 17
 because you b. them. 716 8
 by experience. 244 16
 fame is not b. and sold. 492 17
 good names were to be b. 543 9
 have b. golden opinions. 569 26
 it may be b. 84 7
 is b. endless renowne. 453 18
 it with an hundred blows. 325 22
 life is not to be b. 446 6
 love gives but is not b. 472 8
 never b. but always free. 352 8
 now cheaply b. 78 2
 our fathers b. for us. 295 11
 senates have been b. 84 5
 what is b. by prayers. 627 21
 with nothing but self. 476 13
 Bougies—vent éteint les b. 2 22
 Bouillabaisse—noble dish is. 139 15
 Bounce—up comes master B. 4 19
 Bound—comely wainscot b. 80 15
 for Heaven. 233 10
 he saw her b. 609 4
 in chains shall Death be b. 305 19
 in to saucy doubts. 200 20
 nothing . . . but hath his b. 439 5
 of low successes. 761 3
 strains from hard-b. brains. 608 4
 too small a b. 21 10
 upon a wheel. 12 12
 we are darkly b. 218 15
 Boundaries—vice had b. in old. 98 24
 Boundary—between things. 717 8
 line between joy and sorrow. 775 26
 Bound—by the St. John's and. 587 20
 Boundless—in magnificence. 752 12
 our thoughts as b. 548 15
 sources of wealth be b. 520 20
 'twixt two b. oceans. 447 11
 Bounds—above the b. of reason. 480 10

cannot keep within b. 516 12
 flaming b. of place. 168 19
 from vulgar b. 335 17
 He fills, He b. 319 9
 narrow b. of this earth. 915 13
 not exceed proper b. 342 16
 of freakish youth. 347 24
 of freedom wider. 753 12
 slighted woman knows no b. 897 1
 thus far thy b. 915 2
 to due b. confined. 515 14
 where good and ill reside. 72 22
 Bounties—give no b. 864 19
 Nature pour her b. forth. 546 7
 of an hour. 238 10
 Bounty—boundless as the sea. 479 14
 for his b. there was no winter. 596 1
 what its b. spares. 668 12
 his former b. fed. 518 23
 is beyond my speaking. 785 17
 kindest b. of the skies. 70 13
 large was his b. 595 8
 of Providence new every. 454 18
 our largest b. may extend. 478 10
 owe the b. of thy hand. 510 6
 pity b. had not eyes behind. 516 4
 Bouquet—a dead and gone b. 593 19
 Bourbon—can B. or Nassau. 233 2
 Bourn—from whose b. no. 166 2, 176 9
 of time and place. 179 9
 Bow—accompanied with a b. 128 8
 arrow from Tartar's b. 354 4
 before thine altar, Love. 480 21
 beneath the same yoke. 519 17
 bending like a b. 273 11
 better to b. than break. 645 19
 continually drawn. 322 18
 dew-drop paints a b. 194 3
 down B. of Death. 235 3
 from the Almighty's b. 495 8
 huntress of the silver b. 526 2
 it has once left the b. 904 1
 love's weak childish b. 479 6
 needs no Moorish b. 100 13
 of Cupid will lose. 475 16
 polished the whole b. 221 1
 to b. the knee. 338 5
 to that whose course. 765 21
 soon break the b. 646 12
 stakes his quiver, b. and. 473 5
 straining breaks the b. 669 23
 that guards the Tartar. 527 21
 the b. is bent. 261 25
 there will I b. too. 918 16
 the vulgar great. 325 23
 two strings t' his b. 645 7
 unto the b. the cord is. 497 23
 when he did sing. 539 18
 when he draws his b. 899 9
 who b. for grace. 395 13
 words, as a Tartar's b. 902 16
 Bow-bell—within sound of B. 462 16
 Bowed—by weight of centuries. 425 5
 heart b. down by weight. 375 8
 that b. the will. 47 11
 Bowels—either b. or heart. 86 7
 full of wrath. 856 16
 of compassion. 776 3
 of the commonwealth. 197 14
 of the harmless earth. 566 19, 855 20
 of the land. 856 28
 of ungrateful Rome. 56 20
 Bowler—born in a b. 88 10
 call me from the b. 679 3
 dancing in yonder green b. 512 15
 each cliff a narrow b. 281 1
 in rosy b. beside a brook. 464 16
 keep a b. quiet for us. 59 20
 of roses by Bendemeer's. 680 8
 Rose sat in her b. 681 21
 steal into the pleached b. 372 19
 sun through the b. peeps. 717 14
 thy b. is ever green. 153 9
 to the nuptial b. I led her. 498 7
 yet in her winter's b. 800 5
 Bowers—birds built their b. 748 4
 bonnie is scented b. 278 9
 crouching 'midst rosy b. 665 13
 fair Valculla's b. 45 7
 humble b. to lay me down. 376 3
 in Heaven's happy b. 679 7
 in the green b. 501 21
 lodg'd in living b. 814 11
 move softly o'er the b. 721 8

of bliss conveyed.....	235 5	three merry b. are we.....	712 18	Bran—nature hath meal and b.....	127 1
that to the Muses' b.....	551 6	till the b. come home.....	846 8	Branch—each b. of piety.....	321 5
their silver b. leave.....	27 4	votive train of girls and b.....	876 11	lops the moulder'd b.....	225 9
Bowing—and b. profoundly.....	572 20	who being mature.....	601 19	Branches—but its b. rough.....	281 12
in the very b. of the vaults.....	333 13	Bracelet-of trust princess.....	406 12	close uncrowded b. spread.....	541 9
Bowl—between me and those.....	52 8	Bracelets—amber b., beads.....	33 8	downward bent.....	873 12
drain the b.....	212 1	to adorn the wife.....	689 7	faithful are thy b.....	365 6
fill a flowing b.....	205 13	Brackish—with salt of human.....	799 26	hide a lost spirit.....	872 14
fill the tawny b.....	801 20	Bradshaw—while B. bullied.....	355 10	his b. sere.....	563 9
fill up the b.....	205 6	Brac-like spirit on the b.....	851 12	o'er my core green b. wave.....	337 19
from that B. has poured.....	449 15	primrose down the b.....	278 10	out-bound stem has b. three.....	745 4
golden b. be broken.....	159 2	Braes—among thy green b.....	12 19	rippling through thy b.....	69 7
I hate the b.....	205 16	banks and b. o' bonny Doon.....	200 5	sinks amid the b. high.....	535 17
in a b. to sea.....	29 10	blinks on flowery b.....	764 3	superfluous b. we lop.....	304 8
inspiring b. made eloquent.....	875 21	cam o'er the b. of Balloch.....	869 14	their b. spread a city.....	597 4
in vain I trusted flowing b.....	399 10	hae run about the b.....	296 23	through b. shout.....	563 1
inverted b. they call the sky.....	174 2	'mang b. o' Balquhither.....	693 3	thy b. ne'er remember.....	272 3
lurk within the b.....	139 12	see the b. of Yarrow.....	676 1	Branchless—not yours so b.....	374 15
storm in a cream b.....	753 21	Brag—beauty is Nature's b.....	60 11	Brand—distaff, not the b.....	133 13
that b. for worlds.....	805 9	is left this vault to b. of.....	453 6	horseman's crooked b.....	843 1
that sparkled to the brim.....	175 3	Braggart—knows himself a b.....	145 23	man with infamy.....	438 12
with my friendly b.....	206 14	shall be found an ass.....	145 23	shall bring a b. from heaven.....	133 1
Bows—before her b. the wavelets.....	75 5	Braggarts—Jacks, milksops!.....	714 25	Brandy—fou' o' b.....	204 21
down to wood and stone.....	322 6	prince of b. is he.....	75 9	for b. nothing extenuate.....	875 22
hat that b. to no Salaam.....	355 16	Bragging—the b. soldier.....	728 6	glass of b. and water.....	875 11
penning b. and making legs.....	4 16	time was over.....	852 23	hero must drink b.....	875 23
you to holy office.....	919 7	Brags-of his impudence.....	49 7	sipped b. and water.....	205 3
Bow—windows—expense of b.....	243 21	Brahma—chanted B.'s might.....	627 18	to taste a little b.....	610 10
Bow—wows—to the demnition b.....	262 9	Brahmin—talks of races.....	23 14	Bransloire—le monde qu'une b.....	915 4
Box—always in a wrong b.....	386 19	Turk and B., monk and Jew.....	627 18	Brass—and ribbed with b.....	548 17
breathes from yonder b.....	593 25	Braid—tangled in silver b.....	273 8	become as sounding b.....	107 2
where sweets compacted.....	747 5	Braided—hair, so once b.....	349 17	drawn his wit as well in b.....	701 7
Boxes—account of empty b.....	504 3	'twas a thing to be b.....	348 4	evil manners live in b.....	493 23
Boxwood—plays but a b. flute.....	69 17	Brain—and burning b.....	419 9	lag at the summoning b.....	336 17
Boy-age 'twixt b. and youth.....	743 27	better the poet's heart than b.....	358 15	more enduring than b.....	524 14
a b.'s will is wind's will.....	871 22	blind life within the b.....	628 20	only under b. current.....	492 18
a good b.....	104 7	bounded in a shallower b.....	864 10	on plates of b.....	794 7
back of the b. is Lincoln.....	726 4	changes of studies a dull b.....	757 14	she is a wall of b.....	842 3
beat forever like a b.'s.....	924 13	children of an idle b.....	203 21	stronger guard than b.....	839 2
between a man and a b.....	922 2	children of the b.....	80 11	that was writ in b.....	701 7
Chatterton, the marvellous B.....	609 12	each busy b. creates.....	203 5	this thy wall of B.....	131 6
come back again, a second B.....	923 17	feeble b. of man to wade.....	317 7	upon b. time will efface it.....	525 5
Cupid is a murderous b.....	323 6	from heat oppressed b.....	34 16	walls of beaten b.....	634 13
dear b.'s face upon you.....	163 5	fumes invade the b.....	47 3	when B. and Marble fade.....	700 12
every school boy and girl.....	633 22	gets dry as an empty nut.....	602 16	Brassy—bosoms and rough.....	87 9
from a b. I gloated on.....	452 2	globe, a vast head, b.....	218 20	Brat—stolen b. be known.....	598 21
give to your b. your Caesar.....	468 6	I had fire enough in my b.....	387 5	Brauch—nicht fremder B.....	154 19
happy b. at Drury's.....	217 22	intoxicate the b.....	436 8	Bräuchen—wohnt in alten B.....	154 20
has done his duty.....	207 11	is citadel of the senses.....	515 12	Bravado—gasconade and b.....	866 19
have not woman's gift.....	783 7	like madness in the b.....	27 13	I met the sun's b.....	462 9
hear that b. laughing.....	14 13	long is the calm b. active.....	794 17	Brave—a b. man deserves.....	497 11
I call myself a b.....	112 16	may devise laws.....	28 16	a b. man's country.....	587 3
in some dreamy b.....	111 3	memory, warder of the b.....	508 21	a b. man struggling.....	264 7
is a b.'s young heart.....	112 23	my b. I know, I am not mad.....	396 18	all b. would lead uneasy.....	589 4
is better unborn.....	779 12	of this foolish—compounded.....	429 25	always beating cowards.....	589 4
I shall see my b. again.....	361 19	out of the carver's b.....	304 11	Alonzo the B. was the name.....	472 5
like a b. playing.....	821 3	phrases in his b.....	220 8	and stood still the b.....	704 10
look still in your eyes.....	726 5	polish our b. against.....	880 8	are born from b.....	24 14
lines of my b.'s face.....	509 1	possess a poet's b.....	606 5	awe upon the b.....	889 7
love is a b.....	466 3	press the b. its light goes out.....	356 22	be gentle as b.....	400 19
makes Jack a dull b.....	425 11	productions of the b.....	204 5	binds b. of all the earth.....	373 23
man, no longer a b.....	924 15	researches vex the b.....	48 9	combat even with the b.....	847 18
my b., my Arthur.....	112 1	rivets forced into the b.....	563 14	contemns the b.....	897 10
my lovely living B.....	109 19	schoolmasters puzzle their b.....	875 10	fears of the b.....	447 3
of five years old.....	323 4	stirrings of the b. of it.....	664 18	fortune favors the b.....	83 7
stood on the burning deck.....	366 6	the heart and not the b.....	472 6	fortune, thou enviest the b.....	292 2
sweet b. with thine.....	227 19	the very coinage of your b.....	387 9	home of the b. and free.....	225 8
tell your poor blind b.....	72 11	three wicks b., blood, breath.....	356 22	in silks and laces.....	786 5
that minds the mill.....	764 6	tobacco . . . turns a b.....	804 10	intimidates the b.....	345 23
'tis a parlor b.....	112 5	too finely wrought.....	787 22	living to be b. men.....	217 13
wanton b. disturbs nest.....	676 3	visions of a busy b.....	201 20	man gave it me.....	805 9
when I was a tiny b.....	110 17	washing b. and heart.....	29 9	man matched in conflict.....	10 4
while a b. suffer.....	424 21	whatever comes from the b.....	100 8	man not he who feels no.....	267 13
who was half past three.....	23 10	which is as dry.....	810 11	man with a sword.....	149 24
who would not be a b.....	922 9	written troubles of the b.....	503 27	men living and dead.....	727 12
within which dwells a b.....	110 19	youth with unstuff'd b.....	90 22	men ne'er warred with dead.....	859 1
would I were a b. again.....	110 23	Brains—blew out b. in Frisco.....	378 16	men would act though.....	259 22
Boyhood—angelic b. becomes.....	922 22	burned out of our b.....	796 3	misery tries b. men.....	518 9
for b.'s time of June.....	112 22	care draws in the b. of men.....	720 7	necessity makes timid b.....	551 10
my b.'s friend hath fallen.....	298 10	excise our b.....	752 17	no failure for good and b.....	253 10
of the year.....	748 12	life was driving at b.....	453 14	one-half of mankind b.....	589 4
song of b. at play.....	729 13	man who has b. enough.....	924 10	on, ye b., who rush to glory.....	844 8
tears of b.'s years.....	923 19	mix them with my b.....	576 24	que le b. l'évite.....	180 3
Boys—apes, braggarts.....	714 26	new eras in their b.....	22 9	soldier b. enough to tell.....	858 18
are like wanton b.....	404 24	racked his b.....	158 2	so that my life be b.....	444 6
as flies to wanton b.....	324 8	strains from hard-bound b.....	608 4	spring of all b. acts.....	142 16
claret the liquor for b.....	875 23	to steal away their b.....	399 16	that the b. endure.....	221 22
company of b. about him.....	64 21	unhappy b. for drinking.....	206 20	the b. live on.....	145 22
I'll go wooing in my b.....	900 2	were out, man would die.....	535 2	the b. love mercy.....	145 13
little wanton b.....	632 24	with empires in their b.....	753 6	the b. man chooses.....	820 15
must not have care.....	14 17	Brake—cuddles behind the b.....	580 18	the b. man's country.....	586 15
of the old Brigade.....	729 16	Brama—assai, poco spera.....	105 18	the b. of all the earth.....	102 21
tell the other girls and b.....	112 11	Brambles—sleeps on b.....	207 10	there are spirits b.....	441 22
that swim on bladders.....	632 24	Bramins—say, blooms nowhere.....	781 24	tho' peaceful, are b.....	401 7

though stout and b. 447 16
 to arms! ye b.l. 849 12
 torturer of the b. 665 18
 who b. its dangers. 567 16
 see also Bravery pp. 82, 83
 Bravely do your duty b. 849 3
 greatly think or b. die. 476 6
 thou becomest thy bed. 458 7
 who combats b. 83 10
 Braver—place in my heart's 276 15
 Bravery—double change of b. 33 8
 never goes out of fashion 83 17
 true b. is shown by. 83 2
 upon malicious b. 399 15
 Bravest—appal the b. soul. 754 7
 are the tenderest. 729 6
 at the last. 763 14
 battle ever was fought. 531 12
 disciple of the b. 83 13
 men are frightened. 269 26
 with the b. mind. 493 15
 Brawl—I'll rail and b. 499 24
 revel and b. 14 11
 silence when they b. 710 12
 Brawling—delivers b. judgments. 412 21
 still'd my b. discontent. 11 10
 woman in a wide house. 393 12
 Bray—a fool in a mortar. 42 12, 284 21
 still Vicar be of B. 683 9
 Brayed—and b. with minstrelsy. 512 10
 Brays—the loud trumpet. 540 11
 Brazen lips are learned teachers. 67 23
 looks out from b. tower. 412 26
 throat of war. 852 13
 Brazier—by his face. 252 1
 Bread—a loaf of b. the walrus. 211 2
 art is not the b. 44 15
 as touch of holy b. 418 19
 ate his b. in sorrow. 734 6
 beg bitter b. 729 21
 bitter b. of banishment. 56 22
 bones out of arms for b. 620 8
 break the covenant of b. 500 4
 brown b. and the Gospel. 693 11
 by his labour gets his b. 425 13
 cast thy b. upon thee. 127 16
 Christ, the living b. 629 14
 cramm'd with distressful b. 669 21
 crust of brown b. 210 8
 crust of b. and liberty. 214 2
 cutting b. and butter. 482 21
 eaten in secret. 786 12
 eateth not b. of idleness. 870 13
 grinds the b. of Life. 874 8
 grossly, full of b. 534 19
 half a loaf than no b. 211 1
 he asked for b. 235 10
 his seed begging b. 675 16
 honest b. is very well. 784 21
 how spoil'd b. 892 13
 if his son ask b. 312 12
 If thou hast a loaf of b. 544 2
 is daily b. to thousands. 503 2
 Jug of Wine, Loaf of B. 579 1
 live by b. alone. 213 10
 looked to Government for b. 330 13
 made of stone. 312 25
 making b. all day. 874 7
 never touch b. 212 25
 no b. and butter of mine. 391 1
 nor b. and beefe kept in. 379 8
 not far to seek thy b. 89 15
 not give the b. of life. 630 11
 not met with home-made b. 370 8
 nourisheth the body. 544 2
 one half-penny-worth of b. 399 12
 quarrel with my b. and butter. 653 18
 reward of virtue b. 837 23
 savor of another's b. 244 21
 shalt thou eat b. 909 8
 smell of b. and butter. 109 25
 sorrows are good with b. 211 3
 stay of b. 212 7
 than to live for b. 168 1
 that b. should be so dear. 620 25
 that makes the holy b. 510 2
 the b. of heaven. 210 5
 tho' we earn our b. 909 20
 till b. was found. 210 10
 took the b. and brake it. 198 1
 unsavory b. and herbs. 370 14
 wealth, life, daily b. 786 5
 we cut the b. another sows. 325 19
 when children ask for b. 330 12

when you pine for b. 602 14
 which strengthens. 211 23
 with the other offers b. 312 20
 Breach—and clos'd the b. 267 23
 for b. eye for eye. 650 20
 in the b. just in the place. 373 4
 in that fair lodging. 60 22
 know my b. of promise. 901 8
 more honor'd in the b. 154 22
 once more unto the b. 836 6
 patches set upon the b. 286 22
 Breadth—all the b. of man. 896 14
 Breadths—naked b. of the ocean. 505 2
 Break—and she will b. it. 893 8
 bend and do not b. 646 4
 bending staff I would not b. 255 23
 better to bow than b. 645 19
 both parties, not to b. them. 434 7
 but some heart did b. 463 11
 from enchanter's chain. 529 2
 heart and bids it b. 735 14
 her spirit or I'd b. her heart. 496 5
 her to the lute. 895 9
 I b. the Lightning. 67 17
 it, and not b. my troth. 564 2
 it to our hope. 636 12
 on thy cold gray stones. 568 7
 our band but death. 498 2
 pretences to b. known rules. 550 20
 shuns not to b. one. 564 5
 some only b. their fast. 450 18
 the great b. through. 434 5
 they rise they b. 450 6
 through solid walls to b. 325 14
 to be just you must b. it. 589 20
 what is bruised. 56 12
 why should we b. up. 270 23
 will easily b. through. 430 13
 yon crystal b. for fear. 266 11
 you may b. you may shatter. 680 7
 you recover he must b. 503 16
 Breaker—death that soldereth. 498 2
 Breakers—wanton'd with thy b. 566 10
 dangerous b. than Euxine. 666 11
 Breaker—cord b. at last. 363 23
 Breakfast—for her own b. she'll. 756 1
 some only b. and away. 444 20
 with what appetite. 36 19
 Breaking—instead of b. that. 841 19
 ruin and the b. up of all. 687 12
 sleep that knows not b. 719 22
 take pleasure in b. 109 18
 while my heart's b. 580 6
 Breaks—and b. in her cause. 438 24
 at every breeze. 73 8
 Breast—arm the obdured b. 584 2
 battery in his b. 894 19
 beneath thy vivid b. 183 8
 bestowed on heaven. 31 17
 broad b. full eye, small head. 378 24
 coffin enclosed his b. 729 19
 consecrated in the b. 319 25
 depth of her glowing b. 681 16
 descended deep into the b. 783 23
 dim in my b. 746 15
 drags a laboring b. 123 15
 dwells in human b. 578 13
 ease my b. of melodies. 578 19
 entered once into the b. 90 11
 eternal in the human b. 377 2
 ether's invisible b. 770 10
 feeble woman's b. 483 21
 felt the same shaft. 664 8
 for one lone human b. 789 21
 from his true maiden's b. 423 2
 from whose silver b. 428 2
 gather round an aching b. 555 25
 grief her b. oppresseth. 538 19
 griefs. lie heavy in my b. 343 22
 harbour'd in conscious b. 345 23
 her fair b. to adorn. 721 17
 he rises in my b. 871 21
 high amid the corn. 766 1
 in her fair young b. 403 9
 in his b. a snake. 416 6
 in his b. no foundation laid. 390 18
 in my b. spring wakens. 835 1
 in my heartless b. 419 9
 in whose b. shall arise. 862 6
 kens of woman's b. 899 12
 keys of this b. 59 1
 kind in woman's b. 500 20
 lay thy head upon my b. 417 3
 light within his own clear b. 102 10

look in its swelling b. 597 8
 love which heaved her b. 886 20
 mood of a much troubled b. 249 16
 mould upon my b. 230 2
 my Sappho's b. or they more. 679 11
 Nature's learned b. 545 6
 ne'er learn'd to glow. 632 17
 ninth one? In the human b. 578 13
 nook in Mrs. Todger's b. 888 14
 nunnery of thy chaste b. 472 19
 of her snowy b. 63 8
 on beauty's b. was seen. 406 9
 once it lay upon her b. 681 19
 once more her fragrant b. 458 13
 on her white b. a sparkling. 406 8
 on that b. of snow. 679 3
 on thy b. to be borne. 566 10
 pity never leaves the gentle b. 598 17
 pity warm'd the master's b. 598 8
 pleasure on another's b. 864 3
 presagers of my speaking b. 80 1
 purpose in the glowing b. 780 10
 render back from out thy b. 725 20
 rugged the b. that music. 535 12
 scarce heaving her b. 619 16
 snow flew to her b. 723 9
 sober brownness of thy b. 676 4
 still lives within the b. 696 8
 sunshine of the b. 376 5
 swells at my b. and turns. 507 2
 swept his aged b. 595 5
 take the flower from my b. 277 15
 tamer of the human b. 9 24
 tear his helpless b. 665 13
 thrill not his b. 861 2
 thy palms across thy b. 670 2
 to and fro in his b. 472 7
 told but to her mutual b. 802 3
 to sooth a savage b. 536 11
 tosse him to my b. 327 12
 trembles in the b. 627 8
 turf lie highly on thy b. 339 11
 upon his Maker's b. 180 5
 when it drains the b. 409 5
 whose kindly b. will hold. 326 3
 with dauntless b. 338 11
 within our b. the jewel lies. 350 24
 within this filial b. 508 11
 with wounds unnumber'd. 725 21
 your monuments upon my b. 524 11
 you with my b. I oft. 707 9
 Breasting—the lofty surge. 549 16
 Breastplate—made of daisies. 155 15
 Breasts—in celestial b. 564 26
 in their insane b. 49 18
 of the rich could be seen. 291 23
 on whose strength. 857 17
 Breath—a b. can make them. 913 19
 a b. revives him. 314 7
 abundance of superfluous b. 778 10
 age's b. is short. 924 6
 although thy b. be rude. 393 22
 balm of her b. 157 4
 before thou givest them b. 906 19
 belief that every little b. 440 11
 be mine for one brief b. 471 16
 boldest held his b. 708 2
 borne away by every b. 119 19
 breathing thoughtful b. 897 17
 breeze or odor's b. 680 12
 burns with blistering b. 412 25
 but my b. to dare. 275 1
 call the fleeting b. 168 18
 catch the vital b. and die. 95 17
 ceasing of a sweeter b. 926 6
 departing b. was sweeter. 834 13
 draw precarious b. 170 19
 dulcet and harmonious b. 511 9
 fall'd for b. 164 2
 fall Sun and B. 476 22
 fancy'd life in other's b. 258 17
 fetch her b. in sudden sighs. 568 19
 first kindled dead coals. 856 18
 flatter'd its rank b. 912 16
 float on this æolian b. 535 17
 fly away b. 178 4
 for the dying b. 168 14
 gods, take my b. from me. 763 19
 had born my b. away. 507 7
 have b. and tears. 717 8
 heaven's b. smells woefully. 495 7
 he resigns his b. 725 10
 his breath like caller air. 102 8
 hope's perpetual b. 313 13

if b. of some to no caress. 282 8
 if her b. were as terrible. 895 3
 is gone from me. 780 15
 lightly draws its b. 113 2
 like silver arrows. 877 18
 lips the b. of song. 798 14
 may burst his bubble shares. 865 18
 moment of his b. 196 18
 mouth-honor b. 17 5
 night wi' balmy b. 764 1
 not for another b. 180 14
 not yield a b. of thee. 572 11
 of an unfee'd lawyer. 438 18
 of Cytherea's b. 834 21
 of Heaven must swell. 74 27
 of life his nostrils. 805 11
 of maiden's yes. 470 16
 of the night is new. 750 6
 out of b. to no purpose. 561 13
 out of b. with joy. 873 1
 particles of divine b. 514 15
 pure b. sanctifies the air. 457 19
 quenched my flame of b. 677 19
 rides on posting winds. 714 24
 sighed my English b. 56 22
 sleep . . . times my b. 21 4
 so the Word had b. 115 5
 spark created by her b. 488 26
 such is the b. of kings. 906 20
 such our b. and blueness. 834 9
 suck my last b. 174 8
 summer's ardent b. perfume. 723 17
 summer's honey b. 799 17
 suspiration of forced b. 533 12
 sweet climate by my b. 566 15
 sweet is the b. of morn. 529 10
 takes b. of men away. 887 6
 tinkling in b. of heaven. 877 11
 'tis b. thou lack st. 11 12
 tobacco . . . taints the b. 804 10
 to cool his portage. 709 13
 to cool my broth. 137 3
 to cool your porridge. 642 7
 to latest b. shall feel. 581 8
 trunk be discharg'd of b. 610 1
 waits for b. to reinspire. 694 18
 was down and out of b. 486 23
 weary of b. 518 27
 whence no man knows. 52 1
 when good man yields his b. 389 11
 which a b. can destroy. 913 4
 which frames my words. 173 2
 whose b. is in his nostrils. 490 4
 wicks . . . brain, blood, and b. 356 22
 wilt thou lose. 11 12
 wished himself heaven's b. 478 11
 with b. all flowers. 554 23
 with b. all incense. 527 18
 with his prophet b. 457 16
 with mine own b. 686 7
 world grown gray from thy b. 115 4
 Breathe-let Zephyr only b. 925 24
 soft ye-jets. 588 18
 such divine enchanting. 537 25
 their words in pain. 821 27
 they b. truth. 821 27
 thoughts that b. 788 13
 time doth not b. 360 11
 to b. freely does not. 295 6
 truth that b. words. 906 21
 while I b. Heaven's air. 739 13
 worst that man can b. 829 16
 Breathed-no sound is b. so. 543 23
 o'er the blue expanse. 88 21
 still b. in sighs. 543 1
 this day I b. first. 452 25
 upon dead bodies. 599 2
 Breather-chide no b. in world. 266 18
 Breathes-as long as he b. 444 23
 hell itself b. out contagion. 556 14
 in our soul. 546 19
 its balmy essence b. 458 18
 scanty life. 517 24
 there a man with soul so. 142 3
 there b. despair. 375 11
 upon a bank of violets. 540 8
 who b. must suffer. 450 12
 Breathing-closer is He than b. 628 19
 of incense-b. morn. 528 22
 for b. in their faces. 399 19
 fresh b. of to-morrow creep. 529 6
 grows more deep. 872 17
 point of mortal b. 92 11
 tyrannous b. of the north. 418 21

we watched her b. 170 6
 Breathings-are not heard. 721 2
 through which b. pass. 873 5
 Breathing-time-peace as a b. 543 7
 Breathless-as we grow. 708 1
 with adoration. 239 9
 Breaths-in thoughts not b. 441 6
 Brebis-a la b. tondeue. 644 6
 Bred-in a kitchen b. 724 5
 she is not b. so dull. 870 17
 what is b. in the bone. 545 1 643 7
 with whom you are b. 216 21
 Breeches-and all that. 355 14
 cost him but a crown. 777 1
 hands out of his b.'s pocket. 786 7
 length of b. and gathers. 261 15
 like a book in b. 710 4
 so have your b. 620 11
 try who shall get the b. 887 2
 women wear the b. 887 10
 wore his heart in s b. 776 13
 Breed-a b. for barren metal. 303 10
 border nor b. nor birth. 101 1
 for we know the b. 684 14
 happy b. of men. 225 3
 strong, black, and noble b. 378 15
 that should b. in cat's ear. 538 18
 the scaly b. 29 11
 use doth b. a habit. 347 11
 where they most b. and haunt. 495 7
 Breeder-of all good. 799 23
 Breeding-spoiled i' the b. 723 18
 to show your b. 593 2
 Breeds-affirmance b. a doubt. 563 14
 Breed-Apple's b. unfurld. 845 23
 and blossoms in the b. 572 13
 at its frolicsome play. 494 5
 breaks at every b. 73 8
 came wandering from the sky. 872 20
 can find a tongue. 412 25
 cedar fallen before the b. 606 19
 chance sends the b. 92 23
 cradle of the western b. 746 18
 dancing in the b. 158 14
 far as the b. can bear. 548 15
 flowery b. or odor's breath. 680 12
 from northward free. 458 14
 from the b. her sweets. 824 16
 is on the sea. 528 17
 loved to breast the b. 64 20
 mildly and soft western b. 614 2
 most softly lulling. 353 3
 music of the southern b. 548 2
 of nature stirring. 147 7
 one intellectual b. 169 7
 on every passing b. 546 19
 refreshes in the b. 703 23
 ripple with the ruffling b. 540 23
 show teeth in the flying b. 274 8
 the battle and the b. 174 21
 the b. her seized. 740 2
 wafted by a gentle b. 537 4
 when the b. was gone. 487 6
 while thy b. floats o'er thee. 836 18
 will of some popular b. 704 2
 wrath of God for a b. 765 5
 Breezes-ever-fanning b., on his. 37 16
 merry b. approach. 45 5
 stir the spiry cones. 550 16
 sunset b. shiver. 535 17
 wandering b. touch them. 918 13
 what though the spicy b. 324 14
 Breidablick-glimpse of B. 611 24
 [Brennende-Fragen] of the day. 547 7
 Brethren-amongst my b. mortal. 716 4
 aspire above his b. 325 10
 gold begets in b. hate. 534 16
 men that they are b. 663 13
 my Fathers and B. 710 2
 three b. named. 828 1
 to dwell together. 44 21
 Brevem-vitam b. esse. 291 18
 Breves-et mutabiles vices. 289 17
 Brevis-percutit gentia. 742 21
 Brevis-esse laboro. 10 22
 precipices esto b. 451 10
 vita frumur b. est. 885 5
 Brevity-is the soul of wit. 741 4
 is very good. 227 17
 its body b. 50 7 743 16
 nothing pleases as b. 797 17
 Brevius-tanto b. omne quanto. 877 6
 Brewed-and being well b. 203 16
 Brewing-ill a b. towards. 205 22

Brews-as he b. so shall. 205 22
 Briar-on the climbing b. 748 17
 sap will flush the b. 748 2
 Briareus-from B.'s hands. 342 23
 Briars-midst of b. it blows. 481 13
 nor any b. there. 305 4
 Bribe-discredit of a b. 84 4
 the poor possession. 446 6
 too poor for a b. 290 3
 Bribes-but b. a senate. 523 13
 contaminate with base b. 84 10
 Bric-a-brac-hunting is as. 619 18
 Bric-a-bracker-to be a b. 619 17
 Brick-call him a regular b. 97 11
 city built of b. 121 23
 every man a b. 101 21
 from Babel's b. layers. 744 19
 mighty mass of b. and smoke. 462 11
 Brick-dust-comes the b. man. 136 25
 Bricklayer-became a b. when. 495 17
 Brickmaker-of James Pady, b. 229 3
 Bricks-are alive at this day. 495 18
 do not wash b. 911 12
 throw b. and sermons at. 485 20
 trowels striking the b. 495 19
 Bridal-flowers serve for a 96 7
 for his b. morn. 204 7
 party to church doth he. 67 24
 the b. of the earth and sky. 162 3
 Bridal-Chamber-come to the b. 169 2
 Bridal-favors-and raiment stowed. 500 15
 Bridal-became my glittering b. 725 7
 blooming Eastern b. 82 13
 consent to be his b. 83 19
 darling river, like a b. 924 21
 encounter darkness as a b. 177 11
 fashioned for himself a b. 897 12
 gain a soft and gentle b. 466 4
 half of the world a b. 501 23
 in her rich adorning. 401 3
 Judge's b. might be. 830 20
 lovely, like a b. 822 21
 so like a b. 813 3
 the wind's b. 419 5
 took b. about the neck. 158 17
 who'll be my b. 869 24
 wife is dearer than the b. 46 23
 Bridegroom-as b. to his mate. 501 23
 half of the world a b. 490 13
 Into the dreaining b.'s ear. 900 7
 Brides-lion woos his b. 67 16
 the B. of Enderby. 851 13
 Bridge-build up a b. of gold. 646 6
 don't cross the b. till. 256 1
 faith builds a b. 270 8
 February makes a b. 650 24
 golden b. for flying enemy. 841 19
 instead of breaking that b. 118 13
 invisible b. that leads. 483 2
 looking far over the b. 854 6
 make a b. of silver. 512 20
 on the b. at midnight. 624 6
 praise the b. that carried. 831 6
 stood in Venice on the B. 845 23
 that arched the flood. 641 19
 the asses' b. 609 4 831 6
 the B. of Sighs. 444 16
 there's a b. below. 477 4
 there was not to convey. 408 3
 throws a b. between. 845 3
 when thy b. I crossed. 83 4
 well Horatius kept the b. 609 4
 wrote "The B. of Sighs". 580 9
 Bridges-creeping down the b. 260 21
 Bride-his b. reins a shake. 637 17
 prosperity lets go the b. 334 18
 with taxed b. on taxed road. 854 15
 Bridled-saddled and b. to be. 793 4
 Brief-appear life's succeeding. 128 3
 cruel ones are b. 291 18
 fashions b. and changeable. 735 3
 is sorrow. 885 5
 I will be b. 550 16
 whose bloom is b. 251 12
 Brier-grows upon a b. 681 11
 from off this b. pluck. 679 19
 leaves herself upon the b. 681 16
 rose on triumphant b. 278 6
 Brier-rose-and the orchis. 729 16
 Brigade-boys of the old B. 726 7
 chiefs of the Irish B. 825 6
 Brigand-more a b. than. 95 13
 Bright-all that's b. must fade. 247 1
 and as black and burning. 247 1

angels are b. still. 27 3
 confident and true. 481 12
 dark with excessive b. 456 16
 depths as b. belong'd to. 293 14
 flower so strangely b. 89 17
 Goddess excellently b. 526 7
 if the dark or b. 440 13
 keeps honor b. 594 17
 little, tight little 703 8
 not too b. or good. 897 16
 outward shewith b. 35 18
 rubies were less b. than. 418 1
 the heavens look b. 556 1
 things that look b. 912 4
 with flashing vigor 845 15
 with tangled gossamer. 52 2
 yet is she b. 554 23
 yet more b. shines. 749 26
 Brighten—all our future days. 12 7
 blessings b. as they take 72 9
 will b. to all eternity. 525 5
 Brightening—each other! 886 19
 prospects b. to the last. 668 6
 Brightens—how the wit b. 604 7
 memory b. o'er the past. 507 15
 Brighten—in some b. clime. 441 10
 look b. when we come 867 15
 Brightest—Hesperus rode b. 526 14
 still the fleetest. 95 13
 that beauty or revelry. 863 14
 though the b. fell. 27 3
 what are the b. 463 18
 Brightness—add b. to the sun. 861 11
 amazing b. purity and truth. 892 10
 for a brief b. 915 12
 hath the violet less b. 834 14
 his original b. 192 25
 mysterious veil of b. 525 10
 of their smile was gone 278 6
 reviews hours of b. gone. 506 22
 scorches with his b. 340 23
 sun to call her b. forth. 680 11
 Briggall—banks are wild. 547 2
 Brigue—esprit b. aux dépens. 884 8
 tel b. au second rang. 259 17
 Briliancy—both excel in b. 227 18
 Brilliant—the b. chief. 42 15
 Brillig—t was b. and the 560 13
 Brim—from the green mossy b. 863 14
 quaker loves an ample b. 355 16
 sparkles near the b. 792 19
 twinkling at the b. 876 1
 Brimming—call the b. instant. 448 7
 Brimstone—from his b. bed. 193 19
 memory of fire and b. 836 26
 Brine—a maiden can season. 782 11
 eye-offending b. 783 9
 stew'd in b. 651 17
 Bringer—of unwelcome news. 554 2
 Brink—gasp'd upon the b. 802 2
 green b. and running foam 511 11
 of the ocean of thought. 297 25
 over the b. of it. 380 9
 stand upon its b. 799 25
 Brise—la b. l'a prise. 174 21
 Bristle—his angry crest. 856 17
 Bristol—three sailors of B. 549 20
 Britain—banner of B. 275 15
 best bulwarks are. 550 2
 Briton still to B. true. 584 26
 conscious of her claim. 224 17
 forgot was B.'s glory. 733 8
 B. l' infamous for suicide. 763 21
 in winter only knows 826 3
 monarch uncovered sat. 355 10
 on martial B.'s ground. 728 14
 soul of B. keeps your day. 725 12
 when B. first at. 225 10
 where now is B. 688 3
 yet B. not betray'd. 753 8
 Britannia—B.'s shame! 763 21
 gives the world repose 223 14
 needs no bulwarks. 223 6
 on fair B.'s isle. 676 4
 rule the waves. 225 10
 the pride of the ocean. 225 6
 Britter—lo'ed him like a vera b. 296 24
 British—broke a B. square. 727 9
 army should be projectile. 211 16
 Christians' food. 471 15
 come back you B. soldier. 847 4
 fired by the B. navy. 849 3
 honor of B. army depends. 760 9
 like the B. constitution 760 9

never but by B. hands. 584 26
 our ships were B. oak. 550 3
 piece of B. manhood. 98 9
 programme for a B. Ministry. 611 5
 ridiculous as B. public. 528 14
 self-complacent B. sneer. 459 11
 soldier conquered. 728 2
 speak the B. Isles. 224 7
 than they the B. lyre. 728 14
 Briton—still to Britain true 584 26
 Britons—never will be slaves. 225 10
 of some future century. 687 6
 rough brave B. 223 9
 while we're B. true. 548 10
 Broad—as the world. 101 19
 and b. is the way. 448 8
 Broadcloth—without and warm. 488 23
 Broaden—power to b. the mind. 400 12
 Broadside—with his b. 234 14
 Broadway—climb to the skies 553 1
 Brocade—one flutters in b. 291 10
 Brocade—stiff, b. gown. 307 14
 Brod—kunst ist nicht das B. 44 15
 nie sein B. mit Thränen. 734 6
 Brogue—that City Hall b. 552 10
 Brodery—of the purple clover. 281 18
 Broil—provokes a b. 207 10
 Broiled—be b. out of it. 587 10
 Broke—and b. the die. 487 16, 488 13
 he b. them to our faces 359 21
 such a house b. 519 13
 when time is b. 540 3
 Broken—ere the morrow. 841 5
 cord is not quickly b. 756 6
 easily b. than mended. 347 8
 glean the b. ears after. 353 11
 heartstrings about to be b. 404 22
 links of a b. chain. 582 22
 only to him and her who. 455 2
 was her shield. 855 10
 when she shines she is b. 292 24
 who has not b. them. 430 11
 would soon be b. 369 3
 Broken-hearted to sever for 579 18
 woman tends the grave. 322 5
 Broker—knave needs no b. 148 19
 Bromide—are you a b. 97 22
 Bronx—my own romantic B. 84 14
 Bronze—cheeks and woolly hair. 321 10
 Brooch—her b. she forgets. 139 21
 Brooches—who wear such b. miss. 577 18
 Brood—crush the cursed b. 854 10
 mother starved for her b. 316 4
 on God's and Satan's b. 468 14
 safeguard of their b. 143 18
 so long upon one luxury 388 22
 thought and her shadowy b. 508 12
 Brooding—over all things b. 463 12
 Broods—and sleeps on. 250 15
 Brook—and he may b. it. 786 7
 beside the b. 310 8
 better b. than flourishing. 347 11
 can see no moon but this. 526 16
 cries like a child. 754 3
 every wave in every b. 558 4
 fast by a b. 337 12
 flower of the b. 288 4
 inland b. into main waters. 686 3
 in rosy bowers beside a b. 464 16
 its music hushes. 746 20
 like sunflower by a b. 698 19
 minnows sporting in the b. 353 3
 noise like of a hidden b. 84 15
 pure neighboring b. 36 9
 silver of sleeping b. 348 10
 straggling way of oozy b. 562 7
 these ashes, little b. 198 14
 too happy b. 184 5
 was only from the liquid b. 784 9
 where b. and river meet. 923 14
 where the b. is deep. 812 7
 willowy b. that turns. 141 6
 with my toes in a b. 698 22
 young figures in the b. 246 23
 see also Brooks pp. 84, 85
 Brooks—books in running b. 452 17
 for the fishers of song. 108 2
 make rivers, rivers run. 347 7
 moon looks on many b. 526 15
 to murmuring b. retreat. 764 17
 only B. of Sheffield. 541 20
 send up a cheerful tune. 413 2
 shallow b. murmur moste. 710 3
 sweet run the little b. 84 18

sweet silent b. 401 4
 Brookside—wandered by the b. 84 22
 when the b. bank and. 899 3
 Broom—new b. sweepeth cleane. 639 6
 sent with b. before. 574 12
 Broom—flower—sweet is the b. 281 12
 Brookstick—man is a b. 492 20
 Broth—breath to cool my b. 137 3
 Brother—a b. to relieve. 12 8
 a false b. 307 4
 all hail! our younger b. 542 11
 all shall say my b. 209 19
 am I my b. s keeper. 663 7
 and hurt my b. 4 4
 author would his b. kill. 607 19
 called my b.'s father dad. 906 12
 Death's own b. Sleep. 364 2
 each alley has a b. 307 16
 each one becomes my b. 519 19
 elder b. e'en to shade. 561 15
 fop to plague his b. 287 2
 forget the b. and resume. 489 20
 gently scan your b. man. 437 16
 had it been his b. 230 16
 in my b.'s voice I hear. 626 16
 interest in his heart. 691 10
 kneels so saith Kabir. 626 16
 like my b.'s fault. 266 25
 Little B. of the Rich. 865 23
 lo'ed him like a vera b. 296 24
 love exceeds all. 465 11
 my b. hath outgrown me far. 345 2
 may call fartherest, b. 489 16
 my b. man Beware. 535 5
 my b. set the laburnum. 279 13
 no Author ever spar'd a b. 48 24
 no b. near the throne. 404 8
 of Death daily haunts us. 717 3
 of the angle. 30 1
 repels its b. 130 17
 sad had glad mad b.'s name. 608 20
 should not war with b. 845 6
 some b. of the sky. 707 16
 smoker and a b. 805 17
 sticketh closer than a b. 299 12
 still to my b. turns. 507 3
 suspicious of his b. 53 13
 the b. of iniquity. 307 7
 thicker . . . with b.'s blood. 288 25
 thou more than a b. 298 18
 unless b. should a b. dare. 92 10
 we are both wrong. 236 21
 with b. spake no word. 197 11
 Brotherhood—makes all men one. 775 19
 common b. in pain. 733 25
 dearer yet the b. that binds. 373 23
 life's final star, is B. 327 25
 of hope and sympathy. 628 15
 of venerable Trees. 814 13
 one gleam of b. to send. 495 12
 strive in a spirit of b. 854 12
 Brothers—all as b. join. 220 18
 and sisters lawfully may. 416 16
 be sad good b. 689 25
 could not make up my. 478 7
 in distress. 12 8
 in peace. 827 18
 let us be b. or I will knock. 653 11
 millions of my b. miss. 73 6
 noble pair of b. 559 18
 Romans were like b. 827 20
 shook hands and swore b. 590 9
 shrines where my b. bow. 918 16
 ye are b. ye are men. 832 10
 Brou—the Church of B. 689 1
 Brougham—delivered panegyric. 165 25
 Brought—be b. back upon it. 857 16
 if none be thither b. 368 18
 that b. it would not use. 827 2
 with it means of seeing. 398 9
 Brow—adorn the b. of him. 601 7
 and b. never cold. 498 12
 anguish wring the b. 894 10
 arch'd beauty of the b. 249 21
 beauty of the fairest b. 793 22
 bonny b. was Brent. 582 4
 cleere b. from the sunne. 826 2
 cowslip—garland on her b. 501 18
 death that damps my b. 180 14
 Doctor's b. should smile. 503 8
 English sovereign's b. 686 18
 flushing his b. 788 20
 furrows on another's b. 801 17
 hollow eye and wrinkled b. 622 3

like crown on b.	231 16	but B. makes mine greater . . .	299 24	slow b. the pink dawn . . .	528 19
made a b. look dark.	232 14	Cassius and B. distinguished. .	3 9	starry b. among the sedge . .	275 20
my b. enticing.	402 16	for B. is an honourable man. .	374 20	Summer's velvet b.	64 11
o'er that b. a shadow fling. .	288 3	had each his B.	811 14	sweet b. every one.	123 10
of bragging horror.	669 3	no orator as B. is.	573 20	tender b. have blown.	39 3
of promise.	38 15	leads me on.	255 13	that open only to decay.	280 3
of sire or lover.	832 22	præfulgent Cassius atque B. .	3 9	the daughter-b. arise.	681 5
on his unembarrass'd b.	310 11	spectre appeared to B.	264 4	their od'rous foliage.	880 14
on thy sweet b.	402 3	thou sleepest to B.	721 10	tints the b. and swells.	270 7
parallels in beauty's b.	790 16	what, is B. sick.	706 22	what those b. disclose.	679 9
press down upon b. of labor. .	325 5	woman Lord B. took to wife. .	894 21	yield fragrant harvest.	682 16
seen written on our b.	432 21	you also, O son B.	534 9, 812 9	Buenas-de b. intenciones.	362 24
show thy dang'rous b.	132 13	Bryan O'Lyinn-had no shirt. .	860 11	Buena Vista-rolled from B. V. .	853 12
smile on the b. of the waters. .	401 12	Bubble-a dream, a shadow, b. .	631 19	Bueno-y lo malo aprecio.	920 13
some sober b. will bless it. .	183 19	b. plunge a b. and no more. .	763 10	Buff-by the b. and the blue. .	692 18
that ingenious b.	16 1	break like a b.	819 26	times of the b. and blue.	728 10
the b. that's all furrowed.	532 2	burst, and now a world.	644 13	Buffalo-primeval hearts from B. .	554 11
the crystal on his b.	473 5	burst his b. shares.	865 18	Buffets-of the world.	659 26
to the quick b. Fame.	258 12	comes the rain drop, b. follows. .	772 6	Buffoon-a hired buffoon.	407 8
upon his b. shame was.	720 4	Dante blew to a larger b.	457 15	fiddler, statesman, and b. .	99 4
with homely biggen bound.	720 4	honour but an empty b.	598 4	Buffoonery-gay b. describe. .	520 2
wrinkle on fair Venus' b.	566 8	joys are b. like.	409 2	Bug-like an industrious b.	599 15
wrinkle on thine azure b.	506 8	like the b. on the fountain.	463 9	snug as a b. in a rug.	642 2
Brow-bound-with the oak.	756 17	like a b. o'er the town.	530 9	wake with b. in your ear.	453 18
Browed-deep-b. Homer ruled. .	607 6	life is mostly froth and b.	445 19	Bugbear-no b. is so great.	621 21
Brown-are in some b. study. .	757 15	man is a b.	492 27	Bugle-blow b. blow.	215 23
midst of b. was born.	74 9	not more than a b.	491 1	bring the good old b.	733 17
Old B. Oswatome B.	857 19	seeking the b., reputation.	16 13	one blast upon his b. horn.	855 7
roughish is a b. one.	246 18	the b. dies.	287 10	sinew-bracing b.	220 18
wear a long b. coat.	32 5	the b. winked at me.	802 11	the lonely b. grieves.	851 16
whose heart was so b.	506 21	the world's a b.	441 5	waked by b. notes.	158 15
with a golden gloss.	343 4	this b. world.	915 15	when the b. cried.	852 18
Browning-leave to Robert B. .	29 9	this life's a hollow b.	443 8	Bugle-horn-who steals a b.	786 3
Brownness-of thy breast.	676 4	this world's a b.	912 1	Bugles-a blare of b.	274 5
Brows-are full of discontent. .	195 16	whose life is a b.	442 5	blow, b. of battle.	117 13
black b. they say.	250 3	Bubbles-borne, like thy b.	566 10	blow out, you b.	922 7
frown that binds his b.	779 14	earth hath b.	916 10	blown at morn.	846 17
graceful round her b.	369 3	like b. on the sea of matter.	450 6	cry of b. going by.	494 4
handkerchief about your b.	416 10	millions of B. like us.	449 15	sound the Truce of God.	590 18
hast not in thy b.	146 6	on rapid stream of time.	455 10	what are the b. blowin' for. .	727 6
have ached for it.	820 22	we buy with a whole soul's. .	127 23	Buhle-dem sterbend seine B. .	683 23
lead them, till o'er their b. .	720 14	winking at the brim.	876 1	Build a Gothic cathedral.	40 12
night-cap deck'd his b.	31 22	Bubbling-its b. venom flings. .	93 13	a church by squinting at. .	40 3
spread on his fair b.	323 15	Bubbings-ne'er remember.	184 5	ah, to b. to b.	40 17
the nod with his dark b.	322 8	Buccaneers-high-hearted b. .	158 16	a new life on a ruined life. .	243 25
wear on b. bald since.	58 2	Buck-each Bond-street b.	32 17	as cathedrals were built.	97 15
with overwhelming b.	504 3	up little soldier.	855 13	as if Rome would be eternal. .	677 12
with roses and myrtles.	82 13	Bucket-as a drop of a b.	914 5	beneath the stars.	21 23
with the sweat of my b.	908 8	drop your b. where you are. .	570 16	give them truth to b. on.	630 8
Bruce-Scots wham B. has led. .	843 8	rope after the b.	645 8	he lives to b. not boast.	394 11
Brüder-sonst wackre B.	758 11	the old oaken b.	863 13	it up as chance will.	260 18
Bruin-watchful B.	217 19	Buckets-dropping b. into empty .	283 17	me a shrine.	337 19
Bruise-and burn your feet.	354 11	Buckhurst-would B. choose.	608 6	me straight, O worthy.	703 17
should b. the curious head.	495 5	Buckingham-so much for B.	812 11	shuns on lofty boughs to b. .	428 6
the blue, the red.	275 2	Buckled-he b. right in.	760 2	their high nests.	70 7
their Master's flowers.	64 4	Buckler-better b. soon regain. .	841 17	think that we b. forever.	41 4
Bruised-break what is b.	756 12	worthy to carry the b.	125 18	to b. in chaos.	147 13
in a new place.	94 19	Bud-are roses in their b.	895 1	too low they b.	21 23
soul b. with adversity.	10 7	a woman in the b. of youth.	181 22	when we mean to b.	41 10
Bruising-irons of wrath.	857 2	bit with envious worm.	182 2	words will b. no walls.	905 17
Bruit-les gens sans b.	708 24	blasting in the b.	480 6	Builed-better than he knew. .	40 6
sans lumière et sans b.	795 21	brilliant b. that blows.	723 17	their lives b. with his own. .	40 16
Bruits-le contraire des b.	820 6	canker lives in sweetest b.	266 26	Buider-can only be a b.	41 7
Brunt-bear the b.	442 9	do yield forth b.	874 11	chief b. and architect.	118 13
Brush-away all traces.	345 19	evil in the b.	239 20	true ship is the ship b.	703 7
cautious farmer burns his b. .	45 2	first it 'gins to b.	62 11	Builders-Behold, ye b. demigods. .	41 14
clip b. in dyes of heaven.	656 2	forward b. is eaten by.	480 6	raise the ceiling high.	733 1
Brushers-of noblemen's clothes. .	152 5	green b.'s as long as.	279 21	stone the b. refused.	40 22
Brushes-his hat o' mornings. .	775 14	in the sweetest b.	182 3	wrought with care.	40 15
Brushwood-the b. sheaf.	223 2	like a worm i' the b.	480 2	Buideth-charity b. up.	420 3
Brust-Geist in einer engen B. .	99 26	opening b. to Heaven.	229 18	Building-arts of b. from the bee. .	439 9
wohnen in meiner B.	130 17	random b. will meet.	156 6	be made of wood, stone.	846 6
Brutal-hands of barbarians.	849 16	she lies a pretty b.	231 15	heart weary of b.	203 3
Brute-bartered as the b.	716 19	the b. to the bee.	509 15	tall b. with a tower.	118 6
chuck 'im out, the b.	727 10	white b. that in meek.	458 15	to the b. of which.	426 7
et tu B.	534 9, 812 9	Budded-freshly b. and new.	748 4	up nations more surely.	424 6
ghost of the B.	296 9	Budha-only B. can guide.	669 5	when b. is about to fall.	533 20
I might have been.	579 4	Budding-when 'tis b. new.	681 10	when kings are b.	685 14
let the house of a b.	242 11	Buddy-no matter what else.	726 5	while it was in b.	40 13
lord of the fowl and b.	683 17	Budge-not says conscience.	131 16	Buildings-are but monuments. .	178 9
not quite a b.	74 23	says the fiend.	131 16	from b. as from men.	41 5
smiles. . . to b. deny'd.	722 8	significant and b.	283 16	heap of murky b.	730 23
the b. was possessed.	277 4	Buds-all our b. from growing. .	418 21	not for Public B.	365 7
Brutes-force is of b.	82 12	and blossoms like rest.	835 1	Buids-his temple to fame.	50 3
from being silent b.	436 2	another May new b.	501 17	man who b. and wants.	371 15
had made b. men.	892 13	billet-doux in b. and odors.	617 19	martlet b. in the weather.	495 5
have no wisdom.	879 9	flow'rets unfold their b.	280 12	not for himself.	153 10
softens b. adds a grace to.	483 1	grew like two b.	827 13	on the ground her lowly.	427 15
soon their zenith reach.	659 17	into ripe flowers.	633 10	pulls down, he b. up.	94 16
we had been b. without you. .	892 10	its b. of purple shoots.	281 22	the mind that b. for aye.	548 9
British-fled to b. beasts.	412 12	juicy Groves put forth b.	356 12	who goes lowest b. saiest.	380 19
form of wolf or bear.	399 8	on our willow-tree.	790 21	Built-all we have b. do we.	440 19
Brutta-piu ornata era kiù b. .	31 7	outdo our garden of.	679 17	architect b. his great heart. .	40 16
Brutus-after being defeated.	264 4	shake darling b. of May.	501 15	by God b. over sheer depth. .	361 14

he is almost lost that b. it. 256 12
 in hell a place stone-b. 362 19
 no man b. that sepulcher. 337 10
 one b. without hands. 547 25
 Rome was not b. in a day. 678 1
 Roman power slowly b. 677 15
 tall ships richly b. 548 17
 temple of art b. of words. 44 1
 thyself a life-long monument. 524 17
 to last and b. to be lovely. 41 3
 up from your large hand. 459 9
 who b. the sky. 315 7
 with divine ambition. 557 9
 world was b. in order. 574 4
 Buissons-battoit les b. 253 5
 Bulb-yet in that b. 458 13
 Bulb-like a tree in b. 344 9
 Bull-brought to wear yoke. 217 15
 or forge a B. 663 14
 the b. attack its foe. 143 10
 the mild b.'s golden horn. 324 18
 Bulla-si est homo b. 492 27
 Bulle-pluris sumus quam b. 491 1
 Bullam-papa b. moriendi. 170 20
 Bullet-from ballot to b. 589 8
 ballot stronger than the b. 849 10
 every b. has its billet. 859 19
 has got its commission. 845 14
 hath a lighting place. 846 12
 Bullets-fleetier than arrows, b. 744 2
 pointed b. than speeches. 842 11
 they were tow. 725 15
 Bullied-while Bradshaw b. 355 10
 Bull Moose-feel like a B. M. 756 15
 Bullocks-so they sell b. 87 25
 talk is of b. 777 19
 Bulls-blood of a hundred b. 318 22
 lions rush to attack b. 760 19
 Bully-like a tall b. 525 2
 Bulrush-poised on a b. 75 13
 Bulrushes-Nile with b. 294 20
 Bulwark-a B. never failing. 318 7
 floating b. of the island. 550 4
 Thy brazen b. 130 19
 Bulwarks-Britain's best b. 550 2
 Britannia needs no b. 223 6
 her b. who can shook. 119 4
 to scale their flinty b. 319 26
 Bumble-said Mr. B., the law. 431 10
 Bumps-along the dusk. 64 16
 with his b. upon his scone. 597 3
 Buncombe-and twenty-seven. 407 13
 Bundesverhältnisse-unserem B. 842 12
 Bundle-of wailing and flannel. 55 4
 Bungler-every b. can command. 576 11
 Bungling-but b. bigotry. 254 19
 Bunker Hill-eve of B. H. 824 15
 Bunting-this lark for a b. 427 20
 Buona-ma b. parte. 402 4
 Buoy-that betrays. 270 16
 Buoyancy-name may have b. 542 12
 Buoyant-are thy hopes. 923 7
 Burden-bear the b. and the. 440 19
 bore b. of the song. 712 22
 borne the b. and heat. 90 12
 east thy b. upon the Lord. 910 2
 equal to horse's strength. 128 4
 everyman bear his own b. 90 8
 God laid an infinite b. 861 6
 grasshopper a b. 167 20
 heavy b. is a name. 259 18
 himself with liturgical. 611 24
 lays its b. down. 669 7
 net of the fisher the b. breaks. 202 6
 of the desert of the sea. 567 7
 rolls its awful b. on wind. 754 19
 sacred b. is this life. 447 7
 single life's no b. 497 3
 the b. of the world. 425 5
 to have his b. lifted off. 670 1
 to friendship every b.'s light. 302 3
 when it becomes a b. 763 8
 which is well borne. 143 6
 white man's b. 208 1
 wit's a b. when it talks. 583 19
 Burdens-assist in bearing b. 332 14
 great honours are great b. 373 17
 lay their b. down. 175 6
 light b. long borne. 80 9
 of the Bible old. 693 9
 Burg-feste B. ist unser Gott. 318 7
 Burgeoning-of inward b. 494 6
 Burgeons-with like precious. 128 6
 Burglers-and dames at summer's 689 1

Burgundy-with a bottle of B. 484 23
 Burial-after his b. 258 22
 only for their place of b. 136 13
 respect and rites of b. 838 14
 to sad b. feast. 96 7
 with the b. of an ass. 45 12
 Burial-ground-God's Acre. 338 22
 library is soul's b. 439 21
 Burials-nor b. few. 179 4
 Buried-all female friends. 228 11
 beade of amber cleanly b. 282 19
 by the upbraiding shore. 277 13
 deep in valley glades. 558 2
 deep truth e'er lies. 422 20
 die for, and be b. in. 327 23
 from b. worthlessness. 100 14
 him in a valley. 337 10
 lastly, safely buried. 155 6
 now being b. in your field. 339 6
 than a b. emperor. 65 4
 to b. merit raise the tardy. 435 26
 was the bloody hatchet. 589 10
 Buries-darkness b. all. 97 7
 empires and cities. 289 24
 madmen in the. 21 3
 tumultuous strength. 566 4
 Burke-said Kelly, B. and Shea. 845 1
 Burma-a B. girl a-settin'. 471 15
 Burn-above bounds of reason. 480 10
 be kindled, it will b. 439 11
 I've been by the b. 900 17
 lamp holds out to b. 666 22
 my eyeballs b. 413 3
 to be great. 340 9
 while dripping entrails b. 325 4
 words that b. 788 13
 you b. your hopes. 378 3
 Burnet-and green clover. 146 25
 Burneth-still it b. 96 10
 Burning-a b. and shining light. 456 6
 and your lights b. 646 7
 as a coal. 247 1
 day of b. 161 13
 expect the b. to admire 'em. 364 3
 leapt into b. Etna. 82 18
 love still b. upward. 871 4
 not improved by b. 66 21
 questions of the day. 611 24
 throne thought they keep. 458 12
 tiger, b. bright. 792 2
 Burns-blew the fire that b. ye. 227 10
 brightens as it b. 220 5
 fire closest kept b. 272 27
 for love and money. 645 7
 in your hearts as idly b. 466 2
 oil unprofitably b. 462 22
 on edge of tempestuous. 398 22
 shadowy b. of Heaven and. 506 15
 when it b. for another. 364 13
 when raging fever b. 96 19
 with blistering breath. 412 25
 with one love. 302 9
 worse than tears drown. 343 26
 Burnt-child reads the fire. 272 12
 Christians have b. each. 130 8
 night's candles are b. out. 529 23
 the temple of Diana. 256 12
 'tis b. and so is. 139 8
 Burrs-the frosted b. 568 21
 Burrs-stuck on conversation's b. 137 11
 Burst-else they always b. 210 18
 ready to b. through. 878 1
 Bursts-what makes them b. them. 409 2
 Burthen-was thy birth. 55 13
 of the nation's care. 685 8
 Bury-all unkindness. 876 23
 cannot b. under the Finite. 340 11
 expectation to b. them. 497 6
 me low and let me lie. 235 1
 let the dead past b. its dead. 305 8
 Bush-beat about the b. 743 14
 both over bank and b. 642 25
 each b. we see's a bear. 268 18, 269 18
 every b. a fire with God. 51 17
 fear each b. an officer. 771 20
 good wine needs no b. 5 12, 876 5
 man in the b. 128 14
 this b. in the door-yard. 457 12
 waves the b. 782 10
 who aym's but at a b. 761 24
 worth 20 in the b. 69 9
 Bushel-eat a b. of salt. 298 9
 Bushels-two b. of chaff. 698 14
 Bushes-beat the b. without. 253 6

Busier-seemed b. than he was. 908 12
 Business-any b. accomplished. 330 19
 as a matter of b. 919 15
 as making doll-clothes. 619 18
 as much as b. or bad wine. 500 22
 a sponge would do the b. 348 14
 attend to b. 475 17
 at their fingers' ends. 776 19
 a wretched b. to be. 863 3
 be drunk, the b. of the day. 399 2
 begone about your b. 768 8
 better b. than loafing around. 110 12
 books should, not b. 77 5
 by chains confined of b. 874 12
 called away by particular b. 105 1
 dash and whirl of daily b. 660 8
 did the b. for me. 212 23
 dinner lubricates b. 214 9
 dispatch the b. to beat. 743 14
 do b. in great waters. 703 21
 ends the bloody b. 848 2
 fit for the b. 817 21
 for indigent persons. 407 2
 graver b. set aside. 899 8
 half the b. in wicked way. 525 12
 he detested b. 20 21
 how thy b. may be done. 7 3
 in the field of fight. 847 20
 is but to inform. 771 10
 make b. a pleasure. 600 8
 making bread all day. 874 7
 men some to b. 893 4
 might be everything. 133 4
 mind at the bottom of b. 407 9
 more than half the b. 430 23
 nobody had any b. to try. 493 11
 no feeling of his b. 339 20
 of daily virtuous living. 779 5
 of the rich. 311 23
 other hours set apart for b. 399 3
 our grand b. is not to see. 6 18
 prayer all his b. 731 8
 robs on b. principles. 225 4
 seldom drive b. home. 12 24
 set to consult about b. 330 19
 sinews of b. 521 19
 than for settled b. 922 1
 this here mode o' doin' b. 431 12
 totter on in b. 612 21
 what b. is it of yours. 469 12
 what's the b. that such. 740 14
 who far from b. 18 9
 woman's b. to get married. 870 22
 zing on my b. abroad. 868 17
 see also Business pp. 85-87
 Businesses-customs and its b. 912 9
 Buskin-shuffles off the b. 94 8
 Buss-tops do b. the clouds. 123 9
 Bust-a b. of marriages. 676 12
 on the pallid b. of Pallas. 656 11
 out-lasts the throne. 43 14
 outlives the city. 43 16
 raised the tardy b. 435 26
 storied urn or animated b. 168 18
 wretched creature and worse b. 256 13
 Buste-la b. surviv la cité. 43 16
 Busted-hisself in White Pine. 378 16
 Busts-plac'd the b. between. 227 21
 Busy-as a Bee. 64 8
 but a map of f. life. 443 14
 be b. when corn is ripe. 290 2
 haunts of men. 121 7
 have no time for tears. 733 22
 how doth the little b. bee. 64 14
 Man's best Recreation. 80 16
 miser-bees are b. 501 1
 poor b. men command. 301 21
 so b. a man as he. 908 12
 with crowded hour. 908 24
 Busybodies-tattlers also and b. 329 21
 Zeus hates b. 6 26
 But-me no butts. 639 18
 fie upon your "but-yet". 200 18
 But-an-ben-wee b. 206 2
 Butcher-see p. 87
 Butchered-to make a Roman. 368 8
 Butchers-gentle with these b. 534 21
 Butler-run off with the b. 2 12
 Buts-but me no b. 639 18
 Butt-common b. of every railer. 497 7
 here is my b. 177 16
 Butter-and eggs and a pound. 56 9
 contempt upon b. 122 25
 fair words b. no parsnips. 903 5

furnishes him with b.....	126 24	to man's tender tie.....	73 8	straight to Dover.....	637 1
ihn mit B. versorgt.....	126 24	Cables-speak to c. strong.....	347 15	Calamitas-solatium est nosse.....	264 11
in a lordly dish.....	212 17	Cabots-cord only to Lowells.....	801 26	virtutis occasio.....	519 9
no bread and b. of mine.....	391 1	walk with God.....	801 25	Calamitatem-ad c. quilibet rumor.....	688 15
should swim in b.....	274 1	Cabs-in c., those gondolas.....	462 8	Calamities-full of our c.....	12 16
smell of bread and b.....	109 25	Cachées-belles actions c.....	186 12	Calamitosus-est animus.....	305 23
that makes temptation.....	784 21	Cacher-de c. le sien.....	359 5	Calamitous-sickly c. creatures of	
words were smoother than b.....	905 24	les défauts.....	514 19	clay.....	487 17
wouldn't melt in her mouth.....	36 3	Cackling-save the monarchies.....	329 5	Calamity-adds to c.....	350 13
Buttercup-a milkweed and a b.....	280 16	when every goose is c.....	558 15	boldly bears c.....	763 12
wakes to the morn.....	55 11	Cacoethes-scribendi c.....	49 18	is in his c. the scorn.....	519 3
Buttercups-gladden'd my sight.....	278 13	Cadence-golden c. of poesy.....	604 11	is virtue's opportunity.....	519 9
where b. and daisies spun.....	279 1	harsh c. of a rugged line.....	883 20	it is a common c.....	396 19
yellow japanned b. and.....	279 12	in c. sweet.....	67 9	man's true touch-stone.....	518 17
Buttered-on the b. side.....	308 2	notes in c. beating.....	157 6	sticking together in c.....	349 10
Butterflies-do not attack b.....	760 19	with its passionate c.....	840 12	that boldly bears c.....	145 16
dream of life to come.....	88 15	Cadendo-non vi sed saepe c.....	594 12	wedded to c.....	12 13
gold-barr'd b. to and fro.....	88 14	Cadendum-fortique c. est.....	171 14	what greater c. can fall.....	918 11
men, like b. show not.....	492 11	Cadere-si c. necesse est.....	160 8	Calamus-sit c. savior.....	592 10
resembling azure b.....	353 2	Cadit-statism simulat.....	653 12	Calamus-vitia ipsa c.....	831 12
Butterfly-a mere court b.....	144 18	Cadix-twixt Rome and O.....	579 11	Calcar-immensus gloria c.....	314 5
behold the b.....	254 20	songs of the Nile and O.....	287 1	Calces-aversum stimulum c.....	386 17
breaks a b. upon a wheel.....	690 12	Cadmean-a C. victory.....	832 14	Calceum-si c. induisse tum.....	705 7
comes as a b. tipped with.....	481 17	Cadmus-the letters O. gave.....	181 19	Calceus-ut c. olim.....	290 8
spread for b.'s bed.....	123 18	Cado-lo suyo a c. uno.....	364 10	Calculated-nicely c. less or more.....	313 11
the b. can see it.....	155 13	Cadrams-de ce monde.....	767 25	Calculation-shining out of.....	247 12
see also Butterfly p. 88		Caducis-percussu crebro.....	363 1	Calculo-candidissimo c.....	162 20
Butternut-new leaved b.....	812 15	Cæca-nocentum consilia.....	868 13	Caldera-sarten a la c.....	150 3
Buttock-broad b. tender hide.....	378 24	oh, pectora c.....	514 22	Caldero-soga tras el c.....	645 8
Button-did not care a b. for it.....	640 15	quid mente c. torques.....	517 17	Caledonia-stern and wild.....	692 23
Buttoned-all b. down before.....	32 3	Cæcorum-in patria luscus.....	247 20	support C.'s cause.....	692 18
close-b. to the chin.....	98 21	Cæcos-situm est inter c.....	247 20	Caledonian-erect the C. stood.....	874 18
it with stars.....	238 18	Cædi-manet sors tertia, c.....	437 4	Calender-high tides in this c.....	163 8
Button-maker-father was b.....	737 3	Cædis-si stimulus pugnis c.....	762 19	mitred father in the c.....	829 2
Buttons-a soul above b.....	737 3	Cæretan-wine on table.....	206 7	Calendario-beneficia in c.....	186 18
before their b. be disclosed.....	924 2	Cæsar-against young C. strove.....	481 1	Calendars-sensation, not by c.....	794 3
they're taken of his b. off.....	727 7	ambition in a C.'s mind.....	21 2	still outrun all c.....	828 21
when we've matched our b.....	796 3	appeal unto C.....	47 1	Calcescimus-agitate c. illo.....	318 21
Buxom-skim the b. air.....	11 17	Ave C. morituri.....	178 19	Half-an Alderman.....	41 18
Buy-a cat in the bag.....	498 10	carry O. and C.'s fortune.....	289 13	and hang a c.'s skin.....	146 5
blessing money cannot b.....	357 4	give to your boy, your C.....	468 6	footsteps of that c.....	81 20
dollars won't b. her.....	378 16	great C. fell.....	394 2	goose, bee and c.....	592 15
doth it too dearly b.....	371 23	imperious C. dead and turned.....	191 10	led by one c.....	81 21
hope with money.....	377 28	in envy of great C.....	560 5	like the tail of a c.....	344 15
hyacinths to feed thy soul.....	383 3	if thou read this C.....	264 22	not made of common c.....	705 9
not what you want.....	216 1	kiss dead C.'s wounds.....	336 8	Caliban-sweet eyes at C.....	139 18
now you b. it.....	228 12	loved treason.....	811 22	Calicem-et labrum.....	289 23
pray b. them.....	228 1	Mark Antony's was by C.....	309 20	Calices-fœcundi c. quen.....	875 21
sell half and b. flowers.....	544 2	myself to say, Hail C.....	542 27	Caliginis-quantum c. mentibus.....	638 1
spoils of office cannot b.....	489 18	no C. he whom we lament.....	459 10	Caliginosa-noctæ premit deus.....	305 2
that men should b.....	444 22	poor have cried, O. hath wept.....	782 23	Call-a cat a cat.....	541 12
that other men may b.....	652 16	shall I say to C.....	437 19	a fig a fig.....	542 8
that those shoes would b.....	54 2	show you sweet C.'s wounds.....	920 20	a spade a spade.....	541 13
what would you b.....	201 21	soldier fit to stand by C.....	729 1	bells c. others.....	67 13
while thy purse yet swells.....	409 22	some buried C. bled.....	280 18	come not at an earthly c.....	840 2
Buyer-judgment of the b.....	87 2	spirit ranging for.....	856 15	come when you c. for them.....	34 13
Buying-no fish ye're b.....	273 19	Tarquín and C. had each.....	811 14	did you c. my love.....	575 12
not-b. is a revenue.....	864 18	that C. might be great.....	689 16	drunk, obey the important c.....	398 24
Buy-fairlyland b. not the child.....	254 5	then fall C.....	812 9	good enough to c.....	317 2
gold b. admittance.....	84 8	unto O. things which are C.'s.....	432 10	hear the powerful c.....	713 11
gold that b. health.....	357 5	was ambitious.....	21 15	heard them c. my soul.....	494 13
love b. not with ruthless.....	465 14	when he was called upon.....	771 16	hearts here wait our c.....	218 21
out the law.....	433 10	when noble C. saw him stab.....	394 2	I c. the Living.....	67 17
Buzzard-prove a b. no fowl.....	41 18	where's C. gone now.....	257 17	I'd better c. agin.....	418 3
Buzzards-are gentlemen.....	23 18	wife of C. ought not only to.....	771 16	lark's is a clarion c.....	69 17
Buzzed into his ears.....	830 16	word of C. might have stood.....	906 11	leave to c. me anything.....	543 20
Buzzing-at your lady's face.....	902 13	Cæsarem-vehis Cæsarisque.....	289 13	love-fraught, imperious c.....	218 22
listen when they're b.....	552 12	Cæsarism-is democracy without.....	188 7	me Sappho, c. me Chloris.....	541 18
was only sound of life.....	64 12	Cæsarisque-fortunam.....	289 13	nor obeys thy c.....	775 8
By-cast the b. away.....	638 13	Cæsars-where C. heroes.....	338 8	one clear c. for me.....	179 7
By-And-By-city of B.....	605 6	Cætera-fortuna, non mea.....	299 5	others c. it God.....	241 18, 316 4
has no end.....	792 4	Café-as I sat at the O. I said.....	522 3	pleased to c. your mind.....	516 15
will the deed and the plan.....	411 8	comme la mode du O.....	461 23	prompt at every c.....	630 12
Bypaths-of literature.....	56 14	Racine-passera comme c.....	461 23	rooks with clamorous c.....	677 3
Byword-among all people.....	638 16	Cage-I am a darkened c.....	3 11	some c. it consecration.....	316 4
Byzantine-Logothete.....	543 3	nor iron bars a c.....	371 14, 634 11	some c. it evolution.....	241 18
Byzantium-a conquering foe.....	13 10	passes in a narrow c.....	89 14	stays till we c.....	659 1
		Caged-twenty c. nightingales.....	540 4	the fates c.....	265 12
		Cages-as one sees in c.....	498 11	theirs the joyous c.....	527 5
		making nets, not making c.....	500 9	the keen c. of thy flute.....	389 20
		qui se void aux c.....	498 11	they c. him for short.....	97 11
		Cain-like that of C.....	437 12	'tis I that c.....	650 8
		since the birth of C.....	361 19	to him, cry to him.....	889 18
		the first city C.....	307 10	voted at my party's c.....	611 21
		with C. go wander.....	131 17	when ill we c. them.....	502 7
		Cake-a c. out of the wheat.....	139 10	Call-e com' d'uro c.....	244 21
		eat thy c. and have it.....	615 17	Called-another Abra came.....	132 20
		for Oustard, C. and Omelette.....	365 7	forth from out a world.....	868 12
		in all the wedding c. hope.....	376 7	for shortness c. Noll.....	231 1
		my c. is dough.....	214 26	he's c., he's killed.....	727 14
		Cakes-land o' cakes.....	407 7	let a coach be c.....	462 2
		Calabri-rapure.....	235 7	Mahomet c. hill to him.....	254 11
		Calabria-carried me off.....	235 7	many are c.....	113 18
		Calais-lost her O.....	402 2	says he c. another.....	883 4

science falsely so c. 692 8
 the gods to arms. 325 2
 those that are c. so. 503 4
 wave passed be c. back. 797 3
 Caller—buy my c. herrin'. 273 9
 man who calleth be the c. 462 2
 Calleth—deep c. unto deep. 567 22
 Callidus—juncta c. acri. 604 5
 Callimachus—weep not for O. 323 4
 Calling—as friend calls friend. 532 16
 it at moments back. 733 22
 Callooh—C. Callay. 409 7
 Callous—be c. as ye will. 820 14
 Calls—beauty c. and glory shows. 59 23
 each vagabond by name. 568 18
 hear other c. than those of. 307 1
 he c. his wish, it comes. 883 4
 loves me best that c. me Tom. 259 27
 soul that c. upon my name. 479 16
 to those in friendship. 68 8
 yet the tuncful nations. 428 5
 up he still c. on. 883 4
 your captain c. to you. 846 17
 Calm—as a cradled child. 568 3
 be c. in arguing. 42 10
 ethereal c. that knows no. 838 27
 for those who weep. 339 8
 green c. below. 714 12
 how c. how beautiful. 88 18
 is not life's crown. 921 21
 never felt a c. so deep. 785 12
 on the bosom of thy God. 669 13
 peace and slumberous c. 589 6
 perpetual reign'd. 88 21
 seas are made c. and still. 549 11
 soothing c. is blest. 55 1
 tracts of c. 790 6
 treacherous in c. 799 26
 we when passions are no more. 581 18
 what though the sea be c. 549 3
 which good fortune gives. 520 8
 Calming—the lightning. 218 13
 Calmly—he looked on. 232 20
 we bear it c. 350 3
 Calmness—best enforces. 311 3
 keeps the law in c. made. 343 22
 must be borne with c. 762 18
 Calms—by deepest c. are fed. 622 21
 in the zone of c. 91 7
 pilots' part in c. 920 8
 Calomnie—leur vie. 131 25
 Calomniez-il en reste. 89 1
 Caloposon—the c. blushes. 746 20
 Caloposonateur—enemy. 222 6
 Calumniate—no man dare c. me. 230 10
 will always be something. 89 1
 Calumniating—enemy. 222 6
 envious and c. time. 799 20
 Calumnies—against which. 89 6
 Calumnious—not c. strokes. 924 2
 Calunny—see p. 89
 but a system of c. 88 4
 only the noise of madmen. 89 3
 nothing so swift as c. 89 2
 reply to c. and defamation. 707 23
 thou shalt not escape c. 89 8
 will sear virtue itself. 89 10
 Calva—posteriore c. 571 10
 post-est-occasio c. 570 14
 Calves—home as good c. should. 81 20
 quarters, and his c. 87 23
 Calvin—that land of O. 693 2
 Calvinism—established religion. 330 5
 Calvinistic—have a O. creed. 664 10
 Calvitio—maror levaretur. 347 21
 Cam—his winding vales divides. 89 11
 Camadera—buds on O.'s quiver. 280 12
 Cambridge—to O. books he sent. 435 2
 Cambyases—new O. thundering. 218 8
 Came—from whence we c. and. 447 11
 I c., I saw, God overcame. 857 13
 I c., I saw, I conquered. 844 6
 I c., I saw, I overcame. 856 5
 I c. like Water. 449 12
 she c. and went. 839 17
 Camel—at close of day. 670 1
 black c. Death kneel. 737 19
 cloud . . . in shape of a c. 123 8
 Death is a black c. 163 21
 e'en the O. feels. 765 7
 heard the c.'s bell. 862 13
 set out to get horns. 252 21
 swallow a c. 194 7
 to go through the eye. 866 2

to thread the postern. 194 11
 Camelus—desiderans cornua. 252 21
 Camilla—take heed O. 497 25
 Cammin—nel mezzo del c. 443 21
 Cammino—nel lungo suo c. 652 11
 Cammenis—ultra sacris largire C. 793 14
 Camomile—with wreaths of c. 503 8
 the more it is trodden. 89 12
 Camp—followers of the c. 727 13
 from c. to c. through foul. 856 7
 here our c. of winter. 878 11
 in the enemy's c. 860 10
 naked I seek the c. 134 17
 of those who desire nothing. 189 7
 on the old c. ground. 732 11
 their home the c. 586 18
 to be in the weakest c. 216 23
 Campagne—flattens the fair c. 791 15
 Campbells—are coming. 850 9, 851 7
 Camping—ground-Fame's eternal c. 728 5
 Campos—vadam post funera c. 351 21
 Campum—cursu quatit ungula c. 379 3
 Can—as we c., when we c. not. 646 26
 il c. che dorme. 198 15
 measure short of his c. 399 5
 not as much as he c. 880 10
 the youth replies, I c. 207 19
 you c. and you can't. 662 19
 Cana—cadens violat. 323 5
 Christ at O.'s feast. 516 21
 many guests had O. 125 3
 Canaan—of their high desire. 725 18
 Canaille—Canaux, canards, C. 146 15
 Canal—groceryman on the c. 761 6
 Canards—adieu canaux, O. 146 15
 Canary—cup of rich C. wine. 875 24
 Canaux—adieu c. canards. 146 15
 Cancel—and tear to pieces. 556 17
 the page in which. 235 6
 to c. half a line. 264 1
 to c. his captivity. 429 6
 Cancelled—ages shall be c. 588 22
 Candid—be c. where we can. 493 20
 be c. where you can. 150 21
 marshes how c. and simple. 545 19
 save me from the c. friend. 297 3
 Candida—de nigris. 183 7
 Candidate—an obnoxious c. 365 7
 collared her c. 570 22
 Candidus—imperti, si non. 421 13
 Cancelled—tongue lick absurd. 276 14
 Candle—light c. of the Lord. 693 17
 did not see the c. 314 11
 fit to hold a c. 126 2
 game not worth the c. 191 12
 here burns my c. out. 191 13
 hold their farthing c. 51 13
 how far that little c. throws. 186 26
 light a c. of understanding. 455 21
 light a c. to the sun. 48 22, 456 26
 light my c. from their. 455 18
 light such a c. 272 14
 light up the c. of industry. 438 14
 match the c. with the sun. 59 16
 modesty a c. to thy merit. 521 3
 my c.'s out. 527 1
 not worth the c. 746 11
 out, brief c. 453 8
 shall not drive me. 784 24
 sleets and c. lights. 738 1
 to light the mines. 866 19
 with a c. within. 649 18
 Candle-light—by c. nobody would. 13 5
 colors seen by c. 899 1
 dress by yellow c. 112 10
 Candles—blessed c. of night. 751 25
 night's c. are burnt out. 529 28
 their c. are all out. 361 20
 when the c. are out. 61 7
 wind extinguishes c. 2 22
 with heaven's pale c. stored. 238 19
 Candor—in power. 653 8
 Cane—a c. non magno sæpe. 623 4
 a lofty c., a sword. 287 3
 conduct of a clouded c. 805 10
 Canem—amet et c. meum. 199 1
 Canibus—sic c. catulos smiles. 127 9
 Canine—in some c. Paradise. 199 14
 Canis—cantilenum eandem c. 733 10
 timidus latrat. 145 21
 timidus vehementius. 199 21
 Canker—deadly as the c. worm. 819 18
 eaten by c. ere it blow. 480 6
 eating c. dwells. 182 3

galls the infant. 924 2
 joy without c. or cark. 619 21
 loathsome c. lines in. 266 26
 the worm, the c. the grief. 13 12
 which the trunk conceals. 196 14
 Cankered—not the whole year. 329 9
 piled up the c. hepps. 325 21
 Cankers—the whole estate. 317 3
 Canne—ligné avec sa c. 29 7
 Cannibal—name of C. Flea. 277 4
 Cannibals—that each other eat. 810 15
 Cannikin—clink the c. 204 20
 Canning—Mr. C. from the scene. 34 3
 Thou third great O. 235 4
 Cannon—brunt of c. ball. 63 19
 even in the c.'s mouth. 728 16
 from the fatal c.'s womb. 610 1
 roaring c. and the drums. 846 17
 roar of red-breathed c. 854 2
 'tis better than d. 852 19
 to right of them. 858 8
 words hard as c. balls. 132 8
 Cannonball—took off his legs. 726 19
 Cannonballs—may aid the truth. 305 9
 Cannoner—trumpet to the c. 855 19
 Canonized—images of c. saints. 368 20
 Cannons—have their bowels. 856 16
 the c. to heavens. 855 19
 Cannonshots—forerun c. 815 21
 Cano—mira c., sol. 898 1
 Canoe—paddle your own c. 391 5
 Canoes—light c. have vanished. 543 18
 Canons—religious c. civil laws. 857 4
 Canons—hanging over desert c. 552 8
 Canopic—string of her Lawn O. 745 7
 Canopic—bank with ivy c. 372 16
 by the blue sky. 713 20
 in darkness, sweetly. 249 24
 thou art c. and clothed. 89 15
 Canopies—of costly state. 720 3
 Canopy—beneath a shivering c. 45 5
 love has spread. 556 23
 my c. the skies. 546 18
 of light and blue. 557 5
 over her hound a c. of state. 655 19
 rich embroider'd c. 356 10
 through their sea-coal c. 462 11
 which love has spread. 714 8
 Canora—næzæque c. 603 4
 Cant—builds on heavenly c. 115 16
 of criticism. 152 2
 of hypocrites. 152 2
 of men, but measures. 611 1
 saints to tear and c. 925 4
 supplied with c. the lack. 106 10
 Canta—quien c. sus males. 712 21
 Cantabit—vacuus coram. 621 12
 Cantabitis—tamen c., Arcades. 39 18
 Cantare—arcades ambo et c. 39 17
 Cantarillo—cl c. à la fuente. 670 9
 Cantie—and c. wi' mair. 134 3
 Cantilenam—candem canis. 132 11
 Cantons—fill up empty c. 544 11
 Cants—all the O. which are. 152 2
 Cantu—cum c. moriantur. 772 19
 martem accendere c. 733 14
 Canute—fresco vigor chione c. 143 25
 Canvas—glow'd beyond ev'n. 43 19
 Lily on animated c. stole. 576 26
 rot entirely away. 576 16
 take half thy c. in. 289 18
 Caoutchouc—the O. city. 552 6
 Cap—a c. by night. 31 22
 for a c. and bell. 127 23
 green jacket, red c. 253 12
 in my considering c. 787 10
 her c. of velvet. 348 13
 of black neats' leather. 228 17
 number of feathers in his c. 366 5
 when this old c. was new. 32 24
 whiter than driven snow. 33 10
 Capability—god-like reason. 659 9
 Capable—de tout imaginer. 106 7
 of doing before the world. 83 2
 of governing. 334 20
 of imagining all. 106 7
 of original writing. 599 3
 of perpetual renovation. 75 20
 the utmost that he is c. 411 21
 what we feel c. of doing. 411 22
 Capacious—glory of firm c. mind. 514 10
 Capacities—of every kind. 217 9
 Capacity—for pain. 576 2
 assistance of natural c. 2 3

for joy admits temptation.	409 4	wheels of her glittering c.	313 22	that wrinkled c. derides.	429 13
[genius] c. of taking trouble.	308 7	Caractère—bon mots, mauvais c.	405 5	their brains with c.	325 21
greatness above our c.	317 7	Caravan—Phantom C. has reached	449 13	their chief and constant c.	383 11
in social life.	297 23	this c. of death.	440 11	the level of all c.	500 17
more c. for love than earth.	98 4	Caravanscrai—in this batter'd C.	915 9	things beyond our c.	913 7
receiveth as the sea.	479 25	Carbone—an c. wotandl.	162 8	too grasping to c.	226 5
speak most to my c.	478 23	Carcase of Robinson Crusoe.	524 12	to our coffin adds a nail.	430 7
Cap-à-pie—arm'd c.	728 17	rotten c. of a boat.	704 17	useful c. was ever nigh.	595 17
Capax-imperii, nisi imperasset.	334 20	the World is all a c.	913 13	watched with zealous c.	253 7
Cape—Andes to the C.	875 8	wheresoever the c. is.	209 1	wearied man seeks his.	786 1
Caper—provokes the c.	158 9	Carcases—bleed at the sight.	534 8	what c. if night come soon.	595 13
Capers—primum cervum c.	645 5	Carassonne—see fair C.	89 16	what c. I how chaste.	108 18
Capers—nimby in a lady's.	158 5	Card—a sure c.	89 20, 130 20	what c. I how fair.	893 14
Capillata—fronte c.	570 14	reason the c. but passion.	450 5	while C. forgets to sigh.	463 14
Capillus—in luctu c. evellere.	348 17	Cardinal—father c. I have heard.	361 19	whose preventing c.	291 11
Capit—parva quod urna c.	232 12	Lord Archbishop of Rheims.	403 1	will kill a cat.	734 13, 736 11
Capita—tot c. in unum.	647 4	sat in the C.'s chair.	403 1	withering type of time or c.	349 20
Capital—ask patronage of c.	425 25	Card-players—wait till last.	339 3	with judicious c.	918 7
combined wealth and c.	331 8	Card-playing—resident of the.	871 5	with looks my c. beguiling.	747 2
creation of active c.	181 15	Cards—an old Age of C.	450 8	with too much c. distraught.	718 19
mortgage is c. and income.	616 3	patience and shuffle the c.	89 18	woman who did not c.	900 11
of our workmen.	424 9	play'd at c. for kisses.	473 5	wrinkled with c.	532 2
of the orator is in bank of.	573 11	playing c. for nothing.	869 19	you wait upon my c.	707 9
property in land is c.	616 3	than those of c. and dice.	307 1	see also Care p. 90	
solicits the aid of labor.	425 25	the c. are shuffled.	454 17	Cared—and liberally c. for.	596 9
Capite—morbis qui a c.	196 17	were at first for benefits.	90 1	cows be well c. for.	909 2
se totum tegit.	344 16	Care—a fig for c.	914 1	not to be at all.	113 19
Capitis—modus tam cari c.	342 14	age is full of c.	924 6	Career—failed in their c.	407 6
Capitol—guardian of the C.	656 9	age released from c.	872 19	his long c. of life again.	449 1
of the finest nation.	401 2	ambitious c. of men.	14 17	necessary to illustrate c.	860 11
who was't betray'd the C.?	802 8	another c. we have.	886 7	not quitting the busy c.	669 9
Capitols—where stood her c.	688 3	appearance of c. contrary.	749 5	of plundering and blundering.	531 10
Capitulation—these without c.	453 20	a weedy crop of c.	353 12	of usefulness.	761 6
Capitur—minimo turis.	318 22	beyond his love and c.	321 2	stage of his c.	921 10
Capon—belly with good c. lined.	16 13	beyond to-day.	110 11	stopping the c. of laughter.	449 8
equal to c. in nourishynge.	594 18	burthen of the nation's c.	685 8	the same c. of life.	445 5
the c. burns.	138 22	cannot take c. of itself.	569 12	young genius' proud c.	151 9
Cappadocian—echidna bit a C.	609 14	charmer Sleep, son of sable.	717 13	Carefully—been c. hidden.	35 24
Caprice—humor or c.	753 14	charming sleep.	718 5	Carefulness—resolved into c.	122 5
no laws but his c.	825 25	chief c. is the wish to be.	710 21	Cares—age and their attendant c.	784 1
rather than principle.	291 17	coming void of c.	557 18	an Inn his c. beguile.	395 3
to the world's c.	452 6	did not c. a button.	640 15	are all their c. beguile'd.	746 10
Capricious—a woman is c.	897 4	done well and with a c.	8 18	by wine eating c.	875 18
April's rare c. loveliness.	562 9	doth most abound in c.	710 8	dim world of clouding c.	26 17
less c. than reigning fair.	541 8	draws in brains of men.	720 7	drown bitterness of c.	875 20
sometimes c. sometimes awful.	714 5	drown c. in wine.	875 17	earth, where c. abound.	428 7
Caps—threw their c. as they.	37 6	ever-watchful c. might see.	458 3	ever against eating c.	90 13
Capta—relinquit.	305 14	every c. resign.	469 14	he that c. for most.	338 13
Captain—attending c. ill.	822 3	express with painful c.	741 21	his c. dividing.	26 24
at the C.'s mess.	849 13	ingers on the lips of C.	655 12	humble c.	313 12
cook and a c. bold.	548 24	flees and is dissolved.	876 12	if nse-body c. for me.	134 4
counts the image of God.	663 5	from c. and from cash.	133 22	knows much has many c.	421 22
foremost c. of his time.	729 7	from c. I'm free.	133 20	light c. speak.	708 10
God's c. came.	458 23	fu' o' c.	200 5	little c. and little pains.	443 16
hear of C. Wattle.	205 8	furrowed with c.	407 9	man is depressed with c.	889 15
in the c.'s but a choleric.	774 8	general c. take hold on me.	343 17	may know the c. and woe.	425 18
lost a good c. to make.	95 12	God will take c. of that.	500 5	my c. and my inquiries.	820 2
O C. my C.	459 14	golden c.! that keep'st.	720 4	ne c. nor frets.	547 13
of my soul.	737 12	gracious c. to me and mine.	645 2	nobler loves and nobler c.	609 11
once more your C. calls.	846 17	half my c. and duty.	382 24	nobody knows, nobody c.	232 11
on the deck my c. lies.	459 14	harass'd out with c.	716 20	no earling c. are there.	394 20
soul unto his c. Christ.	177 21	have a c. o' the main chance.	92 9	not a pin.	232 16
still of thine own fate.	737 19	his only c.	35 3	not subdued by mortal c.	488 26
Captains—and the kings depart.	287 12	I don't c. twopence.	919 16	one that c. for thee.	382 26
city c. and carpet.	270 24	is an enemy to life.	90 23	prints of worrying c.	779 14
if c. the remark.	485 14	I shall be without c.	230 15	small c. of daughter.	370 22
Minutes are C.	727 1	keeps on windy side of c.	512 5	son inherits c.	865 13
the thunder of the c.	287 12	killing c. and grief.	539 19	still double to his joys.	373 17
Captivate—her favorite fly.	315 3	let this be all my c.	821 10	that infest the day.	555 14
inform the mind.	779 7	load of splendid c.	685 3	tie all thy c. up.	669 6
not c. the affections.	58 12	mind set free from c.	669 7	with all the c. of gain.	13 26
soonest c. the wise.	248 2	nae c. I'll take.	900 6	with vexatious c.	90 15
good attending captain ill.	822 3	nature call her c. she lets.	547 13	Caress—to no c. invited.	282 8
Captive—felt our c.'s charm.	833 2	'neath thy c.	628 16	Caress—il fut c. des belles.	9 10
hold the world c.	623 22	neither could nor c. John.	361 9	Caressed—hated yet c.	150 1
soul was she.	68 11	nor c. for wind or sea.	243 19	Caresses—and does not thrill.	804 13
weak minds led c.	60 14	no smiling c.	691 7	Caret—nulla dies merore c.	735 6
Captives—bound c. at wheels.	313 22	not for pleasure.	200 16	Carew—tends the grave of Mad C.	822 5
Captivity—sink in soft c.	464 2	off doth man, by c. oppressed.	395 2	Cargo—groaning c. of despair.	704 6
to cancel his c.	439 6	over c.'s coming billows.	425 9	the little c. body c.	703 15
Capture—of men by women.	500 6	portion of the weight of c.	628 19	Caricatures—posterity of.	552 11
your minds with sweet.	561 24	pray thee, take c.	78 19	Carior—est illis homo.	322 22
Captures—swollen with c.	592 5	presence, c. disappears.	719 9	Caritas—in omibus c.	107 12
Capulets—tombs of the C.	338 2	provokes the thief.	144 23	Carius—nulla res c. constat.	627 21
Caput—niter nubilia condit.	259 15	ravell'd sleeve of c.	720 11	Carlisle—to C.'s and Almanac's.	394 19
Car-clattering c. went pouring.	844 1	restless pulse of c.	732 15	Carlyle—scolding by C.	94 8
drive the rapid c.	548 19	retreats from c.	14 6	Carment—tale tuum c. nobis.	604 16
gilded c. of day.	770 7	round this world of c.	376 3	Carmina—cujus c. nemo legit.	607 17
pillars with thine iron c.	877 9	sex's earliest latest c.	830 11	scambros metuetia c.	604 4
seated in thy silver c.	526 7	sought it with c.	107 26	Carmines—plura intent in c.	603 5
some hang upon his c.	614 16	sounds will take c. of.	697 21	Carnage—and conquests cease.	588 4
stays His c. for every sigh.	317 11	take a costly c.	57 1	is Thy daughter.	860 9
track of his fiery c.	824 19	take c. of the minutes.	793 8	strife and c. drear.	855 10
		take c. of the pence.	522 2	Carnal—beauty of my wife.	61 1
				Carnation—vie with lupin.	280 11

Carnations-rhetoric of c.	279	16
our c. and streak'd gillyvors.	281	8
Carnegie-Johnny C. lais heer.	233	3
Carnivorous-man is a c.	210	17
Carol-swan, fluting a wild c.	773	16
Carolling-barrel-organ c.	538	16
dower is thy c.	89	15
thy maker's praise.	89	13
Carols-as he goes.	109	5
familiar c. play.	116	20
until morn.	116	19
Carp-takes this c. of truth.	438	20
yellow c. in scales.	273	16
Carpe diem.	795	3
Carpenter-by a c. mankind.	915	2
see also Carpentry pp. 90, 91		
Carpet-captains and c. knights.	270	24
grass sits on same c.	547	18
of palm was the c. spun.	577	16
soft c. knights all scenting.	593	18
Carpets-of workmanship rare.	454	24
Carpite-florem.	571	6
Carriage-as good as a c.	125	11
the king in a c. may ride.	445	4
Carriages-he hath dispatched.	461	6
Carried-away in a gust.	574	15
bridge that c. you over.	624	6
who c. me about the grass.	507	12
Carrier-not commission'd.	617	11
of news and knowledge.	617	12
Carrière-ouverte aux talents.	2	1
Carries-all with him.	572	17
the hue of the place.	100	8
Carrotty-you are c.	418	5
Carry-bird of the air shall c.	69	13
on for the men.	842	4
should c. all it knew.	435	24
them on our shoulders.	341	7
to c. me, to fan me.	715	14
us whither we wish.	675	22
while the women c. on.	842	4
Cart-not travers'd the c.	580	8
sung ballads from a c.	56	10
Carter-cracks his whip.	291	15
Carthage-be destroyed.	569	24
Carthaginians-insensate C.	410	14
Carum-non opus est, asse c.	216	1
Carve-on every tree the fair.	894	13
our names beyond.	443	20
way i' the life that lies.	581	25
Carved-for many a year.	170	1
so much c. out of his domain.	386	2
with figures strange.	304	11
Carver-out of the c.'s brain.	304	11
Cas-après le c. fait.	880	24
Casarse-y la conviene C.	490	10
Casca-rent the envious C.	153	2
Cas-appears the common c.	689	8
as the c. stands.	432	11
each wrapped up in his c.	339	3
except in desperate c.	585	3
in c. anything turned up.	243	21
outside c. of Peter Pendulum.	235	11
scarce a c. comes on.	890	22
the reasons of the c.	432	26
when a lady's in the c.	889	16
works at his c.	634	3
your c. can be no worse.	502	5
Casement-at my c. sing.	676	10
it will out at the c.	885	4
see not the c. for the sky.	627	1
soul from thy c.	806	19
Cases-in criminal c. public.	369	8
in the pleading of c.	743	16
lose c. and pay the costs.	589	8
piled high with c.	76	3
Casey-twas C. at the bat.	614	18
Cash-from care and from c.	133	22
the most by ready c.	83	20
take the C. let the Credit go.	523	10
takes thy ready c.	807	6
you're sure to get your c.	663	15
Casks-forever dribbling.	875	4
Casques-full c. are ever found.	708	16
Cassa-en c. la moule.	487	16
Cassette-beaux yeux de ma c.	523	9
Cassias-blossom in the zone.	91	7
Cassis-certamen æthere c.	859	1
Cassius-as that spare C.	772	1
and Brutus distinguished.	3	9
help me, C. or I sink.	365	3
præfulgubant C. aqve.	3	9
yond C. has a lean.	382	9

you are much condemn'd.	786	17
Cassock-in thin silken c.	765	4
Cast-let the die be c.	265	4
look on this c. and know.	459	8
raised only to c. down.	291	20
the die is now c.	584	21
Castalia-Apollo pocula C.	323	14
Castalie-aque.	323	14
Castalian-the C. spring.	323	14
Castara-my C. lives unknown.	521	5
Casto-no c. in blood.	775	16
stamps the c. of Vere de Vere.	494	1
Castigat-ridendo mores.	420	22
Castigatione-non sine c.	651	12
Castle-a man's house is his c.	369	17
from Stirling C. we had.	676	1
my whimstone house my c. is.	369	12
of the air sleeps.	614	4
old lad of the c.	894	17
the air-built c.	839	21
Castles build c. in Albany.	386	23
build c. in Asia.	386	23
build c. in Spain.	387	15
build c. in the air.	386 19, 389	20
buylt above in lofty skies.	386	21
Castra-nudus c. peto.	134	17
qui c. sequuntur.	727	13
Casu-et subito c.	826	16
nulli sapere c. obtingit.	881	2
Casualty-force and road of c.	495	6
Casuit-Cupid is a c.	321	21
Casuists-consultation with c.	789	18
when soundest c. doubt.	503	14
Casus-animo qui tulit.	291	22
magni c. intercedunt.	844	7
precipites regum c.	291	19
quem sæpe transit c.	292	1
ubique valet.	571	7
Casuum-non temere nicerta c.	290	16
Cat-a c. has nine lives.	889	12
breed in the c.'s ear.	533	18
buy a c. in the bag.	498	10
call a c. a c.	541	12
care will kill a c.	734 13, 736	11
endow a college or a c.	284	15
from mouse or c. or man.	533	19
in Gloves catches no mice.	91	12
let a c. on Sabbath say "mew"	689	12
lion look no larger than c.	573	23
mouse ne'er shunn'd the c.	533	22
poor c. in the adage.	146	7
the c. will mew, and dog.	191	11
thou art a c. and rat.	98	10
turning of the c. in the pan.	182	7
weasel nor wild c. will.	676	3
what's c.'s averse to fish.	325	11
when I play with my c.	746	13
which the c. observing asked.	403	2
with the c.'s paw.	643	2
see also Cat p. 91		
Catalogue-figure in the c.	576	17
of common things.	655	22
Cataplastm-no c. so rare.	652	18
Catacracts-queen of c.	554	10
red c. of France today.	554	11
you c. and hurricanes.	754	13
Cateress-good c., means her.	784	7
Catch-first c. the stag.	645	5
first c. your hare.	138	9
him once upon the hip.	672	17
more fish, the worse c.	890	13
nor c. at noise.	345	5
old birds with chaff.	69	10
the transient hour.	447	4
to c. me e'er again.	571	11
Catches-ancient c. and glees.	705	11
thy wit is quick, it c.	885	15
Catching-diseases grown so c.	503	23
fingers c. at all things.	591	9
Catechism-so ends my c.	374	19
Categories-new c. of thought.	218	17
Catena-in dura c.	626	22
Catepillars-and blossoms.	151	20
Caters-for the sparrow.	644	21
Cates-than feed on c.	81	8
Cathay-a cycle of C.	114	1
changing up beyond C.	769	14
soul is in C.	809	18
Cathedral-like two c. towers.	597	13
when it made a c.	119	1
Cathedrals-build as c. were.	97	15
Catholic-the c. mind.	809	6
Catholicism-supplies forms.	775	11
Cato-big with the fate of C.	261	24

how many a vulgar C.	911	10
like C. give his little senate.	37	5
never gave his opinion.	569	24
the sententious.	98	2
victory pleased C.	832	18
well-reputed C.'s daughter.	804	21
Cats-confound the c.	91	11
of all colours.	91	11
rain c. and dogs.	655	13
when c. run home.	575	1
woman has nine c.'s lives.	889	12
your courtly civet c.	593	24
Cattle-call the c. home.	184	20
canter after the c.	294	25
knowin' kind of c.	421	24
like c. in a penfold.	563	10
rum c. to deal with.	895	25
storm-pinch'd c. lows.	877	10
the c. are grazing.	30	12
upon thousand hills.	30	11
Catullus-scarce has a c.	605	13
Catulos-canibus c. similes.	127	9
Caubeen-I wear in my c.	401	6
Caught-is at last c.	292	1
is grievous to be c.	148	18
like moths are c. by glare.	487	8
my heavenly jewel.	761	23
soon as c. contemn'd.	259	23
Cauld-neither c. nor care John.	361	9
Causa-hac quoque de c.	498	14
in c. facili civis.	220	3
in qua non femina.	890	22
latet, vis est.	91	16
misere vitæ sibi c.	515	22
quelibet aliera c.	206	22
tu c. es lector.	657	19
Causam-pejorem c. meliorem.	659	4
Causarum-crediderim c.	242	7
ignoratio in re nova.	385	8
Causas-rerum cognoscere c.	91	23
vivendi perdere c.	373	18
Cause-and not the death.	495	14
any c. of policy.	610	12
any spur but our own c.	696	22
between c. and effect.	698	4
bled in Freedom's c.	366	8
breaks in her c.	438	24
can exist without c.	93	6
death for a sacred c.	586	10
deceit in a holy c.	182	6
defile the c. or the men.	400	19
die in a great c.	759	9
equity of their cause.	832	17
fight Virtue's c.	430	5
for what high c.	111	4
have decided the c.	410	18
hear me for my c.	357	19
hearing a c. between.	433	8
her c. bring fame.	820	15
honest in the sacred c.	630	2
if not in virtue's c.	51	11
ignorance of the c.	420	2
in an easy c.	220	3
in Him whose c. is ours.	756	19
jealous for the c.	404	14
justice of our c.	847	6
la c. à son effet.	698	4
little shall I grace my c.	744	7
magnificent and awful c.	632	2
martyr to the c. of man.	459	3
nobly in the common c.	699	4
number is certainly the c.	749	5
obnoxious hostile c.	589	24
of all is found.	409	21
omen but his country's c.	82	16
our c. 'll lose in vally.	693	15
our c. the best.	856	4
our frailty is the c.	293	19
perhaps untied.	414	15
pleaded your c. Sextus.	410	15
pleads the c. of creatures.	67	25
pleased the gods.	832	18
report me and my c. aright.	408	20
saurois dire la c.	473	19
set the c. above renown.	373	23
serve his own c.	42	21
spring from no petty c.	136	18
strive to aid our c.	847	43
that lacks assistance.	326	1
that the former days.	794	10
their c. I plead.	416	1
thou art the c. reader.	657	19
Thou Great First C.	319	13
was already in the c.	581	23

was lost through you	410 15	warm f'om floor to c.	392 12	unchipp'd all the c.	619 21
what c. moved the Creator	147 13	Celandine—see p. 91		Century—Britons of future c. . . .	687 6
whatever be her c.	42 16	Celebrat—ex vero c.	291 17	dare defy my c.	477 3
when our c. it is just	274 17	Celebrate—Independent Empire . .	361 15	eighteenth c. of Time	98 9
whose good old c. I yet defend . .	607 24	c. myself	106 9	eloquent voice of our c.	219 10
will fall on the sacred c.	850 1	c. this day	861 11	lain for a c. dead	482 18
will not plead that c.	371 21	Celebrat—by generations	368 7	once in a c.	50 1
you know the c. too well	771 1	sed. c. confecti	844 6	poetry in eighteenth c.	461 18
see also Cause c. p. 91		Celerity—never more admired . .	354 1	quoted until this c.	700 23
Causeless—cause c. shall not . . .	264 8	Celestial—an article as freedom .	853 5	20th c. will run after newest . . .	492 13
Causes—art's hid c. are not	32 16	entombed in c. breasts	564 26	wait a c. for a reader	657 15
association of latent c.	242 7	fire to change the flint	309 10	wandered c. on c.	559 10
declare c. which impel them . . .	391 3	jarrest the c. harmonies	850 3	Ceramiker—bric-a-bracker and C. .	619 17
disinherit for spurious c.	262 8	like a c. benison	55 5	Cerberus—you are not like C. . .	310 24
evil events from evil c.	239 10	pregnant with c. fire	272 6	Cerdo—en pellicula, c. tenera . .	705 19
from powerful c. spring	652 16	rosy red	722 7	Cerebrum—habet c. census arcem .	515 12
ignorance of their c.	385 8	sprits in c. lands	189 12	species non c. habet	61 5
is in its c. just	644 5	touch of c. temper	486 10	Cerebus—find that C. a sop . . .	642 5
learn the c. of things	91 22	voice is a c. melody	840 11	Ceremonies—surrounded with c. .	301 21
offence from am'rous c.	670 19	wisdom that c. maid	731 24	Ceremony—see p. 92	
Oxford Home of lost c.	252 15	Celebrate-like fly in the heart . .	500 10	Ceres—gifts in waving	18 20
result of trivial c.	844 7	placed c. amongst inferior	496 3	Cerise—trois morceaux	742 23
why and wherefore	43 2	Cell—crystal and a c.	241 18	Certain—as c. as a gun	832 9
Causeth—as that which c. it . . .	520 17	all the world for c. !	917 3	because impossible	390 16
Cautela—quam medela	645 12	dwell on a rock or in a c. . . .	731 10	nothing c. in life	172 10
Caution—exercises at with c. . .	504 10	his cave his humble c.	731 8	over all things c.	634 14
married men, be this a c.	498 3	narrow c. was Life's retreat . . .	687 13	save the uncertainty	265 2
pausing c.'s lesson scorn'g . . .	442 11	priest from the prophetic c. . .	637 5	Certainties—sober c. of love . . .	484 2
Cautior—initio c. fuerit	811 17	scarce known beyond his c. . .	143 3	Certainty—a blissful c.	839 16
Cautious—be hypocritical, be c. .	383 8	so lone and cold	402 14	exchanges hope for c.	481 7
enough to resist	637 25	throng'd her magic c.	535 8	falterers who ask for c.	340 16
how c. are the wise	879 19	to wicked souls	634 12	for an uncertainty	94 23
statistical Christ	599 26	wed inmates of Silenus' C. . . .	494 4	of knowing, and that with c. . .	386 1
than by severe councils	623 20	within his reeky c.	787 2	sober c. of waking bliss	474 11
the ooward calls himself c. . . .	146 12	Cellar—born in a c.	24 7	to believe with c.	200 25
the c. seldom err	236 18	drains our c. dry	31 18	Certe—rebus certa signa	304 26
treachery though c.	81 17	grassy and weed grown c. . . .	37 15	Certitude—worse than all c. . . .	826 18
under whose c. hand	459 13	Cellarer—Old Simon the c. . . .	874 19	Certum—est quia impossibile . .	390 16
Cautis—potentiam c. quam	623 20	Cells—opens all the c.	67 9	Cerulean—walls are c. sky	547 25
qui dat prava c. hominibus . .	11 4	Celt—sainted home of C.	220 18	Cervantes—smiled chivalry . . .	721 20
Cautis—bona sua satis c.	637 25	Cement—mysterious c. of soul . .	301 4	Cerveau—est bien fou du c. . . .	691 1
Cautum—est in horas	146 6	sure sweet c., glue	417 14	Cervelle—de froter notre c. . . .	880 8
timidus se vocat c.	186 6	Cemetery—near a lonely c. . . .	441 12	Cervice—equum tenera docilem c.	779 16
Cavaliers—with c. are c.	683 10	Censen—hominem me esse	237 2	Cervicem—Romanus unam c. . . .	678 5
Cavalry—skirmish taken to . . .	729 17	Censer—in a barber's shop	777 5	Cervum—primum oportet c. . . .	645 5
Cavat—qui etiam tutus c.	180 6	thine eye was on the c.	248 11	Cesarisme—est la democratie . .	188 7
Cave—dragon keep so fair a c. . .	383 25	Censors—ill writers sharpest c. .	150 17	Cessation—of evidence of existence	388 15
in our pinching c.	184 7	Censura—vexat c. columbas . . .	89 9	of war than beginning	590 22
in thy shadowy c. O sun	60 24	Censure—can c. scape	150 12	Cesspools—sun shines into c. . .	765 15
the c. his humble cell	731 8	conspire to c.	150 1	Ceteros—flore credit c.	397 12
thro' every hollow c.	463 22	from a foe	624 12	Ceylon—blure soft o'er C.'s isle .	918 13
within bony labyrinthean c. . .	243 16	is the tax a man pays	259 10	Chacun—pour soi	172 23
Cavere—disces posse c. tuo . . .	395 6	mouths of wisest c.	341 19	Chacun—pour soi	696 17
Cavern—happy field or mossy c. .	528 3	Religion does not c.	662 15	son métier	909 2
to her sombre c. fies	487 6	submit inventions to his c. . . .	400 7	Chéronée—victory at C.	220 2
to image a fairy c.	437 6	tale each man's c.	412 9	Chafe—and reason c.	819 13
Caverns—misery's darkest c. . . .	595 17	ten c. wrong for one	151 11	Chafed—being once c.	28 9
measureless to man	19 18	when to c. Plays Unfit	365 7	Chaff—catch old birds with c. . .	69 10
takes them to her c.	506 9	Censored—by eyes cannot be c. .	236 9	corn seem light as c.	191 12
Caves—and barb'rous c.	493 25	when works are c.	151 18	haid in two bushels of c.	659 14
sigh'd from all her c.	172 16	Censurers—cope malicious c. . .	8 15	leave the c. and take	64 2
unfathomed c. of ocean	566 18	Censures—against c. of world . .	717 3	tastes like c. in my mouth . . .	471 7
where cavemen dwell	241 18	while it satisfies, it c.	517 3	Chaffinch—sings on orchard . . .	223 2
Caveto—multis terribilis c. . . .	645 3	Cent—doesn't cost a c.	722 9	Chagrin—donné d'autre c.	869 23
Caviare—to the general	648 18	not one c. for tribute	586 19	le c. monte en croupe	816 10
Cavil—on ninth part of a hair . .	87 6	Centaur—cloud like to a C. . . .	122 11	Chagrins—nos plaisirs et c. . . .	63 17
Caw—what says he?—C.	912 9	Center—faith has c. everywhere .	255 19	Chain—and c. him near	483 19
Cawing—at the gun's report . . .	329 6	has been smashed	846 4	break from enchanter's c.	529 2
Caws—ceaseless c. amusive . . .	677 2	hid within the c.	821 20	break the c.	147 20
Cease—because they are few . . .	908 21	John A. Logan is Head C. . . .	610 19	broke the vital c.	170 16
doth c. to be ere	219 4	may sit in the c.	130 21	compare to a c.	301 3
to do and be	15 11	of the unfathomed c.	737 2	covetous would have a c.	771 6
when in act they c.	601 12	Centered—one foot he c.	915 2	devil will shake her c.	771 6
ye from man	490 4	Centers—supply other c. of flame .	356 22	drags a lengthening c. 507 1, 507 3	
Ceasing—of exquisite music . . .	537 19	there my life c.	508 13	faith is the subtle c.	255 16
of a sweeter breath	926 6	U. S. in foreign c.	335 9	furious madman breaks	396 18
Ceciderunt—celo c. plura sereno .	714 11	Centuries—by weight of c. . . .	425 5	grows the earthly c.	302 8
Cecini—pascua rura, duces	235 7	dusk of c. and of song	676 13	handled with a c.	396 6
Cedamus—nos c. amori	483 10	forty c. are looking	524 20	hanging in a golden c.	916 26
Cedar—fallen before the breeze . .	606 19	grow through c. of pain	333 8	hangs together of others	393 2
from the c. to the hyssop	422 1	grow with growing c.	918 1	Homer's golden c.	398 3
goodly c. grewe	91 25	life-currents from far c.	458 21	how easy his c.	468 8
like a c. in Lebanon	675 17	more gave a thumb	241 19	I cannot break	789 21
moonlit c. what a burst	557 12	not sequent c. could hit	700 24	in every smile a c.	722 19
pointed c. shadows	91 23	passed and his hair	241 19	in the c. of being	694 5
that resists	890 14	sands of c.	224 18	iron c. or outward force	66 10
on c.'s topmost bough	460 24	sought the c. through	447 22	land from error's c.	663 9
yields the c. to the axe's	176 19	shall blow for c. yet	873 24	lay ye down the golden c. . . .	392 8
Cedars—clefts of rock 'mid the c. .	353 4	three c. he grows	563 4	less welcome than this c.	883 4
Cedar-wood—hard as c.	105 17	to wear for c.	459 7	links of a broken c.	582 22
Cedendo—victor abibis	129 21	two c. and half, trod	81 20	links of an endless c.	692 4
Cedro—digna locutus	604 4			most deserves a c.	665 12
Ceiling—builders, raise the c. . . .	733 1			pearl c. of all virtues	520 4

sparkles o'er his c. 780 19
 sport an hour with Beauty's c. 195 14
 striking the electric c. 218 15
 that's fixed to throne of Jove. 148 3
 though the c. be galling. 161 7
 tongue broken its c. 808 19
 wear his Christ-like c. 115 11
 with huge fires. 623 22
 Chained-fast to the spot. 698 19
 Chainless-spirit of c. mind. 438 4
 Chains-adamantine c. shall Death. 305 19
 are worse than bayonets. 589 3
 bound by gold c. 393 9
 death nor c. alarm. 295 8
 fellow-countrymen in c. 716 18
 free though born in c. 296 3
 in c. of darkness bound. 883 4
 linkt with adamantine c. 481 4
 men by c. confined. 874 12
 O worse than c. 72 15
 or stagnant in c. 651 1
 Rome is in c. 721 10
 silken c. about the heart. 485 4
 untwisting all the c. 538 3
 Chair-climb the stately c. 374 2
 feet at the top of a c. 407 9
 grandsire's c. is empty. 340 7
 has one vacant c. 171 7
 in Presidential c. 817 20
 jumping from the c. 417 16
 of the editorial c. 408 25
 our c. a broad pumpkin. 649 18
 sat in the Cardinal's c. 403 1
 Chair-arm-an elbow supporting. 407 9
 Chairs-among c. of ladies. 287 1
 Chaleur-et de la froideur. 581 4
 Chalice-our poisoned c. 414 24
 within the poison c. 63 23
 Chalice-I like the c. lilies. 457 13
 Chalice-their c. of gold. 88 4
 to humming birds. 823 7
 Chalk-marked with c. 162 8
 than is c. to coles. 126 20
 they take c. for cheese. 674 21
 with the whiteness of c. 162 20
 without its white c. 162 6
 Chalked-and c. her face. 269 28
 Challenge-and c. law. 433 26
 every new author. 151 4
 make my c. 222 11
 matter I c. thee for. 92 12
 nature doth with merit c. 478 10
 to his end. 167 2
 urged more modestly. 92 10
 Challenged-ere I'd have c. him. 92 13
 fiddlers at their trade. 566 2
 Cham-great C. of literature. 461 25
 Chamber-deaf of noise. 720 24
 golden C. of the king's. 164 8
 in a darkened c. 465 1
 In a lady's c. 158 5
 just above my c. door. 656 11
 perfume for a lady's c. 594 4
 that perfumed the c. 261 12
 to a lady's c. 401 5
 where the good man meets. 181 1
 Chamber-door-at c. beat drum. 720 8
 Chamberry-to church from C. 689 1
 Chambers-dust in vacant C. 267 5
 in and out of goodly c. 475 5
 in c. deep where waters. 568 14
 in house of dreams. 204 10
 in palace c. far apart. 721 2
 many c. full of welcomes. 395 7
 ne'er to these c. 235 5
 of the great are jails. 365 20
 perfume'd c. of the great. 720 3
 purple with Alpine glow. 673 16
 two c. hath the heart. 358 20
 whisper softness in c. 537 24
 Chamois-from Alpine snow. 526 2
 Champac-C's leaves of gold. 92 14
 Champagne-nature's a glass of c. 101 17
 Champain-head of wilderness. 578 22
 Champion-cased in adamant. 739 22
 rear his mighty c. 784 9
 waiting in his place. 859 14
 Champions-are the prophets. 368 20
 of the rights of mankind. 188 18
 Champs-la clef des C. 647 15
 Champs Elysées-down the C. E. 729 13
 Chance-a fancy air by c. 538 14
 all c. direction. 675 10
 an hour before this c. 453 6

as c. will have it. 260 18
 by curious c. 59 2
 care o' the main c. 92 9
 exposure to each c. 184 15
 fights ever on the side. 645 15
 for attaining at last. 50 9
 for every change and c. 800 20
 for happiness in life. 763 8
 from art not c. 50 14
 future possibility or c. 645 22
 God, give us another c. 165 15
 has fixed thy lot. 152 6
 has thrown his way. 195 12
 if the c. were theirs. 825 13
 is a nickname. 644 1
 let time and c. combine. 466 22
 makes our parents. 297 13
 main c. of things. 637 10
 may do a good by c. 437 15
 moved by c. 120 20
 necessity and c. approach. 263 24
 no c. may shake it. 881 5
 no man wise by c. 881 2
 now and then be right by c. 283 15
 of circumstance. 120 23
 of war is equal. 847 19
 or bad company. 779 10
 our fate is ruled by c. 305 3
 run my c. with Jim. 100 3
 seeming pettiest c. 119 15
 set my life on any c. 453 7
 skirts of happy c. 120 25
 trust me, you haven't a c. 760 3
 whatever c. shall bring. 144 1
 yield to fickle c. 97 20
 see also Chance pp. 92, 93
 Chanced-when I c. on you. 491 22
 Chancel-morning for priest. 814 1
 Chancellor-a c. juster still. 103 8
 a Foot a C's Foot. 286 7
 expiring C. death. 165 25
 if all made by the Lord C. 497 19
 in embryo. 780 6
 in the C's Conscience. 286 7
 Chancery-up to heaven's c. 774 11
 Chances-against ill c. men are. 93 1
 are I go where most men go. 445 18
 in our power. 454 7
 have just begun. 907 21
 most disaster us c. 810 15
 new c. of coming destiny. 191 24
 sown by the fountain. 92 22
 world is full of c. 911 22
 Chandelie-ma c. est morte. 527 1
 ne vaut pas la c. 919 12
 Change-affected by c. of tone. 698 16
 all lunar things that c. 526 3
 and so we c. 694 21
 and such a c. l. 791 3
 appetites as apt to c. 488 28
 beyond our power to c. 438 20
 but the name. 755 10
 came o'er the spirit. 202 5
 can fix or c. his fate. 425 13
 catch ere she c. 123 6
 Death, O C., O Time. 582 14
 doth c. his nature. 540 1
 employ to c. or disguise. 598 23
 every c. both mine and yours. 644 2
 every c. of place. 831 5
 expiring flame renews. 830 26
 fare as men who c. 179 1
 fashions c. like leaves. 154 12
 fire to c. the flint. 309 10
 fit for every c. and chance. 800 20
 fly by c. of place. 363 12
 from rock to roses. 778 5
 his neighbor. 135 11
 no c., no pause. 190 15
 no c. of circumstances can. 99 14
 of fierce extremes. 246 7
 of place. 166 12
 of things and thoughts. 736 1
 poor c. nothing but. 334 1
 populace c. with the. 647 12
 prosperity can c. man's. 637 25
 providence by happy c. 644 10
 sudden c. of fortune. 291 14
 studious of c. 830 23
 take place by c. 241 16
 takes its proper c. out. 148 10
 the laws of empire. 392 5
 them to the contrary. 96 7
 these as they c. 320 8

things which are. 241 16
 time and c. can do no more. 342 15
 to c. her every year. 889 11
 to c. the mind. 132 18
 when every c. shall cease. 238 5
 whetted by c. of food. 515 16
 which c. from line to line. 528 9
 whisper fearful c. 856 24
 with the c. in yourself. 79 2
 you began to c. 300 17
 see also Change pp. 93-97
 Changeable-a woman is c. 897 4
 doublet of c. taffeta. 516 5
 least of all be c. 758 18
 oftener c. principles than shirt. 33 19
 thro' all, yet in all the. 546 19
 to a lapwing by th' avenging. 427 1
 very nature c. displays. 516 24
 Changed-grief hath c. me. 343 6
 we have c. all that. 95 11
 what we c. was innocence. 396 2
 whole face of earth been c. 393 1
 Changeless-God proclaim. 43 17
 keep stable c. state. 93 12
 march the stars. 132 19
 watch the c. heaven. 132 19
 work succeeds. 132 19
 Changelings-we call c. 109 23
 Changes-all your swells. 537 9
 downward through c. 800 1
 hint of that which c. not. 566 15
 monthly c. in her circled orb. 390 20
 must we pass. 237 15
 Nature's thousand c. 43 17
 of studies a dull brain. 757 14
 ply all your c. 67 16
 sky c. when they are wives. 499 4
 the great movement c. 448 5
 to their c. half their charms. 893 2
 with the next block. 355 18
 see also Change pp. 93-97
 Changeth-own hurt and c. not. 563 19
 Changing-all but God c. day by. 317 14
 face is constantly c. 79 2
 for c. his mind. 94 2
 like a joyous eye. 527 17
 not constant but c. still. 390 19
 the spirit of times. 788 17
 vices are ever c. 78 6
 with heart never c. 498 12
 Channel-silver strip of sea. 567 26
 weep your tears into the c. 791 16
 Channels-deeper as it runs. 475 4
 of a future tear. 721 19
 to stony c. in the sun. 302 16
 Chansonnette-wood-birds sang c. 924 21
 Chansons-tempérée par des c. 293 20
 tout finit par des c. 732 1
 Chant-labor is a c. 63 25
 mon c. j'ai le si net. 697 12
 thy praise, hypocrisy. 353 7
 we trust in thee. 470 21
 will meet the thunders. 597 19
 ye little birds. 200 5
 Chantais-commel'oiseau. 607 7
 Chante-on le c. 712 17
 qui bien c. et danse. 761 15
 Chantent-ils c., ils payeront. 713 6
 Chanticleer-keeps very still. 689 5
 proclaims the dawn. 529 17
 strain of strutting c. 124 5
 Chanting-her own dirge. 772 22
 with a solemn voice. 558 4
 Chantry-into the c. by. 500 3
 Chants-forth his evening hymn. 71 1
 silent organ loudest c. 536 18
 the silvery nightingale. 69 18
 Chaos-beauty dead, black, comes178 6
 disinherited C. 526 13
 far into C. 363 15
 is come again. 479 1
 not c. like together crushed. 574 10
 of thought and passion. 491 9
 out of C. sprang the state. 860 12
 reign of C. and old Night. 740 8
 there were yet a c. 544 12
 to build in c. 147 13
 see also Chaos p. 97
 where eldest Night and C. 555 21
 Chapeaux-sont bien laids. 222 24
 Chapel-devil builds a c. 118 7
 down to the c. and pray. 34 5
 in their heart. 896 9
 Chapels-looks are nice in c. 786 13

Chaplet—more the c. of fame.....	130	2
Chaplets—fragrant c. blow.....	184	6
Chapman—speak out loud.....	607	6
Chapman—sale of C.'s tongues.....	62	7
Chapter—longest c. in the book.....	4	8
of accidents.....	3	15
Character—a jester, a bad c.....	405	5
American c. be efficient.....	23	7
and motives repose.....	230	10
better than the actual c.....	102	23
consistent to human.....	50	4
divested of the human c.....	716	11
express each man's c.....	41	3
formation of c.....	216	16
habits form c.....	346	24
is fate.....	190	24
knowledge of c. possessed.....	612	7
leave my c. behind me.....	105	1
man that makes a c.....	106	15
noblest c. is stained.....	559	12
of Washington.....	862	7
parallel to his c.....	860	11
saps the foundation of c.....	712	12
sow a habit you reap a c.....	347	9
that bear rule so fine.....	25	4
the c. of an Honest Man.....	372	10
the counsels, and example.....	861	3
thought and c.....	545	9
to distinguish him.....	743	22
understand an author's c.....	49	21
vindicate my c.....	230	10
when a man puts on a c.....	383	12
when c. is lost.....	463	5
wholesome for the c.....	731	1
with unblemished c.....	443	5
woman reads another's c.....	890	20
see also Character pp. 97-106		
Characteristic—of women.....	139	22
Characters—and conjurations.....	771	5
maxims reveal their c.....	639	1
of beauty and intelligence.....	774	14
of flame.....	402	3
of Hell to trace.....	362	23
of several sizes.....	233	10
they mangle.....	914	16
women have no c. at all.....	893	1
write the c. in dust.....	687	4
see also Character pp. 97-106		
Charcoal—white chalk or c.....	162	8
Charcoals—carry c. to Newcastle.....	424	13
Charge—a c. to keep I have.....	739	20
Chester c. l.....	833	6
conscious of his awful c.....	630	3
conscious of their c.....	873	1
dreamed how high his c.....	458	23
for the guns.....	858	6
in peace a c.....	726	11
to simplicity resigns her c.....	880	5
true is the c.....	692	20
what a holy c. is theirs.....	531	17
with all thy chivalry.....	844	8
Charges—sacred wine the c.....	325	4
Charges—for a looking-glass.....	261	23
round their c. glide.....	745	16
sometimes die to save c.....	517	11
Charging—them years.....	795	2
they are c. and cheering.....	851	7
Chariot—axle-tree of c. wheel.....	282	14
arts move the light c.....	44	13
clouds his c.....	123	7
fiery c. borne on.....	7	1
frugal is the c.....	77	11
high in his c. glow'd.....	705	19
not horses draw the c.....	611	3
in the c. of its leaves.....	281	16
of the sun given you.....	766	14
take off of c. wheels.....	437	12
through fields of air.....	548	19
winged c. hurrying near.....	796	6
Chariots—easier than air.....	897	22
our c. and our horsemen.....	462	4
wheels of brazen c. ray'd.....	852	11
Charitably—wittily than c. said.....	363	23
Charité—bien ordonné.....	107	14
Charities—that soothe.....	208	15
Chariton—mias tota merum.....	891	11
Charity—begins at home.....	106	22
buildeth up.....	420	3
Christ's sweet sake and c.....	65	7
give lecture or a little c.....	313	10
her cloak of c.....	824	9
like infant c.....	872	15
love, friendship, c.....	799	20
offence to peace and c.....	660	15

open as day for melting c.....	596	3
organized c. scrimped and iced.....	595	26
pity gave ere c. began.....	595	6
rarity of Christian c.....	595	14
Self-sacrifice and C.....	846	11
sense, like c. begins at home.....	698	10
sweet saint c.....	209	19
ther bygyneth c.....	595	19
to all mankind.....	106	17
to undo a Jew is c.....	406	24
with c. for all.....	675	5
zeal then, not c.....	925	13
see also Charity pp. 106, 107		
Charlatan—defamed by every c.....	310	26
he was no such c.....	866	19
Charles I—his Cromwell.....	811	14
Charles II—navy of C.....	550	15
"Sidney Godolphin" said C.....	699	8
Charles V—empire of C.....	616	16
Charles River—swimming across.....	657	3
Charlotte—Werther had love for.....	482	21
Charm—a c. for every woe.....	375	12
a c. that has bound me.....	277	14
ache with air.....	343	16
as from God lulled.....	619	16
blest with that c.....	371	6
by sages often told.....	136	4
can c. the wise.....	721	5
can soothe her melancholy.....	890	1
dissolves apace.....	161	1
forbidden have secret c.....	601	22
for pain and woe.....	613	13
his pained steps.....	885	20
in melancholy.....	505	23
kind as well as e.....	59	7
like a Mercury to c. l.....	701	8
mock a broken c.....	788	1
moderation gives it c.....	451	4
music! soft c. of heav'n.....	540	10
music that would c. forever.....	541	4
no c. can tame.....	691	12
nor with hath power to c.....	427	22
o'er all the valleys.....	558	11
one native c.....	710	18
power to c. down insanity.....	396	9
shall we c. the hours.....	501	21
subtle c. strangely given.....	26	2
that lulls to sleep.....	302	5
the interval.....	2	18
till life can c. no more.....	533	7
to stay morning-star.....	749	17
us orator, till the lion.....	573	23
why this c. is wasted.....	58	22
with all the c. of woman.....	896	14
with c. of earliest birds.....	529	10
with the c. of poetry.....	603	20
wondrous witching c.....	247	3
Charme—certain c. pour plaisir.....	325	16
Charmed—I bear a c. life.....	453	9
it with smiles and soap.....	107	26
whose c. cup whoever tasted.....	323	8
with distant views.....	352	25
with foolish whistling.....	543	25
Charmer—of an idle hour.....	803	19
sinner if or saint it.....	284	14
tobacco c. of my mind.....	805	7
were t'other dear c. away.....	889	14
Charmers—hearken to voice of c.....	393	6
Charming—ever c. ever new.....	545	7
gives a c. air.....	325	16
he saw her c.....	521	14
is divine philosophy.....	596	19
never so wisely.....	393	6
so c. left his voice.....	840	15
they look so c.....	401	4
Charms—against whose c. faith.....	62	9
and a man I sing.....	488	17
body c. because the soul.....	63	15
by accepting.....	893	5
can own a sister's c.....	893	5
felt our captive's c.....	833	2
Freedom has a thousand c.....	294	23
half their c. we owe.....	893	2
heaven of c.....	59	13
he must behold no more.....	3	2
music hath c. to soothe.....	535	18
nonsense with c. of sound.....	560	14
other of your c.....	228	10
our native land c. us.....	586	14
saw not half the c.....	521	14
scepters have no c.....	861	5
seldom retains the same c.....	616	11
solitude where are the c.....	730	13
spreads her c. in vain.....	760	13

strike the sight.....	61	9
sweet seducing c.....	37	2
teaches c. to last.....	103	6
thy c. improved.....	117	14
thy sober c. possess.....	882	13
thy strong magnetic c.....	392	16
to rate her c.....	888	13
unite their c. to cheer.....	353	5
what..... c. or incantations.....	900	14
will half your c. impair.....	70	12
Charnels—stone-cover'd c.....	671	2
Charon—old C. by Stygian coast.....	199	14
Charrue—mené la c.....	24	8
mettre la c. devant.....	574	11
Chart—a colored c.....	915	8
laid down in any c.....	111	3
on c. of true patriotism.....	587	21
Charte—séra désormais.....	432	17
Charter—large a c. as wind.....	439	4
of the land.....	225	10
'tis a glorious c.....	223	12
will be a reality.....	432	17
Chartered—air, a c. libertine.....	610	12
the press, a c. libertin.....	408	15
Charter—rompit son fouet.....	291	15
Chartis—amicut inepit.....	49	9
Chartres—of C. much too rough.....	690	13
Charymbid—cupiens vitare C.....	159	3
Charymbid—fall into C.....	160	1
Chase—in fame's glorious c.....	259	21
innocent nose in piteous c.....	782	13
race in shifting c.....	568	5
roused them to the c.....	592	5
who c. a panning syllable.....	460	7
youth beguiled the c.....	195	5
see also Chase pp. 107, 108		
Chasm—across the bloody c.....	588	21
horrid c. disclose.....	33	2
Chassez—le naturel.....	545	2
Chaste—and fair.....	526	7
and lucid style.....	758	14
and unexpressive she.....	894	13
as morning dew.....	181	8
as the icicle.....	108	21
as unsummed snow.....	108	22
be thou as c. as ice.....	89	8
if she seem not c. to me.....	108	18
nunnery of thy c. breast.....	472	19
they who called her c.....	525	12
Chastened—down the whole.....	246	26
from evil to good.....	495	13
Chasteth—Lord loveth he c.....	469	25
Chastens—whom he loves.....	12	14
Chastisement—not without c.....	651	12
that must be our c. or.....	762	23
Chastises—whom most he likes.....	651	7
Chastity—of my wife clear.....	771	15
see also Chastity p. 108		
Chastizes—manners with laugh.....	429	22
Chat—choose to c. where'er.....	137	3
esseiller le c. qui dort.....	717	10
la patte du c.....	643	2
Chatham—language was his.....	624	7
Châtiment—c'est son c.....	149	23
Chattel—to be a mere c.....	716	11
Chattels—my goods, my c.....	870	19
Chatter—hare-brained c.....	741	25
I c. as I flow.....	85	3
Chatterton—marvellous Boy.....	609	12
Chaucer—Dan C. well of English.....	426	22
lodge thee by C.....	701	10
more nigh to learned C.....	700	15
since C.'s days.....	905	3
Chaufeur—arrest the c.....	87	22
Chautress—the woods among.....	558	7
Chaunts—with a cheer, Heer peer.....	427	9
Chaussé—un homme mal c.....	705	20
Chaussetier—s'il est c.....	705	20
Chauvinists—by French c.....	846	16
Cheap—all things were c.....	646	11
as c. sitting as standing.....	642	30
defence of nations.....	584	25
flesh and blood so c.....	380	10
hold your dainties c.....	867	22
ill ware is never c.....	86	4
real happiness is c. enough.....	350	12
words, they be good c.....	907	17
Cheapened—she c. Paradise.....	892	13
Cheaply—and put him c. off.....	468	6
now c. bought.....	78	2
what we obtain too c.....	853	5
Cheat—being cheated as to c.....	600	9
consider life, 'tis all a c.....	444	9
do not c. thy heart.....	735	1

flatter and but c. our ears. . . 68 11
 frauds is to c. one's self. . . 294 6
 to c. men into mire. . . 474 3
 unthought-of frailties c. . . 293 16
 Cheated-better be c. . . 518 14
 let's not be c. . . 35 10
 most likely to be c. in. . . 642 24
 wat ye how she c. me. . . 389 14
 with a c. crew. . . 311 15
 Cheater-old bald c. Time. . . 795 15
 Cheating-in c. fools. . . 430 22
 Check-of such another day. . . 659 22
 Checked-be c. for silence. . . 646 17
 Checker-board-Nights and Days. 449 14
 Checkered-life is c. shade. . . 447 13
 Check-bashful maiden's c. . . 624 25
 bear'st a c. for blows. . . 146 6
 in my c. is dry. . . 285 23
 crimson error's c. . . 604 5
 feed on her damask c. . . 480 2
 flushing white. . . 251 15
 hangs upon the c. of night. . . 62 12
 he that loves a rosy c. . . 466 19
 in each c. appears pretty dimple 194 26
 in her c. the roses. . . 11 24
 in my c.'s pale hue. . . 899 19
 leans her c. upon her hand. . . 479 10
 lean thy cloistered c. . . 458 15
 o'er her warm c. . . 469 18
 on the cold c. of Death smiles. 388 6
 on the maiden's c. . . 74 12
 on youth's smooth c. . . 73 23
 ornament of his c. . . 57 10
 purple with the beam. . . 58 9
 pushed out by the hand. . . 717 7
 roses from your c. . . 923 18
 shows in her c. . . 11 24
 such as hang on Hebe's c. . . 429 12
 that smiling c. . . 368 19
 that I might touch that c. . . 479 10
 the haggard c. . . 897 10
 the map of days. . . 252 7
 the pink with c. of red. . . 278 15
 the rose growing on his c. . . 473 5
 turning the other c. is a. . . 528 12
 tuzzes on thy c. . . 57 1
 upon thy c. I lay this. . . 418 24
 villain with a smiling c. . . 486 27
 Virtue's manly c. . . 781 5
 whiteness in thy c. . . 269 8
 with c. all bloom. . . 528 18
 Cheeks-bronze c. and woolly hair 321 10
 crack your c. . . 754 14
 fresh as rose in June. . . 580 9
 his rawbone c. . . 622 8
 hue of my fresh c. . . 404 7
 in pure incarnation. . . 54 6
 kindles in thy c. . . 74 13
 lean sallow c. . . 197 16
 like dawn of day. . . 60 1
 make pale my c. . . 897 15
 natural ruby of your c. . . 289 16
 pale flag advanced in his c. . . 176 2
 puffing his c. out. . . 572 20
 rise in their fair c. . . 778 9
 so rare a white was on. . . 252 10
 spoke in her c. . . 35 5
 stain my man's c. . . 28 15
 through penurie and pine. . . 622 8
 wet my c. with artificial. . . 135 17
 Cheels-facts c. that winna ding. 569 3
 Cheer-Be of good c. . . 143 4
 but not inebriate. . . 778 23
 charms to c. the hours away. . . 353 5
 easy to c. when victory's. . . 855 13
 fed rout of yeoman with c. . . 379 8
 give us a song to c. . . 732 11
 go in and c. the town. . . 187 3
 let us be of good c. . . 519 1
 make good c. . . 116 23
 my mind in sorrow. . . 509 19
 my spirit can c. . . 202 20
 of mind that I was wont. . . 376 26
 small c. and great welcome. . . 867 24
 up, the worst is yet to come. . . 109 7
 with c. and about. . . 274 9
 with festal c. . . 271 8
 Cheered-me as a lovely. . . 203 7
 souls you've c. will know. . . 380 6
 the listening groves. . . 70 6
 up himself with ends. . . 109 4
 Cheerful-life the muses love. . . 109 13
 devout, yet c. . . 103 19, 293 8
 to-morrow c. as to-day. . . 893 5

whatever c. supports mind. . . 375 3
 without mirth. . . 587 19
 see also Cheerfulness p. 109
 Cheerfully-look c. upon me. . . 109 11
 took his death. . . 495 15
 which is c. borne. . . 109 9
 Cheerfulness-health and c. beget 356 13
 wisdom is continual c. . . 880 9
 Cheering-a sob in midst of c. . . 530 5
 both are c. . . 54 7
 charging and c. . . 851 7
 Cheers-he c. the morn. . . 250 1
 I listen and it c. me. . . 873 13
 responding to the c. . . 614 18
 which c. the sad. . . 875 1
 Cheese-and a pound of c. . . 56 9
 digestive c. and fruit. . . 212 14
 not made of green c. . . 525 11
 pippins and c. to come. . . 214 22
 they take chafle for c. . . 674 21
 thick-walled c. . . 533 19
 Chemin-aucun c. de fleurs. . . 313 24
 est long du projet. . . 221 3
 le c. du cœur. . . 359 14
 par un c. agréable. . . 376 10
 Chemins-rivières sont les c. . . 675 22
 tous c. vont à Rome. . . 677 20
 Chemist-fiddler statesman. . . 99 4
 starving c. in his golden views. 19 12
 the c. of love. . . 469 22
 the c.'s flame. . . 339 21
 Chemistry-produces by c. . . 857 6
 Cheque-a political blank c. . . 753 1
 often in our c. books, "Self." 696 20
 Chequered-shadow. . . 700 9
 Chequering-eastern clouds. . . 529 27
 Cherchez-la femme. . . 889 3
 Cherish-hearts that hate thee. . . 478 8
 life let us c. . . 454 12
 something heart have to c. . . 358 14
 to love and to c. . . 495 22
 to love, c. and to obey. . . 496 1
 Cherished-in all our hearts. . . 587 20
 other loves than you. . . 481 11
 the better c. nearer death. . . 176 13
 Cherries-fairly do enclose. . . 188 22
 there c. grow. . . 250 23
 Cherry-blooms be white. . . 210 1
 heads out of c. stones. . . 49 12
 like to a double c. . . 828 5
 poppy out of c. bruises. . . 53 1
 pin, a nut, a c. stone. . . 771 6
 three bites of a c. . . 743 23
 till c. ripe themselves. . . 250 23
 white with blossoming c. trees. 109 15
 Cherub-contemplation. . . 133 9
 musical c., soar, singing. . . 427 10
 rode upon a c. . . 11 18
 sweet little c. that sits. . . 548 21
 who had lost his way. . . 55 8
 Cherubin-hatched a c. . . 229 15
 helmed c. . . 26 19
 Cherubins-young-ey'd c. . . 751 24
 Cherubs-well might envy. . . 54 8
 Chess-to tables, some to c. . . 271 5
 Chess-board-is the world. . . 446 14
 Chess-contriv'd double debt. . . 369 23
 filling his hoarded c. . . 409 5
 jewel from Time's c. lie hid. . . 799 17
 master has whole c. full. . . 403 2
 money he has in his c. . . 523 1
 money in my c. . . 522 22
 proud c. swells with. . . 379 4
 Chester-charge C. charge. . . 833 6
 Chesterfield-like courtly C. . . 107 25
 lord among wits. . . 884 3
 Chestnut-in a farmer's fire. . . 895 8
 spreading c. tree. . . 71 9
 the Arcadians were c. eaters. . . 39 6
 was ever the only colour. . . 349 5
 when I see the c. . . 109 16
 Chestnuts-gathering tawny c. . . 562 5
 lavish of long hid gold. . . 109 17
 pull the c. from fire. . . 643 2
 Chests-containing ingots. . . 521 92
 Cheval-adventure n'a c. . . 9 17
 Chevalier-sans peur et sans. . . 97 12
 Chevalier de Belle-Isle-capable. 106 7
 Cheveril-consciences. . . 130 6
 Chevy-with a hey, ho, c. . . 108 8
 Chew-till then c. upon this. . . 584 8
 Chewed-be c. and digested. . . 75 21
 Chewing-the food of sweet. . . 260 14
 Chicken-peasant have c. . . 211 19

she's no c. . . 17 12
 Chickens-children and c. eating. 36 26
 count their c. ere they're. . . 283 4
 curses are like young c. . . 639 21
 eat c. i' the shell. . . 214 29
 Child-Fall out, and c. . . 112 20
 Gracchi c. sedition. . . 266 9
 him for faults. . . 266 20
 if she do c. . . 902 8
 me for loving. . . 304 12
 no breather in world. . . 286 18
 with sorrow c. us not. . . 8 23
 Chiding-better a little c. . . 151 23
 Chiede-e nulla c. . . 105 18
 Chief-among the blessed. . . 107 9
 arrows round the c. . . 155 15
 Hail to the C. . . 833 6
 of a thousand for grace. . . 335 15
 one must be c. in war. . . 684 5
 the brilliant c. . . 42 15
 vain was the c.'s pride. . . 608 2
 Chief-Justice-the c. was rich. . . 101 23
 Chiefs-content only for. . . 136 18
 contend 'till all. . . 21 4
 make these c. contend. . . 136 14
 who no more in bloody fights. 879 16
 Chieftain-song for our c. . . 843 16
 Chieftains-many high c. . . 94 20
 Chiel-amang you taking notes. . . 407 7
 Chien-a estimer le c. . . 199 9
 ce c. est à moi. . . 616 7
 le c. qui dort. . . 198 16
 Chiens-plus j' aime mes c. . . 199 12
 Chiffon-un c. de papier. . . 850 10
 Child-a faery c. . . 891 2
 again just for tonight. . . 792 6
 all around the c. await. . . 567 13
 as that of a little c. . . 907 7
 bad c. of the universe. . . 490 23
 bidding earliest c. arise. . . 494 12
 boast, O c. of weakness. . . 785 7
 burnt c. dreads fire. . . 272 12
 buys not the c. of me. . . 254 5
 Cain, the first male c. . . 361 19
 calm as a cradled c. . . 568 3
 counted each his loving c. . . 627 18
 does not lose his c.'s heart. . . 341 4
 fills the room of my absent c. 343 13
 freedom is its c. . . 415 4
 [gaming] the c. of avarice. . . 307 7
 grown a c. again. . . 15 16
 happy Christian c. . . 116 4
 haste to strangle the c. . . 404 1
 her innocence a c. . . 99 7
 higher than a two years' c. . . 787 5
 honest man a c. . . 371 26
 is always to be a c. . . 420 19
 is father of the man. . . 112 24
 kiss the c. asleep. . . 872 17
 laughter of the new-born c. . . 429 3
 let thy lowly c. . . 626 2
 lie down like a tired c. . . 90 24
 like a c. of the sun. . . 703 12
 like a three years' c. . . 461 7
 little c. born yesterday. . . 112 8
 love is a pouting c. . . 718 13
 man a c. of hope. . . 378 7
 mother may forget the c. . . 506 11
 naked new-born c. . . 781 18
 New World's c. . . 426 24
 nurse for a poetic c. . . 692 23
 of dimpled Spring. . . 680 13
 of Faith is miracle. . . 254 21
 of Fire. . . 218 11
 of misery. . . 518 5
 of mortality. . . 689 22
 of nature. . . 44 9
 of our grandmother Eve. . . 894 25
 of suffering thou may'st. . . 620 24
 of these tears. . . 780 14
 of the skies. . . 22 8
 of the Sun. . . 765 5
 of trial. . . 814 16
 old man is twice a c. . . 16 17, 17 15
 pale c. Eve. . . 239 6
 seen a curious c. . . 568 12
 sent with fluttering light. . . 445 3
 simple c. that lightly draws. . . 113 2
 soothed its c. of Air. . . 72 25
 sorrow, eldest c. of sin. . . 736 9
 spoiled by the world. . . 232 9
 spoil the c. . . 466 3, 652 5
 still mighty mountain c. . . 673 12
 that shall lead them yet. . . 918 1

to an impatient c. 33 7
 to have a thankless c. 785 20
 took the c. upon her knee 545 21
 training of a c. 531 19
 weeps like a tired c. 38 11
 whenever a c. says 253 15
 when it drains the breast 409 5
 when show' st thee in a c. 394 3
 where is my c. 215 8
 whilst the c. is young 779 19
 wine bred c. 220 25
 wise c. that knows its own 110 15
 wise father knows own c. 112 4
 see also Childhood pp. 109-113
 Childhood—day to c. a year 793 4
 ever thus from c.'s hour 376 23
 freshness of c. 764 13
 from out of c.'s days 539 11
 give me my c. again 792 5
 how my c. fled by 508 9
 in days of c. 68 5
 in the time of my c. 680 8
 lisping tone 878 11
 place in c. that I remember 531 10
 prayer which c. wafts 887 13
 round about a holy c. 26 5
 scenes of my c. 863 13
 shows the man 111 10
 tear down c.'s cheek 782 10
 waits with weary c. 808 1
 weary c.'s mandragore 717 5
 womanhood and c. fleet 923 14
 see also Childhood pp. 109-113
 Childish—age c. makes 14 4
 didst attract my c. view 353 2
 meaning in c. plays 111 25
 put away c. things 110 3
 queen of c. joys 676 11
 sweet c. days 113 1
 thoughts like flowers 251 5
 Childishness—second c. 16 13
 with his varying c. 109 12
 Childless—cherubs might envy 54 8
 stands c. and crownless 887 14
 Childlike—patient, simple, c. 879 31
 smile that was c. and bland 722 4
 Children—an' all us other c. 755 13
 and chickens ever eating 36 26
 and foolcs speake true 820 17
 and our children's c. 861 3
 airy hopes my c. 725 7
 arise up and call her 531 13
 as c. with their play 443 12
 be tender to c. 51 3
 books c. of the brain 80 11
 born of thee 858 9
 danced and c. ran 536 12
 dreams, c. of night 202 8
 fear to go in the dark 164 5
 fill groves with echoes 562 5
 for little c. everywhere 116 13
 from c. to spare the rod 651 21
 gathering pebbles 821 3
 genuine c. in age 14 4
 God puts c. in furnace 815 1
 God rest ye, little c. 117 4
 God's c. are immortal 388 17
 gypsie c. of song 56 13
 gypsies do stolen c. 599 18
 have lost their c. 157 7
 holdeth c. from play 755 19
 in lips and hearts of c. 531 21
 justified of her c. 890 3
 kind and natural 225 2
 know, instinctive taught 111 26
 know wickedness 196 4
 laugh loud as they troop 14 13
 led their c. through 14 9
 liberal to mine own c. 780 3
 little c.'s dower 88 3
 men are but c. of a larger 488 28
 men like c., move 263 7
 mingled among them 157 10
 mothers from their c. riven 716 19
 mothers reared their c. 54 12
 of an idle brain 203 21
 of men! 661 7
 of one mother 377 23
 of Summer 282 6
 of the sun 672 23
 of this world 881 18
 only that one feeds 253 19
 playing at soldiers 871 23
 rooms where c. sleep 526 10

round surveys his c.'s looks 370 1
 shall talk of war 855 14
 should be riotous with 784 7
 sports of c. satisfy the child 746 10
 talks about her own c. 48 16
 teach our c. to think 339 5
 teeth are set on edge 336 2
 tents of his c. 765 23
 the next [bond] c. 496 15
 they are "our C." 330 12
 toiled his c. 40 16
 to pick and sell 822 24
 towards her deserved c. 337 7
 we of smiles and sighs 96 20
 wife and c. being eleven 495 15
 wiser than the c. of light 881 18
 within hearsay of c. 216 16
 with the streamlets sing 38 12
 with violets playing 501 8
 would bring up two c. 831 19
 Ye c. of man, whose life 487 17
 you may please c. 896 17
 see also Childhood pp. 109-113
 Chill—bitter c. it was 574 18
 Chills—my labouring breast 210 12
 the lap of May 501 4
 Chimæras—Hydras and C. dire 839 18
 Chime—guide their c. 75 2
 in a peal one and all 67 15
 let your silver c. 538 1
 since the c. of it rang 619 21
 soft c. had stroked the air 840 8
 tolls the evening c. 75 4
 with soft melodious c. 620 3
 Chimera—a c. then is man 490 25
 Chimère—l'or est une c. 325 20
 Chimes—night of cloudless c. 58 11
 quarter c. serenely tolled 553 3
 Chimney—hung by the c. 117 3
 made c. in my father's house 495 18
 men from c. corner 755 19
 only a ruined c. 37 15
 smoke out at the c. 885 4
 Chimney-sweepers—come to dust 176 3
 Chimpanzee—behold the C. 242 3
 Chin—close-buttoned to the c. 98 21
 his c. new reap'd 349 7
 lift her hands unto his c. 194 25
 many a wart is richer 349 13
 new reap'd 57 8
 on thy c. the springing beard 349 1
 pillows his c. upon 123 1
 Queen Bess' c. 33 18
 that thy c. contains 59 8
 that was next her c. 534 4
 with beard supplied 197 16
 China—crost the Bay 769 3
 fire a mine in C. 218 12
 from C. to Peru 810 22
 glass, C. and Reputation 640 5
 mistress, though c. fall 893 6
 that's ancient and blue 619 21
 China Sea—isles of the C. S. 728 10
 China—savory C. 116 15
 Chinese—heathen C. is peculiar 182 17
 Chinese—curious C. etchings 877 8
 labour in South Africa 715 11
 yellow letters like C. 52 6
 Chink—in the world above 626 14
 Chinks—of her sickness 168 9
 that Time has made 516 13, 798 6
 Chins—upon their c. the beards 146 8
 up to their c. in water 275 19
 Chiome—crespe ha le c. e d'oro 571 20
 Chip—falleth in his eye 642 15
 of the old Block 97 23
 Chips—fly where they may 674 14
 carpenter is known by c. 91 4
 Chisel—Grecian c. trace 61 22
 sculptor quilts the c. 694 3
 Chivalrous—Quixotic sense of c. 374 5
 Chivalry—age of c. is gone 582 3
 age of c. is never past 582 17
 charge with all thy c. 844 8
 feat of c. 845 15
 her beauty and her c. 271 1
 of c. the old domain 740 17
 smile Spain's c. away 721 20
 truant been to c. 145 26
 Chloë—my dear C. requested 721 17
 shameless C. placed 232 7
 to C.'s breast young Cupid 404 15
 Chloris—call me C. 541 18
 saw fair C. walk alone 723 9

Choice—makes our friends 297 13
 minds us of our better c. 558 4
 most c. forsaken 104 11
 of difficulties 194 14
 offer c. and occasion 184 12
 on the c. of friends 298 1
 sympathy in c. 776 11
 that was but c. before 470 12
 to cry or laugh 229 13
 to rear mighty champion 784 9
 while he doth make his c. 773 11
 see also Choice pp. 113, 114
 Choir—all the c. of heaven 513 3
 first of all the starry c. 766 11
 listen! the c. is singing 597 13
 may I join the c. invisible 392 3
 with the choicest music 639 20
 Choirs—of summer birds 732 3
 Choke—air out of the lungs 356 22
 a poor scamp for the c. 432 4
 food doth c. the feeder 354 5
 the strong conception 129 1
 Choked—virtue c. with foul 21 11
 Choler—drunk with c. 28 11
 it engenders c. 28 17
 Choleric—but a c. word 774 8
 ourselves are c. 28 17
 too c. a meat 214 24
 Choose—and call thee mine 828 21
 author as you c. a friend 48 13
 if you dare 113 10
 less is for to refuse 113 7
 one and one refuse 679 7
 way himself will c. 11 12
 what many men desire 113 26
 what suits the line 541 18
 Choosers—beggars be no c. 64 20
 Chooses—than what he c. 96 3
 the brave man c. 820 15
 Choosing—my c. or of theirs 860 4
 Chops—and Tomato Sauce 900 3
 Chord—in melancholy 505 20
 in unison with what we 536 14
 smote the c. of self 696 23
 struck one c. of music 539 7
 whose leading c. is gone 475 1
 Chorda—qui semper oberrat 537 8
 Chords—in the human mind 775 21
 music from the c. of life 538 20
 mystic c. of memory 586 7
 smote on all the c. 696 23
 that vibrate sweetest 698 15
 transporting c. ring out 558 4
 Chortle—little soldier and c. 855 13
 Chortled—he c. in his joy 409 7
 Chorus—laugh was ready c. 428 13
 swell c. of the Union 586 7
 tormenting fantastic c. 907 13
 Chorus—note—fisher's c.-n. 74 24
 Chose—peu de c. nous afflige 815 23
 seurement une c. 473 19
 whole wide world I c. thee 469 6
 Chosen—few are c. 113 18
 get the number of the c. 198 3
 good name rather to be c. 543 2
 soonest to be c. 300 14
 that good part 113 17
 thus and graced 457 20
 Choses—approfondissent les c. 905 15
 exécuteur de grandes c. 454 13
 les c. valent mieux 652 12
 Choughs—russet-pated c. 329 6
 Chrisom—been any c. child 176 16
 Christ—ain't a-going to be too 100 3
 ascended triumphantly 360 20
 at Cana's feast 516 21
 but C.'s loore 629 22
 can it be, O C. in heaven 762 24
 cautious statistical C. 595 26
 for all shall risen be 209 19
 for C. Gethsemane 263 17
 for C.'s sweet sake 65 7
 gave to earth C. 184 4
 hath brought us life 209 20
 having part in C. 189 27
 help thi kynne, C. bit 595 19
 I have seen C. there 848 15
 is our Passover 210 5
 is risen 209 13
 is whispering Peace 591 4
 near the birth of C. 117 8
 passed forth forlorn 676 3
 receive thye saule 738 1
 that is to be 68 12

the living bread	629 14
through C. resurrection get	767 20
toiled up Mount Calvary	676 4
unto his captain C.	177 21
was born across the sea	295 9
went agin war an'	850 7
white light of C.	591 5
will rise	209 14
see also Christ pp. 114, 115	
Christ-church-bonny C. bells	67 7
Christendom-king's son in C.	774 7
richest man in C.	616 14
summer-house in C.	81 8
worn out C.	261 20
Christian-a C. I going, gonel	716 17
aisles of C. Rome	40 6
as a C. is	406 27
faithful man	203 19
gait of C. pagan nor man	5 21
garment of the C.	338 21
I hate him for he is a C.	355 3
in every C. clime	67 25
lack of place	112 9
lack of C. grace	106 10
life of C. love	245 17
more than their even C.	763 17
obedience deck the C.	564 21
only fear dying	169 4
out of C. name, a synonym	542 23
perfectly like a C.	519 6
pitied in a C. poverty	406 23
rarity of C. charity	595 14
soul had he	114 9
spurn at C. laws	661 13
you were a C. slave	242 2
see also Christianity pp. 115, 116	
Christiana-answer, C. is here	76 12
Christianity-examples of true C.	830 1
glorious discovery of C.	388 12
spirit of C.	115 13
was muscular	115 9
Christian-like accord	115 20
conclusion	116 2
Christians-accent of C.	5 21
all C. whether Papists or	663 19
awake, salute the happy	116 12
British C. food	211 16
see C., Jews, one heavy	689 13
see also Christianity pp. 115, 116	
Christ-like-for sin to grieve	711 3
Christmas-Heaven or Hoboken	
by C.	853 8
he kept no C. house	379 8
see also Christmas pp. 116, 117	
Chromatic-works her c. reed	415 13
Chronicle-sexton, hoary-headed c.	337 15
trumpet, his own c.	632 25
Chronicle-deed c. in hell	186 27
should not be c. for wise	480 5
Chronicles-abstract and brief c.	5 14
Chrononothontologos-must die	4 9
Chrysalis-wing'd insect or c.	615 1
Chrysanthemums-bitter-sweet c.	278 14
from gilded argosy	117 15
Chrysolite-entire and perfect c.	479 3
Chuck-'im out, the brute!	727 10
Chuckle-make one's fancy c.	260 4
with a c. replied	780 7
Chuckles-and crows	54 16
Church-army, physio, law	912 9
as some to C. repair	538 23
behind the dark c. tower	512 20
bells are the voice of the c.	67 19
belong to the Great C.	663 17
build a c. by squinting at	40 3
constant at C. and Change	383 17
custom of c. where you are	677 6
enter not into the C.	67 13
Fathers of the C.	649 15
figure in a country c.	36 2
full of reverberations	315 20
go to c. on Sunday	914 16
hearing what one c. can say	198 6
he ran to the c.	847 8
I like the c.	663 1
in the c. with hypocrite	106 10
in the c. with saints	124 23
into his c. lewd hirelings	631 2
look as if they held up c.	383 13
nor c. of my own	665 8
not state escaped	4 9
no sound in the c.	107 1
once I went to c.	131 7
prolongs her hymns	785 23

read him out of their c.	664 2
ride to c. from Chambery	689 1
round the C. of Brou	689 1
scab of the c.	235 9
see a c. by daylight	249 22
talks of c. and state	192 13
Thanksgiving in the c.	785 24
the c. did echo	419 5
this no C. rules	315 14
to be of no C. is dangerous	663 20
too close in c. and mart	190 20
to the c. steeples tops	472 17
true c. militant	197 22
true to c. and state	311 18
whatever c. you come to	677 5
what our c. can say	198 6
wide as a c. door	135 22
with meek unaffected	626 8
without a bishop	330 6
see also Church pp. 117-119	
Churches-and creeds are lost	662 11
build their c. in flat	118 4
in bowing of vaults of c.	383 13
never weary of great c.	119 1
Church-going-bell	67 10
Churchman-that cowed c. be	663 1
zealous high-c. was I	683 11
Churchmen-stand betwixt two c.	919 8
Church-wardens-deputies c.	662 1
Church-way-paths to glide	34 17
Churchyard-a piece of a c.	338 18
beneath the c-stone	486 14
corner of little country c.	338 2
the c.'s peace	339 13
Churchyards-troop home to c.	46 21
when c. yawn and hell	556 14
Churlish-the Reply C.	42 25
Cibus-sicut in c. quorum	515 16
Cibus-gustava di quel c.	36 11
Cibus-quidam humanitatis c.	513 11
Cicala-to c. is dear	733 17
Cicatrix-ducatur fortasse c.	920 17
Cicero-allowed by C. himself	797 5
below Demosthenes or C.	573 4
not unto C.'s ground	442 2
Ciel-composes dans le c.	912 3
droits, que le c. autorise	113 2
le c. me prive d'une	869 23
nous attäre au c.	889 21
Ciclo-provide il c.	145 9
Ciencia-topa no da c.	33 20
Cigar-as I lit my c.	31 13
give me a c.	804 5
good c. is a smoke	804 16
so I have my c.	804 13
stunning c.	805 18
through a mouthpiece	806 1
Cigarette-the perfect type	806 3
would I were a c.	805 8
Cignoni-non sine causa	772 19
Cima-crolla gl'ammai la c.	142 13
di giudizio non	413 23
Cimetar-tiny point of fairy c.	526 8
Cimetière-vers un c. isolé	441 12
Cinnamatus-of the West	861 1
Cinderella-lefts and rights	705 16
Cinders-forges the dust and c.	71 8
hatreds are c. of affections	354 25
love is c. ashes, dust	471 6
show the c. of my spirits	92 24
Cineri-gloria sera est	314 3
suppositos c. doloso	159 5
Cinis-momento fit c.	798 19
Cinna-to please a C.'s ear	329 4
Cinnamon-nests of budding c.	60 7
smells of balm and c.	287 1
tinct with c.	212 20
Cipher-could write and c. too	435 22
key wherewith we decipher	428 15
of the world	119 8
very c. of a function	266 24
Ciphers-written in alternate c.	528 9
Ciree-who knows not C.	323 8
Circle-each may fill the c.	305 18
glory is like a c.	314 10
hours fly around in a c.	796 4
in a narrow c.	344 20
like the c. bounding earth	327 11
of friendship	801 19
of the year	184 3
roul is Folly's c.	724 5
small c. of a wedding ring	496 14
swinging round the c.	612 8
widens in the sky	302 8

within c. none durst walk	700 22
within the c. of another	296 20
see also Circles p. 119	
Circled-darkly c. gave at noon	184 8
Circles-ceaseless c. wheeling	209 9
changes squares into c.	94 16
contracted to two c.	250 4
game of c.	137 6
gray c. of anemones	26 1
in airy c. o'er us fly	740 2
little c. die	119 12
of our years	767 10
praised not that abound in	119 14
ten million c. never make	485 26
the earth with one	617 3
wall that c. it about	362 19
Circling-in its placid round	820 13
narrow c. trails	883 22
Circuit-mystical c. is winging	871 1
runs the great c.	260 5
Circuitously-by means of	603 21
Circulating-library in a town, is	440 7
Circumference-of vast c.	921 18
this be thy just c.	915 2
Circumlocution-office	431 9
Circumscribe-this universe	915 2
Circumspect-maligne in c. stat	515 9
Circumspice-monumentum	235 14
Circumstance-highly honorable	361 7
is not the thing	73 4
not essentially but by c.	856 11
of half-pertinent c.	185 26
peroration with such c.	573 19
see also Circumstances pp. 119, 120	
Circumstances-change of c.	94 1
departure under any c.	413 12
depends on c. as much as you	292 18
if c. lead me	821 20
induced by potent c.	222 11
love me and not my c.	297 7
no change of c. can repair	99 14
should compel me	716 15
spring from trifling c.	815 17
therefore of time	30 20
to time and c.	909 9
under adverse c.	326 7
see also Circumstances pp. 119, 120	
Cirque-glittering c. confines	521 22
Cistern-wheel broken at the c.	159 2
Cita-mors tui	170 11
Citadel-a tower'd c.	775 13
and c. of night	512 21
attacks the c. of misrule	331 8
brain the c. of the senses	515 12
here stood their c.	687 1
their winged sea-girl c.	556 5
Cite-devil can c. Scripture	654 21
Cité-le buste survit la c.	43 16
Citharædes-ridetur chorda	537 8
Cities-an age builds up c.	798 19
buries empires and c.	289 24
crowded c. wall	169 2
German c. are blind	249 6
gold took c. of Greece	325 18
hast produced c.	596 14
home from lonely c.	23 8
remote from c. lived	13 26
scatter'd c. crowning these	673 7
sparks from populous c.	752 13
these are c. and walls	330 2
throughout Libyan c.	688 19
under c. of cloud	738 2
what c. as great as this	687 1
white swan of c.	831 9
see also Cities p. 121	
Citizen-every c. is king	683 22
First c. of earth	362 1
I am a German c.	859 18
of the world	587 2, 913 5
Citizens-before man made us c.	490 14
crowd of changeable c.	648 4
hearts of his fellow c.	361 10
interests of our fellow c.	612 7
London doth pour out her c.	789 15
makes them good c.	116 7
peace with the c.	588 7
preserve the life of c.	587 6
rage of his fellow c.	142 21
shall have square deal	334 8
sovereignty of all the c.	332 11
when they affect American c.	349 4
with terror dumb	844 1
Citoyen-roi sous un roi c.	683 22
Citraque-ultra c. nequit	520 7

Citron—blows the c. grove. 747 14
 Citronen—Land wo die C. blühen. 572 9
 City—as a whole c. is affected. 391 20
 as the sun sinks low. 538 16
 bates every c. upon the say. 401 2
 bust outlives the c. 43 16
 coutchouc c. 552 6
 deepest c. in the world. 553 2
 falls on the old gray c. 555 3
 full of crooked streets. 444 22
 greatest city of the West. 451 7
 guide to that c. of Peace. 669 5
 he that taketh a c. 746 2
 his airy c. builds. 677 2
 language is a c. 426 7
 life's great c. 55 5
 like ragged purple dream. 552 8
 long in c. pent. 141 1
 lovely c.—Caracassonne. 89 16
 men are the c.'s fortress. 841 15
 moon rose over the c. 512 20
 more hostile to a c. 825 10
 near a whole c. full. 595 14
 of By-and-by. 605 6
 of glorious days. 552 4
 of Surcease. 165 13
 of the dead. 165 14
 of the long c. street. 448 5
 of the saintly. 792 14
 of the soul! 677 10
 on the waves built a c. 831 10
 passers in the c. street. 699 1
 raise inconsiderable c. 314 19
 see my c. of cities float. 553 2
 silence of the c. 709 1
 sound for the c. of God. 318 19
 stood against its revilers. 552 5
 the first c. Cain. 307 10
 their branches spread a c. 597 4
 through the Imperial c. 512 27
 to the c. Ispahan. 210 9
 towers in the c. of God. 341 2
 up and down the C. Road. 521 15
 upper ten thousand of the c. 725 6
 when he came to a strange c. 918 8
 within c. Walk an owl was. 574 16
 see also City, a 121
 City Hall—that C. H. brogue. 552 10
 Civem—incolam et c. arbitrabatur. 912 20
 Cives—serrare c., major est. 587 6
 Civet—amber, musk and c. 261 12
 pour faire un c. 138 9
 talk with c. in the room. 593 17
 your courtly c. cats. 593 24
 Civibus—pax cum c. bello. 588 7
 Civic—by nature a c. animal. 610 17
 Civic—arts of c. policy. 590 20
 but prevent c. war. 850 12
 dire effects from c. discord. 841 14
 execute any c. process. 369 8
 generally c. nobody thanked. 493 16
 habit covers a good man. 346 18
 land rent with c. feuds. 335 5
 lead the c. code. 606 8
 most c. sort of lie. 485 17
 over violent or over c. 99 5
 sea grew c. at her song. 511 9
 service than c. war. 588 7
 to Folks he ne'er saw. 394 19
 too c. by half. 144 15
 wounds of c. war. 850 11
 Civilis—sedent c. vulnera. 850 11
 Civilities—sweet c. of life. 702 7
 Civility—I see a wilde c. 705 15
 plays the rest. 257 11
 show of smooth c. 144 10
 Civilization—doctrines of new c. 873 24
 does git torrid. 850 8
 fauna of c. 914 11
 founders of c. 19 6
 indispensable factor in c. 842 7
 is a progress. 242 9
 seeming to be in the balance. 860 5
 urgent duty towards c. 843 5
 Civilizations—meet they fight. 826 7
 Civilized—example of c. mind. 891 15
 last thing c. by man. 213 13
 man cannot live without cooks. 859 18
 Civis—romanus sum. 142 21
 Civium—ardor prava. 334 1
 commutand u c. 73 1
 Clad—in blue and gold. 60 7
 in the beauty of stars. 60 7
 naked every day he c. 595 7

sober livery all things c. 238 22
 with native honor c. 919 19
 Claim—cannot c. as a reward. 267 10
 conscious of her c. 224 17
 is all that I c. 507 4
 to be a good man. 328 18
 to my inheritance. 433 26
 what numbers c. 51 11
 Claimed again which was lent. 81 16
 Claiming—need of fairest. 324 17
 then c. for his own. 598 21
 Claims—of self-love in others. 697 4
 the living have their c. 351 13
 Clair—au c. de la lune. 527 1
 Clamant—cum tacent c. 708 8
 Clamantis—vox c. in deserto. 840 14
 Clamber—'tis he may c. 401 5
 to the frozen moon. 527 7
 Clamor—and c. moisten'd. 782 24
 hour in c. a quarter in. 508 23
 of the crowded street. 101 10
 quick and merry c. 706 11
 whilst I was big in c. 724 22
 with c. keep her still awake. 499 24
 Clamorous—pauperism feasteth. 425 22
 with such a c. smack. 419 5
 Clanging—to the pavement. 67 20
 Clangor—of boundless strife. 454 19
 Clank—hark to the c. of iron. 365 12
 Clap—believe, c. your hands. 253 13
 on Dutch bottoms. 85 12
 Clapper—his tongue is the c. 359 9
 toll me the purple c. 124 9
 Clapper-clawing—one another c. 197 7
 Claps—dog him with after c. 517 5
 Claret—his c. good. 874 18
 swim in good c. 274 1
 take to light c. 212 25
 the liquor for boys. 875 23
 Clarified—and glorified. 537 15
 Clarion—larks is a c. call. 69 17
 sound the c. 314 9
 the pen became a c. 592 16
 Clarity—washes hill-sides with c. 705 23
 Clarté—est la bonne foi. 596 26
 la c. orne les pensées. 758 25
 Clash—wit is the c. 884 1
 Clashed—they never c. 496 9
 Clasp—in one c. of your arms. 480 14
 Clasp—in gold c. locks in the. 79 26
 Class—no c. of human beings. 697 1
 of irrational bipeds. 81 2
 studious c. are own victims. 756 24
 that c. at the North. 715 20
 to middle c. we must look. 649 4
 Classes—her noblest work she c. 887 7
 into three separate c. 724 15
 seized all ranks and c. 724 17
 the c. and masses. 724 17
 there are two c. of people. 443 23
 Classic—tread on c. ground. 402 1
 Classical—quotation the parole. 654 10
 Claustrea—nec immenses moles. 514 25
 Clavus—clavo pellitur. 346 22
 Claws—hands like c. 96 23
 with good and sufficient c. 552 5
 Clay—a handful of c. 895 17
 all are made of c. 236 4
 and c. differs in dignity. 194 21
 any shape like soft c. 100 15
 blind his soul with c. 531 20
 Caesar dead and turned to c. 191 10
 changed to senseless c. 780 13
 chaos of hard c. 97 2
 creatures of c. 487 17
 earth moulded out of c. 604 7
 foolish compounded c. man. 429 25
 formed of common c. 59 24
 from our dull c. 158 2
 gilded loam or painted c. 668 2
 his c. be remoulded. 229 3
 is plant to command. 619 20
 made of such quicksilver c. 390 18
 mortal made of c. 888 13
 of the common road. 459 7
 out of their books are c. 76 5
 perish on thy poisonous c. 165 24
 porcelain of human c. 488 10
 porcelain c. of human kind. 559 13
 potter power over the c. 620 6
 purely—temper'd c. 229 15
 quenched in the c. 748 7
 rake from coffin'd c. 143 12
 sweet c. from the breast. 459 6

tenement of c. 737 5
 the c. at thy feet. 679 4
 thou art moist and soft c. 103 2
 though all are made of c. 620 1
 Vanbrugh's house of c. 230 12
 warm with genial heat. 459 9
 we are but c. 805 12
 well mixed with marl. 620 1
 wherein the footprints of age. 190 27
 woman! mere cold c. 887 5
 you are pretty fine c. 784 15
 Clean—clear fire, a c. hearth. 90 3
 drops too few to wash her c. 346 14
 from my hand. 535 1
 God loveth the c. 122 5
 grew more c. and white. 416 22
 keep c., be as fruit. 345 5
 make it as c. as you can. 242 12
 new broome sweepeth c. 639 6
 should c. its slate. 613 4
 spitting on face make it c. 276 25
 Cleanliness—see p. 122
 Cleanse—pause and c. his feet. 55 8
 the stuff'd bosom. 503 27
 the tainted blood. 319 21
 the temple, right the. 489 14
 Clear—as a whistle. 639 9
 fire, a clean hearth. 90 3
 more calmly c. 782 8
 seems to make things c. 859 13
 the coast was c. 642 11
 though deep yet c. 785 9
 Clear-eyed—and laughing. 165 1
 darling, c. sweet. 501 3
 Clearing—house-of the world. 462 12
 Clearness—marks sincerity. 596 26
 ornaments thoughts. 758 25
 Cleave—thou the wood. 320 19
 Clef—la c. des champs. 647 15
 Cleft—blocks better c. with. 560 12
 Rock of Ages, c. for me. 320 11
 Rock struck and c. for me. 315 18
 Clémence—est la plus belle. 683 16
 Clemency—is surest proof. 683 16
 Cleon—dwelleth in a palace. 616 2
 Cleopatra—nose of C. 393 1
 pleased with less than C. 468 6
 Clergy—an Arminian c. 664 10
 cause c. with lustrations. 574 16
 Clergyman—God preaches, noted c. 630 9
 if a c. he lies. 485 14
 that good man, the c. 668 17
 men, women and c. 724 25
 Clerical—arms of c. militia. 75 19
 Clerk—less illustrious, goes c. 630 1
 Clerks—there are c. 212 15
 Clever—but is it art. 44 6
 let who will be c. 327 19
 men are good but not best. 98 6
 tyrants never punished. 825 23
 Clients—plead their c.'s causes. 430 21
 to make c. lay. 569 5
 Cliff—as c'en silver on the c. 324 14
 each c. a narrow bower. 281 1
 grow I from the c. 482 22
 hangs from summit of c. 228 18
 on this wild c. unseen. 554 10
 tall c. that lifts. 127 17
 the high c.'s ragged edge. 326 10
 'Twas a dangerous c. 159 8
 Cliffs—glittering c. on c. 122 12
 ken thy chalky c. 754 10
 laughs behind her c. 401 18
 like thy hoar c. 401 20
 propping the c. above. 877 12
 there on the cragged c. 592 6
 Climate—creating a sweet c. 566 15
 every soil must bring. 703 18
 writ in the c. of heaven. 426 11
 Climb—cease or c. upward. 191 17
 clasping ivy where to c. 402 15
 do their best to c. 635 3
 fain would I c. yet fear. 268 19
 never c. in vain. 821 4
 Sinais c. and know it not. 532 20
 steps, to c. to Thee. 345 8
 strong to c. 402 10
 the steep where fame's c. 256 9
 till he knows how to c. 245 7
 to c. and descend. 244 21
 to the top. 823 22
 too high lest he fall. 761 13
 Climber—upward turns. 21 13
 Climbing—down, thou c. sorrow. 735 12

evolution ever c. 242 14
 topmost short of c. poetry 482 22
 weariness of c. heaven 527 17
 Climbs—he c., he pants 20 9
 the grammar-tree 426 5
 the tall tree has won 761 16
 up the desolate blue 526 18
 Clime—a weed of every c. 393 17
 cold in c. are cold in blood 466 14
 deeds done in their c. 342 2
 every age and c. we see 85 21
 in every Christian c. 67 25
 in every c. adored 627 14
 make a happy fireside c. 369 10
 of Arab deserts brought 796 2
 of every race and c. 663 17
 poet in a golden c. 608 24
 ravage all the c. 13 2
 soft as her c. 887 12
 steps in th' eastern c. 529 11
 sweet golden c. 768 14
 where thou art is c. 64 1
 wild weird c. that lieth 797 18
 Climes—beyond solar road 765 22
 beyond the western main 220 17
 from distant c. 584 24
 friend of all c. 861 13
 humours turn with c. 95 19
 Cling—closer, life to life 498 2
 Clinging—in my arms thou art c. 871 1
 Clings—Ivy c. to wood and stone 402 13
 man c. because the being 468 17
 sheltering while it c. 530 11
 Clink—of hammers 856 8
 of the ice in the pitcher 205 12
 Clipped—Time's blest wings 589 23
 Cloaca—of uncertainty 490 25
 Cloak—and Band I then put on 683 8
 cold out better than a c. 472 15
 her c. of charity 824 9
 like a wet c. ill laid up 429 24
 martial c. around him 729 19
 not alone my ink c. 533 12
 take thine old c. about thee 33 1
 thoughts and all, like a c. 717 9
 which altho' coarse 135 1
 wrapped in sad-colored c. 562 15
 Cloaks—like beavers and c. 667 18
 wise men put on their c. 754 13
 Cloche—né c. pas devant 646 14
 Clock—as the c. moves along 727 1
 be what o'c. I say it is 766 23
 count the slow c. 450 1
 does strike by Algebra 435 6
 hath stricken twelve 138 22
 hour by Shrewsbury c. 486 23
 it is ten o'c. 798 22
 like the finger of a c. 260 5
 tell his being what's o'c. 491 13
 tickin' of a c. 52 14
 till like a c. worn out 13 21
 upbraids me 406 17
 varnish'd c. that click'd 369 23
 when the c. strikes two 593 19
 Clocks—fairy c. strike their 278 16
 must be cleansed 634 17
 were striking the hour 512 20
 Clock-work—of this c. man 491 13
 natural c. by the Mighty One 768 3
 Clod—above the trodden c. 147 4
 deliver in earth's c. 55 8
 face turned from the c. 241 13
 has earth a c. 338 5
 push away the c. 66 11
 Clodius—testimony against C. 771 16
 Clods—of iron and brass 71 12
 one of nature's c. 214 8
 Clog—at the c. of his body 737 10
 last sad scenes of life 579 17
 Cloistered—flown his c. flight 57 15
 lean thy c. cheek 458 15
 Cloisters—walk the studios c. 456 14
 Close—at every c. she made 712 22
 in a full and natural c. 334 13
 pluck it ere it c. 454 12
 scent survives their c. 681 23
 Closed—with profit 75 16
 time for courts to be c. 431 13
 Closeness—of their intercourse 848 11
 Closer—is He than breathing 628 19
 Closes—door on his own genius 576 19
 musick shows ye have c. 747 5
 Closet—back in the c. lays 449 14
 in a c. by way of curiosity 493 9

may do very well in a c. 493 9
 private c. is to me 634 10
 Clot—a pulseless c. 459 2
 Cloth—according to her c. 216 5, 645 13
 field of the c. of gold 88 7
 speech is like c. of Arras 743 18
 with scanting a little c. 222 9
 Clothe—a man with rags 719 12
 in rags they c. the soul 32 20
 me in any dress 668 8
 my naked villainy 833 19
 Clothed—and in his right mind 515 1
 apes though c. in scarlet 32 15
 from the trimmings of the vain 32 2
 it with life, colour 434 23
 lovely maid with blushes 73 19
 unclothed is c. best 31 19
 with chastity 108 25
 Clothes—against the cold 907 5
 are after such a pagan cut 261 20
 are all the soul thou hast 776 14
 but winding-sheets 178 9
 butcher in his killing c. 87 26
 coarse c. are best 132 5
 fine c. are good only 32 14
 gars auld claes look 31 11
 good intention c. itself 532 5
 he shows his c., alas! 32 17
 in c. a wantonnesse 32 7
 know'st me not by my c. 777 3
 like dead friends' c. 287 13
 marry with a suit of c. 776 20
 modesty antedates c. 521 1
 nothing to wear but c. 561 7
 old c. when done with them 339 5
 remembrances of lost innocence 31 20
 sends old according to c. 644 9
 soul of this man is his c. 33 3
 tombs are c. of the dead 524 13
 walked away with their c. 611 12
 wears her c. as if thrown on 33 12
 when he put on his c. 595 7
 which make thee 777 3
 Clothest—the wicked 860 9
 Clothing—proud of new c. 558 19
 the palpable and familiar 529 20
 whose c. is humility 381 3
 Cloud—a c. in my heart 580 14
 amid thy c. built streets 769 20
 answering unto c. 791 7
 August c. suddenly melts 46 14
 behind the c. 378 5
 concealed behind some c. 507 15
 continents of sunset-seas 769 17
 dark tremendous sea of c. 388 9
 dispel this c. 72 13
 doth bind us 805 5
 engenders not a storm 754 11
 fades a summer c. 164 9
 fall in the c. of war 725 10
 fast flying c. 632 14
 folds of her garments 723 15
 from out the selfish c. 863 9
 has wounded the thick c. 524 7
 instead, and ever-during 546 10
 is in the lift 766 18
 leaning on the c. 923 16
 like a c. it passes 71 17
 like a summer's c. 898 15
 mantled around thy feet 554 12
 mercy stood in the c. 510 3
 music and flying c. 453 16
 nature is a mutable c. 545 8
 night c. swells with tears 562 13
 of ashen gray 824 4
 of wayward marl 895 2
 of witnesses 431 20
 out of the c. a silence 242 11
 pass over the brow 832 22
 ribbon of c. on soul-wind 553 1
 rolled a c. under his head 578 20
 spher'd in a radiant c. 456 17
 strips of c. began to vary 789 6
 takes it all away 480 8
 that's dragonish 775 13
 thickest c. earth ever stretched 125 19
 turn the dark c. inside out 846 8
 under cities of c. 738 2
 under the c. 122 16
 vanishing autumn c. 722 17
 visage through amber c. 526 13
 weary the c. fallett 95 8
 were I a c. I'd gather 122 14
 which wraps the present 12 7

will soon disperse that c. 754 11
 see also Clouds pp. 122, 123
 Cloud-capped—the c. towers 840 1
 Cloud-cup—o'er the c.'s brim 161 9
 Cloudless—clear, and purely 713 20
 night is calm and c. 750 13
 the sky was c. 439 12
 Cloudlets—dainty c. floating 51 23
 Clouds—amid the dawning c. 428 5
 and darkness are around Him 331 17
 and eclipses stain 266 26
 angels veiling c. 895 1
 as we say in the c. 836 19
 bedew with showers 323 5
 behind c. the sun is shining 655 5
 beneath the glancing ray 88 18
 beyond the c., beyond the tomb 360 11
 breaks through darkest c. 374 24
 by all its c. incumbent 482 22
 chase the c. of life's 892 14
 chequering the eastern c. 529 27
 colour of domestic life 370 22
 come o'er the sunset 13 11
 consign their treasures 748 14
 dark as sciences 806 2
 dark c. in moonless sky 465 1
 day is done and c. are low 238 16
 dipt in western c. his ray 770 1
 doubted c. would break 142 10
 dropping from the c. 704 4
 edges eastern c. with rosy 108 3
 exalted with threat'ning c. 754 12
 first gilds the c. 769 16
 gaudy c. like courtiers crept 770 8
 he that regardeth the c. 353 6
 head concealed in the c. 259 15
 head reaches the c. 688 19
 heaven is without c. 323 5
 heavily in c. brings on 261 24
 hooded c. like friars 655 6
 idle as c. that rove 88 14
 in a robe of c. 532 8
 it plays with the c. 566 14
 laughing the c. away 528 18
 lour'd upon our house 765 1
 many folded c. foretell 38 13
 no c. in the morning sky 568 21
 no pity sitting in the c. 598 14
 o'er their summits 770 10
 of incense rise 765 24
 of vandals rise 714 3
 opening curtains of the c. 525 17
 rise thick about us 660 8
 rolling c. are spread 127 17
 seas and lowering c. 556 5
 sees God in c. 819 8
 shalt sleep in thy c. 766 6
 singer like an angel in the c. 202 10
 sit in c. and mock us 285 6
 small c. are sailing 494 15
 smiles the c. away 696 18
 the c. dispell'd 267 24
 the c. perished 160 22
 their chilly bosoms bare 723 2
 the very c. move on 501 5
 though the blown c. hover 401 18
 thro' rolling c. to soar 208 20
 thro' the c. he drives 201 11
 thy c. other c. dispel 805 15
 tranquil rest the silver c. 926 1
 wave that from the c. impends 754 2
 when c. appear, wise men 754 18
 when c. arise such natures 101 11
 whether c. obscure 446 9
 see also Clouds pp. 122, 123
 Cloudy—behind c. vale of night 555 5
 cast not c. gem away 535 5
 foretold a c. noon and night 451 12
 times become c. 291 1
 Clouvenford—came to C. 676 1
 Clover—bee to the open c. 471 11
 broiery of the purple c. 281 18
 may I in c. lie snug 800 2
 to him is aristocracy 63 24
 to the lowly c. 872 23
 see also Clover p. 123
 Clovers—bee's experience of c. 63 25
 Clown—an honest c. 706 4
 art mated with a c. 500 12
 in regal purple 758 23
 makes a c. a winged Mercury 871 8
 whatever he may do 777 10
 workman was no cobbling c. 705 9
 Clowns—ploughmen, c. and louts 25 5

Cloy—beyond their measure c. 195 11
 meats the soonest c. 831 2
 hungry edge of appetite. 36 23
 Cloying—ever eating, never c. 800 12
 Cloyless—sharpen with c. sauce. 36 18
 Club—cleft c. to make the fire. 490 17
 of Hercules. 103 22
 round the corner with a c. 570 22
 Clubs—typical of strife. 89 19
 with bats and c. 911 4
 Cluster—from the vine. 304 10
 woos c. 886 15
 Clusters—drowsy c. cling. 57 14
 imitate the grape. 304 9
 Clutch—the golden keys. 753 11
 Clyde—meandering stream. 123 23
 trod the banks of C. 676 1
 Cnidos—Paphian Queen to C. 694 10
 Cnut—King rowed thereby. 536 6
 Coach—and six through act. 613 2
 come, my c. goodnight. 462 5
 go call a c. and let a c. 462 2
 in a pumpkin-shell c. 649 18
 in his glistening c. 529 29
 O for a c. ye gods. 462 9
 when I am in my c. 462 7
 with four horses. 901 14
 Coach-house—with double c. 380 20
 Coal—affection is a c. 12 4
 burning as a c. 247 1
 dead c. of wars. 856 18
 world turn to c. 836 17
 Coalescere—solida fide c. 833 13
 Coals—chalk to coles. 126 20
 like living c. the apples. 52 7
 of fire on his head. 222 8, 272 23
 of vengeance. 856 11
 perfect woman over the c. 640 18
 rasher on the c. 115 25
 to Newcastle. 423 19
 Coarsely—wise, and c. kind. 565 12
 Coarsest—lives of c. men. 603 18
 Coast—can't die, along the c. 167 7
 gain the c. of bliss. 693 17
 kindles on c. false fires. 704 21
 of fertile Phthia. 203 6
 reach the distant c. 74 27
 rock-bound c. 22 11
 shoal, marks this stern c. 549 13
 show what c. thy sluggish. 505 25
 the c. was clear. 642 11
 up and down the c. 468 21
 Coasts—round thy rocky c. 401 20
 stranger in these false c. 738 21
 Coat—don his c. of gold. 88 1
 his c. so gay. 108 6
 I cast loose my buff c. 378 14
 in my green velvet c. 509 1
 like a miser, spoil his c. 222 9
 of folly. 196 2
 of Haves. 864 20
 of many colours. 31 21
 painted c. which Joseph. 33 18
 Ribbon to stick in his c. 289 12
 to her cloth she cut her c. 216 5, 645 13
 wear a long black c. 32 3
 wear an old gray c. 33 11
 with his furry c. 64 15
 Coating—in a golden c. 51 23
 Coats—hole in a' your c. 407 7
 in their gold c. 146 26
 silken c. and caps. 33 8
 yellow c. on the green slopes. 158 15
 when they pay for c. 776 15
 Coaxing—resist her c. manner. 493 11
 Cobbled—and hammered from. 705 11
 Cobbler—as you would say, a c. 706 5
 produced new grins. 705 1
 stick to your leather. 705 19
 the c. apron'd. 291 10
 thou art a c. art thou. 706 7
 Cobblers—emperors and c. 126 17
 from kings to c. 'tis same. 257 7
 must thrust their awles. 706 10
 ye tuncful c. l. 705 4
 Cobbling—in his native town. 706 4
 Cobham—and you, brave C. 581 8
 Cobweb—yail spun from c. fashion. 383 5
 Cobwebs—laws are like c. 434 8
 keep the c. out of my eyes. 98 12
 rushes strewn c. swept. 139 7
 Cock—I hear the crowing c. 141 2
 is at his best on his own. 371 7
 of the hat. 355 17

the c. is silent. 893 21
 who thought the sun. 697 2
 see also Cock p. 124
 Cockloft—is unfurnished. 515 17
 Cocksneys—and sparrows singing. 829 3
 Cocks—crowing of the c. 807 13
 fighting c. or fighting. 408 23
 Cock-tailed—pup. 198 17
 Cocoa-nut—with stony shell. 577 17
 Cod—land of the sacred c. 801 25
 Coda—crescit tanquam c. vituli. . . . 344 15
 Code—lead the civil c. 606 8
 slubboleth, creed, nor c. 625 21
 shrines to no c. 338 14
 Codlings—ye c. peep. 273 15
 Codes—videtur significare. 854 5
 Così—nisi c. munera nosse. 318 11
 et sunt commercia c. 318 20
 id rursum c. relatum. 360 22
 scrutantur plagas. 749 14
 Cœlique—perfert c. marisque. . . . 106 5
 Cœlo—e c. descendit nosce. 421 17
 eripuit c. fulmen. 219 5
 Musa beat. 388 20
 non alius c. ceciderunt. 714 11
 Cœlum—ad c. effertis rumore. 600 22
 ejus est usque ad c. 18 13
 est penetrabile c. 514 25
 Græculus esuriens in c. 382 1
 immeritis mori c. 836 19
 ipsum petimus. 360 14
 non animum mutant. 809 17
 quid si c. ruat. 714 9
 quis c. possit. 318 11
 tollitur in c. curvato. 293 6
 Cœlumque—tueri jussit. 490 24
 Cœno—pejus c. collinunt. 240 17
 Cœpi—melius quam desinit. 65 22
 Cœpit—dimidium facti qui c. 65 21
 quidquid c. et desinit. 66 1
 Coerce—potent to c. 543 23
 Coercent—populi quem regna c. . . . 438 21
 Cœur—la mémoire du c. 336 25
 vertu d'un c. noble. 835 15
 le chemin du c. 359 14
 l'esprit et dans le c. 426 10
 lire dans le c. des autres. 359 5
 lorsque le c. murmure. 359 15
 mon c. comme tambour. 441 12
 mon c. dorénavant. 474 15
 pensées viennent du c. 790 10
 sent rarement que la bouche. . . . 741 7
 Cœurs—désolé leur c. 639 1
 reste encoir des c. 359 4
 Coeval—live c. with the sun. 437 6
 Coffee—host for c. tea, chocolate. 394 19
 o'er her cold c. trifle with. 450 1
 pass like that of c. 461 23
 Coffers—monarch's bags and c. 523 26
 Coffin—care to our c. adds nail. . . . 430 7
 enclosed his breast. 729 19
 from the fire a c. flew. 771 1
 you've nailed his c. down. 857 19
 Cogimur—omnes eodem c. 170 9
 Cogit—quod vos jus c. 434 15
 Cogitandum—ad c. dabit. 807 2
 Cogitatur—tacitum qui c. 148 23
 Cogitatione—quidem violari. 662 9
 Cogitationem—a consuetudine. . . . 777 8
 Cogitationes—posteriores enim c. . . 787 23
 Cogitationes—interpretor of c. . . . 697 24
 Cogito—ergo sum. 788 3
 Cognatione—inter se continueatur. . 43 11
 Cognosce—si judicas, c. 410 19
 Cognoscent—nec se c. terræ. 95 6
 Cohesive—gleaming of public plunder. 330 18
 Cohorts—pleading in purple. 844 3
 Coil—not worth this c. 920 4
 shuffled off this mortal c. 719 26
 Coin—beauty is Nature's c. 60 10
 I feel no care of c. 516 7
 like the impressions on c. 492 18
 nor c. of vantage. 495 7
 pay men in their own c. 671 5
 that purchases all. 717 9
 the c. Libenius. 43 14
 tinsel cloud of compliment. 128 12
 tossed c. from Trevi's edge. 677 19
 unsordid as a bond. 677 19
 Coinage—very c. of your brain. . . . 387 9
 Coincidence—long arm of c. 119 22
 instances of strange c. 119 20
 Coiner—with his tools. 523 16
 Coins—authors like c. 50 17

between dying miser's fingers. . . . 568 15
 harden'd by th' alloy. 66 8
 jingled the c. in his han'. 854 9
 its minted c. express. 522 16
 not of old victors. 521 22
 Colcaine—land that height C. 665 6
 Colarda—paldra en la c. 122 3
 Colchis—fésant hens of C. 594 19
 Cold—according to clothes. 644 9
 as cucumbers. 639 10
 as the snow. 411 8
 as they now are. 286 3
 brow never c. 498 12
 clothes against the c. 907 5
 could not sleep for c. 387 5
 ere he scarce be c. 608 25
 friendship sounds too c. 302 20
 funny to think how c. the dress. . . . 32 19
 God tempers the c. 644 6
 grows c. even in Summer. 58 21
 heat for the c. 717 9
 in clime are c. in blood. 466 14
 laid in one c. place. 93 9
 love keeps the c. out. 472 15
 marvel out in the c. 411 9
 no piercing c. 305 4
 nor heate shall tan. 826 2
 nor yet too c. with pride. 918 16
 park is sov'reign for a c. 707 2
 stagnation, c. and darkness. 356 22
 sympathy is c. to relation. 595 4
 that did him chill. 878 6
 that were one time c. 481 17
 till I shrink with c. 878 2
 till the sun grows c. 482 4
 'tis bitter c. and I am sick. 596 2
 water with warmth of wine. 516 21
 when I am c. he heats me. 699 16
 world's use is c. 575 14
 yellows with his c. 568 20
 Colder—than the wind. 811 20
 Coldly—sweet, so deadly fair. 342 5
 think 'st I speak too c. 901 4
 Coldness—kind deeds with c. 337 9
 'tis not her c. that chills. 210 12
 Colendum—sanguine multo c. 319 25
 Cole-pit—God made a c. 644 4
 Colère—de la colombe. 27 18
 Coleridge—waggishly writes. 764 12
 Coliseum—falls the C. 677 11
 Colito—exiguum c. 19 4
 Collacuramur—omnes c. 232 15
 Collar—braw brass c. 31 12
 to show her new c. 139 21
 Collared—her candidate. 570 22
 Collection—of other people's. 654 14
 of best things the c. 895 24
 College—endow a c. or a cat. 174 11
 erected a c. 594 22
 fresh from St. Andrew's C. 392 9
 joke to cure the dumps. 405 13
 Collided—lightning in c. night. 754 16
 Collier—barber and c. fight. 136 25
 Collision—hot c. of forces. 454 19
 Colloquial—emptying c. pack. 777 22
 Colm—from Trier to C. 447 8
 Cologne—wash you City of C. 124 6
 Colombe—colère de la c. 27 18
 Colonel—lady an' Judy O'Grady. . . . 235 17
 Colonia—retroverus crescit. 344 15
 Colonies—commerce with our c. . . . 85 11
 prevalent in northern c. 661 17
 United C. are, and of right. 330 1
 Colonists—natural rights of c. 674 10
 Colono—nec tam patiente c. 850 13
 Colony—grows backward. 344 15
 without one dissenting c. 330 1
 Color—actions and words of a c. 881 1
 any c. so long as it's red. 59 3
 any c. to defend your honour. 645 14
 artful c. passed Tyrian dyes. 32 10
 blushing is the c. of virtue. 74 8
 chestnut ever the only c. 349 5
 clouds c. of domestic life. 370 22
 comes and goes. 58 18
 flash the c. of thy wing. 73 18
 flash of c. 274 5
 freshen the c. of the flag. 587 19
 give c. and form to mine. 498 20
 giveth his c. in the cup. 876 17
 great mass of c. 620 3
 holds c. in all weathers. 255 3
 nature dyed this c. 546 3
 new c. as it gasps away. 823 18

rebuking lingering c.	562 15	Combs-her golden hair.	348 5	God is so c.	320 10
their c. dare not show.	401 6	Come-all c. round to him.	583 27	man with dividends.	81 23
truth needs no c.	822 4	cannot c. out of him.	643 8	no c. feel in any member.	562 11
white, it tells of c. fled.	275 2	cross bridge until you c. to it.	646 6	who gave up c. living.	517 13
will I change the c.	401 6	cut and c. again.	639 22	Comforter-and only healer.	792 21
yellow, a c. she abhors.	33 9	first c., first served.	640 2	thou true c.	178 17
Colored-plain and the c.	807 13	for those to c.	736 8	Comforters-counsellors, c.	299 8
Coloribus-facintque c. aptos.	876 12	I c. ! ye have called me.	747 4	in Damps C.	80 16
Coloring-by c. to display.	576 23	if it be now, 'tis not to c.	644 23	miserable c. are ye.	124 15
sober c. from an eye.	123 16	hitherto thou shalt c.	567 11	they are inseparable c.	75 18
Colorless-rays of happiness are c.	351 18	late, yet you c.	798 11	Comfortings-angel c. can hear.	390 2
Clad-in cats of all c.	91 11	life is The to C.	76 10	Comforts-adversity not without c.	9 19
clad in c. of the air.	339 10	men may c. men may go.	85 3	all c. that the lowly roof.	877 16
comes to us in fine gay c.	59 10	not made, they c.	673 1	his c. refreshing.	114 14
contrary to each other.	127 11	nothing shall be to c.	237 20, 238 5	little thing c. us.	815 23
eyes see brighter c.	19 19	oftener you c. here.	867 17	relish of creature c.	124 13
eyes to keep their c. true.	278 5	one c. all, this rock shall fly.	83 12	while it mocks.	579 4
feel c. I see not in naked.	494 6	out in the washing.	122 3	Comic-each c. heart must.	338 10
fine c. are lost.	682 2	say I c. no more.	571 2	matter cannot be expressed.	603 2
his blended c. glow.	576 7	say 'twill never c.	191 2	writers charge Socrates.	659 4
in fairest c. dressed.	501 20	see and overcome.	900 18	stage deserted weeps.	232 15
let our bloody c. wave.	856 13	they c. and go.	694 20	Comica-tragicis res c. non vult.	603 2
mixed last layer of c.	577 11	things to c. at large.	80 4	Coming-Campbells are c.	850 9
mixes blood with his c.	576 16	those which never c.	519 1	far off his c. shone.	30 17
nature paints her c.	747 14	we c. and we cry.	443 1	goin' every day.	580 10
oldest c. have faded.	305 5	what c. may.	265 18, 799 8	good time c.	305 9, 305 22, 851 5
oppositions of c.	127 11	what's past, what's to c.	565 4	hates their c.	297 11
pleasant c. and lustrous.	904 19	what will and must c.	304 18	hold the Fort! I am c.	857 8
seen by candle-light.	899 1	what will c. shall c. well.	326 12	know she's c. by her song.	473 12
their c. speak.	406 2	when it will c.	176 23	of the Lord.	848 6
under gospel c. hid he.	661 21	when you're looked for.	867 17	she is c. my dove.	432 17
under whose c. he had fought.	177 21	which cannot c. again.	582 22	she is c. my own my sweet.	432 18
until c. fade and blacken.	576 16	whistle and I'll c. to you.	643 17	through the rye.	417 1
varnished c. falling.	346 5	will they c. when you do call.	34 13	we are c. Father Abraham.	726 14
Colossal-silent, grim, c.	552 5	Comedy-farce follow'd c.	4 9	we are c. we the young men.	489 14
Colossus-bestride world like C.	341 16	life is a c.	454 16	welcome the c. speed parting.	379 10
keeps his height.	2 5	long, exact and serious c.	5 5	Comings-and thy goings be.	869 21
out of a rock.	49 12	sit the c. out.	168 4	Comitas-affabilitasque.	415 19
Colpi-chi conta i c.	285 20	world is a c.	917 8	Comitem-ammem querere c.	675 23
Colts-wildest c. make the best.	111 14	Comeliest-the c. shows.	278 15	Command-conscious of new c.	791 6
young hot c. being rag'd.	378 21	Comeliness-Nature gave him c.	865 2	divide and c.	827 15
Colubram-sustulit sinuque.	416 6	Comely-attire be c.	32 21	ensign of supreme c.	541 8
Columba-pennae stridore c.	268 16	Comer-grasps in the c.	799 19	face bears a c.	251 24
Columbam-progenerant aquilae c.	24 14	Comes-everything c. if man.	243 24	if you reign, c.	410 19
Columbas-trepidas agitare C.	201 10	he c. again because I stay.	363 6	in c. high and able.	257 17
vexat censura c.	431 24	never c. that c. to all.	376 17	in c. of himself.	446 9
Columbia-gem of the ocean.	22 2	uncertain, c. and goes.	468 18	left that c. sole.	208 6
hail C. happy land.	366 8	unlooked for, if she c.	258 20	loves c. and due restriction.	497 8
sons of C. be slaves.	716 6	Comest-quick thou c.	326 4	money not to c. our will.	522 4
to glory arise.	22 8	Comet-gleams through dusky.	752 1	more invitation than c.	105 10
true-blue sons.	728 7	like a c. burn'd.	193 4	my heart and me.	888 8
Columbine-health to crimson c.	124 8	like it threatens.	638 7	no c. of art.	358 1
open your folded wrapper.	124 9	Comets-country c. that portend.	315 1	nobler a limited c.	141 17
that mint, that c.	124 11	events as c. to the earth.	190 21	not rivals in c.	827 18
Columbines-in purple dressed.	124 7	like the beards of c.	752 4	obeyeth Love's c.	472 6
savory latter-mints and c.	279 19	when beggars die, are no c.	176 22	some must follow, some c.	620 1
there's fennel for you, and C.	124 10	Comfort-a man of c.	11 10	through obedience learn to c.	564 19
Column-London's c. pointing.	525 2	all his friends.	104 1	the voice of strange c.	532 16
men of the c. began to see.	848 13	appear a thing of c.	456 27	trip about him at c.	905 4
throws up a steary c.	778 23	be c. to my age.	644 21	warn, to comfort and c.	897 18
Columnae-non concessere c.	606 20	be of good c.	272 14	was service.	207 17
Calumnious-'scapes not c. strokes.	89 7	breathes rest and c.	395 7	which I cannot entreat.	296 20
Columns-arches, pyramids.	687 4	carry their c. with them.	128 13	your c. is supreme.	727 1
heavenly palaces.	237 16	cherishes the love of c.	756 23	Commande-alors qu'il prie.	622 20
its c. azure height.	324 14	comes too late.	124 19	Commanded-table of his law c.	535 3
radiant in the sun.	877 12	continual c. in a face.	251 20	Commander-myself my own c.	738 13
round broken c. clasping.	402 18	dearer than the nation's c.	375 2	of the forces.	871 11
two or three c. and many.	686 22	derived from misery.	178 19	worthy of being a c.	564 9
Comae-sterteruntque c.	270 1	find ten times more c.	517 22	Commanders-of German naval.	849 4
Comb-as I c. I would sing.	511 10	from ignorance our c. flows.	386 8	Commandeth-her husband.	869 11
down his hair.	349 9	hedn't naw c. in 'er.	707 1	Commanding-and winning.	262 16
when twisted round a c.	402 10	in misfortune to know.	264 11	Commandment-new C. given to.	630 19
with c. of pearl.	511 10	lies c. for my pain.	920 11	Commandments-keep the c.	661 12
Combat-ceased for want of.	136 9	miserable kind of c.	125 6	takes shape in moral c.	663 3
even with the brave.	847 18	no beame of c. peeps in it.	363 1	Ten C. will not budge.	786 11
ma vie est un c.	454 15	not another c. like to this.	135 21	two great c. were.	724 14
rash c. oft immortalizes.	257 8	of c. no man speak.	254 12	Commandress-of the world.	289 14
reason left free to c. it.	569 14	one voice of c.	124 16	Commands-I know my God c.	317 1
the c. deepens.	844 8	sensible goodth c.	792 1	obtains c. of him.	871 2
wit in the c.	884 15	slightest tone of c. in it.	298 22	Queen c. and we'll obey.	532 13
Combatants-are lost.	136 25	sober c. all the peace.	370 22	those he c. move only.	47 7
for want of c.	136 9	society is no c.	724 21	under two c. hold amity.	334 14
frown'd the mighty c.	852 10	soul can c. elevate, fill.	390 5	us in his word.	316 10
learned dust involved the c.	136 10	speak c. to that grief.	343 16	when he entreats.	622 20
Combato-apere bido medio c.	635 4	thy spirits all of c.	261 5	Commemorated-day of deliverance.	368 7
Combats-who c. bravely.	83 10	to our c. shall we find.	64 17	Commence-par être dupe.	94 5
Combattre-les ennemis de.	222 20	to the miserable.	125 4	presque toujours.	333 12
pout c. derechef.	855 1	to the unfortunate.	125 1	Commencement-de la fin.	66 4
Combination-of fortuitous.	120 16	to your age.	112 6	et le déclin.	471 18
Combinations-planned perfect c.	535 16	to c. friends and foes.	595 7	first held a c. with.	594 22
Combine-bad men c.	827 7	whence can c. spring.	629 9	Commences-heaven c. ere world.	360 9
let Time and Chance c.	466 22	words of c. availed not.	904 18	Commend-another's face c.	404 6
your hearts in one.	499 9	Comfortable-grand and c.	124 12	be willing to c.	300 9
strength of feeble arms c.	847 18			blame or to c.	690 11

good deeds did they c.....	103 15
her volubility.....	220 11
my deeds.....	189 5
Commendable-silence is c.....	709 28
Commendatio-facies nuda c.....	62 25
Commendatio-a silent c.....	62 25
Commendatio-proficioisitur.....	922 14
Commends-hurts who lavishly c.....	297 4
ingredients of poisoned.....	414 24
me to mine own content.....	135 13
me to the thing I cannot.....	135 13
Comment-should bear his c.....	151 22
Comments-delet dies.....	793 10
Commentaries-men of wit the c.....	48 23
Commentator-transatlantic c.....	687 11
Commentators-each dark passage.....	51 13
give me c. plain.....	45 9
study his c.....	701 3
Comments-of our friends.....	518 20
Commerce-ailment of c.....	181 15
attracts the envy of the world.....	22 5
foreign centres of c.....	335 9
has set the mark.....	325 23
heavens fill with c.....	11 19
let c. perish.....	332 1, 560 3
matters of c. the fault.....	85 12
peace, c. honest friendship.....	753 5
promote c., not betray it.....	742 27
where c. long prevails.....	134 12
with our colonies.....	85 11
Commerce-sunt c. coeli.....	318 20
Commercial-professional life.....	910 14
Commerce-looks c. with skies.....	248 26
Commerce-cum virtute c.....	600 13
Commeration-brotherly c.....	662 5
city and c.....	598 7
pluck c. of his state.....	87 9
Commission-bullet has its c.....	845 14
installed in the c.....	610 19
seals c. to blank of danger.....	551 18
shot has its c.....	857 12
with new c. vain.....	207 10
Commissumne-teses et vino.....	695 11
Commit-about to c. base deed.....	372 23
suffer as e'er I did c.....	735 25
Commits-spirit c. itself.....	870 17
Committed-deed not be c.....	345 20
Committi-quedam celesta c.....	240 8
Commixture-damask sweet c.....	895 1
Commoda-anni venientes c.....	127 18
ut comparent c.....	519 20
Commodities-tax levied upon c.....	332 7
Commodity-of good names.....	543 9
Commodius-esse opinor.....	646 27
Commodores-out stout old c.....	550 12
Common-all things in c.....	496 15
catalogue of c. things.....	655 22
confined to c. life.....	604 5
crowd of c. men.....	178 10
drew in the c. air.....	70 21
formed of c. clay.....	59 24
he nothing c. did.....	7 21
it's c. (ez a gin'l rule).....	284 3
law is nothing else but.....	431 5
nothing c. seem worthy.....	919 13
roll of c. men.....	128 23
same with c. natures.....	564 10
steal a goose from off a c.....	786 8
sweets grown c. low.....	260 2
to now the living, now.....	455 16
Commoner-uncommon c.....	459 2
Commonplace-and creeping.....	759 5
shrub into commonest c.....	260 3
subjugator, the c.....	827 16
unassuming c.....	156 16
Commons-faithful to system.....	333 4
Kings, Lords and C.....	48 4
let but the c. hear.....	337 8
made a shower.....	614 20
Common-sense-among men of.....	865 15
not so common.....	698 13
rare in that rank.....	698 2
Commonwealth-bowels of the c.....	197 14
lie for the c.....	753 17
set up an ordinary c.....	332 6
Commotion-to rebel c.....	40 7
Commun-sens c. n'est pas si c.....	698 13
Commune-with thoughts of tender.....	504 12
Communi-utilitati serviat.....	413 20
Communia-omnia.....	496 15
Communicansque-partiens c.....	301 12
Communicated-good the more c.....	328 2
Communication-between learned.....	408 3
Communications-evil c. corrupt.....	239 22

Communicative-grievs are c.....	343 1
Communion-days he takes c.....	662 20
in c. sweet quaff immortality.....	213 14
in sweet c. grew.....	680 5
with her visible forms.....	544 15
with the skies.....	26 9
Communis-Patria est c. parens.....	585 5
Communism-of combined wealth.....	331 8
of oppressed poverty.....	331 8
Communist-what is a C?.....	611 18
Communities-form c.....	331 13
Community-and civilized c.....	715 16
swallow rights of c.....	86 7
Communal-with c. zeal.....	827 18
Communitandum-non tam c.....	93 23
Commutare-valent c. naturam.....	637 25
Comedia-luget scena.....	232 15
Comosa-ocasio prima parte c.....	571 10
Compact-made c. with myself.....	461 13
of imagination all c.....	387 11
the highest c. we can make.....	301 22
which exists between north.....	715 18
Compagnon-de la Majalaine.....	726 3
Companion-a jolly good c.....	917 1
but the constant Muse.....	608 16
fortune rarely c. of.....	308 9
gratifying without a c.....	125 8
on a journey.....	125 11
peace is its c.....	415 4
so companionable.....	731 19
Companionless-among the stars.....	527 17
Companions-faces of young c.....	15 4
for middle age.....	868 16
in the grave.....	170 24
in their danger.....	267 25
in woe.....	125 1
keep from evil c.....	241 4
lost c. of my tuneful art.....	298 5
musing on c. gone.....	731 12
my books, the best c.....	76 1
my own thoughts are my c.....	738 24
of my young desires.....	299 8
of the spring.....	153 8
old c. in adversity.....	562 6
shun all c. unruly.....	660 17
true who studied with me.....	634 5
unreproaching c. to the.....	78 8
waves are old c.....	84 14
while the c. slept.....	425 1
worthy books not c.....	75 22
Companionship-in peace with.....	590 10
Company-a c. of kings.....	728 9
be bad c. by doing so.....	205 1
be right in the c. of such men.....	236 17
chance or bad c.....	779 10
crowds without c.....	724 8
dog shall bear him c.....	199 18
for c. the best friends.....	80 16
gay c. shall be.....	277 19
glory in such a c.....	678 15
good c. and good discourse.....	839 3
good c. in journey.....	811 2
good c. the gout.....	13 11
he is wont to keep.....	724 6
in sooth a goodly c.....	403 1
keeping c. with the hours.....	617 3
known by the c. he joins.....	854 3
not so much to enjoy c.....	724 9
present c. excepted.....	641 20
sometimes very good c.....	874 3
steal me from mine own c.....	720 15
two names and one great c.....	761 6
words unsuitable to the c.....	426 3
see also Companionship pp. 124, 125	
Comparable-new not c. unto him.....	297 18
Comparison-and application.....	367 27
great by c. with each other.....	398 12
in whose c. whites are ink.....	350 7
no daisy makes c.....	252 10
Comparisons-are cruel.....	132 5
gloomy c. of a disturbed.....	603 10
see also Comparisons pp. 125-127	
Compass-bending sickle's c.....	479 21
mind my c. and may way.....	549 2
my life is run his c.....	452 25
no paints of the c. on the.....	587 21
of a guinea.....	212 6
of the notes.....	147 8
stormy night without a c.....	889 8
thou did'st c. round.....	228 20
to the c. drawn.....	273 11
to the top of my c.....	539 16
we the globe can c. soon.....	254 6
wide c. round.....	125 19

with his c. measures.....	548 22
Compassed-by the inviolate sea.....	686 13
Compasses-took the golden c.....	915 2
Compass-flower-this is the c.....	127 14
Compassion-bowels of c.....	776 3
breathes along savage mind.....	82 7
show c. on the wicked.....	598 9
Compatriot-support a c.....	330 15
Compel-the soul of man.....	66 10
Compendium-with what c.....	80 12
Compensated-by public good.....	652 1
Compensating-those who hold.....	106 17
Compensation-loss has its c.....	127 15
is just and proceeds.....	246 5
no c. for sacrifices.....	188 18
sweet c. in my humbleness.....	516 9
Compensations-divinest c. come.....	128 7
Competence-health, peace and c.....	601 13
Competency-lives longer.....	17 6
Competition-worthy a wise man.....	490 5
Compiles-quote till one c.....	654 2
Compiling-making or c. a book.....	654 15
Compacency-bear with c.....	463 1
fill with credit and c.....	297 23
Complain-despairing ghosts c.....	541 8
I hear him c.....	712 12
I will not c.....	128 1
man apt to c. of ingratitude.....	393 19
neither c. of the past.....	448 17
of thee I most c.....	72 15
rich c. of surfeits.....	864 22
the birds c.....	69 14
they c. no more.....	555 12
warbling lute c.....	539 5
we should ourselves c.....	10 7
when mine fail me I c.....	442 7
Complaining-soft c. flute.....	536 15
thy soothing fond c.....	427 6
Complainings-groves with sweet c.....	70 6
vented their c.....	382 7
Complains-Great Pompey's.....	33 21
memory everyone of c.....	507 10
Complaint-womanish c.....	166 13
Complaisance-par c. touches.....	157 15
Complaisant-to wise Peter c.....	690 13
Complete-he is c. in feature.....	310 23
mine I saved and hold c.....	442 7
to him or her who.....	455 2
try to be c. on something.....	440 1
Completing-one virtuous person.....	837 8
Completion-marks progress of art.....	44 16
Complexion-mixture of c.'s dew.....	62 22
nation of another c.....	334 23
of virtue.....	74 4
show the c.....	56 15
the sex or c.....	674 19
Complicate-how wonderful.....	493 5
Complices-against his will.....	871 10
Compliment-amount only to c.....	759 3
to be trusted is greater c.....	817 2
see also Compliments p. 128	
Compliments-hollow c. and lies.....	128 9
lady by me her c. sends.....	553 13
prologues like c.....	4 16
Composed-in heaven.....	912 3
Composées-dans le ciel.....	912 3
Composition-likes in a c.....	149 25
mad kings, mad c.....	916 9
speeches of their own c.....	598 23
Compositions-of all c. he.....	603 17
recite my c.....	228 1
Compositor-each soul a c.....	233 10
Composture-stolen from.....	786 21
Compound-for sins they are.....	710 24
heavy c. of putty and lead.....	370 8
most delicious c.....	416 23
of obstinacy and self-sacrifice.....	893 18
Compounded-foolish c. clay man.....	429 25
Compounding-such matters.....	226 1
Compounds-thou mayst not sell.....	84 11
Comprehend-God alone c. a God.....	321 9
not c. the heav'n.....	249 6
utterance I cannot c.....	318 9
Comprehension-of his writings.....	49 21
not with c.....	41 23
Comprendre-tout c. rend.....	289 2
Compressed-everything's too c.....	552 13
Compromise-nous parait fort c.....	752 20
the best c.....	752 20
things half done.....	628 23
will make no c.....	586 11
Compulsion-a reason on c.....	659 10
of fate is bitter.....	265 17
sweet c. in music lie.....	537 23

Compulsory-education c.	217 11	woman is in the c.	888 11	Conductors-serve as its c.	603 21
Compute-man c. existence by .	442 13	Concerted-harmonies	546 16	Conduits-of my blood froze .	16 15
what's done we partly may c.	6 15	Concession-with better grace .	590 1	ran with wine	614 12
Comrade-unfied'd c.	299 20	Concessions-of fear	863 24	Cones-stir the spiry c.	45 6
to betray a c.	500 4	of the weak	863 24	under his pins	615 13
Comrades-brave enough c.	758 11	Concili-mutationem c.	94 2	summits tipped with c.	597 13
folly have more c.	283 8	Conciliat-animos hominum .	415 19	Confecti-celeriter c. notam .	844 6
help our French c.	849 3	Conciliate-to coerce and c.	543 23	Confessions-woo me for my c. .	594 1
in misfortune	125 4	Conciliated-minds are c.	415 19	Confederacies-in vice	301 2
join c. in the braided hive .	64 13	Conciliation-like devils for c. .	461 2	Confederacy-of equal sovereign	827 8
Conantes-decidunt, magna c. .	341 12	Concillii-deos pœnitent	666 14	of free men	334 23
Conatus-te c. non pœnitent .	411 19	Conciliorum-societas c.	827 10	Union or C.	827 8
Conatation-of circumstances .	120 26	Concise-laboring to be c.	742 21	Confer-nothing to c.	516 18
Concave-shout tore hell's c. .	740 8	Conclude-and shut up all . .	119 6	with your own heart c.	276 26
warm c. of that fluted note .	537 15	not to c. they are of our . .	820 9	Conference-a ready man . .	435 1
Conceal-art to c. art	44 14	Conclusion-deduce astonishing c.	921 10	be at c. table	917 20
defects of mind	514 19	Christian-like c.	116 2	sensible seemeth their c.	744 2
done the good c. it	69 4	epigram in the c.	228 21	takes meaning in love's c. .	395 24
endeavoring to c. the expanse .	348 15	most lame and impotent c. .	670 26	to hear our c.	427 4
express our wants as to c. .	742 8	Conclusive-in every sense c. .	898 2	Confess-not ashamed to c.	385 10
fate tried to c. him by naming .	542 15	Concoit-l'on c. bien s'enonce .	572 15	sinking heart c.	58 6
gives pleasure and we c. it .	697 19	Concord-born of contraries .	830 28	three freely	129 1
past scenes of lives	695 17	firm c. holds	827 21	yourself an old man	348 15
Soul within	907 5	mar c. with too harsh . .	713 17	yourself to Heaven	128 27
thou wilt c. it	712 8	of this world	136 24	Confessed-truth everywhere c. .	919 22
try to c. our own	359 5	sinews of c.	497 2	Confesses-his guilt	346 15
what is intrusted	695 11	sweet milk of c. into hell . .	97 8	Confession-of his true state .	128 26
what is now shining	795 7	with c. of sweet sounds . .	540 2	suicide is c.	763 20
what you wish to tell . .	696 6	with humanity	156 13	when we confess without c. .	317 7
words rather serve to c. .	741 5	Concordant-non oblique c. .	760 18	Confessor-Edward C.'s crown .	685 27
Concealed-anger though c. .	72 9	Concordia-is the word we've .	68 8	ghostly c.	56 23
beauties languish half c. .	46 13	ex discordibus	136 24	no c. like death	171 2
by audacity fears are c. .	149 10	magna inter molles c. .	240 4	Confiance-que l'on a en soi .	129 5
crime c. by another	43 20	manist c. discors	136 17	Confidant-of their hidden . .	648 1
from the eye of spectator .	521 14	rerum c. discors	120 10	Confided-fault of man who c. .	695 14
her downcast modesty c. .	696 1	res parve crescent	828 2	Confidence-in His declarations .	661 16
hitherto c. this sight . .	625 3	Concordia-rara est adeo c. .	59 19	in the c. of pray'r . .	625 6
how'er c. by art	186 12	Concourse-of atoms	119 22	of the German people . .	832 17
noble deeds c. are esteemed .	836 1	Concupiscendi-ardorem c. .	601 16	of twenty-one	923 9
virtue c. is worthless . .	695 24	Concupiscentibus-quam c. .	616 11	with filial c. inspired . .	316 11
what has long been c. .	710 23	Concurrence-of the heart . .	626 12	see also Confidence p. 129	
Concealing-hazard of c. .	695 24	Concurrences-pouvoir choisir .	677 20	Confident-bright, c. and true .	748 5
Concealment-leave in c. .	480 2	Concurring-trailer by c. .	892 11	more advised than c.	410 5
like a worm i' the bud . .	60 17	Condemn-abjure the mortal .	390 18	not well to be c.	324 23
Conceals-her beauties . .	12 18	in men whom men c. as ill .	102 9	Confides-Nelson c. every man .	852 22
prosperity c. his brightest .	283 22	the fault and not the actor .	266 24	Confiding-though confounded .	373 12
shame c. their wounds . .	793 14	Condemned-for a fault alone .	712 1	Confie-celui qui l'a c.	695 14
Concedimus-nulli c. octo .	711 12	into everlasting redemption .	660 5	l'on c. son secret	695 13
Concedite-peccasse semel c. .	522 19	judge is c. when the guilty .	411 5	Confine-mure that should c. it .	515 26
Conceditur-si non c. uti .	429 6	man c. to bear public . .	685 8	verge of her c.	17 3
Conceit-and the c. advance .	289 9	men c. alike to groan . .	762 11	Confined-due bounds c.	515 14
elegantly expressed . .	5 15	men c. to thunderbolts . .	396 5	in these c. with monarch's .	856 15
force his soul to his own c. .	758 23	to drudge, the meanest . .	407 8	vast infinitude c.	574 8
in pompous words . .	6 6	upon surmises	404 15	Confines-of two hostile . .	736 25
lies in his hamstring . .	197 20	wretch c. with life to part .	376 4	on the c. of earth	360 7
neither beauty nor c. exist .	147 17	you are much c.	786 17	Confirm-our opinions . .	41 16
of this inconstant . .	745 12	Condemns-but c. the dove . .	431 24	Confirmations-to the jealous c.	404 13
of thousands	151 6	itself in youth to petty . .	517 24	Confirmed-truth is c. by . .	822 10
tell us his petty c. .	755 16	Condescend-to take a bit . .	276 21	Conflagration-raised a c. .	272 24
tongue-c's expositor . .	128 13	Condimentum-esse famem .	381 24	Conflict-and pain, and fame .	861 6
see also Conceit p. 128		Condition-circumstance not the.	73 4	dire was the noise of c. .	852 11
Conceived-pity for c. people .	773 4	de l'homme	449 19	fierce the c. grew	857 15
proud, c. talking spark . .	100 4	essential c. of war . .	857 5	harder the c.	853 5
wonderfully c. who expects .	32 17	honour and shame from no c. .	374 6	irrepressible c. between .	855 16
Conceits-Bond-street buck c.	744 2	in what c. his body will be .	93 22	rueful c. the heart riven .	510 17
have wings fleetest than .	793 10	is not the thing	120 15	through the heat of c.	434 22
time destroys c. .	756 24	not a theory	611 8	with an evil fortune . .	10 4
what c. they entertain . .	424 4	on the same grim c.	453 20	with unholy powers . .	756 19
Conceivable-so much as c. .	513 7	so it regardeth no c.	473 4	Conflicts-fighting its terrible c.	189 22
Conceive-crouch as I c. .	572 15	top of his c.	48 21	Confluence-of two eternities .	161 10
we c. well we express clearly .	236 3	upon which God hath given .	438 10	Conform-to his standard . .	100 4
Conceived-nation c. in liberty .	442 14	Conditioning-and contracting .	918 12	Conformation-of his mind was .	514 24
Concentrated-in life intense .	332 11	Conditions-all sorts and c. of .	488 2	Conformity-virtue is c.	836 12
citizens c. in election . .	129 1	impose c. of peace . .	335 1	Confound-all unity on earth .	97 8
Conception-choke the strong c.	758 12	soft c. and our hearts . .	895 12	careful how we c. them . .	44 4
dull-beyond all c.	657 7	stars govern our c.	751 22	don't c. the language . .	426 8
form some c. .	254 9	Condone-the world c. .	79 8	foolish things to c. the wise .	316 7
her c. of the joyous prime .	441 5	Conduct-account for their c. .	817 11	The Atheist's sophistries . .	369 7
in his c. wretched . .	744 16	and equipage	98 5	the cats	91 11
Conceptions-flat and heavy .	657 1	and our c. are our own . .	99 17	thy god c. thee	87 12
Concern-depend on our main c.	332 5	bad c. soils the finest . .	240 17	Confounded-all is c.	702 16
excited more anxious c. .	357 21	but do not inspire c.	10 23	confiding, though c.	378 12
matter they had no c. in .	912 9	depends on your individual c. .	849 3	confusion worse c.	687 9
no c. at all of his . .	922 2	make wrong c. appear right .	183 25	Confounding-right and wrong .	321 15
punchy c. of sixteen . .	697 17	of life	701 1	Confounds-discretion . .	468 26
Concerned-in my own interests .	443 14	results of his own c.	584 4	notions of time	481 6
Concerns-and its vast c. .	393 14	rotteness begins in his c. .	612 5	taste c. the appetite . .	36 24
mild c. of ordinary life . .	801 12	rules of c. which govern . .	918 3	Confront-visage of offence .	510 8
of an eternal scene . .	630 5	still right, his argument . .	42 7	Confused-thought and passion c.	491 9
of judgment and of mercy .	714 18	we ought in c. to be old . .	924 14	world harmoniously c.	574 10
where it c. himself . .	412 24	what would be his future c. .	865 21	Confusion-author of c. and lies .	192 6
Concert-hums with a louder c.	880 5	you soonest to Stygian . .	502 17	by c. stand	555 21
of free peoples	296 12	Conducted-by themselves . .	329 23	damn'd, -in his c.	704 9
such a c. of purpose . .		Conductor-you receive a fare .	560 15	hail blest c.	23 14

heard his voice	574	8
in ruin and c. hurled	686	20
live on thy c.	813	20
sweet c. sought the shade	555	2
worse confounded	687	9
Confuted-by his conscience	371	21
Congel-cool and c. again	571	16
thoughts c. to verse	872	16
Congearing-pang which seizes	811	20
Congential-to my heart	545	12
Conger-wife feed of a c.	331	26
Congiunto-seco qualche bene	239	27
Congo-saw the C. creeping	129	13
Congratulate-each other as they	699	1
Congratulations offer my c.	253	4
Congratulatory-of c. regrets	741	24
Congreering-in full and natural	332	13
Congregantur-paribus c.	124	21
Congregation-in every tavern	307	5
latter has the largest c.	118	7
Congress-beg leave to assure C.	306	20
halls of the American C.	612	4
of Vienna does not walk	332	13
Conjecturabilities-Illustrious C.	919	14
Conjecture-serve us for c.	101	2
Conjectures-on management	408	7
Conjicet-bene qui c. vatum	636	21
Conjugium-quam corporum c.	497	1
Conjurations-horrible to hear	771	5
Conjure-in vain did she c. him	901	13
scholar would c. her	499	17
Connait-ce qu'on ne c. pas	382	23
et ne se c. pas	421	20
Connaitre-a c. l'homme	199	9
chercher à c.	200	10
l'homme en général	490	11
Connected-bonds have c. them	391	3
by some relationship	43	11
Connecting-rod-stride o' you c.	703	14
Connection-joined in c. sweet	776	5
oft-times no c.	420	22
so much force are system and c.	49	4
Connections-you'd no c. there	628	22
Connects-and equals all	319	9
Connott-il c. l'universe	421	20
Connu-tout Naples est c.	422	7
Connubial-wrong in a c. kiss	676	12
Connubiality-victim o' c.	496	20
Conquer-again and again	223	20
but my waves to c.	275	1
but to save	832	10
counts to c. modesty	65	16
every foe save death	571	1
foe, our love shall c. thee	349	9
go forth and c. a crown	538	19
more by prudence	646	21
no law except to c.	551	25
only they c. love	466	20
stoop to c.	590	19
to bear is to c. our fate	262	5
to c. without them	333	9
twenty worlds	167	5
we must when our cause	274	17
willing hearts	905	6
see also Conquest pp. 129, 130		
Conquered-by truth	819	14
confirmed habit of living	444	2
doth c. Rome inter	677	7
great for he c. me	341	27
have c. for our king	616	19
have not yet c. one	915	13
hymn of the c.	130	2
I came, I saw, I c.	844	6
like Hell, is not easily c.	853	5
misfortune had c. her	519	17
only safety for the c.	858	20
O pale Galilean	115	4
thou art not c.	177	27
tremendous o'er the c. year	878	10
we c. France	833	2
Zamora not c. in a day	678	1
Conquering-Byzantium's c. foe	13	10
in whose c. name	319	26
see the c. hero comes	366	17
Conqueror-came in with the c.	23	19
confidence is c.	129	11
court her in c. s' style	900	18
descended from the c.	839	4
hero, the c. worm	174	2
no conquest of this c.	259	5
not so much pleased	850	13
of conquerors	129	24
to be the grand c.	424	6
wisdom, c. of fortune	879	29

Conquerors-brave c. for so	130	1
discreet and provident c.	851	13
lean fellow beats all c.	167	5
meed of nightie c.	813	26
should have but History's	367	5
to treat those conquered	129	16
Conquers-and c. to forgive	103	16
daily c. them anew	295	5
its desire	484	6
justice c. evermore	414	2
labor c. everything	425	23
love c. all things	453	10
ruling passion c. reason	581	10
time c. all	797	20
twice who c. himself	130	3
with their martyrdom	438	4
Conquest-death makes no c.	259	5
from c. but One could foil	583	1
hardest c. of the mind	514	11
in joys of c.	725	10
money brings c.	523	8
nature of a c.	560	11
succeeds rage of c.	325	15
'tis a firmer c.	176	19
to my foe	176	19
to outlook c.	356	19
to the foe	176	19
want no war of c.	351	6
was obtained with ease	601	4
we desire no c.	188	13
Conquests-carnage and c. cease	588	4
makes new c.	103	6
Cons-at evening o'er an album	476	13
Cons-censia mens recti famæ	691	13
mens ut cuique	131	4
Consience-alone with my c.	130	4
arises from fear of God	268	5
avaunt, Richard's himself	857	1
bend our c. to our dealing	786	11
catch the c. of the king	5	18
corporations have no c.	86	21
free from c. is a slave	257	2
in c. they are strait-lac'd	430	23
in the Chancellor's C.	286	7
laws of c.	154	17
matters of c. that is best	790	4
may use with a safe c.	706	6
next health of mind	628	1
not in matters of c.	789	5
of her worth	901	1
of us all	617	10
peace of c.	255	5
policy sits above c.	598	15
to my c. and my God	738	9
tongue, confuted by his c.	371	21
uninformed'd	763	3
with injustice is	414	22
worm of c. consorts	456	42
see also Consience pp. 130, 131		
Consiciences-cheveril c.	130	5
our outward c.	131	12
Consientia-rectæ voluntatis	518	18
Consicientious-honorable and c.	894	7
men all over	662	22
Consicenza-schième di vostro c.	130	16
Consicuous-be c. of none	265	20
failings he is c. of	266	6
mind c. of innocence	691	13
much less c. being	548	11
of guilt	346	8
of sincerity	712	13
of their charge	873	1
of the new command	791	6
of their own	241	14
of virtuous acts	350	16
that you are ignorant	421	9
unutterably c.	308	22
utterance of thought	43	15
with c. meaning	519	24
Consicuousness-of love	472	10
flush the exalted c.	61	24
lies in c. we have of it	352	11
multiplicity of agreeable c.	351	13
of being well dressed	31	9
of good intention	518	18
of your own weakness	596	16
remained that it had left	509	18
the Will informing	588	22
Conscire-nil c. sibi	130	19
Conscire-animus hominis c.	346	8
Consecrandus-est pectore	319	26
Consecrate-a crime	148	12
his every faculty	208	4
life's great end to c.	862	2

Muse shall c. to fame	348	21
songs c. to truth	733	5
Consecrated-God is c.	319	25
it far above our poor	727	12
underneath that c. roof	500	3
Consecrates-his hours	106	16
Consecration-mount of c.	470	22
some call it c.	316	4
the c. and the poet's dream	457	5
Conseil-premier c. d'une femme	11	3
Conseja-encubria c. d'us	298	25
Consejo-primer c. de la muger	10	18
valor para el c.	496	10
Consensio-in re c. omnium	569	8
Consensu-omnium c. capax	334	20
Consensus-firma c. facit	828	6
et societas	827	10
of opinion among	569	8
Consent-keep in one c.	534	13
silence gives c.	707	25
sinner entice, thou not	711	18
whispering I will ne'er c.	839	14
without a bin only tride	901	9
Consented-ne'er consent-c	899	14
Consentire-qui tacet c.	707	25
Consents-poverty, not my will c.	622	6
Consequence-deepest c.	183	18
events of great c.	815	17
is of great c.	37	4
of what vast c. am I	277	2
to stand out in c.	431	11
Consequences-are unifying	670	13
carry their terrible c.	670	13
to himself personally	911	8
will be what they will be	262	2
Conservative-government is	331	12
man's the true c.	225	9
Tory and C. can point	334	23
Conservatives-committed	763	6
Consider-bid the cow	537	2
day of adversity, c.	9	22
it again	787	24
said, I will c.	132	2
the end	221	2
their passions	53	20
to c. soberly	411	4
too curiously to c.	154	3
Consideration-like an angel	132	1
no pecuniary c.	306	20
no personal c. should stand	345	21
Considered-he ne'er c. it as loth	311	16
should be c. long	646	22
Considereth-he that c. the poor	621	26
Considering-that in my c. cap	787	10
Considers-himself below the rest	236	12
who c. too much	186	17
Consigli-audaci gli ottimi c.	11	14
Consigned-in every place c.	351	6
Consilia-cæca nocentum c.	868	13
callida et audacia	80	18
qui dant prava	11	4
recta c. ægrotis damus	15	16
res magis	120	12
tutissima sunt	10	24
Consilii-mutationem c.	132	6
Consiliiis-cautis quam acerbis c.	623	20
miscæ stultiam c.	500	16
Consilio-primo dede mulieris c.	11	3
plura c. quam vi	646	24
melius vinces	646	21
Consilium-sequitur penitentia	666	20
dolor qui capere c.	843	2
nisi est c. domi	844	13
ratio et c.	858	1
ratio et c. propria	646	25
Consistency-see p. 132		
Consistent-in which men are c.	132	10
the fool c.	581	7
to human nature	50	4
with nature	835	24
Consistere-potest gustus c.	87	1
Consolatio-est rerum	518	18
levis est c. ex miseriis	517	22
Consolation-give him c.	179	20
grief crowned with c.	843	5
has yet this c.	874	8
have this c. with us	853	5
of age	757	10
of the dawn for me	506	15
of the dunes	266	3
refuseth the softest c.	804	1
Console-peu de chose nous c.	815	23
Consoler-a c. of the mind	503	10
death the c.	171	4

of the lonely 617 13
 Consort—such a c. as they keep . . . 719 2
 Conspicuous—in se crimen 831 20
 Conspicuous—by its absence 3 5
 by its presence 3 5
 in beauty faults c. grow 59 4
 more c. in proportion to 831 20
 most c. thing in landscape 700 5
 than to make itself c. 429 11
 virtues or thy faults c. 510 18
 Conspiracies—no sooner formed . . . 132 12
 Conspiracy—see p. 132
 Conspirator—in unum c. 647 4
 Conspirators—all c. save only he . . . 560 5
 Conspire—against thy friend 132 15
 you and I with him c. 449 10
 Conspire—where c. are 132 14
 Conspiring—with him 52 5
 Constable-of the watch 104 18
 outrun the c. 165 17
 Constabulary—when c. duty's to be . . 331 18
 Constancy—be strong upon 132 22
 infernal c. of women who 480 15
 lives in realms above 27 13
 men of such c. put 133 4
 no object worth its c. 527 17
 pack-horse c. 154 10
 since truth and c. are vain 243 5
 the hyacinth for c. 382 28
 to change the mind 132 18
 Constant—and thou chainest time . . 798 10
 as the northern star 132 23
 change is c. 94 6
 friendship is c. 303 11
 in all other things save 478 25
 nor the c. one as foe 880 26
 not c. but changing still 390 19
 she is so c. to me 734 16
 the wild are c. 581 7
 to one thing c. never 901 24
 too c. use of good things 520 18
 were man but c. 133 5
 Constantinople—shall not have C. . . 848 10
 Constellated—flower that never sets . . 281 9
 Constellation—a c. of virtues 868 26
 banner's c. types 274 6
 Constellations—all heaven and 498 7
 gliding slow her c. come 749 3
 new c. spring 700 21
 vulgar c. thick 766 9
 Constitution—an original C. 861 15
 construe the C. by any 563 17
 higher law than the C. 433 7
 in its provisions 827 9
 is pleased to direct 248 13
 its C. the glittering and 572 18
 let the c. live 332 1
 like the British C. 760 9
 limits of a c. 817 15
 one C. one Destiny 828 10
 principle of English c. 683 5
 proportioned to human c. 783 25
 through eternal c. 242 7
 Constitutional—clearly written c. . . 332 16
 no eyes but c. eyes 248 15
 Constitutione—eterna c. 242 7
 Constitutions—man more than C. . . 811 18
 scraps of paper called c. 335 8
 Constraint—a man, with a man's c. . 459 2
 Constrictos—trahit c. gloria curru . 313 22
 Constructing—organized 398 8
 Constructive—with no c. duties . . . 587 18
 Construe—the Constitution by any . . 563 17
 Consuetudo—damna minus c. movent . 12 9
 Consuetudine—cogitationem a c. . . . 777 8
 nil c. majus 347 4
 Consuetudo—altera natura 346 19
 consuetudine vincitur 346 22
 legum interpres c. 154 15
 natura potentior 347 10
 pessima est 520 18
 pro lege servatur 154 14
 vetus c. natura 154 7
 Consult—Brother Jonathan 23 9
 our private ends 10 12
 too long 12 24
 Consultation—with casuists 789 18
 Consulted—never c. except after . . . 880 24
 Consulto—prius quam incipias c. . . . 8 12
 Consulto—ne c. sinon après 880 24
 Consuma—que nuerit no le c. 793 7
 Consume—as they kiss, c. 188 2
 or degrade whole life 911 19
 or wrath c. me quite 456 19

themselves in little time 799 24
 the thing that feeds 246 15
 Consumed—the midnight oil 435 19
 Consummate—the bright c. flower . . 280 8
 Consummation—to inward sense . . . 58 4
 Consummation—cras hesternum c. . . 807 21
 Conta—chi c. i colpi 285 20
 Contact—with manner, education . . 367 16
 Contagion—Anglo-Saxon c. 219 10
 breathes c. to this world 556 14
 vile c. of the night 706 22
 Contaminate—fingers with bribes . . 84 10
 Contemere—non est c. tutum 475 12
 Contemneth—that c. small things . . 815 7
 Contemnitur—cum c. 160 7
 Contemns—them all and hates 287 11
 Contemplate—could we cease to c. . . 550 18
 many hours must I c. 799 5
 Contemplates—the thing it c. 377 22
 Contemplation—mind serene for c. . . 373 14
 best nurse C. 781 2
 for c. he and valor formed 102 15
 for man's c. 488 18
 of its sufferings 515 9
 retrospective c. 515 11
 see also Contemplation p. 133
 Contemplative—mind is soft c. 260 13
 subtly of herself c. 893 22
 Contemporaneous—posterity 619 15
 reputation being c. 257 19
 Contempt—and anger of his lip 692 14
 and grace 127 1
 and laughter of mankind 621 11
 familiarity breeds c. 159 15, 259 24
 for c. too high 520 3
 for the dogs 228 18
 is failure's share 253 7
 not for such c. 419 2
 of others, and Jealousy 101 3
 to shun c. 133 16
 will grow more c. 499 15
 Contempta—quam c. res est homo . . 345 7
 parva scintilla c. 272 24
 Contemptible—nothing more c. 348 15
 makes money not c. stone 522 14
 to shun contempt 133 15
 war in fact is becoming c. 845 4
 Contemptum—familiaritas parit c. . . 259 24
 periculum 159 15
 Contend—chiefs c. only for 136 18
 chiefs c. 'til all 21 4
 gods c. in vain 758 10
 made these chiefs c. 136 14
 rhetoric, able to c. 216 15
 would not in vain c. 789 24
 Contending—fierce c. nations 841 14
 Contends—fool c. that God is not . . 307 9
 Content—and pleasure 30 6
 be c. with the moon 912 4
 he that can be c. 331 2
 humble livers in c. 735 9
 I am c. 163 22
 in calm c. in toil or strife 395 2
 mine own c. 135 13
 not food, but c. 211 27
 not for us are c. and quiet 121 13
 nul n'est c. de sa fortune 690 18
 peace, and sweet c. 692 17
 poor and c. is rich 622 4
 rest c., I kiss your eyes 418 7
 sing to lap me in c. 547 17
 thus liveth she c. 870 25
 thyself obscurely good 372 21
 to dwell in decencies 838 2
 to follow when we lead 243 6
 to know and be unknown 341 5
 to seem what you are 348 15
 to spend the time 186 20
 to wear higher crown 862 1
 to wither, pale 457 18
 wise if we be made c. 255 2
 with his past life 446 12
 with liberty 350 16
 with mediocrity 12 24
 with our own is wealth 864 18
 with that lot in life 195 12
 with what we understand 255 2
 see also Content pp. 133–136
 Contented—I sit with my pint 804 6
 same belov'd c. thing 837 22
 slaves, how'er c. 294 23
 see also Content pp. 133–136
 Contentier—tout le monde et son . . . 691 1
 Contention—see p. 136

Contentions—shattered by c. 118 14
 a c. woman 136 21
 fierce, ardent 136 23
 aloof from sharp c. 136 15
 of a wife are continual 870 12
 Contentment—all enjoying, what c. . . 225 16
 and c. these 73 3, 436 10
 blessing of the house is c. 370 9
 wealth without c. 865 3
 with c. crowns the thought 316 13
 see also Content pp. 133–136
 Contents—answering for the c. 649 15
 as you will wonder at 618 16
 dribbling out their base c. 875 4
 its c. torn out 230 14
 like the c. of a bottle 443 23
 Contentum—libertate c. negligere . . 350 16
 vero suis rebus 864 18
 Contentus—exacto c. tempora 446 12
 illa c. vivat 195 12
 Contest—between House of Have . . . 635 7
 great c. follows 136 10
 in the middle of the c. 699 23
 let fools c. 834 6
 to this great public c. 413 13
 with men above 41 16
 Contests—mighty c. rise from 670 19
 of disputing friends 42 5
 Contigit—hic c. omnes 905 13
 Contiguity—boundless c. of shade . . 730 12
 Contiguous—in the c. shade 814 10
 Continent—a boundless c. 915 1
 boundless c. is yours 623 13
 discovered a c. 810 19
 from c. to c. 218 11
 from one end of c. to other 368 7
 on this c. a new nation 236 3
 orb'd c. the fire 766 25
 upheave the c. 22 19
 weary of solid firmness 673 4
 Continentally—learn to think c. . . . 753 4
 Continents—cloud c. of sunset seas . 769 17
 thrilled two c. 23 6
 wert before the c. 568 5
 Contingent—its c. of master-spirits . 309 6
 Contingis—deos quoniam propius . . 322 20
 Continuance—of his own life 619 11
 Continue—others c. but never 202 16
 Tortions—of the sibyl 125 20
 Contract—[friendship] made by c. . . 303 19
 master, I've filled my c. 669 19
 Contracted—Bluebirds have c. 73 16
 Contracts—inverts and gives 260 12
 Contradict—everything you said . . . 132 8
 lose no time to c. her 896 6
 we must not c. 779 1
 Contradiction—a c. to our belief . . . 524 9
 and all a c. 894 5
 she as well likes c. 497 8
 what a subject of c. 490 25
 woman's at best a c. 893 7
 Contradictions—full of c. 202 15
 Contradictories—either of two c. . . 74 5
 Contraire—le c. des bruits 820 6
 Contraries—concord's born of c. . . . 830 28
 Contrario—comme per il c. 387 19
 Contrary—all winds are c. 873 7
 doth make these wondered 894 18
 dreams are c. 202 24
 with c. blast proclaims 258 7
 Contrast—little c., with great 127 11
 Contravention—in c. of those rights . 549 4
 Contribuens—misera c. plebs 332 12
 Contribution—beg a trivial c. 621 27
 to the general stock 864 23
 Contrition—felt for crime 665 21
 my sins, and my c. 628 13
 Contrivances—by underhand c. 383 18
 Contrive—gives him leisure to c. . . . 843 7
 had a head to c. 98 18
 woman's head c. 891 5
 Contrived—nothing yet c. by man . . 395 5
 Control—beyond my individual c. . . 120 2
 efforts to c. the forces 454 17
 equal-poised c. 303 20
 I would have nobody c. me 331 2
 nature, nature's course c. 548 12
 over which he has no c. 120 27
 stops with the shore 566 7
 words he disdains to c. 905 2
 your passion or it will c. 27 21
 Controlled—by words he disdains . . 905 2
 Controls—them and subdues 393 13
 Controversies—decide all c. 197 22

Controversy—clouded with doubt. 687 4
 rejoin the c. of three pence. 433 8
 Contumeliam—ad c. omnia. 772 3
 addideris c. 398 3
 si dioses, audies. 398 4
 Contumely—proud man's c. 763 16
 Convalescent—non omnes c. 502 9
 Convenience—all for c. 134 7
 for c. takes it. 563 11
 suggested elbow-chairs. 304 15
 usefulness and c. to itself. 613 16
 Conveniet—cui non c. sua res. 290 8
 Conveniunt—non bene c. nec in una 475 14
 Convent—heard the c. bell. 67 22
 solitary gloom. 618 7
 Convents—bosom'd deep in vines. 664 12
 Conversation—equality, life of c. 236 12
 great arts of c. 709 5
 His c. sweet. 114 14
 image of mind. 744 14
 loud in c. 144 6
 men's c. is like life. 743 28
 perfectly delightful. 710 4
 silenced all c. 84 21
 their c. was brief. 708 22
 twelve-parson power of c. 629 21
 wit is the salt of c. 883 25
 see also Conversation p. 137
 Conversational—men of c. powers. 137 17
 to all c. figurantes. 80 9
 Conversations—eloquence. in c. 219 17
 Converse—as though God hears. 137 22
 behold an hour's c. 505 10
 do I find in thee. 88 16
 form'd by thy c. 137 20
 spend in pure c. 359 20
 talking is not ways to c. 777 17
 to c. with scandal. 691 9
 where hourly I c. with. 439 20
 with eternal love. 730 17
 with God as if. 131 10
 with him that is wise. 104 12
 with men makes sharp. 729 22
 with Nature. 824 21
 with the mighty Dead. 658 5
 with the old sages. 76 1
 Conversed—as they sat on the green. 472 5
 Versing—with thee c. I forget. 137 9
 Convert—can the proudest love c. 902 11
 in a c. mourns. 115 16
 Converts—but never c. him. 226 12
 qualified for making c. 138 10
 Convex—dropped o' the c. side. 537 15
 Convey—bridge there was not to c. 477 4
 Conveying—purpose of c. 742 12
 Convicia—taciti fecere c. vultus. 709 8
 Convict—before I be c. by course of 433 27
 endeavour to c. her. 896 6
 Conviction—that which is woven. 255 3
 Convictions—men those days had c. 40 12
 Convie—c'est moi qui t'en o. 297 9
 Convince—need too others by force. 591 6
 Convincing—oh! too c. dangerously 780 18
 Convincingly—proves clearly and c. 898 2
 Conviva—uti c. satur. 446 12
 Conviviality—taper of c. 301 16
 Convivium—sed mundit c. 271 6
 Convocasti—societatum vita c. 596 14
 Convolution—in c. swift. 772 15
 Convolutions—of smooth-lipped. 568 12
 Convolutus—herb called in Latine 137 24
 Convulsion—stroke with strong c. 704 11
 Convulsions—of a great war. 849 17
 Cooed—but c. and c. 201 17
 Cooing—of an unseen dove. 63 2
 Coatings—cares for matrimonial c. 676 12
 of world allure thee. 917 19
 Cook—and the c. for sale. 153 19
 appetite stands c. 36 9
 and a captain bold. 548 24
 and I'll provide. 214 27
 my c. and I'll provide. 379 20
 see also Cookery p. 138, 139
 Cookery—fine Egyptian c. 214 10
 is become an art. 138 2
 minde the c. 28 25
 Cooks—cannot live without c. 213 13
 Epicurean cooks. 36 18
 liked those literary c. 599 12
 poets are the c. 4 14
 praise it, not the c. 150 23
 see also Cookery pp. 138, 139
 Cool—and comfort Him. 772 7
 and congeal again. 571 16

day, so c. so calm. 162 3
 iron did on the anvil c. 71 13
 one indeed. 14 5
 one pain. 364 12
 with mortifying groans. 512 3
 Cooling—stay the c. 139 10
 Coombe—gentleman [Mr. C.] 609 23
 Cooped—crawling c. we live and die 714 2
 Cooperation—basis for world c. 917 9
 it's the close c. 727 11
 Cope—show a c. beyond the c. 769 6
 stary c. of heaven. 750 23
 under heaven's high c. 292 18
 Copies—good c. those which exhibit 576 21
 human laws are but c. 431 14
 make c. of their works. 47 12
 more or less imperfect. 431 14
 setting of boy's c. 217 23
 Copious—Dryden wanted. 50 18
 Copper—lamps—my c. at any rate. 31 3
 Coppers—on the railroad tracks. 404 24
 Copula—quos irrupta tenet c. 497 18
 Copy—deceptive c. of virtue. 835 18
 fair what time hath blurr'd. 410 8
 faults in want of sense. 653 28
 in that immortal c. 617 10
 leave the world no c. 153 3
 of the father. 112 7
 one c. of the Times. 407 17
 statues loved to c. 35 20
 the princely c. 78 1
 to c. beauties. 653 28
 Copyists—shortened labor of c. 633 20
 Coq—fait élever le soleil. 697 13
 poule parle et c. se taist. 893 21
 Coquerique—apprendre à c. 697 11
 Coquetry—see pp. 139, 140
 Coquette—such is your cold c. 139 20
 Coquettes—in the school of c. 139 21
 Cor—amor, ch', al c. 468 2
 in c. di femina. 894 4
 levat ad Deum. 424 1
 Coral—bones are c. made. 96 9
 India's c. strand. 663 9
 like a c. stripe the lizard. 391 15
 or a c. lip admires. 466 19
 throws the c. of his lips. 473 5
 Corals—cut life upon. 109 22
 Coram—cantabit vacuum c. 621 12
 Corazon—de encina. 357 30
 tripas levan c. 211 4
 Cord—breaketh at last. 863 23
 is c., is cable, to man's. 73 8
 is not quickly broken. 756 6
 nor cable can so forcibly. 465 23
 silver c. be loosed. 159 2
 strain a c. however fine. 604 19
 to bind them. 654 14
 unto the bow the c. is. 497 23
 Corda—qui c. diurnis fessa. 719 9
 Corde—ægro in c. senescit. 49 18
 Cordelia—well might C. say. 111 22
 Cordial—agreement exists. 752 19
 gold in phisik is a c. 325 9
 hope, like a c. innocent. 378 11
 of mortality c. to the soul. 530 14
 wink—tipping c. 778 22
 Cordiale—la c. entente. 752 19
 Cords—threads turn to c. 347 15
 Core—ain't a-going to be no c. 37 13
 fierce unrest seethes at c. 397 17
 heart sore to its very c. 399 7
 in a lily's golden c. 458 5
 ripeness to the c. 52 5
 rose with fading c. 679 20
 wear him in my heart's c. 491 27
 within its inmost c. 507 8
 Cori—hanno i c. accessi. 239 24
 Corinth—cannot go to c. 121 11
 Corinthian—glad of mettle. 104 7
 Perianther taught. 638 8
 Cork—eyes the dancing c. 29 11
 out of thy mouth. 778 7
 sweet C. of thee. 437 7
 swim without c. 364 17
 Coromant—vanity, insatiate c. 830 17
 Corn—breast—high amid the c. 766 1
 bushels of c. 212 3
 cometh this new corn. 13 13
 coronet of golden c. 52 2
 cows are in the c. 764 6
 destroying our c. or wine. 662 6
 fields of c. 874 10
 fields which promise c. 673 7

for his golden c. 7 7
 gods sent not c. 382 7
 good old c. adorn. 19 7
 heap high the golden c. 19 8
 in other's c. his sickle. 136 6
 ketched with mouldy c. 421 24
 make two ears of c. 762 1
 or c. in chaff. 150 2
 or wood or boards. 759 21
 poppies grown with c. 74 9
 rocks the c. 55 11
 seasons by your shooting c. 705 8
 shall make the young men. 109 14
 shall seem as light. 191 12
 that makes the holy bread. 510 2
 the c. house filled. 353 5
 the sinews of war. 844 17
 when c. is ripe 'tis time. 646 11
 which is the staffe. 139 16
 who eat c. while yet green. 353 10
 wreath'd with nodding c. 51 21
 yellow sheaves of autumn c. 349 21
 Corner—at the c. of Wood Street. 791 1
 easy to be overlooked. 888 14
 head stone of the c. 40 22
 into every c. of the world. 335 9
 meeting extremes round a c. 884 1
 not born for one c. 916 3
 of a country churchyard. 338 2
 of a foreign field. 223 1
 of the house-top. 893 12
 reclines the c.'s guest. 395 1
 round some c. of the streets. 571 3
 round the c. of nonsense. 673 19
 round the c. with a club. 570 22
 thrown away at street c. 398 15
 were not done in a c. 695 3, 695 10
 Cornered—four c. rectangular man. 97 11
 Corners—belie all c. of the world. 714 24
 brought from four c. of. 552 8
 crushed into c. 301 21
 remotest c. yield. 514 25
 Corner—stone of a nation. 22 15
 Cornfield—on my open hand. 623 9
 Cornfields—bow the head. 46 15
 Corn—heap—laughed round the c. 649 18
 Cornibus—taurus ferit uncis c. 143 10
 Cornice—want c. or frieze. 40 19
 Cornish—friends be well. 771 1
 thirty thousand C. men. 585 17
 Cornu—fenum habet in c. 645 23
 Cornua—camelus desiderans c. 252 21
 Cornucopia—feet in a c. 223 7
 Corocotta—Grinnius c. Porcellus. 216 20
 Corolla—pure c.'s depth within. 581 21
 Corollaries—adjuncts and c. 864 15
 Coronat—wed to make a c. 279 18
 Coronam—qui vis auferre c. 115 17
 Coronation—stay away from c. 360 10
 kings upon their c. day. 683 19
 Coronet—of golden corn. 52 2
 Coronets—kind hearts more than. 25 15
 Corpora—Cente Augescant. 96 16
 corruptum c. nostra. 231 9
 redeunt in c. material. 561 10
 eum c. ut una crescere. 514 23
 languor habet. 196 15
 Corporal—suffrance find a pang. 64 18
 take my c. oath on it. 563 12
 Corporation—cannot blush. 86 7
 Corporations—cannot commit
 treason. 85 17
 feel neither shame, remorse. 86 2
 that they were invisible. 86 21
 Corpore—luat in c. qui non. 523 5
 mens sana in c. sano. 356 23
 inculto latet sub c. 309 4
 sed mons est ægro. 515 9
 sicut in c., sanitas. 513 14
 Corporeal—surfeits and c. pain. 864 22
 Corpori—liber qui c. servit. 296 4
 Corporis—et fortuna bonorum. 95 21
 hospes comesque c. 737 11
 huius jux habet. 389 13
 phresque animi quam c. 513 13
 Corporum—animorum quam c. 497 1
 Corps—le c. d'un ennemi mort. 222 19
 mystère du c. 514 19
 un c. débile affoiblit. 515 19
 Corpse—a C. or a Ghost. 745 13
 at rest within the tomb. 178 7
 de ballet. 156 17
 dead c. of Public Credit. 148 6, 335 6
 he kissed her cold c. 900 19

who cared about the c.	338 4	Cost-at the c. of mistakes.	244 24	princely c. in his face.	194 18
Corpus-corrumpant otia C.	384 17	doesn't c. a cent.	722 9	stronger head for c.	496 10
effortum c. tradit.	398 21	feed upon my c.	144 26	subtle-paced c. in distress.	871 4
non domus hoc c.	452 12	man found that to his c.	895 23	trust of giving c.	816 21
onustum hesternis.	514 15	prize hardly worth the c.	899 13	turns to passion.	343 16
requiescat a malis.	230 11	rate the c.	41 10	two may keep c.	696 3
sese habitatum sit c.	93 22	repentance at so heavy a c.	666 2	we took sweet c.	137 21
viribus evi c.	309 14	they c. right nought.	907 17	which spake wrong c.	416 20
Corpuscula-quantula sint.	170 18	who counts thy c.	407 15	your c. still be true.	821 9
Correct-critical than to be c.	150 14	Costliest-asked for the c. thing.	472 1	see also Advice pp. 10, 11	
general, it is usually c.	569 2	Costly-comely but not c.	32 21	Counseled-so c. he and both.	271 24
let them not you c. him.	433 16	is progress of the race.	587 22	Counsellors-Doubt's c.	80 16
to c. in second edition.	445 5	thy habit.	33 5	multitude of c.	11 6
vices of the polite.	78 6	Costs-betwixt the c. of a ship.	549 5	my c., comforters, guides.	299 8
Corrected-by advice and force.	651 12	lose cases and pay the c.	589 8	old c. they did advise.	814 12
Correction-frown is sufficient c.	779 9	nothing c. so much.	627 21	Counsels-and weigh their c.	439 20
reform is a c. of abuses.	672 25	that c. the least.	722 9	blind c. of the guilty.	868 13
under your good c.	666 17	Costumi-bisoquo de buoni c.	432 5	boldest c. are safest.	10 24
Corrector-of enormous times.	841 22	buoni c. per mantenersi.	432 5	dash maturate c.	658 19
where our judgments err.	792 21	Cot-a c. beside the hill.	141 6	his pernicious c.	854 13
Correctors-Levites c.	233 10	his lonely c. appears.	369 9	how many c. sweet.	10 14
Correggio-Raphael's, C. and stuff.	133 14	in the smallest c.	277 2	liberal of loves and c.	299 22
the Correggiosity of C.	576 6	just the wee c.	371 5	of crooked c.	833 17
Correspondence-Belshazzar's c.	617 10	pot with a c. in a park.	619 21	prudent c. at home.	844 13
Corrigas-frangas citius quam c.	347 8	that o'erlooks.	807 4	repentance follows c.	666 20
Corrigendus-est, qui peccet.	651 12	the c. of content.	134 7	secret c. of princes.	11 2
Corrigere-quicquid c. est nefas.	583 22	Cotillon-In a waltz or c.	157 11	your religious c.	252 25
Corroding-every thought.	404 17	Cotis-Fungar vice cotis, acutum.	7 8	Count-all unlucky men.	484 8
Corrosive-rather a c.	90 20	Cottage-a c. of gentility.	380 20	and c. their chickens.	283 4
Corrumpant-otia corpus.	384 17	around an Englishman's c.	370 11	as easy to c. atoms as.	477 20
Corrumpere-possunt c. mentes.	240 14	in a c. I.	616 2	as long as I c. the votes.	613 11
Corrumpimur-felicitate c.	292 26	In a c. I live.	134 7	he who makes a c. ne'er.	492 15
Corrumpunt-corpora nostra.	231 9	in a c. may be.	351 9	I c. them over, every one.	476 19
Corrupt-can or tries to c. you.	373 6	in his c. bid defiance.	371 2	let me c. the ways.	465 8
custom c. the world.	155 1	in poorest c. are books.	76 15	let us c. our spoons.	100 18
good manners.	239 22	is dark and still.	340 7	nothing else to c.	13 25
incapable administration.	612 17	love in a c. is hungry.	483 18	such hours 'gainst years.	442 13
judge does not.	410 9	modest looks c. might adorn.	521 4	Counted-when I c. my scanty store.	451 5
less beautiful or less c.	61 2	palace, as the c. gate.	263 1	Countenance-an upright c.	490 24
more c. the state.	434 11	stood beside a c. lone.	537 4	betrayed by the c.	28 6
no king can c.	410 21	that a c. was near.	589 16	bright c. of truth.	757 16
own myself c. and weak.	625 15	the soul's dark c.	516 13	but keep that c. still.	553 21
perverse minds.	240 14	visage from our c.	767 1	changes his c.	94 14
plea so tainted and c.	433 23	with double coach-house.	380 20	darned disinheriting c.	252 8
trenches c. good manners.	354 3	Cottages-shutterless c. gleam.	29 14	every c. sought to say.	861 14
Corrupted-as water is c.	384 17	Cotter-babe is royal.	127 7	from betraying guilt.	346 6
by good fortune.	292 26	Cotton-is King.	715 21	furrowed with care.	407 9
currents of this world.	433 10	is king, or slavery.	715 10	Have an expression of c.	277 17
dregs of each c. state.	402 17	let him stuff them with c.	357 22	His c. like richest alchemy.	104 10
dunghill and is not c.	766 5	was in de land ob c.	585 9	in this world.	763 17
freemen are the worst.	715 17	Cotton-spinning-all work, even c.	908 6	is the portrait.	736 26
one c. thought.	607 16	Couch-drapery of his c.	165 5	light of thy c.	251 19
such as sit judges are c.	395 20	flinty and steel c. of war.	154 26	man sharpeneth the c.	299 14
traitorously c. youth.	634 2	frowsy c. in sorrow steep.	634 4	merry heart maketh cheerful c.	358 25
with injustice is c.	414 22	kings have no such c.	340 3	more in sorrow.	251 25
see also Corruption p. 140		of everlasting sleep.	339 24	pleasant c. is silent.	62 25
Corrupting-good would tempt.	785 4	on his weary c. fat luxury.	485 5	pleasing c. is a silent.	62 25
Corruption-de gouvernement.	333 12	on my velvet c. reclining.	402 16	pleasing c. is no.	61 3
free from c., or entire.	693 8	on my weary c. I lie.	714 6	see her c. for her soul.	62 27
is a tree.	140 6	round his c. s golden rim.	770 8	seek to receive c. and.	565 22
lends c. lighter wings.	148 5	sun's bright c.	123 11	serenity of c.	922 3
like a general flood.	140 11	they to their grassy c.	238 22	silent c. speaks.	709 9
of degenerate man.	325 15	to my c. repair.	721 13	soon brightened with joy.	568 12
rank c. destinies.	209 3	watch-dog guards his c.	825 2	their human c.	is chang'd 399 8
springs from light.	455 16	where infant beauty.	54 10	thine awful and serenest c.	396 4
stores c. can bestow.	18 22	Coucha-salis puri.	135 1	thy cheerful c. compiles.	828 21
words have suffered c.	905 3	Couche-on se c. et l'on dort.	449 20	why is thy c. sad.	689 22
Corruptissima-republica.	434 11	Cough-I'll wink and c.	254 4	Counter-half his goods on the c.	610 10
Corruptly-offices were not deriv'd 374 22		love, and a C., cannot be hid.	640 34	of this world.	148 70
Corrupts-lures Pirate, c. the friend.	523 13	Coughs-with every rain.	923 1	Counteracting-the antagonism of 752 18	
unlimited power c.	623 6	Could-not done it when they c.	872 2	Counteraction-you had that action 610 22	
which c. before Morning.	408 8	Council-in an elective c.	332 11	Countercheck-the C. Quarrelsome 42 25	
Corruptus-omnis c. judex.	410 9	of the Zurichers.	664 4	Counterfeit-and counterfeit.	44 8
Corsair-C., s' name to other times 541 14		statesmen at her c. met.	753 12	dearly we pay for its c.	350 12
Corse-o'er my c. green branches.	337 19	Councils-cautious than severe c.	623 20	less mov'd than c.	298 13
regarded as most noble c.	339 16	great c. of the nation.	861 15	made me c.	523 16
serve for a buried c.	96 7	of the brave.	811 21	no chymic art c.	136 5
to the rampart.	729 13	worth thousand and hasty c.	412 23	sleep, death's c.	720 12
Corsican-nothing but C. thyme.	228 15	Counsel-as to what was good or.	504 8	some real substance.	912 12
Cortex-or like stout C.	607 6	brought us first to woe.	888 19	teach light to c. a gloom.	456 13
Cortice-nabis sine c.	364 17	conscience, you c. well.	131 16	the deep tragedian.	6 4
Corvis-dat veniam c., vexat.	431 24	darkeneth c. by words.	904 11	Counterpart-counterfeit and c.	44 8
Corvo-quoque rario alior.	484 12	deaf to c.	276 19	Counters-words are wise men's c.	904 4
Corsus-pasci si posset c.	690 21	dost sometimes c. take.	778 24	Countless-makes c. thousands.	488 7
Corydon-Formosum Pastor C.	605 13	execution than for c.	822 1	the various species.	830 27
uncovers with a grace.	496 11	from the slow one c. take.	880 26	Country-shine on ye in your ain c.	766 18
Coryphée-jewelled c. with.	381 10	gave him c. at a glance.	800 20	Countries-made all c. his own.	141 16
Cosa-garrula c. fallace.	896 8	get good c. before.	8 12	Country-a brave man's c.	587 3
Cosecha-viene de natural c.	239 18	grief.	343 2	about c. high and low.	748 6
Cosienza-o dignitosa c.	130 15	in the midday, give c.	795 1	accent of one's c.	436 10
Cosmic-roar of the c. wheel.	454 19	keep c. when third's away.	696 4	a c. lad and lassie.	462 19
Cosmopolitan-they call it.	552 12	men can c. and speak comfort.	343 16	all their c.'s wishes blest.	726 2
to be really c.	141 20	meshes of good c.	28 16	and lov'd his c.	382 20
Cosmopolite-man's the best c.	225 9	or c. shake the fabric of.	285 15	and serve his c.	459 12

benefits of your own c. . . 810 13
 best c. ever is at home. . . 585 14
 bleed, bleed, poor c. . . 825 18
 can't relish the c. not I. . . 462 18
 conquers with their. . . 438 4
 corner of a c. churchyard. . . 338 2
 custom of their c. . . 223 18
 dare to love their c. . . 142 1
 defamers of his c. . . 612 4
 defender of his c. . . 860 11
 destroy'd his c. . . 812 1
 die but once to save our c. . . 584 22
 die nobly for their c. . . 587 7
 do love my c.'s good. . . 587 8
 do their king or c. harm. . . 659 19
 dreary c. of To-day. . . 806 15
 earth's biggest c. . . 22 16
 England, my c. great. . . 222 22
 essential service to his c. . . 762 1
 everybody of that c. . . 692 22
 every c. can produce. . . 327 21
 every c. unpopular. . . 612 11
 every one in c. footing. . . 368 14
 far into the c. of Sorrow. . . 781 7
 father of his c. . . 586 5
 Fighting for his c. . . 170 4
 figure in a c. church. . . 36 2
 flag of our C. forever. . . 275 14
 for his C. he sighed. . . 141 13
 for our c. 'tis bliss to die. . . 585 22
 Fourth and our C. . . 801 19
 go abroad to distant c. . . 809 20
 God made the C. . . 121 5
 God, thy c. and thy friend. . . 271 22
 go into the poet's c. . . 606 11
 good of the c. . . 817 13
 good of their c. . . 925 1
 green stillness of the c. . . 757 2
 grow up with the c. . . 640 10
 guide the c.'s friends. . . 862 5
 guiltless of his c.'s blood. . . 338 11
 highest interests of our c. . . 842 8
 historian of my c.'s woes. . . 367 21
 if people of one c. cannot. . . 426 23
 in a progressive c. . . 94 6
 in one c. or another. . . 336 9
 in this c. it is found. . . 729 11
 in what fair c. . . 807 17
 its c. lies on either hand. . . 288 2
 judge a c. by the majority. . . 331 16
 labor in this C. is. . . 425 25
 left our C. for our C.'s good. . . 584 24
 liberty of my C. . . 586 6
 loves his native C. . . 803 15
 makes least difference. . . 662 22
 meet death for his c. . . 388 14
 more to govern this C. . . 408 13
 my C., and while yet. . . 223 13
 my c. is the world. . . 586 17
 my c. right or wrong. . . 585 3
 my C. so dear. . . 293 24
 my C. 'tis of thee. . . 22 21
 never despises own C. . . 809 15
 never leaves his c. . . 631 23
 new c. is revealed. . . 636 1
 nothing but our c. . . 587 14
 object be our c., our whole c. . . 587 16
 of what c. he called. . . 912 20
 omen but c.'s cause. . . 82 16
 one C., one Constitution. . . 828 10
 one day in the c. is worth. . . 764 19
 one life to lose for my c. . . 585 15
 our c. however bounded. . . 587 20
 our c. is the common. . . 585 5
 our c. is the World. . . 585 13
 our c. is wherever. . . 141 15
 our c. to be cherished. . . 587 20
 our C.—whether bounded by. . . 537 20
 peasantry, their c.'s pride. . . 913 19
 pride puts c. downe. . . 33 1
 prospects of your own c. . . 586 8
 ridiculous in the c. . . 126 25
 right arm of his own c. . . 721 20
 Rome! my c.'s. . . 677 10
 rooms of native c. . . 809 14
 safety of the c. at stake. . . 848 14
 "Savior of 'is c." when guns. . . 727 10
 seek a c. lying beneath. . . 220 20
 shall come to him. . . 761 6
 she is my c. still. . . 223 10
 shrink from service of c. . . 853 5
 slain fighting for his C. . . 726 17
 slavery in this C. . . 716 15
 spare your C.'s flag. . . 275 17

state which gave to the c. . . 451 7
 survive or perish with my C. . . 584 21
 that soul our C. . . 22 7
 the brave man's c. . . 586 15
 the c. has made up its mind. . . 331 10
 there is my c. . . 438 16
 they know no c. . . 586 18
 they touch our c. . . 715 15
 they've undone his c. . . 835 7
 'tis your c. bids. . . 875 4
 to find my c. in the right. . . 585 7
 to set a c. free. . . 853 4
 to thee in this c. belongs. . . 594 22
 t'other side the range. . . 380 6
 troop was landed in my c. . . 587 1
 'twas for the good of my c. . . 585 10
 unacceptable to c.'s honor. . . 843 2
 undiscover'd c. . . 176 9
 unmapped c. within us. . . 99 10
 who serves his c. best. . . 585 21
 winds Our C.'s banner. . . 274 9
 wishes blest. . . 82 9
 without honor save in own c. . . 637 5
 woe awaits a c. . . 782 9
 see also Countries, Country, pp. 142-143
 Country-dance c. forego. . . 157 2
 Countryman—who looked for his ass. . . 287 7
 Countrymen—friends, Romans, c. . . 357 20
 in the hearts of his c. . . 861 9
 our c. are all mankind. . . 585 13
 the masses of our c. . . 588 21
 we are all one c. now. . . 692 19
 Counts—first step that c. . . 65 19
 County Grey—the hour is nigh. . . 824 16
 Coup-le sont au premier c. . . 82 10
 Couper-se c. le nez pour. . . 639 23
 Couple—to this day. . . 828 20
 wood-birds but to c. . . 829 5
 Coupled-together for strife. . . 846 6
 went c., and inseparable. . . 299 19
 Coupler-flange-to spindle-guide. . . 703 14
 Couplets-golden c. are disclosed. . . 201 13
 Coups-d'épingle. . . 815 12
 de fourches. . . 95 1
 des c. d'épée. . . 815 12
 Cour-la c. est comme un édifice. . . 684 16
 Courage—and his mercy strive. . . 103 16
 carried near strength and c. . . 743 16
 boast their c. in the field. . . 841 18
 direct foe of c. . . 268 10
 enfle trop un c. . . 398 1
 even innocence loses c. . . 845 15
 fiery with consummate c. . . 845 15
 have c. to declare. . . 143 11
 in our own. . . 145 19
 lack c. to tell truth. . . 145 17
 Lord of C. grave. . . 674 20
 make your c. rise. . . 382 20
 man had c. was a sage. . . 852 4
 never to submit. . . 852 4
 of my opinions. . . 753 6
 reconquis par son c. . . 244 19
 requires not c. . . 66 6
 restores to him. . . 907 19
 sans perdre c. . . 258 3
 stories of men fam'd for c. . . 254 15
 take c., soul. . . 849 3
 task which will need your c. . . 440 12
 test of c. becomes. . . 371 4
 to endure and to obey. . . 145 9
 want of c. . . 145 9
 see also Courage pp. 142-143
 Courageous—alike must die. . . 171 14
 Courages—charm of the best c. . . 142 15
 Courant-bruits qui c. des. . . 820 6
 Courier's first delayed. . . 723 3
 the feet c. sped. . . 257 4
 Couriers—nor night stays these c. . . 617 17
 Courier-rien ne sert de c. . . 760 16
 Couronne-la c. vaut bien une. . . 663 10
 Course—and fix his c. . . 456 10
 and resume its c. . . 672 28
 a third c. is open. . . 437 4
 by paths untried. . . 836 19
 daily c. of duty run. . . 737 18
 determine on some c. . . 737 15
 fight the c. . . 190 10
 fortune keeps upward c. . . 833 10
 for your reputation. . . 763 13
 guides planets in their c. . . 433 2
 I have finished my c. . . 255 20
 impede thy dimpling c. . . 437 14
 in his steep c. . . 749 17
 is chosen, spread the sail. . . 549 13

joyful the c. that he run. . . 770 15
 left thy blue c. in heaven. . . 60 24
 my c. be onward. . . 207 24
 nature, nature's c. control. . . 548 12
 Nature's second c. . . 720 11
 no c. of my choosing. . . 860 4
 obstacles its c. oppose. . . 862 17
 of Nature, c. of Death. . . 544 7
 of Nature governs all. . . 548 12
 of true love never did. . . 478 21
 rolls his ceaseless c. . . 798 15
 runs a headlong c. to. . . 468 26
 run the c. which fortune. . . 179 22
 secret c. no storms annoy. . . 370 2
 shall hold their c. . . 796 15
 steerage of my c. . . 191 22
 take what c. thou wilt. . . 517 8
 there is no middle c. . . 859 12
 they steer right on. . . 96 1
 through life's uncertain. . . 634 18
 westward the c. of empire. . . 221 6
 whate'er the c. . . 253 20
 wheels her pale c. . . 391 3
 when in c. of human events. . . 765 21
 whose c. is run. . . 520 11
 Courses-of themselves will run. . . 703 22
 Courses—hold different c. . . 505 11
 part forever on their c. . . 778 5
 planets in their radiant c. . . 602 5
 stars in their c. . . 900 9
 Court—a mistress, she denies. . . 684 11
 a virtuous c. a world. . . 828 18
 chime their annual c. . . 67 25
 cometh into c. and pleads. . . 144 8
 courtesies grows in c. . . 665 13
 Polly keeps her. . . 144 17
 four wavers in c. . . 722 9
 her in a silver shower. . . 900 18
 her in conqueror's style. . . 439 20
 is like a palace. . . 439 20
 is to me a glorious c. . . 471 16
 jester at the c. of Death. . . 900 9
 let her alone, she will c. . . 126 25
 manners at the c. . . 505 8
 meet him in c. of heaven. . . 662 1
 members of the C. . . 144 18
 mere c. butterfly. . . 411 11
 no c. of appeal against. . . 477 9
 rules the c., the camp, the. . . 767 1
 sun shines upon his c. . . 813 17
 than the envious c. . . 377 16
 the hopes of c. . . 863 22
 the wind. . . 341 26
 they that never saw the c. . . 403 11
 turns into a royal c. . . 888 1
 virtues bear like gems. . . 60 20
 wear at heaven's c. . . 731 24
 we c. fair wisdom. . . 618 5
 Courte-loisir de la faire plus c. . . 899 18
 Courted—better be c. and jilted. . . 900 2
 in your girls again be c. . . 310 21
 Courteous-affable and c. gentleman. . . 345 12
 sweet c. things unsaid. . . 42 25
 the Retort C. . . 888 7
 though coy. . . 144 6
 were so very c. . . 411 4
 Courteously—hear c. . . 237 3
 Courtes-les plus c. erreurs. . . 283 10
 les plus c. folies sont. . . 219 7
 Courtesy—but none for c. . . 867 25
 scant this breathing c. . . 901 10
 siege of tenderest c. . . 379 4
 sweet c. has done its most. . . 206 20
 would invent. . . 144
 see also Courtesy p. 144
 Courtier-Marigold, whose c.'s face. . . 494 16
 soldier's, scholar's. . . 515 25
 Courtiers—clouds, like c., crept. . . 770 8
 were good. . . 211 14
 Courting—of this young thing. . . 900 17
 Courtly—dirty, c. ivy join. . . 402 17
 Courts—a day in thy c. is better. . . 361 12
 arbitral c. of justice. . . 918 3
 echoes through the c. . . 264 10
 hapless lover c. thy lay. . . 427 6
 he who c. flattery. . . 276 8
 his crazy mate. . . 75 13
 I was not born for C. . . 881 6
 must be shown in c. . . 60 11
 o' th' nation. . . 130 7
 sang they in your c. . . 209 15
 time for the c. to be closed. . . 431 13
 Courtship—flowing here. . . 140 20

they dream in c. 901 11
 to c. and such fair ostents. 901 21
 Courtyard—when your c. twists. 107 8
 Cousin—o'er every angry c. 899 16
 of the forest-green. 263 6
 Sleep, the C. of Death. 719 19
 your c., too, John Bull. 850 6
 Côte—premier pas qui c. 65 19
 Coutume-de leur pays. 223 18
 Covenant—a c. with death. 715 18
 between all and One. 656 6
 break the c. of bread. 500 4
 God's glowing c. 655 15
 have took the c. 683 10
 Covenants—subtle c. should be. 588 15
 Covent Garden—from C.G. to Peru 810 17
 Coventry—into everlasting C. 650 10
 Cover—large enough to c. 864 20
 leaves and flowers c. 676 7
 nothing c. his high fame. 340 10
 of an old book. 230 14
 thou him. 179 20
 to c. embers that still burn. 580 4
 to c. his mind decently. 516 6
 Covered—put them on c. 228 14
 Covereth—the world c. 503 18
 Coverings-of their mothscented c. 440 3
 Coverlet—according to the c. 645 18
 grassy c. of God spreads. 179 4
 legs according to his c. 639 26
 'neath c. downy and soft. 877 15
 on the green c. 350 4
 Covers—between the two c. 49 2
 black mantle c. all alike. 554 22
 civil habit c. a good man. 346 18
 himself with his head. 344 16
 of eternity. 235 12
 Covert—beneath this c. thou. 826 6
 what the c. yield. 103 9
 Covet—those who c. nothing. 134 17
 what is guarded. 144 23
 Coveting—those denied us. 189 9
 Covetous—I am not c. for gold. 144 26
 of property. 144 25
 sordid fellow. 522 2
 would have a chain. 771 6
 Covetousness—constant grief. 135 3
 see also Covetousness p. 144
 Covets—less than misery. 186 20
 who c. more. 134 16
 Cow—an excellent c. 126 24
 for every three acres. 18 14
 it is as c. chews cud. 874 11
 Jack Whaley had a c. 537 2
 killed the parson's c. 631 19
 stomachs like a c. 212 2
 three acres and a c. 18 2
 see also Cow p. 145
 Coward—a c. in the fight. 221 22
 and a c. to boot. 98 10
 and the brave. 170 24
 a slanderous c. 222 14
 Conscience is a C. 130 18
 does it with a kiss. 149 24
 he lives a c. 665 12
 his c. lips did from. 706 21
 is a c. to the backbone. 911 8
 I was a c. on instinct. 397 22
 O c. conscience. 131 20
 shut their c. gates. 249 13
 Solely a c. 104 3
 stands aside. 820 15
 the c. that would not dare. 587 5
 vain for the c. to flee. 180 3
 see also Cowardice pp. 145, 146
 Cowardice—can impel us to it. 763 8
 distrust is c. 197 19
 mutual c. keeps us in peace. 589 4
 see also Cowardice pp. 145, 146
 Cowardly—is wickedness. 868 13
 the most seditious is c. 673 5
 Cowards—and one-half c. 589 4
 being all c. go on very well. 589 4
 brave always beating c. 589 4
 conscience doth make c. 131 11
 dare affront a woman. 889 7
 die many times. 176 23
 enoble sots, or slaves, or c. 25 3
 hide your heads like c. 143 22
 may fear to die. 143 11
 mock the patriot's fate. 586 1
 such c. in reasoning. 674 6
 word that c. use. 131 22
 see also Cowardice pp. 145, 146

Cowl—I like a c. 663 1
 in Augustine's c. 183 24
 Cowled—night kneels on the. 769 13
 would I that c. churchman be. 663 1
 Cows—are in the corn. 764 6
 be well cared for. 909 2
 come home. 145 3
 kiss till the c. come home. 416 17
 Cowslip—and c. said sweet Mary. 280 16
 cup of c. wreaths. 746 21
 garland on her brow. 501 18
 in the c.'s bell I lie. 254 8
 pearl in every c.'s ear. 194 2
 the c. springs. 281 14
 throws the yellow c. 501 10
 with c.-braided locks. 501 13
 see also Cowslip p. 146
 Cowslips—talk of tomorrow's c. 84 16
 yellow c. paint the field. 279 6
 Coxcomb—a C. claims distinction. 286 25
 my c. for a fool. 284 4
 Coxcombs—and some made c. 284 10
 vanish Berkeley with a grin. 428 12
 Coy—and hard to please. 894 10
 avow he would be c. 403 17
 courteous though c. 888 7
 when lips are c. to tell. 278 8
 Coz—my pretty little c. 477 22
 Cozenage—greatest c. man can put 550 20
 Crab—cannot make c. walk straight 390 9
 Crabbed-age and youth. 924 6
 not harsh and c. as dull fools. 596 19
 Crabrones-irritabis c. 136 20
 Crack-break-onewill surely c. both. 564 5
 earth's foundations c. 363 26
 hear the mighty c. 686 20
 must c. the shell. 551 8
 to c. of doom. 191 16
 without a c. or flaw. 67 23
 Crack-brained—bobolink courts. 75 13
 Cracked—and never well mended. 640 5
 golden ones and both c. 645 16
 whether it be c. or not. 741 19
 Cracker—is this same that deafs. 778 10
 Cracking—as the c. of thorns. 428 22
 of the gorge-flower. 329 10
 Cradle—and all. 54 3
 and procreant c. 497 7
 and the tomb, alas so nigh. 450 13
 bending by the c. 34 18
 between the c. and the grave. 444 14
 curst from his c. 441 5
 fancy dies in the c. 260 15
 fling round my c. 68 5
 from the c. to the grave. 923 8
 hand that rocks the c. 531 22
 how in his c. first. 147 19
 if not changed in my c. 93 21
 is . . . a vast space. 111 24
 nurst from the c. 917 16
 of American liberty. 439 15
 of the western breeze. 746 18
 out of the c. endlessly. 509 16
 rocked in c. of the deep. 568 11
 rocked the c. of reposing age. 15 19
 stands in our grave. 169 1
 Cradled—calm as a c. child. 568 3
 like a c. creature lies. 566 14
 Cradles—rock us nearer to the. 455 11
 Cradle-song—familiar as a c. 732 3
 Craft—dulls the c. of rhetoric. 700 21
 heir of his paternal c. 183 7
 his c. of will. 809 2
 queerest little c. 54 9
 such a smart little c. 703 8
 trade of the gentle c. 705 10
 work of their c. 913 10
 Craftiness—wise in their own c. 879 23
 Crag—castled c. of Drachenfels. 673 7
 clasps the c. 209 10
 low c. and ruin'd wall. 372 18
 Crags—the rattling c. among. 791 3
 weather-beaten c. retain. 281 1
 Craindre—dons d'un ennemi. 222 21
 tout attendre et tout c. 269 30
 Crains—Je c. Dieu et n'est point. 319 17
 Craint—la vieillesse. 14 22
 ne c. les menaces. 166 18
 Crainte—de souffrir. 414 8
 la c. fit les dieux. 46 9
 la c. suit le crime. 149 23
 n'est point d'autre c. 319 17
 tyrans d'être en c. 825 11
 Crank—seemed a c. machine. 147 6

Crankiness—from all risk of c. 86 19
 Cranks—especially with c. 660 18
 Quips and C. 102 12
 Crannies—creep in c. when he hides 766 19
 Cranny—in every c. but the right. 462 23
 Crape-Saint in C. 103 8
 Crare—what coast thy sluggish c. 505 25
 Cras—fore c. ait melius. 378 2
 Crassa—quamvis c. queat. 135 1
 Crassness—sophisticated c. 552 7
 Crastina—adjacent hodiernæ c. 826 15
 quid c. volveret. 306 3
 Crastinum—ut possit polliceri. 808 2
 ut possit sibi. 798 20
 Crastinus—aliquid c. dies. 807 2
 Crave—grassy turf is all I c. 337 12
 I'll c. the day. 499 22
 my minde forbids to c. 513 22
 not what they c. 799 13
 of thee a gift. 792 21
 Cravens—my weak hand. 763 15
 Craves—no other tribute. 499 25
 Craving—for sympathy. 775 26
 not ever c. for their food. 77 6
 Cravings—full of c. too. 488 28
 Crawl—beggar may c. at his side. 445 4
 Death comes with a c. 166 17
 while I c. upon this planet. 443 2
 Crawl'—ye c. ferlie. 464 1
 Crawling—coop'd we live and die. 714 2
 the dust's for c. 738 3
 upon my startled. 745 5
 Crawls—how he c. up the walls. 282 24
 Crazes—run after newest of old c. 492 13
 Creak—steady and solemn c. 718 4
 Creaking—of a country sign. 777 17
 Cream—gives me c. 145 6
 masquerades as c. 35 11
 skim c. of others' books. 599 12
 storm in a c. bowl. 753 21
 well-whip'd c. of courtly. 631 5
 Creams—and cordials. 210 9
 Crea-ta—mutantur lege c. 95 6
 Create—a tangible spirit. 788 17
 each morning new c. thee. 776 23
 great peace. 589 19
 kindle and c. the whole. 557 2
 phantoms that seem. 694 8
 stains that might c. soul. 357 16
 tailor to new c. you. 776 24
 'tis Godlike to c. 440 5
 tumult, but not bliss, c. 342 1
 we are what we c. 323 12
 Created—all men are c. equal. 236 3, 675 3
 e'er c. solely for itself. 548 11
 everything c. is changed. 95 6
 fear . . . c. the gods. 269 24
 half to rise and half to. 491 9
 lay as if new c. 764 13
 spark c. by his breath. 488 26
 to the end they were c. 799 6
 universe and all c. things. 915 2
 when the world He c. 312 26
 when thou wast c. 568 5
 world is but a small. 732 11
 world . . . parenthesis. 297 17
 Creates—[Nature] c. a genius. 303 15
 preserves, destroys. 455 16
 what it fears c. 268 13
 Creating—a sweet climate. 566 15
 by its very growth. 441 18
 noble of Nature's c. 560 7
 Creation—a false c. 34 16
 all up and down de whole c. 773 19
 as c. s dawn beheld. 566 8
 bears of natural c. 41 2
 blot, c's blank. 393 18
 boast, amid his gay c. 577 10
 brain active in c. 794 17
 death, and love. 263 21
 demi-god come so near c. 577 4
 dost rival, her delicate c. 387 18
 drives ploughshare o'er c. 688 4
 essential vesture of c. 895 5
 galaxies of earth's c. 281 10
 golden steps. 345 8
 heir, the world. 913 20
 Lords of c. men we call. 633 3
 lords of the c. 41 17
 mars C.'s plan. 487 15
 new c. rises to my sight. 576 7
 of king's c. you may be. 492 15
 of my tailor's. 776 17
 of thousand forests is in. 489 5

scene of the c.	49 1	made him beray his c.	702 1	Cribs-liest thou in smoky c.	720 3
since c. of the world.	428 19	new words . . . c. claim.	903 19	Cricket-save the c. on the hearth.	370 19
sleeps.	557 8	of their understandings.	693 4	the wee cot, the c. chirr.	371 5
sole author of c.	92 21	one ne'er got me c.	786 14	Crie-on entre, on c.	443 1
than His c. of it.	915 2	pay severely who require c.	854 2	Cried-him up and down the.	468 21
this bodiless c. ecstasy.	387 9	private c. is wealth.	865 14	Crier-of green sauce.	138 20
tire of all c.	81 22	somo c. in being jolly.	511 16	rang his bell.	201 21
whole c. ends.	148 3	take the cash, let the c. go.	523 10	Cries-and hear their c.	204 4
see also Creation p. 147		the c. of the Realm.	550 13	louder c. give notice.	153 15
Creations-acts his own c.	315 22	Credita-tarde qua c. lædunt.	66 19	nature's funeral c.	873 2
Creative-genius is essentially c.	310 1	Creditor-gulls the easy c.	807 6	Streete c. all about.	80 17
Creator-and depends on his C.	465 22	soul counts thee her c.	739 5	to c. and lamentations.	70 16
and worships his c.	488 20	Credo-nemini c. qui large.	866 9	what mean those yells and c.	396 18
cause moved the c.	147 13	quia impossible.	390 16	who turnip c. cry not.	781 18
drew his spirit.	167 15	Credula-nos in vitium c. turba.	691 13	with dismal c.	704 11
endowed by their C.	333 16, 675 3	res amor est.	475 15	with my assiduous c.	627 7
from his work returned.	147 12	Crédules-incrédules les plus c.	66 20	with the c. they make.	845 17
had not taken advice.	147 6	Credulities-old c. to nature dear.	368 6	with unvaried c.	427 3
of nature.	743 22	Credulity-ridal folly of c.	283 20	yet she c. for more.	110 18
singing their great C.	919 2	Credulous-incerdulous most c.	66 22	Crieth-wisdom c. without.	880 19
sunbeams of thy just C.	826 6	too c. lover.	59 1	Criez-vous c. devant qu'on.	145 20
Venus, genial power.	321 20	Credunt-quod volunt, c.	66 9	Crillon-hang yourself, brave C.	847 14
why did God, c. wise.	891 22	Crech-in the very words of C.	9 6	Crime-abash the front of c.	604 6
Creators-loves not c.	836 12	Creed-Athanasian c. is the most.	198 4	a c. to love too well.	476 6
they have new c.	776 21	deed and not the c.	630 19	blanch without owner's c.	581 20
Creature-a good familiar c.	876 25	grain of gold in every c.	663 17	clear of such a c.	771 16
at his dirty work.	868 9	great and noble c.	818 8	contrition felt for c.	665 21
bright c. I score not one.	699 22	have a Calvinistic c.	664 10	face to face with my c.	671 14
by which every c. is annexed.	465 22	In a c. outworn.	114 3	first c. past, compels us.	470 12
dear c. in one's arms.	469 8	into your deed.	185 20	foulest c. in history.	459 13
drink, pretty c.	207 7	my c. is this.	663 16	if it be no c.	763 8
every c. born of woman.	284 3	of creeds.	115 5	justice will o'ertake c.	534 12
felicities can fall to c.	547 15	sapping a solemn c.	722 23	late I staid, forgive the c.	800 7
gay c. as thou art.	88 16	shrines to no code or c.	338 14	low aim is c.	252 24
had some noble c. in her.	704 16	the c. of slaves.	551 7	madden to c.	342 2
half alive.	874 7	thy life to neighbor's c.	392 4	not life of injury and c.	423 7
he is a base ignoble c.	315 16	whatever c. be taught.	130 11	numbers sanctified the c.	534 16
he saw a c. who had.	896 2	Creeds-all of the c. are false.	918 16	of being a young man.	923 21
image of the c. beloved.	133 3	churches and c. are lost.	662 11	of its ancestors.	619 4
impulse every c. stirs.	544 5	if our c. agree.	198 10	or consecrate a c.	602 7
kills a reasonable c.	79 16	in half the c.	201 1	or zealot plotting c.	667 16
like a cradled c. lies.	566 14	not for men's c.	186 2	persuades to c. and Want.	364 2
lovely and unsistered c.	830 7	so do his c.	918 15	punishment fit the c.	650 15
lovely, lordly c. floated on.	286 20	so many gods, so many c.	665 9	punishment follows c.	650 17
no c. loves me.	598 13	thousand c.	203 2	redeem man's mortal c.	680 2
no c. smarts so little.	284 16	world has a thousand c.	665 8	shrink from no c.	108 24
not a c. but myself.	634 14	Creek-by every winding c.	463 22	suicide be supposed a c.	763 8
not too bright.	897 16	Creeks-among flowery c.	85 4	through every c.	46 12
of circumstances.	120 3, 120 7	Creep-as the little c. through.	434 5	to be author of the c.	346 1
of habits and infirmities.	400 4	in skittish Fortune's ball.	292 17	to be imputed as a c.	532 7
replied the timid c.	280 17	into the dreaming.	499 13	to take hopeful view.	586 8
shall be purified.	914 21	love will c. in service.	699 21	unless it be a c. to have.	467 25
show to any fellow c.	440 10	made me creep.	403 10	unreconcil'd to heaven.	628 11
so fair a c. make.	896 24	scarce can go or c.	348 11	want exasperated into c.	596 9
thou art his c.	776 23	teach him to c.	245 7	what horror c. committed.	467 8
to look on sech a blessed c.	891 9	Creepers-they are but c. at best.	869 19	what is my c. I cannot.	467 25
Creatures-calamities c. of clay.	487 17	Creeping-commonplace and c.	759 5	see also Crime pp. 148, 149	
destroy all c. for sport.	644 14	in and out, among.	76 3	Crimen-condiscitur annis.	149 5
dumb and unknown to laws.	67 25	where no life is seen.	402 14	conspicuous in se c.	831 20
human c. lives.	32 9	Creeps-flame c. in at every hole.	475 21	difficile est c. non.	346 6
in every of his c.	767 4	flies as well as c.	714 17	diffundere c. in omnes.	651 4
life which all c. love.	440 18	Croole-of Cuba laughs out.	649 17	facti c. habet.	148 23
meanness of his c. boasts.	465 13	Crepidam-ne supra c. judicaret.	706 2	referens falsum c.	98 17
millions of spiritual c.	745 18	Crept-in at Myra's pocket-hole.	464 15	Crimes-and a thousand c.	541 14
not to treat living c.	829 20	Crescendi-possuere modum.	263 12	as c. do grow.	345 24
perversions of her c.'s ways.	89 13	Crescendo-Hallelujah c.	235 3	atone for c. by prayer.	625 16
such kind good c. may be.	382 21	Crescent-card-playing . . . of c.	871 5	blush less for their c.	74 10
through c. you dissect.	450 7	clear c. lustrous over her.	528 4	his c. forgive.	839 6
two-legged c. content.	658 18	hail, pallid c.	526 17	history a register of c.	368 4
when human c.	362 20	mountain-c. half surrounded.	769 19	l'histoire le tableau des c.	368 4
who serve his c.	699 12	Cresse-hà le chiome e d'oro.	571 20	liberty how many c.	439 2
wine makes all sorts of c.	875 13	Cressa-ne careat.	162 6	makes some c. honorable.	761 17
Crebris-periculis offere tam c.	292 1	Cresses-and c. from the rill.	458 16	of threatening c.	821 13
Credat-Judeus Apella.	66 13	Creast-and crowning of all good.	327 25	other c. pass for virtues.	394 8
Crede-experto c. Roberto.	245 16	bristle his angry c.	856 17	Poverty is Mother of C.	698 3
nimum ne c. color.	63 6	crowned with one c.	828 5	reach the dignity of c.	347 2
Credenda-proni metu.	268 20	flower with silver c.	156 11	rougissent moins de c.	74 10
Credendum-proditori c. putavit.	811 6	gentle curve of its lowly c.	597 8	successful c. are justified.	811 8
quod incredibile.	66 7	joy brightens his c.	376 20	that 'scape or triumph.	432 22
Credens-nihil actum c. dum.	561 8	rears her snaky c.	666 21	the register of c.	367 19
Credere-dicenti c. solemus.	485 19	upon azure shield.	765 11	these our nether c.	414 23
nihil est quod c. de se.	622 26	walk near its c.	159 8	to be hidden.	712 8
Credibile-hocin est c.	519 20	Crests-on woodland c.	526 10	to me the worst of c.	467 8
Credideris-quod c. perdas.	463 7	over those hoary c.	526 2	what c. have days and years.	792 7
Credimus-credita lædunt c.	66 19	whose heads and c. weigh.	521 22	while she winks at c.	413 14
Credit-anything light gives.	837 1	Creta-an carbone notandi.	162 8	with all his c. broad blown.	534 19
blest paper c.	148 5	Cretan-playing C. with Cretans.	486 13	see also Crime pp. 148, 149	
dead corpse of Public C.	148 6	Creva-le serpent qui c.	609 15	Crimina-eadem diverso c. fato.	148 22
every man's c. is.	523 1	Crew-his undaunted c.	230 4	quique auscultant c.	714 21
greatly to his c.	224 2	mirth admit me of thy c.	511 20	Criminal-inc. cases public safety.	369 8
growth . . . of c.	129 4	of the captain's gig.	548 24	In the one it is c.	127 8
heart is a letter of c.	250 18	with a cheated c.	311 15	would I not be a c.	619 5
I got c. by 't.	921 11	Crews-at England's feet.	832 10	Criminality-in atrocious c.	715 18
I kept my c. on.	921 11	Crib-ass his master's c.	575 3	Crimine-ab uno disce omnes.	106 6

Crimson—the c. moon... 528 1
 Cringe—souls that c. and plot... 532 20
 Crint—in sulla fronte i c... 571 20
 Crinoline—nothing for c... 32 19
 Crippled—good counsel the c... 28 16
 Crippled—and dwarfed of body... 72 7
 and palsied and slain... 924 19
 Cripples—if they have, like c... 887 11
 Crisis—in every serious c... 913 15
 mortal c. doth portend... 301 24
 Crisped—wreathes your c. smiles... 566 3
 Crispin—served at C.'s shrine... 706 4
 Criterion—manners of woman... 329 24
 of judgment... 254 13
 of the attachment... 300 21
 Critic—attribute of a c... 151 5
 forward c. often dupes us... 654 22
 view me with c.'s eye... 573 4
 you have frowned... 702 3
 youngest c. has died... 305 5
 see also Criticism pp. 149–152
 Critical—be c. than correct... 150 14
 nothing if not c... 151 25
 Criticise—assume a right to c... 151 8
 cease to c. mine or... 50 5
 Criticised—merit to be c... 150 16
 time has c. for us... 79 10
 Criticising—checking and c. them... 330 19
 spite of all the c. elves... 270 12
 Criticism—not a spirit of c... 392 13
 unimagined system of c... 687 11
 see also Criticism pp. 149–152
 Criticisms—they pass no c... 297 20
 Criticizing—elves... 150 7
 Critics—eyes of gallery c... 633 21
 from most fastidious c... 79 12
 in as wrong quotations... 654 16
 to their judgment... 50 13
 Ultracrepidarian c... 705 13
 wrangling c. pervert text... 80 15
 Critique—est aisée... 150 11
 each day a c. of the last... 237 6
 Croak—curse on his ill-betiding c... 656 7
 hearing the o. of a crow... 562 15
 Croaking—brood... 211 16
 raven doth bellow... 656 12
 Croaks—the fatal entrance... 656 13
 Crookery—bottom of piece of rare c... 619 19
 Crocodile-stream of Pyramide and c... 559 5
 would prove a c... 783 3
 Crocus—bed is a quivering... 748 17
 cannot often kiss her... 747 8
 fires are kindling... 747 19
 from one hand drooped a c... 324 18
 joy-song of the c... 748 15
 snowdrop and the c. first... 748 15
 yellow c. for the gem... 152 7
 Crocuses—to crown your hair... 806 16
 Croft—"Life of Dr. Young"... 758 24
 Croire—"Vivez-vous qu'on"... 743 11
 Croissant—ils c. les miracles... 66 20
 Croire—pas c. ceux de Moïse... 66 20
 Croisier—is pointed at one... 661 13
 Croit—se c. riche de peu... 285 21
 Cromwell—Charles the First his C... 811 14
 damn'd to everlasting fame... 258 18
 I charge thee... 21 12
 paint me as I am, said C... 576 13
 some C. guiltless... 338 11
 Crony—ancient, trusty, drouthy c... 296 24
 some old c. gone... 403 23
 Crook—by hook or c... 133 6, 639 20
 by hook or c. has gather'd... 643 16
 the pregnant hinges... 276 14
 was laden with wreathed... 901 7
 Crooked—a c. log makes... 272 9
 among the c. lanes... 315 6
 at the other end... 661 13
 chuse not at last c. staffe... 497 25
 city full of c. streets... 444 22
 deformed, crooked, old... 104 4
 end obedient... 661 13
 followed still his c. way... 81 21
 set the c. straight... 719 5
 trail as all calves do... 81 20
 Croon—sleep-compelling c... 732 3
 Crop—as a spontaneous c... 239 18
 a weedy c. of care... 353 12
 gives a bountiful c... 669 17
 of blighted grain... 668 12
 Cropping—time in races of men... 440 16
 Crops—he c. the flowery food... 271 16
 only c. out here... 22 18
 Cross—at the c. her station... 531 1

bearing His c., while Christ... 676 3
 bears a c. for crime... 148 22
 bears c. upon its wings... 70 1
 beautiful c. it is I ween... 406 9
 bloodie c.-he bore... 115 3
 by shadows from the c... 768 6
 by the vile c... 676 4
 crucify mankind upon a c... 325 5
 deliver'd me to my sour c... 712 5
 e'en though it be a c... 315 9
 it is the c... 581 21
 last at His c... 886 23
 leads generations on... 664 23
 nailed... 115 2
 no c. no crown... 73 5, 664 6
 of suffering bore... 762 16
 once upon the c... 210 7
 salvation by the c... 660 1
 sparkling c. she wore... 406 8
 take up the c. if... 115 17
 the C. there, and there only... 662 14
 there's a little marble c... 322 5
 wear his c. upon the heart... 383 19
 Cross-bearer—here below... 814 20
 Cross-bow—with my c... 19 9
 Crossed—oyster may be c. in love... 575 12
 spirits twain have c... 746 9
 with adversity... 10 10
 Crosses—between the c., row on row... 614 6
 relics, crucifixes... 775 9
 Cross-gartered—a fashion she... 33 9
 Crossing—beneath his foot... 784 12
 came I to c. as I conceived... 513 7
 while c. the river... 95 3
 Crouched—earth c. shuddering... 877 18
 Crouching—vassal to tyrant wife... 496 5
 Croupe-Ce chagrin monte en c... 816 10
 Crow—cannot say c. is white... 542 10
 had been satisfied... 690 21
 hearing the croak of a c... 562 15
 makes wing to rooky wood... 556 18
 must pull a c... 92 9
 rarer than a white c... 484 12
 risen to hear him c... 697 2
 think thy swan a c... 252 6
 was safer'n 't is to c... 636 3
 white c. exceedingly rare... 293 2
 see also Crow p. 152
 Crowbar—straightened out for c... 81 22
 Crowbars—pull down with c... 660 18
 Crowd—alone only among the c... 918 6
 all c. who foremost... 258 14
 and not feel the c... 913 1
 but midst the c... 730 3
 delight in things... 323 14
 far from the madding c.'s... 730 22
 govern the vulgar c... 649 9
 hate uncultivated c... 648 6
 high up the c. of worlds... 912 2
 in the c. meet and mingle... 189 22
 I pass among the c... 739 2
 is many-minded... 648 11
 of changeable citizens... 648 11
 of common men... 178 10
 of events... 582 23
 of fellow-sufferers... 125 1
 not on my soul... 839 19
 not praises of the c... 142 16
 sanctuary in the c... 49 7
 she leads the c... 890 14
 social c. in solitude... 721 20
 to feel itself well treated... 647 22
 until we c. it thence... 255 16
 we met—'twas in a c... 504 19
 were friends of my fortune... 299 5
 what is folly of the c... 464 8
 will she pass in a c... 36 2
 Crowds—consists in persuading c... 85 14
 live in the c. of jollity... 724 9
 speak in heroes... 366 14
 that best fortune... 353 17
 that c. and hurries... 557 17
 without company... 724 8
 Crowding—vanishes at c. of cock... 33 22
 hear the c. of the cocks... 529 6
 I can teach c... 697 11
 Crown—a c. l. what is it?... 685 3
 and an immortal c... 925 5
 and conquer a c... 538 19
 and some a Pearly C... 750 9
 better than his c... 510 12
 bigger than a silver c... 577 19
 bird took from that c... 676 3
 breeches cost him but a c... 777 1

by Freedom shaped... 686 18
 by the mock c. torn... 676 3
 calm's not life's c... 921 21
 covers bald foreheads... 683 7
 cures not the headache... 684 4
 death is the c. of life... 181 4
 disarmed the triple c... 143 3
 divide the c... 26 12
 Edward Confessor's c... 685 27
 every noble c. is... 683 13
 finished her own c. in glory... 360 10
 from out His c. didst tear... 676 4
 from the c. of our head... 640 4
 golden c. to the whole... 220 23
 golden in show... 684 21
 hairy old c. on 'er 'ead... 684 15
 head that wears a c... 685 23
 Heaven's jewell'd c... 171 19
 her choice c., its flowers... 258 12
 higher c. of worth... 862 1
 hoary beard a c. of glory... 349 2
 hopes my latest hours to c... 376 3
 idly entwined with his c... 541 10
 If thou the c. would'st gain... 115 17
 I give away my c... 686 7
 in possession of a c... 683 3
 iron c. of anguish... 718 19
 is called content... 135 16
 I wove a c. before her... 281 17
 leak already in thy c... 619 20
 like a foolscap c... 462 11
 like c. on brow... 231 16
 likeness of a kingly c... 193 3
 men c. the knave... 628 12
 my c. is in my heart... 135 16
 my inspiration and my c... 321 7
 my thoughts with acts... 8 20
 no cross deserves no c... 73 5, 664 16
 o'er the Despot's c... 430 9
 of thorns... 325 5, 676 4, 683 13
 ourselves with rosebuds... 682 4
 preached against the c... 683 8
 richer than a c... 134 15
 scepter and c. must... 178 11, 749 7
 shall c. the end... 822 16
 shall receive the c. of life... 784 20
 sharp c. of thorns... 607 12
 singer with c. of snow... 607 13
 sorrow's c. of sorrow... 736 6
 spurning a c... 862 1
 sun had on a c... 766 17
 tale for half a c... 608 4
 that gem of the civ's c... 462 19
 that seldom kings enjoy... 135 16
 the c. is worth a mass... 663 10
 the fine's the c... 221 6
 through a c. s. disguise... 487 14
 to all the force of the c... 871 2
 to his broad green c... 563 1
 win a new world's c... 369 1
 within the hollow c... 177 20
 your virtues as a c... 155 19
 Crowned—and the monarch c... 291 10
 grief is c. with consolation... 343 5
 Isabel thro' placid life... 871 4
 ne'er is c. with immortality... 389 1
 no tyrant but c. one... 825 7
 now for death is it c... 349 17
 prince, the moment he is c... 686 11
 sleep hath c... 463 14
 that thou art c... 68 10
 they c. him long ago... 532 8
 thou as victor c... 833 4
 'twould lovelier be... 60 19
 Crowner's—quest law... 433 11
 Crowning—crest and c. of all good... 327 25
 sits empress, c. good... 332 8
 the c. quality... 101 15
 Crownless—stands childless and c... 887 14
 Crowns—are kings and c. to me... 402 16
 bloody noses and crack'd c... 855 21
 contentment c. the thought... 316 13
 end that c. us... 220 26
 fall of sceptres and of c... 178 11, 749 7
 for all the queens... 246 19
 from c. to kicks... 83 20
 halo c. their efforts grand... 253 7
 have their compass... 422 23
 her enclosure green... 578 22
 in shades like these... 14 6
 meet not victor c... 453 17
 minds climb soonest unto c... 685 25
 never that which c. the man... 591 5
 o' the world... 700 16

resign to call her mine. 473 11
 sleeping in our c. 813 20
 starry C. of Heaven. 751 12
 the end c. all. 221 7
 the youthful year. 746 22
 twenty murders on their c. 535 2
 Crown-wearers in heaven. 814 20
 Crows-dove trooping with c. 201 16
 hath roused the ribald c. 530 1
 spread ominous pinions 729 13
 see also Crow p. 152
 Cruanté-que d'estre Romain. 152 15
 Cruce-in c. salus. 660 1
 Crucem-juxta c. lacrymosa. 531 1
 soloris pretium tulit. 148 22
 tolle c. 115 17
 Crucible-America is the c. of God. 587 23
 into the c. with you all. 587 23
 turns our people. 22 20
 Crucibles-or church organs. 759 21
 Crucified-Lord was c. 114 5
 The Figure C. 114 9
 till his Lord is c. 820 15
 Crucifixes-crosses, relics, c. 775 9
 Crucify-mankind upon a c. 196 7
 the soul of man. 504 7
 Cruel-em-medicum intemperans. 504 7
 Cruel-and cold is judgment of. 482 11
 as death and hungry. 382 1
 jealousy c. as the grave. 590 22
 more c. the pen than. 128 3
 ones brief. 152 3
 only to be kind. 125 23
 than a tyrant's ear. 825 15
 Crueltest-shave alive. 153 3
 Cruelties-counting c. one by one. 841 21
 Cruelly-delegated c. surpasses. 825 5
 fear is the parent of c. 238 2
 throng c. to fall. 235 8
 time devoted to c. 815 16
 to be humane. 152 16
 to load a falling man. 153 1
 world's c. is bitter bane. 205 14
 Cruisken-little c. lan. 215 7
 Crum-nor crust nor c. 304 21
 Crumb-starves without a c. 525 5
 Crumble-rear temples they will c. 530 16
 Crumbled-be c. into dust. 402 9
 Crumbling-climbs the c. hall. 911 17
 day of c. not far. 199 15
 palaces are c. to the shore. 681 19
 Crumbs-dogs eat of the c. 283 23
 Crumpled-fold on fold. 554 12
 Cruorem-adde c. stultitia. 212 22
 Crusade-endless c. against wrong. 388 4
 Crush-of oil fall. 877 2
 Crush-and the c. of worlds. 774 13
 down with heavy fall. 354 10
 it harshly. 107 13
 the cursed brood. 574 10
 the infamy. 301 21
 Crush'd-and stone-cast. 10 3
 Crushed-chaos-like together c. 9 23
 into corners. 876 7
 odours c. are sweeter. 835 13
 or trodden to the ground. 849 16
 the sweet poison. 398 15
 they are incensed or c. 801 13
 two little nations c. 826 7
 wall, whose stones are c. 724 4
 Crushes-in the birth. 439 1
 Crusoe-was rather a moralist. 210 8
 Crust-families are our upper c. 525 15
 her c. may be raised. 229 20
 nor c. nor crumb. 445 7
 of bread and liberty. 471 6
 of brown bread. 17 19
 share her wretched c. 726 15
 underneath this c. 246 16
 we live merely on the c. 799 11
 with water and a c. 553 12
 Crutch-clawed me with c. 267 12
 shoulder'd his c. 775 1
 Crutches-made of slender reeds. 791 7
 time goes on c. 781 14
 what's good walks on c. 219 10
 Crux-est si metuas quod. 167 3
 Cry-all c. and no wool. 479 9
 and a c. of lamentation. 494 4
 and have a good c.
 a warning c. against.
 born, then cry.
 but "ay me!"
 can shake me like a c.

did knock against my. 704 16
 from the "Minute-Men" 728 10
 I could not c. for fear. 252 16
 if man's unhappy. 644 14
 in bed we c. 63 17
 leper with his own sad c. 69 1
 moche C. and no Wull. 641 6
 need a body c. 417 1
 no language but a c. 56 3
 not to be born. 164 6
 of blood. 860 8
 one c. was common. 649 8
 or a yearning c. 219 1
 out itself enough. 12 11
 scandal and the c. 608 25
 shall c. to Heaven. 510 6
 that dismal c. rose slowly. 321 12
 they c. out. 708 8
 till she's out of the wood. 607 14
 to the summit. 320 6
 wailing c. of myrind. 854 2
 war is still the c. 843 17
 we come and we c. 443 1
 we come to earth to c. 443 8
 when we are born we c. 782 25
 will be our rallying c. 842 8
 with ill-boding c. 574 20
 with that boding c. 57 17
 you c. out immediately. 228 3
 Cryed-denied his Lord and c. 782 1
 Crying-at the lock. 55 15
 infant c. in the night. 56 3
 which I uttered was c. 70 21
 Crystal-a and a cell. 241 18
 as a plan, or a c. 694 5
 in a shallop of c. 324 16
 in c. vapor everywhere. 219 9
 into transparent c. 309 10
 of the azure seas. 353 3
 ring out ye c. spheres. 538 1
 stay their c. fretting. 184 5
 temples with c. spires. 877 12
 the c. on his brow. 473 5
 trunks eased in pure c. 877 11
 urns of heaven. 753 20
 you c. break for fear. 266 11
 Crystalline-with a c. delight. 68 3
 Crystal-pointed-tents from hill. 857 18
 Crystals-precipitated in pretty c. 260 8
 Cub-licking a c. into shape. 345 6
 Cub-Creole of C. laughs out. 649 17
 Cuban-mines of gold our C. owned. 866 19
 Cube-a faultless c. 97 11
 Cuckold-that c. lives in bliss. 404 12
 Cuckold-before the shallow c.'s bill. 558 9
 hedge-sparrow fed the c. 740 20
 see also Cuckoo p. 153
 Cuckoo-buds-and c. of yellow hue. 281 4
 Cuckoo-flowers-Sweet c. 146 28
 Cuckoo Pint-toll me the purple. 124 9
 Cucullus-nō facit monachum. 35 7
 Cucumbers-that confounded c. 210 12
 Cucumbers-as cold as c. 639 10
 In a garden of c. 764 10
 lodge in a garden of c. 370 12
 sunbeams out of c. 400 10
 Cud-as cow chews c. 874 11
 as with the c. 212 2
 Cuddled-close together. 578 5
 Cuddles-low behind the brake. 580 18
 Cudgel-what wood a c. 650 1
 Cue-motive and the c. 5 16
 Cuff-was but to knock at. 461 10
 Cui Bono-whom they called C.B. 430 17
 Cujatem-rogaretur c. se esse. 912 20
 Culled-spirits, that are c. 865 2
 Culling-of simples. 504 3
 Culpa-enim illa bis ad. 283 13
 ipsorum c. ferenda. 265 22
 major poena quam c. 650 4
 nulla pallesece c. 139 13
 perennis erit. 711 12
 poena c. secunda. 149 12
 sceleris coacti c. 709 10
 tacenda loqui. 604 5
 Culpan-ingenuo c. defigere ludo. 267 4
 in virat c. qui delictum. 346 2
 levandam c. nimio. 619 8
 majoram posteri. 650 17
 poena premit. 770 19
 Culpa-dei pio c. continetur. 760 17
 Cultivate-a rich soil. 19 4
 a small one. 392 13
 talents that attract.

Cultivated-by good examples. 372 22
 the fourth c. 419 25
 Cultivates-with his oxen. 18 9
 Cultivation-of the mind. 513 11
 Cultivor-las de c. 24 8
 Cultura-potensis amici. 298 12
 Culture-blame the c. not. 18 18
 is the passion for. 774 16
 is to know. 216 14
 perfection as c. brings. 774 14
 which smooth the whole. 192 11
 Cultus-animi c. quasi quidam. 513 11
 Cumen-suner is y c. in. 764 9
 Cummin-mint, anise and c. 886 10
 Cumnor Hall-the walls of C. H. 526 11
 Cunctando-crestituit rem. 187 9
 Cunctas-res c. ex lubricine. 291 17
 Cunctatio-longa est. 187 11
 Cunctation-delay may be wise c. 353 15
 Cunning-and c.were endowments. 838 18
 by prudent flight and c. 841 17
 heard old c. staggers say. 41 20
 hence, bashful c. 396 1
 right hand forget her c. 287 18
 the c. known. 581 7
 to c. men I will be kind. 780 2
 very c. of the scene. 5 17
 virtue and c. endowments. 389 16
 what plighted c. hides. 799 7
 which we call. 182 7
 with all his c. cannot bury. 340 11
 woman is a knavish. 891 12
 Cunningly-did steal away. 794 21
 Cuntis-nebus c. inest. 434 12
 Cup-a charmed c. O Fame. 289 23
 between the c. and lip. 262 1
 charmed c. whoever tasted. 323 8
 dipped its c. in. 614 12
 dregs of Fortune's c. 290 5
 fill the c. with kisses. 418 11
 freely welcome to my c. 282 22
 from perjured lip. 221 22
 giveth his colour in the c. 876 17
 hands thee the c. 55 2
 I drain should be my last. 180 16
 I fill this c. to one made up. 803 7
 inordinate c. is unblessed. 399 18
 is a bitter c. to taste. 263 16
 its moonlight-coloured c. 458 9
 leave a kiss but in the c. 417 17
 life's enchanted c. 792 19
 matrons, who toss the c. 778 21
 my c. runneth over. 691 2
 of cold Adam. 862 11
 of curious dyes. 614 9
 of life's for him that. 453 19
 pledge a c. of hate. 854 10
 rises from c. of mad impiety. 398 19
 round as to a golden c. 526 5
 secret c. of still and serious. 790 13
 she fills for her god-men. 263 16
 she took c. of life to sip. 718 2
 soon in the c. of desire. 738 7
 sparkling c. on high. 803 10
 sparkling in a golden c. 135 15
 thy verdant c. does fill. 336 16
 to give a c. of water. 596 7
 to lips and fill it. 803 5
 to Scotland. 803 9
 to the dead. 802 6
 Cupboards-inmost c. of her heart. 500 15
 Cupias-quod c. loqui. 696 6
 Cupid-and my campaspe played. 473 5
 (archer of archers). 645 9
 blind did rise. 473 5
 bolt of C. fell. 578 9
 bow of C. lose power. 475 16
 concludes with C.'s curse. 475 20
 giant-dwarf Dan C. 324 10
 is a casuist. 321 21
 is a knavish lad. 324 11
 is a murderous boy. 323 6
 is winged C. painted blind. 478 22
 silent note C. strikes. 465 2
 some C. kills with arrows. 478 26
 't has long stood void. 359 2
 the little greatest enemy. 470 15
 "the littlest greatest god". 481 2
 the wind-swift C. wings. 479 18
 young C. slyly stole. 464 15
 Cupide-jurasset c. quicquid. 483 3
 Cupidinibus-responsare c. 295 8
 Cupidinis-periere c. arcus. 475 16
 Cupiditas-veri videndi. 819 19

Cupiditates-stultus vulgi c.....	647 19	that so gracefully c.....	589 16	Curve-gentle c. of its lowly crest. 597 8	
Cupidity-outgrowth of c.....	331 8	Curlew-the c. calls.....	791 21	on paper two inches.....	40 14
Cupido-aludque C. mens aliud..	392 17	Curls-ambrosial c. upon Sovereign	322 8	Curved-line ever follow.....	208 3
dominandi cunctis.....	623 21	dry the moistened c.....	872 17	staff of empire c. at top.....	330 4
ignoti nulla c.....	386 5	full roundness stand.....	717 7	Curves-by the c. of a perfect.....	429 5
mulier c. quod dicit.....	466 24	golden c. quiver and bow.....	468 21	Cushion-lay your golden c. down..	153 22
opum furcata c.....	366 5	mid thy clustering c. I see.....	349 20	of the editorial chair.....	408 25
sapientibus c. glorie.....	259 11	shakes his ambrosial c.....	322 9	the c. and soft dean invite.....	363 17
Cupids-everyone dear.....	470 21	ye golden c.....	606 18	thorns in our c.....	920 27
Cupidum-non esse c. pecunia.....	864 18	Curly-headed-good-for-nothing..	110 1	where you lean.....	907 22
Cupientibus-imperium c. nihil..	623 19	Curo-decens c. et rogo.....	820 2	Cushla Ma Chree-world's c.....	400 17
Cupientium-nil c. nudus castra..	134 17	Curran-as C. said of Grattan.....	334 16	Cuss-word-poet of the c-w.....	51 6
Cupimus-negata.....	189 9	Curran-must escape.....	304 9	Custard-for C. cake and Omelette.	365 7
servatur c. magis.....	144 23	Curras-et in axe secundo.....	253 2	of today.....	203 8
Cupit-metuit, perisse c.....	268 14	Currency-of idiots.....	807 6	Custodia-difficilis glorie c.....	314 16
sed qui plus c.....	621 28	Current-by town and by tower.....	673 14	Custom-antient c. among them..	366 5
Cupit-ubi nolis c. ultro.....	896 20	genial c. of the soul.....	620 22	digest it with a c.....	214 30
Cupola-a huge dun c.....	462 11	glides the smooth c.....	370 2	follow c. of the church.....	677 6
Cups-fill their c. with tears.....	20 1	of my days.....	700 10	habit made the c.....	347 6
full c. from Castalian.....	323 14	only render brass c.....	492 18	hath made it in him.....	339 20
give me the c.....	855 19	pass them c. too.....	855 21	nor example nor numbers.....	711 5
in flowing c. remembered.....	543 10	till we pass from one man.....	493 1	observe c. of the place.....	677 5
make guilty men.....	205 21	to make him c. to the world.....	490 18	of their country.....	223 18
pass swiftly round.....	876 4	Currents-corrupted c. of world..	433 10	old c. made this life.....	813 17
stone lotus c.....	463 17	their c. turn away.....	131 11	stale her infinite variety.....	894 11
that cheer but not inebriate.....	778 23	Curru-finge datos c.....	766 14	the c. still commands.....	349 23
that c. of flowers infold.....	282 7	Cur-as c. mouth a bone.....	741 11	till c. make it their perch.....	433 21
turns wooden c. to gold.....	136 5	of low degree.....	199 8	willing slaves to c. old.....	352 17
Cur-bout the ears of the old c....	640 28	Curse-blest leisure is our c.....	437 12	see also Custom pp. 154, 155	
cowardly c. barks.....	145 21	bones of ev'ry living bard.....	370 9	Customers-by beating his c.....	225 11
when a c. doth grin.....	329 13	causeless shall not come.....	264 8	over-polite to his c.....	610 10
Cur-a-bene ac scribendi.....	592 19	concludes with Cupid's c.....	475 02	sign brings c.....	86 13
fugit diluiturque.....	376 12	ignorance is the c. of God.....	422 25	still in arrears.....	795 2
ipsaque furem c. vocat.....	144 23	I know how to c.....	426 18	Customs-and its businesses.....	912 9
Curacao-O potent C. I.....	876 9	is like a cloud-it passes.....	71 17	evil c. wars and want of.....	303 17
Curse-leves loquuntur.....	735 5	is there not some chosed c.....	811 5	when their reasons.....	925 21
vino diffugiunt c.....	875 18	of an evil deed.....	241 2	see also Custom pp. 154, 155	
Curandi-differs c. tempus.....	514 13	of greatness.....	341 11	Cut-after such a pagan c.....	261 20
Curarum-eluere efficac.....	875 20	of human life.....	870 24	and come again.....	639 22
Curas-vino pellite c.....	875 17	on all laws but those.....	432 21	has a formal c.....	602 16
Curb-poised on the c.....	863 14	on his virtues.....	835 7	him out in little stars.....	479 20
rusty c. of old father antic.....	433 12	on the man who business.....	86 24	my cote after.....	216 5
thou the high spirit.....	136 15	open foe may prove a c.....	298 2	off even in the blossoms of.....	176 6
'tis more just to c.....	198 6	the dear-bought c.....	870 9	of which you two were c.....	97 20
with no restraining c.....	797 5	the hopeless world.....	262 13	power to c. as well.....	227 18
Curled-that's c. by the frost.....	527 10	tongue to c. the slave.....	811 21	sinews of affairs are c.....	522 6
Curds-shepherd's homely c.....	135 15	upon thy venom'd stang.....	188 19	soon c. off.....	15 21
Cure-ambition no c. for love.....	21 7	which was mortal dower.....	581 21	sure if they cannot c.....	91 1
care is no c.....	90 20	with a c. annex'd.....	143 14	the bread another sows.....	325 19
demand a speedy c.....	197 19	Curled-be that wretch.....	71 5	the most unkindest c. of all.....	394 2
for c. on exercise depend.....	502 12	be the man, the poorest.....	496 5	those they are employed on.....	885 25
ill c. for life's worst ills.....	533 13	dulness was he c.....	758 12	Cute-te intus et in c. novi.....	422 11
joke to c. the dumps.....	405 13	each c. his fate.....	262 18	Cut-off-artificial. Early Rising..	719 20
laws or kings cause or c.....	370 2	how c. is his name.....	652 6	Cutpurse-of the empire.....	786 15
only cheap and universal c.....	375 22	Mammon be when.....	487 9	Cuts-off those means.....	759 15
part of the c. to wish.....	356 26	Curses-Blessings for C.....	107 19	off twenty years.....	176 25
postpone the c.....	514 13	like young chickens.....	639 21	Cutting-in to the quick.....	219 15
precaution better than c.....	645 12	not loud but deep.....	17 5	Cuttlefish-like theoe. hidehimself.	905 27
prevention better than c.....	706 15	with c. loud and deep.....	719 20	Cycle-of Cathay.....	114 1
shall admit no c.....	661 2	Cursing-fall a c. like a very drab	906 7	Cycles-a law of c.....	434 12
sooner or later, ferro et igne.....	842 12	Cursorily-to be tasted of.....	78 5	Cygnets-the c.'s down is harsh.....	350 7
the c. is bitter still.....	466 7	Curst-art c. still to be near.....	253 2	to pale faint swan.....	773 10
to c. incurable diseases.....	503 4	be he yt moves.....	234 6	Cygn-nigroque similima c.....	69 20
to c. it easy.....	196 20	be the verse.....	604 9	Cymbal-by thyc., drum and stick.	631 16
we for c. apply.....	154 11	from his cradle.....	441 5	tyinkling c.....	107 2
Curled-love cannot be c. by herbs	475 13	she is intolerable c.....	267 1	Cynic-hurl the c.'s ban.....	379 7
madman not c.....	779 1	the spot is c.....	96 21	let sage or c. prattle.....	466 6
to wish to be c.....	356 26	thou c. by Heaven's decree.....	484 26	man who knows price.....	829 21
with difficulty c.....	358 6	Cursu-qui studet optatam c.....	424 21	Cynthia-lady C. mistress of shade	575 2
yesterday of my disease.....	503 17	Cursurus-per se c. honores.....	761 5	named fair regent of the.....	525 19
Curfew-beyond the c. of eve.....	605 7	Curta-nescio quid abest rei.....	290 7	of this minute.....	123 6
must not ring tonight.....	68 17	Curtain-a funeral pall.....	174 2	's pale beam shone.....	415 14
tolls the knell.....	238 17	closing her c. up.....	824 11	while Ralph to C. howls.....	556 6
Curieusement-s'enquerir.....	153 24	draw the c., the faros.....	174 17	Cypress-and myrtle are emblems.	342 2
Curing-of a strong disease.....	196 23	her sleeping world.....	714 8	goddesses must C. adore.....	321 14
Curiosis-fabricavit inferos.....	362 7	let the c. fall.....	97 7, 168 4	in sad c. let me be laid.....	175 4
Curiosity-gluttonous c. to feed..	506 23	never outward swings.....	340 6	no shady c. tree.....	175 4
in a closet by way of c.....	493 9	round the vault.....	123 5	Round the c. bier.....	167 43
newspapers excite c.....	408 10	the c. drops.....	6 9	sweed their gloom.....	921 16
nor stirs my c. or spleen.....	331 4	the c. of repose.....	555 25	sweet is the c.....	281 12
see also Curiosity pp. 153, 154		to c. her sleeping world.....	556 23	with c. promenaded.....	814 3
Curious-amazed and c.....	511 13	twilight lets c. down.....	749 13	Cypress-trees-shine through c.....	190 17
are to hear.....	153 23	twilight's c. gathering far.....	749 15	Cyrus-I am C. founder.....	230 3
fashioned hell for the c.....	362 7	Curtaigned-on the c. window-panes	526 10	Cythera-ah, C. Adonis is dead.....	278 3
painter doth pursue.....	85 4	with cloudy red.....	123 1	or C.'s breath.....	834 21
please and sate c. taste.....	546 7	Curta-lecture-dreads a c. worse.	496 5	Czar-wealth of the C. of the.....	31 13
quaint and c. war is!.....	847 7	Curtains-feathery c. stretching..	123 11		
something c. being strange.....	406 11	fringed c. of thine eye.....	249 28		
Curiously-consider too c.....	154 3	let fall the c.....	778 23		
too c. about God.....	153 24	opening c. of the clouds.....	525 17		
Curly-barter c. for c.....	85 9	Curtesy-to great kings.....	154 24		
golden c. with comb of pearl.....	511 10	Curty-like C. desperate in my.....	329 5		
she had a little c.....	111 1	Curva-trahit mites.....	661 13		
Curled-moon like little feather..	527 6	veniet tacito c. senecta.....	425 10		

D

D-never use a big, big D.....	773 22
Dab-at an index.....	48 26
Da Capo-when D. C. trumpet.....	235 3
Dacian-there was their D. mother	368 8

Dad—my brother's father d. 906 12
 toddlin, to meet their D. 369 9
 Dadales—fule ceratis ope D. 387 21
 Dæmon—agrotat D. 159 12
 at d., homini quum struit. 396 10
 convalluit. 159 12
 Dæmonis—hominis, d., atque dei. 257 15
 Daffodil—see p. 155
 Daffodillies—brazen helm of d. 278 2
 fill their cups. 20 1
 Daffodilly—and drooping d. 281 17
 Daffodils—all the d. are blowing. 307 14
 it's raining d. 655 9
 mirth of d. 38 17
 so sweet the d. 413 6
 thinks in clever d. 617 19
 West wind and d. 873 14
 see also Daffodil p. 155
 Daffy—down-dilly—came up. 155 12
 Daft—craft hæ put me d. 887 8
 Daggar—is this a d. drawing. 34 15
 of the mind. 34 16
 Dagger—in my mouth. 906 5
 my d. muzzled. 509 1
 smiles at the drawn d. 142 8
 Daggers—been at d. 197 7
 speak d. to her, but use. 383 21
 Dago—I was made by a D. 552 10
 Dahin—möcht ich mit dir. 572 9
 Daily—his own heart he eats. 365 20
 wonder d. fresh. 497 21
 Daintier—hath the d. sense. 566 1
 Dainties—fed of the d. that are bred. 658 3
 hold your d. cheap, sir. 867 22
 such d. to them, their health. 485 1
 Dainty—and delicious. 211 9
 bits make rich. 214 17
 Dairy—taste the smell of d. 682 13
 this I call my d. 280 16
 Dairy—Maid—inquires. 153 19
 Daisies—and O the d. blow. 279 21
 are shining there. 750 17
 buttercups and d. spun their. 279 1
 in phrases . . . of d. 617 19
 let them live upon. 282 9
 richer flower than d. 155 19
 sheets o' d. white. 746 16
 stars are the d. 156 10, 751 4
 that meadow those d. 278 13
 the d. are rose-scented. 279 22
 those pearled Arcetri. 281 9
 when d. and buttercups. 278 13
 when d. pied and violets. 281 4
 see also Daisy pp. 155, 156
 Daisy—every little d. in the grass. 547 17
 fair the daisy that. 88 5
 like April d. on the grass. 350 4
 lowly d. sweetlv blows. 356 5
 no d. makes comparison. 252 10
 the D., by the shadow. 699 22
 the d. is fair. 279 10
 the d., primrose, violet. 281 21
 see also Daisy pp. 155, 156
 Dale—bedeck the green d. 146 18
 from neither hill nor d. 69 18
 under the hawthorn in d. 356 8
 Dalliance—primrose path of d. 631 11
 Dallies—he who d. is. 200 13
 Dam—as if it never made a d. 355 16
 his d. while fonder of Mars. 323 6
 like an unnatural d. 337 7
 not worth a twopenny d. 919 16
 Damaak—feed on her d. cheek. 480 2
 rose you see. 893 13
 sweet commixture shown. 895 1
 Dame—he that will win his d. 899 9
 "la belle d. sans merci" 732 10
 mourn'd the d. of Ephesus. 899 20
 Nature gave him. 865 2
 Nature has designed. 513 7
 Nature's minstrels. 69 12
 Notre D. des Neiges. 723 7
 wretched is the d. 869 25
 Dames—the porter difficile aux d. 995 15
 of ancient days. 157 7
 struts his d. before. 124 2
 to bachelors and d. 38 8
 Damn—and perjure all the rest. 668 18
 it with improvements. 600 2
 not a d. for their damning. 664 2
 not d. the sharper. 307 6
 pettifoggers d. their souls. 430 22
 praises one another d. 625 2
 strong to d. not memorise. 744 19

the age. 49 19
 the rest that write. 150 24
 those authors. 150 5
 with faint praise. 690 11
 Damna—fama sc fidei d. 101 5
 minus consueta. 12 9
 Damnation—fire and distilled d. 875 11
 hounds of d. 848 5
 of his taking-off. 538 15
 round the land. 623 7
 suffer wet d. to run through. 399 23
 to d. add greater than that. 190 11
 will fall on sacred cause. 850 1
 Damnatu—index d. cum nocens. 411 5
 Damn'd—art thou d., Hubert. 149 18
 Damned—all silent and all d. 708 25
 be d., if you do. 662 19
 be him that first cries. 856 23
 beneath all depth in hell. 415 1
 better be d. than mentioned. 259 19
 common d. shun society. 763 5
 devil will not have me d. 363 21
 die and be d. 651 2
 disinheriting countenance. 252 8
 doubts is d. 200 13
 foremost shall be d. to fame. 258 14
 for never a king's son. 774 7
 I'd have seen him d. ere. 92 13
 if he eat. 200 17
 let the d. one dwell. 650 28
 many of the rich are d. 622 1
 me to all eternity. 699 13
 minutes tells he o'er. 404 12
 no soul to be d. 87 18
 so d., as melancholy. 505 13
 the public be d. 649 5
 to everlasting fame. 253 18
 told him to be d. 704 9
 use that word in hell. 56 23
 what else is d. to fame. 259 1
 whether d. or not. 895 23
 Damning—black as d. drops. 412 1, 774 2
 careless of the d. sin. 563 15
 not a damn for their d. 664 2
 those they have no mind. 710 24
 tho't stuck in my throat. 403 13
 Damnos—a quid non imminuit. 795 6
 Damnum—dilatatio d. habet. 794 13
 Damns—entirely d. her fame. 894 3
 Damosel—the blessed D. lean'd. 361 13
 Damp—besides d., worms, and rats. 81 9
 fell round the path. 72 20
 moist, unpleasant body. 653 2
 Damps—amid these earthly d. 360 21
 in D. Comforters. 80 16
 mid dewy d. and murky glade. 391 13
 Damsel—a strolling d. 667 14
 deftly shod. 705 16
 in his pride, before the d. 591 16
 that walks in the morning. 483 18
 Dan—to Beersheba. 810 18
 Danaos—timeo D. et dona. 313 7
 Danaum—accipe D. insidias. 106 6
 Dance—and Provençal song. 876 1
 barefoot on her wedding. 499 21
 come and join the d. 273 10
 daughters . . . shall d. 51 16
 decent measur'd D. of all. 536 13
 delightful measure or a d. 387 14
 doctor or a d. 114 4
 forests should d. again. 713 11
 grave matron d. with girls. 5 1
 have the Pyrrhic d. 181 19
 head of Flor's d. 723 17
 heart d. with joy. 247 18
 in the torch-d., circling. 314 27
 lead'st along in airy d. 676 11
 learn'd to d. 50 14
 let's d. and sing. 116 32
 no more at holiday. 533 6
 on the edges of time. 453 24
 polka-dots began lively d. 538 14
 ruffians d. and leap. 856 24
 soul d. upon a jig. 639 2
 stream did glide and d. 863 18
 their wayward round. 548 7
 they d. high and low. 512 15
 while others d. and play. 348 11
 whirled in white-linked d. 322 24
 ye a hornpipe. 745 10
 see also Dancing pp. 156–158
 Danced—along the dingy days. 77 10
 fairies d. last night. 253 17
 on their stalks. 26 1

there was a star d. 512 6
 upon the hearth. 484 15
 where late they d. before. 649 3
 Dancer—perfect d. climbs. 158 1
 Dancers—twelve d. are dancing. 157 9
 Dances—as she d. in the sun. 123 10
 does not walk, but it d. 332 13
 hushing d. languished. 926 27
 midnight d. and public. 518 7
 on the green. 477 9
 she d. such a way. 286 11
 the d. ended. 254 1
 to their d. more than. 322 21
 wheels of dizzying d. 157 10
 with the hours. 680 19
 Dancing—a jig and bowing. 572 20
 as she were d. home. 549 15
 before the fitful gale. 88 13
 comes d. from the east. 501 10
 dimples that d. meet by the. 429 5
 down thy water-breake. 85 4
 ever d. round the pole. 527 21
 flirting, skimming along. 723 16
 is d. in yonder green bower. 512 15
 singing and d. alone. 761 15
 spirits dancing on needle. 745 12
 to come d. over the bridge. 483 2
 see also Dancing 156–158
 Dan Cupid—wrote with glee. 902 14
 Dandalo—onehour of blind old D. 13 10
 Dandelion—said a young d. 153 17
 Dandelions—and star-disked d. 279 12
 queerly called d. 158 14
 Dandis—quam accipiundis. 416 7
 Danger—above all d. 319 1
 all your d. is in discord. 333 1
 and Fear her d. 875 1
 bring it into d. 829 16
 companions in their d. 267 25
 conquer without d. 129 18
 could d. brave. 886 23
 delay always heeds d. 187 7
 each extreme to equal d. 246 3
 free him from all d. 763 8
 full of depth and d. 887 20
 great d. of being dull. 758 3
 in allowing a pedestal. 366 15
 in extreme d. fear. 267 19
 in so great a d. 375 28
 in their eye. 896 9
 jaws of d. and of death. 856 19
 keep aloof; there's d. 738 21
 nature shrinks from. 267 13
 neither by glory, nor d. 268 23
 of violent death. 446 5
 share cne common d. 828 8
 strength in times of d. 494 7
 tempt a d. 829 9
 the d. o'er both are requited. 287 16
 there's d. on the deep. 543 13
 to a blank of d. 551 18
 to give the best advice. 10 21
 to such as be sick. 792 1
 to worthy d. 96 6
 truth attended with d. 820 20
 until we have faced d. 143 1
 when in d. not before. 287 16
 where d. or dishonour lurks. 382 17
 will wink on opportunity. 571 4
 without d. of a riot. 724 3
 Dangereux—gens sans bruit d. 708 24
 qu' un ignorant ami. 385 24
 Dangerous—a d. fellow. 645 23
 as an ignorant friend. 385 24
 delays d. in war. 845 19
 demur, you're straightway d. 396 6
 for the feeble brain. 317 7
 fruit d. to be touched. 304 6
 insincerity is the most d. 712 11
 is that temptation. 785 2
 less d. is the offence. 50 12
 little learning is d. thing. 436 8
 nothing more d. 291 14
 only rather more d. 696 18
 not less d. than communism. 331 8
 silent people are d. 708 24
 sincerity is a d. thing. 712 16
 sometime accounted d. folly. 328 15
 so prove . . . too d. 509 1
 therefore are they d. 227 11
 to be of no church is d. 663 20
 see also Danger 158–160
 Dangers—bring fears, and fears. 267 15
 brings d., troubles, cares. 684 21

expose himself to d.	292	1
in great d. we see	143	12
little distant d. seem	839	10
loved me for the d. I had	478	27
make us scorn	204	22
the d. of the seas	549	9, 549 13
watchful against d.	159	6
who brave its d.	507	16
see also Danger pp. 158-160		
Dangle-on his head	323	15
Daniel-come to judgment	412	16
Dankbar-wird immer d. sein	514	3
Dannel-takes a mind like D.'s	637	4
Danny Deever-they're hanging D.	727	7
Danse-qui bien chante et d.	761	15
Dante-blew to a larger bubble	457	16
nodded his imperial head	542	11
on D.'s track	363	26
sleeps afar like Scipio	277	13
Dantem-et d. adspice	313	2
Dantis-ippo d. aut facientis	69	2
Danube-dreamed of by the D.	220	18
upon the D. river	413	1
Danyel-well languaged D.	426	2
Daphne-knows with equal ease	896	5
while D. sings, shall	427	17
Dapis-corvus, haberet plus d.	690	21
Dappled-greets the d. morn.	108	3
off on the d. turf	426	25
Dapple-the drowsy east	46	22
Darby-saw the setting sun	909	17
Dare-as much as I d.	821	1
bear to live, or d. to die	352	7
bite the best	492	2
brother should brother d.	92	10
but my breath to d.	275	1
but what it can	881	5
choose, if you d.	113	10
coward that would not d.	587	5
for shame, to talk of	510	9
hearts that d. are quick	105	20
I d. a little the more	821	1
if they d. try	20	13
knowing d. maintain	332	8
letting "I d. not" wait	146	7
men d. trust themselves	492	10
nobly to do, nobly to die	543	23
no, I d. not	580	7
rest est ingeniosa d.	312	16
tell her all I fain would d.	678	8
the soul to d.	251	21
to be true	819	25
to be wise	879	21
to do our duty	675	4
who d. to be just	413	15
wilt not gentle woman d.	896	1
would I but d. not	200	16
see also Daring p. 160		
Dares-bravely d. the danger	267	13
last it out	763	2
not put it to the touch	263	18
'tis much he d.	829	15
who d. not is a slave	658	11
who d. think one thing and	436	4
who d. to say	820	12
see also Daring p. 160		
Dareth-most wisest counsel giveth	11	14
Darjen-upon a peak in D.	607	6
Daring-loving are the d.	729	6
position without d.	160	19
too high for the d.	20	15
without brave d.	273	9
Darius-was of the opinion	11	21
Dark-after that the d.	179	8
age wherein he lived was d.	707	13
amid the blaze of noon	72	16
be it d. or be it day	481	9
betwixt the d. and light	34	18
days must be d. and dreary	655	5
earth lies shadowy d. below	469	5
embodied d.	714	3
even touch in the d.	505	2
ever during d.	546	10
glaring out in the d.	649	18
horse he has in stable	613	10
horse which had never	611	15
hunt it in the d.	460	7
in the d. a glimmering	456	10
is the realm of grief	343	29
know not if the dark or bright	440	13
like one walking in night	886	4
mysterious is a d. one	246	18
no rest no d.	526	18
o'er d. silver mantle threw	750	22

O radiant D.	555	1
or the abysmal d.	737	2
pierce with trill the d.	558	10
putrefaction shines in d.	759	11
rover through the d.	315	3
rustling in the d.	507	13
satiated hungry d. with	558	18
so d. as sages say	441	23
sooty d.	814	7
so softly d. and darkly	238	15
the d. was over all	494	13
through enchanted d.	201	19
through the d. a moving	315	6
trust him in the d.	817	5
waste, and wild	915	1
what in me is d. illumine	318	15
wherein he lived was d.	606	3
wide o'er the d.	527	22
with excessive bright	456	16
your light grows d.	456	25
see also Darkness pp. 160-161		
Darken-doubled, gloomy skies	101	11
two latter d. and expend	339	16
Darkened-with her shadow	466	13
Darkeneth-counsel by words	904	11
Darkens-it d. the reason	468	26
Darker-hell grew d. at	852	10
than darkest pancies	578	12
Darkly-blue, d., deeply	273	21
deeply beautifully blue	713	21
Darkness-again and a silence	505	4
against the d. outer	455	24
ask what is d.	464	8
canopied in d.	249	24
clouds and d. around Him	331	17
come d., moonrise, everything	558	12
cried out in the d.	626	13
defining night by d.	125	14
distant voice in the d.	505	4
door of d. through	173	9
encounter d. as a bride	177	11
falter in the d.	67	12
from d. until dawn	655	4
future in obscure d.	305	2
heart is the dungeon of d.	779	9
how profound	557	8
in chains of d. bound	883	4
in d. rooted there	768	20
in d. soars from blindness	663	4
In d. there is no choice	114	11
in silent d. born	717	13
instruments of d.	821	24
jaws of d. do devour it	754	16
land of d.	170	15
lest d. come upon you	456	7
let us weep in our d.	533	14
live in d. without it	561	1
made d. itself appear	456	27
made his d. beautiful	179	11
midst of its own d.	921	19
my light in d.	321	7
one day out of d.	265	3
our guide	190	3
paths of primitive d.	423	10
pervades the minds	515	7
prince of d.	193	14
rather d. visible	363	7
raven down of d.	26	18
rear of d. thin	124	2
ring out the d. of the land	68	12
rose as daylight sunk	555	24
second bidding d. fled	574	8
shrouds shoreless seas	556	5
stairs that slope through d.	345	4
stars will blossom in the d.	833	24
state of d. hie	193	10
struggle with d.	198	2
sudden joys out of d. start	318	10
the d. through its roots	544	17
there is no d. but ignorance	356	11
thought out of d. grows	613	19
underworld? Great d.	530	11
universal d. buries all	97	7
wage war with lines of D.	554	14
waits in the halls	173	5
walketh in d.	159	10
where light in d. lies	456	25
wind a torrent of d.	556	4
with the blackness of d.	363	5
world to d. and to me	238	17
ye are wondrous strong	791	3
see also Darkness pp. 160-161		
Darla-il d. è solo de' numi	448	13
Darling-be an old man's d.	868	15

charming d. she	891	11
come to me d.	201	22
of the gods	111	4
the d. of my heart	466	21
The poet's d.	156	14
Dart-Death his d. shook	172	22
he that threw the d.	691	10
insult points the d.	405	1
shook a dreadful d.	193	3
swiftness of a d.	760	16
time shall throw a d.	231	20
to wing the d.	209	3
where sun's d. clove her	424	4
Darts-her pleasure is in d.	322	2
or poison'd arrows	836	25
Dash-and d., and danger, and life	294	25
they d. themselves to pieces	341	20
Dashed-and brew'd with lies	485	24
is d. broken	652	10
may be d. to pieces	262	7
Dastard-dallies is a d.	200	13
Dat-bis d. qui cito d.	312	22
bis d. qui d. celeriter	69	5
omnia d. qui justa negat	414	10
Data-majestatem res d.	312	17
Date-all has its d.	167	1
art thou of eternal d.	540	10
foretell his d. of grief	342	22
frail in its d.	656	5
length of days their d.	422	23
prophecy their d.	265	2
save perhaps a d.	251	7
short is my d.	257	12
your d. is not so past	279	9
Dated-women and music never d.	14	8
Dateless-bargain	178	1
Datis-dicta docta pro d.	312	19
Dato-quod d. opus est	416	12
Datur-at d. consistit	69	2
cum quod d. spectabis	313	2
misero d. fortunæ d.	595	27
Daughter-and goodly babe	55	21
Aurora, d. of the dawn	46	18
bid thy d. tell her d.	531	7
but think of the d.	312	1
cares of d. wife or friend	370	22
carnage is Thy d.	860	9
Cato's d.	894	21
comes with sunny locks	877	20
devoured the mother	661	10
gigantic d. of West	23	2
hath soft brown hair	56	9
her d.'s daughter hath a d.	531	7
light, God's eldest d.	455	22
more beautiful than	59	14
Mother's son and d.	862	21
my d. all the days of	497	5
my d., O, my ducats	115	23
never a d. of Eve but once	680	21
of a Fay	253	16
of a king	782	19
of Astronomy	46	8
of debate	42	4
of deep silence	707	24
of heaven and earth	746	21
of his voice	208	6
of intelligence	646	15
of Jove, Aphrodité	322	24
of the gods, divinely	62	26
of the Sun	323	8
O my d.	54	9
preaching down a d.'s heart	631	17
proud d. of that monarch	615	16
sighs for a d.	893	5
stol'n by my d.	406	14
the d. buds arise	681	5
throws her needle by	408	23
Truth is the d.	819	20
truth time's d.	818	16
undutiful D. will prove	860	9
we have no such d.	112	2
wish a d. of mine to be	436	20
Daughters-are fair as the foam	401	7
bright thy walks adorn	887	6
fairest of her d., Eve	102	16
grow about the mother	271	24
have done virtuously	111	18
home-made by homely d.	370	8
horseleech hath two d.	312	21
lady with her d.	887	16
of proud Libanon	91	25
of the year	51	16
of time	161	16
sometimes run off with	2	12

words are d. of earth. 904 12
 words are men's d. 904 23
 Daunt—what can d. us. 727 5
 Dauntless—with d. breast. 338 11
 youth of the year. 501 23
 David—little D. and great Goliath. 231 2
 teste D. cum. 161 13
 Davus—whether D. or a hero. 573 7
 Daw—as no wiser than a d. 433 14
 Dawdle—me d. in the sun. 263 21
 Dawn—a Bacchante upleaping. 557 4
 a later star of d. 752 9
 an awful rose of d. 320 6
 as Creation's d. beheld. 566 8
 bliss was it in that d. 924 16
 by the d.'s early light. 274 16
 coloured like the d. 681 6
 comes up like thunder. 769 3
 consolation of the d. 506 15
 daughter of the d. 46 18
 deepening like the d. 246 17
 delve when d. is nigh. 203 13
 down and back at day d. 29 9
 east to the d. 263 3
 exhalations of the d. 161 3
 Exhortation of the D. 530 3
 fading on the shores of D. 655 4
 from darkness until d. 70 10
 from d. to close. 579 19
 gray d. is breaking. 530 2
 hail gentle D. 768 18
 homage to the rising d. 122 13
 in the d. they floated. 750 1
 is lonely for the sun. 456 4
 like our d. merely a sob. 61 24
 like the rose of d. 769 10
 mild blushing goddess. 95 5
 nearer the d. the darker. 567 6
 O fairest, clearest. 173 4
 of Love, d. of Life. 401 3
 on the hills of Ireland. 529 17
 proclaims the d. 61 13
 rare is the roseburst of d. 296 9
 red of the D. 161 3
 salutation of the d. 231 20
 sigh for the d. and thee. 528 19
 slow buds the pink d. 722 3
 smile of her I love is like d. 764 20
 summer d.'s reflected hue. 63 11
 the cheerful D. 606 17
 the coming of the d. 261 24
 the d. is overcast. 495 21
 their d. of love o'reast. 427 13
 till dappled d. doth rise. 580 11
 with the d. it spreads its. 364 21
 Dawning—aid the d. tongue and. 427 22
 bird of d. singeth all night. 102 1
 East for the d. things. 161 11
 here hath been d. 481 11
 in the d. and the dew. 748 5
 it was the gray of d. 549 21
 make the d. day. 70 3
 Daws—for d. to peck at. 359 10
 Day—a chest of drawers by d. 369 23
 action through the d. 696 14
 a d. for toil. 297 24
 a d. in thy courts is better. 361 12
 a d. to childhood seems. 793 4
 add night to the d. 524 9
 advent of the last d. 109 16
 alas the d. 344 9
 a lily of a d. 495 18
 alive at this d. to testify. 828 18
 all auspicious d. 412 21
 all things all d. long. 915 9
 alternate Night and D. 262 17
 and a last d. 456 12
 and enjoy bright d. 528 18
 and glowing into d. 898 14
 and night, but this is. 796 15
 and night, seed-time. 750 24
 and rule the d. 804 10
 a night, a day. 501 2
 as it fell upon a d. 451 19
 as my life's first d. 544 8
 at the close of the d. 234 14
 at the Great D. 70 12
 auspicious d. began the. 124 3
 awake the god of d. 527 9
 beams of lightsome d. 429 13
 before the fortieth d. from. 70 12
 began the race of ev'ry. 529 24
 begins to break. 17 21
 behold this joyous d.

beside the joyous sea. 764 15
 big with the fate of Cato. 261 24
 bleach out in the open d. 287 13
 bloody business of the d. 848 2
 brings its petty dust. 736 18
 Britain keeps your d. 725 12
 brought back my night. 195 6
 burden and heat of the d. 90 12
 busy d. the peaceful night. 864 24
 busy d. wak'd by the lark. 530 1
 by d. the sun shall be. 458 11
 camel at close of d. 670 1
 cares that infest the d. 555 14
 changing d. by d. 317 14
 check of such another d. 659 22
 close Drama with the d. 634 18
 closed the busy d. 824 12
 close of d. that gave us. 368 9
 come again each d. 767 12
 confident prime of the d. 501 23
 could look for half a d. 578 4
 could no travel that d. 689 12
 's dead sanctities. 239 8
 dearly love but one d. 689 3
 death-bed of a d. 769 18
 death of each d.'s life. 720 11
 deems busy d. begun. 408 23
 dimming the d. 878 9
 disagreeable d. for journey. 810 3
 disasters in his face. 251 4
 dog will have his d. 191 11
 do his duty this d. 852 22
 don't seem a d. too much. 496 12
 drunk, the business of the d. 399 2
 each d. a critique. 237 6
 each d. a life. 452 11
 each d. of grief or grace. 481 9
 each happy bygone d. 508 5
 each moment is a d. 794 3
 each sad sorrowing d. 260 11
 each time the d. comes. 70 14
 enjoy bright d. 130 21
 entertains the harmless d. 665 10
 evening shows the d. 670 28
 every d. brings a ship. 617 14
 every d. hadst picked up. 484 13
 every d. is Doomsday. 794 12
 every d. I stand outside. 571 2
 every d. is the best d. 794 12
 every dog his d. 923 10
 every other d. 502 11
 eye of d. 156 3
 eyes, the break of d. 418 25
 fairer than the d. 897 15
 far beautifuler than d. 238 13
 far d. sullies flowers. 721 7
 father of rosy d. 765 24
 fine has the d. been. 770 15
 fire severs d. from night. 766 25
 flaunting in eye of d. 280 3
 follows decline of d. 238 15
 follows on the murkiest. 798 8
 foretells a pleasant d. 441 23
 for remembrance. 557 4
 for the full d. breaking. 255 22
 fortune of a d. 620 12
 found a hundred times a d. 572 2
 from d. to d. can say. 446 9
 from peevish d. to d. 667 4
 from the d. as it passes. 570 21
 from this d. forward. 495 22
 general all-ending d. 822 1
 genial d., what balm. 766 13
 ghastly in the glare of d. 526 17
 gilded car of d. 770 7
 give for every d. 112 21
 glassed the gracious d. 568 4
 gleam of dying d. 182 5
 glimmered in the east. 527 4
 glimmers with streaks of d. 395 11
 gloried guidon of a d. 275 9
 glow'd the lamp of d. 765 19
 good things of the d. 556 13
 great d. of vengeance. 854 13
 greater to rule by d. 46 2
 grows fainter and dimmer. 750 11
 hail d. of days. 209 16
 hand open as d. for. 596 3
 has no morning. 52 4
 hath put on his jacket. 238 18
 heralding the d. 751 12
 herald of d. 823 22
 he was up before the d. 764 6
 hides her face by d. 525 10

his last d. places man. 173 22
 his vestibule of D. 530 3
 home, in shining d. 112 13
 honour on this happy d. 828 21
 hours bring about the D. 768 5
 if she should sing by d. 558 15
 if the d. be turned to gray. 395 13
 I have many d. been. 261 4
 I'll crave the d. 499 22
 in clouds brings on the d. 261 24
 infinite d. excludes night. 362 3
 in God's eternal d. 454 3
 in that d. seven women. 890 16
 in that d.'s feats. 756 17
 in the d., do the d.'s work. 768 11
 in the eye of d. 823 16
 is cold and dark and. 655 7
 is ended, Darkness shrouds. 556 5
 is near the breaking. 175 12
 is new every d. 454 18
 isn't more night than d. 733 22
 is passing. 806 17
 is short the work is much. 441 15
 is the outlaw's d. 555 17
 it is not yet near d. 558 16
 it stands at break o' d. 356 4
 joy d. stands tip-toe. 529 28
 Jov rul'd the d. Love the. 409 9
 kneel when the d. is done. 577 16
 knell of parting d. 238 17
 lies still as death. 412 25
 lie unseen by d. 406 1
 life is but a d. at most. 442 12
 like a tired monarch. 770 8
 like a weary pilgrim. 238 21
 like Puritan standeth. 562 15
 like stars by d. 278 4
 like the dawn of d. 60 1
 live one d. asunder. 893 20
 live to fight another d. 843 14
 Locheil! beware of the d. 671 18
 long d.'s work ceased. 235 4
 longest d. enjoy. 226 7
 long toil is past. 370 7
 looks to see breaking d. 190 17
 look the gentle d. 824 18
 look to his last d. 173 13
 lo the peep of d. 71 2
 love night more than d. 554 15
 lustrous eyes. 239 5
 love of life's young d. 475 4
 makes man a slave. 715 22
 makes them win the d. 727 11
 man has appointed d. 805 9
 may not live to see the d. 512 4
 merry as the d. is long. 512 11
 merry heart goes all d. 763 7
 middle d. of human life. 70 10
 miserablest d. we live. 574 17
 mock him outright by d. 689 4
 morning of hallow'd d. 751 3
 morning-star d.'s harbinger. 67 11
 mourn for the expiring d. 911 9
 needs a d.'s sustenance. 161 11
 new d. is born. 881 25
 next d. the fatal precedent. 869 22
 night brighter than d. 443 4
 no d. for payment. 738 6
 no d. without sorrow. 507 7
 nor brought too long a d. 735 19
 nor night unhallow'd pass. 497 13
 not dissolve until last d. 606 17
 note that d. is gone. 558 9
 notes that close eye of d. 899 1
 not look the same by d. 546 10
 not to me returns D. 234 18
 now my d. being done. 626 15
 of battle I forget Thee. 911 17
 of crumbling not far. 494 5
 of delight and wonder. 290 2
 of fortune is like. 816 9
 of small things. 873 10
 of the east wind. 440 19
 of the long d. and wish 'twere. 689 9
 of the Lord. 409 7
 Oh, frabjous d., Callooh. 386 14
 on all things all d. long. 693 7
 one d. at least in. 635 10
 one d. bloomed. 764 19
 one d. in the country. 914 19
 one d. with life and heart. 507 12
 one fine d. a fine young man. 453 16
 one half in d., the other. 752 12
 one sun by d.

on the third d. Socrates.	203	6	to celebrate this d.	861	11	golden d. fruitful.	186	3
onward to eternal d.	464	6	to gaudy d. denies.	58	11	happy d. unclouded.	368	10
opener of the d.	403	3	toils of the d.	415	14	hero born in better d.	14	14
open to adorn the d.	249	24	to muffle up the d.	557	7	he takes Communion.	662	20
our eternal d.	358	20	too deep for shallow D.	555	1	his d. are as grass.	450	16
out of night.	190	23	to the d.	849	13	I add to my d.	556	8
outpost of advancing d.	512	21	treads the heels of d.	482	3	if few the d. I lived.	323	4
pageant of a d.	632	17	'twixt d. and night.	720	1	immovable for three d. past.	655	8
parting d. dies.	823	18	two nights to every d.	626	10	in modern d. no two.	756	8
parting d. linger and play.	525	4	unclose his cheering eye.	704	15	in the d. that are no more.	580	4
peace rules the d. where.	588	12	until the break of d.	454	17	in these troublesome d.	223	17
pleasures of the present d.	444	5	until the d.'s out.	908	1	is of few d. and full of.	490	6
poor possession of the d.	446	6	unto the perfect d.	414	17	King Charles's golden d.	683	11
poys while d. ran by.	796	21	voices pursue him by d.	607	10	lang, lang d. o' simmer.	764	1
powerful King of D.	760	15	wait . . . for a different d.	784	15	length of d. is in her right.	637	23
promise himself another d.	798	20	waiting for opening d.	251	5	length of d. their date.	422	23
promised one of your early d.	824	23	wake the dawning d.	70	3	life with multitude of d.	447	2
radiant eyes of d.	664	18	walk with us d. by d.	455	4	light of other d. around.	508	1
raise them up at last d.	413	5	watches . . . the orb of d.	768	18	light of other d. is faded.	582	2
reappear in a d.	232	8	wears on, and time.	767	19	live all the d. of your life.	803	14
returning till dawn of d.	172	26	we keep the d.	271	8	live laborious d.	258	5
returning d. by d.	81	19	welcome the d. which.	389	13	long as twenty d.	113	1
reversed the sails of d.	909	16	we live, a d. we die.	793	5	lost of all d.	428	17
right the d. must win.	674	18	whatever the d. brings.	305	1	loved three whole d.	133	7
rival in the light of d.	387	18	what hour 'o' th' d.	435	6	map of d. outworn.	252	7
Rome was not built in a d.	770	1	whaur hae ye been a' d.	900	17	melancholy d. have come.	51	20
sacred lamp of d.	535	7	when d. is done.	238	16	mellow, ripened d.	51	23
seated one d. at the organ.	196	3	when I'll be going.	202	19	mixtures of more happy d.	350	17
seen the d. of wrong.	495	3	when the d. shall be.	467	17	must be dark and dreary.	655	5
seize the present d.	795	3	wherefore set out one d.	561	6	my d. are past.	231	12
shall see in a summer's d.	769	14	whether 'twers d. or night.	525	11	my d. go on.	189	28
shock of d.	166	3	which crowns Desire.	762	2	my salad d.	923	25
short d. has closed.	721	7	which thou fearest as thy last.	175	23	new d. new ways pass by.	768	9
shout'd dawn with the d.	52	15	while the d. ran by.	446	4	number our d.	15	22
shun the d.	164	9	wild was the d.	182	2	objects known in better d.	12	1
shuts the eyes of d.	720	9	withers in a d.	167	14	of absence.	3	4
shuts up the d. of life.	319	12	without all hope of d.	72	16	of d. that are no more.	507	8
sightless eyeball pour the d.	824	19	without a tomorrow.	736	14	of instants spun to d.	448	7
signal of a goodly d.	91	26	without having a will.	666	10	of labor.	627	19
since the d. I found thee.	767	22	with sorrow from d. to d.	487	17	of life's short measure.	880	26
since thy d. began.	719	5	with the Antipodes.	799	10	of man's pilgrimage.	885	20
singer of an empty d.	720	9	see also Day pp. 161-163			of old and d. to be.	840	23
sleep neither night nor d.	644	18	Daybook—good deeds in his d.	186	18	of our tropic youth.	923	4
smite thee by d.	769	11	keeps his dreadful d. open.	7	14	of our years.	15	21
smite the hills with d.	874	22	Daybreak—everywhere.	162	15	of peace and slumberous.	589	6
soda-water the d. after.	505	7	to purple d.	201	19	of rejoicing are gone.	582	11
some d. love shall claim.	304	20	white tremendous d.	161	8	of o' long syne.	301	6
some d. of days.	499	13	Daylight—can see a church by d.	249	22	O lost d. of delight.	661	4
some d. some sweet d.	764	15	darkness rose as d. sunk.	55	24	our d. begin with trouble.	449	7
sounds in break of d.	501	10	foul shame to nap by d.	768	17	pride of these our d.	924	8
so wonderful and white.	823	19	must in death your d. finish.	442	7	regret for wasted d.	578	2
star, d.'s harbinger.	13	11	of honor.	811	9	Sabbath of my d.	15	17
suit the newer d.	179	21	the d. of Life.	708	6	see golden d. fruitful.	186	3
sunless d. went down.	814	5	the d. that awakes him.	427	7	see thy wholesome d. again.	825	19
sunset of our d.	823	19	watch the d. die.	823	20	seven d. and nights.	479	2
supreme d. has come.	13	11	when d. appears.	791	1	shadow of my d.	700	10
takes his one d.'s rest.	490	21	Days—adieu my beautiful d.	293	24	shalt end thy blissful d.	588	23
take the whole long d.	810	7	all our d. are number'd.	763	4	short our happy d. appear.	795	10
tears of the young last a d.	783	18	all the d. of her life.	494	5	should speak.	879	26
tender eye of pitiful d.	33	7	ancient of d.	45	16	siege of battering d.	799	17
that d. I recollect.	556	17	and nights have sorrows.	734	17	since d. of the old régime.	400	8
that house'd their annual grain.	325	1	and nights imperishable.	793	2	so pass our d.	450	13
that lingers out the d.	450	18	and the measure of my d.	450	15	so shall thy strength be.	756	4
that never finds the d.	556	19	appropinquate an end.	304	24	story of our d.	798	2
that rose with much of.	70	10	a race of other d.	439	8	sunny and cloudy d.	766	15
that star of the d.	474	15	are as the yellow leaf.	13	12	sweet childish d.	113	1
the cheerful d. from night.	530	6	are nights to see.	3	7	sweeter d. are thine.	501	7
the D. but one.	554	18	are still and bright.	557	6	teach me my d. to number.	882	4
the d. is aye fair.	361	9	are swifter than a post.	618	2	telling of halcyon d. begun.	353	3
the d. is spent.	824	3	are yet all spring.	66	15	that cannot die.	163	18
the d. that comes betwixt.	689	3	as all our d. should be.	689	9	that she brings.	772	8
the long d. wanes.	239	7	as in d. of yore.	855	4	that's in the week.	689	3
the meaneast have their d.	258	19	as in the d. of old.	471	13	that were earlier.	241	19
then liberty like d.	438	9	beautiful as d. can be.	562	10	the d. grow shorter.	455	4
there's not a d. the longest.	525	12	blest and distinguished d.	70	13	the old d. recalling.	649	18
the sad accounting d.	288	10	brave d. of old.	83	4, 827	those glorious d. when.	653	11
the sun from the d.	580	14	brighten all our future d.	12	7	tho' short'ning.	15	13
the very D. paused.	823	15	city of glorious d.	552	4	three continuous d.	379	15
third d. comes a frost.	492	1	danced along the dingy d.	77	10	three whole d. to wait.	800	18
this d. I breathed first.	452	25	dark d. of autumn rain.	562	10	through all my d.	848	15
this place, this d.	509	11	depends the rest of our d.	66	5	through long d. of labor.	537	22
tho' only for a d.	583	3	do with all the d.	2	18	to lengthen our d.	554	1
thou art my single d.	689	2	down the d. I fled Him.	320	7	to loose good d.	902	12
thoughtful d. from dawn.	70	10	drawing d. out.	264	23	unless on holy d. or so.	883	11
thoughts feed nightly.	734	18	fair prosperous d.	306	2	vary your vile d. and nights.	273	12
thou hast done by d.	696	10	fall from d. that have been.	505	1	was heard in ancient d.	558	3
three hours a d.	450	1	find thee after many d.	80	10	weeks and months seem.	508	15
through the live-long d.	582	9	flee away with no.	797	5	we have seen better d.	519	15
through the roughest d.	799	8	flight of future d.	305	12	well spent.	545	20
till on some fated d.	665	13	former d. were better.	794	10	when both are cheering.	54	7
till that d. please God.	401	6	for the rest of his d.	31	13	when the d. were ages.	547	16
till the end of the d.	271	21	friend of my better d.	338	15	when we went gypsying.	39	14
			friendships in d. of time.	299	7	will finish up year.	799	4
			gives us in these d. new.	434	21	winding up d. with toil.	720	6

wintry d. are Junes. 794 15
wonder lasted nine d. 898 8
world of happy d. 203 19
youth of earlier d. 923 20
see also Day pp. 161-183
Day-Star-so sinks the d. 750 19
the d. arise in your hearts. 751 8
Daytime-and nighttime. 201 22
Dazzle-as they fade. 601 18
as they pass. 800 7
let the vain design. 779 24
midst of each a golden d. 577 19
the vision feminine. 457 1
to lead us astray. 912 4
Dazzled-at beholding. 697 13
by his conquering light. 769 12
delight may have d. you. 912 4
Dazzles-and d. to blind. 691 18
what d., for the moment. 619 1
Dea-incessus patuit d. 324 22
Dead-absent or d. still let. 299 9
always mourns the d. 682 18
among living and the d. 559 6
among the d. men. 802 7
and d. forgot. 450 8
and that's a d. donkey. 898 5
ashes of d. men. 257 9
as if the d. 44 24
become lost and d. 329 2
before he is d. 352 4
belonging to the d. 598 22
be revered when d. 340 23
better be with the d. 131 15
between living and d. 34 19
bivouac of the d. 728 5
blossoms of the d. 808 5
ceases when they are d. 227 3
commands the flood. 563 2
converse with the mighty D. 658 6
cup to the d. 802 6
dormitory of their d. 592 6
droop o'er us d. 275 14
dumb, d. thing. 66 15
even when one thinks it d. 197 5
fading honors of the d. 21 8
fallen cold and d. 459 14
fanes above thy mighty d. 791 14
finds the heifer d. and. 87 24
from thy d. lips. 537 7
full of d. men's bones. 35 21
half wishing they were d. 73 20
hand in hand down to the d. 345 12
happier to be d. 168 1
have left good undone. 910 10
he being d. with him. 178 6
he is d. and gone. 173 18
he is not but departed. 232 5
he speaks to a d. man. 743 15
hold in your cold d. hand. 312 13
hopeless lays his d. away. 190 17
if two of them are d. 695 9
immortal d. who live again. 392 3
I mourn the D. 67 17
in the name of the D. 855 14
in youthful prime. 727 3
is the air and still. 46 16
I war not with the d. 847 17
joy is d. and only smiles. 409 10
kept it since by being d. 257 4
knoweth not d. are there. 363 18
know it not nor profit. 827 3
laid the d. man there. 337 10
lain for a century d. 482 18
languages, especially the d. 435 7
let the d. Past bury its d. 305 8
life of the d. is. 506 18
Living and the noble D. 725 9
living live, though d. be d. 350 11
living Poets who are d. 607 12
loves that died, dropped d. 470 24
maker of the d. man's bed. 337 15
man had better be d. 908 7
man though d. retains part. 388 19
may sometimes fall back d. 902 22
miss me when you're d. 802 11
moments to bury their d. 796 12
mourner o'er the d. 155 2
mourns the d. who lives as. 533 15
must cover up its d. 731 17
my love is d. 533 6
near three centuries d. 81 21
ne'er warred with the d. 859 1
never machines that are d. 86 15
never see . . . d. post-boy. 898 5

Nicanor lay d. 727 15
noble letters of the d. 618 22
no past is d. for us. 388 21
not that I am d. 68 10
now the living now the d. 455 16
of their bodies when d. 339 5
one d. the other powerless. 911 23
on the field of honour. 373 19
on the hem of May. 38 21
opportunity not trouble d. 570 22
over the rich D.! 922 7
people so d. to feelings. 334 2
poetry of earth never d. 603 12
praise those who are d. 607 18
raise the d. to life. 694 8
ramparts of the d. 847 11
renown and grace is d. 453 6
rise on . . . their d. selves. 345 8
scent desert and the d. 682 19
secondly, I shall be d. 155 6
she lives whom we call d. 389 5
shone round him o'er the d. 366 6
sleeping but never d. 560 1
souls of poets d. and gone. 395 6
that d. men rise up never. 265 5
that so d. yesterday. 507 6
the Akhond is d. 553 11
the d. a tear. 299 9
the d. have all heard. 671 2
the great Pan is d. 324 4
the man is d. 493 3
the sheeted d. 34 11
they call'd him d. 684 7
thou wert d. and buried. 583 2
till Pitty's self be d. 533 7
till you know she is d. 418 13
Time! beautifier of the d. 792 21
times revive in thee. 88 16
tombs are clothes of the d. 524 13
tongues unto the silent d. 79 6
to weep for, not the d. 287 19
vanish d like their d. 678 2
was alive and is d. 230 16
when I am d. 175 4, 306 6, 533 9
which we do with the d. 231 6
with a hope that's d. 253 8
within an hour. 62 11
with our English d. 856 6
with the living and the d. 903 12
women, with such hair. 347 18
word can strike him d. 904 21
would I were d. 781 14, 916 8
would suppose it to be d. 714 20
see also Death pp. 163-181
Deadlier hurt . . . of a d. sort. 920 14
Deadly as the canker worm. 819 18
more d. than the male. 891 3
so coldly sweet, so d. fair. 342 5
Dead Sea-apple. 895 17
apples on D. S.'s shore. 37 11
Like D. S. fruit. 37 18
Deaf-chamber d. of noise. 720 24
more d. than adders. 134 17
none so d. as those. 357 9
rage that hears no. 28 4
so d. to my prayers. 471 8
they are like the d. adder. 393 6
to counsel. 468 26
turn the d. ear. 357 21
Deafens-so loud, it d. mortals. 535 21
Deafness-each one laughs about. 13 4
Deafs-our ears with abundance. 778 10
Deal-damnation round. 623 7
give people square d. 87 4
unions shall have a square d. 334 8
Dealers-than plagiarists. 600 1
Dealing-man of upright d. 776 18
our conscience to our d. 786 11
Dealings-own hard d. 115 21
Deals-so nature d. with us. 545 23
Dealt-and the hands are d. 454 17
Dean-cushion and soft d. invite. 363 17
Deans-dawgaters for d. 896 26
Dear-as my own, to me is d. 70 13
as raptured thrill. 887 6
as the light that visits. 298 5
as the ruddy drops. 298 5
as they grow old. 50 17
at a farthing. 216 1
bread should be so d. 620 23
bring hither my d. 792 17
but oh, how fondly d.! 279 15
buy it not too d. 883 26
forever sad forever d. 543 1

Heer peer, I neer my D. 427 9
he has paid d., very d. 919 17
how d. to this heart. 863 13
look, what thy soul holds d. 387 14
my d., my better half. 870 23
offering Heaven holds d. 438 24
shall be d. to her. 548 7
she that to my soul is d. 473 2
tales that to me were so d. 506 7
the emblem o' my d. 597 21
to me as light and life. 465 19
to me more d. 710 18
tones more d. than they. 509 17
to our hearts soon grow. 865 22
Dear-bought-curse and lawful. 870 9
Dearer-far than light and life. 484 1
far than they. 416 15
I to myself am d. 697 16
land is d. for sacrifices. 587 22
land is d. for the sea. 567 15
little d. than his horse. 581 17
sweeter spot than all. 370 20
than my soul. 475 6
than self. 189 21
Dearest-I but think of thee. 712 26
nearest, and d. enemy. 222 2
the truest, nearest and d. 298 21
Dearie-flew o'er me and my d. 465 19
hush-a-by, weary my D. 719 18
Dearly-must be d. let, or let alone. 359 2
Dearness-only that gives value. 853 5
Dears-swears, the lovely d. 887 7
Dearth-caused by d. of scandal. 408 5
men expect a d. 754 18
no d. of kindness. 416 6
out of the d. 175 8
Death-account to render at my d. 699 2
adjudged to d. and hell. 660 3
after life. 669 22
after your d. you were. 234 7
a journey to d. 452 3
all else claimed by d. 309 21
and his brother Sleep. 720 21
and look on d. itself. 720 12
and Sleep and Thou. 710 2
and that is d. 443 1
a pleasant road. 836 16
approaches, which. 770 18
are but a d. more slow. 530 21
as it draws near its d. 568 16
as one near d. to those. 785 18
as still as d. 770 11
at the post-their d. 283 19
bear . . . d. of his father. 463 1
became precious by d. 30 15
be changed after d. 96 15
bend to mean d. 142 16
be not proud. 167 8
be thou faithful unto d. 255 12
beyond d. shall crown. 822 16
as e'en before our d. 258 17
big with d. 130 5
bitterness of d. 377 20
black attendant D. 36 13
black camel D. kneel. 737 19
block of d. 812 4
bosom black as d. 866 15
breaker d. that soldereth. 498 2
break our band but d. 256 1
bridge across gulf of D. 813 16
bright in d. 717 3
Brother of D. daily haunts. 229 18
came with friendly care. 797 24
cannot kill. 495 14
cause and not the d. makes. 305 19
chains shall D. be bound. 785 4
close exploit of d. 197 1
come d. and snatch. 290 9
comes d. or joyful victory. 795 9
comes swift d. or. 793 13
comes winged with d. 767 16
cometh and warneth not. 145 22
coward sneaks to d. 263 21
creation, d., and love. 670 28
crowns life. 382 11
cruel as d. and hungry. 449 7
cruel d. is always near. 55 2
cup be d. in tasting. 156 17
dance of d. 96 6
danger and deserved d. 446 5
danger of violent d. 772 20
darkens his eyes. 412 25
day lies still as d. 763 2
desperately run to d. 763 2

devise a d. as cruel. 153 4
 didst this deed of d. 149 18
 disgrace worse than d. 351 10
 does not put an end. 389 14
 doleful hymn to his own d. 773 10
 done to d. by slanderous. 715 1
 down Bow of D. 235 3
 down on the vale of d. 704 11
 dread d. for sacred cause. 586 10
 ere thou has slain. 231 20
 every foe save d. 571 1
 evil life a kind of d. 240 12
 expect, but fear not, D. 797 24
 extreme disgrace. 575 23
 factor sure. 71 5
 Father, faint in d. below. 366 6
 fear of d. drives. 627 20
 fed on the fullness of d. 115 4
 flies round me. 14 18
 flouted at is double d. 735 23
 follows close behind. 180 3
 for d. mature. 15 12
 for dread of d. 763 2
 for the way of life or d. 668 16
 for Truth and Freedom. 586 10
 gaps of d. in middle of life. 389 6
 gone to her d. 518 27
 groan of d. 857 15
 grow heavy in sweet d. 239 5
 Hamlet, our dear brother's d. 508 17
 happiness in d. 772 19
 has d. his fopperies. 287 6
 haste kind D. in pity. 235 6
 have desired such a d. 64 9
 here closed in d. 231 17
 his d. is gain. 115 11
 his soul from bodie sever. 389 19
 how wonderful is D. 720 21
 hunger so after my d. 481 19
 I esteem d. a trifle. 346 7
 if fame comes after d. 258 1
 imperious d. has quenched. 677 19
 in a whiteness. 391 16
 incentive to honorable d. 190 8
 in d. a hero, as in life. 100 9
 in d.'s hand, the grape-stone. 336 1
 in d. were not divided. 303 5
 indomitable hand of d. 795 5
 in my hand. 672 20
 in nativity, chance or d. 484 20
 in one eye, d. i' the other. 113 24
 in our d. ye bid us hail. 76 10
 in that sleep of d. 719 26
 in the arts of d. 857 6
 in the blast of d. 834 13
 in the bonds of d. 209 20
 in the d. pale lips. 391 16
 in their speech is d. 896 8
 in the valley of D. rode. 858 6
 in the wood. 391 16
 into the jaws of D. 858 8
 is a covenant with d. 715 18
 is an early d. 445 14
 is not absence d. 52 12
 is strong. 209 14
 is the common Press. 233 10
 is the market-place. 444 22
 is the waiter. 450 19
 it is present d. 609 19
 it resembles d. 717 9
 its own avenger breads. 196 19
 jaws of danger and of d. 856 19
 jester at the court of D. 471 16
 lack of fellowship is d. 302 21
 led to d. by such as he. 727 5
 less base the fear of d. 763 21
 let no one till his d. 908 1
 life hath more awe than d. 441 8
 Life is perfected by D. 762 10
 lighted me the way to d. 829 1
 like D. be deep. 716 23
 like d., when he shuts. 720 19
 like Love. 805 8
 like to d.'s own quietness. 721 9
 living midst forms of d. 488 26
 look on D. unterrified. 254 20
 love is strong as d. 480 22
 lovely was the d. 114 8
 lump of d. 97 2
 lurking principle of d. 196 18
 magnifies after d. 258 22
 majestic in life or d. 101 12
 make d. proud to take us. 83 14
 makes equal the high and low. 914 1

makes no conquest. 259 5
 man yields to d. 797 13
 meet d. for his country. 388 14
 meet d. with. 250 17
 mercy often inflicts d. 510 7
 misnamed d. and existence. 717 8
 more terrible than d. 829 6
 must in d. your daylight. 442 7
 my d. and life. 190 18
 my life in d. 321 7
 mysterious d. river. 854 2
 's mysterious stream. 799 25
 next to D. is Sleepe. 720 26
 night by darkness d. by dust. 125 14
 nor all of d. to die. 448 19
 nor chains alarm. 295 8
 not fearing d. 246 13
 nothing but our d. begun. 455 11
 now for d. is it crowned. 349 17
 O D., O Change, O Time. 582 14
 of Dr. Hudson is a loss. 461 19
 of each day's life. 720 11
 on cold cheek of D. smiles. 388 6
 one eye on d. 362 4
 on every wave appears. 754 2
 on this side d. 921 21
 on victory or d. 349 12
 or give me d. 438 17
 's own brother, sleep. 364 3
 peace instead of d. 832 10
 perceive approaching d. 773 14
 physic after patient's d. 503 24
 pierce me unto d. 816 26
 play to you 'tis d. to us. 642 22
 plotted d. shall perish. 432 15
 ploughs of war and d. 557 11
 Poets by D. are conquer'd. 605 19
 power to raise from d. 682 9
 's pow'r were mean. 617 18
 presses heavily. 386 9
 put an admiral to d. 729 11
 put an end to. 793 7
 putting him to d. 334 18
 quiver, carrying d. 100 13
 Reaper, D. with strong arms. 853 12
 relieve from d. 142 20
 resembling quiet d. 667 5
 return after d. to leaders. 524 15
 ruling passion strong in d. 581 8
 run their horse to d. 65 11
 save d., was mute. 844 5
 save the thing from d. 652 18
 seek and shun. 801 15
 seems a course of d. 544 7
 see they suffer d. 649 19
 separates soul and body. 737 21
 shriek of d. comes in. 704 15
 silence deep as d. 708 2
 silent since her d. 926 6
 slander'd to d. by villains. 714 26
 Sleep and D., two twins. 718 10
 sleep, Brother to D. 717 13
 sleep, d.'s counterfeit. 720 12
 sleep is a d. 717 4
 sleep . . . likeness of icy d. 719 7
 Sleep, the Cousin of D. 719 19
 sleep, thou ape of d. 719 24
 slumbering chill of d. 680 12
 smiles in d. 725 10
 smooth bed of d. 15 19
 smote silent. 52 17
 sober lamplighter. 315 2
 sorrow and d. may not enter. 360 11
 sorrow unto D. 736 5
 soul under the ribs of d. 357 16
 stark and cold appear like d. 720 19
 still the nearer d. 176 13
 sting of life and d. 106 16
 stolen a jewel, D. 55 12
 stories of d. of kings. 686 5
 Suffering and D. inhabit. 364 2
 sun's red sea d.—quietness. 554 14
 sure but d. and taxes. 913 16
 than that of her d. 869 23
 that tyrant grim. 789 9
 the brighter that he died. 389 7
 the horizon. 767 20
 the journey's end. 913 7
 the king of all. 471 14
 the least a d. to nature. 920 21
 the lover, sick to d. 478 11
 there is an image of d. 579 21
 the warrant for thy d. 389 15
 they whom D. hath sundered. 389 18

this caravan of d. 440 11
 tho' d. rain on them. 857 7
 those by d. are few. 612 6
 though d.'s image. 721 13
 thou wast not born for d. 553 3
 three who have walked with D. 846 11
 through life towards d. 299 3
 through the gates of d. 626 13
 till d. us do part. 495 22
 till it cry sleep to d. 720 8
 'tis the d. of virtue. 276 8
 to gain honor ere d. 372 24
 to his publisher. 47 23
 tokens of it cry. 632 27
 too high a price to pay. 607 18
 to the realm of D. address. 490 22
 to threaten me with d. is. 433 27
 to wish for d. is a. 145 18
 treads in Pleasure's. 602 1
 true love has been my d. 482 15
 true to the d. 699 4
 undisturbed as D. 77 5
 unloads thee. 866 16
 until d. all is life. 375 15
 upon pain of d. 14 24
 wages of sin is d. 711 20
 was safety and great joy. 359 18
 way to dusty d. 808 3
 weary d. with bearing souls. 363 6
 we daily pray for d. 524 9
 we flee from d. 14 22
 what should it know of d. 113 2
 when d. is our physician. 453 13
 when d. shall come. 772 20
 who has plotted d. 534 15
 wild carol ere her d. 773 16
 will seize doctor too. 503 20
 will take us in tow. 845 14
 wish them to a fairer d. 728 24
 with purple d. expire. 853 17
 with wonderful patience. 495 15
 writings before his d. 649 12
 years of fearing d. 763 18
 see also Death pp. 163-181
 Death-bed—'s a detector. 181 2
 dreads a d. like. 83 10
 earth her d. 52 16
 gone to his d. 533 6
 is no less than. 668 3
 of a day, how beautiful. 769 18
 steepers in tears. 38 5
 Death-beds—ask d., they can tell. 924 18
 Death-change—comes. 164 8
 Death-hymn—swan's d. took the. 773 15
 Deathless—but d. my renown. 257 12
 naked, d. splendor. 861 11
 Deaths—all d. I can endure. 474 13
 better die ten thousand d. 372 20
 in d. had not divided been. 297 2
 in their d. remember. 649 19
 that just hang. 924 20
 the rest were vulgar d. 257 13
 two d. had been. 114 12
 see also Death pp. 163-181
 Debate—daughter of d. 42 4
 gold in families d. 325 10
 his money be soon at d. 523 24
 Rupert of d. 42 15
 well skilled in d. 192 13
 Debated—ever d. in America. 330 1
 Debauch—sick of the night's d. 485 5
 Debauched—whose mind is not d. 421 14
 Debauchee of dew. 205 11
 Debetur—animò beneficium d. 69 3
 Debonair—Frenchman, easy, d. 293 21
 Déboutonnées—il ne se d. 103 1
 Debt—ambition's debt is paid. 21 14
 but two ways of paying d. 331 1
 cancel my d. (too great). 288 10
 chest contriv'd double d. 369 23
 he's most in d. that lingers. 450 18
 I'm still in d. that lingers. 417 11
 is due. 178 8
 not such a word as d. 301 11
 payment for so great a d. 499 25
 produce their d. 25 21
 some by d. 51 10
 to whom you are in d. 300 23
 we must all pay. 168 2
 widows, wooden legs, and d. 352 16
 see also Debt p. 181
 Debtor—man said "I am your d.," 242 12
 to his profession. 565 22
 Debts—and lies mixed. 181 17

call our old d. in. 130 9
 he that dies pays all d. 178 3
 I pay my d. 381 6
 my d. are large 628 18
 Shakespeare charged with d. 599 2
 than those of honour pay. 307 1
 words pay no d. 906 24
 Devoir—est vertu heroïque. 81 14
 Decadence—now for d. 309 6
 Decalogue—hear the D. and feel. 131 27
 Decan—in Malabar or D. 271 24
 Decay—age is not all d. 15 6
 and growth of it. 663 12
 beauty, thus d. 16 5
 bring d. to our bodies. 231 9
 buds that open only to d. 280 3
 by a gentle d. 882 18
 chief party in its own d. 664 8
 cold gradations of d. 170 16
 from life by slow d. 588 23
 full perfection of d. 151 21
 growing to d. 344 12
 hastes to swift d. 86 12
 increases but to d. 95 21
 life of man d. 768 4
 mark the d. and growth. 696 10
 melts with unperceiv'd d. 395 18
 muddy vesture of d. 751 24
 my fondest hopes d. 176 23
 of its principles. 333 12
 old time makes these d. 466 19
 no d. nor fading knows. 280 20
 progress of their long d. 686 23
 records of Valour d. 861 2
 remnant of d. 171 20
 seemed to darken and d. 302 16
 shows our d. 805 12
 so my hopes d. 498 17
 still in our d. 17 23
 still majestic in d. 687 2
 sympathy for its d. 51 18
 things are subject to d. 262 10
 to decorate d. 402 9
 too slowly ever to d. 921 18
 to sicken and d. 92 6
 weary of dust and d. 792 5
 with its swift d. 240 7
 see also Decay pp. 181, 182
 Decayed—cottage, batter'd and d. 516 13
 Decays—and now d. 450 13
 in three more d. 563 4
 unconscious of d. 14 14
 Deceased—he first d., she. 235 13
 Decedit—quid fecisse d. 373 7
 Decit—high enough to turn d. 380 2
 men favour the d. 444 9
 of oppression and d. 588 13
 see also Decit pp. 182, 183
 Deceitful—shine, d. flow. 915 7
 smil'd d. on her birth. 293 3
 Deceive—and character, d. us. 545 9
 at length d. 'em. 203 9
 may profess yet d. 301 10
 so they may d. 474 4
 speaking to d. 745 1
 themselves and auditors. 137 17
 those that mutually d. 144 21
 thyself no more d. 15 15
 who can d. a lover. 483 9
 yourself, not me. 15 8
 you with vain words. 903 15
 see also Decit pp. 182, 183
 Deceived—much d. and mistaken. 448 3
 the mother of mankind. 192 24
 trust and be d. 66 14, 816 23
 whom fortune never d. 290 16
 why desire to be d. 262 2
 see also Decit pp. 182, 183
 Deceiver—old d.'s subtle play. 664 8
 Welcome, thou kind d. 167 10
 Deceivers—Men were d. ever. 901 24
 Deceives—a simple flower d. 635 15
 book a friend that never d. 79 19
 first appearance d. 35 24
 love d. the best of womankind. 470 18
 not what he says, he d. 872 23
 Deceiving—and that d. 66 14
 arts of d. 183 1
 his father. 112 18
 in d. a rival. 222 7
 December—in D. sweat. 144 19
 July's day short as D. 109 12
 meetings made D. June. 828 7
 old D.'s bareness. 3 8

seek roses in D. 150 2
 seem sweet May. 806 16
 the mirth of its D. 508 9
 when they wed. 499 4
 with the blasts of D. 847 16
 Decencies—dwell in d. forever. 838 2
 thousand d. that daily. 8 3
 Decency—die with d. 173 10
 Emblem of d. 33 10
 for d. and truth. 820 2
 want of d. want of sense. 521 2
 Decens—verum atque d. curo. 820 2
 Decent—as more suitable. 758 23
 in its wantonness. 14 16
 who came of d. people. 310 9
 Decently—be done d. and in order. 574 3
 to cover his mind d. 516 6
 Decepsit—spem d. multos. 377 1
 Decepsit—quæ fortuna nunquam d. 290 16
 Decerning—as well d. how much. 436 24
 Deceit—quod d. non quod licet. 624 26
 Decide—as to final result. 760 18
 impartially. 411 4
 moment to d. 184 13
 not rashly. 184 12
 though he d. justly. 433 5
 when doctors disagree. 503 14
 Decided—be d. but once. 646 22
 have d. the cause. 410 18
 men must be d. 184 14
 not d. by speeches. 842 13
 slumber of d. opinion. 569 18
 Decide—thou great d. 841 22
 Decides—a case without hearing. 433 5
 joking d. great things. 405 3
 lucky chance that oft d. 93 4
 Decidi—quanta de spe d. 377 29
 Decipere—singuli enim d. 183 11
 Deciper—we d. the whole man. 428 16
 Deciphering—tedious trouble of d. 890 20
 Decipi—populus vult d. 182 11
 Decipit—frons prima. 35 24
 Decision—dare be taken. 859 17
 too late coming to this d. 850 1
 see also Decision p. 184
 Decisions—founded on reality. 793 10
 give you d. never reasons'. 411 23
 may be right. 411 23
 Deck—boy stood on burning d. 366 6
 on d. beneath the awning. 549 21
 on the d. my captain lies. 459 14
 to d. and fan with pensile. 463 19
 walk the d. my Captain lies. 459 15
 Decke—nach der D. streckt. 645 8
 Decks—clear your d. 887 8
 obedience d. the Christian. 564 21
 white are d. with foam. 754 2
 Declamatio—et d. fias. 396 17
 Declamation—affords noble d. 307 5
 subject of d. 396 17
 Declarations—in their d. and. 743 19
 Declaration—make up D. of. 572 18
 our People are hostile. 329 23
 seven years against a d. 859 7
 Declarations—confidence in His d. 661 16
 of pretended patriots. 83 21
 sighs and passionate d. 279 16
 Declare—an attitude simply. 586 11
 causes which impel them. 391 3
 don't stick to d. 97 11
 one must d. it so. 909 9
 themselves more precious. 347 25
 Declared—he had never been in it. 664 2
 Déclined—l'amour. 471 18
 Decline—usually its d. 44 16
 Decorate—to d. decay. 402 9
 Decorations—solemn d. of tomb. 566 5
 Decorat—nemo me lacrymis d. 667 12
 Decorum—hunt D. down. 831 16
 with d. all things carry d. 497 12
 Decouvre—me d. son existence. 317 17
 Decrease—heaven may d. it. 499 15
 life is in d. 455 11
 Decree—can alter a d. established. 433 24
 leaps o'er a cold d. 28 16
 Majesty's humane d. 113 27
 thou curst by Heaven's d. 484 26
 Decreed—art hath thus d. 44 23
 what is d. must be. 264 28
 Decreases—fate's, remote d. 317 6
 keeps the d. of the fathers. 327 13
 mighty state's d. 753 11
 of the gods can. 629 2
 on our quick'st d. 798 21

Décrit—ne se d. pas. 226 4
 Decus—suum cinque d. 619 13
 Dedans—ceux qui sont au d. 498 11
 qui sont d. en sortir. 498 23
 Dederis—quas d. selas semper. 616 4
 Dederit—quis nutum quid d. 463 7
 Dedicate—his beauty. 182 2
 in large sense we cannot d. 727 12
 our lives and fortunes. 860 6
 truly d. to war. 856 11
 Dedicated—to the proposition. 236 3
 Dedication—is a wooden leg. 80 21
 of them all to Him. 664 18
 Dedit—qui d. beneficium. 69 4
 quid non d. fortuna. 291 21
 quisquis magna d. 312 11
 Dee—across the sands o' D. 184 20
 flow on, lovely D. 184 19
 lived on the river D. 134 1
 Deed—and in every d. 559 21
 and not the deed. 345 19
 be not committed. 345 20
 better day, better d. 162 2
 better day, the worse d. 162 2
 better not do the d. 240 20
 by our d. acquire. 259 3
 commit a base d. 372 23
 devours the d. in the praise. 632 25
 didst this d. of death. 149 18
 doe never a wise d. 880 13
 do some d. before you die. 469 11
 do this d. for me. 447 17
 each burning d. and thought. 331 23
 each d. of shame. 551 4
 excused his devilish d. 7 14
 good d. accomplished. 906 10
 good d. to say well. 99 20
 in every d. of mischief. 415 17
 in Heaven the d. appears. 579 7
 make ugly d. look fair. 340 16
 no great d. is done. 786 3
 not such his d. who robs. 244 6
 of saying. 816 26
 pierce me unto death. 373 22
 some honourable d. be done. 624 8
 somewhat the d. much. 264 10
 tells of a nameless d. 760 5
 the d. is everything. 198 14
 this d. accurst. 411 8
 will the d. and the plan. 661 5
 see also Deeds pp. 184-187
 Deeds—and d. undone. 904 3
 are men. 10 13
 are sometimes better. 906 29
 as the d. they cover. 346 16
 black d. lean on crutches. 602 7
 blazon evil d. 310 25
 by gentle d. is knowne. 670 13
 carry . . . consequences. 379 18
 doing d. of hospitality. 342 2
 done in their clime. 900 6
 doughty d. my lady please. 839 1
 extend our fame by d. 492 14
 for d. of high resolve. 149 15
 foul d. will rise. 906 24
 give her d. 713 9
 glowed at d. of his fathers. 103 15
 good d. did they commend. 373 22
 honour purchas'd by d. we do. 239 18
 ill d. spring up. 13 8
 in d. not years. 392 3
 in d. of daring rectitude. 483 1
 inspires immortal d. 739 2
 instead of ribbons. 115 5
 loveliness of perfect d. 784 25
 makes ill d. done. 170 3
 man of mighty d. 82 5
 of great and mighty. 510 6
 of mercy thou hast done. 130 22
 of worse d. 131 4
 on account of his d. 451 4
 only d. give strength. 149 4
 overlook our d. 258 7
 proclaims most d. 799 18
 scraps are good d. past. 92 8
 set gloss on faint d. 582 8
 simple manners, d. sublime. 662 8
 strengthens unto virtuous d. 311 2
 that doth gentil d. 903 21
 that I prefer to see. 302 21
 that ye do upon earth. 852 8
 their own heroic d. 789 19
 thoughts beget strange d. 787 9
 thoughts, like great d. 787 9

'tis the d. that were done. . . 274 13
 to render d. of mercy. . . 510 13
 truth hath better d. . . 710 1
 turn sousest by their d. . . 867 14
 unlucky d. relate. . . 415 2
 victorious d. to die. . . 733 2
 wait on virtuous d. . . 71 19
 which have no form. . . 762 22
 wings to great d. . . 469 9
 with coldness returning. . . 337 9
 with massive d. and great. . . 263 8
 words are no d. . . 906 10
 words were meant for d. . . 903 17
 yet nobler by great d. . . 559 22
 see also Deeds pp. 184-187
 Deep-and placid glassy d. . . 496 9
 art d. and bright within. . . 293 14
 as d. as hell. . . 639 11
 blue d.'s serene. . . 872 21
 calthe unto d. . . 567 22
 drink d. or taste not the. . . 436 8
 from d. to deeper. . . 131 1
 hard rescued from the d. . . 451 18
 healths five-fathom d. . . 203 22
 her home is on the d. . . 223 6
 home on the rolling d. . . 567 27
 in chambers d. where. . . 568 14
 in the lowest d. a lower d. . . 363 13
 irregularly d. and shrill. . . 840 6
 let's seek the d. . . 356 2
 monsters of the bubbling d. . . 273 15
 monsters of the d. are made. . . 566 9
 not so d. as a well. . . 135 22
 oh, like Death be d. . . 716 23
 rocked in cradle of the d. . . 568 11
 ruffled the d. . . 336 19
 show the vast and foamy d. . . 754 6
 song of the dull d. . . 717 16
 spectres from the yawning d. . . 771 5
 spirits from vasty d. . . 34 13
 still as in the silent d. . . 813 23
 sunken sunset from the d. . . 796 11
 swimming in the vast d. . . 568 8
 the d. are dumb. . . 581 12
 the d. moans round. . . 239 7
 there's danger on the d. . . 548 13
 though d. yet clear. . . 785 9
 through the frightened d. . . 687 9
 to boil like a pot. . . 567 12
 unadorned bosom of the d. . . 567 18
 various journey to the d. . . 675 18
 vast and boundless d. . . 791 8
 wind-obeying d. . . 568 1
 Deeper-and d. it takes its hue. . . 769 4
 ones are dumb. . . 735 5
 than did plummet sound. . . 80 3
 Deepest-City in the World. . . 553 2
 private wound is d. . . 920 26
 response to whatever is D. . . 76 15
 the water is d. . . 708 29
 tree of d. root is found. . . 454 10
 under floods that are D. . . 472 18
 Deep-mouthed-bay d. welcome. . . 867 15
 Deeps-far in yon azure d. . . 750 15
 hang nodding o'er the d. . . 402 19
 in its deepest d. . . 347 22
 uplift from exhaustless d. . . 570 16
 Deer-a-chasing the d. . . 357 27
 stricken d. that left herd. . . 513 22
 such small d. . . 214 16
 's swift leap startles the. . . 730 23
 the red d. to the world. . . 471 13
 to stand o' the stealer. . . 84 8
 to the wholesome world. . . 471 12
 Deface-their illplaced statues. . . 439 20
 Defacing-first, then claiming. . . 598 21
 the shape and image. . . 598 22
 Defamation-reply to . . . and d. . . 707 23
 Defamed-by every charlatan. . . 310 26
 Defamers-of his country. . . 612 4
 Defames-whose praise d. . . 276 25
 Defaulters-where the worst d. . . 364 3
 Defaults-cacher les d.de l'esprit. . . 514 19
 D'fault-l'excess est un d. . . 837 16
 Défauts-d'avoir de grands d. . . 340 26
 de ses qualités. . . 266 4
 Defeat-are triumph and defeat. . . 101 10
 but wailings of d. . . 453 17
 except a great d. . . 833 15
 flag that has never known d. . . 274 4
 Defeated-as he, d., dying. . . 832 11
 by strategy or valor. . . 858 21
 like an army d. . . 494 15
 Defeats-more triumphant. . . 832 21

Defeatures-written strange d. in. 343 6
 Defect-appear undisguised. . . 15 8
 cause of this d. . . 91 19
 excess . . . is a d. . . 837 16
 fair d. of Nature. . . 891 22
 fine by d. . . 864 8
 heretical d. of thought. . . 665 12
 may glory from d. arise. . . 313 14
 repair a d. of character. . . 99 14
 shall not be thy d. . . 715 4
 some d. in her did quarrel. . . 335 21
 Defective-effect d.comes by cause. . . 91 19
 Defects-but your d. to know. . . 299 10
 exhibit d. of bad originals. . . 576 21
 no man's d. sought. . . 103 15
 no one finds fault with d. . . 544 4
 of doubt. . . 328 22
 of great men. . . 266 3
 of his qualities. . . 266 4
 one of our d. as a nation. . . 905 28
 to have great d. . . 340 26
 to reckon up our d. . . 98 8
 Defence-at one gate to make d. . . 852 14
 and support of Christ's. . . 495 15
 attitude not only of d. . . 847 1
 best d. against a knave. . . 419 19
 cheap d. of nations. . . 584 25
 for his d. against injury. . . 369 18
 greatest d. and ornament. . . 550 4
 in cases of d. 'tis best. . . 222 9
 in war a weak d. . . 726 11
 make preparation for our d. . . 852 15
 millions for d. but not one. . . 586 19
 nature been the fool's d. . . 698 11
 not defiance. . . 613 12
 one gate make d. . . 222 3
 proportions of d. . . 222 9
 slow d. against trouble. . . 879 14
 stand in your own d. . . 143 22
 stand up in Wit's d. . . 430 5
 ten thousand for d. . . 586 19
 virtue . . . needs no d. . . 836 25
 words admit of no d. . . 521 2
 Defend-against your judgment. . . 297 16
 ce que d. l'honneur. . . 437 3
 he may d. himselfe therein. . . 370 13
 l'attaque il se d. . . 30 10
 not a man left to d. it. . . 845 9
 ready to guard and d. it. . . 439 13
 right to d. them. . . 674 10
 will d. what's mine. . . 370 17
 Defendant-and plaintiff get cast. 339 3
 Defended-be d. by all our hands. . . 587 20
 Defender-I mean the faith's d. . . 683 12
 of his country. . . 860 11
 Defending-means for d. it. . . 855 5
 with Wooden Wall. . . 550 13
 Defends-attacked it d. itself. . . 30 10
 Defer-let me not d. or neglect it. . . 440 10
 'tis madness to d. . . 881 25
 Defear-in vicum. . . 49 8
 Deference-showsevery mark of d. 697 4
 Defers-this work. . . 793 17
 Defiance-defence not d. . . 613 12
 hearts bid tyrants d. . . 584 27
 in his cottage bid d. . . 371 2
 in their eye. . . 632 13
 not only of defence, but d. . . 847 1
 of international faith. . . 841 20
 riddles still bid us d. . . 692 9
 she sings a d. . . 732 17
 Défiant-c'est en la d. . . 180 3
 Deficit-omne quod nascitur. . . 65 24
 Defies-fury of the wind d. . . 563 8
 its point. . . 142 8
 Defile-presume to d. . . 400 19
 defiled-shall be d. therewith. . . 122 4
 Defiles-foot of no spoiler d. . . 814 1
 Defination-other d. of life is false. 448 10
 Defined-terms ill d. . . 925 21
 Definite-coherent heterogeneity. . . 242 9
 Definition-can tell the d. . . 832 11
 Defodiet-condetque nitentia. . . 795 7
 Deform-and torture man. . . 838 27
 Deformed-face of a d. one. . . 276 5
 he is d., crooked. . . 104 4
 Ignorance, how d. thou look. . . 386 10
 none can be call'd d. . . 828 17
 time's d. hand. . . 343 6
 Deformis-faciem d. amici. . . 276 5
 Deformity-foot, the d. of which. . . 35 20
 Defunct-organs, though d. and. . . 516 1
 Dely-I dare d. my century. . . 477 3
 I do d. him. . . 222 14

records that d. tooth of time. . . 801 18
 the foul fiend. . . 79 23
 the tongues of soothers. . . 276 15
 the wind and the rain l d. . . 371 4
 Defying-by d. it the brave. . . 180 3
 Degeneracy-necessity of. . . d. . . 559 11
 Degenerate-corruption of d.man. 325 15
 earth's d. sons. . . 756 8
 makes it fearful and d. . . 343 9
 most d. and vilest of men. . . 514 20
 nobleman. . . 24 4
 proof of a d. mind. . . 270 2
 Degradation-living d. we may. . . 586 10
 Degraded-nation d. into a mob. . . 331 11
 Degrades-the great. . . 345 23
 Degree-admitted in undue d. . . 600 17
 a squire of low d. . . 565 18
 but all in the d. . . 491 10
 choose the high or low d. . . 199 8
 curs of low d. . . 830 15
 men of low d. are vanity. . . 892 6
 need cover no other d. . . 574 13
 observe d. priority, place. . . 33 1
 of a low d. . . 726 4
 pledge of his high d. . . 884 7
 small d. of wit. . . 72 24
 some d. of woe. . . 540 7
 take but d. away. . . 920 22
 Degrees-did ever heal but by d. . . 374 22
 estates, d. and offices. . . 653 6
 Fine by d. . . 344 13
 found and perfected by d. . . 347 7
 habits gather by unseen d. . . 868 5
 it grows up by d. . . 21 13
 scorning the base d. . . 757 6
 then lost my d. . . 426 25
 through all d. . . 584 13
 wound heal but by d. . . 581 4
 Degrés-divers d. le la chaleur. . . 744 15
 Déguiser-pour d. sa pensée. . . 498 23
 Dehors-ceux qui sont d. veulent. . . 372 25
 qu'on en est d. . . 320 2
 Dei-ad majorem D. gloriam. . . 323 3
 estne D. sedes nisi terra. . . 318 10
 exem plum que d. quisque. . . 396 10
 far perire alcuno. . . 770 19
 inanis timor d. . . 539 7
 in D. visione consistit. . . 449 17
 munus habere d. . . 486 12
 quicquid d. dicunt. . . 900 5
 Deign-may d. to look on you. . . 353 16
 Deil-tak the hindmost. . . 631 6
 Deist-sighed with saving sorrow. . . 662 14
 though the d. rave. . . 321 5
 Deity-believed is joy begun. . . 661 20
 exchange for D. offended. . . 731 26
 felt presence of the D. . . 535 8
 fits it to bespeak the D. . . 716 24
 invokes gentle D. of dreams. . . 752 12
 light us deep into the D. . . 806 11
 present a powerful d. . . 662 11
 ridiculous notions of D. . . 826 6
 umbrella to the D. . . 488 12
 we, half dust half d. . . 346 23
 Dejected-man . . . not easily d. . . 776 5
 while another's blessed. . . 96 22
 Dejection-in d. we sink as low. . . 600 11
 Delabamur-turpitudinem d. . . 889 18
 Delay-bid him d. not!. . . 794 13
 brings danger. . . 822 10
 by inspection and d. . . 530 19
 chides his infamous d. . . 808 5
 half-sister to D. . . 532 16
 love that cannot brook d. . . 353 15
 may be wise cunctation. . . 580 9
 persuades d. . . 909 16
 studious of d. . . 477 14
 will not hear d. . . 187
 see also Delay p. 187
 Delaying-long; delay no more. . . 748 10
 Delays-are dangerous in war. . . 845 19
 demurs breed no d. . . 800 4
 for d. and doubts no time. . . 443 9
 have dangerous ends. . . 187 20
 suffer in d. . . 187 8
 truth hates d. . . 821 17
 worst is that which d. . . 910 4
 Delectable-found d. and luscious. . . 552 5
 hard way sweet and d. . . 744 8
 illum divina d. . . 739 3
 malim scribere. . . 657 19
 Delectationem-ad d. lectoris. . . 94 1
 Delere-licet non adideris. . . 904 8
 Delft-yon pretty town is D. . . 187 26

Deliberamus-dum d. quando	797 25
Deliberando-perit occasio	571 19
Deliberandum-est diu	646 22
Deliberate-he stopped to d.	641 17
how to begin	797 25
Deliberately-acts d. unfriendly	849 4
Deliberates-woman that d. is lost	464 3
Deliberating-delay be wise	353 15
opportunity lost by d.	571 19
Deliberation-act without d.	647 6
on his front d. sat	194 13
Delicacies-disclaiming little d.	18 22
Delicacy-even to d. of their hand	349 22
finer that her d.	701 1
has of fortitude and d.	453 20
humble subjects with d.	219 12
I like their d.	890 18
lessens woman's d.	476 16
pleasing with d.	600 4
quotation requires more d.	654 1
true d. is solid refinement	126 9
Delicate-humble cares and d.	313 12
observe the air is d.	495 7
Delicats-les d. sont malheureux	690 22
Delicious-most d. compound	416 23
not good, is not d.	327 24
Deliciousness-loathsome in his d.	36 24
Delictum-qui d. praterit	267 4
Delight-a land of pure d.	362 3
around me with fairy d.	278 13
at night is Shepherd's d.	656 1
branch of piety d.inspires	321 5
by d. we quote	654 6
change . . . becomes a d.	831 5
day of d. and wonder	494 5
dear lily of d.	458 1
divine things d. it	739 3
do we meet d. or joy	571 3
drooping spirits in d.	206 9
each mother's son	862 21
each other with tender d.	472 5
enjoy d. with liberty	547 15
glowing guilt exalts keen d.	346 9
go to t with d.	87 5
gravestone of a dead d.	162 16
greensleeves was my d.	469 20
hath a joy in it	430 2
harmony or true d.	236 5
have a degree of d.	187 27
he drank d.	578 15
heirs of truth and pure d.	609 11
he must d. in virtue	835 8
her sole d. to vex	896 5
his d. were dolphin-like	596 1
if there's d. in love, 'tis	467 16
in harm	59 7
in you all the time	699 5
in your arms was still d.	465 1
kiss your hair in my d.	418 7
labour we d. in physics pain	425 16
lady of my d.	702 23
lap me in d.	805 15
like a vision of d.	740 21
lose their dear d.	260 2
lost days of d.	661 4
Man's dearest d.	895 20
mischief is thy great d.	636 26
my ever new d.	891 19
never too late for d.	556 1
not been d. of mankind	309 11
of opening new pursuit	657 2
other account than d.	226 5
paint the meadows with d.	281 4
Phantom of d.	897 19
planets who choir his d.	553 1
reapers hail thee with d.	527 5
relish with divine d.	316 12
ring out their d.	68 4
sacred and home-felt d.	72 26
seek to d.	779 7
she's my d.	893 20
sorrowing soul I pour d.	595 13
strange, sweet, lonely d.	204 2
sweet d. quiet life affords	666 24
temple of impure d.	783 26
their prime d.	109 13
there is no greater d.	712 13
tho' dreams of d.	912 4
to be flattered	276 9
to feed on, as d.	188 1
took d. in thy praises	256 16
turn d. into a sacrifice	602 26
we have mounted in d.	96 22
whereon my hopes d.	440 13

who wept with d.	506 21
with a crystalline d.	68 3
with its own d.	58 6
with large d. foretells	528 1
woman's dearest d.	895 20
Delighted-God's own ear listens d.	538 5
Delightful-both wise and both d.	615 10
conversation perfectly d.	710 4
half so d. as a wife	869 1
looked d. as it passed	495 21
more d. than permanent	573 1
nothing d. without love	470 19
society is wonderfully d.	725 5
then d. misery no more	404 17
Delights-all d. are vain	575 21
hence all your vain d.	506 3
joy d. in joy	409 27
king of intimate d.	877 16
man d. not me	491 25
necessities, not for d.	667 1
never done with his d.	336 18
sorrows woven with d.	734 17
to scorn d. and live	258 5
violent d. have violent ends	188 2
which present are	557 18
Delinquency-has a family of d.	670 27
Delinquency-every unpunished d.	670 27
until it reach d.	413 11
Delinquent-voice shook the d.	267 23
Delirant-quidquid d. reges	684 6
Delirat-ingenium d. linguaue	309 14
Delitto-e chi 'l pensa	148 8
è la infamia	148 7
per d. mai lieto	148 9
Deliver-it from wilfulness	871 18
them like a man of the	554 3
to enable us to d.	421 23
Deliverance-after d.alike required	287 17
commemorated as day of d.	368 7
offered from darts	588 22
Delivered-upon mellowing of	387 10
Deliverer-our . . . Father and d.	861 15
Delivery-suggest their own d.	573 6
through d. orators	573 5
Dell-a d. of dew	315 5
and mountain d.	68 6
pure as the lily in the d.	472 2
Dells-shall adorn thy d.	280 11
Delos-where D. rose	342 4
Delphian-the D. vales	338 11
Delphic-a D. sword	572 5
Delphinum-appingit sylvia	576 10
Deluded-kind of Heaven to be d.	841 6
we may be d.	36 6
Deluder-thou grand D.	481 16
Deluding-Hope's d. glass	839 10
Deluge-after us the d.	305 17
all, and avarice	140 11
après nous le d.	305 17
as it should d. once again	342 23
the rain a d. showers	791 5
Delusion-but under some d.	438 2
hence dear d.	839 23
mockery and a snare	431 8
of youth	13 19
without d. or imposture	439 19
Delusive-vain and hollow	378 9
Delve-some must d.	203 13
Delyer-in earth's clod	55 8
Demagogue-a d. ascends	20 9
Demand-more than she'll d.	414 20
Demands-strong minds, great	489 18
thy loud-tongued blood d.	342 23
your praise	47 23
Dem d-damp, moist, unpleasant	653 2
life is one d. horrid grind	444 3
Demens-I d., et sævas curre	396 17
judicio vulgi	411 17
Dementat-Jupiter vult perdere d.	397 11
Dementia-est, malum suum	519 10
sine mixtura d.	308 3
Dementia-discere dediscenda	435 16
quam bilem	397 2
ingenium sine mixtura d.	397 1
Demere-oculum festinas d.	514 13
Demetne-Homer ruled as his d.	607 6
Demetre-se soumettre on se d.	113 15
Demeure-dans l'esprit	426 10
toutes choses m'est d.	373 13
Demi-cannon-sleeve? 'tis like a d.	777 5
Demi-god-authority	47 8
come so near creation	577 4
Demigods-who made England's	41 14
wild beasts and d.	82 7

Demigrare-hinc nos suo d.	166 10
Demi-Paradise other Eden, d.	225 3
Demission-in ascension and d.	739 15
Demnition-to the d. bow-wows	262 9
Democracy-deadliest foe of d.	438 20
fight . . . for d.	860 5
is direct self-government	333 17
laid the egg of d.	663 22
that is, a government	333 15
we preach D. in vain	334 23
see also Democracy p. 188	
Democrat-aristocrat, d. autocrat	492 23
Democratic-there is the d. idea	333 16
whole new D. world	633 20
Democratic-sans liberté	188 7
wielded that fierce d.	573 10
Democrats-half poets . . . whole d.	188 3
won't flatter	188 5
Demon-holds a book	773 20
's that is dreaming	656 11
d. of Thought	787 15
will not have	118 18
Demonious-Isocrates adviseth D.	918 8
Demonstrate-an emotion	636 15
Demonstration-with flawless d.	119 13
Demosthenes-fall below D.	573 4
when D. was asked	573 13
when taunted	42 19
Demur-you're dangerous	396 6
Demureness-reticent d.	33 14
Demurs-long d. breed new delays	800 4
Den-beard the lion in his d.	160 16
towards thy d.	268 3
Denial-brooks wi' nae d.	300 10
effaced by this one d.	267 8
of the right of labor to	424 14
Denied-asking aright d.	501 23
attorneys are d. me	433 26
coveting those d.	189 9
miracles by greatest d.	517 1
nor by themselves d.	692 20
not she d. Him	886 23
Peter d. his Lord	782 1
teach to be d.	65 3
that comes to be d.	901 9
were death d.	181 4
whate'r she else d.	101 11
what this had taught	42 24
Denies-more a man d. himself	134 17
spirit that d.	745 15
what it gives and what d.	644 15
who d. he received kindness	393 21
Denizen-New-born d.	55 5
world's tired d.	705 3
Denkart-Milch der frommen D.	609 20
Denken-dabei doch auch was d.	903 22
Denkendes-anders d. Geschlecht	789 12
Denkt-von sich d. wie ihn	667 15
wie ein Seifensieder	758 11
Denmark-dwelling in all D.	419 20
I'm sure it may be so in D.	722 13
rotten in state of D.	613 5
Dennises-however our D. take	404 25
Denominator-to the common d.	895 18
Denouncing-from the d. Angel's	412 1
Dens-Theonina	89 5
Dentes-abditos d. habet	672 21
noli equi d.	312 5
Denunciations-such threats and d.	648 7
Deny-Fortune, what you me d.	547 21
it who can	223 12
more we d. ourselves	322 19
only d. themselves to him	317 2
they do not d. him	317 2
what you intend to d.	416 13
which nobody can d.	242 5
Denying-unbelief in d. them	66 12
Deo-ecce par D. dignum	10 4
inferno suppositumque d.	319 1
non miser esse d.	668 13
quidquid d. placuit	668 15
volente D.	324 21
Deoch-an-doris-Wee d.	206 2
Deorum-certe lenta ira d. est	671 12
mundus est d. templum	324 6
nobis mentem avertere d.	321 15
placidissime, somme, D.	719 9
qui D. muneribus	351 10
qui pars ipse d.	318 11
Deos-acta d. nunquam	186 11
agere curam rerum	651 6
expedit esse d.	323 13
fortioribus adesse	858 3
homines ad d. nulla re	3561 6

in orbe d. fecit timor	269 24	nobility of d.	25 4	Design-action result of a great d.	7 12
Jus habet ille d.	475 12	noble d. and worth.	865 10	betrays a great d.	905 26
placatos pietas	662 8	smile at claims of long d.	25 15	difficult to d.	194 6
primi concilii d. ponit.	666 14	Descouvert-e-la face d.	251 14	higher d. than to enjoy	225 14
quoniam propius	322 20	Describe-they must d.	42 22	our work not d. but destiny	190 28
eligio inserit d.	771 3	Described-enjoyment cannot be d.	226 4	projected the d. of it	654 15
sperate D. memores	320 15	Description-beggar'd all d.	62 3	till in shadowy d.	476 18
tunc d., tunc hominem.	324 2	maid that paragons d.	895 5	veil and muffle their d.	743 19
Depart-and d. full fed.	450 18	Desert-according to d.	413 10	Designed-Dame Nature has d.	513 7
come like shadows, so d!	700 6	a d. fills our seeing's	559 5	whom God to ruin has d.	396 7
do not yet d.	88 16	amid thy d. walks the	427 3	Designs-a bad heart, bad d.	241 12
either learn or d.	437 4	barren d. blossoms	722 3	busy pencil draws d.	877 8
I am ready to d.	232 4	burden of d. of the sea.	567 7	my d. and labors	298 23
nor . . . do they d.	27 5	dread the d. behind.	111 2	of sophisters	790 4
so d. away	231 13	find but d. rocks	195 4	period of these d.	322 11
to d. her presence so.	580 9	food from a d. nude	909 23	proud of his d.	701 9
wayward sisters d. in peace.	334 10	fragrance o'er the d. wide	329 10	Desinis-coepisti melius quam d.	65 22
we yawn and we d.	443 1	garden in the d. waste.	136 4	Desinit-guidid coepit et d.	66 1
will not d. from it.	111 17	heard the camel's bell.	862 13	Desio-viverno in d.	375 24
Departed-all are d.	251 6	in service	799 20	Desire-and conquers its d.	484 6
all but he d.	508 2	in the d. a fountain	775 18	<i>bon mot</i> and a useful d.	344 14
dead he is not, but d.	232 5	left a worse than d.	725 18	Canaan of their high d.	725 18
footprints of d. men	178 16	life as dry as d. dust.	442 1	choose what many men d.	113 26
once d., may return no more.	449 9	never will d. Mr. Micawber	271 12	contents his natural d.	199 18
sad relic of d. worth.	342 8	of ours be entombed.	564 26	crowns D. with gift.	762 2
when he d. he took a.	98 9	one aspect to the d.	545 9	deep rose of my d.	893 19
Departing-leave behind us.	243 11	our fathers trod the d. land.	184 2	do not excite d.	601 16
leaves millions in tears.	533 14	over d. and mountain	782 2	dread more than we d.	481 7
Departments-beforehand with.	331 9	Patricio's high d.	753 8	every state mortals d.	571 1
with all the public d.	431 9	rills the lonely d. trace.	548 10	fixed of improvement.	657 12
Departs-joy late coming late d.	409 3	rose of the d.	680 3, 680 16	has no more to d.	331 2
Departure-bustle of d.	191 24	scent the d. and the dead.	682 19	hope, thou nurse of young d.	375 7
on their d. show.	196 23	shade of d. loving pine.	597 9	is in the work.	913 10
under any circumstances.	413 12	shall rejoice.	637 18	kindle soft d.	1 15
wish them a fair d.	3 6	snow upon D. is dusty.	376 24	Land to which D.	304 22
Depend-affairs which d. on many.	760 7	son of the d.	765 7	let puppets move, I've my d.	331 4
each on other to d.	864 7	sweetness in the d. air. 565 11, 774 18		lift from earth our low d.	466 15
Dependence-brought	752 18	tear-blinded in a d. place.	780 16	love and d. are.	469 9
Depends-and d. on his creator.	465 22	the d. were a paradise.	578 14	mirth, youth and warm d.	501 10
the rest of our days	66 5	the D. were my dwelling.	466 8	moth with vain d.	128 5
Deplais-qui ne nous d. pas.	10 1	this shadowy d.	347 11	nearer to the Heart's D.	449 10
Deplete-it most.	899 13	'tis in the d. now.	315 14	object of d. is known	830 27
Deportment-gives	53 14	to abide in the d. with thee.	427 10	object of my warm d.	803 19
Depose-my glories and my state d. 343 20		to double-shade the d.	555 23	of fame, last weakness.	258 2
Deposed-how some have been d.	686 5	use every man after his d.	414 21	of fame very strong.	256 7
Deposited-upon the silent shore.	509 18	voice of the d. never dumb.	545 15	of glory, last frailty	258 3
Depository-of the truth.	490 25	waste of the d.	127 14	of knowledge is the natural.	421 14
Depravity-total d. of inanimate.	642 20	were my dwelling-place.	588 5	of receiving benefits.	336 24
Deprend-misurum et.	148 18	where no life is found.	708 18	one sole d., one passion.	672 12
Deprived-of this . . . even God is d. 581 22		whether Arab in the d.	662 22	one that resists d.	920 12
Depth-and not tumult.	739 23	Deserta-ab altera parte d.	653 12	pleasing hope, this fond d.	388 3
but d. in philosophy.	663 6	Deserted-at his utmost need.	518 23	prayer is soul's sincere d.	627 8
by d. in that study.	361 6	by one party	653 12	satisfy the sharp d.	37 17
by God built over sheer d.	361 14	some banquet hall d.	908 2	saith fail.	167 20
central d. of purple.	613 19	they are all d. now.	57 12	soon in the cup of d.	738 7
far beyond my d.	632 24	Deserter-looked upon him as a d.	98 15	the bloom of young d.	469 18
in whose calm d.	454 1	Deserto-vox clamantis in d.	840 14	the second of d.	708 28
of the unspoken.	742 2	Deserts-by their d.	509 14	to be praised twice.	624 15
secret of unfathomable d.	737 16	forests and d. of lava.	552 5	to d. the same things.	303 4
streams betray small d.	708 16	for, to make d.	687 3	to know truth.	819 1
Depths-as bright belong'd to.	293 14	his cause	82 12	too much of a good thing	326 19
descend to the lowest d.	293 6	his d. are small	263 18	to pray . . . is to d.	626 4
hidden in the d.	821 14	odours in unhaunted d.	565 9	unknown there is no d.	386 5
in their mingling d.	273 14	of Arab d. brought.	796 2	vices a failure of d.	831 22
look into thy d. to image.	487 6	one that never d.	200 4	Vision of fulfill'd D.	361 11
plunge to d. profound.	307 11	rose in d. bloom and die.	681 4	was to be silent.	708 22
where an elephant.	693 12	thanks in part of thy d.	187 2	weakens the d.	711 13
Deputies-Elders, D. Church.	661 1	that no line can sound.	317 4	what God would have.	626 4
Dergleichen-durch d. rencontre.	883 24	Deserve-do more we'll d. it.	759 4	which was not d.	246 26
Derides-at last shame them d.	799 7	how few d. it.	51 11	worships his own d.	918 15
Deridet-quod quis d.	429 8	scarce d. the name.	466 14	your true heart's d.	182 18
Derisively-through lattice peeped.	435 5	the brave d. the fair.	82 13	youth pined away with d.	768 14
Derisui-notia est d.	145 19	to suffer than d. it.	651 5	see also Desire p. 189	
Derivishes-Like barefoot d.	161 16	what you d. to hear.	70 13	Desired-[bee] have d. such a death.	64 9
Descent-with too harsh a d.	713 17	would not d. hanging.	432 14	hoped little, d. naught.	105 18
Descend-Justice does not d.	413 23	Deserved-has d. to suffer.	197 4	no more to be d.	134 6
may d. even to posterity.	89 4	power or virtue d.	263 14	to be d. to give.	437 19
Descendants-will be unhappy.	619 5	their punishment	651 3	to be friends with her.	847 16
will thank us for.	41 4	Deservedly-is d. suffered.	762 18	Désirer-ce qu'on ne connaît.	882 23
Descended-bear reproach of.	367 24	Deserves-neither liberty nor.	438 16	Desires-and aspirations stir	236 23
deep into the breast.	783 23	one good turn d. another.	641 15	companions of my young d.	299 8
from the conqueror.	839 4	to be [insulted].	398 1	dwelt not in my d.	144 26
of Adam and Eve.	233 3	to die a beggar	404 21	from vain d. is free.	134 14
of a gentler blood.	517 20	to die in a ditch	467 14	he who d. peace.	591 1
Descendere-nemo in sese tentat.	266 13	Deserving-fortune awaits the d.	292 22	his d. were as warm.	699 23
Descendimus-imos d. unda.	293 6	gives honor without d.	289 14	I can trace.	54 5
Decending-that name d. with.	862 6	lost without d.	668 1	infinite in his d.	490 10
Decendit-e celo d. nosce.	421 17	Deservings-like errors and ill d.	367 27	it d. what it has not.	698 24
Descent-and fall . . . is adverse. 635 15		Desesperant-d'y entrer.	498 11	man has his own d.	189 10
easy the d. to Avernus.	364 1	Désespoir-souvent on se marie.	498 9	New Year reviving old D.	731 6
he who boasts of his d.	25 9	Désiderat-qui d. pacem preparat.	591 1	not from the bottom.	626 4
inheritance of free d.	433 26	Desidia-improba syren, d.	384 13	nothing just laws will.	431 15
in years and fair d.	498 4	Desidiosus-fieri d., amet.	475 8	of the best and wisest.	514 20
		Desierat-bellum magis d.	590 22	past, long-lost d.	924 14

sacrifice of these d. 771 9
 she lingers my d. 527 11
 swift d. that dart. 308 10
 the heart d. 44 12
 to make the people happy. 333 3
 unequal to vast d. 72 21
 vivacity of earthly d. 771 9
 wings it with sublime d. 535 8
 Desirest—more than thou d. 414 27
 Desiring—still d. we live. 375 24
 Desirous—still, still impotent. 259 8
 Désirs—bonnes volontés ou d. 362 12
 Desk—at the d.'s dead wood. 910 3
 but a d. to write upon. 899 10
 pallets formed d. and chair. 597 11
 stick close to your d. 550 11
 Desks—to d. Apollo's sons repair. 540 11
 Desolate—beautiful are never d. 57 22
 life is dreary and d. 189 22
 no one so utterly d. 263 9
 none are so d. 189 21
 sitting by d. streams. 538 18
 Desolation—abomination of d. 158 24
 Babylon in all its d. 513 20
 my d. does begin to make. 189 25
 Despair—and d. most fits. 244 3
 and eternity's d. 321 12
 better to hope than d. 376 1
 brother devil to d. 200 14
 comfortless d. 517 25
 conscience wakes d. 130 22
 cowardly rush to d. 83 15
 crushes into dumb d. 626 19
 depths of some divine d. 783 14
 drive him to d. 463 1
 falsehood and d. meet in. 403 8
 felt from hope and from d. 756 7
 grim and comfortless d. 518 11
 groaning cargo of d. 704 6
 hear'st thou accents of d. 625 16
 heaven quits us in d. 576 4
 heritage of old age d. 13 19
 Hope changed for D. 292 18
 in Arab language is d. 403 7
 in ashes of d. 272 23
 I shall d. 598 13
 let no one d. 377 11
 mischievous than d. 200 9
 our hope but sad d. 377 15
 question of D. 215 8
 resolution from d. 376 18
 shall I wasting in d. 897 15
 sorrow hates d. 886 6
 the message of d. 691 19
 there breathes d. 375 11
 two gods. . . . Poverty and D. 324 3
 was in utter d. 31 16
 where Reason would d. 473 9
 where seraphs might d. 487 8
 worse than d. 377 20
 your life with dry d. 570 16
 see also Despair pp. 189, 190
 Despaired—no one d. of. 444 23
 Despaireth—idleness ever d. 425 8
 Despairing—ghosts complain. 541 8
 of his fate tomorrow. 502 18
 soul shut out. 873 4
 Despatchful—with d. looks. 379 14
 Desperandum—nulli d., quam diu. 444 23
 Desperate—except in a d. case. 585 3
 ills demand. 197 19
 leads will to d. undertakings. 478 4
 like Curtius, d. in my zeal. 329 5
 marriage is a d. thing. 499 2
 to enter thoughts of d. men. 517 10
 Desperatest—is wisest. 502 5
 Desperatio—ad mortem. 190 8
 Desperation—need to d. driveth. 11 14
 Desperationem—ad d. formidine. 83 15
 Despicable—nor d. state. 861 1
 Despierte—nadie la d. 518 24
 Despire—all who have vices. 531 21
 aught humane d. 595 12
 dost thou d. the earth. 428 7
 fools thy power d. 481 16
 genius can never d. labour. 310 3
 human affairs. 350 16
 I d. mankind. 619 5
 me, I'm the prouder. 632 7
 more manly to d. 672 2
 nor do the low d. 310 19
 not the gods. 415 9
 thee and thy suit. 899 11
 the human race. 320 15

what love commands. 475 12
 yet thyself d. 194 24
 Despised—day of small things. 816 9
 I like to be d. 632 7
 in the sunshine hour. 574 17
 pang of d. love. 483 20
 when it is d. 160 7
 Despises—he who d. one. 460 13
 what he sought. 94 15
 Despiseth—small things will perish. 815 8
 to obey his mother. 564 20
 Despising—doleful dumps. 536 20
 each d. each. 144 21
 Despite—immortal in his own d. 701 17
 Despond—slough was D. 190 1
 Despondent—a dull d. flock. 460 25
 Despot—o'er the D.'s crown. 430 9
 's wickedness comes. 825 13
 Despotie—gave to the man d. 498 8
 Despotism—of vice. 825 5
 one species of d. 332 4
 tempered by assassination. 334 9
 Dessin—d'un grand d. un mot. 905 26
 l'effet d'un grand d. 7 12
 Dessert—is not so pleasant. 214 2
 Destin—durant un d. prospère. 665 17
 ont le pire d. 679 21
 suo d. fugge. 190 19
 Destinaretur—qui proximus d. 623 17
 Destinatarum—multo ante d. 242 7
 Destination—hell for his d. 704 2
 Destined—if I am d. to be happy. 389 2
 one d. period. 170 24
 Destines—when Fate d. one to ruin. 396 11
 Destinies—are fraught with fear. 127 21
 Destiny—and hanging go by d. 496 6
 as inevitable as d. 257 22
 character is d. 346 24
 fame. . . . is d. 257 22
 have the saddest d. 679 21
 ignorant of fate and d. 516 12
 interweaving our d. 753 14
 marriage is d. made in. 498 1
 meets the eagle's d. 664 8
 one Constitution one D. 828 10
 sow characters, and reap d. 347 9
 this day we fashion d. 265 15
 Thought, D. and the Grave. 707 27
 see also Destiny pp. 190-192
 Destitute—of proportion in its. 756 24
 Destroy—a breath can d. 913 4
 all consuming time d. 389 13
 all creatures. 644 14
 everything rather than yield. 118 2
 man's nobility. 315 16
 one to d. is murder. 535 6
 safer be that which we d. 409 25
 the spirit utterly. 96 15
 to d. the Government. 563 18
 tree they cling about. 869 19
 whom Jupiter would d. 397 11
 Destroyed—and cannot be d. 509 18
 by Time's devouring hand. 792 10
 Carthage should be d. 569 20
 in the place. 295 16
 it cannot be d. 819 23
 magnificent to be d. 921 18
 missiles of wicked are d. 75 19
 sadly, cruelly d. 203 1
 so cowardly. 855 20
 when once d. 913 19
 Destroyer—of other men's. 461 15
 Destroying—our corn or wine. 662 6
 Destroyers—creates, preserves, d. 455 16
 first d. their mind. 396 7
 the mighty. 316 13
 Destruction—depths of d. 179 20
 everything threatened d. 660 22
 great affairs brought to d. 289 17
 hasten to d. 263 12
 of the poor is their. 621 24
 plot the d. of others. 672 13
 pride goeth before d. 632 18
 principles usher to d. 612 12
 startles at d. 358 3
 than by d. dwell in. 409 25
 that wasteth at noonday. 159 10
 to d. of his neighbor. 644 19
 waste and d. to themselves. 630 15
 way that leadeth to d. 448 8
 Destructive—damnable. . . woman. 892 8
 peace more d. of manhood. 589 3
 smiling d. man. 490 12
 time destroy. 795 6

Desuetude—of almost innocuous d. 431 3
 Desultory—mind of d. man. 830 23
 Detail—fripons en d. 102 18
 each mean d. 185 26
 that's a financial d. 845 21
 Details—small and insignificant d. 705 13
 Detect—in the moment you d. 450 7
 we scarcely d. it. 448 12
 Detectives—while medical d. 502 19
 Detector—of the heart. 181 2
 Deter—cautior fuerit, d. 811 17
 Deter—as an example to d. 243 8
 Deteriora—ad d. credenda. 268 20
 sequor. 102 22
 Deterioration—of government. 333 12
 Deterioris—timor eventus d. 290 25
 Determination—has good d. 184 10
 was my unalterable d. 584 21
 Determine—on some course. 184 15
 our deeds d. us. 185 17
 though men d. 262 20
 us as much as we d. 185 17
 Determined—that wheresoever. 295 22
 to some particular d. 309 7
 Determines—assembly so d. 66 17
 how I love. 468 16
 Detest—the pageantry of a king. 332 9
 they d. at leisure. 354 9
 Detested—that man is d. by me. 742 18
 Detests—heart d. him as the gates. 486 4
 Detract—poor power to add or d. 727 12
 Detraction—will not suffer it. 374 19
 Detruire—qu'un soufflet peut d. 913 4
 Deuce—way the d. was to pay. 368 9
 Deum—cor levat ad D. 424 1
 desine fata d. flecti. 629 2
 et reperire d. nisi. 318 11
 Deus—audentes d. ipse juvat. 83 9
 bene est, cui D. obtulit. 690 19
 dextra mihi D. 350 9
 dominans in nobis d. 166 10
 en D. aut custos angelus. 287 15
 est in pectore. 738 12
 est d., occultos spes. 712 8
 ex machinâ. 323 7
 ferit leviora d. 651 16
 hec fortasse benigna. 94 18
 his quoque finem. 306 10
 ille princeps, parens. 743 22
 intensus operi suo D. 10 4
 nec d. interisit nisi. 322 15
 nobis hæc otia fecit. 667 6
 nocte premit d. 805 2
 O Domine D., speravi. 626 22
 præmere felices d. 638 2
 propitius esto mihi. 711 4
 puras d. non plenas. 350 8
 quedam munera. 313 1
 sed regit astra D. 93 20
 tanquem d. videat. 131 10
 thuris honore d. 318 22
 ultor a tergo d. 651 15
 see also God pp. 315-321
 Deutschen—fürchten Gott. 311 14
 Deutschland—setzen wir D. 311 13
 amour un egoïsme à d. 476 25
 Develop—take him to d. 217 20
 in the form of a sheaf. 441 18
 Development—law of d. 842 6
 life and d. in history. 843 5
 not exploitation. 335 16
 of the doctrine. 918 4
 Device—interpret your d. 321 21
 powerful than d. of man. 551 9
 strange d., Excelsior. 20 19
 Devices—by fine d. in his head. 491 13
 safe from all d. human. 284 3
 still are overthrown. 264 19
 Devil—a chapel hath raised. 118 8
 always builds a chapel. 118 7
 a monk was he. 159 12
 and all his works. 912 7
 and a mid-day d. 870 9
 and Shakespeare. 919 14
 and the deep sea. 113 13
 at everything. 1 11
 at the d.'s booth. 127 23
 at the helm. 704 2
 balance with the d. 130 9
 boasteth of it, is a d. 711 1
 builds a chapel. 118 11
 can cite Scripture. 654 21
 can the d. speak. 821 23
 can throw at a man. 542 14

climbs into the Belfry..... 631 1
 cole-pit to put the d. in..... 644 4
 does the plot signify..... 51 4
 doubt is brother d..... 200 14
 faces, of a man, a d., a god..... 287 15
 face the d..... 204 22
 find you employed..... 906 18
 first Whig was the D..... 612 9
 foe had better brave the d..... 787 2
 gifts from the d..... 864 13
 God and the d..... 118 17
 go to the d. where..... 809 20
 haste is of the D..... 353 21
 hate him as I hate d..... 354 21
 hath not in his quiver's..... 840 5
 have all the good tunes..... 537 5
 have been the d.'s tools..... 890 2
 how the d. they got there..... 896 11
 in every berry..... 876 2
 's in the moon..... 525 12
 I worshipped the d..... 864 13
 laughing D. in his sneer..... 722 24
 lead the measure..... 264 17
 let us call thee d..... 876 24
 mounting d. in the heart..... 21 21
 on the d.'s own pillow..... 157 11
 owes tribute to the d..... 408 9
 pays a toll to the d..... 362 13
 place the d. dwells in..... 644 4
 pride made the d..... 396 10
 purports any evil..... 689 21
 sacrificed to the D..... 383 6
 saint abroad, and d. at home..... 139 11
 sends cooks..... 138 8
 sends us cooks..... 821 22
 shame the d..... 740 26
 speak truly, shame the d..... 383 20
 sugar o'er the d. himself..... 542 23
 synonym for the d..... 784 16
 tempts us not..... 186 27
 that told me I did well..... 380 20
 the D. did grin..... 644 4
 the d. made sin..... 102 19
 the d. to pay..... 381 17
 the d. understands Welsh..... 399 13
 the ingredient is a d..... 386 18
 thou wast made a d..... 383 25
 to serve the D. in..... 383 16
 toward the D.'s house..... 889 19
 was God or D..... 99 5
 was sick..... 159 12
 what d. this melancholy is..... 505 17
 what the d. he was doing..... 771 14
 when most I play the d..... 833 19
 which the d. design'd..... 839 1
 whoops as he whooped..... 44 6
 whose honesty the d..... 227 10
 will have a chapel..... 118 3
 will not have me damned..... 363 21
 will shake her chain..... 771 6
 with d. damn'd..... 827 21
 world, flesh and the d..... 239 15
 young hermit, old d..... 923 24
 you the blacker d..... 127 4
 see also Devil pp. 192, 193
 Devilish—excused his d. deeds..... 551 4
 otherwise it were d..... 575 17
 tough and d. sly..... 98 25
 Devils—all the d. are here..... 363 22
 and fight like d..... 728 19
 ask but the parings..... 771 6
 being offended..... 896 6
 charcoal d. used as fuel..... 364 3
 fightin' like d. for..... 401 2
 many d. at Worms..... 192 21
 more d. than hell..... 193 16
 soonest tempt..... 784 26
 'tis d. must print..... 633 23
 we are d. to ourselves..... 293 18
 Devine—si tu peux..... 113 10
 Devise—diversité c'est ma d..... 830 29
 Devised—by the enemy..... 222 15
 Devoir-le d. des juges..... 410 11
 Dévot—pour être d. je n'en..... 490 19
 Devote—she lets us d..... 289 12
 we d. ourselves to God..... 315 21
 Devotee—when soars the Host..... 409 5
 of Gospel of Getting On..... 761 22
 Devotees—in peculiar villages..... 522 23
 Devotion—acts of d. to God..... 368 7
 and ev' n d..... 34 22
 attracted his eyes' sad d..... 400 15
 daughter of..... 46 8
 object of universal d..... 522 23

patience, courage..... 686 2
 still prayer of d..... 627 10
 to something afar..... 189 19
 's visage and pious action..... 383 20
 Dévots—dans l'âme des d..... 661 11
 Devoir—still threaten'g to d. me..... 363 13
 whom he may d..... 193 7
 worry and d. each other..... 845 6
 Devoured—as fast as they are..... 799 18
 Devouring—all d. all-detracting..... 800 12
 Devours—sudden blush d. them..... 73 20
 time d. all things..... 797 7
 Devout—Ah, to be d., I am..... 490 19
 enter heart of the d..... 661 11
 yet cheerful; pious..... 298 8
 Dew—a dell of d..... 315 5
 as d. at morning..... 470 1
 as sunlight drinketh d..... 419 14
 as the d. to the blossom..... 509 15
 as the sun the morning d..... 167 15
 at midday the d. cumbers..... 764 11
 bendeth wyth the d..... 146 20
 blow in the d. of morning..... 356 3
 bright d. is shaking..... 579 19
 bright with autumn d..... 310 6
 bring st'wn gentle d..... 556 7
 brought on by d. and sun..... 681 9
 chaste as morning d..... 181 8
 cheerful drops like d..... 278 7
 cold upon the ground..... 575 1
 dabbed on their stalks..... 614 3
 debauchee of d..... 205 11
 diamonds in their infant d..... 781 6
 drank the evening d..... 680 5
 dropped with d. from leaves..... 591 21
 Evening's d. could fill..... 155 13
 exhaust the fragrant d..... 64 3
 falling like d..... 47 22
 faltering as falls the d..... 751 14
 fed it with silver d..... 698 23
 for thy signe of d..... 382 30
 from his eye often wet it..... 400 16
 gazed through clear d..... 458 9
 gems of morning d..... 752 13
 golden d. of sleep..... 203 20
 heath-flower dashed the d..... 286 18
 honey-heavy d. of slumber..... 720 7
 hundred fields might spill d..... 3 12
 in the dawning and the d..... 481 11
 into a sea, of d..... 110 8
 keeps its ain drap o' d..... 764 1
 like d. on the mountain..... 463 9
 liquid d. of youth..... 924 2
 much d. many showers..... 814 11
 newly wash'd with d..... 62 15
 of languid love..... 720 20
 of Pulpit Eloquence..... 631 5
 of thy birth is of..... 70 18
 of yon high eastern hill..... 529 23
 on his thin robe..... 141 13
 on their heads like d..... 72 8
 on the mountain..... 175 14
 on the tip of a leaf..... 453 24
 patter of d..... 38 22
 primrose, drenched in d..... 280 1
 pure as d. and pick'd..... 682 10
 rained a ghastly d..... 11 19
 resolve itself into a d..... 190 9
 ropes are taut with the d..... 703 16
 rose-buds in morning d..... 678 22
 roses newly wash'd with d..... 895 10
 shaken the tremulous d..... 157 4
 shall weep thy fall..... 162 3
 sweat, resembling d. of night..... 350 4
 sweet as d. shut in a lily's..... 458 5
 teemed her refreshing d..... 633 9
 that drops hath infected..... 140 6
 the d. dries up..... 287 10
 timely d. of sleep..... 719 3
 under the sod and the d..... 726 12
 upon a thought..... 47 22
 wash'd with morning d..... 681 10
 wet by the d. it grew..... 591 17
 wombe of morning d..... 254 9
 Dewdrop—a d. on the lotus leaf..... 453 25
 brighter in the d. glows..... 624 25
 every d. and rain-drop..... 193 28
 on the rose..... 782 10
 pleasure is frail like a d..... 601 23
 protects the lingering d..... 699 22
 seen the d. clinging..... 529 3
 woman like a d..... 108 12
 see also Dew 193, 194
 Dew-drops—fall soft..... 824 1

on fields of heaven..... 749 2
 on her lonely altars..... 281 10
 sprinkled o'er her..... 413 4
 see also Dew 193, 194
 Dews—alone to heavenly d..... 457 17
 balmy d. of Sleep..... 716 24
 drip earthward..... 834 12
 each flower the d..... 238 15
 eternal d. of Helicon..... 551 6
 falling d. with spangles..... 824 10
 Mother of D..... 530 8
 of solace..... 205 12
 of summer night..... 526 11
 of the evening..... 193 25
 of true repentance..... 665 14
 sheds unwholesome d..... 877 21
 that waken..... 123 10
 tossing their lovely d..... 750 17
 twilight d. his wrath..... 28 5
 twilight's soft d..... 824 12
 Dewy—as the morning..... 681 6
 the d. morn..... 528 18
 Dewy-feathered—entice the d. sleep..... 719 2
 Dextrorsum—hic d. abit..... 236 24
 Dexterity—in his profession..... 776 19
 Dextra—mihi Deus..... 350 9
 rubente d..... 349 28
 Dextre—lumine Aeon d..... 227 19
 Dextro—quid tam d. pede..... 411 19
 Dhis—th' an' am an D..... 401 3
 Di-faciles, peccasse..... 711 12
 non homines, non di..... 606 20
 pia facta vident..... 186 9
 tempora di superi..... 826 15
 see also Gods pp. 321-325
 Diable—jeune hermite, vieil d..... 923 24
 que d. alloit-il faire..... 771 14
 Diabolical—tree of d. knowledge..... 440 7
 Diabolus—inveniat occupatum..... 909 18
 Diadem—bird, whose tail's a d..... 591 10
 him who wears the regal d..... 684 21
 precious d. stole..... 786 15
 the sky..... 728 9
 wearth in his d..... 152 7
 with a d. of snow..... 532 8
 Diadema—hic d. [tulit]..... 148 22
 Diadème—tyran qu' avec un d..... 825 7
 Diadems—bring d. and fagots..... 161 16
 Dial—as the d. to the sun..... 767 14
 did ride upon a d.'s point..... 452 21
 more tedious than the d..... 479 2
 numbered on floral d..... 413 4
 o'er the d. glides a shade..... 768 6
 shadow on the d..... 814 15
 sun d. quaint and gray..... 767 17
 then my d. goes not true..... 427 20
 thou breathing d!..... 767 22
 true as the d. to the sun..... 767 15
 Dialect—a Babylonish d..... 460 4
 he had the d..... 809 2
 taught the d. they speak..... 69 21
 Dialogue—ape the swoln d..... 4 9
 until in their d..... 301 25
 wooden d. and sound..... 6 6
 Dials—carve out d. quaintly..... 768 5
 on the d. of the world..... 767 25
 Diamants—les d. et les perles..... 406 5
 Diameter—her d. to an inch is..... 525 11
 Diamond—cut out of an entire d..... 897 22
 displaces thy neighbor d..... 247 8
 drinks thy purest rays..... 406 19
 emulate the d..... 249 21
 its sands are d. sparks..... 800 7
 like a d. in the sky..... 752 2
 like a great rough d..... 493 9
 moon put forth d. peak..... 526 8
 point of a d..... 49 11
 quadrangular of d. form..... 89 19
 sense is the d..... 698 14
 single d. star..... 749 15
 the d.'s virtues..... 227 18
 wit apart, it is a d. still..... 698 14
 Diamonds—cut d..... 308 5, 639 24
 in their infant dew..... 781 6
 not deck'd with d..... 135 16
 pearls from d. dropped..... 722 15
 rarest things..... 406 5
 veins of d. in thine eyes..... 246 19
 Diana—hangs on D.'s temple..... 108 21
 like D.'s kiss, unasked..... 472 8
 Diana—burnt the temple of D..... 256 12
 of the Ephesians..... 321 9
 's rangers false themselves..... 84 8
 tones of the golden D..... 552 10

Diapason-closing full on man... 147 8
 Diaphane-un palais d... 742 26
 Diary-keep their d... 713 26
 of the human race... 439 23
 Dice-fate that flings the d... 262 11
 sharper, but the d... 307 6
 than those of cards and d... 307 1
 whose d. were human bones... 306 21
 Diceudi-quam d. facultate... 743 22
 Diceitis-gestus d. ad figit... 573 12
 Diceere-nec possum d. quare... 473 17
 quæ sentias d. licet... 296 7
 Dicees-contumeliam d., audies... 398 4
 Dichter-den D. will verstehen... 606 11
 Dichters-in D. Lande gehen... 606 11
 Dick-the shepherd blows... 878 4
 Dickens-what the d. his name is... 543 13
 Dick Stoype-was a dear friend... 806 2
 Dicta-docta pro datis... 312 19
 et facta... 9 1
 in pertusum ingerimus d... 905 16
 Dictate-of spare temperance... 784 7
 Dictators-to mankind... 51 11
 Diction-all your fine d. serves... 743 7
 Dictionaries-to make d. is dull... 904 13
 Dictionary-impossible not in d... 905 11
 use anything but d. words... 100 7
 Dictis-cum d. discrepant... 185 12
 facta suppetant... 186 13
 Dictions-tous vos beaux d... 743 7
 Dictu-mirabile d... 668 19
 nil d. fœdum... 110 19
 Dictum-est per jocum... 405 6
 non d. sit prius... 744 17
 nullum est jam d... 599 20
 quod non d. sit... 599 20
 sapienti sat est... 907 6
 Did-couldn't be done, he d. it... 760 7
 thou canst not say I d. it... 269 15
 Didicisse-ingenu as d. fideliter... 779 20
 Die-actions but borne to d... 691 12
 a day we d... 793 5
 all d. at one time... 857 12
 Americans when they d... 579 9
 am prepared to d... 377 17
 and all must d... 747 5
 and at a distance d... 740 2
 and be damned... 651 2
 and broke the d... 488 13
 and d. is all I have to do... 295 21
 and endow a college... 284 15
 and keep secure... 220 18
 and so he'll d... 505 8
 and thou must d... 679 10
 and when he shall d... 479 20
 as if you were to d... 446 16
 as one would never d... 454 13
 at last in ignorance... 386 1
 a trouble to d... 441 19
 awful thing to d... 763 3
 bear to live, or dare to d... 352 7
 because woman's faire... 897 15
 before you please... 763 19
 better thing to do than d... 763 7
 break faith with us who d... 851 3
 brave to live than to d... 83 6
 but by annihilating d... 389 10
 but fools they cannot d... 285 27
 but I have possess'd... 615 4
 but once to save country... 584 22
 but we cannot d... 244 14
 by famine d. by inches... 381 27
 by one's own hand... 763 3
 catch vital breath and d... 95 17
 cry enough and d... 12 11
 decreed to move and d... 814 16
 deserves to d. a beggar... 404 21
 deserves to d. in a ditch... 467 14
 destroy for fear to d... 763 11
 do anything but d... 805 3
 do not deserve to d... 836 19
 don't let Tinker d... 253 13
 doomed to d... 421 1
 do or die... 6 14
 do some deed before you d... 440 11
 entertain us or we d... 48 6
 eulogy lies when they d... 690 16
 fall asleep or hearing d... 539 19
 fall down and d. before her... 902 11
 far from home to d... 361 24
 few d. and none resign... 612 6
 few d. well... 856 9
 fighting man shall d... 857 7
 for country 'tis a bliss to d... 585 22

for fear we d. before we... 429 10
 for it, anything but live for it... 662 12
 for that will I d... 374 23
 for truth he ought to d... 819 13
 for we must d. alone... 443 16
 for ye can not d... 825 9
 give us water or we d... 570 17
 God cuts the d... 827 17
 go forward or they d... 847 12
 good to d. for... 327 23
 great and good do not d... 51 2
 hang their heads and d... 458 4
 harder lesson, how to d... 115 1
 have eleven d. nobly... 587 7
 have we prescription to d... 453 13
 here in a rage... 28 20
 he shall not d., by God... 774 11
 how can man d. better... 586 9
 how to d. not how to live... 504 11
 how to live and how to d... 631 15
 I am here ready to d... 230 10
 I d. but first will do... 185 25
 I d. content... 586 6
 I d. for the liberty... 586 6
 if I d., no soul shall pity... 598 13
 if I should d. before I wake... 627 12
 if I should d. think... 223 1
 if it were now to d... 235 21
 I joyed to d... 135 1
 immortality to d. aspiring... 388 13
 I mooted so longeth me... 591 20
 in a great cause... 759 9
 in eye of Nature let him d... 548 6
 in his own skin... 650 16
 in music... 773 12
 in the field to d... 143 2
 in the last ditch... 859 16
 in the last dyke... 485 15
 in town let me d... 462 18
 is fittest far to d... 368 19
 I shall d. an American... 587 17
 I shall d. whose life... 364 7
 I shall not entirely d... 524 14
 is to lie down and d... 570 22
 it was sure to d... 308 1
 kings... wish to d... 339 7
 let me see it ere I d... 692 15
 let the d. be cast... 285 4
 let us d. to make men free... 295 9
 let us do or d... 438 3
 life and love can d... 568 21
 like a wretch and d. rich... 517 12
 like Douglas d... 129 20
 live and d. is all we have... 443 24
 live as they would d... 446 3
 live in hearts... not to d... 506 13
 live or d. to serve... 301 20
 live usefully and not d. old... 626 2
 look about us and to d... 450 2
 love on till they d... 498 12
 love that shall not d... 482 4
 man who lives is born to d... 913 7
 man would d. there an end... 535 2
 may sicken and so d... 540 8
 men d. but sorrow... 733 25
 must live, and cannot d... 364 5
 need a man d. who has sage... 356 17
 nobly to do, nobly to d... 543 23
 nor all of death to d... 448 19
 nor quits us when we d... 377 3
 nulla præstetua d... 443 4
 of a rose in aromatic... 681 3
 of nothing but rage to d... 575 18
 O how sweet to d... 721 13
 old bachelor don't d. at all... 500 18
 older still, and then we d... 443 8
 old man do but d... 14 15
 old soldiers never d... 729 12
 one by one we d... 125 2
 only themselves d. faster... 256 11
 on the battlefield we d... 401 9
 on the ground to d... 449 16
 or bravely d... 476 6
 or d. unknown... 258 21
 parting was to d... 828 7
 poet cannot d... 608 25
 praise-deserving hero d... 388 20
 rather to live than d... 440 12
 rouse me up to d... 235 1
 rustic moralist to d... 231 8
 said I would d. a bachelor... 499 18
 seem'd oft to d... 666 27
 shall d. forgotten all... 510 6
 shall Trelawny d... 585 17

since I nedes muste d... 738 22
 solitude teach us how to d... 730 7
 sometimes d. to save charges... 517 11
 so please you, of old age... 113 29
 souls of those that d... 737 20
 speaks to them shall d... 254 4
 swan-like sing and d... 772 17
 taught us how to d... 179 18
 teach men how to d... 243 12
 teach this mortal how to d... 389 12
 tear for all who d... 780 21
 that d. in battle... 856 9
 that shall not d. and cannot... 509 18
 that thou may'st d. so too... 443 24
 that were not born to d... 542 13
 that we shall d. we know... 264 23
 the best d. first... 562 13
 the d. is cast... 584 21, 641 17
 the envious will d... 227 2
 theirs but to do and d... 858 7
 the liberty to d... 358 4
 the poor might d... 444 22
 they presently must d... 773 2
 thou can'st not d... 440 9
 thy lord shall never d... 359 19
 to d. for their beloved... 475 22
 to d. for the Irish Republic... 586 11
 to d. well is to d. willingly... 452 6
 to feel all feeling d... 464 10
 to itself it only live and d... 867 13
 to lib and d. in Dixie... 585 9
 tomorrow we d... 205 4, 212 8
 took care to d. well... 452 8
 to resist or d... 113 22
 tread whenever I have to d... 760 9
 trust that when we d... 816 25
 two months ago and not... 508 19
 unlamented let me d... 565 18
 very short time how to d... 631 9
 victorious deeds to d... 733 2
 wandering on as loth to d... 541 2
 want retir'd to d... 595 17
 weep not when we d... 780 12
 we must be free or d... 296 15
 what it is to d... 717 4
 when I d. it will turn... 672 28
 when you come to d... 445 10
 when... yourself shall d... 348 21
 when you will, you need not... 60 20
 willingly d. there... 52 18
 wink and seem to d... 750 10
 wisdom shall d. with you... 879 24
 with harness on... 728 23
 wring his bosom, is to d... 702 8
 yet I love her till I d... 470 9
 you d. with envy... 262 15
 see also Death pp. 163-181
 Died-an old Mann... 229 8
 as firm as Sparta's king... 726 10
 death brighter that he d... 389 7
 dog it was that d... 609 17
 full of honor and years... 533 14
 ghosts that d. in vain... 853 3
 grief, but when he d... 232 18
 had I d. an hour before... 453 6
 having tasted poison... 609 14
 he d. fearing God... 319 28
 he d. full of years... 374 4
 heroes as great have d... 366 7
 he that d. o' Wednesday... 374 19
 he who d. at Azan... 164 1
 how some they have d... 251 6
 in hollow murmurs d. away... 636 10
 in virtue's cause... 259 6
 last night of my physician... 503 17
 laughed with men who d... 848 15
 liked it not and d... 235 13
 lived, and that he d... 232 20
 lovers who d. true... 251 16
 loves that have ever d... 470 24
 man that d. for men... 100 3
 many d. slain by the truth... 820 22
 men have d. from time to... 491 23
 midst abundance d... 517 18
 of utter want... 517 18
 overwhelmed... 130 2
 physic, of which he d... 230 7
 she d. in beauty... 62 19
 so groan'd and d... 375 27
 souls that d. in pain... 853 3
 tear, but when he d... 232 14
 the fact that she d... 232 19
 the heroes who d. for us... 366 21
 there for you we d... 852 18

to save us all	114	5
upon his own sword	264	4
we have fought and d.	447	22
what mad lover ever d.	466	4
what millions d., that Cæsar	689	16
when Lincoln d., hate d.	459	4
when the baby d.	54	17
when the good man d.	683	1
youngest critic has d.	305	5
see also Death pp. 163-181		
Dieique-meique semper	509	11
Diem-carpe d.	795	3
cui licet in d. dixisse	446	9
nitidum sepius isse d.	766	15
see also Day pp. 161-163		
Dienen-oder d. und verlieren	262	16
Dierum-quem Fors d.	305	1
Dies-a good man never d.	388	11
aliquid crastinus d.	807	2
among his worshippers	818	11
and d. if one be gone	454	20
artist never d.	44	10
at cum longa d. sedavit	508	7
before thy uncreating word	97	7
cum volet illa d.	389	13
ere he knows it	759	6
every moment d. a man	800	17
expectanda d. aderit	163	16
expectanda d. homini	173	13
fairest bloom d.	643	29
flower that d. when first	62	11
for the good man never d.	389	11
fræno non remorante d.	797	5
great as when a giant d.	64	18
guard d. but does not	844	9
he d., alas how soon he d.	447	4
he lives who d. to win	542	4
he only half d.	619	2
he that d. pays all debts	178	3
his own tomb ere he d.	508	23
hurrah for next that d.	802	6
in good stile at home	500	18
in his own too much	328	12
in ignorance of himself	386	9
in singularity	500	10
iræ, d. illa	161	13
iste quem	175	23
jamque d. in fallor	325	1
lives and d. in single	499	16
loveliness that d. soonest	60	8
meaner part that d.	124	16
not so with him who d.	855	2
nulla d. mæore caret	735	6
once has blown for ever d.	280	19
pulehra d. nota	162	6
quid non imminuit d.	795	6
re-resolves then d. the same	530	19
rose	678	10
singulos d. singulas	452	11
slowly throbbing like	907	8
so continues till he d.	686	11
sorrow never d.	733	25
stat sua cuique d.	839	1
struggles and by inches d.	502	16
tecum longos pervigilare d.	226	7
that d. married young	499	20
the glory d. not	313	15
the king never d.	683	6
this minute he d.	451	1
though it sleep never d.	534	10
truditur d. die	162	5
veritatem d. aperit	821	15
we are for law, he d.	434	2
what is lovely never d.	57	20
when a great man d.	392	11
when honor d.	493	3
while it laughs it d.	601	23
who d. betimes, has less	450	18
who d. for virtue	837	21
who tries and fails and d.	252	26
with singing	772	19
see also Death pp. 163-181		
Diet-and Dr. D.	503	19
his sickness	382	23
in all places alike	214	28
mild and regular d.	823	11
sober in d.	32	23
Dieth-where their worm d. not	650	24
Dietro-vien d. a me	913	3
Dieu-est le poète	912	3
est pour les gros bataillons	859	2
et mon droit	224	18
Je crains D. et n'est point	319	17
modère tout à son plaisir	644	20

O mon D., conserve-moi	595	16
pour l'amour de D.	327	1
prouver que D. n'est pas	317	17
pseudonyme de D.	92	17
s'enquérir de D.	153	24
si D. n'existait pas	320	16
Dieux-la crainte fit les d.	46	9
la faute on est aux d.	758	5
Difetto-maggior d. men	664	19
Differ-about the trimming	664	19
agreed to d.	42	18, 43
in the race	283	19
people d. in discourse	661	19
resemblance of things which d.	885	23
tho' all things d. all agree	574	10
when we d. I pronounce	570	3
Differed-in all climes and ages	528	15
Difference-all the d. in his love	349	14
all this d. should be	126	2
between enemies	221	12
but like in d.	896	19
has some small d. made	291	10
in years and fair descent	498	4
is as great between	260	12
makes no d. to our pay	729	14
nature's d. keeps nature's	352	9
of things which are alike	885	23
there you have our d.	596	25
Differences-religious d. are trivial	663	19
Different-from present man	923	20
in color and shape	31	15
like but oh how d.	215	25
Differer-metier est de la d.	410	11
Difficile-de mourir	171	10
Latin was no more d.	460	3
nil tam d.	194	12
Difficult-Art is d.	44	20
asked, what was very d.	421	2
more d. to die	171	11
never so d. to speak	742	25
nothing is d. to mortals	20	15
temperance would be d.	784	4
what others find d.	308	4
Difficulties-knowledge under d.	420	5
provides intellectual d.	528	10
that beset us	861	3
Difficulty-be worthy	322	15
divine power moves with d.	671	10
in life is choice	113	21
no d. to raise objections	573	14
under pretext of d.	384	19
see also Difficulty p. 194		
Diffident-some are pensive and d.	277	17
Diffraunce-the worlde bie d.	915	18
Diffused-good d. may more	327	2
knowledge immortalizes	422	2
Dig-my grave thyself	68	10
we d. and heap	440	19
Digest-ate and can't d.	210	12
it with a custom	214	30
labor and d. things most	48	14
mark, learn and inwardly d.	656	18
'mong other things I shall d.	778	11
stomach to d. his words	885	8
Digested-few to be chewed and d.	75	21
science when well d.	692	7
swallow d. and d.	149	16
Digestion-appetite and quick d.	36	12
better for d.	210	17
from pure d. bred	719	4
good d. wait on appetite	36	20
ill-gotten the right d.	118	9
in d. sour	214	23
make ill d.	214	13
much like love	138	12
spoil the d. thereof	506	23
Digestive-cheese	212	14
Diggeth-whoso d. a pit shall	670	20
Digito-pulchrum est d. monstrari	258	11
Digne-facile de paraître d.	919	23
Dignified-by the doer's deed	186	19
sometimes by action d.	838	19
Dignitatem-amisit d. pristinam	519	3
Dignities-above all earthly d.	131	14
Dignity-and proportion	194	15
below the d. of history	367	24
crush the flower of d.	835	23
double to his joys in any d.	373	17
for d. composed	183	3
gesture d. and love	891	20
in d. of being we ascend	455	8
maintain a poet's d.	295	21
of vice be lost	831	24
reach the d. of crimes	347	2

recognizes the d. of labor	424	8
science with true d.	691	23
take d. and modesty	521	6
the d. of history	367	4
there d. begins	314	23
to wear an undeserv'd d.	374	22
weed out graves his d.	867	14
see also Dignity p. 194		
Dignum-ecce par Deo d.	10	4
nilhil vulgare te d.	919	13
quid d. tanto feret	532	18
Dignus-imperat d. esse	564	9
nisi d. vindice nodus	322	15
Digression-began a lang d.	41	17
Dii-immortales ad usum	320	10
its me d. ament	386	16
quem d. diligunt	173	21
see also Gods pp. 321-325		
Dii-a d. sunt	25	8
proximus ille est	650	5
quo eveniat, d. in manu	761	9
victrix causa D. placuit	832	18
Dijudicant-aliena ut mellius d.	412	22
Dilabuntur-male parla, male d.	615	8
Dilatio-dammum habet	794	13
Dilemma-for the d.'s even	35	19
Dilettantism-double-barrelled D.	864	15
Diletto-es ce il d.	269	27
necessità e non d.	550	21
Dilexi-justitiam et odi	414	5
Diligant-ut invicem se d.	116	5
Diligence-few things impossible	390	13
of idleness	384	5
Diligent-thou seest how d. I am	109	11
Diligerent-per vacuitatem	384	5
Diliguntur-immodice sola	601	16
Diluiturque-cura fugit, d. mero	876	12
Dim-casting a d. religious light	456	14
greater glory d. the less	314	11
the d. but living ray	535	5
with the mist of years	622	16
Dimanche-chaque paysan	211	19
pleurera	429	19
Dimenticano-huomini d. più	463	1
Dimidium-est mali	143	9
facti est cepisse	65	14
facti qui cepit habet	65	21
supersit d.	65	14
Diminished-hide their d. heads	640	17
Diminishing-not d. that greatness	340	14
Diminutive-most d. of birds	921	4
Dimittere-aptam d. noli	570	14
Dimming-day with a continual	878	9
Dimness-unperceived d. in thine	796	9
Dimple-appears a pretty d.	194	26
folds the d. infly	717	7
love to live in d. sleep	429	12
the d. of his chin	473	6
thy chin contains	59	8
Dimpled-hand, white, delicate, d.	350	1
not for joy	764	20
Dimples-make wrinkles not d.	518	1
of his chin	112	7
ripple of d. that dancing	429	5
Dimpling-of his skin	194	25
shallow streams run d.	722	10
Din-amidst the d. of arms	432	9
can daunt mine ears	895	8
cock with lively d.	124	2
deepest rivers make least d.	710	8
of arms	857	15
saddens in senseless d.	614	13
to order the chaotic d.	540	11
twirl wheel with silver d.	349	19
we make a d.	886	20
Dinah-Villikins and D. lie buried	900	19
Dine-amphitryon ol'on d.	213	15
as he did never d.	622	8
breakfast here, another d.	446	2
does not d. at all	212	29
exact at noon	450	1
I dine at five, gentlemen	431	11
not to bathe	213	3
on d., on soupe	449	20
that jurymen may d.	410	17
with whom we d.	213	15
ye d. but sparely	464	1
Dined-I have d. today	215	1
never d. at home	212	29
or had not d.	95	18
ought to have d. at three	431	11
when they had d.	271	5
Diner-un d. réchauffé	210	15
Diners-ye d. out from whom	212	28

- Dines-Lucullus d. with 213 24
 one d., one sups. 449 20
 to-day at the sheriff's 406 3
 Ding-so ein lieb D. im Arm 469 8
 Dining-life without d. 213 13
 on next to nothing 213 1
 Dinner-cook spoiled the d. 138 12
 get my d. every day 112 12
 if it's near d. time 431 11
 never take a nap after d. 718 14
 of Oystermongers' Company 744 18
 or jolly d. 168 16
 others stay to d. 231 13
 preparations were for the d. 785 24
 sending up a bad d. 138 13
 sufficient for kite's d. 359 1
 Tocsin of soul—d. bell 67 8
 see also Eating pp. 210-215
 Dinner-time—catch me just at d. 608 3
 Dio—a D. quasi è nipote 43 12
 e d. dispone 315 12
 Diogenes—struck the father 109 24
 wish to be D. 113 4
 Dionysus—D. of Halicarnassus 367 3
 Dios—ayude D. con lo suyo 364 10
 come D. le hijo 98 13
 que dá la llaga 502 8
 Dipendono—che d. da molti 523 4
 Diplomacy-dollar d. 192 13
 Diplomatist-too, well skill'd in 545 14
 Dipped—in her manuscript 214 7
 Dirai-ce que tu es 778 18
 Dire—est celui de tout d. 392 5
 qui jamais auroit pu d. 372 7
 Direct—and honest is not safe 248 13
 constitution pleased to d. 885 20
 man could d. his ways 11 12
 not him whose way 836 13
 the eternal will 100 21
 understanding to d. 421 10
 who can d. when all pretend 870 17
 Directed—itsself to yours to be d. 675 15
 Direction—all chance d. 256 22
 in the same d. lasts 447 19
 setting in one d. 729 1
 stand by Cæsar and give d. 846 4
 Directions—advance from all d. 236 24
 but in different d. 441 18
 creating divergent d. 441 18
 Directs—in great councils 861 15
 man thinks, God d. 315 19
 Dirge—chanting her own d. 174 1
 for her 183 14
 in marriage 878 13
 loves a d.-like sound 773 5
 singer of its own d. 726 2
 their d. is sung 827 5
 the sad driver sings 536 15
 whose d. is whispered 96 7
 Dirges—to sullen d. change 57 13
 woeful d. sings 739 14
 Dirt—half the little soul is d. 122 6
 If d. was trumps 351 7
 loss of wealth is loss of d. 229 20
 make a d. pie 621 1
 poverty, hunger and d. 866 15
 silver rather turn to d. 33 19
 through leather met the d. 400 14
 Dirty—all d. and wet 462 11
 and dusty 442 15
 life's road so dim and d. 649 11
 path of life is d. 612 16
 wash one's d. linen 524 14
 Diruere—possit d. 94 16
 Diruit—adificet, mutat 322 19
 Dis—a d. plura feret 364 1
 gate of gloomy D. 491 9
 Disabused—himself abused and d. 503 14
 Disagree—decide when doctors d. 827 21
 men only d. 197 15
 within ourselves we d. 584 6
 Disagreeable—nothing so d. 69 22
 prevents d. flies from 780 20
 still more d. and striking 136 17
 Disagreement—agreement in d. 888 4
 Disappointed—fury of a d. woman 377 1
 many hopes d. 244 2
 never be d. 202 11
 still are d. 195 7
 Disappointment—bitter d. 378 9
 lest d. follow 13 19
 of manhood 408 10
 without a feeling of d. 851 4
 Disarmati—li d. rovinarono 603 7
 Disarray—uncouth words in d. 703 17
 Disaster—laugh at all d. 39 16
 pitfallen with d. 814 18
 rise from d. and defeat 251 4
 Disasters—day's d. in his 862 5
 public d. and calamities 453 7
 so weary with d. 86 18
 Disastrous—in the issue d. 247 5
 Disavvantaggio—con d. grande 488 16
 Disbelief—than d. in great men 500 4
 Disbelieve—in marriage is easy 826 12
 strength to d. 501 5
 Disc—from the red d. of Mars 413 8
 Discards—justice d. party 437 2
 Discè-ab uno d. omnes 437 2
 puer, virtutem ex me 437 4
 Discede—aut disce, aut d. 43 12
 Discente—mastro fa il d. 780 9
 Discret—domi habuit unde d. 440 19
 Discern—all we have built do we d. 406 5
 Discernement—l'esprit de d. 498 13
 Discerning—drink with d. 396 6
 divinest sense to a d. eye 875 10
 genius a better d. 406 5
 Discernment—spirit of d. 25 21
 Disces—dolore alterius d. posse 845 22
 Discharge—instead of their d. 344 4
 there is no d. in that war 336 26
 Discharged—and wound up anew 181 16
 perchance with greater ease 83 13
 Discidio—redeunt in corpora 227 10
 Discipled—of the bravest 111 13
 Disciples—devil and his d. 254 26
 Discipline—by severe d. 869 6
 German is the d. of fear 254 25
 ours the d. of faith 849 3
 set an example of d. 236 16
 through which we 163 11
 Discipulus—est prior 256 23
 Disoit—emin citius 260 12
 Discolora—per cui ell' esce 190 12
 Discolored—through our passions 578 23
 Discomfort—guides my tongue 191 26
 Disconsolate—at gate of Eden 902 12
 Discontent—give room for d. 605 12
 in pensive d. 11 10
 only want and d. 765 1
 still'd my brawling d. 837 5
 winter of our d. 81 16
 with the divine d. 195 17
 yielded with no d. 685 3
 see also Discontent p. 195
 Discontented—a d. gentleman 344 11
 Discontents—feel their d. 333 1
 our pleasures and our d. 197 16
 Discord—all your danger is in d. 827 2
 a sleepless hag 841 14
 by d. greatest are destroyed 42 4
 doth sow 197 9
 doubt and d. step 675 10
 harmony not understood 852 11
 horrible d. 196 9
 physical sense of d. 105 16
 seasons of tumult and d. 540 12
 so d. ofte in music 888 6
 string which hath no d. 556 23
 to speaking quietude 540 7
 what d. follows 848 4
 when D. dreadful bursts 364 2
 wild her viper locks 688 11
 Discordant—still d. wavering 850 3
 with such d. noises 828 2
 Discordia—maximæ dilabantur 848 4
 postquam D. tetra 136 24
 Discordibus—concordia ex d. 136 24
 Discords—concord consists in d. 536 1
 make the sweetest airs 428 1
 straining harsh d. 136 17
 Discors—mansit concordia d. 366 22
 Discouraged—wisdom of storm-d. 594 10
 Discouragement—sent and d. 426 14
 Discours—l'âme du d. 884 14
 raillerie est un d. 137 12
 Discourse—banquet of the mind 573 22
 bid me d. 839 3
 good company and good d. 219 15
 good d. is that 744 8
 hath been as sugar 133 10
 in d. more sweet 144 8
 in thy d. if thou desire to 673 18
 list his d. of war 659 9
 made us with such large d. 219 13
 may want an animated "no" 741 26
 miss not d. of the elders 539 15
 most eloquent music 276 5
 of an ignorant friend 661 19
 people differ in their d. 43 4
 play with reason and d. 184 7
 the freezing hours away 573 19
 this passionate d. 220 9
 voluble is his d. 886 14
 Discourses—sweet d. in our time 42 10
 Discourtesy—and truth d. 460 2
 Discover—heart's form will d. 468 8
 how sweet to d. 305 10
 only what concerns us 50 25
 such integrity to d. we must travel too . 173 9
 we the more d. our ignorance 386 12
 would I seek to d. 819 23
 Discovered—one truth d. 424 6
 to be the grand conqueror 620 7
 Discoverer—of all arts of d. 632 4
 Discoveries—escape a great 879 20
 making useful d. 536 15
 Discoverers—in dying notes d. 388 12
 Discovery—immortality is 719 21
 keep great d. to himself 283 8
 Discretion—la locura que la d. 266 22
 Discredit—more in hiding 84 4
 small d. of a bribe 479 7
 Discreet—a madness most d. 851 13
 and provident conquerors 25 20
 proved valiant or d. 690 14
 too d. to run amuck 468 26
 Discretion—confounds d. 293 1
 guides the skies 892 3
 lady has d. and modesty 37 8
 man of safe d. 283 8
 more comrades than d. 740 24
 of speech is more than 596 22
 philosophy nothing but D. 597 6
 thou pigeon-egg of d. 786 3
 thou worthless thing, has some d. see also Discretion pp. 195, 196
 Discriminate—in affairs of others 412 22
 Discursive—to mere d. 461 22
 Discuss—more easily d. them 296 20
 Discussion—friendly free d. 822 12
 intervene in the d. 898 2
 themes of legislative d. 918 4
 Discutere—serius d. 42 13
 Disdain—and scorn ride 249 23
 patient, deep d. 140 14
 undeserved d. 74 3
 Disclaimed—the general's d. 227 15
 Disdains—noble mind d. to hide 514 5
 words he d. to control 905 2
 Disease—age incurable d. 16 10
 amounts to a d. 819 21
 as well as epidemics of d. 559 15
 but the mind's d. 505 18
 called lack of money 523 14
 cured yesterday of my d. 503 17
 find her d. 504 1
 infected with same d. 396 14
 life is an incurable d. 443 11
 medicine increases d. 504 9
 of d. men proud we see 276 25
 of which old men sicken 53 9
 pale D. and sad Old Age 364 2
 shapes of foul d. 68 13
 strange d. of modern life 441 1
 which your d. requires 784 11
 see also Disease p. 196
 Diseased—minister to a mind d. 503 27
 nature oftentimes breaks 547 6
 Diseases—are grown so catching 503 23
 as two and fifty horses 523 19
 music expells d. 535 9
 of the mind more destructive 513 13
 rheumatic d. do abound 527 12
 subject to same d. 406 27
 the d. which assail it 504 10
 to cure incurable d. 503 4
 see also Disease p. 196
 Diserto—civis licet esse d. 220 3
 Disertum—calices quon facere d. 875 21
 Disette—jamais d. n'y auroit 922 23
 Diser—de bon mots 405 5
 Disfigure—them to make 'em pass 599 18
 Disfigurement—perceive their foul 399 8
 Disfigures—wear that which d. it 920 15
 Disgrace—a d. to the old 702 4
 a proverbial d. 283 13

death's extreme d. 575 23
 does not consist. 148 7
 ease with safe d. 126 10
 even to a full d. 5 13
 of others will often. 243 7
 of the age. 835 23
 preferment is d. 140 10
 self-imposed d. 74 3
 their sires d. 24 13
 worse than death. 351 10
 see also Disgrace p. 197
 Disgraced—I am d., impeach'd. . . 715 3
 our generous zeal. 584 24
 Disguise—low d. wander. 26 15
 lurks in gay d. 159 13
 our bondage as we will. 891 24
 riding-hood's d. 826 3
 satire in d. 624 2
 scandal in d. 624 24
 the sweet soul. 248 24
 through a crown's d. 487 14
 through its soft d. 246 26
 thyself as thou wilt. 716 10
 to d. his thoughts. 744 15
 virtue's fair d. 909 16
 Disguised—one in one arrais. . . . 445 1
 shall the whole be d. 598 23
 Disguises—these troublesome d. . 172 19
 Disguising—and altering it for. . 599 11
 Disgust—conceive d. at these. . . 232 2
 hour of sickness or d. 864 11
 look without wonder or d. 380 14
 Dish—a d. a feast. 109 6
 a d. fit for the gods. 139 1
 in a lordly d. 212 17
 makes scarce one dainty d. . . . 867 23
 more sharply spiced than. 498 16
 of sweet berries and plums. . . . 303 25
 one d. shall serve. 345 10
 one solid d. his week-day 214 3
 turbot greater than d. 213 7
 upon one d. and no more. 213 23
 zest and flavour to the d. 885 22
 Dishearten—small d. us. 154 13
 Disherited—if thou be d. of. . . . 436 3
 Dishes—fine d. on your table. . . . 228 14
 home-made d. that drive one. . . 370 8
 run hither and thither. 213 2
 so many strange d. 906 17
 Disheveled—Nature lies d., pale. . 326 4
 Dishonor—and another unto d. . . 620 6
 honor rooted in d. stood. 375 1
 procure peace with d. 591 2
 traffics with man's nature. 577 6
 where danger or d. lurks. 382 17
 you should such d. undergo. . . . 374 25
 Dishonorable—find ourselves d. . 341 16
 than a d. life. 179 2
 Dishonorably—got is d. 615 8
 Dishonored—broken and d. 335 5
 so is God not d. 767 4
 Disidero—te. 626 22
 Disinherit—and d. chaos. 526 13
 Disinherited—his future hours. . . 252 22
 Disinheriting—damned d. 252 8
 Disinterested—good, is not our. . 327 3
 international action. 23 6
 Disinterestedly—men, acting d. . . 332 5
 Disjecti—membra poetæ. 607 1
 Disjoin—more they still d. 197 10
 Disk—fringe their d. with golden. . 768 20
 Dislike—and hesitate d. 690 11
 Disliked—person who d. gravity. . 303 14
 than be d. of children. 110 4
 Dislikes—the world to know it. . . 403 14
 Dislodging—souls before their d. . 636 24
 Disloyal—be d. to a host. 500 4
 without a thought d. 833 23
 Disloyalty—to doubt would be d. . 674 18
 Dismal—cry rose slowly. 321 12
 professors of D. Science. 691 20
 Dismasked—their damask sweet. . . 895 1
 Dismay—o'whelmed with wild d. . 665 13
 shape of danger can d. 106 13
 Dismayed—only to learn d. 451 6
 was there a man d. 858 7
 Dismiss—never lacks power to d. . 453 3
 Dismissed—without parting pang. . 888 4
 Disobedience—to wilful d. 197 15
 Disons—faites ce que nous d. . . . 629 16
 Disorder—augments the grandeur. . 749 5
 order from d. spring. 574 8
 sweet d. in the dresse. 32 7
 with brave d. part. 335 17

Dispair—this kind of d. 189 27
 Disparagement—inward self-d. . . 696 15
 Disparity—no great d. of years. . . 496 9
 Dispatch—is the soul of business. . 85 14
 the business. 85 6, 743 14
 Dispatched—Carriages he hath d. . 462 6
 is business well done. 85 10
 Dispel—and d. the night. 528 21
 Dispensio—malum æquale d. . . . 306 18
 Dispensary—Garth did not write. . 599 16
 Dispensation—for never dying. . . 170 20
 of Providence. 99 15
 Dispense—de Rome. 172 24
 will d. with its necessities. 579 5
 Disperse—it d. to nought. 314 10
 Dispersed—nothing more widely d. . 89 2
 over face of the earth. 692 19
 Disperit—male partum, male d. . . 616 8
 Display—hope by colouring to d. . 576 23
 shine in proud d. 559 19
 Displayed—blest inhabitant is. . . 60 22
 Displaying—what she has. 892 3
 Displays—distinguished merit. . . . 560 7
 her open breast, when. 495 2
 pyrotechnical d. 364 3
 very nature changed d. 516 24
 Displeased—at what thou art. . . . 21 5
 Displeaseth—more d. God. 651 21
 Displecet—sibi et suis d. 651 14
 Dispone—dio d. 315 12
 Disport—to d. ourselves. 227 14
 Dispose—the gods do d. 262 4
 to d. of as you will. 853 10
 Disposer—of other men's stuff. . . 654 23
 Disposing—ourselves to be happy. . 352 5
 Disposition—a d. to preserve. . . . 752 15
 a good d. I prefer. 328 6
 grace and good d. 261 10
 my master is of churlish d. . . . 379 18
 Dispositions—corrupt good d. . . . 240 9
 treat a thousand d. 881 1
 Dispraise—can speak in his d. . . 715 5
 luxury in self-d. 696 15
 Dispraised—were no small praise. . 624 20
 Dispraises—praising most, d. . . . 624 8
 Disprezza—non d. il suo paese. . . 809 15
 Disputandum—to ourselves and 429 2
 Disputandi—pruritus ecclesiarum. . 235 9
 Disputandum—gustibus non d. . . 778 20
 Disputation—itch of d. 119 3, 235 9
 that's a feeling d. 418 22
 Dispute—forebear d. and practice. . 483 14
 much d. has past. 42 20
 right there is none to d. 683 17
 the d. grew strong. 432 26
 the d. lasted so long. 394 21
 what reviewers say. 150 4
 Disputed—an downa be d. 569 3
 moment they are d. 818 21
 Disputes—by d. the public peace. . 198 6
 fewer d. in the world. 904 17
 place of settlement of d. 918 3
 Disputing—inch by inch. 41 21
 itch of d. 119 5
 no d. about taste. 778 20
 of d. friends. 42 5
 no time for d. his plans. 564 15
 Disregard—what the world thinks. . 667 10
 Disrespect—in luxury of d. 260 20
 Disrespectful—mean to be d. . . . 660 22
 Disrespectfully—of the equator. . . 744 10
 Dissatisfied—with his intellect. . . 690 18
 with itself and deeds. 651 14
 Dissect—through creatures you d. . 450 7
 Dissection—good subjects for d. . . 691 8
 Dissects—the lucky pheasant. . . . 496 11
 Dissemble—know how to d. 685 10
 right to d. your love. 471 8
 Dissemblers—no d. here. 581 7
 Dissension—see p. 197
 Dissent—the dissidence of d. . . . 661 17
 the mortal terror. 631 6
 union of total d. 66 16
 Dissevered—States d. discordant. . 335 5
 Dissevering—mutters of d. power. . 623 2
 Dissidence—it is the d. of dissent. . 661 17
 Dissimilis—hic vir. 923 20
 Dissimilis—non quod d. res. . . . 127 8
 Dissimulare—quam ulcisci. 398 5
 qui nescit d. 684 20
 Dissimulat—ingratus est qui d. . . 393 21
 Dissimulat—knows how to d. . . . 684 20
 knows not how to d. 684 18
 Dissipated—is d. and vanishes. . . 98 17

Dissipation—as d. spreads. 48 6
 leads to d. of mind. 435 12
 Luxury and d. soft and. 485 4
 without pleasure. 724 8
 Dissipatos—homines in societatem. . 596 14
 Dissipatur—latus d. 89 2
 Dissociation—but by d. and. . . . 441 17
 Dissolute—damned and dispaful. . 924 19
 unanimity among d. 240 4
 think of it, d. man. 380 9
 Dissolutely—freely dissolved and d. . 499 15
 Dissoluti—etiam omnino d. 667 10
 Dissolution—of evolution and d. . . 635 8
 rapid in their d. 96 16
 Dissolve—me into ecstasies. 538 2
 not d. until the last day. 497 18
 shall d., and like this. 840 1
 Dissolved—freely d. and. 499 15
 into their elements. 561 10
 Dissonance—air with barbarous d. . 740 7
 Distaff—assume the d. 133 13
 Eve the humble d. held. 24 11
 Distance—advantage by friendly d. . 506 4
 by d. made more sweet. 505 16, 541 5
 draw d. near. 617 18
 even in the d. 859 17
 for the future in the d. 326 14
 from a d. it is something. 268 6
 in the d. they look black. 735 2
 la d. n'y fait rien. 65 19
 lies dimly at a d. 6 18
 measuring d. we have run. 528 13
 mountain at a given d. 713 23
 of like length and d. 361 8
 Purple of d. 123 14
 rose away in the d. 791 7
 seeks happiness in the d. 352 3
 shining in the d. 462 19
 so the d. greater. 226 20
 such a d. from our eyes. 769 16
 takes a lovelier hue. 814 6
 that dull d. shall. 244 1
 the d. is nothing. 65 19
 'tis d. lends enchantment. 532 9
 touch skirt of the dim d. 389 20
 voice that in the d. 393 8
 Distant—as d. prospects please us. . 545 11
 little d. dangers seem. 839 10
 not in vain the d. beacons. 96 17
 places d. from heaven alike. . . . 359 22
 to relation of d. misery. 595 4
 voice in the d. 505 4
 Distemper—of no d. 167 13
 proceeding on d. 149 16
 Distemperature—through this d. . . 527 12
 Distemp'ring—supper and d. . . . 399 15
 Distichs—who writes d. wishes. . . 50 7
 Distil—men obviously d. it out. . . 328 13
 Distillation—history, a d. of rumor. . 367 8
 Distill'd—from his lips d. 904 5
 Distilled—fire and d. damnation. . 875 11
 happy is the rose d. 499 16
 Distils—from thence the tears. . . . 516 20
 Distinct—as the billows. 567 19
 Distinction—among upper ten. . . . 725 6
 Coxcomb claims d. most. 286 25
 if d. must be taken. 611 3
 lost and gay variety. 557 2
 Distinctive—own d. kind. 22 7
 Distinguer—entre parler. 745 1
 Distinguish—between speaking. . . . 745 1
 do not d. by the eye. 515 23
 Distinguishable—man, d. from a. . . 497 15
 Distinguished—as not to be d. . . . 57 2
 blest and d. days. 70 13
 be d. but by names. 543 8
 displays d. merit. 560 7
 Distort—em as much as you please. . 407 14
 Distraction—contempt of others. . . 101 3
 was meant to mankind. 886 25
 Distress—against painted d. 595 18
 brothers in d. 12 8
 don't produce d. 226 8
 point of bare d. 144 10
 see a man in d. 519 11
 see what gay d. 866 25
 shrinking for d. 246 13
 subtle-paced counsel in d. 871 4
 to pity d. is but human. 59 22
 vapors d. our fair ones. 408 5
 view the d. of another. 519 2
 were you in my d. 598 11
 Distressed—afflicted or d. 12 6
 mind vacant is a mind d. 513 15

that harass the d.	405 1	can we d. their world.	879 9	of steel falls on me.	628 5
Distresses-of our friends.	120 21	chose d. est prester.	81 14	Divorced-Julius Cæsar d. his.	771 15
Distribuit-suum cuique d.	413 16	drunk with d. intoxication.	398 19	Dives-habuit faventes.	798 20
Distribute-intuitions which d.	77 19	enchanting ravishment.	537 25	non temnere d.	415 9
Distributive-according to desert.	413 10	essence itself is love.	320 3	vocat in certamina D.	325 2
Distriot-a D. styled E. C.	277 4	everything d. and human.	865 9	Divulsus-nec malis d.	497 18
of man's work.	701 1	expiatory act d.	581 21	Dixerunt-qui ante nos nostra d.	599 1
Distrust-is cowardice.	197 19	good d. that follows his own.	631 13	Dixie-I wish I was in D.	585 9
more lonely than d.	197 18	hand that made us is d.	748 19	Dixisse-me poenituit.	709 2
of sad d. and jealousy.	500 17	human face d.	546 10	Dixisti-quam d. verum.	800 13
the first step is self-d.	421 11	human form d.	491 12	Dixit-ipse d.	741 12
wholesome.	197 20	is Love and scorneth.	476 13	Dizziness-love is like a d.	470 14
Distrusting-asks if this be joy.	409 13	knew thee from report d.	557 5	Dizzy-joy makes us d.	409 15
Distrusts-usurper d. world.	197 17	made brutes men, and men d.	892 13	on unwonted heights.	864 2
Disturb-afflictions do not d.	12 9	makes them seem d.	894 18	Do-all may do what has.	9 5
this hallow'd house.	574 12	may kill a sound d.	630 7	and not as we do.	629 16
Dit-la peine d'être d.	712 17	melodious truth.	558 1	anything for them to do.	388 17
tout e qu'on d. de trop.	741 2	men pronounced d.	102 9	as I wad do were I.	232 6
Ditch-a d. in Egypt.	129 25	more d. than all divinities.	297 22	as we say, not as we do.	629 16
both shall fall into d.	72 14	particle of d. breath.	514 15	better than well.	144 27
deserves to die in a d.	467 14	persuasion flows.	742 17	but what we do.	306 11
die in the last d.	859 16	power d. that it obeys.	516 24	can do what he likes.	331 2
safe in a d. he hides.	920 21	right of government.	331 11	darned if you do.	198 5
Ditches-tempests which fly over.	865 3	right d. of kings to govern.	334 5	first thing we do.	433 15
Dites-n'en d. point.	743 11	save spirit of man is d.	488 8	first words "how do you do"	228 8
Ditis-patet atri janua D.	364 1	science takes away.	196 9	fit to do as well as to plan.	492 17
Ditties-spirit d. of no tone.	537 13	semblance of a form d.	61 11	go thou and do likewise.	7 20
Ditty-he play'd an ancient d.	732 10	she's lovely, she's d.	260 10	hæe nathing else to do.	344 21
liquid d. floats.	68 4	ship sails d. sea.	704 5	hand findeth to do.	6 24
tender at his d.	603 15	show us how d. a thing.	897 20	he would do all he had done.	449 1
Diu-nemo parum d. vixit.	443 5	singing a song almost d.	507 16	how not to do it.	431 9
non quam d., sed.	452 13	style the d.	701 17	I do it more natural.	335 22
quam d. spirat.	444 23	than taught d. or holy.	487 11	if anything remained to do.	7 19
quod latuit d.	695 24	that d. swoon.	470 23	it teaches us to do.	881 1
syvla.	798 19	d. the right of kings.	331 11	just what we are and do.	441 21
Diurnal-there swift return d.	456 18	their motions harmony d.	538 5	let us do or die.	6 14
Diurnitate-nec d. vanevere.	868 6	things delight it.	739 3	men should do to you.	7 23
Diurnum-nihil potest esse d.	659 6	things wait for and d. him.	321 21	need of men who can do things.	570 22
Dive-must d. below.	236 20	this d. metamorphosis.	344 14	never do unto others.	643 12
Diver-Omar plucked them.	603 19	thou art all d.!.	886 16	no matter what you do.	465 16
Diverrà-qual d. quel fume.	652 11	to forgive, d.	288 24	of things we used to do.	508 5
Divers-paces with d. persons.	798 23	to need nothing is d.	551 23	pay with what they do.	104 1
under the water.	549 11	too d. to love.	891 17	so much to do so little done.	8 29
Diversitate-refecit stomachus.	515 16	water owns a power d.	516 24	the will to do.	251 21
Diversity-is my motto.	830 29	what hands d. have wrought.	316 12	they do this as well as we.	400 11
universal quality is d.	569 20	with instinct more d.	428 8	this and I'll do that.	918 12
Dives-ad opinionem, nunquam d.	452 6	without d. inspiration.	340 13	to be forever known.	257 1
arca veram laudem.	866 8	wrought with attributes d.	557 9	two persons do same.	127 8
aviditas d.	144 24	Divinely-bent to meditation.	504 14	well and right.	7 2
blandus est d. pauperi.	866 9	fair, fit love for gods.	60 13	what did you do.	185 15
fieri qui vult.	865 16	matchless Ganymede d. fair.	322 13	what . . . I would not do.	224 6
repente d. nemo factus.	866 22	most d. fair.	62 26	what lies at hand.	6 18
tibi, pauper amicus.	696 19	over hoary crests d. led.	526 2	what and if I do.	580 7
Divide-and command.	827 15	some d. gifted man.	70 20	wish what you can do.	882 22
a hair 'twixt south and.	149 26	thinks he writes d.	47 16	with all his might.	6 21
are as ships that d.	505 1	yet d. strong.	220 6	without you, Chloe.	228 10
bounds where good and ill.	72 22	Diviner-the glad d.'s theme.	839 9	you going to do about it.	613 11
they do d. our being.	202 4	Diviners-trust d. of nature.	605 11	you have nothing to do.	228 8
two almost d. the kind.	581 9	Divines-heart another heart d.	472 16	Doat-neither to d. too much.	498 3
two loving hearts d.	222 4	Divinest-much madness is d.	396 6	Dobbin-my fill-horse has on.	349 12
what years could us d.	299 3	Divinitatis-argumentum d. suæ.	739 3	Docemus-juventutem.	217 1
words d. and read.	907 3	Divinities-gentle of the d.	719 9	Docendi-ars etiam d.	420 17
Divided-and d. aims.	441 1	more divine than all d.	297 22	Doceri-fas est ab hoste d.	779 21
by opposite opinions.	649 7	Divinity-doth hedge a king.	685 22	Docet-experientia d.	245 12
has so long d. them.	588 21	had catch'd the itch.	1 10	Docks-nothing.	867 10
house d. against itself.	136 19, 332 15	Law, Physic, and D.	335 23	Docta-dicta d. pro datis.	312 19
lest d. house should fall.	458 22	nearer does he approach d.	551 23	Doctor-and the D. slighted.	287 16
perceive a d. duty.	208 11	other seat of D.	318 6	banished the d. expelled the.	503 15
she a fair d. excellence.	499 10	shafts of sensible d.	61 24	death will seize d. too.	503 20
united we stand, d. we fall.	275 7	soul has proof of d.	739 3	e'en dismissing the d.	706 13
united yet d.	304 14	that shapes our ends.	644 22	for nauseous draughts.	502 12
work d. is shortened.	910 8	there is d. in odd numbers.	484 20	frequent D. and Saint.	42 17
Dividends-comfortableman with d.	81 23	'tis d. that stirs within us.	388 3	God and the D. we adore.	287 16
incarnation of fat d.	866 18	who rules within.	166 10	have a d. or a dance.	114 4
Divides-one thing entire.	343 19	within our breast.	738 12	how D.'s brow should smile.	503 8
Dividing-by d. we fall.	275 7, 827 12	Divinitus-alias d. insinuet se.	737 21	how does your patient d.	503 26
his cares d.	26 24	Divino-aliquo afflatu d.	340 13	in learned d.'s spite.	805 15
Divina-humanaque pulchris.	865 9	Divinum-vox populi aliquid d.	647 4	is now undertaker.	827 4
illum d. delectant.	739 3	Divis-quemquam fidere d.	324 23	silent d. shook his head.	502 18
potentia rebus.	797 4	quid datur a d.	350 20	singly like the sculler.	502 16
sagax rerum et d. futuri.	879 20	Division-by dissociation and d.	441 17	tell your d. y' are ill.	503 16
Divina-affigit humo d.	514 15	equal d. of unequal.	611 18	what sort of a D. is he.	493 21
Divination-seems heightened.	886 17	unite d. and draw.	617 18	Doctors-and the sages.	528 15
Divinationem-habere videantur.	772 19	Divisions-of men of genius.	308 11	by d.s' bills play d.'s part.	503 12
Divine-almost D. in infinity.	714 5	to heal d.	72 4	cure by letting blood.	659 19
and supreme powers.	564 8	two great d. of the public.	408 3	decide when d. disagree.	503 14
a shrewd and sound d.	631 6	Divisum-sic breve opus.	910 8	ere d. learned to kill.	502 13
beauties less d.	392 16	Divitie-certissimaque d.	864 18	when much dispute.	42 20
being a d.	56 23	Divitiarum-et formæ gloria.	838 7	Doctrina-est ingenii.	435 9
built with d. ambition.	557 9	Divitias-religio peperit d.	661 10	perficienda d. est.	838 5
but an air d.	63 15	Divitibus-gratæ d. vices.	94 11	sed vim promovet.	779 15
by d. appointment.	737 21	Divitibus-omnis res . . . d. parent.	865 9	virtutem naturam sine d.	1 12
by D. permission hold.	745 16	Divom-apparet d. numen.	323 5	Doctrinal-faith in d. matters.	254 13
by power d.	516 21	Divorce-is the sacrament.	497 13	Doctrinarum-adde repertores d.	171 16

Doctrine-and a book of d.....	693 24
and whose life coincident.....	630 2
English d. that power.....	817 23
first started that d.....	430 19
in d. uncorrupt.....	630 3
international arbitration.....	918 4
knew not d. of ill-doing.....	396 2
Monroe D. will go far.....	613 3
not for the d. but the music.....	538 23
not the d. of ignoble ease.....	451 7
saving d. preached to all.....	523 12
today is d.....	806 13
see also Doctrine pp. 197, 198	
Doctrines-he [Lincoln] has d.....	459 12
here are sure to seek.....	693 7
of a new civilization.....	873 24
plain and clear.....	197 23
see the d. which they heard.....	630 10
Doctum-imitatorem, et veras.....	387 20
Doctus-nemo d. unquam.....	94 2
radere mores d.....	604 6
unquam mutationem.....	132 6
Document-written in alternate.....	528 9
Documents-with different d.....	407 9
Dodger-The Artful d.....	542 1
Dodgers-dodgerest of all the d.....	542 2
Doeg-though without knowing.....	602 17
Doer-and the thing done.....	916 18
by the d.'s deed.....	186 19
spoke loud the d.....	186 5
the d.'s willingness.....	871 19
Doers-talkers are no good d.....	778 14
Does-after his departure.....	790 2
he d. it with better grace.....	335 22
he feels not d., honors.....	374 11
he who d. it.....	127 8
not what a man d.....	185 5
that handsome d.....	59 6
whatever any one d. or says.....	326 11
what he will he d.....	872 5
Dog-bark at a beggar.....	47 6
be a d. and bay the moon.....	678 4
better than his d.....	581 17
care for barking of d.....	525 9
every d. his day.....	923 10
for musk in d.'s kennel.....	593 20
hair of d. that bit us.....	348 6
held by a small d.....	623 4
him with after claps.....	517 5
hold fast is the only d.....	563 21
howl in rhyme.....	602 23
is thy servant a d.....	699 7
it was that died.....	609 17
misbeliever cut-throat d.....	406 26
no more than bone to a d.....	480 14
's obeyed in office.....	47 6
ope my lips let no d. bark.....	572 7
quickly found to beat a d.....	571 14
that d. is mine.....	616 7
that trots about.....	907 20
the very flea of his d.....	277 5
this d. smarts for.....	136 11
's walking on hind legs.....	630 16
wag the d.....	44 6
when a d. is drowning.....	643 13
will have his day.....	191 11
with the d.'s foot.....	643 2
would break bivouac.....	726 16
see also Dog pp. 198-200	
Dog-Days-to shake in d.....	144 19
Dogged-war bristle.....	856 17
Doggedly-set himself d. to it.....	49 16
Dogmas-truths turn into d.....	818 21
Dogmatism-puppyism come to full.....	569 15
Dog-rel-verse of hounds.....	108 5
Dogs-as d. upon their masters.....	510 9
as little d. at strangers.....	227 9
called us English d.....	145 28
contempt for the d.....	228 18
delight to bark.....	653 21
her slow d. of war.....	480 16
husbands or when lap d.....	268 17
lame d. over stiles.....	909 20
let slip the d. of war.....	856 15
like the worst d., silent.....	354 26
like your asses and your d.....	716 8
little d. and all.....	200 1
pups are like d.....	127 9
rain cats and d.....	655 13
summons the d.....	108 3
teach old d. new tricks.....	779 6
that d. must eat.....	382 7
throw physic to the d.....	503 27
when two d. are fighting.....	136 11

would you live.....	726 13
see also Dog pp. 198-200	
Dog-star-the scorching d.....	923 1
Doigt-pas mettre le d.....	646 8
Doing-and having.....	48 18
been d. night and day.....	552 10
capable..... of d. everything.....	106 7
feel capable of d.....	561 13
in d. much, d. nothing.....	7 17
let us then be up and d.....	168 3
out of the strain of the D.....	871 19
readiness of d. doth.....	7 4
shortest answer is d.....	902 6
soul lies in the d.....	910 18
speh in d. a thing.....	908 3
still be d. never done.....	696 14
that's worth the d.....	78 21
Doings-of men, their prayers.....	256 21
Dois-je ne d. qu'à moi seul.....	620 15
Doit-beggarly last d.....	353 13
Dole-ask their humble d.....	801 20
merry be their d.....	383 3
sell one, and with d. buy.....	62 27
what beauty is her d.....	56 17
Doleful-be a d. matter.....	340 5
from tombs a d. sound.....	781 15
Dolendum-est primum ipsi.....	326 20
Dolere-et d. contraris.....	905 16
Dolium-ingerimus dicta d.....	523 4
Dollar-diplomacy.....	522 8
eagle, on the back iv a d.....	522 23
the almighty d.....	31 14
Dollars-and not a cent less.....	521 22
bags of d.....	722 9
it's worth a million d.....	619 18
Doll-clothes-business as making d.....	734 22
Dolor-con d. rimembrando.....	394 16
etiam venustus facit.....	762 17
hic tibi proderit olim.....	782 5
lacrymis egeriturque d.....	735 13
like syllable of d.....	793 7
ni d. que nuerte no le.....	665 21
serne il d. del fallo.....	243 16
see also Grief pp. 342-344	
Dolore-alterius disces posse.....	600 22
empta d. voluptas.....	734 2
nesun maggior d.....	82 8
Dolorem-summun malum.....	173 14
Dolores-posituro morte d.....	125 1
Doloris-socios habuisse d.....	712 8
Dolos-qui vetat esse d.....	823 18
Dolphin-day dies like the d.....	169 3
ere the d. dies.....	596 1
his delights were d.-like.....	511 9
mermaid on a d.'s back.....	576 18
paints a d. in the woods.....	71 6
see d.'s anchor forged.....	549 2
Dolphins-pleased to see d. play.....	396 5
Doits-ere the blow, becomemered.....	858 21
Dolus-an virtus quis.....	878 10
Domain-extends his desolate d.....	487 15
heir of nature's wide d.....	162 16
landmark of a new d.....	740 17
of chivalry the old d.....	519 24
reach her broad d.....	386 2
so much carved out of his d.....	324 14
Dome-air upheld alone its d.....	256 20
fired the Ephesian d.....	697 23
him of the western d.....	547 25
its vast immensity.....	274 12
lit the welkin d.....	238 8
of many-coloured glass.....	736 24
of Thought.....	733 1
raise the d. into the sky.....	805 11
re-echoes to his nose.....	40 21
well-proportioned d.....	737 14
with a d. more vast.....	748 8
Domes-red-plough'd hills.....	853 17
sacred d. involved in.....	370 22
Domestic-clouds colour of d. life.....	236 7
equality of d. powers.....	306 20
expense of my d. ease.....	351 2
happiness, only bliss.....	443 2
in my narrow d. sphere.....	498 16
men call d. bliss.....	107 20
of that d. sort.....	370 2
smooth current of d. joy.....	805 16
surely for d. happiness.....	869 17
wife, d. good and pure.....	369 15
Domestica-nullus est locus d.....	366 18
Domestiques-admirez par leur d.....	757 10
Domi-delectant d.....	780 9
habuit unde discret.....	522 22
mihi plaudo ipse d.....	

nisi est consilium.....	844 13
obstat res augusta d.....	621 9
Domina-et regina ratio.....	658 9
omnium artium d.....	220 12
Dominandi-cupido d. cunctis.....	623 21
Dominantibus-suspectum d.....	623 17
Dominatui-in d. servitus.....	715 13
Domine-O D. Deus, speravi.....	626 22
Domini-nomen mutant.....	334 1
oculos et vestigia d.....	18 6
pudet non servituti.....	699 14
Dominion-and this is thy d.....	460 26
foe of man's d.....	797 11
grace founded in d.....	569 4
hold d. over palm and pine.....	287 11
in Nature's wide d.....	409 21
over beast..... d. absolute.....	716 4
universal d. of right.....	860 5
with supreme d.....	208 21
Dominio-dispari dominare d.....	24 6
Dominos-in d. jus habet.....	475 12
Dominum-cuius D. audire.....	137 22
Dominus-nisi D. frustra.....	121 16
qui volet esse meus.....	295 17
Domo-non tanquam ex d.....	166 8
Domos-exilico d. et dulcia.....	220 20
Domus-pax hule d.....	589 13
Domus-deinde una d.....	496 15
exilis Plutonia.....	446 8
non d. hoc corpus.....	452 12
o d. antiqua.....	24 6
Dona-timeo Danos et d.....	313 7
Donald-think o' D. mair.....	83 19
Donat-dentes inspicere d.....	312 5
Donation-right we hold by his d.....	716 4
Donatur-quidquid d. amicis.....	618 4
Donatus-commodatus, non d.....	492 21
Donavi-quid d. habeo.....	233 14
Done-all thou hast d. for me.....	506 11
and cannot be undone.....	472 12
and I've d. no more.....	785 14
and wish 'twere d.....	440 19
anything else to be d.....	561 8
be it thought and d.....	8 20
couldn't be d. and he did it.....	760 7
cries it shall be d.....	762 7
ends not when it seemeth d.....	735 18
for I have d. with you.....	233 4
for another is d.....	185 2
have ye d. well.....	799 25
if it were d. when 'tis d.....	8 19
it shall be d.-sometime.....	625 12
I've d. no more.....	207 20
judge by what we have d.....	411 22
not d. it when they could.....	872 2
not have d. to yourselves.....	643 12
now a' is d.....	252 19
ought not to have d.....	185 3
says it shall be d.....	255 21
so much to do, so little d.....	8 29
so soon I am d. for.....	229 17
servant of God, well d.....	699 10
something have to be d.....	159 8
still be doing, never d.....	908 3
surprised to find it d.....	630 16
than weep it d.....	240 20
that which gets things d.....	910 4
thinks nothing well d.....	386 15
'tis d. and well d.-so 'long!.....	762 4
to have d., and been.....	15 11
was d. with so much ease.....	545 3
was required to be d.....	431 9
we partly may compute.....	6 15
well begun, half d.....	65 21
well if it were d. quickly.....	8 19
what has by man been d.....	9 5
what have I d. for you.....	224 6
what's d. cannot.....	191 21
what's d. can't be undone.....	8 4
what's d. we partly compute.....	784 13
what were good to be d.....	631 13
when that is d. let's.....	417 13
with so much ease.....	335 13
would do all he had d.....	449 1
Donkey-about a d.'s taste.....	126 6
that's a dead d.....	898 5
Donne-esprit en d. aux autres.....	883 13
qu'on croit qu'elle d.....	290 12
Donnée-la parole a été d.....	744 15
Donner-de le d. pour sien.....	654 11
promettee c'est d.....	636 6
Dono-infelice di bellezza.....	402 3
Don Quixote-of one generation.....	724 13
Don Rataplane-regular, rich D.R.....	866 19

Dons-les d. d'un ennemi	222 21	Door-yard-hilacs last in the d.	457 11	la d. qui sa tait.	709 14
Don't-about to marry—D.	498 22	Dorer-sait d. le pilule.	323 10	Douter-apprendre à d.	200 10
Doon-a niggard d.	308 18	Dormant-not forever d. lie.	652 7	Dove-a serpent, a little honey.	895 17
by d. of battle.	852 8	Dormiend-a-perpetus una d.	166 3	beside the springs of D.	565 21
death and hell by d. severe.	660 3	Dormit-u- of their death had.	592 6	beware the anger of the d.	27 18
death an equal d.	178 18	reposing as in some d.	440 3	but condemns the d.	431 24
equal d. clipped Time's.	589 23	Dornen-blüht nicht ohne D.	681 7	changes on burnish d'd.	748 11
even to the edge of d.	479 21	die D. die Rose überleben.	681 7	cooing of an unseen d.	63 2
first Eve hard d. did receive.	651 8	Doris-call me Lalage or D.	541 18	Day is a snow-white D.	161 4
regardless of their d.	110 11	the Shepherd maiden.	901 7	falcon and d. sit together.	256 2
repented o'er his d.	666 17	Dors-tu d. Brutus, et Rome	721 10	falcon . . . spare the d.	256 3
Sloth, the Mother of D.	911 17	Je ne d. jamais bien.	174 21	gently as any sucking d.	840 22
those deplore their d.	261 23	Dose-the d. the better.	503 16	has a d.'s wing.	793 20
to crack of d.	191 16	Dot-rosy d. placed on the "i".	418 12	's in our green tree.	135 8
with the shocks of d.	454 5	Dotage-streams of d. flow.	747 3	in shooting at the d.	631 19
Doomed-in company with pain.	551 27	Dotages-of human kind.	444 13	instinct of the homing d.	677 19
that path to tread.	190 26	Dotard-d. fly.	202 14	low nest for me.	135 8
Doomsday-every day is D.	794 12	Doter-I d. on it, from the beach.	567 10	more serpent than d.	102 2
houses . . . last till d.	827 6	impenium vendidi.	870 8	produce a peaceful d.	24 14
is near.	176 12	Nature they say doth d.	459 6	pronounce but love and d.	479 9
Doomsman-own deeds are our d.	136 2	on his very absence.	6 6	sacred D. a quill did lend.	592 13
Doon-o' bonny D.	200 5	pauperien sine d.	290 6	she is coming, my d. my dear.	482 17
Door-beaten path to his d.	759 22	Doting-pyramide d. with age.	287 8	unsullied breast.	656 9
brought him to your d.	595 26	Double-cares still d. to his joys.	373 17	with wings of the d.	417 5
call at their d.	76 12	float d., swan and shadow.	773 18	wounded by the talons.	268 16
came out by same d.	42 17	meaning shows d. sense.	40 26	see also Dove p. 201	
charm'd d. of dreams.	716 22	surely you'll grow d.	80 19	Dover-Calaïs straight to D.	637 1
closes d. on his own genius.	576 19	tooth is wisdom's adopted.	404 25	Doves-and harmless as d.	880 2
dead as a d. nail.	168 13	Double-barrel'd-Diletantism.	864 15	do peck the falcon.	146 2
double-leaf d. for the mouth.	534 2	Doubles-of those whose way.	759 8	his mother's d.	473 5
drove me from the d.	65 8	Doublet-every man has a d.	664 19	I have a dainty paire.	826 2
enters in at d.	171 3	thy d. of changeable taffeta.	516 5	nimble-pinion'd d. draw love.	479 11
go from d. to d. and sing.	64 21	Doubling-his pleasures.	26 24	of Noah ne'er had roost.	342 11
God enters by a private d.	398 10	Doubt-affirmance breeds a d.	563 14	stock d. nestled there.	597 4
golden d. of wisdom.	881 14	and Discord step.	197 9	the moan of d.	547 20
good luck knocks at his d.	484 5	and never stand to d.	7 5	will peck	143 18
grew beside a human d.	774 25	and to d. prepense.	698 1	with noisome stench.	145 28
had given her to his eyes.	899 20	as to the meaning.	905 8	see also Dove p. 201	
hatch before the d.	645 20	clouded with d. and.	687 4	Dove-wings-let warm white d.	718 18
keep you standing at that d.	897 19	defects of d.	328 22	Dovuta-e la d. offesa.	285 20
knocks at the d.	14 5	desolate shores of d.	734 4	Dowager-like to a step-dame ord.	527 11
landlord's hospitable d.	621 21	doat too much nor d. a wife.	498 3	Dowagers-for denms.	896 16
let the d. be lock'd.	833 18	he has left us in d.	266 5	Dower-curse which was mortal d.	581 21
not only knocks at your d.	570 22	how prone to d.	879 19	funeral d. of present woes.	402 3
obedience key to every d.	564 14	in D.'s Counsellors.	80 16	is thy carolling.	89 15
oped its hungry d.	495 12	in d. my oracles.	299 8	little children's d.	88 3
open thy d.	527 1	keeps a d. in reserve.	596 17	Dowered-with hate of hate.	608 24
passed the d. of Darkness.	173 9	mind quickened, out of d.	516 1	Dowle-that's in my plume.	264 27
passing his own d.	867 16	mingled d. and exultation.	270 14	Down-and then came d. again.	725 16
pity me, open the d.	596 4	mists of d. prevail.	110 12	can tell who should d.	25 8
rapping at the d.	81 6	shield against shafts of d.	255 23	edge of the purple d.	718 16
same d. wherein I went.	42 17	terrible d. of appearances.	36 6	hawk stood with d. on beak.	355 25
should keep within her d.	869 17	than d. one heart.	66 14	he pulleth d.	644 26
slow creaking turns the d.	598 8	those who d. or hesitate.	571 1	he that is d.	252 18
so wide as a church d.	135 22	when all men d. you.	490 9	in the d. I sink my head.	721 4
stand outside your d.	571 2	when soundest casuists d.	503 14	lies not on beds of d.	73 5
stood open at our feast.	898 4	who read to d.	693 21	raven d. of darkness.	26 18
sweep dust behind d.	574 12	with knowledge d. increases.	421 9	some are on the d.	291 9
tens and fifties to his d.	759 21	would be disloyalty.	674 18	some go up and some go d.	293 5
that time unlocks.	807 13	yet there is a d.	440 4	spread a doubtful d.	755 4
this d. will open at a touch.	380 2	see also Doubt pp. 200, 201		story will never go d.	821 21
through the opening d.	529 6	Doubter-he from the mighty d.	455 24	tale shall put you d.	97 1
to which I found no key.	305 13	Doubteth-he that d. is damned.	200 17	temple and tower went d.	97 1
when she does keep the d.	741 18	Doubtful-beam long nods.	200 16	the cygnet's d. is harsh.	350 7
who sent him from the d.	445 3	dwelt in d. joy.	409 25	weight to drag thee d.	500 12
with "Woman" written.	888 14	in d., liberty.	107 12	Downcast-the charms her d.	521 14
Doorband-the d. strong enough.	380 2	Doubting-allowance for their d.	490 9	Downfall-world power or d.	842 8
Door-keeper-in house of my God.	361 12	begin with d.	200 25	Downhearted-we are not d.	142 11
Doors-against a setting sun.	766 24	charms me.	200 8	Downhill-of life.	507 4
all were of brass.	39 20	in his abject spirit.	820 15	Downs-fair in the dewy d.	155 10
bar thine adamantine d.	877 9	love her d. and anguish.	469 4	in the D. fleet was moor'd.	550 10
bolted d. that opened.	34 18	wasted in d. and waiting.	661 4	round the spicy d.	463 22
drives beneath the d.	655 4	Doubts-for delays and no time.	443 9	Downstairs-why did you kick me d.	471 8
hostess clap to the d.	511 24	guide us through the d.	861 3	Downward-so high, that looking d.	361 14
hath a thousand d.	172 8	littlest d. are fear.	478 6	thoughts were d. bent.	487 11
let d. be shut upon him.	285 5	Revelation satisfies all d.	671 19	Dowry-sovereignty for a d.	870 8
many d. to let out life.	164 13	we have no d.	859 13	Doxy-orthodoxy is my d.	198 11
noiseless d. close after us.	191 4	who dotes yet d.	404 12	Doze-able e'en to d.	234 4
nor locks can shield you.	612 19	see also Doubt pp. 200, 201		Dozen-a baker's d.	639 2
open fly . . . th' infernal d.	363 11	Douceur-ou la d. est vaine.	311 4	has a d. an they all fit.	583 6
outward d. of a man's house.	369 8	plus fait d. que.	311 6	Dozens-making gods by the d.	323 11
ten thousand d.	180 8	Douffe-du-ne que d.	422 17	Dozing-lay and yawning.	549 21
thousand d. that lead.	165 7	Dough my cake is d.	214 26	Drab-like a very d.	906 7
turn nature out of d.	545 16	tasteless d. of existence.	137 17	Drachenfels-castled crag of D.	673 7
until its d. shall fly open.	439 15	Doughty-deeds my lady please.	900 6	Drachengift-in gährend D.	609 20
upon a woman's wit.	885 4	Douglas-in red herlings.	86 1	Drachma-cost as a thousand d.	666 2
ushered you through the d.	175 16	like D. conquer.	129 19	Draft-still swine eat all the d.	709 29
within which dwells.	110 19	O Douglas, tender.	100 6	Drag-greater length of chain.	507 1
write on your d.	143 2	spoke and Malcolm heard.	624 25	have weight to d. thee down.	500 12
your living d.	147 12	The D. in his hall.	160 16	which would d. angels down.	393 11
Doorside-our d. queen.	155 3	Douleur-à la d. qui veille.	556 9	Dragged-him forth to success.	570 22
Doorstep-feet as a d.	22 15	il n'est pire d.	734 21	to three and thirty.	442 15
to temple of wisdom.	881 12	la d. est pour moi.	920 16	Dragging-Reversion ever d.	242 14
Doorway-low d. of my tent.	839 17			thousands to the.	793 12

Dragon-baited with d.'s tail.....	29	8
keep so fair a cave.....	383	25
red gore of the D.....	857	19
Dragonish—we see a cloud that's d.....	775	13
Dragons—Night's swift d.....	46	21
Drags—at each remove a greater.....	507	3
panegyric d. at best.....	624	9
Drain—jars were made to d.....	877	1
of Fortune's cup to d.....	290	5
too bitter 'twas to d.....	718	2
would d. the ocean dry.....	317	8
Drained—is broken.....	175	3
Drains—she said it wur d.....	707	1
Drake—Sir D. whom well.....	228	20
Drakes—ducks and d. with shillings.....	521	24
Drama—bloody d. gone through.....	855	12
close the D. with the day.....	634	18
grand, divine, eternal d.....	4	12
laws the d.'s patrons.....	5	2
perfect musical d.....	141	3
through all the d.....	895	23
was a stately d. writ.....	855	12
Dramatic—sort of representation.....	860	2
the town d.....	141	3
Drams—delicious d!.....	876	9
Drange—in seinem dunkeln D.....	397	15
Drank—ate and d. your fill.....	450	9
dipped and d. their fill.....	570	17
he d. after.....	179	1
he d. delight.....	578	15
none d. deeper than he.....	426	24
seemed as if he d. it up.....	790	13
Drapeau—ses droits et son d.....	66	6
Drapery—of mist.....	873	23
wraps the d. of his couch.....	165	5
Draught—feed-actor for nauseous d.....	502	12
deep glad kingly d.....	179	1
delicious d.....	207	4
of cool refreshment.....	863	12
one d. above heat.....	399	20
one d. of human pity.....	598	5
slavery..... art a bitter d.....	716	10
that mantles high.....	257	10
Draughts—drink deep d. of its.....	362	5
of balmy air.....	219	9
of life to me.....	873	19
shallow d. intoxicate.....	436	8
supper and distempering d.....	399	15
Draw—back in order to leap.....	646	9
can so forcibly d.....	465	23
felt the halter d.....	434	18
him from holy exercise.....	504	14
if you d. not too fast.....	877	6
in yokes is chargeable.....	497	3
men as they ought to be.....	576	14
the ladder after me.....	527	7
Thing as he sees it.....	910	1
to d. true beauty shows.....	576	11
trying to d. them up again.....	285	17
way to d. new mischief on.....	517	9
you d. not iron.....	271	20
you with a single hair.....	347	26
Drawer—seven years in a d.....	678	12
Drawers—a chest of d. by day.....	369	23
Drawing—up an indictment d.....	430	18
Drawn—the wine of life is d.....	453	6
things else about her d.....	63	11
Draws—from him d. his hue.....	494	21
he d. him gentle.....	382	21
him yet she follows.....	497	23
his way tugs, she t'other d.....	497	8
more than oxen.....	59	11
up nothing new.....	285	26
Draymen—have something to do.....	685	14
Dread—even there to find.....	276	26
innocence nothing to d.....	395	22
in what least we d.....	262	8
may d. the grave as little.....	338	20
more than we desire.....	481	7
secure from d.....	526	2
souls of men full of d.....	269	20
those they merely d.....	762	15
whence this secret d.....	388	3
Dreadful—as a great victory.....	833	15
other people are quite d.....	725	4
Dreading—while d. fate.....	264	15
Dream—a d. a doom.....	448	18
a d. of Spring.....	908	15
and d. their dreams.....	58	14
and so d. all night.....	563	7
and the poet's d.....	457	5
a shadow, bubble, air.....	317	19
a shadowy lie.....	207	25
as love's young d.....	475	2

a sudden d.....	442	1
a waking d..... 375 25, 558 2.....	839	16
bee would choose to d. in.....	875	15
below the shadow of a d.....	703	14
but d. of him and guess.....	635	3
but more we d.....	96	20
by the drowsy streamlets.....	463	14
comest as memory of a d.....	509	2
dare to d. of dare to do.....	160	13
dare to err and to d.....	111	25
deep d. of peace.....	839	14
down drops a little d.....	719	11
dreaming some d.....	756	24
dusk land of mystic d.....	463	23
exquisite music of a d.....	538	12
far away they d. of home.....	846	8
fickle as changeful d.....	648	16
for a summer night.....	614	4
gleam of our vanished d.....	447	22
glide through a quiet d.....	793	16
good forefathers' d.....	275	9
have you a d. for going.....	88	11
haze like a fairy d.....	88	19
Homer nods, but we that d.....	755	23
hope beyond shadow of a d.....	388	22
I did but d.....	131	20
I do not suffer in d.....	800	16
I d. that somewhere.....	112	17
I had when life was new.....	89	16
in a d. of passion.....	5	15
in communicable d.....	169	13
is his real life.....	915	10
it is a d. sweet child.....	839	16
it passes like a d.....	768	6
keep a d. or grave aspect.....	190	20
life, believe, is not a d.....	441	23
life is but an empty d.....	447	15
life's a d. worth dreaming.....	545	14
like a beautiful d.....	2	24
like ragged purple d.....	552	8
love to d. but do not wish.....	815	12
not d. them all day long.....	327	19
not helm and harness.....	591	3
now die the d.....	869	15
occupy age with the d.....	250	17
of a dew-washed morning.....	722	17
of a d. and shadow.....	840	3
of his inmost heart.....	839	12
of something we are not.....	907	22
of the life to come.....	88	15
of things that were.....	45	16
of those that wake.....	377	4
old men shall d. dreams.....	839	15
one man with a d.....	538	19
or a hideous d.....	149	17
revelations of a d.....	788	25
sadly sweet the d. of home.....	370	21
shadow of a d.....	21	9
short as any d.....	754	16
silently as a d.....	40	2
sleep! perchance to d.....	719	26
some sweet d.'s thrall.....	679	6
sprite begotten of summer d.....	600	5
stirr'd with her d.....	250	20
that is dying.....	796	21
the d. is short.....	666	11
the golden d.....	839	21
their polity shall survive.....	64	13
the old men's d.....	839	9
the recollection of a d.....	508	15
the shapes of a d.....	377	21
they are blown from thee.....	418	6
they d. in courtship.....	901	11
thought threading a d.....	559	4
to be mistaken great.....	340	25
trifle makes a d.....	816	6
'twas like a sweet d.....	680	8
upon Parnassus.....	606	2
vanished like a d.....	76	13
we d. of manhood.....	795	16
whispers of a d.....	872	20
woman and one-half d.....	896	7
world around him is the d.....	915	10
yesterday is but a D.....	161	3
see also Dreams pp. 201–204		
Dreamed—above the tide, and d.....	463	21
liberty they d. of.....	220	18
nor d. how high his charge.....	458	23
nor d. that any did.....	396	2
substance which we d.....	218	20
that life was beauty.....	207	25
Dreamer—lives for ever.....	203	3
of a kindred stock.....	597	2
of d. turned to lover.....	457	16

of the common dreams.....	609	6
poet d. within those.....	605	6
yet more spiritless.....	597	2
Dreamers—we are the d. of dreams.....	538	18
Dreamily—waits for the night.....	463	15
Dreaming—darkly of a dun.....	496	11
of a to-morrow.....	806	18
on the verge of strife.....	922	17
shadows cool lie d.....	391	14
what I was d. then.....	539	7
you lie d. on.....	806	17
see also Dreams pp. 201–204		
Dreamingly—peeps d. out of the.....	863	16
Dreamings—fact and his d. meet.....	305	3
Dreamland—adamantine logic of.....	603	16
shaking d. tree.....	719	11
Dreamless—in d. slumber bound.....	568	3
Dreams—after d. of horror.....	588	2
a house of d. untold.....	370	16
and flowers will fade.....	807	18
and pleasing d.....	719	23
angels in some brighter d.....	790	8
beyond bliss of d.....	206	9
beyond the d. of avarice.....	866	4
books are d. or swords.....	79	8
brings my love to me in d.....	554	13
cannot picture a world.....	360	11
charmed door of d.....	716	22
cheer our d. invaded.....	158	15
do show thee me.....	3	7
dreamer of common d.....	609	6
dreamer of d.....	719	5
dreamt of in d.....	403	1
early d. of good.....	98	4
earth as if on evil d.....	591	5
eat in d.....	203	8
fanned d. it never brought.....	597	12
feed nightly d.....	734	18
freedom in the land of d.....	296	2
friend of my infinite d.....	296	18
from pleasant d. awake.....	162	18
from their winter d.....	39	2
fulfilment of our d.....	265	6
gliding over a sea of d.....	538	15
guessed what d. were ours.....	39	16
hard by the Sea of D.....	718	16
hopes of men, waking d.....	375	6
hunter of d.....	108	2
in d. behold Hebrides.....	141	14
in d. which scarcely lie.....	554	15
in their noonday d.....	123	10
invokes gentle Deity of d.....	716	24
laid in their noonday d.....	655	12
lies down to pleasant d.....	165	5
Love's illusive d.....	483	7
not soon to vanish.....	614	10
not with d. but with blood.....	587	22
o'er troubles nearly ripe.....	395	1
of pleasure, long forgot.....	687	13
of sunshine and June.....	878	7
of the bed he d. upon.....	681	6
of these terrible d.....	269	14
of the summer night.....	718	20
of those who wake.....	377	7
of youth realized.....	454	14
parent of golden d.....	676	11
perchance our d. may know.....	613	20
place of slumber and of d.....	395	8
pleasing d.....	556	11
scarlet purse of d.....	614	1
sleep full of sweet d.....	59	20
some bard in his d.....	831	10
that were not true.....	578	2
the patriarch, but in d.....	596	11
they come not true.....	89	16
tho' d. of delight.....	912	4
tumult of defeated d.....	682	6
what d. may come.....	719	26
wild d. succeeded.....	399	10
youth d. a bliss.....	921	21
see also Dreams pp. 201–204		
Dream—not of perishable home.....	371	15
of eating pork.....	631	6
of in your philosophy.....	596	23
Drear—nighted—in d. of December.....	272	3
Deary—day is cold, dark and d.....	655	7
what makes life d. is.....	532	4
Dregs—at the bottom.....	225	12
bitter d. of Fortune's cup.....	290	5
friendship's full of d.....	303	12
of a democracy.....	188	10
of each corrupted state.....	462	17
Dreihend—die Freude macht d.....	409	16
Dreifach—ist der Schritt.....	798	12

- Drenched-books are d. sands. 80 8
 in fraternal blood. 335 5
 votaries d. on the other side. 464 16
 Dresden-on the Elbe. 204 13
 Dress-airs in d. and gait. 34 22
 careless of my d. 16 3
 clothe me in any d. Thou. 668 8
 does not make monk. 35 25
 expression is d. of thought. 758 23
 from beauty takes its d. 43 17
 in d. habits, manners. 552 7
 labor, still to d. 18 15
 me up in silks. 830 20
 noble youth did d. themselves. 243 13
 pansy in her purple d. 278 15
 step and d. alike express. 157 5
 style is d. of thoughts. 758 16
 thro' the plainest d. 741 21
 through all this fleshly d. 389 23
 who avoids ruffling his d. 287 1
 see also Apparel pp. 31-33
 Dressed-consciousness being well d. 31 9
 in all his trim. 38 19
 in fairest colors d. 501 20
 South Wind—he was d. 873 23
 with rising flow'r's be d. 339 11
 Dresses-for breakfasts and. 31 15
 get the wedding d. ready. 496 8
 has different d. worn. 884 23
 one d., one goes forth. 440 20
 Dressing groves are of thy d. 506 22
 old words new. 701 9
 wear the d. of his lines! 47 9
 Drest-in brief Authority. 32 16
 neat, still to be d. 75 10
 Robert of Lincoln is gayly d. 403 25
 Drew-jew that Shakespeare d. 392 1
 she d. an angel down. 231 17
 th' essential form. 856 19
 this gallant head. 419 14
 with one long kiss. 875 4
 Drizzling-out their base contents. 875 4
 Dried-great seas have d. 517 1
 Dries-sooner than a tear. 731 2
 Drift-cannot d. beyond his love. 321 2
 once again apart. 504 18
 to be in hell is to d. 596 25
 upon the moonless sea. 475 1
 Drifted-in spars are d. 494 11
 met, then d. from thee. 504 15
 Drifted-gently down the tides. 719 1
 Drifting-along here through space. 242 4
 as d. logs of wood may. 504 18
 so tossed and d. ever. 504 16
 Drifts-that's beautiful d. away. 96 23
 Driftwood-like a plank of d. 504 16
 like d. spars which meet. 504 17
 scattered d. bleached and. 690 4
 Drink-affection and use of d. 399 21
 and be mad then. 875 4
 and be merry lads. 498 13
 ask a d. divine. 802 16
 but I d. from my glass. 920 2
 cannot d. five bottles. 98 22
 cold thin d. out of. 135 15
 deep or taste not the. 436 8
 dissolved in much d. 876 12
 draughts of its nectar. 362 5
 eat, d. and be merry. 271 3, 737 22
 every one offers him d. 643 13
 for d. thirst. 381 24
 for the thirsty. 717 9
 God hath given us use of d. 399 21
 in another's meat and d. 609 13
 it is sweet to d. 789 11
 it strengtheneth d. 877 6
 I will d. life to the lees. 454 6
 lave in it, d. of it. 380 9
 let him d. of the river. 245 7
 let us eat and d. 205 4, 212 8
 let them heartily d. 429 9
 like a beggar. 64 19
 live, fife, pipe, d. 450 21
 measure the table round. 512 2
 more than food and d. 622 22
 my jolly lads. 498 13
 never taste who always d. 778 6
 no longer water. 877 4
 no long potations. 82 2
 nor any drop to d. 862 14
 old d. it with pleasure. 13 23
 say, d. hurts the sight. 561 1
 shalt d. it with pleasure. 297 18
 strong d. is raging. 876 16
 sweet waters. 810 4
 the crystal well. 731 8
 the winds as drinking. 418 6
 they eat, they d. 213 14
 to d. those men. 227 14
 to her each loves. 802 3
 to me only with thine eyes. 417 17
 to thee that I would d. 802 2
 to the solemn past. 180 16
 was from liquid brook. 784 9
 we d. to thee across. 23 2
 what ye shall d. 213 11
 will d. to him, what'er. 271 8
 wines he liked to d. 875 7
 wine . . . was made to d. 877 1
 with me and d. as I. 282 22
 with your eyes alone. 803 5
 you should d. it. 262 6
 see also Drinking pp. 204-207
 Drinkest-what thou eat'st and d. 784 8
 Drinketh-as sunlight d. dew. 419 14
 Drink-hael in Jesu's name. 801 20
 Drinking-mailed men sat d. late. 854 10
 more for thy sake than d. 803 6
 that d. thirsteth still. 567 24
 thirst departs with d. 36 16
 were red-hot with d. 399 19
 see also Drinking pp. 204-207
 Drinks bites and d. and stares. 273 12
 chief support of health. 784 9
 comes out to serve us d. 473 12
 diamond d. thy purest rays. 406 19
 is for him that d. and not. 453 19
 with a trio. 206 7
 long time between d. 205 17
 what you think good. 48 17
 Drink'st-what d. thou oft. 276 16
 Drive-deil tak hindmost, on they 353 16
 difficult to d. 216 18
 one heat, d. out another. 580 23
 with a whip. 674 17
 Driveller-Swift expires a d. 447 3
 Driven-by passion d. 455 17
 out from among men. 110 4
 Drives-him to and fro. 342 13
 on that ship so fast. 703 5
 when the devil d. needs. 192 14
 Driveth-for he d. furiously. 378 17
 Driving-back shadows over. 479 18
 life was d. at brains. 453 14
 like the d. of Jehu. 378 17
 night's son was d. 46 19
 Droht-der Feige d. nur. 145 14
 Droitt-Dieu et mon d. 224 18
 Droits-pour soutenir tes d. 118 2
 Droops-like the lamb. 227 8
 Drop-a d. of patience. 692 13
 all will d. out. 506 23
 as a d. of a bucket. 914 5
 a silver d. hath fallen. 349 10
 can't d. it if I tried. 914 14
 each d. she falls would. 783 3
 from Old Brown's life. 857 19
 hinders needle and thread. 781 13
 in every dimpled d. 655 9
 it needs must d. 565 6
 keeps its ain d. o' dew. 764 1
 last d. in well. 802 2
 memory like a d. 3 1
 nor any d. to drink. 862 14
 not one salt d. 691 11
 of allaying Tiber. 876 22
 of oil in time. 854 3
 of pure and pearly light. 782 8
 put half a d. 502 11
 ruddy d. of manly blood. 468 18
 serene for human need. 613 18
 single D. to quench thirst. 418 2
 so full that a d. overfills it. 351 20
 the d. hollows out. 594 12
 we d. away. 96 23
 Dropping-constant d. of water. 863 1
 continual d. 136 21
 for you and me. 568 21
 water continually d. will. 594 14
 Drops-black as the damning d. 774 2
 dimpled pool prelusive d. 655 14
 hide . . . in d. of sorrow. 782 27
 in d. of sorrow. 409 24
 into its place. 820 13
 like kindred d. been mingled. 532 11
 little d. of water. 815 5
 melt myself away in water d. 723 12
 million d. of gold. 88 7
 of anguish falling. 607 12
 of rain perce marble. 594 11
 precious d. are those. 781 6
 ruddy d. that visit my sad. 299 23
 ruddy d. warm my heart. 298 5
 six d. of time. 792 3
 soft d. of raine. 815 18
 store of childish d. 783 5
 that from purpled bill. 878 6
 too few to wash her clean. 346 14
 trickling d. of honey. 27 20
 will slacken. 814 15
 Dropsied-it is a d. honour. 186 19
 Dross-each ounce of d. 127 23
 gold can separate thy d. 770 16
 loves to gibber o'er her d. 263 16
 scavenge d. of the nation. 319 22
 stoops not to shows of d. 306 16
 Drove-the plough share straight. 582 8
 Drovier-spoken like an honest d. 87 25
 Drown-bitterness of cares. 875 20
 I'll d. my book. 80 3
 like not hanging, d. yourself. 763 13
 me in thy sister's flood. 511 8
 neither can floods d. it. 480 23
 or hang themselves. 763 17
 or to d. a fly. 568 13
 Drowned-far greater numbers. 874 21
 like d. man, fool and madman. 399 20
 pluck d. honour by the locks. 374 18
 ships have been d. 549 3
 these news in tears. 554 4
 with the chance of being d. 703 13
 Drowning-when a dog is d. 643 13
 Drowns-a third d. him. 399 20
 in pleasure d. 33 15
 Drowse-on the crisp gray moss. 91 23
 Drowsiness-shall clothe a man. 719 12
 Drowsy-dapples the d. east. 824 18
 makes heaven d. 478 16
 vexing dull ear of a d. man. 453 1
 Drudge-condemn'd to d. 407 8
 will be the general d. 911 19
 Drudgery-dry d. at the desk's. 910 3
 is inevitable. 911 19
 there will be little d. 911 19
 unremitting d. and care. 911 10
 Drudging-always d. wastes. 48 17
 Drug-cut or d. with words. 79 8
 Leathean d. for Eastern. 704 6
 Druids-as D. did the savages. 287 6
 Drum-and his stick. 631 16
 boldly with his big bass d. 360 18
 éclat or beat of d. 584 24
 follow thy d. 857 4
 foot-propelling d. 220 18
 heart like a muffled d. 441 12
 him and his d. lies in rain. 727 14
 hollow d. had beat to bed. 525 15
 I'll beat the d. 720 8
 melancholy as unbraced d. 505 15
 muffled d.'s sad roll. 727 5
 noise of threatening d. 856 25
 not a d. was heard. 729 18
 now to d. did groan. 845 17
 pulpit, d. ecclesiastic. 629 19
 quick alarming d. 847 10
 roused up the soldier. 844 1
 spirit-stirring d. 261 8
 still the d. 849 8
 stormy music in the d. 536 5
 Drum-beat-whose morning d. 617 3
 Drums-a ruffie of d. 274 5
 beat the d. 366 17
 heed rumble of distant d. 523 10
 like muffled d. are. 447 16
 old D. worn out with. 197 16
 roaring cannon and the d. 846 17
 roll the maddening d. 851 16
 Drunk-little makes you d. 205 1
 my mother d. or sober. 585 3
 never was d. 205 3
 of the bays. 206 5
 sin in state, majestically d. 711 17
 that he is d. 695 4
 with choler. 28 11
 with that sweet food. 70 7
 see also Intemperance pp. 398, 399
 Drunkard-some frolic d. 207 10
 see also Intemperance pp. 398, 399
 Drunkards-more old d. than. 206 17
 Drunkenness-or any taint of vice. 394 6
 see also Intemperance pp. 398, 399
 Drury-boy at Drury s. 217 22

old D.'s pride. 5 10
 Dry—a friend, or being d. 206 22
 down and perish. 482 22
 I, being d. sit. 204 15
 if the river were d. 783 10
 keep your powder d. 816 24
 life as d. as desert dust. 442 1
 till my very roof was d. 478 19
 when it waxeth d. and. 434 27
 your eyes. 578 19
 Dryad—'s immortality. 812 22
 Dryads—Naiads and the D. forth. 322 21
 Dryden—copious D. wanted. 50 18
 Dû—aussi j'ai dû le taire. 464 7
 Dubbiar—m'aggrata. 200 8
 Dubiam—salutem qui dat. 816 19
 Dubius—in d. augur timor. 269 23
 in d. libertas. 107 12
 Dubio—dum in d. est animus. 826 19
 Dubious—flag-signal which. 74 5
 Dubitatione—in ipsa d. facinus. 345 20
 Dublin—church in D. town. 118 1
 Old D. City there is no. 401 2
 Ducats—O, my d. 115 23
 Ducibus—redit post mortem d. 524 15
 tantum de funera. 136 18
 Ducis—proprie d. artes. 858 1
 Duck—them ne'er so long. 691 11
 well aimed at d. or plover. 671 17
 Ducks—and drakes with shillings. 521 24
 Ducunt—fata volentem d. 264 14
 Duolos—los d. con pan. 211 3
 Dug—give the devil his d. 193 13
 His d. in tithe and time. 317 3
 that to us all is d. 550 19
 to every one his d. 413 22
 Duernie—la mala ventura se d. 518 24
 Dues—render to all their d. 414 18
 Duft—and Glanz gemischt. 147 15
 Duke—of Norfolk deals in malt. 86 1
 Regent and the D. of York. 686 10
 's revenues on her back. 632 23
 Dukedom—prize above my d. 80 2
 Dukedom—grant no d. to the few. 295 9
 Duleot—and harmonious breath. 511 9
 sounds in break of day. 499 13
 Dulci—qui miscuit utile d. 760 11
 Dulcis—non ferimus. 503 9
 poemata, d. suntu. 603 3
 Dulcis—et alta quies. 667 5
 Dulden—grosse Seelen d. still. 709 19
 Dull—a d. despondent flock. 460 25
 and insensible a beast. 489 2
 anger makes d. men witty. 27 10
 be a d. Fellow indeed. 884 5
 beyond all conception. 758 12
 danger of being d. 758 3
 gentle yet not d. 785 9
 dictionaries is d. work. 904 13
 makes Jack a d. boy. 425 11
 next step to being d. 758 1
 not only d. himself. 758 7
 Peter was d. 758 12
 product of a scoffer's. 51 9
 Sherry is d., naturally d. 758 6
 so d. but she can learn. 870 17
 though it's d. at whites. 909 20
 without sense, venerably d. 758 2
 Dullards—know nothing about it. 561 1
 Duller—life may be d. for an. 448 7
 sensible in the d. parts. 658 3
 Dullest—nonsense has been found. 560 12
 Dullness—cause of d. in others. 758 7
 whose good old cause. 607 24
 Dumb—a beggar that is d. 709 15
 a thing to strike us d. 793 6
 better man born d. 644 19
 but ah! d. forever. 69 7
 deeper ones are d. 735 5
 far-off stream is d. 575 1
 how d. the tuneful. 878 10
 I should be d. 50 10
 men throng to see him. 614 20
 mighty griefs are d. 708 10
 modest men are d. 510 21
 no such thing as d. poet. 577 9
 of modern thought are d. 737 8
 soul sits d. 12 17
 the deep one d. 581 12
 the oracles are d. 572 6
 though my mouth be d. 785 17
 thrive unseen and d. 345 5
 to all the world. 179 19
 voice of desert never d. 545 15

wonder as a d. woman. 892 16
 Dumb—bells—with frivolous d. 910 9
 Dumbness—of the gesture. 104 23
 speech in their d. 426 20
 Dumm—von alledem so d. 742 6
 Dummess—wer kann was D. 788 11
 Dummheit—mit der D. kämpfen. 758 10
 Dumpling—turning the d. round. 139 17
 Dumps—despising doleful d. 536 20
 joke to cure the d. 405 13
 Dumpy—I hate a d. woman. 887 15
 Dun—dreaming darkly of a d. 496 11
 Duncan—fatal entrance of D. 656 13
 gart poor D. stand abeigh. 899 4
 Duncan Gray came here to woo. 899 4
 Duncce—and a d. with wits. 884 18
 and d. awakens d. 283 11
 kept at home. 217 2
 like a well-meaning d. 532 6
 puff of a d. mistook. 276 4
 sent to roam. 217 2
 strange how like a very d. 597 3
 Dunces—consolation of the d. 266 3
 Dune—slopes of the d. 115 18
 Dung—fly that feeds on d. 404 23
 Dungeon—a d. horrible. 633 7
 heart is d. of darkness. 779 9
 himself is his own d. 130 21
 my d. grate he shakes. 396 18
 nor airless d. nor strong. 634 13
 oped it hungry door. 495 12
 that I'm rotting in. 634 5
 Dungeons—brightest in d. Liberty. 438 4
 the hue of d. 363 20
 Dunghill—best on his own d. 371 7
 sun shineth upon d. 766 5
 Dunghills—plant tulips upon d. 822 22
 Dunkirk—from D. to Belgrade. 726 7
 swim the haven at D. 549 5
 Dünkst—sich nicht zu viel d. 697 3
 Dunsinane—do come to D. 771 7
 Dux—nos duo turba sumus. 305 16
 quum idem faciunt. 127 8
 Dupe—commence par être d. 94 5
 croyez votre d. 182 20
 head always d. of heart. 358 11
 par ce qu'on aime. 183 4
 qui est plus d? 182 20
 that yields to Fate. 262 22
 think him to be your d. 182 20
 Dupes—such d. are men to custom. 154 9
 Dupli—opinor d. spe utior. 646 27
 Dur—n'est que juste est d. 127 10
 Durable—more d. than leaves of. 801 16
 Durand—in d. Bedlam or. 50 19
 in d. vile. 634 4, 634 9
 Durate—et vosmet rebus. 584 19
 Duration—depends on the rate. 794 4
 state of d. as was before it. 792 11
 Duress—underd. at. sacrifice 833 16
 Dusk—and dew, and home again. 369 13
 bumps along the d. 64 16
 glimmer the rich d. 280 4
 in the d. with a light. 14 3
 of centuries and song. 676 13
 of impending night. 339 1
 out of pale d. into. 168 3
 out of the d. a shadow. 242 11
 Dusky—brought on the d. hour. 512 24
 Dust—an hour may lay it in d. 330 17
 are d. the d. among. 155 4
 a richer d. concealed. 223 1
 ashes to ashes, d. to d. 164 19
 be crumbled into d. 530 15
 blended in d. together. 338 8
 blossom in their d. 8 25
 blows d. in others' eyes. 832 5
 but a jest, all d. 659 3
 chimney sweepers come to d. 176 3
 claims d., and we die. 178 8
 comes with d. on his eyes. 719 8
 day brings its petty d. 736 18
 digg the d. enclosed. 234 6
 down to the d. 165 24
 down to the d. with them. 651 1
 earth is d. of taken pieces. 448 6
 enemies shall lick the d. 222 5
 fashioned of self-same d. 510 1
 father's d. is left alone. 340 4
 faults were thick as d. 267 5
 finger written in the d. 686 21
 grandeur to our d. 207 19
 grinds them to the d. 325 23
 heap of d. remains. 174 7

his frame was d. 77 10
 humbled down into the d. 796 13
 in glittering d. and painted. 268 17
 in the d. be equal. 178 11
 in the d. they raise. 136 23
 is both alike. 194 21
 is for crawling. 738 3
 is old. 811 4
 kissed the d. 113 29
 knight's bones are d. 726 1
 lies the mouldering d. 229 20
 much learned d. 136 10
 nations beat to d. 849 1
 naught but age and d. 798 2
 not worth the d. 920 5
 of earthy to-day. 807 10
 of servile opportunity. 572 3
 of some Irish earth. 401 1
 on antique time. 154 21
 piece of valiant d. 895 2
 pinch of mortal d. 757 1
 plume is trailing in the d. 726 16
 precious d. is laid. 229 15
 pride that licks the d. 103 12
 provoke the silent d. 168 18
 resign his very d. 883 5
 return to earth as it was. 388 16
 road whose d. is gold. 751 2
 rotting, have one d. 236 8
 sleeping in the d. 279 7, 298 10
 soul . . . cannot dwell in d. 736 19
 sweep d. behind the door. 574 12
 swept from their beauty. 359 21
 temples will crumble to d. 525 5
 that builds on d. 849 2
 that measures our time. 530 15
 this d. was once the man. 459 13
 this quintessence of d. 491 25
 thou art, unto d. 168 15
 thrones sink to d. 686 23
 through d. and heat rise. 814 18
 titillating d. 805 11
 to ashes and d. return. 806 4
 trample sublime in d. 916 1
 tresses should be laid in d. 348 21
 turns me d. to d. 413 3
 vile d. from whence he sprung. 696 21
 we all have trod. 119 17
 we are d. and shadow. 489 22
 we, half d. half deity. 482 12
 we tread upon was once. 442 17
 we turn to d. 187 1
 we will write it in d. 524 18
 what a d. do I raise. 282 14
 what d. we do on. 174 9
 when he sleeps in d. 509 9
 when the original is d. 256 13
 which d. was Bill. 757 1
 whom England bore. 223 1
 Wickliff's d. shall spread. 198 13
 would hear her and beat. 482 18
 write injuries in d. 493 24
 write it in d. 186 6
 write the characters in d. 894 8
 writes in d. 441 5
 written in d. 687 4
 wrote them on the d. 904 22
 Dusty—earth's jest a d. road. 360 23
 long d. ribbon of city. 448 5
 Dutch—clap on D. bottoms. 85 12
 fault of the D. 85 12
 swop for my dear old D. 496 12
 to D. city of New York. 552 10
 Duties—as well as its rights. 615 12
 discharge their d. best. 434 13
 light household d. 870 25
 looks on d. well performed. 545 20
 men who their d. know. 332 8
 occasions teach new d. 635 13
 of a virtuous woman. 887 3
 of friendship. 301 13
 of life are written. 766 2
 performed his d. with. 443 5
 two primal d. shine. 208 15
 well performed. 914 17
 with no constructive d. 587 18
 Dutiful—conduct towards parents. 922 14
 Dutifulness—of children. 110 2
 Duty—another form of d. 41 5
 a slave that keeps. 475 5
 becomes part of nature. 631 22
 constabulary d.'s to be done. 331 18
 daily course of d. run. 737 18
 dare to do our d. 675 4

did my d. faithfully 754 20
 do his d. as he saw it 335 8
 do your d. bravely 849 3
 emblems of instructive d. 281 11
 every man do his d. 852 22
 from all d. free 157 1
 grace of d. done 813 16
 half my care and d. 382 24
 hard to do your d. 860 2
 he did his d. 230 5
 he seen his d. 100 3
 hold, in high poetic d. 605 8
 if we did our d. 914 23
 Ignorance of D., Laziness 101 3
 in matters of d. 789 5
 it will be the d. of some 854 4
 I've done my d. 785 14
 lasting teacher of d. 267 21
 my d. to my neighbor 328 20
 no d. . . . more difficult 332 5
 no d. the executive had 332 5
 of an Opposition was 613 9
 of d. that the brave 221 22
 of parliament to look 610 20
 performance of d. 835 18
 picket frozen on d. 316 4
 prompt at every call 630 12
 requires we calmly wait 763 4
 stand in way of public d. 345 21
 subject's d. is king's 685 24
 such d. as subject owes 382 27
 thousand forms of d. 860 2
 to set an example 849 3
 towards civilization 842 9
 what d. have I left undone 696 14
 with mirth to lighten d. 878 11
 zeal and d. are not slow 571 5
 see also Duty pp. 207, 208
 Du Vall—here lies D. V. 230 8
 Dux—femina facti 897 3
 Dwarf—a feeble d. dauntlessly 129 11
 a stirring d. 132 3
 is small even if he stands 2 5
 on a giant's shoulder 1 18
 sees further 1 13
 Dwarfed—crippled and d. of body 72 7
 Dwarfish—a d. whole 227 17
 upon a d. thief 47 7
 Dwarfs—of long ago 54 12
 Dwell—and in thyself d. 888 16
 at ease for aye to d. 601 24
 better to d. in a corner 893 12
 beyond the stir 682 6
 bliss where'er we d. 836 2
 cannot d. in dust 736 19
 deceit should d. 183 23
 delights to d. 114 14
 graces in my love do d. 335 19
 high above hate I d. 354 16
 I must with thee d. 730 23
 in doubtful joy 409 25
 in heaven may d. 206 3
 in the midst of alarms 730 12
 in the midst of the roar 454 19
 in uttermost parts 567 23
 like an hermit d. 731 10
 like stars that d. apart 379 6
 loves to d. 'midst skulls 921 15
 orbs his choice to d. 750 20
 strive to d. with 't 62 17
 the worst defaulters d. 364 3
 to d. in safety 719 13
 to d. in the blood 736 19
 to d. with memory 506 15
 together in unity 828 1
 torments d. about thee 464 4
 with me, to lighten joy 509 19
 Dweller—by the sea 57 17
 each d. on the bay 81 19
 Dwellings—be in the vale 789 4
 blest is thy d. place 427 10
 born in my father's d. 298 18
 goodly d. and a rich 41 11
 hang bright above her d. 717 12
 his d. was by the road-side 379 9
 is the light of setting suns 767 11
 on lighter topics 657 19
 the desert were my d. 466 8
 thy d. air 768 20
 wisdom's adopted d. 404 25
 Dwelling-houses—built to last 41 3
 Dwellings—framed by birds 921 6
 of just men 26 21
 Dwells—he d. exceeding high 320 19

hereabouts he d. 504 3
 in perpetual sweetness 500 10
 man d. apart, though not 490 2
 that d. with gods above 479 23
 where liberty d. 438 16
 Dwell—among untrodden ways 565 21
 from eternity 456 15
 gods d. in the woods 325 3
 in Arcadia d. 39 10
 then in thee 456 15
 Dwight—with Hadley and D. 802 14
 Dwindled—one by one 302 16
 Dwindles—growth that d. here 344 8
 how science d. and 51 13
 Dye—pass'd the Tyrian d. 32 10
 thorough, perfect d. 436 6
 tinged in transport's d. 509 6
 Dye—Nature d. this colour 546 3
 skull covered with d. locks 348 14
 so d. double red 534 5
 Dyer—not any d. gave 546 3
 Dyes—a mist of rainbow d. 381 13
 brush in d. of heaven 656 2
 burn with roseate d. 680 14
 cup of curious d. 614 9
 gives ten thousand d. 260 12
 gold and crimson d. 553 2
 in dull terrestrial d. 576 23
 polyanthus of unnumbered d. 281 21
 Dying—man can do 168 6
 as a d. man to d. men 629 15
 as he, defeated, d. 832 11
 been d. for twenty years 388 10
 bowed down in d. 626 22
 conscience of the d. 131 25
 dispensation for d. 170 20
 doubly d. shall go down 696 21
 faith beholds the d. here 261 6
 fears herself may die 833 22
 for their love 855 8
 groans of the d. 922 7
 has made rarer gifts 218 10
 I am d. Egypt 442 4
 indisposeth us for d. 542 8
 it had a d. fall 852 24
 lay d. in Algiers 734 21
 listen d. one 863 21
 not in music, d. 67 9
 now d. all away 52 3
 now he is d. 359 18
 now, I shall not climb 366 21
 sleep side by side 902 11
 so d. live 798 3
 time of hearts is fast a-d 797 21
 to an echo 794 23
 tomorrow will be d. 906 21
 tongues of d. men 170 6
 when she slept 721 13
 without d. how sweet to die 474 8
 yet is never d. 270 9
 Dyke—February fill the d. 485 15
 last d. of prevarication 660 6
 Dynasty—remote d. of dead gods 660 6

E

Each—all for e., e. for all 22 7
 choosing e. through 464 6
 think e. in e. 359 20
 to e. other belongs 497 24
 useless e. without the other 497 23
 Eager—he not less the e. 209 11
 to serve 414 15
 to taste honied spring 923 3
 Eagerness—what glorious e. it is 615 1
 Eagle—as high as the e. 921 5
 English took the e. 848 7
 eye bright as is the e. s. 686 6
 fierce e. cleaves 201 11
 gaze an e. blind 249 19
 half buried in E.'s down 324 19
 imbibes with e. eye 768 18
 is on the crag 135 8
 like the e. free 381 8
 lion-heart and e. eye 664 8
 meets the e. s. destiny 135 3
 nestles near the sun 768 20
 of flowers! 900 10
 of the e. or the snake 176 19
 shelter to the princely e. 64 17
 than is full-winged e. 388 18
 that soars to the sun 522 8
 th' e. on back iv a dollar 522 8

way of an e. in the air 901 12
 will gaze an e. blind 478 14
 see also Eagle pp. 208, 209
 Eagles—eat the same 652 6
 having lately bathed 237 14
 make owls pass for e. 599 7
 on e.'s wings immortal 691 12
 savage e. produce 24 14
 wave their wings 675 24
 where e. dare not perch 916 14
 young e. shall eat it 564 20
 see also Eagle pp. 208, 209
 Eaglet—Austrians took the e. 848 7
 Ear—adder stoppeth her e. 393 6
 a flea in his e. 277 6
 all Eye all airy E. 698 6
 alone for my e. 871 1
 applying to his e. 568 12
 at intervals on the e. 67 9
 breathe in evening's e. 556 23
 breed in the cat's e. 533 18
 but cheat the e. 68 11
 cruel than a tyrant's e. 825 15
 dreaming bridegroom's e. 499 13
 dull e. of a crowsy man 453 1
 enter at a lady's e. 901 19
 eye and e. of states 753 3
 fearful hollow of thine e. 558 16
 Fear turns a deaf e. 158 21
 filled with hearing 908 20
 first invades the e. 708 13
 foul to either eye or e. 110 19
 gently steal upon the e. 539 4
 give every man thy e. 412 9
 glean what it can 47 13
 God's own e. listens 538 5
 happy he whose inward e. 390 2
 has grown familiar 873 13
 hearing e. found close to 308 16
 his e. a stranger 132 15
 hold to thine e. 568 10
 hope to please a Cinna's e. 329 4
 in Adam's e. so charming 840 15
 in heaven will mind it 629 7
 instead of to the e. 418 12
 instructs the e. of him 648 12
 is a less trustworthy 248 7
 is avenue to heart 359 14
 I will enchant thine e. 573 22
 jar upon the e. 207 9
 jewel in Ethiopie's e. 62 12
 kissing arguments 712 26
 holds his e. to some bright 840 7
 left so charming on their e. 567 14
 lips to attentive e. 552 11
 listens through left e. 548 10
 loop behind her dainty e. 478 14
 lover's e. will hear lowest 357 17
 more meant than meets e. 238 15
 music to the lonely e. 625 8
 never turn away thine e. 362 15
 nor e. can hear 362 11
 not heard its deep songs 537 13
 not to the sensual e. 832 11
 of him that hears it 405 11
 on whose forbidden e. 553 18
 pack of matter to mine e. 553 18
 pierced through the e. 261 8
 piercing life 378 19
 ravished e. to greet 68 10
 ring to thine e. 548 7
 she shall lean her e. 413 5
 softly her warm e. lays 629 12
 soft whispers to the e. 602 16
 sticks in his e. a rose 538 2
 sweetness through mine e. 248 9
 than ten e. witness 913 2
 that only lend their e. 322 7
 the gods give e. 406 18
 tip is jewel of the e. 558 10
 to console thine e. 658 4
 to inward e. devout 461 10
 to knock at your e. 535 2
 too terrible for the e. 743 5
 turn'd him all e. to hear 390 17
 velvet purse of a sow's e. 483 18
 wake with bug in your e. 566 20
 when held against the e. 287 1
 whispering into some one's e. 327 1
 whoever keeps an open e. 288 20
 whose e. is ever open 893 5
 with unwounded e. 636 12
 word of promise to our e.

wrong sow by the e.	775	2	be dissolved in fire.	306	6	heaven on e. I have won.	901	18
see also Hearing p. 357			be e. insensible.	172	21	heaven upon e. to the.	63	20
Earl—how manie a noble e.	844	11	been blowing kisses to e.	529	16	help'd him with the cry.	860	8
Earldom—insignificance and E.	98	15	beggarly thing on face of e.	884	16	help to make e. happy.	815	6
Earliest—at His grave.	886	23	belt e. like Saturn's rings.	728	9	her deathbed.	52	16
the e. of ye year.	286	14	's biggest country.	22	16	he shuts up the e.	719	18
Early—bright, transient.	181	8	's biggest nation.	22	16	his back to e.	725	21
you've got to get up e.	318	5	binds brave of all the e.	373	23	hold the e. from heaven.	285	16
Earn—a lifetime may not e.	459	2	's bosom bare.	614	12	in e., in sea, in sky.	439	5
hands could hardly e.	865	18	bowels of the harmless e.	855	20	in e.'s firmament do shine.	280	2
I e. that I eat.	135	12	bridal of the e. and sky.	162	3	in E.'s hearing we can say.	859	6
life and watch.	345	5	builds on the e.	234	2	inhabitants o' th' e.	34	14
songs you would e. it.	732	14	but e. and dust.	176	20	I no longer see.	817	4
to e. a little and spend.	453	20	by e. shall he be forgiven.	859	6	interest of man on e.	415	11
Earned—I've e. it, rest.	669	19	by making e. a hell.	359	23	in that rich e. a richer dust.	223	1
with sweat of my brows.	905	8	changes, but thy soul.	93	11	in the ends of the e.	249	11
Earnest—be in e. in praying.	785	6	chill the solemn e.	178	21	in this broad e. of ours.	593	14
better oft than e. can.	405	3	closets e. with continuous.	617	3	is but the frozen echo.	913	21
I am in e.	668	19	closest cling to e.	280	1	is dried and parched.	863	9
to turn it to e.	405	6	come from the ends of the e.	101	1	is foul, that Heaven.	631	7
Earnestness—with more e.	212	13	come to the e. by and by.	95	8	is here so kind.	18	11
Earnings—division of unequal e.	611	18	could any spot on e.	548	3	is just a dusty road.	360	23
Ears—a few full e.	441	20	could frame in e.	547	14	is rocking.	753	20
aged e. play truant.	755	16	could not hold us.	222	17	is yours and the fullness.	577	2
all things if we had e.	536	4	could teem with woman's.	783	3	jove weighs affairs of e.	322	14
and eyes of Heaven.	626	6	covered with e. ten meters.	727	3	joy of the whole e.	121	19
because it has no e.	381	21	crammed with heaven.	51	17	kindly fruits of the e.	303	23
bless our human e.	538	1	create this novelty on e.	891	22	landscape of mild e.	887	19
buzzed into his e.	830	16	crouched shuddering.	877	18	last man on e. 'll be lost.	895	25
came forth to warm our e.	701	8	's degenerate sons.	756	8	last nothing under e.	561	18
cold and careless e.	765	20	delves in e.'s clod.	55	8	law of heaven and e.	430	24
counsel falls into mine e.	11	11	differ as Heaven and E.	896	11	lay her i' the e.	339	19
countrymen, lend me your e.	357	20	does not know itself.	95	6	less of e. in them.	270	20
deaf's our e. with abundance.	778	10	dost thou despise the e.	428	7	less of e. than heaven.	803	7
din can daunt mine e.	895	8	dost like a snake renew.	916	16	lie heavy on him, e.	230	12
ever open to babbler's.	341	11	dug out of the e.	866	6	lie light upon him, e.	230	13
eyes and e. of many.	771	11	dull slumbering on the e.	596	11	lies laughing where sun's.	484	4
eyes more learned than e.	8	14	dust return to e. as it was.	388	16	lies shadowy dark below.	469	5
fall about his e.	324	20	dying e.'s last poet.	606	14	lift from e. our low desire.	466	15
fur fly about the e.	643	28	e'er wore e. about him.	310	13	like the circle bounding e.	327	11
gleam the broken e.	558	11	encircle all the e.	225	1	listen to e.'s weary voices.	747	18
hangs from Beauty's e.	781	5	eternal heritage.	99	22	lord over men on e.	622	12
have two e. as it were.	594	19	evil but on e.	242	13	Lord who gave us E.	318	12
he that hath e. to hear.	357	15	exhausted its contingent.	309	6	love e. for its earthly.	673	15
hungry bellies have no e.	382	5	face of e. been changed.	393	1	loves to gibber.	263	16
in my youthful e.	70	14	far as heaven from e.	104	26	made life a heaven on e.	471	9
it deafens mortals' e.	535	21	feeble worm of the e.	490	25	made the Base.	536	13
latter by their e.	714	21	fed by bounty of e.	18	12	make room upon the e.	853	4
make two e. of corn.	18	21	feeds the green e.	240	7	makes the e. very pleasant.	890	8
men's e. should be to.	276	19	fell to e. I knew not where.	92	18	make this E. an Eden.	815	6
mentions hell to e. polite.	363	17	fell upon the e.	70	21	man is of the e. earthy.	488	22
more deaf than adders.	184	17	felt the wound.	711	6	man marks e. with ruin.	566	7
murmur. . . in pitiless e.	530	20	filling sky and e. below.	723	16	Man of baser E. didst.	288	21
nailed by the e.	153	17	fix him to the e.	865	14	mantle over-veil'd the e.	529	24
outrival in e. of people.	553	3	flee from what is e.	393	7	mark of e. restored.	201	5
pitchers have wide e.	357	10	flits fast and time flies.	175	12	maternal e. which rocks.	546	4
prove it by my long e.	699	16	flower on e. so green.	547	25	memory of e.'s bitter leaven.	510	17
rung in the e.	830	10	flower on e. is virtue.	836	6	minstrelsy falls clear.	358	1
same sound is in my e.	740	16	for e. too dear.	62	12	mixture of e.'s mould.	537	25
she gave me e.	313	12	for growing near e.	834	14	model of the barren e.	177	19
should reach alien's e.	729	5	for rest of struggle on e.	480	14	monarch of universal e.	702	17
soft music to attending e.	479	16	for so the whole round e.	393	9	moon looks bloody on the e.	856	24
stars sang in your e.	480	14	for the e.'s garden-close.	278	3	must be on e. here.	590	6
terror closes e. of the mind.	268	23	from e.'s prolific lap.	578	11	my footstool E.	546	18
that heard her flattery.	276	13	from e. to highest skie.	547	15	naked upon the naked e.	70	16
trembling e. retained.	840	24	from heaven to e.	465	22	narrow bounds of this e.	915	13
was shorn of his e.	252	21	from the e. fast springing.	417	12	nearer e. than she was wont.	527	13
why asses had e.	43	11	Fuller's e.	290	17	nearer to the e.	253	20
with ravish'd e. monarch.	321	19	furniture of e.	513	3	noblest thing.	891	10
with sounds seraphic.	174	4	galaxies of e.'s creation.	281	10	none on e. above her.	476	20
wood hath e.	643	5	gave sign of gratulation.	498	7	not all the labor of the e.	424	3
Earth—above e.'s life, e.'s labor.	68	7	gazing on the e.	527	17	nought beyond, O e.	470	4
affords or grows by kind.	513	21	gets its price.	127	23	obscured all over the e.	765	8
a heaven on e.	361	2	gets their six feet of e.	339	3	of all e.'s madmen.	665	12
all bathed with blood.	916	19	giants in the e. in those days.	30	19	of dusty to-morrow.	807	10
all e. forgot.	352	2	girdle round the e.	219	3	of e. and stars and fire.	893	19
all the e. relieveth.	250	1	God sent his Singers upon e.	713	6	of nought but e. can e. make.	422	23
all the e.'s at play.	210	3	go down to e.	734	9	old E. was young.	547	16
an echo of the spheres.	536	4	goes down into a vale.	877	19	on bare e. exposed he lies.	518	23
any habitation except e.	323	3	goeth on the e.	234	2	one by one to e. reveals.	238	20
anywhere else on e.	307	12	go forth upon the e.	60	6	on e. have made us heirs.	609	11
armies from the e.	623	9	gold once out of the e.	524	8	on e. it is called forgiveness.	288	19
ascent from e. to heaven.	361	15	green e. decreed to move.	814	16	on e. I wait forlorn.	911	23
as heaven from e.	294	10	groans as if beneath.	791	4	on e. peace, good will.	559	12
as if e. contained no tomb.	528	18	grows pale and dumb.	558	10	on e. the broken arcs.	326	17
as if on evil dreams.	591	5	had profaned what was born.	173	1	on e. the first.	99	11
as in th' ethereal frame.	545	19	happy e. whereon thy.	286	10	on E. will forever be.	683	13
assume among powers of e.	391	3	has e. a clod.	338	5	on that dark e., be true.	783	15
at e.'s great market.	409	22	hath bubbles.	916	10	on the confines of e.	360	7
axis of the e.	121	9	haunting the cold e.	554	14	out of the e. a fabric high.	40	18
base built on stubble.	253	1	head upon the lap of e.	505	19	passes the glory of e.	313	23
bathed in holy light.	557	3	healest with blood the e.	841	22	passing from the e.	624	1
be alone on e.	13	7	Heaven looks down on e.	752	11	path from e. to heaven.	346	10
bears no balsams.	628	12	heaven on e. display.	888	13	pearled Arcturi of the e.	281	9

pieces played on e. 912 3
 poetry of e. never dead. 603 12
 powerful regions under e. 365 2
 preserves the e. a sphere. 433 2
 produces nothing worse. 393 15
 prostrate on e. 729 5
 proudly wears the Parthenon. 40 5
 purger of e. 566 15
 rare bird upon the e. 69 20
 render back from the e. 725 20
 renounces e. to forfeit. 306 22
 returns back to the e. 360 22
 revel of the e. 831 8
 rise above him, e. 179 20
 round this opacous e. 456 18
 sad old e. must borrow its. 430 6
 savor of the e. to escape. 875 8
 says to the e. 234 2
 scarce fledged for e. 56 2
 scum o' the e. 220 19
 see the e. o'erwhelm. 149 15
 shaking with horror. 45 4
 shall be the e.'s last man. 606 14
 shall glisten. 305 9
 shall not perish from the e. 332 17
 shall surely be complete. 455 2
 searching on the e. 688 12
 seemed to walk the e. again. 367 23
 smell to turf of fresh e. 530 14
 smiles with flowers. 321 20
 so much of e. 924 17
 son of Heav'n and e. 564 16
 sons of e. 21 3
 sounds my wisdom. 257 15
 sow'd e. with Orient pearl. 529 11
 spake with us on e. 779 18
 speak to the e. 625 17
 spirit so on e. to be. 862 6
 spreading over the whole e. 370 20
 spot of e. supremely blest. 914 25
 spot which men call E. 314 25
 star of spangled e. 747 4
 step o'er the wakening e. 620 4
 substance of common E. 688 19
 sweeps onward along the e. 888 6
 sweetest noise on e. 565 13
 swept from the e. 171 13
 takes everything. 98 4
 than e. bestows on most. 318 6
 than e., sea, air. 230 3
 that covers my body. 191 10
 that e. which kept the world. 231 15
 that lightly covers. 644 25
 that on the e. doth live. 490 9
 the bowels of the e. 914 2
 the e. and everything that's. 503 18
 the e. a stage. 506 21
 the e. covereth. 786 18
 the e.'s a thief. 278 13
 the e. teem'd around me. 855 19
 the heavens to e. 711 27
 their privilege on e. 845 17
 the very e. did shake. 593 7
 things learned on e. 558 13
 this ancient e. was young. 225 3
 this e. of majesty. 205 6
 thirsty e. soaks. 163 22
 this is the last of e. 534 21
 thou bleeding piece of e. 448 6
 though all the e. is dust. 768 20
 though fix'd on e. 571 8
 through e. I'm speeding. 606 17
 through e.'s dull mist. 438 6
 through e. sea and air. 845 16
 through the e. over him. 101 1
 till e. and sky stand. 72 7
 tip-toe e. to look on him. 164 19
 to e. ashes to ashes. 739 8
 to e. returns. 644 25
 to e. some special good. 452 2
 to me seemed all-sufficient. 912 2
 took shining station. 421 18
 to the e. some jewel rare. 525 6
 to the listening e. 620 4
 trampled back to shapeless E. 413 5
 tries e. if it be in tune. 917 2
 trinket at my wrist. 818 11
 truly crushed to e. 820 13
 tumult of the e. 21 10
 two paces of vilest e. 326 6
 unto e. give back that glow. 512 19
 upon e. very noon of night. 190 13
 vile e. to e. resign. 655 3
 waits for me, my lady E. 383 15

walks, through heav'n and e. 745 18
 walk the e. unseen. 437 12
 wander e. around. 699 1
 was beautiful as if new-born. 830 23
 was made so various. 694 7
 was moulded out of clay. 675 8
 waste portion of the e. 848 8
 was the meadow. 717 12
 watched the sleeping E. 751 18
 way from the stars to e. 443 8
 we come to e. to cry. 482 18
 were it e. in earthly bed. 250 9
 were you the e. 360 22
 what came from the e. 739 8
 what'er of e. is form'd. 12 16
 what region of the e. 689 2
 what were all e. else. 273 26
 where e.'s foundations crack. 716 6
 which is a mother. 558 19
 while e. bears a plant. 834 12
 while late bare e. 259 12
 whirls and all to prosper. 586 16
 whole e. is a sepulchre. 425 7
 whole e. is the brave man's. 408 11
 whole e. rings with prayers. 429 2
 whole huge e. sent to me. 306 21
 who never sorrowed upon e. 544 5
 whose table e. 463 22
 will live by hers. 388 21
 will slumber over us. 459 7
 with all e.'s little pain. 624 5
 with the genial heat of e. 722 18
 with thousand voices. 920 12
 worth the homage of e. 722 18
 worth the honor of e. 582 17
 worth the praise of e. 653 4
 wrong unredressed on e. 148 4
 ye are the salt of the e. 893 22
 you fix him to the e. 321 22
 young while e. is old. 868 4
 Zeus came to E. 42 3
 Earthbound—still art thou. 325 23
 Earthen—and e. pot together. 360 21
 Earthly—all e. things but. 513 22
 amid these e. damps. 388 5
 farre exceeds all e. blisse. 46 5
 flagg'd not in e. strife. 497 2
 godfathers of heaven's. 445 12
 immortality. 257 10
 in the e. tumult, dumb. 95 2
 lift this e. frame. 593 15
 naught e. may abide. 438 24
 nothing e. could surpass. 510 12
 on this e. sphere. 241 23
 power doth then show. 73 8
 run my e. course. 189 12
 sum of e. bliss. 577 8
 tender tie on e. bliss. 769 14
 throw aside e. bands. 210 2
 while the sweetling sailed. 19 19
 Earthquake—gloom of e. and eclipse 577 8
 Earthquake—great e. sunrise. 473 1
 Earthward—should e. fare. 637 17
 throw them e. 669 22
 while the sweetling sailed. 136 2
 Earthware—served up in e. 910 18
 Earth-worn—his e. spade. 6 1
 Ease—after warre. 601 24
 age of e. 888 19
 and alternate labor. 227 11
 and speed in doing. 601 4
 anguish of torturing hour. 579 10
 at e. for aye to dwell. 451 7
 at heart's e. he liv'd. 545 3
 be never at heart's e. 53 14
 conquest obtained with e. 789 9
 consistent with your e. 33 15
 doctrine of ignoble e. 614 18
 done with so much e. 777 13
 elegance of e. 896 5
 gaily I lived at e. 739 21
 heights e. with grace. 549 9
 in Casey's manner. 294 11
 in bore, with greater e. 744 19
 knows, with equal e. 537 22
 lean and laze at my e. 392 7
 live at home at e. 429 1
 lives at e. that freely lives. 888 7
 move with light e. in speech. 364 12
 nights devoid of e. 426 25
 nor peace heart can know. 1
 not at e. who laughs. 1
 of heart. 1
 one life the aching. 1
 on the dappled turf at e. 1

pleasure for to sit at e. 567 17
 prodigal age of e. 444 7
 pursuits of inglorious e. 757 23
 sits still and takes his e. 321 8
 some in e. 436 10
 speaks with greater e. 460 8
 studious of e. 757 17
 take mine e., in mine inn. 395 10
 take thine e. 737 22
 there were no e., no rest. 424 4
 to hours of e. 371 6
 to live at e. 622 22
 to weep . . . doth e. some deal. 735 23
 true e. in writing. 50 14
 weary and ill at e. 539 7
 what infinite heart's e. 92 3
 who wrote with e. 408 16
 with dignity. 194 16
 with e. we fancy near. 883 2
 with greater e. than. 181 16
 with safe disgrace. 126 10
 woman! in our hours of e. 894 10
 would recant vows. 841 7
 you write with e. 593 2
 Eased—the putting off. 172 19
 Easer—thou e. of all woes. 718 5
 Easily—doing e. what others. 308 4
 how e. things go wrong. 921 9
 Easiness—a property of e. 339 20
 but seeming e. 741 21
 East—and from her native e. 456 17
 because the hard e. blows. 252 12
 bow'd low before. 140 14
 comes dancing from the e. 501 10
 cometh neither from the e. 761 14
 dapples the drowsy e. 824 18
 dark e. unseen. 204 7
 flecked with flashing. 769 6
 from golden window of the e. 529 26
 from the e. glad message. 161 4
 golden progress in the e. 720 1
 gorgeous E. in fee. 831 11
 in dark e., expanded high. 655 16
 is E. and West is West. 101 1
 I've wander'd e. 475 4
 light that in the e. 285 18
 men look to the e. for. 102 1
 of Himalay. 769 14
 one foot in the e. 616 15
 one ship drives E. 704 8
 rejoicing in the E. 769 15
 sun from E. to West. 767 3
 the e. is blossoming. 769 4
 to the dawn, or west. 263 3
 touch the e. and light. 530 6
 tried to hustle the E. 115 12
 up the E. he springs. 766 11
 voice of England in E. 235 4
 wind made flesh. 81 18
 wind's in the e. 872 24
 wise men came from E. 810 16
 with his back to the E. 898 4
 with spots of grey. 46 22
 your window for the E. 427 8
 Easter—Jews spend at E. 406 21
 no sun upon an E. day. 236 11
 see also Easter pp. 200, 210
 Eastern—in e. lands they talk. 280 21
 question not worth. 842 10
 wizard made you. 893 19
 Easterners—prayer the E. do. 627 19
 Easter-Sunday—'Twas E. 209 18
 Eastward—lookin' e. to the sea. 471 15
 thronged e. and westward. 535 10
 Easy—abstinence is as e. to me. 784 4
 as e. to count atomies as. 477 20
 can do nothing e. 168 6
 enough to be prudent. 920 12
 getting up seems not so e. 486 6
 how e. his chain. 468 8
 it is a very e. matter. 573 14
 no e. way to the stars. 751 18
 nothing so e. 194 13
 'tis as e. as lying. 486 21
 to be true. 96 2
 to performance. 194 6
 warke it ys as e. 909 11
 when you get an e. thing. 409 11
 Easy-paced—(he is e.) this snail. 888 16
 Eat—and drink and scheme. 914 16
 but e. and drink as friends. 434 1
 cat would e. fish and would. 91 13
 company with whom you e. 125 7
 damned if he e. 200 17

- drink and be merry . . . 271 3, 737 22
 great ones e. up . . . 273 20
 I earn that I e . . . 135 12
 in dreams the custard . . . 203 8
 let us e. and drink . . . 205 4, 212 8
 live that they may e . . . 215 2, 441 2
 nothing to e. but food . . . 561 7
 not thy heart . . . 90 15
 should now e. up her own . . . 337 7
 some hae meat but cannot e . . . 801 24
 speak and move . . . 264 17
 than hogs e. acorns . . . 460 8
 they e., they drink . . . 389 9
 thy cake and have it . . . 615 17
 till I e. the world at last . . . 800 12
 who e. corn while yet green . . . 353 10
 will e. like wolves . . . 728 19
 would e. the kernel . . . 551 8
 young eagles shall e. it . . . 564 20
 see also Eating pp. 210-215
Eaten-by canker ere it blow . . . 480 6
 fathers have e. sour grapes . . . 336 2
 in strife . . . 138 16
 salt must be e . . . 301 13
 worms have e. them . . . 491 23
Eater-of broken meats . . . 419 21
Eating-appetite comes with e . . . 36 16
 ever against e. cares . . . 90 13
 ever e. never cloying . . . 800 12
 hath robb'd whole tree . . . 651 8
 like about e. and drinking . . . 522 3
 the bitter bread . . . 56 22
 worn out with e. time . . . 13 21
 would ever be e . . . 36 26
 see also quotations on pp. 210-215
Eats-daily own heart he e . . . 365 20
 fool that e. till he is sick . . . 631 19
 neither partridge . . . 210 8
 never begs and seldom e . . . 425 13
 yet only e. and drinks . . . 48 17
Eau-tempête dans une verre d'e . . . 754 5
Eau-Rose-révolutions à l'e . . . 672 26
Eaves-chide him from our e . . . 713 13
 drops from off the e . . . 873 17
 galleries beneath the e . . . 597 13
 under lowly e. lives happy . . . 350 21
 were dripping yet . . . 555 18
Ebb-beach of hell at e. of tide . . . 770 14
 of the sea . . . 165 3
 mathematic e. and flow . . . 566 15
 waters will not e. or stay . . . 795 18
 which in thy e. and flow . . . 799 26
Ebbing sea ebb, by long e . . . 792 1
 the e. of his glass . . . 800 7
Ebbs-as it e., the seedsman . . . 509 7
 hope e. and flows . . . 93 9
Ébloui-de me voir . . . 697 13
Ebon heaven's e. vault . . . 556 23
Ebony-image-cut in e . . . 663 5
Ebori-decus addere . . . 760 17
Ebrietas-quid non e. designat . . . 399 6
 voluntaria insanis . . . 399 11
Ebrio-cum e. litigat . . . 207 3
E. C.-in a District styled E. C . . . 277 4
Eccentric-takes the most e. range . . . 526 3
Ecclesiarius-scabies . . . 119 5, 235 9
Ecclesiastes-said "all is vanity" . . . 830 1
Ecclesiastic-lyric . . . 629 19
Ecclesiastical-pulpit, drum e . . . 198 4
Echafaud-non pas l'é . . . 148 13
 sur cet é . . . 152 20
Échappe-il é, dans l'amour . . . 695 13
Echephron-adventurous says E . . . 9 17
Echidna-a deadly e. bit . . . 609 14
Echinus-verum e. unum . . . 293 3
Echippus-said little E . . . 241 23
Echo-an e. of Niagara . . . 554 11
 answering sounds . . . 108 5
 applaud thee to very e . . . 504 1
 by the e. of its footsteps . . . 257 19
 caught faintly the sound . . . 360 7
 dying to an e . . . 797 21
 earth, an e. of the spheres . . . 536 4
 earth is but the frozen e . . . 913 21
 fame is the e. of actions . . . 257 6
 follows song . . . 734 18
 gives back a softened e . . . 597 13
 invisible as e. s' self . . . 153 15
 is heaven's blisse . . . 629 1
 left an e. in the sense . . . 840 3
 like the voice and e . . . 688 12
 loud e. to this tone . . . 68 11
 of the sad steps . . . 548 3
 repeats only the last part . . . 257 6
 seem an e. to sense . . . 740 12
 the church did e . . . 419 5
 there's an e. left to air . . . 860 13
 see also Echo p. 215
Echoless-back from the e. shore . . . 792 6
Echoes-answered when song was . . . 558 13
 be choked with snows . . . 81 19
 dropping like e . . . 808 1
 help the e. tell . . . 260 26
 her voice in sullen e . . . 264 10
 lose the e. that remain . . . 582 22
 Tasso's e. are no more . . . 831 7
 that start when memory . . . 506 19
 the sun and doth unlace . . . 494 16
 tires their e. with unvaried . . . 427 3
 with e. of their glee . . . 562 5
 with long, sweet Alpine e . . . 700 21
 see also Echo p. 215
Echoing-and e. walks between . . . 271 24
Éclair-c'est l'e qui parait . . . 791 12
 promptment q'un é . . . 805 7
Eclipse-dark! total e . . . 72 16
 dim e. disastrous twilight . . . 95 10
 gloom of earthquake and e . . . 577 8
 s'it s'e. au premier . . . 259 17
 silver'd in the moon's e . . . 921 17
 soft and sweet e . . . 419 10
Eclipsed-is e. in the first . . . 259 17
 truth is often e . . . 820 8
Eclipses-stain both moon . . . 266 26
Eclipt-see the moon e . . . 302 6
Economic-of various e. problems . . . 918 4
Economy-Light of Political E . . . 715 10
 of industry and e . . . 438 14
 see also Economy p. 216
Ecorce-entre l'arbre et l'e . . . 646 8
Écoule-comme un torrent s'e . . . 352 10
Écoutez-nous n'e. d'instincts . . . 397 16
Écrasassiez-vous é. l'infâme . . . 320 17
Écorites-six lignes é. de la . . . 592 20
Écrits-leurs é. sont des vois . . . 599 14
Écrivez-les injures sur . . . 493 24
Ecstasies-dissolve me into e . . . 538 2
Ecstasy-great poet's hidden e . . . 602 24
 into a gibbering e . . . 619 19
 I saw was equal e . . . 428 21
 lie in restless e . . . 131 15
 this bodiless creation e . . . 387 9
 this is the very e. of love . . . 478 4
 waked to e. the living lyre . . . 100 2
 warm as e . . . 98 23
Écu-for a quart d'e . . . 284 29
Edas-cum quibus e. et bibas . . . 125 7
 non vivere ut e . . . 211 7
Edax-nec e. abolere vetustas . . . 389 13
 tempus e. rerum . . . 797 7
Eddy-feather'd e. floats . . . 772 15
Eden's dead probationary tree . . . 407 19
 from E.'s fountain . . . 781 24
 got us out of E . . . 890 8
 make our earth an E . . . 185 7
 other E., demi-paradise . . . 225 3
 Peri at the gate of E . . . 578 23
 scent of the E. Rose . . . 680 21
 summer isles of E . . . 401 19
 through E. took their . . . 56 19
 to border comes of E . . . 578 22
 whittle the E. Tree . . . 44 6
Edens-destroys more E . . . 148 17
Edge-children's teeth set on e . . . 336 2
 dulls e. of husbandry . . . 81 15
 even to the e. of doom . . . 479 21
 finest e. is made with . . . 642 13
 hungry e. of appetite . . . 36 23
 keen as is the razor's e . . . 744 2
 of tempestuous years . . . 398 22
 of the purple down . . . 716 18
 on a razor's e . . . 159 4
 over its terrible e . . . 159 8
 perilous e. of battle . . . 852 5
 sharpen the keenest e . . . 736 13
 slander whose e. is sharper . . . 485 18
 trust himself on e . . . 714 24
 want of e. from their offence . . . 886 4
 when they have lost their e . . . 885 25
Edges-dance on the e. of time . . . 453 24
 sharp or subtle e . . . 600 12
Edict-spurn at his e. and fulfill . . . 535 3
Edicta-sensu humanos e. valent . . . 243 2
Edicts-of less power than . . . 243 2
Edideris-delere licet non e . . . 904 8
Édifice-bâti de marbre . . . 684 16
 hail, glorious e . . . 686 10
Edified-whoe'er was e . . . 195 10
Edinburgh's Saint Giles . . . 118 8
Édition-a fair e . . . 229 14
 Christians of the best e . . . 115 19
 in a new e. he comes . . . 235 12
 new and elegant e . . . 230 14
 to correct in second e . . . 445 5
Éditions-of Balbec and Palmyra . . . 688 1
Editor-every able e. a ruler . . . 407 11
 owes tribute to devil . . . 408 9
 sat in his sanctum . . . 407 9
Editorial-cushion of the e. chair . . . 408 25
Editors-Fourth Estate of Able E . . . 407 10
Edle-mit dem was sie sind . . . 104 1
 zieht e. Menschen an . . . 559 16
Education-and a liberal e . . . 435 25
 contact with manners is e . . . 367 16
 contribute to their e . . . 408 18
 good examples, or refined e . . . 372 22
 has been suitable . . . 561 3
 he had no singing e . . . 712 20
 in beauty, e., blood . . . 236 10
 is to the soul . . . 736 16
 love her is a liberal e . . . 105 10
 natural ability without e . . . 1 12
 nature more force than e . . . 548 1
 part of Englishman's e . . . 446 13
 perfected by e . . . 838 5
 person of any e. can learn . . . 408 18
 she in beauty, e., blood . . . 894 23
 see also Education pp. 216-218
Edward-Confessor's crown . . . 685 27
 Prince E. all in gold . . . 237 13
 winding sheet of E.'s race . . . 362 23
Eel-better than the e . . . 127 6
 holds the e. of science . . . 692 2
 Hollanders an invisible e . . . 549 5
 the silver e. in shining . . . 273 16
Eels-for dressing e . . . 778 5
 like the e. of Melun . . . 145 20
Eface-upon brass time will e. it . . . 525 5
Efaced-forever . . . 510 17
Efaced-memory of a beginning . . . 481 6
Effect-and more salutary e . . . 590 1
 between cause and e . . . 698 4
 cause of this e . . . 91 19
 frustrates the e . . . 420 2
 has its cause . . . 91 15
 leagues have nearly same e . . . 861 4
 of this good lesson . . . 245 10
 what was found in the e . . . 581 23
 worst e. is banishing . . . 804 8
Effective-as stringent execution . . . 431 19
Effects-dire e. from civil discord . . . 841 14
 production of e . . . 43 20
Effeminate-very e. saying . . . 377 14
Efficacy-on the title-page . . . 426 13
 preserve . . . purest e . . . 79 17
 rules and precepts of no e . . . 2 3
Efficere-quod deus e. non . . . 316 5
Efficiency-spiritual e . . . 23 7
Effigies-corum non videbantur . . . 3 9
Effingere-lambendo e . . . 345 6
Effluence-bright e. of bright . . . 456 15
Effoduntur-opes irritamenta . . . 866 6
Effort-bold e. of valiant . . . 244 19
 by vigorous e . . . 106 16
 the e. will deserve praise . . . 253 3
Efforts-obtain great trifles . . . 816 7
 of its best negotiators . . . 590 19
Effulgence-bright e. of noontide . . . 576 23
 o'er fresher'd world . . . 655 14
Égalité-liberté, é., fraternité . . . 585 11
Égare-chaque s'é., et le moins . . . 667 7
Egeret-hos annos . . . 807 21
Egg-dropped into yolk of e . . . 577 11
 full as an e. of wisdom . . . 617 5
 innocent as a new-laid e . . . 395 17
 is full of meat . . . 653 16
 is mightier than the Pen . . . 365 7
 is sucked out of the e . . . 905 28
 of democracy . . . 188 11
 pigeon e. of discretion . . . 597 6
 the learned roast on e . . . 138 18
 think him as a serpent's e . . . 646 17
 yolk of an addled e . . . 44 6
Egged-on by vanity . . . 830 8
Eggs-as if he trod upon e . . . 640 7
 bright blue e. together laid . . . 740 21
 for show like nest e . . . 569 5
 in the frying of the e . . . 670 9
 of e. the worse hatch . . . 890 13
 sat hatching her e . . . 71 3

ways of preparing e. 294 3
ways to dress e. 294 1
weasel sucks e. 905 28
Eglantine-embalm'd the air 281 1
exhaled a breath. 682 9
musk-roses and with e. 281 6
plant with dew-sweet e. 682 12
rain-scented e. gave. 682 11
sweet is the e. 281 12
wild-rose, Sweetbriar, E. 682 10
yet here's e., here's ivyl. 278 5
Eglise-l'esprit de l'é. 118 2
Ego-hoc e., tuque sumus. 126 13
meorum solus sum meus. 300 18
Egoism-is hateful. 697 8
Egoisme-amour un e. à deux. 476 25
Egoist-Teufel ist ein E. 192 12
Egomot-proximus sum e. mihi. 107 23
sum mihi imperator. 738 13
Egotism-love is an e. of two. 476 25
squalor, hunger and e. 756 24
Egotist-devil is an e. 192 12
Egregios-iniquat e. adjuncta. 559 12
Egregiously-an ass. 183 20
Egress-his e. out of the World is. 444 15
Egypt-a ditch in E. 129 25
flows through hushed E. 559 4
for the possession of E. 853 7
from whose dateless tombs. 218 8
Greece . . . in first man. 489 5
I am dying E. 218 10
last when E.'s fall. 839 5
o'er E.'s dark sea. 294 18
o'er E.'s land of memory. 559 9
of the rivers of E. 282 20
Egyptian-fine E. cookery 214 10
pyramid, E.'s pride 524 7
swathed the E.'s body. 282 1
watering length of E. lands 559 10
Egyptians-more puzzled than E. 386 11
spoiled the E. 218 9
Ehre-freudig setzt an ihre E. 374 10
Eifer-blinder E. schadet 925 8
der Freunde E. ist's. 925 18
Eifersucht-vergrösserden E. 404 9
Fight-to work, e. to play. 794 14
Eighteen-roses of e. 11 24
Eightieth-year warns me. 17 18
Eight-the four e., that ideal. 794 14
Einbildungskraft-als E. ohne. 386 22
Eimerleitet-des Etwas. 831 3
Einig-seid e.-e.-e. 828 4
wollen wir handeln. 828 3
Einsamkeit-we sich der E. 730 20
Eisen-durch sein Blut. 82 4
Either-happy could I be with e. 889 14
Ejaculations-are short prayers. 626 16
Eked-be e. out with the fox's. 293 13
Elapsum-non issue possit. 571 10
Elated-do not be e. 289 8
or cast down. 87 16
while one man's oppress'd. 776 6
Elates-but while fame e. thee. 314 4
Elation-fumes of that insane e. 398 19
happiness, to some e. 351 19
Elbow-an e. supporting. 407 9
one e. at each end. 304 14
Elbow-chair-snug e. can afford. 807 4
Elbow-chairs-convenience. 304 15
Elbows-idly press'd on hob. 395 1
Elder-I said an e. soldier. 728 21
woman take e. than herself. 500 1
Elders-break all reason's laws. 151 18
Deputies, Church-wardens. 662 1
discourse of the e. 741 26
Eldest-God, e. of poets. 320 18
of things. 555 22
was born half an hour. 512 15
Eldest-born-envy e. of hell. 226 25
Eldorado-lies in the grass. 158 16
spires of E. 810 19
the land of E. 462 9
Election-at the moment of the e. 699 23
citizens concentrated in e. 332 11
Elections-at a seal the Fate. 365 7
biennial e. as a security. 610 16
vive voce voting at e. 611 7
Elective-in an e. council. 332 11
Electric-dread the e. shock. 136 13
leaps one e. thrill. 820 14
striking the e. chain. 218 15
telegraphs, printing, gas. 400 8
Electrical-original e. feeling. 885 21
Electricity-see pp. 218, 219

Elects-it sometimes e. a man. 688 16
Elegance-striking e. of ease. 53 14
studious of e. and ease. 787 12
the endearing e. 302 12
Elegancy-facility and golden. 604 11
Elegant-as simplicity. 98 23
not profuse but e. 271 6
Elegit-vir fortis sedem e. 587 3
Elegit-aliquando et e. 688 16
Elegy-ode and e. and sonnet. 603 7
Element-guter Fitten. 889 24
light is thy e. 768 20
low'ring e. scowls. 123 2
one law, one e. 147 21
regulative e. in life. 842 7
silence is the e. 708 6
time is itself an e. 794 19
Elemental-certain e. provisions. 710 22
Elements-addition of the e. 441 17
become our e. 650 26
dare the e. to strife. 703 3
dissolved into their e. 561 10
in order brought. 790 6
large e. in order. 790 6
of saving policy. 612 12
of whom your swords. 264 27
old e. rehearse. 219 1
the e. be kind to thee. 261 5
the e. so mixed in him. 492 5
unhurt amidst wars of e. 388 4
weak and beggarly e. 99 19
Elephant-half-reasoning e. 397 20
hath joints. 219 7
th' unwieldy e. 219 6
where an e. would drown. 693 12
Elevare-supra seipsum. 345 7
Elevate-soul can comfort, e. and 390 5
Elevation-du mérite sans e. 511 2
point 6. sans mérite. 511 2
Elevation-for e. of our thought. 242 16
merit without e. 511 2
scourged us to an e. 849 17
Elever-deux manière de s'è. 760 15
Elf-lucky e. has found himself. 292 20
unhappy e. 32 17
Elfins-rose e. three times three. 253 16
Ellis-statue of Venus at E. 887 3
Ell-he'll take an e. 312 2
inch is as good as an e. 639 7
Elm-an e. my husband, I, a vine. 499 5
maple, e. and towering pine. 372 15
three on the mossed e. 812 22
thou mimic, flowering e. 326 7
Elms-curl'd above the green e. 589 16
doves in immemorial e. 547 20
great e. overhead. 219 8
Elm-tree-for our king. 633 5
from the e. on the hill. 71 2
round the e. bole. 223 2
topmost e. gathered. 219 9
Eloge-l'é. après leur mort. 690 16
Eloquence-action is e. 8 14
and e. of eyes. 742 19
Dew of Pulpit E. 631 5
discretion is more than e. 740 24
even an e. in it. 709 5
finest e. . . gets things done. 910 4
fit words and heavenly e. 697 23
for e. the soul. 133 10
foster-child of licence. 439 10
let books be the e. 80 1
mother of arts and e. 45 17
safest e. concerning him. 317 7
'tis not for golden e. 731 18
truth denies e. to woe. 818 18
Tully, with powers of e. 257 17
utere piercing e. 895 10
whose resistless e. 573 10
see also Eloquence pp. 219, 220
Eloquens-is enim est e. qui 219 12
Eloquent-death, all e. 174 9
discourse most e. music. 539 15
give him e. teaching. 545 20
inspiring bowl made e. 875 21
just, mighty death. 174 19
more e. than words. 708 5
of infinite affection. 782 7
than most e. without it. 573 8
to grow e. 401 5
see also Eloquence pp. 219, 200
Eloquentia-alumna licentia. 439 10
Eloquentia-satis e. sapientia. 906 1
Eloquently-softly speaking. 248 1
Elsewhere-live as they live e. 677 4

Elui-nec ullis e. potest. 868 6
Elves-criticizing e. 150 7
fairy e. whose revels. 253 20
the e. also whose eyes. 248 8
Ely-sang the monks in E. 536 6
Elysian-beauty, melancholy. 63 10
suburb of the life E. 171 6
o'er the E. flow rs. 45 10
Elysium-lap it in E. 713 7
prisoned soul in an e. 759 21
what E. have ye known. 395 6
Emacem-non esse e. rectigal est. 864 18
Emanates-in substance it e. from 333 5
Emanation-an e. from God. 318 11
brightest e. from gospel. 415 4
Emanations-from sources deeper. 62 2
Emancipation-but half. 218 7
Emas-non quod non opus. 216 1
Embalmed-dead and buried e. 583 2
in books, their spirit. 51 2
loveliest when e. in tears. 681 10
self-e. amidst mouldering. 606 19
Embalming-and e. of the body. 282 15
Embark-farewell when I e. 179 8
Embarassed-transient and e. 34 3
Embarrasses-world e. me. 148 2
Embarrassment-of riches. 866 7
when the two. 471 18
Embassies-to keep or procure. 591 2
Embattled-once the e. farmers. 845 23
Embellish-remembrances e. life. 506 16
Embellit-tout qu'il touche. 219 14
Embers-cover the e. that still burn 580 4
his eyes like e. glowing. 378 15
joy that in our e. 272 1
talked our hearts out to e. 345 12
where glowing e. through the. 456 13
Embittered-and not be e. 453 20
Embitters-opposition e. the. 226 12
Emblazed-golden lustre rich e. 852 6
Emblazonries-poster-like e. 52 6
Emblem-here in e. shown. 235 10
love is the e. of eternity. 481 6
of decency does yield. 33 10
of happiness. 427 10
of his doctrine. 198 9
of man. 874 8
of stainless purity. 680 3
the e. o' my dear. 597 21
Emblems-laid nobly on her. 685 27
of deeds that are done. 342 2
of instructive duty. 281 11
of punishment and pride. 281 1
of sovereign power. 686 11
of untimely graves. 89 19
o' the free. 787 2
two e. one of game. 274 6
Embody-who e. all that is most. 451 7
Embrace-admitted once to his e. 331 12
arms take your last e. 178 1
brings you nearer my e. 481 9
caught a star in its e. 752 8
endure, then pity then e. 831 25
great things and small. 514 16
hoop with thy e. 153 4
in their tender e. 110 6
its neighbor to e. 546 20
let us e. and from this. 841 8
shall woefully e. it. 530 10
thee, sour adversity. 195 6
to e. me she inclin'd. 167 4
Embraced-by another e. 434 23
he e. the cold statue. 793 6
Embracing-all e. ocean tide. 860 10
Embracement-de l'enfer. 850 10
Embroidered-rich e. canopy. 356 10
rich monument is one e. 524 13
Embroidery-pearl and rich e. 281 6
Embroidering-regardful of the e. 676 6
Embryo-chancellor in e. 780 6
good, to reach full. 635 12
Emerald-in e. tufts, flowers purple 281 5
little peach of e. hue. 591 17
men of the E. Isle. 400 19
pine, whose e. scalp nods. 597 9
set in the ring of the sea. 400 17
shadow fell. 747 9
the E. Isle of the ocean. 401 7
the E. of Europe. 400 18
Emerald-of the spring. 790 2
Emerge-I shall e. one day. 388 9
Emergencies-in untried e. 191 18
Emergency-cave in the e.'s head. 753 13
never use whatever the e. 773 22

prudent in e. 254 18
 rise up to the e. 753 13
 Emergent—haud facile e. quorum 621 9
 Emerson—first whose rich words. 904 20
 Emigravit—is the inscription. 232 5
 Eminence—by way of E. 691 21
 kings climb to e. 845 16
 she raises to e. 291 17
 to that bad e. 193 2
 Eminent—bark at e. men. 227 9
 tax man pays . . . for being e. 341 23
 Emir—of tyrannic power. 750 2
 Emittitur—nihil facilius e. 89 2
 Emori—nolo 166 9
 Emotion—cannot demonstrate e. 636 15
 fire of his youthful e. 400 15
 heart is so full of e. 270 17
 precipitated in crystals. 260 8
 sentiment, intellectualized e. 260 8
 tones of deep e. 713 4
 Emotions—both of rage and fear. 722 24
 fine E. whence our lives. 445 12
 Empereur—qu'e. enterre. 65 4
 Emperor—by e. and clown. 553 3
 Germany and the German E. 859 17
 in my own house am an e. 370 17
 it becomes an E. 180 1
 made history. 138 12
 reign of the E. Hwang. 619 21
 than a buried E. 65 7
 without his crown. 163 19
 Emperors—have for so many ages 915 5
 souls of E. and cobbler. 126 17
 Empery—kneel down and bless thee 531 14
 Emphasis—glides on without e. 840 18
 Emphasized—must be repeatedly e. 842 6
 Empire—Independent E. 861 15
 change the laws of e. 392 6
 claim the e. of the sea. 615 20
 cutpurse of the e. 786 15
 found a great e. 225 6
 French, the e. of the land. 615 6
 great mother E. stands. 223 17
 held the scale of E. 18 22
 immense e. of Charles V. 616 16
 immensest e. is too narrow. 682 21
 l'e, c'est la paix. 589 18
 les loins d'un e. 392 6
 laid to me an e. is. 516 7
 no opponent in all the e. 333 10
 nor Roman nor E. 543 26
 rod of e. might have swayed. 100 2
 rule the e. of himself. 739 4
 s'arrogent l'e des mers. 615 20
 survey our e. 543 15
 the e. means peace. 589 18
 thy dread e. Chaos. 97 7
 trade's proud e. hastes. 86 12
 westward the course of e. 634 18
 westward the star of e. 634 16
 Empires—are far below thy aim. 861 6
 as yourselves your e. fall. 684 2
 everlasting hostile e. 736 25
 in their purpose. 22 9
 laid e. waste. 825 3
 men with e. in their brains. 753 6
 rise of e. and fall of kings. 315 17
 rise of e. and their fall. 316 16
 which buries e. and cities. 289 24
 whose game was e. 306 21
 Empiric—spring the e.'s gains. 652 16
 Emplois—des e. qu'on n'a pas. 919 23
 paraitre digne des e. 919 23
 Employ—long nights e. 226 7
 your chiefest thoughts. 901 21
 Employed—cannot better be e. 234 9
 devil find you e. 909 18
 single talent well e. 555 25
 what God e. himself about. 363 24
 Employer—contre ses ennemis. 222 7
 Employment—and hardships. 505 21
 hand of little e. hath. 566 1
 love yields to e. 475 17
 man who gives me e. 715 19
 seeks and thirsts for e. 910 5
 to accept this arduous e. 306 20
 Employments—wearied with e. 719 9
 wishing of all e. is worst. 883 3
 Empoison—ill word e. liking. 714 25
 Empoisonné—ma plume. 48 10
 Empress—sits e. crowning good. 332 8
 Emprise—of slow event. 348 10
 Emptiness—of ages in his face. 425 5
 smiles his e. betray. 722 10

Emptio—nam mala e. semper. 87 2
 Empty—against e. praise. 624 22
 as when they are e. 708 21
 foolish words and e. story. 338 16
 heads console with e. sound. 743 20
 hell is e. 363 22
 life is but an e. dream. 447 15
 reasoning on Policy. 408 7
 singer of an e. day. 719 5
 still, and neat and fair. 921 3
 to fill up e. cantons. 544 11
 vessel makes greatest sound. 709 26
 Emptying—untimely e. of happy. 399 14
 Empty—vaulted through e. night. 26 18
 Emphyrean—rung with Hallehujahs 689 11
 Emulation—in the learn'd. 227 7
 pale and bloodless e. 227 15
 shouting their e. 37 6
 teeth of e. 838 13
 Emulous—of Greek and Roman. 224 17
 Enactment—legislative discussion 918 4
 Enameled—jewel best e. will lose his 406 10
 music with the e. stones. 85 1
 o'er the smooth e. green. 336 11
 paints th' e. ground. 280 22
 wild-weeds and e. moss. 336 5
 Enamor—which most e. us. 357 28
 Enamoran—todas hermosuras c. 58 12
 Enamored—affliction is e. 12 13
 cease from her e. tale. 558 17
 hung over her e. 60 12
 of a sainted privacy. 533 19
 of thy parts. 12 13
 Enchained—fair hair my heart e. 349 15
 Enchant—I will e. thine ear. 573 22
 Enchanted—life's e. cup. 792 19
 light-e. sunflower. 768 15
 Medea gather'd the e. herbs. 504 2
 Enchanter—break from e.'s chain. 529 2
 ghosts from e. fleeing. 874 4
 stroke of the e.'s wand. 831 6
 Enchanting—th' e. objects set. 506 4
 Enchantment—distance lends e. 532 9
 sails through magic seas. 525 13
 sweet e. hence. 339 23
 Enchants—my sense. 244 7
 Enchoa—corazon de e. 357 30
 Enchanted—love e. with. 35 14
 Encircle—all the earth. 225 1
 Encircles—like another sea. e. 568 5
 Enclosed—bee is e. and shines. 64 9
 Encloser—of things to be. 493 2
 Enclosing—in the midst. 80 14
 Enclosure—crowns her e. green. 578 22
 Encobria—de tus amigos. 298 26
 Encounter—free and open e. 820 23
 keen e. of our wits. 885 16
 Encounters—dreamt of e. 203 15
 that wits come to know. 883 24
 Encourage—to e. the others. 729 11
 Encouraged—more swiftly if e. 761 6
 Encroaches—upon rights of others. 925 12
 Encumbers—him with help. 364 19
 wealth that ne'er e. 835 12
 Encyclopedia—man e. of facts. 489 5
 End—aiming at self-same e. 690 5
 all fear of an e. 481 6
 and here behold the e. 495 12
 and its only e. 468 4
 and there's an e. on't. 890 6
 answers life's great e. 455 12
 applause the e. and aim. 37 1
 artful to no e. 450 8
 attempt the e. 7 5
 at the e. of the world. 471 10
 awaits you at journey's e. 477 7
 be confident of no e. 388 8
 beginning comes to an e. 65 24
 beginning of the e. 66 4
 bitter to sweet e. 150 24
 but all's to no e. 685 7
 By-and-by has no e. 792 4
 consider the e. 638 9
 crooked e. obedient. 661 13
 death a necessary e. 176 23
 Death the journey's e. 444 10
 devices for a sordid e. 142 16
 fall off at the e. 411 6
 for some felonious e. 555 19
 for then it hath no e. 735 15
 from beginning to e. 445 5
 God will put an e. 306 10
 good king near his e. 239 3
 guide, original and e. 317 10

hair to stand on e. 755 15
 happiness, being's e. and aim. 352 7
 here my life must e. 452 23
 his e. was near. 823 13
 hope a prosperous e. 627 16
 I will and there an e. 895 13
 let there be an e. 565 8
 linked to the beginning. 172 2
 look to the e. of life. 221 8, 638 8
 made a finer e. 176 16
 make a good e. 165 25
 make me to know my e. 450 15
 makes a swan-like e. 773 11
 man would die, there an e. 535 2
 mind one e. pursues. 830 26
 must also find an e. 95 21
 must fight to the e. 847 6
 must have one common e. 910 13
 near the e. the milestones. 339 4
 of all we cling. 173 4
 one e. for hut and hall. 446 1
 pass'd over to the e. 799 6
 physicians mend or e. us. 502 7
 prophetic of her e. 557 8
 province of God to e. them. 853 16
 rather a good e. 909 10
 remember always your e. 795 19
 remember Milo's e. 650 8
 serv'd no private e. 753 7
 shalt e. thy blissful days. 588 23
 shape every act to this e. 265 3
 shining unto no other e. 315 1
 stay that we may make an e. 353 23
 steady to a common e. 296 13
 story without e. 923 15
 such the e. of the mighty. 638 2
 the be-all and e.-all here. 453 5
 the e. crowns all. 799 21
 there an e. 184 16
 there is an e. of it. 134 6
 there shall I e. 452 25
 things have fleetest e. 681 23
 thoughts might have good e. 789 24
 Time will one day e. it. 799 21
 to appropinquate an e. 304 24
 to the very e. of the e. 845 2
 we made war to the e. 845 2
 with whom shall e. 607 24
 working to this e. 546 20
 world without e. 914 6
 see also End pp. 220, 221
 Endanger—his body for a girl. 285 14
 my soul gratis. 739 7
 Ende—sind's arm E. Gaben. 313 9
 Endear—presents . . . e. Absents 312 6
 Endearment—speaking words of e. 904 18
 Endearments—its great e. 303 18
 Endears—home plighted love e. 488 14
 Endeavor—a brave e. 208 9
 awake e. for defense. 143 21
 by way of amends. 565 22
 hate risen with vain e. 510 17
 nor e. to convict her. 896 6
 there can be no e. 376 8
 too painful an e. 838 2
 with impotent e. 732 18
 with useless e. 7 15
 Ended—for tasks well e. ere. 527 5
 life in happy well-being. 350 10
 matters be e. as. 221 9
 twinkling all utterly e. 94 20
 Enderby—Brides of E. 67 16
 Endest—beginnest better than e. 65 22
 Ending—a bad e. follows a bad. 670 14
 and so never e. 863 10
 at the arrival of an hour. 452 21
 still e. and beginning still. 443 13
 Endite—songes make and wel e. 605 16
 Endormit—du sommeil des Justes. 719 17
 Endort—le remords s' e. durant. 665 17
 Endow—a college or a cat. 284 15
 my worldly goods I thee e. 496 2
 Endowed—a well e. girl. 497 11
 with all that Adam had. 499 17
 Endowments—greater than. 838 18
 virtue and cunning were e. 389 16
 Ends—all's well that e. well. 221 6
 arrive at the same e. 221 5
 begins and e. with two blank. 450 22
 behold thy e. 78 20
 by our beginnings know. 922 19
 consult our private e. 10 12
 delays have dangerous e. 187 20
 divinity that shapes our e. 644 22

everything e. with songs	732 1	wise e. is worth more	385 24	what is the flag of E.	275 1
harmony has equal e.	890 14	you are e. to marriage	497 7	whence came each glowing hue. 275 2	
have e. in everything	643 28	see also Enemy pp. 221, 222		ye gentlemen of E.	549 9
human e. answered	516 14	Energetic—and judicious system. 861 7		ye mariners of E.	274 8
improvement is for two e. 421 23		Energies—no longer tameless	911 10	see also England pp. 222-225	
in nothing it e.	65 20	of material e.	663 3	English—an article as beefsteak. 528 11	
it e. with Revelations	455 7	releases the e. of every	188 17	an E. sovereign's brow	868 18
land that e. our travel	306 4	Energy—and e. divine	604 8	a spirited nation	615 20
nothing begins, nothing e.	576 1	of life may be kept on	388 5	ballad-singer's joy	56 18
stol'n out of holy writ	833 19	of will in schemer	756 24	called us E. dogs	145 25
the bloody business	848 2	saved herself by her e.	224 15	cries surly E. pride	692 20
their e. none of our own	264 19	the central element	105 3	don't sing E. ballads	56 8
till they have gained e.	474 4	unremitting E. pervades	320 9	feet on E. ground	587 13
to get thine e.	65 3	your e. and your patience	849 3	gems on an E. green	286 12
to one of four e. conduce	77 9	Enfance—l' e. est le sommeil	111 23	infantry is most	725 17
to smatter e. of Greek	460 5	nourrir ma jeune e.	293 24	make it their abode	617 2
to what base e.	624 23	Enfant—l' e. gâté du monde	232 9	metropolitan E. speech	657 3
we have some private e.	696 6	un fripon d'enfant	110 21	of E. blood	23 2
whatever begins, e.	66 1	Enfants—disaient ces pauvres e. 616 7		one pair of E. legs	728 18
where boasting e.	314 22	il n'y a plus d' e.	111 12	principle of E. constitution	683 5
where it begins	107 21	n'ont-ni passé	110 20	purest wells of E. undefiled	426 24
will make him greatest	6 20	nous sommes tous e.	24 8	seems a fool and is	580 27
yours e. in you	24 15	Enter—embrasement de l' e	850 10	sighed my E. breath	56 22
Endurance—foresight, strength	897 17	l' e. est plein de bonnes	362 12	strung them on an E. thread	608 19
is almost driven in	500 14	représentez l' e.	634 12	sweet as E. air could make	896 17
is the crowning quality	584 1	Enflamed—with study	217 13	talent of our E. nation	660 16
Endure—all deaths I could e.	474 13	Enfance—cette trombe e.	850 10	that of the sea	615 6
all you e. and do	292 18	Enforcement—gentleness my e. 511 10		that the E. language	744 5
cannot e. in his age	36 22	Engaddi—vines of E.	75 19	the king's E.	744 5
courage to e. and to obey	871 4	Engagements—men keep their e. 433 7		took the eagle	848 7
first e., then pity	831 25	Engañar—te quiere assaz	298 25	well of E. undefiled	426 22
for thy peace she shall e.	476 22	Engendered—in the eyes	260 15	with our E. dead	556 6
government cannot e.	332 15	Engendering—I hate the e. of	632 26	see also England pp. 222-225	
no hope! yet I e.	190 15	Engin—mieux vault	183 12	Englishman—as I am an E.	587 1
nought may e. but	96 12	Engine—feel like a strong moving 443 23		dying E. pouring medicine	334 18
of all that human hearts e.	370 2	of wonderful delicacy	218 17	part of E.'s education	446 13
patience to e. it	177 1	wit's an unruly e.	883 26	rights of an E.	408 6
teach us to E. [life]	78 8	Engineer—sometimes the e.	883 26	whistle around E.'s cottage	370 11
this evil lest a worse	240 15	'tis sport to have e. hoist	394 18	see also England pp. 222-225	
when he e. the like himself	584 12	Engines—can proudest love	902 11	Englishmen—friends to E.	692 19
Endured—everything must be e. 637 16		like racking e.	188 19	from E. came	594 22
Endures—all violence	106 5	on the vicious member	502 14	gnashing of teeth	846 12
evanescence that e.	60 8	states are great e.	330 3	never will be slaves	716 9
love e. no tie	468 9	England—a body of E.'s	223 1	they are no E.	247 13
nothing e. but personal	653 9	about you much in E.	859 13	will be honest E.	909 20
patient soul e. what heaven	583 18	air of E. is too pure	715 8	see also England pp. 222-225	
than the wrong while he e.	544 13	amusement of gentleness of E. 108 7		Engluts—and swallows sorrows	343 17
Enduring—as marble to retain	357 31	bank of E. smash	663 15	Engrossed—for this they have e. 325 21	
opposing and e. forces	855 16	banner of E.	275 15	Engulf—first step e. him	811 15
Enemies—blind among e.	72 15	between France and E.	597 9	Enhance—merits you're bound to e. 760 3	
flatterers are worst e.	276 24	by God's grace in E.	272 14	Enigma—ingenuity can construct e. 761 10	
make e. of every people	850 12	can either match	608 7	Enjoy—abstain that we may e.	214 6
make e. of nations	532 11	children in E. take pleasure	109 18	and e. bright day	456 12
make our e. very ridiculous	674 9	crews at E.'s feet	832 10	by rage and war	856 24
makes friends of e. 221 12		do it much better in E.	405 4	him who can	61 18
makes to mine e.	699 17	drink to E.	803 15	left us to e. it long	81 16
not the hate of e.	925 18	expects every officer	852 22	life we e. is short	451 10
number of his slain e.	366 5	far away from E.	859 13	little worldlings can e.	867 1
ought to forgive our e.	288 9	filled with E.'s glory	725 10	my remaining days	134 20
roads to your e.	854 6	foil of E.'s chair	825 22	riches he can ne'er e.	517 19
running upon e.	159 3	for the safety of E.	649 4	that private men e.	92 3
unto e. of truth	236 15	friends to Englishmen and E.	692 19	the present day	795 4
were targets	725 15	from Lima will visit E.	688 1	the spring of love	582 18
with worst intentions	517 4	from realms of Europe	567 26	they most the world e.	917 18
see also Enemy pp. 221, 222		gallows standing in E.	433 12	to hope is to e.	636 6
Enemy—a road for fight	855 5	gentlemen of E. fight	887 3	to lose what they e.	856 24
art hath an e.	44 5	Germany or Spain	779 3	what posterity will say	861 4
assault the e.	196 8	girt her armour on	725 12	which I must ne'er e.	72 11
avoid assisting the e.	849 9	high-road leads him to E.	692 21	whiles we e. it	616 17
be able for thine e.	646 17	In E. seven halpenny loaves	638 3	see also Enjoyment pp. 225, 226	
bridge is for flying e.	659 24	In E.'s song forever	550 16	Enjoyed—earthly happiness	477 6
came surging swift	853 12	King of E. cannot enter	371 2	neither can be e.	113 26
care's an e. to life	90 23	law of E. greatest grievance	430 20	possess'd but not e.	865 6
defeated by strategy	858 21	leaves old E. in the lee	548 18	really e. doing evil	240 25
facing our e. we must	586 11	made E.'s Walhalla	41 14	share it, best e.	881 19
fortune which has no e.	292 25	martial airs of E. 225 1		Enjoying—but in e. health	448 3
fraud of e. hath beguiled	294 9	may as well dam up	294 20	none themselves	614 17
friend made an e. 221 12		meteor flag of E.	274 7	Enjoyment—a limit to e.	520 20
give the e. not only	855 5	's Milton equals both	605 22	compute existence by e.	442 13
hath ever been God's e.	825 22	mother of parliaments	330 9	fades away	208 10
here shall he see	813 19	of her we love, E.	732 7	good in itself	663 8
in the e.'s camp	860 10	old E.'s roast beef	211 14	in the tumult of e.	682 15
invasion of a common e.	849 3	royal navy of E.	550 4	seldom rose of e. adorns	449 4
met the e. again	853 12	St. George he was for E.	683 4	which is best	217 12
put an e. in their mouths	399 16	Shepherdess of E.'s fold	337 18	work with great deal of e.	565 24
seasons him his e.	299 21	star or garter in E.	826 5	see also Enjoyment pp. 225, 226	
see there the e. my boys	354 11	stately Homes of E.	370 4	Enkindled—with e. by mine eyes	872 4
slain by the e.	90 6	that knuckle-end of E.	693 2	Enlarge—banish sorrow, and e. soul 399 10	
spoils of the e.	832 19	this is E.'s greatest son	729 8	diminish, interline	608 18
take place o' th e.	843 11	towns in E. not represented	330 12	my life with multitude of	447 2
the little greatest e.	470 15	truth-teller E.'s Alfred	822 11	never ceaseth to e. itself	683 14
to be taught by an e.	779 21	voice of E. in East	235 4	some invent the rest e.	684 9
to mankind	193 18	war between France and E.	853 7	Enlargement—of the language	684 9
we have met the e.	832 25	was merry E.	117 6	Enlargements—heard it made e. too 688 8	

Enlarge-of the common life.....	617 13	do not so e. thyself.....	445 11	glorious e. paradox.....	579 5
Enlarges-fancy's beam e.....	260 12	for one of my hundred.....	261 21	Epicureanism of reason.....	214 6
the patrimony of.....	461 15	tickle and e. us.....	48 6	Epicureans-that ascribed the.....	119 16
Enlisted-fact, e. on your side.....	755 2	Entertained-and he e. all men.....	379 9	Epicuri-de grege porcum.....	775 3
Enliven-days of man's pilgrimage.....	885 20	angels unawares.....	26 14	Epicurisme-de la raison.....	214 6
Enmities-of twenty generations.....	118 14	gladly e. by men.....	308 16	Epicurus-fattest hog in E.'s sty.....	775 4
Enmity-potter at e. with potter.....	86 6	Entertainment-custom of e.....	290 20	hog from E.'s herd.....	775 3
Ennemis-ouvrez à vos e.....	854 6	dull thy palm with e.....	299 20	Epidemics-e. of nobleness.....	559 15
see also Enemy pp. 221, 222		Enthralled-freeborn lover's mind.....	86 24	Epigram-see pp. 227-229	
Ennobled-by himself.....	753 7	Enthroned-in hearts of kings.....	510 12	Epilogue-good play needs no e.....	5 12
Ennui-a scholar knows no e.....	436 11	Enthrones-him in the sky.....	388 20	Epingle-coup d'é.....	815 12
born from uniformity.....	81 4	Enthusiasm-in the e. of genius.....	308 12	Episode-an e. in man's.....	481 8
inconstancy, e. anxiety.....	449 19	miracles of e.....	105 3	dans celle des hommes.....	481 8
l'e. naquit un jour.....	81 4	parent of genius.....	730 14	Epistle-pencilled this e. rare.....	597 11
Ennuient-ne s'e. point.....	471 22	solitude, nurse of e.....	730 14	Epitaph-A woman or an E.....	150 2
Ennuy-de peur d'être e.....	724 10	see also Enthusiasm p. 226		believe a woman or an e.....	887 23
Ennuyer-le secret d'e.....	778 18	Enthusiasms-and the purest e.....	573 11	better have a bad e.....	5 14
Ennuyeux-hors le genre e.....	759 2	Enthusiasm-'s pensive eye.....	740 17	drear, "A fool lies".....	115 12
Enonce-conçoit biens l'eclaircissement.....	572 15	see also Enthusiasm p. 226		every book is thy e.....	440 9
Enormous-a mass e. !.....	756 8	Entice-if sinners e. thee.....	711 18	hang her an e.....	234 11
corrector of e. times.....	841 22	Enticement-method of e.....	752 20	let no man write my e. 230 10.....	234 15
Enough-as much as is e.....	690 19	Entices-success e. many.....	761 8	Spartan's e. on me.....	229 11
cries, "Hold, e.!".....	856 23	Enticing-luxury is an e. pleasure.....	485 6	thine e. shall be.....	229 10
cry out itself e.....	12 11	Entire-in all things.....	693 8	where's his e.....	229 13
fortune gives e. to none.....	290 22	Entitled-them to the respect.....	862 7	worship'd with waxen e.....	234 8
give us e. but with sparing.....	520 21	Entity-and quiddity.....	34 1	write my e.....	234 9
is as good as a feast.....	214 1, 381 23	Entombed-in celestial breasts.....	564 26	write thy e. in blood.....	342 23
let him who has e.....	134 19	Entails-from their own e. spin.....	775 22	Epitaphs-and worms.....	921 15
never gave e. to any.....	290 4	in e. heart or head.....	389 10	but characters written.....	687 4
quick e. if good e.....	353 20	while the dripping e. burn.....	325 4	graves, of worms and e.....	234 12
that's e.....	690 20	Entrance-can buy you e. there.....	39 7	hang mournful e.....	234 10
to live comfortably.....	135 9	fatal e. of Duncan.....	656 13	Epithet-coined an e. for a knave.....	542 23
Enquerir-s'e. de Dieu.....	153 24	wisdom at one e.....	546 10	glorious republican e.....	861 7
Enraged-an e. woman can.....	897 5	Entranced-nations heard e.....	538 21	Epitome-all mankind's e.....	99 4
rude rabble are e.....	649 6	Entrancing-our senses with.....	541 1	the e. of our times.....	462 15
Enrich-me with the knowledge.....	547 22	Entre-on e., on crie.....	443 1	Epitomize-man's left to e.....	71 5
not the heart.....	12 3	Entreat-and e. for me.....	598 11	Epoch-in every e. of the world.....	787 19
the time to come.....	306 2	cannot e. without myself.....	296 20	Epochs-actions are our e.....	793 2
to e. unknowing nations.....	426 4	not missed by any that e.....	661 15	Epouse-une é. qui ne m'a.....	869 23
Enriches-of that which not e.....	543 14	Entreats-commands when he e.....	622 20	Equal-all e. in their happiness.....	352 9
sanctifies and e. it.....	587 22	Entry-of his good deeds.....	186 18	all evils are e.....	239 23
Enriching-and building up.....	424 6	Entzwei-und gebiete.....	827 15	all men are created e.....	236 3 675 3
Enrichment-of our native.....	903 12	Envied-fortune thou e. the.....	292 2	amount of wealth.....	864 23
Ensanguined-bier is vacant in.....	769 20	Envied-pitied who now are e.....	342 21	and partner to be.....	588 15
hearts.....	89 19	that man little to be e.....	586 4	behold an e. thing.....	10 4
Ensign-beauty's e. yet is.....	177 27	Envieth-charity e. not.....	107 4	being e. to a reinforcement.....	393 12
glorious e. of the Republic.....	275 16	Envious-at the mercy of the e.....	257 19	chance of war is e.....	847 19
keep the deep e. flying.....	274 9	must feel it.....	257 18	division of unequal.....	611 18
tear her tattered e.....	274 14	rent the e. Casca.....	153 2	have e. right to live.....	444 11
the imperial e.....	275 4	see also Envy pp. 226, 227		in the dust be e.....	178 11
Ensigns-under spreading e.....	275 5	Envy-'s a sharper spur.....	48 24	makes e. the high and low.....	914 1
Enshrined-in it are e.....	507 14	attracts e. of the world.....	22 5	marry wisely, marry thine e.....	498 15
in its own nectar.....	64 9	dared not hate.....	861 1	right to the use of land.....	424 14
Enslave-amuse not e. the mind.....	90 1	disgrace . . . to e. virtue.....	833 23	seek Alcides' e.....	104 2
fight not to e.....	853 4	do not e. your fortune.....	293 8	sovereign States.....	827 8
impossible to e.....	216 18	draw such e. as the lock.....	348 21	taken from his side.....	897 12
it more than most, active.....	485 4	free from e. of a palace.....	520 6	they are e. in men.....	333 16
Enslavement-for e. of a nation.....	334 23	from e., hatred, malice.....	239 14	this is no longer e.....	825 10
Enslaves-on imperial principles.....	225 4	in e. of great Caesar.....	560 5	though e. to all things.....	100 1
Enslaving-signet of its all e.....	325 23	is to endure e.....	685 18	to an e. for assistance.....	145 12
Entail-cut e. from all remainders.....	284 29	looked up to with e.....	134 7	to be e. with him.....	890 5
Entailed-ne'er e. from son to son.....	435 18	make e. and crooked malice.....	492 2	to forty thousand men.....	393 12
Entangle-and hold the poor and.....	430 13	means lie too low for e.....	520 3	to God.....	225 15
Entangled-middle-sized are e. in.....	434 5	me not the little.....	230 3	to the whole of commerce.....	22 5
Entangling-alliances with none.....	753 5	no man's happiness.....	135 12	Equality-liberty, e., fraternity.....	585 11
Entbehren-sollst du.....	784 17	no mortal object of e.....	324 2	principle of which is e.....	833 16
Entend-n'e. que le silence.....	708 11	of the great.....	731 24	require e. of years.....	498 4
Entendeur-a bon e. ne faut.....	374 7	on whom cast with e.....	373 17	see also Equality pp. 235, 236	
Entendre-d' e. la voix des lois.....	432 13	pride, e., and avarice.....	239 24	Equalled-by infernal constancy.....	480 15
on se fait e.....	743 7	sick of e. and praise.....	15 17	Equals-bounds, connects and e. all.....	319 9
Entente-producing an e. cordiale.....	752 18	the great.....	310 19	lynx-eyed toward e.....	151 3
Enter-all ye who e. here.....	375 23	void of e., guile and lust.....	609 1	peace between e. can last.....	833 16
although I e. not.....	244 9	well might e. thee.....	54 8	those whom guilt stains it e.....	346 3
cannot e. now.....	187 23	whom E. must commend.....	297 5	Equanimity-at last comes e.....	15 14
careful ere ye e. in.....	279 19	with e. Time transported.....	900 2	bear with e.....	144 1
never e. into his eternal.....	70 15	with fame . . . e. grows.....	259 20	vicissitudes with e.....	291 22
Entering-welcome thy e.....	270 6	you die with e.....	262 15	Equator-as far as the e.....	549 20
Enterprise-heroic e. is gone.....	584 25	see also Envy pp. 226, 227		on the high e. ridgy, rise.....	547 23
in a common e.....	23 7	Epawheel-thee round.....	335 20	speak disrespectfully of e.....	744 10
life-blood of our e.....	706 20	Épaules-les portons sur nos é.....	341 7	Eques-viam qua monstrat e.....	779 16
of liberty.....	23 7	Épée-d'avantage sur l'épée.....	592 21	Equi-noli e. dentes.....	512 5
of noble e.....	874 20	des coups d' é.....	815 12	pati frena docentur e.....	797 2
ounce of e. is worth.....	920 1	une é. dont la poignée.....	662 21	Equibus-est in e. patrum.....	24 14
private e. ought to remedy.....	910 5	Ephesian-fired the E. dome.....	256 20	Equinoctials-as the e. blows.....	52 10
Enterprises-exploits-and mightye.....	924 5	Ephesians-Diana of the E.....	321 9	Equip-let him e. two things.....	86 25
impediments to great e.....	495 20	Ephesus-mournd the dame of E.....	899 20	Equipage-conduct and e.....	98 5
inconsiderate e. are.....	87 14	Ephippia-optat e. bos piger.....	94 17	unhorse the gilded e.....	614 16
in great e. the attempt.....	253 3	Ephraim-gleaning of grapes of E.....	336 3	Equitable-so e. a basis.....	832 17
late starting with e.....	850 1	Epic-'s stately rhyme.....	604 20	Equity-of their cause.....	832 17
of great pith.....	131 11	Epicier-ne homme, mort é.....	229 7	prompt sense of e.....	414 15
Enterra-qui l' e., pleura.....	683 1	Epicure-judicious e.....	212 24	Equivalent-more than e. to force.....	421 16
Enters-nought e. there.....	479 25	the e. would say.....	215 1, 444 5	Equivoal-but in e. shapes.....	912 12
whereinto no one e.....	508 13	Epicurean-cooks sharpen.....	36 18	Equivoate-I will not e.....	668 19
Entertain-address yourself to e.....	345 16			Equivocation-of the fiend.....	771 7

Equum-fingit e. tenera docilem. 779 16
 Equus-hortoris fortius ibit e. 761 5
 Era-hour which rings in new e. 637 2
 of good feeling. 270 11
 smoking e. 803 18
 Eras-new e. in their brains. 22 9
 Ersack-nor be e. nor written. 49 23
 Erba-nominanza e. color d'e. 256 23
 Erbittert-Zwang e. die Schwärmer 226 12
 Erbtell-mein E. wie herrlich. 794 18
 Erdacht-ein Weiber Kopf e. 891 5
 Erde-Armeen aus der E. 623 9
 durch die ganze E. 518 8
 Erect-above himself he e. himself. 735 7
 as if with stays. 349 2
 Godlike e. 919 19
 he stands e. 726 6
 himself above humanity. 344 14
 in this age his own tomb. 508 23
 man e. and free. 338 5
 Erected-the least e. Spirit. 487 11
 Erection-cost of the e. 41 10
 Ermitte-beneath his mountains. 458 15
 Erkerit-supra humana se e. 345 7
 Erfahrt-als was man selbst e. 245 18
 Erhabne-in den Staub. 916 1
 Erheben-wie ihn das Volk e. 667 15
 Erholt-gekränktes Herz e. 358 6
 Erin-a poor exile of E. 141 13, 400 15
 arm of E. prove strong. 400 19
 how sweetly thy green. 400 17
 Old E.'s native Shamrock. 702 21
 starving E.'s pallid. 275 2
 when E. first rose from. 400 13
 when for E. dear we fall. 401 9
 Erin-go-bragh-sang the bold. 400 15
 Erpuit-cul fulmen. 219 5
 Jovi fulmen. 219 5
 Erjagen-ihr werdet's nicht e. 270 15
 Erkennen-willst du dich selber e. 422 21
 Erklärt-Jemand versteckt e. 245 20
 Ermmattt-endlich. 351 4
 Ermine-spotless e. of the snow. 673 16
 Ernste-wie ein Tag der E. 290 2
 Erores-bevy of E. apple-cheeked. 324 16
 Err-dare to err and to dream. 111 25
 do not e. who say that. 608 9
 for art may e. 545 5
 men grant they e. 835 17
 once is to be undone. 870 1
 the best may e. 665 20
 the most may e. 647 17
 to e. is human. 237 2, 288 24, 665 21
 too wise to e. 316 17
 whenever monarchs e. 684 6
 when I e. every one. 485 25
 see also Error pp. 236, 237
 Errand-glad you e. to fulfill. 607 12
 that does its mighty e. 444 16
 to tell thy e. 269 8
 upon a thankless e. 738 22
 Errands-go abroad upon her e. 904 9
 that run on willing e. 286 6
 Errant-sont allez e. 163 17
 Erranti-homo qui e. comiter. 364 13
 Errare-humanus est. 237 2, 787 23
 male cum Platone. 236 17
 Errat-et e. longe mea. 334 22
 Errata-will appear. 233 9
 Erratas-free from E. 229 14
 without E. may we think. 235 12
 Erravi-censen hominem. 237 20
 Erreur-promptitude à l'e. 353 22
 royaume de l'e. 759 1
 Erreurs-les plus courtes e. 237 3
 Erring-check the e. 208 18
 lives that are e. 924 20
 men call chance. 92 20
 Erroneous-needle does incline. 392 16
 truth in things e. 241 10
 Error-and mistake. 818 17
 as swift in atoning for e. 101 8
 crimson e.'s cheek. 604 5
 great e. . . to believe. 334 22
 in endless e. hurled. 491 9
 in . . . pride our e. lies. 632 16
 is hell, or a mischief. 574 41
 is mortal. 819 9
 land from e.'s chain. 663 9
 languish long time in e. 872 3
 makes e. a fault. 42 10
 many an e. by same example. 433 24
 matter is mortal e. 316 19
 mountainous e. 154 21

obscurity is realm of e. 759 1
 or startled E. 631 6
 page in which my e. lies. 235 5
 presumed to make e. clearer. 357 6
 protesting against e. 818 20
 quoque attributus e. 265 21
 scab of e. 119 3
 that one e. fills him. 133 5
 the gods lead to e. 397 11
 the very e. of the moon. 527 13
 too great haste leads to e. 353 22
 what damned e. 183 19
 which truth may stay. 255 23
 wounded writhes. 818 11
 see also Error pp. 236, 237
 Errore-ex e. imperite. 647 10
 in e. persevere. 787 23
 nisi insipientes in e. 237 2
 Errors-certain e. of the first. 445 5
 miseries with our own e. 445 5
 moral e. of mankind. 103 5
 of opinion be tolerated. 569 14
 of the ignorant. 647 10
 profit by his e. 245 11
 some female e. fall. 251 18
 stratagems which e. seem. 411 14
 to our own stronger e. blind. 666 13
 turn from e. of our ways. 666 13
 see also Error pp. 236, 237
 Errs-he never e. 468 14
 Erubuit-salva res est. 74 23
 Erudit-delle e. bellissima. 436 12
 Erudit-stultia videri e. volunt. 284 23
 Eruditio-l'Imagination sans é. 387 3
 Eruditissim-delle belle e. 284 23
 Eruditissim-delle belle e. 436 12
 Eruptions-breaks in strange e. 547 6
 Erzittere-du spottest noth, e. 652 7
 Esau-'s hand suit ill with. 182 14
 selseth his birthright for. 740 9
 the hands are hands of E. 349 27
 Escadrons-pour les gros e. 843 9
 Escalier-esprit de l'e. 884 4
 Escape-guilty men e. not. 345 24
 let no guilty man e. 345 21
 lucky e. for the stone. 610 2
 lucky e. of the head. 610 2
 or triumph over law. 432 22
 shall e. the uphill, by never. 594 15
 she shall e. 223 11
 to the upper air. 364 1
 who should e. whipping. 414 21
 Escapes-man who often e. 292 1
 or what it e. 796 22
 time steals on and e. 796 22
 Esclavage-des siècles d' e. 66 6
 Escorche-devant qu'on vous e. 145 20
 Escrit-cela est e., il est vray. 408 17
 Escorial-thou art to me the E. 370 5
 Espemio-supera sempre l'e. 387 19
 Espagne-feras chastiaus en E. 386 23
 Espanta-sus males e. 712 21
 Esparto-alma de e. y corazon. 357 30
 Esperables-toutes choses sont e. 376 21
 Espérance-l' e. toute trompeuse. 376 10
 Espère-l'on e. de vieillir. 14 22
 Espérer-c'est jouir. 636 6
 patience est l'art d' e. 584 18
 Esperienza-dimostrato l' e. 760 8
 Espoir-un peu d' e. 448 18
 Espouse-plus qu'une e. 206 16
 Espouse-shall be suffer'd to e. 496 7
 Espoused-At the expense of life. 569 19
 my fairest, my e. 870 3
 Esprit-defaults de l' e. 514 19
 de l'escalier. 384 4
 demeure dans l'e. 426 10
 entre e. et talent. 309 8
 faveur de son e. contre. 884 14
 gens d'e. sont bêtes. 583 8
 indigence d'e. 405 2
 je n'ai jamais d'e. 584 4
 l'e. de l'église. 118 2
 l'e. humain fait progrès. 635 20
 le phosphore et l'e. 787 11
 ni mécontent de son e. 690 18
 nul n'aura de l'e. 584 12
 pas l'e. de son âge. 636 3
 pierre de touche de l'e. 884 13
 plus d'e. que Napoleon. 570 4
 silence est l'e. des sots. 707 26
 son e. brille aux dépens. 584 8
 un sot avec de l'e. 411 20
 votre e. en donne aux. 883 13

Esprits-les beaux e. 883 24
 le sommeil des e. 384 24
 Espy-sid, though faultily, e. 388 22
 stands before him may e. 707 21
 Esoo-quam videri. 34 20
 vult e., ita est. 112 19
 Essence-divine e. itself is love. 320 3
 glassy e. 47 9
 its balmy e. breathes. 458 18
 lilac spread odorous e. 457 7
 love in its e. is. 481 15
 love which is e. of God. 468 19
 not the e. of this virtue. 595 2
 of all beauty. 58 4
 of a tendency is to. 441 18
 of bright e. increase. 456 15
 of poetry is invention. 603 8
 of war is violence. 851 2
 parcel pure. 33 14
 sacred e., other form. 303 20
 self-trust the e. of heroism. 366 1
 the e. of an artist is. 577 9
 Essential-are e. materials. 420 15
 eye that wept e. love. 510 3
 in things e., unity. 107 12
 world, e. loveliness. 61 24
 Essentially-not e. but by. 856 11
 Est-il l'e., le fut, ou le doit. 433 24
 Established-can alter a decree e. 433 24
 Establishment-of His throne. 331 17
 Estate-a small e. 321 21
 cankers the whole e. 317 3
 does not possess his e. 615 11
 fallen from his high e. 518 23
 Fourth E. of Able Editors. 407 10
 gather up the whole e. 432 24
 grown to man's e. 112 11
 his e. possesses him. 615 11
 life in low e. began. 70 20
 man of mean e. 726 10
 mind body or e. 12 6, 154 11
 mortgage on every e. 90 16
 my rise in low e. 321 7
 of human wretchedness. 627 11
 o' the world were now. 766 20
 redeem. . . his e. 181 12
 seen me in my worst e. 724 22
 that new e. "the masses". 724 17
 time is my e. 794 18
 what we call real e. 345 22
 Estates-any more than three e. 408 4
 degrees and offices. 374 22
 dismember'd, mortgag'd. 307 2
 Great E. may venture more. 645 17
 Three E. in Parliament. 407 12
 Esteem-and love were never sold. 84 5
 difficult to e. a man. 830 19
 give and get e. 20 12
 keep Time in high e. 797 24
 lower he will be in own e. 381 8
 stamp and e. of ages. 80 13
 the e. of fellow-citizens. 517 13
 true love grounded on e. 483 11
 wedded love founded on e. 468 25
 we e. too lightly. 853 5
 winning. . . even her e. 128 11
 Esteemed-more e. than he. 697 3
 Esteems-who e. himself just as. 667 15
 Estimable-more e. than a. 504 10
 Estimate-humility make right e. 381 7
 Estimation-de la chose. 598 7
 Estimer-à e. le chien. 199 9
 difficile d'e. quelqu'un. 830 19
 Estrange-whom these cannot e. 466 9
 Estridges-see p. 237
 Esuriens-populus e. 382 6
 Esurit-si e. nullum e. 475 23
 État-l'e., c'est moi. 333 2
 États-de la fortune des é. 815 12
 Etchings-curious Chinese e. 877 8
 Eternal-an e. now does. 238 5, 793 18
 art thou of e. date. 540 10
 as if Rome would be e. 677 12
 co-eternal beam. 456 15
 copies. . . of the e. laws. 431 14
 faint but e., friend. 260 26
 feminine draw us. 889 21
 fixed E. shall we seize. 304 22
 have I seen the e. 868 22
 high art alone is e. 43 16
 honors of genius are e. 309 16
 in God's e. day. 454 3
 in its guise. 656 5
 it is everywhere, it is e. 715 20

landscape of the past. 583 4
 letter of the E.'s language 288 19
 mounts, to e. life. 388 5
 movements of the E. mind 316 17
 open onward to e. days. 464 6
 passion, e. pain. 557 12
 policy no less wise than e. 367 27
 summer gilds them yet. 342 4
 swear an e. friendship. 302 19
 thank th' e. power. 12 7
 the e. fitness of things. 574 5
 the E. Master found. 836 27
 things e. and sublime. 68 7
 vigilance is price of liberty. 438 11
 virtue remains e. 838 7
 work that is e. 908 5
 Eternally—parting e. 504 16
 power to speak of Him e. 554 12
 Eternity—seule a l'e. 43 16
 Eternities—between two e. 237 19, 442 23
 Confuence of two e. 161 10
 past, the future, two e. 449 3
 Eternity—and e.'s despair. 321 12
 be thou my refuge. 229 6
 betwixt time and e. 455 14
 birthday of E. 175 23
 bliss through e. 321 7
 damned me to all e. 699 13
 dwell from e. 456 15
 feeling of E. in youth. 923 5
 for E. is prest. 178 12
 harvest for E. 185 19
 hid battlements of E. 800 19
 in an hour. 395 14
 in a single moment. 480 14
 intimates e. to man. 388 3
 into E. at night return. 806 5
 into E.'s harvest home. 168 3
 grave is but threshold of e. 340 1
 leaves and covers of e. 235 12
 love is the emblem of e. 481 6
 make e. of moments. 579 17
 mourns that. 533 13
 nothing but E. triumphed. 367 26
 of pleasures. 497 2
 one with E. 163 10
 out of e. the new day. 161 11
 parenthesis in e. 792 11
 pregnant with all e. 801 13
 rest through all E. 147 13
 shall tell. 742 24
 silence is deep as E. 708 4
 spent e. together. 480 14
 star of E. l. 693 17
 stay with you for an e. 440 11
 the image of E. 566 9
 the sabbaths of E. 689 15
 through nature to E. 176 4
 Time unfolds E. 125 15
 time is e. 801 13
 to e. of kissing. 417 18
 too short to speak. 321 7
 wander through e. 389 8
 which e. exacts from life. 470 13
 whole e. of love. 361 6
 wildering maze of E. l. 789 25
 will brighten to all e. 525 5
 worth whole e. in bondage. 437 20
 see also Eternity pp. 237, 238
 Ether—above us in elusive e. 265 6
 brightening fields of e. 765 5
 falls through the clear e. 781 19
 in the limitless e. 123 14
 on the e.'s invisible breast. 770 10
 pierce the e.'s high unknown. 7 1
 wrapping e. in a blaze. 754 19
 Ethereal—a power e. 801 13
 as in the e. frame. 546 19
 blue e. sky. 748 19
 mildness come. 748 13
 minstrel, pilgrim of the sky. 428 7
 much more e. 31 15
 pure e. calm. 838 27
 Ethiop—gods have E. lips. 321 10
 jewel in an E.'s ear. 62 12
 shading its E. berries. 279 18
 Ethiopian—change his skin. 94 22
 Etiquette—beaus and e. exist. 157 5
 ladies' e. by heart. 98 22
 Et'na—leapt into burning E. 82 18
 smoking E. seem. 805 5
 Etoffe—assez d'e. pour être bon. 284 2
 Et'non—playing field of E. 859 10
 Etrangers—les é. sont la postérité. 619 10

Être-le fut, ou le doit ê. 483 12
 Êtrivières—fourches ni d'ê. 95 1
 Étude-la vrai é. de l'homme. 488 18
 Etwas—Einerleiheit des E. 831 3
 Eucharist—blood is freedom's e. 459 3
 Eule—schwärmt mit der E. 456 24
 Eulogist—a e. of past times. 624 13
 Eulogy—is expected. 861 11
 lies when they die. 690 16
 Eumenides—iron beds of the E. 364 2
 Eunuchs—are guardians of the fair 80 20
 Euphorbus—I was at E. 242 6
 Euphrasy—purg'd with e. and rue. 707 19
 Euphrates—through the piece. 675 24
 Euphuia—a finely tempered nature. 774 14
 Euro—fugit e. citius. 800 13
 Europa's mantle blew unclasp'd. 324 18
 Europe—all E. sav'd. 753 8
 banks of E. crash. 663 15
 fifty years of E. 114 1
 from tardy realms of E. 567 26
 great nations of E. 845 4
 isolated in E. 223 17
 longest kingly line in E. 728 15
 name through E. ring. 726 10
 not to be saved by. 224 15
 retire sooner out of E. 841 19
 save E. by her example. 224 15
 that of any part of E. 753 14
 the Emerald of E. 400 18
 though E. rock and sway. 849 17
 thunder's swell rocked E. 143 3
 European—honest E. guidance. 823 8
 in the wars of E. powers. 852 15
 toils of E. ambition. 753 14
 Eurydice—which they called E. 68 11
 Eustace—wore his heart in's. 776 13
 Euxine—breakers than the E. 566 11
 Eva—decret E. colo. 24 11
 Evanescent—what endures. 60 8
 Evanescent—as e. too. 38 2
 Eve—Adam dalte and E. spane. 910 20
 before the gift of E. 893 22
 by living stream at e. 547 21
 child of grandmother E. 894 25
 cut down at e. 805 12
 ere of E. posset. 892 20
 fairest of her daughters, E. 102 16
 from noon to dewy e. 193 1
 here dearest E. 211 18
 into fraud led E. 294 8
 never a daughter of E. 680 21
 our credulous mother. 294 8
 paused and grew e. 823 15
 silent footfall steals. 238 20
 since E. ate apples. 210 19
 the first E. hard doom. 651 8
 the humble distaff. 24 11
 to first of women E. 743 5
 with her basket. 303 25
 women, from E. have been. 890 2
 Eve-drops—whether the e. fall. 694 19
 Eveille—on s'e., on se lève. 449 20
 Even—approach of e. and morn. 546 10
 all comes out e. 161 12
 how grandly cometh e. 239 3
 I was heavy with the e. 239 8
 lady, at e. tide wander not. 872 14
 like the blush of e. 282 8
 waters still'd at e. 361 13
 Événement—ce n'est pas un e. 554 9
 Even-fall—brought him home at e. 729 10
 Even-handed—justice commends. 414 24
 Evening—as e. doth a flower 716 23
 beam that smiles. 868 25
 become wretched before e. 290 20
 beneath the silver e. star. 473 2
 closes Nature's eye. 315 8
 come, e. gale! 382 30
 come in the e. 887 17
 crawls at e. in public path. 380 5
 dew of the e. 193 25
 ere the shade of e. close. 449 16
 fades at e. late. 492 15
 fairer than the e. air. 60 7
 heights of the e. skies. 553 2
 here but upon earth. 512 19
 home at e.'s close. 864 24
 hours of uninterrupted e. 877 16
 I begged at e. 451 5
 in e. withhold not hand. 353 7
 in the e. everywhere. 326 8
 in the e., pray. 795 1
 kneeling at her e. prayer. 546 2

[memory] in the e., light. 526 17
 'mid the cool airs of e. 770 8
 never morning wore to e. 463 11
 of e. tinct. 714 10
 on a lone winter e. 877 17
 pensive e. deepens. 824 23
 redbreast off at e. hours. 676 2
 returns with e.'s gloom. 64 13
 softly the e. came. 770 5
 soon as e. shades prevail. 625 6
 the e. shows the day. 670 28
 those e. bells. 68 1
 till e. roused them. 592 5
 to his labour until the e. 910 19
 trails her robes of gold. 557 6
 twilight of the heart. 358 8
 welcome peaceful e. in. 778 23
 when it is e. we say. 713 27
 year hence, but this e. 93 22
 Zephyrs breathe in e.'s ear. 556 23
 see also Evening pp. 238, 239
 Even-song—and fell at e. 681 9
 ringeth to e. 162 1
 Event—an untoward e. 623 26
 arbitrate the e. 102 11
 emprise of slow e. 348 10
 every e. a judgment. 412 3
 far-off divine e. 147 21
 foreruns the good e. 93 1
 not an e. it is news. 554 9
 of fate's remote decrees. 317 6
 of time to come th' e. 898 12
 one e. happeneth. 167 19
 parent of all others. 787 19
 portends some dread e. 710 7
 prophets make sure of e. 637 11
 single e. of history. 245 17
 wise after the e. 879 28
 Events—are their tutors. 490 15
 chaos of e. 97 3
 coming e. cast their shadows. 304 25
 crowd of e. 582 23
 evil e. from evil causes. 239 10
 frames e. unknown. 268 13
 generally justified by e. 918 2
 in the e. of times. 308 13
 in war e. of importance. 844 6
 of great consequence. 815 17
 signs precede certain e. 304 26
 skilled in dark e. to come. 305 20
 Spirits of great e. 304 27
 that have come to pass. 400 8
 to each man's life. 190 21
 when in course of human e. 391 3
 Eventus—capturum e. superæ. 760 18
 stultorum e. magister. 245 3
 Evergreen—is as an e. tree. 440 7
 throw an ancient e. 307 17
 Everlasting—down the e. ages. 849 16
 filled lamps with e. oil. 555 19
 into e. Coventry. 650 10
 lone couch of his e. sleep. 339 24
 hull. 169 13
 mercy, Christ. 510 2
 plains are e. as the hills. 340 9
 see the e. things. 849 17
 Everlastingness—shoots of e. 380 23
 Evermore—blest word—e. 55 8
 Evertendarum—quam e. rerum. 93 23
 Everybody's—business is. 86 20
 piece of churchyard fits e. 338 18
 ready to take e. else's. 572 14
 Every-dayness of this workday. 473 1
 Everyone—for himself. 696 17
 for his home. 696 17
 soon or late comes round. 677 8
 when e. is wrong. 236 26
 Everything—and good in e. 452 17
 can do e. and will do e. 105 1
 is nought. 789 26
 is to be feared. 269 4
 one cannot know e. 421 12
 that we are. 860 6
 would be e. but. 195 18
 Everywhere—he who is e. 810 9
 his place. 793 19
 nowhere found, or e. 352 8
 out of the e. 55 10
 Everywheres—they ride me e. 286 1
 Eves—golden summer e. 873 5
 of sweet summer e. 509 17
 Evictos—luridaque e. effulgit. 389 14
 Evidence—cessation of e. of. 388 15
 of things not seen. 254 22

where are the e. 411 3
 wordy e. of the fact. 742 1
 Evil-absorbs the e. in its nature. 635 12
 a domestic e. 870 9
 all partial e. 675 10
 and blasts of e. 559 9
 an e. gain equals. 306 18
 appearance of it does e. 820 7
 be e. spoken of. 329 3
 believe no e. till the e. 397 16
 be thou my good. 376 19
 body rest free from e. 230 11
 borne my part of e. 839 19
 but on earth. 242 13
 by e. report and good. 553 5
 by some e. prompting. 346 1
 can blazon e. deeds. 602 7
 chasten'd from e. to good. 495 13
 devil purports any e. 396 10
 do e. that good. 149 1
 earth as if on e. dreams. 591 5
 every e. its good. 774 19
 excellently good or extremely e. 10 57
 excludes but one e.—poverty. 621 7
 expecting e. before it. 519 10
 for e. so much good more. 326 17
 for his good repay. 671 7
 from seeming e. educating. 328 24
 goodness in things e. 328 13
 has grown strong. 65 23
 heroes in e. as well as good. 366 13
 hosts of e. trod in fire. 725 18
 hunger persuades to e. 382 12
 hypocrisy, only e. that walks. 383 15
 if they have e. tourne. 524 18
 imitates what is e. 387 19
 influence of the e. eye. 227 8
 into all manner of e. 731 13
 is null, is nought. 326 17
 is the root of all e. 523 23
 keep tongue from e. 808 22
 knew an e. thought. 230 9
 knowledge of good and e. 407 19
 known e. is best. 135 10
 life . . . converted into good. 96 15
 lost half its e. 831 15
 men's e. manners live in. 493 23
 moral e. and of good. 814 14
 news rides post. 553 15
 no worse e. than bad women. 889 6
 obscures the show of e. 183 19
 of a coming e. 159 7
 out of our e. seek to bring. 328 1
 pain, the greatest e. 82 8
 perception of good than e. 327 22
 pleasure, the bait of e. 600 14
 prevention from e. 650 23
 prophet of e. 636 26
 riches, incentives to e. 866 6
 sign of e. life. 176 17
 soul producing holy. 486 27
 source of e. one. 147 9
 stealthy e. raven. 554 13
 the e. and the good. 468 14
 there is nothing good or e. 871 14
 through good and e. 473 10
 to guard them from e. 625 24
 unto the day is the E. 305 11
 when the e. shall be done. 661 2
 wish is most e. to. 882 11
 words and deeds. 368 3
 wreaks e. on mankind. 518 26
 see also Evil pp. 239-241
 Evils—among other e. folly has. 284 28
 and pitch our e. there. 521 11
 anticipates many e. 269 23
 choice of E. 113 9
 greatest of all possible e. 437 22
 has religion caused. 664 3
 joys of e. pass'd. 762 13
 kindlier of evils. 213 18
 Our coming E. 119 17
 sorest e. died of want. 517 18
 that take leave. 196 23
 the last of all our e. 375 4
 these e. I deserve and more. 238 20
 these fix'd e. sit. 104 3
 two weak e. 16 14
 when e. are most free. 132 13
 see also Evil pp. 239-241
 Evolution—and dissolution. 635 8
 see also Evolution pp. 241, 242
 Ewig—ist die Freude. 735 3
 still steht die. 798 12

Ewigkeit—gibt keine E. zurück. 238 6
 Ewig-Weibliche—zieht uns hinan. 889 21
 Exastuat—atque e. nitus. 342 24
 Exact—it was rigid and e. 848 18
 too e. and studious. 61 12
 writing an e. man. 435 1
 Exactness—is sublimity of fools. 283 18
 of beauty. 910 18
 with e. grinds He all. 671 13
 Exagère—tout ce qu'on e. 864 4
 Exaggerate—weaken what we e. 864 4
 Exaggeration—sophistry and e. 137 17
 Exalt—to e. their vision. 849 16
 Exalted—above his neighbors. 866 23
 I ead strike the stars. 606 22
 with threat'ning clouds. 754 12
 Exalteth-righteousness e. a nation. 675 15
 Exalts—guilt e. the keen delight. 346 9
 love e. the mind. 58 20
 music e. each joy. 535 9
 Examination—no bear a serious e. 674 7
 Examine—things as really. 820 9
 Example—a bright e. 924 8
 by their e. pattern. 684 11
 conspicuous e. of plain. 445 23
 from one e. the character. 106 6
 goes beyond the e. 387 19
 grow great by your e. 669 3
 I'e. detruit. 631 20
 many an error by same e. 433 24
 of free institutions. 23 6
 of independence. 23 6
 of our Washington. 861 3
 of punishment. 652 1
 Sappho's Ode a good e. 605 13
 save Europe by her e. 224 15
 set an e. of discipline. 849 3
 the e. destroys. 631 20
 the e. of America must be. 591 6
 things done without e. 8 1
 thy stream my great e. 785 9
 which, if imitated. 763 8
 see also Example 242, 243
 Exemplary—by the first pace. 227 15
 Examples—cultivated by good e. 372 22
 philosophy learned from e. 367 16
 philosophy teaching by e. 367 3
 Exceed—living should e. 44 24
 others to e. 44 23
 Exceeds—man's might. 479 23
 Excel—all others that e. 279 11
 and both e. in brilliancy. 227 18
 thou shalt not e. 862 16
 useless to e. 60 4
 Excellence—and usefulness are. 303 18
 hates that e. 227 16
 like yours again is born. 70 12
 mental and moral e. require. 105 16
 no e. without difficulty. 194 9
 of their hats. 355 17
 recognition of e. 257 18
 seek internal e. 403 8
 she a fair divided e. 499 10
 ultimate success of e. 327 24
 when concealed. 100 14
 Excellency—witness still of e. 593 12
 Excellent—an e. thing in woman. 840 21
 are equally e. 43 20
 things that are most e. 195 20
 Excellest—thou e. them all. 111 18
 Excelleth—far e. all the rest. 472 6
 Exeels—in nothing save the knack. 308 22
 in what we prize. 780 7
 she e. all women in magic. 348 2
 Excelsior—strange device, E. 20 19
 Excepted—present company e. 641 20
 Exception—admits not some e. 641 11
 Exce's—I'e. est un défaut. 837 16
 Exce'ss—avoid e. 638 9
 better the e. 143 2
 give me e. of it. 540 8
 in anything is a defect. 837 16
 in nothing. 520 19
 of glory obscured. 192 25
 of wealth is cause. 144 22
 of yesterday. 514 15
 our own prodigal e. 260 20
 perish through e. of blood. 884 21
 such an e. of stupidity. 758 6
 things in e. bring. 520 12
 whence this e. of joy. 678 3
 Excesses—against irrational e. 283 20
 Excessive—blasted with e. light. 456 3
 Exchange—Atheist's laugh's poor e. 661 20

by just e. one for the other. 480 18
 for all the thrones. 63 22
 in e. takes breath. 170 21
 offer in e. pride, fame. 466 9
 then we'll make e. 419 7
 Exchanged—peace ill e. for war. 690 21
 Exchanges—hope for certainty. 481 7
 Excipitur—nihil citius e. 89 2
 Excise—a hateful tax. 332 7
 our brains. 752 17
 Excitabat enim fluctus in. 754 1
 Excite—than in what we e. 471 20
 Exclaim—no more against it. 876 25
 Excluded—no one is e. 313 1
 Excluding—by no means e. females. 332 14
 Excluditur—a quibus e. nemo. 313 1
 Exclusiveness—and egotism. 809 6
 Excommunicated—nor e. 85 17
 Excoriare—captus fuerit illum e. 645 5
 Excrement—stolen from general e. 786 21
 to me is e. 593 24
 Excrucior—fieri sentio, et e. 354 12
 Excuse—approve it not has no e. 6 10
 bad men e. faults. 266 8
 beauty is its own e. 58 22, 63 9
 better a bad e. than none. 639 16
 came prologue. 251 13
 fault the worse by the e. 266 22
 for the glass. 803 12
 from pain. 358 4
 in her face e. came. 251 13
 I will not e. 668 19
 knavery and folly to e. 261 16
 know how to e. 891 5
 man who has no e. for crime. 148 11
 nothing, and hath no e. 774 1
 our sloth under pretext. 384 19
 qui s'e, s'accuse. 266 12
 surely he's without e. 786 8
 to make it pass. 803 13
 Excused—his devilish deed. 551 4
 Excuses—who e. himself, accuses. 266 12
 Excusing—of a fault. 266 22
 Excussus—curo, e. propriis. 86 10
 Execrable—what are thou, e. shape. 34 8
 Execute—broken open to e. process. 369 8
 hand to e. 98 18
 orders is not to be king. 817 12
 their aery purposes. 8 2
 the members of their trade. 150 19
 to e. great things. 454 13
 Executed—how it should be e. 49 15
 Exécuteur-de grandes choses. 454 13
 Executest—the traitor's treason. 571 17
 Execution—after e. judgment hath. 606 17
 as their stringent e. 431 19
 fitter for e. than for. 922 1
 in e. difficult. 86 18
 Pardon after E. 124 19
 very moment of e. 668 22
 Executioner—his own e. 221 14
 Executive—no duty E. had to. 332 5
 various e. abilities. 332 5
 Executors—let's choose E. 177 18
 Exemplar—bona e. prodiderit. 838 25
 sua quisque e. 584 4
 Exemplar—respicere e. vitas. 387 20
 Exemplary—our lives in acts e. 185 7
 Exemplis—vitorum e. recedendum. 241 4
 Exemplo—nullum caruit e. 149 9
 quodcumque malo. 346 1
 quod e. fit, id etiam. 243 1
 Exempt—from talking nonsense. 560 18
 Exempta—quid te e. juvat. 760 12
 Exempted—from wrong of time. 75 20
 Exerce—que de ceux que l'ou e. 919 23
 Exeret—strenua nos e. 809 17
 Exercise—and proof of arms. 92 10
 draw him from his holy e. 504 14
 for cure on e. depend. 502 12
 of a new power. 622 17
 not the goal, but the e. 625 21
 strength of mind e. not rest. 515 13
 what e. is to the body. 656 16
 worthier e. for men. 910 9
 Exercised—long e. in woes. 886 9
 to be e. directly on them. 333 5
 Exercises—arts and martial e. 325 21
 Exhalation—like an e. 40 18
 Exhalations—of the dawn. 529 20
 Universe swim like e. 793 6
 Exhaled—he was e. 167 15
 she soon e. 167 12
 she sparkled, was e. 181 8

Exhausted-continually e. it. 823 11
 Exhaustless-in thy e. mine. 508 12
 uplift it from e. depths. 570 16
 Exhibit-nimnia omnia nimium e. 520 12
 Exhibit-defects of bad originals. . . 576 21
 Exhibited-by death. 180 12
 Exhilarate-sounds e. the spirit. . . . 544 24
 Exhilaration-wild e. in the air. . . . 699 1
 Exhort-it is in vain to e. 268 23
 Exhortation-of the dawn. 161 3
 Exhortationibus-divinis se. 858 11
 Exhortations-divine e. 858 11
 Exigua-pars est vite. 452 5
 Exigui-numero, sed bello. 829 18
 Exiguo-tempore inermis. 711 14
 Exiguum-colito. 19 4
 Exile-a poor e. of Erin. 141 13
 for e. they change. 280 20
 from himself can flee. 718 15
 from his Country. 141 21
 in the Isles. 179 19
 kiss long as my e. 414 5
 therefore I die in e. 414 5
 Exiled-mind cannot be e. 515 5
 Exiles-name, mother of e. 514 5
 Exilio-motor in e. 414 5
 Exilique-domos est dulcia. 220 20
 Exist-believe them to e. 323 13
 death did not e. 172 12
 either with or without you. 475 9
 in hazardous time. 242 4
 know to e. by the echo. 257 9
 nothing e. without cause. 363 16
 Existed-has e., and will forever. . . 857 10
 I e. 449 15
 Existence-closing your account. . . 442 13
 compute e. by enjoyment. 917 17
 deep heart of e. 324 13
 discloses His e. 793 2
 doth depend on time. 448 4
 doubles length of e. 137 19
 dough of e. 295 5
 earns his freedom and e. 448 10
 every e. is an aim. 388 15
 evidence of cessation of e. 674 20
 fact of their e. 305 15
 greatest happiness of e. 377 24
 he has ended his e. 637 2
 higher plane of e. 452 2
 I gloated on e. 739 10
 in fire that e. consists. 468 4
 it is the principle of e. 317 17
 me deconvure son e. 717 8
 misnamed death and e. 22 6
 new world into e. 431 3
 of nearly twenty years. 448 4
 pleasure on past e. 373 18
 prefer e. to honor. 161 3
 realities of your e. 212 18
 reason of e. 763 8
 rid ourselves of e. 878 17
 shall be our ultimate e. 142 8
 soul secure in her e. 801 14
 time wasted is e. 466 9
 'tis woman's whole e. 739 16
 within you of anything. 397 17
 Existing-core of all e. things. . . . 365 16
 Exists-hero-worship e. 439 14
 liberty e. in proportion to. 103 5
 Existimo-ementatissimum e. 295 22
 Exit-called to make our e. 687 14
 Exitium-in miseri e. conversa. . . . 15 13
 Exits-and their entrances. 180 8
 for men to take their e. 170 9
 Exitura-ocius sors e. 638 2
 Exitus-hos habent magna e. 86 25
 Exornare-si opeperis e. 402 16
 Expands-soul e. with glee. 88 21
 Expanse-breath'd o'er the blue e. . 607 6
 one wide e. had I been told. 527 19
 smooth e. of silver light. 398 10
 Expansion-spontaneous in every. . . 450 2
 Expatiate-free o'er all this scene. . 738 15
 Expatiates-rests and e. in a life. . . 797 24
 Expect-but fear not Death. 269 30
 everything and fear. 70 19
 I 'spect I growed. 175 22
 it in any place. 244 12
 men to do all. 424 5
 nothing but their labor. 244 5
 of me to tell you how. 244 11
 those that nought e. 858 20
 to e. no safety. 175 22
 Expecta-omni loco e. 163 16

Expectanda-dies aderat. 571 3
 Expectancy-they heed not our e. 645 10
 Expectandarum-rerum e. 244 9
 Expectant-of her. 613 14
 Expectants-gratitude of place e. 376 4
 Expectation-bids e. rise. 497 6
 in e. to bury them. 75 16
 opened with e. and closed. 808 1
 with weary e. 243, 244
 see also Expectation pp. 243, 244
 Expectativus-ubi minime e. 821 11
 Expected-reasonably be e. 244 12
 truth where least e. 219 17, 821 11
 when least e. 377 1
 Expecting-each hour. 9 16
 evil before it comes. 519 10
 ills to come. 238 4
 to get peace in heaven. 590 6
 Expects-blessed. . . who e. nothing. 244 2
 great presents. 312 11
 Expediency-ever my motto, no e. 611 14
 honesty is party e. 611 9
 Expedient-as it is e. let us. 323 13
 not a principle, it is an e. 611 11
 there should be gods. 323 13
 to be wary. 226 8
 to forget what you know. 288 1
 Expeditus-many e. spoil. 646 5
 Expedit-ut e., esse, putemus. 323 13
 Expel-one passion, e. another. . . . 580 23
 Expelled-and e. the friend. 503 15
 Expended-what I e. I have. 233 14
 Expense-bought at e. of virtue. . . . 429 17
 by a just e. 216 8
 espoused at e. of life. 569 19
 loathe the e. 140 20
 maintained at vast e. 726 11
 more of salt than e. 271 6
 must be at some e. 306 14
 of his memory. 884 8
 of my domestic ease. 806 8
 of putting bow-windows. 243 21
 use alone sanctifies e. 698 9
 Expensive-gratitude is e. 316 22
 nothing so e. as glory. 430 20
 very e. and dilatory. 430 20
 Experience-acting on human e. . . . 431 23
 all e. for it. 871 20
 amassed thought and e. 421 5
 a part of e. 709 8
 best of schoolmasters. 756 22
 by long e. and in famous. 423 9
 drawn from long and wise e. 638 11
 from the e. of life. 351 14
 gains by another's e. 880 15
 has always shown. 760 8
 Inspiration expounds e. 125 15
 is a dumb dead thing. 66 15
 just e. tells in every soil. 331 20
 knowledge but recorded e. 420 15
 long e. made him sage. 13 26
 more e. finds you. 806 9
 must be gathered. 596 13
 of ages may be preserved. 654 3
 pawn their e. 601 19
 Philosophy can teach by E. 596 13
 poetry was first e. 602 22
 sad words e. gleams. 903 2
 school of long e. 812 13
 sharp mordant of e. 255 3
 than e. to make me sad. 285 2
 till old e. do attain. 637 7
 triumph of hope over e. 869 18
 will ever, that e. yield. 700 13
 won the e. 9 20
 see also Experience pp. 244, 245
 Experienced-all have e. it. 905 13
 an e. industrious [liar]. 485 21
 some long e. souls. 636 24
 Experimental-illness is wholly e. . 924 11
 Experiri-licuit illi se e. 519 8
 Expert-man, e. from time. 181 7
 thought e. in both. 151 19
 Experto-crede Roberto. 245 16
 credite. 245 15
 Expetitur-se igitur e. 413 17
 Expiations-shadowy e. weak. 711 7
 Expiatory-the e. act divine. 581 21
 Expira-que lorsqu'il e. 683 1
 Expire-haste, ere sinner shall e. . . 346 10
 let the world e. 560 3
 with purple death e. 853 17
 Expires-in arms of an apothecary. 334 18
 Swift e. a driveller. 447 3

unawares morality e. 664 13
 when passionate youth e. 568 4
 which she e. in giving. 418 8
 Expiring-mourn for the e. day. . . . 67 11
 Explain-spoil it by trying to e. . . . 653 17
 Explaining-any subject. 905 27
 Explains-see Explanation p. 245
 Explanation-of our gusts and. 99 10
 Explique-elle e. tant de chose. . . . 245 19
 Exploded-the e. laugh shall win. . . 428 12
 Exploit-close e. of death. 785 4
 high e. 183 3
 such an e. have I in hand. 357 18
 Exploitation-development, not e. 333 16
 Exploits-ripe for e. 924 4
 Explorari-ubi e. vera non. 268 21
 Exploratum-an id e. cuiquam. 93 22
 Explosive-blowupfabricwith e. . . . 660 18
 Expose-our age. 150 12
 thyself to feel what. 503 25
 Exposed-intellect improperly e. 516 6
 on bare earth e. he lies. 518 23
 'tis e. to the wind and rain. 371 4
 Exposition-hath been most. 411 2
 I have an e. of sleep. 720 16
 Expositor-tongue-conceit's e. 755 16
 Exposure-to each chance. 184 15
 Express-conceive well, we e. 572 15
 each man's character. 41 3
 her goodliest. 245 22
 him simple, grave. 630 3
 itself under adverse. 826 7
 none can e. thee. 465 6
 nor reason can e. how much. 477 21
 not to e. but conceal. 742 8
 readiness of doing doth e. 871 19
 the harmonious sound. 68 8
 to e. them with truth. 387 20
 Expressed-but ne'er so well e. 884 24
 that what cannot be e. 710 10
 to be e. simply. 790 9
 words. howso'er e. 902 17
 Expresses-what he honestly. 738 17
 Expressing-an opinion is worth e. 569 12
 Expression-an e. identical with. . . 399 1
 earliest e. of Thought. 367 11
 expressing beyond e. 245 21
 flowers have an e. 277 17
 is dress of thought. 758 23
 is necessary to create. 738 17
 language is e. of ideas. 426 23
 more of pride. 246 26
 natural e. of villainy. 371 20
 of all e. that which cannot. 710 10
 point to e. of feelings. 394 16
 porter unc e. simple. 790 9
 some have a sad e. 277 17
 the e. of ideas. 426 23
 the knack of e. 308 22
 thought that cannot find e. 578 3
 what e. there's in it. 56 8
 Expressions-gifts and almsare e. 595 2
 Expressive-more e. may be than. 709 4
 Exprobrare-stultitiam domino. . . . 87 2
 Exprobratio-satisfactio. 482 2
 Expunge-fool enough to e. 925 7
 Expunged-to me e. and rased. 546 10
 Exquisite-ceasing of e. music. 537 19
 how e. the bliss. 12 8
 joys too e. to last. 409 19
 more e. than when nectarian. 863 12
 most e. and strong. 409 20
 were a world too e. 766 13
 Exsolvi-dum videtur e. posse. 69 6
 Extempore-shall we have a play e. 511 24
 Extend-largest bounty may e. 478 10
 thus far e. 915 2
 Extending-German influence. 846 16
 Extends-his boundless grace. 317 5
 thro' all extent. 546 19
 Extension-tool is but e. of man's. 400 1
 Externate-brandy, "nothing e." 875 22
 nothing e. nor set down in. 479 4
 Exterior-depends . . . less on e. 351 1
 fair e. silent recommendation. . . 36 4
 hid under rough e. 309 4
 External-agree with our e. parts. 895 12
 shows of Nature. 775 12
 Extinction-does not bring e. 166 12
 Extinctus-amabitur idem. 340 23
 Extingui-aiunt, e. nunquam. 820 8
 Extinguish-and e. light. 97 6
 them in vapours. 829 1
 with wine e. the light. 561 1

- Extinguished—but never e. 820 8
 in the heart. 835 16
 Extinguitor—concidit et e. 98 17
 Extinguuntur—cito e. 96 16
 Extol—their graces. 902 9
 Extollit—ad fastigia rerum e. 288 17
 Extract—quotation than an e. 654 1
 Extracting—sunbeams out of. 400 10
 Extraordinary—in e. events. 385 8
 Extravagantly—doing acts e. good. 373 16
 praise yourself e. 228 3
 Extrema—primo nemo. 246 11
 Extreme—carried only to e. 21 17
 each e. to equal danger. 246 3
 evils equal when e. 239 23
 few in the e. 491 10
 hate in the like e. 470 17
 justice is e. injustice. 413 19
 nice e. true Italian knows. 564 13
 perplexed in the e. 479 4
 remedies for e. diseases. 196 13
 tries e. remedies first. 246 11
 Extremes—appear like man and. 840 6
 does reason flee. 658 23
 heard so oft in worst e. 852 5
 meeting of e. round corner. 884 1
 qu'il's sont e. 239 23
 see also Extremes p. 246
 Extremité—raison fuit toute e. 658 23
 Extremity—daring pilot in e. 159 1
 in man's most dark e. 365 1
 just grounds to this e. 415 1
 man's e., God's opportunity. 570 19
 of his pain, and anguish. 575 16
 smiling e. out of act. 584 15
 suffered much e. for love. 478 5
 Exuberance—of his own verosity. 741 23
 Exultat—mens sola loco non e. 515 4
 Exult—let all e. for we have met. 853 12
 over slain men. 848 1
 Exultation—having its brief e. 189 22
 mingled doubt and e. 270 14
 Exulting—hope springs e. on. 375 9
 in their taper. 51 14
 Eye—abhorrent e. roll. 1 6
 Acon his right e. 227 19
 all e. all airy ear. 698 6
 all the murders of your e. 348 21
 along the sheet has run. 408 23
 ambassadors are the e. 753 3
 and downcast e. 61 23
 and hell ever in my e. 454 22
 an unforgiving e. 252 8
 an unpresumptuous e. 316 11
 anything affects your e. 514 13
 as bright as is the eagle's. 686 6
 as far as e. could see. 791 19
 as wide as e. could reach. 462 11
 Athens, the e. of Greece. 45 17
 auspicious and drooping e. 183 14
 basilisk unto mine e. 269 5
 begets occasion for wit. 885 9
 blinks blithe on mine e. 766 18
 boldest e. goes down. 779 14
 breach for breach, e. for e. 650 20
 but a smile in her e. 722 5
 by judgment of the e. 62 7
 changing like a joyous e. 527 17
 chip falleth in his e. 642 15
 close the e. of anguish. 667 2
 curious e. their awkward. 53 14
 danger in their e. 896 9
 day's garish e. 162 17
 defiance in their e. 632 13
 dew from his e. often wet it. 400 16
 discerning thine honor. 146 6
 distinguish them by the e. 515 23
 endure the e. of God. 112 15
 enthusiast's pensive e. 740 17
 error of our e. directs. 237 10
 evening closes Nature's e. 315 3
 every e. finds its own. 818 12
 explain the asking e. 15 19
 fades in his e. and palls. 57 19
 far as human e. could see. 11 19
 flaunting in e. of day. 280 3
 fills affection's e. 565 12
 fire in each e. and papers. 573 15
 flash upon inward e. 731 22
 foresees the fix'd event. 317 6
 forever doth accompany. 661 7
 for every plume a sharp e. 688 19
 for e., tooth for tooth. 650 7
 foul to either e. or ear. 116 19
 fowler's e. might mark. 694 16
 friendship closes its e. 302 6
 from his lordly e. 766 9
 fruitful river in the e. 533 12
 gaz'd as before. 707 16
 gifted with an e. and soul. 367 7
 great e. of heaven. 252 9
 half hidden from the e. 835 5
 harmonie in her bright e. 60 2
 hath not seen it. 360 11
 heaven in her e. 891 20
 his e. gracious to re-admit. 288 20
 how stretch our e. 149 16
 hung to the e. tempting. 304 1
 imbibes with eagle e. 768 18
 in an e. thou art alive. 263 6
 in every old man's e. 90 22
 influence of the evil e. 227 8
 in her husband's e. 33 17
 in itself a Soul. 58 7
 in my mind's e. Horatio. 837 8
 in the e. of day. 823 16
 in the e. of Nature has lived. 548 6
 in woman's e. the tear. 780 18
 I see with e. serene. 897 17
 is not satisfied. 908 20
 is the first circle. 119 8
 its e. of blue. 382 30
 large front and e. sublime. 685 1
 Leonilla her left e. 227 19
 light of a dark e. 791 3
 lights e. in fellowship. 301 5
 lion-heart and eagle e. 595 17
 longing e. on offices. 612 5
 looked at with steady e. 170 25
 looks with threatening e. 292 12
 lustre of the e. 12 22
 man's e. appears wet. 780 20
 man with half an e. 707 21
 many an e. has danced. 274 14
 me, blest Providence. 644 12
 meek, confiding e. 874 16
 mercy shows her better e. 510 5
 monster whose e. is out. 36 5
 mote that dims their e. 411 14
 my right e. itches. 770 20
 nature's walks. 493 20
 ne'er entered at an e. 352 26
 negotiate for itself. 478 25
 no e. through the Imperial. 512 27
 no e. to watch. 352 2
 no man their works must e. 254 4
 nor e. nor listening ear. 557 8
 notes that close e. of day. 558 9
 of a needle. 866 2
 of day. 164 9
 offending brine. 783 9
 of the body is not always. 61 17
 of the intellect sees. 398 9
 of time beholds no name. 257 16
 of this world both e. and soul. 766 10
 on canvas stole sleepy e. 576 26
 one e. on death. 362 4
 on highest loadstars. 912 18
 on it with lack-lustre e. 798 22
 on Miss Daisy. 158 17
 on which you closed your e. 439 12
 owl that with e. is blind. 574 15
 pearl in woman's e. 405 17
 pity dwells not in his e. 598 12
 places e. of heaven visits. 361 22
 poet's e. in fine frenzy. 608 12
 power behind the e. 396 9
 power in his e. 47 11
 power this e. shoots forth. 104 23
 prophetic e. of appetite. 36 8
 quickest e. for in others. 266 6
 rash gazer wipe his e. 679 10
 re-opens its sparkling e. 123 23
 saw her e. was bright. 58 15
 'scape the almighty e. 565 13
 scorns the e. of vulgar. 239 2
 sees with equal e. 644 13
 sense to a discerning e. 396 6
 set honour in one e. 113 24
 shall be instructed. 316 12
 shock the e. 127 11
 show to his e. an image. 648 3
 shuts up sorrow's e. 720 15
 silver crest and golden e. 156 11
 since last her speaking e. 93 18
 situate under Heaven's e. 439 6
 skarf up the tender e. 556 17
 small needle's e. 194 11
 sorrow's e. glazed. 343 19
 star which is its e. 458 9
 sun is Nature's e. 765 17
 swain's experienced e. 659 23
 that contemplates it well. 369 7
 that hath kept watch. 123 16
 that mocketh at father. 556 20
 that searching e. could cull. 458 16
 that tempts the e. 37 18
 that wept essential love. 510 3
 the e. of day. 156 3
 the hungering e. 897 10
 the light of a pleasant e. 352 23
 the object of His e. 656 6
 there's language in her e. 426 19
 the reverent e. must see. 329 16
 the rude e. of rebellion. 659 23
 the suff'ring e. 307 16
 thine e. be not a flatterer. 598 11
 this man's e. is dim. 845 16
 threading the e. of a yellow. 464 13
 through it like an e. 769 19
 thunderbolt in mine e. 28 8
 to mine e. thou bringst. 353 3
 to no looser e. betrayed. 551 5
 to view with hollow e. 622 3
 twinkle shone in his e. 350 11
 unclosed his cheering e. 704 15
 under a cruel e. 116 17
 unkindness' alter'd e. 828 13
 unseen by human e. 835 4
 viewed with equal e. 436 25
 view me with critic's e. 573 4
 violet lifts its tender e. 279 2
 was dim and cold. 406 22
 want quench the e.'s grace. 911 3
 was not dim. 13 17
 wearied e. repose. 861 1
 welcome in your e. 610 13
 what brightens the e. 756 1
 what e. with clear account. 800 7
 where feeling plays. 63 12
 whose bend doth awe. 706 21
 whose just opened e. 874 14
 will mark our coming. 867 15
 winning e. and beams. 746 20
 wish to her dewy blue e. 618 21
 with e. like his. 768 20
 with her timid blue e. 834 17
 with his glittering e. 461 7
 with its soft black e. 308 1
 witness than the e. 248 7
 woo the public e. 576 17
 yellow to the jaundiced e. 771 17
 see also Eyes pp. 246-250
 Eyeball—on the sightless e. pour. 319 12
 Eyeballs—my e. burn. 413 3
 my e. roll. 174 8
 Eyebright—showed her sapphire. 282 8
 Eyebrow—shape like aerial bow. 58 9
 to his mistress' e. 16 13
 Eyed—as keen e. cold and fair. 321 10
 blue and bright e. 288 4
 bright e. science watches. 691 25
 from the soft e. virgin. 604 9
 gold e. kingcup fine. 281 18
 humble but open—e. 918 16
 one-e. blinkard reigns. 248 25
 one e. man is well sighted. 250 7
 thro' Hope's deluding glass. 839 10
 Eyering—with jealous glance. 874 16
 Eyelash—dark and downcast. 61 23
 Eyelids—crown the god of sleep. 720 1
 dropp'd e. and a kiss. 834 9
 dropt from the opening e. 529 7
 glisten'd within his e. 781 24
 kiss any e. where I lie. 179 19
 sleep. 719 3
 slumber to mine e. 719 15
 tir'd e. upon tir'd eyes. 540 18
 weigh my e. down. 720 2
 with e. heavy and red. 424 20
 within his e. plays. 73 19
 Eyes—addresses itself to the e. 61 17
 a friend to close his e. 393 16
 all heaven before my e. 538 2
 all swims before her e. 729 17
 and attract more e. 660 20
 and ears of many. 771 11
 and eloquence of e. 742 19
 and e. delight. 580 9
 and e. grow wet. 417 6
 and footsteps of the master. 18 6
 and gestures eager. 144 6

are blue. 55 2
 are full of tears. 834 11
 as in a theatre the e. 6 3
 aspect and her e. 58 11
 as stars of twilight. 63 11
 at the e. of ignorance. 701 12
 bath hid from our e. 173 1
 because thou hast hazel e. 653 15
 behold with opened e. 323 15
 bend on me thy tender e. 749 4
 bleared his e. with books. 657 17
 blew gold hair about her e. 348 10
 blinding e. of understanding. 396 11
 blinds the e. of the mind. 600 13
 blue e. sought the west. 751 17
 blue were her e. as. 60 1
 blur with the manuscript. 634 3
 bounty had not e. behind. 516 4
 boy-look still in your e. 726 5
 breaking heart and tearful e. 891 6
 bright e. light e. 253 16
 brings tears into her e. 568 19
 brown e. lower fell. 483 17
 by human e. unseen. 548 10
 by losing of your e. 456 25
 by our best e. 236 9
 closed his e. in endless night. 168 19
 close thy drowsy e. 718 3
 comes with dust on his e. 719 18
 comes with fearless e. 102 21
 compelling e. and footsteps. 658 12
 day's lustrous e. 239 5
 death darkens his e. 772 20
 dimm'd e. about him. 782 15
 dimmer in the e. 16 3
 dimness in thine e. 796 9
 dim with childish tears. 740 16
 distance from our e. 769 16
 divert her e. with pictures. 272 22
 drink to me with thine e. 418 11
 drink with the e. alone. 803 5
 dry your e. 578 19
 dust in others' e. 832 5
 dying e. were clos'd. 174 6
 ears and e. of Heaven. 626 6
 easily persuaded e. 122 15
 eloquence . . . in the e. 219 19
 engendered in the e. 260 15
 enkindled by mine e. 872 4
 far from our e. 506 4
 far your e. may pierce. 237 8
 fasten his e. to her feet. 286 2
 fear has many e. 267 20
 fear of God before their e. 319 19
 fear stared in her e. 269 28
 fer from e. fer from herte. 507 5
 ferret-glowing e. 197 16
 film over e. which weep. 614 5
 find such beaming e. awake. 529 14
 flushing in her galled e. 499 7
 folded e. see brighter. 19 19
 found its sky in your e. 359 12
 friend to close his e. 518 23
 from her heavenly e. 782 24
 from Marlborough's e. the. 447 3
 from star-like e. doth seek. 466 19
 from your pretty blue e. 56 4
 gaze in his e. and bless him. 614 16
 gaze. . . with a thousand e. 749 18
 gentle e. of peace. 856 17
 get thee glass e. 613 6
 gifts that took all e. 760 2
 give sleep to mine e. 719 15
 gleams in their e. 110 5
 gods fix revengeful e. 534 10
 grovelling e. forget her. 881 20
 guests were in her e. 722 15
 gushing e. o'erflow. 618 7
 had given her to his e. 869 20
 had the e. no tears. 781 1
 hath not a Jew e. 406 27
 haunt of flies on summer. 682 8
 have all the seeming. 656 11
 hearts nor outward e. 310 19
 heav'n opens on my e. 174 4
 heedless of censorious e. 201 8
 her e. as stars. 824 22
 her e. display'd. 888 7
 her e. knew more of rest. 361 13
 her e. were wild. 891 2
 her long-lasht e. abased. 567 13
 his e. are in his mind. 467 13
 his e. began to roll. 599 15
 his e. like embers glowing. 378 15

his e.' sad devotion. 400 15
 his pretty e. have sunken. 717 5
 history in nation's e. 367 20
 how his e. languish. 33 18
 I drink water of mine e. 782 18
 if but our watchful e. 59 9
 if held before the e. 800 20
 I kiss your e. 418 7
 immediately before our e. 881 17
 in flood with laughter. 429 23
 in many e. doth share. 79 26
 instruct thine e. to keep. 278 5
 in the e. of his valet. 365 17
 invisible to mortal e. 745 16
 is a Pilot without e. 684 12
 I see his glaring e. 396 18
 I was e. to the blind. 595 16
 keep cobwebs out of my e. 98 12
 kindest e. that look on you. 833 23
 kiss that mortal's e. 39 7
 lass with merry black e. 803 16
 laughed in the morning's e. 239 8
 let fall windows of mine e. 720 18
 lids of Juno's e. 834 21
 lids of maiden's e. 572 12
 lighted his sad e. 458 21
 lightning from her e. 268 17
 light lies in woman's e. 901 6
 light that visits these sad e. 298 5
 like magic on mine e. 656 5
 like pansies. 53 1
 like stars, start from. 755 15
 like two funeral. 829 1
 little e. did peep. 231 15
 looked in those e. of blue. 636 7
 look your last. 178 1
 love-lit e. to gaze on thee. 751 9
 love looks not with the e. 478 22
 lover's e. gaze eagle blind. 478 14
 love to his soul gave e. 915 10
 love wake in your e. 601 23
 make pictures. 202 9
 make sweet e. at Caliban. 139 18
 mark its intentions. 736 26
 meanings in each other's e. 265 3
 meet the e. of other men. 82 17
 men's e. might not see. 54 17
 mine e. and not my heart. 77 8
 mine e. are dim now. 364 7
 mine e. but not my heart. 552 2
 mine e. have leisure. 800 16
 mine e. have seen the glory. 848 6
 mine e. into my very soul. 696 12
 mock our e. with air. 775 13
 more than mortal e. 738 18
 mother came into mine e. 782 14
 night has thousand e. 554 18
 no longer blinded by our e. 359 20
 offensive to mine e. 745 5
 of gallery critics. 633 21
 of my money-box. 523 9
 of some men travel far. 91 26
 of spirits might behold. 655 19
 of spring's fair night. 747 3
 of spring so azure. 834 6
 of the ignorant. 8 14
 of thine from mine have. 783 5
 on earth with all her e. 752 11
 one, whose subdued e. 479 4
 on first opening his e. 142 2
 on his dusty old table. 407 9
 open her blue e. 178 14
 opens the e. of expectation. 244 6
 opens wide his blue e. 54 8
 ope their golden e. 427 21
 ope your frownless e. 127 10
 O slumbering e. 121 21
 painted skin contents the e. 137 6
 painted to the e. 58 18
 papers have met thine e. 829 1
 pearls that were his e. 96 9
 peeps into thine e. 717 14
 peep through their e. 104 16
 play the idiots in her e. 292 17
 please everything having e. 859 17
 poorly satisfy our e. 752 10
 pretty e. may roll. 61 9
 primrose e. each morning ope. 281 15
 radiant e. of day. 824 20
 ravens shall pick out his e. 652 6
 ray visits these e. 678 3
 rejoicing please. 77 12
 ruin leap'd from his e. 28 13
 seek him in your e. 64 5

see the bright e. of the dear. 256 16
 set her both his e. 473 5
 shall be turned to behold. 335 5
 she gave me e. 313 12
 shuddering cast their e. 704 11
 sights salute the e. 413 7
 sins are before our e. 711 21
 sleep from mine e. 34 5
 slumber close your e. 696 14
 slumbers kiss your e. 717 15
 smiting e. 106 8
 soft e. looked love to e. 536 3
 so shall inferior e. borrow. 669 3
 so shiny blue. 56 1
 soul within her e. 887 12
 sparkling in lover's e. 479 7
 stage me to their e. 37 8
 stars of your adorable e. 474 15
 stood with stupid e. 758 4
 sublime with tears. 700 16
 tear each other's e. 653 22
 tempts your wandering e. 35 12
 than Argus' e. 342 23
 that bloom in the e. 37 20
 that comes with fearless e. 373 23
 th' attentive e. 231 17
 that wake to weep. 718 8
 that would not look. 616 18
 the break of day. 418 25
 the insufferable e. 582 14
 the sparkling e. 271 2
 the youthful Phoebus. 74 20
 thine e. of flame. 571 8
 thine e. red with weeping. 689 22
 tho' clear to outward view. 72 17
 thou, O Hope, with e. so fair. 375 21
 through another man's e. 352 16
 thy bright e. govern. 828 21
 till e. are dim and tresses. 467 17
 till 'wildered e. 26 17
 tir'd eyelids upon tir'd e. 540 18
 'tis black e. and lemonade. 361 7
 tobacco . . . blinds the e. 804 10
 to fair that e. can see. 832 6
 to fix his e. thereon. 918 10
 toil with famished e. 609 4
 to men's e. 149 15
 to prison e. 190 13
 to tear each other's e. 581 19
 to th' admiring e. 40 21
 to the blind. 817 4
 to thine idol's e. 899 11
 to turn thine e. 435 26
 turn my ravished e. 402 1
 upraised as one inspired. 505 16
 victims of your e. 70 12
 victorious as her e. 476 11
 view with new-won e. 590 17
 war in men's e. shall be. 851 5
 watched for by all e. 26 22
 we lift our trusting e. 304 28
 were cold and dead. 726 5
 were made for seeing. 58 22
 were not in fault. 276 13
 when e. meet far off. 772 17
 when our e. shall meet. 467 17
 where you turn your e. 764 16
 wild e. that watch. 115 5
 windows fall. 720 19
 wipe my weeping e. 665 7
 with bandaged e. he never. 468 14
 with bright e. to listen. 555 10
 with eagle e. he stared. 607 6
 with e. half-oped. 526 4
 with haggard e. I view. 634 5
 with its thousand e. 751 26
 with judicious e. 436 24
 with longing e. I wait. 244 9
 with pensive e. 54 10
 with roaming e. 756 20
 with tears were red. 481 20
 with the hazel e. 803 13
 with their mortal e. 915 8
 with their own e. see. 294 13
 with the west in her e. 898 4
 wood has e. 643 5
 wrapt to the e. 554 13
 see also Eyes pp. 246-250
 Eyesight-treasure of e. lost. 72 18

F

Fable a f. we perish utterly. 530 13
 beautiful f. only. 36 6

history fades into f. 687 4
in the Libyan f. 208 19
poverty would be a f. 922 23
read my little f. 2 8
Fables-believe f. in Legends and . . . 513 1
of the sky. 202 14
to-day are f. to us. 255 7
Fabric-ablaze with varied tints. . . 620 3
a f. rose, like 40 18
as a dream the f. rose 40 2
baseless f. of this vision. 840 1
in its external f. 218 17
in that invisible f. 912 12
of our world. 148 3
shake the f. of his folly. 285 15
spin your wordy f. 760 12
would blow up the f. 660 18
Fabrics-washing the dissoluble f. . 701 5
Fabricati-ad usum mortales f. . . 320 10
Fabricia-tractant f. fabri. 86 8
Fabro-a se stesso è di 293 1
Fabula-mutato nomine de F. 755 10
(nec sentis) tota. 329 15
quomodo f. sic vita. 452 13
Fabulantur ut qui sciunt. 137 22
Fabulous-ophirs of f. ore. 557 4
Face-all white and wet. 555 18
and chalk'd her f. 289 28
and His own f. to see 679 13
another's f. commend. 404 6
as between a Vizor and a F. 383 12
as he has hit his f. 701 7
as nose in a man's f. 561 2
babe, in thy f. 54 5
both [wash] the f. 349 25
breathing from her f. 58 7
buzzing at your lady's f. 902 13
by hir wordes ne hir f. 583 16
by spitting on your f. 276 25
can be given to man's f. 485 17
counted ere I see thy f. 2 18
Desert's dusty f. 376 24
did look up in my f. 547 17
do your f. neck, hands 228 10
droops her lovely f. 874 15
eie did see that face 103 20
emptiness of ages in his f. 425 5
exceeds all pow'r of f. 429 16
false f. hide what false. 383 22
familiar f. than that of man . . . 554 21
familiar with her f. 831 25
fashioned your dear f. 481 9
fashioned f. betrays. 346 12
feather from my f. 648 20
fling it at thy f. 133 17
flower that's like thy f. 281 2
frame my f. to all. 135 17
from the fair sweet f. 401 5
give me a f. 552 2
given me in beauteous f. 776 10
God has given you one f. 251 26
grained f. of mine. 16 15
grisly meteor on his f. 749 6
grows from pale to bright 252 12
hairy about the f. 57 9
has but shown his f. 76 12
haven't got a singing f. 713 12
heart, hid with flowering f. 383 25
Heaven's f. doth glow. 361 16
heavy, dull, sonata f. 712 25
he hides a smiling f. 644 3
her f. is full of pain. 562 14
her f. so fair, as. 62 22
hides her f. by day. 525 10
his f. to heaven. 725 21
his furrowed f. 459 11
howling in f. of heaven. 562 13
in one autumnal f. 13 20
in the f. of a fool. 710 17
in the sweat of thy f. 909 8
in thy f. have I seen 868 22
is constantly changing. 79 2
is fair-how fair. 62 24
is glossed. 183 8
I shall behold your f. 505 7
labour bears a lovely f. 424 11
lines of my boy's f. 509 1
lives in his issue. 701 12
look upon my quiet f. 172 11
look with a blushing f. 770 2
love and smiling f. of her. 371 5
lovely f. who view. 57 21
make f. of heaven so fine. 479 20
mantle muffling up his f. 394 2

mistake the future's f. 839 10
more pleasant than f. of. 84 14
music of her f. 60 2
never f. so pleased my mind. . . . 470 9
no solemn sanctimonious f. 663 14
odious furrows in my f. 793 21
o'er which a thousand. 63 12
of earth been changed. 393 1
of hard, unmeaning f. 337 15
on each f. he sees a smile. 395 3
one to f. the world with. 465 13
on the f. of the high hills. 318 9
on whose awful f. time's. 567 20
or human f. divine. 546 10
or lovelier f. 61 22
proper f. to scan. 917 1
reflection of his own f. 780 16
rivers down the lifted f. 920 5
rude wind blows in your f. 730 13
sages have seen in thy f. 136 8
saw a scurvy f. in it. 112 2
see that f. of her. 331 17
shall go before His f. 548 7
shall pass into her f. 195 5
shall never see her f. 16 13
shining morning f. 547 21
shows her brightening f. 767 3
shows his f. next morning 226 13
shows its best f. at first 288 21
Sin wherewith f. of man. 907 7
smile shone over his f. 432 6
smiles in year f. while it. 131 8
smile upon thy f. 252 5
so full of frost 106 12
some awful moment. 321 14
stand f. to f. 101 1
start into her f. 74 16
strange defeatures in my f. 343 6
strange f. on own perfection. . . . 593 12
strike heaven on the f. 735 13
sun has turned his f. away 877 19
sweetest f. I ever looked 62 5
sweet f. of Nature. 731 18
tears run down dappled f. 783 17
that passionless bright f. 526 18
that's anything but gay 6 9
the daughter-buds arise 681 5
the famished f. 897 10
the f. grows old. 796 3
the f. not seen. 776 7
the f. of a deformed one. 276 5
the grisly thing. 732 16
the manners in the f. 231 17
them that will f. me. 303 9
thought upon her f. 61 23
thy classic f. 402 7
till his f. be like a wet. 429 24
to f. with my crime 671 14
to see a friend's f. 298 22
to spite your f. 639 23
transmitter of a foolish f. 394 11
truth has such a f. 819 8
turned from the clod 241 18
upon a blushing f. 74 3
upward turns his f. 21 13
veiled the light of his f. 770 4
very f. to make us sad. 529 1
visit her f. too roughly. 531 15
wears on his smiling f. 410 3
when my f. is fair. 74 14
whose courtier's f. 494 16
whose heaven-erected f. 488 7
with f. upturned. 608 19
with how wñ a f. 527 18
see also Face pp. 250-252
Faced-fame if not double f. 258 7
Facere-et parare eam. 865 17
Faces-as by their f. see. 705 1
been used to cut f. 712 23
de moutis an' hides dey f. 649 6
et saxa volant. 399 19
for breathing in their f. 621 5
grind the f. of the poor. 359 21
he brake them to our f. 74 19
in both their f. blazed 574 1
marsh pink orchid's f. 532 7
minds variant as their f. 249 27
ne'er touched earthly f. 476 18
of friends he has known 15 4
of young companions. 79 5
or pictured f. 79 5

our f. beaming. 299 8
pencil our f. 43 18
physician has three f. 287 16
prayed for, in our f. 625 9
saw sweet f. rounded arms. 511 11
say they have angels' f. 902 9
strange with f. new. 339 4
the setting sun. 370 16
truer than those that are. 783 2
we carved in his skin. 649 18
see also Face pp. 250-252
Facesse-di menzogna rea. 485 11
Facetia-asperae f. ubi. 405 14
Facetiarum-apud prepotentes. . . . 509 8
Feché-pour les textes. 664 17
Faciam-quare id f. 354 12
Facies-quem tu quanti f. 236 17
verum quid f. 347 13
Faciem-deformis amici 276 5
mutat variam f. 95 6
Facienti-sibi quam alii f. 651 12
Facies-medici f. tres. 287 15
Facilis-descensus averno est. 364 1
nulla est tam f. 194 13
Facility-and golden cadence of. . . . 604 11
from its supposed f. 98 3
of octosyllabic verse. 602 8
Facing-than f. fearful odds. 586 9
Facit-nisi quod ipse f. 386 15
per se. 185 1
Facoltà-è f. commune al pib. 448 13
Fact-and his dreamings meet. 305 3
as a f. fundamental. 4 1
becomes clouded. 687 4
enlisted on your side. 755 2
for faultless f. 319 21
jurors to matter of f. 432 1
larger f. than wisdom. 59 12
matters of f. are stubborn. 570 6
(New Zealand) a realized f. 794 14
records a f. 41 1
were judges of f. tho' not. 410 18
what yesterday was f. 806 13
wordy evidence of the f. 742 1
Facta-dicta et facta. 9 1
dictis f. suppetant. 186 13
dipia f. vident. 186 9
ejus cum dictis. 185 12
Facti-ad questionem f. 432 1
crimen habet. 148 23
recti f. si premia. 186 8
Factio-breeds scrupulous f. 236 7
Factions-among yourselves. 612 12
Factious-souls wearied into peace 588 16
Factis-ignoscite nostris. 149 4
Factor-qui f. rependens. 650 5
Factorum-memoria recte f. 350 16
Factory-is a secret place. 794 2
the f. burn. 865 18
Facts-after weighing the f. 650 5
are stubborn things. 570 2
believe f. 905 14
cheels that winna ding. 569 3
get your f. first. 407 14
his imagination for his f. 509 4
not facing the real f. 918 2
poor men's f. 185 8
record of new f. 77 19
time as well as f. 410 16
to all f. there are laws. 91 15
whole encyclopedia of f. 489 5
Factum-abiti, monumenta 525 1
Faculties-fires all the f. with. . . . 438 9
strange and vigorous f. 503 6
throw up like mole hills. 597 3
Faculty-but one f., the will. 887 11
faith is higher f. 254 12
how infinite in f. 491 25
of making and using. 398 8
of manufacturing. 398 7
of using. 398 8
vision and the f. divine. 604 21
weakness of reasoning f. 894 7
Faded-dazzle as they f. 601 18
dit de trop est f. 741 2
do f. as the leaf. 170 12
first to f. away. 376 23
in Winter to f. 92 22
like them we f. away. 530 16
nothing. that doth f. 96 9
that's bright must f. 95 13
they f. away! 729 12
to f. upon that bosom. 457 18
Faded-light of other days is f. 582 2

soon it will have f. 798 3
 you are beautiful and f. 60 3
 Faderland—der Kaiser of dis F. 684 1
 Fades—at evening late. 492 16
 life to come which f. not. 451 8
 swiftly f. thy name. 407 16
 when she f. forgot. 680 17
 Fading—are the joys we dote upon. 409 20
 in music. 539 23
 no decay nor f. knows. 280 20
 on the shores of Dawn. 530 2
 timelessly. 172 14
 Fenore—solutus omni f. 18 9
 Fenun—habet in cornu. 645 23
 Fagot—of unknown provisions. 654 15
 Fagots—bring diadems and f. 161 16
 there are f. and f. 126 16
 while Hatred's f. burn. 390 2
 Fabile—une pensée est trop f. 790 9
 Faiblesse—et de leur vanité. 74 10
 Fail—and we'll not f. 143 20
 in that it seems f. 579 4
 let my due feet never f. 456 14
 mighty errand without f. 444 16
 not ashamed to f. 151 1
 not for sorrow. 447 7
 they never f. who die. 759 9
 when all things f. 739 8
 when mine f. me I complain. 442 7
 see also Failure pp. 252, 253
 Failed—better have f. in high aim. 759 7
 human spirit f. at Paris. 918 2
 in literature and. 150 13
 in their career. 407 6
 many have f. 820 22
 the Light that f. 456 8
 tried a little, f. much. 234 17
 who strove and who f. 120 2
 Falth—'tis the still water f. 425 8
 Failing—yet gracious. 765 23
 Failings—and the wallings. 165 13
 he has quickest eye. 266 6
 he is conscious of. 266 6
 lean'd to virtue's. 836 15
 Fails—to become a thinker for. 508 6
 Failure—condemned to f. penury. 571 1
 he is not responsible for. 910 5
 of human wisdom. 761 3
 overleaps the bound. 761 3
 vice is a f. of desire. 831 22
 Woodrow Wilson, apparent f. 918 1
 see also Failure pp. 252, 253
 Failures—my f. great. 628 18
 Faint—and fear to live alone. 730 24
 and languish by degrees. 740 2
 as lids of maiden's eyes. 572 12
 birds are f. with hot sun. 336 18
 but eternal, friend. 260 26
 heart hath been common. 900 1
 heart ne'er was a lady. 899 5
 I am f. for your honey. 743 9
 many f. with toil. 425 13
 the whole heart f. 706 18
 wax f. o'er the gardens. 925 23
 with cold and weak. 878 6
 Fainting—under fortune's false. 763 2
 Faints—into dimness. 58 6
 Fair—all that f. is, is by nature. 62 21
 all things turn to f. 832 6
 all women are f. 61 7
 are the flowers and children. 61 13
 army and navy had f. play. 849 6
 art far more f. than she. 227 13
 as f. as f. ever was seen. 390 23
 because they were so f. 577 19
 better f. I used to know. 33 14
 chaste and f. 526 7
 coldly sweet, so deadly f. 342 5
 deserve the f. 82 13
 distress our f. ones. 408 5
 e'er loved the brightest f. 473 9
 exceeding f. she was not. 58 13
 exterior is silent. 36 4
 face is f.—how f. 62 24
 fairest of the f. 348 5
 from f. to f. he flew. 901 17
 Ganymede divinely f. 322 13
 going to the f. 417 7
 good as she was f. 476 20
 guardians of the f. 80 20
 I am most f. 681 8
 in the silvery light. 457 19
 I too was f. 59 5
 leave it . . . as f. as ever. 64 4

like thee, so f. a thing. 678 8
 make ugly deed look f. 579 7
 most divinely f. 62 26
 most f. of the learned. 436 12
 near to good is what is f. 327 17
 oh sweet and holy. 470 1
 replied my gentle f. 541 18
 saw ye the blue-eyed f. 456 20
 say that she was f. 57 21
 seeing only what is f. 64 2
 seek for one as f. and. 469 7
 she f. divinely f. fit love. 60 13
 she is wondrous f. 58 2
 so f. a creature formed. 59 24
 so f. a creature make. 896 24
 supreme ambition, to be f. 830 11
 t'accommodate the f. 304 14
 than a reigning f. 541 8
 the chaste, unexpressive she. 894 13
 thou art f. and at thy birth. 341 18
 thou, that did'st appear so f. 387 18
 to no purpose. 450 8
 too f. to worship. 891 17
 to outward view. 58 15
 visions false as f. 839 20
 walk there are most f. 204 10
 was ever yet the f. 715 4
 what care I how f. she be. 893 14
 when my face is f. 74 14
 when you see f. hair. 347 27
 where thousands meet. 446 17
 wonder what Greenwich F. is. 462 13
 wro the f. one. 899 3
 young and so f. 518 26
 your handiwork peruse. 475 4
 youth makes so f. 458 17
 Faire—do tout f. 106 7
 laissez f. laissez passer. 611 10
 Fairer—her very frowns are f. 487 13
 never studied to be f. 56 10
 than feign'd of old. 60 15
 Fairest—and best adorned is she. 331 3
 government take f. of names. 334 4
 that ever were seen. 572 10
 things have fleetest end. 681 23
 this mood of f. 324 17
 Fairies—sights which f. do behold. 282 7
 see also Fairies pp. 253, 254
 Fairspoken—wise, f. and persuading 757 4
 Fair—spoke as in a f. bark. 201 19
 beautiful—a f.'s child. 891 2
 bright f. tales did tell. 531 10
 by f. hands their knell. 726 2
 calls up the realms of f. 541 15
 hands like a f. 64 13
 in all the f. dells. 702 20
 ladies danced upon the. 454 15
 leap of f. feet. 391 15
 like f. trip upon the green. 573 22
 loops and rings. 867 6
 no f. takes nor witch. 427 22
 the f. clocks strike their. 278 16
 tiny point of f. cimeter. 526 8
 'tis almost f. time. 512 25
 who travelled like steam. 649 18
 with f. delight. 278 13
 see also Fairies pp. 253, 254
 Fairy—flax-eyes as the f. 60 1
 Fairyland—buys not the child of me 254 5
 to f. Hesperides. 525 13
 two by two in f. 748 6
 Fairy-like—music steak over sea. 541 1
 Fairy-tale—every man's life is f. 440 14
 Faisions—ne faites pas que nous f. 629 16
 fait—ce qui est f. ne destaire. 8 4
 'toi un amas des fleurs. 654 14
 Faites—ce que nous disons. 629 16
 comme si je ne le. 422 8
 ne f. pas que nous faisons. 629 16
 Faith—affection and unbroken f. 12 5
 and f. befriend. 477 7
 and f. to endure. 270 18
 and ful credence. 77 3
 and hope are high. 471 14
 and now abideth f. 107 5
 awoke ploughmen. 860 12
 beholds the dying here. 361 6
 Bible is a book of f. 693 24
 blighted once, is past. 66 15
 build their f. upon holy text. 197 22
 by gold good f. 83 6
 Christian of a f. like. 115 16
 clears the points o' F. 629 18
 fainting f. 55 12

fash and full of f. 243 23
 float on the bosom of f. 665 8
 for F. and Bottom. 487 15
 for paradise break f. and. 478 13
 fortune keep f. 292 4
 full assurance of your f. 500 3
 good f. and probity. 727 13
 good f. be banished. 684 9
 good fight of f. 858 14
 great f. still greater. 628 14
 hath failed. 446 15
 if ye break f. with us. 851 3
 I mean the f.'s defender. 683 12
 in F. and Hope the world. 107 16
 in f. I send thee forth. 80 10
 inflexible in f. 97 13
 in honest doubt. 201 1
 in plain and simple f. 92 6
 in proportion to our f. 628 14
 international good f. 841 20
 in the soul of man is f. 127 14
 in womankind. 531 20
 is the key that shuts. 469 19
 itself has different dresses. 884 23
 let f. be given. 457 6
 little f. will get. 628 14
 [love] made of f. and service. 478 2
 man of courage is full of f. 142 12
 may mutter. 919 5
 melted into blood. 62 9
 mighty f. the promise sees. 762 7
 my f. that every flower. 282 4
 my life upon her f. 817 8
 not for all his f. can see. 663 1
 only too often leads. 918 2
 our needful f. require. 693 8
 professors of one f. 664 21
 regained by f. and prayer. 923 4
 simple f. than Norman blood. 25 15
 sublime audacity of f. 923 16
 surpassing common f. 898 6
 take thy word for f. 564 5
 that ever swore her f. 406 12
 the discipline of f. 254 25
 the f. and morals hold. 296 15
 the f. of friendship. 302 23
 though I have all f. 107 3
 to keep the f. 846 10
 to strengthen their f. 849 16
 triumphant o'er our fears. 141 22
 tyranny absolves all f. 825 4
 uncorrupt f. sister. 521 7
 understood b' implicit f. 596 12
 unfaithful kept him. 375 1
 wears his f. but as fashion. 355 18
 we grope with little f. 628 24
 when f. is lost. 493 3
 whom no f. could fix. 833 17
 will list for the Master. 161 7
 woman's f. traced in sand. 886 21
 woman's f., woman's trust. 894 8
 see also Faith pp. 254-256
 Faithful—Achates. 300 19
 among the faithless, f. 271 14
 are the wounds of a. 299 13
 be thou f. unto death. 255 12
 pure and meek. 118 5
 take advice of a f. friend. 400 7
 though the trusted may. 473 10
 thronged the square. 627 18
 to the grave. 683 23
 Faithfully—life of a man f. recorded 442 21
 pronounce it f. 902 4
 Faithless—through f. leather. 33 19
 Faiths—men's f. are wafer-cakes. 563 21
 Falcon—red f. gathering rust. 726 16
 Falcon—doves do peck the f.'s. 146 2
 thoughts above f.'s pitch. 355 22
 vewing towering f. high. 580 18
 see also Falcon p. 256
 Falcons—hopes like tow'ring f. 377 5
 world were f. 209 11
 Falerian—nectar-like F. 206 6
 Falero—she's left me, f. lero, loo. 390 23
 Fall—about his ears. 324 20
 Adam from the f. 76 10
 back dazzled. 697 13
 both shall f. into ditch. 72 14
 building is about to f. 533 20
 by little and little. 815 7
 by my f., the conquest. 176 19
 climb too high lest he f. 761 13
 diggeth a pit shall f. 670 20
 divided house should f. 458 22

dividing we f.	827 12
doth f. that very hour	500 2
down and dy before her.	902 11
expect it to f.	228 18
from days that have been.	505 1
fruit that can f. without	304 2
grows limp by its f.	652 10
have died, and yet shall f.	366 7
heed lest he f.	158 22
he that is down can f.	252 20
if he should f.	257 8
if they f. dash themselves	341 20
if they f. they dash.	191 20
if we must f.	160 8
in Adam's f. we sinned.	711 10
leap the f.	109 2
lest I should fear and f.	661 15
listening in their f.	713 11
mark but my f.	21 12
near to f. inform.	14 25
needs fear no f.	252 18
ne'er to rise again.	195 1
no mere man since the F.	661 12
of a sparrow.	644 23
of many kings.	399 14
of sceptres.	749 7
often f. themselves.	672 13
perish in its f.	687 10
return to his former f.	519 16
rises but to f.	95 21
seen around me f.	508 2
soar not too high to f.	880 1
spirit before a f.	632 18
successive and successive.	489 19
that hast survived the F.	351 2
that strive to move.	191 3
the f. of kings.	315 47
their f. surveys.	316 16
things f. out between.	262 20
though free to f.	295 18
though he trip and f.	531 20
to f. a log at last.	344 9
to make him daily f.	594 6
to rise and halt to f.	491 9
we f. to rise.	142 10
what if the heavens f.	714 9
when for Erin dear we f.	401 9
why do yee f. so fast.	279 9
will f. one by one.	827 7
with a greater f.	262 7
with sudden crash.	826 16
yet fear to f.	268 19
Fallax-imitatio simulatioque.	835 18
Falle-er f. gleich so preiset	257 8
Fallen-arise or be forever f.	8 1
Babylon is f., is f.	687 5
for the f. and the weak.	268 9
from his high estate.	518 23, 519 3
height of hope f.	377 29
he is f. like us all.	229 10
he saw her f.	609 4
how are the mighty f.	253 6
into which she had f.	444 2
man is f. god, who remembers	490 10
she is f. into a pit of ink.	340 14
so f. so lost.	519 22
so noble a master f.	519 14
speak for the f. and weak.	716 2
the lines are f. unto me.	291 12
though f. great.	342 3
to kick a f. man.	518 16
Wörtlein kann ihm f.	904 21
ye are f. from grace.	335 14
Fallere-quis f. possit amantem.	483 9
Falli-possim f. ut homo.	237 2
Falling-at intervals on the ear.	67 9
by constant f.	594 12
let the f. out of friends.	298 26
like to the f. of a star.	893 13
press not a f. man too far.	433 16
the f. out of faithful friends.	297 19
Falling-off-what a f. was there.	191 8
Fallir-d'uomo è il f.	665 21
Fallow-furrow shan't lie f.	842 4
sombre furrowed f.	51 23
Falls-and die that night.	344 9
he f. like Lucifer.	685 26
man never f. so low.	102 23
on the other.	21 16
shallow rivers, to whose f.	675 21
then he f. as I do.	492 1
to me to labor.	865 23
whoever fights, whoever f.	414 2
who f. for love of God.	750 7

yet he never f.	282 24
Falsa-destinatione et	822 10
finitima sunt f. veris.	488 21
per metum augentur	285 18
False-accrue to f. persuasions.	818 17
all of the creeds are f.	918 16
all was f. and hollow.	658 19
and f. as vain.	449 1
and f.—though true	98 3
any other thing that's f.	887 23
as all f. things are.	887 5
as man, f. man.	490 12
canst not then be f.	821 19
definition of life is f.	448 10
doubly f. to God.	811 18
face hide what f. heart.	383 22
for his f. opinion pay.	569 5
history, I know must be f.	368 5
I grant him . . . f.	104 14
in one thing, f. in everything.	486 9
lapwyrge full of trecherye	84 8
makes Diana's rangers f.	484 12
none speaks f. when.	464 19
none was f. to you.	481 11
now I know the f. and true.	269 1
phantasm brings real.	197 23
prove f. again.	826 8
round numbers always f.	481 19
seek some f. fair woman.	343 25
takes f. shadows for true.	581 7
the f. sincere	316 5
these f. pretexts . . . failing.	346 5
time cannot make true	486 26
tongue so'er speaks f.	236 14
to the f. error.	468 5
to the past sweet of f.	826 12
unbelief of what is f.	339 20
visions f. as fair.	521 1
when f. modesty was born.	455 3
with f. or true.	906 26
words are grown so f.	104 13
wouldst not play f.	486 28
Falschood-a heart for f. framed.	403 8
and despair meet in my	486 20
bait of f. takes this carp.	822 10
confirmed by haste and	144 21
deceive by f.	407 8
for their f. each.	486 27
furbish f. for a magazine.	486 27
goodly outside f. bath.	182 21
is worse in kings than	605 8
knavery adds malice to f.	485 18
mix f. with the whole.	486 10
near is f. to truth.	485 26
no f. can endure touch of	184 13
smallest foundation to f.	811 19
strife of Truth with F.	255 8
vigor d'f.	142 16
wedded fast to some dear f.	821 9
Falschoods-draw their birth.	375 1
than nice f. do.	485 9
Falsely-kept him f. true	692 6
luxurious, will not man	825 22
science f. so called.	421 26
where he is f. set.	104 7
Falso-vera ac f. notemus.	486 9
Falstaff-Proud Jack, like F.	178 15
Falsus-in uno, f. in omnibus.	447 7
Falter-count it death to f.	674 18
not for sin.	67 12
to f. would be sin.	340 16
voices break and f.	751 14
Falterers-who ask for certainty.	848 14
Faltering-as falls the dew.	688 5
no f. can be tolerated.	688 16
Fama-accessit f. timores.	688 19
haud semper erret f.	327 24
if f. per urbes	688 19
magna paratur f. bonis.	384 22
malum quo non	688 7
malum quo non aliud.	329 22
volat parvum.	688 20
see also Fame pp. 256-259	
Fame-ac fidci damna.	101 5
mendacia risit.	691 13
sitis est virtutis	837 3
Famam-extendere factis.	839 1
ignavia ad f. protulerat.	384 22
nam inimici f.	688 7
Fame-above all Roman f.	258 16
acquired f. by industry	384 22
a little transient f.	21 22
all my f. for a pot of ale.	145 27
all the f. you need.	207 15

also finds us out.	153 23
ascended F.'s ladder so high.	533 14
bid F. be dumb.	729 5
brazen giant of Greek f.	552 14
bright with f. and not.	189 17
but while f. elates thee.	314 4
cause bring f.	820 15
chaplet of f.	130 2
description and wild f.	895 5
entirely damns her f.	894 3
extend our f. by deeds.	839 1
follows wealth or f.	302 5
fool to f.	50 16
forfeits all pretence to f.	653 28
gives immortal f.	535 6
glorious lists of f.	686 19
gorgeous f. of Summer.	713 24
great heir of f.	701 16
Greek and Roman f.	224 17
he mistook for f.	276 4
he stands for f.	25 20
his f. who led the stormy.	591 5
honorable to your f.	861 7
hope of f. achiev'd.	77 12
if honest f. awaits.	327 24
immortal are his guerdon.	861 6
infamous are fond of f.	488 19
integrity is F.'s best friend.	822 16
is not bought and sold.	492 17
is shewdly go'd.	668 4
is to know naught but f.	422 26
is what you have taken.	105 19
is wide as human.	45 1
love better is than f.	482 5
loves the martyrdom of F.	283 6
men, of puff-ball f.	340 25
Milton equals both in f.	605 22
monopoly of f.	121 22
muse shall consecrate to f.	348 21
no matter what else the f.	726 5
no one shall work for f.	910 1
nor in f. nor envied sway	352 17
nothing cover his high f.	340 10
on F.'s eternal bead roll.	426 22
on F.'s eternal camping.	728 5
only finds eternal F.	837 19
pensive scholar what is f.	757 1
poet's vision of eternal f.	839 21
rich in barren f. return.	424 19
road that leads to f.	836 16
robs us of our f.	786 3
ruins of another's f.	714 15
sang of love and not of f.	733 8
sorrow, or sacrifice.	680 21
temple to f. in rubble.	50 3
that wit could ever win.	39 7
thirst for f. greater.	837 3
this thirst for f.	310 2
to fortune and to f. unknown.	505 19
to God, and not to f.	118 21
to patch up his f.	598 21
two emblems, one of f.	274 6
virtue struggles after f.	538 21
whose f. over his head.	238 7
work too great for f.	407 16
years unknown to f.	135 7
see also Fame pp. 256-259	
Famed-for virtues he had not.	836 7
Famem-condimentum esse f.	381 24
fuisse matrem	382 3
Fames-auri sacra f.	326 1
malesuada f.	382 12
Familiar-as his garter.	610 12
but by no means vulgar.	260 1
clothing the palpable and f.	529 20
custom make both f.	154 13
face than that of man.	554 21
kindred stars f. roam.	738 18
midst f. things.	59 9
mine own f. friend.	299 15
names f. in his mouth.	543 10
played f. with hoary locks.	567 21
season now for calm, f. talk.	777 23
take f. places.	79 6
that once f. word.	541 11
to the lower.	57 19
voice wears not ever.	480 17
with her face.	831 25
with your song.	873 13
ye f. spirits.	365 2
Familiarities-misbecoming f.	232 2
Familiarity-breeds contempt.	259 24
triteness of long f.	765 20
upon f. will grow more.	499 15

Families—are our upper crust. . . . 724 4
 gold in f. debate. . . . 325 10
 in the best regulated f. . . . 3 16
 occasionally to run in f. . . . 534 13
 of yesterday. . . . 24 9
 Famille—carc'est en f. . . . 612 16
 Family—bond of the scattered f. . . . 617 13
 children of one f. . . . 112 20
 display of f. portraits. . . . 24 17
 happier for his presence. . . . 453 20
 inherits f. traditions. . . . 24 12
 in the f. of nations. . . . 861 3
 kill a man's f. . . . 786 7
 never made a man great. . . . 25 11
 of delinquencies. . . . 670 27
 ruddy f. around. . . . 211 17
 sensitive f. of genius. . . . 697 1
 the f. of pain. . . . 515 14
 then the whole f. . . . 496 15
 your f.'s old monument. . . . 234 10
 Family-Tree—thrifty fem'ly-tree. . . . 24 18
 Famine—die by f. die by inches. . . . 381 27
 His f. shoud be filled. . . . 172 18
 out of the dearth and the f. . . . 175 8
 plague, pestilence and f. . . . 857 6
 who in a time of f. . . . 595 15
 world's f. feed. . . . 818 8
 Famished—at a feast. . . . 195 23
 people must be slowly. . . . 210 18
 Famous—for all time. . . . 67 25
 man is Robin Hood. . . . 56 18
 to all ages. . . . 217 13
 see also Fame pp. 256–259
 Famulum—felix quisquis novit f. . . . 291 22
 Fan—Above her f. . . . 139 18
 and jewelled f. . . . 307 14
 find and f. it to a blaze. . . . 666 8
 the sinking flame. . . . 301 17
 worthier of a f. . . . 145 10
 Fanatics—in freakish hands of f. . . . 438 19
 Fancied—feel pain of f. scorn. . . . 74 3
 Fancies—and cage gold f. . . . 721 8
 fear of feeble f. full. . . . 269 29
 glorious f. come from for. . . . 473 2
 inwrought with placid f. . . . 870 25
 our f. are more giddy. . . . 500 1
 own choice words and f. . . . 279 16
 thy conflagrate f. . . . 53 1
 to his own dark f. a prey. . . . 555 6
 weave our f., so and so. . . . 787 6
 web which poisonous f. . . . 257 11
 where our f. roam. . . . 238 4
 with thick-coming f. . . . 503 26
 Fancy—checks wandering f. . . . 805 16
 draws what e'er the Grecian. . . . 60 17
 every one has his own f. . . . 570 5
 expressed in f. . . . 33 5
 fondness for the child. . . . 48 7
 gold a vain foolish f. . . . 325 20
 hope is theirs by f. fed. . . . 376 5
 in Spring young man's f. . . . 748 11
 interludes which f. . . . 202 12
 lent it grace. . . . 659 16
 let f. float on this aeolian. . . . 535 17
 make one's f. chuckle. . . . 134 2
 meditation, f. free. . . . 504 13
 misled by F.'s meteor-ray. . . . 455 17
 more than F.'s load. . . . 618 11
 mould of a friend's f. . . . 122 15
 never better pleased. . . . 304 14
 of most excellent f. . . . 405 9
 one of these lives is a f. . . . 450 14
 on f.'s boldest wing. . . . 492 14
 roams thoes southern. . . . 487 6
 sense of justice is a noble f. . . . 415 6
 Shakespeare, F.'s child. . . . 701 15
 tea does our f. aid. . . . 778 26
 turn the leaves of F. . . . 476 18
 we f. of ourselves. . . . 820 9
 where e'r f. bids him roam. . . . 395 3
 which f.'s beams. . . . 202 26
 with case we f. near. . . . 883 2
 with prophetic glance. . . . 353 14
 young F.'s rays hills adorning. . . . 442 11
 see also Fancy p. 260
 Fanda—omnia f., nefanda. . . . 321 15
 Fandi—deos memores f. . . . 320 15
 Fane—no sacred f. requires us. . . . 398 2
 Fanes—above thy mighty dead. . . . 791 14
 or f. of gold. . . . 693 10
 Faneuil Hall—Cradle of liberty. . . . 439 15
 Fang—icy f. and churlish chiding. . . . 878 2
 Fannius—from his foe did fly. . . . 763 11
 Fanny—only pretty F.'s way. . . . 493 19

Pantail—pouter, tumbler and f. . . . 242 5
 Fantasies—even the linked f. . . . 917 2
 have our lightest f. . . . 260 9
 hast no figures nor no f. . . . 720 7
 Fantastic—alike f., if too new. . . . 905 19
 as a woman's mood. . . . 648 15
 fickle, fierce and vain. . . . 648 15
 light f. round. . . . 157 12
 light f. toe. . . . 157 13
 Fantastical—he is only f. . . . 261 14
 is high f. . . . 260 16
 words are a f. banquet. . . . 906 17
 Fantasy—begot . . . of vain f. . . . 203 21
 [love] all made of f. . . . 478 2
 strayed in fitful f. . . . 540 23
 Far—a falling man too f. . . . 433 16
 and you will go f. . . . 613 3
 as the breeze can bear. . . . 548 15
 go f. too f. you cannot. . . . 809 9
 here's to him that's f. awa'. . . . 846 13
 now heard f. off. . . . 538 12
 off divine event. . . . 147 24
 off his coming shone. . . . 30 17
 short and f. between. . . . 326 15
 too f. for me to know. . . . 320 19
 Farce—and make a f. of all. . . . 449 18
 follow'd comedy. . . . 4 9
 is it not a noble f. . . . 915 5
 la f. est jonc'e. . . . 174 17
 low mimic follies of. . . . 5 1
 Rank is a f. . . . 25 19
 the f. is played. . . . 174 17
 Fardeau—un pesant f. . . . 149 6
 Fardel—newly found f. of life. . . . 55 4
 Fardels—who would f. bear. . . . 370 9
 Fare-boards fil'd with Lordly f. . . . 179 8
 boatman, come, thy f. receive. . . . 746 9
 Gospel is good f. . . . 693 11
 like my peers. . . . 442 9
 thee well, the elements. . . . 261 6
 thrice thy f. I gladly give. . . . 746 9
 very hard is my f. . . . 828 12
 when you receive a f. . . . 560 15
 ye well and give applause. . . . 237 9
 Farewell—a long f. . . . 341 15
 and mercy sighed f. . . . 375 10
 bade the world f. . . . 294 19
 bid f. to every fear. . . . 665 7
 from sea to sky the wild f. . . . 704 10
 goes out sighing. . . . 867 27
 Leicester Square. . . . 860 1
 Love and all thy laws. . . . 484 3
 my friends. . . . 53 18
 no sadness of F. . . . 179 8
 O storms, f. . . . 354 16
 takes f. of the glorious sun. . . . 529 25
 the hopes of court. . . . 377 16
 then f. Horace. . . . 265 19
 vain world. . . . 231 12
 see also Farwell p. 260, 261
 Farewells—should be sudden. . . . 579 17
 Faring—may ca' them vulgar f. . . . 273 9
 Farm—language of their f. field. . . . 426 24
 snug f. of the world. . . . 193 19
 to f. our royal realm. . . . 686 4
 upon his growing f. . . . 484 9
 Farmer—burns his brush. . . . 45 2
 chestnut in a f.'s fire. . . . 895 8
 conducting his team. . . . 46 1
 's daughter bath soft. . . . 56 9
 every f. understands. . . . 907 18
 fed like a f. . . . 215 3
 first f. was first man. . . . 18 7
 plants trees. . . . 18 4
 praise his grounds. . . . 205 7
 travelling with his load. . . . 484 9
 who ne'er misses pray'rs. . . . 668 12
 's wintry board. . . . 19 8
 Farmers—are founders of. . . . 19 6
 behind tavern screen. . . . 395 1
 embattl'd f. stood. . . . 845 23
 would blaspheme. . . . 648 13
 Farmhouse—at the garden's end. . . . 723 3
 Farrago—nostri est f. libelli. . . . 78 21
 Farther—much wooed she is f. off. . . . 289 9
 thus and no f. . . . 470 12
 Farthest—the thing that goes f. . . . 722 9
 Farthing—hold their f. candle. . . . 51 13
 no other plan is worth a f. . . . 762 18
 Farthingales—and things. . . . 33 8
 Farthings—to the poor. . . . 383 17
 Fascinate—blandishments. . . . f. . . . 295 22
 Fascinates—I like work; it f. me. . . . 909 19
 Fascination—to the f. of a name. . . . 541 19

Fascinations—always have its f. . . . 859 15
 Fascino—come agnel per f. . . . 227 8
 Fash—he was f. and full. . . . 243 23
 Fashion—after high Roman f. . . . 83 14
 's brightest arts decoy. . . . 409 13
 cobweb f. of the times. . . . 383 5
 deeply put the f. on. . . . 689 25
 faith but as f. of his hat. . . . 355 18
 for maids in France. . . . 418 23
 hang quite out of f. . . . 594 17
 has just come in f. . . . 301 6
 in f. square. . . . 304 13
 in god-like f. . . . 753 20
 it to what he it list. . . . 71 14
 light of F.'s room. . . . 682 14
 of liking Racine. . . . 461 23
 never goes out of f. . . . 83 17
 now become the f. . . . 276 23
 religion is like the f. . . . 664 19
 she detests. . . . 33 9
 this day we f. destiny. . . . 265 15
 what is f. of the shroud. . . . 464 8
 world's new f. planted. . . . 220 8
 see also Fashion p. 261
 Fashionable—goes with f. owls, to. . . . 575 2
 time is like a f. host. . . . 799 19
 Fashioned—for himself a bride. . . . 897 12
 founder f. it. . . . 68 7
 love hath f. your dear face. . . . 481 9
 of the self-same dust. . . . 510 1
 people are f. according. . . . 243 2
 so slenderly. . . . 518 26
 the first ploughshare. . . . 71 11
 thou wert f. to beguile. . . . 890 15
 Fashioneth—he f. their hearts alike. . . . 358 28
 Fashions—customs and f. change. . . . 154 12
 in words as f. . . . 905 19
 nothing but new f. . . . 815 4
 of human affairs. . . . 291 18
 study f. to adorn. . . . 261 23
 Fast—and the world goes by. . . . 271 10
 as men run mad. . . . 51 12
 I f. as the Romans do. . . . 677 5
 bind, f. find. . . . 640 1
 coursers. . . . will run too f. . . . 520 11
 I f. on a Saturday. . . . 677 6
 must f. till he is well. . . . 631 19
 some only break their f. 231 13, 450 18
 that spurs too f. betimes. . . . 354 5
 to-morrow. . . . 212 22
 too f. or slow. . . . 430 23
 you the public f. defied. . . . 628 22
 Fasten—him as a nail in a sure. . . . 646 1
 on this sleeve of thine. . . . 499 5
 Faster—glide than sun's beams. . . . 479 18
 the f. it grows. . . . 89 12
 Fastidio—minore f. alitur. . . . 515 16
 Fastidious—are unfortunate. . . . 690 22
 Fastidium—arrogantiamque magno. . . . 637 13
 maximis f. finitum. . . . 600 12
 Fastigia—ad f. rerum extollit. . . . 288 17
 segnar f. rerum. . . . 286 21
 Fasting—dry f. makes glum. . . . 204 14
 man that is f. . . . 609 19
 sciences, f. Monsieur knows. . . . 564 12
 Fasts—are done. . . . 210 2
 weeps and shrouds herself. . . . 877 19
 Fat—'s all in the fire. . . . 642 12
 as a porpoise. . . . 215 3
 bruit est pour le f. . . . 182 23
 drives f. oxen should be f. . . . 575 4
 every f. must stand. . . . 639 25
 fair and fifty. . . . 871 5
 fair and forty. . . . 870 14
 feast of f. things. . . . 212 9
 I am resolved to grow f. . . . 883 21
 Jeshurun waxed f. . . . 344 6
 laugh and be f. . . . 429 9, 430 3
 more f. than bard becomes. . . . 609 1
 ouvre un avis. . . . 10 14
 round f. oily man of God. . . . 631 18
 see me f. and shining. . . . 775 3
 shall be made f. . . . 437 18
 the f. in the fire. . . . 272 16
 un f. celui que les sots. . . . 283 26
 with the f. of others' works. . . . 598 19
 Fata—desine f. deum flecti. . . . 629 2
 longa tempora f. dabunt. . . . 719 7
 si post f. venit gloria. . . . 258 1
 see also Fate p. 261–265
 Fatal—deal of it is absolutely f. . . . 712 16
 gift of beauty. . . . 58 8
 shafts unerring move. . . . 489 21
 Fatalis—præscripsit f. ordo. . . . 263 14

Fatality—superstition allied to f.	771	9	apt to blame the f.	9	20	Fatherless—the f., the friendless	510	6
Fate—a better f. awaits.	265	11	are masters of their f.	492	3	Fathers—all his line of f. known	378	15
advertisement, 'tis almost f.	340	25	by the f. assigned	238	4	awful f. of mankind	18	22
alas! for the woman's f.	890	13	God is as his f. assign.	626	16	foolish over-careful f.	325	81
as he bows to f.	154	11	summon him	773	7	glowed at deeds of his f.	713	9
as stern as f.	770	11	supped with F.	217	22	God of our f., known of old	287	11
at elections seal the F.	365	7	the F. are just	670	23	have eaten sour grapes	336	2
before I trust my f. to thee	498	20	the f. shall give us	719	7	heart makes us f. and sons	359	6
blackest ink of f.	542	9	we are our own f.	186	2	hills our F. trod	304	23
breathless on thy f.	22	14	what f. impose, that man	264	21	keeps the decrees of the f.	327	13
bring the hour of f.	302	8	whom the f. sever	477	12	land our f. visioned	489	14
by f. not option	545	9	ye f.	304	16	land where my f. died	22	21
by folly or by f.	462	17	see also Fate pp. 261–265			my F. and Brethren	663	13
by what rude f. our lives	505	11	Fatetur—facinus is qui.	346	15	of the Church	649	15
can fix or change his f.	425	13	Father—a cruel f.	307	4	our f. brought forth	236	3
cannot harme me	215	1	and mother and I	369	22	our f. trod their desert	184	2
captain of thine own f.	737	19	at nuptial of his son	345	17	our f. were under the cloud	122	16
character is f.	190	24	because his f. writ	51	10	sins of their f.	619	8
close the book of f.	807	11	born in my f.'s dwelling	298	18	that bear bags	112	3
commands all f.	6	27	called my brother's f. dad	906	12	that wear rage	171	18
commenting upon that f.	370	11	carved upon our f.'s graves	366	17	the ashes of his f.	317	2
did my f. and wish agree	672	14	child is f. of the man	112	24	the God of the f.	317	2
eagle's f. and mine	209	12	comes in my f. and like	418	21	this our f. bought for us	285	11
felicity her f.	422	23	craves a booby son	113	3	this our f. did for us	41	4
fixed as f.	432	23	cry not when his f. dies	781	17	we think our f. fools	923	23
fixed f., free will	133	10	dead f.'s counsel	11	15	worshipp'd stocks	919	1
'gainst time or f.	243	19	eye that mocketh at f.	564	20	unjust judges f. are	637	12
gave, whate'er she	101	11	face lives in his issue	701	12	your f. where are they	637	12
grief with thy too rigid f.	342	23	fathom five thy f. lies	96	9	Father Thames—bosom of F. T.	75	5
guilt grows f.	470	12	gave his f. grief	232	18	Father William—you are old F. W.	17	9
hand of f. has scourged us	849	17	glorify F. in heaven	884	25	Fathom—five f. under the Rialto	536	2
has wove the thread	446	7	God my F. and my Friend	316	14	five thy father lies	96	9
heart for any f.	7	17	hear . . . death of his f.	463	1	many f. deep I am in love	477	22
he fits for f.	396	7	had it been his f.	230	16	Fathomed—never has been f.	59	8
how can I behold thy f.	725	10	have a turnip than his f.	781	17	Fati—bortique future	516	12
I know as sure as f.	864	14	have I none	734	9	Fatigante—qu'une f. virtu	837	12
ill news is wing'd with f.	553	6	he follows his f.	243	18	Fatigatio—quamlibet se rudi	732	20
in a country town	882	18	her f. lov'd me	453	12	singularum f. quamlibet	732	20
in grounds of tea	778	21	his f. was no man's	221	11	Fatigue—strongarms f. themselves	910	9
in one f. . . beings blend	500	16	Holy F., in thy mercy	628	16	Fatis—brevibus perent ingentia	259	17
is coming my life my f.	482	17	I had it from my f.	778	8	Fatis—brevibus perent ingentia	259	17
is the common f. of all	655	5	immortal whilst F. hath	358	17	dare f. vela	265	8
it is the hour of f.	571	1	in my f.'s house are many	360	16	Fatness—of these purvy times	838	11
made happy by f.	377	24	is gone to market-town	764	6	Fato—scadem diverso crimina f.	148	22
mandates of f.	736	14	is rather vulgar	903	7	il F. e la natura	320	5
master of his f.	492	22	is watching the sheep	719	11	nemo fit f. nocens	264	16
master of my f.	737	12	let thy lowly child	626	2	Fatter—would he were f.	772	1
may yet betide thee	571	8	like the f. that begets them	456	22	Fattings—for the worms	178	9
meets a worse f.	476	3	maketh a glad f.	111	16	Fatum—ad f. venere sum	264	15
might read book of f.	673	4	my f., mother . . . all in thee	497	1	Fatuous—ineffectual yesterday	582	14
mind is ignorant of f.	516	12	more like my f.	452	16	Faucus—ubi sitis f. tedet	863	3
mixed with f.	861	12	my f. feeds his flocks	369	20	Faucibus—Orei f.	171	15
mock the patriot's f.	586	1	my f.'s welcome smiles	894	16	rimatur f. aurum	53	6
must expect my f.	411	7	my poor f.'s body	829	2	vox f. hæsist	841	1
must yield to f.	60	22	no other mitred f.	829	2	Fauld—sheep are in the f.	717	1
nature fast in f.	872	1	of All in every age	627	14	Fault—a f. of Prussia	842	12
never wounds more deep	405	1	of his country	586	5	a greater f. palliate	702	6
no armour against f.	178	11	of Lies	861	15	bore to learning was in f.	435	22
of fighting cocks or kings	408	23	of Light!	765	24	but see thy f.	225	2
of mighty monarchs	93	4	of rosy day	765	24	cautions of committing a f.	103	5
often foiled by F.	582	8	of the People	861	14	concealed is presumed	15	8
on her wheel the f. of kings	291	19	Omnipotent F. with thunder	532	21	condemned for a f.	712	1
ordains dearest friends	580	16	our common F. and Deliverer	861	15	dear Brutus, is not in our	492	3
our f. is ruled by chance	305	3	our f. pencilled this epistle	587	11	does one f. at first	457	3
passports to enduring f.	25	11	our f.'s dust is left alone	340	4	find f. with small details	705	13
play the prelude of our f.	472	13	say, My F. made them all	160	1	find f. with the rest	97	9
poet's f. is here	235	10	Scylla, your f.	684	7	find or forge a f.	150	1
prepared for heaven	814	16	slave in his f.'s stead	684	7	finds f. with defects	544	4
's remote decrees	317	6	still f. Truth	237	11	glittering o'er my f.	660	20
reserves for manhood	252	16	struck the f.	109	24	is, he is given to prayer	628	9
seemed to wind him up	13	21	the few our F. sends	297	17	is that my f.?	150	22
shall yield to fickle	97	5	the f. of mischief	687	7	it was a grievous f.	21	15
smiles and frowns of f.	835	12	the f. points to his son	307	6	just hint a f.	690	11
so accused by f.	189	23	thy F. has written for thee	540	21	makes error a f.	42	10
so much from f. secures	616	4	thy f.'s merit sets thee up	518	18	mere want of f.	150	6
struggle with their f.	860	12	to hail his f.	54	8	nobody but has his f.	623	9
succeeds in unknown f.	135	21	took my f. grossly	534	19	of man who confided	695	14
that f. is thine	155	17	unlooses frost fetters	341	5	patience proves at f.	583	13
the fool of f. . . man	489	21	upwards to their F.'s throne	97	20	rests with the gods	758	5
the stamp of f.	322	9	used to come home to	97	20	she had a f.	231	19
this is thy f.	407	16	want of Sense is the F.	698	3	shun the f. of such	246	9
thy measure takes	669	1	was born before him	25	14	stars were more in f.	893	11
thy memory like thy f.	563	2	was a button maker	737	3	'tis most dangerous f.	632	10
thyself as old as f.	540	10	was f. to that thought	822	19	'tis Nature's f. alone	510	19
to action spurs our f.	487	9	we are coming F. Abraham	726	14	'tis not a f. to love	464	2
tried to conceal him	542	15	wise child that knows own f.	110	15	to hide the f. I see	510	4
turns to sudden sadness	735	24	wise f. that knows his child	112	4	which needs it most	819	25
when F. destines one to ruin	396	11	with his f. for a space	583	16	who has committed a f.	651	12
when f. writ my name	542	9	without his F.'s word	366	6	wicked heinous f.	249	16
which seem like a f.	505	5	Fathered—by his own inventions	1643	16	see also Fault pp. 265–267		
see also Fate pp. 261–265			Father-in-law—very fine thing to	683	15	Fault-finders—with restrictions, f.	368	9
Fated—not have taken place	263	14	Fatherland—dear F. no danger	673	13	Faultless—a f. body and blameless	514	9
Fateri—pudet f. necesse quod	385	10	German F. to which I hope	859	18	thinks f. piece to see	593	9
Fates—and Furies, as well	451	3	in the song of our f.	325	4	Faults—are not f. forgot	287	14

bear with f. of a friend . . . 300 11

cavil at a few f. 603 5
 conspicuous grow 59 4
 copy f. is want of sense 653 28
 few are the f. we flatter 731 26
 fills him with f. 133 5
 for f. of his own liking 410 23
 hidden f. and follies 241 14
 if little f. proceeding 149 16
 in spite of trivial f. 151 15
 it has not strength 130 18
 kills for f. of his liking 368 21
 lie open to the laws 433 16
 of song repair 215 12
 or thy f. conspicuous 510 18
 prejudicial to friends 302 13
 see all other's f. 880 18
 seek slight f. to find 151 14
 sensitive of their f. 298 7
 shapes f. that are not 404 11
 teeth and forehead of our f. 432 10
 their f. to scan 595 6
 to her f. a little blind 893 9
 vile ill-favour'd f. 866 17
 we f. can spy 411 14
 what f. they commit 503 18
 who cover f. 799 7
 with all thy f. I love thee 223 10
 women have many f. 892 17
 you saw in me 231 12
 see also Fault pp. 265-267
 Faun-O the wind is a f. 873 25
 Fauna-of civilization 914 11
 Faust-Armee in meiner F. 623 10
 Faut-c'est une f. 145 15
 la f. en est aux dieux 758 5
 Faventeis-divos habuit f. 808 2
 Favet-fortuna nimum quem f. 292 23
 Faveur-la f. des princes 510 22
 Faventes-devos habuit f. 798 20
 Favilla-sæculum in f. 161 13
 Faville-le tre f. che hanno 239 24
 Favioribus-virtute . . . non f. 511 4
 Faviorum-sat habet f. semper 511 4
 Favor-by merit not by f. 511 4
 court no f. 140 10
 crept in f. with myself 261 23
 [death] a f. to many 175 24
 for your f. give God thanks 436 17
 gracious f. of the gods 321 15
 men f. the deceit 444 9
 me with your tongues 648 6
 nor princely f. 131 17
 of princes does not preclude 510 22
 queritur arte f. 337 2
 roughly bestowed 312 25
 signs of f. o'er thy race 676 4
 steal himself into man's f. 632 4
 they whom I f. 20 25
 with thy f. was my life 828 21
 see also Fault p. 267
 Favorable-follow so f. a gale 291 8
 Favorably-enter upon so f. 411 19
 Favored-preservation off. races 242 10
 Favoreth-it f. malt. 877 6
 Favorite-a f. has no friend 298 6
 be feeble woman's breast 483 21
 effect on this state f. 89 4
 of full many a mess 614 15
 Prodigal's f. 192 3
 you mark his f. flies 292 9
 Favorites-alike seemed f. of 282 8
 exalts great Nature's f. 835 12
 Heaven gives its f. 165 18
 made proud by princes 372 19
 nature's prime f. were 592 4
 Favoritism-governed kissage 417 19
 Favors-beg nor fear your f. 391 7
 former f. are effaced 267 8
 fortune f. a man too much 292 23
 hangs on princes' f. 685 26
 my hospitable f. not ruffle 379 19
 nor for her f. call 258 20
 off f. off rejects lover's 541 8
 patient when f. are denied 668 6
 pleased with f. given 668 6
 sense of future f. 613 14
 unexpected doubly please 807 5
 upon whom she confers no f. 290 13
 value of its f. 644 7
 with f. secret, sweet and 899 6
 Fawn-twilight a timid f. 824 13
 Fawning-like a f. publican he 355 3
 thrift may follow f. 276 14
 Fay-daughter of a f. 253 16

Fear-all f. of an end 481 6
 all f. none aid you 364 22
 and F. her danger 875 1
 as this term of f. 269 7
 awe and f. in other men 92 5
 banish that f., my flame 467 6
 beg nor f. your favours 391 7
 bid farewell to every f. 665 7
 break for f. of breaking 266 11
 but I f. him not 772 1
 concessions of f. 863 24
 converts to f. 96 6
 die of f. of death 175 21
 die without f. of death 176 1
 do the work of f. 905 6
 dreadful f. of hell 363 5
 emotions of rage and f. 722 24
 exempt themselves from f. 8 18
 extinguish f. 617 18
 follows crime 149 23
 for f. of little men 253 12
 for their scourge 665 18
 from f. in every guise 845 10
 gave wings to his feet 270 3
 gentleness than by f. 112 18
 German discipline of f. 254 25
 God, honour the King 319 2
 guilt created f. 836 25
 hate that which we often f. 355 1
 have little to f. 615 7
 have no other f. 319 17
 have nothing else to f. 316 22
 he whose being I do f. 309 20
 hope and f. alternate 96 1
 hope rather than f. 102 11
 I f. God, and have no 319 17
 I f. no foe 318 8
 innocence a f. 604 9
 is affront 890 6
 knowledge antidote to f. 421 6
 knows no other f. 320 1
 last of all our evils, f. 375 4
 [leads to] death 143 14
 less base the f. of death 763 21
 lest I should f. and fall 661 15
 littlest doubts are f. 478 6
 made manifest 196 9
 made the gods 46 9
 man must have some f. 305 21
 Mother of Form and F. 662 17
 nae evil 204 22
 name were liable to f. 772 1
 no f. of anything worse 290 25
 no place for f. 208 14
 nor do I f. the future 448 17
 nothing f. but life 836 16
 not lest existence 449 15
 not, trust in Providence 643 27
 obliges them 243 7
 of death is worse 165 16
 of death than f. of life 270 5
 of divine, supreme powers 564 8
 of God and love of their 525 5
 of God before their eyes 319 19
 of him who is righteous 500 20
 of one evil leads 239 13
 of suffering injustice 414 8
 of the future worse 291 13
 one in f. to lose 856 24
 perfect love casteth out f. 471 5
 pine with f. and sorrow 902 12
 religion nothing to f. 665 1
 rush to despair through f. 83 15
 sad Old Age and F. 364 2
 senseless f. of God 770 19
 shall cast out F. 579 2
 shrink away with f. 60 24
 silences power of the law 149 8
 sinks the note of f. 704 15
 small at first through f. 688 19
 so others did him f. 748 4
 stop with the f. I feel 597 8
 swift for those who f. 768 10
 tender f. of wrong 921 13
 the Greeks, even when they 313 7
 there's a f. in his frown 563 1
 their subjects' treachery 356 10
 there his f. prevails 702 13
 there is no f. in love 471 5
 those who f. not guilt 488 19
 those who have no f. 617 14
 three newspapers more 408 12
 time to f. when tyrants 825 20
 to be we know not 167 11

to f. the birds of prey 433 21
 to live or die 908 24
 too many stars 465 9
 trembled with f. at your 506 21
 turns a deaf ear 158 21
 unto you that f. my name 542 24
 wan, as one in f. 750 1
 we Germans f. God 311 14
 What should be the f. 452 19
 whispering . . . half in f. 511 11
 whom men f. they hate 254 15
 why should we f. 690 5
 with anxious f. I wait 411 7
 with hope farewell f. 376 12
 without f. without reproach 97 12
 worst of all, continual f. 446 5
 yet do I f. thy nature 416 11
 see also Fear pp. 267-270
 Feared-in their issue to be f. 269 9
 mind has only f. and slept 489 8
 twenty times was Peter f. 270 4
 who is f. by every one 268 24
 would happen to himself 687 14
 Fear-embalmed-before he dies 178 12
 Fearful-a lovely and a f. thing 466 10
 bait, from f. hooks 479 8
 goodness never f. 338 16
 it is a f. thing 165 23
 makes it f. and degenerate 343 9
 snatch a f. joy 409 14
 thing to lead this great 860 5
 Fearfully-and wonderfully made 147 14
 Fearing-he died f. God 319 28
 in f. one 181 6
 in f. to be spilt 404 10
 Fearless-and first 111 3
 foe that comes with f. eyes 373 23
 not apt to fear the f. 267 25
 too f. in thy winging 427 19
 you shall be forever f. 726 20
 Fears-abyss of f. 131 1
 and f. in prosperity 514 12
 are concealed 46 13
 cares and delicate f. 313 12
 God and knows no 320 1
 heated hot with burning f. 454 5
 he f. men who does not 489 10
 his fate too much 263 15
 love is full of anxious f. 475 11
 more pangs and f. than 685 26
 nor f. torment 134 14
 nothing known 102 7
 of the brave 447 3
 our f. our hopes belied 170 6
 perform according to our f. 636 8
 sailors freeze with f. 754 2
 to sit at ease 908 2
 tyrant's f. decrease not 825 21
 when it dawns from f. 681 10
 when little f. grow great 478 6
 without our f. 488 14
 who f. to ask 65 3
 yet f. the name 257 2
 see also Fear pp. 267-270
 Feast-a dish a f. 211 25
 a f. not profuse but 271 6
 and takes away the stomach 292 10
 and your halls are 271 10
 an old accustomed f. 271 7
 as good as a f. 381 22, 691 6
 born to f. 210 11
 Christ at Cana's f. 516 21
 city f. of it 214 28
 door stood open at our f. 898 4
 enough's a f. 214 1, 381 22
 famish'd at a f. 195 23
 festival limit its f. 814 1
 gap in our great f. 345 14
 heart hath continual f. 358 26
 his f. is done 175 3
 keep the f. 210 5
 makes a dish a f. 109 6
 makes a merry f. 867 24
 makes up his f. 210 8
 mistress of the f. 74 21
 nature's temperate f. 232 20
 not with the f. and wine 399 22
 nourisher in life's f. 720 11
 of fat things 212 9
 of languages 654 20
 of Love is song 399 22
 of reason 206 14
 perpetual f. of nectar'd 596 19
 proper at a sheriff's f. 535 18

riseth from f.	36 21	her exhausted horn.	527 16	grow when f. most	708 1
share of the f.	214 26	his former bounty f.	518 23	half can tell love's f.	280 13
to-day makes fast to-morrow.	213 22	like a farmer.	215 2	heart was full of f.	742 9
to revel, and protracted f.	399 10	one who f. on poetry.	602 4	if there is no f. behind it.	629 7
to . . . spleen a grateful f.	696 15	on honey-dew hath f.	211 8	it gives the f.	426 14
what f. is toward.	176 11	soul of man is f.	510 2	modesty is that f. by which.	520 23
when I make a f.	150 23	those his former bounty f.	393 16	natural f. of mankind.	421 14
who flutters from f. to f.	287 1	with nourishment divine.	336 16	no f. of his business.	339 20
Feasteth-clamorous pauperism f.	425 22	with so divine an air.	204 10	of disappointment.	408 10
Feasting-fast with f. there.	214 10	Federal-Union, must be preserved.	556 2	of sadness and longing.	689 24
if f. rise before I turn.	571 1	Federation-of the world.	334 21	other f. than regret.	662 5
sat f. the officers.	849 13	Fee-despairing of f. tomorrow.	502 15	pertrifies the f.	710 23
than go to house of f.	533 8	golden f. for which I plead.	573 21	power . . . of f. and thinking.	739 16
valour found in f.	270 24	he still without a f.	410 10	rate of thought and f.	794 4
Feasts-blest be those f.	211 17	remember the f.	205 19	requires conscientious f.	297 23
compared been to public f.	496 18	set my life at pin's f.	452 19	ruder shape and f. none.	575 8
fools make f.	211 15	than f. the doctor for.	502 12	that's a f. disputation.	448 22
in every mess.	214 30	who hold the f.	61 18	to feel all f. die.	464 10
in joyous f. and draughts.	322 2	Feeble-if Virtue f. were.	537 11	will bring back the f.	508 16
Feat-no f. is nobler than.	843 10	not enough to help the f.	396 5	see also Feeling p. 270	
of chivalry.	845 15	strength of f. arms.	847 18	Feelings-are to mortals given.	270 20
Feather-adds f. the heel.	871 8	wrong trause of weakness.	58 3	believed, would hurt f.	66 19
birds of a f. will gather.	69 8	Feed-and f. his sacred flame.	489 22	genius is tinctured by f.	308 13
blow f. from my face.	648 20	and f. on prayers.	589 22	great f. came to them.	397 18
curled moon like little f.	527 6	asses might upon thee f.	678 9	kindred f. our state improve.	380 11
I am not of that f.	300 4	but to sleep and f.	491 28	[live] in f. not figures.	441 6
in hand is better than.	69 15	can begin to f.	506 23	new f. to impart.	892 14
in the hat.	157 5	curiosity to f. on many.	672 17	point to expression of f.	394 16
lighter than a f.	915 15	fat the ancient grudge.	537 4	the deep, the pure.	270 18
lighter than wind? a f.	890 3	he had nought to f. her.	372 18	to common f. of mankind.	431 16
never moults a f.	301 16	it will f. my revenge.	176 13	wealth of rich f.	270 18
none should wear a f.	143 8	like oxen.	547 15	with blind f. reverence.	325 23
not matter a f.	209 12	on flowers and weeds.	480 2	with kindred f. press.	337 19
of his own.	256 2	on her damask cheek.	214 11	Feels-a thousand deaths.	181 6
prune the others f.	648 19	sit down and f.	81 8	heart seldom f. what.	741 7
so lightly blown f.	773 8	than f. on cates.	856 18	it instantly on every.	745 6
swan's down f. stands.	835 14	that should f. this fire.	592 2	meanest thing that f.	380 17
that adorns royal bird.	568 13	these out of my own vitals.	648 22	never f. a pain.	72 24
to wait a f.	593 3	their sely sheep to f.	188 1	nor fears ideal pains.	583 18
whence pen was shaped.	208 20	to f. on as delight.	92 7	not at that sight.	922 18
viewed his own f.	63 19	will cleanly f.	211 24	that it has wings.	35 17
Feather-bed-between a wall.	10 19	Feeder-food doth choke the f.	354 5	the noblest, act the best.	441 6
Feathered-spirit f. with words.	706 9	Feeders-digest with it.	214 30	what he f. honors.	374 11
time is a f. thing.	640 24	Feeding-eager f. food doth choke.	354 5	Fees-are the proud man's f.	633 1
well f. f. my nest.	437 17	forty f. like one.	30 12	Fee-simple-sell f. of his salvation.	284 29
Featherless-naked and f.	127 6	from f. on your repast.	69 22	Feet-a lamp unto my f.	359 18
Feathers-are more beautiful.	639 15	starve with f.	28 10	along the dewy hills.	824 14
as flat as pancakes.	688 19	wholesome f.	213 23	and bleeding f.	440 19
covered with many f.	594 19	Feeds-and breeds by a composture.	786 21	are shod with silence.	323 1
care, consisting of.	840 16	and is fed.	805 8	at top of a chair.	407 9
from a nightingale.	826 2	grain on which he f.	671 3	bathe your f. in.	228 7
like umbrellas with f. shield.	366 5	mock the meat it f. on.	404 12	beautiful as f. of friend.	171 11
number of f. in his cappe.	574 18	my father f. his flocks.	542 16	before whose f. the worlds.	225 13
owl, for all his f. was cold.	201 3	run it f. upon.	402 13	blossoms kiss her f.	123 20
pluck'd to wing.	731 2	strange, dull ambition f.	20 7	bruise and burn your f.	354 11
softly brown.	71 3	the green earth.	240 7	by which my f. are guided.	245 2
she plumes her f.	904 2	thing that f. their fury.	253 19	cannot bar my constant f.	547 21
so black.	661 8	with fair tales.	595 20	cleanse his f.	55 8
the wind carries away.	208 18	with his alms f. three.	880 18	cloud around thy f.	554 12
which his own f. drest.	756 19	Feel-and f. our own.	467 1	cool mouth and warm feet, live.	356 20
Feats-in that day's f.	744 7	but I it to be so.	246 7	creep to her dancing f.	279 2
of broil and battle.	17 17	by turns the bitter.	494 6	crews at England's f.	832 10
recounts f. of youth.	51 22	colours I see not.	343 16	daisy at thy f.	156 6
wonderful his f.	59 24	grief they themselves not f.	800 15	delicate f. in the dance.	157 15
Feature-beautiful in form and f.	310 23	have no time to f. them.	105 20	fear gave wings to his f.	270 3
complete in f.	830 7	hearts that dare are quick to f.	756 15	finds his f. uncovered.	645 18
gift of pleasing f.	314 2	I f. like a Bull Moose.	576 20	for kissing of their f.	399 19
haint one agreeable f.	547 5	I only f. but want.	443 23	for weary f. gift of rest.	670 3
shew virtue her own f.	95 22	like strong moving engine.	699 5	fouled my f. in quag-water.	372 17
Features-by f. are brought up.	476 18	love them and they f. you.	27 15	from the f. Hercules.	694 6
change his f. played.	576 11	may f. too much pain.	46 1	give the f. for alms.	595 10
find the smiling f.	370 18	more exquisite delight.	270 12	gold chains about F. of God.	393 9
hard f. every bungler.	252 14	must f. themselves.	576 25	guide and lantern to my f.	319 27
homely f. to keep home.	44 9	paint them who f. them most.	544 17	has wings but no f.	387 3
of f. thin.	59 22	part of all you f.	337 19	heart lies under your f.	158 11
of the mother's face.	49 22	that one Great Spirit.	392 16	hours with flying f.	792 20
regularity of f. is in women.	423 10	thy magnetic charms I f.	503 25	is the heart at your f.	481 21
to her manifold f.	695 1	to what wretches f.	503 25	lamp unto my f.	693 19
February-bears the bier.	524 3	to have no time to f. them.	308 11	led by Morn with dewy f.	769 12
excepting F. alone.	252 5	to think and to f.	917 8	led my due f. never fail.	456 14
have such a F. face.	92 2	tragedy to those who f.	519 24	liberal of f.	157 2
last, my heart.	373 7	we f. our savage kin.	480 17	lie close about his f.	448 14
see also February p. 270		who f. it most are happier.	350 20	lies before your f.	306 8
Fecisse-sed quid f. decebit.	862 19	with a f. of heaven.	689 2	man sprang to his f.	625 13
Fecundity-fountain of f.	760 17	worst that man can f.	518 2	many twinkling f.	157 6
Fecundumque-solum varias.	444 20	Feeling-better . . . f. than song.	358 15	my f. are parched.	413 3
Fed-and are full f.	450 18	electrical f. produced.	885 21	my f. chose out their way.	696 14
and depart full f.	722 22	eye where f. plays.	63 12	nearer than hands and f.	324 15
and well it f. him.	153 11	frame some f. line.	902 10	not from his f.	897 12
being f. by us.	780 8	from any want of f.	790 1	not out of his f.	890 5
better f. than taught.	330 13	full river of f. overflows.	368 10	of Gamaliel.	216 13
bite the hand that f. them.	379 8			ofttimes lying at our f.	421 18
he f. a rout of yeoman.				on English ground.	587 13
				on multitudinous f.	448 5

out of the sticky stuff	552 12	qui potuit rerum	91 22	some f. errors fall	251 18
pale f. cross'd in rest	173 6	quisquis novit famulum	291 22	thou art a f. Katydid	415 12
path my f. would tread	750 9	se nescit amari	637 20	tongue-running	778 22
pretty f. like snails did	286 5	vivere durent f.	171 12	under f. hands	119 13
river linger to kiss thy f.	282 11	Fell-as it f. upon a day	501 2	what's f. beauty but	63 15
rows her state with oary f.	773 6	I do not love thee, Dr. F.	473 18	Females-by no means excluding	332 14
run past on winged f.	571 11	out, I know not why	653 19	thus to make poor f. mad	322 11
sacred f. of her Saviour	663 21	Spirit that f. from Heaven	487 11	words f. are	185 14
safe with bleeding f.	725 12	to help me when I f.	531 18	Femina-amiss a pudicitia	108 24
scattered at the f. of new	208 17	to noon he f.	193 1	dux f. facti	897 3
sees what is before his f.	749 14	Felle-amor et melle et f.	476 1	litem moverit	890 22
set my printless f.	146 24	Fellow-a f. near the door	252 1	speranze in cor di f.	894 4
shadowy and relentless f.	165 1	a f. of a good respect	374 21	vindicta	891 1
shoes no little f. of use	54 2	and want of it the f.	920 3	Feminine-dazzle the vision f.	457 1
shuddering at his f.	877 18	as the lucky f. might	719 21	eternal f. draw us	889 21
six f. shall serve	338 12	a very pleasant f.	614 15	men as angels without f.	891 22
slip than tongue	808 14	be a dull f. indeed	884 5	my heart is f.	391 18
soaks the passer's f.	655 4	Ben Jonson is a pestilent f.	702 1	Femme-cherchez la f.	889 3
soles protect thy f.	705 8	best f. in the world	102 8	premier conseil d'une f.	11 3
[soul] low at her f.	476 22	forget his f. traveller	228 20	sa f. et son valet	366 18
sprung upon its f.	148 6	hail, f. well met	400 14	toute f. varie	889 10
star-flecked f. of Paradise	739 15	home hath no f.	371 13	une f. bel-esprit	894 2
strew'd before your f.	855 17	hook-nosed f. of Rome	856 5	Femmes-de la vie des f.	481 8
the clay at thy f.	679 4	in a market town	57 11	hommes que sont f.	695 15
their f. are cold	756 24	in the firmament	132 23	le livre des f.	915 17
the wise grows it under f.	352 3	I shot his f.	646 19	les f. ne s'aiment	404 2
they sit at the F.	910 2	Magna Charta is such a f.	431 4	out	588 12
through faithless	33 19	many a good tall f.	855 20	soignez les f.	213 16
time's iron f. can print no	567 20	of infinite jest	405 9	Femmina-è cosa garrula	896 8
trampled under f.	407 15	recognize him as f. man	519 11	Fen-from the frozen f.	323 2
tread beneath our f.	831 23	sweetest h't f.	56 1	Fence-build a little f. of trust	816 22
treading beneath their f.	344 5	there's a brave f.	83 3	put a f. round the edge	159 8
treads on them, kiss his f.	614 21	this f. pecks up wit	597 7	small rose through a f.	678 17
tremble under her f.	432 18	thou art a strange f.	777 4	the roots they grow by	813 21
'twas close at your f.	416 18	timeless, tuneless f.	712 20	the strongest f.	196 12
under whose f.	320 5	touchy, testy, pleasant f.	102 4	Fenced-it with a little palisade	307 21
unsandaled	53 1	Fellow-beings-can do to my f.	445 8	Fences-make good neighbors	615 13
walked those blessed f.	115 2	Fellow-citizens-esteem of his f.	517 13	thee and feeds	831 9
was f. to the lame	595 16	placing interests of our f.	332 5	Fenêtre-rentre-ront par la f.	545 2
was she made out of his f.	888 15	Fellow-countrymen-our f.in	716 18	Fennel-baskets high with f. green	279 19
wealth about her f.	679 16	Fellow-creature-finding a f.	270 14	there's f. for you	124 10
wearied of travelling	810 19	purchasing our f.	83 20	Feras-trux decet ira f.	589 21
when they lie about our f.	92 2	to all my f.	443 2	Ferendo-omnis fortuna f. est	584 20
where the red is meshed	53 1	Fellow-feeling-help others out of	1415 18	Ferlie-ye crawlin' f.	464 1
wine first seizes the f.	876 13	makes one wondrous kind	416 1	Ferment-prevailing in America	589 24
with ambitious f.	923 16	Fellowless-in a f. firmament	379 6	Fermentation-the fine f.	794 17
with naked f. stands on	509 12	Fellow-man-to save a f.	337 2	Fern-and moss to creep across	633 5
with oary f. bears forward	773 17	Fellow-men-born to marshal his f.	492 17	blown with scent of the f.	108 2
with reluctant f.	923 14	loved liberty of their f.	587 19	grot	307 9
with white twinkling f.	501 3	love of their f.	525 5	is tucked and set	877 15
with your hands and your f.	851 1	Fellows-bark when their f. do	222 12	Ferne-schen sie schwarz	735 2
world is all at our f.	471 10	dear to his f.	379 9	Ferns-blossoms and fine spray	877 8
would not wet her f.	91 13	good f. together	803 1	the f. bend her steps to	279 2
see also Foot. Footsteps p. 286		nature framed strange f.	104 16	Fern-tufts-fleck the faded ground	310 8
Fellunt-omnes f.	183 11	pursue thy f. with jest	520 2	Feroces-nec imbellum f.	24 14
Feige-der F. droht nur	145 14	they were simple-hearted f.	627 17	verbis et lingua f.	146 13
Feigned-fairer than f. of old	60 16	we're all good f. together	328 3	Ferocity-charm down	146 13
he was all other f. to be	700 19	when good f. get together	379 11	Ferrash-and the dark F. strikes	490 22
necessities, imaginary	550 20	young f. will be young f.	922 5	Ferret-glowing eyes	197 16
Feigning-lowly f. was called	128 10	Fellowship-all the titles of good f.	1511 24	Ferrous-assiduus consumitur	8 6
most friendship is f.	303 7	brethren f. is heaven	302 21	Ferri-servi amor f.	858 23
Feigns-if he f. to be so	182 20	is life	302 21	Ferro-et igne werden heilen	842 12
Feind-nur einen einzigen F.	354 22	lack of f. is death	302 21	populeur et igni	850 13
Feinde-nicht der Hass der F.	925 18	lack of f. is hell	302 21	Ferrum-nec poterit f.	389 13
Feinheit-vermindert weibliche F.	476 16	no f. with virtue	600 13	reddere quæ f. valet	7 8
Feint-s'il f. de l'être	182 20	nor good f. in thee	104 6	sanguinem et f.	854 5
Felice-ricordarsi del tempo f.	734 2	out upon this half-fac'd f.	303 8	Ferry-boat-one foot in the f.	338 9
Felicem-infortunium fuisse f.	733 21	right hands of f.	124 25	Ferryman-grim f. which poets	177 23
Felices-præmere f. deus	638 2	sweet f. in shame	399 13	ho, in the night so black	365 12
quoque f. qui ferre	351 14	Fellow-sufferers-crowd of f.	125 6	Fers-Rome est dans les f.	721 10
sive ad f. vadam	351 21	Fellow-traveller-whom you asked	780 5	Fertig-schnell f. ist die Jugend	906 2
ter et amplius	497 18	Fellow-travellers-we are all but f.	144 16	sie für f. erklären	909 9
Felici-optatus hora	250 20	Felonious-for some f. end	555 19	wer f. ist, dem ist	514 3
vita	453 23	Felony-to drink small beer	638 3	Fertilissimum-majores f. in agro	18 17
Felici-bus-est f. difficilis	637 24	Felt-darkness which may be f.	160 23	Fertilis-suck the soil's f.	867 12
Felicità-la massima f.	350 14	no man f. the halter draw	434 18	Fertilizer-master's eye, best f.	18 17
Felicitas-obijcit magna f.	638 1	not till then he f. himself	10 9	Fervent-force of f. heat	71 14
Felicitate-corrumpimur	292 26	pray'd and f. for all	630 12	Fervid-stayed the f. wheels	915 2
rara temporum f.	296 7	stress on what is deeply f.	840 18	Fervid-nec sinist esse f.	779 20
Felicitie-can fall to creature	547 15	though he f. as a man	270 10	Festal-was was f. with fruits	759 8
Felicities-nature's old f.	548 8	who f. another's woe	595 3	with f. cheer	271 8
Felicitia-her fate	422 23	Female-a f. name unrival'd	686 19	Fester-lilies that f. smell	867 14
ideal of operative f.	794 14	as male, stands single	887 4	Fester-lente	353 17
none can boast sincere f.	913 7	by f. lips and eyes	779 4	Festinat-enim decurrere	447 6
our own f. to make or find	370 2	design'd for one fair f.	889 1	Festinat-tarda est	353 25
their green f.	272 3	elegance of f. friendship	302 12	Festination-may prove	353 15
to lie in superfluities	352 6	heart can gold despise	325 11	Festinatione-falsa f. et nicertis	822 10
to the f. of Mankind	320 10	hues that wait on f. pride	591 11	Festival-hail to thy returning f.	829 2
what pleasure or f.	804 15	if f. to thy heart	230 8	night before some f.	33 7
Felicius-quanto f. tempus	797 17	kisses from f. mouth	460 6	that we ordained f.	96 7
Felix-donec eris f. multos amicos	291 1	of grandmother Eve, a f.	884 25	the great anniversary f.	368 7
ille tamen corvo	484 12	power of the species is more deadly	891 3	woo in f. terms	902 1
nec sine te, ero	351 21	power over his f. in due awe	498 8	Festivals-no f. limit its feast	814 1
non semper temeritas f.	290 15	sensitive and confiding f.	900 3	Festive-gay the f. scenes	271 9

their souls to f. mirth.	512 13	Fidelis-cum potente societas.	623 5	in Flanders' f. the poppies.	614 6
Festivity-pleasant place of all f.	831 8	Fidelity-of barbarians depends.	290 14	in her f. of poppies.	848 16
Festo-die si quid.	213 22	of dogs than.	199 20	in those holy f.	115 2
Festoons-with green f.	403 11	see also Fidelity p. 271		in joyless f.	676 6
Fête-ces jours de f.	582 11	Fidem-in pecunia.	87 17	key of the f.	647 15
Fetlocks-shag and long.	378 24	poscut f. secunda.	271 18	little tyrant of his f.	338 11
Fetter-strong madness.	343 16	velox fortuna f.	292 4	meet on the f. of France.	727 16
to f. the step of Freedom.	294 20	Fidere-quemquam f. divis.	324 23	Nature gave the f.	121 26
Fettered-and chill is rivulet's.	847 16	Fides-est inspicenda f.	302 23	not f. to be cultivated.	850 13
Fettering-of authority.	47 4	ex fortuna pendet f.	290 14	of his fathers.	18 9
Fetterless-heart free and f. thing.	358 22	fronti nulla f.	35 16	out of olde feldys.	13 13
oh, the f. mind!	789 25	nulla f. pietasque viris.	727 13	poetic f. encompass me.	402 1
Fetters rattling of his f.	31 20	nulla f. regni sociis.	302 18	poppies grow in Flanders' f.	851 3
sons to f. are consigned.	438 4	nus quam tuta f.	129 12	showed how f. were won.	726 16
throws its last f. off.	294 14	quæ mea prima f.	129 8	smiles on the f.	770 6
unlooses the frost f.	746 14	vincitur pretio f.	271 17	smote the surrounding f.	852 23
Feu-allume le feu.	2 22	Fidgets-give me the f.	755 2	stern in the joyless f.	562 15
je n'ai plus de f.	527 1	Fidus-Achates.	300 19	stricken f. of glory.	852 17
Feuds-lamb rent with civil f.	335 5	Fie-fol est qui s'y f.	889 10	that are gory.	855 13
Feuillel-elle tournera le f.	672 25	Fiel-aucun f. n'a jamais.	48 10	the f. his study.	756 21
Fever-after life's f.iful f.	177 7	tant de f. entre-t-il.	661 11	through these sweet f.	750 17
fame lulls the f. of the soul.	258 4	Field-action in the tented f.	744 7	torn f. were bare.	857 11
grows to an envious f.	227 15	a f. that has rested.	669 17	treasures to the f.	655 14
of the world.	917 14	and Acre of our God.	338 23	where sacred Isis glides.	89 11
still within his veins.	672 12	as in the fruits of the f.	440 16	which promise corn.	673 7
when he was in Spain.	706 21	becomes exhausted.	18 16	with green were clad.	233 3
when raging f. burns.	96 19	being buried in your f.	339 6	with Plenty crowned.	909 12
Fevered-drain'd by f. lips.	596 7	best man i' the f.	756 17	Fiend-catch the f. and hold him.	622 23
the progress of years.	508 15	brings greater profit.	339 6	defy the foul f.	79 23
with the sunset.	809 18	by f. and by fell.	383 1	ete with a feend.	192 10
Fevers-for f. take an opera.	707 2	consider the lilies of the f.	530 16	equivocation of the f.	771 7
weary night of f.	172 13	corner of a foreign f.	223 1	find no f. in hell.	888 4
Few-a f. strong instincts.	397 23	could f. or grove.	548 3	hell contains no fouler f.	890 11
a f. swimming in.	568 8	dead on the f. of honour.	373 19	knows a frightful f.	267 22
and far between.	26 7	down on the f. of stars.	526 4	like is it to dwell.	711 3
blame due to a f.	651 4	Flodden's fatal f.	855 10	Lumbago jumps.	777 92
brave and fallen f.	728 5	free love, free f.	814 5	O most delicate f.!	894 15
but f. thy voice.	412 9	fresh f. calls us.	747 14	since the f. pass'd through.	363 16
can serve.	828 14	fresh verdure of the f.	544 23	so spake the F.	551 4
cease because they are f.	908 21	graduate of the f.	111 3	thou marble-hearted f.	394 3
err as grossly as the f.	647 17	great ordnance in the f.	895 8	ugliest f. of hell.	404 7
how f. are known who.	413 15	happy f. or mossy cavern.	395 6	wily f. is named.	821 2
in the extreme.	491 10	hath eyes.	643 6	Fiends-and-spectres from yawning.	771 5
let thy words be f.	903 14	he'd won the f.	832 9	juggling f. no more believed.	636 12
love me, though but f.	298 15	he that in the f. is slain.	373 1	shun thy society.	763 9
one of the f. immortal.	542 13	in the f. to die.	143 2	Fier-ci f. si peremptoire.	697 12
such as he was, there be f.	389 7	is not far off.	185 6	Fierce-as ten furies.	852 9
that f. is all the world.	913 2	last f. is reaped.	172 5	by change more f.	246 7
that f. may know the cares.	425 18	let us beat this ample f.	108 9	the conflict grew.	857 15
the f. our Father sends.	297 17	Napoleon's presence in f.	393 12	the lion is not so f.	461 1
think justly of thinking f.	790 3	nearest f. is shining white.	64 6	Fierceness-makes error a fault.	42 10
will do the will of f.	410 13	odors of ploughed f.	141 2	Fiercest-agonies have shortest.	588 2
Fewer-no f. than three.	271 4	of drifted light.	752 1	Fieri-nil igitur f. de nilo.	561 9
Fezziwig-in came Mrs. F.	722 2	once was mistress of the f.	458 8	quod vis non potest.	882 22
Fiat-justitia, ruat cælum.	415 10	paint the smiling f.	279 6	Fiery-cull'd these f. spirits.	856 19
Fiat-destroy his f. or sophistry.	868 9	playing f. of Eton.	859 10	that very f. particle.	513 9
Fibre-soul of f. and heart.	357 30	proved in Bosworth f.	860 8	with consummate courage.	845 15
Fibs-I'll tell you no f.	153 20	rise a poppy f. of France.	614 8	Fifaf-vivat, f. pipat, bibat.	450 21
Fickle-all men call thee f.	292 15	shakes the crumbling f.	379 3	Fife-fill the f.	314 9
as changeful dream.	618 16	shines on a distant f.	507 15	live, f. pipe, drink.	450 21
shows most f. and strange.	526 3	sleynes on Hasting's f.	844 11	snap the f.	849 8
votes of the f. mob.	612 3	soul is a dark ploughed f.	739 11	the ear-piercing f.	261 8
woman is always f.	889 10	the f. of words.	742 20	Fifer-little f. hangs his head.	525 16
Fickleness-exclaim on fortune's f.	728 20	the f. the forest, green.	353 14	Fifth-shall close the Drama.	634 18
of the woman I love.	480 15	their courage in the f.	841 18	Fifty-at f. chides his delay.	530 19
the lovely f. of an.	38 9	the lilies of the f.	436 9	cold at f.	923 8
Ficta-voluptates causa sint.	600 21	the physic of the f.	436 9	my f. years are past.	13 4
Ficti-mensuraque f. crescit.	688 6	though the f. be lost.	852 4	Fifty-four-forty or fight.	841 16
Fiction in a f., in a dream.	5 15	which hardly moists the f.	655 2	Fig-a f. for care, a f. for.	914 1
lags after truth.	85 11	Fiefdare-greatest delicacy.	213 9	a f. for the vicar.	418 16
measure of f. increases.	688 6	Fields-abundance o'er flowing f.	353 13	a f.'s green branches.	271 23
part truth, part f.	894 5	across the f. to Anne.	899 8	call a f. a f.	542 8
something more than f.	202 15	and driving o'er the f.	723 3	for to-morrow.	801 19
stranger than f.	818 19	and trees teach.	121 17	that you want a f.	303 24
the f. pleased.	909 16	ask of yonder argent f.	324 5	to praise the f. we are free.	572 10
when f. rises pleasing.	818 22	azure f. of air.	556 7	Fight-against imaginary giants.	925 21
Fictions-all the f. they pursue.	608 19	babble of green f.	176 16	at last the f. is won.	628 23
Angel's wings!-are f.	26 11	blue f. of the sky.	156 10	baffled to f. better.	142 10
rolling f. grow.	688 13	begem blue f. of the sky.	751 4	because it will not f.	591 6
Fictitious-sources of pleasure.	600 21	brightening f. of ether.	765 5	be the only ones to f.	848 12
Ficum-vocamus f.	542 8	brown f. were herbless.	562 6	business in the field of f.	847 20
Fida-folle uom chi se f.	896 8	chariots through f. of air.	548 19	can never rise and f. again.	843 14
Fidas-nemini f. nisi cum.	211 6	cherished f. put on robe.	878 9	chide, and f.	112 20
Fiddle-a f. for eighteen pence.	535 22	consign treasures to the f.	748 14	coward in the f.	221 22
give him his lass, his f.	293 21	deserted lie.	67 24	dare to f. for such a land.	587 5
squeaks the f. sharp.	540 11	dream of fighting f. no more.	728 12	dark and desperate f.	456 9
teach kings to f.	157 16	farewell happy f.	261 2	easy to f. when everything's.	855 13
Fiddler-chymist f. statesman.	99 4	far in foreign f.	726 7	each one of us must f.	847 6
Fiddlers-challenged f. at their.	566 2	floods calm f. with light.	525 3	end . . . not the f.	220 26
Fiddlestring-tune-swept f.	732 16	flower f. of the soul.	693 25	end of the f.	115 12
Fide-in f. quid senseris.	373 5	fought in bright f.	728 2	feast and not f.	210 11
solida f. coalescere.	833 13	from these f. shall be gone.	108 3	fifty-four forty or f.	841 16
Fidei-tantum habet et f.	523 1	have eies.	643 5	for it; die for it.	662 12
Fidei-tuta silentio merces.	708 19	hunt in f. for health.	502 12	for the things we earned.	860 6

for this great new f.	854 12	imagery doth appear in f.	743 18	world will f. thee.	80 10
forth to f. have gone.	806 17	make a f. in a country church. 36 2		you an understanding.	42 11
for two or seven.	664 15	painter, love of human.	577 2	you will f. it not.	531 12
fought the better f.	115 14	pencilled f. are even such.	577 6	Finden-als zu f. wünschte.	248 14
gentlemen of England.	857 3	resolveth from its f.	177 4	Findeth-he that seeketh f.	627 3
gird us for the coming f.	756 19	so noble and so great a f.	920 6	Finding-a fellow-creature.	270 14
good at a f.	102 19	that thou here seest put.	701 7	Finds-anything he f. at hand.	341 1
has it helped in the f.	727 1	thy f. floats along.	694 16	more than he wished.	248 14
heart to f. and lose.	628 24	to ourselves the thing.	260 18	some honest gander for.	498 19
high above the f.	851 16	to this f. moulded.	620 4	Fine-bring in f. things.	51 4
holden ready for the f.	278 2	want of f.	621 21	but to f. issues.	746 6
I give the f. up.	565 8	Figures-artful f. smoothly fall.	536 13	by defect.	864 8
I have fought a good f.	255 20	fashion'd it f. and hue.	619 21	by degrees.	653 6
I have fought my f.	447 8	gorgeous f. you exhibit.	827 1	clothes are good only.	32 14
in bloudie f.	844 11	heavenly f. from pencil flow.	576 7	how exquisitely f. l.	745 5
is harder matter to f.	487 2	[live] not in f. on dial.	441 6	none so f. as Nelly.	895 4
it out on this line.	847 3	muffled and veiled f.	161 17	make face of heaven so f.	479 20
it's a turrible f.	854 9	nor no fantasies.	720 7	manners need the support.	493 12
let graceless zealots f.	255 10	pedantical.	908 14	to f. the faults whose f. stands. 266 24	
like devils.	728 19	prove anything by f.	636 14	to f. the crown.	221 6
live to f. another day.	843 14	shade is to f. in a picture.	521 8	when things were as f. as.	466 5
lures thee from that f.	483 8	strange and sweet.	304 11	whose f. stands in record.	266 24
must f. the course.	190 10	that almost move.	620 2	Finem-deus his quoque f.	306 10
no stomach to this f.	856 10	young f. in the brook.	246 23	non fecit f. dolor.	343 3
not to enslave.	853 4	Filbert-hedge-f. with wild-brar.	898 22	respice.	220 22
not to the strong, the f.	762 5	Filch-men's art and labour.	786 5	Finer-than her delicacy.	701 1
or f. or fly.	113 22	Filches-from me my good name. 543 14		than silk of the floss.	348 4
perhaps may f. again.	843 14	File-they shall know a f.	630 13	than the staple.	42 21
rise to f. and win.	571 2	Filed-beadroll worthie to be f.	608 14	Fines-certi denique f.	520 7
say it was in f.	145 25	Files-long khaki f. of them.	729 13	Fingal-king of shields.	713 9
stump me to a f. John.	850 6	Files-on-Parade-bugles blowing. 727 6		Fingendus-sine fine rota.	103 2
sturdy blusterer to the f.	633 12	Filet-le f. à les lier.	654 14	Finger-by Time's slow f.	686 21
that hydra, gaming.	306 23	Fili-et tu Brute, f.	534 9	God's f. touched him.	179 12
the f. you fought.	459 2	Filia-devoravit matrem.	661 10	goodness in her little f.	328 21
the good f. of faith.	858 14	die natae f. natum.	531 7	have them at my f. s end.	405 12
they now to f. are gone.	845 17	matri causae suae.	661 10	his slow unmoving f.	692 13
those who bade me f.	295 3	o matre pulchra f.	59 14	like the f. of a clock.	260 5
through the perilous f.	274 16	veritas temporis f.	819 20	Midas f. of the state.	875 4
to f. it through.	846 10	Filial-untie the f. band.	692 23	müsst die F. bewegen.	537 1
too proud to f.	591 6	with f. confidence inspired.	316 11	not a pipe for fortune's f.	292 8
to go out to f. for freedom.	295 10	within this f. breast.	508 11	not to put your f.	646 8
Virtue's cause.	430 5	Filiam-veritatem temporis f.	819 20	of God has planted.	127 14
warrior famed for f.	729 2	Filings-put f. of steel in glass.	800 2	on all flowing waters.	877 18
we cannot f. for love.	901 23	Filius-istamar lacrymarum.	780 14	point as with silent f.	118 4
we don't want to f.	848 10	que pendeat f.	531 1	pointed at with the f.	258 11
we f. and die.	447 22	Fil-So He only can f. it.	320 12	pointed out with the f.	667 20
we f. to disadvantage.	847 5	to f. a small urn.	232 12	point his slow and moving f.	692 13
we'll f. and conquer.	223 20	with ink the ocean f.	317 8	pointing like a rugged f.	849 17
we'll forth and f.	187 3	world can never f.	506 20	save from f. wet.	80 5
when f. begins within.	97 19	Fille-restera f. toute sa vie.	894 1	the moving f. writes.	264 1
when I cannot choose.	104 12	toute f. lettrée.	894 1	'twixt f. and thumb.	805 13
with shafts with silver.	522 15	Filled-little house well f.	865 1	with my f. pointed to.	534 1
with those who have.	847 5	Fillet-under her solemn f.	161 16	Fingernails-on my middle f.	241 23
with your pillow.	816 13	Fillets-with bloody f. bound.	364 2	Fingers-between dying miser's f.	568 15
Fighteth-wele that fleith faste.	846 15	Fills-every animate part.	448 12	burn with roseate dyes.	680 14
Fighting-asked what we are f. for.	841 20	He f., He bounds.	319 9	business at their f. ends.	776 19
cocks or f. kings.	408 23	He fills His work.	319 24	catching at all things.	591 9
every f. man shall die.	857 7	up all the room it finds.	468 1	contaminate our f. with.	84 10
for Kynges Harrold.	844 11	Films-from thick f. shall purge.	319 12	full of leaves.	748 18
he.	848 10	over eyes which weep.	614 5	fur-side next his f.	560 20
like devils for conciliation.	401 2	Filo-tenui pendencie f.	826 16	gentle f. bound it.	706 11
men are city's fortress.	841 15	Fils-milleur f. du monde.	102 3	I kiss the dear f.	532 2
she's the f. Téméraire.	550 16	Filters-sing that f. through the.	535 17	kiss'd the f. of this hand.	416 22
show you're up to f.	589 11	Filth-soils. more than f.	240 17	laid His f. on the ivories.	530 18
time was come.	852 23	Filthy-he's but f. piece of work.	577 7	made before forks.	215 4
two dogs are f.	136 11	not greedy of f. lucre.	523 22	must move the f.	537 1
valour in feasting as f.	270 24	Fin-commencement de la f.	66 4	on the lips of care.	555 12
want of f. grown rusty.	588 3	considérer la f.	221 2	plunge his f. in the salad.	215 1
we are f. to vindicate.	841 20	on peut être plus f.	182 24	prick our f.	907 22
would be continually f.	589 4	que tous les autres.	182 24	record written by f. ghostly.	7 13
Fights-and runs away.	854 7	Finance-make him a king of f.	761 6	rings put upon his f.	485 7
gain'd a hundred f.	729 8	Financial-detail can be arranged.	845 21	smile upon his f. ends.	176 16
in bloody f. engage.	879 16	stop f. joy-riding.	87 22	touch me with golden f.	567 6
in Love's name.	483 8	Find-and news will f. you.	553 9	unwearied f. drawing out.	757 5
sword it f. with.	829 12	come where you will f.	79 13	wandered idly.	539 7
whoever f. whoever falls.	414 2	fast bind, fast f.	640 1	when they moved by note.	540 15
who f. by my side.	198 10	her shall never f.	570 13	where my weary f. stray.	789 10
you on patriotic.	225 4	him out, you have him.	632 4	with f. weary and worn.	424 20
Figli-un imagine nei f.	619 2	in our own bosoms.	711 23	written by God's f.	440 14
Figlia-altera f. di quel monarca.	615 16	just as sure to f.	693 7	Finis-clap the f. to my life's.	235 6
d'alto silenzio è f.	707 24	out if you can.	400 14	ferme f. inclinat.	411 6
Figment-thin and vain.	446 1	raise the stone and f. me.	320 19	memento semper f.	795 19
Figs-long life better than f.	452 16	safe bind, safe f.	641 25	si f. bonus est.	220 24
name of the Prophet-f.	640 30	search will f. it out.	594 7	Finish-lightness and delicate f.	40 4
thorns or f. of thistles.	303 26	sock and ye shall f.	627 2	to his undertaking.	220 23
Fig-tree-from leaf of young f.	577 11	shall f. no more.	338 13	Finished-begin, thou wilt have f.	65 14
knowing no sterility.	75 19	shall never f. it more.	571 13	I have f. my course.	255 20
they chose the f.	271 24	shows us where to f. 'em.	356 2	nearest ground f. first.	97 15
under his vine and f.	637 21	show visage as you f. it.	576 13	to be f. by such as she.	499 10
Figura-sic omnis recta f.	546 22	them once in a while.	722 18	Finisher-of greatest works is f.	412 7
Figurantes-to all conversational f.	80 9	to f. the other forth.	646 19	Finit-par être tripon.	94 5
Figure-a new f. to dance.	156 18	to help you f. them.	360 25	tout f. par des chansons.	732 1
baby f. of the giant mass.	80 4	wherever I f. it.	599 9	Finite-par under the F.	340 11
fixed f. for the time.	692 13	whole world thou canst f.	470 10	shadowed in something f.	918 10

Finitium-maximis fastidium f... 600 12
 Finny-cut with f. oars... 274 3
 Fins-va pas aux mèmes f... 221 5
 with f. of Tyrian dye... 272 16
 Fir-gummy bark of f... 273 4
 on ground of sombre f... 281 22
 that weepeth still... 813 26
 Firkbloom-sweet is the f... 281 12
 Fire-all on f. at the touch... 770 5
 and baked in f... 694 7
 and brimstone... 836 26
 anxious to keep f. going... 443 23
 apt to spread f... 412 23
 as f. is of light... 28 14
 as flint bears f... 480 9
 as soon kindle f. with snow... 51 15
 Autumn's f. burns slowly... 852 21
 baptism of f... 232 4
 before the f. of life... 669 3
 be f. with f... 138 4
 beheld a huge f... 226 15
 blew the f. that burns ye... 394 13
 blow out f. and all... 247 10
 bosom of him gave f. to it... 752 13
 bosom of old night on f... 223 11
 burn her with f... 177 22
 burn in never-quenching f... 902 22
 careful with f... 895 8
 chestnut in a farmer's f... 642 12
 chestnuts from the f... 218 11
 child of F... 90 3
 clear f. a clean hearth... 499 17
 cleft club to make the f... 188 2
 coals of f. on his head... 306 6
 die, like f. and powder... 226 26
 earth be dissolved in f... 769 4
 envy like f. soars... 189 17
 fall into billows of f... 2 22
 fame and not with f... 642 12
 fane a fire... 748 2
 fat's all in the f... 714 7
 flame of emerald f... 771 1
 fretted with golden f... 640 31
 from the f. a coffin flew... 378 15
 frying pan into the f... 875 11
 full of f. and full of bone... 302 23
 glass of liquid f... 494 6
 gold is tried in f... 728 4
 good luck beside his f... 847 13
 guard the f, it is yours... 340 14
 healed through sword and f... 786 21
 heaping fuel on his f... 501 18
 her pale f. she snatches... 725 18
 his torch of purple f... 387 5
 hosts of evil trod in f... 527 1
 I had f. enough in my brain... 782 19
 I have no more f... 128 5
 I'll turn to sparks of f... 466 2
 in a fruitless f... 573 15
 in antique Roman urns... 739 10
 in each eye, and papers... 853 17
 in f. existence consists... 563 1
 in f. existence consists... 650 24
 involved in rolling f... 475 21
 in wet fades out... 820 11
 is not quenched... 850 13
 it is a f. it is a coal... 172 5
 it is a f. it is a coal... 890 3
 kindle but a torch's f... 915 12
 laid waste by f... 308 19
 last f. is out... 436 21
 lighter than a feather? f... 614 12
 lighter than wind? f... 859 6
 lighting one's own f... 246 15
 like a f. doth burn... 474 8
 like a yawn of f... 481 15
 lit the f. accurst... 527 15
 little f. grows great... 757 14
 love is all in f... 481 15
 love is like f... 527 15
 love is spiritual f... 757 14
 maiden, with white f. laden... 786 11
 make a dull f. burn... 788 22
 maker's steps of f... 645 4
 makes us hotter than a f... 495 16
 man has two irons in the f... 281 18
 martyr in his shirt of f... 627 8
 mist and a planet... 873 6
 motion of a hidden f... 858 12
 much puts out the f... 778 23
 nations all on f... 400 15
 now stir the f... 604 10
 of his youthful emotion... 19 11
 O for a Muse of f... 301 16
 of sooty coal... 301 16
 of souls is kindled... 301 16

oil in me set hell on f... 363 21
 one f. burns out another's... 575 22
 one touch of f... 618 3
 on f. to hear rich reprisal... 390 8
 pale his uneffectual f... 315 4
 paved with sullen f... 770 14
 pure sparkle of f... 738 7
 purge all things new... 796 15
 qualify f.'s extreme rage... 480 10
 quench the f. of love with... 480 9
 quench your love's hot f... 480 10
 quivering moon of f... 748 17
 ray of intellectual f... 398 13
 replete with seven-fold f... 769 12
 rose like a shower of f... 273 7
 sat by his f... 726 15
 sat by the kitchen f... 854 9
 see yonder f... 526 9
 set around the kitchen f... 755 13
 set the heart on f... 12 4
 Shadow from a Soul on f... 361 11
 shaft of f. that glows... 769 17
 should feed this f... 856 18
 sleet and candle lighte... 738 1
 smiles by his cheerful f... 370 1
 soul is a f. that darts... 739 10
 souls made of f... 672 23
 sparkling in lover's eyes... 479 7
 spark of celestial f... 131 26
 spark of that immortal f... 466 15
 sparks of f. befriend... 248 8
 spun thro' Suffering's f... 358 16
 steadiness under f... 849 3
 steal f. from the mind... 792 19
 stir the f. with sword... 283 23
 suppressing half its f... 246 26
 sword and f., red ruin... 858 9
 take nuts from the f... 643 2
 tempest dropping f... 754 12
 that f. is genius... 309 10
 that severs day from night... 766 25
 they are all f... 751 21
 thousand years of f... 182 18
 thrown into water... 98 17
 to change the flint... 309 10
 too near the f. of life... 73 20
 to set the will on f... 474 3
 tries gold... 518 9
 'twixt f. and sword divides... 323 6
 until it is tried by f... 920 12
 waked with note of f... 728 14
 was not by water... 93 8
 wheel of f... 12 12
 wife brighten'd vire... 868 17
 windows f. furled... 553 2
 with brands of f... 57 7
 with sails of f... 770 3
 with the sunset's f... 527 16
 won as towns with f... 757 21
 wounds of f. are hard to... 464 17
 wrath of Jove, nor f... 389 13
 years steal f... 13 9
 see also Fire p. 272
 Firebrands-and stones fly... 649 6
 Fired-another Troy... 888 17
 youth that f. the Ephesian... 256 20
 Fire-eyed-maid of smoky war... 856 1
 Fireflies-move more slowly... 750 16
 tangled in silver braid... 752 6
 see also Firefly p. 273
 Fire-hearted-souls live like f. suns... 6 25
 Fireplace-sit around the radiant f... 723 3
 Fires-again thy f. began to burn... 438 5
 all the faculties with... 438 9
 and cruel hard strokes... 623 22
 beauty f. the blood... 58 20
 crocus f. are kindling... 747 19
 for your altars and f... 585 15
 from small f. comes oft... 670 16
 fuel to maintain his f... 466 19
 Godhead f... 44 12
 her sweet altar f... 881 20
 keep the home f. burning... 846 8
 kindled the f. of Wisdom... 594 22
 kindles on coast false f... 704 21
 light f. of human passion... 796 1
 live their wonted f... 272 7
 maintain his f... 181 21
 multitude of cheerful f... 749 3
 my f. light up the hearths... 323 2
 night with all its f... 668 4
 puts out our f... 31 18
 red f. in both their faces... 74 19
 that shook me once... 182 5

the f. of ruin glow... 294 19
 these are the f. of God... 587 23
 those purer f. on high... 238 20
 two raging f. meet... 246 15
 veils her sacred f... 664 13
 venturing upon f... 159 5
 violent f. soon burn out... 754 17
 warriors she f. with sounds... 539 3
 Fireside-enjoyments... 877 16
 happiness, hours of ease... 371 6
 make a happy f. clime... 369 10
 than one's own f... 369 15
 there is no f. howsoever... 171 7
 welcome to a foreign f... 867 18
 Firm-and constant mind... 352 24
 and erect the Caledonian... 874 18
 as Sparta's king... 726 10
 died f. as Sparta's king... 340 15
 in me a heart too brave... 626 7
 stand thy sons... 673 13
 who is f. in will... 871 17
 Firmament-in a fellowless f... 379 6
 in earth's f. do shine... 280 2
 in the f. of heav'n... 750 24
 is great sun in the f... 423 15
 no fellow in the f... 132 23
 now glowed the f... 750 22
 of great names... 862 4
 on earth's f... 156 8
 pillar'd f. is rottenness... 253 1
 showeth his handiwork... 319 14
 smile of the blue f... 141 1
 spacious f. on high... 748 19
 state beneath the F... 331 15
 very f. explore... 68 7
 whose f. is green... 156 5
 Firmness-continence of solid f... 673 4
 in a f. of mind... 881 1
 naught but f. gains the... 422 20
 of mind and... 36 17
 possess f. and virtue enough... 372 10
 shakes off her wonted f... 337 16
 with f. in the right... 675 6
 First-advice of a woman... 11 3
 by whom the new is tried... 901 19
 certain errors of the f... 445 5
 come, f. served... 210 16
 if not f. in very f. line... 883 23
 in glory as f. in place... 313 21
 in war, f. in peace... 861 9
 I was the f. who came away... 382 14
 let me be ever the f... 298 21
 lie folded already in f. man... 489 5
 ne'er knows second cause... 614 15
 ne'er to reach the f... 253 2
 obstacle that counts... 65 16
 on earth the f... 99 11
 returns to his f. love... 476 24
 step that counts... 65 19
 than the f. laughter... 428 9
 that lov'd not at f. sight... 473 13
 the last, the best... 861 1
 there is no last nor f... 316 1
 title to the f... 920 9
 to be touched by thorns... 449 4
 what's f. part of oratory... 572 20
 who gets his fist in f... 415 3
 First-born-her f.'s breath... 169 2
 offspring of heaven's f... 456 15
 First Cause-see not the F. C... 198 3
 Thou Great F. Cause... 319 13
 Firstlings-of heart be f. of hand... 8 20
 Firths-over the eastern f... 46 19
 Fir-tree-a lonely f. is standing... 272 1
 Fir-trees-dark and high... 272 2
 Fish-ain't on your line... 635 21
 and I was a f... 242 8
 and study too... 30 8
 cat would eat f. and would... 91 13
 caught as f. by a hook... 600 14
 cut with her golden... 29 13
 eat no f... 104 12
 eat of the f... 191 9
 flesh, nor good red... 611 17
 for f. she sails to sea... 356 2
 I have other f. to fry... 640 25
 in troubled waters... 29 2
 like a golden f... 484 24
 locked their f. up... 660 14
 more f. worse the catch... 890 13
 say, they have their Stream... 388 7
 the last food was... 30 9
 what cat's averse to f... 325 11
 will be in the pool... 571 7

with a worm	191	9	Flame-an active f. that flies	248	10	Flashes-like a spark-sun	246	18
see also Fish pp. 273, 274			belching outrageous f.	363	15	occasional f. of silence	710	4
Fisher-bless fish-hawk and the f.	356	2	burning clear	15	14	occasional f. of lightning	789	7
droppeth his net	202	6	by adding fuel to the f.	329	14	Flashings-see its quenchless f.	320	20
gallant f. life	30	6	clear as f. of sacrifice	690	3	Flash-in-the-Pan-Hoboken F.	826	10
in familiar streams	609	6	come back thru The F.	726	5	Flasks-not in f. and casks	206	4
patient f. takes his	29	11	creeps in at every hole	475	21	Flat-now you are too f.	713	17
to the f.'s chorus-note	74	24	discouraged f.	366	22	Flatter-and but cheat our ear	68	11
Fishers-bless f. were	30	9	expiring f. renews	830	26	and impress the lady	900	5
made for the f. of song	108	2	feed his sacred f.	467	12	and praise, commend	276	20, 902
Fishes-all sorts of f.	139	15	from every hill of f.	568	18	can thus f. himself	149	22
all the worse for the f.	503	1	held spikes of purple f.	281	16	democrats won't f.	188	5
betray tawny-finn'd f.	29	12	her constant f. appears	58	2	faults we f. when alone	731	26
first to shipping impart	545	4	in that first f.	472	3	Neptune for his trident	560	4
men lived like f.	724	24	is imprisoned lightning	552	14	no one by	183	13
skins of ill-shaped f.	504	3	is very near to smoke	272	21	qui puit s'en f.	149	22
where the flyin' f. play	769	3	joy was a f. in me	736	3	to f. to face	144	17
see also Fish pp. 273, 274			laid waste with wasting f.	736	1	we deceive and f. no one	183	13
Fish-hawk-God bless the f.	356	2	lead like a living f.	459	2	woer that can f. most	631	19
Fishing-blow when he goes a f.	29	20	life is a pure f.	442	3	see also Flattery p. 276		
free as f. is alone	30	8	love is a f. to burn out	474	3	Flattered-have f. the people	648	16
up the moon	29	10	love of virtue light the f.	690	6	its rank breath	912	16
Fishing-rod-was a stick with hook	29	10	Love's devoted f.	901	4	to tears this aged man	537	11
Fish monger's wife feed	381	26	moth to the f.	581	2	world hath f.	174	19
Fist-army in my f.	623	10	my blood is liquid f.	672	15	see also Flattery p. 276		
gets his f. in fust	415	3	my f. can never waste	467	6	Flatterer-at your board	864	11
was beat with f.	629	19	nurse a f.	802	3	brave beast is no f.	684	13
Fists-pump are her f.	55	3	of emerald fire	748	2	thine eye be not a f.	598	11
strike goads with your f.	762	19	of hilarity	301	17	to find a f.	276	24
Fistula-si f. dicat amores	39	18	on wings of f.	241	22	Flatterers-greatest of all f.	697	5
Fit-as f. for him as you	229	13	plays a f. of bliss	417	15	it hath no f.	730	7
has dozen and they all f.	583	6	puffed it to flapping f.	614	12	see also Flattery p. 276		
indisposed and sickly f.	196	24	quenched my f. of breath	677	19	Flatteries-spend our f.	227	14
only the F. survive	924	19	set their thatch on f.	668	12	Flattering-at first view f.	86	18
seldom f. so exactly	916	18	sheet of livid f.	754	19	hope tells a f. tale	378	9
that's f. for you an me	850	6	so red from that dead	89	17	saying f. things in an	276	6
the f. is strongest	196	23	spark may burst a mighty f.	670	12	with a f. word	149	24
what f. we justly call	821	10	supply other centres of f.	356	22	Flattery-barren f. of a rhyme	602	14
Fitness-eternal f. of things	574	5	that burns upon its altars	257	9	lost on Poet's ear	608	8
Fits-churchyard f. everybody	338	18	that lit battle's wreck	366	6	soothe the dull	168	18
handle which f. them all	486	3	the chemist's f.	839	21	"This is no f."	878	2
he f. for fate	396	7	thine eyes of f.	571	8	to name a coward	146	14
her way, or have her f.	497	8	tongue of leaping f.	757	1	see also Flattery p. 276		
periodical f. of morality	528	14	to one you stint the f.	302	2	Flaunted-their stately heads	823	2
thee not to ask reason	564	23	'twas thou caught the f.	594	22	Flauts-one f. in rags	291	10
Fitted-him to a T.	640	3	vital spark of heavenly f.	738	17	Flav-am-cui f. religas comam	348	8
Fitter-for execution than	922	1	with eloquence as with f.	220	5	Flavor-ah, you f. everything	725	1
Fittest-is f. far to die	368	19	within the very f. of love	328	12	brightness and laughter	885	20
survival of the f.	241	21	Flamed-too like a meteor	862	5	gives it all its f.	830	24
Fittige-zu grossen Thaten	469	9	Flamen-thou venerable arch f.	829	2	not in the f.	212	5
Fitting-rest is the f. of self	669	9	Flames-as f. from ashes	368	10	of it came up to him	552	8
FiumeGerald-strung them on an	603	19	by adding fuel to the f.	553	14	zest and f. to the dish	885	22
Fiume-della mente il f.	130	16	fire accurst that f. to-day	559	6	Flavors-truth has rough f.	819	10
qual diverrà quel f.	652	11	from those f. no light	160	26	Flaw-find the f. when	207	13
Five-and-twenty-taken you for	13	5	from wasting by repose	666	25	in thy ill-bak'd vessel	619	20
Fives-tens, fifties to his door	759	21	his f. must waste away	466	19	Flaws-wished the f. were fewer	629	17
Fix-him to the earth	865	14	in the forehead of morning	750	19	Played-I've belted you and f. you	490	8
Fixed-as f. as fate	432	23	must waste away	181	21	Plays-shears his flock, not f.	119	2
fate, free will	263	23	of Moscow were aurora	845	5	Flea-a f. in his ear	277	7, 639
like a plant on his own	450	4	scored with f. of war	586	13	[man] cannot make a f.	323	11
mercury of man is f.	344	19	so red in Sansavine	876	3	See also Flea p. 277		
they first or last obey	581	9	still fully play	71	6	Fleas-see under Flea p. 277		
to no spot is Happiness	352	8	the f. roll'd on	366	6	Fleau-de son mari	894	2
well and wisely f.	455	8	what f. are these that leap	363	26	Flechten-sie f. und weben	894	6
Flag-a garish f. to be	275	12	yet from those f. no light	363	7	Flectere-si nequeo superos	623	25
American f. has been forced	843	3	Flaming-at f. forge of life	447	17	Fled-all f. with thee	471	9
ancient f. unfurled	66	6	fiery spirit rose f. after	542	11	as if that soul were f.	538	10
an English f. was flown	224	10	Flamma-alouquencia sicut f.	220	13	forgets that his youth has f.	253	8
beneath the starry f.	220	18	fumo est proxima	272	21	from the sharpe hauke	580	20
death's pale f.	176	2, 177	quid [levius]? mulier	890	3	I f. Him, down the nights	320	7
freshen color of the f.	587	19	Flammantis-mcenia mundi	914	20	in light away	839	8
her fustian f. in mockery	716	5	Flamme-dans la première f.	472	3	is that music	557	2
is full of stars	23	3	Flanders-armies swore terribly in	774	12	not in silence	687	9
of our Union	275	8, 827	in F'. fields the poppies	614	6	whence all but he had f.	366	5
one f., one land, one heart	585	20	poppies grow in F'. fields	851	3	whose lights are f.	608	2
our f. on every sea	224	8	Portugal or Spain	532	13	Fledged-scarce f. for earth	56	3
signal which may mean	74	5	remember over here in F.	850	15	Flee-live ye, he says, I f.	767	13
sons of the F. advance	727	16	sleep with you in F'. fields	846	10	from what is earth	893	7
that does not carry the f.	585	4	there is a hill in F.	853	3	pleasure and pleasure will	600	20
to April's breeze	845	23	think of You in F.	850	13	those who f. is neither glory	142	20
to see our f. unfurled	859	14	Flannel-wailing and f.	55	4	'tis vain to f.	510	5
who took the f. to-day	832	11	Flap-like rustling wings	662	3	what follows, I f.	635	16
will be colored once more	587	19	Flap-dragon-swallowed than a f	906	13	wicked f. when no man	868	10
see also Flag pp. 274, 275			Flare-simul f. sorbereque	730	14	Fleece-bear your f., O sheep	599	21
Flag-cheering-sentimentality of f.	587	18	up bodily, wings and all	70	20	hang like a golden f.	349	11
Flagello-horribili setere f.	650	18	Flash-by a f. from Heaven	438	9	was white as snow	426	1
Flag-flowers-grew broad f.	275	20	in the f. of the moment	101	17	Fleeces-if woolly f. spread	123	3
Flagitio-imperium f. acquistum	623	18	I saw a f. of trumpets	738	2	pull the f. of their wool	648	22
Flagitium-letto f. timet	351	10	last f. and hideous attack	366	22	Flees-he who f. will fight	858	11
Flagon-filled with blood	857	19	of his keen black eyes	248	17	who f. from trial	346	16
Flagrantior-aquo non debet	342	16	of snowy robe	832	16	Fleet-as they pass by our f.	859	12
affectibus f. est	623	21	of the lightning	632	14	deliver you a f. that is	550	14
Flags-tossing the f. of nations	275	10	one f. within the tavern	456	19	is glance of the mind	513	17
Flakes-fall broad and wide	878	9	the f. which appears	791	12	light of my tent be f.	471	10

the f. was moor'd.	550 10	by prudent f. and cunning	440 15	bridge that arched the f.	845 23
yield proud foe thy f.	832 10	clogged their slow f.	592 5	dead, commands the f.	563 2
Fleetest—brightest still the f.	95 13	ere his f. began	636 20	dribbles down marshy f.	746 19
Fleeting—and time is f.	447 16	fellow of the self-same f.	646 19	fervent f. succeeds	765 6
at last the f. now	304 22	find my f. debarred	62 27	from the dark-swelling f.	400 18
Fleetly—so f. did she stir	254 10	flies an eagle f.	209 7	gifts in gracious f.	427 14
Fleetness indemnifying f.	442 19	flown his cloister'd f.	57 15	his eyes in f. with laughter	429 23
Fleets—ten thousand f. sweep over	566 7	follow it in its f.	92 18	land of mountain and f.	692 23
Fleisch—nicht F. und Blut.	359 6	his f. was madness	269 17	languid o'er crystal f.	572 12
Flenda—si f. patimur	702 20	I never can devine	823 20	lave them hourly in the f.	773 13
Flendo—diffundimus iram	782 4	in his wild airy f.	258 7	lie upon us like a deep f.	788 6
Flens—optima f. et pessima	224 5	mark thy distant f.	694 16	like a general f.	140 11
Flere—licet certe	782 4	not attained by sudden f.	425 1	may bear me far	179 9
quadam f. voluptas	782 5	not only a road for f.	855 5	moving accidents by f.	4 5
si vis me f.	533 11, 781 15	of common souls	738 8	murmur of the breaking f.	566 20
Flesh—all f. is grass	166 21, 336 8	on tiptoe for a f.	591 9	mysterious F. that through	559 10
and Blood can't bear it	381 20	on wing impetuous	763 21	not properly born, till f.	167 7
and blood so cheap	620 25	prudent f. and cunning	841 17	o'er the summer f.	70 7
and f. of my f.	497 11, 869 8	puts all the pomp to f.	476 8	of softened radiance	823 16
as f. it seemed not	62 22	record the f. of time	68 7	of time is rolling on	799 25
assume thy f.	114 12	rumour may report my f.	688 10	past into the level f.	119 12
a thorn in the f.	639 12	speed thy southern f.	73 18	reformation in a f.	660 21
but the f. is weak	745 17	supports his f.	865 14	sons across the haunted f.	725 18
claim a pound of f.	414 26	the f. is past	287 10	swimming in fast f.	704 20
east wind made f.	81 18	the never-ending f.	503 12	taken at the f.	571 15, 899 15
eat but little f.	214 31	the speed of its f.	513 17	the melancholy f.	177 23
feed with over-roasted f.	28 17	thy soul's f.	739 6	there set in a great f.	660 22
frail as f. is	125 16	time in your f.	792 6	thou shoreless f.	799 26
going the way of all f.	265 6	time touched it in his f.	348 12	when I pass the f.	199 14
her fair and unpolluted f.	339 19	toil to gain a f.	19 10	windy f. of morning	530 5
in my f. his spirit	320 19	which soonest take f.	409 20	with swarthy webs	773 16
is hay	180 5	wicked in their f.	414 7	Flood-gate—and o'erbearing	343 17
laid his f. to rest	180 5	wing'd his roving f.	701 17	of the deeper heart	708 14
made of f. and blood	231 15	your unavailing f.	159 3	Floods—from simple sources	517 1
make all f. kin	775 16	Flights of angels	27 2	great f. have flown	670 22
must be resigned	68 11	swallow f. of song	733 9	land of memory f. are level	559 9
my gross f. sinks	177 22	Flighty—purpose	186 24	moon, governess of f.	527 12
neither fish, f. nor	611 17, 643 7	Flimflam—this is a pretty f.	646 21	neither can f. drown it	480 23
not come out of the f.	545 1, 643 7	Flinch—nor t'other f.	41 21	passions likened to f.	581 12
not f. and blood	359 6	Fling—her old shoe after	484 21	such f. of delirious music	520 1
one of the f. and of spirit one	200 9	I'll have a f.	640 27	under f. that are deepest	472 18
since all f. is grass	800 2	out with cheer	274 9	Floor—fell upon the sanded f.	308 2
Spirit upon all f.	839 15	the present we f. from us	454 11	lies floating on the f.	656 11
strong as f. and blood	80 18	Flingeth—he f. white	468 14	of heaven is thick inlaid	751 24
take off my f. and sit	765 3	Flint—anger as f. bears fire	28 14	plank of the ivory f.	540 15
that f. is but the glasse	530 15	fire i' the f.	272 26	sleep on, Baby, on the f.	717 7
too solid f. would melt	180 9	fire to change the f.	309 10	the earth so green	547 25
way of all f.	180 9	rough hearts of f.	87 9	the f. of Nature's temple	281 11
we are one, one f.	870 5	snore upon the f.	669 20	the nicely sanded f.	369 23
weariness of the f.	77 16	so unhappily thrown	610 2	throws shadow on the f.	656 11
who is a slave to the f.	296 4	wear out the everlasting f.	286 9	treasurers pave the f.	568 14
will quiver where	670 30	Flip—inspiring f.	207 4	uttered on f. of this House	588 11
within this wall of f.	739 15	Flippant—wife grows f. in reply	497 8	warm f'om f. to ceilin'	392 12
world, f. and the devil	239 15	Flirt—lancers f. with Juliet	23 14	Floors—compartments of the f.	578 16
world, the f. and your humble	492 13	the gayest f. that coach'd it	277 11	marble f. and gilded walls	371 14
Flesh-hook—rather than	210 11	Flirtation—attention without	277 10	Floor-work—the foot of no spoiler	814 1
Fleshly—through all this f. dresse	359 23	depraves it	140 4	Flora—adorn the shrine of F.	279 17
Fleshpots—sat by the f.	211 12	is like the slime	140 4	blushing F. paints th'	280 22
Fleshy—the f. in summer	877 13	most significant word f.	277 9	head of F.'s dance	723 17
Fletcher—as tender as F.	101 17	Flirting—at their length	703 23	of F.'s brilliant race	823 3
Flours—amas de f. étrangères	654 14	Flirts—ye belles and ye f.	277 12	pass this way	59 17
aucun chemin de f.	313 24	Flits—across the stage	34 3	Florem—carpite f.	571 6
pilottent deçà dela la f.	599 10	Floot—half odour thro' did f.	537 15	digitatis infringere	835 23
Flexure—necessity not for f.	219 7	near me	88 16	Florence—ungrateful F. I Dante	277 13
Flickering—curls in a f. skein	446 1	upon the sea of time	542 12	Florence Nightingale—may be	891 13
Flies—allures . . . yet, as I follow f.	327 11	Floated—down the glassy tide	537 15	Florentem—studius f. ignobilis	757 23
and f. apace	553 6	flapped and fluttered	873 23	Flores—qui legitis f.	160 9
and in a moment f.	476 9	lordly creature f. on	286 20	Floribus—in ipsis f.	601 3
as f. to wanton boys	324 8	Flirts—backward with motion	873 23	Florid—nor f. prose	602 7
as well as creeps	714 17	Floating—back and stream	88 19	Florins—manuscripts better than f.	461 14
at the right time	855 1	two f. planks meet and part	504 15	Flos—angustæ usuraeque	447 6
catch small f. but let wasps	434 8	Floats—liquid ditty f.	68 4	est rosa f. veneris	695 6
each moment as it f.	447 4	tho' unseen, amongst us	623 14	juventutis	923 12
he who f. can return	855 2	Flock—a dull despondent f.	460 25	Floss—finer than silk of the f.	348 4
it still f. you	700 2	he feeds may feel it	630 3	Flöten—blasen ist nicht f.	537 1
love like a shadow f.	478 20	no f., however watched	171 7	Flounder—lepe lyke a f. out	272 18
love's like the f.	471 3	tainted wether of the f.	177 15	Flounders—what my Thames	273 17
man who f. shall fight	845 11	the whole—inurin' f.	649 16	Flourish—all things f. where you	764 16
murmurous haunt of f.	682 8	will f. together	69 23	do not f. together	430 25
of every wind that blows	93 2	Flocks—avails it me the f. to keep	476 5	set on youth	799 16
prevents disagreeable f.	69 22	bleat of f.	353 3	shalt f. in immortal youth	388 4
prev'd on half-starved f.	755 22	her f. are thoughts	702 23	the righteous shall f.	675 17
pursuing that that f.	478 20	my father feeds his f.	542 16	thou did'st f. once	814 11
shoot folly as it f.	493 20	or herds or human face	546 10	when he sleeps in dust	509 9
small f. were caught	430 15	panting f. remove	764 17	Flourishes—it f. by its activity	688 19
vine is a nest for f.	483 13	swan f. of lilies	863 21	limbs and outward f.	885 5
when he f. he turns	800 4	thick-nibbling	123 21	Flourisheth—so he f.	450 16
which f. the higher pitch	355 23	white f. sleeping lay	117 4	Flourishing—f. in immortal youth	922 3
with every changing gale	356 14	Flodden—fatal field	855 10	Flout—gild but to f. the ruins	527 9
see also Fly p. 282		Flog—them upon all occasions	779 3	Flow—chatter as f.	85 3
Flith—he that f. in good tide	843 14	Flogged—submit to be f.	437 4	gently sweet Afton	12 19
Flight—afar to view the f.	377 5	Flood—all the f. before had done	874 21	O, could I f. like theel	785 9
around in ceaseless f.	797 11	barks across pathless f.	703 22	of soul	206 14
brighten as they take their f.	72 9	bold f. o'erbear	56 20	on unfathomed, resistless	554 12

was the f. of Isar	401 10
wild in eager f.	863 9
Flowed—and floated like stream	348 13
deep, his numbers f.	538 21
from its mysterious	454 1
to his mind	458 21
Flower—about to blow	807 15
a heaven in a wild f.	395 14
amaranthine f.	255 25, 836 6
as evening doth a f.	716 23
a simple f. deceives	633 15
as in this f. doth appear	458 6
as the f. of the field	450 16
beauty's transient f.	196 10
being once display'd	500 2
bloom a wintry f.	679 3
bluebell is f. for me	73 15
born to blush unseen	565 11
crush the f. of dignity	835 23
cut down, like a f.	164 20
dear common f.	158 15
doth stay and honey run	64 4
faded f. a broken ring	12 2
fateful f. beside	155 7
first f. of the earth	882 17
floure of floures alle	156 3
found thee out, little F	91 26
fresh f. pluck it ere it	454 12
from every opening f.	64 14
from f. to f. a-hunting	413 6
from f. to f. he flies	381 13
gives f. of fleeting life	438 8
gives scent to every f.	544 23
half a day upon this f.	578 4
hemmed in with snows	723 20
humble f. long I pined	835 2
I am that f.	124 11
is to the summer sweet	867 14
it was a modest f.	834 2
King's Knights 'tis the f.	726 3
let it f. first then	303 24
lightly like a f.	436 23
like the midnight f.	239 2
look like innocent f.	610 13
long time I pined	835 2
lurks in many f.	169 6
majestic f. How purely	487 6
man a f.	447 4
meadow f. its bloom unfold	296 14
more sacred than success	516 9
nature in making this f.	137 24
nupt my f. sae early	165 12
no f. of her kindred	680 9
nor prest a f.	286 16
no sooner blown	172 14
of a bonnet	62 23
of glorious beauty	58 21
of glory in the f.	583 7
of Mercy!	613 18
of spring the fairest f.	680 19
of sun and dew	834 3
of sweetest smell is	541 4
of virgin light	457 22
of young men	923 12
of youth	923 12
old f. fields of the soul	693 26
on earth	55 14
on the blue f. which Bramins	781 24
over nice 'twixt weed and f.	570 12
pale, mournful f. that hidest	391 13
pitying the lonely f.	835 2
plant and f. of Light	344 9
pluck the f.	571 6
pluck this f. safety	159 18
prized beyond sculptured f.	678 20
richer f. than daisies	155 19
rosel thou art sweetest f.	680 13
saffron f. clear as a flame	690 3
said "Take it, my dear"	748 9
sensitive plant no bright f.	698 24
she gave us a soulless f.	391 16
sip from the selfsame f.	126 15
so I may f. to men	458 1
so strangely bright	89 17
sprig with its f. I break	457 12
summer f. that blooms	256 23
sweetest f. of all the field	177 25
sweetest f. that blows	680 20
sweetest f. wild nature	682 7
take the f. from my breast	277 15
that buds	167 14
that dies when first	62 11
that first appeared as	484 5
that shall be mine	92 1

that smells of honey	430 10
that smiles today	794 23
that sweetly shows	470 20
that this day is fresher	801 9
the bright consummate f.	280 8
there is a f. a little f.	156 11
this f. of wyfly patience	583 16
thoughts in a f. bell	108 2
thought was a f.	202 21
toss about her f.-apples	678 11
upon little western f.	678 9
waiting to see perfect f.	681 9
waves the bush, the f. is dry	782 10
what a beautiful f.	682 2
whence came thy dazzling hue	310 7
white f. of a blameless life	454 4
wild dark f. of woman	893 19
with base infection meet	867 14
you seize the f.	600 7
see also Flowers pp. 277-282	
Flower-cups—large white f. hung	487 6
Flower-de-luce—see p. 282	
Floweret—blue and bright-eyed f.	288 4
like a gem f. glows	680 6
meanest f. of the vale	578 18
Flowerets—sweetest of all f.	362 6
see also Flowers pp. 277-282	
Flower-garden—a f. smiling	747 2
Flower-girl—the f.'s prayer to buy	278 8
Flowering—many f. islands lie	401 17
Flower-pot—rimmed with gold	805 9
Flowers—above all f. of the field	682 2
all its f. and leaves	747 11
all the f. in the mede	156 2
altars, wreathed with f.	786 2
amid the very f.	601 3
among f. of the shadows	526 4
and fruits of love	13 12
and fulfilling f.	501 21
appear on the earth	748 3
are honey-dew	238 16
as gentlewomen handle f.	79 11
at morning hours	765 24
at shut of evening f.	239 9
bees pillage the f.	599 10
bitter o'er the f.	409 17
bless all the wild f.	123 20
blushing f. shall rise	764 16
breath of f.	353 3
broken f. crushed grass	559 2
bruise their Master's f.	64 4
buds and f. shall bring	501 17
buy f. of the narcissus	544 2
can raise the f. now	2 8
call'd the f. so blue	156 8
culled from f. of books	654 4
did beckon to the f.	794 21
digit in leaves of f.	748 4
dipping into f. of my heart	381 11
disclose long-expecting f.	746 23
eagle of f.	768 20
even in the simplest f.	458 3
fair there I found	747 15
fair vernal f.	209 13
far day sullies f.	721 7
feed on f. and weeds	547 15
fertility from wholesome f.	867 12
flooding the earth with f.	747 12
floures white and rede	156 2
for the sick girl's room	37 10
for the thirsting f.	123 10
gemmed with f. of snow	541 9
grave with rising f.	339 11
green in all sweetest f.	263 6
green leaves with golden f.	464 6
have a soul in every leaf	463 18
here's f. for you	495 1
her f. to love	223 1
her f. were shed	458 19
hours fly, f. die	768 9
idle f. I brought	45 13
if my f. ouer fade or falle	355 9
illuminated by the sun	620 3
in fading, leave us	748 1
its f. are also stone	258 12
laden with wreathed f.	901 7
learning's f. may spoil	435 20
lights dead and f. faded	730 1
like f. before blast	254 20
like f. would drift	251 5
looks upon many night f.	526 6
loved nought else but f.	483 6
love without f.	302 7
morning star of f.	723 18

odor of the human f.	189 20
of all hue	680 2
of f. the queen	458 14
of other people's f.	654 14
of poesy bloom	71 8
of remembrance	578 2
on chalice f. that lies	427 21
one by one f. close	239 4
only treads on f.	800 7
of Spring are not May's	747 8
O yellow f.	155 4
pale f. are dying	52 16
path has fewest f.	730 16
perling f. atweene	349 16
petals from the f.	723 1
play with f., and smile	176 16
queen among the f.	60 21
queen of the f.	60 18
richly blooming	693 3
she rears her f.	548 10
show night-f., their queen	528 2
smiles with f. renewing	321 20
so fresh at morn	492 16
some bitter o'er the f.	93 13
soonest awake to the f.	449 4
Spring unlocks the f.	747 1
steps have pressed the f.	551 6
stings in the f.	884 9
stood for ages amid the f.	767 17
strewn with f.	31 6
sweet f. are slow	345 1
sweet f. are springing	627 10
sweetness of f.	904 19
sweet-smelling f.	557 18
that are not gather'd	799 24
that grow between	171 5
the f. fair ladies	387 14
there blossom two f.	679 7
those flat pattern f.	100 7
time did beckon to the f.	446 4
took thickest root	890 21
too many f. though each	465 9
to wither	169 8
transitory are human f.	458 10
upon her bier of f.	413 4
up wi' the f. o' Scotland	787 2
we are calling for f.	447 6
we are f. of the sea	867 2
weary way with f.	892 14
we gather thorns for f.	416 5
we grow like f.	189 20
welcome . . . as breath of f.	144 5
welcome as the f. in May	867 20
were all from the earth	417 12
what f. are these	578 1
when f. grow few	534 7
where wild f. wave	338 17
whether to weeds or f.	490 7
which vainly waste	565 9
wild f. on distant hills	555 9
with breath all f.	554 23
would spring where'er	662 16
ye f. that drop	52 12
see also Flowers pp. 277-282	
Flowerly—boast her f. prime	52 9
gathered f. spoils	863 22
no f. road leads	313 24
scent no f. gust	413 3
Flowing—of the giver unto me	311 20
sea is f. ever	566 16
tide f. is feared	792 1
with softest sound are f.	548 4
Flown—whence and whither f.	747 16
Flows—that f. and futes up	544 17
through old hushed Egypt	559 4
Fluch—der F. der Hohen	341 11
der F. der bösen That	241 2
Fluctibus—aprum	576 18
Fluctuation—world-wide f. sway'd	790 6
Fluctuations—and its vast concerns	443 14
that went before	670 13
Fluctus—in simulo	754 1
Fluid—ceases to supply centres	356 22
Flumen—enim consistere f.	797 6
non secus ad f.	797 6
Flumina—atissima quæque f.	790 18
Fluminis—lacrymæ f. instar	782 4
Flurry—time like a f. of wild rain	798 4
Flush—as f. as May	534 19
life's bloomy f. was lost	443 17
o'er delicate white	591 9
Flushing—in her galled eyes	499 7
the f. of light	703 12
Flute—all is mute the moorish f.	525 16

gauger played the f.	540 14	censure from a f.	624 12	thief into God's f.	631 2
is not to play the f.	537 1	conquest to my f.	176 19	Folds-blows its f. aside.	562 14
O the keen call of thy f.	389 20	crush the f. of sleep.	846 10	of deepest shade.	718 6
plays but a boxwood f.	69 17	deadliest f. of democracy.	438 20	your round of starchy f.	494 19
soft complaining f.	536 15	direst f. of courage.	268 10	Follage-fade among their f.	899 2
sound of f. and fiddle.	157 19	each brave f. was.	136 14	fadeless f. round our head.	562 13
too-too the f.	540 15	every f. save death.	571 1	fittest f. for a dream.	812 12
Flute-note-velvet f. fell down.	537 15	ev'ry friend and ev'ry f.	299 10	their od'rous f. shed.	880 14
Flutes-put your f. in accord.	538 6	Fannius from f. did fly.	763 11	through the dewy f. drips.	526 9
that flows and f. up.	544 17	for a flying f. a bridge.	851 13	walking amid their f.	440 3
tune of f. kept stroke.	704 1	from my f. as from friend.	299 17	Folie-la plus court'e f.	283 28
Flutter-belle's f.	829 3	his deadliest f.	130 14	qui vit sans f. n'est par.	284 1
Flutters-and flies in sunlit skies.	481 17	his f. was folly.	231 11	Folio-volumes in f.	50 24
in blood, and panting.	594 20	I fear no f.	318 8	Folk-old f. and young.	157 10
one f. in brocade.	291 10	if, our love shall conquer.	345 9	should have countenance.	763 17
Fly-after summer merrily.	57 16	is now before us.	852 25	who sing or say.	917 5
as metaphysic wit can f.	420 7	know . . . friend and f.	111 26	Folks-beginning to think.	432 4
away, pretty mirth.	912 4	lest our haughty f.	729 6	civil to F. he ne'er saw.	394 19
away with thee.	201 6	meet the insulting f.	82 14	de old f. at home.	773 19
bellies of f. require.	591 11	my f. shows what I should.	299 17	other f. are tossed on seas.	567 17
birds can f. an' why.	11 22	my most malicious f.	410 20	squeamish f. cross by land.	637 1
captivate her favorite f.	315 3	never made themselves a f.	103 15	the sake of old-fashioned f.	277 16
could f. to heaven.	361 18	nor constant one as f.	451 16	Folle-nom chi sen fida.	896 8
dead f. in dusty window.	565 6	of man's dominion.	797 11	Folles-and f. of the wise.	447 3
I can f. or I can run.	425 6	of mice as well of men.	195 1	count youthful f.	16 6
I'd f. with thee.	153 8	one worthy man my f.	604 9	faults and f. known.	241 14
If, hither and thither.	667 12	open f. may prove a curse.	298 2	into what new f. run.	696 14
in heart of an apple.	500 10	overcome but half his f.	832 20	of the Age.	831 17
I well know.	122 14	taken by the insolent f.	810 15	others' f. teach us not.	245 14
lose a f. to catch a trout.	29 3	take up quarrel with the f.	851 3	register of crimes, f.	367 19
man is not a f.	249 9	that comes with fearless.	373 23	sum of all their f.	892 9
nor dares she f.	580 18	the constant one as f.	880 26	that themselves commit.	478 17
not where we would.	903 16	the f. ! they come!	844 11	see also Folly pp. 283-285	
not yet, 'tis just.	299 2	there stood the f.	854 11	Follow-ascend, I f. thee, safe guide	564 17
or fight or f.	113 22	to cross the sweet arts.	516 20	beck of baleful star.	97 24
or to drown a f.	568 13	to fear the f. since fear.	269 19	come, f. me and leave.	913 3
said a spider to a f.	745 8	to God was ne'er true.	300 26	content to f. when we lead.	243 6
scorn to f.	82 17	to human kind.	872 16	him to f. thou art bound.	385 5
seem to f. it will pursue.	900 9	tyrants ever sworn the f.	588 1	I f. f. still.	185 5
shoot them as they f.	922 20	unrelenting f. to love.	293 4	it in its flight.	92 18
stir but a string.	745 7	walls the f. shall scale.	847 11	must rise and f. her.	568 18
swallows homeward f.	69 18	we have one f.	354 22	so fast they f.	886 13
swiftly there and.	64 6	when the world was our f.	847 16	some must f. some command.	620 1
take wing and f.	409 18	who batter the f.	728 7	strive to f. those.	30 9
than from himself can f.	363 12	whom I would wish a friend.	297 5	thee to the last gasp.	699 15
that feeds on dung.	404 23	who never made a f.	105 22	to f. a man not go.	549 12
then f. betimes.	466 20	with f. combine.	857 7	up and f. her blindly.	545 14
this rock shall f.	83 12	yield proud f.	832 10	we f. and race in shifting.	568 5
thither would I f.	572 9	see also Enemy pp. 221, 222		what is he they f.	585 22
those arrows f.	500 17	Fœdera-mutua palmas f.	467 8	who f. me reach every state.	571 1
those that run away and f.	843 11	Fœdum-nil dictu f. visuque.	110 19	will f. thee alone.	64 1
to him, bid him.	889 18	Fœman-slumberestata f. sgates.	726 16	with a heart new-ard'd I f.	255 13
to others we know not of.	584 7	Fœmen-worthy of their steel.	855 6	Followed-King himself had f. her.	9 11
turn and f.	143 2	Fœmina-furens quid f. possit.	897 6	masters cannot be f.	699 18
'twill f. with the smoke.	885 4	varium et mutabile f.	897 4	such are to be f.	264 17
upon the wings of the wind.	11 18	Fœnum-habet in cornu.	27 22	taught, but first he f.	629 22
wherewith we f. to heaven.	422 25	Fœs-above all f.	223 14	thro' the world she f. him.	533 3
would I f. away.	201 12	by my f. I profit.	285 13	Follower-lofty f. of the Sun.	769 1
wound him as they f.	553 9	fall over to my f.	146 5	Followers-more f. than a thief.	786 6
you f. f. pursue.	882 15	farewell my f.	53 18	ways to advance her f.	289 14
see also Fly p. 282		from this Island's f.	32 10	Followeth-who f. Love's behest.	472 6
Flying-borne down by the f.	855 8	ghosts of f. are many.	853 1	Following-life through creatures.	450 7
heaven's f. well.	738 3	greatly his f. he dreads.	297 4	Follows-an avenging God f.	651 15
I like f. for enough.	11 20	makes a character, makes f.	106 15	'draws him yet she f.	497 23
on wings of winds came f.	353 24	men had been f. for life.	733 16	what f. I fee.	635 16
what pursues.	478 20	'mongst all f.	920 26	Folly-accounted dangerous f.	328 15
Fly-paper-so is a piece of f.	552 12	must have made f.	221 22	all they've taught me.	892 1
Foam-dank wi' f.	184 20	my f. tell me plainly.	285 13	but the f. of her sex.	896 5
deep sea with f.	52 18	pepper their f.	839 12	cell it madness, f.	505 23
drifting f. of restless sea.	540 23	routed all his f.	830 2	experience from his f.	245 11
fair as the f. of the wave.	401 7	spake those wary f.	905 10	extreme wisdom and f.	673 21
flashing and feathery f.	694 17	strangers and f. do sunder.	418 17	fee from f. on every side.	109 2
from thy conscience.	130 16	to repel her f.	862 5	fool according to his f. 284 20	895 21
green brink and running f.	511 11	triumph in his overthrow.	505 5	for it is f. vice and.	437 22
like f. on the river.	463 9	wort f. cannot find us.	805 5	glares at length.	227 21
like f. or sand.	494 11	Fog-the Egyptians in their f.	386 11	God called preaching f.	630 14
pop that will not f.	370 8	yellow f. came creeping.	250 9	grant f. a prayers.	626 1
roam o'er dark sea's f.	549 6	Foi-d'articles de f.	535 7	hinder f.'s wish.	626 1
she 'as ships on the f.	684 14	la clarté est la bonne f.	584 26	his foe was f.	231 11
the billows f.	548 15	si la bonne f. était.	684 9	is cowardice and prudence f.	197 19
through mist . . . and f.	505 10	Foibles-misery from f. springs.	828 14	knavery and f. to excuse.	261 16
white are decks with f.	754 2	Foil-Conquest but One could f.	583 1	love goes in with f.'s dress.	89 7
white f. of the Spring.	557 4	Fol-est qui s'y fie.	889 10	lovely woman stoops to f.	890 1
whiter grows the f.	238 12	esté une fois bien f.	880 11	may easily into.	303 13
see also Fly p. 282		of England's chair.	825 22	mingle a little f.	560 16
Fobbed-as it is with rusty curb.	433 12	put it to the f.	335 21	my joys to this are f.	505 14
Foch-Marne and Ferdinand F.	506 14	Foiled-wanderer, often f. by Fate.	582 8	my nature will betray its f.	547 9
Focis-pro aris et f.	844 15	Foin-tournio les truiies au f.	95 20	new f. fills the town.	408 23
Fodder-s in the shock.	52 14, 649 16	Fol-est qui s'y fie.	889 10	of f. vice, disease.	276 25
Foe-an'gr with my f.	27 11	esté une fois bien f.	880 11	our tears. . . . have f.	214 30
at another let in the f.	852 14	Fold-like the wolf on the f.	844 3	reach heaven in our f.	360 14
a tim'rous f. and a.	690 11	me up, as evening does.	743 23	rememberest not f.	477 19
avowed, erect, the manly f.	297 3	nestled still in every f.	463 23	roust is f.'s circle.	724 6
better brave the de'il.	787 2	sate in the inner f.	411 9	shoot f. as it flies.	493 20 546 17
		Shepherdess of England's f.	337 18		

shunn't the noise of f.	558 7	he who is not a f.	396 15	Fool-proof-liberty is not f.	438 20
storm heaven in our f.	20 15	I am a f., I know it.	883 15	Fools-admire, but men of sense.	9 13
than f. more a fool.	882 1	I have play'd the f.	695 19	and f. speake true.	820 17
thoughtless F. keeps court.	665 13	ill white hairs become a f.	349 8	are mad if left alone.	902 8
to loquacious f.	645 11	I mean not poor-souled.	763 7	are stubborn.	66 8
waiting on superfluous f.	881 4	in the face of a f.	710 17	are the greatest f.	423 9
what f. can be ranker.	883 6	in this f.'s paradise.	578 15	as we met, so f. again.	638 13
what is f. of the crowd.	464 8	lies here who tried.	115 12	call Nature.	316 2
where human f. sleeps.	338 8	like . . . a f. and a madman.	399 20	call their masters f.	503 12
wherein you spend your f.	506 3	like the f. that commeth.	50 2	crabbed as dull f. suppose.	596 19
with a coat of f.	196 2	love's not Time's f.	479 21	demand not pardon.	151 18
wit is turned to f.	480 6	make a f. of himself.	924 10	discover it and stray.	671 19
world's a mass of f.	923 8	merciful to me, a f.	628 12	do very oft prove f.	885 19
see also Folly pp. 283-285		me to the top of my bent.	183 15	experience, teacher of f.	245 3
Fond-old man.	17 4	more hope of a f.	128 17	fair words make f.	638 13
why are we f. of toil and.	454 12	more knave than f.	102 2, 283 7	few lend but f.	81 17
Fonder-and thus grow f.	437 7	nature been the f.'s defence.	698 11	flattery's food of f.	276 21
makes the heart grow f.	2 11	never make me such a f.	575 11	for arguments use wagers.	41 20
Fondle of silk or fur.	311 19	never proved himself a f.	881 16	fortune that favours f.	290 10
Fondness-for the child.	48 7	nicks him like a f.	57 7	gloating gaze of f.	89 13
Fons-lacrymarum.	780 11	no better than the f.	696 18	have been women's f.	890 2
Fonte-medio de f.	601 3	no f.'s errand.	809 7	have lighted f.	808 3
se al f. ancor vicino.	652 11	none but a f. stick to it.	787 23	if people f. will be.	25 19
Food-alike for worms.	170 24	not, for all may have.	410 8	in cheating f.	430 22
are of love the f.	722 8	not to know that love.	468 9	laugh to see the f. afraid.	898 12
as I do live by f.	284 30	of nature stood.	758 4	let f. contest.	334 6
British Christians' f.	211 16	on a f.'s head.	462 11	make feasts.	211 15
choice f. are his meals.	402 14	one draught . . . makes him f.	399 20	make the text.	48 23
delectable and luscious f.	552 5	opinion's but a f.	570 1	many f. make the public.	647 9
despises common f.	212 4	or a f. expires.	665 12	many who were f.	462 10
doth choke the feeder.	354 5	or a physician at forty.	13 14	may our scorn not envy.	226 18
drunk with that sweet f.	70 7	or knave that wears.	560 8	millions mostly f.	407 13
fed with same f.	406 27	play f. to sorrow.	87 7	mis-define thee.	315 14
fish the last f. was.	30 9	play the f.	181 12	mock sad f.	315 18
flattery's the f. of fools.	276 21	poor f. with all my lore.	435 21	money of f.	904 4
for powder.	856 2	possessed of talent.	411 20	nature made you f.	779 2
for the gods.	211 9	prefer to be a f.	919 15	never-failing vice of f.	632 15
for the mind.	435 9	proud of riches is a f.	866 23	of all the f. who flock'd.	338 4
for the soul.	439 17	quality of a f. to perceive.	265 23	opinion puffs up f.	643 19
for thought.	807 2	remains a f. his whole.	473 3	Paradise of F.	578 21
for worms.	230 14	she makes him a f.	292 23	paradoxes to make f. laugh.	579 6
gives a stomach and no f.	292 10	so is the laughter of a f.	428 22	poems made by f.	813 2
hath its f. served up in.	473 1	some of the people.	182 25	print it and shame the f.	634 1
he crops the flowery f.	271 16	so wise a sermon made.	631 19	shall kneel.	919 5
his f. the fruits.	731 8	stops every f. that passes.	574 20	silence the genius of f.	707 26
human nature's daily f.	897 16	suspects himself a f.	530 19	so think f.	672 6
life by tasteless f.	885 20	swear f. or starve.	85 19	than f. from the wise.	878 18
more than f. and drink.	622 22	take f.'s pleasure.	809 12	that are but f. in love.	467 18
music be the f. of love.	540 8	than folly more a f.	882 1	that none but f. would keep.	453 10
not craving for their f.	77 6	that does not marry a f.	500 21	that on them trust.	896 8
nothing to eat but f.	561 7	that eats till he is sick.	631 19	the gaze of f.	632 17
not the f. but content.	211 27	that is so yoked by a f.	480 5	the more f. the more.	511 15
of Acheron.	339 10	that will not when.	371 9	the praises of f.	309 15
of conversation not the f.	883 25	the f. consistent.	581 7	the studious despise.	421 19
of sweet and bitter fancy.	260 14	the f. of fate . . . man.	489 21	they are f. who roam.	350 24
of us that trade in love.	539 13	think him a great way f.	104 3	think our fathers f.	923 23
sea full of f.	566 15	think truth were a f.	486 18	those that are f. let them.	881 8
seasoning for f.	381 24	this formal f., your man.	638 18	thy power despise.	481 16
serves for f. and raiment.	472 15	thou motley f.	520 2	to free the world.	554 11
supplied for the soul.	513 11	'tis the f.'s ignorance.	397 21	to please the f.	485 24
sweet f. of sweetly uttered.	423 5	to admire a f.	510 23	to this great stage of f.	782 25
that heavenly f.	36 11	to fame.	50 16	we make ourselves f.	227 14
the f. unpriced.	510 2	to-morrow . . . the f. does say.	448 2	we thrive . . . on F. like you.	432 25
Tom's f. for seven year.	214 16	to the f., to the false.	236 14	what gifts to f. avails.	312 3
what f. the thickets yield.	436 9	what f. is not so wise.	564 3	who came to scoff.	626 8
whetted by change of f.	515 16	who cannot is a f.	658 11	who say drink hurts.	561 1
with f. of saddest memory.	419 9	who thinks by force.	896 25	wise men learn more from f.	878 18
wring f. from a desert.	909 23	without one f. or flatterer.	864 11	wise men propose, f. dispose.	315 11
Fool-according to his folly.	895 21	woman is a knavish f.	891 12	wise the best f. be.	879 6
a f. there was.	900 11	wonder what f. it was.	419 13	with long memories.	692 1
and his money be soon.	523 24	you silly old f.	86 22	would wish to die.	181 4
appear like a f., but be.	761 1	see also Folly pp. 283-285		you will always be f.	919 15
as if a f. should mean.	276 25	Fooled-by that which one loves.	183 4	see also Folly pp. 283-285	
a sot, a pot, a f.	422 17	yet f. with hope.	444 9	Foolscap-like a f. crown.	462 11
at the other end.	29 5	Foolery-governs the whole world.	334 11	Foot-aside with reluctant f.	615 1
but, f. as then I was.	390 23	Foolish-and vulgar value.	920 13	be trodden by his f.	465 4
by and by a f.	399 17	he who trusts her.	889 10	come with silent f.	425 10
complains.	182 23	may ask a f. question.	285 23	crouch beneath his f.	784 12
contends that God is not.	307 9	never said a f. thing.	685 12	does at the f. arrive.	273 11
curious f., be still.	466 16	ofttimes teach the wise.	364 7	enters the church.	118 12
deare f. for an hour.	883 26	once been very f.	880 11	falls the f. of Time.	800 7
"dear sinners all," f. began.	631 19	penny wise, pound f.	521 20	for the wearied f.	446 15
ducks to the golden f.	833 21	sayings of the rich.	564 17	from hand to f. I am.	132 21
English seems f. and is f.	880 27	the f. man seeks happiness.	352 3	great shoe for a little f.	705 2
enough to expunge.	925 7	the f. things of the world.	316 7	hand for hand, f. for f.	650 7
every f. describes.	47 23	the individual is f.	647 6	hand to hand, f. to f.	844 5
every inch that is not f.	99 6	things to all the wise.	878 17	head with f. hath privite.	489 16
eyes of a f. are in the ends.	249 11	transmitter of a f. face.	394 11	her f. was light.	891 2
find the f. when.	36 7	whether they be wise or f.	741 19	his very f. has music.	102 8
fond f., six feet shall serve.	338 13	wise, f., so am I.	379 7	hold his swift f. back.	799 17
French seems f., and is wise.	880 27	you f. man.	85 15	is on my native heath.	543 6
he is a f., shun him.	420 6	Foolishness-love f. better than not.	482 20	keeps false time with f.	434 14
hence the f.'s paradise.	839 21	Foolishness-by f. of others.	760 15	make haste, better f. before.	354 2
he's a f. that marries.	500 21	his f. depart from him.	284 21	may her f. speaks.	426 19

noiseless f. of Time.	795 16, 798 21	else can get masterdome.	522 15	while f. troop was landed.	587 1
nursin' his f. on knee.	854 9	from f. must ever flow.	96 11	Foreigners—all f. excel.	156 22
one f. already in the grave.	284 8	[gods] Persuasion and F.	324 3	Fore knowledge—absolute.	133 10
one f. he centred.	915 2	his own nationality.	843 5	Forelock—doe him by the f. take.	800 5
one f. in sea.	901 24	I may rehearse.	872 16	on occasion's f. wait.	571 5
one f. in the east.	616 15	is of brutes.	82 12	round from his parted f.	685 1
one f. in the terry boat.	338 9	la f. est la reine.	569 22	seize time by the f.	797 16
one f. in the grave.	650 11	l'opinion qui use de la f.	569 22	Foreman—smiles and puts up.	431 11
placing its f. on the bad.	771 2	magic f. each silent wish.	617 18	Foremost—man of all this world.	492 4
rabbit f. 'll gin you luck.	706 9	more by art than f.	44 2	Forgets—the f.	72 10
same shoe on every f.	255 13	more than equivalent to f.	421 16	whoever is f. leads.	388 2
set on your f.	297 10	move us to gentleness.	311 9	Forenoon—wear out good f.	433 8
sets f. upon a worm.	731 20	natural f. abated.	13 17	Fore-plane—tongue of f. whistles.	90 5
should human f. intrude.	801 10	no f. but argument.	435 2	Foreruns—the good event.	93 1
silent as f. of Time.	890 21	no f. however great.	604 19	Forces—aut formosa f. minus.	61 2
sow'd them with odorous f.	820 13	no f. nor cause any waves.	549 12	Forcesaw and sees what he f.	434 22
spurn him with his f.	355 25	not f. to shape it.	148 1	Foreseeing—what is to come.	881 17
stared with f. on the prey.	182 8	not opinion is queen.	569 22	Foresees—eye f. the fix'd event.	317 6
sting the luckless f.	518 26	of human genius.	701 3	Forest—endurance, f., strength.	106 14
strong of limb, swift of f.	748 7	of nature could no further.	606 7	strength and skill.	897 17
sweet f. of Spring.	705 21	opinion is of f. enough.	569 19	Fore-spurrer—comes before his lord.	478 13
the deformity of.	375 20	opinion that uses the f.	569 22	Forest—a f. is long growing.	798 19
to each f. its shoe.	640 4	opulent f. of genius.	458 21	bird of f. e'er mates with.	574 17
to the sole of our f.	565 13	outward f. of any kind.	66 10	cousin of the f. green.	263 6
trod under f. sport of.	688 2	passion spent its novel f.	581 17	darlings of the f.	39 3
upon reverend history.	887 3	plus que f. ni rage.	583 24	filters through the f.	535 17
upon shell of tortoise.	540 14	pomp without his f.	758 24	flowers that in the f. grew.	271 13
walked with willing f.	340 8	so much f. are system.	49 4	foliated marble f.	237 16
with one f. in the grave.	819 26	stronger than material f.	788 10	glimmers on the f. tips.	526 9
see also Foot, Footsteps p. 286	4 9	subdue by f.	658 20	I met a fool i' the f.	284 30
Foot-ball like a f.	238 20	surprised by unjust f.	837 10	in f. deeps unseen.	219 9
Foot-e'er—lasting F.'s fantastic.	748 7	that in your agony.	725 12	in f.'s depths is heard.	868 4
Footfall—eve's silent f. steals.	705 11	their way to me.	34 19	leafy F. stands displayed.	356 12
Spring that with her f. sows.	909 23	thinks by f. or skill.	896 25	like high-born f. queen.	487 6
Footgear—to mend on his knees.	368 14	to convince others by f.	591 6	like the leaves of the f.	844 4
Foothold—from the sand.	156 22	vault que f.	133 12	my garden is a f. ledge.	307 11
Footing—every one in country f.	168 14	virtue's f. can cause her.	289 21	pace through the f.	260 14
in f. indispensable.	6 6	when founded by f. than.	623 24	primeval.	813 4
stretch'd f. and.	407 3	when supported by f.	334 22	revels by f. side.	253 20
Footman—a f. with Ambassador.	168 14	who overcomes by f.	832 20	shoot a leafy f.	271 23
Foot-path—jog on, the f. way.	512 11	worth more than f.	183 12	the flowers of the f.	279 5
Footprints—directed towards.	791 21	would not gain f.	586 4	when f. glades are teeming.	38 13
in the sands.	169 5	Forces—allied f. have been dogged.	850 1	wind sweeps the broad f.	412 24
luminous f. that bore.	178 16	efforts to control the f.	542 17	Forestall—his date of grief.	342 22
of departed men.	190 27	find therefore all the f.	902 11	Forestry—lost amidst the f. of.	462 11
of their age.	243 11	in the hot collision of f.	454 19	Forests—compare streets with f.	552 5
Footprints—on the sands of time.	220 18	of a large State.	871 11	creation of thousand f. is.	489 5
Foot-propelling—drum.	142 3	opposing and enduring f.	855 16	in the f. of the night.	792 2
Footsteps—as home his f.	257 19	Forcing—how f. are right words.	904 10	mid f. where they roamed.	543 18
by the echo of its f.	658 12	Forcibly—if we must.	538 11	peoples f. with assassins.	438 12
compelling eyes and f.	316 16	Forcing—as by f. his way.	850 13	soon should dance again.	713 11
his f. may be found.	286 14	Forerung—des Tages.	207 22	trace huge f.	108 15
lightly print the ground.	556 26	zu strengte F.	632 12	which older f. bound.	307 11
like f. upon wool.	243 17	Fordees—makes me or f. me quite.	556 21	Forewarn—sweetly were f.	418 26
of illustrious men.	850 1	Fords—sing at the f. of Meander.	773 7	Foretell—a pleasant.	441 23
of the allied forces.	286 21	Forefathers—fame on f. feet.	25 20	the harvest near.	528 1
of the chief events.	18 6	good f.'s dream.	275 9	Forethought—and prudence.	646 26
of the master.	423 10	had no other books.	634 2	Foretell—storm would happen.	548 14
of truth and vision of song.	316 9	think of your f. l.	618 24	Foretells—people nos f. d'assassins.	438 12
plants his f. in the sea.	286 22	Forefinger—of an alderman.	254 7	Forever—as if you were to live f.	446 16
the f. of a throne.	286 13	stretch'd f. of all Time.	604 15	his time's f.	793 19
tread of coming f. cheats.	286 13	Foregoers—from our acts than our.	374 13	I go on f.	85 3
treads in Pleasure's f.	602 1	Forehead—dead f.'s sculptured.	258 12	it may be f.	579 19
trod in f. of that calf.	81 20	flames in the f. of morning.	329 9	it well may be f.	802 12
with unequal f.	243 18	his God-like f.	676 3	life, death, and that vast f.	327 19
Footstool—my f. Earth.	546 18	his rainbow on thy f.	354 12	name f. sad, f. dear.	543 1
of the stronger kind.	897 12	instantly your f. lovers.	404 6	never.	141 4
the f. of humility.	381 4	I see thee bend thy f.	723 20	should be sudden when f.	579 17
Fop—a f. in this brave.	450 8	joy droops, with f. shaded.	795 3	Forewarned—will turn aside.	380 5
a F. their Passion.	287 2	middle of her f.	111 1	Forewarning—a mystical f.	246 17
every f. to plague his brother.	10 14	of the morning sky.	750 19	Forfeit—our deadly f.	117 2
gives important advice.	283 16	on whose f. climb.	700 16	this bond is f.	414 26
solemn f. significant.	207 10	read on the f. of those.	290 12	to f. Heaven.	306 22
some fiery f.	287 6	suit'd well the f. high.	61 23	Forgave—and f. the offense.	888 20
Fopperies—has death his f.	287 6	take thou hold upon his f.	800 4	Forge—and working-house of.	789 15
Foppy—excellent f. of the world.	287 4	teeth and f. of our faults.	433 10	arms ye f. another bears.	599 17
Foppings—grin to show their.	286 23	the gate of the mind.	513 12	at flaming f. of life.	447 17
Fops—positive persisting f.	237 6	wears thick rows.	779 14	in the f.'s dust and cinders.	71 8
Forage—with pain soant f. earns.	89 13	Foreheads—brazen f. of defamers.	612 4	one who at the f.	71 12
Forbear bear and f.	535 5	crowns covers bald f.	683 7	on f.'s brow.	71 6
God's angel cries, F.	583 14	of Islam bowed as one.	577 16	or f. a bull.	663 14
Forbearance—ceases to be a virtue.	583 14	Foreign—a f. nation is a kind.	619 15	Forged—and he that f.	691 10
Forbidden—God with these f. made.	784 9	any portion of the f. world.	763 15	Forgery—base f.	811 19
pleasures alone.	601 16	by f. hands.	174 6	Forget—blind cannot f.	72 18
striving for things f.	189 9	corner of a f. field.	223 1	born first to f.	891 16
things f. have charm.	601 22	ignorant of f. languages.	460 19	can this fond heart f.	506 8
Forbidding—on waters sweet f. lay.	877 18	in f. clouds.	56 22	could f. for a moment.	576 8
Forebodings—childhood has no f.	110 7	intercourse with f. nations.	585 8	do not Thou f. me.	626 15
each of two f.	441 3	lion. f. foes assail.	223 16	Eternity forbids thee to f.	237 18
Force—always to have the most f.	658 1	nothing from f. governments.	333 9	gives unto men who f.	557 4
and road of casualty.	495 6	nothing human f. was to him.	380 15	gloriously f. ourselves.	76 2
by prudence than by f.	646 24	stand upon f. ground.	753 14	heart feminine, nor can f.	391 18
custom obtains f.	154 7	thrive in f. soil.	154 19	his own (faults).	265 23
		U. S. in f. capital.	335 9	lest we f.	287 11

- loves so much he cannot f. 471 2
 man f. not, though in rags. 487 14
 might f. the human race. 466 8
 mother may f. the child. 506 11
 new-made honour doth f. 543 11
 night time I shall not f. 509 7
 remedy for wrongs is to f. 921 12
 stay, to have thee still f. 371 8
 taught me . . . to f. thee. 920 19
 the beggar then f. himself. 485 7
 the brother and resume. 489 20
 the hardest science to f. 476 7
 'tis like I should f. myself. 397 6
 to do thing it should. 757 21
 us till another year. 116 18
 we belong to it. 586 14
 we f., we smile. 285 23
 what grief should I f. 343 12
 you f. too much. 887 4
 you'll f. 'em all. 251 18
 see also Forgetfulness pp. 287, 288
 Forgetfulness—grows over it. 287 19
 makes life possible. 506 16
 mortals sweets of f. prove. 544 8
 sleep and soft f. 721 14
 steep my senses in f. 720 2
 sweets of f. 238 11
 Forget-me-not—and violets. 280 15
 gem, the sweet f. 288 4
 the blue bell. 263 6
 Forget-me-nots—starred f. smile. 746 20
 sweet f. that grow for. 288 5
 the f. of the angels. 750 12
 Forgets—a dying king. 47 11
 as he strips and runs. 253 8
 each f. his youth has flown. 253 8
 has truly loved never f. 474 20
 he who f. it. 393 21
 in which he half f. 418 4
 taught, he ne'er f. 344 4
 Forgetting—any other home but. 371 8
 world f. by world forgot. 565 17
 Forgive—crimes f.; f. his virtues. 339 6
 God may f. sins. 53 15
 she knows not to f. 393 3
 'tis more noble to f. 672 2
 what I've spoken. 563 6
 what seem'd my sin. 338 26
 you will f. me I hope. 302 17
 see also Forgiveness, pp. 288, 289
 Forgiven—his sins f. 510 17
 of what may be f. 464 8
 Forgiveness—awkwardness no f. 53 15
 see also Forgiveness pp. 288, 289
 Forgive—self-love never f. 697 18
 who f. readily invites. 288 8
 without further strife. 288 7
 Forgiving—gentle, tender and f. 382 21
 Forget-all earth f. 352 2
 and dead f. 450 8
 and man f. 287 10
 as soon as done. 799 18
 born and f. 455 10
 by the world f. 565 17
 I'd half f. it when I chanced. 491 22
 it not, nay got it not. 37 19
 propos'd as things f. 779 23
 tear f. as soon as shed. 781 8
 thou art not f. 3 10
 till time itself f. 459 2
 when she fades, f. 680 17
 ye never were f. 475 4
 Forgotten—and f. nothing. 436 7
 as I shall be. 780 1
 by a newer object quite f. 390 22
 he had been f. 543 14
 if you have f. my kisses. 543 21
 have f. his own sentiment. 588 11
 how soon we must sever. 579 19
 laid aside but not f. 79 3
 months ago and not f. yet. 508 19
 new except what is f. 561 19
 no we never forget. 287 13
 old times dar am not f. 585 9
 shall die f. all. 510 6
 want to be f. even by God. 565 8
 Forks—fingers made before f. 215 4
 pursued it with f. and hope. 107 26
 Forlorn—in this bleak wilderness. 625 8
 is of sense f. 518 19
 on earth I wait f. 911 23
 wretched thing f. 787 5
 Forlornest—among soul's f. things. 565 6
 Form—a f. more perfect. 823 3
- around his f. his. 31 17
 cares to fix itself to f. 255 19
 deeds which have no f. 762 22
 drew th' essential f. 231 17
 each other's truer f. 590 17
 each quivering f. 174 2
 every f. as nature. 546 22
 finer f. or lovelier face. 61 22
 for soule is f. 739 9
 give color and f. to mine. 498 20
 grandeur consists in f. 40 14
 heart's f. will discover. 460 2
 his f. and pressure. 547 5
 his f. did I scan. 192 13
 his f. has not yet lost. 192 25
 his f. was bent. 350 11
 in f. and moving how express. 491 25
 in which it took rise. 714 20
 is as a grove. 63 2
 is reflection of thy nature. 559 14
 is that which scowls. 571 8
 lifts her changeful f. 241 22
 lifts its awful f. 127 17
 lose the glory of the f. 12 22
 Mother of F. and Fear. 662 17
 perfect f. in perfect rest. 721 2
 raise my f. above. 235 6
 rich and exquisite f. 406 11
 roughen f. and face. 911 3
 sacred essence, other f. 303 20
 self-transmutative f. 455 16
 semblance of a f. divine. 61 11
 so delicately fine. 633 12
 so fair. 803 7
 teem'd with human f. 43 19
 the f. and features. 527 8
 the human f. divine. 491 12
 the mould of f. 261 19
 this was Shakespeare's f. 700 13
 through all the spires of f. 635 6
 thy sculptured f. unfolding. 487 6
 to shew his f. to thee. 321 22
 to use, or beauty of f. 599 13
 trophy of thy paler f. 457 18
 was of the manliest. 230 5
 wear a f. more fair. 60 20
 wear another f. than this. 60 23
 well remembered f. 84 14
 Forma—tam bona f. malos. 61 2
 Formation—second thought in her f. 896 2
 Formed—and impelled its neighbor. 546 20
 conspiracies no sooner f. 132 12
 for deeds of high resolve. 492 14
 Nature f. but one such man. 488 13
 Formica—magni f. laboris. 30 14
 Formice—horrea f. tendunt. 621 18
 Formidabile—infantry most f. 725 17
 proverbially f. to. 80 9
 Formidare—quod primum f. 26 3
 Forming—and breaking in the sky. 770 3
 Formless—him that is f. 916 22
 ruin of oblivion. 565 4
 Formosa—aut f. fores minus. 61 2
 Formosum—Pastor Corydon. 605 13
 Forms—assume various f. 95 6
 by f. unseen their dirge. 726 2
 fairest f. and sweetest. 516 8
 for f. of government. 334 0
 full of f. figures, shapes. 387 16
 lies in glaring f. 323 15
 misunderstood. 925 21
 multitude of external f. 775 11
 of things unknown. 608 12
 opens and gives scent. 544 23
 playhouse of infinite f. 916 22
 poetry in its wildest f. 603 21
 some f. of life. 171 20
 teeming with bright f. 38 13
 terrible to see. 364 2
 that perish, other f. 95 17
 that swim. 718 17
 their own peculiar f. 311 24
 thou hast fair f. that move. 791 14
 thousand f. of evil. 240 13
 Time to touch forbears. 922 10
 vary as shadows. 244 25
 with her visible f. 544 15
 your f. create! 281 11
 Formulas—which supersede. 77 19
 Fors—æqua merentes. 292 22
 diurnum cuoque dabit. 305 1
 juvât audentes. 289 16
 Forsake—do not f. me in the end. 316 14
 the angel for the woman. 417 15
- they can f. the strong. 468 17
 Forsaken—by the spring. 52 12
 most choice, f. 104 11
 pine at having f. her. 837 18
 seen the righteous f. 675 16
 to be f. by sin. 712 7
 when he's f. 14 15
 Forsakes—ague, that f. and haunts. 267 17
 the universe f. thee. 685 16
 Forschers—der Blick des F. 243 14
 Forsee—even those things. 306 8
 Forseen—visions ill f. 839 19
 Forspent—with love. 114 15
 Forsque—Audentem F. Venusque. 83 7
 Fort—hold the F. I am coming. 857 8
 la raison du plus f. 658 17
 this life's a f. 763 12
 truth's sacred f. 428 12
 we give the f. when. 845 9
 Fortasse—Deus hæc f. benigna. 94 18
 Forte—his F. gave way. 235 3
 spesso è da f. 439 12
 Foretell—good dost thou ne'er f. 636 26
 Forteresse—marriage comme une f. 498 23
 Fortis—adjuvat Venus. 160 20
 ante Agamemnona. 83 1
 creantur fortibus. 24 14
 et strenuus etiam. 83 15
 viros subitis terrori. 269 26
 vixere f. ante. 366 9
 Forth—go f. for it is there. 275 1
 the mazy F. unravelled. 676 1
 wherefore come ye f. 851 1
 Forti—omne solum f. patria. 586 15
 Fortified—by power divine. 119 4
 Fortioribus—Deos f. adesse. 858 3
 Fortis—vero, dolorem summum. 82 8
 vir f. cum mala fortuna. 10 4
 vir f. sedem elegerit. 587 3
 Fortiter—in re. 311 1
 Fortitude—man has of f. and. 453 20
 patience, courage, f. 686 2
 Fortitur—ille facit qui miser. 83 5
 Fortold—who could have f. 392 5
 Fortress—built by nature. 225 3
 fighting men are city's f. 341 15
 God is our f. 819 26
 marriage like beleaguèred f. 498 23
 mighty f. is our God. 318 7
 to him as his castle and f. 369 18
 Fortuito—concursu quodam f. 119 22
 Fortuitous—circumstances. 120 16
 concurrence of atoms. 119 22
 delightfully f. inconsequence. 603 16
 occurrence. 120 5
 Fortuna—accidente della f. 559 17
 agit f. metus. 291 23
 aurum f. invenitur. 328 6
 brevis est magni f. 187 22
 che f. si pinge. 571 20
 dederat cursum f. 179 22
 dum f. fuit. 378 4
 facies muta commendatio. 62 25
 fortes f. adjuvat. 83 16
 fortis cum mala f. 10 4
 in ullo f. fuit. 327 24
 minus in parvis f. 651 16
 non mutat genus. 522 21
 opes auferre. 143 15
 peracta jam sua. 136 3
 sensus communis in f. 865 15
 sensus in illa f. 698 2
 spes et f. valet. 233 4
 superanda omnis f. 584 20
 valentior omni f. 515 22
 see also Fortune pp. 289–293
 Fortune—actutum f. solent. 291 7
 cætera f. non mea. 299 5
 cedere possessione f. 865 17
 corporis et f. bonorum. 95 21
 libera F. mors. 171 13
 misero datur, f. datur. 595 27
 omni adversitate f. 733 21
 versa rota f. 290 20
 victrix f. sapientie. 879 19
 Fortunam—bonam f. bonamque. 690 17
 contra f. insistere. 83 15
 ex aliis. 437 3
 extra f. est, quidquid. 616 4
 in F. inveni portum. 233 4
 magnam f. magnus. 515 21
 quo nihî f. si non. 522 19
 see also Fortune pp. 289–293
 Fortunate—called good than f. 328 6

hold him alone f.	350 10	build up great f.	635 7	my latest f.	891 19
moderation of f. people.	520 8	come to mend their f.	692 20	nowhere f. or ev'ry where.	352 8
number three is always f.	771 8	dedicate our lives and f.	860 6	oftenest in what least.	262 8
rashness not always f.	290 15	how you mistake my f.	300 5	pleasures newly f. are.	92 2
so long as you are f.	291 1	itch to know their f.	153 19	rarely f. when looked for.	219 17
that sold the book.	78 18	lavishly can pour.	866 25	staff quickly f. to beat dog.	571 14
the f. should extol fortune.	290 1	least rub in your f.	299 22	true love soon f. the way.	477 4
to be f. is God.	289 7	loved own lives and f.	587 19	what f. she there.	857 11
who inspire it are most f.	480 17	manners with F.	95 19	when f. make note of it.	297 15
Fortune—among men of f.	865 15	man's f. are according to.	424 17	where wood-pigeons breed.	513 8
an accident of f.	559 17	my f. will ever after droop.	292 16	you an argument.	42 11
and f.'s ice prefers.	20 11	of his f. you should make.	437 19	you f. them in mine honesty.	372 9
and Hope adieu.	233 4	our f. must be wrought.	447 17	Foundation—knowledge is the f.	49 5
and love favour.	83 7	out of the reach of f.	878 15	no permanent f. can be laid.	390 18
arbitrer of every one's f.	105 14	parcel of their f.	412 8	of morals and legislation.	350 15
balance f. by.	216 8	should with our f. change.	96 4	on which guilt. rests.	345 22
bold persist against f.	83 15	some men make f.	53 7	saps the f. of character.	712 22
by f.'s hand are given.	870 10	that I have passed.	453 12	smallest f. to falsehood.	485 26
calm good f. gives.	520 8	their hearts their f.	500 16	which never yet had good f.	386 21
can take away riches.	143 15	what f. be within you.	462 19	Foundations—are not shaken.	849 17
care not F. what you deny.	547 21	Fortune-tellers—rods of f.	206 4	laying f. every day.	365 7
conducting his affairs.	394 21	Forty—a fool at f. is a fool.	285 24	lie in veneration.	686 18
course which f. allotted.	179 22	fat, fair and f.	870 14	rests on the f.	58 23
crowds that beset f.	355 17	feeding like one.	30 12	where earth's i. crack.	363 26
décident de la f.	815 12	fifty-four, f., or fight.	841 16	Founder—all his tricks f.	503 24
decide the f. of states.	815 12	investigation until f.	910 15	and World-Builder.	908 5
easy to resign a f.	865 17	knows it at f.	530 19	fashioned it.	68 7
effects of good f.	637 25	look young till f.	888 21	of liberty.	860 11
equality. of f.	498 4	years old.	14 12	of society.	817 11
every adversity of f.	733 21	Forty-three—pass for f.	14 3	returned to the F.	231 4
evil f. has decreed.	195 1	Forward—and frolic glee.	511 22	Foundering—as in a f. ship.	472 7
exclaim on f.'s fickleness.	728 20	advance f. while they look.	75 3	Founders—forgotten names of f.	287 8
fainting under f.'s false lottery.	763 2	go f. or they die.	847 12	Found—about to stream.	807 15
favors the daring.	83 18	hope and f.-looking mind.	516 16	from the f. of joys'.	409 17
(for a passport).	865 2	I look and backward.	323 2	meander level with their f.	738 5
friends of my f. not of me.	299 5	let us range.	96 17	of deep deathless love.	531 6
from others.	437 3	look f. and not back.	635 10	shading the f. of life.	20 2
giddy wheel of f.	732 17	men should press f.	259 21	that first burst frae.	475 4
given hostages to f.	495 20	most f. bud is eaten by.	480 6	through that f. above.	677 19
gives us birth.	919 21	moves not f. goes backward.	635 9	Fountain—a f. never to be played.	307 16
gold is the gift of f.	328 6	never looking f.	190 27	against its f.	700 10
has rarely condescended.	308 9	to be sounded.	128 26	at Learning's f. it is sweet.	789 11
heart storms at f.'s gates.	484 6	too f. as too slow.	638 13	beside it the f. flows.	745 4
his f. as proud.	327 24	to posterity.	24 1	broken at the f.	159 2
ill f. that would thwart.	805 5	Forwardness—avoid extremes of f.	137 4	certainly come to the f.	782 2
in conflict with an evil f.	10 4	Fosset—saler—between orange-wife.	433 8	chance-sown by the f.	92 22
in F.'s sun.	182 8	Fossil—language is f. poetry.	426 6	desert a f. is springing.	775 18
is always on the side.	855 15	Fossils—giant f. of my past.	76 3	goes so often to the f.	670 8
is in my hand.	20 25	Foster-child—eloquence, f. of.	439 10	heads and pathless groves.	580 21
is less severe against.	651 16	thqu f. of Silence.	708 23	heart, f. of sweet tears.	313 12
is short-lived.	187 22	Fostered—the sweet poison.	477 15	hither as to their f.	751 1
is the f. of another.	283 1	Foster-nurse—our f. of nature.	667 2	is like a f. troubled.	895 11
keeps upward course.	833 10	Fou—avoir l'air f. et être.	761 1	key of the f. of tears.	783 12
last piece of good f.	262 17	been f. for weeks thegither.	296 24	knowledge is the only f.	423 16
leads on to f.	571 15	est un grand f.	285 22	like bubble on the f.	463 9
learn hence what f. can.	677 7	o' brandy.	204 21	midst of the f. of wit.	884 9
learn little value of f.	866 20	o' love divine.	204 21	's murmuring wave.	337 12
mind becomes a great f.	515 21	Foudre—la f. va partir.	791 12	near the f. of Salsabill.	578 20
mock good housewife F.	313 3	Foudroyer—vient f. l'universe.	850 10	of fecundity.	862 19
Nature and F. join'd.	341 18	Fouet—un charrier rampit son f.	291 15	of Tears.	782 2
nick in F.'s restless wheel.	570 11	Fought—all his battles o'er.	830 2	returns again to the f.	12 3
not changed your birth.	522 21	a long hour by Shrewsbury.	486 23	sends forth.	12 3
nul n'est content de sa f.	690 18	a thousand glorious wars.	341 26	's silvery column.	602 11
of a day.	620 12	by the mothers of men.	531 12	spray from Eden's f.	781 24
of outrageous f.	200 19	for or against him.	50 11	stream and sea.	73 2
over every kind of f.	515 22	I have f. a good fight.	255 20	sudden gush as from a f.	790 22
restraint of F.	171 13	I have f. my fight.	447 8	voice rise like a f.	628 20
retorts to chiding f.	143 24	met and f. with outright.	487 2	Fountains—Afric's sunny f.	663 9
ripens with thy love.	508 24	seven years against.	859 7	and silver f. mud.	266 26
satisfied with his f.	690 18	stars. f. against Sisera.	750 8	dwells in f.	206 4
scorns f.'s angry frown.	134 15	such a day, so f.	163 7	midst of f. of pleasures.	601 3
's sharpe adversite.	733 24	that the heavens f.	855 15	new f. in the human heart.	538 21
that F. us assigns.	828 19	'tis better to have f. and lost.	845 3	of sacred rivers flow.	675 19
the frownes of f.	299 15	we have f. and died.	447 22	of tears.	780 11
thou f.'s champion.	146 4	who f. and bled.	366 8	of the new-born mind.	531 17
to be born.	73 6	with each other f.	42 24	splash and stir of f.	307 20
to f. and to fame unknown.	505 19	with us side by side.	729 16	streams from little f. flow.	573 4
to take his f. by the arm.	519 14	Foul—all reflections f. or fair.	293 14	there's life in the f.	494 15
tugg'd with f.	453 7	and ways be f.	877 4	Founts—drain the sweet f.	55 2
varieties of f.	94 1	dark soul and f. thoughts.	456 12	seek not fresher f. afar.	570 16
we lend to f.	595 27	deeds will rise.	149 15	Four—men are f.	420 6
's wheel to roll about.	917 12	defy the f. fiend.	79 23	things belong to judge.	411 4
what use is a f.	522 19	how f. must thou appear.	346 5	things which are not.	628 13
when f.'s malice, lost.	402 2	I doubt some f. play.	771 19	times he who gets his fist.	415 3
where f. smiles.	721 15	murder most f.	534 17	Fourberie—ajoute la malice.	182 21
which crested F. wears.	781 5	no object so f. that intense.	454 20	Fourches—coups de f.	95 1
while f. was kind.	378 4	nothing can seem f.	833 8	Fourcroy—Le Maitre, Pucelle, F.	219 18
who lets slip f.	570 13	so very f. it won't go off.	691 15	Four-in-hand—cutting close with.	673 19
wisdom and f. combating.	881 5	to either eye or ear.	110 19	Four-o'clock—west is a red.	369 13
wisdom conqueror of f.	879 29	Fouled—my feet in quag-water.	372 17	Fourscore and seven years ago.	236 3
wishes to joke.	288 17	Foulest—crime in history.	459 13	hearts of oak at f. yeares.	358 21
see also Fortune pp. 289-293		Found—Acis once f. out in Sicily.	494 21	wind him up for f.	13 21
Fortunen—s Spielraum.	917 12	beyond what he f.	805 14	Fourth—a f. is come with perfume.	321 13
Fortunes are already completed.	136 3	mercy I f.	411 10	cleventh, ninth.	624 2

Estate, of Able Editors 407 10
 here's to the F. 801 19
 Fous-plus on est de f. 511 15
 Foveain-mettui f. lupus. 771 12
 Fovet-qui f. illa novat. 508 7
 Fow-wè-rei not very f. 207 5
 Fowl-a large and lovely f. 656 9
 buzzard is no f. 41 18
 fox captured by a f. 293 12
 lord of the f. and brute 212 15
 now be scarce. 572 24
 wise Minerva's only f. 694 16
 Fowler's eye might mark. 329 6
 that the creeping f. 694 18
 Fowls-fesaunt exceedeth all f. in. 555 23
 in clay nests couch d. 353 13
 like the f. of heaven. 353 13
 Fox-changes his skin. 347 12
 cunning f. beneath. 182 8
 hath once got in. 182 16
 like Æsop's f. 610 5
 trusted like the f. 812 4
 see also Fox p. 293
 Foxes-fellow f. cut off their. 610 5
 fire us hence like f. 123 1
 lead among f. 123 12
 little f. spoil the vines. 293 11
 the f. have holes. 114 17
 to associate f. with lions. 599 7
 Fox-glove-and nightshade, side. 281 1
 from the f. bell. 730 23
 grow on like f. and aster. 390 7
 with its stately bells. 278 9
 Foxgloves-stately f. fair to see. 278 9
 Frabious-Oh, f. day, Callooh. 245 20
 Frage-unhöflicher als neue F. 611 24
 Fragen-brennende f. of the day. 611 24
 Fragil-nos f. vustum ligno. 549 8
 Fragilis-gloria fluxa atque f. 838 7
 Fragile-shook f. of his blade. 833 6
 Fragments-broken, dishonored f. 335 5
 dust and painted f. lie. 268 17
 gather up f. 212 11
 of an intellect are good. 398 15
 Fragrance-air with f. 257 19
 as its f. fills the night. 457 9
 bestow no spity f. 9 23
 for f. melody. 540 9
 gave balsamic f. 812 15
 Heavenly f. round it throws. 481 13
 kindles into f. 833 25
 lavish f. of the time. 834 13
 never had desert in your f. 277 14
 o'er the faded wide. 329 10
 of celestial flowers. 120 8
 rose her grateful f. yield. 279 6
 scent our f. on the air. 834 18
 shed f. through the room. 457 9
 smells to heaven. 668 6
 that breathe rich f. 280 20
 through open doors. 37 10
 Fragrant-when they are incensed. 885 13
 Frail-as flesh is. 125 16
 glory f. and transitory. 838 7
 I, her f. son. 547 7
 how f. is human trust. 445 9
 in its date. 656 5
 not as f. man, in entrails. 389 10
 so f. a thing is man. 449 7
 that I may know how f. I am. 450 15
 though f. as dust. 315 7
 to make us f. 120 11
 wit and woman, f. things. 892 11
 Frailer-invade your f. part. 63 7
 part must yield to fate. 60 22
 the f. by concurring. 892 11
 Frailties-draw his f. from. 107 7
 unthought of f. cheat us. 293 16
 Frailty-and his F. find. 513 19
 desire of glory, last f. 258 3
 organ-pipe of f. 773 10
 our f. is cause, not we. 293 19
 tempt f. of our powers. 293 18
 thy name is woman. 894 16
 to our powers. 785 5
 Fra Lippo-we have learned. 114 10
 Frame-compose f. of the world. 513 3
 could f. in earth. 547 14
 ever out of f. and never. 406 13
 glorious goodly F. of Man. 489 3
 his f. was dust. 77 10
 never could f. my will to it. 433 13
 of nature round him. 686 20
 passion shakes your f. 581 16

quit this mortal f. 174 5
 spangled heavens, shining f. 748 19
 stirs this mortal f. 467 12
 thy fearful symmetry. 792 2
 to f. the little animal. 591 11
 tremble for this lovely f. 557 5
 universal f. began. 147 8
 universal f. without a mind. 513 1
 with rapture-smitten f. 541 17
 Framing-an artist. 44 23
 Français-les F. nation légère. 615 20
 qu'un F. de plus. 93 10
 France-Advance! Hope of F. 842 5
 and Great Britain. 752 19
 between F. and England. 567 9
 harvesting in F. 857 11
 I were Queen of F. 848 12
 it is the fortune of F. 291 4
 king of F. with twenty. 725 16
 maids in F. to kiss before. 418 23
 malheureuse F. 682 23
 meet on the fields of F. 727 16
 nobler arts from F. 157 16
 nothing changed in F. 93 10
 only in F. one builds castles. 387 16
 red cataracts of F. today. 554 11
 rien de changé en F. 93 10
 rise a poppy field of F. 614 8
 robe marshes. 211 16
 St. Dennis was for F. 683 4
 set up his liliad shield. 88 7
 shadowing F. from Nancy to. 729 13
 shall not yield. 857 7
 the blade is in F. 662 21
 the moon whose. 802 8
 unhappy F. unhappy king. 682 23
 war between F. and England. 853 7
 we conquered F. 833 2
 Francesci-son tutti ladi. 402 4
 Franchise-worthy of F. 826 8
 Franciscan-told his beads. 627 18
 Franconian-rise blue F. Mts. 562 16
 Frangas-enim citius quam. 604 4
 Frangat-nucleum vult, f. nucem. 551 8
 Frange-si f. e mormora. 652 10
 Frangere-minime vires f. 756 12
 Frangitur-cum splendet f. 292 24
 Frank-haughty, rash. 42 15
 Frankincense-herrings nor f. 183 6
 Franklin-but matchless F. 218 19
 's quiet memory. 216 13
 stoic F.'s energetic. 218 14
 Frankness-wrap it up in f. 753 10
 Franks-onward! Gauls and F. 842 6
 Frantic-in its jousness. 863 9
 Fraternal-drenched. in f. blood. 355 5
 Fraternity-liberty, equality, f. 585 11
 Fratrum-par nobile f. 559 17
 Fraud-a pious f. 183 6
 heart as far from f. 104 26
 nor f. mistrusts. 909 16
 see also Fraud p. 294
 Frauen-chret die F. 894 4
 see also Women p. 889
 Fraus-ipsa se f. etiamsi. 811 17
 pia fraus. 183 6
 Fray-bitter waxed the f. 197 11
 eager for the f. 857 1
 mingle in the filthy f. 667 4
 mingled in the f. 221 22
 thick of the f. 816 13
 Frecked-blossoms f. with iron. 280 11
 Freckle-but a f., never mind it. 224 7
 shows some touch, in f. 278 17
 Freckles-in those f. live. 146 26
 Fred-here lies F. 230 16
 Free-and independent States. 330 1
 and fetherless thing. 358 22
 arise to make men f. 223 11
 as lightly and as f. 752 8
 assure freedom to the f. 715 24
 body . . . more f. than before. 635 11
 concert of f. peoples. 860 5
 confederacy of f. men. 334 23
 emblems o' the f. 787 2
 from hope and fear set f. 785 21
 from sorrow as sin. 888 19
 half slave and half f. 715 23
 I'll be merry and f. 134 4
 integrity of f. institutions. 331 8
 leaves the spirit f. 483 8
 left f. the human will. 872 1
 love, f. as air, at sight of. 476 9
 makes and keeps us f. 620 12

man and maid be f. 225 8
 man . . . erect and f. 338 6
 man is f. who breathes it. 716 3
 meditation fancy f. 504 13
 millions of human race f. 334 23
 never bought, but always f. 352 8
 no f. man will ask. 267 10
 now set me f. 626 22
 our souls as f. 548 15
 proved that among f. men. 589 8
 reason left f. to combat. 569 14
 resolve and thou art f. 668 25
 setting the will f. 871 18
 she will not ever set him f. 348 2
 should himself be f. 575 4
 strove to sing her f. 609 4
 that moment are f. 715 7
 the ever f. 566 14
 the land of the f. 274 16
 thou art f. 700 14
 thou hast left me f. 506 12
 thy mercy set me f. 625 6
 till thou at length art f. 737 14
 to do whatever the. 716 9
 to set a country f. 853 4
 truth shall make you f. 520 4
 valiant man and f. 68 12
 won the battle for the f. 366 4
 world itself at last f. 860 5
 you are too f. spoken. 228 4
 see also Freedom pp. 294-296
 Freedom-assure f. to the free. 715 24
 bastard F. waves. 275 6
 battle-cry of F. 275 11
 bled in F.'s cause. 366 8
 blood is f.'s eucharist. 459 3
 bounds of f. wider yet. 753 12
 cause of F. drink. 225 9
 celestial an article as f. 853 5
 crown by F. shaped. 686 18
 death for truth and f. 580 10
 deny the f. of the will. 871 16
 faith and f. of nations. 188 18
 far less welcome. 888 4
 for f. and for man. 101 19
 from her mountain. 274 11
 giving f. to the slave. 715 24
 heart is F.'s shield. 852 25
 idea of F. 333 15
 in a f. undisturbed. 623 22
 in F.'s cause. 22 12
 infringement of human f. 551 7
 is its child. 415 4
 let f. ring. 22 21
 new birth of f. 332 17
 no restraint upon the f. 431 15
 's oak forever live. 225 9
 of the will. 871 20
 only deals the deadly blow. 588 1
 out of servitude into f. 788 8
 peace in f.'s hallowed shade. 588 1
 storm of F.'s war. 716 18
 suckled by f. 44 18
 'tis f.'s starry banner. 274 4
 to worship God. 918 14
 wealth and f. reign. 134 12
 we must get rid of f. 715 16
 where bastard F. waves. 716 5
 white f. with its stars. 274 6
 would sever. 801 19
 see also Freedom pp. 294-296
 Freeman-be heard by a f. 861 2
 casting, with unpurchased. 612 2
 executes a f.'s will. 612 19
 the f. whom the truth. 294 24
 who wishes to be master. 295 17
 Freeman-Come, F. Come! 847 10
 corrupted f. are the worst. 715 17
 to f. threats are impotent. 294 21
 to rule o'er f. 294 13
 who rules o'er f. should. 575 4
 Free Trade-one of the greatest. 612 11
 is not a principle. 611 11
 Freewill-empire, necessity F. 736 25
 else f. would not admit. 581 6
 fixed fate, f. 133 10
 Freeze-mountain-top that f. 539 18
 warm baths of Nero. 228 9
 Freezes-up the heat of life. 260 22
 virtue is praised and f. 837 1
 Freezing-hours away. 184 7
 yet is ever f. 474 8
 Freezings-have I felt. 3 8
 Fregise-quam f. juvat. 850 13

Frei-Mensch ist f. geschaffen. 296 3
 Freie-nur eine f. Seele. 296 1
 Freight-carry the f. 54 11
 dark f. a vanish'd life. 549 19
 Freiheit-ist nur in dem. 296 2
 von der F. gessüßt. 44 13
 Freir-al f. de los huevos. 670 9
 Fremde-sprachen nicht kennt. 460 10
 Fremden-einen F. zu zeichnen. 103 18
 Fremont-free men, free speech, F. 295 23
 Frena-pati f. docentur equi. 797 2
 French-a calmer nation. 615 20
 behalf of F. government. 552 10
 by F. Chauvinists. 846 16
 get me some F. tailor. 776 24
 had climbed before. 725 16
 have the F. for friends. 294 2
 I hate the F. because. 293 22
 line or two of F. in a Page. 654 12
 or Turk or Proosian. 224 2
 praise to our F. ladies. 579 11
 seems a fool. 880 27
 sluices made to drown F. 637 1
 smatter F. is meritorious. 460 5
 the empire of land. 615 6
 to help our F. comrades. 849 3
 we conquered once. 261 15
 winds the f. horn. 540 11
 with equal advantage content. 85 12
 Frenchman-easy, debonair. 293 21
 flippant F. speaks. 700 19
 in the Academy. 662 22
 I praise the F. 730 11
 only a F. more. 93 10
 march three F. 728 18
 the saucy F. lay. 841 12
 Frency-as F.'s fever'd blood. 648 15
 in a fine, f. rolling. 608 12
 melancholy is nurse of f. 506 2
 'tis youth's f. 466 7
 Frequence-staled by f. 280 3
 Frequent-by men who there f. 368 13
 Doctor and Saint. 42 17
 Frères-soyons f. ou je. 653 11
 Fresh-and fair in the ears. 626 6
 as trickling rainbow. 566 15
 floures so f. at morn. 492 16
 looke f. to all Ages. 700 12
 plan that all be f. 561 23
 quick and f. art thou. 479 25
 still f. and new. 450 14
 Freshen-to f. the color of the flag. 587 19
 Fresher-seek not f. founts afar. 570 16
 than mountain stream. 442 1
 Freshly-bring one f. strung. 538 11
 Freshness-fills the silent air. 556 25
 of childhood. 764 13
 Fresh-revolving-pleasures flow. 830 26
 Frelsions-irriter les f. 136 22
 Pret-a passage through. 35 9
 hurt with jar and f. 482 19
 though you can f. me. 133 16
 Fretful-at the obtrusive beam. 485 5
 quills upon the f. porcupine. 349 6
 temper and f. disposition. 98 16
 with the bay. 809 13
 Frets-against boundary shore. 667 24
 at narrow limits. 195 13
 music from Life's many f. 358 16
 Fretted-aisle and f. vault. 637 3
 Freude-die F. und der Schmerz. 358 20
 ewig ist die F. 735 3
 macht drehend. 409 16
 Freuden-will darin unsere F. 15 23
 Freunde-der F. Eifer ist's. 925 18
 Freunden-Welt in seinen F. sieht. 298 3
 Freudenseite-nicht seine F. 351 15
 Friar-as a holy f. 213 17
 haste, holy F. 346 10
 monks and many a f. 408 1
 of orders grey. 664 7
 preached against stealing. 786 10
 the f. hooded and the. 291 10
 Tuck, the merry f. 755 3
 Friars-hooded clouds, like f. 655 6
 Friday-too! the day I dread. 771 1
 who laughs on F. 220 19
 Frieden-der Frommste nicht im F. 590 8
 Friend-a book is a f. 79 19
 absolute unselfish f. 200 4
 a f. to human race. 380 7
 f. to truth. 410 20
 ahoy, farewell. 260 26
 and each man a f. 923 15

and expelled the f. 503 15
 and who lost no f. 753 7
 angry with my f. 27 11
 annoying than a tardy f. 187 16
 as an ignorant f. 385 24
 as f. the swift one know. 880 26
 as if I had gained a new f. 657 10
 as in life a f. 100 9
 as you choose a f. 43 13
 a woman f. l. 889 8
 be a f. to man. 379 6
 bear with faults of a f. 267 3
 better f. than old dog Tray. 199 7
 bosom of a f. will hold. 695 19
 calling, as f. calls f. 532 16
 country, thy f. be true. 271 22
 crime of our f. 149 21
 dangerous as an ignorant f. 221 24
 dearer than a f. 697 16
 do not leave your left f. 707 9
 even if a f. prevail. 226 15
 fair f. of life. 516 20
 foe and a suspicious f. 690 11
 forsake not an old f. 13 23
 friendless name the f. 100 20
 from a f. in service. 295 17
 gave to me a f. 70 13
 give up the f. 198 10
 God my Father and my F. 316 14
 Good Friend for Jesvs. 234 6
 greet death as a f. 105 1
 handsome house to lodge a f. 882 21
 has not a f. to spare. 221 19
 he makes no f. who. 105 22
 he now dare trust. 825 2
 his dear f.'s secret tell. 496 5
 I am the f. of peace. 860 4
 if f. we greet thee. 345 9
 in every mess I find a f. 889 5
 in my retreat. 730 11
 is always virtue's f. 690 5
 keep thy f. under thy. 646 17
 know. f. and foe. 111 26
 learned f.'s manner would be. 493 18
 lent his lady to his f. 98 2
 lies the f. most lov'd. 232 15
 like a f. He walked beside. 848 15
 lose his f. for a jest. 404 21
 lose loan or f. 463 7
 loses both itself and f. 81 15
 lures Pirate, corrupts f. 623 13
 made an enemy. 463 7
 make thine own self f. 135 23
 man's most faithful f. 130 14
 master, servant or a f. 724 19
 my body's f. and guest. 302 9
 my f. must hate the man. 506 23
 my f. profess'd. 56 23
 'neath everyone a f. 339 4
 new'er as f. the swift one. 451 16
 new f. is as new wine. 13 23
 no f. will visit. 621 18
 no man's f. but his owne. 221 11
 nor a f. to know me. 352 21
 not a f. to close his eyes. 618 23
 of all climes. 861 13
 of my better days. 335 15
 old without a F. 450 8
 one f. to take his fortune. 510 14
 praise from a f. 624 12
 prevaricated with thy f. 383 18
 rais'd themselves a f. 103 15
 Religious Book or F. 665 10
 servant or a f. 864 7
 should be the worst. 920 26
 Sleep, the f. of Woe. 720 25
 social f. I love. 805 15
 soul of a f. 162 10
 statesman, f. to truth. 753 7
 stop not every f. you meet. 777 22
 striking sometimes a f. 883 26
 take advice of faithful f. 400 7
 that lov'd her. 902 2
 that never deceives. 79 19
 the Athenian's f. Miltiades. 324 13
 the f. of man. 860 11
 this is your devoted f. 460 16
 those who call them f. 628 20
 thou art not my f. 913 12
 to any well-deserving f. 87 6
 to her virtues be a f. 404 6
 to human race a f. 100 12
 to life's decline. 14 6
 tolling a departed f. 554 2

to public amusements. 23 12
 to welcome every f. 380 2
 treat their father's f. 317 2
 'twas all he wished, a f. 595 8
 under sacred name of f. 79 3
 up! up my F. and quit. 80 19
 was in his soul a f. 136 14
 welcome as a f. 723 20
 welcome, my old f. 867 18
 were f. of my wife. 228 11
 when selecting a f. 871 3
 when world was our foe. 847 16
 who have no f. 178 17
 who lost no f. 233 1
 without one f. 223 14
 world without a f. 912 15
 you're troublesome. 786 5
 see also Friends pp. 296-300
 Friend-as they be f. 221 9
 Friendless-of every f. name the. 100 20
 there is no man so f. 296 22
 Friendliest-to sleep and silence. 512 24
 Friendly-advantage by f. distance. 506 4
 maintain f. relations. 849 3
 must show himself f. 299 12
 Friends-age leaves us f. 15 13
 aliens with trusting f. 144 5
 all f. shut out. 723 3
 all her f. relied. 244 20
 also have congenial f. 135 7
 and love we have none. 121 13
 and mental wealth. 864 12
 and request of f. 382 4
 and see what f. 295 21
 are at your hearthside met. 379 4
 backing of your f. 303 9
 become an enemy. 221 12
 best f. do not know us. 805 6
 best f. first to go away. 580 10
 buried all the female f. 228 11
 can separate f. 246 3
 choice of f. and books. 78 20
 comfort of f. and foes. 595 7
 Cornish f. be well. 771 1
 criterion of attachment of f. 9 3
 dearest f. must part. 580 3
 dear f. when it shall be. 780 15
 depart and memory takes. 506 9
 departing feet. 171 11
 desired. to be f. with her. 847 15
 eat and drink as f. 146 1
 ever meets with f. 130 11
 faces of f. he has known. 476 18
 fair f. in look. 905 10
 farewell my f. 53 18
 few F. and many Books. 615 10
 for company the best f. 80 16
 forsake us. 801 22
 fortunate, you will have f. 291 1
 gods so much his f. 795 20
 greater f. to Englishmen. 662 19
 guide the country's f. 862 5
 had been f. in youth. 27 13
 has a thousand f. 221 19
 have the French for f. 294 2
 here are none but f. 693 5
 in adversity of our best f. 10 1
 in all distress of our f. 120 21
 indeed true f. you are. 707 9
 in the house of its f. 438 19
 know so many f. alive as dead. 180 22
 laugh at your f. 429 14
 Lavinia once had f. 293 3
 lay down his life for his f. 471 4
 let our f. perish. 221 18
 letters from absent f. 617 18
 like dead f.'s clothes. 287 13
 makes f. of enemies. 292 9
 many f. I've met. 506 8
 men meet f. then part. 504 18
 money gains f. 523 11
 my f. in every season. 439 22
 my f. would look upon. 172 11
 not such word as debt. 301 11
 number of a man's f. 221 15
 obsequiousness begets f. 494 3
 of disputing f. 42 5
 of humblest f. 699 22
 of my youth. 215 9
 of the party. 899 16
 old f., old times. 14 7
 old f. to trust. 15 10
 or f. with the best. 517 4
 ought to forgive our f. 288 9

our f., the enemy 221 10
 parsimonious to your f. 696 19
 polished f. dear relations 371 12
 prosperity makes few f. 638 5
 remembering my good f. 508 24
 Romans, countrymen 357 20
 save we and our f. 884 12
 see and know f. in heaven 361 19
 separateth very f. 329 16
 servant of parted f. 617 13
 so link'd together 508 2
 suspect for traitors 131 18
 ten thousand wiry f. 349 10
 than comments of our f. 518 20
 than ten f. can do good 222 18
 that dearest f. must part
 the f. that he lov'd 691 17
 tie between f. 827 10
 to Ali bore these words 881 14
 to keep a few f. 453 20
 troops of f. 17 5
 trust our secrets to f. 695 13
 tuned spheres and that to f. 685 20
 two f. whose lives were 234 13
 when f. are dear 441 10
 where have f. not go to inns 395 4
 who gives to f. 616 4
 wisdom picks f. 257 11
 wounded in house of my f. 921 1
 you and I were long f. 221 21
 zeal of f. it is 925 18
 see also Friends pp. 296-300
 Friendship—all who offer you f. 298 21
 bright with f.'s tears 278 7
 circle of f. 801 19
 constant in all other 478 25
 discards party, f. 413 8
 fair gift of F. 117 14
 for art's and f.'s sake 368 15
 gold does f. separate 325 10
 hinges of f. never rust 803 8
 is a guest 371 14
 is a part of virtue 838 3
 itself prompts it 849 4
 jealousy even in their f. 297 8
 Joy but f. must divide 232 18
 joys of benevolent f. 517 13
 leaves of f. fall 376 6
 love and peace combine 869 1
 love contending with f. 472 7
 ornament from f. 520 22
 speak to thee in f.'s name 901 4
 stumps I burned to f. 805 1
 sudden f. springs 875 9
 those in f. bound 68 8
 time, which strengthens f. 795 20
 'tis f. and something more 469 2
 true f.'s laws 379 10
 's well-feigned blush 74 1
 where there is true f. 92 8
 with all nations 753 5
 see also Friendship pp. 301-303
 Friendships—acquired f. by giving 416 7
 many f. in the days 299 7
 see also Friendship pp. 301-303
 Frieth—in his own grease 650 11
 Frieze—nothing wear but f. 784 11
 Frigate—no f. like a book 77 11
 one tall f. walks the sea 550 12
 Frigate—and pine for f. 252 12
 forms of f. 34 5
 recover'd of her f. 267 24
 Frighted—how have I f. thee 720 2
 Frightened—at seeing footprints 268 3
 bravest are f. by terrors 269 26
 by least movement 268 16
 it never f. a Puritan 315 20
 out of my seven senses 697 20
 Frightens—away his ills 712 21
 Fruitful—everything becomes f. 620 9
 monster f., formless 707 22
 Frights—school-boy from play 574 20
 to Geraldine's were f. 705 16
 Frigid—palidula f. nodula 737 11
 Frigidus—Ardentem f. Atnam 82 18
 Fringing—the dusty road 158 16
 Frigon—et Rollet un f. 541 12
 finit par être f. 94 5
 un f. d'enfant 110 21
 Frigons—en detail 102 18
 Frisch—dass alles f. und neu 561 23
 Frisco—blew out brains down in F. 378 16
 Frisk—did f. i' the sun 396 2
 lass, his fiddle and his f. 293 21

we f. away 442 11
 Frisked—beneath the burden 157 7
 Frisking—he is f. away his age 285 17
 Frivolity—chatter of irresponsible f. 741 25
 Frivolous—circumstances 120 19
 Frock—gives a f. and livery 154 23
 Frog—thus use your f. 30 5
 Frogs—are croaking 820 11
 Froid—Dieu mesure le f. 644 6
 Frolic—a f. scene 353 5
 make the sage f. 450 8
 Frolics—a Youth of F. 375 16
 Frolicsome—skip lightly in f. mood 307 23
 soft breeze at its f. play 494 5
 trip in this f. round 277 12
 Frommste—der F. nicht im Frieden 590 8
 Fronda—uso 154 12
 Fronde—naconde per le f. 196 14
 Frondes—vivunt in venerem f. 467 1
 Frons—de capit f. prima 35 24
 est animi janua 513 12
 Front—il lit au f. de ceux 290 12
 in f. a heavy one 266 14
 large f. and eye sublime 685 1
 on his f. engraven 194 18
 wrinkled his wrinkled f. 856 27
 wallof of the person in f. 266 13
 women show a f. of iron 889 5
 Fronte—capitata, post 570 14
 foli in sulla f. i crini 571 20
 in f. scritti per gran 402 3
 leggesse in f. scritto 342 21
 politus astutum 183 8
 Fronti—nulla fides 35 15
 Frontier—the f. town and citadel 512 21
 Frost—comes a f., a killing f. 341 15
 curded by the f. 108 21
 Death's untimely f. 165 12
 face so full of f. 252 5
 fatal pestilence of F. 814 2
 has wrought a silence 877 17
 heat and hoary f. 796 15
 is on the punkin 52 14, 64 16
 lies on her like untimely f. 177 25
 performs its secret 877 14
 secret ministry of f. 694 19
 that's curded by the f. 527 10
 third day comes a f. 492 1
 till fell the f. from the 278 6
 unlooses the f. fetters 746 14
 work of f. and light 878 12
 Frosted—cluster on the grape 562 8
 Frosts—encroaching f. 33 2
 hoary-headed f. fall 681 14
 my f. congeal the rivers 323 2
 Frosty—but kindly 16 12
 the f. light 68 15
 what a f.-spirited rogue 104 8
 Froth—at the top 225 12
 mostly f. and bubble 445 19
 Froter—de f. notre cervelle 880 8
 Frown—and be perverse 902 4
 at it and it will 917 1
 by an angry Judge's f. 676 4
 clouded with a f. 818 22
 convey a libel in a f. 668 5
 disclose the f. of one 823 19
 grew darker at their f. 852 10
 his f. was full of terror 267 23
 if she do f. 902 8
 is sufficient correction 779 9
 my best service win thy f. 379 5
 say that she f. 895 10
 scorns fortune's angry f. 134 15
 that binds his brows 779 14
 there's fear in his f. 563 1
 to f. at pleasure 602 2
 trick of 's f. 112 7
 under the f. of night 915 1
 with fear at your f. 506 15
 yesterday's f. 914 13
 Frowned—Miss f. and blush'd 497 12
 not on his humble birth 505 19
 the mighty combatants 852 10
 tidings when he f. 779 13
 Frowning—behind a f. Providence 644 3
 Frowns—fate sits and f. 264 10
 heaven that f. on me 361 23
 her very f. are fairer far 467 10
 if fortune f. do not 289 8
 in the storm with angry 282 8
 nor thy f. I fear 231 12
 smiles and f. of fate 835 12
 the f. of fortune 299 16

Froze—the genial current 620 22
 Frozen—about the f. time 184 5
 architecture is f. music 40 9
 bosoms of our part 856 11
 clamber to the f. moon 527 7
 from the f. fen 323 2
 nature was f. dead 877 18
 picket f. on duty 316 4
 regions of the North 439 7
 ridges of the Alps 222 14
 Früchte—reifen die spät'sten F. 798 8
 Fructus—magnarum arborum 813 15
 Frugal—is the Chariot 77 11
 she had a f. mind 600 16
 Frugalitatis—pudor vel est f. 702 11
 Frugality—ashamed of f. 702 11
 comes too late 216 10
 Frühlings—Schein—bleibt F. 483 5
 Frugem—unquam pervenit ad f. 309 17
 Frumir—vita ipsa qua f. 451 10
 Fruit—after none, or bitter f. 876 10
 ambrosial f. 813 8
 and blossoms in breeze 572 13
 be as f. earn life 345 5
 bent with thick-set f. 359 5
 bless with f. the vines 52 5
 derived from labor 911 15
 fairer seems blossom than f. 615 1
 fell like autumn f. 167 13
 for merit as well as for f. 511 1
 forth reaching to the f. 711 6
 gently harden into f. 880 14
 glowing f. and flowers 64 7
 Hesperides with golden f. 304 6
 hides her f. under them 534 7
 its f. is sweet 584 5
 keep clean, be as f. 122 9
 kind of f. renowned 271 24
 known what f. would spring 670 7
 laden with f. 51 16
 leaves of beauty, f. of balm 577 16
 le f. du travail 911 15
 life's golden f. is shed 38 14
 like Dead Sea f. 37 18
 looks at f. of lofty trees 284 25
 loved of boyhood! 649 18
 love often a f. of marriage 474 16
 luscious f. of sunset hue 572 10
 men pluck no f. 907 3
 of baser quality 756 3
 of lofty trees 813 15
 of sense beneath 905 18
 of tall black-walnut 562 5
 pain not the f. of pain 575 14
 putting forth thy f. 916 19
 ripest f. first falls 182 1
 son f. est doux 584 5
 stars are golden f. 749 21
 that alluring f. 37 17
 that can fall without 901 2
 that made goodly show 592 1
 then put forth f. 303 24
 till like ripe f. 15 12
 tree known by his f. 813 5
 tree laden with fairest f. 304 1
 weakest kind of f. falls 177 15
 well-tended f. tree 77 4
 will never see the f. 18 4
 won right to the f. 761 16
 see also Fruits pp. 303, 304
 Fruitage—ambrosial f. bear 361 4
 Fruitful—plats of f. ground 71 4
 tree, so f. on occasion 398 20
 we call thee f. 559 5
 were the next 636 10
 Fruitfulness—mellow f. 52 5
 Fruition—enjoying God-like f. 225 15
 Fruitless—our f. labours mourn 424 19
 punishment never f. 651 6
 Fruits—and poisons spring 559 2
 as in the f. of the field 440 16
 by their f. ye shall know 670 18
 honest f. of toiling hands 704 6
 latest f. will ripen 798 8
 les f. les plus communs 771 18
 no f., no flowers 562 11
 of second marriage 771 18
 piled with f. 786 2
 pleasant f. do grow 230 3
 saison aussi que les f. 511 1
 song of f. and flowers 51 16
 with odours, f. and flocks 546 7
 Fruit-tree of knowledge 37 20
 Frumenti—milia f. tua triverit 212 3

quam alibi messis 344 17
 Frustra-nisi Dominus f. 121 16
 sectabere cantum 253 2
 Frustrates-the effect 420 2
 Fry-all thy wanton f. 201 18
 have other fish to f. 273 18, 640 25
 Frying-in the f. of the eggs 670 9
 leap out of the f. pan 272 20, 640 31
 Fudge-call old notions f. 786 11
 two-fifths sheer f. 309 13
 Fudges-and their historians 687 11
 Fuel-adding f. to the flame 553 14
 charcoal devils used as f. 364 3
 heaping f. on his fire 340 14
 requires f. to feed 220 5
 they put too much f. on 443 23
 to maintain fires 181 21
 to maintain his fire 466 19
 Fuente-el cantarillo à la f. 670 8
 Fugaces-èheu f. Postume 795 6
 Fuge-in cornu, longe f. 645 23
 Fugge-suo destin f. raro 190 19
 Fugie-invite, ait, f. 767 13
 Fugiebat-qui f. rusus 845 11
 Fugienda-aspiciere in alieno 519 18
 vehementer f. sunt 371 19
 Fugiendi-viam f. verum 855 6
 Fugientia-venator sequitur f. 305 14
 Fugio-quod sequitur, f. 635 16
 Fugit-euro citius 800 13
 irreparable tempus 801 2
 qui iudicium f. 346 15
 quod f. usque sequor 635 16
 sed f. interea 801 2
 se quoque f. 141 21
 Fugitiva-sed f. volant 409 18
 Fugitive-punishment, false, f. 650 27
 Fühlende-der lebendig f. 491 21
 Fühlt-wenn ihr's nicht f. 270 15
 Führer-der keinen f. hört 28 4
 Fuit-qui f. de bonne heure 855 1
 qui f. peut revenir 855 2
 Fulcrum-of Plymouth Rock 22 19
 Fulfill-and f. a man's 535 3
 seek to f. the law 241 14
 Fulfilled-by high and low 849 1
 it with sunset glow 538 16
 Fulfilling-love is the f. of the law 476 21
 Fulfilment-of our dearest dreams 265 6
 Fulgentes-trahit constrictos 313 22
 Fulgore-urit enim f. suo 340 23
 Fulgur-vente quid levius? f. 890 3
 Fulgura-summus f. montes 283 2
 Full-are you f. inside 212 23
 as f. as perfect 546 19
 been f. for weeks together 296 24
 emerge f. formed and majestic 708 6
 moon is at her f. 525 8
 moon shine at f. or no 525 11
 orb'd-ruler of the skies 576 23
 over-f. that it cannot shut 506 23
 reading maketh a f. man 435 1
 rolling Year is f. of Thee 320 8
 serenely f. epicure 215 1
 then f. and weary 592 5
 without o'erflowing f. 785 9
 Fülle-im Alter die F. 882 9
 Fuller's earth 230 17
 Fullness-joys, wanton in f. 782 27
 naught but f. makes us 422 20
 Fulmen-eripuit celo f. 219 5
 Fulmina-sua f. mittit Jupiter 711 14
 Fulmineo-potentius ictu f. 325 14
 Fulness-into the f. divine 175 8
 wanton in f. seek to 409 24
 Fulvum-scilicet f. spectatur 302 23
 Fume-black f. clothe all the room 806 2
 memory shall be a f. 508 21
 Fumes-chase the ignorant f. 161 1
 deadly f. of insane elation 398 19
 he f. unhappy 915 13
 invade the brain 479 7
 rais'd with the f. of sighs 473 3
 Fumo-dare pondus idonea f. 272 19
 flamma f. est proximo 272 21
 Fumum-et opes strepitumque 677 13
 Fun-an' has the mostest f. 755 13
 grew fast and furious 511 13
 the f. is great 816 16
 think he's all f. 14 13
 thunderin' sight of f. 11 20
 tired out with f. 336 18
 Function-of first is to teach 461 22
 very cipher of a f. 266 24

Functus-perfecto f. est munero 443 5
 Fundamenta-justitia sunt 413 20
 Fundamental-as a fact f. 4 1
 Funding-our national debt 181 15
 Fundo-parsimonia in f. 216 10
 Funds-moneys as trust f. 817 20
 property in f. is income 616 3
 Funèbres-des marches f. 441 12
 Funera-neo f. flectu 667 12
 pugna est 136 18
 supremacy f. debet 352 4
 vadam post f. campos 351 21
 Funeral-away with f. music 453 19
 called happy before his f. 173 13
 die, as though your f. 175 16
 dower of present woes 402 3
 from her f. pyre 241 22
 heavy tolling f. bell 602 24
 marches to the grave 447 16
 mirth in f. 183 14
 nature's f. cries 873 2
 neighboring f. terrifies 243 7
 not a f. note 729 18
 no war nor princes f. 315 1
 of the former year 70 17
 song be sung 174 1
 the f. made the attraction 338 4
 turn to black f. 96 7
 Funereal-seem but sad, f. tapers 360 21
 through what f. pain 613 19
 Funesta-dote d'infiniti 402 3
 Funeste-n'en est que plus f. 709 14
 Fungio-genero est 344 16
 Funnell-above the f.'s roaring 549 21
 Funny-dare to write as f. as I can 381 16
 made from his f. bone 886 24
 Funus-avidos avicinum f. 243 7
 Fur-fly 'bout the ears 640 28
 fondle of silk or f. 311 19
 with the f. side inside 560 10
 Furca-naturam expellas f. 545 16
 Fürchten-Deutschen f. Gott 311 14
 Etwas f. und hoffen 305 21
 zu f. angefangen 286 25
 Fürchtet-die Menschen f. nur 489 10
 wer nichts f. ist 268 24
 Furens-quid femina possit 897 5
 Furor-Insanus omnis f. credit 397 12
 Furien-die Parzen und F. 451 3
 Furios-fierce as ten f. 193 3
 Furious-as the sweeping wave 82 7
 can tame the f. beast 539 6
 fun grew fast and f. 511 13
 Furnace-as one great f. flamed 363 7
 children in the f. 815 1
 heat not a f. for 222 10
 in the f. with them 815 1
 quench f. burning heart 782 16
 Furnish-my antagonists with 41 23
 you with argument 42 9
 Furnish'd-all f. all in arms 237 14
 banks f. with bees 541 3
 Furniture-and f. of earth 513 3
 Furor-aemia ministrat 28 23
 dei turbini al. 129 20
 fit lesa æsupius 28 21
 ira f. brevis est 27 21
 tegatur proditur vultu f. 28 6
 Furor-malo permista f. 321 15
 Furoris-trahit ipse f. impetus 27 23
 Furrow-beneath the f.'s weight 168 14
 come hither from the f. 358 14
 off the stubborn 18 9
 ploughing his lonely f. 582 8
 shan't lie fallow 842 4
 through the long f. drave 582 2
 Furrowed-brow that's all f. 532 2
 his f. face 459 11
 f. furrowing-all the orient into gold 530 7
 Furrows-odious f. in my face 793 21
 we see Time's f. 801 17
 Furta-cujus quo f. latent 695 6
 Further-don't want to go no f. 850 5
 I've little f. now to go 868 18
 thou shalt come, but no f. 567 11
 Furtum-ingeniosus 147 7
 Fury-blind f. of creation 147 18
 comes the blind f. with 258 5
 filled with f. rapt, inspir'd 580 24
 hell a f. like a woman 888 5
 in thy face I see thy f. 251 27
 in wild f. 321 15
 my patience to his f. 584 11
 of a disappointed woman 888 4

of a patient man 27 14
 often turns to f. 28 21
 of the wind defies 563 8
 spring up a vengeful F. 857 19
 still outran the wit 103 10
 such noble f. in so 186 21
 that feeds their f. 246 15
 their f. and my passion 540 6
 whistle in rude f. 811 10
 Furze-break of half-pertinent 185 26
 Fusilier-os d'un f. poméranien 842 10
 Fusing-races are f. and reforming 587 23
 Fuss-without more f. 895 23
 Füsse-bleiben die F. unbedeckt 645 18
 Fustian-so sublimely bad 608 5
 waves her f. flag 275 6
 Futile-best as the worst are f. 202 16
 Futura-illa, quæ f. sunt 306 8
 sunt prospicere 881 17
 Futura-fati sortisque f. 516 12
 Future-ages of the f. 637 2
 before I let thy F. give 498 20
 best prophets of the f. 582 6
 careless of the f. 30 14
 deal with me in the f. 668 8
 dip into the f. 11 19
 face the f. resolute 854 12
 fear of the f. worse 291 13
 for the f. to grieve 793 3
 for thy purer soul 484 2
 in eternity no f. 238 9
 in you the F. as the Past 76 10
 labor is for f. hours 18 10
 liv'd ignorant of f. 839 19
 may have in the f. 615 19
 mistake the f.'s face 839 10
 neither past nor f. 110 20
 nor do I fear the f. 448 17
 no way of judging the f. 411 16
 rind of some sweet f. 454 11
 slow, the f. crepeeth 798 12
 some f. strain 51 13
 some time in the f. 859 18
 spins the f. and the past 238 4
 the f. in the distance 326 14
 the past, the f. two 449 3
 to become in the f. 859 18
 trust no F. how'er 7 16
 undiscovered land 55 5
 warning for the f. 245 11
 way f. keeps its promises 352 11
 wherefrom our f. grew 224 13
 works out 190 27
 worth keeping in f. time 589 8
 see also Futurity pp. 304-306

Futures-fruits of all the 304 19
 Futuri-animus f. anxius 305 23
 non incauta f. 30 14
 pejor est f. metus 291 13
 prudens f. temporis 305 2
 Futurity-in the womb of f. 306 8
 Futurity-quid sit f. cras 305 1
 Fuzzzy-Wuzzzy-so 'eres to you F. 727 9
 Fyled-worthie to be f. 426 22
 Fylythe-hys owne nest 70 5

G

Gabe-wille nicht die G. 312 7
 Gaben-kommen von oben 311 24
 sind's am Ende G. 313 8
 Gables-haunt thy pointed g. 562 16
 Gadding-be as slow from g.abroad 370 10
 the g. vine 813 6
 Gaffer Grey-shiver shake G. G. 762 12
 Gage-there I throw my g. 92 11
 Gährung-die feine G. kräftig 794 17
 Gaity-breath of g. unrestrained 552 8
 Gaily-close our ranks 842 5
 I lived as ease 789 9
 we're g. yet 207 5
 Gain-but general loss 770 16
 comes to him from his g. 165 8
 cares of g. 13 26
 double g. of happiness 783 6
 every bliss must g. 72 24
 for g. not glory 701 17
 for the g. of a few 612 20
 from anxieties of g. 18 9
 guile and lust of g. 609 1
 heard through G.'s silence 130 11
 much less it were to g. 506 12
 necessity to glorious g. 551 27

path of g. and loss	925 3	Gallus-in sterquilinio	371 7	of Gul in her bloom	925 23
subverses another's g.	128 6	Galop-il revient au g.	545 2	promises like Adonis' g.	636 10
the whole world	738 4	Galoupe-monte en croupe et g.	816 10	the g. eclipse you	278 13
to g. or lose it all	263 18	Gamaliel-feet of G.	216 13	Gargonius-hircum, lividus	226 24
see also Gain p. 306		Gamaun-is a dainty steed	378 15	Garish-no worship to the g. sun	479 20
Gained-by that high sorrowing	734 19	Game-gay in a g. of play	52 10	Garland-green willow is my g.	872 10
"think nothing g." he cries	760 13	hunt for the gunless g.	108 2	rosie g. and a weary bed	720 24
till they have g. their ends	474 4	life is like g. of tables	454 7	she hath culled	58 2
Gains-his g. were sure	383 17	little pleasure of the g.	377 5	take at my hands this g.	178 21
little are our g.	424 17	love the g. beyond the prize	373 23	tell in a g. their loves	280 21
spring the empiric's g.	652 16	manor full of g.	51 22	weave a g. for the rose	60 19
yet fears to use his g.	617 15	not worth the candle	919 12	Garlands-fade, the vows are worn	498 17
Gait-by her g. the goddess	324 22	of circles	137 6	her wedding g. to decay	877 19
dress and g. would lea'e	34 22	of life looks cheerful	351 20	may gather g. there	547 2
his g. was slow	350 11	Pieces of the G. He plays	449 14	the g. the rose odors	271 2
laxer in their g.	105 4	play the g.	23 13	whose g. dead	731 4
where's the g.	157 5	royal g. of goose	90 2	Garlic-live with cheese and g.	81 8
Gaiters-lax in their g.	105 4	rules of the g. are what we	446 14	Garment-gold in her g. glittering	348 5
Galant-passer pour g.	777 10	there is g. noon	77 3	of the Christian	338 21
Galaxies-rainbow g. of earth's	281 10	the rigour of the g.	90 3	ours is her wedding-g.	670 11
Gale-and partake the g.	761 12	war, that mad g.	845 7, 557 21	robe or g. I affect	776 30
as the g. comes on	67 9	whose g. was empires	306 21	round it a g. of white	272 1
before the fiftful g.	88 13	Gamecocks-wits are g. to	48 24	Garmented-lady g. in light	62 18
begins to wave the wood	874 10	Games-and carols closed the	824 12	Garments-by the Soul laid by	339 2
but passion is the g.	450 5	Gods play g. with men	323 18	cloud-folds of her g.	723 5
come, evening g. l	382 30	other g. more or less	271 5	fashion of your g.	261 21
catch the driving g.	75 7	Gamester-see pp. 306, 307		if Men my g. wear	144 26
death comes in the g.	704 15	Gaming-see pp. 306, 307		keeping their g. white	680 3
even keel with gentle g.	356 14	Gander-finds honest g. for her	498 19	reasons are not like g.	658 13
every changing g. of spring	220 14	sauce for the g.	329 7, 643 9	some in their g.	314 12
flaps with every g.	909 23	Gang-aft a-gley	195 2	stuffs out his vacant g.	343 13
give g. his reckless sail	239 15	may g. a kennin wrang	437 16	trailing g. of the night	555 11
lightning and the g.	284 18	Ganymede-matchless G. divinely	322 13	Garret-born in a g.	24 5
more than a propitious g.	578 18	mixed by G.	206 6	living in a g.	24 10
note that swells the g.	787 4	Nature's self thy G.	336 16	secret of a g. room	76 3
scents the evening g.	773 17	or else flushed G.	324 19	Garrick-our G.'s a salad	99 27
snowy plumage to the g.	291 6	Gaoler-"But yet" is a g.	200 18	Garrulus-nam g. idem est	153 21
so favourable a g.	164 5	Gap-in our great feat	345 14	Garter-familiar as his g.	610 12
so sinks the g. when	549 15	in the g.	48 3	Garth-did not write his own	599 16
the g. she stoop'd her side	872 18	leave behind a g.	147 20	Gasconade-full of g. and bravado	866 19
wandered gentle g.	754 11	Gapes-bet g. and bites	273 12	Gashed-and g. with wars	676 13
will soon disperse	502 4	Gaps-of death in middle of life	389 6	Gashes-twenty trenched g.	920 21
Galenus-don G. opes	771 14	Garcia-carry a message to G.	7 7	Gasg-follow thee to the last g.	699 15
Galère-faire dans cette g.	735 17	Garde-la G. meurt	844 9	thy g. and groan thy groan	175 12
vogue la	265 18, 637 4	Gardées-vaches seront bien g.	909 2	Gasped-upon the brink	802 2
Gales-and not the g.	704 8	Garden-against the rain	210 1	Gasping-from out the shadows	517 24
before the favouring g.	703 23	a g. in her face	250 23	Gate-against the ivory g.	719 5
fresh g.	498 7	blossom of the g. dies	643 29	at heaven's g. she claps her	427 12
shall fan the glade	764 16	blossoms in their g. bowers	280 21	at one g. make defence	222 3
to the sighing g.	356 12	can rear a g.	136 4	at the g. of the West	220 19
vernal suns and vernal g.	458 13	dress this g.	18 15	at the park g.	462 7
Gallean-O pale G.	115 4	every Hyacinth the G. wears	280 18	at thy castle g.	716 22
Pilot of the G. Lake	114 18	farmhouse at the g.'s end	723 3	"Be bold," first g.	142 22
Galilee-along the hills of G.	117 4	first g. of liberty's tree	584 27	before g. of Paradise	570 7
as on the sea of G.	591 4	for the earth's g.-close	278 3	Death kneel at thy g.	737 19
comfort o'er dark G.	169 5	full of rain	806 15	forehead is the g.	513 12
Galloe-vicisti G.	114 13	Hope in thy sweet g. grow	375 12	from passion-flower at g.	482 17
Gall-be g. enough in thy ink	593 1	improve it to a g. pink	597 20	glory's morning g.	163 24
choking g. and a preserving	479 7	in a g. of cucumbers	370 12, 764 10	golden oriental gate	46 23
had he a particle of g.	334 16	in g. talked with God	744 19	grave is Heaven's golden g.	337 18
has ever poisoned my pen	48 10	in my pleaded g.	161 16	heaven's g. opens when	721 7
incessant g.	404 17	in the poor man's g.	135 2	instructs you how	919 7
in her heart	485 6	keeps a man in g.	805 16	knock at the Utmost G.	736 14
love has both g. and honey	476 1	lives in the g. green	745 4	lark at heaven's g. sings	427 21
no g. no glory	664 6	man and woman in a g.	455 7	love the double g.	263 21
offence would after g.	414 25	never have a g. without	277 16	matters not how strait the g.	737 12
of love is turned to g.	403 17	of old St. Mark	767 17	near the sacred g.	244 9
tie the g. up in the tongue	89 9	outdo our g. buds	679 17	of gloomy Dis	364 1
with that knows no g.	512 13	queen of the g. art thou	679 4	of pearl and gold	337 18
Gallant-blood has flowed	850 1	river at my g.'s end	882 21	of the Royal Tent	823 10
Gallantry-of mind consists	766 23	rosebud g. of girls	896 15	on king's g. the moss grew	684 7
Gallantly-but g. they strode	462 19	Rose of the G. l	680 17	open thy g. of mercy	510 10
Gallants-lads, boys	511 24	round the sunny g. play	112 13	palace as the cottage g.	263 1
travell'd g. that fill	810 14	scrap of land or g.	235 8	Peri at the g. of Eden	578 23
Galled-flushing in her g. eyes	499 7	Sensitive Plant in g. grew	698 23	shall thunder at the g.	854 10
Galleon-moon was a ghostly g.	556 4	small House and large G.	615 10	singing up to heaven-g	624 18
Galleries-all the birds in leafy g.	597 13	summer bird cage in a g.	500 19	sleeping nigh the Golden G.	717 2
round your g. shine	559 19	that in our g. grow	457 13	sleeps at wisdom's g.	880 5
Gallery-eyes of g. critics	633 21	they'll o'ergrow the g.	867 11	spring's already at the g.	747 2
in Reporter's g. yonder	407 12	turn her out of a g.	145 5	strait is the g.	448 9
Galley-doing in this g.	771 14	walks are passionall	38 8	the g. and the locust lane	369 13
Gallia-fines penetraverint	715 7	wanders the g. o'er	63 23	the mysterious g.	55 5
Galligaskins-that have long	33 2	was a wild	387 24	through the Golden G.	168 17
Galling-lie thou art a g. load	442 10	see also Garden pp. 306 307		to the g. of holy Rome	665 6
yoke of time	801 8	Gardener-Adam and his wife	25 15	unbidden once at every g.	571 1
Gallop-he will ride a g.	65 1	for telling me these news	344 22	western g. of heaven	238 21
it returns at a g.	545 2	pride of the g.'s leisure	597 22	wide is the g.	448 8
Gallops the zodiac in his	529 29	Gardeners-Moral is that g. pine	903 2	with that g. of good estate	796 18
Time g. withal	798 23	Garden-plot-growing in my g.	280 16	writ on Paradise's g.	262 22
[trouble] g. with him	816 10	Gardens-drop about the g.	70 7	year's fair g.	191 4
Gallow-hempen string under the g.	712 18	from the g. floated perfume	279 3	Gäter-trop d'expédients g.	646 5
Gallows-standing in England	433 12	in the g. of Malay	822 21	Gates-and triple g.	634 12
thief to the g.	786 6	in trim g. takes pleasure	307 15	battering the g. of heaven	628 21
		not God in g.	307 9	charge of g. of Heaven	403 3

detests him as g. of hell.....	486	4	leave the g., the festive.....	271	9	that g. of the city's crown.....	462	19
entering open g.....	850	13	sorrowful dislike the g.....	734	11	that gilds the mine.....	782	8
gleaming g. of Goldenrod.....	326	3	when noontide wakes.....	88	3	that twinkling hangs.....	781	5
god of avenues and g.....	323	2	while these are so g.....	88	11	the glow-worm lights his g.....	315	6
hateful as g. of hell.....	742	18	with gilded wings.....	460	24	what g. hath dropp'd.....	780	19
heaven's g. stand ope.....	689	7	would not if I could, be g.....	505	23	yellow crocus for the g.....	116	21
he left g. of Heaven ajar.....	360	20	youth is g.....	923	3	Gemeine-Naturen zahlen.....	104	1
her ever-enduring g.....	361	5	Gayest-always g. of the gay.....	90	14	uns bündigt das G.....	827	16
his g. were ope.....	379	8	not the g. can outbrave.....	535	14	Gemins horoscope, varo.....	264	3
long shut g. of heaven.....	169	21	Gayly-the troubadour.....	73	19	Gémit-comme l'oiseau g.....	607	7
may as the g. of Thebes.....	327	18	Gaze-Arab by his earnest g.....	749	14	Gemitus-ponamus minios g.....	342	16
morning ope her golden g.....	529	25	at the stars.....	89	13	Gemmie-anella senza g.....	247	10
of circumstance.....	119	15	gloating g. of fools.....	621	27	Gemmed-dark-green and g. with.....	541	9
of life had never.....	168	10	gone from my g.....	632	17	Gems-and golden lustre.....	852	6
of Light.....	781	24	I g. on thee.....	470	1	break into a thousand g.....	75	5
of monarchs are arch'd.....	685	21	of fools.....	637	17	court virtues bear like g.....	838	1
of steel so strong.....	799	17	scan with poetic g.....	551	6	feet like sunny g.....	286	12
of the grave.....	179	5	stood and met my g.....	839	17	no g..... she wore.....	33	13
open all g. and roads.....	854	6	thence to g. below.....	826	2	of morning.....	193	26
opened the g. of paradise.....	480	14	upon her unaware.....	887	5	of wondrous brightness.....	421	18
opes the g. of death.....	181	7	upon her with a thousand.....	749	18	painters, heap g., at will.....	925	15
sea-washed sunset g.....	552	14	whole universe to our g.....	320	42	pave radiant way.....	769	10
shut the g. of mercy.....	509	22	with all the town.....	36	8	rich and various g. inlay.....	567	18
shut their coward g.....	249	13	Gazed-around them.....	269	21	ricks from whence the g.....	247	10
slumberest at foeman's g.....	726	16	on each other and looked.....	472	5	rocks, rich in g.....	547	23
storms at fortune's g.....	484	6	on each other with tender.....	140	8	silks and g. add grace to thee.....	60	19
that now stood open wide.....	363	15	on too long.....	435	24	these g. have life in them.....	406	2
that open toward sunrise.....	694	18	still they g. and still the.....	438	6	the starry girdle.....	749	12
thousand g. stand open to it.....	175	25	through clear dew.....	438	6	were the g. she wore.....	406	7
through the g. of death.....	626	13	while I stood and g.....	74	19	winter's crystal g.....	184	3
Time's iron g. close.....	792	14	wistly on him g.....	308	1	Genealogical-account of g. trees.....	25	11
to the g. of Heaven.....	510	17	Gazelle-I never nurs'd a dear g.....	577	13	General-caviare to the g.....	648	18
two g. silent house of Sleep.....	717	17	next to thee, O fair g.....	307	25	make him an ill g.....	95	12
unbar'd the g. of light.....	529	12	Gazelles-so gentle and clever.....	670	10	pledge health of our g.....	727	6
west has opened its g.....	60	24	Gazer-rash g. wipe his eye.....	249	10	qualities of a g.....	853	1
where wonder waits.....	78	12	Gazers-her eyes the g. strike.....	425	5	the g.'s disdain d.....	227	15
Gath-in heathen G. or Ascalon.....	729	5	Gazes-and g. on the ground.....	751	26	the greatest g. is he.....	728	3
tell it not in G.....	695	22	with its thousand eyes.....	322	5	where an opinion is g.....	569	2
Gather-habits g. by unseen degrees.....	347	7	yellow god forever g. down.....	768	15	Generalities-glistening g. of.....	573	1
knoweth not who shall g.....	866	14	Gazet-ever true and tender.....	407	3	of natural right.....	572	18
until they crowd.....	750	13	Gazette-big enough for the G.....	250	5	General Taylor-never surrenders.....	845	8
up the whole estate.....	432	24	Gazing-on each other's eyes.....	527	17	Generation-are in their g. wiser.....	881	18
will g. together.....	69	8	on the earth.....	861	1	been the whole g.....	280	16
Gathered-cannot be g. up again.....	863	6	on the Great.....	747	3	Don Quixote of one g.....	724	13
never be g. together.....	270	17	with comfort downward g.....	260	15	from a former g.....	17	21
not plucked.....	15	12	with g. fed.....	909	23	from g. to g. as presents.....	75	15
them together into place.....	854	8	Gear-lust of g. shall drive him.....	610	1	men and women of this g.....	849	17
Gatherer-but a g. and disposer.....	654	23	such soon-speeding g.....	311	23	moves over with each new g.....	635	11
Gatherers-could reach.....	37	12	Geben-ist Sache des Reichen.....	312	7	serve thy g.....	407	16
Gathering-there is no g. the rose.....	681	1	Gebet-macht den G.....	312	7	we of this g. have learned.....	753	9
Gaudeamus-igitur.....	453	22	Gebiete-entzwei und g.....	39	9	Generations-celebrated by g.....	368	7
Gaudesque-viam fecisse ruina.....	687	7	Geboren-in Arkadien g.....	296	3	cross leads g. on.....	664	23
Gaudent-magni viri rebus.....	10	5	in Ketten g.....	842	12	four or five g.....	24	12
Gauderes-magis g. quod habueras.....	477	13	Gebrochen-ein G. Preussens.....	789	3	honoured in their g.....	373	11
Gaudet-male quesitis vix g.....	394	12	Gedanke-ohne Phosphor kein G.....	164	14	hungry g. tread thee down.....	558	3
Gaudia-non remanent.....	409	13	zwei seelen, ein G.....	722	6	of man are come forth.....	671	2
quæ g. differt.....	187	13	Geese-all our g. are swans.....	329	5	of this and ensuing g.....	918	4
Gaudiam-severa est verum g.....	226	6	as wild g. that the.....	626	6	press on g.....	378	7
Gaudias-te est quod g.....	871	24	rob Rome's ancient g.....	145	24	sound of g. lie buried.....	234	18
Gaudy-heaven to g. day denies.....	58	11	you souls of g.....	375	28	twenty g. lie buried.....	118	14
hung with g. trappings.....	32	20	Gefahr-bei so grosser G.....	589	17	Generative-proportion as it is g.....	787	13
neat not g.....	32	18	Gefallen-ist allem g. wollen.....	691	3	Generosity-minus ignotos g.....	313	22
rich not g.....	33	5	Gefällig-auch g. sei.....	561	23	Generosity-pulses stirred to go.....	392	3
shuts up her g. shop.....	494	16	Gefühle-herliche G. erstarren.....	445	12	Generous-ambition, g. and great.....	862	2
Gauger-played the flute.....	540	14	Gefühl-eine mächtige Göttin.....	351	14	and free.....	98	6
walked with willing foot.....	540	14	Gegenwart-eine mächtige Göttin.....	365	21	but g. and gay.....	507	6
Gaul to G. to Greece.....	460	7	Gehalt-sein G. bestimmt.....	440	1	is g. valiant, just.....	686	11
within the limits of G.....	715	7	Gehemmisses-Teil des G.....	810	2	in its bloom.....	590	11
Gauls-Onward! G. and Franks.....	842	5	Gehenna-down to G. or up.....	794	17	miser becomes g.....	725	22
Gauntlet-with a gift in't.....	625	9	Geist-ein stiller G. ist Jahre.....	745	15	self with each g. impulse.....	472	7
Gauze-in a veil of yellow g.....	528	3	ich bin der G.....	99	26	Genial-as the light.....	144	5
owre g. an' lace.....	464	1	Geister-Sünder und böse G.....	458	24	nature's g. glow.....	547	1
wings like shielding g.....	381	10	Gelebt-habe g. und geliebt.....	477	6	Cécile-see under Genius pp. 308-310.....	308-310	
Gave-he g. his goods away.....	235	8	wünschen wirst, g.....	445	10	Genium-nec sibi sed toti g.....	595	21
he g. with a zest.....	312	13	Gelehrt-schwatzt noch hoch g.....	245	18	Genius-a better discerning.....	875	10
I g. in good intent.....	233	16	Gelichter-hat keine Langweile.....	439	11	ancient homes of g.....	220	18
never g. nor lent.....	233	16	Gelosen-schrecklich viel g.....	657	8	and plety throw into.....	788	9
she g. me eyes.....	313	12	Geliebt-haben lang genug g.....	354	17	bane of all g.....	623	15
that I g. that I had.....	233	14	Gem-best g. upon her zone.....	535	5	belly..... bestower of g.....	382	2
the Lord g.....	170	13	cast not cloudy g. away.....	406	1	closes door on his own g.....	767	19
to me a friend.....	70	13	does the rich g. betray.....	882	17	depreciates the g. of Homer.....	227	4
to the Man despotie.....	498	8	first g. of the sea.....	723	9	flashes of g.....	142	15
what I g. I have.....	231	5	froze into a g.....	288	4	force of g., soul and race.....	458	21
what once she g. our lives.....	59	1	hope's gentle g.....	541	3	force of human g.....	701	3
who g. thee O Beauty.....	433	18	instinct with music.....	680	6	from the gods.....	214	8
you g. me nothing for 't.....	433	18	like a g. flow ret glows.....	193	27	his own g. and his own style.....	598	23
Gawd-by the livin' G. that made.....	490	8	of earth and sky.....	152	7	informed of a writer's g.....	654	8
Gay-as soft.....	897	21	of his authority.....	560	18	innocence in g.....	653	8
as the gilded summer.....	887	6	of purest ray serene.....	22	2	is a great poem.....	603	22
face that's anything but g.....	6	9	of the ocean.....	97	18	is that in whose power.....	777	11
from grave to g.....	137	20	of the old rock.....	591	10	leaves to mankind.....	75	15
gallant g. Lothario.....	632	19	rich in many a g.....			of g. the highest example.....	257	17
hear how g. I.....	873	25				only could acquire.....	700	13
how can I see the g.....	725	10				patience ingredient of g.....	583	19

perfection of poetic g.	381 15	were not seamen.	550 15	of the speaker.	573 12
raise the g.	5 9	we shall never be g.	919 15	with an invincible g.	583 12
ramp up my g.	542 19	who reach posterity.	618 27	Gestures-extravagant g.	410 14
sensitive family of g.	697 1	yo g. of England.	549 9	eyes and g. eager.	144 6
silence the g. of fools.	707 26	young g. pray recollect.	418 13	wild g. of the Slavs.	846 16
style beyond the g.	758 21	Gentleness-a security for g.	866 1	Gestus-dicentis adfigit.	573 12
substitute for g.	48 8	love and trust prevail.	869 21	Get-a man must g. a thing.	287 9
the production of g.	226 10	Patience and G. is Power.	622 24	none could g. it, till now.	37 19
thy g. commands the.	22 8	that giant very g.	721 6	weapons, come and g. them.	586 19
true parent of g.	730 14	winning way with extreme g.	871 4	Getaufen-in der g. Welt.	616 14
when man of g. returns to.	400 4	with deeds requite thy g.	187 2	Gethemane-but one.	125 3
whose virtue, g., grandeur.	106 8	see also Gentleness p. 311		for Christ, G.	263 17
will one g. fit.	692 3	Gentler-sovereign, g. mightier.	531 14	Getting-and spending we waste.	917 15
wit and spirit.	638 10	still g. sister woman.	437 16	Gospel of G. On.	761 22
young G. proud career.	151 9	Gentlewoman-pull the grave old.	822 18	man is . . . made for g.	866 20
See also Genius pp. 308-310		Gentlewomen-as g. handle flowers.	79 11	up seems not so easy.	486 6
Genossen-Ich habe g. das.	477 6	Gently-as any sucking dove.	840 22	with all thy g. get.	880 20
Genoux-nous sommes à g.	341 9	leads us to rest so g.	545 23	Gettysburg-pile them high at G.	336 12
Genre-hors le g. ennuyeux.	759 2	so g. o'er me stealing.	508 16	Gewalt-nicht mehr in der G.	695 21
Genres-tous les g. sont bons.	759 2	speak g. 'tis a little thing.	742 24	Gewinnen-herrschen und g.	262 16
Gentel-in personage.	98 5	Genuffendo-et g.	626 21	Gewinnt-aber er g. auch.	760 6
Gentes-facien per secula g.	95 6	Genuine-what's g. shall.	619 1	Gewissenswurm-schwärmt mit.	456 24
Genti-lascia dir le g.	913 3	Genuit-mantua me g.	235 7	Gewitterwolken-wie die G.	735 2
Gentian-see p. 310		Genus-et mortui male.	240 12	Gewühle-in dem irdischen G.	445 12
Gentil-perficht g. knight.	98 14	est g. et formam.	522 20	Ghastly-in the glare of day.	526 17
Gentiles-deducendus.	357 3	et virtus nisi cum re.	865 10	Ghost-especially the g.	5 10
Jews and G. are wout.	553 3	fortuna non mutat g.	522 21	faithful barking g.	199 14
Gentility-a cottage of g.	380 20	infeliciissimum g.	733 21	like an ill-used g.	326 15
no afternoon g.	562 11	ingeniorum præcox g.	309 17	like a sheeted g.	704 12
Gentium-jus g.	430 27	irritabile vatium.	606 23	moon pale g. of night.	554 14
consensio omnium g.	569 8	nam g. et proaves.	25 2	needs no g. my lord.	34 12
Gentle-as a lamb with mint.	897 9	plumeless g. of bipeds.	491 4	no sad-eyed g. but generous.	507 6
as g. as bright.	884 15	qui g. jactat suum.	25 9	of a summer that lived.	764 7
as their approaches are.	485 4	scribendi g. non teligit.	231 7	of dead and gone bouquet.	593 19
but be g. as brave.	400 19	sed g. species cogitur.	502 4	O solemn g.	303 20
ears of g. and simple.	830 10	Geography-in despite of G.	602 6	than a G. in a Corpse.	745 13
he draws him g., tender.	382 21	Geometric-he by g. scale.	435 5	the g. of the Brute.	296 9
his life was g.	492 5	Geometrician-God is a g.	319 5	vex not his g.	651 18
if that be g. it drops.	665 14	God is like a skillful G.	915 2	walks unavenged.	33 21
in their manner.	889 5	part of a G.	915 2	what beck'n'g g.	34 10
makes men g.	779 20	Geometrizeth-nature g.	915 5	Ghostlike-grimly and g. creep.	718 4
of speech.	100 11	Geometry-path which leads to g.	435 17	Ghostly-moon was a g. galleon.	556 4
or simple, they're much.	489 4	George-name be G. I'll call him.	543 11	Ghosts-and forms of fright.	34 5
peace to the g.	230 9	George Dandin-vous l'avez voulu.	882 16	despairing g. complain.	541 8
plain, just and resolute.	459 13	George Herbert-conspicuous ex.	445 23	from enchanter fleeing.	874 4
sometimes g.	714 5	George Nathaniel Curzon-name of	488 17	haunted by a g. they depos'd.	686 5
the g. minde by g. deeds.	310 25	Georgia-marching through G.	733 17	I look for g.	34 19
though retired.	888 7	Gepflastert-Pickelhauben g.	364 4	must be all over country.	394 10
to all g. people.	51 3	Geraldine-to G.'s were frights.	705 16	of dead renown.	215 26
[voice] g. and low.	840 21	Germus-deus, qui, quæ nos g.	319 6	of defunct bodies.	34 1
ways are best.	136 15	Germ-of the first upgrowth.	837 5	of our foes are many.	853 1
with these butchers.	534 21	German-all G. cities are blind.	249 6	see g. gliding between lines.	394 10
yet not dull.	785 9	commanders of G. vessels.	849 4	shoals of visionary g.	34 4
you ever g. gods.	763 19	confidence of G. people.	832 17	that died in vain.	853 3
see also Gentleness p. 311		extending G. influence.	846 16	that hold the heart.	708 7
Gentleman-cannot have forgotten	588 11	Fatherland to which.	859 18	troop home.	46 21
fine puss g. that's all.	593 17	hold Imperial G. government.	842 17	where light-beel'd g.	921 15
has he not instructed.	701 1	I am a G. citizen.	859 18	Giant-baby figure of g. mass.	80 4
higher than a g. on knees.	909 3	is discipline of fear.	254 25	before a sleeping g.	132 3
how bething the g.	910 21	not yield to G. Rhine.	857 7	brazen g. of Greek fame.	552 14
is disposed to swear.	774 6	reservists would find.	846 14	dwarf, Dan Cupid.	324 10
is one who understands.	697 4	river, thou'rt G. again.	673 14	dwarf on a g.'s shoulder.	1 18
know a discontented g.	195 17	Germans-that of the air!	615 6	great as when a g. dies.	64 13
like a g.	156 22	we G. fear God.	311 14	like a g. robe.	47 7
never pass for a g.	777 10	we G. have urgent duty.	842 9	of the western star.	749 11
of England.	108 7	you shall not pass.	842 3	that g. very gentleness.	721 6
often seen . . . to laugh.	428 20	Germany-'s greatness makes it.	859 17	the g. dies.	168 20
prince of darkness a g.	193 14	in the saddle.	311 13	the g.'s unchained strength.	294 14
Rt. Hon. g. caught the.	611 12	must have her place.	617 4	the western g. smiles.	224 7
Rt. Hon. g. indebted to.	509 4	say to G. that repetition.	849 4	to have a g.'s strength.	756 18
St. Patrick was a g.	118 1	without G. and the Emperor.	859 17	want is a growing g.	864 20
shewed him the g.	31 12	Germes-of good in every soul.	663 17	Giants-fight against imaginary g.	925 21
that loves to hear himself.	778 15	Gesang-das Schöne blüht im G.	296 2	great men . . . g. in promises.	474 4
though spoiled.	23 18	den loht G.	82 5	in the earth.	30 19
to be a good man and a g.	328 18	Wein, Wein und G.	473 3	may jet through.	685 21
to kiss the lady's hands.	349 23	Geschäftig-ist Jahre lang g.	794 17	sleeps with primeval g.	229 16
unhappy g. resolving to wed.	497 14	sein sobald sie reift.	290 2	startled g. by Nile's.	218 8
who was then the g.	911 1	Geschichte-es ist eine alte G.	470 2	that had fled.	129 11
worthy g. [Mr. Coombe].	699 23	Uebel macht eine G.	711 2	the strength of ancient g.	532 24
see also Gentlemen p. 310		Geschickes-Willen des G.	265 16	Gibber-earth loves to g.	263 12
Gentlemanly-old-g. vice.	53 4	Geschlecht-anders denkendes G.	789 12	sneak and g.	34 11
Gentlemen-Buzzards are g.	23 18	das sterbliche G.	864 2	Gibbering-throw me into a g.	619 19
cooks are g.	138 2	Geschmack-ohne G.	386 22	Gibbets-keep lifted hand in awe.	535 6
conversation among g.	137 15	Geschöpf-nachahmendes G.	388 2	Giddy-joy makes us g.	409 16
invention for g. who see.	254 18	Geschöpfe-diese hat nur G.	44 19	our fancies are more g.	500 1
'longside some pious g.	100 3	Gesetz-es erben sich G.	431 17	so many g. offences.	894 14
Manhattan g. delightfully.	552 7	Gestalten-in ihren eignen G.	311 24	Giddy-paced-brisk and g. times.	733 4
mob of g. who wrote with.	408 16	Gestant-homines qui g.	714 21	Gift-accept the g.	184 12
of England! fight.	857 3	Gestic-skilled in g. lore.	157 7	beauty is the lover's g.	583 27
offspring of the g. Jafeth.	310 10	Gesticulation-with uncouth g.	874 7	before the g. of Eve.	893 12
three g. at once.	310 24	Gesture-dumbness of the g.	104 23	best g. of Heaven.	835 12
two single g. rolled into one.	827 11	every g. dignity and love.	891 20	consider a g. of God.	449 17
use books as gentilewomen.	79 11	language in their very g.	426 20	crave of thee a g.	792 21
we are g.	310 19	natural in g.	630 3	crowns Desire with g.	762 2

fatal g. of beauty	402 3	noble and innocent g.	108 14	love g. itself	472 8
gauntlet with a g. in 't	625 9	smiles where the g. smiled	786 1	never the grave g. back	339 14
gracious g. of tears	780 13	sweetest I know	469 7	receives, but nothing g.	393 18
grasps the moment's g.	570 18	the g. I left behind me	469 7	receives more than he g.	312 10
have the g. to know it	894 12	there's a Burma g. a-settin'	111 1	twice who g. quickly	312 22
Heaven's last best g.	801 19	there was a little g.	780 7	unto who g. that forget	557 4
Heaven's next best g.	391 10	when pleased with what	896 16	us in these days new	434 21
her great g. of sleep	555 4	Girl-graduates-in their golden hair	878 11	what it g. and what denies	644 5
like genius means	309 3	Girlhood-and g.'s beauty	286 24	who g. to friends	616 4
look g. gun in the mouth	854 3	Girls-all cried "He's quite"	387 1	with a sparing hand	134 18
nature's noblest g.	592 11	all g. that e'er was seen	896 16	yet g. not o'er, though	594 13
noblest g. of Heav'n	892 14	be more than women	887 1	yours g. most	70 13
nought her priceless g.	892 13	blush, sometimes because	73 20	Giving-a pair of laced ruffles	311 17
of insubordination	846 3	golden lads and g.	176 3	back of the gift stands g.	312 24
of pleasing feature	830 7	in your g. again be courted	900 2	by the g. of life we can	587 22
of song was chiefly lent	733 7	of all the g. that are so	466 21	Godlike in g.	102 19
one g. of which Fortune bereft	289 12	rosebud garden of g.	896 15	grows by g.	55 2
only is the g. of Heaven	698 8	votive train of g. and boys	676 11	his gains sure, his g. rare	383 17
or grace, surpassing this	717 6	we love for what	469 11	in g. a man receives more	312 10
palm is a g. divine	577 16	wretched, un-idea'd g.	890 17	is g. too little	85 12
peculiar g. of heaven	870 10	Girt-as g. to run a race	678 3	rather than receiving	416 7
sacred g. to man	636 20	Girth-oak, how grand of g.	336 7	requires good sense	312 16
sweetness of g. unsought	578 2	Giudici-che i g. siano assaie	410 23	stealing and g. odour	540 8
take as a g. whatever	305 1	Giudizio-nons avvalia	413 23	Glacies-ut fragilis g.	27 20
the g. doth stretch itself	306 15	Giurar-a g. prestì i mentitor	485 10	Glad-at sight of thee was g.	92 2
the g. of rest	670 3	Give-all that he has, to get	421 14	did I live	235 2
the inferior g. of Heaven	438 13	can g. good things	327 26	gladness when they're g.	886 18
this a g. that I have, simple	387 10	cannot g. us now	501 18	in Spring the Poet is g.	609 8
to the republic	217 1	change can g. no more	96 2	me with its soft black	308 1
which God has given	477 11	every wish they g.	498 2	of other men's good	135 12
your stubborn g.	597 1	him good things	179 20	often g. no more	410 3
see also Gifts, pp. 311-313		I could not g. away	118 21	song grows g. or sweet	455 5
Gifted-divinely g. man	70 20	in this mood g. us	292 11	that he thanks God	785 15
with an eye and a soul	367 7	it that I g.	233 17	the two or three	50 1
with little of the spirit	393 11	me back my heart	357 29	to be g. or sad	15 11
Giftie-power the g. gie us	34 22 829 23	me g. me	865 1	we have been g. of yore	410 3
Gifts-after his will	161 16	me mine again	419 14	while these are so g.	38 11
all g. but one	721 1	more I g. to thee, the more	492 8	wine that maketh g.	876 18
and alms are expressions	595 2	never g. her o'er	902 8	Gladdens-the sea that g.	575 24
bring our precious g.	116 13	other cause for life can g.	449 8	Gladde-heart g. than all the g.	359 3
cannot recall their g.	783 15	paid by that you g.	417 11	Glade-dewy damps and murky g.	391 13
from the devil	864 13	receive but what we g.	670 11	every g. receives	52 15
God whose g. is gracious	327 14	she is thought to g.	290 12	from upland g. and glen	278 6
know heaven except by g.	318 11	that hath more let him g.	481 21	gales shall fan the g.	764 16
largest g. of Heaven	357 2	the life you cannot g.	444 11	hawhorn grows adown the g.	356 5
lovely are the g.	824 9	though it might seem bold	400 8	in the dew-besprinked g.	558 20
more of his Grace than g.	605 10	to be desir'd to g.	298 22	points to yonder g.	34 10
Nature's g. thou may'st	62 6	today I would g. everything	439 13	spangles deck'd the g.	824 10
of an enemy	222 21	to each a tender thought	339 4	Gladstator-ejurat pugnam g.	920 18
of God are strown	918 13	to g. it belongs to gods	448 13	wounded g. forswears	920 18
one of Heaven's best g.	469 8	to promise is to g.	636 6	Gladio-ignem g. scrutare	283 23
rarer g. than gold	922 7	to the world the best	441 21	in quam g. ducimus	337 4
tempering her g.	107 10	unto man made lowly wise	208 16	suo sibi g. hunc jugulo	213 18
that God hath sent	537 18	us a man of God's own	492 17	Gladus-occidet quam g.	213 18
that took all eyes	760 2	us enough but with	520 21	Gladness-couch'd in seeming g.	735 24
they gave and took	905 10	us men	489 14	face with g.	252 13
use the g. they bring	161 17	us the luxuries of life	485 2	hospitality sitting with g.	379 13
using the g. of the gods	351 10	we are not to g. a stone	330 12	peace and g. lie like tears	369 14
water is the best of g.	862 9	we g. to the wretched	595 27	round the glittering room	93 18
win her with g.	902 7	what is proper	322 22	so full of g. and so full	764 16
see also Gifts pp. 311-313		what she did not g.	291 21	your ancient g.	209 13
Gig-crew of the captain's g.	548 24	what thou canst	668 7	Glads-bird that g. the night	70 6
Gigantically-air g. human	874 7	what to those we g.	595 11	Gladsome-light of jurisprudence	431 6
Gild-but to flout, the ruins	527 9	will he g. for his life	446 18	too g. in thy singing	427 16
it with happiest terms	486 24	you but love of you	481 21	Glamour-of one star	824 14
knows how to g. the pill	323 10	you g. away this hand	499 3	Glance-and nod and bustle	736 17
light of morning g. it	525 4	you gods, g. to your boy	468 6	eyeing with jealous g.	874 16
the brown horror	528 21	see also Gifts pp. 311-313		fancy with prophetic g. sees	353 14
to g. refined gold	44 21	Given-ask and it shall be g. you	627 2	fleet is g. of the mind	513 17
Gilded-halo hovering	181 20	away by a novel	497 20	gave him counsel at a g.	800 20
tombs do worms infold	339 21	I have g. I have kept	231 5	his last g. behold	275 16
Gilds-eternal summer g. them yet	342 4	is sweet, g. or returned	480 17	round his bookshelves	440 2
Gilead-no balm in G.	124 14	is what we have g. away	312 14	sunshine of g.	158 12
Gillyflowers-carnations and g.	281 8	let faith be g.	457 6	Glances-of hatred that stab	354 14
Gilt-the ocean with his beams	529 29	must be g. is g. willingly	416 12	Glancing-pobbles g. in the sun	84 18
Gimble-gyre and g. in the wabe	560 13	one for the other g.	480 18	Glanz-Duft and G. gemischt	147 15
Gimcrack-that can get nothing	815 4	one that hath shall be g.	616 6	Glantz-was g. ist für den	619 1
General C.-is a drollie	132 9	so much as would be g.	909 14	Glare-are ever caught by g.	487 8
Girded-let your loins be g. about	646 7	thanks for all He's g.	318 12	of false science betray d.	691 13
Girdeth-him that g. on harness	727 4	with sparing hand	690 19	of truth at last	253 8
Girdle-round about the earth	219 3	Giver-flowing of the g. unto me	310 20	temper the g. of the sun	625 24
round about world	548 17	God the Great G.	320 2	twixt	125 16
starry g. of the year	749 12	intention of the g.	69 2	a g. is good, and a lass	803 1
Girl-a g. that loves him not	285 14	look also at the g.	313 2	a g. which shines	913 4
Beddowee g. beloved so well	577 15	mind of the g.	69 3	art thy mother's g.	796 2
bless the bright-eyed g.	706 11	of the Law	779 14	becomes spy of thine	842 3
cleanly young g.	882 18	the gift without the g.	312 9	break like shivered g.	62 11
good g.'s lip out of Paris	579 11	the g. makes precious	312 18	brittle g. that's broken	920 2
hyeah dat g. a-warblin'	712 23	the g.'s loving thought	507 14	but I drink from my g.	640 5
I adore by another	157 4	the world and the G.	665 8	China and Reputation	238 8
in happy sleep g. so fair	721 8	Givers-when g. prove unkind	313 4	dom of many-coloured g.	784 3
is an unlesson'd g.	423 2	Gives-he g. to this	644 26	drink not the third g.	784 3
my charming g.	406 9	himself with his alms	595 20	filings of steel in his g.	800 2
my old g. that advises	869 6	it g., but borrows none	693 6	fortune is like g.	292 24

get thee g. eyes. 613 6
 Hope's deluding g. 839 10
 its pure still g. pictures. 361 10
 made mouths in a g. 894 24
 my g. is not large. 920 2
 of brandy and water. 875 11
 of liquid fire. 875 11
 one raised his g. 849 13
 Praxiteles by his g. 136 8
 pride hath no other g. 633 1
 pride is his own g. 632 25
 show clear as g. 463 20
 that flesh is but the g. 530 15
 the ebbing of his g. 800 7
 the g. of fashion. 261 19
 till I have bought a g. 766 21
 twinkled in the g. 872 19
 were set with g. 39 20
 when before your g. 902 20
 wherein noble youth. 243 13
 whose house is of g. 643 22
 Glased—the gracious day. 568 4
 Glasses—can read without its g. 617 10
 fill all the g. 205 5
 fill up your g. 876 8
 puts her g. on. 408 23
 stand to your g. steady. 802 6
 the musical g. 137 10
 Glaube—nur fehlt der G. 254 21
 Glaubens—Wunder ist des G. 254 21
 Glaubt—gewöhnlich g. der Mensch 903 22
 viel mehr als er g. 697 3
 Glaze—gloat on the g. and mark. 619 21
 Gloom—a g. a gloom. 448 18
 in all this northern g. 568 21
 of our vanished dream. 447 22
 of Time between two. 442 22
 on years that shall be. 505 1
 Gloom—upon my sight. 897 19
 Gleaning—O g. lights of London. 462 19
 scattered gravestones g. 339 1
 Gleans—chased the transitory g. 609 6
 how bright it g. 923 16
 of whom the pale moon g. 538 18
 scatters his departing g. 772 15
 thrown forward. 101 19
 Glean—after what it can. 47 13
 at true harvest can but g. 353 10
 on and gather up. 432 24
 the broken ears after. 353 11
 their former field. 25 22
 Gleaning—of grapes of Ephraim. 336 8
 Glee—stubborn g. has broke. 18 8
 Glee—Dan Cupid wrote with g. 902 14
 forward and frolic g. 251 21
 laughed, with counterfeited g. 779 13
 soul expands with g. 402 16
 wi' fichtin' noise an' g. 369 9
 with echoes of their g. 562 5
 Glen—down the rushy g. 253 12
 Glencairn—I'll remember thee G. 506 11
 Glens—and their hidden g. 527 19
 sequestered g. of Scotland. 294 20
 Gliblier—to play. 12 21
 Glide—adown thy stream. 793 16
 faster g. than sun's beams. 479 18
 in peace down. 799 25
 o'er them like golden fish. 484 24
 through a quiet dream. 793 16
 Glided—under the grave. 234 13
 Glides—in modest innocence. 181 23
 on and will glide. 446 10
 on without emphasis. 840 18
 swiftly g. the bonnie boat. 74 24
 which. g. in light. 454 1
 Gliding—over a sea of dreams. 538 15
 Glimmer—with a dusky g. 75 11
 Glimmering—limit far withdrawn. 320 6
 tapers to the sun. 48 9
 through the dream. 45 16
 when she lit her g. tapers. 557 1
 Glimpse—gives but a g. 60 17
 of glory infinite. 878 12
 Glimpses—give it some faint g. 512 22
 in shadowy g. 164 8
 of forgotten dreams. 204 9
 through smoke discern. 390 2
 to the April day. 748 16
 Glisser—sur bien des pensées. 789 14
 Glissez—morts. 159 13
 Glisten—all silence an' all g. 555 15
 Glisteneth—all is not gold that g. 35 22
 Glistered—so g. the dire Snake. 294 8
 Glitter—a g. toward the light. 278 2

mingled air and g. 147 15
 Glittering—and sounding. 572 18
 clad in g. white. 849 17
 generalities of speaker. 573 1
 holds him with his g. eye. 461 7
 in heaven's dusk meadows. 526 4
 ranks with wings. 26 19
 which the g. cirque confines. 521 22
 Glitters—all. that g. 35 6
 all that which g. is not gold. 487 13
 Gloaming—in the g. o' the wood. 790 18
 the g. comes. 824 3
 then when the g. comes. 427 10
 treads the heels of day. 482 3
 Gloated—I g. on existence. 452 2
 Gloating—upon a sheep's or. 87 23
 Gloats—while she g. on the moon. 63 4
 Globe—at that tread the g. 165 6
 annual visit o'er the g. 153 8
 can compass soon. 254 6
 four quarters of g. 23 1
 has the g. been rolling. 455 1
 is a vast head. 218 20
 persecuted all over the g. 621 13
 shows his g. of light. 769 16
 skilled in g. and sphere. 548 22
 surface of the whole g. 617 3
 the great g. itself. 840 1
 the rattle of a g. to play. 468 6
 turns the spotty g. 224 7
 Globes—o'er thrones and g. elate. 332 8
 Glockenklang—Orgelton und G. 82 6
 Gloire—ne conduit à la g. 313 24
 n'est où la vertu. 313 25
 on triomphe sans g. 129 18
 Gloom—and g. profound. 921 18
 a sudden g. 171 9
 but a nest of g. 75 14
 convent's solitary g. 618 7
 cypress spread their g. 921 16
 damp vault's dayless g. 438 4
 drive g. from the groves. 280 11
 dug from central g. 454 6
 mingled with the g. 128 7
 shall not chase my g. away. 505 23
 soon or late will pierce g. 338 9
 sunk in quenching g. 557 2
 the deep, cold shadow. 766 13
 through g. and storm-drift. 781 1
 through the airy g. 456 17
 to counterfeit a g. 456 13
 who see in twilight's g. 606 17
 with roseate rays of wine. 562 13
 Glooms—booms adown the g. 64 16
 of twilight rooms. 726 20
 Winter spreads his latest g. 878 10
 Gloomy—as night he stands. 35 13
 grand, g., and peculiar. 103 4
 was Heaven. 403 17
 Gloomy-winged—the guardians g. 710 2
 Gloria—at tennis non g. 259 16
 forme g. fluxa. 888 7
 majorum g. posteris. 25 7
 maxime g. ducitur. 624 3
 neque g. neque pericula. 268 23
 sine g. vinci. 169 14
 si post fata venit g. 258 1
 see also Glory pp. 313, 314
 Gloriae—capientibus cupido g. 259 11
 difficilis g. custodia. 314 16
 Gloriam—ad majorem Dei g. 320 2
 quantum ad g. 314 17
 verbis jactans g. 145 19
 Glories—all their g. past. 582 2
 from that hour his g. faded. 161 9
 geese of all their g. 329 5
 like glow-worms afar. 314 20
 my g. and my state depose. 343 20
 of our blood. 178 11
 those g. come too late. 314 1
 Glorified—being colored will be g. 587 19
 clarified and g. 537 15
 Glory—thy Father in heaven. 884 25
 what else is damn'd. 259 1
 Glorious—miles g. 728 6
 Glorious—fancies come from far. 473 2
 goodly Frame of Man. 489 3
 great, g. and free. 882 17
 honest wedlock is g. thing. 498 18
 indeed is the world of God. 914 18
 life, or grave. 20 13
 make thee g. by my pen. 258 9
 more g. the triumph. 853 5
 on g. ancestors enlarge. 25 21

Tam was g. 832 8
 that's good and g. 639 19
 to be rational is so g. 658 18
 to write thoughts. 50 1
 uncertainty of it is. 432 6
 uncertainty of law. 434 20
 Washington thrice g. name. 861 5
 weeds of g. feature. 547 15
 Glory—adds new g. to the sphere. 348 21
 all is g. fades. 166 21
 an avenue to g. 461 16
 and beauty come. 114 14
 and good of art. 43 10
 and into g. peep. 790 8
 and the shame of the. 490 25
 and this grief. 52 11
 angel sitting high in g. 509 23
 awake him to g. 169 6
 beauty half her g. veils. 462 8
 builds the halo of its g. 728 9
 caught some beams of g. 728 2
 deed everything, g. naught. 700 5
 desire of g. the last frailty. 258 3
 doth share the g. 79 26
 doth this world put on. 545 2
 duty was the way to g. 208 13
 dying g. smiles. 831 6
 excess of g. obscured. 192 25
 filled with England's g. 725 10
 finished her crown in g. 360 10
 for gain, not g. 701 17
 forgot was Britain's g. 733 8
 for the g. of God. 432 4
 from his gray hairs gone. 519 22
 full meridian of my g. 341 14
 gain of our best g. 426 4
 gilds the sacred page. 693 6
 glimpse of g. infinite. 878 12
 graves are warm'd by g. 338 16
 greater g. of God. 320 2
 growing on the night. 457 2
 guards with solemn. 723 5
 heavens declare g. of God. 319 14
 her one g. an' one shame. 380 13
 his g. is inexplicable. 317 7
 hoary beard a crown of g. 349 2
 honor and g. and tears. 252 26
 in all thy g. 458 10
 in g. shine so long. 592 13
 in its g.'s full array. 679 9
 into g. peep. 204 11
 is their shame. 213 21
 jest and riddle. 491 9
 kindle g. from the stone. 186 16
 led to g.'s goal. 45 16
 long may it wave old g. 274 4
 Man the glory and the Power. 514 18
 mine eyes have seen the g. 848 6
 Narcissus is g. of his race. 335 24
 neither guilty g. glows. 861 1
 never with mightier g. 275 15
 noblest influenced by g. 624 3
 no g. great enough. 725 12
 o'er G.'s din. 180 11
 of ancestors sheds a light. 25 7
 of every people. 49 14
 of firm capacious mind. 514 10
 of g. in the flower. 583 7
 of her we love. 732 7
 of house is hospitality. 370 9
 of riches and beauty. 838 7
 of the British queen. 667 21
 of the morn. 55 5
 Paradise islands of g. 377 21
 paths of g. lead. 338 12
 pitch of human g. 852 12
 pomp and g. of the world. 912 7
 power and the g. 915 12
 round our feet. 116 22
 roused neither by g. nor. 268 23
 rush to g. or the grave. 844 8
 set the stars of g. there. 274 11
 she's up there, Old G. 275 14
 shows the way. 59 23
 slaughter men for g.'s sake. 851 5
 sons of France, awake to g. 294 4
 stars that have most g. 749 20
 stricken fields of g. 852 17
 summers in a sea of g. 632 24
 Sun himself on wings of g. 766 11
 that was Greece. 402 7
 the grape, love, gold. 398 20
 they break forth in g. 279 4
 thirst of g. boast. 151 17

this like thy g. Titan.....	96 13	scarce can g. or creep.....	348 11	behold a G. or guardian.....	287 15
thrill and the g.....	855 13	shall I bid her g.....	580 7	belief in G.....	625 11
through g.'s morning gate.....	163 24	so gently, that we g.....	545 23	believer is G.'s miracle.....	516 19
'tis sweethearts of g.....	365 12	the farther off we g.....	510 5	be merciful to me.....	711 4
'tis thy g. alone.....	538 8	the first to g.....	167 23	best maker of marriages.....	499 9
to God in the highest.....	589 12	thither will I g.....	559 1	best reserv'd of G.....	892 20
to the name Washington.....	861 11	thou and do likewise.....	7 20	best which G. sends.....	668 11
trial prove most g.....	837 10	thou goest, I will g.....	476 23	be thank'd that the dead.....	910 10
triumph without g.....	129 18	thou shalt g. thou.....	572 4	be thanked! I do not.....	759 7
trust you with their g.....	77 12	where no man knoweth.....	103 17	be with him.....	580 12
uncertain g. of April day.....	480 8	will g. wherever you wish.....	621 4	bids for G.'s own image.....	716 17
visions of g. spare my.....	839 11	Goad-to kick against the g.....	423 14	bids us do good for evil.....	241 9
walked in g. and in joy.....	609 12	Goads-of the wise are as g.....	879 8	blessed the green island.....	400 18
were the g. of the times.....	373 11	strike the g. with fists.....	762 19	bless man who first.....	719 21
what g. then for me.....	678 15	Goal-at one sudden g.....	464 6	bless us every one.....	72 2
who works for g.....	908 17	carried the torch to the g.....	728 4	bless you and keep you.....	532 2
will have their g.....	92 1	final g. of ill.....	328 22	blest, therefore, be G.....	801 24
with a g. in his bosom.....	295 9	heart upon the g.....	762 6	book of G. had seen.....	693 23
see also Glory pp. 313, 314		heaven again for g.....	56 2	builds a church to God.....	118 21
Glory-dazzled-tell the g. world.....	858 18	leads to her g.....	837 7	burial-ground G.'s Acre.....	338 22
Gloss-aught of borrowed g.....	33 13	lead to glory's g.....	45 16	bush afire with G.....	51 17
a brown with a golden g.....	348 4	misses off the g.....	908 17	but as G. granted it.....	625 22
set a g. on faint deeds.....	92 8	not the g. but the exercise.....	625 21	but by G.'s grace.....	683 3
than all the g. of art.....	710 18	or verges to some g.....	491 7	but for the grace of G.....	335 11
that fadeth suddenly.....	62 11	reach the desired g.....	424 21	but G. has harkened.....	841 21
worn now in newest g.....	569 26	same common g.....	173 11	by a happy change.....	94 18
Gloaglutte-je g.....	697 11	the g. is won.....	728 4	by G. built over sheer depth.....	361 14
Glove-iron hand in a velvet g.....	622 18	the patron and the g.....	435 26	by G.'s grace in England.....	272 14
were a g. upon that hand.....	479 10	till the g. ye win.....	447 7	by grace of G. alone.....	66 10
world and they, hand and g.....	383 9	will not reach the g.....	361 25	by th' avenging G.....	427 1
Gloves-cat in g. catches no mice.....	91 12	Goat-mountain g. hangs.....	228 18	by the livin' G. that made.....	490 8
matrons flung g.....	614 20	or tiger, hog, or bearded g.....	399 8	Cabots walk with G.....	801 25
pair of kid leather g.....	901 14	Goatfoot-me g. Pan of Arcady.....	324 13	calm on bosom of thy G.....	669 13
wins of him a pair of g.....	418 15	Goads-but is about three g.....	410 14	came from G. and going back.....	359 6
Glow-breast ne'er learned to g.....	886 11	kids like g.....	127 9	can make a tree.....	813 2
bright with yellow g.....	768 19	say something about my g.....	410 14	cannot serve G. and Mammon.....	487 10
Heaven's face doth g.....	361 16	Gobble-I g.....	697 11	caught at G.'s skirt.....	625 13
it'll spring up and g.....	666 8	uns 'at gets you.....	755 13	chains about Feet of G.....	393 9
more brightly g.....	72 23	Goblet-a golden g. gave.....	683 23	changeless G. proclaim.....	43 17
nature's genial g.....	547 1	fill up the g.....	204 14	charm as from G. lulled.....	619 16
one with fiery g.....	679 7	lift the full g.....	801 19	's children are immortal.....	388 17
unto earth give back that g.....	326 6	not a full blushing g.....	863 14	compensation proceeds from G.....	246 5
we g. when he stirs.....	318 21	touch the g. no more.....	399 7	concern the mind of G.....	627 6
Glowed-canvas g.....	43 19	Goblets-wine our g. gleam in.....	875 15	conscience and my G. alone.....	738 9
now g. the firmament.....	526 14	Goblin-in hell, a g. there.....	362 20	conscience from fear of G.....	268 5
Glowed-as Tammie G. amazed.....	511 13	Goblins-we talk with g. owls.....	254 2	consider a gift of G.....	449 17
Glowing-embers through the room.....	456 13	God-'s above all.....	361 21	contends that G. is not.....	407 9
Glow-flows into golden g.....	750 6	above or man below.....	658 24	counts the image of G.....	663 5
in the stars.....	546 19	abusing of G.'s patience.....	744 6	created in the image of G.....	716 11
while yet the taper g.....	454 12	acts of devotion to G.....	368 7	creature, G.'s image.....	79 16
Glow-worm-eyes the g. lend thee.....	248 8	acts the part of a.....	915 2	's crest upon His azure.....	765 11
see also pp. 314, 315		all growth not towards G.....	344 12	Cupid, littlest greatest g.....	481 2
Glow-worms-nightingales upon g.....	557 13	Almighty appointed.....	864 15	curse Moawiah.....	699 13
see also pp. 314, 315		Almighty first planted.....	307 8	cute the die.....	827 17
Glück-aus dem G. entwickelt.....	734 5	Almighty's gentlemen.....	310 14	dare to look up to G.....	668 8
das beste G. des Lebens.....	351 4	alone is life.....	453 21	designed by G.....	664 8
das G. erhebe billig.....	290 1	alone was to be seen.....	713 20	doing of the will of G.....	564 15
das irdische G.....	477 6	also lends a helping hand.....	364 6	door-keeper in house of G.....	361 12
das ist sein G.....	352 12	America is crucible of G.....	587 23	doth late and early pray.....	665 10
ein letztes G.....	262 17	among G.'s suffering poor.....	495 12	doth then show likest G.'s.....	510 12
ein reines G.....	520 5	an avenging G. follows.....	651 15	dothly false to G.....	811 18
Glue-cement, g. and lime of love.....	417 14	ancient sanctuaries.....	918 6	dropped a spark down.....	666 8
friends do g. themselves.....	349 10	and G. of all.....	147 7	earth..... praises G.....	624 5
Glum-get among the g.....	137 3	and my right.....	224 18	either a wild beast or a g.....	731 9
Glutton-at another's cost.....	138 7	and nature with actors.....	914 2	eldest of Poets.....	609 3
of praise a mere g.....	276 4	and soldier we alike adore.....	287 17	endure the eye of G.....	112 15
Gluttonous-curiosity to feed on.....	506 23	and the Doctor we adore.....	287 16	enter into kingdom of G.....	866 2
Gluttons-taverns with the g.....	124 23	and your native land.....	585 16	enters by a private door.....	398 10
Gluttony-addicted to g.....	138 13	answer sharp and sudden.....	625 9	equal thing worthy of a G.....	10 4
kills more.....	211 26, 213 18	apprehension how like a g.....	491 25	equal to G.....	225 15
Glynn-marvelous Marches of G.....	718 17	are ordained of G.....	623 8	especial revelation from G.....	693 24
Gnadenbilde-zum fernem G. wallt.....	810 8	art, G.'s grandchild.....	43 12	esteems the growth.....	837 8
Gnashing-Englishmen's g. of teeth.....	846 16	art happy, owe to G.....	564 16	eternal years of G.....	818 11
Gnat-he form'd this g. who.....	315 7	as a sort of g.....	591 10	ever been G.'s enemy.....	825 22
strain at a g. and swallow.....	194 7	as G. he taught.....	115 6	ever brings like to like.....	125 13
the g. sticks fast.....	243 10	as G. loves me, I know not.....	386 16	's ever-watchful care.....	458 3
Gnats-fire of life like g.....	73 20	as G. made him.....	98 13	every man with him was G.....	99 5
let foolish g. make sport.....	766 19	as G. of all.....	644 13	expects from men.....	210 4
Gnaw-you so your nether lip.....	581 16	as G.'s ambassador.....	630 6	extremity G.'s opportunity.....	570 19
Go-and g. along with him.....	519 14	as G. shall pardon me.....	289 1	eyes to the blind O. G.....	817 4
and like wind I g.....	449 12	as if G. saw you.....	131 10	farthest from G.....	118 10
away and come again.....	767 12	ask G. for temperance.....	784 11	fear and serve the g.....	684 8
but g. at once.....	354 3	as man is so is his.....	216 23	fear G. honour the.....	319 2, 849 3
but one to bid him g.....	580 9	assist our side.....	849 9	field and Acre of our G.....	338 23
come and g. we g. with them.....	635 5	at any G.'s for thine.....	919 4	finger of G. has planted.....	127 14
friends first to g. away.....	580 10	atoning unto G.....	915 12	first garden made.....	307 10
have not been to Paris, g.....	579 10	attributes of G.....	415 4	foe to G. was ne'er true.....	300 26
he would not g.....	366 6	attributes to G. himself.....	510 12	for G.'s rose-thought.....	679 20
I g. on forever.....	85 3	attributes to place.....	368 18	for G.'s sake.....	192 12
I g. where most men g.....	445 18	awake the g. of day.....	124 3	for G.'s sake give me.....	924 10
know where'er I g.....	509 19	beast is the great g. Pan.....	535 20	for love of G.....	527 1
little further now to g.....	868 18	beautiful as G. meant you.....	364 20	for the glory of G.....	432 4
may guide us as we g.....	455 15	be forgotten, even by G.....	565 8	for the Love of G.....	401 2
men may g.....	85 3	befriend us, as our cause.....	91 20	fortune is g.—all you endure.....	292 18

for us all.....	391 1
freedom to worship G.....	918 14
friends given by G.....	299 8
from a beautiful necessity.....	320 13
from a machine.....	323 7
from G. he could not free.....	40 6
from G. more farre.....	117 17
fulfill G.'s utmost will.....	909 23
fulfills himself.....	155 1
further from G.....	117 16
gave man an upright.....	490 24
gifts of G. are strown.....	918 13
gifts that G. hath sent.....	537 18
gift which G. has given.....	477 11
give G. thanks.....	436 17
give G. thy broken heart.....	893 8
give G. thy heart.....	767 19
give him grace to groan.....	335 18
give not kings the.....	684 8
gives us to see the right.....	675 5
gives wind by measure.....	644 8
give them G.....	167 18
give them wisdom.....	881 8
giveth speech to all.....	744 11
give to G. each moment.....	444 5
glory to G. in the highest.....	589 12
's glowing covenant.....	655 15
going to the G. they serve.....	773 14
gold is a living G.....	325 23
goodness of G.....	779 9
's good will were so.....	916 8
gracious G. of heaven.....	764 8
grants liberty only to.....	439 13
great G. of Heaven!.....	625 16
's great judgment seat.....	101 1
had just relieved a picket.....	847 9
had served G. so well as.....	699 13
's hand has written.....	842 3
handiwork of G.....	896 7
happy because G. wills it.....	351 20
has begun to throw.....	638 2
has chosen little nations.....	849 16
has given my share.....	376 3
has given us repose.....	667 6
has given us wit.....	885 20
has given with sparing.....	690 19
has given you one face.....	251 26
has G. any habitation.....	323 3
has waited six thousand.....	657 15
hath blessed you.....	218 1
hath given liberty to.....	438 10
hath given me a measure.....	399 5
hath given use of drink.....	399 21
hath joined together.....	255 9, 500 5
hath made man upright.....	400 5
hath made them so.....	653 21
hath sworn to lift on high.....	380 24
hear Him: hear this one.....	626 13
heart within and G. o'erhead.....	7 16
heaven means one with G.....	360 2
he knows, thy share.....	884 18
hell is the wrath of G.....	362 9
helping her, she can.....	860 6
help me, Amen.....	850 15
helps everyone with.....	364 10
helps him who strives.....	364 14
helps the brave.....	83 11
high mount of G.....	824 8
Himself can't kill them.....	902 22
himself lives in.....	813 1
himself scarce seemed.....	730 10
himself seares them.....	57 22
His Father and his G.....	107 7
his G. is as his fates assign.....	626 16
Hoeder, the blind old g.....	323 1
holy men trust G.....	816 26
how good the G. of Harvest.....	353 13
if G. be appeased.....	668 13
if I had obeyed G.....	925 20
if, knowing G., they lift.....	628 20
if man would ever pass to G.....	173 16
if Thy will be so.....	306 2
ignorance, the curse of G.....	422 25
in all their actions.....	896 9
in garden talked with G.....	744 19
in G. is our trust.....	274 17
in G.'s eternal day.....	454 3
in G.'s eternal store.....	915 2
in G.'s name let him play.....	441 16
in G.'s own might.....	756 19
in his harmony.....	890 14
in making man intended.....	391 17
in man speaks G.....	742 11
insult's not on man, but G.....	774 3

interpreter of G.....	44 11
into G.'s blessing.....	766 4
into the love of G.....	663 5
intoxicated man.....	318 18
invisible, except to G. alone.....	383 15
I press G.'s lamp close.....	388 9
is a judgment of G.....	412 3
I see G.-given rights.....	674 19
I see thy Hand, O G.....	703 14
is forgotten.....	287 16
is for the big squadrons.....	843 9
is G.'s best attribute.....	289 3
is its author, not man.....	535 16
is itself a thing of G.....	602 3
is just.....	414 9
is making the American.....	587 23
is mind and G. is all.....	513 23
is more there.....	118 12
is neglected.....	725 11
is not dumb.....	664 1
is obedience to G.....	659 21
is on the side of big.....	860 10
is the author.....	912 3
is their belly.....	213 21
is the One Miracle to Man.....	516 22
is the voice of G.....	647 3
is, they are, man.....	635 1
is thy law.....	870 2
I trust in G.....	544 13
jealous G. may keep.....	721 1
just are the ways of G.....	414 14
's justice, tardy though.....	413 11
justification towards G.....	255 5
keeps a niche in Heaven.....	359 21
knows I'm no the thing.....	661 21
label men for G.....	679 3
laid an infinite burden.....	861 6
laid His fingers on the.....	530 18
lead to virtue and to G.....	696 14
leapt to life a G.....	694 9
learn to seek G.....	245 17
lend him His hand.....	344 14
lends to heaven what else.....	689 2
lesser G. had made.....	148 1
Let us worship G.....	918 7
lifts his heart to G.....	424 1
light, G.'s eldest daughter.....	455 23
's light his likeness.....	455 24
lightning does will of G.....	612 19
like a prayer-with G.....	882 6
like G. in love.....	602 3
listen to the speech of G.....	315 20
looked upon the front of G.....	26 16
looks at pure not full.....	350 8
Lord G. of Hosts.....	287 11
loses faith in G. and woman.....	255 15
loves an idle rainbow.....	655 21
lovesome thing—G. wot.....	307 9
loves them—G. or man.....	57 22
loveth the clean.....	122 5
Lowells speak only to G.....	801 26
made a cole-pit.....	644 4
made all pleasures.....	601 8
made bees.....	644 4
made better berry.....	30 4
made himself an awful.....	320 6
made him, therefore let him.....	492 6
made man.....	644 4
made two great lights.....	46 2
magnify Thy name, Almighty G.....	625 1
makes sech nights.....	555 15
making a man a g.....	838 18
man, a devil, a g.....	287 15
man G.'s latest image.....	925 9
man G.'s stamp.....	493 1
man is fallen g. who.....	490 10
man of G.'s own mould.....	492 17
man's unhappy, G.'s unjust.....	644 14
man, the image of his G.....	338 5
manuscripts of G.....	545 21
man with his G.....	730 7
many are afraid of G.....	914 16
meet my G. awake.....	172 3
melancholy g. protect thee.....	516 5
messengers of G.!.....	27 5
's mild grind slow.....	671 9
moderates all at.....	644 20
more displeaseth G.....	651 22
more than G. to mortals.....	289 7
mother is the name for G.....	531 21
move the hero's arm.....	857 17
nature is revelation of G.....	671 20
Nature is the art of G.....	43 9
nature's G. entitle them.....	391 3

Nature's good and G.'s.....	544 13
Nature up to Nature's G.....	546 14
nearer G.'s heart in garden.....	307 12
negotiates between G. and.....	630 5
never gave man a thing.....	114 16
never made his work.....	502 12
never repents of what.....	666 14
noble man is G.'s image.....	492 26
noblest work of G.....	371 27
no form of a g.....	918 16
nor let a g. come in.....	322 15
nor man can well forgive.....	289 4
not dishonored.....	767 4
not G. in gardens.....	307 9
not G.'s, not the beast's.....	635 1
now with G.....	30 3
obedience to G.....	825 14
of all the thoughts of G.....	717 6
offense against G.....	148 16
offerings unto G.....	40 16
offers to every mind.....	113 12
of heaven and to my king.....	628 4
of love with roses.....	680 19
of Nature the heart of G.....	548 12
of our fathers, known.....	287 11
of our idolatry, the press.....	407 19
of the voice of G.....	739 5
of Things as They Are.....	910 1
of this even G. is deprived.....	581 22
[of War] hates those.....	846 2
O G. keep me innocent.....	395 16
O G. show compassion on.....	598 9
O great G. Love.....	481 19
oh G! Oh Montreal.....	524 6
one G., one law.....	147 21
one great G. looked down.....	627 18
on G.'s and Satan's brood.....	468 14
only G. may be had.....	127 23
only G. understands.....	848 15
only who made us rich.....	457 17
or Nature hath assign'd.....	513 22
others call it G.....	241 18, 316 4
out of heaven from G.....	147 16
overcame.....	857 13
's, own ear listens.....	538 5
's, own home.....	55 14
's own method of producing.....	752 18
's, own time is best.....	255 22
paltered with Eternal G.....	623 23
pass into the rest of G.....	326 3
peace of G.....	590 2
petition..... to Almighty G.....	628 1
plan upon which G. buildeth.....	369 2
please both man and G.....	664 11
please G. to call me.....	207 14
please man which pleased G.....	668 15
pours like sacramental.....	676 4
power of G.....	119 16
praised G. and his works.....	624 19
prayers darted up to G.....	626 5
pray to G. to cast that.....	625 17
preaches, noted clergyman.....	630 9
presume not G. to scan.....	491 8
profan'd the G.-given strength.....	756 16
's, prophets of Beautiful.....	605 9
prove a G. is here.....	156 9
province of G. to end them.....	853 16
pseudonym of G.....	92 17
put back thy universe.....	582 16
put upon Providence of G.....	550 20
rampart of G.'s house.....	361 14
recognized G. in his soul.....	664 9
reigns, and the government.....	331 17
rest is in hands of G.....	335 2, 372 11
's, right hand.....	239 11
right hand to me a g.....	350 9
right is right, since G. is G.....	674 18
round fat oily man of G.....	631 18
rules the stars.....	93 20
Sabbath of our G.....	304 28
said, let there be light.....	455 23
sanction of the g.....	322 9
save our gracious king.....	585 1
save the mark.....	640 6
saw its G. and blushed.....	875 5
scourge of G.....	524 11
seeing G. "without holiness".....	189 27
see the G. that is within us.....	455 6
sends cold according.....	644 9
sends good meat.....	139 11
send women sleep.....	857 17
senseless fear of G.....	770 19
sent his Singers.....	713 5
servant of G.....	115 14

served G. as diligently . . . 699 3
 share . . . G.'s knowledge . . . 361 10
 she is its light—its G. . . 881 20
 should not think of G. . . 176 16
 sight to which the G. . . 10 4
 sign 'twixt G. and man . . . 581 21
 silent G. hath quenched . . . 203 12
 silent voice of G. . . 913 21
 sin between myself and G. . . 710 28
 since G. is light . . . 456 15
 since G. made the world . . . 240 25
 singing in great G.-light . . . 359 21
 sing the glory to G. . . 117 13
 smile of G. is here . . . 655 20
 so G. ordains . . . 870 2
 's. soldier be he! . . . 728 24
 sometimes withhold . . . 627 11
 's. sons are things . . . 904 23
 sons of G. shouted for joy . . . 750 3
 souls receive the light of G. . . 326 6
 sound the truce of G. . . 590 18
 so very near to G. . . 114 19
 so willing . . . 324 21
 speaks to Jones . . . 802 14
 spirit of G. be with us . . . 727 16
 spirit return unto G. . . 388 16
 spoke and it came out . . . 357 14
 stage where G.'s omnipotence . . . 913 8
 stamps G.'s own name . . . 522 5
 stand before his G. . . 55 8
 steals thy G. hath set . . . 254 15
 strikes what is weak . . . 651 16
 success is in G.'s hands . . . 761 9
 sunflower turns to her g. . . 768 21
 Sword of G. in His hand . . . 848 15
 sword of G.'s word . . . 404 20
 tailor and g. mercer . . . 776 21
 takes a text and preaches . . . 630 14
 tempers the cold . . . 644 6
 tempers the wind . . . 645 1
 temple built to G. . . 118 11
 thanked G. for worldly . . . 864 13
 thanked good G. for the sea . . . 854 9
 thank G., bless G., all ye . . . 342 9
 thank G. for all that I . . . 734 19
 thank G. for our grief . . . 855 14
 thank G. I am not a woman . . . 804 14
 thanks G. for anything . . . 785 15
 that all-powerful . . . 743 22
 that can read G. aright . . . 491 17
 'that forbids crimes . . . 712 8
 that hears and sees . . . 319 6
 that plea with G. or man . . . 804 6
 that this nation under G. 295 12 332 17
 that unspiritual g. . . 119 17
 theologians call faith in G. . . 255 2
 's. the pole . . . 767 20
 therefore G. hath joined . . . 498 5
 therefore G.'s universal law . . . 498 8
 there is no G. . . 284 22
 there is no G. but G. . . 317 16 629 5
 these are the fires of G. . . 587 23
 the soul . . . 546 19
 the tyrant's hope . . . 225 9
 the word that spake it . . . 198 2
 they rest in G. . . 872 11
 they serve G. well . . . 699 12
 thief into G.'s fold . . . 631 2
 think himself an act of G. . . 487 18
 those that G. loves . . . 169 18
 though a g. I have learned . . . 564 18
 thought about me . . . 55 9
 thou G. of Love . . . 227 19
 through darkness up to G. . . 345 4
 through her sweet altar . . . 881 20
 thy arm was here . . . 644 24
 thy g. confound thee . . . 87 12
 thy G. my G. . . 476 23
 thy soul and G. stand sure . . . 93 11
 's. time is our harvest . . . 304 21
 'tis G. gives skill . . . 536 17
 'tis Thy voice, my G. . . 754 9
 'tis true, this g. did shake . . . 706 21
 to be a g. first I must be . . . 323 12
 to be fortunate is G. . . 289 7
 to glorify . . . 739 20
 to G. should turn the soul . . . 392 9
 to G. thy country . . . 271 22
 to guard them from evil . . . 625 24
 to man doth speak . . . 729 22
 too curiously about G. . . 153 24
 to the G. of storms . . . 274 15
 towers in the city of G. . . 341 2
 to whom G. has granted grace . . . 693 21

to whom G. will . . . 833 9
 traffic's thy g. . . 87 12
 trod that day to G. . . 100 24
 trust in G. and keep . . . 816 24
 trusts in G. . . 66 11
 trusts in G. that as well . . . 232 16
 turns on her g. when he sets . . . 474 20
 unchanging law of G. . . 333 15
 unheard G.'s captain . . . 458 23
 up to nature's G. . . 546 21
 "us ayde!" . . . 629 10
 usurped from G. . . 716 4
 vengeance to G. alone . . . 672 15
 vindicate ways of G. to man . . . 493 20
 virtue, my soul, my G. . . 296 19
 vision of G. . . 839 7
 vows those of a g. . . 192 1
 walks in mine . . . 307 9
 warms his hands . . . 627 1
 we Germans fear G. . . 311 14
 were I Lord G. . . 232 6
 we won't let G. help us . . . 391 4
 what G. blessed once . . . 125 19
 what G. employed himself . . . 363 24
 what G., what comer . . . 526 4
 what G. would reveal . . . 671 18
 what is good of G. above . . . 464 8
 what kind of g. art thou . . . 92 4
 when prayed cannot . . . 626 3
 where G. and Nature met . . . 457 3
 where G. has not . . . 102 9
 which G. supplies . . . 881 14
 which is essence of G. . . 468 19
 while G. is marching on . . . 295 9
 who chastens . . . 12 14
 whoever fears G. . . 908 2
 who falls for love of G. . . 495 11
 who gave us life . . . 438 18
 who is able to prevail . . . 180 4
 who loveth all his works . . . 378 5
 who make good luck a g. . . 484 8
 whom G. is slow to punish . . . 397 11
 whom G. to ruin has designed . . . 396 7
 who rules mankind . . . 687 3
 whose boundless wisdom . . . 71 8
 whose gifts in gracious . . . 327 14
 who sends the wound . . . 502 8
 who sits on high . . . 629 12
 why did G., Creator wise . . . 891 22
 will deign to visit . . . 26 21
 will help thee bear . . . 816 22
 will of G. is all . . . 164 8
 will put an end . . . 306 10
 will see to it . . . 858 17
 will take care of that . . . 500 5
 will what G. doth will . . . 668 10
 wise G. shrouds future . . . 305 2
 with G. he pass'd the days . . . 731 8
 with G. may meet . . . 128 14
 with G.'s name make wanton . . . 859 6
 within far heaven . . . 506 15
 within the shadow . . . 644 11
 with these forbidden . . . 784 9
 with those who persevere . . . 594 9
 word of G. abounds in . . . 648 7
 words of G. . . 749 1
 work is holding him to G. . . 425 26
 's. work to do . . . 911 8
 world as G. has made it . . . 912 14
 world of G. around us . . . 914 18
 worship not the true G. . . 919 6
 would have us desire . . . 626 4
 wrath of G. for a breeze . . . 704 2
 writes the words . . . 455 5
 wrote the bill . . . 181 13
 yellow g. forever gazes . . . 322 5
 yet G. will bring him . . . 361 25
 you believe in G. . . 822 22
 zeal of G. . . 925 16
 see also God pp. 315-321 and Gods
 pp. 321-326
 Goddam—j'aime les anglais . . . 222 24
 Goddess—by her gait the g. . . 324 22
 Dawn! mild blushing g. . . 769 10
 excellently bright . . . 526 7
 in her left holds out . . . 665 11
 mild blushing g. hail . . . 530 2
 night, sable g. . . 557 8
 she moves a g. . . 890 10
 thee, storms of winter fly . . . 321 20
 the g. shone before . . . 322 12
 to one . . . a g. . . 126 24
 violated brought thee . . . 439 7
 Goddesses—both G. and Gods . . . 392 8

two g. must Cyprus adore . . . 321 14
 Godfathers—of heaven's lights . . . 46 5
 God-head—fires . . . 44 12
 manifest G. . . 114 8
 God-like—enjoying G. fruition . . . 225 15
 erect . . . 919 19
 forehead by the mook . . . 676 3
 in giving . . . 102 19
 in g. fashion is breaking . . . 753 20
 is it all sin to leave . . . 711 3
 so truly great and g. . . 413 9
 the g. hero safe . . . 82 13
 thing to lend . . . 81 14
 'tis G. to create . . . 440 5
 to forgive . . . 289 6
 to have power . . . 622 14
 to relieve it is G. . . 595 22
 Godliness—cleanliness into g. . . 122 8
 cleanliness next to g. . . 122 10
 God-maker—first I must be a g. . . 323 12
 God-men—cup she fills for her g. . . 263 15
 Gods—against stupidity the g. . . 758 10
 all the g. but Doubt . . . 200 14
 all the g. go with you . . . 855 17
 and G. in Heaven . . . 622 12
 angels would be g. . . 632 16
 approve the depth . . . 739 23
 are dead . . . 200 14
 are just . . . 832 3
 are shaped in his image . . . 918 15
 as equal to the g. . . 622 26
 both Goddesses and G. . . 392 8
 bright light to G. and men . . . 528 24
 by man bestow . . . 865 7
 cannot influence the g. . . 623 25
 cause pleased the g. . . 832 18
 claim the right . . . 760 18
 conceal from those . . . 171 12
 darling of the g. . . 111 4
 daughter of the g. . . 62 26
 day for g. to stoop . . . 163 14
 dear to g. and men is song . . . 603 1
 decrees of the g. changed . . . 629 2
 despise not the g. . . 415 9
 dish fit for the g. . . 139 1
 do not fight against . . . 551 21
 express resemblance of g. . . 399 8
 fate of g. and men . . . 263 22
 father of the g. himself . . . 483 3
 fault of angels and g. . . 266 17
 fault rests with the g. . . 758 5
 fear created the g. . . 46 9 269 24
 first origin from the G. . . 25 8
 fit love for g. . . 60 13
 food for the g. . . 211 9
 gifts persuade even the g. . . 311 21
 give me, indulgent g. . . 691 7
 granted scarce to g. above . . . 481 5
 grow angry . . . 345 24
 had made thee poetical . . . 608 10
 have laid of time to come . . . 898 12
 have their own laws . . . 432 16
 he is next to the g. . . 650 5
 high g. and the sages . . . 547 16
 I have said ye are g. . . 174 14
 implore not . . . 184 12
 indulgent g. grant me . . . 711 12
 influences of the g. . . 771 3
 kings it makes g. . . 377 18
 kneel to rural G. . . 337 19
 lead to error . . . 397 11
 limit the g. assigned . . . 263 12
 lost his g. in . . . 114 9
 men approach the g. . . 356 15
 men might live like g. . . 888 10
 night look with pleasure . . . 10 11
 mighty g. by tokens . . . 269 10
 neither men nor g. . . 606 20
 never escape the g. . . 186 11
 now the good g. forbid . . . 337 7
 on murderers fix . . . 534 10
 on the side of stronger . . . 858 3
 other g. of this place . . . 62 20
 out-vie . . . 227 19
 praised thus with the g. . . 622 25
 proper price upon its g. . . 853 5
 radiance with the g. . . 796 17
 recalls there are g. . . 324 2
 remote dynasty of dead g. . . 660 6
 rules the mighty g. . . 475 12
 sacred to the household g. . . 676 6
 seats of the g. . . 123 14
 see everywhere . . . 40 15
 see the deeds . . . 186 9

sent not corn.	382	7	fire tries g.	518	9	two metals (g. and silver).	848	9
should be believed.	651	6	for ministers to sport.	875	4	undid the hasps of g.	179	1
so favourable to him.	808	2	from true worship's g.	770	16	value, not the g.	50	17
so many g., so many creeds.	665	9	frugal of my g.	16	3	was my heart of g.	469	20
so much his friends.	798	20	gather'd up g.	52	3	wave their wings in g.	675	24
spare the afflicted.	12	10	gold refined g.	44	22	what is better than g.?	888	3
stifle of G. in vain.	684	8	give lustre to g.	760	17	what's become of all the g.	347	18
temples of his g.	171	18	gleaning an appearance.	620	9	which buys admittance.	84	8
thanks to the g.	207	11	gleaming in purple and g.	844	3	with g. in her garment.	348	5
that dwells with g. above.	479	23	glistening like g.	234	2	with heaps of g.	446	6
that gave g. their wings.	397	17	glitters is not g.	487	13	with ruthless usurer's g.	465	14
themselves cannot recall.	783	15	glory, the grape, love, g.	398	20	with your heart of g.	168	5
those who worship dirty g.	866	15	grain of g. in every creed.	663	17	see also Gold pp. 325, 326		
thou livest near the g.	322	20	hair was the first g.	69	17	Golden-added a g. tip.	221	1
through the g. they knew.	627	18	has a lyre of g.	529	15	add to g. numbers g. numbers.	639	3
to give it belongs to g.	448	13	has g. in the mouth.	490	18	Autumn days.	51	23
to please thy g. thou didst.	925	11	he being pure and tried g.	476	2	begins his g. progress.	824	17
to the g. alone.	134	14	his weight in g.	104	22	bells.	68	4
to the g. belongs to-morrow.	806	6	if thou be current g.	104	22	crown g. in show.	684	21
to the g. thy labours.	627	16	in a book of g.	839	14	fruitful of g. deeds.	186	3
true g. sigh for the cost.	535	20	in the realms of g.	607	6	guided by this g. rule.	550	11
upon altar of our g.	662	6	is the gift of fortune.	328	6	honest miller has g. thumb.	325	8
using the gifts of the g.	351	10	is tried in fire.	322	23	hour of invention.	400	4
voice of all the g. makes.	478	16	key comes too late.	864	14	hundred years of the G. Age.	27	5
ways of the g. are long.	671	11	laburnum's dropping g.	279	8	ladders rise.	27	5
whatever g. may be.	785	21	law influenced by g.	83	6	Lord of the g. tongue.	106	8
what is given by the g.	350	20	led by the nose with g.	47	10	moisture from your g. lips.	494	19
what the g. dictate.	486	12	like apples of g.	905	23	now is the g. age.	325	17
whom the g. love.	172	9	like arrow-heads of g.	568	17	ones and both cracked.	645	16
will add to-morrow.	826	15	maiden true betray'd for g.	672	14	oriental gate.	46	23
will prostitute the g.	662	8	make g. of that.	19	13	palaces break man's rest.	291	23
with your thunderbolts.	671	16	makes true man killed.	84	8	poet in a g. clime.	608	24
worship the g.	665	5	man's the g. for a' that.	488	6	sea appears all g.	567	1
worship the g. of the place.	918	8	means to have is g.	55	3	shut in a lily's g. core.	458	5
ye g. render me worthy.	870	16	metal into g. transmute.	876	11	silence is g.	741	8
you ever-gentle g.	763	19	mighty, nay all-mighty g.	523	26	sleeping nigh the G. Gate.	717	2
see also Gods pp. 321-325			million drops of g.	88	7	sun hath made a g. set.	824	19
Godward-look up G. l.	605	8	mines of g. our Cuban owned.	866	19	swells with g. youth.	409	22
Goes-how it g.	445	24	must make an instant g.	448	7	that doth g. seem.	36	1
look where he g.	363	6	narrowing lust of g.	68	13	that g. key.	238	1
the way the money g.	521	15	no g. can buy you.	39	7	this thy g. time.	924	7
to hell he g.	564	12	no g. rewards.	82	5	wear a g. sorrow.	735	9
who g. the soonest has least.	450	19	nor of spangled g.	655	19	who loves the g. mean.	520	6
Goest-forth fathomless alone.	566	9	not covetous for g.	144	26	women in G. Age better.	396	23
whither g. thou.	641	24	not in luxury nor in g.	352	17	wore in G. Age.	32	19
whither g. thou, pale.	737	11	not of g. but love.	277	18	Golden Bill lo the peep of day.	71	2
whither thou g. I will go.	476	23	not silk and cotton and g.	865	11	Golden-haired-horses up.	46	19
Goggles-eh, dull g.	273	12	not told whose gift was g.	311	19	son of the sky.	60	24
Going-as if he trod upon eggs.	640	7	of unclipt g.	521	22	Goldenrod-hoar plume of g.	281	22
comin' g. every day.	580	10	once out of the earth.	524	8	on the hills the g.	278	6
I'm g. all along.	630	9	opens wide her jaws for g.	53	6	see also Goldenrod p. 326		
keep a-g-l.	635	21	or fanes of g.	693	10	Golden Rule-Gospel of the G. R.	630	19
not know where one is g.	759	14	or purchased with g.	706	17	Goldsmith-here lies Nolly G.	231	1
not upon order of your g.	354	3	patines of bright g.	751	24	's. "Vicar of Wakefield"	925	7
of this clock-work man.	491	13	pavement, trodden g.	487	11	Goliath-little David, and great G.	231	2
the way of all flesh.	265	13	pearl to g.	462	9	Golondrina-una g. sola no.	772	5
Gold-added a hoop of g.	406	15	Philip's g. took cities.	325	18	Gondola-the g. of London.	462	3
add no value to g. and.	492	18	plate sin with g.	711	29	Gondolas-of Paris come from.	462	1
all are slaves to g.	84	2	poison is drunk out of g.	609	21	those g. on wheels.	462	8
all it touches into g.	136	4	poop was beaten g.	704	1	Gondolier-rows the songless g.	831	7
all tender like g.	88	12	potable g.	804	3	Gone-all are g. the old.	251	6
all that glitters is not g.	34	25	Prince Edward all in g.	237	13	all g. not one friend to.	519	14
all the orient into g.	530	7	pure and genuine g.	326	4	and a cloud in my heart.	580	14
almighty g.	522	11	rarer gifts than g.	922	7	and it is g.	450	17
and g. is fair.	483	16	rates of g. outrival.	553	3	ever since have g.	768	3
and jewels cover every.	608	1	reward with glory or g.	745	16	flitted away.	580	14
and silver becks me.	784	24	road whose dust is g.	751	2	forever!	797	21
and silver rather turn.	866	15	sands are its sands of g.	327	5	forever and ever by.	492	23
angels' tongues turn g.	744	19	seem in age of G.	32	19	for "get you g." she doth.	276	20
as the brute for g.	716	19	senates bought for g.	84	5	glimmering through dream.	582	5
barred butterflies.	88	14	should still run g. dust.	795	11	guests welcomest when g.	345	13
because he hath more g.	866	23	silver less valuable than g.	836	23	he is far g.	478	5
better to me than g.	80	17	soone decayeth.	299	16	heroic enterprise is g.	584	25
bides still.	406	10	sooner than g.	62	4	he's g. away for good.	727	14
boils, pure g., o'er the.	161	9	sunbeams dropped their g.	823	15	I will be g.	688	10
bound by g. chains.	393	9	sun's g. would not seem pure.	483	19	I would have thee g.	479	17
broad spheres of g.	649	17	supply recording g.	224	17	not g. but come.	168	3
built with roofs of g.	387	5	swallowing g. and silver.	83	22	shine now thou art g.	282	23
build up a bridge of g.	851	13	than stamps in g.	901	22	those who have g. before.	867	19
butterfly tipped with g.	481	17	than weight in solid g.	580	10	thou art g. and forever.	463	9
by g. good faith banished.	83	6	that buys health.	357	5	thou art g. before.	170	17
by g. our rights abused.	83	6	their chalices of g.	88	4	'tis not to have you g.	902	8
Champac's leaves of g.	92	14	their weight in g.	78	2	what's g. and what's past.	343	27
corrupting g. would tempt.	785	4	this gate of pearl and g.	337	18	where all have g.	517	17
costs its ounce of g.	127	23	there is thy g.	84	9	wilt thou be g.	558	16
den lohnt nicht G.	82	5	there is thy g.	84	11	Good-after some ideal g.	242	14
don his coat of g.	88	1	the rocks pure g.	870	20	all that's g. and glorious.	639	19
drossiest ore to g.	19	11	touching will wear g.	406	10	all things that are g.	837	20
dust of opportunity to g.	572	3	trails her robes of g.	557	6	and bad together.	553	18
each wish a mint of g.	882	5	translated to a vase of g.	458	12	and how pleasant.	828	1
enough and marry him to.	523	19	transmute into g.	469	22	and ill together.	452	15
every vice almighty g.	522	24	treasures of silver and g.	278	13	antipathy of g. to bad.	91	17
fetch the age of g.	796	14	treasures of silver and g.	348	13	any g. that I can do.	440	10
field of the cloth of g.	88	7	turned it all to g.	123	17	any g. thing I can do.	445	8

anything g. about nobility . . . 559 11
 appear as g. as . . . 142 18
 are you g. men and true . . . 492 8
 ask what is g. of God . . . 464 8
 as the g. love heaven . . . 472 14
 as you are . . . 803 4
 become slaves . . . 149 8
 be g. than to seem so . . . 328 9
 be g. that love me . . . 298 15
 be g. to me, O Lord . . . 172 5
 best portion of g. man's . . . 416 14
 best thanks for g. thing . . . 785 16
 better made by ill . . . 10 3
 blows no man to g. . . 874 2
 bodes me no g. . . 656 7
 borrow from the g. and great . . . 440 5
 both pure and g. . . 80 18
 breeder of all g. . . 799 23
 by grief of One, came our g. . . 342 8
 call evil g. . . 240 3
 cannot do him g. . . 782 15
 charm to make bad g. . . 539 22
 civil habit covers a g. man . . . 346 18
 clever men are g. but . . . 98 6
 come to ask for my g. . . 628 18
 common g. to all . . . 560 5
 constant use even of good . . . 520 18
 converted into a g. life . . . 96 15
 day that I've been g. . . 112 12
 die first . . . 180 19
 do all the g. you can . . . 328 17
 does evil that g. may come . . . 239 28
 does possess g. qualities . . . 437 17
 do evil that g. may come . . . 149 1
 do g. by stealth . . . 258 15
 do g. for evil . . . 241 9
 doing acts extravagantly g. . . 373 16
 do love my country's g. . . 587 8
 dost thou ne'er foretell . . . 636 26
 doubtful g. a gloss, a glass . . . 62 11
 earth's little pain, make g. . . 388 21
 embryo g. to reach . . . 635 12
 equal g. produce . . . 246 10
 even pretty woman . . . 497 15
 every evil its g. . . 774 19
 evil and g. are God's . . . 239 11
 evil and of g. . . 814 14
 evil and the g. . . 468 14
 evil, be thou my g. . . 376 19
 evil for his g. repay . . . 671 7
 extremes of g. and ill . . . 246 1
 for each man's g. . . 570 11
 for g. of their country . . . 925 1
 form'd for the g. alone . . . 361 6
 for our country's g. . . 584 24
 for us to be here . . . 135 4
 from bad to discern . . . 913 11
 from g. to bad . . . 519 16
 from my friend comes g. . . 299 17
 germs of g. in every soul . . . 663 17
 glow for other's g. . . 632 17, 776 2
 God rewards g. deeds . . . 318 2
 goodness when they're g. . . 886 19
 great and g. do not die . . . 51 2
 greatest g. men . . . 459 5
 harvest of evil for g. . . 240 16
 hate sin because . . . 836 24
 he saw it was g. . . 400 18
 hold fast that which is g. . . 636 17
 how g. it feels! . . . 298 24
 how g. it is! . . . 905 22
 hurts the g. who spares . . . 434 9
 ignorance of g. and ill . . . 836 13
 imitates what is g. . . 387 19
 impious in a g. man . . . 690 2
 in every thing . . . 631 10 452 17
 in evil as well as in g. . . 366 13
 in that primal g. . . 198 3
 interred with their bones . . . 241 8
 in the darkest curse . . . 105 11
 in the g. time coming . . . 851 5
 in the world . . . 820 7
 is by nature g. . . 62 21
 is to be g. great . . . 96 13
 it is a woman rules . . . 890 14
 it might do g. . . 76 11
 it never done no g. to me . . . 914 14
 keep G. and Just in awe . . . 563 10
 knew the g. of wishing . . . 882 14
 knowledge of g. and evil . . . 407 19
 laugh at the g. he has done . . . 14 13
 leave us leisure to be g. . . 437 8
 life is not supreme g. . . 241 1
 lose the g. we oft might . . . 200 21

lost a g. captain to make . . . 95 12
 love sought is g. . . 480 3
 made impulsive to g. . . 650 23
 makes ancient g. uncouth . . . 635 13
 make some g. . . 44 23
 man doubles existence . . . 448 4
 man is the best friend . . . 300 14
 man meets his fate . . . 181 1
 man never dies . . . 388 11, 389 11
 man of g. Understanding . . . 47 16
 man's fortune . . . 292 13
 man's shining scene . . . 12 18
 man swing his lantern . . . 67 5
 man, through obscurest . . . 397 15
 many g. things happened . . . 377 1
 material enough to be g. . . 284 2
 may be found in it . . . 76 20
 may do a fellow g. . . 94 8
 may do a g. by chance . . . 437 15
 may err, but you are g. . . 665 20
 means to men most g. . . 292 12
 men leave them . . . 266 8
 merry heart doeth g. . . 511 21
 must associate . . . 827 7
 must first be wise and g. . . 438 22
 my religion is to do g. . . 586 17
 my son be g. . . 10 20
 Nature's g. and God's . . . 544 13
 never g. to bring bad news . . . 553 19
 never was a g. war . . . 846 9
 no failure for the g. . . 253 10
 no g. comes to those . . . 390 10
 no g. man ever became . . . 866 22
 no man so g. who, were he to . . . 432 14
 not g. except it be spread . . . 521 15
 not g. for man to be alone . . . 496 3
 nothing but g. shall be spoken . . . 173 23
 nothing else that is g. . . 865 19
 nothing g. of him . . . 24 4
 not too g. to be true . . . 553 8
 of doing g. once a year . . . 572 2
 of the community . . . 884 16
 once is g. is ever great . . . 340 22
 one man as g. as another . . . 105 24
 one thing is forever g. . . 760 1
 only noble to be g. . . 25 15
 or bad for their bodies . . . 504 8
 order of g. things . . . 399 21
 or evil side . . . 184 13
 our greatest g. . . is hope . . . 375 4
 out of g. still to find . . . 240 10
 overcome evil with g. . . 240 24
 parent of g. . . 318 16
 partial evil, universal g. . . 675 10
 Pleasure, Ease, Content . . . 352 7
 pleasures of doing g. to . . . 517 13
 pleasure the highest g. . . 82 8
 produced better than g. one . . . 889 6
 provision only to the g. . . 784 7
 provoke to harm . . . 539 22
 public g. be promoted . . . 413 20
 quick enough if g. . . 353 20
 read the g. with smiles . . . 455 3
 renders g. for bad . . . 107 19
 resolve for g. or evil . . . 668 22
 rich in g. works . . . 866 24
 see his g. qualities before . . . 98 7
 she was g. as she was fair . . . 476 20
 sits empress, crowning g. . . 332 8
 so far he does g. . . 241 11
 some are g. some . . . 126 14
 some g. mingled . . . 239 27
 somehow G. shall come . . . 326 16
 so merciful, so strong, so g. . . 101 7
 some special g. doth give . . . 644 25
 something g. and bad . . . 22 3
 so much g. in the worst . . . 97 9
 so thou be g. . . 715 4
 study household g. . . 870 4
 suddenly excellently g. . . 105 7
 suffers while the bad . . . 322 14
 tends to universal g. . . 675 1
 that I can do . . . 441 9
 that I would I do not . . . 240 23
 that makes true g. . . 468 15
 that man should be alone . . . 497 9
 the bad and these mixed . . . 914 22
 the gentle deeds . . . 510 6
 the g. he scorned . . . 326 15
 their g. receives . . . 393 13
 then is knowledge "g." . . 881 20
 there is nothing g. or evil . . . 871 14
 they are g. they are bad . . . 379 7
 they are very g. to me . . . 865 22

things be abused . . . 23 11
 things from ill . . . 822 22
 through g. and evil . . . 473 10
 Thy mighty name reverse . . . 754 9
 thy vein be g. . . 80 10
 times when old are g. . . 792 18
 to be g. according to law . . . 395 23
 to be noble, we'll be g. . . 374 3
 to be obscurely g. . . 372 21
 to be zealously affected . . . 925 6
 to bring us g. or . . . 247 3
 to do g. and serve his . . . 459 12
 to do what g. I can . . . 443 2
 to find one g. . . 299 2
 to forgive . . . 288 6
 to lower g. and beauties . . . 392 16
 too g. for great things . . . 919 18
 too g. to be unkind . . . 318 14, 316 17
 took something g. . . 895 15
 too much of a g. 189 15, 326 19, 617 5
 trust that g. shall fall . . . 377 26
 unask'd, in mercy . . . 627 4
 undone for living to do . . . 910 10
 upon the freedom of the g. . . 431 15
 value equally g. and bad . . . 920 13
 we cull the g. the pure . . . 693 25
 what g. came of it . . . 833 12
 what he finds g. of . . . 502 2
 what is beautiful is g. . . 328 10
 what's g. walks on crutches . . . 553 12
 what were g. to be done . . . 631 13
 when g. man yields breath . . . 389 11
 when she was g. . . 111 1
 where g. and ill reside . . . 72 22
 which bloodshed could . . . 925 22
 who has done the g. . . 69 4
 who make g. luck a god . . . 484 8
 whose doeth us g. tourne . . . 524 18
 with g. or ill . . . 455 3
 without a name . . . 186 19
 woman so she's g. . . 887 21
 worst speaks something g. . . 630 14
 see also Goodness pp. 326-329
 Good-bye-and so g. . . 816 25
 proud world! . . . 913 12
 say g. or howdy-do . . . 580 10
 to Piccadilly . . . 860 1
 Good day-and then g. d. . . 448 18
 Good-for-nothing curly-headed g. 110 1
 Good-humor-see p. 103
 Goodly-dwelling . . . 41 11
 outside falsehood hath . . . 486 27
 Good-morning-bid me G. . . 441 10
 Good-morrow-to Sorrow, I bade g. 734 15
 Good-nature-and good-sense . . . 288 24
 Good-natured-to each critic, g. . . 150 21
 Goodness-and the grace . . . 116 4
 at heart of things . . . 918 2
 blackens g. in its grave . . . 897 10
 dares not check . . . 825 18
 did so much magnify g. . . 661 8
 find so much of g. . . 102 9
 full of worth and g. . . 722 9
 greatness on g. loves . . . 340 24
 how awful g. is . . . 193 5
 imperceptibly advance in g. . . 657 12
 is silent . . . 711 2
 never fearful . . . 838 16
 of God . . . 779 9
 of knowledge . . . 779 9
 piece of simple g. . . 617 20
 reanting g. sorry ere . . . 92 8
 soul of g. in evil . . . 241 10
 spirit of g. and truth . . . 918 2
 thinks no ill . . . 880 5
 to laugh were want of g. . . 429 16
 two kinds of g. . . 41 5
 Wisdom and g. are God . . . 315 14
 see also Goodness pp. 326-329
 Good-night-as we so oft have said 580 4
 dear heart . . . 233 13
 gives the sternest g. . . 574 22
 Gordon . . . 175 11
 have to say g. again . . . 579 12
 kiss my hand, and say G. . . 418 7
 my coach, g. ladies . . . 462 5
 say g. till it be morrow . . . 580 13
 say not G. . . 441 10
 to all, to each a fair g. . . 719 23
 Goods-by fortune's hand . . . 870 10
 half his g. on counter . . . 610 10
 in life's rich hand . . . 195 20
 keep what g. Gods provide . . . 324 1
 my worldly g. I thee endow . . . 496 2

of earthly g. the best is . . . 870 24
of mortal g. thou art bereft . . . 383 3
she is my g., my chattels . . . 870 19
soul thou hast much g. . . 737 22
we spend we keep . . . 616 13
Good-will—among men and . . . 617 12
for the deed . . . 186 15
liberal professions of g. . . 9 3
makes intelligence . . . 398 11
peace g. toward men . . . 589 12
to man . . . 117 13
to men . . . 116 20
won my right g. . . 473 11
Goodwin—Tom G. was an actor . . . 5 10
Goose—a justice . . . 41 18
bee, and calf . . . 592 15
every g. a swan, lad . . . 923 10
every g. can . . . 2 2
in his sleeve . . . 786 10
larger than fat g. . . 213 5
my gray g. quill . . . 592 11
royal game of g. . . 90 2
saucy for the g. . . 329 7, 643 9
so screams a g. . . 329 4
steal a g. from off . . . 786 8
steals g. common from the g. . . 786 8
there swims no g. so gray . . . 498 19
when every g. is cackling . . . 558 15
Gooseberry—make the g. pye . . . 138 10
not worth a g. . . 313 5
Goose-pen—thou write with a g. . . 593 1
Gordian—knot of it . . . 610 12
Gordon—good night, G. . . 175 11
Gore—red g. of the Dragon . . . 857 19
Gorged—she must not be full g. . . 256 5
we issued g. with knowledge . . . 400 11
Gorging—Jack and guzzling . . . 549 20
Gorgons—and Hydras . . . 839 18
Gorilla—distinguishable from a g. . . 497 15
Gormandizing—leave g. . . 784 10
Gorse—see p. 329.
Gory—fields that are g. . . 855 13
welcome to your g. bed . . . 843 8
Gosling—a g. to obey instinct . . . 391 6
Gospel—brown bread and the G. . . 693 11
church secure . . . 119 4
emanation from the g. . . 415 4
lineaments of G. bookes . . . 251 20
of Getting On . . . 761 22
of the Golden Rule . . . 630 19
support of Christ's G. . . 495 15
under g. colours hid be . . . 661 21
Gossamer—light g. stirs with less . . . 470 16
tangled g. . . 52 2
Gossip—hate of g. parlance . . . 871 4
is a sort of smoke . . . 329 12
Report be an honest woman . . . 409 11
Gossiping—news, my g. friends . . . 553 13
Got—find you hav'nt g. it . . . 409 11
what is dishonourably g. . . 615 3
Goth—the G. and shameless Hun . . . 311 15
Gotham—I came to G. . . 462 10
Gothic—build a G. Cathedral . . . 40 12
Cathedral is . . . 40 4
Goths—to the G. as swift . . . 772 13
Gott—dem muthigen hilft G. . . 83 11
Deutschen fñhren G. . . 311 14
myself and G. . . 684 3
nur ein Bild von G. . . 492 26
on high all dings . . . 684 3
see also God pp. 315–321
Gotten—ill g. is ill spent . . . 240 18
Götter-kämpfen G. selbst . . . 758 10
Gottesurtheil—ist ein G. . . 412 3
Göttin—die himmlische G. . . 126 24
eine mächtige G. . . 806 11
Göttingen—at the University of G. . . 634 5
Göttlich—zu verzeihn . . . 289 6
Goutaj—mieux vaut g. debout . . . 65 4
Gout—bon sens et le bon g. . . 698 4
Gout—belouved by the g. . . 13 4
company, the g. or stone . . . 13 11
without g. or stone . . . 882 18
Gouvernait—elle g., mais elle . . . 684 3
Gouverne—il ne g. pas . . . 686 16
l'imagination qui g. . . 387 7
Gouvernement—corruption de g. . . 333 12
le g. français . . . 752 19
Govern—do more . g. this country . . . 408 13
easy to g. . . 216 18
man who can g. himself . . . 879 22
passions with absolute . . . 581 11
reigns but does not g. . . 683 2
riches serve or g. . . 865 8

syllables g. the world . . . 906 4
the world . . . 592 15
tyrants safely g. home . . . 825 16
well thy appetite . . . 36 13
see also Government 329–335
Governed—favouritism g. kissage . . . 417 19
human race is g. . . 387 7
see also Government 329–335
Governess—moon, the g. of floods . . . 527 12
Governeth—all goode virtues . . . 317 18
Governeth—capable of g. . . 334 20
millions . . . g. themselves . . . 334 23
Government—all his g. is groping . . . 684 12
and public opinion allow . . . 716 9
arms against your g. . . 846 14
branch of g. is a trust . . . 817 10
can confer on people . . . 612 11
celebrate an independent G. . . 861 15
depriv'd of supplie g. . . 720 19
deterioration of g. . . 333 12
essence of a free g. . . 817 13
his g. of the World . . . 915 2
in bodies, so in g. . . 196 17
influenced by shopkeepers . . . 225 6
is a trust . . . 817 10
live under g. of men and . . . 408 14
makes them seem divine . . . 894 18
not even stoop to conquer . . . 590 19
of all, by all, for all . . . 334 23
of all the people . . . 333 15
officers of the g. are . . . 817 14
of the people . . . 332 17
of the principles . . . 333 15
opinion of His Majesty's G. . . 715 11
over all, by all . . . 333 6
over all people, by all . . . 333 18
people's g. made for people . . . 335 4
people take care of the g. . . 296 11
points to carry in his g. . . 316 20
say to the Imperial G. . . 849 4
the G. of the United States . . . 842 17
this g. cannot endure . . . 715 93
though the people support g. . . 331 6
to destroy the G. . . 616 18
to strict accountability . . . 842 17
world law under world g. . . 917 9
see also Government 329–335
Governments—hope nothing from . . . 333 9
of France and Great Britain . . . 752 9
sink into police . . . 331 11
voice in their own g. . . 860 5
Governors—supreme g., the mob . . . 649 10
Governors—but does not reign . . . 684 3
chance g. all . . . 92 19
course of Nature g. all . . . 548 12
foolery g. the whole world . . . 334 11
he g. land and sea . . . 531 22
one Great Spirit g. all . . . 337 19
Gowans—and pu'd the g. fine . . . 296 23
Gowd—man's the g. for a' that . . . 438 6
Gown—but now a velvet g. . . 901 14
pluck'd his g. to share . . . 11 26
prettier than any other g. . . 32 13
raveled rainbow g. . . 766 17
smell fire whose g. burns . . . 272 10
stiff, brocaded g. . . 307 14
tailor, let us see 't . . . 777 5
your simple rustic g. . . 155 19
Gowned—the parson g. . . 291 10
Gownman—learn'd . . . 103 8
Gowns—fur'd g. hide all . . . 711 29
Grab—treu bis an das G. . . 683 23
Gracchi—chide sedition . . . 266 9
Gracchos—quis tulerit G. . . 266 9
Grace—adds a g. to virtue . . . 483 1
all above is g. . . 99 8
and good disposition . . . 261 10
and virtue are within . . . 496 7
an especial sign of g. . . 676 4
ascribe it to thy g. . . 116 6
a summer queen . . . 547 2
attractive kind of g. . . 251 20
beauty hath such g. . . 13 20
better g. and more effect . . . 589 1
but by God's g. . . 683 3
but finds her g. . . 107 10
by the g. of God alone . . . 66 10
by g. of God . . . 48 18
children saying g. . . 112 9
comes into g. again . . . 261 13
contempt and g. . . 127 1
deportment gives g. . . 53 14
did minde his g. . . 103 20
done with less dainty g. . . 786 5

each opening g. . . 874 16
errants of supernal g. . . 26 21
essential form of g. . . 231 17
extends his boundless g. . . 317 5
eye's bright g. . . 911 3
fancy lent it g. . . 659 16
feign more simple g. . . 823 3
ferions rien avec g. . . 777 10
founded in dominion . . . 569 4
gift or g. surpassing this . . . 717 6
God has granted g. . . 693 21
goodness and the g. . . 116 4
grudge all other g. . . 721 1
heart giveth g. unto Art . . . 358 13
Heaven's peculiar g. . . 724 5
heightens ease with g. . . 33 15
he seemed with g. to win . . . 760 2
higher man is in g. . . 381 8
his hand of special g. . . 344 14
if lie may do thee g. . . 486 24
in lonelier g. to sun and . . . 682 14
inspirit ev'ry g. . . 131 8
in them is the G. confessed . . . 910 2
inward and spiritual g. . . 254 14
lack of Christian g. . . 106 10
lends life a little g. . . 93 9
less thy body . . . more thy g. 784 10
let thy g. supply . . . 627 4
makes simplicity a g. . . 77 8, 552 2
mark thee too his g. . . 55 19
meek and unaffected g. . . 626 8
melancholy g. . . 63 10
melodie of every g. . . 60 2
messenger of G. to guilty . . . 630 3
more of his G. than Gifts . . . 665 10
new Venus, a Muse, and a G. . . 321 14
not by g. of the people . . . 683 3
Nymph, a Naiad, or a G. . . 61 22
peculiar g. . . 393 14
poised above in airy g. . . 874 15
power of g., magic of a name . . . 541 17
purity of g. . . 58 7
renown and g. is dead . . . 453 6
rob me of free Nature's g. . . 547 21
say g. to thy meat . . . 665 3
shall not come in my g. . . 895 4
silk and gems add g. to thee . . . 60 19
small herbs have g. . . 345 1
soft and pensive g. . . 61 23
speaks his own standing . . . 104 23
speech be always with g. . . 741 14
Spring unbosoms every g. . . 748 15
subjected to His g. . . 320 5
swears with so much g. . . 841 6
sweet attractive g. . . 102 15
sweet time of g. . . 2 18
takes heart of g. . . 125 10
tender g. of a day . . . 163 12
thank God for g. . . 780 16
the living g. . . 608 1
this g. his closed hand . . . 721 1
thought may g. them more . . . 516 8
Thy g. impart . . . 627 15
thy modest g. forget . . . 723 19
to g. a gentleman . . . 310 23
to righteous, perfect g. . . 762 5
to stand, and virtue go . . . 368 21
to win men's g. . . 144 17
trifle with more g. and ease . . . 284 17
tyranny had such g. . . 250 21
unbought g. of life . . . 584 25
unlooking for such g. . . 505 7
unrivall'd g. discloses . . . 60 18
virtue join'd with every g. . . 70 12
want of goodness and of g. . . 429 16
was in all her steps . . . 891 20
wealth, if possible, with g. . . 866 10
while g. affordeth health . . . 516 7
who bow for g. . . 395 13
with a g. the Sally Lunn . . . 496 11
within his soul . . . 734 19
without our g. . . 112 2
see also Grace p. 235
Graceful—all, yet thought my . . . 516 8
be g. in doing it . . . 41 5
Gracefully—do nothing g. . . 777 10
smoke that so g. curled . . . 589 16
Graceless—hand red, somewhat g. 350 1
Graces—all g. be in one woman . . . 895 4
all other g. will follow . . . 658 7
all other g. will soon . . . 629 20
as well as G. and Sirens . . . 451 3
Batavian g. . . 140 17
by their own sweet g. . . 247 8

commend, extol their g. 276 20
 coy and dainty g. 574 1
 dances with the hours and g. 680 19
 extol their g. 902 9
 in each are nameless g. 538 22
 in sorrow were. 235 3
 lead these g. to the grave. 153 3
 milkmaid shocks the G. 483 18
 minds all-gentle g. shine. 63 15
 ne'er see your g. 45 11
 number all your g. 249 27
 ruin half an author's g. 599 12
 sacrifice to the G. 689 17
 shot forth peculiar g. 60 12
 sought some holy ground. 323 17
 the G. are four. 321 14
 the king-becoming g. 686 2
 three black g. 335 23
 three erewhile, are three. 321 13
 what g. in my love. 335 19
 with Nymphs, the lovely G. 322 16
 would no G. be. 321 13
 Gracious—all his g. parts. 343 13
 as sunshine. 458 5
 failing yet g. 765 23
 landlady and Tam grew g. 899 6
 not such a g. creature born. 361 19
 Gradations—pale g. quench. 28 5
 Graduate—some g. of the field. 111 3
 Grace—omnia G., cum sit turpe. 460 12
 Græcia—Maenidam. 608 7
 Graculus—escuriens in cœlum. 382 1
 Græcum—enim hunc versum. 424 7
 Graffest-plants thou g. never grow. 344 22
 Grain—billyow with ripened g. 18 3
 crop of blighted g. 668 12
 hous'd their annual g. 18 19
 less privileged than g. 671 3
 lists or price of g. 395 1
 little g. shall not be split. 482 14
 of gold in every creed. 663 17
 of religious counsels. 252 25
 reaps the bearded g. 171 5
 seedsman . . . scatters his g. 559 7
 shrunk in the wind. 655 1
 'tis in the g. 642 32
 which g. will grow and which. 423 21
 with a g. of salt. 646 13
 Grains—little g. of sand. 815 5
 of titillating dust. 805 11
 reasons are two g. of wheat. 659 14
 sleeps in fine black g. 614 4
 than two hairs or two g. 569 20
 Gramine—sopor fessis in g. 604 16
 Grammaire—qui sait régent. 426 12
 Grammar—and above g. 426 21
 and nonsense and learning. 875 10
 erecting a g. school. 634 2
 heavenly g. did I hold. 744 19
 knows how to lord it. 426 12
 who climbs the g. tree knows. 426 5
 Grammaticam—et supra g. 426 21
 Grampian—on the G. hills. 542 16
 Gran—il g. rifiuto. 20 10
 Grand—baith g. and comfortable. 124 12
 gloomy and peculiar. 103 4
 in Soul? 45 16
 that sounds so g. on. 437 7
 Grandam—ere she died. 109 10
 Grandchild—must be God's g. 43 12
 Grande—le azioni nobili il g. 559 17
 Grandee—denotes the g. 826 5
 Grandes—toutes g. vertus. 836 5
 Grandeur—around in silent g. 372 15
 disorder augments the g. 749 5
 donne la g. aux autres. 395 16
 how vain your g. 458 10
 in form not size. 40 14
 is a dream. 166 21
 moon's unclouded g. rolls. 556 23
 or servile g. there. 691 7
 so nigh is g. to our dust. 207 19
 that was Rome. 402 7
 Grandfather—s rule was safer. 636 3
 who is thy g. 777 3
 Grandis—de multis g. acervus. 815 22
 Grandissimo—Senor G. Bastinado. 866 13
 Grand-juryman—been g. since. 434 3
 Grandmother—child of our g. Eve. 594 25
 Grands—d'avais vu les g. 93 7
 les g. ne sont g. 341 7, 341 9
 pûti des sottises des g. 283 27
 qu'aux g. hommes d'avoir. 340 26
 vis-a-vis de leur. 366 12

Grandsires—chair is empty. 340 7
 gay g. skill'd. 157 7
 our g. Adam. 892 20
 skilled in gestic lore. 14 9
 Grandsires—wives and g. hoary. 294 4
 Grange—Mariana in moated g. 641 4
 Granite—builds it in g. 50 3
 mountain of g. blooms. 40 4
 with grass o'ergrown. 686 22
 Grano—cum g. salis. 646 13
 Grant—gave. . . Lincoln and G. 562 7
 Lincoln and G. and Lee. 726 4
 spirit of G. be with you. 727 16
 to g. before we conclude. 625 25
 to g. it to others. 288 16
 Granta—sweet G.! where studious. 757 6
 Granted—but as God g. it. 625 22
 God has g. it to me. 674 9
 has never been g. to man. 429 13
 its powers are g. by them. 333 5
 much that you asked. 81 12
 scarce to gods above. 481 5
 Grape—cluster on the g. still hangs. 562 8
 clusters imitate the g. 304 9
 every berry of the g. 876 2
 first from out purple g. 876 7
 in the belly of the g. 875 8
 little more g. 858 5
 may have bacchanal verse. 572 10
 not even the g. or fig. 303 24
 pressed from the g. 157 4
 that can with Logic. 876 11
 with the fruitful g. 876 10
 see also Grapes p. 336
 Grapes—blood of the g. 51 16
 fathers have eaten sour. 336 2
 gleanings of g. of Ephraim. 336 3
 like swarthy g. 53 1
 men gather g. of thorns. 303 26
 of wrath are stored. 848 6
 ripe black g. ungathered. 562 5
 whence be the g. 851 1
 Grappling—in the central blue. 11 19
 Grapy—clusters spread on the. 323 15
 Grasp—slackened g. doth hold. 326 6
 they who g. the world. 915 12
 to g. this sorry scheme of. 449 10
 who g. at praise sublime. 455 10
 Grasping—too g. to care. 226 5
 Grasps—in the comer. 799 19
 Grass—a league of g. 307 18
 all flesh is g. 166 21, 336 8
 almost hear it growing. 548 4
 as he lies on the wet g. 773 7
 bend a blade of g. 286 17
 bladed g. revives. 748 16
 blades of g. from growing. 401 6
 carried me about the g. 507 12
 cool, deep beds of g. 281 15
 covered with g. and corn. 553 4
 deep in the bells and g. 303 25
 from the growing of g. 740 11
 from the long, tall g. 873 5
 granite with g. o'ergrown. 686 22
 graveyards with tangled g. 339 1
 green f. covereth lover. 829 1
 grows over it like g. 287 19
 has the g. been growing. 455 1
 his days are as g. 450 16
 ilka blade o' g. 764 1
 is growing upon you. 168 5
 like rain upon mown g. 655 10
 little daisy in the g. 547 17
 lonely sea of g. 563 3
 make two blades of g. grow. 18 21
 of splendour in the g. 583 7
 pigs into the g. 95 20
 seed from the feather'd g. 545 18
 simple blade of g. sits on. 547 18
 slender blades of g. 378 8
 snake in the g. 158 18
 spear of summer g. 739 21
 spring like Summer g. 842 3
 stars in the shadowy g. 747 4
 the g. stoops not. 286 19
 to life the g. and violets. 557 20
 to presage the g.'s fall. 815 1
 we see them lying in the g. 279 12
 whereon thou tread'st. 387 14
 while the g. grows. 336 13
 see also Grass p. 336
 Grassblade—push through the. 55 11
 Grasses—flowers and crushed g. 904 19
 of the ancient way. 851 12

put the o'erhanging g. by. 872 20
 through yellow sheaves. 349 21
 Grasshopper—be a burden. 167 20
 that is the g.'s. 336 18
 to g., ant to ant. 733 12
 Grasshoppers—like g. rejoice. 879 16
 Grassy—stolen from g. mold. 458 12
 upon its g. mould the purple. 568 17
 Grata—superveniet. 162 7
 Grata—divitibus vices. 94 11
 Grateful—man who would be g. 337 5
 mind by owing owes not. 336 26
 now, wait upon my care. 707 9
 than this marble sleep. 921 21
 think, how good the God. 353 13
 Gratefully—lie there. 52 18
 Graters—be rough as nutmeg g. 564 10
 Grata—cum fieri properat. 267 6
 grata magis. 267 6
 pro g. odium redditur. 69 6
 pro rebus merito. 337 1
 que tarda est. 267 6
 sempiterna est. 337 4
 Gratia—postulare id g. apponi. 267 10
 Gratiaque—junctæque nymphis G. 322 16
 Gratification—heaven forbids g. 226 1
 its g. deferred. 154 2
 Grati—delight is to g. hers. 895 20
 Gratis—endanger my soul g. 739 7
 give and eke receive it g. 10 17
 he lends out money g. 355 3
 Gratitude—affectionate g. by. 862 6
 is the g. of kings. 684 17
 liking or g. 301 19
 of place expectants. 613 14
 see also Gratitudo pp. 336, 337
 Grattan—as Curran said of G. 334 16
 Gratulation—earth gave sign of g. 498 7
 Gratulor—denique natum g. 582 20
 Gratum—bis g. æque, quod dato. 416 12
 nihil enim æque g. est. 616 11
 Grau—ist alle Theorie. 445 13
 über uns kaum g. 735 2
 Grave—a moving g. 518 6
 and earth and dust. 798 2
 approach thy g. like one. 165 5
 battlefield and patriot g. 586 7
 bends to the g. 668 9
 between cradle and the g. 444 14
 blackens goodness in its g. 897 10
 botanize upon mother's g. 106 11
 break up their drowsy g. 516 1
 but a plain suit. 524 13
 cities in a common g. 289 24
 come from the g. 34 12
 companions in the g. 169 24
 cradle stands in our g. 169 1
 cradle to the g. 923 8
 dig my g. thyself. 68 10
 dig the g. and let me. 235 2
 dream or g. apart. 190 20
 earliest at His g. 886 23
 e'er I descend to th' g. 615 10
 every kingdom hath a g. 684 2
 faithful till the g. 683 23
 fame stands upon the g. 257 9
 feeble victim to the g. 90 26
 foot already in the g. 284 8
 from g. to gay. 605 5
 from the g. 440 15
 funeral marches to the g. 447 16
 gates of the g. 179 5
 gentle g. unto me. 129 25
 glided under the g. 234 13
 glorious life or g. 410 8
 graces to the g. 153 3
 gray hairs with sorrow to g. 348 1
 hides all. 168 16
 hungry as the g. 382 11
 identity beyond the g. 36 6
 in the dark and silent g. 798 2
 in the g. 93 9
 in the g. there is no work. 636 4
 I were low laid in my g. 920 4
 jealousy cruel as the g. 480 22
 lay my head on my g. 717 4
 lead but to the g. 338 12
 lead thee to thy g. 17 24
 lie buried in one g. 900 19
 life beyond the g. 232 15
 like a sexton by her g. 695 1
 mattock and the g. 181 5
 met by a g. and wept. 783 16
 mould ring in the g. 736 21

mourner o'er humblest g. . . . 780 21
 must mark thy g. . . . 459 1
 my g. be uninscribed. . . . 234 15
 o'er some new-open'd g. . . . 33 22
 O G, where is thy. . . . 174 4
 or digs the g. . . . 115 5
 or else our g. . . . 234 8
 our marches to the g. . . . 441 13
 parent and he is their g. . . . 799 13
 passer du g. au doux. . . . 605 5
 perhaps her g. . . . 546 9
 pompous in the g. . . . 488 3
 rank,—a throne,—a g. . . . 732 18
 roads to the g. . . . 166 11
 root is even in the g. . . . 679 10
 rush to glory or the g. . . . 844 8
 says "come". . . . 167 21
 secret in g. bade them lie. . . . 665 13
 secrets of the g. . . . 714 24
 shade descend to the g. . . . 179 22
 something beyond the g. . . . 389 14
 step toward the g. . . . 443 19
 steps of Glory to the g. . . . 813 16
 tends the g. of Mad Carew. . . . 322 5
 their wrongs on marble. . . . 904 22
 there is a new-made g. today. . . . 727 3
 tho' they dug a g. . . . 179 1
 Thought, Destiny and the G. . . . 707 27
 thy humble g. adorn'd. . . . 174 6
 to anticipate their g. . . . 704 10
 to be g. exceeds all pow'r. . . . 429 16
 to his rest in the g. . . . 632 14
 to rest in. . . . 21 22
 under the deep sea. . . . 708 18
 unteeming g. . . . 169 10
 valour could not from the g. . . . 841 17
 victory or else a g. . . . 856 13
 was the man. . . . 143 25
 wet his g. with my tears. . . . 174 4
 where is thy victory. . . . 166 19, 174 4
 whether g. or mellow. . . . 102 4
 white hairs to a quiet g. . . . 799 6
 without a g. unknell'd. . . . 165 19
 with sorrow to the g. . . . 734 10
 with the old world to the g. . . . 242 2
 see also Grave pp. 337-340
 Grave-digger—if I were a g. . . . 565 24
 Grave-moss that o'er g. spread. . . . 369 5
 Graven-on thy heart. . . . 208 8
 with bossy sculpture g. . . . 40 19
 Graver—had strife with Nature. . . . 701 7
 Graves—all gaping wide. . . . 34 17
 an arrowed scratch. . . . 74 28
 and we. . . . ignoble g. . . . 166 21
 are warmed by glory. . . . 338 16
 arise from their g. . . . 768 14
 as from the g. they rise. . . . 76 5
 as good to grow on g. . . . 402 10
 bargain for the g. . . . 127 23
 carved upon our father's g. . . . 366 17
 cities have their g. . . . 121 12
 emblems of untimely g. . . . 89 19
 for green g. of your sires. . . . 585 16
 fragrant blossom over g. . . . 57 12
 let's talk of g. . . . 234 13
 patience gazing on kings' g. . . . 584 15
 started from their g. . . . 34 5
 stood tenantless. . . . 34 11
 such g. as his. . . . 338 14
 to find dishonorable g. . . . 841 16
 to our g. we walk. . . . 178 16
 to the solemn g. . . . 441 12
 over men's g. . . . 845 16
 Grave-stone—left upon the Earth. . . . 76 10
 of a dead delight. . . . 162 16
 Gravestones—scattered g. gleaming. . . . 339 1
 tell truth. . . . 337 20
 Graveyards—pass out of the g. . . . 339 1
 Graviola—quædam sunt. . . . 196 25
 Gravitæ—constantly tending to g. . . . 634 17
 suppliæ g. compensat. . . . 671 15
 Gravitæ—la g. est un mystère. . . . 514 19
 Gravitæ—et magna g. . . . 219 12
 Gravity—humour the only test of. . . . 674 7
 is a mystery. . . . 514 19
 is the ballast. . . . 737 9
 Gravy—a person who disliked g. . . . 303 14
 Gray—all his theories. . . . 445 13
 came forth. . . . in amice g. . . . 529 13
 early g. taps at slumberer's. . . . 529 2
 eye is a sly eye. . . . 246 18
 flits the shade. . . . 622 16
 good g. head. . . . 17 16
 his locks were g. . . . 143 5

if the day be turned to g. . . . 395 13
 locks left you are g. . . . 17 9
 of the sun-kissed South. . . . 727 16
 over our heads scarcely g. . . . 735 2
 swims no goose so g. . . . 498 19
 tears and love for the g. . . . 726 12
 there we grow early g. . . . 724 5
 'tis gone and all is g. . . . 823 18
 wi' its lock o' siller g. . . . 356 4
 Gray-beard—crooked g. . . . 168 16
 Gray—goose—my g. quill. . . . 592 11
 Grazien—wie die G. und Sirenen. . . . 451 3
 Grazing—cattle are g. . . . 30 12
 Grease—frieth in his own g. . . . 650 2
 stew in their own g. . . . 649 20
 Great—Ajax the G. . . . himself a host. 340 21
 among g. names. . . . 458 21
 attends both g. and small. . . . 259 19
 because his soul was g. . . . 726 10
 before their valets. . . . 366 12
 best g. men. . . . 459 5
 bones of g. men. . . . 362 22
 bow the vulgar g. . . . 325 23
 brake through. . . . 430 15
 break through. . . . 434 5
 by slight means g. affairs. . . . 289 17
 chambers of the g. are jails. . . . 365 20
 defects of g. men. . . . 266 3
 degrades the g. . . . 345 23
 each man, unknowing, g. . . . 305 3
 embrace g. things and small. . . . 514 16
 for the follies of the g. . . . 283 27
 gazing on the G. . . . 861 1
 griefs, medicine the less. . . . 343 8
 have a g. man for friend. . . . 298 12
 heights by g. men reached. . . . 425 1
 he is g. who is what he is. . . . 340 17
 he is truly g. that is. . . . 100 23
 He is truly g. who hath. . . . 107 11
 heroes as g. have died. . . . 366 7
 if at g. things thou. . . . 20 25
 I have seen the g. . . . 93 7
 ill can he rule the g. . . . 334 19
 I'm as g. as they. . . . 91 26
 in the earth as in th'. . . . 546 19
 irregularly g. . . . 42 15
 is Diana. . . . 321 9
 is journalism. . . . 407 11
 is truth. . . . 819 16
 know it shall be g. . . . 263 4
 like some of the simple g. . . . 492 23
 little seemed to him g. . . . 514 24
 madness in g. ones. . . . 397 5
 make others g. . . . 395 16
 man helped the poor. . . . 327 20
 man quotes bravely. . . . 654 5
 man's memory may outlive. . . . 508 19
 many a smale maketh a g. . . . 641 2
 men are they who see. . . . 788 10
 men not always wise. . . . 879 27
 men rejoice in adversity. . . . 10 5
 men talk to us. . . . 76 21
 men, till they have gained. . . . 474 4
 Nature made him g. . . . 860 11
 no g. and no small. . . . 605 7
 no g. no small. . . . 319 9
 none unhappy but the G. . . . 519 7
 nothing g. ever achieved. . . . 226 11
 nothing g. is produced. . . . 303 24
 nothing g. nor small. . . . 605 7
 ones devoured the small. . . . 724 24
 ones eat up little. . . . 273 20
 only by comparison. . . . 398 12
 out of season. . . . 106 8
 page to call them g. . . . 367 5
 perfum'd chambers of g. . . . 720 3
 purely G. whose soul. . . . 861 12
 rule of men entirely g. . . . 592 9
 scholars g. men. . . . 756 25
 seemed to him little. . . . 514 24
 show themselves g. . . . 816 27
 so g. for g. men. . . . 822 16
 some are born g. . . . 341 21
 so when a g. man dies. . . . 392 11
 than disbelief in g. men. . . . 488 16
 that Cæsar might be g. . . . 689 16
 that which was once g. . . . 344 3
 the g. man down. . . . 292 9
 the g. refusal. . . . 20 10
 the learned and g. . . . 265 2
 thing to pursue. . . . 6 13
 things are done. . . . 666 1
 things both g. and small. . . . 625 18
 things fashion themselves. . . . 708 6

things of life are swiftly. . . . 263 21
 things through. . . . 129 14
 think g. unhappy but the g. . . . 342 1
 thoughts g. feelings came. . . . 397 18
 to be simple is to be g. . . . 710 16
 to be sublimely g. . . . 21 17
 to execute g. things. . . . 454 13
 to little man. . . . 815 11
 too good for g. things. . . . 919 18
 to please g. men. . . . 624 14
 vices of g. men. . . . 391 20
 virtues become g. men. . . . 836 5
 when little fears grow g. . . . 478 6
 where e'en the g. find rest. . . . 339 12
 where love is g. doubts are. . . . 478 6
 world's g. men have. . . . 756 25
 worship of the g. of gold. . . . 918 9
 see also Greatness pp. 340-342
 Great-Aunt—Mr. Wopsle's g. . . . 444 2
 Great Britain France and G. B. . . . 752 19
 going to make war. . . . 847 15
 the sun. . . . 802 8
 Greater—behold a g. than. . . . 227 11
 must be g. than the rest. . . . 574 9
 than all things are. . . . 778 1
 than I can bear. . . . 650 12
 than Tycho Brahe or. . . . 435 5
 the kindred is, the lesse. . . . 416 4
 these again have g. still. . . . 277 1
 the truth the g. the litel. . . . 819 11
 see also Greatness pp. 340-342
 Greatest—given you g. of all things. 480 14
 great is Tailor but not g. . . . 776 16
 happiness of g. . . . 351 11
 knows nothing of its g. men. . . . 341 24
 last and g. art. . . . 50 18
 make him g. and not best. . . . 6 20
 men in history. . . . 620 19
 men have ofttest wreck'd. . . . 519 4
 men may ask foolish. . . . 285 23
 miracles by g. been denied. . . . 517 1
 of g. works is finisher. . . . 412 7
 the g. can but blaze. . . . 258 19
 things in our knowledge. . . . 246 8
 Greatly—who thinks g. of himself. 340 14
 Greatness—about our capacity. . . . 317 7
 annals of modern g. . . . 860 11
 avoid g. . . . 351 9
 changed into empty name. . . . 687 15
 delightfully small in g. . . . 552 7
 envy not g. . . . 226 20
 far stretched g. . . . 174 19
 Germany's g. makes it. . . . 859 17
 hast thou attempted g. . . . 668 23
 model to thy inward g. . . . 225 2
 more simple than g. . . . 710 16
 owes his g. to. . . . 811 5
 some achieve g. . . . 341 21
 thinks. . . . g. is a-ripening. . . . 492 1
 true g. of nations. . . . 105 13
 united all the g. . . . 860 11
 see also Greatness pp. 340-342
 Greco—une louange en g. . . . 426 13
 Grecian—did G. chisel trace. . . . 61 22
 from G. source they stream. . . . 903 19
 gods are like the Greeks. . . . 321 10
 sages renowned on G. earth. . . . 638 8
 whatever the G. Venus was. . . . 60 17
 Greece—Athens, the eye of G. . . . 45 17
 beauties of exulting G. . . . 694 13
 bigots to G. . . . 150 6
 boasts her Homer. . . . 608 7
 fulfilled over G. . . . 573 10
 glory that was G. . . . 402 7
 gold took cities of G. . . . 325 18
 in early G. she sung. . . . 536 8
 Italy and England. . . . 606 7
 liberty from G. withdrew. . . . 438 5
 life and love for G. . . . 271 13
 Nero went up and down G. . . . 506 2
 sound thy Homer's name. . . . 605 22
 see also Greece p. 342
 Greediness—the appetite of thy. 506 23
 Greedy—jaws ready for to tear. . . . 580 20
 not g. of filthy lucre. . . . 523 22
 Greek—above all G. above. . . . 258 16
 above any G. or Roman name. 542 5
 and less G. . . . 460 11
 bid the hungry G. . . . 382 1
 but what says the G. . . . 795 1
 everything is G. . . . 460 12
 Hebrew, Latin, Welsh and G. . . . 241 16
 he G. and Latin speaks. . . . 460 8
 it was G. to me. . . . 460 19

known he could speak G.	460 3	cannot drive him away	199 7	Grilles-closed with double g.	634 12
know the G. verse.	424 7	caused me other g.	889 23	Grim-thou hast a g. appearance.	251 24
not Athenian nor a G.	587 2	day recollect with g.	325 1	Grimace-love to see the g.	152 20
respectful, like the G.	901 16	dissolv'd into a tear	723 9	Grimes-Old G. is dead.	32 3
small Latin and less G.	701 13	each day of g. or grace.	481 9	Grimm-dem tauben G.	28 4
to smatter ends of G.	460 5	feeds her g.	215 19	Grim-visaged-warbath smoothed.	856 27
verse of worldly.	858 11	for me to telle.	844 11	Grimy-and rough-cast still.	744 19
with G. he over-run ye.	654 22	from all my g., O Lord.	625 6	Grim-as foppings g. to show.	286 23
Greeking-hungry g. counts.	564 11	gave his father g.	232 18	Devil did g.	380 20
Greeks-Athenians govern the G.	334 3	glory and this g.	52 11	every G. so merry, draws.	90 26
Heaven doom'd G. to bleed.	360 13	glue . . . in sociable g.	349 10	on me, and I will think.	177 2
treachery of the G.	106 6	her breast oppresseth.	558 19	sin for me to sit and g.	355 14
when G. joined G.	849 7	into a vale of g.	877 19	vanish Berkeley with a g.	428 12
when they bear gifts.	313 7	into the bottom of my g.	598 14	wear one universal g.	545 10
who know me.	624 11	in words the g. I feel.	907 5	when a cur doth g.	829 13
Green-all g. was vanished.	389 5	in world but g. and woe.	916 8	with the trace of a g.	760 7
alone Life's golden.	445 13	is carried off by tears.	782 5	Grind-exceeding small.	671 13
and yellow melancholy.	480 2	is fine, full.	520 17	God's mills g. slow.	671 9
as in a g. old age.	13 22	is long of the old.	783 18	have nothing else to g.	263 10
be the turf above thee.	338 15	is resistless.	762 18	laws g. the poor.	431 18
calm below.	714 12	learnest from another's g.	243 16	life is one demd horrid g.	444 3
dances on the g.	477 9	like a mother of g.	160 25	mill cannot g. with the water.	582 9
dark-g. and gemmed with.	541 9	March with g. doth howl.	695 1	Grinders-cess because they.	908 21
gems on an English g.	286 12	messenger of g. perhaps.	617 9	Grinding-tarry the g.	139 10
Greta woods are g.	547 2	modes, shapes of g.	533 12	Grinds-power that g. them.	325 23
grew aged tree on the g.	563 9	much wisdom is much g.	879 7	with exactness g. He all.	671 13
grow g. forever.	78 10	my g. in love.	735 7	Grindstone-their noses to the g.	640 22
in judgment.	923 25	my joy in g.	299 8	Gripped-death g. horrible.	172 18
in thy g. array.	460 26	no society with g.	922 24	Gripping-at his pomp.	177 20
making g. one red.	535 1	nought but g. and pain.	195 2	Grins-make two g. grow.	364 18
not alone in summer.	365 6	only time for G.	437 9	produced several new g.	705 1
not made of g. cheese.	525 11	perked up in glistening g.	135 18	Grip-held me in its g.	623 22
now g. in youth.	489 19	pity speaks to g.	598 3	slips their g. while greetin'.	580 10
o'er smooth enamel'd g.	336 11	sick and pale with g.	227 13	Griped-me by the raven hair.	253 16
of Hamlet . . . memory be g.	508 17	silent language of g.	783 20	Grisettes-blew their kisses.	729 13
on a simple village g.	70 20	sit Remorse and G.	364 2	Grisly-face the g. thing.	732 16
pavilions of tender g.	458 17	smiling at g.	584 18	Gristle-people . . . still in the g.	22 4
reconciling place with g.	3 12	spends a bootless g.	786 18	Grizzled-hair just g.	13 22
remain eternally g.	477 5	spite of all my g. revealing.	508 16	Groan-and g. thy g.	175 12
retreats of Academus.	434 26	still trends upon heels.	496 16	anguish pour'd his g.	595 17
robed senators of mighty woods.	563 7	surmounts of g. a span.	429 18	bitter g. of a martyr's woe.	495 8
secretly making ground g.	391 19	swallow felt the deepest g.	772 7	condemn'd alike to g.	762 11
shamrock so g.	401 8	take away g. of a wound.	374 19	God give him grace to g.	335 18
soft g. isle appears.	401 15	tears speak g. in you.	633 9	I do g. withal.	129 1
spreads her velvet g.	548 10	thank our God for our g.	855 14	never a g. but God has.	841 21
stick to wearin' o' the G.	401 6	that does not speak.	735 14	of death.	857 15
strew thy g. with flowers.	281 7	these may paint a g.	280 13	rescued by our holy g.	68 11
that folds thy grave.	340 3	to thee its g. impart.	69 18	Groaned-which he had long g.	332 4
that the g. endears.	31 2	two tear-glands.	28 3	Groaning-ever for the past.	581 25
thought in g. shade.	788 28	unto g. joy unto joy.	260 26	fat Luxury . . . lay g.	485 5
trimly lind' with g.	355 13	weeps alone.	125 3	Groans-cool with mortifying g.	512 3
trip upon the g.	573 22	when other's g. is fled.	155 2	he g. in anguish.	783 17
wan declining g.	814 7	when the g. is past.	813 15	sovereign of sighs and g.	324 10
were g. and silver, g. and gold.	279 1	where lies your g.	416 10	with g. of the dying.	855 8
who eat corn while yet g.	353 10	which these enfold.	907 5	Groat-a year.	216 3
Greenery-Mid Pinkie's g.	71 1	will pass away.	735 1	where I gave a g.	131 7
Green-eyed-it is the g. monster.	404 12	woman's g. is like summer.	886 22	Groats-wants guineas for g.	795 2
Greening-May-thorn g. in the.	353 3	worm, the canker and g.	13 12	Grocer-born a man, a g. died.	229 7
Greenland-from G. s icy.	683 9	you must first feel g.	781 15	Groceryman-on the canal.	761 6
Greenness-general earth with g.	694 19	see also Grief pp. 342-344		Groggy-mind you don't get g.	502 11
Greensleeves-was all my joy.	469 20	Griefless-guided by use and art.	502 14	Grog-Shop-where wild-blazing G.	398 22
Greentree-Isaac G. rise above.	231 10	Griefs-allow'd their swelling g.	698 10	Groom-happy g. is near.	733 1
Greenwich-never could outdo.	139 15	in all my g.	376 3	Prince as soon as his g.	684 13
wonder what G. Fair is.	462 13	known no great g.	804 1	Grooves-ringing g. of change.	96 16
Greenwood-beneath the G. tree.	225 8	mighty g. are dumb.	708 10	Groping-all his government is g.	684 12
ruled in the g. long.	563 1	more of mortal g.	92 4	our way along.	783 13
under the g. tree.	813 19	my g. to this are jolly.	505 13	Gros-pour les g. escadrons.	843 9
Greet-her with his song.	427 14	of all the g. that harass.	405 1	Gross-as a mountain, open.	486 22
if friend we g. thee.	345 9	small g. find tongues.	708 16	dainty Bacchus g. in taste.	478 15
I shall know and g. you.	481 9	see also Grief pp. 342-344		Grossly-doth g. close it in.	539 25
men meet and g. and sever.	504 16	Grievance-greatest g. of the.	430 20	Grossness-by losing all its g.	831 15
us with a smile.	571 3	ofttime great g.	126 11	hiding the g.	183 19
Greeting-and help the echoes.	260 96	Grieve-at the opposite.	326 20	measureless g. and slag.	593 14
a voice of g.	547 17	for the future to g.	793 3	of his nature will.	500 12
slip their grip while g.	580 10	how e'er we g.	768 2	Grot-fern g.	307 9
'tis love's last g.	579 14	let that g. him.	343 7	Grote-admired Mrs. G. s saying.	42 6
where no kindness is.	725 8	long for those who g.	768 10	Grotesque-so g. as the character.	101 22
Greet-aster g. us as we pass.	45 15	men are we, and must g.	344 3	Grotesques-no g. in nature.	544 11
Grenadier-of Pomeranian G.	43 8	none g. so ostentatiously.	344 2	Groton Height-flowed over G. H.	525 14
Greta-woods are green.	547 2	to g. yet not repent.	665 22	Grotto-teach my g. green to be.	466 17
Grew-and so I g.	55 9	too much for things.	913 7	Grottoes-beneath g. and temples.	877 12
fair tendency, gladlier g.	280 9	would it not g. a woman.	895 2	shaded with trees.	547 11
into youth, health.	434 23	Grieved-heart must now be g.	338 10	Grouch-there was only a g. before.	364 18
more by reaping.	596 1	I saw it and g.	300 17	Ground-and gazes on the g.	425 5
on the fruit-tree of.	37 20	longest g. to miss one thing.	298 14	at rest within the g.	413 2
so they g. and they g.	472 17	we g. we sigh'd, we wept.	74 2	beat g. for kissing of feet.	399 19
so we g. together.	823 5	Grieves-at it is a saint.	711 1	beat the g. in a light.	157 12
sweetest thing that ever g.	774 25	comes, it, it goes.	52 1	beneath them trembles.	157 8
wet by the dew, it g.	591 17	in dead red leaves.	52 15	be sown in barren g.	671 3
Grey-venalium.	425 12	lonely bugle g.	351 16	bright metal on sullen g.	660 20
Greyhound-quick as the g.'s.	885 15	me sair to see thee weipe.	719 10	builds on the g. her lowly.	427 15
Grief-allays each g.	535 9	simply who g. unseen.	342 19	call it holy g.	918 14
and g. of heart.	539 19	Grieving-that is light g.	342 9	changed by changing g.	93 8
and unrest.	815 9	Grievously-hath Caesar.	21 15	committed to the g.	524 8

- dirtier than the g. below 746 19
 dress the g. and till it 908 7
 fall to g. to seek succor 580 20
 father Adam tilled 24 11
 feet on English g. 587 13
 fixes to the g. 514 15
 fleck the faded g. 310 8
 footsteps lightly print the g. 286 14
 Graces sought some holy g. 323 17
 greater numbers on dry g. 874 21
 grow upon a spot of g. 762 1
 guide into poetic g. 662 16
 have trodden into the g. 382 29
 having waste g. enough 521 11
 least willing to quit g. 454 10
 let us sit upon the g. 686 5
 lie at rest within the g. 338 1
 little nest on the g. 427 16
 looking on the g. 834 9
 man's blood paint the g. 857 4
 must themselves be g. 263 10
 nearest the g. finished 97 15
 nest upon the dewy g. 428 7
 not unto Cicero's g. 442 2
 now withering on the g. 489 19
 o'er all the fragrant g. 899 3
 one sits on the g. 113 23
 only good under g. 25 1
 on the cold g. 828 12
 on the g. togdyer rounde 775 6
 on the old camp g. 732 11
 our deposited bodies to the g. 339 22
 paints th' enamel'd g. 280 22
 panting beats the g. 594 20
 plats of fruitful g. 71 4
 runs close to the g. 427 4
 scatter'd on the g. to die 449 16
 scored the desolate g. 857 11
 secretly making g. green 391 19
 slave to till my g. 715 14
 sleep low in the g. 339 8
 solid g. to build house on 345 22
 sorrow, there is holy g. 736 10
 stand upon foreign g. 753 14
 stirrop and the g. 411 10
 that loves the g. 458 19
 they sprawl on the g. 341 7
 thou scorner of the g. 428 4
 throw that on the g. 784 3
 thund'ring to the g. 877 10
 'tis haunted, holy g. 368 17
 to the solid g. of Nature 548 9
 tract of inland g. 568 12
 tread on classic g. 402 1
 upspringing from the g. 530 12
 wake nations under g. 671 1
 water spilt on the g. 863 6
 we cannot hallow this g. 727 12
 what's hallow'd g. 338 5
 when he has reached g. 364 19
 where the g. is bright 278 7
 Ground-bird's hidden nest 124 7
 Grounded—true love is g. on 483 11
 Grounds-of fate in g. of tea 778 21
 proceed upon just g. 415 1
 Grove—and seems itself a g. 463 20
 arching portals of the g. 270 6
 at the end of the vale 528 2
 by some shady g. 730 17
 form is as a g. 63 2
 in all the lofty g. 467 8
 in what lawn or g. 89 11
 nightingale's song in g. 544 8
 nods at g. 307 16
 of myrtle made 501 2
 olive g. of Academe 569 1
 saw the rose-g. blushing 681 24
 Grovel—souls that g. 369 11
 Grovelling—fell into a g. swine 323 8
 Grovelling—eyes forget her 851 20
 Groves—a joyous sound 413 2
 and pathless g. 580 21
 arched walks of twilight g. 587 16
 by frequenting sacred g. 814 12
 cheer'd the listening g. 70 6
 dismantled roar 877 10
 drive gloom from the g. 280 11
 fresh g. grow up 814 11
 God's first temples 812 14
 hear, O you g. 322 21
 in g. of oak 693 10
 juicy G. put forth buds 356 12
 o'er all the western g. 487 5
 o'er shady g. they hover 676 7
- of Blarney 401 4
 that shade the plain 791 15
 through g. deep and high 477 12
 Grow—before they g. the ivy 402 11
 faster than the years 825 21
 from little acorns g. 563 5
 great weeds do g. apace 345 1
 help you to g. as beautiful 364 20
 how they g. 458 2
 I from the cliff 482 22
 I would not g. so fast 345 1
 lives would g. together 481 18
 make two grins g. 364 18
 may g. out at heels 292 13
 ne'er make g. againe 582 21
 not as this face 252 12
 on like foxglove and aster 390 7
 out of which all things g. 95 8
 plants 344 22
 spicy fragrance while they g. 9 23
 states not made they g. 333 8
 to what they seem 20 12
 upon a spot of ground 762 1
 up with the country 640 10
 where could this g. 213 5
 where human harvests g. 338 23
 where only one grew 18 21
 where soil is men g. 490 7
 which grain will g. and 423 1
 will g. and which will not 423 1
 with growing centuries 918 1
 Grown—I spect I g. 70 19
 Growing—all our buds from g. 418 21
 every happy g. thing 38 12
 fonder of my staff 16 3
 forest is long g. 798 19
 from g. as they grow 401 6
 from the g. of grass 740 11
 glory g. on the night 457 2
 goodness g. to a pleurisy 328 12
 grass, almost hear it g. 548 4
 has the grass been g. 455 1
 I'm g. old 16 3
 lengthened while g. 447 10
 music in all g. things 537 16
 not g. like a tree 344 9
 one's own choice words 279 16
 straight out of man's 457 17
 to decay 344 12
 tree, it will be g. Jock 344 11
 while man is g. 455 21
 Grown—the hoarse bassoon 540 11
 Grown—red poppies g. with corn 74 9
 to man's estate 112 11
 until your beards be g. 349 3
 upon his own legs g. 87 23
 Grows—every thing that g. 147 17
 how skillful g. the hand 472 6
 inveterate in their 49 18
 lives, dies in single 496 16
 more abundant g. 328 2
 not born where t g. 499 6
 reed that g. never more 535 20
 softly and still it g. 528 19
 the faster it g. 89 12
 this colony g. backward 344 15
 three centuries he g. 568 4
 two thereby 819 25
 verb and participle g. 426 5
 where g. it not? 18 18
 while the grass g. 336 13
 wise g. it under feet 352 3
 with pernicious root 53 11
 see also Growth pp. 344, 345
- Growth—appears worth having 515 2
 bliss of g. 161 3
 bodies are slow of g. 96 16
 children of a larger g. 488 28
 creating by its very g. 441 18
 genius has been slow of g. 309 9
 God esteems the g. 837 8
 grows with his g. 196 18
 mark decay and g. of it 696 10
 mark the decay and g. of it 663 12
 nobler g. our realms supply 487 19
 of the intellect 398 10
 one yet in g. will 514 3
 principle of g. 113 11
 puppyism come to full g. 569 15
 riched by g. of truth 240 7
 snapped off in vigorous g. 375 26
 the g. of human will 466 16
 to meet decay 155 5
 see also Growth pp. 344, 345
- Growth—as moved with one desire 676 8
 Grubs—or g. or worms 898 11
 Grudge—al other grace 721 1
 feed fat the ancient g. 672 17
 Grumble—a little now and then 469 15
 plebeian g. in public 711 15
 Grundle—much zu G. richtet 925 18
 Grundy—and more of Mrs. G. 914 16
 what is your opinion Mrs. G. 689 8
 what will Mrs. G. say 724 18
 Grünen—sie ewig g. bliebe 477 5
 Grünst—du g. nicht nur 365 6
 Guai—dote d'infinite g. 402 3
 Guarantee—slender g. for being 99 23
 Guard—angels g. thy bed 56 7
 anger made good g. 28 7
 blessings they enjoy to g. 669 4
 calls not Thee to g. 849 2
 dies but does not surrender 844 9
 flaming g. 671 4
 none but Americans on g. 587 12
 occupied by advanced g. 796 18
 on g. even when safe 160 6
 our native seas 274 8
 ready to g. and defend it 439 13
 surest g. is innocence 836 25
 the sacred lines 80 15
 too late to be on g. 241 6
 virtue's a stronger g. 839 2
 Guardian—angel o'er his life 26 24
 good as G. angels are 615 10
 Naïad of the strand 461 9
 of the Capital 656 9
 Guardians—for a thousand years 787 2
 gloomy-winged 710 2
 of the fair 80 20
 on earth g. of mankind 745 16
 Guarding—calls not Thee to guard 849 2
 Guards—nodding g. watch wearily 525 15
 up G. and at em! 859 8
 through watchful g. 325 14
 who g. her,—or with her 382 17
 Gubernant—populus et regna g. 592 15
 Gudemann—when our g's awa 2 25
 Gudgeons—flounders, what Thames 273 17
 to swallow g. 283 4
 Guelder—rose in great stillness 679 16
 this g. rose 678 11
 Guêpe—où la g. a passé 243 10
 Guerdon—fair g. when we hope 258 5
 fame immortal are his g. 861 6
 seal and g. of wealth 495 3
 white rosebud for a g. 678 18
 Guerra—si fa la g. con chi 847 5
 Guerre—s'en va-t-en g. 851 11
 Guess—if you can 113 10
 I may what I must be 155 6
 square our g. by shows 632 3
 vicious in my g. 404 11
 where he may be 635 3
 Guessed—once I g. right 921 11
 Guesser—best g. the best prophet 636 21
 public is a bad g. 648 13
 Guest—appeared as summer's g. 484 5
 at my villa at Tivoli 228 12
 beggar was his g. 595 5
 best becomes the table 345 17
 bright g. your soul 63 7
 came a nobler g. 235 5
 death, a g. divine 180 16
 Friendship is a g. 371 14
 goe sowle, the bodies g. 738 22
 have made each g. forget 379 4
 invited many a g. 271 7
 it the g. betrayed 229 15
 last g. departed 172 5
 like an unbidden g. 723 20
 like a satiated g. 443 12
 my body's friend and g. 737 11
 my g. serenely calm 88 17
 mysterious unknown g. 807 14
 no one so welcome a g. 379 15
 parting g. by the hand 799 19
 prepares it for another g. 490 22
 received a welcome g. 598 17
 reclines the corner's g. 395 1
 salutes the smiling g. 199 4
 speed the parting g. 379 10
 this g. of summer 495 7
 threshold first receiv'd g. 598 8
 tormenting every g. 778 16
 to sieze the flitting g. 484 6
 with stranger for a g. 409 5
 see also Guests p. 345

Guests-both *g.* and meat. 36 25
 her *g.* are in depths of hell. 363 18
 like hungry *g.* 4 14
 many *g.* had Cana. 125 3
 should praise it. 150 23
 were in her eyes. 722 15
 see also *Guests p.* 345
 Guid-it's *g.* to be merry. 692 13
 Guidance-and auspices of Teucer. 190 5
 honest European *g.* 823 8
 in those under your *g.* 760 4
 Guide-ages for your *g.* 880 25
 and lantern to my feet. 319 27
 Arcturus with his. 750 5
 country's friends. 862 5
 Darkness our *g.* 190 3
 follow thee, safe *g.* 564 17
 her who led a fitting *g.* 577 12
 into poetic ground. 662 16
 let nature *g.* thee. 591 11
 maxim be my virtue's *g.* 901 3
 may *g.* us as we go. 455 15
 my lonely way. 364 15
 nature was her *g.* 244 20
 original and end. 317 10
 Physiognomy is not a *g.* 101 2
 Providence their *g.* 915 3
 take a river for his *g.* 675 23
 to thee I owe, best *g.* 245 6
 thou wert my *g.* 393 4
 to *g.* their chime. 75 2
 unite and. 827 15
 us through doubts. 861 3
 very *g.* of life. 634 15
 who my *g.* 297 1
 wisdom doth *g.* his valor. 881 7
 zeal. became the *g.* 925 13
 see also *Guests p.* 345
 Guided-by which my feet are *g.* 245 2
 Guides-blind *g.* which strain. 194 7
 hand which *g.* master wire. 331 4
 me and the bird. 643 30
 planets in their course. 433 2
 them their own way. 854 25
 Guiding-lonely spirit *g.* 203 7
 Guidon-gloried *g.* of the day. 275 9
 Guile-lips from speaking *g.* 808 22
 stirred up with envy. 192 24
 wizard hide foul her *g.* 153 22
 Guilt-art can wash her *g.* 890 1
 grows fate. 470 12
 heavy *g.* upon him lies. 652 6
 if *g.* 's in that heart. 474 21
 like man's be forgiven. 625 16
 not by *g.* the onward sweep. 285 16
 not exceed the *g.* 650 4
 of artless jealousy is *g.* 404 10
 of enforced crimes. 149 12
 of talking on things. 709 10
 only art her *g.* to cover. 702 8
 opportunity thy *g.* is great. 571 17
 power acquired by *g.* 623 13
 spurs no knight. 35 2
 tasting strong of *g.* 410 4
 the more conspicuous. 831 20
 thing of sin and *g.* 108 16
 those who fear not *g.* 256 19
 till *g.* created fear. 836 25
 to realize one's *g.* 241 1
 turn pale with *g.* 130 19
 ungrateful, has no *g.* but one. 394 8
 wear mask of *g.* to hide. 396 4
 see also *Guilt pp.* 345, 346
 Guiltier-than him they try. 412 13
 Guiltless-neither side is *g.* 346 4
 of his country's blood. 338 11
 Guiltlessness-Vigorousness into *g.* 122 8
 Guilty-ask who are *g.* 27 23
 blind counsels of the *g.* 868 13
 blush and cry "*g.*" 131 13
 creatures sitting at a play. 5 17
 cups make *g.* men. 205 21
 every day *g.* of some. 103 5
 glory glows. 861 1
 grace to *g.* men. 630 3
 haunts the *g.* mind. 771 20
 is he who meditates. 148 8
 no *g.* man acquitted. 148 21
 no one *g.* by fate. 264 16
 of the deed. 148 23
 profits by crime is *g.* 149 11
 through every *g.* hole. 769 8
 to the *g.* spirit. 130 12
 unthought-on accident *g.* 93 2

when the *g.* are acquitted. 411 5
 see also *Guilt pp.* 345, 346
 Guinea-compass of a *g.* 212 6
 jingling of the *g.* helps the. 523 20
 rank is but the *g.* 's stamp. 488 6
 shine like a *g.* 887 16
 Guineas-wants fifty *G.* 47 17
 wants *g.* for groats. 795 2
 Guisa-in quella *g.* appunto. 571 20
 Guise-eternal in its *g.* 656 5
 from fear in every *g.* 845 10
 Guitar-troubadour touched his *g.* 535 14
 Gul-gardens of *G.* in her bloom. 925 23
 Gula-plures occidet. 213 18
 Gulf-awful *g.* no mortal. 164 16
 bridge across *g.* of Death. 256 1
 fluttering far down the *g.* 527 6
 he that leaps the wide *g.* 761 16
 Thou hast the *g.* in view. 164 16
 Gulfs-in Persian's *g.* were bred. 603 19
 Gulf-stream-of youth. 15 1
 setting forever in one. 447 19
 Gulf-shall whistle. 909 23
 that ungente *g.* 153 11
 Guild-will be *g.* let it be *g.* 182 10
 Gum-their medicinal *g.* 479 4
 Gumdragant-instead of water or *g.* 577 11
 Guns-shoots my tortured *g.* 188 19
 Gun-cawing at the *g.* 's report. 329 6
 certain as a *g.* 832 9
 holy text of pike and *g.* 197 22
 is heard the frequent *g.* 698 26
 like a loaded leveled *g.* 247 13
 look gift *g.* in the mouth. 854 3
 never lost an English *g.* 729 8
 rough-necks reaches f'r a *g.* 845 21
 same, the man and *g.* 728 10
 Scriptur' in our *g.* 693 15
 Gunga Din-better man than I. 490 8
 Gunpowder-sympathetic *g.* 218 12
 Guns-but for these vile *g.* 855 20
 charge for the *g.* 858 6
 forget your great *g.* 850 4
 men behind the *g.* 728 7
 not the *g.* or armament. 727 11
 rutted by the passing *g.* 851 12
 scarce heard among the *g.* 614 6
 when the *g.* begin to shoot. 727 10
 Gung-ein Tag der *G.* ist. 290 2
 Gunst-in cœlum curvato *g.* 293 6
 nantes in *g.* vasto. 704 20
 quo minime credas *g.* 571 7
 Gurgling-low *g.* laughter. 429 5
 pure *g.* rills the lonely. 548 10
 Gush-hush, with sudden *g.* 790 22
 that swells and sinks. 535 17
 Gushed-in red'ning tide it *g.* 516 21
 out of thy side. 315 18
 Gushes-his longing *g.* 73 19
 Gust-commanded by greater *g.* 648 20
 for thy sport or *g.* 644 14
 bath blown his fill. 873 17
 sweeping with shadowy *g.* 874 10
 whirlwind's fickle *g.* 757 1
 Gustavo-perit sanguine. 609 14
 Gustava-l'anima mia *g.* 36 11
 Gustibus-de *g.* non disputandum 778 20
 Gustis-extreme *g.* will blow out. 246 15
 shook by all *g.* that sweep. 482 22
 Gustu-dat dulce, amarum. 476 1
 Gut-ungereches *G.* verdauen. 118 9
 Gute-das *G.* keine. 711 2
 Menschen können sich. 328 7
 Güter-das Leben ist der *G.* 241 1
 Gutes-Gott lohnt *G.* 318 2
 Gut' nacht-Gordon. 175 11
 Gutta-cavat lapidem. 594 12
 Guzzling-gorging Jack and *g.* 549 20
 Gwynne-bright belong'd to *G.* 125 16
 Gypsy-blood to the *G.* blood. 471 11
 children of song. 56 13
 Gypsies-as *g.* do stolen children. 599 18
 like *g.* lest the stolen brat. 598 21
 Gypsy-beauty full and fine. 124 8
 sets the *g.* blood astir. 568 18
 Gypsying-days when we went *g.* 39 14
 Gyre-and gumble in the wabe. 560 12
 Gyres-expanding and ascending *g.* 634 19
 Gyves-prisoner in his twisted *g.* 479 17

H

Haar-das kleinste H. wirft. 815 10
 Haas-nicht der H. der Feinde. 925 18

Habebas-ut nactus. 135 10
 Haben-sie sollen ihn nicht h. 673 6
 Habere-non est paupertas, h. 621 15
 Habershram-out of the hills of H. 109 2
 Habet-quod h., quam non h. 517 21
 Habileté-dans les bons. 2 9
 Habilités-soul's h. 33 14
 Habilité-savoir de cacher son h. 1 19
 Habille-on s'h., et l'on sort. 449 20
 Habit-by h.'s power. 911 22
 confirmed h. of living. 444 2
 costly thy h. 33 5
 custom and h. of it. 454 8
 does not make the monk. 35 7
 honour peereth in meanest h. 374 24
 man's virtue his h. 631 22
 ne fait le moine. 35 25
 of living indisposeth us. 442 4
 of the mind. 835 24
 outward h. by inward man. 570 1
 sapless h. to bedew. 12 21
 separate thought from h. 777 8
 strong by inveterate h. 65 23
 stronger than nature. 347 10
 the h. of mind. 255 2
 see also *Habit pp.* 346, 347
 Habita-tecum h. 103 3
 Habitable-look around h. world. 327 6
 Habitare-in siccio h. non potest. 736 19
 Habitarum-sese h. sit corpus. 93 22
 Habitation-deep-founded h. 877 9
 for their h. chose. 832 6
 God any h. except earth. 323 3
 local h. and a name. 608 12
 of bitterness. 687 11
 thy h. is the heart. 438 4
 Habits-creature of h. and. 400 4
 mournful h. fondly cleaves. 484 5
 of close attention. 48 6
 other h. air good. 613 15
 see also *Habit pp.* 346, 347
 Habitu-optimum est h. 520 12
 Habitude-but dull h. to live. 449 8
 Habueras-magis gauderes quod h. 477 13
 Haer-acostumbra h. el vulgo. 920 13
 Hack-racer and h. be traced. 242 5
 Hackney-starv'd h. sonneteer or 604 7
 Had-lose what he never h. 463 13
 Hades-hurried me away. 323 4
 Hadley-uses with H. and Dwight. 802 14
 Hag-discord a sleepless h. 197 16
 Haggards-the H. ride no more. 306 5
 Haggish-did h. age steal on. 83 13
 Hags-midnight h. by force. 771 5
 Hai-qui vit h. de tous. 354 13
 Haig-Aig'e don't say much. 850 14
 tell Marshal H. to attack. 846 5
 Hail-bade scenes at distance h. 22 21
 Columbia, happy land. 366 8
 cried "all h." 812 8
 fellow well met. 400 14
 fail of the lashing h. 123 10
 held high to h. 849 13
 more the h. beats. 577 13
 murderous iron h. 852 17
 others h. the rising sun. 765 21
 to h. his father. 54 8
 to the chief, who in triumph. 833 5
 to thee blithe spirit. 428 3
 to thee, lady. 335 20
 Hailed-as fresh from birth. 56 2
 proudly we h. at. 274 16
 them o'er the wave. 832 10
 Hails-or if it snows. 635 21
 Haine-un peu de h. 448 18
 Hair-acacia waves yellow h. 3 14
 adornment of her h. 889 22
 as free. 552 2
 'ayrick'e ad of h. 727 9
 beg a h. of him. 337 8
 bone, and a hank of h. 900 11
 bronze cheeks and woolly h. 321 10
 combing her h. 511 10
 crocuses to crown your h. 806 16
 divide a h. 'twixt. 149 26
 fall of her h. 160 25
 from his horrid h. 193 4
 girl-graduates in golden h. 896 16
 glossy h. was clustered. 58 9
 gripped me by the raven h. 253 16
 head and h. are sleek. 57 1
 her dusky h. 824 22
 her h. was long. 891 2
 his h. became curlier. 241 19

hyacinth h. and classic. 402 7
 in Beauty's midnight h. 682 14
 just grizzled 13 22
 just hang by a h. 924 20
 kiss your h. in my delight. 418 7
 like porcupine quills. 755 15
 limbs and flourishing h. 764 2
 long loose h. 33 13
 long thin h. was white. 350 11
 misty tremulous h. 52 8
 more or h. less in beard. 653 15
 my h. stood on end. 270 1
 nestling lightly in your h. 470 20
 never cut their h. 57 5
 ninth part of a h. 87 6
 not too much h. there. 250 2
 of their h. when cut off. 339 5
 on croit hair la flatterie 276 10
 opportunity has h. 572 8
 orange blossoms in h. 572 8
 perfect, in a h. as heart. 546 19
 raven h., the braids. 271 2
 rosin o'er the horse's h. 46 23
 shaking his dewie h. 55 3
 she means to have. 744 2
 smaller h. than may be seen. 56 9
 soft brown h. 361 13
 stars in her h. were seven. 752 1
 terrors from his blazing h. 53 1
 that musters in. 532 2
 that shines in your h. 581 20
 the most resplendent h. 815 10
 throws its shadow. 766 17
 tinsel-tangled h. 766 15
 to stand on end like. 12 2
 tress of golden h. 63 11
 twilight's her dusky h. 893 22
 was the first gold. 375 20
 waved her golden h. 155 19
 wear in your shining h. 62 34
 wears a rose in her h. 506 21
 whose h. was so brown. 571 11
 why hast h. upon thy brow. 881 21
 wisdom is the gray h. 307 14
 with my powdered h.
 see also Hair 347-349
 Hairdresser—no need to have a h. 348 14
 Haird—young Apollo, golden h. 922 17
 Hairs—ere his h. be gray. 378 7
 from his gray h. gone. 519 22
 given me over in my grey h. 699 3
 observe the forms of h. 898 11
 on his brow were silver. 406 22
 sons as I have h. 728 24
 sooner by white h. 17 6
 than two h., or two grains. 569 20
 white h. unto a quiet grave. 799 6
 see also Hair pp. 347-349
 Hair—about the face. 57 9
 in front, occasion's. 570 14
 Haisable—le moi est h. 697 8
 Hair—sans raison l'on h. 659 5
 Halcyon—telling of h. days begun. 353 3
 that paddles in h. sea. 359 3
 Hale—ar h. Father William. 17 9
 Half—and then the whole. 527 21
 better h. a loafe. 211 1
 brother of the world. 22 3
 endure h. slave, h. free. 332 15
 dust, h. deity. 488 12
 hears but h. who hears one. 631 21
 let h. still remain. 65 14
 my dear, my better h. 870 23
 one h. of the world knoweth. 422 17
 pertinent circumstance. 185 26
 take up h. on trust. 254 19
 the world knows not. 485 27
 this h. faced fellowship. 303 8
 to begin is h. the work. 65 14
 t'other h. he whistled. 629 3
 what he wishes to borrow. 81 10
 your charms impair. 70 12
 Half—a crown—or help to h. 847 7
 Half-moon—made with a pen. 250 3
 Half-past—was h. three. 23 10
 Half-penny—worth—one h. of bread. 399 12
 Half-starved—spiders prey'd on h. 755 22
 Hall—banquet h. deserted. 731 4
 bears logs into the h. 878 4
 climbs the crumbling h. 402 9
 Douglas in his h. 160 16
 down the valleys of H. 109 2
 finished their wee h. 921 3
 in h. where beards wag all. 512 14

in Heaven's dark h. 912 2
 in skittish Fortune's h. 292 17
 its station in the h. 141 4
 most of yonder antique h. 677 3
 one end for hut and h. 446 1
 reigned in thy golden h. 527 5
 tall he moves in the h. 335 15
 the world's audience h. 547 18
 vasty h. of death. 164 2
 Hallelujah—crescendo. 235 3
 on the third. 209 21
 with cheerful voice, H. 209 20
 Hallelujahs—rung with H. 689 11
 sweet from out the h. 661 15
 Hallow—we cannot h. this ground. 727 12
 Hallowed—martyr band h. land. 366 21
 quiets of the past. 532 19
 what's h. ground. 338 5
 Halls—huts and marble h. 32 19
 in h. in gay attire is seen. 477 9
 of dazzling light. 271 9
 of the American Congress. 612 4
 once through Tara's h. 538 10
 sung in my h. of joy. 713 9
 sweep through marble h. 555 11
 than in tap'stry h. 144 9
 through dim h. of Night. 557 11
 to your dreary marble h. 369 6
 your h. are crowded. 271 10
 Halo—builds the h. of its glory. 728 9
 crowns their efforts. 253 7
 gilded h. hovering round. 181 20
 Halos—smiles h. of heaven. 110 6
 Halt—a Moment's H. 449 13
 we between two opinions. 569 16
 Halten—weiss sie fest zu h. 559 16
 Halter—each h. let fall. 378 14
 felt the h. draw. 434 18
 now fitted the h. 580 8
 threats of "h." intimidate. 295 22
 will come and cut the h. 497 6
 Halting—slacrity of movement. 874 7
 is but h. for wearied foot. 446 15
 Halves—admires his h. and. 87 23
 Halcyon—thro' the staff and h. 275 15
 Ham—wit like a knuckle of h. 885 22
 Hambre—la mejor salsa es la h. 381 22
 Hame—a' the kye at h. 717 1
 at our house at h. 719 6
 I am far frae my h. 369 20
 labourers draw h. at even. 764 8
 longed for h. bringing. 369 20
 we fain would be. 766 18
 Hamlet—being left out. 5 11
 king drinks to H. 803 11
 our dear brother's death. 508 17
 slipping on orange-peel. 517 23
 sure as Lear or H. 4 19
 when the h. is still. 544 8
 Hamlets—dances on the green. 477 9
 in h. palaces and parks. 468 21
 Hammer—be either. or h. 101 9
 built like angels with h. 909 22
 how falls the polished h. 706 11
 neither h. nor axe. 40 13
 one nation is the h. 843 5
 sound of h. or saw. 40 2
 speaking above your h. 706 2
 yet I'll h. it out. 634 14
 Hammered—firm, well h. soles. 705 8
 to the anvil's chime. 71 8
 Hammering—us and be free. 296 9
 Hammers—as they smote the. 71 10
 closing rivets up. 856 8
 no h. fell. 40 11
 Hamo—capiuntur ut pisces h. 600 14
 Hampden—some village H. 338 11
 Hamstring—conceit lies in his h. 6 6
 Hamum—optum milvius h. 771 12
 Hamus—semper tibi pendeat h. 290 24
 tibi pendeat h. 571 7
 Hand—alone work can do. 30 8
 and head that penned. 631 7
 and heart to this vote. 587 16
 Aprille! H-in-h. with you. 296 21
 argue not again Heaven's h. 255 6
 a tipped staffe held. 878 6
 back of the h. that receives. 312 24
 bearing in h. 253 11
 behind thee and on every h. 335 20
 beneath whose awful H. 287 11
 between his teeth. 829 13
 bird in the h. is worth. 69 9
 bite the h. that fed them. 330 13

bless h. that gave blow. 167 16
 bloody and invisible h. 556 17
 built from yon large h. 459 9
 by the h. leads us to rest. 545 23
 by Venus to Melissa's h. 541 8
 can hold his swift. 799 17
 cannot choose but spare. 721 1
 cannot seek his h. 899 2
 cheek pushed out by the h. 717 7
 chop this h. off. 133 17
 clean from my h. 535 1
 close my h. upon Beatitude. 72 3
 cloud like a man's h. 122 19
 cold and sapless h. waves. 173 17
 continually in my h. 738 20
 cravens my weak h. 763 15
 cunning h. laid on. 62 16
 cursed h. were thicker. 288 25
 dapper boot—a little h. 739 14
 days is in her right h. 637 23
 death in my h. 672 20
 die by one's own h. 763 3
 do what lies at h. 6 18
 dry up blots of his h. 800 2
 dying h. above his head. 833 6
 easy to the potter's h. 619 20
 feather in h. is better than. 69 15
 findeth to do. 6 24
 firstlings of my h. 8 20
 flowery h. delivers. 38 10
 follows the motion of my h. 620 1
 for h. foot for foot. 650 7
 from one h. drooped crocus. 324 18
 full and unwidrawing h. 546 7
 General raise his left h. 552 11
 give me thy h. 519 13
 glove upon that h. 479 10
 God also lends a helping h. 364 6
 God's right h. and left. 239 11
 goods in life's rich h. 195 20
 grasped bull's golden horn. 324 18
 grasps at h. 301 5
 guest by the h. 799 19
 handful bigger than h. 344 14
 handle toward my h. 34 15
 hard with labour. 732 17
 has brushed 'em from me. 745 5
 he knew whose gentle h. 869 20
 her cheek upon her h. 479 10
 here's my h. 261 9
 her rings on every h. 591 8
 His h. of special grace. 344 14
 his h. unstain'd h. 753 8
 his h. upon many a heart. 171 4
 his h. was known in heaven. 361 1
 hold in your cold dead h. 312 13
 hold mortality's strong h. 177 3
 hold scepter with firm h. 685 5
 holds h. with any princess. 894 23
 holds in her h. the power. 890 14
 hop a little from her h. 479 17
 how skillful grows the h. 472 6
 if that h. now calmed. 583 2
 in death's h. 336 1
 in der flachen H. 623 9
 in evening withhold not h. 353 7
 infinity in palm of your h. 395 14
 in h. down to the dead. 345 12
 in h. with wandering. 56 19
 in his h. a javelin. 748 4
 in his own h. bears. 439 6
 in one h. a stone. 312 20
 in thy right h. carry peace. 590 14
 invention and his h. 400 9
 iron h. in a velvet glove. 622 18
 irrevocable h. 191 4
 I see a h. you cannot see. 179 17
 I see thy H., O God. 703 14
 keep lifted h. in awe. 535 6
 keeps his heart and h. 497 14
 keep the h. warm inside. 560 20
 kiss my h. and say. 418 7
 laid his h. upon, "the Ocean's" 567 20
 laid my h. upon thy mane. 566 10
 lays his h. on woman. 146 14
 left h. riches and honour. 637 23
 lend a h. 324 20, 635 10
 less than woman's h. 133 13
 let not thy left h. know. 595 24
 let your left h. turn away. 696 7
 lick my phantom h. 199 14
 licks the h. raised. 271 16
 lightning which his h. 218 14
 like the base Indian. 479 4

living from h. to mouth.....620 18
 lord whose h. must take.....382 24
 made by the H. above.....472 1
 man with heart, head, h.....492 23
 may not kiss her h.....123 20
 may pluck them.....679 17
 mortal h. can e'er untie.....692 23
 mould and frame of h.....112 7
 not the h. that bore it.....248 11
 occasion by the h.....570 12, 753 12
 offense's gilded h. may.....433 10
 of him here torpid lies.....231 17
 of little employment.....566 1
 on my open h.....623 9
 on the spade.....908 7
 open as day for.....596 3
 owe the bounty of thy h.....510 6
 papers in each h.....573 15
 pass lamp from h. to h.....366 11
 peace courts his h.....760 13
 pearly shell was in my h.....566 17
 place my h. in thine.....498 20
 polish'd by the h. divine.....780 19
 prayer-book in your h.....919 8
 prayer moves the h.....629 4
 prentice h. tried on man.....887 7
 pressure of a h.....618 3
 quickened h. plucks.....219 1
 quick h. in writing.....592 19
 rash h. in evil hour.....711 6
 rechte H. der Natur.....44 19
 refrains.....44 12
 right h. forget her cunning.....686 7
 sceptre from my h.....686 7
 see a h. you cannot see.....306 9
 seems in my h. to be.....430 10
 shall burn.....177 22
 shows a master's h.....576 11
 soft h. upon my brow.....718 19
 soul and body, h. and heart.....255 9
 strikes with a light h.....292 3
 stern h. of Fate.....849 17
 stone in one h.....183 10
 strange h. writes for our son.....729 17
 stroke with listless h.....598 21
 swifter h. doth the swift.....592 17
 Sword of God in his h.....848 15
 take you in h.....42 12
 take's my book in h.....78 19
 tells of His h. in lines.....156 9
 that bore a nation in its.....439 8
 that follows intellect.....398 6
 that holds it true.....728 10
 that made us is divine.....748 19
 that peopled the earth.....855 12
 that rocks the cradle.....54 12, 531 22
 that rounded.....40 6
 that shed oostly blood.....534 21
 the fevered h.....897 10
 the h. hath done.....592 17
 the h. of an old friend.....298 24
 the kindler h.....68 12
 the lightning forms.....21 2
 they take in h.....80 5
 this h. lie in your own.....296 21
 thou takest in h.....220 21
 three lillies in her h.....361 13
 through his h. slid.....258 13
 thy careless h. some bud.....156 6
 thy fierce h.....177 22
 thy h. great Anarch.....97 7
 tie of thy Lord's h.....656 6
 time has laid his h.....795 23
 time's deform'd h.....343 6
 time's devouring h.....792 10
 time with reckless h.....796 1
 to execute.....98 18
 to h. and foot to foot.....844 5
 to h. of heav'n submit.....504 17
 took me by the h.....679 13
 tool, extension of man's h.....400 1
 to tyrants ever sworn.....588 1
 touch from Mercy's h.....888 14
 touch of a vanish'd h.....179 6
 truth in my h.....819 17
 turn your h. to.....1 11
 unless'd thy h.....26 15
 under whose cautious h.....459 13
 upheaves the billows.....316 13
 upon the throttle-valve.....149 7
 views from thy h.....161 6
 walk with h. in h.....473 1
 wander h. in h. with love.....457 8
 warm in his mother's h.....286 3

was known in heaven.....40 20
 wasted hollow of her h.....282 1
 waved her lily h.....260 25
 waving h. he kissed.....873 23
 we met h. to h.....163 5
 what immortal h. or eye.....792 2
 what mortal h. can e'er.....142 4
 what thy right h. doeth.....595 24
 what your right h. attracts.....696 7
 wherewith I write.....416 22
 which guides master wire.....331 4
 wither'd in my h.....704 21
 with a sparing h.....680 19
 with force from the h.....905 1
 with my h. at midnight.....416 10
 with one h. thrust the lady.....899 9
 without a heart.....465 14
 with rosy h. unbarr'd.....529 12
 with unpurchased h.....612 2
 with warning h. I mark.....768 12
 wit of surest h.....282 3
 world and they h. and glove.....383 9
 worse than a second h.....359 11
 wrote it with a bloody h.....287 20
 yielded into Beattie's h.....639 13
 you give away this h.....499 3
 see also Hand pp. 349, 350
 Handel's, but a mimic.....126 2
 Handel-cing wollen wir h.....828 3
 Händel-mit verbundenen H.....451 3
 Handful-bigger than hand.....344 14
 for a h. of silver he left us.....289 12
 of red sand.....796 2
 Hand-in-glove-you and he were h.....303 16
 Handiwork-fair, your h. peruse.....705 4
 firmament showeth his h.....319 14
 hurra for my h.....71 11
 merely the h. of God.....896 1
 Handkercher-upon him as he.....614 20
 Handkerchief-about your brows.....416 10
 Handle-I do not want to h.....440 3
 instructive h. at bottom.....80 15
 taste not, h. not.....239 21
 the h. which fits them all.....486 3
 toward my hand.....34 15
 Handed-with a chain.....396 6
 Handless-dumb poet or h. painter.....577 9
 Handling-by often h. and.....344 13
 Handmaid-flattery h. of vices.....276 2
 Nature's h. art.....545 4
 truth is justice's h.....415 4
 Hands-across and down.....157 19
 across the sea.....537 13
 and feet gang cold.....206 23
 anger assists h.....27 25
 affection hatheth nicer h.....404 16
 all around.....225 9
 backward-hidden h.....38 15
 born were h.....907 18
 both my h. was full.....850 6
 both these snowy h.....579 12
 broad h. only bare.....71 6
 brutal h. of barbarians.....849 16
 by angel h. to valour.....274 12
 by fairy h. their knell.....726 2
 by H. unseen are showers.....286 14
 by long forgotten h.....686 22
 by unseen h. uplifted.....122 21
 careless and careful h.....266 11
 clapped h., laughed and sang.....378 14
 clasp h. across bloody chasm.....588 21
 come, knit h.....157 12
 come with both h. full.....292 10
 defended by all our h.....587 20
 every scribe had seven h.....317 9
 Esau's h. suit ill.....182 14
 first my h. unfold.....78 3
 folded their pale h.....762 16
 folding of the h. to sleep.....174 13
 former times shake h.....602 6
 frail h. have raised.....918 6
 from picking and stealing.....786 4
 fruits of toiling h.....704 6
 God warms his h.....627 1
 grasp firm h. and laugh.....590 17
 grasp of h. you'd rather.....580 10
 hath not a Jew h.....406 27
 hath such gentle h.....824 9
 heart, not of the h.....106 18
 his H. are mutes.....794 2
 hold in our cold dead h.....312 14
 honour in your wounded h.....725 12
 horny h. of toil.....910 7
 if you believe clap your h.....253 13

in freakish h. of fanatics.....438 19
 in h. of malcontents.....407 6
 in rapture seize.....77 12
 in the h. of honest men.....332 5
 is done by hardened h.....424 3
 ivory h. on the ivory keys.....540 23
 kept h. with hoary policy.....481 11
 kisses have long h.....685 4
 laid the lady's h.....349 23
 laid our groping h. away.....359 20
 large and sinewy h.....71 9
 lavish of her h.....157 2
 lay thy soul in her h.....476 22
 letters unto trembling h.....549 19
 lift her h. unto his chin.....194 25
 lift not h. of prayer.....628 20
 lift not your h. to it.....714 2
 lifts his heart with his h.....424 1
 like a fairy.....54 13
 like claws and their knees.....96 23
 many h. make light work.....910 16
 more from Briareus' h.....342 23
 mouths without h.....726 11
 nations lift their right h.....296 10
 Nature with folded h.....546 2
 nearer than h. and feet.....628 19
 never but by British h.....584 26
 never made to tear each.....581 19
 no other tribute at thy h.....499 25
 not without men's h.....536 17
 of honest men.....612 7
 of invisible spirits.....472 13
 one built without h.....547 26
 our h. are pure.....859 6
 our h. have touched them.....41 4
 our h. our hearts must meet.....467 17
 out of breeches' pocket.....786 7
 pleasures are ever in our h.....601 12
 prepared blessings.....669 4
 promiscuously applied.....157 3
 pulled by smutty h.....457 14
 pure not full h.....350 8
 raise our h. to the void.....377 25
 rest is in the h. of God.....372 11
 right h. of fellowship.....124 25
 rod of empire might have.....100 2
 seen those lily h.....45 8
 serene I fold my h.....243 19
 shake h. with a king.....141 19
 shook h. and swore brothers.....560 9
 shudder at touch of h.....920 17
 soft white h. earn.....865 18
 souls in their h.....896 9
 strike h. and pledge.....854 10
 that ply the pen.....843 1
 that reach through.....161 2
 that wist not.....171 1
 that wound are soft.....105 20
 the h. are the h. of Esau.....349 27
 the rest is in h. of God.....335 2
 together are press'd.....157 9
 toiling h. of mortals.....810 19
 to you from failing h.....851 3
 true faith and ready h.....489 18
 two h. upon the breast.....173 6
 two men shake h. and part.....922 8
 unseen h. delay.....191 2
 unto thee I lift my h.....792 21
 upraise their little h.....156 4
 use our h. not tongues.....778 14
 voice comforted her h.....733 6
 warned both h. before.....232 4
 what h. divine have wrought.....316 12
 washing his h. with invisible.....387 1
 waves reach their h. for it.....690 4
 what our h. have sown.....670 29
 what some'er their h. are.....251 23
 while their h. were still.....106 10
 whose h. are pure.....630 2
 with aching h.....440 19
 with high h. makes them.....426 12
 with his own h. he slew.....763 11
 with linked h. over life.....451 3
 with mine own h.....686 7
 with pale and trembling h.....679 7
 with Platte wash your h.....712 5
 with robbers' h.....379 19
 with their soft, white h.....791 21
 with your h. and your feet.....851 1
 work of my h.....669 19
 wouldn't shook h. with him.....100 3
 your h. suffer most.....762 19
 you would hold.....122 6
 Handsaw-know a hawk from a h.....355 20

Handsome-be too h. a man. 61 6
 in three hundred pounds. 866 17
 is that h. does. 59 6
 she is a h. wee thing. 868 24
 whisper: how h. she is. 62 23
 Handsomely-looked h. miserable. 517 23
 Hang-by destiny to h. or wed. 191 7
 drawn or h. themselves. 763 17
 out our banners. 856 21
 something that will h. 592 20
 that I should h. myself. 265 7
 their heads and die. 458 4
 them on the horns. 37 6
 themselves, in hope that. 497 6
 thieves at home must h. 140 7
 together or h. separately. 827 14
 to h. a doubt on. 200 23
 wretches h. that jurymen. 410 17
 yourself brave Crillon. 847 14
 Hanged-I have seen you h. 672 11
 in the house of the h. 355 11
 I will be h. 715 2
 our harps upon willows. 539 8
 should all be h. 714 21
 they would be h. forthwith. 517 11
 undone till he be h. 868 2
 were h. on the highest hill. 531 9
 Hang-head-Bluebell, bending. 73 14
 Hanging-and wiving goes by. 499 12
 is better of the twain. 191 7
 like not h. drown yourself. 763 13
 marriage and h. go by destiny. 496 6
 they're h. Danny Deever. 727 7
 was the worst use. 652 8
 would not deserve h. 432 14
 Hangman-grave-digger or h. 565 24
 hell's the h.'s whip. 267 16
 not the h.'s axe. 227 12
 Hangmen-are h. made. 150 19
 Hangs-both thief and true man. 84 8
 silent on purple walls. 512 23
 thereby h. a tale. 452 18
 upon the cheek of night. 62 12
 who h. his head for shame. 586 1
 Hank-bone and a h. of hair. 900 11
 Hannibal-had mighty virtues. 97 1
 knows how to gain. 832 7
 Haus-the common Jean and H. 627 17
 Hans Grovendraad-an honest. 706 4
 Hap-my h., my Love, my life. 109 19
 our h. is loss. 377 15
 whatsoever shall h. 696 1
 Happen-between cup and. 262 1, 289 23
 nothing can h. more beautiful. 180 13
 will h. to-morrow. 306 3
 Happened-could but have h. once. 570 9
 Happier-be h. for a man. 350 16
 family h. for his presence. 453 20
 feel I am h. than I know. 352 1
 for having been happy. 352 19
 Heaven h. that he's there. 389 7
 in his tears was h. 782 6
 in the passion we feel. 471 20
 I should be h. now. 464 9
 remembering h. things. 736 6
 than this. 870 17
 the time, the quicker. 797 17
 thousand fold than one. 474 10
 who feel it most are h. 480 17
 Happiest-gild it with the h. terms. 486 24
 of their kind. 500 16
 owe h. moment. 778 22
 they of human race. 693 21
 who is the h. of men. 351 3
 Happily-no man can live h. 352 14
 Happiness-action conducive to h. 7 10
 and all our care. 470 20
 appointed to make his h. 570 8
 can wealth give h. 866 25
 cause of its own h. 515 22
 chance for h. in life. 763 8
 compared to thee. 336 16
 destroyer of other men's h. 461 15
 double gain of h. 783 6
 emblem of h. 427 10
 enjoyed earthly h. 477 6
 fireside h. hours of ease. 371 6
 first requisite to h. 121 6
 greatest h. of existence. 303 15
 greatest h. of greatest number. 350 15
 has h. no second spring. 501 17
 hatred me but for my h. 406 23
 home born h. and all. 877 16
 in death. 772 19

is the only good. 663 16
 knowledge is not h. 420 12
 makes for domestic h. 805 16
 man's social h. rests on us. 895 23
 of a sensitive female. 900 3
 of the times. 296 7
 overthrow heaped h. 10 9
 produced by good tavern. 395 5
 promote h. of mankind. 259 9
 pursuit of h. 675 3
 relish of any h. 30 18
 remembering h. in sorrow. 734 21
 resides in things unseen. 352 26
 secures h. by crime. 148 9
 sorrow from h. 734 5
 springs from moderation. 520 5
 sufficient herself for her h. 836 9
 sure of continued h. 518 4
 that even above smiles. 835 12
 the means of h. 882 1
 the rural maid. 134 11
 thought of tender h. 106 13
 too familiar h. 260 20
 too swiftly flies. 762 11
 true h. consists not in. 298 15
 unexpected more welcome. 162 7
 virtue alone is h. 836 8
 vision bright of rare h. 839 16
 what is h. of heaven. 464 8
 world of h. 68 4
 see also Happiness pp. 350-352
 Happy-am I, from care. 133 20
 always h., reign whoever. 293 21
 are the apples when. 37 14
 art thou, as if every day. 484 13
 be half so h. as I. 64 19
 by many a h. accident. 4 2
 called h. before his. 173 13
 call no man h. till. 163 23
 could I be with either. 859 14
 definition of h. man. 97 11
 desires to make people h. 333 3
 earthlier h. is the rose. 499 16
 fool is h. that he knows. 284 13
 hath h. place with me. 375 16
 he whose inward ear. 390 2
 how h. he whose toil. 716 24
 how h. he is born and taught. 732 14
 how h. should I be. 481 16
 how h. the lover. 468 8
 I have to make him h. 328 20
 in nothing else so h. 808 24
 in this, she is not yet. 870 17
 is nation without history. 367 1
 I were but little h. 709 30
 let us be h. down here below. 350 11
 life short to the h. 453 23
 make me h. without you. 471 7
 make men h. and keep them. 9 6
 make two lovers h. 476 10
 married man dies in good. 500 18
 mindful of the h. time. 734 2
 more h. thou hadst been. 868 19
 must laugh before we are h. 429 10
 no place each way is h. 140 20
 not one quite h. no, not one. 891 6
 physicians. are most h. 503 18
 place to be h. is here. 663 16
 policeman's lot is not h. one. 331 18
 remembering h. times. 734 22
 rich and great. 605 6
 short our h. days. 795 10
 that composed the book. 78 18
 that I am rich and h. 551 12
 that makes a just man h. 498 4
 that thou art h. owe to God. 564 16
 the blameless vestal's. 565 17
 the heart that keeps. 504 12
 the man h., he alone. 806 10
 the man, of mortals happiest. 134 14
 the man who can endure. 291 22
 they, happiest of their. 500 16
 they h. are and that they love. 361 26
 they that never saw. 341 26
 those who in after-days. 881 10
 thrice h. are they. 497 18
 thrice h. he. 730 17
 thrice h.'s the wooing. 898 24
 thrice h. that humble pair. 500 17
 time to be h. is now. 663 16
 to be h. with you here. 389 2
 to have been h. 733 21
 touch the H. Isles. 389 22
 'twere now to be most h. 135 21

way to be h. is. 663 16
 when high and h. 158 20
 when h. we had other names. 543 12
 who have called thee so. 720 25
 who in his verse. 606 6
 why few marriages are h. 500 9
 your hearts, if you can. 477 7
 see also Happiness pp. 350-353
 Harangue-meaning of the long h. 743 26
 Haranges-type of his h. so dozy. 614 7
 Harass-that h. the distressed. 405 1
 Harbinger-amber scent her h. 593 23
 morning-star, day's h. 751 3
 of death. 168 14
 of everlasting spring. 676 10
 of spring. 162 6
 of storm. 868 3
 shines Aurora's h. 46 21
 star, day's h. 501 10
 ventures h. of Spring. 723 19
 Harbingers-to heaven. 168 9
 Harbor-common h. where. 15 5
 find a h. on the earth. 271 19
 from the h. sails. 811 10
 in life did h. give. 231 19
 might easiest h. in. 505 25
 where doth thine h. hold. 133 19
 would not hold. 704 7
 Harbored-in the conscious breast. 345 23
 Hard-a-going to be too h. 100 3
 as cedar-wood. 105 17
 as piece of nether. 653 3
 at first it seemed so h. 668 17
 easy writing's h. reading. 593 2
 nothing's so h. but search. 7 5
 not reason makes things h. 446 15
 things which were h. to bear. 735 4
 to do your duty. 860 2
 was the heart that gave. 534 5
 way of transgressors is h. 711 19
 Hardened-coins are h. by th' alloy. 66 8
 into bone of manhood. 22 4
 is done by h. hands. 424 3
 Hardens-it h. a' within. 710 23
 Harder-the conflict. 853 5
 Hardest-the h. science to forget. 476 7
 waiting time is h. time. 583 20
 Hard-hearted-you h. adamant. 271 20
 Hardiesse-suit aveugle h. 290 11
 Hardihood-wuz pethed with h. 101 13
 Hardships-prevent melancholy. 505 21
 that nobody reckons. 924 20
 Hare-among quadrupeds. 213 9
 by fortune, catch a h. 293 2
 first catch your h. 138 9
 hunted an h. with a tabre. 194 10
 is madness the youth. 28 16
 mad as a March h. 396 12
 of whom proverb goes. 829 14
 rouse a lion than start a h. 8 15
 Harebell-blooms modest. 353 1
 first young h. ring. 877 20
 hangeth the h. 353 4
 like thy veins. 281 2
 Harebells-mourn, little h. 278 9
 nod as she passes. 279 2
 Hare-brained-chatter of frivolity. 741 25
 Harem-pet of the h. 210 9
 Hares-catching h. with tabers. 386 19
 Hark-and bark. 108 5
 forward, tantivy. 108 8
 Harm-blind zeal can only h. 925 8
 content with my h. 135 12
 delight in h. 59 7
 good or work us h. 247 3
 good provoke to h. 539 22
 he meant all h. 812 8
 his hasty beams would do. 769 16
 is just can h. no one. 414 4
 mischief meant most h. 837 10
 no h. in blessing. 683 12
 never any kind of h. 484 9
 royalty no h. meant. 683 11
 to do h. is often laudable. 328 15
 what h. in drinking. 204 9
 where we never meant h. 920 27
 win us to our h. 821 24
 wrong that does no h. 788 1
 Harmless-and h. as doves. 880 2
 as my life's first day. 481 19
 bore usually considered h. 81 2
 Harmonious-like the wreath of H. 541 10
 Harmonic-Hebe, H. and the. 322 42
 Harmonies-concerted h. 546 16

her spirit's h.	530 18	with too h. a descendant.	713 17	immortal h. and courage.	852 4
jarrest the celestial h.	850 3	Hart-as the h. panteth.	189 11	ingratitude more in man.	394 6
keynote of all h.	535 16	Harvest-as snow in h.	104 21	in our power to love or h.	263 15
Harmonious-dulcet and h. breath.	511 9	buds yield fragrant h.	682 16	in the like extreme.	470 17
express the h. sound.	68 8	country lanes and h. fields.	526 10	is a feeble word.	205 16
move h. numbers.	789 2	Eternity's H. Home.	168 8	is a song of Hell.	732 7
sound on golden hinges.	361 5	foretells the h. near.	583 1	is shadow.	447 13
Harmoniously-world, h. confused.	915 14	for Eternity.	585 19	it in silence.	257 18
Harmonize-his heart.	824 21	God's time is our h.	304 21	nor love thy life nor h.	448 16
the scene.	824 12	heavy h. sweep through.	30 3	not h. but glory.	136 14
Harmonized-softness h. the whole.	58 7	it is the H. Moon.	526 10	not the h. of enemies.	925 18
Harmony-all was h. and calm.	887 19	last h. stored.	172 5	no well-bred h.	691 7
attention like deep h.	906 21	laughs with a h.	18 11	of gossip parlance.	871 4
breathe h. to others.	824 21	like a h. day.	290 2	of those below.	129 15
by a secret h. moves.	776 5	of a quiet eye.	250 15	pledge a cup of h.	854 10
deep and solemn h. pervades.	710 14	of a quiet mind.	516 9	religion to make us h.	665 4
destroying h. of the whole.	692 4	of barren regrets.	20 22	smile to those who h.	262 4
discordant h. of.	120 10	of his youthful joys.	924 13	that fear to h.	96 6
discoar. h. not understood.	675 10	of new-mown hay.	593 16	the man that injures.	302 9
distinct from h. divine.	777 17	of the eternal summer.	526 4	they love, they h., but.	97 10
few sons of H.	274 16	of wheat is abundant.	344 17	think we h. flattery.	276 7
flood of h.	428 8	rudiments of future h.	813 11	'tis not in h. of you.	902 8
from heavenly h.	147 8	seed-time and h.	796 15	to return with love.	464 5
God in his h.	890 14	shortly comes the h.	559 7	to whom you are in debt you h.	300 23
govern music.	846 6	the h. fields forsaken.	723 5	upon no better ground.	648 16
heaven drowsy with the h.	478 16	theirs is the h.	527 5	when Lincoln died, h. died.	459 4
I am disposed to h.	537 14	to their sickle.	18 8	whom it is easier to h.	653 24
in immortal souls.	539 25	upon the golden h.-hill.	787 3	whose h. is mask'd.	823 19
insatiable demand of h.	40 4	watch her h. ripen.	590 24	without reason we h.	659 5
in their motions h. divine.	538 5	with all the pomp of h.	575 6	world holds h. in fee.	263 17
is in immortal souls.	751 24	Harvest-Harvest p. 353		yo profane, I h. you all.	647 13
midnight h.	874 12	harvest-home-stubble-land at h.	57 8	yet love thee so.	805 2
more h. in her bright eye.	60 2	Harvesting-Sainte Jeanne went h.	857 11	your favours nor your h.	391 7
music wherever is h.	535 19	Harvesting-heavy h. nod beneath.	184 6	you while you live.	893 3
no touch of h. admits.	840 6	where human h. grow.	338 23	see also Hatred pp. 354, 355	
of shape express.	653 6	Hasard-c'est le pseudonyme.	92 17	Hated-a h. government.	334 12
of the universe.	610 22	Hasps-undid the h. of gold.	179 1	Horace whom I h. so.	265 19
or true delight.	236 5	Hass-der grösste H. ist.	354 26	needs but to be seen.	831 25
ravish like enchanting h.	539 21	nur einzigen H.	354 22	rather had I, a few be h.	406 23
seeing more h. in.	251 10	Hassen-wer h. vereint.	354 22	who is h. by all.	354 13
their h. foretells.	68 4	wollen endlich h.	354 17	Hateful-as the gates of hell.	182 19
tie the hidden soul of h.	538 3	Haste-at moderate their h.	520 11	egoism is h.	697 8
touches of sweet h.	539 24	falsehood by h.	822 10	noblest h. love that I e'er.	479 24
upon the bosom of that h.	537 15	fear was greater than his h.	267 18	nothing more h. than love.	473 7
with hope of h.	539 17	in h. alights and skuds.	800 3	to others.	561 13
with your ninefold h.	538 1	in such particular h.	406 9	Hater-he was a very good h.	354 19
Harms-bars a thousand h.	512 8	I said in my h.	486 15	I like a good h.	354 20
how to redress their h.	463 10	made h. enough to live.	443 9	Hates-he h. flatterers.	276 17
of h. two, the less.	118 7	makes waste.	909 13	no one h. you justly.	355 5
washing out h. and griefs.	566 15	maketh h. to be rich.	866 13	that excellence.	227 16
Harness-and not the horses.	611 3	marry'd in h. we may.	496 16	those who hesitate.	846 2
die with h. on our back.	728 23	mounting in hot h.	844 1	Hateth-affection h. nicer hands.	404 16
grideth on his h.	727 4	now to my setting.	341 14	his son.	651 9
Nicanor lay dead in his h.	727 15	thee, to be gone.	175 12	me for my happiness.	406 23
Harnessed-heavenly h. team.	769 7	then why such h.	375 27	Hâtez-vous lentement.	907 19
Harold-here H. lies.	229 13	wed raw h.	808 5	Hath-all that a man h. will he.	446 18
Harp-his thunder-h. of pines.	878 5	wood in h. and means to.	499 23	from him that h. shall be.	616 6
is a wild aeolian h.	447 12	see also Haste pp. 353, 354		Hating-each other for the Love.	401 2
never learned to tune a h.	314 19	Hasten-deliberately.	353 17	nearer we are to h. her.	471 21
no h. like my own.	199 3	slowly, without losing.	907 19	no one, love but only her.	466 8
not on that string.	640 12	Hastened-and pressed on.	617 15	Hated-from envy, h., malice.	239 14
of a thousand strings.	454 20, 630 17	Hastily-nothing can be done h.	911 11	given instead of thanks.	69 6
on a willow tree.	872 8	Hastings-sleyn on H.'s field.	844 11	love to h. turned.	888 5
on such a moulder'd.	482 16	Hasty-youth too h. with words.	906 2	must have no h. toward.	585 2
open palm upon his h.	795 23	Hasty-Pudding-sweets of H.	210 13	natural and secret h.	724 1
sings to one clear h.	345 3	Hat-brushes his h. o' mornings.	775 14	stalled ox and h.	214 5
soft as Memnon's h.	558 4	has got a hole in it.	620 11	treachery skulk with h.	183 26
that once through Tara's.	538 10	he lightly doft his h.	614 18	truth [begets] h.	494 3
to many a h.	852 8	is in the ring.	925 17	while H.'s fagots burn.	390 2
took up the h. of Life.	696 23	not much the worse for wear.	355 12	see also Hatred pp. 354, 355	
touched his h. and nations.	538 21	off with your h.	728 7	Hateds-cinders of affection.	354 25
twangs the tingling h.	540 11	straw h. with streaming.	483 2	doctrines not h.	459 12
which I wake now for thee.	538 13	see also Hatters p. 355		Hats-being very ugly.	222 24
Harper-lays his open palm.	795 23	Hatch-before the durre.	645 20	off, along the street.	274 5
Wind, that grand old h.	878 5	eggs, the worse the h.	890 13	siraw h., verses, cigars.	204 13
Harpers-they were nine.	253 17	Hatched-a cherubin.	229 15	your ryre-straw h. put on.	368 14
Harpies-and Hydras.	275 3	chickens ere they're h.	283 4	see also Hatters p. 355	
Harping-learn h. of mortals.	311 1	would grow mischievous.	646 18	Hatter-mad as a h.	397 13
on same string.	132 11	Hatches-body's under h.	230 6	Hatters-talk of h. in the house.	355 11
Harpocrate-red as a rose of H.	673 16	stood upon h. in the storm.	754 10	Hauberck-where glitter h., helm.	676 13
Harp-be but organic h.	147 7	Hatchet-buried was the bloody h.	589 10	Haufen-mühsam zu H.	4 3
I hear the twang of h.	391 15	Hatchets-his h. lead.	91 1	Haughtiness-of humility.	246 4
on those great sonorous h.	703 19	Hatching-my tender heart.	201 6	Haughty-gallant, gay Lothario.	632 19
prest to little h. of gold.	511 11	Hate-as much as business.	500 22	God follows the h.	651 15
strung their h.	26 22	attack with their h.	106 5	his h. mind.	195 17
touch'd their golden h.	624 19	begets him h.	691 14	this h. vigilant.	101 22
we wanged our h.	872 13	cherish hearts that h. thee.	478 8	Haunt-exempt from public h.	452 17
Harpichord-played upon a h.	60 3	dower'd with h. of h.	608 24	his dark h.	29 15
tang goes the h.	540 11	envy dared not h.	861 1	no tangibility, but h. us.	394 10
Harrow-would h. up thy soul.	696 2	Fear and Grief.	515 14	murmurous h. of flies.	682 8
Harry-thy H.'s company.	56 21	gold begets in brethren h.	325 10	of every noxious reptile.	687 1
Harsh-are the sweetest lays.	329 4	His h. of sin.	362 9	Haunted-to a h. shore of song.	538 15
can not bear anything h.	515 4	I h. and I love.	467 1	where'er we tread 'tis h.	368 17
will be as h. as truth.	668 20	I h. to go above you.	483 17	Haunters-h. of the silence.	708 7

Haunting—the cold earth. 554 14
 Haunts—busy h. of men. 121 7
 forsakes and h. by fits. 267 17
 from their h. calls up. 428 5
 of echoes. 215 11
 us with dying mementoes. 717 3
 Haus—zu des Bösen h. 889 19
 Hause—nach II. tragen. 615 15
 Hautboy—murmurs the h. 540 11
 Havana—rental of half h. 886 19
 Have—bear those ills we h. 584 7
 coat of H. was never large. 864 20
 for all we h. is his. 644 26
 House of H., House of Want. 635 7
 I h. you on the hip. 640 26
 nought venter nought h. 641 12
 proud and mighty h. 444 14
 spend, you can not h. 616 10
 the more I h. 479 14
 to h. and to hold. 495 22
 we h. not what we love. 615 3
 what we gave wee h. 229 21
 what we h. we prize. 616 17
 what we lose we h. 616 13
 you never shall h. it. 673 6
 Haven—forms h. for oppressed. 552 11
 his lofty h. 874 21
 mine h. is found. 233 4
 under the hill. 704 3
 Havens—ports and happy h. 361 22
 Having—content our best h. 135 19
 doing and h. 48 18
 more h. would be as a sauce. 382 10
 Havev—cry “H.” and let slip. 856 15
 crying h. on the slug. 152 10
 scot free. 205 19
 Hawk—dove, O h., that has. 268 16
 fled from the sharpe h. 580 20
 hears the h. when Philomela. 256 3
 pursue trembling doves. 201 10
 ride with h. on wrist. 676 13
 suspects the snare. 771 12
 unto the open sky. 471 13
 wild h. to wind-swept sky. 471 12
 see also Hawk pp. 353, 356
 Hawked—by a mousing owl h. at. 256 4
 Hawking—dost thou love h. 353 24
 Hawks—ant to ant and h. to h. 733 11
 love h. but I the muse. 733 12
 Peggy h. nosegays. 679 15
 pride like hooded h. 633 4
 some in their h. and bounds. 314 12
 see also Hawk pp. 353, 356
 Haws—with the budding h. 109 15
 Hawthorn—and hazel mingled. 281 1
 fragrant h. brambles. 501 9
 is budding in the glen. 278 10
 under the h. in the dale. 900 20
 white as h. buds. 60 1
 see also Hawthorn p. 356
 Hay—flesh is grass ere ‘tis h. 800 2
 flesh is h. 804 9
 good h., sweet h., hath no fellow. 189 16
 harvest of new-mown h. 593 16
 has h. on his horns. 645 23
 make h. while the sun shines. 765 14
 man is making h. 764 6
 needle in a bottle of h. 641 8
 needle in a load of h. 293 2
 odor of newly mown h. 494 5
 reposing himself in the h. 609 18
 the tedded h. 353 14
 Hayrick—e’ad of air. 727 9
 Hay-seeds—are bailed h. 552 13
 Hazard—all is on the h. 754 13
 le h. an sobriquet. 644 1
 men that h. all. 306 16
 not your wealth. 10 25
 the h. of concealing. 710 23
 what he fears to lose. 892 7
 Hazardous—exist in h. time. 242 4
 Hazards—friend is worth all h. 300 25
 through greatest h. 129 14
 Haze—dreamy listless h. 51 23
 in rosy and golden h. 555 4
 like a fairy dream. 88 19
 Hazel—hawthorne and h. mingled. 281 1
 thou hast h. eyes. 653 15
 where we turn the h. spits. 325 4
 He—because it was h. 474 17
 Head—about your h. hover. 826 2
 above his h. four lily stalks. 279 18
 always dupe of heart. 358 11
 at his h. a green grass. 173 18

at midnight held your h. 416 10
 ‘ayrick h. of air. 727 9
 banished from the frosty h. 271 19
 beat hundred without a h. 553 13
 become h. stone of corner. 40 22
 begin, as at the h. 684 11
 betrays the h. unsound. 835 11
 bit off by it young. 740 20
 bows . . . an obedient h. 273 16
 bruise the curious h. 493 5
 by dint of h. combing. 597 3
 by fine devices in his h. 491 13
 cave in emergency s h. 753 13
 coals of fire on his h. 222 8, 272 23
 concealed in the clouds. 259 15
 coast her h. fu’ high. 899 4
 corporation had a h. 86 7
 cover my h. now. 781 14
 covers himself with his h. 344 16
 cut off my h. 273 14
 dangle on his h. 323 15
 Dante nodded imperial h. 542 11
 dear little h. that lies. 136 1
 decline my h. 155 6
 deftly round her h. 33 13
 did but ache. 416 10
 disclaims to hide his h. 514 5
 disease from the h. 196 17
 dying hand above his h. 833 6
 fainting h. he lay. 180 5
 fit for warlike stoures. 748 4
 for wrongs. 146 6
 from h. to foot I am. 132 21
 from some once lovely H. 280 18
 from the crown of our h. 640 4
 gallant h. of war. 856 19
 gently falling on thy h. 721 11
 good gray h. all men knew. 17 16
 hail, O bleeding H. 114 6
 hairs of your h. numbered. 348 16
 hairy old crown on ‘er ‘ead. 684 15
 hammering in my h. 672 20
 hand upholding his h. 407 9
 hang my h. and perish. 458 8
 hang thy ghastly h. 391 13
 has a potato in his h. 400 20
 heaven to the weary h. 63 20
 her h. was bare. 348 18
 his comprehensive h. 753 8
 hit the nail on the h. 640 20
 house to put s h. in. 41 12
 I’ll give you my H. 394 19
 imperfections on my h. 176 6
 in the down I sink my h. 721 4
 in the heart or in the h. 260 15
 is as full of quarrels. 653 16
 John A. Logan is H. Centre. 610 19
 keep his h. above the waters. 434 6
 keep your h. when all about. 490 9
 lay my h. on my grave. 717 4
 lay thy h. upon my breast. 417 3
 lean his silver h. 872 17
 learned lumber in his h. 758 9
 let but my scarlet h. appear. 614 9
 lifts the h. and lies. 525 2
 like bashful maid her h. 278 15
 lips no part of the h. 534 2
 little fifer hangs his h. 525 16
 loud o’er my h. 754 9
 love laid his sleepless h. 481 20
 lucky escape of the h. 610 2
 mill-wheel whirled in h. 741 6
 my h. is a map. 913 14
 my h. lies quiet here. 231 12
 myrtle rear’d its h. 541 9
 mystery o’er his h. 606 16
 new word by the h. 905 7
 not from h. was woman took. 897 12
 not made out of his h. 888 15
 not so long by the h. 906 13
 not yet by time silver’d. 347 24
 nowhere to rest my h. 911 23
 o’er h. and ears plunge. 329 5
 off with his h. 812 11
 on a fool’s h. 462 11
 one small h. should carry. 435 24
 on horror’s h. horrors. 665 19
 on own delightful bed. 555 25
 over his living h. 238 7
 pearl may in toad’s h. 10 6, 405 16
 pour’d on the h. profuse. 765 6
 precious jewel in his h. 10 6, 642 14
 printer with gray h. 634 3
 raven cried “h. off” 108 4

reaches the clouds. 688 19
 Redeemer’s throbbing h. 676 3
 repairs his drooping h. 750 19
 replete with intelligence. 379 4
 reverend h. must lie as low. 236 13
 rolled cloud under his h. 578 20
 shall lay o’er my h. 232 16
 sho has the h. 369 6
 shelter for thy h. 370 14
 shows a weak h. 418 13
 show thy h. by day. 131 17
 silent doctor shook his h. 502 18
 silver pinions o’er my h. 376 9
 slippers on your h. 228 17
 small h. and nostril wide. 378 14
 Sovereign One’s immortal h. 322 8
 stoop to the block. 628 4
 strike the stars. 606 22
 stronger h. than her own. 496 10
 sunshine settles on its h. 532 15
 take lodgings in a h. 513 6
 than overthrow the h. 288 7
 the heart stuffed with goods. 97 14
 their h. the prow. 545 4
 there is h. of the table. 643 14
 this old gray h. 275 17
 tired h. for comfort. 136 1
 tobacco . . . burns the h. 804 10
 to contrive. 98 18
 trenched gashes on his h. 920 21
 tresses fair h. can boast. 343 21
 turn not away that sweet h. 528 2
 turns no more his h. 267 22
 uneasy lies the h. 685 23
 upon Saviour’s breast. 817 1
 upon the lap of earth. 505 19
 useful lesson to the h. 435 13
 vapours which h. invade. 778 26
 was bowed. 54 17
 was silvered o’er. 13 26
 weight and largeness of his h. 768 17
 weight from off my h. 686 7
 were as full of kinks. 54 16
 we veil’d our h. 370 3
 what seem’d his h. 193 3
 where to lay his h. 114 17
 which statuesque loved. 35 20
 whirlwind is her h. 887 20
 who hangs his h. for shame. 586 1
 whole h. is sick. 706 13
 why thy h. bald behind. 571 11
 wines that rack the h. 370 8
 with foot hath privite. 480 16
 with lifting h. he waits. 694 18
 with strongest bias. 632 15
 with sunken h. and sadly. 463 15
 Headache—crown cures not the h. 684 4
 you wake with h. 398 20
 Headlong—runs a h. course to. 468 26
 Head-piece—has a good h. 41 12
 Heads—bow our h. at going. 164 8
 bow our h. before Thee. 625 1
 clubbed their yellow h. 197 16
 empty h. console with. 743 20
 fall on their h. like dew. 72 8
 flaunted stately h. 823 2
 hang their h. and die. 458 4
 hang their h. with mine. 74 18
 hide their diminish’d h. 750 21
 hide your h. like cowards. 143 22
 house on their h. 896 9
 hung their h. then lay by. 539 19
 like a soapboiler’s. 758 11
 men, that held down their h. 383 13
 monster with uncouth h. 688 11
 never raising. 30 12
 of all that rule. 779 14
 on the inventor’s h. 237 9
 or tails, and live. 912 17
 out of cherry stones. 49 12
 over our h. gray. 735 2
 over the h. of the people. 723 16
 over whose h. those arrows. 500 17
 replete with thoughts of. 420 22
 shooto up their h. into skyes. 577 14
 so many h. agree. 647 4
 so many h. so many wittes. 569 10
 sometimes so little. 883 21
 stick them in their h. 79 11
 their h. are hot. 756 24
 they lift their trembling h. 60 24
 thinking h. 48 6
 thrust through nailed. 153 17
 two h. are better than one. 643 4

we lift our h., a race of	439 7	in the h. they raise	21 3	only silence	708 11
whose h. and crests weigh	521 22	lies all in h.	80 8	speak to Him thou for He h.	324 15
wise and wary h.	248 2	Hear-affected by words we h.	573 12	Hearsays-then ten h.	249 8
with solemnity shook h.	563 6	almost h. it growing	548 4	Hearse-grim one-horse h.	827 5
Headstones-milestones into h.	439 4	and answer such things	534 8	has no springs	827 5
thicken along the way	455 4	angel comfortings can h.	396 2	strew the laureate h.	20 1
Headstrong as h. as an allegory	104 27	another to h.	522 13	tides on her wat'ry h.	772 22
Head-work-want good h. done	561 3	be swift to h., slow to	90 10	underneath this sable h.	231 20
Heal-heart they hope to h.	579 15	but low lone song	566 12	wants not his h.	337 21
his eye did h. it	249 14	dinna ye h. it	351 7	with scutcheons	827 3
Physician h. thyself	503 5	ever h. by tale or history	478 21	Heart-absence makes h. grow	2 11
that wound are soft to h.	105 20	faint far murmur	566 20	abundance of the h.	743 3
the blows of sound	708 17	few love to h. the sins	712 4	adversary's h. to him doth	288 7
to h. divisions	72 4	from thee by letters	618 19	affront will stir the h.	197 12
to wear that which disfigures	920 15	heart would h. her and beat	482 18	a h. as kind	470 10
wound h. but by degrees	584 13	Heaven refuse to h.	625 8	all h. they live, all head	34 9
Healed by the same means	406 27	I h. the twang of harps	391 15	am turning ebbet	773 19
in time is h. again	472 4	it now if ere you can	548 4	and body and life	893 22
it forever	171 4	know, and say	359 20	and eye both with thy nest	428 7
Napoleon h. through sword	847 13	listening they seemed to h.	840 7	and eyes are too slow	687 15
Healer-when the heart hath bled	792 21	maybe they h. and wonder	409 9	and mind and thoughts	339 25
Healest-with blood the earth	841 22	nor ear can h.	362 15	and mind are sour	416 23
Healing-art [of h.] is long	43 21	no toil, can help you h.	358 1	and not the brain	472 6
extracts the h. dew	64 10	of their own misery	518 10	and the h. replies	536 14
for every pain	127 15	O God h. Him	626 13	angel h. of man	101 12
of the most High cometh h.	502 15	plain thou't h.	568 10	animation of the h.	664 18
rose distils a h. balm	680 15	rich reprisal is so nigh	390 8	approaches the h.	157 11
with h. in his wings	542 24	see, feel and to possess	730 3	arrow for the h.	840 5
with wings of h.	717 12	so are those who h. me	540 19	as big as thine	906 5
h. and cheerfulness beget	356 13	speak insults, you will h.	398 4	as far from fraud	104 26
Health-and pleasure	802 17	still stood fix'd to h.	840 15	ask your h. what it doth	266 25
be blest with h.	692 17	strike but h. me	652 3	as of a little child	907 7
blessings of h.	95 21	sure to h. the trumpet	329 11	as sound and free	470 10
but in enjoying h.	448 3	task to learn to h.	137 33	as the h. was made for Him	320 12
cannot exist	513 14	that's the cause we h. it not	535 21	as watchman to my h.	245 10
comeliness and h.	385 2	the man must h. her	465 5	as well as want of h.	239 29
double h. to thee	802 1	the sea-maid's music	511 9	at h's ease he liv'd	888 19
drink a h. this solemn	225 9	the teachers of our law	422 6	at leisure from itself	776 12
drink h. (in wine)	802 10	those who h. speak	249 8	at man's h. when he prays	627 1
eternal h. goes	205 5	though I shall never h. thee	288 3	bad h., bad designs	241 12
from either	784 1	time will come you will h.	741 22	balsam on the h.	892 14
from labour h.	133 21	to h. courteously	411 4	beating of my own h.	358 18
grace affordeth h.	516 7	to h. was wonder	845 17	beats on forever	776 4
here's h. and renown	563 1	unison with what we h.	536 14	beatings of my h.	917 14
here's to your good h.	802 13	we cannot h. it	751 24	beat upon mine little h.	56 4
importing h. and graveness	924 3	we could h. and understand	535 16	believe the truths	836 2
in fields for h. unbought	502 12	we h. the voice prophetic	472 13	be never at h's ease	227 11
in h. in sickness	447 2	what you deserve to h.	70 13	be still, sad h.	655 5
in sickness and in h.	495 22	when there is none to h.	485 12	be sure is not of ice	899 17
instant of repair and h.	196 23	will with patience h.	132 2	betray h's deep history	618 3
is preserved, strengthened	656 16	wished for to h.	471 9	betray h. that loved her	548 5
joys and mental h.	864 12	see also Hearing p. 357		beyond my h. I dare not	764 4
joys of life with h. flown	746 15	Heard-adds to what he has h.	688 6	black to the very h.	391 16
of mind and of body	628 1	after it was h. no more	541 6	bloom of h. is gone	73 23
on both	36 20	all who h. it made	688 8	book comes from the h.	76 16
our chief support of h.	784 9	and I will be h.	668 19	Book-worm in my h.	876 9
physic to preserve h.	502 2	and so coldly h.	730 2	bowed down by weight	375 8
pledge h. of our general	727 5	as if men h. you	131 10	break forth from the h.	636 1
ploughman's strength and h.	864 22	a voice upon the slope	320 6	bring her close to his h.	469 24
poverty the mother of h.	622 9	ear not h. its deep songs	360 11	bruise'd h. was pierced	906 18
sickness of h. and living	706 23	for their much speaking	743 2	but O h. the bleeding drops	459 14
sound and pristine h.	504 1	her name is never h.	541 11	but some h. did break	463 11
still vouchsafe me h.	385 22	in ancient days	558 3	can ne'er a transport know	72 24
such are the poor in h.	292 10	in those days I h.	740 16	can this fond h. forget	506 8
their h. it might hurt	485 1	it is so seldom h.	840 13	catching your h. up	336 17
to all those we love	803 2	learnt from all I've h.	696 14	cause doth strike my h.	91 18
to England	225 9	melodies are sweet	537 13	chappel in their h.	896 9
to poverty	801 22	never h. till now	72 26	cheer the poor man's h.	117 6
to the glow-worm	315 2	news as you never h. of	554 7	Christian at the h.	115 18
to you and yours	803 3	no more in heaven	193 6	cling closer h. to h.	498 2
treasures, peace and h.	864 24	nought but torrent is h.	544 8	cloud in my h.	580 14
we sneer in h.	502 7	now h. far off	538 12	come live in my h.	900 15
whence h. and vigor spring	698 25	one care it h.	357 7	command my h. and me	888 8
when h. is lost	356 18, 463 5	scarce h. among the guns	614 6	cold is thy hopeless h.	107 22
which is h. of the mind	656 16	so oft in worst extremes	852 5	congenial to my h.	710 18
whilst he is full of h.	173 21	speaks too softly to be h.	432 9	cool with mortifying	512 3
will this h. deny	802 7	the nightingale herself	557 11	count time by h. throbs	441 6
with Boerhaave bade	166 7	was h. the world around	852 3	course of Nature, h. of God	548 12
your family's good h.	802 13	wished she had not h. it	902 2	daily his own h. eats	365 20
see also Health pp. 356, 357		Hearer-there never was a better h.	357 6	dance with joy	247 18
Healthful-ear to hear of it	357 18	Hearers-in hearts of the h.	904 15	darling of my h.	466 21
Heaths-five-fathom deep	203 22	that our merits know	624 12	dead h. turn them in	628 17
they will drink our h.	116 18	Hearing-ear filled with h.	908 20	deep h. of existence	924 13
Healthy-to bed thirsty rises h.	356 21	ear found close to	308 16	deep in her h. the passion	892 19
tried to appear h.	823 13	fall asleep or h. die	539 19	deep in my h. subsides	907 8
who overlooks a h. spot	357 3	not I heard	204 8	detector of the h.	181 2
Heap-adds to h. piling	30 14	Hearings-are quite ravished	755 16	detests him as the gates	486 4
among the jumbled h.	730 23	Hearken-not h. to the voice	393 6	dipping into flowers of my h.	381 11
change can h. no more	342 15	Hearkens-who h. to the gods	322 7	discovered	86 7
top of the surrounded h.	273 11	Hears-ear of him that h. it	405 11	discover sense of his h.	741 5
will be formed	815 22	for one's good	41 13	distrusting ask if this be joy	409 13
Heaped-with a thousand slain	853 3	God that h. and sees	319 6	disturb thy peaceful h.	718 7
Heaped-up riches	866 14	half who h. one party	631 21	divin'd my h.	776 5
Heaps-but h. of sand	687 4	him in the wind	319 8	does not lose his child's h.	341 4

do not cheat thy H. 735 1
 dost borrow h.'s lightness . . . 734 14
 down a daughter's h. 631 17
 down in my accusin' h. 908 19
 dream of his inmost h. 839 12
 drops that visit my sad h. 299 23
 drops that warm my h. 298 5
 dwells in the mind and h. 426 10
 each comic h. must 338 10
 each h. is whispering, Home. . . . 370 7
 each h. recalled a different 733 8
 ease nor peace h. can know 392 7
 ease of h. 828 7
 eat not thy h. 90 16
 embracing h. entire 299 8
 every human h. is human 350 12
 extinguished in the h. 835 16
 faint h. faire lady ne'er 900 4
 faint h. hath been common 900 1
 fair hair my h. enchained 349 15
 faithless h. betrays 835 11
 fancies of one trusting h. 870 25
 felt alone the h. 270 21
 female h. can gold despise 325 11
 firm in me a h. too brave 626 7
 first at sight of thee 92 2
 first burst frae this h. 485 4
 first joys of our h. 409 12
 firstlings of my h. 8 20
 flood-gate of the deeper h. 708 14
 fold Boston in his h. 81 19
 fool hath said in his h. 284 22
 foolish h. which waits 156 7
 for any fate 7 17
 for every fate 262 4
 for falsehood framed 486 28
 for me it is my h. 680 20
 's. form will discover 460 2
 for the feeling h. 61 20
 for there the h. can rest 371 14
 for whom my h. is longing 789 10
 fountain of sweet tears 313 12
 fountains in the human h. 538 21
 fragrant h. of bloom 75 14
 free h.'s hope and home 274 12
 fresh hope the lover's h. 558 8
 from the bottom of his h. 626 4
 from the h. that bleeds 438 24
 gall in her h. 485 6
 get your h.'s desire 189 18
 ghosts hold h. and brain 708 7
 give God thy broken h. 893 8
 give God thy h. 767 19
 give woman thy whole h. 893 8
 glad the h. of man 376 18
 glow in thy h. 131 8
 glows, in ev'ry h. 625 3
 good sailor, as good h. is 514 1
 great h. beats and quivers 38 10
 great thoughts come from h. 790 10
 grief of h. 539 19
 grief tears his h. 342 13
 guiltless h. 691 7
 gushed from my h. 71 18
 hand on many a h. 171 4
 hand upon my h. 795 23
 hand without a h. 465 14
 happiness makes h. afraid 351 8
 hard was the h. that gave 534 5
 harmonize his h. 824 21
 has an instinct 709 4
 has been my h.'s undoing 901 6
 has learned to glow 776 2
 hatching my tender h. 201 6
 hath its own memory 507 14
 hath ne'er within him 142 3
 hath one poor string 554 6
 hath treble wrong 809 4
 have hem in reverence 77 3
 heal the throbbing h. 710 27
 heathen h. that puts 849 2
 heavy h. bears 744 3
 he ruleth with his own h. 399 22
 he whose h. hath tried 244 17
 hiccups from the h. 134 5
 hide the feeling h. 383 5
 hide what false h. doth know 383 22
 his aching h. assails 702 13
 his h. as far from fraud 294 10
 his h. was as great 288 13
 his h. was darkened 466 13
 his h. was true to Poll 465 16
 history of its own frail h. 101 19
 his uncorrupted h. 753 8

hold me to my h. 469 14
 holds her h. and waits 286 13
 home is where the h. is 371 3
 honest h. possesses a 372 2
 hopes on h. of woman 894 4
 how dear to this h. 863 13
 how hast thou the h. 56 23
 how oft, with merry h. 338 10
 human h. and soul have not 309 11
 humble and a contrite h. 287 12
 I am sick at h. 596 2
 I'd break her h. 496 5
 if female, to thy h. 230 8
 if guilt's in that h. 474 21
 if thy h. fail thee 268 19
 in a h. of courtesy 144 16
 incessant battery to her h. 902 11
 in each h. a little heaven 107 17
 inform'd the moral page 659 15
 in hawthorn-time h. grows 356 11
 in h. of another is passing 709 4
 in her h. scorns poverty 632 23
 injuries to his h. 829 16
 in love with night 526 9
 inmost cupboard of her h. 500 15
 in my h. of h. as I do thee 491 27
 interest in his h. 691 10
 in the h. of man she sits 881 20
 in the h. or in the head 260 15
 in the h.'s deep well 742 24
 in these words my bleeding h. 69 18
 in the simple h. of all 101 12
 in the sky 908 9
 into every h. his words 742 16
 into these stones 40 16
 in whose h. one passion 365 10
 iron will of one stout h. 129 11
 is a letter of credit 250 18
 is dungeon of darkness 779 9
 is ever at your service 699 19
 is Freedom's shield 852 25
 I shall be out of h. 666 16
 is harmless as my life's 481 19
 is idly stirred 740 16
 is in my prayer 626 18
 is its own fate 261 27
 is the h. that doth not keep 507 8
 is turning home 23 3
 is weary waiting 501 9
 its deep h. is full 698 24
 jealous h. would break 893 20
 jot of h. or hope 72 17
 joy in the h. of pain 575 24
 keeps his h. and hand 497 14
 keep goin' pity-pat 900 16
 kind and gentle h. he had 595 7
 kindled in every h. 239 24
 knock against my very h. 704 16
 laments that virtue 838 13
 larger h. kindlier hand 68 12
 left my h. a withered leaf 342 15
 letter gushing from h. 617 20
 level in her husband's h. 500 1
 lie upon her charmed h. 721 2
 lifts his h. to God 424 1
 light h. lives long 109 10
 like a muffled drum 441 12
 lives the happy h. 350 21
 living h. and hearthstone 586 7
 look in thy h. and write, 49 24, 51 1
 look into your own h. 422 21
 lord of the lion-h. 391 8
 lost in deepest city 553 2
 love is tyrant of the h. 468 26
 lovemorn h. pursuing 899 19
 love-suit to her gentle h. 901 19
 love that it had one h. 28 3
 love which lifts the h. 483 8
 loving h. to thee 470 10
 made pure, shall relish 316 12
 maketh the sad h. gay 747 17
 maketh the h. sick 377 6
 maketh the light h. sad 747 17
 malady preys on my h. 706 19
 man after his own h. 491 19
 man's h. at once, inspirits 378 11
 man whose h. is warm 630 2
 man with h., head, hand 492 23
 manners our h. 43 18
 may give a useful lesson 435 13
 may know what secret 540 9
 memory of the h. 336 25
 men are poets at h. 606 9
 mend the h. 5 8

merry h. doeth good 511 21
 merry h. goes all the day 512 11
 mighty h. is lying still 785 12
 millstone and the human h. 263 10
 mine eyes but not my h. 552 2
 mine is the h. at your feet 481 21
 mine with my h. in't 261 9
 moral to the feeling h. 117 14
 mother's h. is weak 531 11
 music in my h. I bore 541 6
 must cover its dead 731 17
 must needs advise 81 16
 my crown is in my h. 135 16
 my faithful h. prizes 400 17
 my hand and h. to this vote 587 16
 my h. has bled 72 10
 my h. I fain would ask thee 464 14
 my h. is feminine 391 18
 my h. is true as steel 271 20
 my h. lies under your feet 158 11
 my h.'s, wealth away 792 5
 my h. springs up anew 481 12
 my h.'s, right there 860 1
 my h. that thought 276 13
 my h. will turn 474 15
 my sick h. shows 176 19
 my true love hath my h. 430 18
 name hangs in my h. 543 4
 Nature's h. beats strong 546 5
 nearer God's h. in a garden 307 12
 nearer to her bounding h. 326 4
 nearer to the H's desire 449 10
 near his h. to be loved 890 5
 nearly breaks my h. 909 19
 never melt into his h. 714 13
 no matter from the h. 906 25
 of a man to h. of a maid 471 10
 of every believer 648 7
 of h. so high 99 22
 of hope to the fainting h. 279 7
 of man is depressed 889 15
 of man is pulseless clot 459 2
 of man is the place 362 13
 of man suffice 147 11
 of Nature beat 757 2
 of the devout 661 11
 of the world 222 22
 oh break my h. 190 13
 oh cruel h. 829 1
 once pregnant with 272 8
 one h. another h. divines 472 16
 one h. must hold both 879 1
 one thing in his h. utters 182 19
 on her lips 887 12
 only hope of my h. can cheer 376 11
 on my h. monastic aisles 663 1
 open'd every h. 671 4
 opening, wink-tipping 778 22
 open my h. you will see 402 2
 open your h. and take us in 470 5
 out from h. of nature 693 9
 out of the h. a rapture 242 11
 over my h. the while 248 5
 pang that rends the h. 114 7
 perfect, in a hair as h. 546 19
 pierce into a marble h. 894 19
 place in my h.'s love 276 15
 plays old tune on tlie h. 506 19
 plead it in h. and mind 416 1
 pluck out the h. of my 539 16
 pourest thy full h. 423 3
 printed in man's h. 233 9
 probe my h. with pensive 621 27
 provide more h.'s repose 370 14
 quench furnace-burning h. 782 16
 quick h. to enjoy throbs 258 12
 ran o'er with worship 918 9
 razors to my wounded h. 906 23
 remorse is as the h. 665 14
 repairs slanderous tongue 714 16
 reproves swelling pride 741 17
 resolves this matter 832 1
 restrained, a h. is broken 902 18
 right to h. and brain 871 4
 riven with vain endeavor 510 17
 roamer is boy's young h. 112 23
 roaming with hungry h. 811 1
 rocked its babe of bliss 72 25
 roving h. gathers no 94 21
 see true his h. 102 8
 safe within central h. 593 14
 sank deep into his h. 539 11
 search the h. of man 665 20
 secret anniversaries of h. 368 10

sees your h. wreck'd. 139 20
 seldom feels what. 741 7
 serpent h. hid with flowering. 383 25
 sets my h. a clickin'. 52 14
 set the h. on fire. 12 4
 set your h. at rest. 254 5
 Shakespeare unlocked his h. 702 3
 shall break into hundred. 752 23
 shall cease to palpitate. 187 13
 shall thank you. 785 17
 shot through his wither'd h. 435 4
 silken chains about the h. 785 7
 singer's h. sang sweeter. 839 12
 singeth low in every h. 166 6
 sinking h. confess. 58 6
 sleeps on his own h. 250 15
 soft with pity. 732 17
 so full drop overfills it. 351 20
 solemn image to my h. 88 16
 some aim for the h. 910 10
 some h. though unknown. 263 9
 song through many a h. 607 11
 soonest awake to the. 449 4
 speaks whis' in his h. 28 9
 speechless longings of h. 911 10
 spring in my h. agen. 458 1
 springs up anew. 743 5
 stay at home, my h., and rest. 370 15
 steals o'er the h. 370 21
 stirs blood in old man's h. 352 23
 stomach carries the h. 211 4
 stop one h. from breaking. 384 12
 stop the h. a minute. 356 22
 storms et fortune's gates. 484 6
 strengthens man's h. 211 23
 stricken h. of life. 736 1
 strong of h. and millions. 489 14
 subtlest fold of the h. 403 16
 such partings break the h. 579 15
 sweet concurrence of the h. 626 12
 take for want of h. 98 3
 take me again to your h. 792 6
 teach my h. to find. 627 15
 tenderest h. next our own. 730 24
 tender h.; a will inflexible. 101 6
 test of the h. is trouble. 722 18
 than doubt one h. 66 14
 thankful h. greatest virtue. 336 20
 that conceived it sought. 578 10
 that has truly loved. 474 20
 that h. I'll give to thee. 470 10
 that incense of the h. 668 6
 that is bursting. 782 2
 that is humble. 589 16
 that is soonest awake. 698 18
 that keeps its twilight. 504 12
 that not yet made answer. 776 7
 that which grieves my h. 135 17
 that within a mother's h. 531 6
 the gentlest h. 311 5
 the h. but one. 246 21
 the h. desires. 44 12
 the h. is stone. 922 18
 the h's impulse is voice of fate. 264 12
 then burst his mighty h. 394 2
 then knew of pain. 110 23
 thinketh in his h., so is he. 789 8
 though we sever, my fond h. 579 20
 thou voice of my h. 579 19
 throbbing h. of man. 757 2
 through the conscious h. 666 21
 through the h. should jealousy. 404 17
 thy habitation is the h. 438 4
 thy h. within thee burned. 238 14
 to a dog to tear. 199 11
 to conceive. 100 21
 to every mother's h. 114 10
 to fight—and lose. 628 24
 to fill up his h. 466 9
 to h. and mind. 776 9
 to many a feeling h. 443 6
 tongue though not my h. 808 27
 tongue to move stony h. 731 18
 too firm a h. 476 6
 to one h.'s suffering. 429 2
 to resolve. 99 20
 to set our h. free. 155 18
 touched his strong h. 606 16
 touch my h. as Easterners do. 627 19
 touch the h. be thine. 779 24
 to which our h. is bound. 142 6
 to win the h. 288 7
 treasured in my inmost h. 279 14
 treasure safe in his h. 351 20

trembling h. to wisdom. 882 4
 'tween my h. and tongue. 132 22
 two bodies, but one h. 828 5
 understanding in thine h. 455 21
 unlock the one little h. 483 15
 unpack my h. with words. 906 7
 until I find the h. of it. 519 19
 untraveled fondly turns. 2 14
 upon the goal. 762 6
 vale of a humble h. 789 4
 valley of his fruitful h. 790 11
 vengeance is in my h. 672 20
 vibrates my fond h. 391 18
 virtue of the h. 106 18
 warm h. within. 488 23
 warmth of the h. 412 23
 war was in his h. 905 24
 was full of feeling. 742 9
 was kind and soft. 230 5
 was my h. of gold. 469 20
 way to a man's h. 213 19
 way to hit woman's h. 900 8
 weak the h. of woman. 894 22
 wear him in my h.'s core. 491 27
 wear his cross upon the h. 383 19
 weary of building. 203 3
 weed's plain h. 867 8
 weighs upon the h. 503 27
 we meet a mutual h. 293 4
 whatever comes from the h. 100 8
 what h. of man is proof. 37 2
 what infinite h.'s ease. 92 3
 when h. inclines to h. 899 2
 when it beats in the h. 443 12
 when the h. hath bled. 792 21
 where a noble h. hath. 146 3
 which h. to h. 477 11
 which others bleed for. 467 16
 while his h. doth ache. 260 4
 while my h. is breaking. 580 6
 whispers the o'er-fraught h. 735 14
 whole h. faint. 706 18
 who lost my h. while. 476 5
 whose softness. 58 7
 widow's h. to sing for joy. 358 9
 wild as h. when passionate. 568 4
 willing h. adds feather. 871 8
 will make thy h. sore. 399 7
 windy tempest of ray h. 782 17
 winning her h. 128 11
 wiser than the intellect. 879 15
 with a h. at ease. 122 15
 with a h. new-fir'd. 255 13
 with a manly h. 305 7
 with a mighty h. 225 2
 with breaking h. 891 6
 with burning h. an oath. 846 10
 with fervent h. goes forth. 545 20
 with h. in concord. 63 14
 with h. never changing. 498 12
 with h. to hold. 760 2
 within and God o'erhead. 7 16
 within its h. doth peep. 613 18
 within my h. a rhyme. 798 14
 with joy and fear his h. 253 20
 with kindest motion. 303 20
 with memories fill'd. 680 7
 with Nature's h. in tune. 546 16
 without losing h. 907 19
 with outspread heart. 633 11
 with strings of steel. 628 2
 with your h. of gold. 168 5
 with your own h. confer. 276 26
 woman is at h. a rake. 893 4
 woman's h. and woman's. 472 1
 woman's h. is bought. 892 19
 wore his h. in's breeches. 776 13
 were my h. away. 3 1
 work with stout h. 425 9
 world replied "You need a h." 606 10
 would fain deny. 17 5
 would hear her and beat. 432 18
 wound a h. that's broken. 906 3
 wounds . . . the generous h. 405 1
 write it on your h. 794 12
 write to mind and h. 47 13
 yet her h. is ever near. 473 2
 you cheer my h. 677 12
 you have a merry h. 512 5
 your h.'s supreme ambition. 830 11
 see also Heart pp. 357-359

Heartache—We end the h. 176 7
 Heart-beat—this h. hot and strong. 397 17
 Heartbreak—than a great deal of h. 151 23

Hearth—angels of our h. 135 8
 a smoldering h. 14 11
 clear fire, a clean h. 90 3
 danced upon the h. 484 15
 meanest shed yield thee h. 370 14
 on our h. shall glow. 878 11
 save the cricket on the h. 370 19
 Hearths—my fires light up the h. 323 2
 Hearthside—friends are at your h. 379 4
 Hearts—all h. in love use. 303 11
 all h. resolved. 849 12
 all in tune. 649 18
 all that human h. endure. 370 2
 apply our h. unto. 15 22
 are all as false. 146 8
 are dry as summer dust. 180 19
 beauty from their own h. 896 7
 between h. that love. 197 13
 bid tyrants defiance. 584 27
 bleed longest. 920 15
 bring home to our h. 576 7
 carried nearest our h. 860 5
 carry in their h. the image. 849 17
 cherished in all our h. 587 20
 cherish h. that hate thee. 478 8
 combine your h. in one. 499 9
 conquer willing h. 905 6
 day star arise in your h. 751 8
 dear to our h. soon grow. 865 22
 ennobled our h. 211 14
 ensanguined h. 89 19
 enthroned in h. of kings. 510 12
 feeling h. touch them. 270 19
 feel with our h. 914 4
 give your h. to. 299 22
 golden time of our h. 798 3
 good and gentle-humored h. 137 3
 great h. expand. 301 5
 great h. true faith. 489 18
 hearths and h. of men. 323 2
 home-keeping h. are happiest. 370 15
 idols of h. and households. 110 5
 if you can but know. 477 7
 in a loftier song. 732 7
 in love use their own. 478 25
 in sleep to sway. 721 8
 in the h. of the hearers. 904 15
 I've heard of h. unkind. 337 9
 keep two h. together. 500 20
 knocks at our h. 790 15
 let your h. be strong. 142 20
 lift our h. to Heaven. 732 7
 light h. and wings. 814 11
 live in h. we leave behind. 506 13
 love in your h. as idly burns. 466 2
 love, that all gentle h. 468 2
 men set their h. upon. 376 24
 million h. here wait. 218 21
 Mistress of H. 892 6
 no h. like English h. 225 8
 nor outward eyes. 310 19
 of gold. 511 24
 of guile. 896 8
 of his countrymen. 861 9
 of his fellow citizens. 861 10
 of men are their books. 490 15
 of oak are our ships. 223 20
 of oak our men. 550 3
 of young and old. 67 19
 old homes, old h. 369 14
 on our h. old honey. 202 7
 our h. and lips together. 69 17
 our h. must meet some day. 467 17
 our h. our hopes. 141 22
 overwhelm the meanest h. 325 6
 O weary h. 127 21
 pain of infinite h. that. 580 22
 passes into thousands of h. 587 22
 patience, passion of great h. 584 1
 pleads admission to our h. 464 3
 primeval h. from Buffalo. 554 11
 resolved and hands. 669 4
 rough h. of flint. 87 9
 seated h. knock at my ribs. 269 12
 should be as good. 856 4
 should well agree. 895 12
 sits high in people's h. 104 10
 stain away on its blade. 884 15
 steal away your h. 573 20
 strengthened our h. 630 18
 take to our h. a lesson. 908 13
 talked our h. out. 345 12
 temple of their hireling h. 325 23
 tempts eyes and heedless h. 35 12

that beat like thine. 135 8
 that dare are quick. 105 20
 that remember. 847 16
 that scorn'd to serve. 593 10
 that were one time cold. 481 17
 their h. their fortunes. 500 16
 their two h. in life. 284 13
 there are loyal h. 441 22
 though stout and brave. 447 16
 thousand h. beat happily. 156 20
 threadbare next h. of men. 609 5
 to rejoice their h. 849 16
 touch the h. of men. 713 5
 touch them but lightly. 539 12
 two h. into one h. 468 11
 two h. that beat as one. 464 14
 two loving h. divide. 222 4
 warm h. and not cold stone. 459 1
 while your h. are yearning. 846 8
 who soothest h. wearied. 719 9
 without h. there is no home. 867 16
 work of their own h. 762 23
 ye your h. have sold. 352 17
 young h. romancing. 157 19
 your h. may bruise and beat. 354 11
 Hearts' ease-see Pansey p. 557
 Heartsome-where h. wth thee. 261 4
 Heartstrings are about to be. 404 22
 Heart-never for us to h. 270 23
 Heat-allay the h. that flames. 764 2
 and hoary frost. 796 15
 bear both h. and cold. 424 21
 buzz'd down from the h. 748 9
 burden and h. of the day. 90 12
 carries the h. and color. 100 8
 comfortable h. from far. 272 4
 force of fervent h. 71 14
 have neither h. nor light. 314 20
 liver rather h. with wine. 512 3
 ma'am, it was so dreadful. 765 3
 makes it quick with h. 876 12
 music religious h. inspires. 535 8
 no burning h. 305 4
 not a furnace for. 222 10
 no weary noontide h. 304 28
 O, intermit thy wrath. 765 6
 one h. drive out another. 580 23
 parched with h. 863 9
 shepherds shun noonday h. 764 17
 summer's parching h. 764 21
 supply light not h. 412 23
 thirsts with each h. 923 1
 through the h. of conflict. 434 22
 'twas he gave h. unto injury. 394 13
 white h. and not sputter. 412 23
 with the genial h. of Earth. 459 7
 Heaven-foot is on my native h. 543 6
 land of brown h. 692 23
 modest h. that glows. 280 20
 on h. thy blossoms grew. 353 2
 Heaven-an' pokes the h. out. 727 8
 for h. hearts puts. 849 2
 in his blindness. 918 13
 in 'is blindness. 727 8
 stone and brass in h.-wise. 626 16
 you're a pore benighted h. 727 9
 Heathenish-bear-baiting H. 152 18
 Heathens-how glad the h. 693 23
 Heather-bonnie bloomin' h. 472 2
 bonny h. bell. 787 2
 low in the h. blooms. 427 10
 sweet as the h. 472 2
 Heath-flower-from h. dashed the. 286 18
 Heaths-Unharbour'd h. 108 15
 Heating-warm without h. 783 25
 Heats-far off h. through seas. 64 1
 Heaven-aid the right. 857 17
 all are friends in h. 299 7
 all H. and Earth are still. 708 1
 all h. around us. 143 5
 all that we believe of H. 892 10
 all the choir of h. 513 3
 all the stars of h. 547 25
 alone that is given away. 127 23
 always pure. 323 5
 and all to h. 795 14
 and happy constellations. 498 7
 and hell ever in my eye. 454 12
 angel ready-made for h. 60 20
 angel who had been o'er h. 554 10
 an oath in h. 564 4
 argue not again H.'s hand. 72 17
 's artillery thunder. 467 22, 895 8
 as H. and Hell. 806 11

as h. from earth. 294 10
 as he is, there are few in H. 389 7
 as high as H. 639 11
 as the good love h. 472 14
 at h.'s command. 225 10
 at h.'s gate she claps her. 427 12
 attended gloriously from h. 411 24
 aught should ascend to H. 627 6
 base of H.'s deep organ. 533 1
 battering the gates of h. 628 21
 battle ground of h. 914 12
 be all that H. allots thee. 370 14
 bear little souls to H. 815 9
 beholding h. and feeling hell. 650 28
 behold the H. 76 10
 best gift of H. 835 12
 's best treasures. 864 24
 blessed with perfect rest. 911 14
 blesses H. for what bounty. 603 12
 blesses humble earth. 135 8
 blue course in h. 60 24
 blue isles of h. 219 9
 blue vault to soar. 68 7
 born, dear to us. 686 12
 born where H.'s influence. 838 1
 brand from h. 133 1
 breaks the serene of h. 556 25
 breast bestowed on h. 31 17
 breath of H. must swell. 74 27
 breath smells wooingly. 495 7
 bridge. from earth to H. 118 13
 brightest h. of invention. 604 10
 bring h. before mine eyes. 533 2
 bring them back to h. 713 5
 bud to Heaven conveyed. 229 18
 by a flash from H. 438 9
 by H. and H. alone. 603 1
 by H. and not a master. 232 17
 can make a h. of hell. 515 4
 can one h. contain. 222 17
 carried up to h. by. 293 6
 charms, I'd call them h. 888 13
 circle mark'd by h. 305 18
 comin' clost ter you. 56 1
 composed in h. 912 3
 convulsing H. and Earth. 754 19
 courage leads to h. 143 14
 cover his high fame but h. 340 10
 crime unrecalled to h. 628 11
 crown-wearers in h. 814 20
 crystal urns of h. 753 20
 dance upon a jig to h. 539 2
 daughter of h. and earth. 746 21
 debarred the h. of her mind. 62 27
 deep, blue, boundless h. 250 4
 deprives me of. 869 23
 descended from h. 421 17
 descended out of h. 147 16
 destinie, made in h. 498 1
 differ as H. and Earth. 896 11
 dip brush in dyes of h. 656 2
 doth so allot it. 409 11
 dropped unstained from h. 55 16
 each in h. shall roll. 465 9
 ears and eyes of H. 626 6
 earth in them than h. 270 20
 earth's crammed with h. 51 17
 easy terms with H. 859 6
 's ebon vault studded. 556 23
 endures what h. ordains. 583 18
 every virtue bears in mind. 416 2
 eye of h. shyned bright. 252 9
 eyes which looked from h. 249 4
 face of brightest h. 824 8
 fair and open face of h. 141 1
 fairest love from h. 466 22
 fallen from h. 192 15
 far as h. from earth. 104 26
 fellowship is h. 302 21
 fiercest spirit fought in h. 190 6
 fire we inherit from h. 738 7
 first steps to h. 189 27
 first taught letters. 618 8
 floor of h. is thick inlaid. 751 24
 forbids gratifications. 226 1
 's, for flying. 738 8
 forming each on other. 724 19
 for the h. so blue above me. 668 6
 fragrance smells to h. 264 6
 from H. a stronger perfume. 403 7
 from H. or near it. 428 3
 from h. to earth. 465 22
 from the Kingdom of H. 873 24

frost from clear cold h. 278 6
 gate of greatest h. 46 23
 's, gate opens when. 721 7
 's, gates stand ope. 689 7
 gave him all at once. 167 14
 gave the means of winning. 310 2
 gentle rain from h. 510 12
 gentle sleep from H. 717 11
 getting to h. at last. 630 9
 gives our years of fading. 442 19
 gives to those it loves. 839 16
 glance from h. to earth. 608 12
 glimmering verge of h. 237 16
 's, glittering host. 769 12
 gloomy was H. 403 17
 glorious lamp of h. 765 17
 's, glorious sun. 757 20
 God's in his H. 315 23
 God within far h. refuse. 506 15
 golden chain from H. 392 8
 go then merrily to h. 511 14
 good sense only, gift of h. 698 8
 grace of h. before. 335 20
 grave is H.'s golden gate. 337 18
 great God of H. l. 625 16
 Greek go to h. 382 1
 had looked upon riches. 866 21
 had made her such a man. 902 2
 had wanted one immortal. 732 8
 happier that he's there. 389 7
 has joined great issues. 106 12
 has willed, we die. 730 24
 hath my empty words. 628 8
 have their place in h. also. 363 23
 he gained from h. 595 8
 hell I suffer seems h. 363 13
 Hell, H. or Hoboken. 853 8
 hell that are not h. 914 21
 's, help is better than early. 364 11
 help of h. we count. 632 3
 heroes, h. born band. 366 8
 her h.-taught lyre. 607 16
 he who sword of h. will bear. 363 21
 high h. my fame. 257 15
 high H. rejects the lore. 313 11
 high hope for a low h. 584 9
 his face to h. 725 21
 his h. commences. 668 9
 hold the earth from h. 285 16
 hope dead lives not in h. 377 9
 hope ever points to h. 100 16
 hopes in h. do dwell. 377 16
 hope to go to h. 85 19
 hours 'twixt h. and us. 721 7
 how I may climb to h. 693 22
 howling in face of h. 562 13
 hues were born in h. 274 12
 if h. would make me. 479 3
 if it find h. must find. 739 6
 's, immortal noon. 664 23
 in a wild flower. 395 14
 in each heart a little H. 107 17
 inferior gift of H. 433 13
 infinite meadows of h. 750 12
 in h. ambition cannot dwell. 481 3
 in H. his looks and thoughts. 487 11
 in h. is our home. 445 11
 in H.'s dark hall. 912 2
 in h.'s dusk meadows. 526 4
 in H.'s happy bowers. 679 7
 in h. the deed appears. 415 17
 in h. the second maid. 99 11
 in her eye. 891 20
 instrument of H. 190 28
 intercourse with h. 318 20
 in the firmament of h. 750 24
 in the h. a perfect round. 326 17
 in the h. clear obscure. 233 15
 invites, hell threatens. 160 10
 is above all yet. 410 21
 is gracious. 631 7
 is in thy soul. 886 16
 is it in H. a crime to love. 476 6
 is laid open. 514 23
 is light from h. 457 6, 466 15
 is love. 477 9
 is not always angry. 651 7
 is not gone. 783 13
 is pitched over you. 27 7
 is pleased to bestow it. 866 20
 is registered in H. 148 14
 is shining o'er us. 852 25
 is so full of emotion. 270 17
 is worth them all. 601 6

itself would stoop	837 11
jealous queen of h.	418 20
joys of marriage h. on earth	497 2
kind of H. to be deluded	841 6
know h. except by gifts	318 11
knows how to put price	853 5
ladder, reaching h.	596 11
largest gifts of H.	357 2
lark at h.'s gate sings	427 21
's last best gift	870 3
law of h. and earth	430 24
led down from H.	115 1
led the way to h.	106 2
let him into h.	239 28
lifted it gently to h.	732 13
lift our hearts to H.	732 7
lift to H. unpresumptuous	316 11
light of h. restore	72 13
light which H. sheds	751 6
like h. is bent	238 7
like the fowls of h.	353 13
like the h. above	815 6
livery of the court of H.	383 16
looking through bars of h.	526 4
looks down on earth	732 11
looks down on man	739 13
looks on h. with more	738 18
luxury curst by h.'s decree	484 26
made life a h. on earth	471 3
make face of h. so fine	479 20
makes h. drowsy	478 16
makes sport of human	797 4
man were taken quick to h.	388 13
man, whose h.-erected face	488 7
marriage-robes for h.	358 16
marriages are made in H.	500 11
matches are made in h.	496 6
may be heard from H.	712 26
may decrease it	499 15
may H.'s great Author	235 6
meet him in court of h.	505 8
memory climbs to h.	218 13
merciful H. thou rather	754 15
might have spar'd one	890 2
minds with h. between	617 18
more than H. pursue	131 9
more things in h. and earth	596 23
my Book and H.	580 5
myself am H. and Hell	738 10
nature hung in h.	555 19
ne'er helps the men	8 26
never to h. go	906 8
's next best gift	391 10
noblest gift of H.	892 14
no ear in h. will mind it	629 7
no light in earth or h.	750 14
no oath registered in h.	563 18
nor h. always at peace	588 10
no stones in h.	791 10
not comprehend the h.	249 9
not h. itself upon the past	582 10
nothing true but H.	915 7
o'er the verge of H.	754 19
of charms	59 13
of dear times dead to me	430 10
offering h. holds dear	438 24
offspring of h.'s firstborn	456 15
of the King of h.	663 5
oft succor dawns from H.	365 1
on earth display	888 13
on earth I have won	901 18
one of H.'s best gifts	469 8
on the fields of h.	749 2
on the purple walls of H.	512 23
order is h.'s first law	574 9
's pale candles	238 19
part which soars toward h.	97 15
path from earth to h.	346 10
peculiar boon of h.	302 11
peculiar gift of h.	870 10
's peculiar grace	724 5
peopled highest H.	891 22
plants look up to h.	632 5
pleased h. to try me with	584 14
pleiads seven sunk from h.	714 6
Poesy appear so full of h.	603 18
points H. and Home	428 8
points out an hereafter	388 3
prayer ardent opens h.	629 11
prayers are heard in h.	628 14
prepared for h.	814 16
purpose under the h.	794 9
quits us in despair	576 4
rage of ill-requited h.	118 20

rather more to H.	664 15
reaches through space of h.	769 4
recompense send	595 8
refused to h. to raise prayer	628 22
refuse to hear	625 8
requires no other h.	245 11
riches of H.'s pavement	487 11
righteous h. in thy day	854 13
rose! the joy of h.	680 19
rose was H. to smell	679 13
sail he spreads for H.	919 6
says—no, no	315 13
's second thought	896 2
seemed favourites of H.	282 8
seen a sight under H.	848 15
send no supplies	643 29
sends us good meat	138 8
serenest in the h.	705 8
shadowy burns of H. and Hell	506 15
shall cry to H.	510 6
shall give permission	763 4
shall still vouchsafe	865 22
she in the vault of h.	526 1
short permit to h.	448 16
shrieks to pitying h.	268 17
shut out from h.	567 24
shut thee from h.	737 14
silent waters h. is seen	246 23
singing up to h.-gate	624 18
situate under H.'s eye	439 6
snatch me to H.	547 22
so dear to H. is saintly	108 16
soft charm of h. and earth	540 1
solar walk and H.'s highway	765 18
so much of h.	924 17
son of H. and Earth	564 16
soon sets right all	629 17
soul as white as H.	736 20
soul from earth to H. lies	739 15
spirit that fell from H.	487 11
spirit were yon h. of night	751 26
starry cope of h.	750 23
starry Crowns of H.	751 12
steals the key of h.	423 17
still the starry h.	210 2
still with laughter	21 3
stor'd vengeance of h.	394 4
storm h. itself	20 15
strike h. on the face	735 13
strikes the humble	292 3
summons thee to h. or hell	191 15
surely is open	655 20
swept you the heart of h.	480 14
sword of h. will bear	631 12
takes care to grant	625 25
takes wing with h.	56 2
taste of H. below	483 13
's tent-hangings fast	525 7
thank'd H. he had lived	232 20
than serve in h.	20 23
that made me honest	372 1
the changeless h.	132 19
the Kingdom of H.	873 24
the workmanship of h.	559 13
thine account with h.	264 13
thine old body for h.	16 19
things are the sons of h.	904 12
till h. waxed blind	250 9
thorny way to h.	631 11
thou to h. hast gone	321 22
thunderbolt from h.	219 5
thy prospect h.	768 20
to be in h. is to steer	596 25
to be young was very H.	924 16
to few from H. sent	136 5
to find the way to h.	379 18
to forfeit H.	306 22
to gaudy day denies	58 11
to get peace in h.	590 6
to hand of h. submit	564 17
to h. hath a summer's day	737 4
to h. removed	20 2
to mankind impartial	352 9
to pay all bills in H.	450 19
topmost h. of heavens	542 11
topmost in h.	881 20
top of h. doth hold	750 18
to the gates of H.	510 17
tracing H. his footsteps	316 16
tries earth if it be in tune	413 5
tries our virtue	12 7
Truth and Love of H.	756 19
turn'd h. unto a hell	335 19
under h.'s high cope	292 18

unfolds both h. and earth	754 16
upon earth to the weary	63 20
unto the same port, h.	299 3
vast are h. and earth	557 2
vault of h.	123 5
virtue and approving h.	136 2
wafted up to h.	122 21
walks, through h. and earth	383 15
warmest wish to h. is sent	692 17
's warm sunshine	911 20
was all tranquillity	703 20
was exhaled and went to h.	181 8
was her help	244 20
was light from H.	455 17
was to be seen in H.	713 20
wear at h.'s Court	60 20
weariness of climbing h.	527 17
were not h. if we knew	244 8
were there no h. nor hell	372 12
we shall practise in h.	593 7
what H. has sent	134 11
what H. hath done	141 11
what is happiness of h.	464 8
what report they bore to h.	696 16
wherewith we fly to h.	422 25
while I breathe H.'s air	391 9
whole h. within it	193 28
winde under h. doth blow	660 11
winds of h. visit her face	531 15
wish'd himself h.'s breath	478 11
with a feel of h.	689 2
with him . . . in h. or in hell	352 16
without . . . what were h.	352 13
who gave us Earth and H.	318 12
who knows save h.	534 19
world built arch of h.	765 10
would I were h.	249 7
would not be h.	351 21
would that I were the h.	751 9
wrath of h. be great	671 12
writ in the climate of h.	426 11
years of H. with all earth's	388 21
yon majestic H. shines	749 24
you give away h.'s vows	499 3
you know my h.	580 3
see also Heavens pp. 359-362	
Heavenly-accessible alone to h.	457 17
all h. virtues shoot	381 5
blessings without number	56 7
columns of h. palaces	237 16
depths of h. peace reclined	504 12
figures from pencil flows	576 7
harnessed team	769 7
height of hope	832 16
link'd in one h. tie	498 12
longing after thy h. home	445 11
mirror of h. sights	516 8
more humane, more h.	905 6
observation of h. bodies	528 13
one of those h. days	163 18
order h. where quiet is had	574 14
princes are like h. bodies	682 22
tasted that h. food	36 11
this sorrow's h.	735 16
when music, h. maid	536 8
Heavens—all I ask, the h. above	352 21
before the hollow h.	568 5
began their march	766 11
bent the strenuous H.	459 7
blaze forth	176 22
bounteous h. all riches	865 7
cannons to h.	855 19
climb the h. and go	749 3
declare glory of God	319 14
fill with commerce	11 19
from yon blue h. above us	25 15
grace h. to my verses give	389 19
His azure shield, the H.	765 11
how to adore the h.	919 7
look bright	556 1
look dark and wild	754 3
make their minister	856 11
man should scale the H.	316 10
moral law to starry h.	528 4
nine h. are eight Paradises	578 13
of parchment made	317 8
open, ye h. your	147 12
patient till the h. look	46 7
rain enough in sweet h.	288 25
rose, vast as the h.	769 4
seem to twinkle	68 3
should fall	216 9
sing ye h.	210 6
smile the H. upon this holy	8 23

spangled h. a shining frame . . . 748 19
 sun began to climb the h. . . 528 23
 the h. fought . . . 855 18
 their holiest hue . . . 556 7
 the little can make great . . . 341 22
 themselves, the planets . . . 574 13
 then the h. are bluest . . . 469 5
 these covering h. . . 72 6
 though the h. fall . . . 415 10
 through blue h. above us . . . 501 5
 to earth . . . 803 11
 to survey the h. . . 490 24
 under h. of happy blue . . . 591 21
 up and down the h. . . 91 26
 what if the h. fall . . . 714 9
 who remembers the h. . . 490 10
 wit rules the h. . . 293 1
 ye h. how sang they . . . 209 15
 Heaven-sprung—message of olden . . . 420 20
 Heaventown—Main Street, H. . . 750 9
 Heavier—than all thy woes . . . 190 14
 Heavily—how h. we drag the load . . . 437 12
 that looks not h. . . 269 20
 Heaviness—foreruns the good event . . . 93 1
 spirit of h. . . 127 20
 that hangs upon me . . . 716 20
 with pleasing h. . . 720 1
 Heavy—doth make a h. husband . . . 870 18
 I was h. with the even . . . 239 8
 lie h. on him, earth . . . 230 12
 light gains make h. purses . . . 85 13
 long borne, grow h. . . 90 9
 with eyelids h. and red . . . 424 20
 Heavy-eyed—chrysanthemums . . . 278 14
 Heavy-pursed—friends . . . 205 19
 Hebe—Autumn fills the bowl . . . 52 8
 Harmonié and here . . . 322 24
 's, here, May is the . . . 501 1
 such as hang on H's cheek . . . 429 12
 He-bear—peasant meets h. in his . . . 891 3
 Hebdomadaily—earth sent to me . . . 408 11
 Hebrew—it is H. to me . . . 460 14
 kneit in the dying light . . . 406 22
 till H., Latin, Welsh . . . 241 17
 will turn Christian . . . 115 22
 Hebrides—in dreams behold H. . . 141 14
 Hectic—dying h. of leaves . . . 562 15
 pale and h. red . . . 874 4
 Hector—better, like H. . . 143 2
 while my H. still survives . . . 497 16
 Heeuba—what's H. to him . . . 5 16
 Hedge—along the flowery h. . . 482 3
 lowly h. nor solitary . . . 52 2
 on high quick with thorn . . . 372 17
 run from h. to h. . . 336 18
 yet pull not down your h. . . 470 6
 Hedgehog—rolled up the wrong . . . 555 6
 h. the only one . . . 293 9
 Hedgerows—born under green h. . . 56 13
 Hedges—have tongues, and h. ears . . . 643 5
 maze of sweetbriar h. . . 682 13
 Heed—it, whoso thou art . . . 350 21
 nae h. for parish bell . . . 852 18
 not the folk who sing . . . 917 5
 they take no h. . . 648 22
 Heedless—and idle as clouds . . . 88 14
 Heedlessly—wind passing h. over . . . 538 8
 Heel—adds feather to the h. . . 871 8
 of limping winter . . . 38 18
 tread each other's h. . . 886 15
 Heels—at his h. a stone . . . 173 18
 close at his h. . . 20 9
 good to the h. the slipper . . . 94 8
 income at its h. . . 85 18
 made of Atalanta's h. . . 885 3
 may grow out at h. . . 292 13
 starve them at their h. . . 79 11
 treads the h. of day . . . 482 3
 upon the h. of pleasure . . . 496 16
 Heerde—führt die H. . . 358 2
 Heifer—finds the h. dead . . . 87 24
 Height—any h. of honors . . . 100 23
 bold to leap a h. . . 402 10
 does not measure their h. . . 284 25
 from its h. afar . . . 749 24
 heavenly h. of hope . . . 832 16
 his h. be taken . . . 390 21
 measure your mind's h. by . . . 513 4
 not measure their h. . . 813 15
 objects in an airy h. . . 377 5
 of original principle . . . 590 19
 of prophetic spirits . . . 636 24
 of this great argument . . . 318 15
 of wondrous h. . . 563 9

that lies forever . . . 20 17
 yonder shadowy h. . . 84 19
 Heights—by great men reached . . . 425 1
 dizzy on unwonted h. . . 864 2
 regardless of adverse h. . . 835 21
 sat Freedom on the h. . . 296 8
 up to the h. of it . . . 318 19
 Heil—dir im Siegeskranz . . . 833 4
 Heilen—ferro et igne h. . . 842 12
 Heilig-nichts h. als das Schöne . . . 61 19
 Heilighum—kein H. heisst uns . . . 398 2
 Heir—creation's h., the world . . . 913 20
 exclaims the impatient h. . . 243 20
 flesh is h. to . . . 176 7
 great h. of fame . . . 701 16
 leaving wine to your h. . . 228 19
 man h. to the throne . . . 334 23
 never comes but brings an h. . . 735 17
 of joy and sorrow . . . 156 13
 of nature's wide domain . . . 487 15
 scarce to a third h. descends . . . 394 12
 to time I'm h. . . 794 18
 to fayre lyving . . . 436 3
 whatever an h. . . 232 16
 Heirs—careless h. may later . . . 389 16
 careless h. may the two . . . 838 18
 of truth and pure delight . . . 609 11
 to amplest heritage . . . 79 6
 Helden—Kammerdiener keinen H. . . 366 3
 Helen—like another H., fir'd . . . 888 17
 make me immortal with kiss . . . 251 11
 Halloo—eternal dews of H. . . 551 6
 's harmonious springs . . . 84 17
 taste the stream of H. . . 606 2
 Heliconiadum—comites . . . 171 16
 Heliotrope—faint, fair h. . . 278 15
 from h. was shed . . . 362 6
 not change it to a h. . . 597 20
 turns without ceasing . . . 474 15
 Hell—adjudged to death and h. . . 660 3
 a fury like a woman scorned . . . 888 5
 agreement with h. . . 715 18
 a h. of heaven . . . 515 4
 all places shall be h. . . 914 21
 as Heaven and H. . . 896 11
 avarice in vaults of H. . . 481 3
 bade its millions rise . . . 846 11
 barren beach of h. . . 770 14
 beholding heaven, feeling h. . . 650 28
 beneath all depth in h. . . 415 1
 better to reign in h. . . 20 23
 beverage of h. . . 205 16
 bid him go to h. . . 564 12
 break loose from h. . . 113 20
 burns of Heaven and H. . . 506 15
 come hot from h. . . 856 15
 contains no fouler field . . . 890 11
 deed is chronicled in h. . . 136 27
 deep as h. . . 639 11
 detests him as gates of h. . . 486 4
 England a h. for horses . . . 223 4
 's empire trod . . . 209 16
 envy, eldest-born of h. . . 226 25
 error is h. or a mischief . . . 574 14
 fear of h.'s the hangman . . . 267 16
 fill another room in h. . . 177 22
 find no fiend in h. . . 888 4
 for his destination . . . 704 2
 gates of h. . . 742 18
 gate them both betwext . . . 720 26
 grew darker at their frown . . . 852 10
 's grim tyrant feel . . . 305 19
 hate him as I do h. pains . . . 355 4
 hate is a song of H. . . 732 7
 heaven and h. in my eye . . . 454 22
 heaven invites h. threatens . . . 160 10
 Heaven or Hoboken . . . 853 8
 horrible Light-House of H. . . 398 22
 in h. is to drift . . . 596 25
 injur'd lover's h. . . 404 5
 in their smile . . . 896 8
 into the mouth of H. . . 858 8
 inviting h. invented . . . 886 25
 I shall move all h. . . 623 25
 Italy, a h. for women . . . 223 2
 it is in suing long . . . 902 12
 itself breathes out . . . 556 14
 lack of fellowship is h. . . 302 21
 lead apes in H. . . 496 4
 lecture worse than h. . . 496 5
 like waves of h. . . 73 22
 live as quiet in h. as in . . . 499 17
 make a heaven of h. . . 515 4
 making earth a H. . . 359 23

might be ashamed of . . . 517 18
 milk of concord into h. . . 97 8
 ministers of h. at work . . . 771 5
 more than h. to shun . . . 131 9
 mounted for h. . . 157 11
 no h. for authors . . . 47 15
 not threatened h. . . 890 2
 pain of h. and paradise . . . 575 20
 riches grow in h. . . 866 3
 shadow from a Soul . . . 361 11
 shout that tore h.'s concave . . . 740 8
 smoke of h. . . 575 23
 some fifteen minutes of h. . . 359 24
 some of them in h. . . 430 21
 stormed the hosts of h. . . 729 15
 sure he's not in h. . . 361 17
 terrible as h. . . 852 9
 this is the news from H. . . 553 16
 to h. he goes . . . 564 12
 to quick bosoms is a h. . . 666 23
 to the yetts of 'H. . . 852 18
 to wicked souls is h. . . 634 12
 trembled at the name . . . 172 16
 turn'd heaven unto a h. . . 335 19
 'twas muttered in h. . . 360 7
 Tyranny, like H. . . 853 5
 ugliest fiend of h. . . 404 7
 use that word in h. . . 56 23
 vast h. can hold . . . 193 16
 war is H. . . 857 9
 war! thou son of h. . . 856 11
 were our souls together . . . 351 21
 were there no heaven nor h. . . 372 12
 with blasts from h. . . 919 5
 with him, what is h. . . 352 13
 woman that reigns in H. . . 192 22
 see also Help pp. 362-364
 Hellish—thunderstroke of h. ire . . . 850 10
 Hells—from beneath is moved . . . 363 2
 Helm—brazen h. of daffodilies . . . 278 2
 devil at the h. . . 704 2
 dream not h. and harness . . . 591 3
 look to the h. . . 549 13
 pilot slumber at the h. . . 92 23
 Pleasure at the h. . . 923 2
 skillet of my h. . . 139 4
 Helmed—Cherubim . . . 26 19
 Helmet—caught some beams . . . 728 2
 make hive for bees . . . 589 22
 Orlando's h. in Augustine . . . 183 24
 sense is our h. . . 698 14
 'tis our h. saves . . . 698 14
 Helmets—usurping h. of . . . 857 2
 Helmsman—the h. answered . . . 567 16
 Help—be a h. and ornament . . . 565 22
 God h. me. Amen . . . 850 15
 greeting and h. the echoes . . . 260 26
 heaven was her h. . . 244 20
 is none to borrow . . . 736 2
 make others so . . . 663 16
 name of h. grew odious . . . 188 1
 of heaven we count . . . 632 3
 out of fellow-feeling . . . 415 18
 past h. should be past grief . . . 343 27
 ran to h. me when I fell . . . 531 18
 ready h. was ever nigh . . . 595 17
 those who h. themselves . . . 319 29
 thou thought'st to h. me . . . 785 18
 to h. the feeble up . . . 596 5
 to h. you find them . . . 360 25
 trade it may h. . . 523 13
 very present h. in trouble . . . 319 16
 we won't let God h. us . . . 391 4
 your hands to it for h. . . 714 2
 see also Help pp. 364, 365
 Helper—our antagonist is our h. . . 364 8
 our h. he amid . . . 318 7
 Helpful—more h. than all wisdom . . . 598 5
 Helping-God also lends a h. hand . . . 364 6
 God h. her, she can do . . . 860 6
 in this struggle . . . 849 3
 when we meet them . . . 909 20
 Helpings—with gentle h. glide . . . 27 6
 Helpless—Pieces of the Game . . . 449 14
 Helpmate—proved the effective h. . . 438 19
 Helps—fortune h. those of good . . . 289 22
 God h. him who strives hard . . . 364 14
 God h. those who help . . . 365 5
 heaven ne'r h. men . . . 8 26
 Hern—dead on the h. of May . . . 38 21
 falling on her garment h. . . 723 9
 Hemian—like H's. bright lamps . . . 248 2
 Hemisphere—in our h. he ran his . . . 770 2
 of light . . . 736 25

walk the dark h.	749 3	Heritage-earth's eternal h.	99 22	Horzegovina-question not worth.	842 10
Hemlock-for Socrates the h. cup.	263 17	ere your h. be wasted.	847 10	Herzen-schatz in H. trägt.	351 20
Socrates drinking the h.	316 4	I have a goody h.	291 12	Herzens-der Zug des H.	404 14
Hemlock-tree-how faithful.	365 6	lord of himself, h. of woe.	488 11	Hesiod-might have kept.	204 12
Hemp-in purling streams or h.	466 4	noble by h.	98 5	Hesitate-hates those who h.	709 13
Hempen-sing in a h. string.	712 18	of old age not despair.	13 19	hint a fault and h. dislike.	846 2
Hen-can do justice to the H.	365 7	Heritages-heirs to amplest h.	79 6	who would h.	690 11
short-legged h.	212 15	Hermes-more than H. can.	322 21	Hesitation-and reluctance to.	586 10
speaks and the cock.	893 21	Hermes-imagine we saw H. of.	343 15	guilt present in h.	744 16
Hener-was the hero-king.	686 12	musical than the pipe of H.	324 7	Hesper-lamp begins to glow.	345 20
Henpecked-have they not h. you.	382 13	once to wise Ulysses gave.	323 9	Hesperides-climbing trees in H.	478 15
Henry-'s lion-standard rolled.	83 7	philosophy of H.	912 12	ladies of the H.	60 15
Hens-fesant h. of Colchis.	594 19	Hermetic-with strange h. powder.	502 6	stands this fair H.	304 6
Hepatica-blue h.	365 8	Hermit-a reverend h. grew.	731 8	to fairyland H.	525 13
Hepsidam-mountains of H.	630 13	a sceptred hermit.	103 4	Hesperus-bringing together.	751 16
Her-who shall be complete.	455 2	as the old h. of Prague said.	265 1	entreats thy light.	526 7
Herald-follow to his urn.	339 16	in the lonely sea.	563 3	led the starry host.	750 22
lark left his groundnest.	427 14	in yonder bush the H. Thrush.	790 22	Hesternum-corsus onustum h.	514 15
of a noisy world.	408 1	like an h. dwell.	731 10	Hesternum-cras h. consumpsimus.	807 21
of the morn.	427 23	man, the h. sigh'd.	887 24	Heterodoxy-another man's dox.	198 11
perfectest h. of joy.	709 30	souls that live withdrawn.	379 6	Heterogeneity-definite coherent h.	242 9
Heralding-the day.	751 12	turn, gentle H. of the Dale.	364 15	Heure-fuit de bonne h.	855 1
Heraldry-boast of h.	338 12	young h., old devil.	923 24	l'h. de la justice.	767 25
by h. proved valiant.	25 20	Hermitage-take that for an h.	634 11	l'h. leutment fuit.	798 7
like coats in h.	828 5	Hermosuras-todas h. enamoran.	58 12	on le voit en une h.	283 28
Heralds-and statesmen.	233 2	Hero-aids the h. bids ambition.	483 1	Heureux-dans le jour.	734 21
dreadful h. to astonish.	269 10	appears a h. in our eyes.	780 7	d'être toujours h.	518 4
from off our towers.	236 9	aspires to be a h.	875 25	l'homme quand il.	266 4
love's h. should be thoughts.	479 18	born in better days.	14 14	on n'est jamais si h.	351 15
rake from coffin'd.	148 12	Davis or a h. speaks.	573 7	qui, dans ses vers.	605 5
Herb-mark this curious h.	774 13	embarrassed-never h.	711 2	Heute-Morgen nur nicht h.	808 6
Herba-anguis sub viridi h.	157 18	fight, like a h.	922 8	Hew-down and fell hardest oaks.	816 2
latet anguis in h.	160 9	god-like h. sate.	82 13	to the line of right.	674 14
Herbacons-treat.	215 1	God move the h's. arm.	857 17	Hiccup-to h. or to bellow.	614 15
Herbarium-press best of h.	100 7	Hener was the h.-king.	100 9	Hiccup-from the heart.	134 5
Herbis-amor est medicabilis h.	475 13	in death a h. as in life.	100 9	Hic jacet-narrow words h. j.	174 19
Herbs-a dinner of h.	138 16, 214 5	John Barleycorn was a h.	874 20	Hide-himself among women.	182 9
and other country messes.	138 17	lies still.	169 6	laws lay h. in night.	456 23
choke the h. for want.	887 11	millions a h.	534 16	love and cough cannot be h.	640 34
early h. are springing.	899 3	orator who is not a h.	573 2	man can't be h.	761 6
from pois'now h. extracts.	64 10	overcome terror is a h.	268 10	what is h. is unknown.	386 5
full of all sweet h.	458 16	perish, or a sparrow.	644 13	where truth is h.	821 20
gather'd the enchanted h.	504 2	praise-deserving h. to die.	388 20	Hidalgo-'s, dinner.	212 26
love cannot be cured by h.	475 13	shaped a h. new.	459 6	Hidden-better way is h.	446 15
of garden h. none of greater.	356 16	the conqueror worm.	174 2	fond remembrance h.	507 8
small h. have grace.	345 1	the world's great h. list.	459 3	half h. from the eye.	835 5
that scatter'd grow wild.	370 14	Washington thou h.	861 13	has been carefully h.	35 24
their lashes are the h.	246 23	was the H. that here lies.	715 1	player on other side is h.	446 14
took a few h. and apples.	161 16	see also Heroes pp. 365, 366		some hearts are h.	358 2
wholesome h. should grow.	307 13	Heroes-all the h. of your line.	502 9	to light what is h.	795 7
Herculeux-ex pede H.	694 6	bled for all h.	859 14	truth is h.	832 12
Hercules-beards of H.	146 8	Heroic-enterprise, is gone.	584 25	Hide-and lies to h. it.	487 3
club of H.	103 22	no h. poem in the world.	602 10	disdains to h. his head.	514 5
for valor, is not love a H.	478 15	of such h. rage.	99 22	ever show and ever h. him.	320 20
got H. to bear the pile.	428 15	perfume of h. deeds.	259 7	let me h. myself in thee.	905 27
Keule des H.	103 22	poem of its sort.	442 21	man can h. all things.	625 4
let H. himself do.	191 11	stoic Cato the sententious.	98 2	night will h. our joys no.	530 1
made H. have turned spit.	499 17	their own h. deeds.	852 8	seek to h. themselves.	409 24
than I to H.	127 3	type of good h. womanhood.	891 7	she cannot h. from view.	834 4
Herd-deer that left the h.	518 22	Heroically-in one word, h. mad.	602 17	the fault I see.	640 17
estimate friendship.	302 22	Heroine-each maid a h.	923 15	their diminished heads.	925 15
hence ye vulgar h.	355 8	Heroism-abolish h. among men.	858 16	them in a hole.	403 2
imitators are a slavish h.	388 1	poor-souled piece of h.	763 7	the sparks of Nature.	396 4
leads the h.	388 2	self-trust the essence of h.	366 1	thine awful and serene.	383 23
lowing h. winds slowly.	238 17	Heros-Davusne loquator an h.	573 7	what may man within him h.	775 3
of hirelings.	425 12	il faut être bien h.	365 17	with well-cared for h.	775 3
of spotted panthers.	323 15	Herostratus-lives that burnt.	256 12	your golden light.	750 15
of such who think.	777 13	Herr-nennt sich H. der Länder.	82 14	Hideos-makes night h.	556 6
the vena! h.	648 8	Herring-buy my caller h.	273 9	more h. when thou show'st.	394 3
would wish to reign.	648 15	fish, flesh nor good red h.	611 17, 641 9	most h. when adorned.	31 7
Herds-lowing h. to murmuring.	764 17	Herrings-Douglas in red h.	86 1	Hides-from himself its state.	447 2
Here-be h. and also there.	390 14	neither h. nor frankincense.	604 4	her face by day.	525 10
good for us to be h.	135 4	Herrschen-und gewinnen.	262 16	he that h. a dark soul.	456 12
I am and h. I stay.	851 9	Herrscht der König h.	683 2	the ruin it feeds upon.	402 13
I am h.	229 4	Herself-but h. admits no parallel.	102 5	while she h., reveals.	60 17
if we do well h.	444 15	then-h. alone.	483 6	Hiding-dark and lonely h. place.	662 10
indeed I am.	848 3	the solitary scion left.	613 25	lure us to their h. places.	574 1
into the h.	55 10	Herveys-men, women and H.	724 15	one thing in his heart.	182 19
I stand, I can do no other.	850 15	Herz-blick in dein eigenes H.	422 21	the grossness.	183 19
Lafayette, we are h.	853 9	für ein fühlend h.	61 20	Hier-servient h. d'articles.	255 7
must I stay, and h. my life.	452 23	mein H. ich will dich.	404 14	High-above earth's life.	68 7
shall waves be stayed.	567 11	mir ins H. hinein.	470 1	among great names, h. place.	458 21
'tis neither h. nor there.	642 33	nicht Meinung.	374 11	and low mate ill.	483 16
Hereafter-glimpsees, of the good h.	790 2	sie zog tief in sein H.	539 11	answer such h. things.	132 2
if there be an h.	763 3	see also Heart pp. 357-359		as h. as Heaven.	639 11
night of an unknown h.	793 12			as metaphysic wit can fly.	420 7
'tis heaven points out an h.	388 3				
yet in the word 'h.	139 10				
Hereditary-old h. bores.	81 5				
possessions.	24 2				
rather than purchased.	96 3				
Heresy-truth he holds become h.	66 17				
Heretic-girl of my soul.	198 10				
in the truth.	66 17				

as we have mounted. 96 22
 bear so h. a price. 84 7
 be yours to hold it h. 351 3
 climb too h. lest he fall. 761 13
 doings of the most H. 317 7
 dreamed how h. his charge. 458 23
 equal the h. and low. 169 20
 faith and hope are h. 471 14
 for contempt too h. 520 3
 fulfilled by h. and low. 349 1
 government, through h. 334 13
 he setteth up on h. 644 26
 know it shall be h. 263 4
 low man raised to h. 94 3
 low St. James to h. St. Paul. 523 12
 man, aiming at a million. 759 6
 most H. cometh healing. 502 15
 mounts up on h. 428 2
 one never rises so h. 759 14
 nor swell too h. 539 3
 nothing so h. and above. 319 1
 placed nothing so h. 838 6
 plain living and h. thinking. 445 23
 price were h. 54 2
 rolling h. and fast. 566 17
 spacious firmament on h. 748 19
 that looking downward. 361 14
 they are raised on h. that. 262 7
 they that stand h. 191 20
 this h. man with a great. 759 6
 threshold h. enough. 380 2
 trust in all things h. 531 20
 High-day-wit in praising him. 624 28
 Higher-aspire to h. things. 423 4
 couldn't grow up any h. 472 17
 from lower to the h. 635 12
 gif only cou gang hieher. 233 3
 law than Constitution. 433 7
 man is in grace. 381 8
 meant to rise still h. 673 17
 men may rise. . . to h. things. 345 3
 mountain to cast up a h. 533 1
 no h. than bird can soar. 516 2
 shoots h. much than he. 760 10
 than saint. 459 2
 which flies h. pitch. 355 23
 Highest-aspiring to h. place. 20 6
 best grows h. always h. 534 7
 despised by h. character. 259 12
 from humble to h. 283 17
 glory to God in the h. 539 12
 place in the body. 247 4
 impartially the h. and. 551 1
 reach of news-writer. 408 7
 ripest peach h. on tree. 591 19
 to the h. doth attain. 472 6
 why seek the h. beyond. 323 3
 wish to reach the h. 21 18
 Highgate-as I came down the H. 432 9
 Highland-the heart is H. 141 14
 Highlandman-my bonny H. 846 13
 Highland Mary-my sweet H. M. 465 19
 spare his H. M. 604 20
 Highlandmen-ten thousand H. 846 13
 Highlands-of affliction. 12 15
 my heart's in the H. 357 27
 High Life-talk of nothing but h. I. 137 10
 Highness-his H. dog. 199 19
 High-road-leads him to England. 692 21
 Highway-end of the King's h. 185 15
 solar walk and Heaven's h. 765 18
 Highwayman-the h. came riding. 556 4
 Highways-where h. never ran. 379 6
 Hijo-come Dios le h. 98 13
 es h. de sus obras. 908 9
 Hilare-oderunt h. tristes. 734 11
 Hilarity-flame of h. 301 17
 Hill-and dale doth boast. 501 10
 behind the azure h. 769 19
 both over H. and Plain. 642 26
 by the wind-beaten h. 141 13
 came down the Highgate H. 462 9
 city set on a h. 121 14
 climbed the same h. 725 16
 cot beside the h. 141 6
 echoing h. or thicket. 919 2
 from every h. of flame. 568 18
 from out the woodland h. 559 3
 golden harvest h. 787 3
 green h. laughs with. 428 11
 hanged on the highest h. 531 9
 haven under the h. 704 3
 high on a h. 91 25
 horn of hunter heard on h. 579 19

house on the h. 111 21
 knowledge is the h. 208 7
 liken it to climbing up a h. 256 13
 little h., a hard h. 853 3
 Mahomet called the h. 610 3
 new one under the h. 340 7
 noonday quiet holds the h. 88 20
 o'er every h. 156 4
 of yon high eastern h. 529 23
 on the top of the bare h. 494 13
 other side of the h. 859 11
 rising o'er the eastern h. 526 9
 sat on a h. retir'd. 133 10
 sweet lass of Richmond H. 473 11
 tents from h. to h. 857 18
 that skirts the down. 337 12
 there is a green h. far away. 114 5
 there is a h. in Flanders. 853 3
 torrent is heard on the h. 544 8
 Tower H. to Piccadilly. 512 26
 trooper hand surprised the h. 158 15
 wealth . . . climbs a h. 865 3
 went up the h. and then. 725 16
 will not come to Mahomet. 610 3
 Hillock-pipe on her pastoral h. 590 24
 Hills-across the h. they went. 482 8
 air hides h. and woods. 723 3
 all rich with blossom'd. 673 7
 a word here of the h. 448 5
 beats strong amid the h. 546 5
 buffet round the h. 215 21
 come from inmost h. 556 26
 digs h. because they aspire. 533 1
 domes red-plough'd h. 748 8
 down between the h. 84 19
 Fancy's rays h. adorning. 442 11
 feet along the dewy h. 824 14
 fills all the April h. 38 17
 low h. outspread. 46 15
 o'er those little pole h. 597 3
 on the face of the high h. 318 9
 on the h. the golden-rod. 278 6
 on thy seven h. of yore. 677 17
 overlooks highest-peering h. 769 9
 over the h. and away. 532 14
 our Fathers trod. 19 7, 304 28
 out of the h. of Habersham. 109 2
 peep o'er h. 532 23
 plains everlasting as the h. 340 9
 resound his worth. 322 21
 rose cheerless over h. of gray. 184 8
 seek the distant h. 824 21
 shadows over luring h. 479 18
 shone upon the h. and rocks. 527 19
 smite the h. with day. 530 4
 space 'tween h. intervened. 770 10
 spring-time on eastern h. 748 16
 the everlasting h. 132 19
 the old brown h. 873 14
 the shepherds upon the h. 382 29
 those distant h. 52 8
 throw up like a mole b. 597 3
 to climb steep h. requires. 761 20
 upon a thousand h. 30 11
 were glad to bear their part. 629 10
 white over with sheep. 547 11
 whose summit like all h. 256 13
 wild flowers on distant h. 655 9
 Hill-side-rally from the h. 275 11
 sweetbrier on the h. 682 14
 up the h. of this life. 329 9
 whip-poor-will from the h. 868 3
 Hillyho-ho, h. heigh O! 568 21
 Hilt-a sword with silver h. 287 3
 Him-give them to H. 626 13
 none but H. who rules the. 500 8
 that all things knows. 632 3
 to H. no high, no low. 319 9
 Himalay-east of H. dwell the. 769 14
 Himalayan-peasant meets he-bear. 891 3
 Himmel-Bäume nicht in den H. 812 21
 Rechnung mit dem H. 264 13
 Wind vom blauen H. 572 9
 Himmels-des H. Wege sind. 380 17
 Himmelsgaben-grössen H. 469 8
 Himself-above h. he can erect. 345 7
 can not please h. 690 17
 each for h. 172 23
 equal, none is except h. 104 2
 escape from h. 141 21
 every one for h. 696 17
 from God he cannot free. 40 6
 gives h. with his alms. 595 20
 hath no music in h. 540 2

he h. has said it. 741 12
 he shows h. 32 17
 His Works back again to H. 391 17
 if he but save h. 463 4
 keep friends with h. 453 20
 let each man think h. 487 18
 is little in h. 100 23
 Lord of h.-that heritage. 438 11
 lucky elf has found h. 292 20
 man for h. and God for all. 391 1
 man sprung from h. 25 16
 never get away from h. 439 11
 never sensible of in h. 593 13
 no man wise by h. 880 16
 none but h. his parallel. 105 25
 of h. he does not put there. 49 2
 unjust to Nature and h. 493 6
 who regards h. alone. 352 14
 who to h. is law. 430 26
 worthy wise man is with h. 490 5
 Hindmost-chariot wheels. 253 2
 deil tak the h. 353 16
 devil take the h. 192 7
 Hindrances-if h. obstruct thy way. 239 18
 Hineindenken-in schlimme h. 328 7
 Hinge-no h. nor loop. 200 23
 upon the smallest h. 119 15
 Hinges-fly open on golden h. 439 15
 of friendship. 803 8
 on h. grate harsh thunder. 363 11
 out of tune, off the h. 539 9
 pregnant h. of the knee. 276 14
 sound on golden h. moving. 361 5
 turn on its noiseless h. 716 22
 Hint-just h. a fault. 690 11
 lucky h. at truths. 308 22
 my h. to speak. 810 15
 of that which changes not. 566 15
 upon this h. I spake. 478 27
 Hintergrund-in der Zeiten H. 798 9
 Hints-given some useful h. 147 1
 Hip-catch him once upon the h. 672 17
 hit no traitor on the h. 221 22
 infidel, I have you on the h. 672 19
 smote them h. and thigh. 727 2
 Hippocrene-true, the blusful H. 876 1
 Hire-for a menial's h. 451 6
 worthy of his h. 425 21
 Hired-a chap to look about. 24 15
 oblivion not to be h. 564 25
 Hireling-beneath an h's sword. 294 22
 lewd h. climb. 631 2
 temple of their h. hearts. 325 23
 Hirelings-flock of h. 649 1
 herd of h. 425 12
 Hirpinus-the pedigree of H. 287 1
 Hirundo-quia mitis h. 311 7
 His-that is h. [tragedy]. 532 1
 'twas mine, 'tis h. 543 14
 Hiss-a dismal universal h. 692 12
 and h. of spray. 791 18
 Lord shall h. for the fly. 282 20
 poor worms they h. at me. 865 13
 the people h. me. 522 22
 Hissing-in baths of h. tears. 454 5
 listen to the h. waves. 74 28
 Histoire-il a inventé l'h. 367 15
 l'amour est l'h. 481 8
 l'h. le tableau de crimes. 368 4
 Historian-and thy guest. 831 9
 is a prophet. 368 2
 long h. of my country's woes. 367 21
 of my infancy. 88 16
 perfect as the H. is wise. 367 7
 Spring is your sole h. 597 13
 uttered by my friend the H. 579 5
 Historians-Fudges and their h. 687 11
 in certain sense all men h. 367 10
 Historic-living in h. pages. 186 1
 Histories-as perfect as Historian. 367 7
 formulas supercede h. 77 19
 full of examples. 199 20
 make men wise. 757 7
 sin writes h. 711 2
 Historiker-der H. ist ein. 368 2
 History-as a tale that is told. 490 3
 betray heart's deep h. 618 3
 common interpretation of h. 917 9
 exceeds an infamous h. 185 4
 explored in vain. 860 11
 fact in woman's h. 890 13
 fades into fable. 687 4
 foot upon some reverend h. 688 2
 foulest crime in h. 459 13

greatest battle in h.	853 10	body and life are in its h.	893 22	do proper h.	899 11
greatest man in h. was.	620 19	both thee and me.	916 20	expecting the h. of society.	756 24
greatest moments in h.	637 2	cannot h. the bent.	480 1	hypocrisy is the h.	383 14
great h. of the land.	891 7	cries, "H., enough!"	856 23	instead of h. sweet.	276 16
hear by tale or h.	478 21	hands you'd rather h.	580 10	I pay to queen of all.	572 10
human h. attests.	210 19	in your cold dead hand.	312 13	of thoughts unspoken.	788 23
if only the h. of pinheads.	440 1	makes nice of no vile h.	365 4	pomp of h. vain.	533 9
importance in world's h.	842 8	so fast, as love.	465 23	to the rising dawn.	768 18
in all men's lives.	637 10	so h. so schön und rein.	470 1	worth the h. of earth.	722 18
Love's h. ended not by.	482 6	thee to my heart.	469 14	Home-after thy heavenly h.	445 11
of a woman's life.	481 8	the Fort! I am coming.	857 8	and confess her h.	738 18
of every individual.	693 16	to have and to h.	495 22	and h. he run.	909 17
of the art of printing.	633 22	Hold-fast-the only dog.	563 21	around their h. the cattle.	877 10
of the world.	48 19	Holds-cable that h. so fast.	470 16	as I turn me h.	238 12
of its own frail heart.	101 19	it to the last.	882 3	as she were dancing h.	549 15
partly his h.	41 3	Parthenope h. me now.	235 7	at h. hateful names of.	588 16
product of H.	420 15	Hole-creeps in at every h.	475 21	at h. in his own country.	141 20
shall with full mouth.	234 8	hat has got a h. in it.	620 11	at h., not in public.	612 16
single event of past h.	245 17	in a' your coats.	407 7	behold our h.	548 15
strange, eventful h.	16 13	mouse that hath but one h.	533 17	be intimate at h.	135 23
thy h. fully unfold.	104 15	of discretion.	196 3	best country ever at h.	585 14
tremendous lessons of h.	917 9	poisoned rat in a h.	28 20	be then thine own h.	888 16
unwritten h.	54 16	square person into round h.	916 18	body is not a h.	452 12
we may gather out of h.	367 27	stop a h. to keep.	191 10	brave find a h.	83 8
whom h. can show.	459 5	through every guilty h.	769 8	bring h. to our hearts.	576 7
with all her volumes vast.	367 6	Holes-foxes have h.	114 17	brought him h. at even-fall.	729 10
writes our whole h.	801 16	through h. in the wall.	418 13	brought me h. as all.	166 4
see also History pp. 367, 368		yourself have made.	151 10	by poverty at h.	621 9
Histrionem-mundus exerceat h.	915 11	Holiday-dance no more at h.	533 6	calf walked h. as good.	81 20
Hit-a very palpable h.	5 22	it's a reg'lar h. to them.	444 4	carry h. in comfort.	615 15
but just to h.	397 19	time of my beauty.	618 15	carrying his own h.	888 16
hard unless it rebounds.	7 11	see also Holidays p. 368		charity begins at h.	106 22
harder to h.	474 14	Holier-nothing h. in this life.	472 10	come a-sailing h. to me.	704 7
once in so many trials.	253 4	trace a h. symbol.	581 21	come back to our h.	669 7
surest hand can always h.	262 3	Holiest-of all holidays.	388 10	come h. and be my guest.	345 18
'twill seem a lucky h.	150 1	suffer most.	762 24	come h. to roost.	639 21
upon stage they make a H.	335 7	the h. thing alive.	531 4	dies in good stile at h.	500 18
Hitch-your wagon to a star.	749 22	whoso lives the h. life.	368 19	dined at h.	212 29
Hive-comrades in the braided h.	64 13	Holly-that wouldst thou h.	104 13	dunce kept at h.	217 2
like the h. of a bee.	134 7	Holiness-architectural plan.	369 2	every one for his h.	696 17
shall make a h. for bees.	589 22	mind is bent to h.	368 20	finds our thoughts at h.	790 15
stock and tend your h.	14 19	piety and h. of life.	662 8	forgetting any h. but this.	371 8
sweet ambrosial h.	882 1	too meanly estimate h.	663 8	from lonely cities.	23 8
Hives-crowded h. of men.	203 3	Holland-children in H. take.	109 18	from one h. to another.	166 20
fill our h. with honey.	774 24	France, England.	779 3	from the sea.	235 2
shuns h. because bees.	160 4	Hollanders-made H. an invisible.	549 5	from which to run away.	371 16
Hoard-miser drops his h.	338 8	Hollies-of themselves a shape.	366 4	God's own h.	55 14
partner, boastful of her h.	370 1	Hollow-all was false and h.	658 19	goeth to his long h.	167 20
those round shining things.	403 2	fearful h. of thine ear.	558 16	go from h. for instruction.	780 9
Hoarded-must not be h.	60 10	give me again my h. tree.	214 2	had she none.	595 14
Hoarding-till bent and gray.	312 13	gracious h. that God.	136 1	have brought me h.	402 7
Hoards-are wanting still.	517 14	red-ribb'd h.	215 22	heaven is our h.	445 11
his rising raptures fill.	517 14	washed h. of her hand.	282 1	her h. is on the deep.	223 6
Hoarseness-caused by swallowing.	83 22	wear hard rocks h.	594 14	her h. is the air.	157 15
Hoary-beard is a crown.	349 2	Hollows-are heavy and dank.	326 9	hie him h.	864 24
over those h. crests.	526 2	cast upon their h.	527 19	his footsteps hath turned.	142 3
Hoary-headed-sexton, h. chronicle.	337 15	Holly-bower and myrtle.	466 17	his h., his parents.	82 17
Hob-elbows idly press'd on h.	395 1	branch shone on.	116 9	his h. no more.	867 16
Hobbard de Hoy-under Sir H.	924 15	hedge nestling.	814 8	his h., the western giant.	224 7
Hobbes-clearly proves.	857 20	see also Holly p. 369		hunter h. from the hill.	235 2
Hobble-de-hoy-boy, A h.	922 2	Hollyhook-sunflower and h.	277 17	I applaud myself at h.	522 22
Hobgoblin-of little minds.	132 7	when hornet hangs in h.	369 13	if a wily wander. call it h.	783 26
Hoboken-Count de H.	866 19	while the h., the pink.	280 11	in ev'ry Inn he finds a h.	395 3
Hell, Heaven or H.	853 8	Holy-baptized with h. water.	67 21	is high in heaven.	209 4
Hobson-'tis H's choice.	114 2	be as h. as severe.	368 21	is on the deep.	615 5
Hoc-meaning of syllable "H."	905 8	because no carking cares.	394 20	is still at h.	260 5
Hock-itself be less esteem'd.	157 1	corn that makes the h. bread.	510 2	is the sailor.	235 2
Hocus-pocus-law is a sort of h.	432 6	deceit in a h. cause.	182 6	it may waft thee h.	772 20
Hodie-crastina, vive h.	448 1	died to make men h.	295 9	I were safe at h. in bed.	771 1
jam vivere.	448 2	doubling that, most h.	374 16	journey'd far from h.	665 6
Hodiernus-an adjutant h. crastina.	826 15	draw him from h. exercise.	504 14	keep h. and be silent.	887 3
Hoe-leans upon his h.	425 5	goodness out of h. pity.	328 14	keep the h. fires burning.	846 8
tickle her with a h.	18 11	Graces sought h. ground.	323 17	knock, it never is at h.	883 16
Hoeder-the blind old god.	323 1	in H. Writ should mentioned.	740 19	known him to come h.	243 21
Hoffen-besser h. als verzweifeln.	376 1	more h. and profound.	587 8	live at h. at ease.	549 9
darf nichts h.	160 15	name of Grief, h. herein.	342 8	look but at h.	231 12
etwas fürchten, und h.	305 21	neither h. nor Roman.	543 26	merriest when from h.	511 25
wir h. immer.	376 1	night is h.	555 13	needy villain's general h.	462 17
Hoffnung-in Anschlag.	375 28	ones and weakly.	762 16	never h. came she.	791 19
letzte Sterne.	377 11	producing h. witness.	486 27	next way h.'s the.	642 17
Hoffnungen-unsere H. aufhören.	15 23	proofs of h. writ.	404 13	not as from my h.	166 8
Hog-fattest h. in Epicurus' sty.	775 4	pure and holy.	107 9	of the bean and the cod.	801 26
from Epicurus' herd.	775 3	rescued by our h. groan.	68 11	of the brave. 22 2, 225 6,	274 15
steal the h. and give.	595 10	than aught divine or h.	457 11	of the summers.	322 24
that ploughs not.	775 8	time is quiet.	239 9	of the truth.	802 14
Hoghton-see old H. right.	525 21	truth makes h. love's.	483 7	of thy rest.	169 19
Hogs-raise the price of h.	115 25	what a h. charge is theirs.	531 17	old England is our h.	224 8
than h. eat acorns.	460 8	with power.	114 8	only son, myself, at h.	542 16
Höhe-in ungewohnter H.	864 2	with this h. man.	500 3	on the rolling deep.	567 27
Hohen-der Fluch der H.	341 11	words are but h.	906 29	out of house and h.	214 14
Hoist-me up the stairs.	286 1	writ in babes hath.	412 7	Oxford, H. of lost causes.	252 15
with his own petar.	394 18	see also Holiness pp. 368, 369		pleasant at h.	757 10
Holborn Hill-with the Strand.	848 11	Holiday-rejoicing spirit.	910 3	pleasure never is at h.	260 6
Hold-as ye, to h. them.	559 16	Homage-claims the h. of a tear.	189 21	points of Heaven and H.	428 8

proud world! I'm going h.	913 12
prudent counsels at h.	844 13
sacred h. felt delight.	72 26
saint abroad, a devil at h.	383 6
secret at h. is like.	695 20
seck its starry h.	579 14
send Lewis Gordon h.	846 13
sense like charity begins at h.	698 10
shadowy Plutonian h.	446 8
should look at h.	266 15
show piety at h.	107 24
show pity at h.	106 21
so it's h. again.	23 3
start it at h.	460 7
Stormy Petrel finds a h.	694 17
that dear hut,—our h.	350 24
their h. the camp.	586 18
there's nobody at h.	884 19
there's no place like H.	371 1
they brought her warrior.	729 9
they brought him.	729 10
they dream of h.	846 8
through clear great waters.	23 8
till the boys come h.	846 8
till the cows come h.	145 7, 416 17
to feed were best at h.	92 7
to her woodland h.	39 5
to men's business and.	85 8
to the land men dream of.	23 8
traveller's ship.	80 16
treating begin at h.	106 20
truants from h.	110 5
uneasy and confin'd from h.	738 15
vanish'd to her shady h.	348 7
weeping maids at h.	848 12
weep not, far from h. to die.	361 24
when cats run h.	575 1
when I was at h.	810 10
whose h. is everywhere.	156 13
with merry march bring h.	64 11
with other pull her h.	899 9
without hearts there is no h.	867 16
without the h. that plighted.	488 14
won't go h. till morning.	270 22
ye who dwell at h.	549 17
see also Home pp. 369-371	
Homebound-fancy runs her bark.	260 18
Homeby-time that makes you h.	797 10
makes what's h. savoury.	382 8
time that makes you h.	797 10
see also Home pp. 369-371	
Homer-believe old H. blind.	606 3
birthplace of H.	121 1
cities warr'd for H.	121 8
depreciates the genius of H.	227 4
gave laws to.	44 25
s. golden chain.	465 22
Greece boasts her H.	608 7
Greece, sound thy H's.	605 22
himself must beg.	64 21
hold sage H's. rule the best.	379 16
's. lamp appeared.	605 21
meant nothing else.	393 3
nor is it H. nods.	755 23
only wrote them down.	322 1
our poets steal from H.	598 20
read H. once.	658 4
ruled as his demesne.	607 6
their prince, sleeps.	171 16
when 'Omer smote 'is.	599 5
who inspired the poet.	609 7
will be all the books.	658 4
worthy H. nods.	718 11
Homeri-detractat livor H.	227 4
stirpe insignis H.	121 1
Homerio-bring back great H.	582 8
Homerus-bonus dormitat H.	718 11
quorum unus H.	171 16
Homes-change their h.	220 20
forced from their h.	220 17
her eyes are h. of silent prayer.	250 10
old h. old hearts!	369 14
stately H. of England.	370 4
Homestead-crown his h. and his.	484 9
once stood a h.	37 15
Homeward-ploughman h. plods.	238 17
she drives.	703 23
watched their h. tread.	726 5
when the swallows h. fly.	69 18
wings the turtle-doves.	238 16
Homicide-tyrant and a h.	825 22
Homilies-books grow h. by time.	76 8
Homine-beneficium ab h. duro.	312 25
nil h. terra pejus.	393 15

Hominem-esse se meminit.	324 2
pagina nostra sapit.	490 17
pulchrum esse h.	61 6
quero.	491 3
scias.	519 11
separavit a ceteris.	743 22
sermo h. mores.	741 10
servare voluptas.	337 2
Homines-ad deos nulla re.	356 15
astra regunt h.	93 20
bilem in h. collectam.	397 2
candida pax h.	589 21
capiantur ut pisces.	600 14
grands h. d'avoir.	340 26
non h. non di concessere.	606 20
omnes h. æquales.	236 2
quasi pilas h. habent.	323 18
qui gestant.	714 21
quot h., tot sententia.	570 5
ridiculos h. facit.	621 8
seignius h. bona.	327 22
si quoties h. peccant.	711 14
sumus, non dei.	237 2
tanquam h. audiant.	131 10
Homini-conveniens h. est.	337 2
cui h. dii propitii.	323 19
omnia h. dum vivit.	377 14
os h. sublime dedit.	490 24
placeat h. quid quid deo.	668 15
quum struit.	396 10
Hominius-ludos faciunt h.	323 20
salutem h. dando.	356 15
talis h. est oratio.	743 28
Hominis-dæmonis, atque Dei.	287 15
vicia h.	831 13
Hominum-ad usum h. fabricati.	320 10
magna pars h. est.	711 22
maxima pars h. morbo.	396 14
natura h. novitatis.	561 25
omnia sunt h. tenui.	826 16
res h. cunctæ.	659 3
sunt ista [vicia].	832 2
Homme-cet h. à la jamais aimé.	697 6
cet jeune h. fait tout.	105 2
condition de l'h.	449 19
connaître l'h. en general.	490 11
connaître l'h. plus.	199 9
d'esprit.	48 23
en particulier.	490 11
je n'en suis pas moins h.	490 19
le style c'est l'h.	758 15
né h., mort épiciër.	229 7
où l'h. dit à l'h.	653 11
pour faire un h.	777 6
un h. mal chaussé.	705 20
un jeune h. d'un.	582 13
vous parlez devant un h.	422 7
vrai étude de l'h.	488 18
Hombres-aura des h. sensés.	894 1
composée d'h. fort durs.	684 16
convient aux grands h.	836 5
du temps et des h.	269 30
épisode dans celle des h.	481 8
il n'y a pas de grand h.	365 19
les h. que les acteurs.	912 3
les h. sont la cause.	404 2
l'union des h.	724 16
non pas des h.	724 16
peu d'h. ont été admiré.	366 13
que sont femmes.	695 15
Homo-ad unquem factus h.	490 1
aut insanit h. aut versus.	607 2
carior est illis h.	322 22
cogitat, Deus indicat.	315 10
cui moriatur h. cui salvia.	356 17
d'u. é il fallir.	665 21
dum h. est infirmus.	324 2
homi lupus.	491 5
piper, non h.	491 2
proponit, sed Deus.	317 12
qui erranti comiter.	364 13
si est h. bulla.	492 27
sum, humani nihil.	492 25
ubiqueque h. est.	416 8
unus libri.	75 17
ut h. est, ita morem.	494 2
vitæ commodatus.	492 21
Homogeneity-indefinite, incoherent.	242 9
Homus-unus h. nobis.	187 9
Hone-one h. smooths a second.	308 5
Honest-aid it, hopes of h. men.	364 21
ambassador is h. man.	753 17
and perfect man.	6 37
anglers or h. men.	215 6

an h. fellow enough.	652 21
be h. it is never good.	553 19
but for stealing.	776 18
by an act of parliament.	255 1
by h. means if you can.	522 18
downturn h. man.	106 10
for h. men to live in.	853 4
grant an h. fame.	258 21
guid to be h. and true.	692 18
hand of the most h.	592 20
honor lies in h. toil.	424 8
in a general h. thought.	560 5
instinct comes volunteer.	397 19
in the hands of h. men.	630 2
in the sacred cause.	424 11
labor bears a lovely face.	104 12
love him that is h.	488 23
man close-buttoned to.	488 5
man's aboon his might.	182 23
man walks away.	325 8
millar has a golden thumb.	822 8
power of h. men.	489 6
render h. and perfect man.	183 26
spirit fieth.	87 25
spoken like an h. drovier.	70 5
that byrd ys nat h.	335 2
the wise and h. can repair.	560 8
titles marks of h. men.	453 20
to be h. to be kind.	410 18
twelve h. men have decided.	825 17
was once thought h.	474 5
well to be h. and true.	419 22
whip me such h. knaves.	33 17
wife see her beauty.	183 18
win us with h. trifles.	329 19
woman of her word.	
see also Honesty pp. 371, 372	
Honestæ-mors turpi.	179 2
quædam scelera.	761 17
Honestest-man in the nation.	231 6
Honesti-domet respectus h.	373 7
Honestis-que fere ab h.	592 19
Honestly-book h. come by.	79 9
receive h. is the best.	785 16
Honestoque-bono h. proposito.	319 25
Honestum-est in secundis.	20 6
Honesty-arm'd so strong in h.	372 6
existing among authors.	654 19
full of love and h.	906 19
is party expediency.	611 9
man whose h.	87 17
neither h. manhood.	104 6
show a little h.	131 13
whose h. the devil.	227 10
see also Honesty pp. 371, 372	
Honête-l'h. homme trompé.	182 23
Honnête-plus h. homme.	592 20
Honey-Attic h. thickens.	206 6
as the h. of Hybla.	894 17
bees made h.	644 4
but make h. of them.	599 10
concealed under sweet h.	183 5
dew upon gathered lily.	783 8
drain those h. wells.	64 6
fill hives with h. and wax.	774 24
flower stay and h. run.	64 4
flowing with milk and h.	140 19
for others h. make, O bees.	599 21
gather h. all the day.	64 14
gather h. from a weed.	879 3
has both gall and h.	476 1
hearts' old h.	202 7
heavy dew of slumber.	720 7
hoarding golden h.	501 1
Hyblen or Hymethian h.	228 15
I am faint for your h.	748 9
make yourself h. and flies.	282 16
moon so called, of h.	526 3
nor h. make, nor pair.	908 15
of delicious memories.	509 10
on h. dew hath fed.	211 8
pedigree of h.	63 24
pile up h. upon sugar.	774 21
revenge sweeter than h.	672 4
smells of h. and the sea.	430 10
sucked the h. of thy breath.	177 27
summer's h. breath hold.	799 17
sweeter also than h.	774 22
sweeter than h.	742 15
sweetest h. is loathsome.	36 24
trickling drops of h.	27 20
whit hath h. in her mouth.	485 6
wit it's h. lent.	885 27
words sweet as h.	904 5

Honey-bee-that wanders all day. 63 23
 Honey-bees-so work the h. 64 11
 Honey-comb-beside their mighty h. 64 13
 feast on milk and h. 27 16
 honey and the h. 774 22
 not worthy of the h. 160 4
 Honeyed-fill stalks with h. sap. 578 11
 kisses h. by oblivion. 417 9
 Love's most h. kiss. 617 19
 Honneysuckle-among the tilted h. 351 12
 one of those h. wives. 869 19
 see also Honneysuckle p. 372
 Hong-Kong-in junks of old H. 538 15
 Honi-soit qui mai y pense. 240 11, 683 4
 Honnêtes-très h. gens. 102 18
 Honneur-œ que défend l'h. 433 3
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honni-que h. soit celui qui. 240 11
 Honor-add h. to the great. 490 18
 all in my power to h. you. 343 3
 allows what h. forbids. 100 94
 and clean mirth. 252 26
 and glory and tears. 450 7
 and h. us. 645 14
 any color to defend your h. 701 6
 as an h. to Shakespeare. 918 1
 belongs the undying h. 51 3
 be your shield. 729 2
 book of h. razed quite. 598 4
 but an empty bubble. 725 12
 carried our h. safe. 108 13
 chastity of h. 325 17
 comes by gold. 131 6
 conscious h. is to feel. 307 1
 debts than those of h. pay. 289 14
 deservng without h. 186 19
 dropped h. 835 19
 est premium virtutis. 319 2
 fear God, h. the King. 267 16
 feel the h. grip. 146 6
 from thy suffering. 197 6
 from top of h. to disgrace's. 225 14
 full of h. wealth. 289 14
 gives h. without deservng. 725 12
 held high our h. 523 30
 helps the hurt H. feels. 563 9
 his h. decayed. 296 13
 hold purpose and their h. 210 11
 in fair h.'s field. 753 7
 in h. clear. 82 12
 is of man. 728 16
 jealous in h. 434 19
 [Law] may we h. it. 472 19
 loved I not h. more. 356 18
 love, nor h., wealth nor pow'r. 612 4
 maligners of his h. 489 18
 men who love h. 667 12
 me with tears. 523 8
 money brings h. 543 11
 new-made h. doth forget. 841 18
 not h.'s law we must obey. 841 20
 obligation of h. 849 3
 of British Army depends. 860 3
 of the nation unstained. 620 6
 one vessel unto h. 590 7
 peace be maintained with h. 590 10
 Peace with h. 849 17
 peaks of h., duty. 331 7
 pension list. . . a roll of h. 594 17
 perseverance keeps h. bright. 828 11
 point of h. 637 5
 prophet is not without h. 865 14
 public h. is security. 835 19
 reward of virtue. 429 11
 sense of h. has other things. 113 24
 set h. in one eye. 836 18
 shines with untarnished h. 134 12
 sinks where no commerce. 144 26
 sin to covet h. 257 11
 soldier's h. was composed. 17 8
 staff of h. 225 2
 that h. would thee do. 492 13
 titles of h. are like. 666 26
 toils of h. dignify repose. 252 26
 to him who shall win. 619 13
 to man his true h. 843 2
 unacceptable to country's h. 870 7
 unto the wife. 277 5
 very flea of his dog. 168 18
 's voice provoke. 652 15
 voice of all h. 834 7
 welcome maids of h. 613 7
 were purchased. 427 15
 what h. hath humility.

when h. dies. 493 3
 when h.'s at the stake. 653 13
 when H.'s sun declines. 435 10
 where h. may be crown'd. 702 17
 woman's h. rests on. 896 10
 worth and h. clad. 919 19
 worth, courage, h. 105 9
 worth the h. of earth. 920 12
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honorable-alike in what we. 715 24
 ancient and h. 31 1
 Brutus is an h. man. 782 23
 by which h. shame acquires. 520 23
 death is better than. 179 2
 in the mass very h. 102 18
 less h. and conscientious. 894 7
 object. . . that makes it h. 853 4
 to reach second. 20 6
 to your fame. 861 7
 unbecoming in h. man. 774 4
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honoratum-semper h. habeo. 325 1
 Honored-by the muse. 230 1
 forever h. forever mourn'd. 533 10
 in their generations. 373 11
 it has h. us, may we honor it. 434 19
 now but for his wealth. 406 13
 what makes him h. 691 24
 Honores-contemnuere h. fortis. 295 8
 dat census h. 523 11
 mutant Mores. 493 17
 per se cursurus h. 761 5
 tulit alter h. 599 21
 Honoribus-inimicus fulget h. 836 13
 plenus h. illis etiam. 374 4
 Honorificabilitudinitatibus. 906 13
 Honorious-'Twas then belike. 319 23
 Honors-add greater h. to his age. 818 28
 and despise h. 295 8
 bears his blushing h. 492 1
 birth-day of medical h. 594 22
 died full of h. and years. 374 4
 did their white h. wed. 279 18
 fading h. of the dead. 21 8
 gave his h. to the world. 176 21
 great h. are great burdens. 323 17
 mindless of its just h. 702 3
 more than "Lady". 897 8
 of any height of h. 100 23
 of genius are eternal. 309 16
 shine in more substantial h. 374 3
 thrive when rather. 374 13
 to h. and employment. 140 10
 to offices and h. 612 12
 what he does h. man. 374 11
 who are deprived of h. 461 16
 w't a' the h. three. 803 9
 Honos-auro venit h. 325 17
 Honrada-determina d ser h. 588 2
 Honte-le crime fait la h. 148 13
 Honteux-come un renard. 293 12
 Hood-him that wears a h. 237 2
 page of H. may do a fellow. 94 8
 talk of H. and Little John. 755 3
 Hooded-the friar h. 291 10
 Hoods-make not monks. 35 26
 Hoodwinked-surrender judgment. 541 19
 Hoof-basest horn of his h. 324 7
 of the horses shakes. 379 3
 Hoofs-medley of horns and h. 294 25
 of a swinish multitude. 435 3
 Hook-at one end. 29 5
 bait you h. an' keep on. 635 21
 bended h. shall pierce. 29 12
 by h. and crooke. 133 6
 caught as fish by a h. 600 14
 dost bait thy h. 222 13
 flung his golden h. 526 4
 he baited with a dragon's. 29 8
 leviathan with an h. 29 4
 put your h. through his. 30 5
 the kite the covered h. 771 12
 two-inched h. is better. 28 25
 was such as heads the end. 28 26
 your h. be hanging ready. 571 7
 Hookah-puffs from the h.-mouth. 778 1
 Hookas-divine in h. 804 5
 Hook-nosed-fellow of Rome. 856 5
 Hooks-bait from fearful h. 479 8
 Hoop-about a h. of gold. 406 15
 's bewitching round. 706 1
 his body more. 153 4
 without a h. 157 5
 Hooping-after that out of all h. 898 13

Hoops-pot shall have ten h. 638 3
 with h. of steel. 209 20
 Hooting-at the glorious sun. 662 10
 of the screechowl. 868 3
 Hoots-owl, that nightly h. 574 23
 Hop-a little from her hand. 470 17
 for his profit I extol. 877 6
 Hope-abandon h. all ye. 375 23
 alive with sudden h. 365 8
 and fear alternate. 96 1
 and fear on account. 131 4
 and forward looking mind. 516 16
 as forlorn h. 196 8
 at end of H. 173 4
 baffles nature's h. 612 10
 balm and lifeblood. 375 3
 bate a jot of right or h. 255 6
 blessed h. of truth. 818 14
 beyond shadow of a dream. 388 22
 break it to our h. 636 12
 brightest when it dawns. 377 13
 by colouring to display. 576 23
 changed for Despair. 292 18
 chastened H. that ever. 100 16
 cry, is there any h. 320 6
 dared not h. for. 93 3
 die when H. was gone. 482 11
 duration we cannot h. 524 9
 ebbs and flows. 93 9
 else whence this pleasing h. 388 3
 faith, h. charity. 107 5
 farewell h., farewell fear. 376 19
 final h. is flat despair. 294 19
 for a season bade farewell. 409 12
 for every woe. 735 1
 for fairer times. 589 20
 for peace do not h. 807 4
 for to-morrow. 233 4
 Fortune and H. adieu. 558 8
 fresh h. the lover's heart. 781 21
 from h. and fear set free. 288 4
 's gentle gem. 832 16
 heavenly height of h. 625 11
 he called belief. 584 9
 high h. for a low heaven. 244 3
 hits where h. is coldest. 329 4
 I dare not h. to please. 107 16
 in faith and h. the world. 306 16
 in h. of fair advantages. 359 23
 in h. to merit Heaven. 252 22
 in patient h. I rest. 107 7
 in trembling h. repose. 681 10
 is brightest when. 168 21
 is dumb. 319 27
 God shall be my h. 482 11
 kissed Love. 552 4
 labour and mirth. 730 2
 laid waste. 437 9
 leisure for Love or H. 803 17
 live upon tobacco and h. 213 13
 live without h. 473 9
 love can h. where Reason. 482 11
 Love had walked with H. 586 8
 mainspring of patriotism. 477 7
 may succor, faith befriend. 96 10
 may vanish. 376 24
 men set their hearts upon. 128 17
 more h. of a fool. 689 7
 more plentiful than h. 105 11
 muddle of h. and readiness. 109 19
 my h., my hap, my Love. 160 15
 need h. for nothing. 636 7
 never bade me h., 'tis true. 363 7
 never comes that comes. 685 26
 never to h. again. 502 18
 no h.? sick man said. 734 9
 no h. when thou art gone. 473 9
 none without h. e'er lov'd. 687 13
 nor Joy, nor H. nor Fear. 390 12
 not for impossibilities. 333 9
 nothing from foreign. 842 5
 of France. 214 26
 out of h. of all. 663 21
 other h. had she none. 869 13
 over experience. 313 13
 perpetual breath. 102 11
 rather than fear. 70 10
 rose with much of h. 741 16
 seeing we have such h. 161 7
 shall cheer. 530 6
 shone when H. was born. 282 6
 smiled when your nativity. 446 8
 spin out h. to any. 304 21
 starves without a crumb.

stream of h. flows	570 16
strength is felt from h.	756 7
sure h. and trust	129 3
tell her of h.	678 8
tender leaves of h.	492 1
the burning h.	121 13
there is none	855 13
thro' H's deluding glass	839 10
thrown from his h.	294 7
to feed on h.	902 12
to h. is to enjoy	636 6
to my heart comes	210 1
to the fainting heart	279 7
wealth I ask not, h. nor love	352 21
we never live, but h. to live	352 5
what can innocence h. for	395 20
what h. of harmony	539 17
what is h. but deceiving	213 13
when h. is small	10 24
when h. was high	195 5
while there's life there's h.	375 17, 444 23
white-handed H.	255 4
whose h. still grovels	261 28
whose life was all men's h.	304 7
with a h. that's dead	253 8
with banish'd H. no more	452 10
with forks and h.	107 26
with h. exulting	299 8
with h. perseverant	901 10
without all h. of day	72 16
without h. of immortality	388 14
wreathed about neck of H.	452 11
yet fooled with h.	444 9
see also Hope pp. 375-378	
Hoped-all things to be h. for	377 14
loved much, h. little	105 18
substance of things h. for	254 22
Hopeful-the mind is h.	761 9
view of prospects	586 8
Hopes-adversity not without h.	9 19
aid it, h. of honest men	364 21
airy h. my children:	725 7
became a part of earth's	99 22
belied our fears	170 6
better times, and sips	395 1
buoyant are thy h.	923 7
but our h. beat high	447 22
defeated and o'erthrown	783 22
for constant love	252 22
have precarious life	375 26
his h. as eager as ours	699 23
in adversity and fears	514 12
inspire new h.	875 20
in these sunk h. of all men	398 20
it ratifies h.	399 6
long h. wear out joy	800 8
my h. are flown	714 6
my h. are not realized	376 25
neither h. deceive	134 14
new h. to raise	892 14
of continuance of life	619 11
of future years	22 14
of man	861 6
only by what it h.	922 12
on the heart of	894 4
our h. cease	15 23
our h. have built	178 20
pays our h. with something	444 8
promise according to our h.	636 8
reaps from the h.	20 22
say without our h.	488 14
seen my fondest h. decay	176 23
so my h. decay	498 17
stept between me and my h.	383 18
to his mistress h. convey	828 21
upon my startled h.	745 5
vain h. fall like flowers	254 20
whereon my h. delight	440 13
which late on h. depended	343 18
wholly h. to be	635 1
see also Hope pp. 375-378	
Hoping-patience is art of h.	584 18
Hora-dum loquor h. fugit	797 1
felici optatus h.	350 20
ganó zamora en una h.	678 1
mobilis alis h.	798 17
nec levis h. potest	797 6
presens vix habet h.	797 4
quæ vitam dedit h.	452 14
redire potest	797 3
vix habet h. fidem	305 15
volat h. per orbem	796 4
Horace-farewell H. whom I hated	265 19
giving poets a pill	702 1

he can quote H.	657 20
nor suffers H. more	654 16
thus H. wrote	9 6
Horæ-momenta cæta mors	795 9
Horan-qui prorogat h.	446 10
Horas-cautum est in h.	159 6
non numero nisi	767 24
non numero nisi serenas	767 17
sex h. sonno	793 14
Horatio-in heaven and earth, H.	596 23
in thus H. doth appear	387 8
in my mind's eye H.	517 23
looked handsomely	807 6
say to-morrow	800 13
Horatius-laurel crowned H.	800 13
lauriger H. quam dixisti	83 4
well H. kept the bridge	81 1
Horde-now one polished h.	880 17
Horis-omnibus h. sapit	793 14
sex h. dormire sat	750 2
Horizon-and on the h. black	767 20
death the h.	698 6
in her H. doth appear	687 12
que l'h. saisi d'un	770 6
ruby from the h's. ring	250 13
sea's h. line	697 12
seized with rosy	770 5
sun from the western h.	119 8
which it forms	235 11
Horizontal-in h. position	604 19
into a h. line	148 2
Horloge-que cette h. existe	148 2
Horloger-et n'a pas d'h.	324 7
Horn-basest h. of his hoof	537 7
blew from wreathed h.	114 3
faithful h. before	80 15
fed her exhausted h.	527 16
for h. they stretch	618 14
full of good news	108 6
his hounds and his h.	108 1
huntsman winds his h.	95 16
lends his pagan h.	324 18
mild bull's golden h.	108 11
my hoarse-sounding h.	108 5
of h. and morn.	579 19
of the hunter heard on	855 7
one blast upon bugle h.	19 8
out her lavish h.	505 16
pour'd through mellow h.	717 17
of that transparent h.	51 21
with her flowing h.	80 5
with pellucid h. secured	108 3
with the cheerful h.	574 17
Horned-reign of the h. Owl	369 13
Hornet-when h. hangs in	136 20, 136 22
Hornets-stir up the h.	745 10
Hornpipe-upon point of needle	713 18
Hornpipes-sings psalms to h.	252 21
Horns-camel set out to get h.	145 4
curst cow hath short h.	645 23
has hay on his h.	325 4
led by his h. to the altar	228 7
legs resemble the h.	294 25
medley of h. and hoofs	37 6
o' the moon	751 1
planet gilds her h.	215 18
well-tuned h.	143 10
with its crooked h.	525 10
with shining h. hung out	910 7
Horny-handed-sons of toil	264 3
Horoscope-geminos h. vara	688 19
Horrendum-monstrum, h.	554 5
Horrible-comfortless, h.	111 1
Horrid-bad, she was h.	763 3
more h. yet to die	588 2
Horror-after dreams of h. comes	669 3
brow of bragging h.	130 5
filled up with h.	528 21
gild the brown h.	267 24
heavy sat on every	269 27
itself in that fair scene	431 16
less h. than the punishment	191 7
live in great h.	665 19
on h.'s head horrors	268 17
screams of h. rend	388 3
secret dread, and inward h.	878 10
wide extends his	261 2
Horrors-hail h.	363 8
hail, infernal world	665 19
head h. accumulate	857 15
undistinguish'd h.	95 3
Horse-am not so poor a h.	28 12
anger is like full-hot h.	642 24
a wig and a wife	

cut out of entire diamond	897 22
dark h. which had never	611 16
Dobbin my fill-h.	349 12
doth with horseman run	522 4
equal to h.'s strength	128 4
gift h. in the mouth	312 5
given h. in the mouth	312 23
God's me, my h.	855 21
grey mare better h.	870 6, 893 10
he has in his stable	613 10
hey for boot and h.	923 10
I'm going to be a h.	241 23
little dearer than his h.	581 17
man's no h.	41 18
may be the better h. or not	870 6
my ox, my ass, my anything	870 19
not adventure has not h.	9 17
on his pale h.	172 20
philosophy is a good h.	596 18
plough go before the h.	574 7
poet's h. accounted	875 25
rosin o'er the h.'s hair	540 11
run their h. to death	65 11
scarce would move a h.	630 7
sent a troop of h.	435 2
sits his iron h.	552 11
something in a flying h.	898 18
spirited h. which will	761 5
sumpter h. the back	32 20
tedious as is a tir'd h.	81 8
to h. away	857 1
traced to one h.	242 5
trains the docile h.	779 16
want of a shoe the h.	90 6
wine is h. of Parnassus	876 8
youth manages taxed h.	334 18
see also Horse pp. 378, 379	
Horseback-set a beggar on h.	65 1
Horseleech-hath two daughters	312 21
Horsemans'-crooked brand	843 1
horse doth with h. run away	522 4
Horsemanship-the art of h.	684 13
Horsemen-our chariots and our h.	462 4
Horses-as two and fifty h.	523 19
dressing eels or shoeing h.	778 5
golden-haired h.	46 19
England hell for h.	223 4
hoof of the h. shakes	379 3
in h. is to be found	24 14
Italy a paradise for h.	223 4
make the best h.	111 14
small pamphlets to war h.	461 14
spur your proud h.	857 3
swap h. while crossing	95 3
taught to endure	797 2
that draw the chariot	611 3
women, h., power, war	778 1
Horsehoe-picked up a h.	484 9, 484 13
Horse-trappings-ox wishes for h.	94 17
Hort-bess rer H.	827 15
Hortensius-to his friend H.	98 2
Hortere-nequidquam h.	268 23
Horterus-fortius ibit equus	761 5
Horse-youthful h. well	16 13
Hospes-comesque corporis	737 11
nullus tam in	379 15
tempestas deferor h.	345 11
Hospitable-my h. favours not	379 19
on h. thoughts intent	379 14
with h. ray	364 15
Hospital-taken to h.	729 17
Hospitality-glory of house is h.	370 9
peace and h. might reign	31 18
see also Hospitality pp. 379, 380	
Hospitas-adventus	206 22
Hospitio-tantum ex h.	166 8
Hospitium-hoc corpus, h.	452 12
in amici h. diverti	379 15
Host-a h. in himself	380 3
Ajax the great	h. himself h. 340 21
an h. of tongues	553 19
be disloyal to a h.	500 4
glorious h. of light	749 3
heaven's glittering h.	769 12
Hesperus led starry h.	750 22
I am your h.	379 19
is like a fashionable h.	799 19
mingling h. like ocean	851 16
mingling with the vulgar h.	643 3
my Head if you find such H.	394 19
of all the purple h.	832 11
remembers things unsaid	345 12
such a numerous h. fled not	687 9
that he himself is not h.	379 4

that h. on the morrow 844 4
 that led the starry h. 526 14
 to h. of peerless things 579 13
 universal h. up sent 740 8
 when soars the H. in sight 409 5
 Hostages-given h. to fortune 495 20
 Hoste-las est ab h. doceri 779 21
 quis in h. requirat 858 21
 Hostes-incurris, dum fugis 159 3
 omnibus h. reddite 850 12
 Hostess-clap to the doors 511 24
 my h. of the tavern 894 17
 say "Welcome!" 868 2
 Hosts-non solum dandam 855 5
 Hostile-to a city 825 10
 to a government made by 329 23
 vices are h. 838 9
 Hosts-Lord God of H. 287 11
 nation's h. have gathered 847 10
 of evil trod in fire 725 18
 on h. of shining ones 535 10
 Hot-alive, amid the falling 89 17
 extremes of h. and cold 246 12
 heated h. with burning fears 454 5
 strike while iron is h. 570 20
 why the sea is boiling h. 777 15
 with a gross belief 918 16
 your wit's too h. 885 10
 Hotchpotch-of all sorts 139 15
 Hotter-makes us h. than a fire 788 22
 Hound-loveth my h. 199 16
 sleeping h. to wake 717 10
 Hounds-all join in glorious 108 1
 dog-rel verse of h. 108 5
 echo mocks the h. 215 18
 of damnation 848 5
 with his h. and his horn 108 6
 Hour-abode his destined H. 915 9
 after h. departs 798 3
 anguish of torturing h. 6 1
 an h. before this chance 453 6
 an h. destroys them 798 19
 an h. for sport 297 24
 at the arrival of an h. 452 21
 await alike th' inevitable h. 338 12
 behold an h.'s converse 505 10
 blest be the h. wherein 78 18
 blest h. it was a luxury 484 25
 born half an h. ago 512 15
 born in a merry h. 512 6
 bounties of an h. 238 10
 bring me back one golden h. 279 15
 bring the h. of fate 302 8
 broken, dead within an h. 62 11
 brought on the dusky h. 512 24
 burn my little h. 805 8
 busy with crowded h. 908 24
 calls us to penance 666 9
 can bring back the h. 583 7
 can give heart cheerful h. 356 18
 catch the transient h. 447 4
 comes on the stilly h. 88 18
 crowded h. of glorious life 314 9
 doth fall that very h. 500 2
 duly weighs an h. 163 19
 enfold me in my h. of hours 682 6
 enjoy the present h. 134 9
 eternity in an h. 395 14
 every h. more concentrated 471 7
 fade in an h. 682 2
 fatal h. registered 167 1
 for a dark h. or twain 556 16
 from h. to h. we ripe 452 18
 from its shade present h. 768 13
 from that luckless h. 347 16
 from the h. of my nativity 699 16
 golden h. of invention 400 4
 her rash hand in evil h. 711 6
 how many make the H. full 768 5
 I have had my h. 582 10
 improve each shining h. 64 14
 in a lucky h. 55 3
 in clamour, a quarter 508 23
 in a sunny h. fall 197 13
 in each man's life 570 8
 in thought's hushed h. 457 20
 is nigh 824 16
 I take mine h. 570 12
 it is the h. of fate 571 1
 it was the cooling h. 769 19
 keeps its twilight h. 504 12
 live but an h. 512 15
 may lay it in dust 330 17
 minutes to the h. 416 10

my h. at last has come 185 25
 needle that directs the h. 393 7
 of all hours 213 12
 of his great release 577 16
 of justice does not 767 25
 of our dinners 213 12
 of sickness or disgust 864 11
 one h. assures not 191 1
 one h. is theirs, nor more is 509 19
 one h. of blind Dandolo 13 10
 one h. of Scotland 692 15
 one little h. and then 505 10
 one self-approving h. 696 11
 one short h. to see souls 389 21
 o' night's black arch 512 18
 parting h. is come 579 14
 pray that every passing h. 354 11
 present h. alone is man's 446 21
 proves in happy h. 418 2
 proud h. for thee and thine 676 4
 record of that h. 581 21
 rose lives its little h. 678 20
 run over it in an h. 283 28
 saw the whirlwind h. 459 7
 scourge and tort'ring h. 666 3
 shifting h. flies 292 4
 short h. ayont the twal 792 15
 soft h. of walking 824 21
 spent an h.'s talk withal 511 27
 strike their inaudible h. 278 16
 strikes the h. 137 13
 sunny h. of play 475 3
 ten thousand in an h. 455 10
 than a happy h. 350 20
 that brought her scent 680 21
 that h. shed their selectest 498 7
 that right to part an h. 498 8
 that tears my soul 297 1
 the inevitable h. 179 21
 the poet loves 238 16
 truth to serve the h. 623 23
 'twas in a blessed h. 835 2
 ward the inevitable h. 265 14
 was ever mark'd 767 22
 welcomes every changing h. 156 11
 what h. o' th' day 435 6
 when from the boughs 557 15
 when lovers' vows 557 15
 when pleasure like 239 2
 which gives us life 452 14
 which has gone 797 3
 which rings in new era 637 2
 while speaking the h. flies 797 1
 witching h. of night 555 10
 wonder of an h. 755 1
 wraps the present h. 12 7
 see also Time pp. 792-801
 Hour-glass-still run gold-dust 795 11
 Houri-rolled a cloud under 578 20
 Hours-after h. with sorrow chide 8 23
 April weeps but O ye h. 695 1
 are softly calling 747 18
 attended by the sultry H. 765 6
 blest the h. pass'd away 469 7
 bring about the day 768 6
 but two h. at the trade 777 4
 careful h. with time's 343 6
 consecrates his h. 106 16
 count only the h. 767 23
 count such h. gainst years 442 13
 dances with the h. 680 19
 darkest h. of ill 607 12
 discourse freezing h. away 184 7
 disinherited future h. 25 22
 eight score eight h. 479 2
 entertain with quiet h. 135 14
 evil beginning h. 239 12
 for happy h. the rose 613 18
 fly, flowers die 768 9
 gold-crowned H. and Graces 322 24
 golden h. on angel wings 465 19
 hopes my latest h. to crown 376 3
 hotter H. approach 765 6
 I spent with thee 476 19
 jolly h. lead on propitious 558 8
 joy for weary h. 135 2
 joy in happiest h. 863 12
 keeping company with h. 617 3
 laid out in merriment 357 5
 let other h. be set apart 399 3
 life of joy in happiest h. 596 7
 life's tempestuous h. 892 14
 like birds flew by 752 8
 long h. do pass away 768 4

lovers' absent h. 479 2
 mark my h. by shadow 768 7
 mark your sunny h. 768 1
 mine h. were nice and lucky 484 17
 must I take my rest 799 5
 none but the cloudless h. 767 17
 not live over my h. past 442 2
 not till h. of light return 440 19
 numbered on floral dial 413 4
 of brightness gone 506 22
 of day are Officers 727 1
 of long uninterrupted 877 16
 O lost h. and days 661 4
 once tinged in transport's 509 6
 our chosen sacred h. 299 8
 ours are the h. 351 13
 pass these sweeter h. 748 18
 past h. weak and gray 583 1
 peaceful h. I once enjoy'd 506 20
 prayers three h. a day 450 1
 rosy bosom'd H. 746 23
 seasons and reposing h. 735 20
 shall we charm the h. 501 21
 should be h. for necessities 667 1
 slumbering festal h. away 665 13
 softly, O midnight h. ! 721 8
 spend pleasant h. with 79 3
 spent the darksome h. 734 6
 steal a few h. from night 556 1
 swift wing'd h. speed on 68 7
 talk with our past h. 696 16
 Thanksgivings for golden h. 786 2
 th' instructive h. they past 667 21
 the listening h. 554 23
 there are set awful h. 721 7
 these h. and only these 466 6
 those bright h. 823 17
 three single h. of moonshine 525 12
 through all the weary h. 464 6
 to h. of ease 371 6
 unblest by shadows 768 6
 unheeded flew the h. 800 7
 waked by the circling h. 529 12
 waste of wearisome h. 449 4
 wears the h. away 582 9
 were thine and mine 814 4
 which in dark pass o'er 767 17
 winged h. of bliss 26 7
 with his brief h. and weeks 479 21
 woman in our h. of ease 894 10
 see also Time pp. 792-801
 House-and raiment 577 16
 appointed for all living 338 19
 a skeleton on every h. 695 12
 babe in a h. 56 6
 best h. hasn't been planned 907 21
 better go to h. of mourning 533 8
 build his hanging h. 772 14
 build his h. in woods 759 22
 builds the h. or digs 115 5
 by the side of the road 379 7
 chambers in h. of dreams 204 10
 chimney in my father's h. 495 18
 clouds lour'd upon our h. 765 1
 contracted, for a h. 73 16
 country and in his own h. 637 5
 days in a friend's h. 379 15
 democracy in your own h. 188 14
 disturb this hallow'd h. 574 12
 divided against itself 136 19, 332 15
 divided h. should fall 458 22
 door-keeper in h. of my God 361 12
 eaten me out of h. 214 14
 fell upon the h. a gloom 171 9
 figure of the h. 41 10
 for the site of his h. 357 3
 gone away from h. on hill 111 21
 hard-beaten road to his h. 759 21
 haul me Round the H. 286 1
 he enter'd in his h. 867 16
 how, in one h. should many 334 14
 in another man's h. 445 11
 in my father's h. are many 360 16
 in the h. of its friends 438 19
 in the h. of my friends 921 1
 in the h. of the hanged 355 11
 is unto his annext 720 26
 let for life or years 359 2
 let the h. of a brute 242 12
 lie in that vast h. 166 4
 little h. well fill'd 865 1
 little pleasure in the h. 2 25
 lordly pleasure h. 601 24
 [Love] goes all over a h. 471 3

luck about the h.	2 25	Hubert Stanley-approbation from. 624	21	infringement of h. freedom	551 7
may I have a warm h.	882 18	Huckstering-selish h. trade	85 20	ingenuity can construct	761 10
my h. will shew it.	444 21	Huddled-on his back	87 9	is at least h.	237 5
noddin' at our h. at home	719 6	Hudibras-Quoth H. I smell a rat. 485	16	is h. love the growth of.	466 16
nowhere but in's own h.	285 5	Hudson-death of Dr. H. is a loss. 461	19	it is h. nature to hate.	355 6
O ancient h.	24 6	Hue-and another h.	44 22	joys are swift of wing.	409 11
of Have and H. of Want.	635 7	as red as rosy bed.	875 15	knowledge and h. power are.	420 2
of laughter makes h. of woe.	430 8	band of rosy h.	348 11	last result of h. wisdom.	431 23
old man good sign in h.	13 3	become of thy delicate h.	278 12	laws are but copies.	431 14
on the floor of this H.	588 11	blent with rosier h.	33 2	left from h. free.	716 4
on their heads.	886 9	came each glowing h.	275 2	little h. growth appears.	515 2
over the lonely h.	184 1	carries h. of the place.	100 8	look in its breast.	597 8
peace be to this h.	589 13	deeper it takes its h.	769 4	lord of h. kind.	632 11
poet in your h.	605 10	displayed melancholy h.	369 5	lord of h. race.	163 19
rampart of God's h.	361 14	distance takes loverlier h.	814 6	march of h. mind is slow.	513 5
Raven's h. is built.	656 8	each its h. peculiar	812 18	medicine for the h. race.	858 17
raven o'er the infected h.	656 14	every h. from wan.	814 7	milk of h. kindness.	609 20
reluctant o'er our fallen h.	791 6	from him draws his h.	494 21	nature is fond.	561 25
return no more to his h.	565 2	heavens their holiest h.	556 7	nature made th' umbrella.	826 6
self up in a mourning h.	782 26	love's proper h.	722 7	ninth one? In h. breast.	578 13
set thine h. in order.	574 6	my cheek's pale h.	899 19	no class of h. beings.	697 1
shall be duly fed.	908 7	native h. of resolution.	131 11	no evil in h. affairs.	239 27
she is my h.	870 19	of dungeons.	363 20	nothing h. is unbecoming.	492 25
shot mine arrow o'er h.	4 4	of sorrow h.	252 14	of all that h. hearts endure.	370 2
silent h. of Sleep adorn	717 17	scarcely show'd their h.	680 4	of h. perfection.	820 10
sleepers of the h.	740 14	shells of pearly h.	567 14	one true loving h. soul.	392 2
small H. and large Garden.	615 10	summer dawn's reflected h.	764 20	porcelain clay of h. kind.	559 13
solid ground to build h. on.	345 22	sweet rose whose h.	679 10	porcelain of h. clay.	488 10
spirit have so fair a h.	62 17	turns the healthful h.	404 7	prevail for h. life.	500 20
such a h. broke.	519 14	whence came thy dazzling h.	310 7	principles of h. liberty	423 16
to lodge a friend.	882 21	with h. like that when.	577 8	properties of the h. body	504 10
to put's head in.	41 12	Hues-boast . . . h. like hers.	577 10	race afraid of.	46 12
toward the Devil's H.	889 19	dark h. with every stain.	281 1	race is governed.	387 7
trimmed, rushes strewn.	139 7	its h. are brightest.	169 3	rarest hues of h. life.	358 16
Vanbrugh's h. of clay.	230 12	of ancient promise.	656 5	receives from h. power.	41 2
was known to all.	595 5	of bliss more brightly.	72 23	safe from all devices h.	284 3
when all through the h.	117 3	of rich unfolding morn.	529 4	social states of h. kinds.	515 2
where I was born.	507 7	rainbow's varying h.	656 2	somber h. troop.	890 14
whose h. is of glass.	643 22	rarest h. of human life.	358 16	so narrow h. wit.	692 3
window of the little h.	678 13	rich h. have marriage made.	278 1	sport of h. affairs.	797 4
woman in a wide h.	893 12	that wait on female pride.	591 11	strings . . . in h. heart.	358 3
worse than a smoky h.	81 8	thy h. born in heaven.	274 12	sublime of h. life.	369 10
see also Home pp. 369-371		Huevos-al freir de los h.	670 9	sum of h. things.	828 14
House-builders-at work in cities.	91 6	Hug-in my arms.	177 11	teem'd with h. form.	43 19
Housed-beside their honey-comb.	64 13	Hugged-she h. the offender.	888 20	tell how h. life began.	448 15
where it gets possession.	714 23	Hugs-falsehood, h. it to the last. 255	8	things hang on thread.	826 16
within this man.	193 10	Hullah baloo-able to sing H. b.	67 15	things those may not know.	843 29
Household-familiar. . . as h. words. 543	10	Hullo-walk right up and say h.	380 6	thought is the process.	516 14
never one of a h. only.	171 3	Hum-busy h. of men.	121 15	to h. race a friend.	100 12
shoes or h. belongings.	829 20	ever h. the golden bees.	64 7	to love is h.	288 23
study h. good.	870 4	of armed men the h.	847 10	too wide or short in h. wit.	397 19
stuff, my field, my.	870 19	of either army.	856 7	to pity distress is h.	595 22
ways of her h.	870 13	of human cities.	121 3	to step aside is h.	437 16
words are songs in many.	69 21	of mighty workings.	357 13	transitory are h. flowers.	458 10
Householders-woulders be small h. 883	1	stilled is the h.	824 12	true nature of the h. mind.	514 20
Housemates-sit around radiant.	723 3	undefined and mingled h.	545 15	true source of h. offspring.	498 6
Houses-built to live in.	39 19	Humain-gouverne le genre h.	387 7	uncertainty of h. events.	290 16
like broken cliffs.	552 8	juste si on n'est pas h.	415 8	weakness of h. nature.	101 22, 864 1
old h. mended.	40 1	Human-acting on h. experience. 431	23	when h. creatures.	362 20
that he makes last.	827 6	addition to h. power.	422 3	when in course of h. events.	391 3
very h. seem asleep.	785 12	air, gigantically h.	874 7	wherever a h. being is.	416 8
walls seemed changed.	530 9	all h. things.	920 10	wherever there is h. being.	674 19
when he leaves our h.	100 18	all h. things are subject.	262 10	where h. folly sleeps.	338 8
Housetop-corner of the h.	893 12	almost h. in its passions.	714 5	where h. harvests grow.	338 23
on the h. one by one.	772 6	also h. to forgive.	288 23	wide as h. thought.	45 1
House-tops-over the h.	723 16	at sight of h. ties.	476 9	wilds, by h. eyes unseen.	548 10
Housewife-germ of a h.	211 18	bliss to h. woe.	63 17	see also Humanity p. 380, 381	
is taught.	371 13	circumscribes h. affairs.	291 5	Humana-aut h. parum cavit.	603 5
mock good h. Fortune.	313 3	consistent to h. nature.	50 4	contentum negligere h.	350 16
paint a good h. upon snayl.	370 10	count'nance . . . is chang'd.	399 8	fortuna h. fingit.	291 5
that's thrifty.	803 12	creatures' lives.	32 9	gens h. ruit per.	46 12
Housewifery-players in your h.	895 6	despise h. affairs.	350 16	ingenia h. sunt ad.	346 2
Housewives-in your beds.	895 6	despise the h. race.	320 15	nisi super h. se.	345 7
make a skillet.	139 4	diary of the h. race.	439 23	Humanam-funditus h. qui vitam. 363	5
the winter's rage despise.	826 3	dotages of h. kind.	784 14	Humanaque-divina h. pulchris.	865 9
Hovel-folks prefer in fact a h.	369 11	ends alternately answered.	616 14	Humanarum-euram rerum h.	651 6
Hover-ofttimes I h.	244 9	err is h. 237 2, 288 24,	665 21	Humane-aught h. despise.	595 12
How-and when and where.	743 9	every h. being brought.	426 7	hold it more h.	905 6
not h. long we live but h.	441 7	everything divine and h.	865 9	not just if not h.	415 8
not h. you did it.	49 20	face divine.	546 10	Humanes-per h. erotes.	237 2
Howards-blood of H.	25 3	failure of h. wisdom.	849 5	Humani-nihil a me alienum.	492 25
How-do-you-do-say hullo and h.	380 6	folly in h. affairs.	284 7	Humanis-ludit in h. divina.	797 4
Howdy-do-say good-bye er h.	580 10	forget the h. race.	466 8	Humanitatem-artes, quæ ad h.	43 11
Howe-who is heare.	234 1	form divine.	491 12	Humanitatis-quidam h. cubis.	513 11
Howling-fly h. in face of heaven.	562 13	frame a mechanized.	623 15	Humanité-d'estre cruel.	152 15
from mountain's bosom.	791 4	from thee all h. actions.	315 17	Humanities-cumulative h.	24 12
on for more.	799 26	generous trust in h. kind.	925 23	Humanity-and-immortality.	664 18
Howlings-attend it.	56 23	gifts to h. race.	313 1	blossom of h.	55 14
Howls-storm that h. along the sky. 391	8	happiest sight of h. race.	693 21	concord with h.	156 13
howle Ralph to Cynthia h.	556 6	hideous sight, naked h. heart.	359 17	erect himself above h.	344 14
H ₂ O-fair H. long may you.	802 10	honestly and naturally h.	710 21	genius like h. rusts.	309 1
Hub-of the solar system.	81 23	how frail is h. trust.	445 9	imitated h. abominably.	5 21
of the world.	82 3	I am none the less h.	490 19	interpreter of that law, H.	318 13
the King Pin.	610 19	improvement is from.	99 16	is cruelty.	152 15

- lesson of h. 114 10
 lives and always has. 710 22
 love's h., love's true pride 482 7
 makes up and mocks h. 105 11
 not Wilson who failed but h. 918 2
 sport and not h. 152 18
 the nation's Nation 729 15
 to a higher plane. 637 2
 traitor to h. 811 18
 wines to the lips of h. 849 16
 with all its fears. 22 14
 see also Humanity p. 380, 381
 Humankind—good or bad for h. 106 12
 lords of h. pass by. 632 13
 Humano—universo h. generi dedit. 313 1
 Humanos—sensu h. edicta valent. 243 2
 Humanum—amare est. 288 23
 autem ignoscere. 288 23
 fuit errare. 237 2
 genus h. et mortalia. 320 15
 Humanus—erasse h. est. 237 2
 errare h. est. 237 2
 Humbert—ordered Gen. H. to. 846 5
 Humble—ask their h. dole. 353 13
 bears not a h. tongue. 744 3
 be h., be just. 208 8
 be h., learn thyself to scan. 277 2
 be it ever so h. 371 1
 bowers to lay me down. 376 3
 but open eyed. 918 16
 cares and delicate fears. 313 12
 favoured temple is h. heart. 357 26
 flesh and your h. servant. 492 13
 fond of h. things. 757 17
 from h. to highest. 288 17
 frowned not on his h. birth. 505 19
 heart that is h. 589 16
 low born thing. 473 1
 strength to the h. 828 6
 subjects with delicacy 219 12
 the h. spares. 316 13
 thrice happy that h. pair. 500 17
 wisdom is h. 879 5
 see also Humanity pp. 380, 381
 Humblebee—burly dozing h. 64 1
 Humble—all h. kiss the rod. 480 7
 down into the dust. 676 4, 796 13
 Humbleness—Compensation in my. 516 9
 Humblest—is the h. he can speak. 329 8
 Humbly—beg and h. sue. 900 5
 but not too h. 899 11
 Humbug—in a Pickwickian point. 697 22
 Humeurs—des h. des raisonnables. 258 8
 Humiles—magni atque h. sumus. . 87 16
 Humili—cum surgit in altum. 94 3
 ex h. magna ad. 288 17
 Humilia—auxilia h. firma. 828 6
 qui et h. subtiliter 219 12
 Humiliating—situation which is h. 843 2
 Humiliation—accepted in h. under. 833 16
 Humility—haughtiness of h. 246 4
 life a long lesson in h. 441 11
 modest stillness and h. 590 12
 they are proud in h. 632 8
 what honor hath h. 427 15
 see also Humility pp. 380, 381
 Humming—in calm content. 63 23
 Humming—bird—blithe and gay the 413 6
 chalices to h. 823 7
 quick as a h. is my love. 381 11
 that hung like jewel. 381 12
 Humo—affigit h. divina. 514 15
 Humor—at true h.'s mark. 232 14
 for now I am in holiday h. 368 11
 has h. most when she obeys. 893 5
 has justly been regarded. 381 15
 hath its adjunct pleasure. 314 12
 native h. reigns. 755 2
 only test of gravity. 674 7
 serious pleading with h. 42 13
 such is my h. 882 15
 there's the h. of it. 381 18
 unconscious h. 381 14
 woman in this h. wood. 902 3
 yet has her h. most. 870 11
 Humored—best-h. man with worst. 606 13
 Humorous—something h. but. 650 14
 'tis no marvel he is so h. 381 17
 Humors—in all thy h. 102 4
 turn with climes. 95 19
 unreasoning h. of man. 258 8
 Hump—without a positive h. 500 14
 Hums—with a louder concert. 460 1
 Humus—nos habebit h. 453 22
- Hun—crossed in front of the H. . . . 841 21
 Goth and the shameless H. 311 15
 Huncamunia—sun myself in H's. 247 21
 Hund—die schlimmste H. 354 26
 wolt ihr ewig leben. 726 13
 Hundred—add a h. more. 417 13
 his h.'s soon hit. 759 6
 three h. grant but three. 725 20
 without a head. 858 13
 you must a h. try. 299 2
 Hung—where He h. 531 1
 Hunger—and thirst at once. 37 17
 arm his hand. 909 23
 chance or h.'s powerful sway. . . . 29 1
 frost and woe. 31 18
 if thine enemy h. 222 8
 need never h. more. 484 6
 perishing from h. 213 1
 persuaded to crime. 364 2
 so after my death. 481 19
 to all that h. grieved. 379 8
 want and weariness. 39 16
 see also Hunger pp. 381, 382
 Hungry—both fierce, both h. 432 25
 cloy the h. edge of. 36 23
 dungeon ope'd h. door. 495 12
 for the Infinite. 634 19
 if he be h., is not h. 475 23
 in h. mortals' eyes. 138 3
 judges soon the sentence. 410 17
 likes not to go off h. 27 15
 love in a cottage is h. 483 18
 man, the h. sinner. 210 19
 meat for the h. 717 9
 no h. generations tread. 558 3
 satiate h. dark with melody. . . . 558 18
 spaniel she does spy. 580 20
 see also Hunger pp. 381, 382
 Hunt—double h. were heard. 215 18
 for a wild Negation. 561 6
 half a day. 204 12
 in fields for health. 502 12
 it in the dark. 460 7
 old trails . . . very well. 400 11
 Hunted—if men ever h. twice. . . . 107 25
 Hunter—follows things. 305 14
 home from the hill. 235 2
 mere index h. 692 5
 mighty h., and his prey. 108 10
 's moon's begun. 698 26
 night the dark-blue h. 824 13
 of dreams. 108 2
 (Orion) a h. of shadows. 700 1
 rings no h.'s shout. 543 18
 what excellent taste. 406 9
 where did h. win. 705 17
 Hunters—from the mossy rock. . . . 456 20
 mighty h. of the deep. 592 5
 where h. never climbed. 526 2
 Hunter—thing it h. most. 757 21
 Hunting—bric-a-brac h. robust. . . . 619 18
 was killed with h. him. 461 5
 we daren't go a-h. 253 12
 which the devil design'd. 889 1
 Huntress—queen and h. 526 7
 that h. of the silver bow. 526 2
 Huntsman—as a h. his pack. 298 4
 healthy h. with cheerful. 108 3
 praise his grounds. 205 7
 who has gall'd him. 28 13
 winds his horn. 108 1
 Hupsos—quotations peri h. 654 22
 Hurl—from their windy tower. . . . 67 20
 Hurly—burly—when the h.'s done. 856 20
 Hurray—day that gave us H. 308 9
 Hurricanoes—yon cataracts and h. 754 14
 Hurried—business h. is ill done. . . 85 10
 unipitying Hades h. me away. . . . 323 4
 Hurry—at the touch of fate. 263 21
 I am in no h. for it. 258 1
 leave h. to slaves. 794 11
 to one who is in a h. 187 18
 with its sick h. 441 1
 Hurt—armor against h. 820 18
 assailed but never h. 837 10
 down town or country h. 574 16
 love is h. with jar and fret. 482 19
 only themselves. 81 2
 o' th' inside. 920 14
 sweareth to his own h. 563 19
 the h. that Honor feels. 523 20
 their health it might h. 485 1
 what he finds h. of. 502 2
 Hurtful—a race h. to itself. 561 13
- Hurts—by easing. 96 5
 me most who commends. 297 4
 scarce h. the lawyer. 84 4
 this h. most, this. 907 22
 Husband—advices the h. fræe wife. 10 15
 art an elm, my h., I, a vine. 499 5
 as h. is the wife is. 500 12
 a treacherous h. 307 4
 by her h. much praised. 229 20
 commits his body. 499 25
 could not shape a h. out of. 497 15
 doth make a heavy h. 870 18
 eye looks lovely. 33 17
 fond h. and faithful wife. 495 21
 good works in her h. 870 4
 level in her h.'s heart. 500 1
 made her h. to o'erlook. 897 12
 Man-o'-War's 'er h. 703 15
 ne'er answers till h. cools. 893 5
 out life's taper. 666 25
 save her poor h. as well. 868 21
 scourge of her h. 894 2
 she commandeth her h. 869 11
 she must have a h. 499 21
 she obeys her h. 871 2
 sullen, dogged, shy. 497 8
 tumble down thy h. 197 6
 wife is May, the h. June. 501 22
 wives in h.'s absences. 2 12
 see also Husband p. 382
 Husbandless—a widow, h. 269 11
 Husbandman—by the patient h. . . . 850 13
 life of a h. 18 12
 Husbandry—dull edge of h. 81 15
 for want of h. 867 11
 good h. baggeth. 19 1
 good h. speth. 19 2
 ill h. braggeth. 19 1
 ill h. lieth in prison. 19 2
 pains and h. 813 18
 there's h. in heaven. 361 20
 Husbands—know wives have sense. 499 19
 palates, as h. have. 499 19
 queens to your h. and sons. 892 4
 should marry twenty h. 382 25
 three of her h. slumber. 234 16
 tombs of her seven h. 232 7
 too much for most h. 869 12
 when h. or when lap dogs. 268 17
 Hush—in the h. of their quiet. . . . 878 7
 my dear, lie still. 721 11
 of leaves in summer's h. 535 17
 stand in a waiting h. 506 14
 Hushed—be every thought. 790 12
 in thought's h. hour. 457 20
 the brooding air. 210 2
 the loud whirlwind. 336 19
 with the cooing of. 63 2
 Hushing—dances languished. 926 27
 Husk—bursts the h. 15 6
 Husking—neighbors to h. come. . . . 353 5
 Husks—is strew'd with h. 565 4
 Hut—he made a h. 524 12
 knocked at h. of poor. 170 7
 love in a h. 471 6
 one end for h. and hall. 446 1
 only wish a h. of stone. 882 12
 that dear h. our home. 350 24
 Huts—Dwellers in h. and marble. . . 32 19
 Hütte—Raum ist, . . kleinsten H. 477 2
 Huzzaed—out of my seven senses. 698 12
 Huzzas—stares and of loud h. . . . 696 11
 Hwang—reign of the Emperor H. . . 619 21
 Hyacinth—bid the h. to blow. 466 17
 every H. the Garden wears. 280 18
 hair thy classic face. 402 7
 Primrose and H. 277 19
 see also Hyacinth pp. 382, 383
 Hyacinthine—looks round from. . . . 685 1
 mock the h. bell. 249 12
 Hyacinths—see pp. 382, 383
 Hybla—as the honey of H. 894 17
 Hyblæn—or Hymethian honey. . . . 229 15
 Hydra—as many mouths as H. 393 17
 fight that h., gaming. 306 23
 's head contention. 136 8
 Hydras and Chimeras dire. 839 18
 Harpies and H. 275 3
 Hymen—arch flamen of H. 829 2
 d'un second h. les fruits. 771 18
 will let you through. 464 16
 Hymn—chants forth his evening h. 71 1
 loud as the virtues. 383 7
 low perpetual h. 62 1

of gladness and thanks.....412 21
 of the conquered.....130 2
 of the wounded.....75 4
 our parting h.....664 24
 struggle and not a h.....773 10
 to his own death.....605 13
 where sublime soars.....847 8
 Hymnbooks—his arms full of h.....624 19
 Hymning—praised God.....785 23
 Hymns—of high thanksgiving.....96 7
 solemn h. to sullen dirges.....805 2
 Hyperbole—constrained h.....487 16
 dire sans h.....906 14
 Hyperboles—three piled h.....714 3
 Hyperborean—from h. skies.....563 17
 Hypercritical—by any h. rules.....127 2
 Hyperion—to a satyr.....23 5
 Hypheas—Americans need h.....892 9
 Hypocrites—describe women's h.....333 7
 Hypocrisy—chant thy praise, H.....331 12
 Government is organized h.....826 9
 joined to intellect.....332 9
 supercilious h. of a bishop.....383 384
 see also Hypocrisy pp. 383, 384
 Hypocrites—cant of h.....152 2
 see also Hypocrisy pp. 383, 384
 Hypocritic—stain it with h. tear.....533 9
 with h. face.....106 10
 Hypocritical—be h., be cautious.....383 8
 Hypothese—besoin de cet h.....318 1
 jolie h. elle explique.....245 19
 Hypothesis—no need for that h.....318 1
 on the naturalistic h.....528 4
 pretty h. which explains.....245 19
 Hyrcan—of the H. tiger.....160 18
 Hyson—gave one scent to h.....545 9
 Hysop—from the cedar to the h.....422 1
 Hyver—l'h. conduit leur pas.....159 13

I

I—what I am thou canst not be.....126 13
 Iago—I's. soliloquy.....532 3
 Iam—magnò i. conatu magnas.....816 7
 Ibis—medio tutissimus i.....520 10
 Ice—be thou as chaste as i.....89 8
 clink of the i.....205 12
 fortune's i. prefers.....20 11
 from i. roof depending.....877 12
 heart be sure is not of i.....899 17
 in June.....150 2
 leaves for fortune's i.....340 24
 like fragile i.....27 26
 melting i. I walk on.....159 9
 o'er the i. the rapid.....159 13
 on the craggy i.....694 17
 quickly as i. vanishes.....746 14
 run from breaks of i.....712 1
 smooth the i.....44 22
 square of colored i.....210 9
 very i. of chastity.....108 20
 Iceberg—or two at control.....764 11
 Icicle—chaste as the i.....108 21
 Icicles—hang by the wall.....878 4
 hang them up in silent i.....694 19
 Icy—air of night.....68 3
 fang and churlish chiding.....878 2
 Idea—an i. will upheave.....22 19
 form a right i. of misery.....637 24
 fight for an i.....911 8
 finding an i.....270 14
 it is a suggestive i.....286 3
 Napoleon had kind of i.....2 1
 of Freedom.....333 15
 of perfection in another.....593 13
 one i. and that a wrong one.....788 18
 originated the i. of God.....316 21
 the i. a very different one.....393 12
 there is the democratic i.....333 16
 to his own i. of greatness.....340 19
 what I call the American i.....333 15
 young I. how to shoot.....780 10
 Ideal—after some i. good.....242 14
 an i's. love-fraught.....218 22
 may be high.....102 23
 never touch the real.....546 25
 of operative felicity.....794 14
 of what he should be.....102 23
 Idealism—of war.....842 6
 Idealists—make great mistake.....918 2
 Ideals—moral i. of the race.....918 2
 (deas—all sorts of dead i.....394 9

atoms, influences.....420 8
 at pleasure obliterate i.....657 12
 but of concealing their i.....742 12
 constant decay of all our i.....181 24
 nice man a man of nasty i.....108 23
 ordinary i. of criminal.....413 13
 preserve an identity of i.....426 23
 representatives of certain i.....297 25
 signs of our i. only.....904 17
 source and fountain of i.....82 3
 sung divine i. below.....922 21
 the expression of i.....426 23
 which are often offered.....657 12
 words but signs of i.....426 9
 words droon the i.....907 15
 Identical—patriotism and.....586 8
 Identity—beyond the grave.....36 6
 preserve an i. of ideas.....426 23
 Ideas—the i. of March are come.....494 10
 Idiots—currency of i.....807 6
 play the i. in her eyes.....292 17
 Idle—an i. life produces.....384 15
 God loves an i. rainbow.....655 21
 mine's not an i. cause.....91 21
 never i. a moment.....910 6
 not wish to be i.....475 8
 with i. heedless pace.....505 7
 Idleness—a tune.....63 25
 busy i. possesses us.....809 17
 busy i. urges us.....384 12
 diligence of i.....384 5
 eateth not the bread of i.....870 13
 ever despaireth bewalleth.....425 8
 no i., no laziness.....793 9
 shape myself to i.....809 12
 Idler—and man of mighty deeds.....170 3
 while loitering i. waits.....484 6
 Idles—who i. away whole day.....287 1
 Idly—in the summer air.....921 3
 Idol—ambition is our i.....21 17
 of to-day pushes hero.....366 10
 a one-eyed yellow i.....322 5
 saint, virgin, prophet.....770 16
 thou i. ceremony.....92 4
 to thine i.'s eyes.....889 11
 Idolatry—bow'd to its i.....912 16
 Idolatry—god of my i.....774 9
 God of our i. the press.....407 19
 Idols—he will have his i.....919 6
 niche.....359 21
 seeing this world's i.....881 20
 they are i. of hearts.....110 5
 tumble to the sod.....629 5
 worship i. wood and stone.....693 23
 If—avoid that too with an i.....590 9
 is the only peacemaker.....590 9
 I-forget—beyond the river I.....288 2
 Ifs—tellect thou me of "i".....812 11
 Igitur—gaudeamus i.....453 22
 Ignara—non i. mali miseri.....596 8
 Ignavia—ad famam protulerat.....384 22
 nemo immortalis.....451 11
 Ignavis—etiam jocus est.....519 3
 Ignavum—corrumpant otia.....384 17
 Ignavus—seditiosissimus i.....673 5
 Igne—ferro et i. heilen müssen.....842 12
 Ignem—gladio scrutare.....283 23
 invidiam, tanquam i.....226 26
 Ignes—incedis per i.....159 5
 velut inter i. luna.....749 26
 Ignibus—spectatur in i. aurum.....302 23
 Ignis—aurum probat.....518 9
 in aquam coniectus.....98 17
 Ignoble—doctrine of i. ease.....451 7
 he is a base i. creature.....315 16
 soiled with all i. use.....310 26
 th' i. mind's a slave.....227 7
 'tis but a base i. mind.....516 2
 tobagie as Michelet calls.....500 7
 Ignorance—at the eyes of i.....701 12
 blind and naked i.....412 21
 enemy called i.....44 5
 error worse than i.....236 14
 exchange of i. for.....420 12
 fear springs from i.....268 1
 fool's i. and pedant's pride.....397 21
 had remained in i.....245 6
 hurled sin, death, i.....140 8
 in i. sedate.....263 5
 is the curse of God.....422 25
 knowledge of our own i.....881 12
 like a fire doth burn.....436 21
 of Duty, Laziness, Stupidity.....101 3
 of good and ill.....836 13

of the cause frustrates.....420 2
 putting us to i. again.....736 22
 the topography of i.....691 26
 to know my i. at last.....423 9
 wit is news only to i.....429 6
 see also Ignorance pp. 385, 386
 Ignorant—conscious that you are i.....421 3
 dangerous as an i. friend.....221 24
 dangereux qu'un i. ami.....221 24
 discourse of an i. friend.....276 5
 eyes of the i. more learned.....8 14
 liv'd i. of future.....839 19
 noteless, timeless.....712 20
 of birth and parentage.....495 17
 of what most assur'd.....47 9
 or thoughtless who is.....100 4
 so i. and blind.....627 11
 the i. multitude.....647 10
 though i. of the reason.....259 26
 see also Ignorance pp. 385, 386
 Ignorantly—whom ye i. worship.....315 8
 Ignoratio—causarum i. in re.....385 8
 Ignoratio—rerum bonarum.....385 9
 Ignorant—enim, quæ sit.....737 21
 Ignoscat—tan quam nemini i.....103 5
 Ignoscere—humanum autem i.....288 23
 Ignoscit—ceteris ita i.....103 5
 Ignosco—sæpe alter.....289 5
 Ignoscutum—rerum est terror.....268 7
 Ignoti—nulla cupido.....386 5
 Ignotique—langa nocte.....366 9
 Ignotus—minus i. generosis.....313 22
 Ignotum—omne i. promagnifico.....386 13
 quod latet i. est.....386 5
 Ignotus—mortui sibi.....386 9
 Ile—Chaque Anglais est une i.....224 14
 l'honneur comme une i.....372 25
 Iliad—an I. of woes.....886 5
 may come a modern I.....564 28
 Ilium—fuimus Troes, fuit I.....122 1
 topless towers of I.....251 11
 Ill—a-brewing towards.....203 16
 against i. chances men are.....93 1
 all kind of i. did.....399 4
 and now doth fare i.....494 15
 always speak i. of them.....892 15
 attending captain i.....822 3
 avenues of i.....181 13
 behoves any of us.....97 9
 blot the i. with a tear.....455 3
 but when i. indeed.....706 13
 darkest hours of i.....607 12
 easier to do i. than well.....892 18
 edge of present i.....736 13
 extremes of good and i.....246 1
 fares the land.....913 19
 fears no manner of i.....732 17
 final goal of i.....328 22
 find it instruments of i.....517 7
 goes i. with the pitcher.....643 15
 good and i. together.....452 15
 good are better made by i.....10 3
 goodness thinks no i.....880 5
 gotten is i. spent.....240 18
 ignorance of good and i.....836 13
 if thou do i.....185 24
 makes i. deeds done.....794 25
 news, are swallow-winged.....553 12
 news is wing'd with fate.....553 6
 nothing i. can dwell.....62 17
 not one who does no i.....414 16
 redeem life's years of i.....466 6
 shapes of i. may hover.....454 1
 sovereign o'er transmutated i.....583 23
 speak i. of the absent.....3 3
 strong themselves by i.....66 2
 tell your doctor 'y are i.....503 16
 though ask'd deny.....627 4
 tidings tell themselves.....553 19
 to i. thy mind is bent.....890 11
 use him well or i.....796 10
 ware is never cheap.....86 4
 when i. we call them.....502 7
 where good and i. reside.....72 22
 where no i. seems.....880 5
 who fears not to do i.....257 2
 will.....looking i. prevail.....481 14
 wind that bloweth.....873 8
 wrought deadlier i.....106 8
 Ilacrimabiles—sed omnes i.....83 1
 Ill—betiding—curse on his i. croak.....656 7
 Ill—boding—screech-owl with i. cry.....574 20
 Ill—doing—knew not doctrine of i.....396 2
 Illecebra—est peccanti.....375 18

Ill-favored-world of vile i. faults. 866 17
 Ill-got-things i. had bad success. 761 19
 what's i. scarce to. 394 12
 Ill-gotten-goods the right. 118 9
 Illicita-pravalent i. 601 22
 Ilimitable-silent, never-resting. 793 6
 Ill-luck-as i. would have it. 484 7
 fond of i. they run half-way. 484 11
 Ills-add to griefs imaginary i. 342 7
 bear those i. we have. 176 9
 desp'rate i. demand a. 197 19
 fear the last of i. 267 24
 frightens away his i. 712 21
 have no weight. 318 8
 hope, of all i. men endure. 375 22
 ill cure for life's worst i. 800 15
 love on thro' all i. 498 12
 not been done by woman. 892 8
 o'er a' the i. o' life. 832 8
 of i. to come. 110 11
 resign'd when i. betide. 668 6
 the scholar's life assails. 435 26
 these speculative i. 158 2
 thy thousand i. combined. 621 11
 to hastening i. a prey. 913 19
 Ill-starred-what i. rage divides. 303 2
 Ill-tempered-gets up as i. as when. 138 16
 think him i. and queer. 560 17
 Iludite-qui pone sint i. 233 6
 Illuminate-to i. the earth. 750 24
 Illumination-tasteful i. of the. 314 25
 Illumine-what in me is dark i. 318 15
 Illusion-man's i. given. 915 7
 tiger is an optical i. 898 2
 Illusions-however innocent. 819 18
 with its i., aspirations. 923 15
 Illusive-Love's i. dreams. 483 7
 Illustrate-most them fully. 414 13
 Illustration-furnish i., well. 755 2
 which solves our. 194 5
 Illustrious-and ancient name. 542 22
 Conjecturabilities. 919 14
 equally i. by those. 374 4
 footsteps of i. men. 243 17
 less i. goes the clerk. 630 1
 predecessor. 242 18
 Image-awakens in us the i. of. 789 27
 before whose i. bow. 325 23
 bids for God's own i. 716 17
 bright and faultless i. 117 14
 captain counts i. of God. 663 5
 charms he must behold. 3 2
 cherish'd thine i. years. 920 19
 constant i. of the creature. 133 3
 conversation i. of mind. 744 14
 created in the i. of God. 716 11
 creature God's i. 79 16
 cut in ebony. 663 5
 defacing the shape and i. 598 22
 every one shows his i. 493 14
 gods are shaped in his i. 918 15
 God's i. bought and sold. 716 19
 have their i. in the mind. 775 12
 it bears of natural. 41 2
 leaves an i. of himself. 619 2
 l'i. de l'usurpation. 616 7
 l'i. de ma vie. 805 7
 Man, God's latest i. 925 9
 man, the i. of his God. 338 5
 mind of man his i. bears. 488 26
 moon's fair i., quaketh. 526 1
 never may depart. 803 10
 noble man is God's i. 492 26
 nothing but i. of death. 173 15
 of authority. 47 6
 of a wicked, heinous. 249 16
 of his maker. 21 12
 of pangs witnessed. 548 3
 of these mighty peaks. 849 17
 of the vanished star. 231 16
 scorn her own i. 547 5
 solemn i. to my heart. 88 16
 the i. of Eternity. 566 9
 the i. of God. 318 10
 there is an i. of death. 579 21
 though death's i. 721 13
 thus thy i. lose. 69 13
 thy genuine i., Yarrow. 509 19
 to all, except one i. 391 18
 to see her i. there. 694 10
 with i. of good Queen Bess. 522 16
 Imagery-doth appear in figure. 743 18
 Images-a thousand i. 678 3
 his loves are brazen i. 368 20

like little i. they place. 383 13
 of men's wits and. 75 20
 stars are i. of love. 748 20
 Imaginary-add to all griefs i. ills. 342 7
 relish is sweet. 244 7
 Imagination-abhorred in my i. 1 3
 as i. bodies forth forms. 608 12
 boast. . . hues like hers. 577 10
 cold and barren. 85 11
 frames events unknown. 268 13
 has got the better. 226 14
 how big i. moves in this lip. 104 23
 men of reasoning and i. 308 11
 regulate i. by reality. 309 22
 solitude needful to i. 731 1
 to his i. for his facts. 509 4
 see also Imagination pp. 386, 387
 Imaginations-feel with hearts and. 914 4
 Imaginative-range of i. literature. 599 13
 Imagination-by others to i. 820 9
 qu'on se l'i. 351 14
 we saw Hermeros of Cydas. 348 15
 it to lie way thou go'st. 387 14
 se totus i. versat. 515 11
 Imagining-capable of i. all. 106 7
 some fear. 269 18
 Imaginings-less than horrible i. 269 13
 sway her wild i. 295 14
 Imago-animi vultus est. 736 26
 gelma nisi mortis i. 719 7
 seldo animi est i. 744 14
 sub terras currit i. 179 22
 Imbecille-par un grand i. 29 7
 Imbecillité-par l'i. des autres. 760 15
 Imbecility-moderation in war is 1851 2
 Imbecillior-potentior te, aut i. 394 17
 si i. parce illi. 394 17
 Imber-quod non i. edax. 524 14
 Imbittered-more from peevish. 667 4
 Imigne-est in i. parva. 318 10
 Imitaberis-argilla quidvis i. 100 15
 Imitandis-dociles i. turpibus. 387 22
 Imitari-potentem dum vult i. 621 19
 Imitate-as a pattern to i. 243 8
 beauty watched to i. 93 18
 clusters i. the grape. 304 9
 no one cares to i. them. 653 29
 the powerful. 621 19
 the vicious. 126 18
 see also Imitation pp. 387, 388
 Imitated-humanity so abominably. 5 21
 Imitates-art i. Nature. 550 22
 as pupil i. his master. 43 12
 see also Imitation pp. 387, 388
 Imitateurs-que les i. 388 1
 Imitatio-simulatioque virtutis. 835 18
 Imitation-awkward and forced i. 11 23
 he i. 53 16
 of Dr. Johnson's. 758 24
 Of his Perfections. 661 16
 of virtue. 835 18
 sincerest flattery. 276 13
 tables and chairs by i. 654 6
 Imitations-pattern out their i. 684 11
 Imitative-an i. creature is man. 388 2
 Imitatore-doctum i., et veras. 387 20
 Imitators-are a slavish herd. 388 1
 Imitazione-l'i. del bene. 387 19
 Immaculate-his thoughts i. 104 26
 Immagine-di se stesso nei figlio. 619 2
 Immaturity-and bloody strife. 664 21
 Immeasurable-dire i. strife. 874 8
 Immediately-become so i. 865 16
 Immemor-antiqui vulnera. 920 18
 Immemores-non sinit esse sui. 586 14
 Immemorial-doves in i. clms. 547 20
 Immense-misshapen monster. 36 5
 Immensity-dome its vast i. 547 25
 Immementum-voluptas est. 319 25
 Immens-arte i. necessitas. 551 9
 Immoderate-drunkness is i. 399 21
 secundas i. ferre. 637 14
 Immoderation-that I call i. is. 399 21
 Immodest-words admit no defence. 521 2
 Immodice-diliguntur i. sola. 601 16
 Immolationibus-Deus non i. 319 26
 Immoral-not one i., one corrupted. 607 16
 Immorality-fall into i. 600 11
 through public i. 431 21
 Immortal-author remains i. 47 20
 become i. by sloth. 451 11
 being a thing i. as itself. 176 6
 brighter grows and gleams i. 186 1
 call some books i. 76 7

corporations, invisible, i. 86 21
 dead who live again. 392 3
 disgrace is i. 197 5
 fame i. are his guerdon. 861 6
 flourish in i. youth. 736 15
 gives i. fame. 535 6
 grow i. as they quote. 654 25
 hand or eye. 792 2
 harmony is in i. souls. 539 25
 hate and courage. 852 4
 he thinks himself i. 530 19
 incommunicable dream. 169 13
 in his own despite. 701 17
 inspires i. deeds. 483 1
 in your verse. 607 12
 kiss that made me i. 417 10
 Liberty. 439 7
 life and an i. soul. 391 10
 longings in me. 189 13
 longings of an i. soul. 392 12
 lost the i. part. 867 24
 make me i. with a kiss. 251 11
 moral and i. creatures. 620 8
 music's not i. 538 16
 not born for death, i. bird. 558 3
 one of the few, the i. names. 542 13
 something i. still survives. 569 21
 spark of that i. fire. 466 15
 that i. lie. 486 17
 the i. could we cease to. 530 18
 though no more. 342 3
 truth discovered is i. 819 23
 vigour is in our i. soul. 515 8
 wanted one i. song. 732 8
 work upon men's i. mind. 525 5
 see also Immortality pp. 388-390
 Immortalis-est infamia. 197 5
 ignavia nemo i. 451 11
 Immortalitatis-magna spe i. 388 14
 Immortality-alone are sure of i. 605 11
 attends the former. 388 18
 cannot neither in reason. 664 18
 Dryad's i. 812 22
 earthly i. 497 2
 fame is the shade of i. 519 23
 glimpses of i. 512 22
 good hastening toward i. 329 2
 have grasp'd an i. 258 4
 no more i. to thoughts. 47 14
 on it crossed to i. 609 4
 promised themselves i. 687 1
 seed of i. 217 9
 Seed-plot of I. 80 16
 they gave their i. 922 7
 they were born for i. 790 14
 were born for i. 541 2
 see also Immortality pp. 388-390
 Immortalizes-combat off i. man. 257 8
 diffused knowledge i. itself. 422 2
 Immortals-appear the I. never. 321 17
 be as one of the I. 923 5
 beautiful as songs of i. 589 9
 laughter among the i. 542 11
 seats of the happy i. 322 24
 Immortelles-white with fragrant i. 64 6
 Immortels-vous êtes i. 825 9
 Immota-ipsa i. manens. 106 5
 Immovable-for three days past. 655 8
 Immunes-per i. transeant. 140 5
 Immutabili-lege procurere. 242 7
 Imogene-the maiden's was Fair i. 472 5
 Impradised-in arms. 474 12
 Impart-candidly i. it. 421 13
 Impartial-heaven to mankind i. 352 9
 of an i. judge. 410 6
 Impartially-their talents scan. 217 7
 to decide i. 411 4
 Impatients-consortis erit. 302 18
 Impatient-to flesh his virgin. 390 6
 Impached-digrac d. i., baffled. 715 3
 Impeachment-own the soft i. 129 2
 Impearls-sun i. on every. 194 1
 Impediment-march'd without i. 856 25
 non i. foris. 757 10
 Impediments-to great enterprises. 495 20
 Impellitur-momento huc illuc i. 826 19
 Impendio-probitatis i. constat. 429 17
 Impénétrable-pour être i. 745 1
 Imperando-male i. summum. 623 16
 Imperat-aut servit collecta. 865 8
 matrona parendo i. 871 2
 qui nisi pareat i. 27 21
 Imperator-egomet sum mihi i. 738 13
 Imperatorem-stantem mori. 180 1

Imperceptible-soap in i. water...387 1
 Imperet-qui aliquando i...564 9
 Imperfect-copies more or less i...431 14
 one i. wing to soar upon...475 1
 Imperfection-of our nature...603 5
 Imperfections-on my head...176 6
 pass my i. by...373 4
 Imperial-enlaves on i. principles...225 4
 ensign full advanced...852 6
 peacock stalk abroad...591 10
 through all the i. City...512 27
 Imperially-learn to think i...752 16
 Imperii-capax i. nisi imperasset...334 20
 omnes i. virga...330 4
 Imperio-corporibus sic in i...196 17
 invisa i. retinentur...334 12
 Imperiosa-fortius urget i...311 3
 Imperiosus-sapiens qui sibi i...879 22
 Imperishable-days and nights i...793 2
 Imperito-homine i. nunquam...386 15
 Imperium-credit gravius esse...334 22
 cupientibus nihil...623 19
 dote i. vendidi...870 8
 et libertas...611 5
 flagitio acquiescit...623 18
 interests, i. et Libertas...611 6
 par in parem i...236 1
 qui i. credat esse...623 24
 Impertinence-this i. springs...277 12
 without a portion of i...886 1
 Impertinent-familiarities...232 2
 Impetuousity-manages all things...28 19
 Impetuous-at first, soon...87 14
 Impetuous-inconsulti i. cepta...87 14
 its i. is divided...441 18
 male ministrat i...28 19
 tr. hit ipse furoris i...27 23
 Impiété-vies d' i. s'enquérir...153 24
 Impiety-rises from cup of mad i...393 18
 some vice of i...153 24
 Impious-both i. and unnatural...664 21
 men bear sway...372 21
 pleasure to delight...59 7
 slaves of the i...149 8
 tis i. in a good man...690 2
 Implet-opus suum ipse...319 24
 Implied-but is nevertheless i...657 7
 Implore-we, investing low...455 15
 Importance-invest it with i...842 8
 in war events of i...844 7
 how i. has the doubt...905 8
 matter yet attractive...561 23
 more than they all...407 12
 not of the i. you suppose...277 2
 woman of no i...897 14
 Impfortunate-rashly i. gone to her...518 27
 tale not too i...719 5
 Impfortune-too proud to i...290 3
 Importunus-audent...98 16
 Importuns-les soupçons i. sont...771 18
 Imposes-that i. an oath makes it...563 11
 Imposition-idle and most false i...668 1
 Impossible-certum est qui i...390 16
 Impossibilité-où je suis...317 17
 Impossibilities-hope not for i...390 12
 laughs at i...767 7
 Impossibility-metaphysical i...605 14
 proof is call'd i...872 5
 Impossible-make morality i...871 16
 nothing is i. to industry...910 17
 word i. is not in...905 11
 see also Impossibility p. 390
 Impostor-do not charge Nature...784 7
 Impostors-out, you i. i...652 17
 Impostures-preach i. to the world...630 8
 Impotence-raging i. of woe...342 13
 Impotent-still i. to rise...259 8
 to freemen threats are i...294 21
 Impotentiam-propter suam i...772 3
 Impotently-moves as you or I...714 2
 Impots-le mort et les i...913 16
 Impregnable-rocks i. are not so...799 17
 Impress-leave some i. of ourselves...796 20
 Impressed-legal public stamp i...903 18
 Impresses-his will in the structure...316 20
 Impression-receives from human...41 2
 left i. more delightful...573 1
 makes a deeper i...573 12
 of pleasure in itself...420 1
 Impressible-woman is more i...896 23
 Impressions-it receives oftentimes...514 6
 like i. on coin...492 18
 Imprisoned-in viewless winds...916 11
 Improb-aút minus i...61 2

Improbi-hominis est...182 13
 Improbhorum-successes i. plures...761 8
 Improbium-hominem i. non...432 3
 Improb-us-alios i. suspicatur...835 21
 nam i. est homo...267 7
 Impromptu-at my leisure...743 8
 l'i. est la pierre...884 13
 Improperly-his intellect is i...516 6
 Improprity-what i. or limit...342 14
 Improve-an ability to i...752 15
 born to i. us...43 18
 each moment as it flies...447 4
 each shinning hour...64 14
 my knowledge or their own...422 6
 wisely i. the present...305 7
 Improved-not be i. by burning...66 23
 Improvement-desire fixed of i...657 12
 human i. is from within...99 16
 of the understanding...421 23
 poor some time for self-i...620 8
 Improvements-damn it with i...600 2
 Imprudent-least i. are they who...667 7
 Impudence-brags of his i...49 7
 with matchless i...870 9
 your i. protects you sairly...464 1
 Impulse-every creature stirs...544 5
 from a vernal wood...814 14
 in one i. of your soul...480 14
 of the moment...600 4
 smallest i. directs it...826 19
 soft i. a sudden dream...442 1
 with each generous i...472 7
 Impulses-of deeper birth...731 21
 sweet i. flung like...61 24
 which have built...23 6
 Impulsive-can be made i. to good...650 23
 Impune-hoc licet i. facere...127 3
 nemo me i. lacescit...27 24
 occupationis spe vel i...240 8
 Impunitatis-peccandi i. spes...375 18
 Impunity-done with i...240 8
 drink with i...207 6
 hope of i...375 18
 provokes me with i...27 24
 sin once with i...711 12
 Impure-passes among the i...140 5
 In-are out wish to get i...496 22
 who's i. or out...331 4
 Inability-in necessary things...596 16
 Inactivity-wise and masterly i...333 4
 Inadvertent-an i. step may crush...380 5
 Inalienable-with certain i. rights...675 3
 Inane-of the vast i...446 1
 quantum est in rebus i...284 7
 Inania-formices tendunt ad i...621 18
 Inanimate-depravity of i. things...642 20
 things i. have moved...536 11
 Inaudible-and noiseless foot of...798 21
 sonorous voice i. to...242 16
 Inaudit-partē i. altera...433 5
 Inborn-whose i. worth his acts...100 12
 Incantations-resistless charms or...900 14
 Incapacity-great unrecognized i...97 17
 Incarnation-of fat dividends...866 18
 their pure i...54 6
 Incedis-perignes...159 5
 Incendium-magnum excitavit i...272 24
 Incense-breathing morn...530 10
 clouds of i. rise...765 24
 my morning i...210 13
 of awe-struck praise...554 12
 of the heart may rise...358 23
 scents and pepper...49 8
 smallest offering of i...318 22
 smokeless i. breathes...746 21
 that comes like i...487 6
 that i. of the heart...668 6
 with breath all i...528 18
 Incensed-fragrant when they are i...835 13
 so i. that I am reckless...659 26
 Incoherent-to honorable death...190 8
 Incerta-non temere i. casuum...290 16
 Incessant-answerless, yet i...878 17
 Incessantly-and sailed i...537 15
 Incestuous-sacreligious...864 6
 Incess-disputing i. by i...41 21
 every i. a king...686 1
 every i. that is not fool...99 6
 give an i...312 2
 her d'ameter to i. is...525 11
 in a miss as good...639 7
 not retreat a single i...668 19
 of joy surmounts of grief...429 18
 Inches-at most seven i...170 19

die by famine die by i...381 27
 seven i. from jaws...170 19
 struggles and by i. dies...502 16
 Inchoare-semper vitam i...452 7
 vetat i. longam...446 8
 Incident-Death is only an i...167 6
 Incidente-del mestiere...535 4
 Incidents-of the profession...535 4
 Incidere-sed non i. ludum...746 12
 Incidit-non eget mauris i...100 13
 Incipe-dimidium facti est...65 14
 quidquid agas...65 15
 rursum hoc i...65 14
 Incipias-quod post peniteat...666 19
 Incipiendum-quando i. sit...797 25
 Incipere-jam serum est...797 25
 Incipiunt-semper vivere i...452 7
 Incisa-notis marmora...524 15
 Incitantur-enim homines...154 2
 Incivility-is not a Vice of the Soul...101 3
 Inclination-absent from our i...149 4
 overcome your i...871 24
 read just as i. leads him...657 13
 Inclinations-follows the i...546 23
 interpreters of i...202 25
 possess the same i...189 10
 produces varied i...384 15
 Inclined-less i. to do so...711 13
 Incoherent-indefinite i...242 9
 Incolam-mundi se i. et civem...912 20
 Incolumem-virtutem i. odimus...836 20
 Income-business with an i...85 18
 her i. tears...359 2
 industry in raising i...331 1
 without capital...616 3
 Incomes-ashamed...of our i...702 18
 Incommoda-ferre i. vitæ...351 14
 Incommodis-ex i. alterius...519 20
 Incommodo-rossore i. qualche...74 7
 Incomprehensible-para-doxical...579 8
 Incongruities-reconciliation of i...884 1
 Inconne-grande incapacité i...97 17
 Inconsequence-delightfully...603 16
 Inconsistencies-ascribe to it i...50 4
 in principle...760 9
 Inconsistency-change of opinion, i...132 6
 for changing...94 2
 is the only thing...132 10
 of human nature...380 14
 Inconsistent-thankless i. man...493 6
 woman is the most i...893 18
 Inconsolable-to the minuet...158 8
 Inconstance-ennui, inquietude...449 19
 Inconstancies-feign'd tears, i. l...892 9
 Inconstancy-crowd of events...582 23
 ennui, anxiety...449 19
 falls off ere...133 5
 I hate i.-I loathe, detest...390 18
 yet this i. is such...472 19
 Inconsant-more i. than wind...203 21
 the moon, the i. moon...390 20
 Inconstantia-turbaque rerum...582 23
 Inconstantiam-mutationem i...94 2
 Inconsulti-impetus cepta...87 14
 Incorporal-God supreme i...316 18
 Incorrect-information...332 5
 Increase-adds i. to her truth...796 19
 God gave the i...316 8
 Increased-to be i. or diminished...667 17
 Increases-but to decay...95 21
 Increasing-youth waneeth by i...797 15
 Increate-of bright essence i...456 15
 Incredible-credendum quod i...66 7
 Incredúles-les plus crédules...66 20
 Incredulity-towards philosophy i...596 15
 Incredulous-are most credulous...66 20
 Increment-unearned i...333 11
 Inculto-latet sub corpore...309 4
 Innumbere-aliorum i. famæ...257 20
 Innumbrance-no i. abroad...757 10
 Incurable-itch for scribbling...49 18
 life is an i. disease...443 11
 to cure i. diseases...503 4
 Incutura-tuo ver dir m'i...741 17
 Incuria-quas aut i. fudit...603 5
 Incusat-alterum i. probi...266 15
 Incutit-vanaque sollicitis i...268 15
 Indagatrix-virtutis i...596 14
 Indebted-and discharg'd...336 26
 to a lie...822 20
 to memory for his jests...609 4
 Indefensible-own i. light...66 10
 Indelebile-nomenque erit i...389 13
 Indemnitates-no i. for ourselves...188 18

Indenture-this i. of my love.....	418	24
Independence-example of i.....	23	6
make up Declaration of I.....	572	18
our National I.....	368	9
see also Independence p. 391		
Independent-celebrate I, Empire	861	15
in i. state.....	425	13
labor..... is i. and proud.....	425	25
on to-morrow.....	583	9
Indestructible-union composed.....	827	9
Index-a dab at an i.....	48	26
a necessary implement.....	974	3
essential did I consider an i.....	974	2
face the i. of a.....	251	3
howl, learning turns.....	692	2
marble i. of a mind.....	694	14
mere i. hunter.....	692	5
of a feeling mind.....	251	3
of a larger fact.....	59	12
of social position.....	826	7
owe most to good i.....	974	1
pointing at Him.....	767	20
thunders in the i.....	79	22
Indexes-though small pricks to.....	80	4
India-'s coral strand.....	663	9
exchange for treasures of I.....	657	6
Maid of I, blessed again.....	92	14
necklace an I. in itself.....	271	2
Indian-diamonds and I. stones.....	135	16
hand, like the base I.....	479	4
like I adore.....	51	12
little I, sleepy-head.....	112	13
lo, the poor I.....	319	8
prince has to his palace.....	786	6
range an I. waste.....	826	1
sea by isles of balm.....	577	16
song's I. summer.....	733	13
Summer, the dead.....	764	5
wear the i. moccasin.....	519	24
Indian Ocean-through I. O.'s bed	553	10
Indian Pipe-see p. 391		
Indians-this day to I. known.....	271	24
Indicat-celat et i. idem.....	741	10
Indicative-of same personal.....	758	14
Indicted-others are not i.....	650	4
Indictment-against whole people	413	13
Indies-come from the I.....	804	12
wealth of the I.....	809	21
Indifference-certés don't.....	226	8
ill at ease under i.....	830	5
mood of vague i.....	563	3
morn and cold i. came.....	529	19
nymph I. bring.....	88	17
Indifferently-look on both i.....	113	24
Indigence-une i. d'esprit.....	405	2
Indigent-for numbers of i.....	407	2
nakedness of i. world.....	32	2
Indigention-of i. bred.....	202	8
Indignant-I too am i.....	718	11
Indignatio-facit i. versum.....	693	11
Indignation-incensed with i.....	193	4
leads to poetry.....	603	11
spit forth their iron i.....	856	16
Indigne-quæ venit i. pœna.....	762	18
Indignor-et idem i. quandoque.....	718	11
Indiscretion-offence that i. finds.....	266	23
Indisertam-malo i. prudentiam.....	645	11
Indispensable-factor in civilization	842	7
stimulating law.....	842	6
Indisposeth-us for dying.....	442	4
Indisposition-melancholy is not i.	505	18
Individual-benefit of an i.....	817	13
depends on i. conduct.....	849	3
disappears before the state.....	858	16
greatness of the i.....	105	13
halts the i.....	378	7
history of every i. man.....	693	16
it is not the i.....	727	11
nation as to the i.....	794	4
possessed by a single i.....	332	5
private door into every i.....	398	10
stamp of the i.....	310	1
suffering i. compensated.....	652	1
the i. is foolish.....	647	6
who carries them.....	826	9
Individualities-may form.....	331	13
Individually-know man i.....	490	11
regarded i. or.....	43	20
Individuals-may deceive.....	183	11
when i. approach.....	136	13
Indocti-ipsa nempe hoc i.....	672	6
laudat sermonem i.....	276	5
Indolence-see Idleness pp. 384, 385		
Indolent-act of the i. not.....	433	6

to bear toil.....	49	9
vacuity of thought.....	788	2
Indomitably-on his instincts.....	759	20
Induced-by potent circumstances	222	11
Inducement-love every i.....	373	18
Indulged-might be i.....	830	23
the most i.....	365	10
Indulgence-rare i. produces.....	601	2
Indulgent-comprendre rend très i.	289	2
for soft i. loisirs.....	487	9
fortune never long i.....	291	18
to understand makes one i.....	289	2
Indus-sigh from i. to the Pole.....	219	2
Industria-utque alios i.....	384	22
Industrie-par sa propre i.....	760	15
Industriously-to try.....	201	18
Industry-acquired fame by i.....	384	22
by i. stored.....	134	7
by one's own i.....	760	15
creature of great i.....	30	14
in raising income.....	331	1
instrument of trade and i.....	617	12
light up the candle of i.....	438	14
nothing impossible to i.....	910	17
supports us all.....	909	7
that sweetens i.....	908	23
their bones with i.....	325	21
Inebriate-cheer but not i.	778	12
of air am i.....	205	11
Inebriated-with exuberance.....	741	23
Inebriety-a moral i.....	226	8
Ineffable-in Light i.....	320	8
Inemitis-merito debentur i.....	337	1
Inepta-hæc est, nos quæ.....	427	13
Inepto-risus i. res ineptior.....	428	16
Inequalities-and unfairnesses.....	485	20
Inermem-in prælia trudit i.	399	6
Inertia-strenuam exerceat i.	384	12
Inertia-paulum sepultæ distat i.	100	14
Inertis-est nescire.....	433	6
Inevitable-as i. as destiny.....	257	22
await alike th' i. hour.....	338	12
change is i. in a.....	42	14
no good arguing with i.....	849	5
no such thing as i. war.....	849	6
success would be i. result.....	179	21
the i. hour.....	265	14
ward the i. hour.....	265	14
Inevitableness-..... of war.....	715	11
Inexactitude-terminological i.....	831	14
Inexhaustible-stream..... is i.....	238	12
Inexpertis-dulcis i. cultura.....	573	8
Infallible-rules of which are i.....	320	17
Inflame-écarsassiez l'i.....	438	12
rendre l'homme i.....	148	7
Infamia-delitto è la i.....	368	3
et i. metus sit.....	197	5
immortals est i.....	443	22
visser senza i.....	432	22
Infamies-greatest of i.....	373	18
Art, thou hast many i.....	849	5
Infamous-Britain! i. for suicide.....	765	21
exceeds i. history.....	135	4
most i. are fond of fame.....	256	19
was rich, quiet, and i.....	101	23
Infamy-brand man with i.....	438	12
crush this i.....	320	17
lived without i.....	443	22
not an i. like this.....	849	8
prefer any load of i.....	334	17
Infancy-historian of my i.....	88	16
learning hath his i.....	434	27
like age at play with i.....	572	13
wayward was thy i.....	55	18
which nourished my i.....	293	24
Infant-at first the i.....	16	13
crying for the light.....	56	3
crying in the night.....	56	3
for the glad i. sprigs.....	37	10
infant beauty sleeps.....	54	10
like an i.'s breath.....	169	3
like i. charity.....	872	15
on first opening.....	142	2
pretty i. wiles.....	54	5
rich i. nurs'd with care.....	923	1
's waking smile.....	55	1
when it gazes on a light.....	409	6
Infanterie-l'i. anglaise la plus.....	725	17
Infantry-English i. most.....	725	17
on comes his solid i.....	853	12
wheels out into.....	823	1
Infants-galls i. of the spring.....	924	2
hell paved with i.' skulls.....	362	11
Infatuated-and besotted myriads	784	14

Infect-to the north star.....	895	3
Infected-chairs of authority.....	140	6
sawes off the i. part.....	502	14
seems i. that i. spy.....	771	17
Infection-against i. and the hand.....	225	3
flower with base i.....	867	14
Infelcity-sense of constant i.....	698	21
Infelicius-nihil i. eo, cui nihil.....	519	8
Infeliciissimum-genus.....	733	21
Inferior-lest it prove i.....	502	11
overpowers i. capacities.....	340	23
pull at its i. links.....	392	8
the i. states of perfection.....	496	3
to a gold mine.....	866	23
to men, regards justice.....	894	7
to the swans.....	773	14
Inferiority-pangs of i.....	757	22
Inferral-abominable, i.....	408	22
into an angelic life.....	95	15
Inferrally-feeling i. mortal.....	855	13
Inferno-nulla est redemptio.....	363	16
Inferos-ad i. tantundem viæ.....	362	18
curiosus fabricavit i.....	362	7
undique ad i.....	166	11
Infestis-sperat i. metuit secundis.....	514	12
Infidel-a daring i.....	665	12
I have you on the hip.....	672	19
Infidels-and i. adore.....	406	8
Inferene-ha i. nula es retencio.....	362	16
Inferno-el i. es lleno de buenas.....	362	24
Infimo-ab i. ordire.....	21	18
Infirmos-adversus i. iustitiam.....	413	18
Infinita-est velocitas.....	798	16
Infinité-beyond the I. Morning.....	736	14
binds us to the i.....	255	16
for both are i.....	479	14
how i. in faculty.....	491	25
hungry for the i.....	634	19
in his desires.....	490	10
jutting out into the i.....	309	5
least of things seemed i.....	67	4
sees the I. shadowed forth.....	918	10
set the stars in the i.....	855	12
there is an I. in him.....	340	11
Infinitude-stood vast i. confined.....	574	8
Infinitum-and so ad i.....	277	1
Infinité-advantage of..... i.....	749	5
almost Divine in its i.....	714	5
hold i. in palm of your hand.....	395	14
Infirm-fall, i. and weary.....	14	25
Infirmi-minuti semper et i.....	672	7
Infirmities-bear his friend's i.....	299	24
creature of habits and i.....	400	4
Infirmity-doth neglect all office.....	357	1
last i. of noble mind.....	258	5
Infirmus-dum homo i.....	324	2
Inflamed-once i. my soul.....	58	19
Inflexible-in faith.....	97	13
tender heart; a will i.....	101	6
Infexum-verè superius i.....	390	4
Inflict-those who i. must suffer.....	762	23
Influence-bereaves of their bad i.....	393	13
blessed i. of one true soul.....	392	9
books have secret i.....	657	12
born where heaven's i.....	838	1
cannot i. the gods.....	623	25
constant i. peculiar grace.....	393	14
don't let that i. you.....	431	11
elevating i. of the world.....	591	6
ever rose or set without i.....	392	15
extending German i.....	846	16
eyes rain i.....	248	27
luminous and serene.....	555	3
on the public mind.....	47	19
on this lower world.....	752	7
shed their selectest i.....	458	7
spheres of i.....	753	2
unawed by i.....	408	24
vivifying i. in man's.....	9	7
whose i. if now I court.....	292	16
with all her i. and power.....	917	20
Influences-changeful i. given.....	814	16
potent in their i.....	190	21
sweet i. of Pleiades.....	750	4
Inform-bus-ness is but to i.....	771	10
Information-contains more useful.....	407	17
know where we can find i.....	421	15
resort to the i.....	332	5
upon points.....	611	15
Informations-seeking tales and i.....	227	10
Informed-desire to be i.....	41	16
of a writer's genius.....	654	8
Informing-judges without i.....	411	21
Informs-our mortal part.....	546	19

Infortune-le resté de mon i. 373 13
 worste kynde of i. 733 24
 Infortunii-fuisse felicem 733 21
 Infrequent-subsides the i. word. 907 8
 Infringe-jove. . . would i. an oath. 473 13
 Infringement-necessity the plea. 551 7
 Infringere-florem dignitatis i. 835 23
 Ingegno-stilo oltra l'i. 758 21
 Ingenger-does tire the i. 895 5
 Ingenia-humana sunt. 346 2
 in occulto latent. 565 16
 Ingenii-doctrina est i. naturale. 435 9
 proprium humani i. 355 6
 revocare mentem a. 777 8
 Ingeniis-magister artis i. 382 2
 Ingeniis-punitis i. gliscit. 651 23
 sæculum i. clausum. 309 19
 Ingenio-bono i. nec esse ornatam. 328 6
 libelli vivitur i. 308 17, 309 21
 scitis abesse meo. 149 4
 stat sine morte. 309 16
 stimulus subdere. 258 10
 Ingeniorum-velut præcox. 309 17
 Ingeniosa-rest est i. dare. 312 16
 Ingeniosus-ad omne. 183 7
 Ingenious-fancy never better. 304 14
 find them both i. 528 4
 just, i. and honest. 300 15
 men's minds are i. 346 2
 open for those i. men. 461 16
 Ingenium-claudicat i. delirat. 309 14
 ingens inculco. 309 4
 magni detractat. 227 4
 natura i. donum. 328 6
 novi i. mulierum. 896 20
 nullum magnum i. 308 3, 397 1
 o crassum i. 140 18
 Ingens-monstrum horrendum i. 688 19
 Ingentes-stupent. 735 5
 Ingentia-brevibus pereunt i. fatis. 289 17
 Ingenus-didicisse fideliter. 779 20
 Ingenius-can construct enigma. 761 10
 Inglorious-arts of peace. 589 14
 mute i. Milton. 338 11
 triumphs. 853 17
 Ingloriously-not i. or passively. 185 25
 overcome i. 159 14
 Ingots-back with i. bows. 866 16
 chests containing i. 521 22
 Ingrata-gratia tarda, i. est. 267 6
 Ingrate-malcontents and one i. 612 14
 when you love an i. 393 20
 Ingratissimus-omnium qui oblitus. 393 21
 Ingratitude-calls forth reproaches. 337 6
 l'i. attire les reproches. 337 6
 see also Ingratitude pp. 393, 394
 Ingratitudes-monster of i. 799 18
 Ingrato-pejus i. creat. 393 15
 Ingratum-nihil amas cum i. 393 20
 quod licet est i. 601 9
 Ingratus-see Ingratitude pp. 393, 394
 Ingredient-necessary i. of genius. 308 8
 patience i. of genius. 583 19
 surprise . . . an i. of wit. 885 21
 the i. is a devil. 399 18
 Ingredients-of our poisoned. 414 24
 with i. complete. 416 23
 Ingreditur-solo, et caput. 259 15
 Ingress-man's i. into the world is. 444 15
 Inhabitant-blest i. is more. 60 22
 considered himself an i. 912 20
 like a pile without i. 660 12
 Inhabitants-have release. 669 5
 look not like the i. 34 14
 want of zeal in its i. 925 1
 Inhale-I seem to i. learning. 440 3
 Inharmony-sense of moral or. 196 9
 Inherit-can win, or long i. 474 14
 hope to i. in the grave. 339 25
 nor the pride. 208 21
 pain purchased i. pain. 575 21
 to-night it doth i. 164 2
 righteousness then riches. 436 3
 Inheritance-by the right of i. 706 17
 I lay claim to my i. 433 26
 lest selling that noble i. 70 15
 loss of his i. 463 1
 my i. how wide. 794 18
 the i. of it. 284 29
 Inherited-from our fathers. 394 10
 Inherits-family traditions. 24 12
 son i. cares. 865 18
 Inheritor-may succeed as his i. 735 17
 of a world scarce less young. 54 7

Inhospitable-wrecks on its i. shore. 799 26
 Inhuman-ev'ythin' thets done i. 380 13
 Inhumanitas-omni. 98 16
 Inhumanity-caught from man. 153 5
 man's i. to man makes. 488 7
 Inhumanum-verbum est ultio. 672 16
 Inimica-vitia i. et infesta. 838 9
 Inimici-dum una i. intercidant. 221 18
 nam i. famam non ita. 688 7
 Inimico-fortuna quæ i. caret. 292 25
 Inimicus-nihil i. quam sibi. 221 17
 Iniquissimam-pacem. 588 8
 Iniquitatem-et odi i. 414 5
 Iniquities-scourge his own i. 543 15
 Iniquity-and hated i. 414 5
 charge them with i. 792 7
 monster of i. 851 5
 the brother of i. 307 7
 Iniquo-omne magnum exemplum. 652 1
 Initia-magistratum nostrorum. 411 6
 Initia-valida, spatio. 87 14
 Initio-cautior fuerit. 811 17
 Initium-ut i. finis est. 95 21
 Injunctions-complied with i. of. 335 10
 Injuratam-mentem i. gero. 563 13
 Injure-I ne'er could i. you. 486 28
 l'i. se grave en. 185 1
 wicked i. their neighbors. 978 18
 Injured-forgiveness to the i. 288 11
 friend must not be i. 300 12
 hate those we have i. 302 9, 355 6
 he who i. thee was either. 394 17
 lover's hell. 404 5
 Injures-all on 'em the same. 380 13
 hate the man that i. me. 302 9
 love sometimes i. 303 6
 Injuria-sine i. in pace. 844 12
 summum jus summa. 413 19
 Injuriæ-factæ i. paena fecisse. 651 13
 qui addideris. 398 3
 Injuriam-accipere quam facere i. 394 14
 Injures-neck under your i. 56 22
 prefer his i. to his heart. 829 16
 saints in your i. 895 6
 sown benefits, to reap i. 195 7
 we resent i. 852 15
 write i. in dust. 493 24
 Injurious-beauty tho' i. hath. 60 16
 Injury-added insult to i. 398 3
 betwixt a benefit and an i. 697 15
 despise than revenge i. 672 2
 done to character. 101 5
 even justice does i. 415 5
 for his defence against i. 369 18
 graves itself in metal. 185 1
 not often life of i. and. 423 7
 passes without i. 701 5
 scorning to revenge an i. 288 7
 see also Injury p. 394
 Injusta-multa i. ac prava. 347 14
 Injustice-and jealousy i. 890 6
 becomes severer i. 434 16
 exasperated by i. 331 8
 fear of suffering i. 414 8
 is extreme i. 413 13
 l'i. à la fin. 391 11
 no man mortgage his i. 271 11
 pour autoriser leurs i. 744 21
 produces independence. 391 11
 souffrir l'i. 414 8
 unemployment with its i. 910 5
 with i. is corrupted. 414 22
 Injustus-nunquam, quidquid i. 386 15
 Ink-and paper his own. 654 15
 be gall enough in thy i. 593 1
 blackest i. of fate. 542 9
 dipt me in i. 50 16
 drink up blanching i. 234 18
 fallen into a pit of i. 346 14
 he hath not drunk i. 658 3
 hide himself . . . in his own i. 905 27
 in comparison whites are i. 350 7
 not worse for i. and thee. 592 7
 of our sweat. 732 12
 of the scholar. 50 8
 small drop of i. 47 22
 till your i. be dry. 50 25
 to drown in i. 592 7
 water with their i. 606 19
 were temper'd with Love's. 608 11
 with i. the ocean fill. 317 8
 Inky-not alone my i. cloak. 533 12
 Inlaid-with golden worlds i. 557 9
 Inland-though i. far we be. 390 4

Inlaying-their intricate. 46 16
 Innate-of the skies. 26 15
 than wed i. of Silenus' Cell. 496 4
 Inn-anywhere. 888 16
 common I. of rest. 178 18
 for the next i. he spurs. 800 3
 from life as from an i. 166 8
 harbour'd in one i. 638 13
 in the World is our i. 445 11
 life's an I. my house will. 444 21
 many another I. in town. 379 5
 men of the Mermaid i. 880 12
 not a home but an i. 452 12
 of a traveller on his way. 337 11
 that dark i. the Grave. 339 15
 the world's an i. 913 7
 where travellers bait. 446 17
 see also Inn pp. 394, 395
 Inner-beautiful in the i. man. 62 20
 Innermost-recesses of my spirit. 840 10
 Innocence-a fear. 604 9
 betrayed credulous i. 811 19
 cheerful temper joined with i. 109 3
 even i. loses courage. 89 6
 her i. a child. 99 7
 in genius. 653 8
 l'i. à rougir n'est. 74 11
 mind conscious of i. 691 13
 mirth and i. milk and water. 350 17
 not accustomed to. 74 11
 stumbles on i. sometimes. 413 14
 surest guard is i. 836 25
 where glad i. reigns. 693 3
 see also Innocence pp. 395, 396
 Innocency-of our lost i. 31 20
 Innocens-peccasse, pœne est i. 666 13
 Innocent-as gay. 897 21
 cheering and i. 54 7
 cordial, i. though strong. 378 11
 deemed i. on earth. 148 14
 God made all pleasures i. 601 8
 halfe, or altogether, i. 666 5
 mind that's i. 634 12
 rich shall not be i. 866 13
 slaughter of the i. 319 25
 that's i. within. 131 6
 though free. 97 13
 thousand i. shames. 74 16
 to slay the i. 868 12
 who repents is i. 666 13
 see also Innocence pp. 395, 396
 Innocently-when we i. met. 205 21
 Innocuous-almost i. desuetude. 431 3
 Inns-have friends not go to i. 395 4
 of molten blue. 205 11
 Innundo-by way of i. 812 17
 Inoperative-laws i. through. 431 21
 Inopes-versus i. rerum. 603 4
 Inopis-desunt i. multa. 53 12
 Inops-magnas inter opes i. 621 2
 potentem dum vult. 621 19
 Inordinate-every i. cup is. 399 18
 Iniquat-facinus quos i. æquat. 346 3
 Iniquatur-transeat, non i. 140 5
 Inquiries-my i. are for decency. 820 2
 self-i. are the road. 696 14
 Inquisitive-disposition excited. 154 2
 shun the i. 153 21
 Inquisitor-will of its I. 358 4
 Iniquit-vide, i. ut Inivcem. 116 5
 Insane-fumes of i. elation. 398 19
 in their i. breasts. 49 18
 see also Insanity pp. 396, 397
 Insania-scelerata i. belli. 858 23
 Insanie-vulgi i. proxima. 647 3
 Insanis-ebrietas voluntaria i. 399 11
 Insani-aut i. homo. 607 2
 Insanity-power to charm down i. 396 9
 Insano-scilicet i. nemo in. 476 12
 Insanus-see Insanity pp. 396, 397
 Insatiabilis-insentis nostris i. 819 1
 Insatiate-archer. 180 23
 vanity, i. cormorant. 830 17
 Insciens-plus i. quis fecit quam. 328 5
 Inscitia-namque i. est adversum. 423 14
 Inscribed-time is being i. 792 8
 upon ordinary tombstone. 232 2
 Inscription-altar with this i. 315 8
 imigravit is the i. 232 5
 king's i. can make the metal. 493 4
 moulders from tablet. 687 4
 no i. on my tomb. 230 10
 value, but rust adore. 31 2
 Inscriptions-engraved with public. 524 15

in lapidary i. a man is. 563 16
 Inscritæ—est adversum. 386 17
 Inscrutable—home under the deep. 348 7
 light i. burned fiercely. 324 14
 Insect—each drawing i. 147 20
 enveloped the tiny i. 30 15
 fair i. with thread-like. 530 20
 happy i. what can be. 336 16
 midst his work. 64 3
 smallest i. there is stirred. 537 16
 the i. s' gilded wings. 256 3
 wing'd i. or the chrysalis. 615 1
 Insects—of each tiny size. 412 25
 silken-wing'd i. of the sky. 823 7
 Insect-tribes—compared your i. 18 22
 Insensate—upon cold, i. tomb. 680 12
 Insensible—dull and i. a beast. 489 2
 is it i. yea, to the dead. 374 19
 I stand secure i. 454 21
 Inseparable—one and i. 828 9
 went coupled and i. 299 19
 Inside—a bur' o' th' i. 920 14
 graved i. of it. 402 2
 wear them i. out. 122 17
 with the fur side i. 560 10
 Insidias—accipe nunc Danarum i. 106 6
 habent i. hominis. 183 9
 Insidiis—at caret i. hominum. 311 7
 Insidiously—off-heel i. aside. 158 9
 Insignes—sortitur i. et inos. 551 1
 Insignificance—of human learning. 701 3
 shrunk into i. 98 15
 Insignificant—bodies of puny men. 170 18
 Insignis—stirpe i. Homeri. 121 1
 Insignicity—is the most dangerous. 712 11
 Insinuate—what is true. 608 19
 Insipid—becomes i. and tedious. 774 2
 Insipidity—to those glorious i. 778 22
 Insipientis—est diserte. 284 26
 Insists—what the law i. on. 434 15
 Insitane—sed vim promovet i. 749 15
 Insnare—fair tresses man's race i. 343 19
 Insociables—res olim i. 611 6
 Insolence—acquired charming i. 552 7
 flown with i. and wine. 555 20
 if unpunished. 398 1
 of office. 763 16
 Inspector—of snow-storms. 754 20
 Inspects—which i. discerns. 882 3
 Inspire—in speculation. 243 15
 Inspicienda—est i. fides. 302 23
 Inspiration—expounds experience. 125 15
 great without divine i. 340 13
 lyric i. should not chide. 606 8
 madness of poetry, without i. 758 19
 my i. and my crown. 321 7
 sibyl without the i. 758 24
 Inspire—who i. it are most. 480 17
 Inspired—by loftier views. 443 16
 by no unlettered Muse. 51 8
 eyes upraised as one i. 505 16
 filled with fury, rap't, i. 580 24
 Homer i. the poet. 609 7
 move men divinely i. 393 2
 never so happily i. 119 1
 others i. divinely likewise. 393 2
 Socrates . . . whom well i. 880 7
 through them thus i. 393 2
 with filial confidence i. 316 11
 Inspirer—he their i. and patron. 274 16
 Inspires—immortal deeds. 483 1
 music religious heat i. 535 8
 still i. my wit. 58 19
 the young. 875 1
 Inspiring—God who boundless. 320 9
 thing about America. 380 16
 Inspirits—man's heart, at once, i. 378 11
 Instances—wise saws, modern i. 16 13
 Instant—an i. meet then part. 505 11
 by the forward top. 798 21
 call the brimming i. back. 448 7
 chaque i. de la vie. 443 19
 duller for an i. s' blaze. 448 7
 from this i. there's nothing. 453 6
 make an i. gold or black. 448 7
 nativity to this i. 699 16
 Instants—cause of all these tears. 448 7
 Time's an affair of i. 448 7
 Instar—quantum i. in ipso. 106 4
 Instinct—bright gem i. with music. 541 3
 bright gem i. with music. 541 3
 gosling to obey i. 391 6
 heart has an i. 709 4
 is complete. 659 17

of the homing dove. 677 19
 perfected is a faculty. 398 8
 souls by i. to each other. 301 1
 swift i. leaps. 659 17
 with i. blest. 226 2
 with i. more divine. 428 8
 see also Instinct p. 397
 Instinctive—children know, i. 111 26
 Instincts—indomitably on his i. 759 20
 see also Instinct p. 397
 Institut—I, des Jesuites. 662 21
 Institute—digest of anarchy. 674 12
 Institution—as are in the i. 496 22
 Institutions—American i. 862 7
 are constantly tending. 634 17
 create a nation. 331 13
 designed for the good. 333 16
 example of free i. 331 8
 integrity of free i. 333 8
 violation of the i. 333 18
 Instruct—my sorrows to be proud. 735 10
 your youth. 217 1
 see also Teaching pp. 779, 780
 Instructed—will of an i. people. 330 11
 see also Teaching pp. 779, 780
 Instruction—from the Press. 657 9
 sweet i. flows. 881 24
 see also Teaching pp. 779, 780
 Instructions—follows his own i. 631 13
 in his i. to the king. 289 9
 Instructors—poets, the first i. 606 21
 Instructress—poverty, i. in arts. 621 20
 Instrument—call me what i. 133 16
 is now a stringless i. 713 12
 keys of some great i. 873 12
 made an i. to know. 525 11
 man is Thy most dreaded i. 880 9
 mighty i. of little men. 592 11
 mysterious i. the soul. 472 13
 of heaven. 180 28
 of trade and industry. 617 12
 only i. of science. 426 9
 self-love is the i. 697 19
 sweeter than i. of man. 69 21
 sweeter than sound of an i. 535 19
 Thy most dreaded i. 880 9
 whose strings steel music. 353 16
 Instruments—constructing i. 398 8
 find it i. of ill. 517 7
 more sweetly than band of i. 598 3
 fit i. to make slaves. 307 2
 of ambition. 497 3
 of darkness. 821 24
 of our voices make i. 324 9
 such accursed i. 850 3
 to melancholy bells. 865 7
 to plague us. 822 3
 using unorganized i. 398 8
 Insubordination—gift of i. 846 3
 Insufferable—the eyes of these poor. 582 14
 Insult—added i. to injury. 398 3
 blockhead's i. points dart. 405 1
 like hissing or kicking. 247 18
 not on man, but God. 774 3
 not to see an i. 398 5
 or some threat. 646 16
 should not chide and i. 606 8
 to submit to i. 398 2
 the declaration. is an i. 323 23
 Insulted—allows himself to be i. 398 1
 Insulting—meet the i. foe. 82 14
 proud resigns his powers. 338 8
 Insults—or i. unavenged. 921 14
 speak i. you will hear. 398 4
 Insurancers—of deathless fame. 256 11
 Intabescantque—relicta. 837 18
 Intactum—quid i. nefasti. 240 2
 Intaminatis—fulget honoribus. 836 18
 Interger—vitæ sclerisque. 100 13
 Integrity—is their portion. 410 5
 may discover such i. 50 25
 of life. 822 16
 undermines justice and i. 331 8
 Integrum—laus ibi esse i. 373 6
 Intellect—all i. all sense. 34 9
 and i. too. 42 9
 call unconscious i. 700 18
 character is higher than i. 99 13
 dissatisfied with his i. 690 18
 educated beyond his i. 612 23
 forbid i. to fasten itself. 660 8
 heart is wiser than the i. 879 15
 his i. improperly exposed. 516 6
 is not replenished. 658 3

living i. that bred them. 79 17
 man of rare i. 657 4
 march of i. 635 19
 men of inferior i. 302 15
 morality goes farther than i. 528 10
 parts of i. are whetstones. 308 5
 proves a want of i. 405 2
 to which one listens. 51 2
 see also Intellect p. 398
 Intellectuals—greatest of i. 700 18
 Intellectual—an i. trick. 699 5
 life of different kind. 843 5
 lords of ladies i. 392 13
 power, through words. 528 10
 provides i. difficulties. 398 17
 ray of i. fire. 398 13
 some i. intention. 41 1
 tear is an i. thing. 495 6
 who would lose this i. being. 389 8
 Intellectualized—emotion. 423 13
 Intelligent—ut nihil i. 423 13
 Intelligence—brow bright with i. 58 9
 daughter of i. 646 15
 deep sighted in i. 420 8
 flatterers have i. 276 1
 instinct with i. 218 20
 is to genius. 309 8
 look of i. in men. 59 22
 nor substance in matter. 146 13
 O dense i. 316 18
 of few perceivers. 35 24
 ordered by an i. so wise. 369 7
 righteousness and i. in men. 917 9
 star-eyed intelligence. 407 15
 see also Intellect p. 398
 Intelligendo—faciunt nã i. 423 13
 Intelligor—quia non i. ulli. 743 10
 Intemperance—in nature. 399 14
 Intemperans—adulescentia. 398 21
 crudelum medicum i. 594 7
 Intemperate—youth hands over. 398 21
 Intempestive—qui foret illa. 508 7
 Intenciones—de buccas i. 362 24
 Intend—deed i. i. is great. 185 10
 compass more than they i. 151 15
 Intended—than by us i. 323 5
 what you i. not said. 373 5
 Intensio—arum i. frangit. 669 23
 Intent—noble action the i. 6 12
 of bearing them. 856 3
 sides of my i. 217 10
 sinister i. taints all. 300 26
 their i. everywhere. 133 4
 working out a pure i. 880 9
 Intention—attention without i. 277 10
 consciousness of good i. 518 18
 good i. clothes itself with. 532 5
 good i. not mean honor. 374 7
 is so clearly evident. 3 19
 of the giver. 69 2
 some intellectual i. 41 1
 Intentions—dunce, with best i. 532 6
 enemies with the worst i. 517 4
 eyes mark its i. 736 4
 hell paved with good i. 363 4
 Interchange—soul and i. with mine. 776 3
 Intercourse—between living and. 34 19
 closeness of their i. 848 11
 in i. with foreign nations. 525 8
 of daily life. 848 11
 of nations. 504 18
 so fleeting is i. of men. 504 18
 speed the soft i. 219 2
 we have i. with heaven. 318 20
 with frequent i. 26 21
 with superior minds. 76 21
 with the world. 606 4
 Interea—sed fugit i. 801 2
 Interest—against his own i. 416 6
 brother's i. in his heart. 691 6
 education only i. 217 17
 friendship made by i. 303 19
 great i. of man on earth. 415 11
 haud mea i. 233 6
 I du in i. 633 17
 its i. that keeps peace. 588 14
 knows no i. of state. 303 16
 lent us life at i. 443 4
 of ten times double gain. 783 6
 pluma haud i. 143 8
 prospect of i. 859 4
 real i. to discern. 845 6
 to narrow i. of their own. 296 13
 world ruled by i. 916 2

Interested-sophisters and i. persons	790 4	other custom	206 20	yet she is not i.	289 10
Interesting-should be i.	603 3	or is invented on me	429 25	Invitam-sed trahit i. nova vis	392 17
Interests-all i. weigh d.	753 8	some means to make me	471 7	Invitat-culpam qui delictum	267 4
concerned in my own i.	697 17	something i. and paint	576 17	Invitation-more i. than command	105 10
highest i. of our country	842 8	something new	156 18	Invite à l'offenser	288 8
of our fellow-citizens	332 5	what some i. the rest	683 14	I charge thee, i. them all	379 20
our i. and our passions	302 9	what the knaves i.	898 12	it is I who i. you	297 9
prefer the i. of mankind	296 13	when did woman ever yet i.	400 11	lips i. and eyes delight	580 9
those whom we love	305 10	Inventa-hic primum i.	633 19	Invited-and gladly entertained	308 16
two i. Imperium et Libertas	611 6	Inventé-il a i. l'histoire	367 15	oft i. me	453 12
various and powerful i.	330 18	par le calomnateur	222 6	unless i. out	212 29
Interfere-just law will i. with	430 15	pour cacher les défauts	514 19	Invites-anybody who i. them	207 6
Interfieri-obsendo possint i.	344 17	Invented-by the enemy	222 6	commission of another	267 4
Interim-like a phantasma	149 17	chariots that I have i.	897 22	murmur i. one to sleep	547 11
Interiore-quod i. condidit	35 24	first i. kissing	419 13	my steps	34 10
Interit-nihil i.	95 14	he i. history	367 15	only i. offense	288 8
peritat, non i.	837 21	inviting hell i.	886 25	wit i. you by his looks	883 16
Interitu-ab i. naturam	544 20	it is well i.	818 10	Invitis-heu nihil i. fas	324 23
Interlacement-wondrous i.	530 11	man who first i. sleep	719 20	Invitus-quum i. facias	194 13
Interline-enlarge, diminish, i.	608 18	to refresh men's spirits	23 11	Involvo-mea virtute me i.	836 21
Interludes-dreams are i.	202 12	Inventer-il faudrait l'i.	172 12, 320 16	Invulnerability-of man	617 20
Intermixed-best if never i.	822 4	Invention-age eat up my i.	17 7	Invulnerable-thy i. page	80 15
International-defiance of i. good	841 20	an exquisite i. this	617 19	Inward-draw the i. quality after	412 8
doctrine of i. arbitration	918 4	art nearly allied to i.	551 20	outward and the i.	544 13
obligation	841 20	ought in sad i.	234 11	outward habit by i. man	570 1
Interposition-short i., for a time	792 11	brightest heaven of i.	604 10	spiritual grace	335 12
Interpret-gesture one might i.	104 23	essence of poetry is i.	603 8	Inwrought-with placid fancies	870 25
let me i. for him	627 5	faith is a fine i.	254 18	Iona-among ruins of I.	586 4
your device	321 21	from his own i. rise	843 15	Ipse-dixit	741 12
Interpreter-best i. of laws	154 15	is unfruitful	85 11	nemo est nisi i.	104 2
hardest to be understood	460 22	matter that relates to i.	599 13	Ipo-quantum instar in i.	106 4
ignorant base i.	151 2	necessity mother of i.	551 28	Ira-adjuvat i. manus	27 25
of God	44 11	new grins of his own i.	705 1	adsolet in amore et i.	482 2
of the cogitations	697 24	not less wit nor i.	653 23	castigatione sed sine ira	651 12
one sole i. of that law	318 13	of letters	742 12	certe lenta i. deorum est	671 12
Interpreters-by sick i.	412 11	of the mind	147 3	divina procedit i.	671 15
dreams are i.	202 25	read of in torture's i.	532 6	furor brevis est	27 21
fools consult i.	204 5	surest prompter of i.	551 13	interit i. mora	27 26
letters, soft i. of love	618 10	weak i. of the enemy	221 16	Jovis i. neigines	389 13
of thought	69 21	will not draw on his i.	654 5	ratio non i. movet	650 5
Interred-good i. with bones	241 8	see also Invention p. 400		teges et vino tortus et i.	695 11
Interrogation-point of i.	561 6	Inventions-his own i. father'd	643 16	trux decet i. teras	589 21
Interrupted-enjoyed must be i.	226 3	inspirations	142 15	Iraundia-vinces quam i.	646 21
Interruption-day a fear of i.	756 24	true rules for old i.	96 8	Ira-animis celestibus i.	23 24
Intersunt-multa i. calicem	289 23	see also Invention p. 400		remedium est i. mora	187 19
Interval-dreadful i. of time	130 5	Inventis-ulteriora petit	305 14	Iram-fiendo diffundimus i.	782 4
Intervals-due and natural i.	77 4	user abstinet	517 15	vinum incendit i.	876 21
Intervention-worthy of i.	322 15	Inventor-is or should be an i.	400 6	Irasci-cogas amantem i.	482 1
Interweaving-our destiny	753 14	only i. knows how to borrow	400 6	Irascitur-non peccatis i.	711 22
Intestine-series of i. wars	853 17	Inventors-on the i' heads	237 9	Iratum-plena minarum	904 7
Intimate-be i. at home	135 23	seldom or ever i.	897 7	Ire-aurum per medios i.	325 14
must i. the whole	608 17	Invents-he that i. a machine	400 1	Ireland-dawn on the hills of I.	401 3
Intimates-eternity to man	388 3	man i. nothing	857 6	dear little shamrock of I.	400 16
Intimidate-threats of halter i.	295 22	Inverted-ruler of the i. year	877 16	spirit of nationality in I.	746 4
Intimidates-the brave	245 23	Invest-to i. their sons with arts	325 21	Iris-in Spring a livelier i.	748 11
Intolerable-deal of sack	399 12	Investigari-querendo i.	194 12	Irish-chiefs of the I. Brigade	726 7
manner i. in Almighty God	493 18	Investigate-if you judge i.	410 19	die for the I. Republic	586 11
this is i.	843 3	systematically and truly	400 12	dust of some i. earth	401 1
Intolerance-intolerant only of i.	569 11	Investigation-until forty	910 15	liberty necessarily i.	552 10
Intoxicate-liberate or i. all	759 21	which is guided	138 1	no blithe i. lad	199 3
shallow draughts i. brain	436 8	Inverteat-grows i. in their	49 18	upon the I. shore	260 21
Intoxicates-authority i.	47 3	In veteratam-fit robustius	239 20	welcomin' I. immigrants	552 10
Intoxication-best of life, i.	398 20	Invicem-ut i. se diligant	116 5	Irishman-see Ireland pp. 400, 401	
get drunk with divine i.	398 19	Invidenda-carei i. sobrius aula	520 6	Irksome-this music to my heart	539 17
Intreaured-beginnings lie i.	637 10	Invidio-non equidem i.	293 8	Iron-clods of i. and brass	71 12
Intrinsic-also for its i. value	493 9	Invidia-l'i. se stessa macera	227 8	decided by blood and i.	842 13
Introduction-to any literary work	49 15	mai, che i. fanno	342 21	did on the anvil cool	71 13
Introductions-wait no i.	247 19	sciuli non invenero	226 23	drew i. tears	713 8
Intrude-and come again	247 19	Invidiam-posse te i. pati	685 18	dug from central gloom	454 5
Intruders-same i. new	158 2	tamquam ignem	226 26	entered into his soul	738 19
Intrusted-conceal what is i.	695 11	Invidiosa-non i. voluptas	863 2	hand in velvet glove	622 18
Intueri-ipsum se i. oportet	266 15	Invidiosus-breaks his birth's i. bar	70 20	hark to the clank of i.	365 12
Intuetur-se tantum i.	352 14	Invidus-alterius marescit	226 23	his i., through his blood	82 4
Intuition-faith, a passionate i.	255 24	Invidiorum-preserved	156 16	Malebolge, of an i. hue	362 19
Intuitions-sanctuary of the i.	638 14	invincible in arms	97 13	meddles with cold i.	725 19
which distribute facts	77 19	with an i. gesture	583 12	murderous i. hail	852 17
Intus-ego te i. et in cute	422 11	Inviolable-most secret and i. rose	682 6	nor strong links of i.	634 13
Intuitum-multis peccatur i.	650 21	Invisible-as echo's self	153 15	pen of i.	49 11
Inundation-of life and thought	247 19	bloody and i. hand	586 17	reckling tube and i. shard	849 2
Inurned-weep a people i.	687 15	corporations were i.	86 21	restore sharpness to i.	7 8
we saw thee quietly i.	339 17	hands of i. spirits	472 13	ring is worn out	8 6
Inutile-il n'est rien d'i.	698 5	made Hollanders an i. eel	549 5	ropes of i.	704 2
Invade-your frailer part	63 7	may I join the choir i.	392 3	rule them with a rod of i.	334 7
Invaded-when our rights are i.	852 15	only evil that walks i.	383 15	saw i. enter into his soul	8 10
Invades-who i. our rights	825 4	picture of the i.	912 12	sharpeneth i.	299 14
Invasion-of a common enemy	849 3	see what is i.	228 16	sleep ^d an i. sleep	170 4
Invectives-against the officers	146 2	some soft touch i.	529 4	some doth mollify	71 14
Inveniet-in suo sinu i.	711 23	Soul through the i.	738 10	spit forth i. indignation	856 16
quam ultum i. parem	521 7	the throne of the i.	566 9	strike while i. is hot	570 20, 642 9
Invenit-a shovel	333 7	to mortal eyes	745 16	they call it hard as i.	552 5
Inviter-to i. than to judge	322 1	washing hands with i. soap	387 1	time's i. gates close	792 14
necessary to i. him	320 16	we live by i. sun within	442 3	'tis only i. wood	634 12
necessary to i. it	172 12			tongue of midnight	512 25
not able to i. anything	429 25			tool of i. heard in the house	40 13

twelve men of i. 854 10
 when i. scourge 666 3
 women show a front of i. 889 5
 you draw not i. 271 20
 Iron-bound-the i. bucket. 863 13
 Ironies-life's little i. 445 22
 Irons-bruising i. of wrath 857 2
 two i. in the fire 645 4
 Irrational-of i. bipeds 81 2
 Irre-weenn ich i. kann es 485 25
 Irreameabilis-unda 179 23
 Irrecoverably-dark! total eclipse 72 16
 Irregularly-great 42 16
 Irreligious-man to view an i. one 662 5
 Irren-Menschen die nicht i. 236 22
 wage du zu i. 111 25
 Irrepressible-an i. conflict 855 16
 Irresolute-be not too long i. 748 7
 Irreverent-to ponder how 114 16
 Irrevocable-past, wholly wasted 344 10
 Irritable-genus i. vatun 606 23
 Irritabis-carabones 136 20
 Irritable-tribe of poets 606 23
 Irritas-nunquam autem i. esse 651 6
 Irriter-les fressons 136 22
 Irrt-es i. der Mensch 236 23
 Is-it is but it hadn't ought 903 25
 nothing is but what 826 17
 seems Madam! Nay it is 533 12
 such as he is there are few 389 7
 that that is, is 265 1
 whatever is, is not 330 8
 whatever is is right 675 10
 what he was, what is 507 18
 Isaac Greentree-lies 231 10
 Isaak-or the Odyssey 804 11
 Isabel-thro' all placid life 871 4
 Isar-flow of i. rolling rapidly 401 10
 Isis-where sacred i. glides 89 11
 Islam-foreheads of i. bowed as one 577 16
 Island-every Englishman an i. 224 14
 floating bulwark of the i. 550 4
 God blessed the green i. 400 18
 honor is like an i. 372 25
 on the misty i. 141 14
 our rough i. story 208 13
 see also Islands p. 401
 Islands-fertile golden i. 123 13
 know not where His i. lift 321 2
 many flowering i. lie 401 17
 on a dark blue sea 123 12
 paradise i. of glory 377 21
 round many western i. 607 6
 that wandered far 123 23
 what loved little i. 863 15
 Isle-blow soft o'er Ceylon's i. 918 13
 emerald i. of the ocean 401 7
 guards his oster i. 773 17
 in a lone i., among friends 724 3
 in this spacious i. 755 3
 men of the Emerald I. 400 19
 never was i. so little 224 10
 on a lone barren i. 169 6
 on fair Britannia's i. 676 4
 rose o'er his own native i. 400 15
 shining i. 807 3
 that grows in our i. 400 16
 the silver coasted i. 587 11
 this scepter'd i. 225 3
 where the nations 220 19
 see also Islands p. 401
 Isles-blue i. of heaven 219 9
 Indian sea by i. of Balm 577 16
 of death 179 19
 of the China Sea 728 10
 sailed for sunny i. 703 11
 the i. of Greece 342 4
 throned on her hundred i. 831 6
 touch the Happy I. 389 22
 see also Islands p. 401
 Islets-nuclei of i. of reefs 687 11
 Isocrates-adviseth Demonicus 918 8
 Isolated-or dangerously i. 224 12
 stands splendidly i. 223 17
 Isolation-our splendid i. 224 4
 this i. of England 224 12
 Isaphan-to the city I. 210 9
 Israel-a mother in i. 531 8
 O Rock of i. 315 18
 's beauty on the mountains 729 5
 submissive I. heard and saw 779 14
 sweet psalmist of I. 693 20
 Issue-face lives in his i. 701 12
 in their i. to be feared 8 18

legacy unto their i. 337 8
 whatever be the i. 828 8
 Issues-Heaven has joined great i. 106 12
 lie on the lap of gods 322 11
 man's search to vaster i. 392 3
 touched but to fire i. 746 6
 Isthmus-narrow i. 'twixt two 447 11
 placed on this i. of a 450 3
 stand on this i. of life 454 22
 vain weak-built i. 237 19
 It-why doth I to so and so 262 21
 Italia-thou who hast 402 3
 Italian-nice extreme true I. knows 564 13
 or perhaps I. 224 2
 seems wise and is 880 27
 Italians-are plunderers 402 4
 Italy-lieth thine I. 254 15
 masque of I. 831 8
 paradise for horses 223 4
 see also Italy p. 402
 Itch-divinity had catch'd the i. 1 10
 for scribbling 49 18
 honour but an i. 373 16
 of disputation 119 3, 235 9
 to know their fortunes 153 19
 Itches-my right eye i. 770 20
 Itching-condemn'd to have i. palm 736 17
 Iter-ad mortem i. est 452 3
 magnum i. ascendo 314 8
 per i. tenebriosum 166 2
 scleribus certum est i. 241 3
 Iterance-toll the silver i. 465 9
 Itinerary-carries his eyes and i. 809 7
 Itself-ate into i. for lack 588 3
 by i., of i., and for i. 461 12
 cannot take care of i. 569 12
 created solely for i. 548 11
 written down by any but i. 667 11
 Itur-sic i. ad astra 390 1
 Iule-ceratis ope Dædalæ 387 21
 Iulium-inter omnes I. sidus 749 26
 Ivies-thro' the moss i. creep 281 19
 Ivories-His fingers on the i. 530 18
 Ivory-apes and i. 538 15
 ebony as if done in i. 663 6
 hands on the i. keys 540 23
 of polished i. this 717 17
 plank of the i. floor 540 15
 Ivory-beaked-shallop of crystal i. 324 16
 Ivrongnes-plus de vieux i. 206 17
 Ivy-bank with i. canopied 372 16
 beneath the i. shade 558 20
 branch for me 16 2
 branch over the wine 877 2
 darkly-wreathed 281 17
 hang no i. out 894 17
 here's eglantine, here's i. 278 5
 needeth no i. bush 876 5
 the i. mesh 279 18
 with sombre i. twine 562 7
 see also Ivy p. 402

J

Jacin-th setting a j. bell a-swing 64 15
 Jack-am no proud J. 104 7
 every J. became gentleman 310 20
 hails you Tom or J. 297 12
 makes a J. gentleman 804 10
 makes J. a dull boy 425 11
 makes J. a mere toy 908 22
 shall pipe and Jill shall 153 13
 was embarrassed 773 20
 watch for life of poor J. 548 20
 Jackanapes-whoreson j. must take 774 5
 Jack-boots-shook off both my j. 378 14
 Jackdaw-miser kept tame j. 403 2
 sat in Cardinal's chair 403 1
 Jacket-beats in russet j. 51 22
 day hath put on his j. 238 18
 green j. red cap 253 12
 Jack Falstaff-sweet J. F. 56 21
 Jack-fool-you may be a j. 816 13
 Jack Robinson-as tys to saye J.R. 909 11
 Jacks-braggarts, J., milksops 714 26
 Jackson-back of the boy is J. 726 4
 standing like stone wall 725 14
 Jacob-angel did with J. 180 4
 ladder of the mind 504 12
 suit ill with J.'s voice 132 14
 talk to him of J.'s ladder 777 24
 the voice is J.'s voice 349 27
 Jacta-alea esto 265 4

Jactantius-nulli j. morerent 344 2
 Jactare-nee j. jugum vita 351 14
 Jactaris-tota j. in urba 329 15
 Jade-arant j. on a journey 596 17
 Jads-I like the j. for a' that 887 8
 Jafeth-the gentilian J. 310 10
 Jahrhundert-ford' ich mein J. 477 3
 Jail-is being in a j. 703 13
 nothing left but a j. 243 21
 or the world's thy j. 888 16
 world miscalls a j. 634 10
 Jails-chambers of great are j. 365 20
 owners now to j. confin'd 307 2
 Jam-satis est 690 20
 James G. Blaine-marched 612 4
 Jamie-'s after robins 764 6
 Jane-borrow'd maxims 673 20
 Jangled-like sweet bells j. 68 9
 Janua-frons est animi j. 513 12
 patet atri J. Ditis 364 1
 January-blasts of J. would blow 403 4
 grey is here 695 1
 not till a hot J. 397 9
 snowhid in J. 101 16
 Jenus-am I 323 2
 was invoked 403 3
 Japanese-we, like the J., can 842 9
 Jar-hurt with j. and fret 482 19
 paining j. through 192 2
 strange quick j. 207 9
 united j. yet loth to part 500 23
 when such things j. 539 17
 Jargon-brutish j. we inherit 744 19
 of the schools 779 2
 Jars-made to drain 877 1
 my words are little j. 904 19
 Jas-in Arab language is 403 7
 Jasmine-meshes of the j. 307 20
 see also Jasmine p. 403
 Jasper-what is better than J.? 888 3
 Jaundiced-yellow to the j. eye 771 17
 Javelin-in his hand a j. 748 4
 Jaws-certain bits in certain j. 333 8
 gray head and gaunt j. 634 3
 greedy j. ready for to teare 580 20
 of danger and of death 856 19
 of darkness do devour 754 16
 of death 167 17, 858 8
 opens her j. for gold 63 6
 opens wide her j. 55 6
 pierce their slimy j. 29 12
 ponderous and marble j. 339 17
 redeem truth from his j. 410 8
 shronke into his j. 622 8
 Jay-admires the j. the insect's 256 3
 more precious than 127 6
 Jays-overstocked with j. 552 12
 Jealous-in honor 16 13
 lookout as a rival 266 6
 loving-j. of his liberty 479 17
 man grows j. and with cause 497 8
 one not easily j. 479 4
 see also Jealousy pp. 403, 404
 Jealousies-blown by surmises, j. 688 11
 but what your j. awake 404 15
 his pettier j. 151 6
 Jealousy-and j. injustice 890 6
 as cruel as the grave 480 22
 contempt of others, and j. 101 3
 have a tincture of j. 297 8
 in j. I rede eek 652 19
 no j. their dawn of love 495 21
 of sad distrust and j. 500 17
 see also Jealousy pp. 403, 404
 Jean-and farewell my J. 261 4
 just the common J. and Hans 627 17
 Jeanie Morrison-dear, dear J. M. 781 25
 Jeer-least propensity to j. 502 7
 Jeffersonian-simplicity 194 19
 vulgarity 194 19
 Jeffrey-no one minds what J. says 744 10
 to j. go, be silent 150 1
 Jehovah-bath triumphed 294 18
 Jove or Lord 627 14
 to praise J.'s name 627 18
 Jezu-like the driving of J. 378 17
 Jekyll-who used to say 810 16
 Jellicoe-has Nelsonic attributes 846 3
 Jellyfish-and a saurian 241 18
 Jenny-kissed me when we met 417 16
 Jeopardy-from place of j. 69 1
 Jericho-go to J. 640 8
 tarry at J. 349 3
 Jerk-with a dexterous j. 20 9

Jerkin-like j. and j.'s lining.....	492 19	thing to be braided, and j.....	348 4	live in the crowds of j.....	724 9
Jerome-descant upon Basil and J.....	657 20	Jewels-are all life's j. strung.....	449 5	Jolly-a j. old pedagogue.....	350 11
from J. or Athanasius.....	631 7	bright j. of the mine.....	254 23	a j. place, said he.....	96 21
Jerusalem-city, the New J.....	792 14	cover every part.....	608 1	of j. j. lads.....	498 13
if I forget thee, O J.....	287 18	dumb j. often in silent.....	902 7	my griefs to this are j.....	505 13
traveller on his way to J.....	337 11	five-words-long.....	604 15	some credit in being j.....	511 16
Jeshurun-waxed fat, and kicked.....	344 6	like j. in a shroud.....	248 16	Jonathan-Brother J. sat by.....	854 9
Jesses-frees him from her j.....	889 22	living j. dropped.....	55 16	consult Brother J.....	23 9
Jessie-we'll give 'em J.....	611 20	prized than j. rare.....	12 2	jingled the coins.....	854 9
Jest-all is but a j.....	659 3	these are my j.....	111 22	Saul and J. were lovely.....	303 5
and youthful jollity.....	429 12	tresses that wear j.....	347 25	Joñcher-en j. la terre.....	341 7
dost tell another's j.....	755 6	see also Jewels pp. 405, 406		Jones-God speaks to J.....	802 14
dreadful j. for mankind.....	291 11	Jews-and gentiles are wont.....	553 3	Jonsen-knew the critics.....	150 9
ere the j. they bear.....	144 19	in converting j.....	115 26	learned J. in this list.....	435 14
injured even in j.....	300 12	one heavy sabbath.....	689 13	's learned sock be on.....	701 15
is clearly to be seen.....	48 8	see also Jews p. 406		Joppa-was at J. certain disciple.....	599 85
lest in the j. thy person.....	429 6	Jig-bow Irish j.....	157 2	Jordan-on this side J.'s wave.....	337 10
life is a j.....	231 3, 448 18, 631 19	dancing a j. and bowing.....	572 20	Jorgensen-days of the withering J.....	728 10
men may j. with saints.....	885 11	one eternal j. and shuffle.....	157 5	Joseph-never wore.....	33 18
no such virtue in a j.....	673 20	soul dance upon a j.....	539 2	stript J. out of his coat.....	31 21
pass your proper j.....	150 1	Jill-shall dance.....	158 13	Joshua-new J. in Andie Agnew.....	680 12
pursue..... with j. and jibe.....	520 29	Jilted-better be courted and j.....	899 18	of America.....	802 8
serious things to j.....	4 9	Jingled-Jonathan j. the coins.....	854 9	the son of Nun.....	802 9
stabs you for a j.....	207 10	Jingling-and the tingling.....	68 3	Josiah Quincy-cannot.....	588 11
swear the j. be laughable.....	104 16	of guinea helps the hurt.....	523 20	Jostle-nothing j. or displace.....	597 12
turns to a mirth-moving j.....	885 9	of our leader's bells.....	154 10	Jot-bate a j. of heart or hope.....	72 17
would not bear serious.....	874 7	Jingo-but by j. if we do.....	848 10	Joué-comme on t'a j.....	439 2
see also Jestung pp. 404, 405		by the living j.....	848 10	Jouer-mettez, pour me j.....	538 6
Jester-a j. a bad character.....	405 5	Jiu-Jitsu-kind of moral j.....	528 12	Jouir-espérer c'est j.....	636 6
become a fool and j.....	285 7	Joan-greasy J. doth keel the pot.....	878 4	l'abstenir pour j.....	214 6
ill white hairs become a j.....	349 8	nobody home but jumping J.....	369 22	Jouissance-la véritable j.....	226 4
laughs himself.....	405 8	Wife J. and Goodman.....	132 5	Jouissent-ils j. du présent.....	110 20
love were j. at the court of.....	471 16	Job-Lord had a j. for me.....	908 19	Jounced-them and bounced.....	54 12
Jesters-do often prove prophets.....	405 10	poor as j. my lord.....	622 2	Jour-cet astre du j.....	474 15
Jesting-proves a want.....	405 2	Jobbernol-th' outward j.....	804 4	il n'est si beau j.....	162 11
with edge tools.....	160 5	Jobs-haven't been started.....	907 21	perdu le j. qui.....	162 19
Jests-he j. at scars.....	920 24	Joca-nec ut soles dabis j.....	737 11	se trouve cent fois par j.....	572 2
no time to break j. when.....	404 22	Jocori-quoties voluit fortuna j.....	288 17	Journalism-great is j.....	407 11
to his memory for his j.....	509 4	Jocis-omissis j.....	405 7	Journaux-tout faiseur de j.....	408 9
Jesu-amator J. et veritatis.....	345 7	Jocisque-si sine amore j.....	470 19	Journées-perdue de toutes j.....	428 17
O J. my dearest one.....	626 22	Joco-amicum lædere ne j.....	300 12	Journey-a j. to death.....	452 3
Jesuits-order of J. a sword.....	662 21	Jocos-et Dii amant.....	323 16	all things j.....	635 5
Jesus-a lover of J.....	345 7	Jocosi-tristes tristemque j.....	734 11	arrant jade on a j.....	596 18
could be a J. mild.....	111 5	Jocum-dictum est per j.....	405 6	as we j. through life.....	454 18
dear child J.'s sake.....	116 13	Jocund-better be j. with the.....	876 10	companion on a j.....	125 11
for J. Sake Forbear.....	234 6	how j. did they drive.....	18 8	day's j. take the.....	810 7
gentilman J. was borne.....	310 10	Jocus-ignavis etiam j. est.....	519 3	death the j.'s end.....	913 7
how J. could liken.....	110 5	Jocusque-deim risus ludus j.....	232 15	disagreeable day for j.....	810 3
on the rood.....	816 4	Joc-dust was Bill and which J.....	757 1	distant j. through the skies.....	64 3
place where J. lay.....	209 17	Jog-on, the foot-path way.....	512 11	end of a j. too.....	162 10
when J. spake.....	111 22	Joggles-in ceaseless wash.....	273 12	heavy riches but a j.....	866 16
young J., for her eyes.....	250 11	John-like the beloved J.....	817 1	here's my j.'s end.....	177 16
Jesus Christ-is risen today.....	210 7	some said J. print it.....	76 11	let us j. together.....	693 3
Lord J. C.'s sake.....	328 17	speak for yourself, J.....	900 13	[life] j. to death.....	175 17
religion of J. C.....	844 10	John Anderson-my jo, J.....	582 4	like path to heaven.....	360 25
Jet-has set in a bank of j.....	714 6	John-apple-nor the downy peach.....	304 3	love awaits you at j.'s end.....	477 7
pansy freak'd with j.....	578 2	John Barleycorn-inspiring J. B.....	204 22	near thy j.'s end.....	164 16
Jets-Black water j. between.....	495 5	was a hero bold.....	874 20	swallows speed their j.....	747 20
under his advanced plumes.....	133 12	John Bradford-there..... goes J. B.....	335 11	the way with me.....	202 7
Jetzt-peilschnell ist das J.....	798 12	John Brown-'s body lies.....	736 21	through the aery gloom.....	456 17
Jeu-le j. ne vaut pas la.....	919 12	John Bull-according to J. B.....	850 6	thus to j. on.....	817 1
Jeune-hermite, viel diable.....	923 24	your cousin too J. B.....	850 6	to a splendid tomb.....	308 13
si j. savoit.....	922 23	John Lee-is dead.....	32 6	today the j. is ended.....	736 14
Jeunesse-plaisirs de la j.....	14 24	Johnny Groat-Maiden kirk to J. G.....	407 7	to those who j. near.....	839 10
rève de j., réalis.....	454 14	John Peel-D'y'e Ken J. P.....	108 6	traveller's j. is done.....	768 14
si j. savoit.....	922 23	Johnson-Cham of literature.....	461 25	various j. to the deep.....	675 18
Jew-Apella may believe.....	66 13	Dr. J.'s morality was.....	528 11	welcome at j.'s end.....	171 11
Brahmin, monk and J.....	627 18	imitation of Dr. J.'s style.....	758 24	wondrous j. to foreign.....	47 23
may claim a pound of.....	414 26	rough J. the great moralist.....	528 6	once I j. far from home.....	665 6
to praise Jehovah's name.....	627 18	John Trott-was desired.....	45 11	Journemen-nature's j. had made.....	5 21
see also Jews p. 406		Joim-myself to others.....	699 5	Jours-adieu mes beaux j.....	293 24
Jewel-be it j. or toy.....	759 10	then j. in hand, brave Americans.....	827 12	je c'ai ajouté à mes j.....	556 8
called her his j.....	900 19	Joined-God hath j. together.....	500 5	les j. qu'ils communie.....	662 20
carved most curiously.....	602 24	what therefore God hath j.....	498 5	le reste de nos j.....	66 5
caught my heav'nly j.....	761 23	Joint-cracking j. unhinge.....	705 8	mes j. sont allez.....	163 17
chastity's the j. of our house.....	108 19	look out at every j.....	426 19	passés ces j. de fête.....	582 11
consistencie's a j.....	132 5	time is out of j.....	799 2	Jove-alone endues the soul.....	919 21
fair j. Truth.....	822 12	Joints-mass of knotted j.....	787 5	and my stars be praised.....	618 17
hung like a j. up among.....	381 12	Joke-college j. to cure dumps.....	405 13	bend as to J.'s statue.....	614 20
immediate j. of their souls.....	543 14	fortune wishes to j.....	288 17	bird of J. stooped.....	209 2
miss j. in the mirror.....	577 18	funniest j. in the world.....	822 7	by great J. design'd.....	745 16
of gold in a swine's.....	195 25	get a j. well into a Scotch.....	693 1	by J.'s high throne.....	147 9
precious j. in his head.....	10 6	is very serious thing.....	404 18	by J. the stranger and.....	595 11
rich in having such a j.....	870 20	many a j. had he.....	774 13	daughter of J., Aphrodite.....	322 25
rich j. in Ethiop's ear.....	62 12	some ornithological j.....	75 11	descending from tow'r.....	723 9
stolen a j. Death.....	55 12	that's a good j. but.....	405 4	enroll'd in J.'s own book.....	337 7
Time's best j.....	799 17	Jokes-even the gods love j.....	323 16	for's power to thunder.....	560 4
to the earth some j. rare.....	421 13	hackney'd j. from Miller.....	150 1	for your love, would.....	478 13
weight of j. or plate.....	311 19	laughed at all his j.....	779 13	great J. had been.....	237 13
which no Indian.....	136 5	live in love and j.....	470 19	himself cannot catch her.....	571 10
within our breast this j. lies.....	350 24	Joking-decides great things.....	405 3	himself do else than miss.....	418 10
wit's a j.....	886 3	my way of j.....	822 7	in a passion.....	753 20
see also Jewels pp. 405, 406		set aside.....	405 7	I saw J.'s bird.....	209 6
Jewelled-night comes world-j.....	554 14	Jollity-jest and youthful j.....	429 12	Jehovah, J., or Lord.....	627 14

laughs at lovers' perjury.....468 4
 leave the rest to J.....816 28
 lifts the golden balances.....262 24
 like great J. the leader.....540 11
 never sends us downward.....204 5
 not J. himself, at one time.....470 7
 of J.'s nectar sup.....802 16
 overpeer'd J.'s spreading tree.....176 19
 's satellites less than J.....324 5
 some christened J. adorn.....95 16
 strong as thunder is in J.'s.....336 1
 thou regent of the skies.....525 3
 to the throne of J.....148 3
 weighs affairs of earth.....322 14
 when J. gave us life.....424 18
 wrath of J. nor fire.....389 13
 young Phidias brought.....694 4
 Jovi-eripuit fulmenque J.....219 5
 gratia magna Jovi.....483 3
 Jovial-among your guests.....345 15
 star reigned at his birth.....751 19
 Jovis-opus exegi quod nec J.....389 13
 Jowett-garden Little J. made.....307 21
 Joy-and sorrow, mingle.....126 23
 anxiety mingled with j.....601 11
 archer making pain his j.....323 6
 aristocracy be the only j.....560 3
 ballad-singer's j.....56 18
 being altogether wanting.....735 19
 be wi' you a'.....261 3
 born to j. and pleasance.....282 10
 brightens his crest.....376 20
 bring her j. or pain.....680 21
 cease, every j. to glimmer.....375 13
 clutches my throat.....112 16
 comes and goes.....93 9
 current of domestic j.....370 2
 Deity believed is j. begun.....321 5
 delight hath a j. in it.....430 2
 dimpled not for j.....764 20
 do ill, the j. fades.....185 24
 drives all j. away.....216 17
 droops with forehead.....798 3
 each hour's j. wrecked.....735 21
 endless is j.....735 3
 envy withers at another's j.....227 16
 eternal j. and everlasting.....892 10
 for inward j. depend.....135 23
 for promised j.....195 2
 for the j. of the working.....910 1
 for weary hours.....135 2
 found more j. in sorrow.....736 3
 give him j. that awkward at.....487 4
 grief unto grief, j. unto j.....280 26
 half of j. still fresh and.....450 14
 have I in June's return.....413 3
 heard its deep songs of j.....360 11
 heartfelt j. virtue's prize.....837 24
 heart with room for j.....357 25
 heighten all his j.....874 20
 hidden in sorrow.....773 15
 inch of j. surmounts.....429 18
 in j. of voice and pinion.....460 26
 in the heart of pain.....575 24
 in their pleasure takes j.....351 3
 is a partnership.....125 3
 let a wordless j. go by.....519 19
 let j. be unconfin'd.....156 21
 let J. or Ease.....131 8
 lies onward and j. behind.....343 24
 life of j. in happiest hours.....596 7
 live J. and Pain.....358 20
 long hopes wear out j.....800 8
 loud in their j.....67 15
 music exalts each j.....535 9
 my j. in grief.....299 8
 my Love, my life, my j.....109 19
 my second bliss in j.....299 8
 nights were full of j.....110 17
 nor j. nor grieve too much.....913 7
 not the prize gives the j.....759 10
 of j. to some.....617 9
 of meeting not unmixed.....505 3
 of silence or of sound.....600 5
 of youth and health.....888 7
 of youthful sports.....566 10
 oil of j. for mourning.....127 20
 old women weep for j.....614 16
 opportunity for j.....452 2
 out of breath with j.....873 1
 perfectest herald of j.....709 30
 perfect j. therein I finde.....513 22
 perplexed for utterance.....707 10

power of imparting j.....245 11
 promise of exceeding j.....698 25
 pure the j. when first.....78 3
 quaff immortality and j.....389 9
 raptured thrill of j.....887 6
 renews the life of j.....863 12
 returns the vernal j.....746 15
 rose! the j. of heaven.....680 19
 safety and great j. to find.....359 18
 secret j. partake.....838 4
 shipmate, j.....180 11
 short is his j.....594 20
 song is all the j. of life.....69 17
 sons of God shouted for j.....750 3
 soon brightened with j.....568 12
 's soul lies in doing.....902 6
 source of every j.....133 21
 springs up e'en.....269 27
 such j. ambition finds.....21 1
 sung in my halls of j.....713 9
 sweetest present j.....734 23
 sweetest j. the wildest woe.....464 12
 sweet with j.....193 24
 tell me not of j.....740 18
 that in our embers.....273 1
 that it may bring.....742 24
 that springs from labor.....425 2
 the j. is mutual.....417 11
 there's j. in the mountains.....494 15
 the smiles of j.....915 7
 they have in going to God.....773 14
 thing of beauty is a j.....59 20
 till j. shall overtake.....175 2
 to heighten j.....509 19
 too deep for shallow day.....555 1
 to see myself live now.....582 15
 to the Toiler!.....909 12
 the touch of j.....717 8
 to walk at will.....787 3
 treasury of everlasting j.....361 18
 truth and j. are swallowed.....710 2
 turns at touch of j. or woe.....392 7
 variety only gives j.....831 2
 variety's the source of j.....830 26
 was a flame in me.....736 3
 whence this excess of j.....678 3
 wherein it finds a j.....314 12
 where j. forever dwells.....261 2
 where's all the j. and mirth.....471 9
 which warriors feel.....855 6
 who j. would win must share.....350 18
 who ne'er knew j.....232 18
 widow's heart sing for j.....358 9
 winged with j.....54 8
 with all that j. can give.....575 18
 with glorious j.....438 9
 with j. and fear his heart.....253 20
 with j. pleasance, revel.....399 16
 with j. profound.....68 8
 with j. thy ruddy limbs.....764 2
 without canker or cark.....619 21
 with the voice of j.....428 11
 world no j. but this.....766 13
 would soon return.....378 6
 you will give j. to me.....345 18
 see also Joy pp. 409, 410
 Joyance-to sounds of j. there.....588 22
 Joy-bells-makes j. ring.....111 6
 Joyful-and free from blame.....834 24
 day of prosperity be j.....9 22
 let the Poet be.....605 15
 Joying-to live, I joyed to die.....235 1
 Joyous-of many a j. strain.....447 12
 tho' j. are sober.....401 72
 Joyousness-frantic in its j.....863 9
 Joy-riding-stop financial j.....87 2
 Joys-all the j. of sense.....601 13
 almost sacred j. of home.....370 22
 and mental health.....864 12
 are but toys.....30 6
 breaths like perfect j.....68 16
 cares still double to his j.....373 17
 clutch the j.....38 15
 delay that postpones j.....187 15
 dip in such j.....205 19
 do your j. with age diminish.....442 7
 half our j. renew.....508 4
 harvest of his youthful j.....924 13
 in j. of conquest.....725 10
 in youth to petty j.....517 24
 life's best j. consist.....828 14
 link to bind the j.....583 3
 music for the j. we lack.....733 7
 my j. to this are folly.....505 14

of benevolent friendship.....517 13
 of life with health.....746 15
 of marriage are heaven.....497 2
 old j. fade.....15 14
 our j. and all we have.....798 2
 pay his wisdom for his j.....378 11
 present j. therein I find.....513 21
 purest j. of life.....351 4
 pursues imaginary j.....815 3
 queen of childish j.....676 11
 raise your j.....210 6
 remembered j. never past.....73 2
 remembered without wish.....736 13
 rob us of our j.....900 2
 some new j.....807 7
 spirit-voice and vocal j.....629 1
 sudden j. out of darkness.....368 10
 taste the melancholy j.....762 13
 their unpolluted j.....201 8
 tidings bring and lucky j.....554 3
 twilight of j. departed.....898 9
 wanton in fullness.....782 27
 will hide our j. no longer.....530 1
 youth should watch j.....922 20
 see also Joy pp. 409, 410
 Joy-song-of the crocus.....38 17
 Jubeo-hoc volo, sic j.....658 15
 Jubet-non vetat peccare j.....149 13
 Jucunda-memoria est.....816 12
 mutatio loci j.....831 5
 sine sociis j. possessio.....691 4
 Jucundam-post j. juventutem.....453 22
 Jucundi-acti labores.....424 7
 Jucundior-domestica sede j.....309 15
 Jucundis-pro j. optissima.....322 22
 Jucundus-vita j. ipsa nempe.....672 6
 Jucundum-nil est j. vivas.....470 19
 Jucundus-comes j. in via.....125 11
 Judeas-credat J. Apella.....66 13
 Judas-given them the slip.....811 13
 kiss'd his master.....812 8
 Judex-damnatur cum nocens.....434 10
 damnatur cum nocens.....411 5
 omnis corruptus j.....410 9
 Judge-a country by the majority.....331 16
 a j. is just.....103 8
 a j. of all things.....490 29
 amongst fools a j.....283 16
 a perfect j. will read.....151 14
 a prince and a j. over us.....683 21
 artist may j. better than.....6 10
 be wary how ye j.....198 3
 chaos j. the strife.....97 5
 crushed by angry j.'s frown.....676 4
 forbear to j.....412 10
 for he is thy j.....630 14
 him who is righteous j.....500 20
 if its adversary is j.....346 4
 I see the j. enthroned.....671 4
 mind proper j. of the man.....515 23
 monarchs justly to j.....294 13
 none blessed before death.....167 21
 no one to accuse or j. you.....599 6
 not by my sins wilt thou j.....668 19
 not that ye be not judged.....728 4
 not the preacher.....630 14
 on that pint you may j.....784 6
 proper j. of the man.....412 5
 sole j. of truth.....491 9
 the indifferent j.....720 23
 the j. is condemned.....434 10
 the j.'s bride might be.....830 14
 to invent than to j.....922 1
 whose dictate fixed the law.....168 12
 you as you are.....412 14
 you shall not be my j.....222 11
 see also Judges pp. 410, 411
 Judged-be j. by the motive.....411 8
 not by what we might.....412 6
 out of season j.....925 10
 shall be most surely j.....696 10
 we shall be most surely j.....663 12
 Judges-a fool with j.....283 16
 and senates have been.....84 5
 answer to question.....432 1
 be obliged to go armed.....431 13
 such as sit her j.....395 20
 to j. should be shown.....60 6
 unjust j. fathers are.....924 14
 when j. have been babes.....412 7
 see also Judges pp. 410, 411
 Judging-acquit himself of j. amiss.....411 21
 no way of j. future.....411 16
 or in j. ill.....50 12

people by appearances. 35 16
 Judgment—acquitted at j. seat. 346 1
 and deliberation. 858 1
 at j. I'd run my chance. 100 3
 but never out of j. 437 15
 by j. of the eye. 62 7
 concerns of j. and of mercy. 630 5
 critics to their j. too. 50 13
 defend against your j. 297 16
 enough for me. 130 4
 equal or superior. 657 21
 fear j. 104 12
 for all right j. of any. 98 7
 God's great j. seat. 101 1
 got the better of the j. 226 14
 hath repented o'er. 666 17
 inevitable criterion of j. 254 13
 in matters of j. 789 5
 is the world's j. 368 1
 joined to a weak j. 507 19
 justice and j. are. 331 17
 leaves of J. Book unfold. 482 4
 leaves the j. free. 600 17
 lest passion sway thy j. 581 6
 mistake of j. 236 27
 "my work is done," till j. day. 909 17
 nobody of the want of j. 507 10
 of the buyer. 87 2
 of their peers. 432 7
 of true nature of human. 514 20
 people's j. always true. 647 17
 pervert the j. 902 16
 sets him free. 883 4
 surrender j. hoodwinked. 541 19
 that j. of his. 66 10
 their j.'s right. 152 3
 the world's j. 368 1
 thorns of j. 128 7
 those who are of good j. 289 22
 waits upon the j. 16 18
 's weak, prejudice strong. 632 1
 when I was green in j. 923 25
 wit and j. are at strife. 884 20
 with critic j. scan. 510 19
 vulgarize the day of j. 742 23
 see also Judgment pp. 411, 412
 Judgment Day—waiting the J. D. 726 12
 Judgments—argue with j. below. 41 16
 delivers bawling j. 386 14
 no use passing j. 918 2
 where our j. err. 792 21
 see also Judgment pp. 411, 412
 Judicaret-ne supra crepidam j. 706 2
 Judicas-si j. cognosce. 410 19
 Judicat-securus j. orbis terrarum. 911 24
 Judice-mutato j. pura est. 346 4
 quod se j. nemo. 346 1
 Judices-juris respondeant j. 432 1
 Judicia-natura j. confirmat. 793 10
 Judicial-introduced in j. 430 17
 Judicious-is j. manly, free. 467 20
 Judicis-officium est ut res. 410 16
 Judicium-legale j. parum suorum. 432 7
 qui j. fugit. 346 15
 Judium-res sit ire ad j. 432 19
 Judy O'Grady-an' J. O'G. 235 17
 Jug-of wine, Loaf of Bread. 579 1
 Jugement-jamais avec du j. 411 20
 aux j. débiles. 507 19
 Jugend-in der J. wünscht. 882 9
 schnell fertig ist die J. 906 2
 Jüger-pour j. des hommes. 101 2
 sur la mine. 35 16
 un mot nous fait j. 905 26
 Juggles-never owns its j. 631 14
 Juggling-fiends no more believ'd. 636 12
 Jugulo-suo sibi gladio hunc j. 415 7
 Jugum-ferre, quod subit j. 477 15
 Juice-blood is a j. 73 10
 divine, nectareous j. 463 16
 nectarian j. renews. 863 12
 of subtle virtue lies. 614 9
 Juices-red and golden j. 877 7
 umbered j. and pulp'd. 53 1
 Julia-the lips of j. 534 1
 Julian-shines out the J. star. 749 26
 Juliet-wonder of dear J's hand. 350 6
 Julius Caesar-divorced his wife. 771 15
 grew fat. 214 10
 July-flashing bars of J. 412 26
 lindens in fervors of J. 412 24
 makes a J's day short. 109 12
 second day of J. 1776. 368 7
 trickling rainbow of J. 566 15

warmth of its J. 508 9
 Jump-for the gentleman. 200 3
 good wits will j. 883 9
 we'd j. the life to come. 453 5
 with common spirits. 113 26
 Jumps-as down the stairs she j. 536 20
 than up he j. 332 3
 Juncturae-series j. poet. 49 4
 June-airs of J. 38 4
 all J. I bound the rose. 678 19
 an army in J. 155 13
 at the feel of J. 336 17
 beautiful as rose in J. 566 15
 boyhood's time of J. 112 22
 dreams of sunshine and J. 878 7
 fresh as rose in J. 580 9
 ice in J. 150 2
 in airs of J. 823 7
 leafy month of J. 127 23
 may be had by the poorest. 501 7
 may pour warm red wine. 828 7
 meetings made December J. 465 20
 newly sprung in J. 525 12
 not the twenty-first of J. 538 1
 pleasant that in flowery J. 325 12
 take an opera in J. 707 2
 to Romney in J. 351 12
 see also June p. 413
 Junes-winty days are J. 794 15
 Jungle-cutting through the j. 129 13
 Jüngling-an dem J. was er. 469 11
 Juniper-and azure-studded j. 281 22
 sweet is the j. 281 12
 Junks-in j. of old Hong-Kong. 538 15
 Juno-lids of J.'s eyes. 834 21
 ruffles thee. 804 2
 the ox-eyed awful J. 322 10
 we went, like J's swans. 299 19
 Jupiter-ex alto perjuria. 475 10
 est quodcumque vides. 323 3
 hang out balance. 804 2
 if J. hurled his. 711 14
 is late in looking into. 652 9
 is wherever you look. 323 3
 laughs at perjuries. 475 10
 my lord J. knows. 323 10
 placed two wallets. 266 14
 possit j. reprehendere. 571 10
 quem J. vult perdere. 397 11
 ridet amantium J. 483 4
 sua fulmino mittit J. 711 14
 talk of Proserpina and J. 702 1
 thanks to J. 483 3
 try the weed. 804 2
 whom J. would destroy. 397 11
 Jura-auro venalia j. 84 6
 sunt superis sua j. 432 16
 Jurare-neo j. time. 483 3
 nisi ubi necesse. 774 4
 Juratores-facti respondeant j. 432 1
 Juravi-lingua mentem. 563 13
 Jure-id etiam j. fieri putant. 243 1
 Jurgia-precēs, exprobratio. 482 2
 Juris-ad questionem j. 432 1
 mensuraque j. vis erit. 675 6
 Jurisprudence-gladsome light of j. 431 6
 history of Roman j. 430 17
 Medicine, and even. 435 21
 Jurors-to matter of fact. 432 1
 Jury-gentlemen of the J. 200 4
 passing on prisoner's life. 412 13
 trial by j. a delusion. 431 8
 when the j. have retired. 431 11
 Jurymen-that j. may dine. 410 17
 Jus-ad j. naturale attinet. 236 2
 est in armis. 149 8
 gentium. 430 27
 idem Accio, quod Titio j. 329 7
 periere mores, j. decus. 463 8
 quod vos j. cogit. 434 15
 summum j. summa injuria. 413 19
 summum sepe. 434 16
 Just-actions of the j. 8 25
 and meanly j. 432 26
 and resolute. 459 13
 are the ways of heaven. 360 13
 as our cause is j. 91 20
 dwellings of j. men. 26 21
 ever was a j. war. 853 4
 great, good and j. 342 23
 grounded on j. and right. 697 7
 He, more j., stooped. 904 22
 intent of bearing them is j. 856 3
 is in its causes j. 644 5

keep Good and J. in awe. 563 10
 laws are no restraint. 431 15
 merciful as well as j. 510 1
 not be considered j. 433 5
 proprietor of j. applause. 51 11
 prosperous to be j. 820 15
 remembrance of the j. 509 9
 sleep of the j. 719 17
 sneers at the j. 897 10
 spirits of j. men. 630 17
 that makes a j. man happy. 498 4
 the gods are j. 832 3
 to ashes of j. is kind. 416 2
 to be j. you must break it. 589 20
 who is not j. is severe. 127 10
 see also Justice pp. 413-415
 Justa-bella quibus. 843 6
 omnia dat qui j. negat. 414 10
 Juste-le j. millicie. 520 9
 on ne peut être j. 415 8
 qui n'est que j. 127 10
 Justes-du sommeil des j. 719 17
 Justice-and judgment are. 331 17
 arbitral courts of j. 918 3
 believing the j. of cause. 847 6
 can deal that j. 130 10
 Dame J. passed along. 432 25
 deals the mightier blow. 510 5
 duty to grant j. 410 11
 examines all offenders. 798 24
 faith sister of j. 521 7
 gilded hand may shove by j. 433 10
 goose a j. 41 13
 graces as j. verity. 686 2
 his j., knowledge, love. 913 8
 hour of j. does not. 767 25
 in fair round belly. 16 13
 l'heure de la j. 767 25
 main tenets of j. 23 6
 nor cares for j. 382 6
 other men do them j. 230 10
 Pen that can do j. to Hen. 365 7
 principles of eternal j. 333 15
 principles of peace and j. 296 12
 principles of universal j. 844 10
 revenge kind of wild j. 671 21
 should rouse itself. 345 24
 strong lance of j. 711 29
 tardy j. will o'ertake crime. 534 12
 than the j. of it. 432 6
 then may do me j. 234 15
 to accuse. 130 18
 to men as regards j. 894 7
 uncompromising as j. 668 20
 undermines j. and integrity. 331 8
 unwhipp'd of j. 149 19
 when mercy seasons j. 510 12
 where mystery begins j. ends. 430 19
 see also Justice pp. 413-415
 Justices-above your j. 414 23
 Justices-could not take up quarrel. 590 9
 truth is j's handmaid. 415 4
 with grave j. sit. 410 7
 Justifiable-to men. 414 14
 Justification-neither j. nor defence. 79 4
 towards God. 255 5
 Justified-successful crimes are j. 811 8
 wisdom is j. of her children. 880 3
 Justifier-strange j. of thyself. 879 28
 Justify-end must j. the means. 221 4
 the ways of God to men. 318 15
 to j. their wrong doings. 744 21
 Justinianus-dat j. honores. 502 4
 Justitia-see also Justice pp. 413-415
 Justitia-soror incorrupta. 521 7
 Justly-men think they may j. do. 243 1
 Justness-in its application. 756 24
 Justum-est bellum quibus. 849 15
 et tenacem virum. 142 21
 Justing-out into the infinite. 309 5
 Justy-no j. frieze, buttress nor. 495 7
 Juvabit-olim meminisse j. 509 13
 Juvat-audentes deus ipse j. 83 9
 si fortuna j. caveto. 289 8
 te exempta j. spinis. 760 12
 Juvenal-he can quote Horace, J. 657 20
 Juvenci-ad aratra j. 797 2
 Juvencis-est in j. 24 14
 Juvendi-parandum. 16 9
 Juvencis-dum sumus. 453 22
 Juvencis-angelicus j. senibus. 922 22
 Juvencis-prisca j. alios. 582 20
 Juvencis-vitio parentum rara j. 619 4
 Juvencis-erudimus j. 217 1

Juventutis-flos j.....	923 12
Juvenum-flos j.....	923 12

K

Kabir-brother kneels, so saith K.	626 16
Kabira-werpt when he beheld.....	263 11
Kaiser-der K. of dis Paderland.....	684 1
's, gray minions.....	729 13
Kammerdiener-für den K.....	366 3
Kammern-zwei K. hat das Herz.....	358 20
Kampf-rasche K. verewigt.....	257 8
Kämpfen-Götter selbst.....	758 10
Kann-sagt er k. nicht.....	871 15
Kansas-what is the matter with K.....	643 10
Kant-and Theology too.....	657 20
Kärner-haben die K. zu thun.....	685 14
Kathleen Mavourneen-still.....	579 19
Katterfelto-this new K.....	859 12
Katydid-see p. 415	
Katzen-wie junge K. mit.....	883 22
Keckies-rough thistles, k., burs.....	867 10
Keedron-soft-flowing K.....	415 14
Keel-mind steady on its k.....	86 19
on even k. with gentle gale.....	549 1
sharpening its k.....	74 28
the steady k.....	459 14
Keen-were his pangs.....	661 1
when exquisitely k.....	886 4
Keenness-ber half the k.....	227 12
Keep-and strive to k.....	440 18
bless you and k. you.....	532 2
goods we spend we k.....	616 13
I love to k. it by me.....	909 19
lose, that care to k.....	191 3
marbles k. not themselves.....	459 1
none but fools would k.....	453 10
that which, we k. for aye.....	368 9
they should k., who can.....	617 6
to k. the faith.....	846 10
what goods Gods provide.....	324 1
your head when all about.....	490 9
your shop.....	85 18, 87 19
Keeper-am I my brother's k.....	663 7
thy k., head, thy sovereign.....	382 26
Keepers-call a lightning.....	177 26
Keepsakes-precious k. into which.....	507 14
Keine-Menschen die K. haben.....	743 24
Kelly-said K. and Burke and Shea.....	845 1
Ken-as far as angels k.....	26 20
close to k.....	181 2
planet swims into his k.....	607 6
reveal to our waiting k.....	718 14
reveal to our waiting k.....	718 17
spread before our k.....	489 14
to lettered k.....	609 5
Kennel-for musk in dog's k.....	583 20
Kennst-du das Land.....	572 9
Kennt-der k. euch nicht.....	734 6
Kens-not much he k. I ween.....	899 12
Kept-by ourselves in silence.....	368 10
from paper, pen, and ink.....	50 20
it since by being dead.....	257 4
let it be k. back.....	49 6
that I k. till I went.....	233 16
Kernel-would eat the k.....	551 8
Ketched-thet is k. with mouldy.....	421 24
Ketten-würd' er in K. geboren.....	296 3
Kettle-how agree the k.....	42 3
the pot to the k.....	150 3
to the trumpet.....	855 19
Keule-des Hercules.....	103 22
Kew-dog at K.....	199 19
go down to K. in lilac-time.....	457 8
Key-door to which I found no k.....	305 13
faith is the k. that shuts.....	469 19
found the k. of life.....	181 7
gold k. comes too late.....	864 14
less a primer than a k.....	78 12
obedience, k. to every door.....	564 14
of fountain of tears.....	783 12
of the fields.....	647 15
Pope with Saint Peter's k.....	483 15
steals the k. of heaven.....	423 17
that golden k.....	238 1
thine odor like a k.....	834 23
to golden palaces.....	718 15
tun d in self-same k.....	143 24
turns the k. to the poor.....	292 14
turn the k. of time.....	801 4
under thy own life's k.....	646 17
with an easy k.....	167 10
with this k. Shakespeare.....	702 3

with this same k.....	700 17
Key-hole-twill out at the k.....	885 4
Key-holes-walls in the k.....	51 15
Key-note-the k. of all harmonies.....	535 16
Keys-as on smooth'd k.....	530 18
children are k. of Paradise.....	112 14
clutch the golden k.....	753 11
hands on the ivory k.....	540 93
of some great instrument.....	873 12
of some great organ.....	412 24
of this breast.....	59 1
one of a thousand k.....	192 2
over the noisy k.....	539 7
slave that keeps the k.....	475 5
some christened Jove adorn.....	95 16
songs in many k.....	69 21
than the k. of Sciences.....	460 13
thou hast the k. of Paradise.....	386 20
Keystone-night's black arch the k.....	612 18
of an arch of azure.....	544 1
of human progress.....	331 11
of world-built arch.....	765 10
Khaki-long k. files of them.....	729 13
Khatmandu-idol to the north of K.....	322 5
Kick-against the pricks.....	9 18, 386 17
he's quite the k.....	286 24
in that place more hurt.....	373 4
of mortals to k. fallen man.....	518 16
that scarce would move.....	630 7
their owners over.....	671 17
to k. against the good.....	423 14
why did you k. me downstairs.....	471 8
you may k. it.....	519 26
Kicked-Jeshurun waxed fat, and k.....	344 6
no body to be k.....	87 18
until they can feel.....	650 1
Kicks-from crowns to k.....	83 20
Kid-lie down with the k.....	589 2
victim k. shall unresisting.....	325 4
you lucky little k.....	705 17
Kids-are like goats.....	127 9
Kill-a man as k. a book.....	79 16
a man's family.....	781 20
bloom before its time.....	98 22
constable and drink five.....	502 13
ere doctors learn'd to k.....	622 14
have power, but not to k.....	622 14
him in the shell.....	433 15
lets k. all the lawyers.....	433 15
lust of office does not k.....	430 18
may k. a sound divine.....	630 17
pardoning those that k.....	514 16
princes privileged to k.....	433 16
the best of passions.....	584 1
them when they re said.....	902 22
the still-closing waters.....	264 27
they k. us for their sport.....	324 8
thyself to escape death.....	172 4
to k. a wife with kindness.....	499 24
who do not wish to k.....	623 1
Killed-gold makes true man k.....	84 8
hath k. the world above.....	468 5
he's called, he's k.....	727 14
he who has k. a Turk.....	366 5
it was ill k.....	214 20
let ourselves be k.....	848 14
my life, k. through.....	482 22
physicians had k. him.....	503 7
scotch'd the snake not k.....	253 9
she you k. would be.....	895 15
some sleeping k.....	686 5
was k. with hunting him.....	461 5
Killing a k. frost.....	492 1
butcher in his k. clothes.....	87 26
no murder.....	535 7
Kills-for faults of his liking.....	368 21
gluttony k. more.....	211 26
himself to avoid misery.....	763 12
me to look on 't.....	268 5
some Cupid k. with arrows.....	478 26
the image of God.....	79 16
the thing he loves.....	149 24
'till he k. his man.....	207 10
Kio-he is some k. to thee.....	624 23
knew no other k.....	391 6
little more than k.....	416 9
makes the whole world k.....	547 8
man is k. to the beasts.....	315 16
prohibited degrees of k.....	496 7
we feel our savage k.....	519 24
Kind-advancement of his k.....	667 18
a heart as k.....	470 10
and k. as kings.....	683 19
art of being k.....	665 9

beauty should be k.....	59 7
blundering k. of melody.....	602 17
certain k. of stage plaie.....	454 1
constant to me and so k.....	734 15
cruel, only to be k.....	152 23
deeds with coldness still.....	337 9
des Glaubens liebste K.....	254 21
foe to human k.....	872 16
forever dear, forever k.....	923 6
for he is k.....	104 21
happiest of their k.....	500 16
hearts more than coronets.....	25 15
help thi k. Crist bit.....	595 19
he who loves his k.....	407 16
in woman's breast.....	500 20
is ever to a soldier k.....	726 18
kindness is not therefore k.....	8 9
obscurely wise, coarsely k.....	565 12
officially k. to poor.....	866 9
one k. word to think upon.....	580 6
quickly seek their k.....	653 1
rejoice each with their k.....	112 3
see their children k.....	112 3
suffereth long and is k.....	107 4
thought of that soft k.....	593 18
to be honest, to be k.....	453 20
to her virtues very k.....	593 9
unhappy partners of your k.....	593 13
was jes the quiet k.....	101 16
when they are not k.....	415 16
yet he was k.....	435 22
see also Kindness pp. 415, 416	
Kinder-als wahre K.....	14 4
die K. bloss speist man.....	253 19
Kind-hearted-Märch, we know.....	494 8
Kindheit-aus der K. heraufklingt.....	539 11
Kindisch-Alier macht nicht k.....	14 4
Kindle-and create the whole.....	557 2
as soon k. fire with snow.....	480 9
True light k. to Love.....	456 19
war by song.....	733 14
Kindled-and civil liberty, be k.....	439 11
by the Master's spell.....	539 12
by the shock.....	438 5
dead coal of wars.....	856 18
roses k. into thought.....	74 12
Kindles-a little wind k.....	873 6
blush that k. in thy cheeks.....	74 13
in clothes a wantonness.....	32 7
Kindlier-larger heart, k. hand.....	68 12
Kindly-corrected k. and harshly.....	651 12
though rough he was k.....	416 3
use 'em k. they rebel.....	564 10
Kindness-any k. that I can show.....	440 10
any k. that I can show.....	440 10
by beams of k.....	247 18
by human k. bred.....	252 13
denies he received k.....	393 21
greetings where no k. is.....	725 8
I could not trust your k.....	445 8
if there is any k.....	300 16
I have received a k.....	445 19
in another's trouble.....	918 13
in vain with lavish k.....	783 2
kind overflow of k.....	808 20
law of k.....	815 6
little deeds of k.....	609 20
milk of human k.....	416 11, 609 20
repaying a k.....	337 5
return k. he has received.....	146 14
save in the way of k.....	141 19
to his majesty.....	499 24
to kill a wife with k.....	8 9
who does a k. is not.....	722 9
with manly k. blent.....	415, 416
see also Kindness pp. 415, 416	
Kindness-brings renewed k.....	337 6
in marble.....	493 24
such k. make me wiser.....	300 16
Kindred-affection for k.....	922 14
greater the k. is, the lesse.....	416 4
like k. drops ben mingled.....	532 11
make war on a k. nation.....	847 15
no flower of her k.....	680 9
pine for k. natures.....	776 1
's fit and cognate tongue.....	744 19
with k. feelings press.....	337 19
Kindreds-all nations and k.....	915 16
Kinds-all k. of beauty do not.....	58 25
four k. of people.....	421 15
knowledge is of two k.....	897 13
only two k. of women.....	8 27
two k. of right action.....	276 18
King-abuse the k. that flatter.....	276 18

a k. in Babylon. 242 2
 and the k.'s pawn played. 448 6
 as a soldier of the K. 849 3
 as I have served the k. 699 3
 as soon be beggar as k. 64 19
 balance that sets the k. 717 9
 beggar, the true k. 65 6
 bene the k. of the field. 563 9
 cannot swagger. 64 19
 cares for nothing! a k. is he. 180 16
 castle which K. cannot enter. 369 21
 catch the conscience of K. 5 18
 cat may look at a k. 91 8
 chamber of the k.'s. 164 8
 choose him to be your k. 295 1
 conquered for our k. 616 19
 contrary to the k. 634 2
 Cotton is K. 715 21
 damned for never a k.'s son. 774 7
 daughter of a k. 782 19
 Death the k. of all. 471 16
 destined to perish. 159 3
 detest the pageantry of a k. 332 9
 do their k. or country harm. 659 19
 drank with the k. 705 10
 eat of a k. 191 9
 elm-tree for our k. 633 5
 eternal glorious K. 689 7
 execute orders not to be k. 817 12
 fear God, honour the K. 319 2, 849 3
 Fingal, k. of shields. 713 9
 firm as Sparta's k. 340 15
 first k. was a soldier. 686 17
 for k., for right. 66 6
 forgets a dying k. 47 11
 is a k. indeed. 430 26
 glory to the new-born K. 117 12
 God bless the K. 683 12
 God of heaven and to my k. 628 4
 God save the k. 585 1
 good k. near his and. 239 3
 go to the k. of swords. 853 1
 government without a k. 330 5
 grew vain. 830 2
 has sent me dirty linen. 613 13
 hath graciously pledged. 705 10
 have k. and officers. 64 11
 her governor, her k. 499 14
 himself doth woo me oft. 594 1
 himself had followed her. 9 11
 his instructions to the K. 289 9
 I am k. of Rome. 426 21
 if a K. more wise. 103 8
 in a carriage may ride. 445 4
 in Persia reigned a k. 800 20
 is a k. indeed. 430 26
 is the old k. dead. 176 15
 laugh and doom a k. 759 16
 law is k. of all. 430 12
 light upon a k. 837 22
 made me more than K. did. 372 1
 make him a k. of finance. 761 6
 makes a k. most like his Maker 422 23
 may make of lorde a knave. 489 13
 may spill, a k. may save. 489 13
 mirror of k. and slave. 441 21
 mockery k. of snow. 723 12
 mortal temples of a K. 177 20
 no k. can corrupt. 410 21
 observing with judicious. 436 24
 of all the K.'s Knights. 726 3
 of Babylon stood at the. 580 1
 of Bethlehem. 116 21
 of dreams. 203 13
 of England cannot enter. 371 2
 of France with twenty. 725 16
 of intimate delights. 877 16
 of Kings. 116 16, 535 3
 of Spain is a great. 616 15
 of Spain with twenty. 725 16
 of terrors. 192 18
 of the body of any k. 282 15
 of the cold, white scalps. 208 22
 of the right lyne of Mary. 310 10
 of this world. 167 22
 once her k. was crowned. 857 11
 one-eyed man is k. 247 20
 on k.'s gate the moss grew. 684 7
 or Queen that were in being. 587 10
 pen under the k. 592 21
 powerful K. of Day. 769 15
 religion of k. or queen. 587 10
 representation of the K. 663 5
 ruleth as he ought. 825 1

same in subject or k. 73 4
 shakes hands with a k. 141 19
 silver is the k.'s stamp. 493 1
 son of Heaven's eternal K. 117 2
 still am I k. of those. 343 20
 submission meet to our K. 492 15
 the k.'s creature you may be. 185 15
 the K.'s highway. 744 5
 the k.'s English. 493 4
 the k.'s inscription can make. 493 4
 time's the k. of men. 799 13
 to Oxford sent a troop. 435 2
 to the profit of all. 825 1
 was a mole-catcher. 566 2
 were I k. 53 10
 what k. has he not taught. 701 1
 what k. so strong can tie. 89 9
 when the k. was horsed. 144 7
 where thou art k. 433 12
 who would wish to be thy k. 648 15
 with crown. 168 16
 with his golden sceptre. 483 15
 zeal I served my k. 699 17
 see also Royalty pp. 682-686
 King Bradmont—there was K. B. 30 20
 King Charles—good K.C.'s golden. 683 11
 Kingcup—see Buttercup p. 88
 Kingcups—daisies, let them live. 282 9
 gold-eyed k. fine. 281 18
 Kingdom—and the power. 915 12
 best walls of this k. 550 7
 can trample a k. down. 538 19
 choicest music of the k. 539 20
 enter into k. of God. 866 2
 every k. hath a grave. 684 2
 for it was too small. 21 10
 good mind possesses a k. 515 24
 half my k. would I give. 732 14
 heart possesses a k. 372 2
 his mind his k. 513 16
 I'm supreme in the k. 483 15
 is a school. 779 14
 minde to me a k. is. 513 22
 my k. for a horse. 378 23
 my k. for a man. 490 16
 of God to a child. 110 5
 of perpetual night. 177 23
 palaces in K. come. 111 6
 shape the k. to his mind. 514 18
 the K. of Heaven. 873 24
 to a people k. 64 11
 want of a battle, the k. was lost 90 7
 Kingdom—come—'twas kin' o' k. 8091 9
 Kingdoms—God sifted three k. 318 4
 goodly states and k. seen. 607 6
 lissed away k. and. 418 18
 ravag'd k. and laid. 825 3
 King Edward—was careful. 224 16
 King Harold—fyghtyng for K. H. 844 11
 King James—call for old shoes. 16 7
 Kingly—evil spoken of is k. 329 3
 his state is k. 318 17
 power their love might. 531 17
 pride of k. sway. 686 7
 King Mahmud—composed for K. M. 699 6
 King-people—widow of a k. 677 16
 King-people—widow of a k. 677 16
 King Pin—the Main Spring. 610 19
 Kings—according to example of k. 243 2
 a company of k. 728 9
 and priests and K. 487 15
 are k. and crowns to me. 402 16
 audacity has made k. 46 9
 belongs to gods and k. 448 13
 bid k. come bow to it. 573 11
 captains and the k. depart. 287 12
 cashiering most K. 633 20
 climb to eminence. 845 16
 confer with k. and emperors. 439 20
 courtesy to great k. 154 24
 divorce'd many English k. 720 5
 fall of many k. 399 14
 fear and dread of k. 510 12
 first k. reign'd. 814 12
 forget that they are men. 534 16
 for such tomb would wish. 339 7
 from k. to cobblers. 257 7
 give the best advice to k. 10 21
 God begins with k. 687 3
 greatest secrets of k. 648 1
 have no such couch. 340 3
 icy hand on k. 178 11
 in hearts of k. 510 12
 it makes gods. 377 18

kingliest k. are crowned. 376 16
 last argument of k. 850 4
 lesson for k. 710 5
 lord it over k. 426 12
 Lords and Commons. 408 4
 mad world. Mad k. 916 9
 may be blessed. 832 8
 may love treason. 811 7
 meaner creatures k. 377 18
 must have slaves. 845 16
 must k. neglect. 92 3
 must show their might. 848 12
 of cabbages—and k. 777 15
 of k. makes peasants. 767 8
 of modern thought. 282 19
 on her wheel the fate of k. 291 19
 or fighting k. 408 23
 or the favorites enjoy. 351 9
 part which laws or k. cause. 370 2
 patience gazing on k.' graves. 554 15
 perquisite of k. 584 4
 province of k. to bring. 853 16
 queen's and states. 714 24
 republics and emperors. 915 5
 right divine of k. to govern. 334 5
 royal throne of k. 225 3
 scavenger and k.'s same to. 25 19
 seek their subjects'. 825 12
 seized from k. 218 19
 sport of k. 108 11
 stamp of k. imparts no more. 488 15
 State without k. or nobles. 331 3
 such is the breath of k. 906 20
 that fear their subjects'. 356 10
 the divine right of k. 331 11
 the fall of k. 315 17
 too narrow for two k. 133 18
 to sit in sovereignty. 644 26
 twist k. and tyrants. 825 12
 what have k. that privates. 92 3
 while k. looked on afraid. 458 22
 will be tyrants. 610 4
 worse in k. than beggars. 486 19
 would not play at. 845 7
 see also Royalty, pp. 682-686
 King Stephen—was a worthy peere. 777 1
 Kingston—Master K. this I will. 699 3
 King Will—toast his own K. W. 802 9
 Kinsmen—worth than thousand k. 775 24
 Kipling—Rudyard's cease from K. 306 5
 Kirche—die K. allein. 118 9
 Kirchhofs—Ruhe eines K. 339 13
 Kirke—to K. the narre. 117 17
 Kirkyard—lie in the green k. 230 2
 Kiss—all humbled k. the rod. 480 7
 angels gave k. at once a k. 722 6
 as they k. consume. 188 2
 at lightest thrill. 827 13
 coward does it with a k. 149 24
 dead Caesar's wounds. 336 8
 for winds to k. 679 19
 gentle k. to every sedge. 85 1
 glowing k. had won. 766 1
 hyacinth woos thy k. 382 30
 I k. the dear fingers. 532 2
 immortal with a k. 251 11
 is sweetness of thy k. 464 8
 it takes two for a k. 125 2
 its like a baumy k. 678 21
 kind k. before we part. 579 20
 leave a k. but in the cup. 802 15
 like Dian's k. unasked. 472 8
 Love's most honeyed k. 617 19
 may not k. her hand. 123 20
 me! and be quiet. 32 23
 more orthodox k. 198 10
 music from chords of life. 538 20
 my eyelids. 179 19
 my raptur'd soul away. 180 10
 myrrh smell in thy k. 228 6
 nectar of the k. 472 3
 not the thing you k. 164 1
 once more her fragrant. 458 13
 or a k. too long. 921 9
 or two is nothing much. 473 12
 our good-night k. 172 7
 place to make it well. 531 18
 regrets to k. it dry. 780 17
 seal with a righteous k. 178 1
 soft as a k. 769 4
 steal a k. from thee. 244 1
 stooped to k. the stream. 872 20
 that Mortal's eyes. 39 7
 that shadows k. 700 7

the child asleep.....	872 17
the book's outside.....	563 15
them all at once.....	887 17
to k. the lady's hands.....	349 23
to k. the rod.....	651 10
'twixt song and k.....	72 25
tyrants seem to k.....	825 20
which Jews might k.....	406 8
with trait rous k. her Saviour.....	886 23
wrong in a connubial k.....	676 12
see also Kisses pp. 416-419	
Kissage-favouritism governed k.....	417 19
Kissed-again with tears.....	653 19
and k. the pretty lass.....	507 12
and put to bed.....	112 13
braided, and jewelled, and k.....	348 4
Good-night and be k.....	110 6
have k. each other.....	590 4
her cold corpse.....	900 19
her with his beams.....	767 2
his soul away.....	180 5
Hope k. Love.....	482 11
Judas k. his Master.....	812 8
smoothly the waters k.....	873 15
so dearly.....	470 3
the bondsman.....	185 15
you and prest you close.....	869 7
you in the path.....	207 23
see also Kisses pp. 416-419	
Kisses-and welcome you'll find.....	867 17
been blowing k. to Earth.....	529 16
beneath the k. of night.....	698 23
fill it with k.....	803 5
from a female mouth.....	460 6
golden k. all over.....	158 14
grisettes blew their k.....	729 13
milk and k. fed.....	112 8
played at cards for k.....	473 5
should impair their white.....	359 21
south wind k.....	236 11
stolen k. much completer.....	786 13
tears and smiles.....	897 16
that whoever k.....	401 5
to his returning k.....	877 19
whose drops quench k.....	720 20
you have forgotten my k.....	543 21
see also Kisses pp. 416-419	
Kissing-beat ground for k. of feet.....	399 19
ear, k. arguments.....	43 3
full sense.....	109 22
lady through respirator.....	806 1
not ruffling.....	872 21
see also Kisses pp. 416-419	
Kissinging-message will go k. to.....	618 11
Kit-bag-troubles in your old k.....	721 18
Kitchen-dwells perpetual frost.....	138 7
in a k. bred.....	24 5
mother from the k. door.....	764 6
set around the k. fire.....	755 13
Kitchens-wild-cats in your k.....	895 6
Kite-hawk or k. who do.....	356 1
soar with unblooded beak.....	580 19
sufficient for k.'s dinner.....	359 1
the k. the covered hook.....	771 12
Kites-boys flying k. haul.....	902 22
Kith-neither beene k. or kin.....	707 20
Kitten-rather be a k. and cry.....	56 16
Kittens-like k. playing with.....	883 22
Klein-die Müh' ist k.....	816 16
Kluges-wer was K. denken.....	788 11
Knack-hast thou the k.....	883 26
simple, merry, tender k.....	109 22
the k. of expression.....	308 22
Knave-coined epithet for a k.....	542 23
crafty k. needs no.....	148 19
friendship with a k.....	302 4
is thought a dangerous k.....	667 16
may make of lorde a k.....	489 13
men crown the k.....	628 12
more k. than fool.....	102 2, 283 7
neat k. with a smooth.....	897 11
of a k. a lorde also.....	489 13
that wears a title.....	560 8
see also Knavery p. 419	
Knavery-all this k.....	33 8
and folly to excuse.....	261 16
quadrille as a k.....	157 11
see also Knavery p. 419	
Knaves-a word which k. and fools.....	261 16
let in the tide of k.....	379 20
of what the k. invent.....	898 12
shall minister.....	919 5
to flatter k. or lose.....	276 22
to share with k.....	430 22

Knavish-Cupid is a k. lad.....	324 11
Know-thy shall k. a file.....	630 13
Knee-a patient k.....	912 16
bended her k.....	55 7
by another man's k.....	157 4
hinges of the k.....	276 14
nursin' his foot on k.....	854 9
on bended k.....	403 1
sae sweetly on her k.....	506 11
sitting just now on my k.....	483 15
take me on your k.....	253 17
to bow the k.....	338 5
took the child upon her k.....	545 21
Kneel-down and bless the empery.....	531 14
not before same altar.....	198 10
to rural Gods.....	337 19
Kneeling-at her evening prayer.....	546 2
together k., night and day.....	919 4
to take aim k.....	900 8
Kneels-camel k. at the gates.....	163 21
down upon the plain.....	670 1
when the day is done.....	577 16
Knees-all k. were weary.....	627 13
because we are on our k.....	341 9
bow, stubborn k.....	628 2
bow to any save God.....	628 4
footgear to mend on his k.....	705 11
gentleman on his k.....	909 3
lye in the K. of the Gods.....	322 11
must now serve his k.....	589 22
on parent k.....	781 18
pride two bent k.....	28 3
supple k. feed arrogance.....	633 1
twisted like old thorn.....	96 23
weakest saint upon his k.....	625 23
Knell-curfew tolls the k.....	238 17
no music to a k.....	68 11
overpowering k.....	67 8
so his k. is knoll'd.....	728 24
that summons thee.....	191 15
their k. is rung.....	726 2
the shroud, the mattock.....	181 5
Kneller-by Heaven and not.....	232 17
Knells-call, Heaven invites.....	160 10
Knelt-Hebrew k. in dying light.....	406 22
to Nature first.....	554 10
Knew-all men k.....	17 16
all things I thought I k.....	422 9
any man in my life.....	519 6
as well's Monboddio.....	241 17
but what you take.....	503 16
declar'd how much he k.....	435 22
great Achilles, whom we k.....	389 22
great men but by report.....	341 26
he k. what is what.....	423 6
if we k. our pace would.....	421 18
if youth but k.....	922 23
loved you ere I k. you.....	474 7
none k. thee but to love.....	338 15
that no one k.....	834 2
then-see k. not what.....	483 6
though I k. nothing.....	422 7
whats' ever's to be known.....	420 10
who himself beginning k.....	445 15
Knife and fork were laid across.....	771 1
but dip a k. in it.....	652 18
cut me like a k.....	403 13
may be with one k.....	811 11
oyster k. that hacks and.....	690 9
servant that licks his k.....	640 13
to thy throat.....	36 15
victim and the stone k.....	113 14
war even to the k.....	843 17, 853 6
where the k. is driven.....	670 30
Knife-grinder-needy k., whither.....	620 11
Knights-'s bones are dust.....	726 1
can mak a belted k.....	488 5
guilt spurs maketh no k.....	35 2
like a plumed k.....	612 4
many a k. and many a.....	403 1
noble erle and valrous k.....	844 11
of the shire.....	213 17
tend her wounded k.....	603 16
there was never a k.....	447 8
verray perfight gentil k.....	98 14
was the name of the k.....	472 5
without fear.....	97 12
Knightly-or ever the k. years.....	242 2
Knights-accomplishing the k.....	856 8
city captains and carpet k.....	270 24
of all the King's K.....	726 3
of the pen.....	51 3
row my k. near the land.....	536 6
Knits-amity that wisdom k. not.....	303 13

me to thy rugged strand.....	692 23
up ravel'd sleeve of care.....	720 11
Knitting-and withal singing.....	733 6
Knives-hands before k.....	215 4
Knock-and fail to find you in.....	571 2
and it shall be opened.....	627 2
as you please.....	884 19
but when you k.....	883 16
or I will k. you down.....	653 11
persists to k. and wait.....	806 19
then must I k. or call.....	867 19
there and ask your heart.....	266 25
to k. at your ear.....	461 10
unbidden once.....	571 1
Knock-down-argument.....	42 2
Knocker-where the brass k.....	168 14
Knocking-at the gates.....	179 5
Knocks-at our hearts.....	790 15
at the door.....	14 5
good luck k. at his door.....	484 6
life k. at the door.....	172 6
not only k. at your door.....	570 22
Knoll-o'er yon bare k.....	91 23
Knot-certain k. of peace.....	720 23
Gordian k. of it.....	610 12
in a simple k. was tied.....	347 17
into a true lover's k.....	472 17
pitchy k. and beechen.....	878 11
with what k. shall I.....	94 14
Knots-two blazing pine k.....	597 11
Knotted-and combined locks.....	349 6
Know-all and you will pardon.....	288 18
all I k. is that I k. nothing.....	223 8
all k. or very soon may k.....	830 1
all we k. of what blessed do.....	362 1
and now I k. it.....	444 21
and shuns to k.....	447 2
and this I k.....	456 19
as what we least k.....	66 18
but k. their rights.....	332 8
by their fruits ye shall k.....	670 16
came to k. me well.....	307 22
comes to k. men.....	199 9
content to k. and be unknown.....	341 5
could we but k. the land.....	306 4
culture is to k.....	216 14
dislikes the world to k. it.....	403 14
does but act and k.....	7 22
do not k. them at all.....	892 15
easier to k. mankind.....	490 11
enough for man to k.....	837 25
ever been to Paris, k.....	579 10
feel I am happier than I k.....	352 1
[God] I shall n'er k.....	320 19
have the gift to k. it.....	894 12
hear, k. and say.....	389 20
here you would k. and enjoy.....	861 4
how little can be known.....	880 18
how the other half lives.....	450 20
ignorant of what I do not k.....	385 10
I k. is all the mourner saith.....	442 6
I k. and all the world.....	673 3
I k. and love the good.....	328 4
I k. I am.....	73 6
I k. myself now.....	131 14
I k. not, but I feel.....	354 12
I k. not, I ask not.....	474 21
I k. not where I am.....	386 16
I k. that I don't k. them.....	896 21
I k. that man.....	541 20
If we could but k.....	167 23
if you can but k.....	477 7
impossible to k. men.....	903 7
in ages no more could k.....	659 17
I shall k. and greet you.....	481 9
I shall not k. him.....	505 8
it shal be great.....	263 4
language he does not k.....	460 15
let man k. there are things.....	386 2
Lord, make me to k. my end.....	450 15
much we k. but more.....	96 20
n'er a transport k.....	72 24
no more I wish to k.....	331 4
no South, no North, no East.....	585 6
not allowed to k.....	306 3
not and k. not why.....	154 11
not if I k. myself.....	421 21
not if the dark or bright.....	440 13
not k. them sufficiently.....	892 15
not to k. me argues.....	386 3
not what the worst.....	826 18
not what you k.....	386 7
not when the day shall.....	467 17
now I k. it.....	231 3

of what they do above. 361 26
 only so much do I k. 244 22
 others we k. not of. 534 7
 our friends in heaven. 361 19
 pattern in himself to k. 368 21
 pity those I do not k. 414 26
 place k. him any more. 565 2
 pleasant to k. Mr. Lear. 560 17
 prophesy, unless ye k. 637 3
 reason from what we k. 658 24
 seeking to k. is learning to. 200 10
 shall k. it no more. 450 17
 should they k. of England. 224 11
 shows how little mortals k. 437 6
 souls you've cheered will k. 380 6
 that I may k. how frail I am. 450 15
 that they k. nothing. 423 13
 that which before us. 880 6
 the fortune to be born. 73 6
 their tricks and manners. 99 1
 them by their fruits. 303 26
 then thyself, presume not. 491 8
 they themselves do k. 38 16
 things those may not k. of. 343 29
 thirst to k. 195 20
 this I k. full well. 473 18
 those who k. it best. 89 13
 those who k. thee. 102 20
 thou oughtest to k. 322 20
 thou shalt k. ere long. 268 8
 thyself, heaven-born phrase. 638 8
 to forget what you k. 288 1
 to k. her was to love her. 476 20
 to k. it was her manner. 493 11
 to k. that we k. him not. 317 7
 to k. the sacrifices. 470 13
 to k., to esteem, to love. 443 6
 too far, for me to k. 320 19
 transcends the what we k. 545 23
 we k. in part. 636 23
 "we k. it now" sez he. 850 6
 we k. not anything. 377 26
 we k. not what we do. 906 28
 we nothing k. but what. 898 19
 what false heart doth k. 383 22
 what it doth k. 696 13
 when it came to k. me well. 308 1
 when I would k. thee. 78 20
 where one is going. 759 14
 whether he hath it. 827 2
 which none but madmen k. 396 8
 which we name but cannot k. 320 20
 which we should not k. 757 19
 who does not k. them. 489 10
 whom to k. be life. 317 7
 wish for that we k. not. 882 23
 wits come to k. each of her. 883 24
 yet I k. not why. 464 10
 you k. do not k. it but. 329 15
 you k. how little while. 449 9
 you k. my heart. 580 3
 you k. the law. 411 2
 you now and having known. 474 7
 see also Knowledge pp. 419-423
 Knowest-full little k. thou. 902 12
 less than thou k. 216 11
 me not by my clothes. 33 4
 nor k. thou what argument. 392 4
 Knoweth-heart k. his own. 358 24
 he k. not dead are there. 363 18
 he k. the universe. 421 20
 no man k. his sepulcher. 337 10
 one half of the world k. not. 422 17
 Knowing-and k. dare maintain. 332 8
 greater than their k. 257 21
 his mind was capable of k. 386 1
 learn anything worth k. 408 18
 love of k. without the love. 435 12
 nothing knows but to obey. 564 24
 or k. it, pursue. 327 6
 scarce k. if we wish to go. 545 23
 that's worth the k. 696 14
 ways are past our k. 802 12
 well k. why. 436 25
 without k. how or why. 602 17
 see also Knowledge pp. 419-423
 Knowledge-ask of K. to show. 837 7
 being mature in k. 601 19
 being to be had. 236 27
 book of k. fair. 546 10
 bring home k. 809 21
 but grieving. 213 13
 by suffering entereth. 762 10
 by words without k. 904 11

carrier of news and k. 617 12
 carry k. with him. 809 21
 corrupted light of k. 140 8
 delightful. 109 3
 desire of k. in excess. 106 19
 done without our k. 328 5
 dress does not give k. 33 20
 fires of Wisdom and K. 594 22
 from k. ignorance. 165 8
 from living k. hid. 757 5
 gives the most k. 48 6
 goodness of k. 779 9
 greatest things in our k. 246 8
 helps us to die. 172 1
 his domain of universal k. 386 2
 in speech, yet not in k. 741 15
 is little worth. 892 3
 is lost. 925 3
 is proud that he learn'd. 879 5
 is the foundation. 49 6
 is the hill. 208 7
 is to know that we know. 317 7
 least k. of any. 50 9
 less than k. 200 8
 manners must adorn k. 493 9
 next to virtue. 419 24
 no k. that is not power. 421 7
 nor k. to the wise. 236 14
 not according to k. 925 16
 not fault of k. 236 27
 of character possessed. 332 5
 of good and evil. 407 19
 of our own ignorance. 881 12
 on the fruit-tree of k. 37 20
 out-topping k. 700 14
 price for k. 179 18
 profit in k. of myself. 285 13
 prudence is the k. 645 10
 quickly comes such k. 466 13
 scantiness of k. 198 3
 science is organized k. 692 6
 score of fore-k. and divining. 773 14
 share. God's k. 361 10
 share with thee k. 44 17
 signified his k. of. 701 1
 spouseless virgin K. flies. 878 17
 that k. may grow. 925 3
 the k. of kings. 685 10
 the literature of k. 461 22
 then is k. good. 881 20
 through k. we behold. 147 19
 through zeal k. is gotten. 925 3
 tree of diabolical k. 440 7
 value is adding of k. 77 19
 want of k. always inflicts. 757 22
 we issued gorged with k. 400 11
 will come to lodge. 903 1
 with more zeal than k. 392 9
 with the k. of thy works. 547 22
 woman's happiest k. 870 2
 yet no k. he has had. 597 3
 see also Knowledge pp. 419-423
 Knowledges-men's wits and k. 75 20
 Known-because he would be k. 50 2
 be it k. to Skin and Bone. 381 20
 best k. evil most. 240 6
 do to be forever k. 257 1
 evil is best. 135 10
 God is best k. in not. 315 15
 God of our fathers k. of old. 287 11
 I have k. sorrow. 429 2
 know you now and having k. 474 7
 least k. to himself. 420 18
 man know, things to be k. 386 2
 the goddess was k. 324 22
 thoughts which he hath k. 490 2
 thou wast created is not k. 568 5
 to all the vagrant train. 595 5
 to be a lovely and. 466 10
 too well k. to others. 386 9
 to the devil where he is k. 809 20
 to whom all Naples is k. 422 7
 truth well k. to most. 462 23
 where best they are k. 60 5
 Knows-ache my body k. 519 19
 better than he practices. 99 18
 but now-she k. 483 6
 but to obey. 564 26
 everybody k. 56 1
 fears God, and k. no other. 320 1
 greatness k. itself. 341 13
 half the world k. not. 485 27
 happy that he k. no more. 284 13
 he k. to live who keeps. 520 13

he k. ye not. 734 6
 how to make them happy. 333 3
 humble that he k. no more. 879 5
 it at forty. 530 19
 nobody k. where. 444 15
 nothing of its greatest. 341 24
 not his own. 460 10
 nought that k. not this. 902 6
 one k. nothing but. 245 18
 schoolboy k. it. 218 4
 she k. her man. 347 26
 steed that k. his rider. 566 6
 the more a man k. the more. 422 18
 whence no man k. 52 1
 whither we may vent. 426 4
 who but k. 445 24
 who k. nothing base. 102 7
 see also Knowledge pp. 419-423
 Knuckle-that k.-end of England. 693 2
 wit like a k. of ham. 885 22
 Köln-in K. a town of. 124 6
 Kommt-spät k. ihr, doch ihr k. 798 11
 König-der K. herrscht. 683 2
 der wahre K. 65 6
 es war ein K. in Tule. 683 23
 Könige-wenn die K. bau'n. 685 14
 Kopf-Mühlrad im K. herum. 742 6
 Kornfeld-in der flachen Hand. 623 9
 Kosciusko-Freedom shrieked as K. 204 19
 they view'd fallen K. 294 22
 Krabbeln-da k. sie nun. 103 22
 Kraft-des Lebens schönste K. 351 4
 Krankheit-wie eine ewige K. 431 17
 Kreis-im engen K. verengert. 344 20
 Kritik-nimmt dem Baume. 151 20
 Kubla Khan-in Xanadu did K.K. 19 18
 Kuh-eine tüchtige K. 126 24
 Kühner-Mädchen wird immer k. 476 17
 Kultur-die alle Welt beleckt. 192 11
 Kunst-die rechte Hand. 44 19
 ist nicht das Brod. 44 15
 mit wenig K. sich. 573 6
 muss die K. entweichen. 546 25
 nah mit K. verwandt. 889 20
 schwer ist die K. 44 20
 Künste-wachsen die K. der Lust. 44 18
 Kunstgriffe-durch so feine K. 183 13
 Kye-and a' the k. at home. 717 1

L

L'Abbe de Ville-proposed a toast. 802 9
 Label-men for God. 579 3
 Labes-animi l. nec. 868 6
 est haec saeculi l. 835 23
 Labitur-admissi l. amnis. 796 22
 et labetur in seum. 446 10
 occulto fallitque. 796 22
 Labor-and l's done. 173 6
 and sorrow. 15 21
 begs for l. and cannot get. 910 5
 cheers the tar's l. 804 5
 Chinese l. in South Africa. 715 11
 days of l. 537 22, 627 19
 difficulty and l. hard. 194 8
 endless l. all along. 603 7
 ease and alternate l. 136 2
 every l. sped. 370 1
 falls to me to l. 865 23
 filch men's art and l. 786 5
 from end to end with l. keen. 435 21
 from l. health. 133 21
 from secular l. 48 21
 fruit derived from l. 911 15
 genius can never despise l. 310 3
 [genius] intuitive talent for l. 308 7
 hand hard with l. 732 17
 his body to painful l. 499 25
 in cheerful l. 134 11
 in tenui l. at tennis. 259 16
 is a chant. 63 25
 is for future hours. 18 10
 is light where love. 638 13
 is negligence. 606 4
 learn to l. and to wait. 7 17
 men who l. 48 14
 mountain was in l. 533 2
 mute is voice of rural l. 689 4
 object of the l. was small. 259 16
 obtained with l. 881 19
 of Omnipotence. 315 7
 of the mind. 90 18
 patient of l. 18 19

press down upon brow of l. . . . 325 5
 semi-slavery in l. 660 18
 shortened l. of Copyists. . . . 633 20
 sore l's bath. 720 11
 strong again for l. 719 9
 sun on his l. with. 400 16
 swan with bootless l. 773 9
 sweet l's prize. 756 20
 things are full of l. 908 20
 true success is to l. 810 19
 unions shall have square. . . . 334 8
 until the evening. 910 19
 virtue from me, and true l. . . . 437 3
 waste your l. 911 12
 well may we l. 18 15
 where l's glory was to serve. . . 911 17
 without thought is l. lost. . . . 435 11
 with starving l. pampering. . . . 425 20
 witness the same l. 42 19
 work under our l. 910 12
 your love can l. aught. 234 11
 see also Labor pp. 423-425
 Laboratory-conversation is the l. 137 7
 Labore-fessi venimus. 669 7
 Labored-in vein. 425 13
 not for myself alone. 435 15
 such l. nothings. 758 22
 words could speak. 868 19
 Laborem-ex me, verumque l. . . . 437 3
 scribendi ferre l. 49 9
 Laborer-brings rest to the l. . . . 555 17
 see also Labor pp. 423-425
 Laborers-draw hame at even. . . . 764 8
 of Babel. 215 20
 plenteous, but the l. are few. . . 353 9
 Labori-reparasque l. 719 9
 Laborious-pro l. tantis. 669 7
 Laboriosae-vitam perdidit l. . . . 424 16
 Laboring-man an l. woman. . . . 380 13
 no l. in winter. 780 2
 no less than l. seas. 655 21
 sleep of a l. man. 718 1
 to be concise. 742 21
 who at the forge l. 71 12
 your l. people. 210 17
 Laborious-band. 45 13
 live l. days. 258 5
 studious of l. ease. 757 11
 Laboriously-do nothing. 425 27, 561 16
 Laboris-regio non plena l. 12 16
 Laboro-brevis esse l. obscurus. . 742 21
 Labors-be in vein. 802 18
 by l. of their own. 606 1
 for some good. 192 20
 how sweet when l. close. 769 5
 in l. which promote. 259 9
 lighten their l. with song. 732 20
 line too l. 151 13
 lives on the l. of lord. 775 8
 my designs and l. 298 23
 of an age. 701 16
 slave rests from his l. 338 8
 sweet, when l. close. 555 25
 that bequeathed their l. 440 3
 thy l. first commend. 627 16
 to tax our l. 752 17
 see also Labor pp. 423-425
 Laborum-alterius spectare l. . . . 519 2
 O l. dulce lenimen. 424 22
 Labra-habent l. lactucam. 126 5
 Labrum-intersunt salicem et l. . . 289 23
 Labuntur-anni, nec pietas. 795 5
 Laburnum-set l. on his birthday. . 279 13
 the l's dropping gold. 279 8
 Labyrinth-large author a l. 974 3
 Labyrinthine-within a bony l. . . . 357 8
 Labyrinthine-down the l. ways. . . 320 7
 Lace-my bodice blue. 348 11
 our gauze an l. 464 1
 with a tawdry l. 901 14
 Laced-bodice aptly l. 61 10
 doublet l., another plain. 664 19
 Laces-be brave in silks and l. . . . 786 5
 Lacescit-nemo me impune l. . . . 27 24
 Lâche-le l. fuit en vain. 180 3
 Lâcheln-eine zu l. 451 1
 Lâchelt-wer zu viel l. 429 21
 Lacht-Spasmacher selber l. 405 8
 zuletzt l., l. am besten. 428 9
 Lack-for l. of argument. 43 1
 in love there is no l. 638 13
 music for the joys we l. 733 7
 plentiful l. of wit. 885 6
 that am sure l. l. thee. 885 19

what l. you. 416 10
 what we l. ourselves. 195 18
 Lacked-learn all we l. before. . . . 359 20
 Lack-lustre-looking on with l. eye. 793 22
 Lacks-he that l. time to mourn. . . 533 13
 the which he l. 667 2
 Lacky-livered angels l. her. . . . 108 16
 Lacrima-perque sinum l. 782 4
 Lacrimis-ploratur l. amissa. . . . 523 2
 Lacryma-see Tears pp. 780-783
 Lacrymis-egeriturque dolor. . . . 782 5
 nemo me l. decorat. 667 12
 Lacrymosa-juxta cruceem l. 531 1
 Lactucam-habent labra l. 126 5
 Lacunas-orci visat, vastasque l. . 737 21
 Lad-country l. and lassie. 462 19
 Cupid is a knavish l. 324 11
 for the Roman l. 471 13
 I maune name. 846 13
 not now, but while a l. 887 17
 old l. of the castle. 894 17
 with blue ones. 803 16
 Ladder-and draw the l. after me. 527 7
 ascended Fame's l. so high. . . . 533 14
 ascends the l. 923 16
 frame a l. if we will. 831 23
 Jacob's-l. of the mind. 504 12
 like the l. of the vision. 739 14
 of our vices. 831 12
 talk to him of Jacob's l. 777 24
 thou art the patriarch's l. 596 11
 unto the l. turns. 21 13
 young ambition's l. 21 13
 Ladders-golden l. rise. 27 6
 Laden-come back l. from our quest. 603 25
 Ladies-among chairs of the l. . . . 287 1
 and maids their scarfs. 614 20
 attend to the l. 213 16
 call him sweet. 614 21
 etiquette by heart. 98 22
 fairy l. danced upon the. 484 15
 lords of l. intellectual. 382 13
 modern l. call polite. 778 16
 my coach, good-night l. 462 5
 now make pretty songs. 603 15
 of St. James. 58 18
 of the Hesperides. 60 15
 pansies for l. all. 577 18
 praise to our French l. 579 11
 ride with hawk on wrist. 676 13
 stock and tend. 14 19
 the flowers fair l. 387 14
 whose bright eyes. 248 27
 worn a bait for l. 499 6
 young l. spend their time. 500 9
 young l. you should not go. . . . 418 13
 see also Woman pp. 886-897
 Ladri-Francesci son tutti l. 402 4
 Ladroni-Italiani tutti l. 402 4
 Lads-drink my jolly l. 498 13
 golden l. and girls. 176 3
 tho' your l. are far away. 846 8
 'tis l. who are unafraid. 366 12
 Lady-ain't l. livin' in the land. . . 496 12
 colonel's l. an' Judy O'Grady. . . 235 17
 for a l. tender-hearted. 466 4
 from Philadelphia. 594 21
 hail to thee, l. 335 20
 her compiments sends. 553 13
 here comes the l. let her. 478 27
 I've known my l. 707 2
 lent his l. to his friend. 98 2
 lovely l. garmented in. 62 18
 "my l. fayre" for pity. 603 15
 my l. delight, arise. 402 21
 of my delight. 702 23
 of the Mere. 676 15
 of the twilight. 824 9
 of Threadneedle Street. 641 13
 old, old l. 23 10
 our l. of the Snows. 723 7
 perfume for l's chamber. 596 4
 she sleeps! my l. sleeps! 718 20, 750 15
 sing like a l. 26 8
 the Liner she's a l. 703 15
 the memorable L. terms. 635 14
 there is a l. sweet and kind. . . . 470 9
 to kiss the l's hands. 349 23
 weep no more l. 582 21
 who is this l. fine. 875 3
 with the same single l. 496 8
 see also Woman pp. 886-897
 Lady Greensleeves-who but L. G. 469 20
 Ladylike-l. luxuries. 214 31

Lady-Love-awake thee. 717 14
 Lady Morgan-making tax. 401 2
 Lady Mugs-stacked with defunct 800 2
 Ladyship-humorous l. is by. . . . 146 4
 Lady-slippers-I like not the l. . . 457 13
 Lady-smocks all silver-white. . . . 281 4
 Lady Townsend-formerly. 724 15
 Lædere-amicum l. ne joco. 300 12
 Lædunt-crodit l. credimus. 66 19
 Læsa-furor fit l. sapius. 584 17
 repugnat ovis. 143 10
 Læsit-potential aut imbecillior l. 334 17
 Læsos-nec semper l. 12 10
 Læsum-quos l. et oderunt. 354 27
 Læta-audacia prima species l. . . . 86 18
 mors, aut victoria l. 795 9
 Lætantur-qui maxime l. 344 2
 Lætentur-igitur l. amantes. 601 15
 Lætis-hunc numina. 263 12
 sollicitae aliquid l. 601 11
 Lætus-cum laudari me. 624 4
 Lætusque-ille potens sui l. 446 9
 Lafayette-we are here. 853 9
 Lagging-four l. winters. 590 20
 Lagoon-reeds of the l. 881 9
 Lagoons-banks of dark l. 403 11
 Lags-fiction l. after truth. 85 11
 tempest itself l. behind. 513 17
 the veteran. 14 20
 Laid-beams of peace be l. 458 22
 on with a trowel. 642 10
 them before you. 372 9
 where she is careless l. 372 5
 without knowing it. 663 22
 Laidier-l'or même à la l. 624 9
 Laidis-l'or donne aux plus l. . . . 325 16
 Lair-rouse the lion from his l. . . . 461 4
 seeketh her rocky l. 694 17
 Laissez-Je vous l. milieu. 222 20
 Laissez-faire, l. passer. 545 9
 Lake-aspect to desert and lake. . . 545 9
 beauties in the l. 863 17
 blossom fell into l. 281 20
 bosom of its nursing l. 673 15
 bosom of the l. 863 20
 just kiss'd the l. 764 20
 Lucrine l. near Baïæ. 213 8
 near the l. where drooped. 872 12
 on still St. Mary's l. 773 18
 peeps dreamingly out of l. 863 16
 pour it in the l. 502 11
 she shone upon the l. 527 19
 slope down to blue l. edge. 307 11
 stirs the peaceful l. 119 9
 swan swims on a l. 773 4
 the pleased l. like maiden. 764 20
 the river from the l. 494 9
 Lake-blossom-white l. fell into. . . 281 20
 Lakes-expanse of crystal l. 119 10
 icy l. of Maine. 853 12
 spill its l. and rivers. 862 15
 twice seen in their l. 863 15
 Lalage-call me L. or Doris. 641 18
 Lamb-a l. appears a lion. 268 18
 as a l. to the slaughter. 689 18
 droops like the l. 227 8
 gentle as a l. with mint. 897 9
 go to bed with the l. 63 18
 in the figure of a l. 143 23
 Mary had a little l. 426 1
 one dead l. is there. 171 7
 shallows where a l. 693 12
 skin of an innocent l. 670 23
 washed in blood of the L. 360 18
 wind to the storm l. 645 1
 wolf shall dwell with l. 589 2
 wolf where he l. may get. 671 17
 yoked with a l. 28 14
 Lambendo-paulum figurant. . . . 345 6
 Lambent-saw the l. easy light. . . . 528 21
 Lambie-nae l. maun play. 689 12
 Lambkin-my pretty cosset l. 718 3
 Lambs-the pretty l. 110 18
 we were as twinn'd l. 596 2
 Lame-age is l. 924 6
 dogs over stiles. 909 20
 do not limp before the l. 646 14
 feet was I to the l. 595 16
 impotent conclusion. 670 26
 Lament-he whom we l. 459 10
 let us moderately l. them. 736 8
 the ceasing of breath. 926 6
 thou wilt l. hereafter. 661 2
 Lamentable-is not this a l. thing. 670 23

Lamentably-pleasant thing sung l. 56 17
 Lamentation—a cry of l., repeated. 791 7
 bury me with l. 667 12
 lonesome and low l. 189 20
 matter worthy of l. 915 13
 need l. for him. 164 14
 raining tears of l. 782 26
 Lamentations—cries and l. 70 16
 Laments—external manners of l. 343 21
 that virtue cannot live. 838 13
 Lamp—a l. unto my feet. 359 18
 begins to flicker. 203 4
 brightening Reason's l. 658 12
 glorious l. of heaven. 765 17
 glow'd the l. of day. 765 19
 had I but Aladdin's l. 583 3
 Hesper's l. begins to glow. 258 16
 holds out to burn. 666 22
 Homer's l. appeared. 605 21
 I have but one l. 245 2
 I press God's l. close. 388 9
 I trimmed my l. 436 19
 Lady with a l. shall stand. 981 7
 lighted another's l. 364 13
 lights his l. of love. 273 2
 little l. in her hand. 891 13
 ocean sunk the l. of light. 555 5
 of experience. 245 2
 of genius burns. 309 18
 of my soul is alight. 665 8
 our angel Reason holds. 658 12
 pass l. from hand to hand. 366 11
 ready money Aladdin's l. 521 22
 relight the l. once more. 445 3
 sacred l. of day. 770 1
 set her silver l. on high. 757 8
 shall be by fits of passion. 445 3
 smelling of the l. 42 19, 48 11
 streams light divine. 658 12
 than the l. of life. 309 18
 the l. of a man's life. 356 22
 thinks no l. so cheering. 751 6
 thy l. and gone to bed. 580 4
 word is a l. unto my feet. 693 19
 your l. and mine. 42 19
 Lamplight—o'er him streaming. 656 11
 where the single l. gleams. 718 16
 Lamplighter—death's sober l. 315 2
 Lampo—fra l'ombre un l. solo. 456 10
 Lampon—scribbles of some low l. 407 8
 Lampoons—writes severe l. on me. 50 6
 Lamp-posts—500,001 l. in America 846 14
 Lamps—are the meridian sun. 547 25
 burns its fragrant l. 403 11
 heaven's distant l. 360 21
 his gas l. seven. 29 9
 like Hemian's bright l. 248 2
 like hidden l. in old. 462 22
 of heaven. 29 9
 shone o'er fair. 271 1
 these lovely l. 247 15
 those glorious l. were made. 751 15
 those having l. will pass. 456 22
 to be ever held in hand. 75 19
 with everlasting oil. 555 19
 ye living l. 314 28
 Lana—sed de l. 118 19
 Lancastrian—and turn l. there. 681 17
 Lance—glitter hanberk, helm and l. 676 13
 he seems to shake a l. 701 12
 strong l. of justice. 711 29
 threw his shining l. 612 4
 Lances—flirt with Juliet. 23 14
 through Saltillo. 853 12
 Lances—truth tip your l. 51 3
 Land—a l. of memory. 509 10
 a l. of promise. 509 10
 a l. of pure delight. 362 3
 all over this broad l. 586 7
 and the l.'s betray'd. 523 13
 and the pleasant l. 815 5
 appearst for the lovely l. 567 6
 as near by water as by l. 360 1
 at pleasure the defected l. 425 20
 band that hallowed our l. 366 21
 bowels of the l. 856 28
 came down and hid the l. 791 19
 cast shadow into l. of song. 367 22
 cast the water of my l. 504 1
 Columbia, happy l. 22 12
 could we but know the l. 306 4
 cultivated by spade. 18 14
 damnation round the l. 623 7
 darkness of the l. 68 12

dear L. to which desire. 304 22
 dear the l. that gave you. 373 23
 devotion throughout our l. 522 23
 disk l. of mystic dream. 463 23
 firm in this youthful l. 294 20
 flowing with milk and honey. 140 19
 folks may cross by l. 637 1
 friends in Spirit L. 300 22
 from error's chain. 663 9
 give thrice so much l. 87 6
 God, and your native l. 585 16
 gone to the l. of no laughter. 429 20
 good and bad of every l. 22 3
 governs l. and sea. 531 22
 great history of the l. 891 7
 half a rood of l. 882 21
 hear, L. o' Cakes. 407 7
 his fame great in all the l. 257 24
 home in every l. 83 8
 ill fares the l. 913 19
 in a blatant l. 492 23
 in a strange l. 809 13
 in no man's l. 163 25
 in this whole wide l. 312 13
 into the silent l. 377 10
 in yonder l. locked bay. 568 4
 in your l. and my l. 275 9
 is dearer for sacrifices. 587 22
 is dearer for the sea. 567 15
 it is the l. of shadows. 439 21
 knowest thou the l. 572 9
 known in any l. or age. 459 13
 leaves . . . virtue's firme l. 340 24
 lies sunny. 202 7
 light of the l. and sea. 469 6
 light never was on sea or l. 457 5
 limbs astride from l. to l. 552 14
 little l. well till'd. 865 1
 London like a l. of old. 462 9
 love of your native l. 141 17
 madden round the l. 573 15
 many a subject l. look'd. 831 6
 men dream of. 23 8
 men sing by l. an' sea. 599 5
 messages pass from l. to l. 618 3
 might have gone by l. 666 10
 mire of the last l. 165 2
 my knights near the l. 536 6
 my own, my native l. 142 3
 native l. in civil wars. 854 13
 no l. like England. 225 8
 o'er all the pleasant l. 370 4
 o'er Egypt's l. of memory. 559 9
 of brown heath. 692 23
 of darkness. 170 15
 of levity is l. of guilt. 346 17
 of my dreams. 202 19
 of my sires. 692 23
 of sky and song. 767 17
 of the free. 274 16, 584 27
 of the mountain. 692 23
 of the Pilgrim's pride. 22 21
 of the vine and olive. 740 17
 of youth. 23 3
 oh, it beckons. 924 20
 on a narrow neck of l. 454 21
 one flag, one l., one heart. 585 20
 on one small point of l. 450 11
 o' the leal. 361 9
 our fathers visioned. 489 14
 our l. the first garden. 584 27
 peeled from that high l. 320 6
 pillar of the l. 223 9
 plenty o'er a smiling l. 595 9
 poet's native l. 914 18
 possession and use of l. 18 7
 post o'er l. or ocean. 318 17
 praise sea, but keep on l. 567 3
 property in l. is capital. 616 3
 rapine share the l. 829 11
 rebellion in this l. 659 22
 rent with civil feuds. 335 5
 retains it never. 566 16
 right . . . to the use of l. 674 20
 salutary to the l. 18 6
 save a sinking l. 364 22
 shakes turrets of the l. 612 2
 sit at ease upon the l. 567 17
 slaves—in a l. of light. 716 18
 sprightly l. of mirth. 293 23
 sweet l. of liberty. 22 21
 that gave you birth. 102 21
 that height Cokaigne. 665 6
 that l. of Calvin. 693 2

the empire of the l. 615 6
 the l. of Eldorado. 462 9
 the l. of scholars. 224 3
 the l. of the living. 446 20
 the l. that has taught us. 294 1
 there lies poet's native l. 398 14
 there lies the L. of Song. 914 18
 they love their l. 141 19
 this l.'s too warm for me. 877 20
 thou hast brought this l. to. 289 11
 through l. in green attire. 501 18
 through this fair l. 57 17
 to fight for such a l. 587 5
 to one for this delicious l. 141 11
 to view from l. 519 2
 turtle is heard in our l. 748 3
 undiscovered l. 55 5
 varied and ample l. 553 4
 was in de l. ob cotton. 685 9
 well indeed for our l. 753 9
 where cypress and myrtle. 842 2
 wherein thou liest. 668 3
 where the mountains are. 924 20
 without the use of l. 424 14
 worthiest in the l. 897 10
 Lande—gedeint in einem L. 154 19
 in Dichters L. gehen. 606 11
 Landed—troop was l. in my country 587 1
 Ländler—alle L. gute Menschen. 327 21
 Landing—on some silent. 168 11
 Landlady—and Tom grew gracious 899 6
 Landlord—fill a flowing. 205 13
 's hospitable door. 621 22
 's laugh was ready chorus. 428 13
 over persuading by l. 230 7
 Landmark—of a new domain. 764 15
 of new delight. 162 16
 remove not ancient l. 31 4
 Landmarks—life hath set no l. 448 11
 temples and L. 76 8
 Lander—replies, "Yet he was". 599 2
 Lands—are lit with autumn blaze. 326 5
 drug for Eastern l. 704 6
 in Eastern l. they talk. 280 21
 it comes from the west l. 873 14
 let other l. exulting. 304 10
 men from foreign l. 549 19
 nobles from their l. 53 10
 of himself though not of l. 740 1
 roamed o'er many l. 506 8
 to take our l. away. 77 11
 watering of Egyptian l. 559 10
 were fairly portioned. 827 20
 where sorrow is unknown. 734 1
 wrought in Thy many l. 669 19
 Landscape—conspicuous thing in l. 700 5
 darkens the l. o'er. 298 20
 eternal l. of the past. 583 4
 lay as if new created. 764 13
 painter, love of hills. 577 2
 romance into the tamest l. 874 7
 she was a soft l. 887 19
 the darken'd l. 123 2
 wand o'er the l. 770 5
 when will l. tire the view. 545 7
 Landsmen—all, whoever you may. 550 11
 list, ye l. all to me. 549 18
 Lane—hide wonders of the l. 356 6
 narrow space of a single l. 320 4
 the gate, and the locust l. 369 13
 walks sodden pasture l. 562 10
 wedlock's a l. where there. 498 13
 Lanes—among the crooked l. 315 6
 country l. and harvest. 526 10
 Language—a mystic l. bears. 280 21
 antagonism of l. and race. 752 18
 attempts to use l. 460 15
 bad l. or abuse I never use. 773 22
 blush is no l. 74 5
 by thy l. cabalistic. 631 16
 different l. and customs. 843 5
 enlargement of the l. 654 9
 enrichment of our native l. 903 12
 entrance into the l. 809 8
 eyes have one l. 248 6
 flowers are Love's truest l. 277 18
 freely flowing. 77 8
 he was the lodesterre. 607 15
 I love the l. 460 6
 in l. plain. 630 3
 in l. quaint and olden. 280 2
 in their imposing l. 590 20
 in theological l. 663 4
 is a city. 426 7

learn'd l. of another world. . . . 554 21
 letter of the Eternal's l. . . . 288 19
 music is the universal l. . . . 537 21
 any l. is plain. . . . 182 17
 nature's end of l. . . . 745 3
 noble and expressive l. . . . 577 1
 no l. but a cry. . . . 56 3
 of truth is simple. . . . 821 16
 of truth unadorned. . . . 820 19
 quaint and olden. . . . 156 8
 room for on l. here. . . . 22 20
 she speaks a various l. . . . 544 15
 silent l. of grief. . . . 783 20
 spoken by angels. . . . 537 17
 strangled his l. in tears. . . . 782 21
 sweet tears! the awful l. . . . 782 7
 that the English l. . . . 22 20
 the actors spoke. . . . 662 22
 the l. I have liv'd in. . . . 460 18
 was his mother-tongue. . . . 624 7
 wherewith spring letters. . . . 146 27
 who accords to his l. . . . 905 2
 yet with us abode. . . . 744 19
 see also Language pp. 426, 427
 Languages—well l. Danyel. . . . 426 2
 Languages—are no more than. . . . 460 13
 especially the dead. . . . 435 7
 great feast of l. . . . 654 20
 ignorant of foreign l. . . . 460 10
 silent in seven l. . . . 709 20
 speak all l. . . . 247 19
 speaks three or four l. . . . 460 20
 uttered in all the l. . . . 862 6
 Langendo—jemendo et. . . . 628 22
 Languagesunt—spatio l. . . . 87 14
 Laughd—hung l. o'er crystal flood. 572 12
 shaking his l. locks. . . . 52 2
 Laughish-beauties l. half concealed. 72 9
 long time in error. . . . 872 3
 relieve may l. . . . 717 13
 Laughed—dances l. to a stand. . . 926 27
 Laughor—make l. smile. . . . 15 19
 Langweile—Gelehrter hat keine l. 436 11
 Lantern—bear you the lantern. . . 104 18
 guide and l. to my feet. . . . 319 27
 in thy dark l. . . . 555 19
 our l. the moon. . . . 649 18
 swing his l. higher. . . . 67 5
 the l. of the night. . . . 525 10
 wit is like a dark l. . . . 884 25
 Lanterns—Macedonian king made. 566 2
 Laocoon—or say of the L. . . . 694 5
 Lap—as my mother's l. . . . 172 21
 chills the l. of May. . . . 501 4
 dropt in her l. . . . 280 18
 from earth's prolific l. . . . 578 11
 head upon the l. of earth. . . . 505 19
 hold in her full l. . . . 92 14
 in the l. of Thetis. . . . 769 2
 into earth's l. . . . 52 10
 lie on the l. of the gods. . . . 322 11
 me in delight. . . . 805 15
 me in soft Lydian airs. . . . 604 1
 of providence. . . . 644 17
 of Republican Freedom. . . . 285 4
 of the crimson rose. . . . 681 14
 on the l. of Autumn bloom. . . . 723 17
 sing to l. me in content. . . . 547 17
 strew the green l. of Spring. . . . 834 19
 who from her green l. throws. . . 501 10
 Lapidary—in l. inscriptions a man. 563 16
 Lapid—quid l. durius. . . . 594 12
 Lapidem—altera manu fert l. . . . 312 20
 gutta cavat l. non vi. . . . 594 12
 Lapidusum—panem l. vocabat. . . 312 25
 Lapland—frozen l. to Peru. . . . 809 19
 lovely as a L. night. . . . 17 24
 Lapse—liquid l. of murmuring. . . 546 11
 since thy original l. . . . 438 23
 to l. in fullness is sorer. . . . 486 19
 Lapsu—ut l. graviore ruant. . . . 262 7
 Lapping—see p. 427
 Laqueos—accipiterque suspectos l. 771 12
 Larcenous—play her l. tricks. . . . 887 5
 Larceny—'tis petty l. . . . 786 3
 Larch—plumelets tuft the l. . . . 790 23
 Lard—they l. their lean books. . . . 598 19
 Larded—so l. with my matter. . . . 618 16
 Larder—keeps our l. lean. . . . 31 18
 Larem—venimus l. ad nostrum. . . 669 7
 Large—as l. as life and. . . . 34 24
 enough for me. . . . 360 4
 his privilege how l. . . . 458 23
 if too l. it trips him. . . . 290 8

little tasks make l. return. . . . 436 21
 praise a l. domain. . . . 19 4
 twice as l. measured. . . . 126 8
 Larger—children of a l. growth. . . 488 28
 lion look no l. than the cat. . . . 573 23
 Largest-hearted—as for the l. of us. 696 20
 Lark—becomes sightless song. . . . 814 6
 blithe as the l. . . . 807 4
 busy day wak'd by the l. . . . 530 1
 from her light wing. . . . 579 19
 's is a clarion call. . . . 69 17
 no l. so blithe as he. . . . 134 1
 of l. and linnet. . . . 141 2
 O singing l. . . . 202 10
 precious than the l. . . . 127 6
 raven sing so like a l. . . . 656 15
 rise with the l. . . . 63 18, 427 11
 sing as sweetly as the l. . . . 152 12
 song above the morning l. . . . 355 24
 some late l. singing. . . . 169 11
 sunrise wakes the l. to sing. . . . 558 12
 the l. sings on. . . . 555 4
 then a l. . . . 242 11
 through morning sky, the l. . . . 549 14
 twitters from quiet skies. . . . 555 3
 see also Lark pp. 427, 428
 Larks—and all dem things. . . . 712 23
 catch l. if the heavens fall. . . . 216 9
 no more the mounting l. . . . 427 17
 still bravely singing. . . . 614 6
 we may have l. . . . 212 15
 Larkspur—listens, I hear. . . . 482 17
 Larkspurs—and l. many-hued. . . 280 11
 Larynx—a l. de parroquets. . . . 294 5
 Lascia—dir le genti. . . . 913 3
 Lasciate—ogni speranza. . . . 375 23
 Lasciva—rideat et pulset l. . . . 14 16
 Lascivious—pleasing of a lute. . . 158 5
 Lash—of his stubborn tail. . . . 223 16
 the Vice and Follies. . . . 831 17
 Lashed—into Latin by the. . . . 460 9
 Lashes—teary rou'n' the l. . . . 781 20
 their l. are the herbs. . . . 246 23
 underneath their long l. . . . 250 4
 Lass—and a l. is good. . . . 803 1
 drink to the l. . . . 803 1
 every l. a queen. . . . 923 10
 give him his l. his fiddle. . . . 293 21
 I loved a l., a fair one. . . . 390 23
 kissed the pretty l. . . . 507 12
 nut-brown l. . . . 803 13
 penniless l. wi a lang. . . . 892 5
 Romany l. for the Romany. . . . 471 13
 so neat with smile so. . . . 473 11
 sweet l. of Richmond Hill. . . . 473 11
 that loves a sailor. . . . 802 6
 with merry black eyes. . . . 803 16
 Lasses—an' then she made the l. . 887 7
 he dearly loved the l. . . . 465 18
 Lassie—country lad and l. . . . 462 19
 I love a l. . . . 472 2
 Lassitude—diffus'd a pleasing l. . 716 24
 Last—after l. returns the first. . . 125 10
 although l., not least. . . . 642 28
 and hardest conquest. . . . 514 11
 at His cross. . . . 886 23
 better the l. smile than. . . . 428 9
 big l. extend the shoe. . . . 705 8
 but may not l. . . . 95 2
 comes l. is commonly best. . . . 598 20
 eternal Now does always l. . . . 793 18
 great loves to the l. . . . 470 24
 inferior to first. . . . 65 22
 infirmity of noble mind. . . . 513 2
 in life's l. scene. . . . 447 3
 in possession will not l. . . . 73 2
 in the nests of the l. . . . 69 11
 joys too exquisite to l. . . . 409 19
 long kept it will l. . . . 877 6
 love thyself l. . . . 478 8
 make provision for the l. . . . 646 2
 man may l. but never lives. . . . 393 18
 misery, the l. the worst. . . . 518 2
 of all the Romans. . . . 341 17
 on his l. legs. . . . 641 14
 piece of good fortune. . . . 262 17
 £100,000,000 will win. . . . 850 2
 quietly stick to the l. . . . 339 3
 refuge of scoundrel. . . . 586 3
 shoemaker stick to l. . . . 706 2
 some people twice. . . . 667 18
 that thou shalt see. . . . 441 3
 there is no l. nor first. . . . 316 1
 think l. opinion right. . . . 569 25

though l. not least in love. . . . 642 28
 to lay the old aside. . . . 905 19
 while time shall l. . . . 457 2
 years together over his l. . . . 705 1
 Last-born—Spring's l. darling. . . . 501 3
 Lasting—are l. here and growing. . 289 7
 nothing l. which reason. . . . 659 6
 Latch—gentle hand at the l. . . . 869 20
 leaves it upon the l. . . . 171 3
 lifts the l. and enters. . . . 14 5
 to lift the l. . . . 693 21
 Latches—rural l. . . . 153 4
 Latchet—not go above his l. . . . 706 2
 Latchets—of his sandal shoon. . . 238 21
 Late—better l. than never. . . . 795 22
 comes well that comes not l. . . 290 18
 everything comes too l. . . . 796 3
 gold key comes too l. . . . 864 14
 grows too l. to begin it. . . . 797 25
 joy l. coming l. departs. . . . 409 3
 lived an age too l. . . . 341 22
 love that comes too l. . . . 477 17
 mocking specter of Too L. . . . 850 1
 never l. who comes repentant. . . 666 6
 never too l. for delight. . . . 556 1
 never too l. to turn. . . . 666 13
 nor long summer bide so l. . . . 390 7
 nothing is too l. . . . 187 13
 one month too l. . . . 849 11
 therefore come not l. . . . 689 6
 those glories come too l. . . . 314 1
 though a l., a sure. . . . 71 19
 to all that comes not l. . . . 290 18
 too l. in arriving there. . . . 850 1
 too l. I staid. . . . 800 7
 too, l. ye cannot enter now. . . 187 23
 white rose weeps, she is l. . . . 482 17
 you come l. . . . 798 11
 Latens—vile l. virtus. . . . 836 1
 Latere—semper patere, quod. . . 695 24
 Latetiam—urbem l. acceptit. . . . 121 23
 Latetum—ne l. laves. . . . 911 12
 Latest—spoken are deem'd best. . . 902 17
 Latet—quod l. ignotum est. . . . 386 5
 Latin—a l.-bred woman. . . . 220 25
 Collections of L. Quotations. . . 654 12
 name in L. whereby they. . . . 591 18
 names for horns. . . . 779 2
 see also Linguists p. 460
 Latitude—'s rather uncertain. . . . 121 18
 things which have a l. . . . 300 15
 Latrat—quam mordet. . . . 145 21
 Latrone—coram l. viator. . . . 621 12
 Latter—to carry off the l. . . . 703 2
 Latter-mint—savory l. and. . . . 219 19
 Latitice—through his l. peeped. . . 485 5
 Latitue—bene qui l. bene vixit. . 565 16
 Laub—in dunkeln l. die. . . . 572 9
 Laud—and magnify thy name. . . . 636 13
 Lauda—palam. . . . 300 13
 Laudable—where to do harm is l. . 328 15
 Laudamus—in ullo majorem. . . . 327 24
 Laudantes—inimicorum l. . . . 276 24
 Laudari—gaudent verbi. . . . 276 9
 me abs te, pater. . . . 624 4
 volo l. qui sine morte. . . . 257 25
 Laudat—aliena l. . . . 276 5
 sermonem inducti. . . . 837 1
 Laudation—in Greek is of. . . . 426 13
 Laudator—temporis acti. . . . 624 13
 laudatur—probitas l. et alget. . . 837 1
 quum l. dis equa. . . . 632 26
 Laudem—nititur ad l. virtus. . . . 828 21
 Laudet—diversa sequentes. . . . 195 12
 Lauding—sing we l. . . . 209 21
 Laudis—trahimur omnes l. . . . 624 3
 Laudo—manentem. . . . 289 6
 a l. costs too much. . . . 429 17
 Laugh—an Atheist's l. s. . . . 661 20
 and doom a king. . . . 759 16
 and the world l. with you. . . . 430 6
 angels l. too. . . . 14 13
 as he sits by the river. . . . 535 20
 a single l. demolished. . . . 721 20
 as seas do l. . . . 638 6
 at all disaster. . . . 703 17
 at it and with it. . . . 917 1
 at the jests. . . . 211 17
 at the old pain. . . . 590 17
 at thine own things l. . . . 404 23
 broke into million pieces. . . . 253 14
 children l. loud. . . . 14 13
 fainter in my l. . . . 16 3
 fools l. i' the alehouse. . . . 579 6

gave a rippling l. and out . . . 75 12
 I l. at the world . . . 133 22
 I l. for hope hath happy . . . 375 16
 in bed we l. . . . 63 17
 like parrots . . . 104 16
 loud l. that spoke the vacant . . . 555 2
 me out of philosophy . . . 912 12
 O murmuring Spring. 391 14, 746 20
 or l. it through . . . 449 18
 people who do not l. . . . 100 7
 singing will make a man l. . . . 206 12
 the age should l. at thee . . . 14 16
 thou wilt not l. at poets . . . 465 15
 to l., to lie . . . 144 17
 to see the fools afraid . . . 898 12
 where we must . . . 319 7, 493 20
 whoever loves a l. . . . 4 9
 why do you l. . . . 755 10
 why l. not as of old . . . 737 11
 will l. thee to scorn . . . 692 11
 see also Laughter pp. 428-430
Laughed and said his say . . . 6 9
 baby l. for the first time . . . 253 14
 in the morning's eyes . . . 239 8
 isles of heaven l. . . . 219 9
 merry seamen l. to see . . . 549 15
 musician . . . l. at . . . 537 8
 or which one has not l. . . . 428 17
 with counterfeited glee . . . 779 13
 with the men who died . . . 845 15
Laughter—make the l. weep . . . 809 2
Laughing—dimpling stream runs l. 428 11
 Earth lies l. where sun's . . . 434 4
 English, the worst at l. . . . 224 5
 fine bobolinks l. together . . . 75 11
 hear that boy l. . . . 14 13
 in the summer sun . . . 248 19
 long life doth bring . . . 206 12
 quaffing . . . 511 17
 sun was l. . . . 417 12
 the clouds away . . . 528 18
 truth in a l. way . . . 820 3
Laughing—stock—to those who . . . 145 19
Laughing Water—patience L. W. 583 25
Laughs—and cries . . . 54 16
 and stretches out . . . 54 8
 at falsehoods of rumor . . . 515 6
 at impossibilities . . . 762 7
 at lover's perjury . . . 468 9
 at the rattling of his fetters . . . 31 20
 fair l. the morn . . . 925 26
 fools, the more one l. . . . 511 15
 inly behind her cliffs . . . 401 18
 jester l. himself . . . 405 8
 like a babe just roused . . . 38 12
 nobody l., nobody cares . . . 232 11
 the sky . . . 321 20
 time softly there l. . . . 796 17
 us up to love and life . . . 473 12
 while it l. it dies . . . 601 23
 with a harvest . . . 18 11
 see also Laughter pp. 428-430
Laughter—also and jest and joke. 232 15
 among the immortals . . . 542 11
 and the squirrel's l. . . . 698 25
 contempt and l. of mankind . . . 621 11
 heaven still with l. . . . 21 3
 lie like tears and l. . . . 369 14
 lyric sound of l. . . . 38 17
 mixed l. with the serious . . . 459 7
 multitudinous l. of sea . . . 566 3
 o'er the rabble's l. . . . 390 2
 of worldly tears and l. . . . 533 19
 shake with l. . . . 144 19
 sincerest l. with some pain . . . 690 1
 stopping the career of l. . . . 419 8
 tears and l. for all times . . . 700 16
 through l., through roses . . . 165 1
 under running l. . . . 320 7
 unruly burst of l. . . . 767 3
 when her lovely l. shows . . . 188 22
 with mirth and l. let . . . 512 3
 with whispered l. . . . 381 12
 see also Laughter pp. 428-430
Launcelot—looks he upon . . . 144 7
Launched—a thousand ships . . . 251 11
Laundress's next door . . . 138 6
Laura—had been Petrarch's wife. 676 12
Laureate—of our most accurate L. 277 9
 strew the l. hearse . . . 20 1
Laurel—crowned Horatius . . . 800 13
 for prime . . . 16 2
 ivy climbs the l. . . . 402 12
 like a l. to grow green . . . 78 10

meed of mightie conquerors . . . 813 26
 sit l. victory . . . 855 17
 the l. rises high . . . 572 9
 tree grew large and strong . . . 430 9
Lauriger—Horatius . . . 800 13
Laurustine—white l. seems in my 430 10
Laus—audacia certe l. erit . . . 253 3
 ibi esse integrum . . . 373 6
 id facere, l. est . . . 433 6
 non ultima l. est . . . 624 14
Lava—forests and deserts of l. . . . 552 5
 men vergogna l. . . . 702 6
Lavano—ambedue l. il volto . . . 349 25
Lave—limbs I went to l. . . . 437 14
 son linga sale . . . 612 16
 them hourly in the flood . . . 773 13
Lavender—hot l. mints, savory . . . 495 1
 packed up in l. . . . 500 15
 with lupin and with l. . . . 280 11
Laves—ne laterum l. . . . 911 12
Lavinia—lovely young L. had . . . 293 3
Law—advances by unchangeable 1242 7
 a l. of cycles . . . 434 12
 ancient custom . . . as l. . . . 154 16
 and the prophets . . . 7 23
 be good according to l. . . . 395 23
 breaking up of l. . . . 858 9
 by the l. of nature a right . . . 675 8
 by the L. of Slavery . . . 716 11
 by which God Almighty . . . 864 15
 can discover sin . . . 711 7
 can stop blades of grass . . . 401 6
 charge you by the l. . . . 412 17
 charity fulfills the l. . . . 107 18
 custom held as l. . . . 154 14
 dictate fixed the l. . . . 168 12
 duty grows thy l. . . . 208 10
 effective will for world l. . . . 917 9
 eleven points of the l. . . . 617 1
 equal before natural l. . . . 236 2
 fulfil the l. of being . . . 241 15
 Giver of the L. . . . 779 14
 glorious uncertainty of l. . . . 434 20
 God is thy l., thou mine . . . 870 2
 God's universal l. gave . . . 498 8
 greates question of ye l. . . . 870 6
 has not the art . . . 371 11
 hear the teachers of our l. . . . 422 6
 he happens not to like . . . 330 8
 higher l. than Constitution . . . 433 7
 his will his l. . . . 513 16
 if a man knows the l. . . . 759 21
 I follow my l. . . . 201 2
 influenced by gold . . . 83 6
 infraction of her l. . . . 89 13
 in l.'s grave study six . . . 793 14
 in l., what plea so tainted . . . 183 19
 is murder by the l. . . . 535 6
 is silent during war . . . 844 15
 is the highest l. . . . 332 10
 keeping the l. himself . . . 825 10
 land of light and l. . . . 716 18
 let them relearn the L. . . . 849 1
 lion's paw is all the l. . . . 850 6
 live obedient to the l. . . . 326 12
 love is fulfilling of l. . . . 476 21
 love is l. of the school . . . 779 9
 love never known a l. . . . 483 16
 may be abolished by l. . . . 716 15
 moral l. to starry heavens . . . 528 4
 nature's great l. . . . 544 5
 necessity hath no l. . . . 550 20
 Nede hath no l. . . . 551 22
 no remedy at l. . . . 828 11
 no rigid l. forbids . . . 12 21
 not honour's l. we must obey . . . 841 18
 not only a biological l. . . . 842 7
 not purpos'd, more than l. . . . 563 10
 observers of his l. . . . 610 3
 of all men's minds . . . 544 5
 of development . . . 842 6
 of Kindness . . . 808 20
 of life and development . . . 843 5
 of sacrifice . . . 207 21
 of the Yukon . . . 924 19
 one God, one l. . . . 147 21
 one sole ruler, his L. . . . 318 13
 order heaven's first l. . . . 574 9
 ought l. to weed it out . . . 671 21
 our l. calleth a man's house . . . 370 13
 Physic, and Divinity . . . 335 23
 pity is virtue of the l. . . . 598 16
 power of the l. . . . 149 8

progress is l. of life . . . 635 2
 reason for their l. refuse . . . 658 20
 reason is the life of l. . . . 431 5
 recognizes better l. than . . . 99 18
 regarded as l. of nature . . . 569 8
 Religion, Liberty and L. . . . 408 24
 sense of l. and beauty . . . 241 18
 seven hours to l. . . . 795 14
 sovereign l. that state's . . . 332 8
 table of his l. commanded . . . 535 3
 their l. the sword . . . 586 18
 the l.'s delay . . . 763 16
 there was never l. or sect . . . 661 8
 thought of people be l. . . . 610 16
 thousand pounds of l. . . . 631 19
 time with impartial l. . . . 796 5
 'tis rigour and not l. . . . 404 15
 to make thee rich . . . 622 6
 transgressing nature's l. . . . 898 6
 unchanging l. of God . . . 333 15
 wedded love mysterious l. . . . 498 6
 wiser l. of music sway . . . 295 14
 would reason's l. receive . . . 789 24
 you know the l. . . . 411 2
 see also Law pp. 430-434
Lawful—for me to do what I will . . . 616 5
 is l. is undesirable . . . 601 9
 pleasures to fulfil . . . 522 4
 quest have given verdict . . . 411 3
 they do not excite . . . 601 16
 to shew the number . . . 366 5
 see also Law pp. 430-434
Lawfully—by this the Jew may . . . 414 26
 if man use it l. . . . 434 17
 may kiss . . . 416 16
 thyng which he may l. take . . . 784 2
 what he may l. do . . . 433 6
Law-givers—poets should be l. . . . 606 8
Law—as white as driven snow . . . 723 14
 climbs the upland l. . . . 768 18
 dew-scented l. . . . 205 7
 how it rumples up the l. . . . 655 4
 hurrying through the l. . . . 547 20
 purpled o'er the l. . . . 46 18
Laws—according to her sober l. . . . 784 7
 agents . . . to execute l. . . . 817 15
 altering fundamental l. . . . 230 7
 and institutions are . . . 634 17
 and learning die . . . 560 2
 and Priests and Kings . . . 487 15
 and regard of l. . . . 684 11
 argues so many sins . . . 711 8
 base l. of servitude . . . 294 26
 changed by l. of man . . . 95 6
 change the l. of empire . . . 392 5
 civil l. are cruel . . . 857 4
 die, books never . . . 76 4
 drama's l. the drama's patrons . . . 5 2
 dumb and unknown to l. . . . 67 25
 execute l. is royal office . . . 817 12
 give us l. for pantaloons . . . 261 15
 his little senate l. . . . 37 5
 Homer who gave l. . . . 44 25
 human and divine l. . . . 327 13
 impartial l. were given . . . 106 2
 injunctions of the l. . . . 335 10
 in Nature for stable l. . . . 544 13
 in Nature's works . . . 625 15
 light to read those l. . . . 871 4
 Love, and all thy l. . . . 484 3
 love knoweth no l. . . . 473 4
 make equal l. . . . 864 19
 makes them obey its l. . . . 426 12
 make the l. of a nation . . . 56 11
 Nature's l. lay hid in night . . . 456 23
 no l. but his caprice . . . 825 25
 no prophet's l. I seek . . . 625 15
 not l. in common . . . 825 10
 only grow by certain l. . . . 333 8
 settled by L. so wise . . . 821 2
 strain not the l. . . . 649 19
 system of l. . . . 43 20
 that keep the planets . . . 778 5
 that part which l. can cause . . . 370 2
 there are l. of Nature which . . . 438 20
 they all are armed . . . 690 5
 tho' not judges of l. . . . 410 18
 to all facts there are l. . . . 91 15
 to submit to l. . . . 413 21
 true friendship's l. . . . 379 10
 vaunt themselves God's l. . . . 8 18
 we call the l. of Nature . . . 446 14
 when l. have much attention . . . 572 14
 which it had framed . . . 331 13

your curb and whip.....	786 21	have a soul in every l.....	463 18	to seek l. to please.....	306 12
see also Law pp. 430-434		huge high l. of green.....	458 15	to profit God.....	245 17
Lawyer-scarce hurts the l.....	84 4	impeals on every l.....	194 1	to think.....	50 20
see also Law pp. 430-434		is growing old.....	813 16	will l. at no other.....	242 17
Lawyers-honored l. ride.....	502 4	left my heart a withered l.....	342 15	see also Learning pp. 434-437	
let's kill all the l.....	433 15	new l., new life.....	814 5	Learned-all l. and all drunk.....	398 23
our wrangling l.....	430 21	not a l. will grow, but.....	402 10	amaze th' l.....	758 22
there l. repose.....	339 3	on the l. a browner hue.....	238 15	a thing or two.....	864 14
Lax-in their gaiters.....	105 4	petal by petal, l. by l.....	528 19	be l. in nobler arts.....	307 1
Laxat-animos et temperat.....	520 16	quivers every l.....	791 4	between l. and unlearned.....	408 3
Lay-down his life for his.....	471 4	reveal the l. the bloom.....	544 17	emulation in the l.....	227 7
have throb'd at our l.....	538 8	rocks fallen l. to sleep.....	546 4	he was in medic'nal lore.....	502 6
List! hark his l.....	373 25	scent in every l. is mine.....	682 10	make the l. smile.....	758 23
loud and welcome l.....	71 2	sear, the yellow l.....	17 5	man best become l.....	80 9
makes the sweeter l.....	540 12	shade of the l.....	912 4	more l. than witty.....	410 5
me down in peace.....	568 11	shall not wither.....	15 20	of myself to say.....	542 27
me down to take my sleep.....	627 12	single l. and fainter hue.....	682 14	pedants much affect.....	460 4
me'er to a seductive l. let.....	457 6	that falls upon ground.....	600 5	play d, eat together.....	299 19
on, Macduff.....	356 23	there's a soul in every l.....	277 14	reflect on what before.....	660 9
say for him this l.....	235 8	thin green l. to the gold.....	681 20	shall thyself be l.....	422 5
should prove a farewell l.....	676 10	thin is the l.....	178 21	the l. and the great.....	265 2
there-l. her there.....	338 17	trembling seized its l.....	45 4	things l. from her.....	734 8
to see what therein l.....	338 21	turn over a new l.....	643 3	things l. on earth.....	593 7
warbling forth her l.....	834 2	vain as the l. upon stream.....	648 15	to obey the times.....	564 18
Lay-figure-must have a l.....	605 4	where the dead l. fell.....	545 18	what thou art often told.....	759 13
Laymen-say, indeed how they.....	643 22	winds creep from l. to l.....	655 17	without sense.....	758 2
Lays-constructing tribal l.....	603 14	wish I were the lily's l.....	457 18	women are to be found.....	897 7
delight by heavenly l.....	609 11	with every l. a miracle.....	457 12	yet all that I have l.....	423 9
harsh as the sweetest l.....	329 4	Leaf-umbrella-fine example.....	826 7	you may talk about it.....	245 18
tailors' l. be longer.....	776 15	Leafy-month of June.....	84 15	see also Learning pp. 434-437	
will listen to my l.....	686 19	League-half a l. onward.....	858 6	Learnest-from another's griefs.....	243 16
Lazy-people say.....	808 6	scarcely gone a short l.....	394 21	Learning-all that weight of l.....	438 23
perhaps seven for the l.....	793 14	to l. anew.....	311 15	at L.'s fountain it is sweet.....	789 11
Lea-little harebells o'er the l.....	273 9	Leagues-thousand l. have same.....	861 4	by false l. is good sense.....	284 10
moon upon the l.....	790 21	thousand l. of ocean.....	728 9	comes of l. well retained.....	420 24
out o'er the grassy l.....	746 16	weary l. two loving hearts.....	222 4	enough of l. to misquote.....	150 1
pimpel'd dozed on the l.....	281 20	Leak-already in thy crown.....	619 20	for l. me your language.....	426 18
winds slowly o'er the l.....	238 17	Lean-body and visage.....	361 9	grammar and nonsense and l.....	875 10
Lead-among the foxes.....	125 12	Cassius has a l. and hungry.....	382 9	hath gained most by.....	78 4
and be victors still.....	759 16	love to see it l. and nod.....	326 3	hope success at court.....	836 14
boiling oil or melted l.....	650 14	she shall l. her ear.....	545 7	insignificance of human l.....	701 3
but to the grave.....	313 20	than on the ear they l.....	899 10	I seem to inhale l.....	440 3
compound of putty and l.....	370 8	there's a l. fellow beats.....	167 5	match his l.....	197 22
easy to l.....	216 18	unwashed artificer.....	911 5	much l. doth make thee mad.....	434 24
follow when we l. the way.....	243 6	Lean-look'd-prophets whisper.....	856 24	one hath much l.....	439 24
heave off the l.....	459 13	Leans-he l. upon his hoe.....	425 5	on scraps of l. dote.....	654 25
his hatchets l.....	91 1	her cheek upon her hand.....	479 10	spite of all his l.....	66 21
his name shall l. the van.....	459 3	to this side or that.....	520 13	study of l.....	217 13
if goodness l. him not.....	327 12	Leap-draw back in order to l.....	646 9	teacheth more.....	244 15
like a living flame.....	459 2	in the dark.....	169 22	what harm in l.....	422 17
me where Thou wilt.....	668 8	I take a perilous l.....	180 2	see also Learning pp. 434-437	
sails of l.....	704 2	it were an easy l.....	374 17	Learns-from own experience.....	245 18
scald like moulten l.....	12 12	look before you are you l.....	645 6	the more he l.....	449 2
to l. or brass or some such.....	488 15	of buds into ripe.....	633 10	Learnt-never be fully l.....	29 18
'twould melt down the l.....	792 17	to meet thee.....	472 9	what have l. l.....	696 14
whither the fates l.....	263 13	Leaps-he who l. from a rock.....	476 3	Leash-slips l. of her hounds.....	848 5
Leader-a woman was l.....	897 3	life l. in the veins.....	448 12	Least-of evils choose the l.....	239 19
dead rage that hears no l.....	23 4	Leap-year-gives twenty-nine.....	524 3	things seem'd infinite.....	67 4
jingling of l.'s bells.....	154 10	never good sheep year.....	703 1	though last, not l.....	642 28
mingling with the vulgar.....	643 3	that l. doth combine.....	524 5	when the l. is said.....	636 5
our l. was Despair.....	190 4	Learn-as L. or Hamlet.....	4 19	Leather-cap of black neats' l.....	228 17
potent l.'s voice.....	768 2	pleasant to know Mr. L.....	560 17	cobbler stick to your l.....	705 19
qualities of a l.....	646 25	Learn-all we lacked before.....	359 20	rest is l. and prunello.....	920 3
stepped aside.....	862 4	anything worth knowing.....	408 18	Spanish or neat's l.....	650 1
Leaders-best of l. Pan.....	322 21	but she may l.....	423 2	through faithless l.....	33 19
return after death to l.....	524 15	cease not to l. until.....	162 19	was not dearer.....	705 12
Leadest-the path thou l. me.....	564 17	dull but she can l.....	870 17	Leather-Lane-my lodging is in L.....	371 4
Leadeth-me beside still waters.....	319 15	from the beasts.....	503 13	Leathern-clad in l. panoply.....	71 6
that l. to destruction.....	448 8	in suffering.....	608 13	invented this l. bottle.....	206 3
unto life.....	448 9	let's l. to live.....	443 15	ope his l. scrip.....	503 6
Leading-lute whose l. chord is gone.....	475 1	living man who does not l.....	336 4	Leave-all l. ourselves.....	164 14
men of light and l.....	223 3	love, joy, and sorrow l.....	353 14	I will not l. you.....	672 11
Leads-all who accept it astray.....	448 10	may l. a thousand things.....	344 4	live in hearts we l. behind.....	506 13
Brutus l. me on.....	255 13	more from man's errors.....	237 1	no l. of age or rank.....	247 19
God knows where.....	899 15	more than thou.....	216 11	often took l.....	580 8
on to fortune.....	571 15	my son, with how little.....	333 14	the chaff and take.....	64 2
Royal path which l. to.....	435 17	needs it and may l.....	415 15	the rest to me.....	849 9
that l. to bewilder.....	691 13	no man will l. anything.....	381 1	they l. behind a voice.....	393 8
Leaf-a dewdrop on the lotus l.....	453 25	of the little nautilus.....	75 7	took l. with signs of sorrow.....	502 18
and I were like the l.....	481 18	only to l. dismayed.....	451 6	to which l. l. him.....	340 10
and leave not a l.....	681 20	secret of the sea.....	567 16	us dark, forlorn.....	16 5
and the scarlet l.....	52 11	so old but she may l.....	870 17	us still old nobility.....	560 2
bring the dry l.'s rustle.....	698 25	that there is love.....	470 22	we l. it alone.....	730 18
chosen l. of Bard and Chief.....	702 21	the causes of things.....	91 22	years l. us and find us.....	95 7
days are as the yellow l.....	13 12	their quip, quæ, quod.....	241 17	you in the midst.....	222 20
dew on the tip of a l.....	453 24	the wisdom a lifetime may.....	459 2	Leave-a little l. leaveneth whole.....	392 6
do fade as a l.....	170 12	they are easy to l.....	239 18	God lends to l.....	689 2
dreary the l. lieth low.....	95 8	through obedience l.....	564 19	memory of earth's bitter l.....	510 17
each l. a ripple.....	45 2	'tis wise to l.....	440 5	though material l. forbid.....	625 17
every l. in every nook.....	558 4	to bear with grace his.....	449 18	with the new l.....	210 5
fade away as doth the l.....	530 16	to labor and to wait.....	583 26	Leavening-tarry the l.....	139 10
falls with the l.....	783 24	to live well.....	443 24, 450 9	Leaves-abroad her l. doth spread.....	494 17
first green l. upon bough.....	748 2	to look without wonder.....	380 14	among the rustling l.....	45 14
from l. of young fig-tree.....	577 11			among the unsunned l.....	487 6

among the withering l. 52 7
 and dewy l. 509 17
 and flowers do cover. 676 7
 and l. of that shy plant. 458 19
 and the l. break forth. 734 12
 are beginning to fade. 682 2
 are turned to the north. 127 14
 balustrades of twining l. 620 3
 beauty mid autumnal l. 484 5
 bursts crowding through l. 557 12
 Champac's l. of gold. 92 14
 change like l. on. 154 12
 clothes herself with l. 534 7
 come whispering low. 872 9
 conscious l. their story. 77 12
 dark and glossy l. so thick. 487 6
 dead l. fall and melt. 51 15
 dead l. their rich mosaics. 562 12
 dew from l. and blossom. 591 21
 dight in l. of flowers. 743 4
 dry l. upon the wall. 562 11
 dying hectic of l. 562 15
 ending on the rustling l. 873 17
 falling l. falter. 572 8
 falling of the l. 775 12
 fingers full of l. 743 18
 from Book of Human. 796 1
 green l. in darkened. 465 1
 green l. opening as I pass. 747 4
 green l. upon golden hair. 349 21
 grene l. whispering. 80 17
 green l. with golden flowers. 464 6
 grieves in dead red l. 52 15
 have their time to fall. 169 8
 heart-shaped l. 457 12
 if I find the charmed l. 702 20
 in l. of tender green. 834 4
 in the chariot of its l. 281 16
 in the Summer-time their. 401 6
 it as fast as they can. 692 22
 ivy l. my brow entwining. 402 16
 largest of her upright l. 633 15
 like l. in a gust. 796 13
 like l. in wintry weather. 502 2
 like l. on trees the race. 459 19
 like midnight l. 926 27
 like the l. of the forest. 844 4
 little gray l. were kind. 114 15
 live but to love. 467 8
 midst young l. are heard. 338 17
 month of l. and roses. 413 7
 more bright than rose. 613 19
 more durable. 801 16
 moss and dry dead l. 748 16
 multitudinous l. 3 12
 my mouth unto the l. 618 11
 needs the rough l. care. 633 11
 no l. it has. 787 6
 o'er all their velvet l. 26 4
 of beauty, fruit of balm. 577 15
 of friendship fall. 376 6
 of Judgment Book unfold. 482 4
 of memory seemed to make. 507 13
 of the Judgment Book. 306 7
 of velvet green. 572 10
 on its l. a mystic language. 280 21
 opened its fan-like l. 698 23
 pavement, carpeted with l. 597 13
 perceives its glossy l. 369 7
 poet's l. are gathered. 608 22
 pretty l. heed not. 872 23
 printed l. or pictured. 79 6
 pure among l. see green. 678 22
 revealed by l. 196 14
 rose by rose I strip l. 678 19
 russet l. obstruct the way. 562 7
 rustle their pale l. 540 23
 scarce cast a shade. 26 1
 sere l. are flying. 52 3
 shade for the l. when laid. 655 12
 showed white of their l. 655 1
 shuts up her yellow l. 769 1
 spread his sweet l. to the air. 182 2
 stirs the forest l. 582 9
 sweetest l. yet folded. 58 10
 swells the l. within. 270 7
 tears its dewy l. disclose. 481 3
 tender l. of hope. 341 15
 that palpitate forever. 69 7
 their own l. have made. 834 18
 the l. are dead. 874 4
 them when taken. 305 14
 the rustle of the l. 535 17
 the tender l. of hope. 492 1

they were disarayde. 563 9
 through the velvet l. 473 11
 to profane the l. 440 3
 tremulous l. with soft and. 280 3
 tunes amongst the l. 873 5
 turned my maple's l. to gold. 568 15
 turn the l. of Fancy. 476 18
 when great l. fall. 754 18
 when he l. our houses. 100 18
 when its l. are all dead. 682 2
 where red l. lie. 280 11
 which kept their green. 618 22
 which remain are few. 796 1
 whose grey l. quiver. 872 14
 wind, and yellow l. 545 20
 words are like l. 905 18
 Leaving-became him like the l. it. 177 6
 country for country's sake. 585 12
 Leavings-of the snows. 748 7
 Lebanon-grow like a cedar in L. 675 17
 Lebe- wie Du, wenn du stirbst. 445 10
 Leben-die uns das L. gaben. 445 12
 ein narr sein L. lang. 473 3
 ein unnütz L. 445 14
 gewonnen sein. 175 10
 ist der Güter. 241 1
 kehrte dir das L. zu. 351 15
 macht das L. nicht. 295 6
 Rosen in 's irische L. 894 6
 setzet ihr nicht das L. 175 10
 Thaten geben dem L. 452 1
 und l. lassen. 451 13
 wir l. unser sind. 451 13
 wolt ihr ewig l. 726 13
 Lebende-der L. hat Recht. 451 13
 Lebendig-der l. führende. 491 21
 Lebens-als das Licht des L. 309 18
 das Spiel des L. sieht. 351 20
 der Wein des L. 44 15
 des L. Mai blüht. 351 17
 des L. schönste Kraft. 351 4
 Grün des L. Goldner. 445 13
 Regen-Ecke seines L. 451 2
 Tummelplatz des L. 351 14
 Leb-sie l. und leben lässt. 647 22
 wer l. verliert. 760 6
 Lepon-la l. des rois. 710 5
 Lecto-acquiescimus l. 669 7
 Lector-tu causa es l. 657 19
 Lectoris-ad delectationem l. 94 1
 Lecture-on the l. slate. 119 13
 Lectures-behold, I do not give l. 313 10
 he heard three l. 660 17
 Led-and l. the way. 243 4
 Ben Adhem's name l. the rest. 542 17
 by one calf. 81 21
 hoary crests, divinely l. 526 2
 Mammon l. them on. 487 11
 me by a single hair. 347 16
 move but as they're l. 263 7
 not the wisdom to be l. 880 25
 oft l. by the nose. 47 10
 soldiers wisely l. 858 13
 to death by such. 727 5
 Leda-than L.'s love. 458 16
 Ledge-from craggy l. poppy hangs 281 19
 my garden is a forest l. 307 11
 waving lonely on rocky l. 326 10
 Lee-Lincoln, Grant and L. 726 4
 of the river L. 437 7
 spirit of L. be with you. 727 16
 Leek-mouses herte not worth l. 533 16
 Leer-assent with civil l. 690 11
 Lees-merc l. is left. 453 6
 will drink like to the l. 454 6
 Left-as we that are l. 922 6
 behind as a memory. 509 5
 better to be l. than never. 467 15
 feel when l. by one. 465 10
 has been driven back. 846 4
 have these years l. to me. 442 15
 I am only one I have l. 200 18
 in her l. hand riches. 637 23
 in his l. he held a basket. 458 16
 let not thy l. hand know. 595 24
 let your l. hand turn away. 696 7
 nothing now is l. but. 507 17
 some they have l. me. 251 6
 that I l. that I lost. 233 14
 the girl I l. behind me. 469 7
 the other to the l. 236 24
 to the l. and right. 36 8
 us to enjoy it long. 81 16
 woe to him who l. to moan. 506 22

you are sure to be right. 674 17
 you to the l. and. 802 12
 Lefts-Cinderella's l. and rights. 705 16
 shoes torne up to the l. 706 10
 Leg-can honour set to a l. 374 19
 dedication is a wooden l. 80 21
 one l. as if suspicious. 53 13
 reptile . . . bit his l. 609 18
 run with other l. of wood. 599 7
 standing long on one l. 2 2
 Legacies-books are the l. 75 15
 Legacy-bequeathing it as a rich l. 337 8
 no l. is so rich as honesty. 372 3
 triumph in this l. 32 10
 Legal-public stamp impressed. 903 18
 toss in l. shipwreck. 434 6
 Legale-nisi per l. judicium. 432 7
 Legas-acriora sint quæ l. 573 12
 Legatus-est vir bonus. 753 17
 Lege-aqua l. necessitas. 551 1
 consuetudo pro l. 154 14
 immutabili l. percurrere. 242 7
 mortali mutantur l. creata. 95 6
 mox sine l. pudor. 83 6
 severa l. proficere. 111 13
 vetustas pro l. 154 16
 Legem-ad l. bonum esse. 395 23
 Legend-some l. low and long. 717 16
 strange is told of thee. 676 4
 Legendary-idle slaves of a l. 366 17
 Legends-as old Swedish l. say. 772 7
 fables in L. and Talmud. 513 1
 pine is the mother of l. 597 15
 Legerit-ut percurrat qui l. 657 11
 Legerty-move with . . . fresh l. 518 1
 Leges-omnia sub l. mors. 173 11
 opprimit l. timor. 149 8
 qui l. juraque servat. 327 13
 see also Law pp. 430-434
 Leggere-a chi non lo sa l. 913 18
 Leggi-bisogno delli l. 432 5
 chi l. non infranse. 430 11
 le l. per ossevarsi. 432 5
 ove son l. tremar. 430 11
 Legibus-omnia parent. 432 8
 totem des l. aquis. 793 14
 Legion-my name is l. 542 26
 soldier of the L. lay. 852 24
 Legions-thunder past. 140 14
 Legislation-foundation of morals. 350 15
 Legislative-themes of l. discussion. 918 4
 Legislature-an independent L. 861 15
 Legit-cufus carmina nemo l. 607 17
 Legs-as l. for necessity. 219 7
 bestrid the ocean. 685 20
 both l. and arms demands. 157 2
 cannon-ball took off his l. 726 19
 [corporation] had l. 86 7
 every one stretched his l. 639 26
 letter move him not, l. cannot. 618 18
 making l. in rhyme. 4 16
 men without l. 339 3
 one pair of English l. 728 18
 on his last l. 641 14
 on three l. upborne. 304 13
 ploughman on his l. 909 3
 resemble the horns. 228 7
 straight l. passing strong. 373 24
 stretch her poor l. 71 3
 stretch of our l. 344 14
 swan's black l. to white. 773 13
 thread-like l. spread out. 530 20
 upon his own l. grown. 87 23
 walking on his hind l. 630 16
 walk under his huge l. 341 16
 widows, wooden l. and debt. 852 16
 with leaden l. 720 14
 you had one of Ladas's l. 599 7
 Legum-interpreps consuetudo. 154 15
 Leht-uns selbst zu regieren. 331 19
 Leicester Square-farewell l. S. 860 1
 Leid-schwindet all'mein L. 243 3
 Leiden-die l. sind wie. 735 2
 oder triumphiren. 262 16
 Leisten-wird wenig l. 8 13
 Leisure-add to these retired L. 307 15
 demands l. for reflection. 660 8
 eyes have l. for tears. 800 16
 gives him l. to contrive. 843 7
 heart at l. from itself. 776 12
 impromptu at my l. 743 8
 means to wed at l. 499 23
 never less at l. 730 8
 night's repose and due l. 911 9

one with true toil	660 10	give a useful l. to the head	435 13	sprechen immer träge L.	808 6
pride of the gardener's l.	597 22	harder l. how to die	115 1	Leutement-l'heure l. fuit.	798 7
than when at l.	730 8	humble pride the l. just	686 21	Levamentum-malorum pati	668 14
they detest at l.	354 9	is a l. for kings	710 5	Levandam-culpam nimio	346 2
we may repent at l.	496 16	learn the l. of your pain	245 17	Levaretur-calcitro mæror l.	347 21
winter's l. to regale	395 1	life is a long l. in	441 11	Levat-ruitura l.	291 20
wol be done at l.	908 11	no l. could braver be	908 13	Leve-auxilium non l.	61 3
see also Leisure p. 437		of humanity	114 10	fit quod bene	109 9
Leisure-for soft indulgent l.	487 9	taught her far outweighs	735 1	on s'eveille, on se l.	449 20
Leite-verein' and l.	827 15	this l. seems to carry	496 17	Levee-at the throng'd l.	144 21
Lely-on animated canvas	576 26	'tis an old l.	899 13	Level-beneath the l. of all care	500 17
Le Maître-the bar, where L. M.	219 18	which the lives of	49 22	levelers wish to l. down	235 16
Leman-by L.'s waters washed	496 9	you should heed	814 17	nothing l. in cursed natures	833 21
Lemon-in the squeezing of a l.	353 19	Lessons-and tasks are all ended	110 6	surpassed by his own l.	227 1
twelve miles from a l.	437 13	humble l. we would read	834 18	sways she l. in husband's	500 1
Lemonade-is weak like	205 18	of two such l.	181 19	with their fount	738 5
'tis but black eyes and l.	361 7	tremendous l. of history	917 9	Leveled-great, small are l.	168 12
Lemon-trees-where the l. flourish	572 9	Let-and l. him free	438 12	long l. rule of streaming	456 10
Lemprière-spite of l.'s dazzling	400 8	dearly l. or l. alone	359 2	Levelers-wish to level down	235 16
Lend-and to spend and to give	912 11	house l. for life or years	359 2	Leveling-up to themselves	235 16
Dove a quill did l.	592 18	I will let you a better	242 12	Levels death l. all things	166 14
few l. but fools	81 17	to be l. unfurnished	513 6	Levon-on L.'s bank while free to 437 14	
God l. him His hand	344 14	Lethargy-apoplexie and L.	196 8	Lever-give me a l. long enough	622 11
godlike thing to l.	81 14	apoplexy is a kind of l.	196 22	mind is the great l.	616 14
less than thou owest	216 11	that creeps through	716 20	Leves-cura l. loquuntur	816 18
me hundred thousand more	81 11	Lethe-drunk of the L.	169 19	Levia-perpessi sumus	762 20
me to the world	70 13	Lords of L. downs	613 20	Leviathan-draw out l. with hook	29 4
me your song, Nightingales	558 21	my sense in L. steep	260 17	from shrimps to l.	317 4
rather than l. the whole	81 10	Lethean-drugs for Eastern lands	704 6	Leviara-levisque ferit l.	651 16
smallest foundation to	485 26	drunken from things L.	115 4	Levioreo-communicansque l.	301 12
to a hand	635 10	Letter-Belshazzar had a l.	617 10	Levite-lean l. went to sleep	631 6
we l. to fortune	595 27	each year a homely l.	618 9	Levites-are correctors	233 10
what you l. is lost	463 7	from her of such contents	618 16	Levity-is not for l.	468 19
Lender-borrower is servant to l.	81 13	gives me a tongue	50 10	land of l. is land of guilt	346 17
borrower nor a l. be	81 15	go little l. apace, apace	618 21	Lexis Gordon-O, send L. G. hame 846 13	
Lenders-keep thy pen from l.	79 23	gushing from the heart	617 20	Lex-aurum l. sequitur	83 6
Lendeth-unto the Lord	621 25	heart is a l. of credit	250 18	est æquior	534 15
Lending-them minutes	795 2	is too long	618 12	natura putanda	569 8
Lends-he l. out money gratis	355 3	killeth but the spirit	745 11	neque enim lex est æquior	432 15
Length-and breadth of marvellous 718 17		of the Eternal's language	288 19	salus populi suprema l.	332 10
drag a greater l. of chain	507 1	made this l. long	618 5	Lexicography-lost in l.	904 12
drags its slow l. along	604 6	Maggie has written a l.	805 1	Lexicon-In the l. of youth	252 16
his l. of shambling limb	459 11	move him not, legs cannot	618 13	Lexington-far, far cry from L.	728 10
in a span	442 5	need not read one l.	503 16	Liar-a notorious l.	104 3
measure of life is not l.	371 24	of recommendation	250 18	I hate a l.	821 7
of breeches	261 15	of that After-life	738 10	Truth silences the l.	820 11
of days is in her right	637 23	Preferment goes by l.	113 27	see also Lying pp. 485-487	
of like l. and distance	361 8	pronounce the l. P.	903 24	Liars-all men are l.	486 15
of time become elements	650 26	read in the bitter l.	433 25	are disposed to swear	485 10
of youth a seeming l.	442 19	sent to prove me	617 16	to have good memories	486 29
while words of learned L.	435 23	Thou draw'st no l.	162 19	see also Lying pp. 485-487	
Lengthen-to l. our days	556 1	though, is long	617 16	Libanon-daughters of proud L.	91 25
Lengthened-life will be l. while	447 10	welcome news is in the l.	617 11	Lebation-last l. liberty draws	438 24
Lengthens-and l. life	512 8	Zed, thou unnecessary l.	426 17	sprinkle as a l.	281 10
Lengua-pluma es l. del alma	48 3	Lettered-give l. pomp to teeth	604 20	Libations-shed l. on his shrine	562 13
Lenient-to others l.	298 8	locked, l. brass collar	31 12	Libel-convey a l. in a frown	668 5
Lenimen-O laborum dulce l.	424 22	to l. ken	609 5	the greater l.	819 11
Leniter-ex merito quid quid	762 18	Lettinger-strip of its l.	230 14	the worse the l.	821 2
Lenses-what should he do with l. 315 19		Letters-a prince without l.	684 12	Libelled-all the fair	870 9
Lent-book he l. is given back	318 12	Cadmus gave	181 19	Libelli-nostri est farrago l.	78 21
man has been l. not given	492 21	fair words still in foulest l.	292 10	Libello-in angulo cum l.	78 22
though we're in L.	4 14	finger wet the l. fair	80 5	Libels-well as Ballads and L.	56 15
to Jove is l.	595 11	for some wretch's aid	618 8	Libenter-ferè l. homines id.	66 9
which was but l.	81 16	from absent friends	617 18	Liber-quis nam igitur l.	879 22
who l. his lady to l.	98 2	grand army of l.	151 4	see also Freedom pp. 294-296	
Lenta-certe l. ira decorum est	671 12	hear from thee by l.	618 19	Libera-nunc l. me	626 22
Lente-festina l.	353 17	in golden l. should	163 8	Liberal-and a l. education	435 25
Lento-quidem gradu ad	671 15	invention of l.	742 12	love her was a l. education	481 10
Leones-taurus Libyci ruunt l.	760 19	loss to republic of l.	461 19	nature and niggard doom	308 18
Leoni-barbam vellere mortuo l.	461 2	lover of l. loves power	48 20	soul shall be made fat	437 18
Leopard-lie down with the kid	589 2	man of l. among men of	436 5	to all alike, may do a	437 15
or the l. his spots	94 22	no arts, no l., no society	446 5	to mine own children	780 3
Leper-with his own sad cry	69 1	noble l. of the dead	618 22	watchwords of L. Party	330 10
Lepore-muscos contigens cunctal 603 21		not given to l.	45 11	you are l. in offers	65 13
Leporum-doctrinarum adde l.	171 16	Republic of l.	48 27, 461 17	Liberalitas-simplicitas ac l.	105 15
medio de fonte l.	601 3	sealed l. with thumbs	25 12	Liberality-possessioned simplicity	105 15
Lerne-gladly wolde he l. and	435 8	sent l. by posts	617 15	Liberate-or intoxicate all people	759 21
Less-a man needs, the nearer	551 23	soft interpreters of love	618 10	Libere-minimum decet l.	623 12
calculated l. or more	313 11	spring l. cowslips on	146 27	Liberi-eodem momento l. sunt	715 7
degrees and beautifully l.	61 10	sweet l. of angel tongue	277 14	neutiquam officium l.	267 10
I know the l.	422 9	that betray the heart's	618 3	Libertis-proxima in l.	496 15
in the . . . foul profanation	885 11	trembling l. unclose	618 6	Liberos-auctores apud l.	294 21
is for co thes	113 7	unto trembling hands	549 19	Libertas-et natale solum	599 19
little l. than all	27 1	yellow l. like Chinese	52 6	Imperium et l.	611 5
much l. than one in all	442 23	Lettrée-toute fille l.	894 1	in dubiis l.	107 12
on exterior things	351 1	Lettres-la république des l.	461 21	nimia l. et populis	715 12
rather than be l.	113 19	ment sur les gens de l.	690 16	nunquam l. grator	683 14
spend a little l.	453 20	Letture-A thistle is a l.	126 6	populi quem regna	438 21
than kind	416 9	fig for your l.	213 4	ultima mundi	295 16
the little l., and what worlds	620 10	like lips like l.	126 6	Libertate-contentum negligere	350 16
we take the l.	240 1	Letum-non omnia finit	389 14	perit	438 21
Lesser-against those of l. degree	651 16	Letzte-der L. meines Stamms	543 6	Libertatem-est vendere	267 9
Lesson-Caution's l. scorning	442 11	Leurre-exemple un dangereux l. 243 10		natura mutis	439 9
effect of this good l.	245 10	Leute-schad' un die L.	758 11	stulti l. vocabant	439 10

Libertatemque-frontem l. parentis	243	9	ubi frui l.	601	16	here l. our good Edmund	308	21
Liberté-democratic sans l.	188	7	Liehens-like a stone with l.	787	5	he that unburies l.	337	21
de mon pays.	586	6	Licht-als das L. des Lebens.	309	18	hollow compliments and l.	128	9
égalité, fraternité.	585	11	des Genie's.	309	18	honied l. of rhyme.	602	7
see also Liberty pp. 437-439			böse Geister scheun das L.	456	24	how the other half l.	485	27
Liberty-enjoy delight with l.	547	15	mehr L.	456	1	knave that wears title l.	560	8
Liberties-of small nations.	860	5	wo viel L. ist.	456	2	lifts the head and l.	525	2
people never give up l.	438	2	Lick-bears l. cubs into shape.	344	13	now l. he there.	906	11
Libertine-air, a charter'd l.	610	12	my phantom hand.	199	14	one who ne'er car'd.	232	16
press a chartered l.	408	15	Licks-the hand just repaired.	271	16	order confounded l.	557	2
puff'd and reckless l.	631	11	Lid-hang upon this pent-house l.	720	9	pass deluding l.	717	17
Liberty-and Union, now.	823	9	Lids-beneath closed l.	718	6	satire l. about literary men.	690	16
appear more gracious.	683	14	drops his blue-fring'd l.	662	10	some books are l.	76	13
aurora of l. of the world.	845	5	eye like his, thy l. expand.	768	20	swallowing their own l.	610	18
be chief power.	822	8	of Juno's eyes.	834	21	though I know she l.	822	5
built up human l.	23	6	on their l. baby Sleep is.	720	22	throng and stress of l.	124	16
burst in its ray.	861	2	raise your deep-fringed l.	679	6	see also Lying pp. 485-487		
cause of civil l.	861	11	with folded l. beneath.	310	8	Liest-thou l. in thy throat.	92	12
consecrate to truth and l.	733	5	Lie-better to l. than to sit.	610	7	Lieth-he that l. till no man.	103	17
content with l.	350	16	close about his feet.	448	14	Lieto-per delitto mai l.	148	9
dead to all feelings of l.	334	2	colossal National l.	485	20	rimembrando il tempo l.	734	22
democracy without l.	188	7	darkest meaning of a l.	403	7	Libève-prenez un l.	138	9
equality, fraternity.	585	11	dig the grave and let me l.	235	2	Life-above earth's l.	68	7
excessive l. leads nations.	715	12	down for an æon or two.	305	5	action of our human l.	288	7
eyes, ne'er look on l.	190	13	down in green pastures.	315	15	added to best things of l.	608	21
fatal to l.	220	2	down like a tired child.	90	24	a dream worth dreaming.	545	14
first garden of l.'s tree.	584	27	dream a shadowy l.	207	25	advances through l.	302	10
foundations of political l.	188	13	fear not to l.	150	1	a fancy'd l. in others.	258	17
founder of l.	860	11	folded in first man.	489	5	a flying shadow.	767	20
give me l. or give me death.	438	17	folded in first man.	489	5	a fool his whole l. long.	473	3
how many crimes.	439	2	give the l., pull noses.	144	6	a fort committed.	763	12
human rights and l.	862	6	God's own name upon l.	522	5	after l.'s fitful fever.	177	7
imprisoned l. l.	718	15	gratefully l. there.	230	12	a heaven on earth.	471	9
in doubtful, l.	107	12	heavy on him, earth.	230	12	alas my l.'s the same.	805	7
know no such l.	273	13	here l. together.	231	2	alive in everything.	747	20
land of l.	22	21	his faults l. gently on him.	266	21	all l. needs for l.	872	7
Life, L. and the pursuit.	675	3	indebted to a l.	822	20	all l. not be purer.	392	14
loosened spirit brings.	77	10	in their right hand.	826	9	all l. this truth declares.	425	7
loved the l. of fellowmen.	587	19	lightly on my ashes.	229	9	all my l. I'd loved.	403	13
loving-jealous of his l.	479	17	lightly on thy breast.	339	11	all the days of her l.	497	5
my crust of bread and l.	214	2	light upon him, earth.	230	13	all the joy of l.	69	17
nation conceived in l.	236	3	loves to l. with me.	813	19	all the joys of l.	746	15
necessarily Irish.	552	10	may avoid but the L. Direct.	590	9	all the voyage of their l.	571	15
of my country.	586	6	men l. who lack.	145	17	alone doth nature live.	670	11
of the press is palladium.	408	6	men of high degree are a l.	830	15	along varying road of l.	395	2
of the world.	295	16	men who cannot l.	489	18	a l. well spent.	131	8
owe our Peace, L. and Safety.	861	15	nothing can need a l.	819	25	a man struggling for l.	364	19
playing at l.	201	18	or thou shalt l. unknown.	459	1	amid l.'s pains, abasements.	390	5
principles of human l.	423	16	rule, and dare not l.	492	23	amusements of l.	400	4
Religion, L. and Law.	408	24	scruple . . . as tell a l.	818	23	and lengthens l.	512	8
secondly to l.	674	10	sent to l. abroad for.	753	17	and power are scattered.	423	15
seed of religious l.	188	11	softly l. and sweetly sleep.	339	8	and soul return.	524	15
sons of reason.	106	1	still without a fee.	410	10	and the race a l.	794	3
that we'll enjoy to-night.	661	3	stone tell where I l.	565	18	and the Universe.	662	11
the l. to die.	358	4	tell them all they l.	738	22	angel o'er his l. presiding.	26	24
there l. cannot be.	716	12	than l. in great queen's.	465	4	answer was a blameless l.	691	10
they dreamed of.	220	18	the L. direct.	42	25	any state of l. unhappy.	98	16
touch of L.'s war.	651	1	the L. with Circumstance.	42	25	anything for a quiet l.	669	16
true l. is lost.	438	23	they love the l.	818	22	a period in l.	635	18
use your own l.	300	15	thou also soon shall l.	427	19	arched with changing.	96	20
watch-tower of l.	335	7	upon us like deep flood.	788	6	art of social l.	724	12
we are now at l. to do it.	753	15	we l. and listen to.	74	28	art's l. and where we live.	634	19
where l. is, there is my.	587	9	what of resurrection?	530	13	as a tale so is l.	352	13
where L. is there Slavery.	716	12	with circumstance.	120	17	as a windmill.	874	8
see also Liberty pp. 437-439			with stiffened wings.	565	6	as if his l. lay on't.	713	13
Libidinoso-etenim et intemperans	398	21	see also Lying pp. 485-487			as in l. a friend.	100	9
Libido-magna l. taendi.	708	22	Lieb-wenn ich dich l.	469	12	as l. runs on.	339	4
Libitinam-mei vitabit l.	524	14	Liebe-Augenblick gewährt L.	469	10	as my l. to you.	482	22
Liborum-distrahit animum l.	79	21	die Zeiten der L.	476	15	as we advance in l.	1	16
Libraries-see Libraries pp. 439, 440			die L. wintert nicht.	483	5	at a pin's fee.	176	5
Library-from mine own l.	80	2	Lust und L. sind.	469	9	at end of L.	173	4
turn over half a l.	78	17	meine L., wer lebt verliert.	760	6	at l.'s outset to inform.	244	19
see also Libraries pp. 439, 440			schöne Zeit der jungen L.	477	5	be all past praying for.	626	13
Libre-le laissez l.	438	12	vermindert die weibliche.	476	16	bears the name of l.	177	9
Libri-homo unus l.	75	17	was ist denn L.	464	14	be as fruit, earn l.	345	5
Libro-il mondo è un bel l.	913	18	Lieben-eine halbe zu l.	451	1	before I leave l.	17	18
Libyæ-extemplo L. magnas.	688	19	wir l. vereint.	354	22	before the fire of l.	232	4
Libyan-in the L. fable.	208	19	Liebendes-ein l. Mädchen wird.	476	17	before us lies in daily l.	880	6
throughout L. cities.	688	19	Liebt-wer nicht l. Wein, Weib.	473	3	begin to make a better l.	189	25
Libyici-taurus L. ruunt leones.	760	19	Lied-hoch klingt das L.	82	5	behind is l. and longing.	736	14
Licet-quid l. sibi.	433	6	memory . . . after we have l.	485	23	being bold for l. to come.	468	5
Licentia-quid l. sibi.	433	6	preiset ihn das L.	257	8	being weary of these.	634	13
Licentia-foster-child of l.	439	10	Liedes-quid l. Melodie eines L.	539	11	best of l. but intoxication.	398	20
have equal l.	44	3	Liege-of all loiterers.	324	10	better than l. with love.	208	9
paid l. of a hundred pounds.	334	18	Lier-le filet à les l.	654	14	betwixt l. and death.	897	17
they mean when they cry.	438	22	Lies-adding to the former l.	688	13	beyond the grave.	232	15
to outrage his soul.	905	2	all in heaps.	80	8	bitterest curse of human l.	870	24
Licent-sola que non l.	601	16	and the rest is l.	280	19	blind l. within the brain.	628	20
Licentia-eloquentia, alumna l.	439	10	author of confusion and l.	192	6	blotted from l.'s page.	13	7
Licentious-affected by l. passions	391	20	debts and l. are mixed.	181	17	body and l. are in its hold.	893	22
this brave l. age.	287	5	eulogy l. when they die.	690	16	Book of Human L.	796	1
Licet-libere cui multum l.	623	12	expect to find l. in.	56	14	breathed l. in them.	380	11
quod decet, non quod l.	433	6	Father of l.	821	2	breathes out her l. and verse.	772	22
quod l. est nigratum.	601	9	fiend that l. like truth.	771	7	breathes scanty l.	517	24
quod non l. acrius.	601	9	here he l. where he.	235	2			

breeds l. to feed him. 167 22
 brightness of our l. is gone. 376 13
 bring us to enjoy l. 78 8
 brought them into l. 599 2
 build a new l. on. 243 25
 but a quantity of l. 177 4
 but l. is stronger. 209 14
 but smoke. 804 6
 by tasteless food. 885 20
 calm's not l.'s crown. 921 21
 cannot exhibit all to me. 180 12
 capacity in social l. 297 23
 care's an enemy to l. 90 23
 cast away one's own l. 300 7
 certain in man's l. 172 10
 changed after death. 96 15
 changed in them. 179 1
 character in thy life. 104 15
 climb l.'s worn wheel. 285 26
 cling closer l. to l. 498 2
 clog last sad sands of l. 579 17
 clothed it with l., colour. 434 23
 cold marble leapt to l. 694 9
 colour domestic l. 370 22
 common observer of l. 694 12
 concerns of ordinary l. 393 14
 condemn'd with l. to part. 376 4
 contain progeny of l. 79 17
 continuance of his own l. 619 11
 cool sequestered vale of l. 445 20
 corals to cut l. upon. 109 22
 corner of the streets of l. 571 3
 count the l. of battle good. 373 23
 course of my long l. 15 5
 crimson pride. 796 18
 crown of l. 181 4
 cuts off twenty years of l. 763 18
 daily beauty in his l. 104 20
 dark freight a vanished l. 549 19
 dearer than light and l. 484 1
 (dearer) than nation's l. 375 2
 dear to me as light and l. 465 19
 death after l. 669 22
 death crowns l. 160 28
 death is another l. 674 8
 death of each day's l. 170 21
 death, who gives us l. 120 11
 declines from thirty-five. 14 19
 deep l. in all that's true. 245 12
 degrade whole l. of anyone. 911 19
 delight a quiet l. affords. 666 24
 denizen of l.'s great city. 55 5
 depart from l. as. 166 8
 depart not from l. 166 20
 divides her l. 323 6
 doors to let out l. 164 13, 172 8
 dost open l. 167 10
 draughts of l. to me. 873 19
 dream is his real l. 915 10
 dream of l. to come. 88 15
 drink l. to the lees. 454 6
 duly tender as their l. 498 3
 duties of l. are written. 766 2
 dying taper burns. 746 15
 earn l., and watch. 122 9
 ease one l. the aching. 364 12
 enchanted cup. 792 19
 ended l. in happy well-being. 350 10
 end of a long l. 221 8
 energy of l. may be kept on. 388 5
 enlarger of common l. 617 13
 ere l.'s mid stage. 180 22
 espoused at expense of l. 569 19
 eternity exacts from l. 470 13
 every path of human l. 700 13
 everything in l. depends. 355 17
 evil l. a kind of death. 240 12
 expatriates in a l. to come. 738 15
 fair friend of l. 516 20
 fan her back to l. 413 4
 fardel of l. 55 4
 fatigued with l. 166 7
 fed by the bounty. 18 12
 fellowship is l. 302 21
 fever cooled by. 165 15
 final star, is Brotherhood. 327 25
 Finis to my l.'s last page. 235 6
 first, a right to l. 674 10
 flows along like a song. 722 18
 folks he ne'er saw in his L. 394 19
 for friend is l. too short. 297 24
 for the dear ones. 625 24
 for the sake of l. 373 18
 fortified by friendships. 303 15

fortune not wisdom rules l. 289 15
 found the key of l. 181 7
 frame l. so that at some. 305 3
 freezes up the heat of l. 269 22
 friend to l.'s decline. 14 6
 from l.'s cold seeming. 870 25
 from L.'s glad morning. 768 12
 from the experience of l. 351 14
 from youth to age. 89 14
 game of l. looks cheerful. 351 20
 gaps of death in middle l. 389 6
 gave l. a zest. 806 2
 gave my l. for freedom. 295 3
 get another l. again. 841 17
 gives flower of fleeting l. 438 8
 givest l. and love for Greece. 271 13
 give up your quiet l. 475 16
 give us luxuries of l. 579 5
 giving of l. we can have l. 687 22
 glad season of l. 922 12
 glorious l. or grave. 410 8
 's golden fruit is shed. 38 14
 grant l. to the vanquished. 510 16
 green alone L.'s golden tree. 445 13
 grinds the bread of L. 374 8
 had He l. or had. 114 12
 half so sweet in l. 475 2
 's happy morning. 173 1
 harmless as l.'s first day. 481 19
 has the longest l. 60 8
 hesitating wheels of l. 12 21
 his l. hath sold. 35 27
 his l. he squar'd. 630 10
 his l. I'm sure was in the. 443 10
 his l. was gentle. 492 5
 history of a woman's l. 481 8
 hopes have precarious l. 375 26
 hour in each man's l. 570 8
 hour of glorious l. 314 9
 hours when l. culminated. 77 18
 house let for l. or years. 359 2
 how envied, were our l. 116 15
 how short is the longest l. 389 2
 human l. to endless sleep. 675 18
 husband out l.'s taper. 668 25
 if whole in l. 100 13
 I have saved my l. 186 1
 ill cure for l.'s worst ills. 533 12
 ills o' l. victorious. 832 8
 illuminates path of l. 671 19
 in ending my uncertain l. 389 13
 inflicts its worst. 244 14
 influence in man's l. 9 7
 in heav'n the trees of l. 361 4
 in l. did harbour. 231 19
 in l.'s low vale. 838 1
 in l.'s small things. 669 1
 in l. there are meetings. 505 6
 in l. the true question is. 306 11
 in l. was disregarded. 30 15
 in low estate began. 70 20
 in precept as in l. 881 1
 intercourse of daily l. 725 8
 in the arts of l. 857 6
 in the l. of the world. 296 12
 in the midst of l. 164 21
 in the prime of l. 314 17
 in the vale of l. 869 1
 in this l. he hid. 177 9
 into each l. some rain. 655 5
 is absolutely finished. 377 24
 is a jest. 231 3, 448 18
 is a year of famer l. 552 4
 is brief, irrevocable. 839 1
 is but a wraith. 628 24
 is changeable. 291 7
 is fleeting. 43 21
 is in thy ray. 766 13
 is l. for l. 430 24
 is love. 805 8
 is nearer every day to death. 173 20
 is never the same. 921 9
 is not so short but. 144 4
 is not supreme good. 241 1
 is not that of l. 420 11
 is not too long. 732 18
 is perfected by Death. 762 10
 is short and art long. 44 21
 is short and time is. 444 17
 is short and wears away. 282 23
 is so dreary. 189 22
 is sweet. 171 11
 is tedious as twice held. 453 1
 is The to Come. 76 10

is thorny, and. 27 13
 is thorny and youth. 467 11
 itself inferior gift. 438 13
 itself survives. 15 1
 I want free l. 394 25
 journey to death. 175 17
 knew any man in my l. 519 6
 knocks at the door. 172 6
 labor is life. 425 8
 lag-end of my l. 135 14
 large as l. and twice as. 34 24
 last stage of l. 15 16
 's latest sands. 327 5
 lawful plague of l. 870 9
 law of l. and development. 843 5
 lay down his l. for his. 471 4
 's leaden metal. 876 11
 lead to the end of l. 376 10
 lead very uneasy l. 589 4
 learnt l. from the poets. 608 15
 left but honor and l. 373 13
 lends l. a little grace. 93 9
 lent, not given to l. 492 21
 letter of that After-l. 738 10
 Liberty and the pursuit. 675 3
 light gives l. to. 887 1
 light of a whole l. dies. 246 21
 like a dome. 238 8
 like a lily her l. 172 7
 like a thing of l. 703 3
 little l. is rounded. 204 1
 live all the days of your l. 803 14
 lives in fame, not in l. 259 5
 lives thro' all l. 546 19
 loathed worldly l. 177 14
 long l. and treasure. 802 17
 long littleness of l. 922 17
 's long night is ended. 464 6
 looked on either L. 232 20
 look into l. and manners. 387 20
 look to the end of l. 638 8
 loses all, when l. is lost. 665 12
 lost, except a little l. 564 27
 lost in laboriously. 425 27
 lure of l.'s young day. 475 4
 madness the glory of this l. 314 13
 majestic in l. 101 12
 make an account of her l. 895 2
 make l. death, and that vast. 327 19
 makes up l.'s tale. 443 6
 make the most of l. 282 22
 make up l. 231 9
 making l. worth while. 722 9
 man passes from l. 632 14
 man's l. is at stake. 187 11
 man's l. is but a jest. 631 19
 man's l. is like. 231 13
 man's l. was made. 186 2
 man's love of l. 652 16
 many a l. he saved. 230 4
 many-coloured l. he drew. 49 13
 many real miseries in l. 518 1
 marble soften'd into l. 694 11
 may be prolonged. 503 20
 may change. 96 10
 may defeat my l. 828 16
 may have enough shadow. 625 24
 's meanest, mightiest things. 408 23
 measure of l. is not length. 371 24
 men can contract in l. 628 15
 men's conversation like l. 743 28
 middle day of human l. 70 10
 moments of too short a l. 721 5
 's more amusing. 923 11
 morning of l. work. 795 1
 mounts to eternal l. 388 5
 music from chords of l. 538 20
 music from L.'s many frets. 358 16
 my l. in death. 321 7
 my l. killed through. 482 22
 my l. lies in those eyes. 247 14
 my l. my all that's mine. 469 14
 My Love, my l., my joy. 109 19
 my l. upon her faith. 817 8
 my way of l. 17 5
 narrow cell was L.'s retreat. 687 13
 never win l. 175 10
 new l., new love. 814 5
 new l. on a ruined l. 243 25
 next best gift to that of l. 391 10
 night of l. 16 15
 no l. can be pure in purpose. 392 14
 no l. lives forever. 785 21
 no l. recorded. 602 10

no l. that breathes . . . 179 14
 none in l. but needs it . . . 415 15
 no separate l. they know . . . 255 9
 not give the bread of l. . . 630 11
 nothing but journey . . . 175 17
 nothing holier in this l. . . 472 10
 nothing in his l. became him . . . 177 6
 not l. of injury and crime . . . 423 7
 not the mere stage of l. . . 351 14
 not the whole of l. to live . . . 448 19
 nought in this l. sweet . . . 506 3
 nourisher in l.'s feast . . . 720 11
 of battle good . . . 102 21
 of Christian love . . . 245 17
 of knowledge is not often . . . 423 7
 of liberty with l. is given . . . 438 13
 of man decay . . . 768 4
 of man's l. a thing apart . . . 466 9
 of men is perplexed . . . 385 9
 of mortal breath . . . 171 6
 of nothing's nothing . . . 561 18
 of the conduct of l. . . 701 1
 of the dead is . . . 506 13
 of woman full of woe . . . 891 6
 old Brown's l. veins . . . 857 19
 once in each man's l. . . 484 6
 one day with l. and heart . . . 914 19
 one great woe of l. . . 464 10
 one l. to lose for country . . . 585 15
 on L.'s parade shall meet . . . 728 5
 on l.'s unresting sea . . . 504 16
 on the ocean wave . . . 567 27
 ornament of l. . . 146 7
 our l. is closed . . . 180 11
 our l.'s a flying shadow . . . 392 10
 outlive his l. half a year . . . 508 19
 out of dead cold ashes l. . . 242 11
 's paradise, great princess . . . 497 2
 parch not your l. with dry . . . 570 16
 pass his l. as he pleases . . . 295 20
 passing on prisoner's l. . . 412 13
 past sweet of mortal l. . . 468 5
 path of l. is dirty . . . 649 11
 path to a tranquil l. . . 837 4
 patient as my l. has been . . . 89 16
 philosophy l.'s guide . . . 596 14
 piercing the depths of l. . . 13 8
 planted in thy path of l. . . 785 7
 pleasures of l. lie . . . 520 20
 's poor play . . . 174 10
 portion of good man's l. . . 416 14
 portraits fresh from l. . . 576 7
 prepared himself for l. . . 232 15
 presents us with choice . . . 113 9
 pretty mocking of the l. . . 690 15
 prevail for human l. . . 500 20
 progress is law of l. . . 635 2
 pulse of l. . . 191 14
 pulse of l. stood still . . . 557 8
 punch and l. agree . . . 204 19
 purest joys of l. . . 351 4
 's race well run . . . 669 18
 rainbow to storms of l. . . 636 18
 raise the dead to l. . . 694 8
 rarest hues of human l. . . 358 16
 read l.'s meanings . . . 265 3
 ready for l. of l. or death . . . 668 15
 reason is the l. of the law . . . 431 5
 receive the crown of l. . . 784 20
 redeem l.'s years of ill . . . 466 6
 regardeth l. of his beast . . . 675 14
 regulative element in l. . . 842 7
 relics of a blameless l. . . 282 23
 religious l. is a struggle . . . 664 24
 renews the l. of joy . . . 596 7
 revenge is sweeter than l. . . 672 6
 's rich hand . . . 195 20
 rise to the completer l. . . 724 2
 romance of l. begins and . . . 450 22
 round of l. from hour to hour . . . 120 24
 rule of my l. is to make . . . 600 8
 runs the round of l. . . 120 24
 sail forth into sea of l. . . 869 21
 says l. and love can die . . . 568 21
 scenes of crowded l. . . 809 23
 scourge of l. and death's . . . 575 23
 secrets of l. are not shown . . . 775 23
 secure l. and prosperity . . . 864 19
 seek a happy l. . . 809 17
 see l. dissolving . . . 95 17
 seemeth fast . . . 95 2
 sense of this world's l. . . 301 5
 shall be a noble creed . . . 818 8
 she is coming, my l., my fate . . . 482 17

she took cup of l. to sip . . . 718 2
 she was his l. . . 887 22
 short is human l. . . 173 2
 's short measure . . . 880 26
 show'd great reformation . . . 660 17
 showed the vanity of l. . . 858 12
 since l.'s best joys consist . . . 823 14
 since time and l. began . . . 489 8
 single l.'s no burthen . . . 497 3
 slits the thin-spun l. . . 253 5
 social enjoyment of l. . . 596 14
 some smatch of honour . . . 374 21
 so on the ocean of l. . . 505 4
 so on the sea of l. alas . . . 504 17
 sorrow has crossed the l. line . . . 350 1
 spangle l.'s page . . . 800 2
 speak of l. in time's . . . 238 3
 spent his l. in letting down . . . 285 17
 spent my l. laboriously . . . 424 16
 spirit giveth l. . . 745 11
 squanders l. for fame . . . 257 25
 staffe of l. . . 139 16, 211 23
 steal thyself from l. . . 588 23
 sting of l. and death . . . 106 16
 stood the Tree of L. . . 813 8
 strain . . . this string of l. . . 364 7
 strange volume of real l. . . 618 1
 strenuous l. . . 451 7
 stricken heart of l. . . 736 1
 stuff l. is made of . . . 445 6
 sublime of human l. . . 369 10
 's succeeding stages . . . 793 4
 succeed in that it seems . . . 579 4
 sum of l.'s bewailing . . . 904 16
 Sundaes of man's l. . . 689 7
 sunset of l. gives me . . . 304 25
 superstition related to l. . . 771 9
 swan that did her l. deplore . . . 772 21
 sweat under a weary l. . . 176 9
 sweet civilities of l. . . 702 7
 sweetest thing in l. . . 871 6
 sweet'ner of l. . . 301 4
 take l. from man . . . 175 25
 temper l.'s worst bitterness . . . 12 5
 's tempestuous hours . . . 892 14
 ten times in his l. . . 432 14
 than dishonorable l. . . 179 2
 than fear of l. . . 763 21
 than mine own l. . . 587 8
 than the lamp of l. . . 309 18
 that dares send . . . 167 2
 that have but span-long l. . . 556 2
 that hides in mead . . . 645 2
 that is worth the honor . . . 920 12
 that leads melodious . . . 163 13
 that l. looks through . . . 90 18
 that we saved . . . 728 4
 the blight of l. . . 787 15
 the daylight of L. . . 708 6
 the God who gave us l. . . 438 18
 the lamp of a man's l. . . 356 22
 the l. of a man . . . 602 10
 the l. which others pay . . . 257 14
 the lines of l. . . 757 5
 the mockery of l. . . 870 25
 the poorest wretch in l. . . 496 5
 thereby be the sweeter . . . 177 8
 there is no l. . . in matter . . . 316 19
 there my l. centres . . . 508 13
 there's l. in the fountains . . . 494 15
 there's l. there's hope . . . 375 17
 the scholar's l. assails . . . 435 26
 the sea of l. . . 693 17
 these gems have l. in them . . . 406 2
 the sweeter that he lived . . . 389 7
 the very guide of l. . . 634 15
 the very spice of l. . . 830 24
 the wine of l. is drawn . . . 453 6
 think a happy l. . . 350 22
 thinking about l. . . 218 17
 thin that l. looks through . . . 515 26
 third of l. passed . . . 165 22
 this is alone L. joy . . . 96 13
 this l.'s a fort . . . 145 16
 though l. be fled . . . 607 12
 thought for your l. . . 213 11
 thread of our l. is spun . . . 161 7
 thro' all her placid l. . . 871 4
 through l.'s dark road . . . 866 18
 through l. towards death . . . 299 3
 through l. with steps aright . . . 680 3
 thy doctrine by thy l. . . 198 12
 thy l. to neighbor's creed . . . 392 4
 thy lord, thy l., thy keeper . . . 382 26

tilt l. can charm no more . . . 533 7
 Time is L. of the Soul . . . 795 24
 times in his l. . . 221 15
 'tis from high l. . . 103 3
 'tis not a l. . . 109 20
 to a l. of pleasure . . . 600 11
 to be the rule of l. . . 601 25
 to destroy for fear . . . 763 11
 to keep l.'s fever still . . . 672 12
 to l. again doth bring . . . 592 3
 to l.'s great end . . . 862 2
 to l. the grass and violets . . . 557 20
 to l. beyond l. . . 79 15
 to my lips l.'s best of wine . . . 526 5
 took a Man's l. with him . . . 98 9
 took up the harp of L. . . 696 23
 too near the fire of l. . . 73 20
 to outdo the l. . . 701 7
 torment your disgraceful l. . . 517 17
 to show l. by spirit comes . . . 391 16
 to the storms of l. . . 868 25
 touches, livelier than l. . . 577 5
 travel l.'s dull round . . . 395 12
 treads on l. . . 190 20
 trunk of l.'s strange tree . . . 398 20
 truth, joy are swallowed . . . 710 2
 twenty years of l. . . 176 25
 unbought grace of l. . . 584 25
 's uncertain race . . . 96 1
 under thy observation in l. . . 400 12
 under thy own l.'s key . . . 299 18
 unpleasantness of social l. . . 896 22
 's unresting sea . . . 737 14
 unspotted l. is old age . . . 881 21
 until death all is l. . . 375 15
 upon the larger scale . . . 634 19
 up the hillside of this l. . . 329 9
 various parts in l. . . 916 18
 vegetables l. sustain . . . 95 17
 very l. of l. . . 161 3
 's victory won . . . 669 18
 voice of a deep l. within . . . 255 16
 voyager upon l.'s sea . . . 391 5
 walk through l. serenely . . . 155 19
 was beauty . . . 207 25
 was duty . . . 207 25
 was in the right . . . 254 17
 wast so full of l. . . 171 8
 watch for l. of poor Jack . . . 548 20
 wave of l. . . 170 6
 way i' l. that lies before . . . 581 25
 wear out l. like thee . . . 872 19
 weary taker may fall dead . . . 610 1
 we drag the load of l. . . 437 12
 we love l. . . 14 22
 went a-Maying . . . 922 16
 we think long and short . . . 801 15
 what a l. were this . . . 799 6
 what glorious eagerness . . . 615 1
 what is l. when wanting . . . 465 21
 what l. lead . . . 273 12
 what makes l. dreary is . . . 532 4
 wheels of weary l. . . 13 21
 when Jove gave us l. . . 424 18
 when l. is rather new . . . 141 10
 when l. is woe . . . 168 21
 when l. seemed formed . . . 110 23
 when l. was new . . . 89 16
 where l. is more terrible . . . 829 6
 where no l. is found . . . 708 13
 where no l. is seen . . . 402 14
 which disturbs l. of man . . . 363 5
 which valour could not . . . 841 17
 who find l. so sweet . . . 679 15
 who from l.'s tumults fly . . . 337 19
 who in l.'s battle . . . 377 10
 who lives true l. . . 465 3
 wholly as it was your l. . . 869 15
 whom to know be l. . . 317 7
 whose l. coincident . . . 630 2
 whose l. is a span . . . 487 17
 whose l. is in the right . . . 255 10
 whose l. was all men's hope . . . 364 7
 whose lives the holiest l. . . 368 19
 wine of l. . . 44 15
 wine of l. and passion . . . 501 7
 wine of l. is drawn . . . 195 8
 wisdom push'd out of l. . . 881 25
 within this band . . . 794 21
 with l. all other passions . . . 481 3
 with l. many things . . . 375 14
 without a thought . . . 789 9
 with shame . . . 836 16
 with sorrow strewn . . . 899 19

with true believing. 66 14
 with wiser youth. 762 2
 's work well done. 669 18
 world and the Giver. 665 8
 would come gladly. 179 19
 's year begins. 15 13
 years or months out of l. 911 19
 yet with l. to lie. 721 13
 see also Life pp. 440-455
 Life-blood—good book is precious l. 79 15
 hope, balm and l. of the soul. 375 2
 infect l. of our enterprise. 706 20
 Life-current—deep l. from far. 458 21
 Life-force—confirmed l. worshipper 492 13
 Life-in-Death—nightmare L. was. 34 2
 Lifeless—how sweet, though l. 721 13
 manless, l. 97 2
 old beliefs. 394 10
 propose l. subjects. 228 15
 Lifetime ask for little l. more. 480 14
 fills his l. with deeds. 186 7
 wisdom a l. may not earn. 459 2
 youth comes but once in l. 923 13
 Lift—can l. himself above. 345 7
 her with care. 518 26
 himself if God lend hand. 344 14
 shall I not l. thee. 382 29
 sworn to l. on high. 380 24
 thou up the light. 251 19
 Lifts—me above the ground. 203 23
 she l. people from humble. 288 17
 Light—about to beam. 807 15
 according to l. of reason. 659 7
 admire new l. 151 10
 a flood of l. 270 6
 a glitter toward the l. 278 2
 a l. heart lives long. 109 10
 all that l. attended. 302 16
 and blind l. 720 24
 and l. his shadow. 319 4
 and restore the l. 717 13
 and shade spring. 824 8
 and there was l. 455 23
 and Truth and Love of. 756 19
 angel of L. l. 766 11
 a remnant of uneasy l. 457 4
 as any wind. 254 10
 as fire is of l. 420 14
 as if they feared the l. 286 11
 aspens show l. and shade. 95 22
 as the whispers. 872 20
 at sun's resplendent l. 463 15
 beacon l. to cheer. 862 5
 besides the l. that's seen. 712 26
 bit by fleas, put out the l. 277 3
 blasted with excess of l. 168 19
 blossom of returning l. 834 3
 burden . . . becomes l. 143 6
 burdens long borne grow. 90 9
 burning and shining l. 456 6
 by her own radiant l. 837 9
 by the dawn's early l. 274 16
 by the l. of the present. 244 25
 by which we run. 125 10
 canopy of l. and blue. 557 5
 casting a dim religious l. 456 14
 cats run home and l. is come. 575 1
 centre and sire of l. 765 10
 chiefest of Sons of L. 578 2
 clear, beneficent l. 862 4
 cold l. of stars. 750 14
 collected l. compact. 406 19
 commands all l. 489 6
 common as l. is love. 480 17
 corrupted L. of Knowledge. 140 8
 darksome woods with l. 770 6
 day with all its l. 568 4
 dazzled by conquering l. 769 12
 dear as the l. that visits. 469 17
 dearer far than l. and life. 484 1
 dearer than l. or life. 475 6
 dear to me as l. and life. 465 19
 descend to l. our way. 832 16
 dies before thy uncreating. 97 7
 dispenses l. from far. 766 9
 dost rival in the l. of day. 387 18
 dotted with specks of l. 525 14
 dreamy and magical l. 764 13
 drop of pure and pearly l. 782 8
 dying for love of l. 833 22
 each other's l. to dim. 770 8
 earliest l. of morning gild. 525 4
 enchanted sunflower. 768 15
 entertain the l. 77 5

ere it comes to l. 462 23
 ere you hide your l. 751 12
 eye of vulgar l. 239 2
 eyes whose l. seem'd. 249 4
 expanse of silver l. 527 19
 extinguish l. 97 6
 faith beholds a feeble l. 255 22
 fancy l. from fancy caught. 260 19
 fan-like leaves to the l. 698 23
 Father of L. l. 625 15
 field of drifted l. 752 6
 fierce l. which beats upon. 686 14
 fill the woods with l. 84 19
 fled in l. away. 839 8
 floods calm fields with l. 525 8
 floods with l. and love. 663 17
 fond memory brings the l. 508 1
 for after times. 862 3
 forever in the l. 20 17
 forth into the l. of things. 791 2
 from grave to l. 606 6
 from that dead flush of l. 89 17
 from these flames no l. 160 26
 gains make heavy purses. 85 13
 garmented in l. 62 18
 gave King Henry l. 191 13
 give l. to the misled. 555 19
 gives a l. to every age. 693 6
 gives life to. 887 1
 gives l. to himself. 364 13
 glad some l. of jurisprudence. 431 6
 glimmer with amethystine l. 877 11
 glorious host of l. 749 3
 God's eldest daughter. 455 22
 golden l. of morn. 766 1
 golden l. was seen. 747 9
 golden urns draw l. 751 1
 had sheath'd their l. 249 24
 halls of dazzling l. 271 9
 has a smile of l. 764 18
 have neither heat nor l. 314 20
 hemisphere of l. 736 25
 Hesperus entreats thy l. 526 7
 he that has l. within his own. 130 21
 hide your golden l. 750 15
 his blinding l. 468 14
 his pace as swift as l. 378 15
 horns hung out her l. 525 10
 how l. a cause. 197 13
 I am moved by the l. 767 24
 infant crying for the l. 56 3
 in L. ineffable. 320 8
 in liquid l. 875 15
 in little rivulets of l. 526 9
 inscrutable burned. 324 14
 in the darkest night. 731 20
 in the fairest point of l. 510 18
 in the valley below. 618 21
 I show there's l. above me. 768 12
 is low in the west. 669 19
 is mingled with. 128 7
 is that thing called l. 72 11
 is the task when many share. 909 15
 is thy element. 768 20
 it drips its misty l. 751 14
 keeping the gates of L. 781 24
 knelt in dying l. 406 22
 lady garmented in l. 895 22
 lamps by whose dear l. 314 28
 lamp streams l. divine. 658 12
 leave the l. of Hope behind. 375 13
 let there be l. 455 23
 lie l. upon him, earth. 230 13
 like gleaming taper's l. 376 2
 like l.; although it pass. 140 5
 little l. such shadow fling. 55 13
 live by thy l. 544 5
 live upon the living l. 557 13
 love l. in her eyes. 247 5
 love's holiest, rarest l. 280 20
 made l. of it. 815 19
 [memory] in the evening l. 526 17
 memory lends her l. 16 6
 men of inward l. 593 4
 men of l. and leading. 223 3
 moon outflows lesser l. 749 26
 mother of l. l. 526 2
 my l. in darkness. 321 7
 name the bigger l. 46 6
 new l. through chinks that. 516 13
 no l. in earth or heaven. 750 14
 no one track of l. 818 12
 not till hours of l. return. 440 19
 not to the wise, the l. 762 5

no veil like l. 820 18
 number than your l. 752 10
 ocean sunk the lamp of l. 555 5
 of a dark eye in woman. 791 3
 of a whole life dies. 246 21
 of bright world dies. 554 18
 of Fashion's room. 682 14
 of heaven restore. 72 13
 of my tent, be fleet. 471 10
 of other days is faded. 582 2
 of setting suns. 767 11
 of somewhat yet. 251 5
 of the body is the eye. 248 22
 of the land and sea. 469 6
 of the Maenonian star. 751 10
 of the setting sun. 673 9
 of the world. 61 24, 121 14
 of thy countenance. 251 19
 on the l. of liberty you saw. 439 12
 openest when the quiet l. 310 6
 out of hell leads up to l. 363 9
 own indefeasible l. 66 10
 painter with l. and shade. 839 12
 perfect mind is a dry l. 514 7
 plant and flower of L. 344 9
 pours a lovely gentle l. 527 22
 prayer be, too, for l. 626 19
 prayer of Ajax was for l. 456 9
 prayer was L.—more L. 457 2
 presence full of l. 62 13
 press brain, its l. goes out. 356 22
 privacy of golden l. 428 8
 pull'd off her veil of l. 525 10
 purple l. of love. 469 18
 rainbow; all woven of l. 655 20
 remember while l. lives. 509 7
 rent into thirds of l. 752 4
 resembling spirits of l. 784 26
 resumes the l. he gave. 140 8
 rising with Aurora's l. 608 18
 roses do not shed l. 680 14
 sadder l. than. 184 8
 saw the lambent easy l. 528 21
 seen by thy l. 718 13
 sent with fluttering l. 445 3
 shadow owes its birth to l. 699 24
 shall linger round us. 851 10
 sheer to the Austral l. 810 1
 she is its l.—its God. 881 20
 shower of l. is poetry. 603 13
 shows his globe of l. 769 16
 singing in the great God-l. 359 21
 sleep was aery l. 719 4
 smiles with pleasant l. 323 5
 so light a foot will ne'er wear. 286 9
 sorrows speak. 735 5
 souls receive the l. of God. 326 6
 speech is but broken l. 742 2
 spirit of man has found l. 76 15
 spring of l. 58 15
 stand in our own l. 700 4
 steady, lambent l. 248 18
 such the fair power of l. 557 2
 suns to l. me rise. 546 18
 supply l. not heat. 412 23
 sweetness and l. 774 14
 swift-winged arrows of l. 513 17
 that enables us to see. 114 11
 that exclude the l. 40 10
 that in east doth rise. 660 11
 that lies in woman's eyes. 901 6
 that led astray. 455 6, 466 15
 that load becomes l. 109 9
 that shineth more and more. 414 17
 that visits these sad eyes. 298 5
 the consolation of dawn. 506 15
 the flushing of l. 703 12
 the frosty l. 68 15
 the great sun, what is l. 464 8
 the l. he leaves behind him. 392 11
 the l. of a pleasant eye. 352 23
 the L. that Failed. 456 8
 the l. that shone when. 530 6
 the l. withdrawn. 519 22
 thickens. 556 18
 this day l. such a candle. 272 14
 those flowers made of l. 279 13
 though my l. be dim. 656 6
 through every guilty hole. 769 8
 thy dark like a Star. 55 12
 thy everlasting l. 766 7
 time will bring to l. 795 7
 to greet the l. with a sharp. 451 12
 Tom Fool to bed. 751 15

torches, a l. to others. 630 15
to read those laws. 871 4
to that tender l. 53 11
touched by l. 553 4
translateth night. 123 15
trifles l. as air. 404 13
truth comes to l. 820 21
unbar'd the gates of l. 529 12
unbarr'd all, to be more l. 765 4
unto my path. 693 19
unveiled her peerless l. 750 22
up candle of industry. 438 14
upon her face. 251 9
us deep into the Deity. 752 12
veiled the l. of his face. 770 4
walk while ye have the l. 456 7
warm with l. his blended. 576 7
was l. from Heaven. 466 15
weigh l. that in the east. 285 18
we must worship its l. 861 2
when it gazes on a l. 409 5
when ye come to l. 11 20
where'er the l. of day be. 225 8
which glides in l. 454 1
which Heaven sheds. 751 6
white l. of Christ. 591 5
who art a l. to guide. 208 18
wife doth make heavy. 870 18
will lend thee their l. 749 25
will repay the wrongs. 163 4
wiser than children of l. 881 18
with a l. behind her. 14 3
with blushing l. 46 17
with departing l. 52 13
with its changing l. 243 20
with streaks of l. 529 27
with wine extinguish l. 561 1
women in better l. 554 20
yet from those flames, no l. 363 7
see also Light pp. 455-457

Light Brigade—forward the L. B. 858 6
Lighted—his sad eyes. 458 21
me the way to death. 829 1
returned like petard ill l. 394 13
Lightening—her sickle from l. skies 528 3
Lightens—ere one can say "it l." 219 4
Light—dwelling on l. topics. 657 19
than a feather. 915 15
what is l. than wind? 890 3
Lighteth—every man that cometh 456 5
Light-footed—pretty and so gay. 834 2
Light-House—the horrible L. of. 398 22
Lighting—a little hour. 376 24
bullet hath a l. place. 846 12
power of l. one's own fire. 308 19
through paths of primitive. 423 10
Lightly—from fair to fair. 901 17
like a flower. 436 23
suit l. won. 901 17
wearing his wisdom l. 436 22
we esteem too l. 853 5
Lightness—borrow heart's l. 734 14
in his speech. 630 5
of you common men. 648 20
than woman's l. 521 11
Lightning—a flash of harmless l. 381 13
avenger's l. bolts. 652 7
before death. 177 26
brief as the l. 754 16
calming the l. 218 13
does will of God. 612 19
flame is imprisoned l. 552 14
flash'd the living l. 268 17
flash of the l. 632 14
flies, thunder roars. 754 6
hand the l. forms. 21 2
her veins ran l. 58 9
I break the L. 67 17
in the collied night. 754 16
like l. on he goes. 190 22
loosed the fateful l. 848 6
now is tangled. 655 1
quick as l. in the breach. 373 4
sheeted l. retreated. 791 7
storm-cloud lured with l. 791 7
strikes highest mountain. 263 2
stroke of quick, cross l. 791 9
swifter than l.-flashes. 789 7
the l. and the gale. 274 15
too like l. which doth cease. 219 4
turned the l.'s darts. 218 19
vanish like l. 393 8
when you can use the l. 852 19
wing'd with red l. 791 8

Lightnings—arm directs those l. 754 9
flash a larger curve. 754 19
flash from pole to pole. 754 9
of his song. 238 7
old Glory, where l. 215 14
robed in the l. 218 14
that show the vast. 754 7
Lights—a candle to the sun. 48 22
and your l. burning. 646 7
beamed through many ages. 77 12
begin to twinkle. 239 7
dead and flowers faded. 730 1
distinct from the ordinary l. 190 21
fairest of all the l. 767 10
gentle l. without a name. 252 11
godfathers of heaven's l. 46 5
glowed many colored l. 552 8
golden l. serenely. 717 7
his l. are out. 175 3
made two great l. 46 2
next to the highest l. 700 5
one of these principal l. 674 8
out are the l.—out all. 174 2
room bath blaz'd with l. 512 10
shook the starry l. 296 8
that misled the morn. 418 25
the l. of London lay. 462 19
truth, may bear all l. 674 8
up her love torch. 314 26
wave with l. as vain. 601 18
whose l. are fled. 731 4
Ligna—in silvan l. ferre. 424 23
Ligne—avec sa canne. 29 7
Lignes—me donne six l. 592 20
Ligno—ex quovis l. non fit. 694 2
nos fragili vastum l. 549 8
Like—as one pease. 126 12
brings l. to l. 125 13
but oh how different. 215 25
figure the thing we l. 260 18
for l. to l. 126 7, 127 12
goes with l. 124 21
I l. the game and want. 454 17
in difference. 896 19
makes the l. unlike. 166 15
not look upon his l. again. 491 24
not l. to l. 896 19
quit yourselves l. men. 491 18
Theon. 89 5
the one so l. the other. 543 8
us and will pour. 449 15
Liked—it not, and died. 180 21
Likely—think l. Mister. 418 3
Likeness—each quaint l. 122 15
dully rests some l. 521 22
God's light his l. takes. 455 24
sleep of icy death. 719 7
Likes—can do what he l. 331 2
may marry whom she l. 500 14
Likewise—go thou and do l. 7 20
Liking—ill word may empoison l. 714 25
kills for faults of his own l. 368 21
love does dote in l. 474 8
outlived my l. 467 8
use them at their l. 780 20
while I am in some l. 666 16
Lilac—see p. 457

Lilacs—among l. hand in hand. 748 6
last in the door-yard. 457 11
the l. where the robin built. 279 13
Lilian—airy, fairy L. 896 12
Lilies—and roses were all awake. 281 20
a sword of flashing l. 278 2
consider the l. of the field 458 2, 530 16
face March-winds. 676 8
golden l. mingled. 339 1
in the beauty of the l. 295 9
love fair l. and roses gay. 353 1
may'st with l. boast. 62 6
new-blown l. of the river. 280 12
of all kinds. 282 12
of each hue. 863 22
pansies, l. kingcups, daisies. 282 9
roses and l. are fair to see. 73 15
roses and white l. blow. 250 23
say: Behold how we. 631 8
she had three l. in her hand. 361 13
that fester smell. 867 14
useless, peacocks and l. 61 15
virgin l. all the night. 863 17
white l. hang their heads. 279 4
see also Lily pp. 457, 458

Lilith—Adam's first wife. 889 22
Lily—a l. of a day. 344 9

almost wither'd. 783 8
and dewy roses. 239 4
and silver-leaved l. 281 17
a tow ring l. broken. 280 13
blooms the l. by the bank. 278 10
's dainty cup. 63 23
folds l. all her sweetness. 863 20
four l. stalks did their. 279 18
how to frame a l. 137 24
like a fair l. on a river. 891 8
like a l. her life. 172 7
now in a l. cup. 64 15
on animated canvas. 576 26
on l. that o'erlace. 401 11
paint the l. 44 22
pure as the l. in the dell. 472 2
rain will fill l.'s cup. 655 2
shield-broad the l. floats. 574 2
trembles to a l. 58 18
whispers, I wait. 482 17
see also Lily pp. 457, 458

Lily-cups—the violets and the l. 279 13
Lima—curious traveller from L. 688 1
Limb—as vigour from the l. 792 19
every flowing l. 33 15
forget the halting l. 846 17
he's a l., that has but. 196 20
length of shambling l. 459 11
life in every l. 113 2
off to cut some curcleless l. 502 14
one l. to another. 439 16
strong of l. swift of foot. 518 25
the wounded l. shrinks. 268 15
they l. themselves. 34 9

Limbo—large and broad. 578 21
Limbs—astride from land to land. 552 14
can bear the scorching. 923 1
did she undress. 58 16
doth couch his l. 90 22
her polish'd l. 33 16
his languid pow'rless l. 716 24
my youthful l. I want to. 437 14
on thy recreant l. 146 5
play of l. succeeds. 6 7
scarce his loosed l. 878 6
stretch the tired l. 555 25
tediousness the l. 885 5
thy decent l. compos'd. 174 6
thy ruddy l. 764 2
to tired l. and over-busy. 721 14
trembling l. have brought. 595 25
two pairs of upper l. 26 11
weaken from exhausted. 309 14
white straight tireless l. 726 20
will quiver and move. 737 17
with half their l. 729 21
wrap their old l. 562 7

Lime—cement, glue and l. of love. 417 14
three on the naked l. 812 22
Limebeck—as from a l. did. 878 6
Lime-leaf—lookest on the l. 460 2
Limer—notre cervelle. 880 8
Limina—dulcia l. mutant. 220 20
visuque hæc l. tangat. 110 19
Limit—a l. to enjoyment. 520 20
at which forbearance. 583 14
glimmering l. far withdrawn. 320 6
in amusements, a l. 600 11
one's love to a pair. 249 5
this l. have the gods. 263 12
to the giant's unchained. 294 14
within l. of becoming mirth. 511 27

Limited—a world l. by ourselves. 305 10
in his nature. 490 10

Limits—claspest the l. of mortality 799 26
of their little reign. 9 15
on either side. 520 7
stony l. cannot hold love. 479 12
the proud arch confine. 675 24
to art's strict l. 487 15

Limmer—skillful l. e'er would choose 656 2
Limns—but l. in water. 917 16
Limonade—ist matt wie. 206 18
Limp—do not l. before the lame. 646 14
Limpid—and laughing. 248 19
grows l. by its fall. 652 10
Limping—heel of l. winter. 38 18
Lincoln—back of the boy is L. 726 4
give us a man. 492 17
which gave L. and Grant. 451 7
see also Lincoln pp. 458, 459

Linden—broke her ranks. 814 3
dark l. bower. 673 14
in the fervors of July. 412 24

under the l. on the meadow . . . 559 2
 when the sun was low . . . 401 10
 Lindens—therefore are l. ever . . . 460 2
 Line—a cable which in storms . . . 29 8
 after l. my gushing eyes . . . 618 7
 all his l. of fathers known . . . 378 15
 all the heroes of your l. . . 559 19
 and lives along the l. . . 745 9
 by dint of page and l. . . 631 6
 cadence of a rugged l. . . 883 20
 cancel half a l. . . 264 1
 change from l. to l. . . 528 9
 choose what suits the l. . . 541 18
 curved is the l. of beauty . . . 208 3
 dare to draw a l. . . 102 9
 each l. they add . . . 237 7
 fight it out on this l. . . 847 3
 fish ain't on your l. . . 635 21
 for a l. be that sublime . . . 252 24
 frame some feeling l. . . 50 25
 graduating up in a spiral l. . . 634 19
 hew to the l. of right . . . 674 14
 in the very first l. . . 883 23
 into a horizontal l. . . 604 19
 longest kingly l. in Europe . . . 728 15
 marching after l. . . 853 12
 marr'd the lofty l. . . 756 16
 never blotted out a l. . . 701 6
 not a l. is written . . . 251 7
 of the vacant shore . . . 791 20
 run a little on the l. . . 848 10
 scarlet l. was slender . . . 848 18
 second l. is sublime . . . 673 17
 straight ascending l. . . 635 8
 straight is the l. of duty . . . 208 3
 stretch out . . . 191 16
 that thin red l. . . 854 16
 the full resounding l. . . 604 8
 through l. inwoven . . . 250 4
 too labours . . . 151 13
 two kinds of straight l. . . 8 27
 upon l. here a little . . . 815 14
 which dying he could . . . 607 16
 with a tear in every l. . . 507 16
 Lineaments-of Gossell bookes . . . 251 20
 Lined—trimly l. with green . . . 355 13
 Linen-his dirty l. to wash . . . 613 13
 not l. you're wearing out . . . 152 17
 old l. wash whitest . . . 17 22
 unloosed the l. band . . . 282 1
 wash one's dirty l. . . 612 16
 Liner—the L. she's a lady . . . 703 15
 Lins-and true-fried l. . . 701 12
 between the l. . . 818 2
 consisted of l. like these . . . 56 9
 dressing of his ll. . . 701 9
 eight l. a year . . . 608 4
 ghosts gliding between l. . . 394 10
 give me six l. written . . . 592 20
 guard the sacred l. . . 80 15
 I wrote these l. . . 599 21
 Lord one's happy l. . . 589 1
 of greatest usefulness . . . 613 16
 of my boy's face . . . 509 1
 once upon the happy l. . . 604 7
 reading between these l. . . 657 7
 right l. limit . . . 119 6
 that from their parallel . . . 197 10
 the l. are fallen unto me . . . 291 12
 the l. of life . . . 757 5
 the l. of red are l. of blood . . . 587 19
 traced these lovely l. . . 597 13
 two dull l. by Stanhope's . . . 516 23
 washed my l. away . . . 566 17
 where go the poet's l. . . 806 18
 Linge—son l. sale . . . 612 16
 Linger—and play on its summit . . . 325 4
 a sound which makes us l. . . 260 22
 bidding her no longer l. . . 747 18
 light shall l. round us . . . 851 10
 lots o' time to l. . . 351 12
 Lingering—coming early, l. late . . . 577 19
 long l. look behind . . . 668 21
 look behind I cast . . . 566 17
 where music dwells l. . . 541 2
 winter l. chills the lap of . . . 501 4
 with boiling oil . . . 650 14
 Lingers—as in content . . . 555 3
 but wisdom l. . . 423 11
 here and there one l. . . 568 15
 she l. my desires . . . 527 11
 who l. out the day . . . 450 19
 Lingua—juravi l. mentem . . . 563 13
 mali pars . . . 808 18

Linguae—centum sunt . . . 688 21
 tot l., totidem ora . . . 688 19
 Linguam—mili littera l. . . 50 10
 Linguae—in genium delirat l. . . 309 14
 Linguae—cedro digna locutus l. . . 604 4
 Linguis—fayete l. . . 648 6
 gestores l., auditores . . . 714 21
 Linguist—see p. 460
 Lining—covering skin and l. skin . . . 560 19
 jerkin and a jerkin's l. . . 492 19
 leaves with soft silver l. . . 280 3
 silver l. on the night . . . 122 23
 silver l. through the dark . . . 846 8
 to show the l. . . 122 17
 Link—last l. is broken . . . 296 6
 one l. dissolved . . . 148 3
 silver l. the silken tie . . . 477 11
 try to find a l. to bind . . . 583 3
 Linked—in one heavenly tie . . . 498 12
 sweetest—long drawn . . . 604 1
 Linketh—that l. noble minds . . . 469 19
 Links—nor strong l. of iron . . . 634 13
 of a broken chain . . . 582 22
 of affection restored . . . 786 1
 of an endless chain . . . 692 4
 pull at its inferior l. . . 392 8
 were complete . . . 623 22
 Link—together l. with . . . 481 4
 Linnet—note of lark and l. . . 141 2
 you may trust me, l. . . 70 11
 see also Linnet p. 460
 Lintel—the l. low enough . . . 380 2
 Lion—beard the l. in his den . . . 160 16
 better than a dead l. . . 199 6
 bold as a l. . . 868 10
 devil is a roaring l. . . 193 7
 lamb appears a l. . . 268 18
 look no larger than cat . . . 573 23
 looks the chafed l. . . 28 13
 lord of the l.-heart . . . 391 8
 mouth red like a l.'s . . . 614 12
 now the hungry l. roars . . . 556 20
 's paw is all the law . . . 850 6
 ramping l. slept . . . 176 19
 rouse a l. than to . . . 143 17
 skin falls short . . . 183 2, 293 13
 stirs to rouse a l. . . 8 15
 the feats of a l. . . 143 23
 the Numean l.'s nerve . . . 264 18
 wake not a sleeping l. . . 717 10
 wear a l.'s hide . . . 146 5
 were to become a l. . . 865 18
 whar the l. roareth . . . 630 13
 what sort of l. . . 865 21
 will foreign foes assail . . . 223 16
 winged l.'s marble piles . . . 831 6
 woos his brides . . . 900 7
 see also Lion p. 461
 Lioness—lion with l. . . 461 3
 Lions—African l. rush to attack . . . 760 19
 company of l. . . 125 12
 eyes are bold as l. . . 247 19
 growl and fight . . . 653 21
 in my time heard l. roar . . . 885 8
 plucks dead l. . . 829 14
 to associate foxes with l. . . 539 7
 Lion-standard—Henry's l. rolled . . . 88 7
 Lip—and anger of his l. . . 682 14
 between the cup and l. . . 282 1, 289 23
 coral l. admires . . . 466 19
 cup from perjured l. . . 221 22
 die with a l. unstirred . . . 180 14
 dwells not in l.-depths . . . 482 9
 gnaw so your nether l. . . 581 16
 good girls l. out of Paris . . . 579 11
 her eye, her cheek, her l. . . 426 19
 imagination moves in this l. . . 104 23
 kissing with inside l. . . 419 8
 meekly put it from her l. . . 718 2
 ne'er saw nectar on a l. . . 616 18
 of his mistress . . . 214 28
 of man keep silence . . . 554 12
 play'd on her ripe l. . . 722 16
 prick'd at l. with tender . . . 495 5
 reproof on her l. . . 722 5
 soft l. would tempt you . . . 417 18
 'tis not a l. or eye . . . 61 8
 to each patriot l. . . 207 4
 to earth's bosom bare . . . 614 12
 to grace thy l. . . 562 9
 Lips—are learned teachers . . . 67 23
 are no part of the head . . . 534 2
 are now forbid to speak . . . 541 11
 as the l. which I kissed . . . 416 18

at the touching of the l. . . 419 15
 blessings from her l. . . 419 4
 by female l. and eyes . . . 779 4
 cannot help taking . . . 902 20
 chalice to our own l. . . 414 24
 chance to burn your l. . . 139 10
 divine persuasion flows . . . 742 17
 drain'd by fever'd l. . . 596 7
 drain'd by feverish l. . . 863 12
 Ethiop gods have Ethiop l. . . 321 10
 far from the l. we love . . . 901 5
 fingers on the l. of Care . . . 555 12
 flickers on baby's l. . . 722 17
 freeze to my teeth . . . 139 6
 from his l. distill'd . . . 904 5
 from speaking guile . . . 808 22
 from the looks, not l. . . 737 1
 from these l. of mine . . . 618 11
 from thy dead l. . . 537 7
 from your golden l. . . 494 19
 go dry and eyes grow wet . . . 417 6
 having put it to thy l. . . 418 11
 heal his l. when bees . . . 280 14
 heart on her l. . . 587 12
 her l. suck forth my soul . . . 251 11
 his coward l. did from . . . 736 21
 hold to my two l. . . 526 5
 how beautifully parted . . . 54 6
 in l. and hearts of children . . . 531 21
 in the death-pale l. apart . . . 391 16
 invite, and eyes delight . . . 580 9
 is parcel of the mouth . . . 534 3
 it inclined to my l. . . 863 14
 kissed her l. with such a . . . 416 5
 Lady's lithe sad l. . . 808 8
 lay crimson l. together . . . 682 3
 like l. like lettuce . . . 126 5
 man of unclean l. . . 742 22
 my l. the sextons are . . . 417 20
 my whole soul thro' my l. . . 419 14
 ne'er act winning part . . . 626 12
 never err . . . 741 18
 of humanity . . . 849 16
 of Love . . . 818 4
 of those that are asleep . . . 876 27
 ob take those l. away . . . 413 25
 on his l. eternal themes . . . 608 6
 on lover's l. . . 419 10
 ope my l. let no dog bark . . . 572 7
 our hearts and l. together . . . 69 17
 padlocks on Truth's l. . . 820 14
 pale his l. as the dead . . . 481 20
 part her l. and showed . . . 188 21
 polished l. to attentive ear . . . 567 14
 poverty to the very l. . . 622 5
 press my l. where plays . . . 417 15
 pretty form to the l. . . 903 9
 repeat the words . . . 540 9
 rose's l. grow pale . . . 679 2
 see my l. tremble . . . 174 8
 she dash'd her on the l. . . 534 5
 smile round the l. . . 781 20
 soft were l. that bladed . . . 534 5
 taught my l. to pronounce . . . 350 15
 teach not thy l. such . . . 419 2
 that he has pressed . . . 170 1
 that winter from your l. . . 419 6
 the breath of song . . . 798 14
 the coral of his l. . . 473 5
 the doors of breath . . . 178 1
 the l. of Julia . . . 534 1
 the pipe to powerful l. . . 453 19
 though rosy l. and cheeks . . . 479 21
 till then had only known . . . 419 11
 to ashes on the l. . . 37 18
 to l. like his . . . 126 6
 tongue within my l. I rein . . . 777 20
 to the l. we are near . . . 901 5
 troth kiss on my l. . . 416 21
 truth from his l. prevailed . . . 626 8
 very good words for the l. . . 903 9
 were four red roses on a . . . 419 3
 were red, one was thin . . . 534 4
 what moistens the l. . . 786 1
 when l. are coy to tell . . . 278 8
 when my l. meet thine . . . 416 19
 which kiss tears away . . . 416 15
 which press love's glowing . . . 416 15
 which spake wrong counsel . . . 416 20
 whispering with white l. . . 844 1
 with a smile on her l. . . 722 11
 with her feverish l. apart . . . 326 4
 with longing paled . . . 38 15
 would keep from slips . . . 743 9

Liquid-ditty floats. 68 4
 extracting l. sweet. 747 14
 glass of l. fire. 875 11
 in l. light. 875 15
 lapse of murmuring. 546 11
 notes of l. utterance. 89 13
 sage, and venerable l. 778 22
 Liquidam-voluptatem l. puramque. 363 5
 Liquidity-purpose in L. 326 16
 Liquidum-intactum nefasti l. 240 2
 Liquor-claret the l. for boys. 875 23
 did with l. slide into veins. 399 4
 I stoutly maintain. 875 10
 scot free with my l. 205 19
 when the l. is out. 204 20
 Liquors-home-made l. and waters. 370 8
 hot and rebellious l. 16 12
 Lire-de l. dans le coeur. 359 5
 Lisette-dimpled, bashful, fair L. 924 21
 Lisp-and wear strange suits. 810 13
 wild ascending l. 90 15
 Lissped-in numbers. 50 16
 the same love. 872 23
 Lissing-and pledging to you. 872 23
 secret scarcely l. 84 19
 List-enter on l. of friends. 237 10
 in this l. I bring. 435 14
 observed in the l. 611 16
 of blessings infinite. 72 10
 of things everybody thinks. 783 16
 sweets into your l. 417 16
 what he l. doe he may. 644 26
 world's great hero l. 459 3
 Listen-and it cheers me. 873 13
 as night winds creep. 655 17
 bade him stand still and l. 375 20
 every one that l. may. 461 8
 for what l. they. 555 10
 mother of mine. 253 17
 thou well. 568 10
 to the hissing waves. 74 28
 to the Water-Mill. 582 9
 waves seemed silent to l. 520 1
 with bright eyes to l. 555 10
 Listened-but yet she l. 461 6
 no more must say is l. more. 906 21
 till he sang our hearts. 69 17
 to the ländler-tune. 413 1
 very soul l. intensely. 568 12
 Listeners-for lack of l. are not said. 490 2
 Listening-and beseech l. 461 10
 assiduously l. to them. 330 29
 beach has l. lain. 791 17
 cheer'd the l. groves. 70 6
 falls clear but on l. heart. 358 1
 in l. mood she seemed. 461 9
 in mid-air suspend their. 427 17
 rightly to the l. earth. 525 6
 planets. 714 1
 sat l. in the shade. 629 10
 still seemed to hear. 840 7
 Listens-and needs must obey. 607 10
 God's own ear l. delighted. 538 5
 like a three years' child. 461 7
 she l. all day long. 473 12
 to which one still l. 51 2
 while she gloats. 63 4
 who l. once will l. twice. 889 17
 Listeth-wind bloweth where it l. 873 11
 Listless-stroke with l. hand. 898 21
 Lists-glorious l. of fame. 686 19
 Lit-her glimmering tapers. 239 8
 où je nais et où. 63 17
 Litany-sing the Lovers' L. 471 14
 to the solemn l. 750 13
 Litem-quod lite resolvit. 194 5
 Literary-liked those l. coops. 599 12
 lives of l. men teach. 49 22
 men are. a perpetual. 461 12
 parole of l. men. 654 10
 satire lies about l. men. 690 16
 to any l. work. 49 15
 Literature-bone and sinew to l. 877 13
 by-paths of l. 56 13
 classic l. always modern. 656 19
 failed in l. 150 13
 if l. is called rich. 406 20
 in l., the oldest. 656 19
 instructed in virtue and l. 779 19
 praise enough of l. 657 5
 range of imaginative l. 599 13
 romance is the poetry of l. 676 14
 sort of rule in l. 599 3
 see also Literature p. 461

Litigare-cum ventis l. 873 24
 Litigious-and busy here on earth. 430 21
 Littera-mihi l. linguam. 50 10
 Little-against the l. ones. 843 9
 a l. wise the best fools be. 879 6
 and l. to be known. 914 10
 ask me to give you l. things. 480 14
 as the l. creep through. 434 5
 blessedness of being l. 10 9
 contented w' l. 134 3
 enough endures. 296 18
 for fear of l. men. 253 12
 full l. knowest thou. 902 12
 great eat up the l. ones. 273 20
 he knows l. who will tell. 869 10
 here a l. and there a l. 815 14
 howe'er it seems. 296 18
 how l. mortals know. 867 1
 I ask. 882 12
 if l. labor l. are gains. 424 17
 is this too l. 866 11
 know how l. can be known. 880 18
 large aggregate of l. things. 370 22
 love me l. love me long. 738 6
 man, had a l. soul. 882 5
 man wants but l. here below. 718 4
 my l. one hears in the. 621 28
 not he who has l. 815 15
 one become a thousand. 551 3
 on how l. man may live. 291 11
 or bless'd with l. 285 21
 rich with l. 6 13
 seeks a l. thing to do. 437 5
 shows how l. mortals know. 916 24
 so l. done. 436 21
 tasks make large return. 100 23
 that is l. in himself. 341 22
 the l. can make great. 470 15
 the l. greatest enemy. 815 23
 thing afflicts us. 815 23
 thing comforts us. 815 23
 things are great. 815 9
 things on l. wings. 891 11
 tiny, pretty, witty. 596 7
 'tis a l. thing to give. 54 11
 to be so large. 514 24
 was l. seemed to him great. 55 3
 we called her l. Dinky. 917 15
 we see in Nature. 334 11
 what a l. foolery governs. 873 6
 wind kindles, much puts out. 867 1
 worldlings can enjoy. 875 3
 Little John-talk of Hood and L. J. 755 3
 Littleless-by a man of his own 1488 16
 long l. of life. 922 17
 there l. was not. 67 4
 Littlest-Cupid, the l. greatest god 481 2
 Littus-ama, altum alii teneant. 568 9
 Liturgical-your l. parterre. 611 24
 Liturgy-a Popish l. 664 10
 Live-all heart they l. 34 9
 all I l. by is the awl. 706 7
 all the days of your life. 803 14
 always beginning to l. 284 28, 447 23
 and die, make love. 912 17
 anything but-l. for it. 662 12
 as if you were to die. 446 16
 as if you were to l. forever. 446 16
 ask how to l. 407 5
 as quiet in hell as in a. 499 17
 as they l. elsewhere. 677 4
 at home at ease. 549 9
 at Rome, l. in Roman style. 677 4
 bad to l. for necessity. 551 14
 bid me to l. and I will. 470 10
 brave to l. than to die. 83 6
 burnt shall make thee l. 272 28
 but as a kiss may l. 419 9
 but cannot l. without 'em. 893 16
 by bread alone. 213 10
 by thy light. 544 5
 cannot l. together. 924 6
 can't l. upon love deserves. 467 17
 come l. with me and be. 473 15
 coop'd we l. and die. 714 2
 desires to l. long. 17 11
 does not mean to l. 295 6
 do they l? 76 7
 earth will l. by hers. 544 5
 enough to l. comfortably. 135 9
 every day we l. a day. 165 26
 evil manners l. in brass. 493 23
 fear to l. or die. 908 24
 flow to bid affection l. 395 14

for which we bear to l. 352 7
 get to l.; then l., and use it. 522 14
 glad did I l. 285 2
 good to l. on. 327 23
 he knows to l. who keeps. 520 13
 hermit souls l. withdrawn. 379 6
 houses are built to l. in. 39 19
 how to l. and how to die. 504 11, 631 15
 how we can. 176 20
 if I l. to grow old. 882 18
 I l. an American. 587 17
 I l. and reign, since. 600 22
 I l. not in myself. 121 3
 ill report while you l. 5 14
 immortal dead who l. again. 392 3
 in after-days shall l. 881 11
 in ambitious poverty. 621 10
 in applause of mankind. 576 16
 in darkness without it. 561 1
 inducement to l. 373 18
 in hearts we leave behind. 506 13
 in hell they must l. 364 5
 in love and jokes. 470 19
 in pulses stirred. 392 3
 in snuff. 143 11
 in that l. l. 374 23
 in town let me l. 462 18
 I shall not l. in vain. 364 12
 I would not l. always. 446 19, 449 6
 joy to see myself l. now. 582 15
 learn to l., and to learn. 436 21
 learn to l. well. 15 18, 443 24, 450 9
 leave sack, and l. cleanly. 122 7
 let me l. by side of the road. 379 6
 let me l. my own. 295 21
 let the constitution l. 332 1
 let the reptile l. 380 5
 let us l. and love. 466 23
 like Nature's bastards. 546 8
 like woodcocks. 210 17
 like wretch and die rich. 517 12
 like yourself. 214 4
 long, and die in ignorance. 386 1
 Long l. the King! 685 6
 love to l. in dimple sleek. 429 12
 lusty and like to l. 55 21
 may not l. to see the day. 305 9
 men may l. fools. 285 27
 merrily shall I l. now. 512 9
 name to l. and die for. 861 8
 no longer in monument. 508 23
 nor do they l. together. 475 14
 not expect to l. long. 354 13
 not know love, is not to l. 469 2
 not l. to eat. 211 7
 now I am going to l. 388 10
 obedient to the law. 326 12
 of nothing but rage to l. 575 18
 one short moon to l. 562 14
 on how little man may l. 551 3
 on means not yours. 786 6
 on the fame of others. 257 20
 or die to serve. 301 20
 poets l. upon living light. 557 13
 prophets, do they l. forever. 637 12
 read this, thou mayest l. 264 22
 register'd upon our tombs. 259 4
 satire lies. while they l. 690 19
 side by side in one. 843 5
 sink or swim, l. or die. 584 21, 587 16
 so long as you l. 35 16
 so l. that sinking in thy. 781 18
 so may'st thou l. 15 12
 something that will l. 273 1
 so, my Love, when death. 772 20
 species that l. but an hour. 512 15
 spirits that l. throughout. 359 10
 surely it shall l. for ever. 389 19
 teach him how to l. 115 1
 teach how to l. 167 18
 teach me to l. 338 20
 teach them to l. 243 12
 than l. for bread. 168 1
 than to l. still and write. 234 9
 that bearing boughs may l. 304 8
 that must love you to l. 481 21
 that they may eat. 215 2
 the living should l. 350 11
 the more we l., more brief. 793 4
 then you begin to l. 105 19
 they who l. in history. 367 23
 thirty years how to l. 631 9
 thou must l. for another. 352 14
 thus do I l. from pleasure. 304 3

thyself herein shalt also l. . . 389 19
 till I were married. . . 499 18
 to dare to l. . . 829 6
 to fight another day. . . 843 14
 to l. again, if not to meet. . . 468 5
 to l. and die in Dixie. . . 585 9
 to l. and die as all I have. . . 295 21
 to l. and die is all we have. . . 443 24
 to l.—and to l. on me. . . 277 4
 to l. by one man's will. . . 518 3
 to l. forgotten. . . 179 13
 to l. without him. . . 235 13
 to-morrow I will l. . . 807 17
 too wise . . . do ne'er l. long. . . 880 4
 to please, must please to l. . . 5 2
 to those that wish him l. . . 785 18
 truly and thy life. . . 818 8
 unblemished let me l. . . 258 21
 under government of men. . . 408 14
 unseen, unknown. . . 565 18
 upon a little. . . 216 7
 usefully and not die old. . . 626 2
 we l. not according to. . . 659 7
 we l., ours are the hours. . . 351 13
 we l. through all things. . . 244 14
 we l. without hope. . . 375 24
 we never l. but hope to l. . . 352 5
 were man to l. coeval with. . . 437 6
 what was shall l. . . 326 17
 will be strong to l. . . 99 13
 will it not l. with living. . . 374 19
 will not l. and do not. . . 175 19
 wishest to l. for thyself. . . 352 14
 wish to l. with you forever. . . 389 2
 with but cannot l. without 'em. . . 893 16
 with cheese and garlic. . . 81 8
 with her and l. with thee. . . 511 20
 with men as if God. . . 131 10
 without cooks. . . 213 13
 without dining. . . 213 13
 without him l. no life. . . 474 13
 without poetry. . . 213 13
 with thee and be thy love. . . 476 14
 with them is far less. . . 507 20
 would l. and l. without thee. . . 464 4
 would'st thou l. long. . . 797 24
 would you l. forever. . . 726 13
 wrote to l. . . 50 22
 ye, he says, I flee. . . 767 13
 yet doth he l. . . 243 20
 see also Life pp. 440-455

Lived—an age too late. . . 341 22
 an old maid. . . 229 8
 ask how long has he l. . . 619 9
 can say, I have l. . . 446 9
 from attainer of suspect. . . 383 24
 has l. to posterity. . . 619 9
 if the days I l. . . 323 4
 ignorant of future. . . 839 13
 I have l. . . 179 22, 244 22
 I have l. and loved. . . 477 6
 I have l. near the rose. . . 679 1
 I have l. to-day. . . 806 10
 in eye of Nature he has l. . . 548 6
 in the tide of times. . . 534 21
 language I have l. in. . . 460 18
 life the sweeter that he l. . . 389 7
 long enough for glory. . . 314 17
 nation has not l. in vain. . . 459 5
 not l. in vain. . . 796 20
 obscurely, has l. well. . . 565 15
 so l. our sires, ere doctors. . . 502 13
 thanked Heaven he had l. . . 232 20
 they have l. long. . . 906 13
 to write. . . 50 22
 while she l. she shone. . . 231 16
 while the beast l. . . 461 5
 see also Life pp. 440-455

Lively—from l. to severe. . . 605 3
 Liver—rather heat with wine. . . 512 3
 swollen larger. . . 213 5
 Livers—free l. on a small. . . 212 6
 humble l. in content. . . 735 9
 spotted l. in the sacrifice. . . 1 5
 white as milk. . . 146 8
 Livery—a good l. of honour. . . 374 14
 but death's l. . . 178 9
 gives a frock and l. . . 154 23
 in her sober l. all. . . 238 22
 light and careless l. . . 924 3
 of the court of Heaven. . . 383 16
 Lives—and l. in our alley. . . 466 21
 and their l. were. . . 40 16
 Arctic regions of l. . . 15 1

are better than his own. . . 662 7
 are but our marches to. . . 441 13
 are prayer. . . 112 14
 at ease that freely l. . . 294 11
 but in her smile. . . 870 25
 cat has nine l. . . 91 14, 889 12
 ca' them l. o' men. . . 273 9
 competency l. longer. . . 17 6
 conceal past scenes of l. . . 695 17
 dedicate our l. and fortunes. . . 860 6
 deserved it in our l. . . 508 8
 differ in the race of their l. . . 283 19
 dreamer l. forever. . . 203 3
 evil men do l. after them. . . 241 8
 forms our l. . . 107 17
 grew like two buds. . . 827 13
 grows, l. dies in single. . . 499 16
 half so well as a holy friar. . . 213 17
 he l. in fame, that died. . . 259 6
 he l. to build, not boast. . . 394 11
 he l. who dies to win. . . 542 4
 history in all men's l. . . 637 10
 human creatures' l. . . 152 17
 humanity l. and always. . . 710 22
 immortal part with angels l. . . 389 17
 in all his might confest. . . 508 11
 in body of his mistress. . . 476 4
 in the wreck of noble l. . . 389 4
 it l. and lets live. . . 647 22
 last but never l. . . 99 21
 lengthened your l. . . 17 21
 life l. only in success. . . 454 2
 lighting the l. that. . . 223 11
 lock up our l. for wealth. . . 864 14
 look at the l. of all. . . 243 15
 loved own l. and fortunes. . . 587 19
 make our l. sublime. . . 243 11
 making their l. a prayer. . . 629 6
 man may last, but never l. . . 393 18
 my Castara l. unknown. . . 521 5
 no one l. so poor. . . 621 29
 nothing l. 'twixt it. . . 740 5
 not to act another. . . 414 25
 not to please himself. . . 48 17
 obscurely great. . . 341 8
 obscure the starriest. . . 565 10
 of coarsest men. . . 603 18
 of great men all remind us. . . 243 11
 of Priam and of Nestor. . . 469 3
 our holy l. must win. . . 368 1
 our l. like ships at sea. . . 505 11
 our l. redress in sea. . . 287 5
 our l. we pay. . . 127 93
 our l. would grow together. . . 431 18
 pleasant in their l. . . 303 5
 she l. unharmed. . . 479 6
 she l. whom we call dead. . . 389 5
 so long as he l. . . 376 21
 that are erring. . . 924 20
 that l. married long. . . 490 20
 the lilies of our l. . . 457 17
 then chiefly l. . . 836 17
 there a man with soul so. . . 604 4
 thro' all life. . . 546 19
 traced l. of those good men. . . 593 3
 two l. that once part. . . 505 1
 we have two l. . . 453 16
 went out in the night. . . 728 4
 were lovely in their l. . . 297 3
 what once she gave our l. . . 501 18
 wherever anything l. . . 792 8
 whoever l. loses. . . 760 6
 who l. as they desire. . . 533 15
 who l. true life. . . 465 3
 whose l. were undivided. . . 234 13
 whose l. the holiest life. . . 368 19
 who well l. long l. . . 794 8
 within the very flame. . . 328 12
 without committing folly. . . 254 1
 without rest of their l. . . 521 6
 wreck of noble l. . . 869 21
 see also Life pp. 440-455

Livest—thou l. near the gods. . . 322 20
 what thou l. live well. . . 448 16
 Liveth—how the other half l. . . 422 17
 thus l. she content. . . 870 25
 Lividus—et mordax videar. . . 226 24
 Living—among l. and the dead. . . 559 6
 and the noble Dead. . . 725 9
 are yet two Romans l. . . 341 17
 as if earth contained no. . . 528 18
 as though no God were. . . 315 21
 better a l. beggar. . . 65 4
 between l. and dead. . . 34 19

brave men, l. and dead. . . 727 12
 by l. stream at eve. . . 547 21
 catch the manners l. . . 546 17
 daily virtuous l. . . 779 6
 do adore her. . . 902 11
 envy feeds on the l. . . 227 3
 for the l. there is hope. . . 378 1
 from company of l. . . 175 18
 from hand to mouth. . . 630 18
 from too much love of l. . . 265 5
 good creatures may be l. . . 382 21
 good undone for l. to do. . . 910 10
 great Nature feared. . . 232 17
 had earned a l. ever. . . 706 4
 happy while y'er l. . . 173 3
 house appointed for all l. . . 338 19
 I call the l. . . 67 17
 in the mouths fo men. . . 667 12
 like l. coals. . . 52 7
 manners, l. as they rise. . . 493 20
 man who does not learn. . . 386 4
 may continue l. . . 171 12
 memory of the l. . . 506 18
 'midst forms of death. . . 488 26
 mother of all l. . . 531 5
 no l. with thee, or without. . . 102 4
 of the manhood of l. man. . . 589 3
 plain l. and high thinking. . . 455 9
 prove the l. vain. . . 827 3
 riotous guilty l. . . 55 2
 shall forfeit renown. . . 696 21
 should exceed. . . 44 24
 soldiers of mighty war. . . 846 17
 stir, like l. things. . . 577 19
 that would serve turn. . . 865 18
 the l. have their claims. . . 351 13
 the l. should live. . . 350 11
 the l., the self-subsisting. . . 317 15
 there were no l. near her. . . 895 3
 thing produced too. . . 921 18
 too much love of l. . . 755 21
 trade both with the l. . . 903 12
 whereby man gets his l. . . 188 20
 who gave up comfortable l. . . 517 13
 who l. or dying. . . 232 16
 who l. were true and tried. . . 366 21
 will it not live with the l. . . 374 19
 see also Life pp. 440-455

Livor—summa petit l. . . 227 5
 Livorem—ubaque conspecta l. . . 336 4
 Livoris—rabiem l. acerbi. . . 226 16
 Livre—à la tête d'un l. . . 426 13
 ce l. n'est pas long. . . 283 28
 le l. des femmes. . . 915 17
 un l. est un ami. . . 79 19
 Lizard—the l. cool doth creep. . . 391 15
 Llagá—dios que dá la l. . . 502 8
 Load—beneath a heavy l. . . 791 4
 Fancy's l. of luxury. . . 618 11
 life thou art a galling l. . . 442 10
 nor lift your l. . . 48 2
 of splendid care. . . 685 3
 pack-horse to carry your l. . . 625 21
 shifted his heavy l. . . 525 20
 that l. becomes light. . . 109 9
 the l. st l. hoim. . . 271 21
 we drag the l. of life. . . 437 12
 Loaded—always ready to be l. . . 618 26
 goes home l. with. . . 45 13
 hangs l. o'er the land. . . 566 4
 Loads—he doth bear two l. . . 373 17
 his grievous l. are borne. . . 583 10
 laid many heavy l. . . 230 12
 of learned lumber. . . 758 9
 Loadstars—eye on highest l. . . 912 18
 Loadstone—touched with the l. . . 393 7
 Loaf—better half a l. . . 211 1
 if thou hast a l. of bread. . . 544 2
 Jug of Wine, L. of Bread. . . 579 1
 Loafe—and invite my soul. . . 739 21
 Loafing—around the throne. . . 110 13
 Loam—men are but gilded l. . . 668 2
 sighs o'er the fragrant l. . . 39 6
 Loan—advantaging l. with interest. . . 783 6
 lose l. or friend. . . 81 15, 463 7
 Loathe—I l., abhor. . . 205 16
 Loathing—and is mad in l. . . 474 8
 to the stomach. . . 214 19
 Loathsome—fauna of civilization. . . 914 11
 murders in this l. world. . . 84 11
 sweetest honey is l. . . 36 24
 the l. prostitution of. . . 465 14
 Loaves—seven halfpenny l. sold. . . 638 3
 two l. alone to thee left. . . 383 3

- Lobby-I marched the l. 286 24
 Lobe-nicht beim l. 521 10
 Loben-zu schmeicheln als zu l. 276 12
 Lobster-call nobody a l. with. 552 5
 hard crust of the l. 552 5
 like a l. boil'd, the morn. 769 2
 Lobsters-and the turtles. 273 10
 Locandus-ante l. erir. 24 11
 Locantur-mediocria firma l. 761 13
 Lochaber-farewell to L. 261 4
 Lochiel-beware of the day. 671 18
 Loch Katrina-purple change L.K. 764 20
 Loc-commutationem l. 166 12
 faciam hujus l. 509 11
 genius loci 310 4
 mutatio l. jucunda. 831 5
 Locis-jam in multis l. 828 5
 Lock-crying at the l. 55 15
 draw such envy as the l. 348 21
 love is a l. 469 19
 the Muse shall consecrate. 348 21
 them careful by. 864 14
 up our lives for wealth. 356 4
 w' its l. o' siller gray. 31 12
 Locked-lettered brass collar. 794 5
 Locks-Amber L. to Gray 634 10
 arranges his curled l. 877 20
 bars and solitude. 567 21
 daughter comes with sunny l. 17 9
 familiar with his hoary l. 823 16
 few l. which are left. 408 1
 from her dewy l. 501 3
 frozen l. 797 15
 golden l. in breezy play. 143 25
 golden l. Time hath to. 680 19
 his l. were gray. 685 1
 his yellow l. adorning. 79 26
 hyacinthine l. round. 755 15
 in the golden story. 117 11
 knotted and combined l. 269 15
 light from his l. 1374 18
 never shake thy gory l. 173 5
 pluck drowned honour by the l. 52 2
 rust upon l. and hinges. 548 4
 shaking his languid l. 19 17
 shatters l. to thunder. 57 4
 tender l. do tremble. 800 4
 thy boisterous l. 364 2
 time wears all his l. 501 18
 viper-l. with bloody fillets. 723 17
 with cowslip-braided l. 606 18
 wreath the l. of Spring. 582 4
 ye auburn l.
 your l. were like the raven.
 see also Hair pp. 347-349
- Loco-alieno in l. haud. 685 17
 nullo fata l. excludere. 263 20
 quo steterit ferienda l. 295 16
 quo te l. mors. 175 22
 stato mutar per mutar l. 93 8
 Locum-da l. melioribus. 521 13
 ipse l. aërie quo. 313 8
 summum pervenit l. 160 19
 Locura-la l. que la discretion. 283 8
 Locust-the gate, and the l. lane. 369 13
 Locutum-sepius l., nunquam. 744 13
 Locutus-cedro digna l. 604 4
 Lodestar-language he was l. 607 15
 Lodge-in a garden of cucumbers. 370 12
 in some vast wilderness. 730 12
 summer l. amid the wild. 823 6
 thee by Chaucer. 701 10
 virtue go to l. 837 14
 Lodged-honourable grief l. here. 343 26
 little body l. mighty mind. 514 8
 Lodges-summit of the l. 73 17
 where care l. sleep. 90 22
 Lodgest-where thou l. I will. 476 23
 Lodging-breach in that fair l. 60 22
 it is on the cold ground. 828 12
 made in that fair l. 63 7
 my l. is in Leather-Land. 371 4
 Lodging-place-in the wilderness l. 379 12
 Lodgings-such as take l. in a head 513 6
 Lodo-senza infamia e senza l. 443 22
 Lodore-water come down at L. 863 11
 Loftiness-of thought surpass'd. 606 7
 Lofly-more shaggy they seemed. 770 10
 praise to l. things. 340 9
 things impressively. 219 12
 Log-a crooked l. makes. 272 9
 Mark Hopkins on end of l. 217 6
 to fall a l. at last. 344 9
 Logan-John A. L. is Head Centre. 610 19
- Loggerheads-like the l. of London. 82 2
 Logic-adamantine l. of dreamland 603 16
 and rhetoric able. 757 7
 bedded in good L.-mortar. 903 1
 can with L. absolute. 876 11
 in l., a great critic. 149 26
 Logs-as drifting l. of wood. 504 18
 bears l. into the hall. 878 4
 turning the l. will make. 757 14
 Lohnt-Gott l. Gutes hier. 318 2
 Loi-la l. permet souvent. 433 3
 le l. ne moy arta. 371 11
 Loins-de l. c'est quelque chose. 268 6
 Loins-let your l. be girded about 646 7
 with girdled l. 125 10
 Lois-changerait les l. 392 5
 d'entendre la roix des l. 432 13
 obéir à ses l. 426 12
 Loisir-de la faire plus courte. 618 5
 un impronptu à l. 743 8
 Loiter-enjoy. 923 17
 tempted to l. and dream. 727 1
 Loiterers-liege of all l. 324 10
 Loitering-slow, the Future. 798 12
 while l. idler waits. 484 6
 London-'s column, pointing. 525 2
 doth pour out citizens. 789 15
 fallen L. they survey. 686 21
 gone thro' L. street. 87 23
 it isn't far from L. 457 8
 shall be a habitation. 687 11
 's well known ground. 206 11
 see also London p. 462
 London Bridge-broken arch of. 687 8
 Lone-and safe, like thee. 680 16
 one l. soul another lonely. 404 6
 Loneliness-more lonely. 197 18
 Lonely-and lovely, single star. 750 11
 balm upon l. 718 18
 because I am miserable. 600 24
 consoler of the l. 617 13
 else it is a l. time. 689 1
 indeed was my lot. 121 18
 none of these so l. 922 7
 so l. 'twas that God. 730 10
 who l. loves to seek. 824 21
 without thee. 201 22
 Long-abor one way, and l. another 1 1
 art is l. and time is. 447 16
 art [of healing] is l. 43 21
 as l. ever you can. 328 17
 as twenty days. 113 1
 basely, were too l. 452 21
 day be never so l. 162 1
 days are no happier. 161 5
 else shame will be too l. 452 22
 Epigrams I write are l. 228 5
 for those who Grieve. 768 10
 how l. it will take. 761 2
 how l. or short, permit. 448 16
 how l. the sorrowful. 795 10
 his life who lingers. 450 19
 is much too l. 237 7
 is the way and hard. 363 9
 kiss l. as my exile. 418 20
 love we think l. and short. 801 15
 love me little, love me l. 473 14
 made this letter l. 618 5
 matters not how l. we live. 441 7
 merry as the day is l. 512 4
 night l. that never finds. 556 19
 nothing l. 99 4
 not how l., but how good. 452 13
 pains are light. 128 3
 short and the l. of it. 642 19
 so l., that there is no wit. 883 21
 so you love me l. 470 8
 tales that were so dear l. ago 506 7
 that life is l. which. 455 12
 that lives married l. 499 20
 there is love to l. for. 470 22
 thing we l. for. 189 8
 thinks the lives. were l. 448 3
 too l. by half a mile. 618 12
 too l., that some may rest. 911 16
 trail with you. 202 19
 way to Tipperary. 860 1
 way was l. and weary. 462 19
 what though not l. 444 6
 witty, and it shan't be l. 732 6
 Long-cherished-retinquinsh l. love. 466 25
 Longed-lies where he l. to be. 235 2
 when it was l. for. 616 11
 Longer-the l. one lives the more. 449 2
- the nights grow l. 455 4
 Longest-how short is the l. life. 389 2
 retains the l., are black. 514 6
 Longing-after immortality. 388 3
 chides himself for l. 469 24
 feeling of sadness and l. 689 24
 from l. after thy heavenly. 445 11
 from our soul's l. 721 1
 into words his l. gushes. 73 19
 life and itsl. 736 14
 lifted its weight from. 530 5
 more l., wavering. 500 1
 songs of l. 713 4
 to touch the skirts. 389 20
 why thus l. 62 1
 Longings-immortal l. in me. 189 13
 satisfy the l. of an. 320 12
 secret l. that arise. 891 6
 stiffing the speechless l. 911 10
 Longinus-if we have not read L. 654 22
 tells us there is. 605 13
 Long Island-cabbages from L. I. 761 6
 Long-tailed-with l. words in *osity* 426 8
 Long Trail-sarghing south on l. T. 703 16
 Longue-fait celle-ci plus l. 618 5
 Look-affectation in l. 630 3
 a gift-horse. 312 5
 a human l. in its. 597 8
 also at the giver. 313 2
 back on what she was. 894 3
 before thou leape. 646 11
 before ye leap. 646 28
 bitter a thing it is to l. 352 15
 boy-l. still in your eyes. 726 5
 cast a l. behind. 110 17
 cat may l. at a king. 91 8
 cheerfully upon me. 109 11
 did l. up in my face. 547 17
 do it with a bitter l. 149 24
 fair friends in l. 905 10
 far into the service. 83 13
 forward and not back. 635 10
 forward l. and backward. 323 2
 fur'z you can l. or listen. 555 15
 give me a l. 552 2
 grave is the Master's l. 779 14
 has a lean and hungry l. 382 9
 hell might be ashamed of. 517 18
 her every l. convey'd. 888 7
 how deformed dost thou l. 386 10
 I can sit and l. at it. 909 19
 if a man l. sharply. 289 10
 in thy heart and write. 49 24, 51 1
 in the voice, the l. 573 12
 into the seeds of time. 423 1
 Jupiter is wherever you l. 323 3
 let me l. on thee. 526 17
 lingering l. behind I cast. 566 17
 made all of sweet accord. 839 14
 monument, l. around. 235 14
 Nature through. 546 14
 no tears dim the sweet l. 546 1
 not for musk in dog's l. 593 20
 not l. upon his like again. 491 24
 not thou upon wine. 876 17
 on Death unfettered. 254 20
 only a l. and a voice. 505 4
 one longing, ling'ring l. 668 21
 on it, lift it, bear it. 447 7
 out and not in. 635 10
 pause and l. back when. 507 4
 row one way and l. another. 74 25
 same calm quiet l. she had. 529 1
 she turn'd when he rose. 474 20
 should l. my last. 180 18
 than just to l. about us. 450 2
 thought and l. and motion. 698 19
 through a milestone. 248 21
 to look on him. 72 7
 turned to l. at her. 254 10
 up and not down. 635 10
 upon this picture and on. 577 3
 upon thy face again. 84 14
 we l. before and after. 690 1
 where he goes. 363 6
 without wonder or disgust. 380 14
 Looked-and sigh'd again. 707 4
 as if she had walked. 35 28
 askunt and unco skeigh. 899 4
 handsomely miserable. 517 23
 have l. from heaven. 249 4
 no sooner l. but they loved. 478 1
 on either Life. 232 20
 so wise as Thurlow l. 879 11

who ne'er l. within. 563 15
 Lookers-on—sage philosophers are 913 11
 Looking—been l. for a person. 303 14
 before and after. 659 9
 by l. at another grape. 336 4
 ever l. for the never-seen. 373 12
 far over the bridge. 483 2
 tranquility. 793 1
 where we are not l. 194 4
 Looking-glass—charges for a l. 261 23
 world is a l. 917 1
 Lookout—jealous l. as a rival. 266 6
 Looks—adorn'd venerable place. 626 8
 are merchandise. 84 2
 as if butter wouldn't melt. 36 3
 assurance given by l. 251 20
 books were woman's l. 892 1
 clear your l. 80 19
 commercing with the skies. 248 26
 deep-searched with saucy l. 757 20
 from the l.—not the lips. 737 1
 in the clouds. 21 13
 into your trusting face. 901 6
 invites you by his l. 883 16
 mark that l. on tempests. 390 21
 meagre were his l. 504 3
 never l. upon her lure. 256 5
 not itself that oft l. so. 510 11
 one who l. with unconcern. 364 19
 puts on his pretty l. 343 13
 sadly upon him. 361 23
 say she l. as clear as. 62 15
 she l. a queen. 890 10
 she never l. nor 'eeds. 703 15
 side-long l. of love. 469 13
 sparkling of thy l. 796 9
 spite ugly l. and threats. 494 8
 spy some pity in thy l. 598 11
 stolen l. are nice. 786 13
 sun l. on all alike. 767 1
 sunshine of kind l. 872 19
 the cottage might adorn. 633 8
 through nature up to. 546 21
 to that alone. 762 7
 toward school with heavy l. 479 15
 tricks to have her l. 887 5
 upon them with threatening. 292 12
 virtue of her lively l. 892 2
 with despatchful l. 379 14
 with l. my care beguiling. 747 2
 with mournful l. 892 20
 Loom—at Time's humming l. 794 16
 cunning l. of thought. 787 6
 the l. of life never stops. 441 14
 tissues of the l. 71 8
 Looms—wove on their aerial l. 747 10
 Loon—ever meant for country l. 705 9
 Loopholes—of retreat. 913 1
 Loos—des Schönnen auf. 61 21
 Loose—all hell broke l. 363 14
 be sure you be not l. 299 22
 sin let l. speak punishment. 710 26
 Loosed—the fateful lightning. 848 6
 Loosened—some great truth is l. 789 20
 Loosens—she l. parts, and. 704 11
 Lop—branches we l. away. 304 8
 Lops—the moulder'd branch. 225 9
 Loquacem—quam l. stultitiam. 645 11
 Loquaces—nam multum l. 892 16
 Loquacious—to l. folly. 645 11
 Loquacity—among the taciturn. 743 24
 Loquatur—Davusne l. an heros. 573 7
 Loquere—sic l. cum deo. 131 10
 Loqui—culpa tacenda l. 709 10
 plus scire . . . quam l. 422 12
 quod cupias l. 696 6
 rem agas, longinquum l. 743 14
 te ultra malleum l. 706 2
 Loquimur—dum l. fuerit invidia. 795 3
 Loquor—dum l. hora fugit. 797 1
 Loquuntur—cure leves l. 735 5
 Lorbeer—hoch die L. steht. 572 9
 Lord—among wits. 884 3
 and we battle for the L. 854 12
 as from her l. her governor. 499 14
 battle is the L.'s. 759 13
 belong unto the L. our God. 695 8
 bosom of her L. 230 9
 bright candle of the L. 693 17
 cast burden upon the L. 910 2
 comes before his l. 478 18
 day of the L. 689 9
 five operations of the L. 697 24
 gets his best soldiers. 12 15

give her L. relief. 772 7
 God of Hosts. 287 11
 great l. of all things. 491 9
 had a job for me. 908 19
 has risen today. 209 17
 here lies our sovereign l. 685 12
 His dying L. 115 3
 his L. is crucified. 820 15
 his L. to see. 154 1
 how the L. came out. 908 19
 I am l. of the fowl. 683 17
 I am the L. of a Realm. 483 15
 I could make him a l. 310 15
 in my views let both. 444 5
 is lower than his oxen. 127 7
 it over kings. 426 12
 keep the city. 121 16
 king did, when he made a l. 372 1
 knows who. 24 9
 labours of this l. of all. 775 8
 lays it on Martha's Sons. 910 2
 lendeth unto the L. 621 25
 man over men he made not l. 716 4
 may be an owl. 41 18
 may make of l. a knave. 489 13
 mercy on Thy People, L. 849 2
 my bosom's l. sits. 203 23
 my l. shall never rest. 778 13
 my soul to keep. 627 12
 of all the earth. 116 16
 of all works of Nature. 547 15
 of Courage grave. 626 7
 of folded arms. 324 10
 of himself, that heritage. 488 11
 of himself though not. 740 1
 of human kind. 632 11
 of human race. 163 19
 of myself. 738 9
 of oneself. 737 6
 of our far-flung battle. 287 11
 of the golden tongue. 106 8
 of the Human soul. 152 4
 of the land. 82 4
 of the lion-heart. 391 8
 once upon the happy. 604 7
 one day I needed the L. 908 19
 over himself. 295 8
 over men on earth. 622 12
 own no l. 586 18
 own the happy lines. 539 1
 Peter deny'd his L. 782 1
 present with the L. 2 21
 prudent wife, is from the L. 498 21
 remember what L. hath done. 785 19
 see the L. be thankit. 801 23
 shall hiss for the fly. 282 20
 solemniz'd the L.'s. 214 3
 sought the L. aright. 625 14
 tarry not. 164 18
 thank the L. for blessings. 785 22
 that l. whose hand. 382 24
 the coming of the L. 848 6
 the dying L. 531 1
 the L. directeth his steps. 358 27
 the L. gave. 170 13
 the L. let the house of a 242 12
 the L. of Learning. 436 2
 those who love the L. 839 14
 though l. be changed. 780 13
 through the dear L.'s love. 768 12
 thy husband is thy l. 382 26
 thy L. and master see. 469 16
 thy l. shall never die. 389 19
 tie of thy L.'s hand. 656 6
 time is l. of thee. 797 14
 'twixt the will o' the L. 707 1
 waes-hael for L. and Dame. 801 20
 was crucified. 114 5
 weapon of the L. 229 10
 where spirit of the L. is. 438 7
 who gave us Earth. 318 12
 whom the L. loveth. 469 25
 will raise me up. 798 2
 would l. it o'er the rest. 489 2
 your l. will soon return. 369 25
 Lordly—boards flid with L. fare. 379 8
 Lords—attempt of the L. to stop. 660 22
 Kings, L. and Commons. 408 4
 of creation men we call. 633 3
 of humankind pass by. 632 13
 of Lethe downs. 613 20
 o' the creation. 41 17
 of truth. 822 16
 Princes and L. may flourish. 913 19

that gives us . . . new L. 434 21
 whose parents were. 24 9
 wit among l. 884 8
 ye l. of ladies intellectual. 382 13
 Lord Salisbury—blank cheque to. 753 1
 Lordship—more willing than we. 690 20
 to point out to your L. 841 10
 Lord Stafford—mines for coal and. 86 1
 Lord Stanley—The noble L. 42 1
 Lore—gives me mystical l. 304 25
 heard this simpler l. 315 14
 learned in medic'nal l. 502 6
 of nicely calculated less. 313 11
 poor fool, with all my l. 435 21
 skill'd in gestic l. 157 7
 Lorton Vale—yew-tree, pride of L. 921 19
 Lose—a good name to him. 691 9
 all mine own. 399 5
 an oath to win a paradise. 564 3
 by over-running. 222 10
 cases and pay the costs. 559 8
 for who would l. 389 8
 hazard what he fears to l. 892 7
 heart to fight and l. 628 24
 he makes swan-like end. 773 11
 here's to the men who l. 253 7
 his friend for a jest. 404 21
 his own soul. 738 4
 hope of truth. 818 14
 If I do l. thee, I do l. a. 453 10
 in fear to l. 856 24
 little wealth to lose. 10 10
 mine honour, I l. myself. 374 15
 myself in Him, in Light. 320 8
 never l. your way like. 82 2
 nothing to l. or to gain. 615 7
 not l. his child's heart. 341 4
 or know the type no more. 449 15
 prefers to l. only half. 81 10
 sight of their objects. 403 15
 that care to keep. 191 3
 that he must l. it. 172 10
 the echoes that remain. 582 22
 thee were to l. myself. 870 5
 the glory of the form. 12 22
 the good we oft might win. 200 21
 their pains. 11 4
 them in his turn. 20 9
 then if he l. 539 23
 to gain or l. it all. 263 18
 to win or l. it all. 463 6
 we l. ourselves in them. 75 23
 what we l. we have. 616 13
 who have nothing to l. 847 5
 will l. his beauty. 406 10
 worse it is to l. 469 21
 you l. it in the moment. 450 7
 see also Loss pp. 462, 463
 Loser—neither partie l. 590 11
 peace forced upon the l. 833 16
 shall be a considerable l. 649 14
 Losers—must have leave to speak 462 21
 with l. let it sympathize. 833 8
 Loses—both itself and friend. 81 15
 them too. 473 5
 whoever lives, l. 760 6
 wise man l. nothing. 463 4
 Losing—are l. theirs and blaming 490 9
 by l. of your eyes. 456 25
 by l. rendered sager. 569 6
 danger of l. it. 256 7
 hath but a l. office. 554 2
 in l. fortune many. 292 20
 side full of suspicion. 772 2
 Losing Loadum—to play at L. L. 691 9
 Loss—adds his soul to other l. 306 22
 and redeemless l. 434 6
 bewail his l. together. 232 15
 comes to him from. 165 8
 evil gain equals a l. 306 18
 gain, but general l. 770 16
 has its compensation. 127 15
 is suer of l. 96 18
 leave a l. so large. 55 13
 mark the l. of hours. 768 6
 might leave the soul. 255 23
 of all those years. 783 16
 of sincerity is l. of vital. 712 10
 of wealth is l. of dirt. 351 7
 of worship. 918 11
 pined his l. 193 5
 redeem our l. 210 7
 she may deplore. 894 3
 small l. thereby. 905 10

sorrow, l. or pain.....	736 12
stings than l. of money.....	523 6
to contribute to my l.....	771 1
to republick of letters.....	461 19
see also Loss pp. 462, 463	
Losses—that have of late so.....	87 9
Lost—a good captain to make.....	95 12
all, but the honour l.....	373 10
all is not l.....	852 4
all l, except a little life.....	564 27
all the others.....	289 12
all the toil is l.....	74 27
all was l.....	711 6, 855 13
amidst soft variety I'm l.....	830 22
as sob in midst of cheering.....	530 5
battle's l. and won.....	856 20
be l, among commissions.....	407 4
be l. in me.....	863 20
better to have fought and l.....	845 3
better to have lived and l.....	477 13
better to have loved and l.....	482 12
by which printers have l.....	78 4
day has patron saint.....	923 4
envy as the lock you l.....	348 21
having l, my own.....	86 10
her Calais.....	402 2
him half the kind.....	889 1
his upright shape.....	323 8
hundred years a day.....	81 21
I am not l.....	175 7
I have l, a day.....	163 15
in lexicography.....	904 12
in the husband may be l.....	382 15
in the l. battle.....	855 8
in wonder, love and praise.....	509 20
is l. in the sweets.....	282 17
life is not l, for which is.....	453 18
life's bloomy flush was l.....	443 17
like the l. pleiad.....	749 9
love, or the l. Pleiad.....	749 19
main l. east the by away.....	638 13
man who has l, his purpose.....	621 4
men have l, their reason.....	412 12
missed it, l. it forever.....	570 9
morals, justice, honor.....	763 8
more hopelessly are l.....	762 24
mould is l, wherein was made.....	490 20
my oil and labor.....	425 13
neither won nor l.....	262 18
no hate l. between us.....	354 23
no love l. between us.....	467 2, 469 15
nor leaf is l.....	442 14
nothing be l.....	212 11
nothing except a battle l.....	859 9
noting l. by being wise.....	421 19
not l. but gone before.....	169 17
not l. but sent before.....	175 20
of all days.....	428 17
one l. to nature.....	307 4
others may be l.....	183 27
past long l. desires.....	924 14
perish, swallow'd up and l.....	389 8
poor love is l. in men's.....	468 1
praising what is l.....	624 27
quick read, quick l.....	407 15
seldom presented, easily l.....	571 18
sense of something l.....	463 12
shame l. never restored.....	463 8
so fallen! so l.....	519 22
sooner l. and worn.....	500 1
so won, so l.....	757 21
than in the temple l.....	456 19
that others may be l.....	704 21
the shoe was l.....	90 6
though the field be l.....	852 4
to all sense of shame.....	702 9
to hope, though hope were l.....	375 5
too precious to be l.....	482 14
to sight to mem'ry dear.....	507 11
to sight within this.....	508 11
to virtue.....	731 25
treasure of eyesight l.....	72 18
true liberty is l.....	438 23
Venus when her son was l.....	468 21
what we left, wee l.....	229 21
when faith is l.....	493 3
when sweetest.....	181 25
when we have l, them.....	298 7
who is l. to shame.....	702 14
who l, my heart while.....	476 5
woman that deliberates is l.....	464 3
see also Loss pp. 462, 463	
Lot—await our future l.....	12 1
been my l. to mark.....	778 4

by no uncommon l.....	836 7
chance fixed thy lowly l.....	152 6
happier l, were mine.....	734 9
hard their l, who never.....	262 18
her l. is made for her.....	889 4
ink of fate was sure my l.....	542 9
I've bourne a weary l.....	475 4
I wish thy l, now bad.....	291 3
must come forth.....	170 9
of man but once.....	174 16
our loving l. was cast.....	679 14
policeman's l, is not happy.....	331 18
remember L's wife.....	11 1
shall be my l.....	440 13
such is woman's l.....	680 17
the l. of the beautiful.....	61 21
toil is the l. of all.....	262 23
to labour is l. of man.....	424 18
unequal to vast desires.....	72 21
Lothario—haughty, gallant, gay L.....	632 19
Lotion—drop, or pill.....	652 15
Lottery—fortune's false l.....	763 2
Lotus—a dewdrop on the l. leaf.....	453 25
see also Lotos p. 463	
Louange—une l, en grec.....	426 13
Loud—in their joy.....	67 15
it deafens mortals' ears.....	535 21
not l. but deep.....	131 3
Louder—and yet l. rise.....	589 4
Loudest—silent organs l. chants.....	536 18
Louddness—moments with their l.....	742 3
Loué—vous m'aviez l. moins.....	624 16
Louerais—davantage si vous.....	624 16
Lounging—and contentment.....	805 16
Lourd—un l, quoi qu'il fasse.....	777 10
Louvre—been to L. and Tuileries.....	579 10
Lovable—love and be l.....	469 1
Love—absence conquers l.....	3 10
acts of kindness and of l.....	416 14
Admiration, Hope and L.....	455 8
Ah L! could you and I.....	449 10
a little l, a little trust.....	442 1
all do not l. the same.....	569 13
all for l, and a little for.....	205 8
all for l, we paired.....	88 9
all hearts in l. use.....	303 11
all the difference in his l.....	349 14
all, trust a few.....	646 17
a man zealous for nothing.....	925 7
amber sweet of l.....	403 17
ambition no cure for l.....	21 7
am like to l. three more.....	133 7
and a Cough, cannot be hid.....	640 34
and a half to l.....	451 1
and be loved.....	810 4
and establish l.....	44 13
and friendship exclude.....	302 14
and I late harbour'd.....	638 13
and instant payment.....	618 1
and joy, and sorrow learn.....	358 14
and l. than either.....	246 26
and peace combine.....	869 1
and smiling face of her.....	371 5
and tears for the Blue.....	726 12
and thought, and joy.....	313 12
a nothing when you l.....	393 20
any one but himself.....	697 6
are L's truest language.....	277 18
are of l. the food.....	722 8
a sigh to those who l.....	262 4
as is the voice of l.....	554 23
as some did him l.....	748 4
at dawn of L.....	173 4
at end of L.....	173 4
at once and dread.....	115 6
at what moment l. begins.....	472 11
beaming with unearthly l.....	299 8
because my l. is come to me.....	359 3
be constrained to l. thee.....	223 13
before we can l. it much.....	100 7
befriend the bold.....	290 23
be good that l. me.....	298 15
be younger than thyself.....	500 2
blasting all l's paradise.....	404 17
book for l. or money.....	654 22
bore my l. away.....	64 6
breath'd from lips of L.....	818 4
breathe of l.....	899 3
brings my l. to me in dreams.....	554 15
bring their own l.....	110 18
burns for l. and money.....	645 7
burns with one l.....	302 9
but l. fair looks and true.....	499 25
but none of l.....	499 8
butterfly's deep in l.....	88 12
but those which l. has made.....	432 21
but while we may.....	814 5
by giving l, your sorrow.....	735 7
by gold l. is procured.....	325 17
by the l. she accepts.....	889 4
calendars with L's.....	828 21
came first to earth.....	678 23
can cure this wound.....	189 28
cannot drift beyond his l.....	321 2
canopy l. has spread.....	556 23
can the proudest l. convert.....	902 11
capacity for l. than earth.....	98 4
carry half my l. with him.....	382 24
caused through cruelty.....	235 8
cause was—all for l.....	481 1
cement, glue and lime of l.....	417 14
cherishes the l. of comfort.....	756 23
christians l. one another.....	116 5
complimented by l.....	128 11
constant l. of woman kind.....	252 22
converse with eternal l.....	730 17
could not write all my l.....	317 9
dame of Ephesus her L.....	899 20
dear silver that shines.....	532 2
death to those who l.....	52 12
deep, strong, deathless l.....	531 6
deserves the l. and thanks.....	853 5
dew of languid l.....	720 20
dies her l, and so my hopes.....	498 17
die with envy, I with l.....	262 15
divine essence itself is l.....	320 3
do l, my country's good.....	587 8
do not inspire l.....	58 12
dost thou l. life.....	445 6
's dropp'd eyelids.....	834 9
dying for l. of light.....	833 22
each in my l. alike.....	587 7
each time we l.....	735 26
eaten them, but not for l.....	491 23
enough l. leaves my soul.....	506 15
essence of beauty I call l.....	58 4
every house where L. abides.....	371 14
every l. shall abide.....	451 8
everything that's old.....	14 7
exalts the mind.....	58 20
excited by l. of praise.....	624 3
eye that wept essential l.....	510 3
fair ostents of l.....	901 21
fall the tears of l.....	278 7
fancy when they l.....	61 14
farewell then verse and l.....	821 10
feast of L. is song.....	399 22
finds afar eve's eager.....	750 6
first kiss of l.....	417 5
fit l. for gods.....	60 13
floods with light and l.....	663 17
flowers and fruits of l.....	13 12
flowery sprays in l.....	402 12
food of us that trade in l.....	539 13
for her I l, so dearly.....	281 17
for ladies' l. unfit.....	58 19
for l. hath undergone.....	474 10
for the L. of God.....	401 2
for those who L. Time is not.....	768 10
fortune and l. favour.....	83 7
fortune ripens with thy l.....	508 24
for which l. longeth.....	921 13
for your l. to her lead apes.....	499 21
fou' o' l. divine.....	204 19
free l.—free field.....	814 5
friendship, charity.....	799 20
friends and have your l.....	300 1
friendship is l. without wings.....	301 9
from l. of self.....	845 10
from too much l. of living.....	265 5
fruits to steal.....	148 20
full of l. and honesty.....	906 19
gather the rose of l.....	800 6
gilds the scene.....	895 23
givist life and l. for Greece.....	271 13
glory of her we l.....	732 7
God in l. and power.....	602 3
god of l. with roses.....	680 19
goe to my L.....	800 5
greatest l. of life appears.....	454 10
greatest miracle of l.....	140 3
great god l.....	481 19
great in war, are great in l.....	142 16
grows stronger.....	455 4
had ripened into speech.....	742 9
half can tell l's feeling.....	280 13
half regrets to kiss.....	780 17
hand in hand with l.....	457 8

happy are, and that they l. 361 26
 have all his rites. 799 11
 have not l. of greatness. 340 12
 have not what we l. 473 16, 615 3
 heart in l. with night. 526 9
 he bore to learning. 435 22
 her is a liberal education. 105 10
 he who walks in l. 361 25
 him above father. 189 27
 him best of all. 69 17
 him for the enemies. 221 13
 him that is honest. 104 12
 him who in the l. of Nature. 544 15
 his l. sincere. 104 26
 home is the resort of l. 371 12
 honor rests on manly l. 896 10
 Hope and Joy. 515 14
 hope, fear, faith, these make. 380 4
 I ask not, hope nor l. 352 21
 I cannot l. as I have loved. 464 10
 if ever thou shalt l. 133 3
 if thou dost l. 902 4
 if you wish to l. 249 1
 I know and l. the good. 328 4
 I live for those who l. me. 441 9
 I l. it and who shall dare. 304 12
 I l. my Rich. 865 22
 I l. thee still. 223 13
 in books and l. 830 26
 in l. there is no lack. 638 13
 in l. we see no faults. 302 13
 in others what we. 195 19
 in our power to l. or hate. 263 15
 in search of l. 810 4
 in sign of l. 146 3
 inspires with strength. 908 23
 interests those whom we l. 305 10
 into the l. of God. 663 4
 invincible l. of reading. 657 6
 is a last year's rose. 445 24
 is a putting child. 718 13
 is but a name. 302 2
 is death. 805 8
 is doomed to mourn. 378 6
 is it what we l., or how. 468 15
 is like the melody. 465 20
 is loveliest when embalmed. 681 10
 is not l. which alters. 390 21
 is something awful. 541 7
 is sunshine, hate is. 447 13
 is the law of the school. 779 9
 is the renewing of l. 466 1
 is there no relief for l. 764 17
 is the ruining of l. 297 19
 is the secret sympathy. 776 9
 is the sweetest thing. 208 9
 is to be tasted. 417 6
 it loves, even like L. 698 24
 I've a wife that I l. 864 12
 joy and everlasting l. 892 10
 kiss of youth and l. 417 4
 knew how to l. himself. 697 15
 know me well, and l. me. 307 22
 labour of l. 425 19
 lack of l. from l. manifest. 165 8
 leads me one way. 392 17
 lends life a little grace. 93 9
 lent me wings. 359 18
 life of Christian l. 245 17
 life which all creatures l. 440 18
 light in her eyes. 247 5
 light l.'s art. 204 6
 light of l. 55 12, 58 7
 lights his lamp of l. 273 2
 light where l. doth pay. 638 13
 like songs in l. 42 22
 limit ones l. to a pair. 249 5
 lisped the same l. 872 23
 lit eyes to gaze on thee. 751 9
 little whispering L. 805 1
 little words of l. 815 6
 live forgotten and l. forlorn. 179 13
 live without l. 213 5
 long continue l. to him. 715 5
 long life better than. 452 16
 lots o' l. and lots o' time. 351 12
 made manifest. 165 8
 made those hollows. 194 26
 make l. and pay our taxes. 912 17
 make l. to the lips. 901 5
 make us l. our country. 141 8
 Malice nor Necessity. 884 5
 man's l. is of man's life. 466 9
 man's l. of life. 652 16

marriage without l., there. 497 4
 married woman is easy. 500 4
 May hath come to l. us. 501 5
 meaning in l.'s conference. 395 24
 me for myself alone. 473 10
 me little, l. me long. 473 14
 melodies of l. arise. 589 9
 memory of buried l. 887 13
 men l. in haste. 354 9
 mention L.'s devoted flame. 901 4
 me with exceeding l. 473 10
 might be as full of l. 914 23
 might rule the fountains. 531 17
 more self-l. than l. 404 3
 's most honeyed kiss. 617 19
 mother's l. grows by. 55 2
 music be the food of l. 540 8
 must do as l. does. 899 9
 must kiss that Mortal's eyes. 39 7
 must l. what we have. 473 16, 615 3
 my dear l. and I were young. 790 17
 my l. and I for kisses. 419 12
 my l. is dead. 533 6
 my l. is like a red red rose. 465 20
 my l. would shine on you. 250 9
 my neighbor as myself. 513 7
 my old l. comes to meet me. 748 5
 my own sweet l. 202 13
 myrtle which means l. 541 7
 ne'er will from me flee. 615 10
 neither in reason, nor in l. 664 18
 never taint my l. 828 16
 new l. to suit newer day. 814 6
 no great l. in beginning. 499 15
 no longer will thou l. me. 617 16
 no l. lost between us. 467 2, 469 15
 none knew thee but to l. 338 15
 nor l., nor honour, wealth. 356 18
 nor L., nor Joy, nor Hope. 687 13
 nor l. thy life, nor hate. 448 16
 nor sense of pain. 243 6
 nothing but l. to pay. 406 9
 not in l. with some woman. 775 14
 not l., thee, dear, so much. 472 19
 not of gold, but l. 277 18
 not reason governs l. 658 22
 no true l. there can be. 404 4
 not unworthy to l. her. 256 16
 now warm in l. 618 7
 of fame last weakness. 259 11
 of fame spurs. 258 10
 office and affairs of l. 478 25
 offspring of l. 404 1
 of glory gives stimulus. 314 5
 of Good Allah. 627 19
 of knowing without. 435 12
 of liberty with life. 438 13
 of life increased with. 454 10
 of life's young day. 475 4
 of money is root of. 523 23
 of one mother even l. 377 23
 of pleasure, l. of sway. 581 9
 of praise, how'er. 625 3
 of that which your work. 577 2
 of their fellowmen. 525 5
 of their objects than l. 403 15
 of the l. and principles of. 423 16
 of the l. of greatness. 340 12
 of the turtle. 342 2
 of virtue light the flame. 690 6
 of wicked men converts. 96 6
 of your native land. 141 17
 once planted in a perfect. 299 16
 only L. may lead l. in. 39 7
 only to those who l. it. 439 13
 on thro' all ills l. on. 498 12
 oppress'd with l.'s sorrow. 863 16
 or reason cannot change. 96 11
 or the Lost Pleiad. 749 19
 our l. shall conquer thee. 345 9
 our ring of wedded l. 498 2
 oyster be crossed in l. 575 12
 pang of despised l. 763 16
 parent of future l. 598 2
 pent up l. of my heart. 401 3
 plead for l. 80 1
 pity melts the mind to l. 598 4
 pity's akin to l. 598 18
 pity swells the tide of l. 181 3
 poet not in l. is out. 605 4
 poet without L. were a. 605 14
 poets are all who l. 605 3
 portend success in l. 558 9
 possessing with interest l. 438 6

prosperity's the very bond of 1438 6
 prove lik' wise variable. 390 20
 proves more unchanging l. 868 19
 purple with l.'s wound. 578 9
 quick as humming bird my l. 381 11
 reasons of my L. 658 16
 red, l.'s proper hue. 722 7
 regain l. once possess'd. 60 16
 regent of l. rhymes. 324 10
 remembrance of my former l. 390 22
 repulsed but it returneth. 96 10
 rest and home. 164 18
 restrain thy will. 622 14
 revealing that I l. you. 508 16
 righteous war awakes. 858 15
 rose leaf cull'd by L. 280 14
 sang of l. and not of fame. 733 8
 save each object of his l. 317 5
 says life and love can die. 568 21
 scorn of scorn, l. of l. 608 24
 self-l. and l. of world. 363 25
 servant of l. 805 1
 sever l. from charity. 107 18
 shall claim his own. 304 20
 shall in my verse. 709 15
 shame with l. at strife. 702 7
 she I l. is far away. 3 4
 she never told her l. 480 2
 should l. what one has. 473 16
 sight of their objects than l. 403 15
 silence in l. bewrays. 709 15
 silence is speech of l. 710 9
 sincerity and comely l. 712 14
 single ounce of l. 631 19
 sits down to the banquet. 399 22
 smile of her l. 722 3
 so dear I l. him. 474 13
 soft eyes look'd l. 156 20, 536 3
 soft interpreters of l. 618 10
 some griefs show much of l. 343 23
 sometimes injures. 303 6
 some you l., I know. 417 6
 songs of l. 713 4
 sorrow at my grief in l. 735 7
 so true l. should do. 710 1
 soul is alight with l. 665 8
 soul of a true Irishman. 401 8
 spring of l. and youth. 582 18
 spring of l. gushed from. 71 18
 spring-time with one l. 500 20
 stars are images of l. 748 20
 stays. 768 9
 still burning upward. 871 4
 strikes where it doth l. 735 16
 strong in his l. of truth. 626 2
 strong l., never can decay. 277 18
 sunshine of l. 110 6
 sweet l. were slain. 896 19
 sympathy of l. 776 10
 tales of l. and sorrow. 578 4
 takes the meaning. 395 24
 taught him shame. 702 7
 temper'd with L.'s sighs. 608 11
 tenderness of wifely l. 869 7
 than Leda's l. 458 16
 that cannot brook delay. 532 16
 that he is in l. 695 4
 that is my home of l. 371 9
 that it had one heart. 28 3
 that lead to a woman's l. 598 1
 that l. or none, is fit for. 483 8
 that l.'s aching stills. 554 23
 that plighted l. endears. 488 14
 that will not cease. 153 7
 th' eagle, on back iv a. 522 8
 the beginning of knowledge. 420 14
 the double gate. 263 21
 their dawn of l. o'ercast. 495 21
 the l. of truth. 308 20
 them, and they feel you. 699 5
 then do I l. thee. 78 20
 the night. 409 9
 the offender. 711 16
 therefore l. me, myself. 297 7
 there l. lived. 194 26
 the sea? I dote upon it. 567 10
 the wine of L. is music. 399 22
 they escape from us in l. 695 13
 they l., they hate but cannot. 97 10
 they know not why. 648 16
 they sing, and that they l. 362 1
 thinks long to see. 748 7
 this indenture of my l. 418 24
 those who admire us. 9 12

those who l. the Lord. . . 839 14
 thou art . . . my Valentine. . . 828 21
 though last, not least in l. . . 642 28
 though l. repine. . . 819 13
 thou God of L. . . 227 19
 through the dear Lord's l. . . 768 12
 thus secret to convey . . . 828 18
 thy proud of l. to man. . . 321 7
 thy true l.'s recompense. . . 508 24
 time . . . weakens love. . . 795 20
 'tis for my l. . . 301 20
 'tis l.'s last greeting. . . 579 14
 'tis man we l. . . 174 9
 to beget more l. in you. . . 902 8
 to business that we l. . . 87 5
 to get sweets into your. . . 417 16
 to hatred turned. . . 888 5
 to his soul gave eyes. . . 915 10
 to l. and be loved. . . 303 15
 to l., and then to part. . . 443 6
 to l. and to cherish. . . 495 22
 to l., cherish and obey. . . 496 1
 to l. is human. . . 288 23
 to l. truth. . . 820 10
 to make us l. one another. . . 665 4
 too divine to l. . . 891 17
 took up the harp. . . 696 23
 too much l. of living. . . 785 21
 to see her is to l. her. . . 465 17
 to the lips we are near. . . 901 5
 to those we l. . . 302 8
 's torments made me. . . 108 4
 transform me to an oyster. . . 575 11
 true knowledge leads to l. . . 423 18
 True Light kindle to L. . . 456 19
 true l.'s holiest rarest light. . . 280 20
 true l.'s truth. . . 204 6
 Truth and L. of Heaven. . . 756 19
 tune the rural pipe to l. . . 437 14
 turns to thoughts of l. . . 748 11
 unbroken by complaints. . . 497 18
 unheeded bait of l. . . 348 18
 united to jealous thought. . . 403 17
 unrelenting foe to l. . . 293 4
 unsordid as a bond of l. . . 677 19
 veneration and people's l. . . 686 18
 Venus, genial power of l. . . 321 20
 verses of feigning l. . . 713 14
 very few to l. . . 565 21
 vœ the jay o' my soul. . . 868 17
 wake in your eyes. . . 601 23
 wants conduct to mutual l. . . 380 11
 wars and want of l. . . 303 17
 was thy kiss L. made me. . . 417 10
 watch o'er what they l. . . 409 5
 we bury l. . . 287 19
 we cannot fight for l. . . 901 23
 wedded l. mysterious law. . . 498 6
 welcome and bed of l. be. . . 427 10
 we l. as one, we hate. . . 354 22
 we l. life. . . 14 22
 well of l. . . 58 15
 we l. without reason. . . 659 5
 were never to be sold. . . 84 5
 what graces in my l. . . 335 19
 what hours were thine. . . 814 4
 what l. I note. . . 349 10
 what they may have. . . 144 23
 what wisdom shines, what l. . . 557 9
 when l. begins to sicken. . . 92 6
 when l. is done. . . 246 21
 when my l. swears. . . 822 6
 when season'd by l. . . 138 16
 when they who l. must l. and. . . 501 6
 where l. has been received. . . 598 17
 where l. is, than. . . 214 5
 where shall we find such l. . . 660 2
 which heaved her breast. . . 886 20
 which l. l. the most. . . 278 15
 which it cannot return. . . 830 5
 which L. most blesses. . . 280 20
 which l. of thee alone can. . . 438 4
 who falls for l. of God. . . 495 11
 who followeth L.'s behest. . . 472 6
 whole eternity of l. . . 361 6
 whom none can l. . . 393 13
 whom the gods l. die young. . . 165 21
 whose life was l. . . 114 8
 whose l. would follow me. . . 531 9
 whose race is run. . . 736 2
 will be l. without marriage. . . 497 4
 will creep in service. . . 699 21
 will make a dog howl in rhyme 602 23
 wisdom more than she. . . 878 17

with bliss. . . 762 2
 within the very flame of l. . . 328 12
 with the sight of her I l. . . 614 10
 with whom everybody is in l. . . 287 1
 woman's l. is mighty. . . 531 11
 woman's l. writ in water. . . 886 21
 words of l. then spoken. . . 923 19
 world's l. is vain. . . 575 14
 would I my true l. ken. . . 846 13
 wraps us three with l. . . 577 15
 write the l. of God above. . . 317 8
 wrothe with one we l. . . 27 13
 yet all l. is sweet. . . 430 17
 yet l. l. her till I die. . . 470 9
 Younger prancing to his l. . . 529 25
 your l. can labour. . . 234 11
 youth fades; l. droops. . . 376 6
 See also Love pp. 464-484
 Love-apples—that bloom in the. . . 37 20
 Love-chant—to utter forth his l. . . 557 17
 Loved—all he l. more sacred. . . 389 7
 all my life I'd l. . . 403 13
 am I immoderately. . . 601 16
 better to have l. and lost. . . 482 12
 by men who l. the liberty. . . 587 19
 by those too simple to l. . . 79 12
 cannot love as I have l. . . 464 10
 compliment than be l. . . 817 2
 great sea more. . . 566 13
 had a friend that l. her. . . 902 2
 her own harmless gift. . . 830 7
 if you would be l. love. . . 469 1
 I have lived and l. . . 477 6
 I have l. thee ocean. . . 566 10
 I have not l. the world. . . 912 16
 her father l. me. . . 453 12
 I l. a lass, a fair one. . . 390 23
 I l. the sea. . . 568 4
 I not honour more. . . 472 19
 in this world of sorrow. . . 841 5
 I saw and l. . . 469 3
 I sought, I l. them still. . . 562 6
 I thought she l. me too. . . 390 23
 keep our l. ones. . . 628 16
 most l., despised. . . 104 11
 much, hoped little. . . 105 18
 near his heart to be l. . . 890 5
 no sooner looked but l. . . 478 1
 not wisely but too well. . . 479 4
 place and the l. one together. . . 465 12
 see the souls we l. . . 389 21
 so long and sees no more. . . 175 1
 spirit that l. thee. . . 920 19
 the heart that l. her. . . 548 5
 three whole days. . . 133 7
 to be l. needs only to be seen. . . 319 8
 to love and be l. . . 303 15
 until I truly l. . . 731 5
 use him as though you l. . . 30 5
 very sunshine l. them. . . 577 19
 where burning Sappho l. . . 342 4
 who ne'er l. them. . . 648 16
 who that has l. knows not. . . 278 8
 ye shall be l. again. . . 127 21
 you've played and l. . . 15 18
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Love-ditty—soul of his latest l. . . 831 10
 Love-in-idleness—maidens call it 1578 9
 Love-letter—prove a true l. . . 618 11
 Love-letters—have I 'scaped l. . . 618 15
 Lovelier—crown'd 'twould l. be. . . 60 19
 nothing l. can be found. . . 870 4
 Loveliest—of lovely things. . . 678 20
 the last still l. . . 823 18
 the l. ever was seen. . . 528 2
 things that still remain. . . 506 12
 Love-light—pure and holy l. . . 417 15
 Loveliness—April's rare capricious l. 562 9
 dim and solitary l. . . 554 21
 for aye in l. . . 43 17
 I never knew. . . 58 15
 is born upon a thorn. . . 681 8
 its l. increases. . . 59 20
 lay down in her l. . . 58 16
 made up of l. alone. . . 803 7
 majesty of L. . . 56 6
 needs not the foreign aid. . . 33 16
 passes into other l. . . 57 20
 that dies soonest. . . 80 8
 warm shadow of her l. . . 767 2
 Lovelorn—heart pursuing. . . 899 19
 Lovely—a l. and a fearful thing. . . 466 10
 as a Lapland night. . . 17 24
 as seems to some bard. . . 831 10

as the day. . . 59 24
 do l. things, not dream them. . . 327 20
 in death the beautiful ruin. . . 181 3
 in husband's eye looks l. . . 33 17
 in thy sleep. . . 60 24
 in your strength. . . 791 3
 keep but the l. looks. . . 60 20
 more l. than Pandora. . . 32 22
 she's l., she's divine. . . 260 10
 so l. as these wings of. . . 282 23
 sometimes l. like a bride. . . 736 4
 they were l. in their lives. . . 287 2
 what is l. never dies. . . 57 20
 Lover—act l.'s or a Roman's part. 476 6
 affliction taught a l. . . 476 7
 all mankind love a l. . . 468 20
 a l. of Jesus and truth. . . 345 7
 angel appeared to each l. . . 892 12
 beauty is the l.'s gift. . . 58 17
 beneath l.'s burning sighs. . . 572 12
 brow of sire or l. . . 829 22
 covereth thy l. lost. . . 832 1
 death, l. and lord of thee. . . 349 17
 every l. is a soldier. . . 475 7
 familiar to the l. . . 56 19
 freshborn l.'s mind. . . 86 24
 fresh hope the l.'s heart. . . 558 8
 hapless l. courts thy lay. . . 427 6
 happy as a l. . . 106 12
 has he not outlived. . . 701 1
 her l. keeps watch! . . . 718 20
 hope is a l.'s staff. . . 377 19
 injur'd l.'s hell. . . 404 5
 in the husband may be lost. . . 382 15
 into a true l.'s knot. . . 472 17
 is beloved. . . 63 14
 like a l. so brave. . . 900 19
 love abide and every l. . . 451 8
 loyal l. tasks his wit. . . 328 21
 no l. has that pow'r. . . 645 7
 of dreamer turned to l. . . 457 16
 of letters, loves power. . . 48 20
 of instruction. . . 779 17
 of soft-winged things. . . 69 19
 oft rejects a l. prayer's. . . 541 8
 on l.'s lips. . . 419 10
 owl more blind than a l. . . 498 13
 's pain to attain. . . 109 2
 patriot, soldier or l. . . 538 8
 repentance to her l. . . 702 8
 seats of each fond l. . . 460 2
 seldom wants success. . . 901 16
 sighing like furnace. . . 16 13
 soft as l.'s sigh. . . 666 27
 some banish d l. . . 618 8
 's sonnets turned to. . . 589 22
 speaks as a l. of his. . . 523 9
 that's for l.'s thoughts. . . 578 1
 the bleeding l.'s wounds. . . 539 3
 the lunatic, l. and the poet. . . 387 11
 too credulous l. . . 59 1
 true l. of mine shall be. . . 527 8
 what were l. or crown. . . 679 4
 who can deceive a l. . . 483 9
 with l.'s pride. . . 899 8
 woes like a l. . . 45 6
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Loves—all true l. are. . . 133 3
 and whispering l. made. . . 356 7
 are such clumsy. . . 902 13
 eloped in the dark. . . 619 21
 ever found her true. . . 917 19
 faces like dead l. . . 251 16
 falling out of l. is the. . . 466 1
 foolish l. have sworn. . . 483 3
 hour when l. vows. . . 238 15
 love the western star. . . 751 17
 old l. are soundest. . . 17 22
 pity l. rather more. . . 887 13
 queens to your l. . . 892 4
 sit, happy married l. . . 496 11
 that grow for happy l. . . 288 5
 to bed: 'tis almost. . . 512 25
 to l. of Union as well as. . . 459 15
 woes of hopeless l. . . 536 10
 young without L. . . 450 8
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Loves—all the's lovely. . . 401 8
 as never maid loved. . . 841 5
 chastens whom he l. . . 12 14
 each l. best. . . 802 3
 exceeds all the world's l. . . 465 11
 few things l. better. . . 1 4
 fooled by that one l. . . 183 4

for a girl that I. him not	285 14	justice even to the l.	413 18	Luminary—before the mounting l. 769 6	
has many l.	403 6	the l. of your throng	386 3	the great l. aloof	766 9
heaven gives to those it l.	839 16	Lowing—herd winds slowly	238 17	Lumine—acon dextra	227 19
he l. me not	156 7	Lowliness—of heart	194 23	a l. motus	767 23
he that l. himself	856 11	the base of every virtue	380 19	large diffusio l. ridet	323 5
he who l. his kind	407 16	young ambition's ladder	21 13	lumen de suo l.	364 13
his l. are brazen images	368 20	Lowly—better to be l. born	735 9	luminous—but not sparkling	248 18
in a garland their l.	280 21	fortune is gentle to the l.	292 3	influence, l. and serene	555 3
it l. even like Love	698 24	meek and l.	107 9	lump—each growing l.	217 19
it l. not realities	836 12	spare the l.	335 1	leaven leaveneth whole l.	392 6
kills the thing he l.	149 24	through their l. guise	59 9	of death	97 2
less all living l. to me	509 3	under l. eaves lives happy	350 21	same l. to make one vessel	620 6
liberal of your l.	299 22	Loyal—be l. to a trust	7 7	Luna—velut inter ignes l.	749 26
loved and still l.	175 1	body wanted learning	436 24	Lunacy—linked with sanity	105 11
man that l. and laughs	429 15	there are l. hearts	441 22	Luna—pergunt interire l.	162 5
meat in his youth	36 22	Loyalist—down to the l.'s hell	811 9	Lunar—of all l. things that change	526 3
me beat that calls me Tom	259 27	Loyalties—and impossible l.	252 15	Lunatic—lover and the poet	387 11
new l. are sweet	814 5	Loyalty—last gasp with truth and	699 15	Lune—au clair de la l.	527 1
no creature l. me	598 13	learned body wanted l.	436 24	Lungs—choke air out of the l.	356 22
not wine, woman and song	473 3	O where is l.	271 19	enlarge straighten'd l.	873 1
of his own and rapture	460 23	voice of human l.	215 11	if their l. receive our air	715 15
one always l. them—God	57 22	Luat—in corpore, qui non	523 5	the l. of London	462 13
one drunkard l. another	399 13	Lubidine—cunctas ex l. magis	291 17	tobacco . . . dries the l.	804 10
own their l.	201 8	Lubrica—moribus ætas	922 15	Lupin—vie with l. and lavender	280 11
Phœbus l. and from him	494 21	Lucator—doloso est	876 13	Lupus—homo homini l.	491 5
she l. and l. forever	892 19	Luca—ex l. lucellum	456 21	metuit foream l.	771 12
she l. me dearly	734 15	Lucaet—nihilominus ipsi l.	364 13	Lurch—they were left in the l.	847 8
should with our fortunes	96 4	Lucellum—ex luce l.	456 21	Lure—example a dangerous l.	243 10
sing my l. upon your pipe	39 18	Lucem—hinc l. et pocula	455 19	never looks upon her l.	256 5
ten thousand little l.	74 13	Lucendo—lucus a non l.	812 17	us to their hiding places	574 1
that meet in Paradise	579 2	Lucent—as a rounded moon	603 19	within lovely tresses	889 22
the bare, withered tree	562 10	Lucerna—jam dormitante l.	203 4	Lured—them o'er the summer	70 7
the man whom he fears	267 11	Lucifer—as proud as L.	632 6	Lures—men to their ruin	549 13
the soul that l. it much	538 12	he falls like L.	685 26	pirate, corrupts friend	523 13
to warm her little l.	69 14	son of the morning	192 15	thee from that fight	483 8
true, inseparable, faithful l.	349 10	the son of mystery	192 20	thee to shame	483 8
truly l. on to the close	474 20	Luck—affair of l.	26 17	Lurest—thou me out	823 22
who is it l. me	511 10	affects everything	290 24	Lurking—thought surprise	321 21
who l. me l. my dog	199 13	here's l. for we know not	802 12	Lurks—where l. it	448 12
who l. not his wronger	404 12	has l. about the house	2 25	Luscum—inter cæcos l. regnare	247 20
who l. not knowledge	423 12	rabbit foot l'gin you good l.	771 2	Luscus—cæcorum in patria l.	247 20
who l. not me	511 10	some good l. is near	770 20	Lust—after tawney weed	804 14
who l. that [liberty] must	438 22	without crying "What luck"	29 16	cold commanded l.	849 1
who gave us nobler l.	609 11	see also Luck p. 484		kurze l. die Quelle	601 28
winds were l. sick with them	704 1	Luckiest—by the l. stars	484 16	men whom the l. of office	489 18
woman says she l. a man	465 5	Luckless—from that l. hour	347 16	narrowing l. of gold	68 13
see also Love pp. 464-484		Lucknow—ghastly siege of L.	275 15	of gold succeeds rage	325 15
Lovesome—garden is a l. thing	307 9	Lucky—a l. man is rarer	484 12	of gold unfeeling	325 15
Love-song—its l. to the morn	529 3	buttercups did not	83 6	sacred l. of praise	624 23
to relish a l.	676 5	chance that oft decides	93 4	sich auch mit Worten L.	903 23
Lovest—thing thou l.	908 17	happy goes as l. goes	351 12	strong l. of gear	909 23
Love-star-of the unbeloved	155 11	hours were nice and l.	484 17	there's a l. in man	691 12
the l. sickened	823 21	if like Ulysses he can	434 6	und Liebe sind	469 9
Love-suit—plead his l.	499 4	I was born so late	582 20	Lustrations—cause clergy with l.	574 16
Loveth—love my love that l. her	469 4	not l. word, this impossible	390 10	Lustre—all their original l.	275 16
prayeth well who l. well	625 13	tidings bring and l. joys	524 3	did lose his l.	706 21
whom the Lord l.	469 25	Lucrative—trade of the oven	229 20	give l. to gold and ivory	760 17
Loving—are the daring	729 6	Lure—not greedy of filthy l.	523 22	give truth a l.	656 22
grown more l. kind	590 17	rage, revenge	665 11	golden l. rich emblazed	852 6
peaceful, loyal, l. pure	101 7	Lucrum—malum aequale	306 18	her l. and her shade	525 10
placed on the "l" in l.	418 12	sumptum, qui quaerit l.	306 14	its l. and perfume	438 8
practised l. long enough	354 17	Lucta—alterius l. fortia verba	905 13	lose their l. in his presence	880 11
so l. to my mother	531 15	Lucullus—dines with L.	213 24	majesty in full l.	490 18
see also Love pp. 464-484		Lucus—a non lucendo	812 17	ne'er could any l. see	616 18
Lovingly—sees into the world	912 19	Lucy—saw no such virtue	673 20	squinting on the l.	261 12
Low—breathe and blow	874 9	Ludendi—etiam est quidam	600 11	with diminished l. shone	126 4
brer Fox, he lay l.	293 10	Ludentem—[verba] lasciva	904 7	with rosy l.	46 18
he's of stature somewhat l.	365 18	Ludimus—operam l.	905 16	with such l. he that runs	657 1
he that is l. no pride	252 18	Ludit—in humanis divina	797 4	woe l. gives to man	12 18
lie as l. as ours	180 7	Ludit—vobiscum l. nunc alios	233 4	Lustres—reflected l. play	770 9
lie too l. for envy	520 3	Ludos—miris modis Di l.	323 20	Lustrous—clear crescent l. over	526 4
man raised to a high	94 3	Ludum—non incidere l.	746 12	Lusts—the mind's evil l.	364 2
man seeks little thing	759 6	Ludus—dein risus l. jocusque	232 16	Lusty—and like to live	55 21
must be as l. as ours	236 13	Lueri—aliquid obijciunt l.	323 19	Lute—break her to the l.	895 9
nor do the l. despise	310 19	Luft—Musik ist Poesie der L.	539 10	by the warbling l.	536 15
nor sink too l.	539 3	Lüge—wenn ich l. nicht	485 25	hath broke the l. to me	895 9
not that I deem them l.	732 5	Lugs-gies monie a twang	188 19	listened to a l.	537 4
peak l. if you speak love	478 24	Luire—or c'on voit l.	35 4	little rift within the l.	540 16
peak l. to me my Savior	661 15	Lure—everlasting l.	169 13	musical as is Apollo's l.	596 19
St. James to high St. Paul	523 12	its river-child to sleep	496 9	music from a broken l.	796 11
the lintel l. enough	380 2	Lullabies—rose shall sing thee l.	718 3	Orpheus' l. as poets tell	68 11
to Him no high, no l.	319 9	Lullaby—baby upon the	54 3	Orpheus with his l.	539 18
too l. they build	21 23	Lulled—by soft zephyrs	926 3	or play upon a l.	314 19
what is l. raise	318 15	Lulling—softly l. to my soul	614 2	pleasing of a l.	158 5
Lowells—speak only to God	801 26	Lumbago—jumps upon his back	777 22	roused by l.	215 15
Lower—a little l. than the angels	491 15	Lumber—loads of learned l.	758 9	sighs the whispering l.	540 11
can fall no l.	252 20	Lumbering—at his back	408 1	take this time-worn l. away	538 11
he will be in own esteem	381 8	Lumen—cui l. ademptum	707 22	to the l. give heed	601 21
smile she or l.	498 8	de suo lumine	364 13	tremble . . . upon a l.	45 8
to the higher next	635 12	gloria posteris l.	25 7	warbling l. complain	539 5
Lowest—begin at the l.	21 18	non ad rationis l.	659 7	whose leading chord is gone	475 1
ear will hear l. sound	478 14	quod habes concede sorori	227 19	Luther—brave L. answered	143 3
from l. place	186 19	sicium optima anima	514 7	Lutum—udum et molle l.	103 2
he who goes l. builds safest	380 19	Lumière—sans l. et sans bruit	795 21	Luunt—majorum posteris l.	619 8

Luve-see Love
 Lux-cum altera l. venit.....807 21
 occidit brevis l.....166 3
 sacramenti ita est ut l.....140 5
 Luxe-finissant par le l.....333 13
 qu'un vain l. environne.....290 12
 Luxuriance-displayed in full l.....356 12
 Luxuriant-budding.....887 19
 youth when it is l.....434 27
 Luxuriate-in thy sunny plain.....923 17
 Luxuries-est tollenda, l.....53 5
 give us l. of life.....579 5
 ladylike l.....214 31
 Luxurious-falsely l. will not man.....485 9
 grows l. by restraint.....910 12
 I grant him.....104 14
 to yourself.....696 19
 Luxury-all their l. was doing good.....327 8
 a l. in self-dispraise.....696 15
 and neglect of decent.....832 2
 brood so long upon one l.....388 22
 disease to l. succeeds.....196 19
 Fancy's lead of l.....618 11
 in l. of disrespect.....260 20
 lead in summer l.....336 18
 learn the l. of doing good.....327 10
 not in l. nor in gold.....352 17
 of thought.....135 23
 place of l. to me.....63 22
 remove its mother, l.....53 5
 republics end thro' l.....333 13
 surrounded by foolish l.....290 12
 taste the l. of woe.....734 20
 the accomplish'd sofa.....304 15
 there is solemn l. in grief.....342 20
 to increase l.....635 7
 tried the l. of doing good.....327 4
 wickedness of l.....825 5
 will not l. taste.....211 16
 see also Luxury pp. 484, 485
 Lyoid-hearse where L. lies.....204 1
 Lydian-lap me in soft L. airs.....604 1
 sweet, in L. measures.....598 4
 the L. filed needles.....566 2
 Lying-al round thee l.....62 1
 habit of l.....112 18
 make himself amends.....724 3
 more, than l. vainness.....394 6
 true but for l.....776 18
 yet is ever l.....474 8
 see also Lying pp. 485-487
 Lynx-eyes nos pareil.....151 3
 Lynx-eyed-toward our equals.....151 3
 Lynx-like-is his aim.....51 22
 Lyre-has a l. of gold.....69 17
 her heaven-taught l.....607 16
 more than they British l.....728 14
 'Omer smote 'is bloomin' l.....599 5
 seven-corded l.....71 10
 steal the breezy l.....873 18
 to ecstasy the living l.....100 2
 Lyric-every bird is in l. mood.....501 11
 rank me with l. poets.....606 22
 sound of laughter.....38 17
 splendid ecclesiastical l.....198 4
 the boldest l. inspiration.....606 8
 the country is l.....141 3
 Lyricis-me l. vaticus inseris.....606 22

M

Macadam-dry M. on its wings.....413 3
 Macassar-incomparable oil, M.....593 15
 Macaulay-is like a book.....710 4
 Macbeth-does murder sleep.....720 10
 shall never vanquished.....132 14
 Macduff-lay on, M.....856 23
 Macedonian-king made lanterns.....566 2
 Macera-I invidia se stessa m.....227 8
 McFlimsey-Miss Flora McF.....31 16
 MacGregor-my name is MacG.....543 6
 sits, there is the head.....643 14
 Machen-wir's, dass alles.....561 23
 Machiavel-Nick M. has ne'er a.....192 8
 "war," says M. "ought to be" 843 7
 Machina-deus ex m.....323 7
 Machine-a crank m.....147 6
 gave this vast m. to roll.....380 11
 god from a m.....323 7
 is but a complex tool.....400 1
 like the tools of the Titans.....218 17
 very pulse of the m.....897 17
 who moves this grand m.....331 4

Machination-is worth more.....183 12
 Machinery-monkey-wrench into.....610 8
 piece of m. like Æolian harp.....147 4
 produces by chemistry and m.....857 6
 subconscious mind of the.....86 16
 Machines-power harnessed in m.....911 19
 that are dead.....86 15
 Macht-stillen M. der Zeit.....798 13
 Mächte-ihr himmlischen M.....734 6
 Mächtigt-ist nicht weniger m.....268 24
 Macula-virtuti invidere.....835 23
 Maculis-paucis offender m.....603 5
 Mad-all men are m.....396 13
 am but m. north, north-west.....355 20
 another running m. also.....779 1
 as a hatter.....397 13
 as a March hare.....396 12
 doth make thee m.....434 24
 drink, and be m. then.....875 4
 fast as men run m.....51 12
 fools are not m. folks.....285 4
 fools are m. if left alone.....902 8
 he first drives m.....397 11
 I am not m.....343 12
 in judgment of mob.....411 17
 in the m. spring weather.....69 17
 is m. and ought to be.....357 3
 makes men m.....527 13
 make poor females m.....324 11
 man is certainly stark m.....223 11
 man is either m. or.....607 2
 one word, heroically m.....602 17
 religious sects ran m.....66 21
 rises from cup of m. impiety.....398 19
 saint run m.....66 14
 too much learning become m.....435 4
 undevout astronomer is m.....46 8
 wickedness of war.....858 23
 with the thrill.....855 13
 world m. kings.....916 9
 world, my masters.....916 23
 see also Insanity pp. 396, 397
 Madame Blaize-lament for M. B.....624 10
 Mädchen-den M. wie angeboren.....889 17
 ein begütertes M.....497 11
 ein liebendes M. wird.....476 17
 ein wanderndes M.....667 14
 liebt an dem M.....469 11
 Madden-round the land.....575 15
 to crime.....342 2
 Maddening-bring the M. Bay.....402 17
 far from the m. crowd s.....730 22
 Made-almost m. for each other.....916 18
 as God m. him.....95 13
 God m. him, therefore.....492 6
 (God) made on purpose.....320 10
 he that m. it did refuse.....827 2
 He who m. him such.....493 5
 him a little lower than.....491 15
 him so ill.....777 4
 if it were m. there would.....853 7
 it cannot be m.....853 7
 journey-men had m. men.....491 26
 know who m. you?.....70 19
 livin' Gaud that m. you.....490 8
 man was m. like God.....316 15
 man who can get himself m.....241 1
 my Father m. them all.....316 11
 ne'er m. a man.....492 15
 never m. anither.....465 17
 new and well m.....706 3
 nobody never m. me.....70 19
 revolutions are not m.....673 1
 stuff life is m. of.....445 6
 such as we are m. of.....293 19
 that way than not at all.....217 8
 think who m. them.....69 21
 those which love has m.....433 21
 Madelon-when M. comes out to.....473 12
 Madge-you're good for M.....328 8
 Madly-stars shot m. from their.....511 9
 Madman-is not cured by.....779 1
 like drowned man, fool and m.....399 20
 see also Insanity pp. 396, 397
 Madmen-buries m. in.....21 3
 of all earth's m.....665 12
 only the noise of m.....89 3
 the worst of m. is.....664 14
 which none but m. know.....296 8
 Madness-anger is momentary m.....27 21
 call it m. folly.....505 23
 converted into m.....584 17
 course to desperate m.....468 26
 dayes of m.....810 21

drunkenness, voluntary m.....399 11
 e'er a greater m. knew.....763 11
 expecting evil.....519 10
 fetter strong m.....343 16
 his flight was m.....269 17
 in m. being full of supper.....399 15
 like m. is the glory.....314 13
 melancholy m. of poetry.....758 19
 mob akin to m.....647 3
 moon-struck m.....505 22
 most discreet.....479 7
 muddle of hope and m.....105 11
 of many for the gain.....612 20
 still he did retain.....606 5
 'tis m. to defer.....881 25
 to live like a wretch.....517 12
 to m. near allied.....883 18
 to think use of wines.....784 9
 war as a m.....855 14
 with a crafty m.....128 26
 without mixture of m.....308 3
 without tuition or.....437 22
 work like m. in the brain.....27 13
 worst m. to learn what.....435 16
 see also Insanity pp. 396, 397
 Madrigal-stuff this m. would be.....539 1
 Madrigals-melodious birds sing m.....675 21
 silence the airs and m.....537 24
 Mads-the second m. him.....399 20
 Meander-at the fords of M.....773 7
 Menad-lifted up as a M.....458 9
 Moonian-light of M. star.....751 10
 Mæonidam-Cræcia M.....608 7
 Mæoni-marmora M. vincunt.....309 21
 Maestro-come il m. fa.....43 12
 Magazine-falsehoods for a m.....407 8
 Maggie-coast her head fu' high.....899 4
 Maggior-nel m. numero.....350 14
 Maggots-of corrupted texts.....662 2
 Magi-divining rods of M.....277 18
 mused, more bright.....116 22
 Magic-a m. sound to me.....541 15
 by m. numbers.....740 4
 came with m. might.....202 13
 excels in m. of her locks.....343 2
 of a face.....251 1
 of a name.....541 17
 of his song.....606 15
 of necessary words.....904 15
 of the Mind.....787 18
 on blossom and spray.....829 3
 potent over sun and star.....48 21
 rainbow bursts like m.....656 5
 road to anywhere.....39 16
 Shakespeare's m.....700 22
 their m. spells.....68 5
 thrilling m. of its tunes.....873 5
 Magical-April winds are m.....38 8
 Magician-can assuage.....226 19
 extended golden wand.....770 5
 Magister-diuturnus m. officii.....267 21
 docilem cervice m.....779 16
 Magisterial-hides behind a m. air.....690 6
 Magisterially-outshine us.....654 22
 Magistracy-political executive m.....517 12
 Magistrature-art thou a m.....410 8
 grants the privilege.....649 15
 invent a shovel and be a m.....333 7
 is a speaking law.....431 1
 law is a silent m.....431 1
 law is set over m.....431 1
 under the same sanction.....817 16
 Magistrates-discharge their.....411 6
 like m. correct at home.....64 11
 makes sots of m.....47 3
 people governed by grave m.....331 3
 wherever m. were appointed.....335 10
 Magistratum-initia m.....411 6
 Magna-fudge m. licet sub.....351 9
 parvis componere m.....127 9
 Magna Charta-is our M. C.....334 9
 is such a fellow.....431 4
 Magnanimity-of thought.....530 19
 thy m. display.....289 18
 Magnet-true as the m.....127 14
 Magnetic-like m. needle to the.....392 9
 thy strong m. charms I feel.....392 16
 Magni-ita m. atque humiles.....87 16
 Magnificence-boundless in m.....762 12
 economy, m.....216 8
 our ideas of m.....749 5
 Magnificent-and vast are heaven.....537 2
 but it is not war.....842 15
 one of the most m.....537 18

ridiculous and m.	674	1	Mail-in their dazzling m.	860	9	mean'd not should be trod.	338	5
too m. to be destroyed.	921	18	like a rusty m.	594	17	of the dead man's bed.	337	15
Magnified-unknown is m.	386	13	Mailed-twelve m. men sat.	854	10	praise M. as they move.	68	7
Magnifier-thou m. of trifles.	404	9	Main-du plus honnête.	592	20	steps of fire.	766	11
Magnifique-le m. et le ridicule.	674	1	from out the azure m.	225	10	taken in hand by M.	235	11
Magnify-so much m. goodness.	326	13	from the trembling m.	464	13	the M. saw, took pity.	892	20
Magnitude-star of smallest m.	914	26	know the terrors of the m.	549	17	who see the M.	198	3
Magno-iam conatu.	816	7	live fait, la m. haute.	426	12	would thank their m.	776	21
Magnolia broad m. flower.	88	19	les upon the stormy m.	704	14	your M.'s praises spout.	273	15
tall m. towers unshaded.	487	5	lost, cast the by away.	638	13	Makes-because he m. nothing.	705	6
Mahogany-tree-sheltered about.	117	9	over the hills over the m.	532	13	destroys, remakes.	164	8
Mahomet-called the hill.	610	3	points to the misty m.	655	8	He who m. can make.	822	22
made people believe.	254	11	souveraine et fière.	66	6	imposes an Oath m. it.	563	11
moon of M. arose.	664	23	vérités dans ma m.	819	17	marreth what he m.	624	8
passed from M. to Moses.	778	5	Maine-icy lakes of M.	853	12	money m. the man.	521	16
taking afternoon nap.	578	20	remember the M.	845	5	night that either m. me.	556	21
will go to the hill.	610	3	well here's to the M.	586	8	one m. for one's self.	297	14
Mai-des Lebens M. blüht.	351	17	Main-spring-hope the m. of.	610	19	tongue of him that m. it.	405	11
Maid-a m. not vendible.	709	28	Mogul, and Mugwump.	261	9	what m. them bursts them.	409	2
be good, sweet m.	327	19	Mainsprings-these are the m.	119	15	Making-books there is no end.	77	16
Cadiz many a m. is.	579	11	Maintain-it with some cost.	761	23	take pleasure in m.	109	18
chariest m. is prodigal.	924	2	knowing dare m.	332	8	Makings-royal m. of a queen.	685	17
clothed lovely m. with.	73	19	possess virtue enough to m.	372	10	Mal-al mondo m. non e.	240	26
each m. a heroine.	923	15	state of the world.	313	10	appearance y font de m.	820	7
fire-eyed m. of smoky war.	556	1	Maintained-contradicted what.	42	24	como el hacer m.	239	18
her m. art far more fair.	227	13	discipline must be m.	869	6	honi soit qui m. y pense.	683	4
I am a m. at your window.	829	4	Maintains-one vice would.	831	19	la m. est sans remède.	464	7
in heaven the second m.	99	11	Maintenance-thee and for thy m.	382	26	la peur d'un m.	239	13
like a bashful m. her head.	278	15	require a double m.	497	3	l'occasion de faire du m.	572	2
lived an old m.	229	8	Maio-malos m. nubere vulgus.	498	14	ne croyons le m. que.	397	16
lover, or some captive m.	618	8	Mair-will whyles do m.	599	5	que quand il est venu.	397	16
loves as never m. loved.	841	5	Maitre-de son sort.	825	8	qui m. y pense.	240	11
nut-brown m.	204	16	fais place à ton m.	825	8	Mala-all sorts of their M.	37	22
of Athens, ere we part.	357	29	mais un méchant m.	621	17	bona quam m. sentiunt.	327	22
of India, blessed again.	92	14	nous avons un m.	105	2	bonus animus in m. res.	143	9
paragons description.	895	5	tel m., tel valet.	365	11	cur m. per longa.	65	23
rather die M. and lead apes.	496	4	voici ton m.	432	12	facere securus m.	241	5
rural m. attends.	134	11	Maitresse-amant d'une m.	523	9	inter cætera m. hoc.	284	28
's romantic wish.	839	21	violente m. d'eschole.	551	5	la m. ventura se duerne.	518	24
should be modest as a m.	729	20	Maitresses-amants et les m.	477	22	mens, malus animus.	241	12
silence of a man and a m.	709	28	Majaloine-Compagnon de la M.	726	3	nam m. emptio.	87	2
slain by a fair cruel m.	178	4	Majestas-morantur, m. et amor.	475	14	neque m., vel bona.	649	3
tenth is Sappho m. divine.	322	3	Majestatem-res data dantis.	312	17	nota m. res optima.	135	10
there were none to praise.	565	21	Majeste-enemis de votre m.	222	20	nuge seria ducent in m.	815	13
to the heart of a m.	471	10	Majestic-enemis full-formed and.	708	6	solutio persuadet.	731	13
way of a man with a m.	900	10	left but a m. memory.	507	17	sunt m. plura.	126	14
wedded m. and virgin.	117	2	like the sun.	693	6	Malabar-in M. or Decan spreads.	271	24
who modestly conceals.	60	17	of his m. reign.	531	14	Maladie-l'honneur qu'une m.	374	9
widowed wife and wedded m.	499	1	still m. in decay.	687	2	longue et cruelle m.	444	1
wisdom, that celestial m.	731	24	with her swelling sails.	703	23	Maladies-are rich and precious.	706	17
would have her will.	180	20	yet sedate.	785	10	Malady-a wearisome m.	356	24
Maiden at work village m. sings.	732	9	Majestical-roof fretted with.	714	7	honor is a m.	374	9
bashful m.'s cheek.	624	25	that hath been m.	101	12	long and cruel m.	444	1
blush and royal-dusk.	678	15	Majestically-bears her down m.	703	4	medicine worse than m.	502	3
blush happy m.	416	15	Majesty-and love do not agree.	475	14	one calls life.	444	1
breath of a m.'s yes.	470	16	Arthur struts in mimic m.	856	17	preys on my heart.	706	19
can season her praise.	782	11	bare-pick'd bone of m.	892	20	Malay-in the gardens of M.	822	21
Doris, the Shepherd m.	901	7	fought your m.'s enemies.	222	20	Malcolm-Douglas spoke and M.	624	25
dreameth her love-lit dream.	202	6	grasping at m.	892	4	Malcontent-wreath arms, like a.	670	5
from his true m.'s breast.	477	12	in rayless m.	557	8	Malcontents-loiterers and m.	324	10
hath no tongue.	789	17	lightens forth controlling m.	686	6	make ten m.	612	14
heart of a m. is stolen.	358	19	moon, rising in clouded m.	526	14	Press in hands of m.	407	6
lake, like m. coy.	764	20	of God revere.	316	22	Male-bene facere et m. audire.	329	3
mantling on the m.'s cheek.	74	12	of Loveliness.	58	6	Cain, the first m. child.	361	19
meditation fancy free.	504	13	preserves his m. in full.	490	18	female as m., stands single.	887	4
of bashful fifteen.	808	12	rise in m. to meet thine.	560	1	for a m. person bric-a-brac.	619	18
one kiss the m. gives.	418	8	rising in clouded m.	750	22	l'imitazione del m.	387	19
orbed m. with white fire.	527	15	sun ariseth in his m.	428	2	more deadly than the m.	891	3
sat a m. and her lover.	38	1	the next, in m.	606	7	mortis m. vivere.	240	12
true betray'd for gold.	672	14	this earth of m.	225	3	mulieri nimio m. facere.	892	18
what m. has not found.	701	1	Major-quanto m. qui peccat.	821	20	non e m. alcuno.	289	27
whither shall a m. flee.	901	1	Majority-death had the m.	164	17	non si m. nunc.	94	10
who ventures to kiss a.	418	15	enough m. in any town.	283	14	ob m. facta peream.	346	7
woo the timid m.	899	3	gone over to the m.	229	16	parta, m. diabantur.	615	8
wild, wild m.	53	1	infected with same.	396	14	partum m. disperit.	616	8
will steal after it soon.	358	19	in this, as all, prevails.	396	6	qui m. faciunt nobis.	356	1
yonder sits a m.	348	5	judge a country by the m.	331	16	reader, if m. thou art.	230	8
Maidenkirch-fræe M. to Johnny.	407	7	one on God's side is a m.	319	3	Malebat-videri bonus m.	328	9
Maidens-as many m. be.	58	15	should deprive a minority.	332	16	Maleboge-called m. of an iron.	362	19
beautiful m. moved down.	158	12	Make-and maintain balance of.	515	14	Malebranche-drait qu'il.	359	4
call it love-in-idleness.	578	9	cannot m. a man.	459	6	Maledictum-tam volucere quam.	89	2
clustering round so fair.	487	6	did not m. this up myself.	903	2	Maledicus-a malefico non.	240	22
desire to please inborn in m.	889	17	me such another world.	479	3	Malefactions-proclaimed their m.	5	17
faint as lids of m. eyes.	572	12	not usually m. anything.	237	4	Malefactor-some monstrous m.	200	18
like moths, are caught.	487	8	our own felicity to m.	351	5	Maleficiis-ponasque a m. non.	651	6
than smiles of other m.	722	1	rougher m. softened into.	896	2	Malefico-maleficus a m. non.	240	22
wave their kerchiefs.	614	16	you m. yourself another.	251	26	Males-deeds are m.	185	14
Maid-comes hither, sweet m.	404	16	Maker-a king most like his m.	422	23	sus m. espanta.	712	21
hear the sea-m. music.	511	9	art of the great m.	233	9	Malesuada-fames.	382	12
who love the moon.	239	2	best m. of all marriages.	499	9	Malevolent-have hidden teeth.	672	21
in France to kiss.	418	23	carolling thy M.'s praise.	89	13	Malevolous-animus abditos dentes.	672	21
May when they are m.	499	4	did devise its M.	33	14	Malheur-âge a tout le m.	636	3
no weeping m. at home.	848	12	his M. kissed.	180	5	dans les jour de m.	734	21
welcome m. of honor.	834	7				Malheureuse-France, m. roi.	682	23

j'étais bien m. 733 18
 Malheureux-étions si m. 582 12
 heureux, ni si m. 351 14
 les délicats sont m. 690 22
 pour les m. 798 7
 quand on est m. 395 19
 Malheurs-des crimes et des m. 368 4
 mes m. sont comblés. 734 3
 Mali-blanditiae m. 183 9
 ignara m. miseria. 596 8
 mille m. species. 240 13
 quom m. messum. 240 16
 venturi timor ipse m. 159 7
 Malice-au mensonge. 182 21
 bearing no m. or ill-will. 106 17
 crooked m. nourishment. 492 2
 domestic, foreign levy. 177 7
 from vanity than from m. 690 8
 knavery adds m. to falsehood. 182 21
 no m. to gratify. 324 2
 nor Necessity can inspire. 584 5
 nor set down aught in m. 479 4
 of this age shapes them. 313 5
 our poor m. remains. 159 19
 put nought in m. 875 22
 speaks of those committed. 321 13
 such m. in men. 519 20
 when fortune's m. lost. 402 2
 while m. denies that. 302 6
 with m. toward none. 675 5
 Malicious-animal is very m. 30 10
 I grant him . . . m. 104 14
 upon m. bravery. 399 15
 virtue is not m. 835 17
 Malign-how shall I dare to m. 321 21
 Malignant-envy which turns. 226 15
 Maligners-of his honor. 612 4
 Malignis-sermonibus quidem m. 324 2
 Malignity-of a motiveless m. 532 3
 Malignum-sperrere vulgus. 648 5
 Malin-doit tribut au m. 408 9
 Malindy-when M. sings. 712 23
 Malis-corpus requiescat a m. 230 11
 e duobus m. minimum. 239 25
 e m. multis, malum. 240 19
 ex m. eligere minima. 239 19
 gaudeant alienis. 519 20
 melius in m. sapius. 381 3
 omnes m. sumus. 711 23
 pro benefactis quom m. 195 7
 quisquis pepercit m. 434 9
 tacere discitur vite m. 709 22
 tempus augustum est m. 798 18
 tempus in mediis m. 241 6
 tu ne cede m. 519 21
 vires pandoque m. 291 22
 Malitia-sape summa est m. 434 16
 Mall-Monday in the m. 295 2
 Mallets-blows of the m. and. 91 6
 Malleum-te ultra m. loqui. 706 2
 Malmsey-store of M. and. 874 19
 Malo-adspicere in alieno m. 519 18
 exemplo quodcumque m. 346 1
 fere fit malum m. 240 5
 permista furore. 321 15
 temeritas, . . . nullis m. 519 5
 Malorum-appellat voluptatem. 600 14
 fomes omnium m. 213 18
 jucunda memoria . . . m. 816 12
 levamentum m. pati. 668 14
 opes irritamenta m. 866 6
 religio potuit suadere m. 664 3
 Malt-Duke of Norfolk deals in m. 86 1
 it favouret m. 877 6
 Malum-allud ex alio m. 241 13
 dulce nutritiv m. 477 15
 fama, m. quo non aliud. 329 22
 fere fit m. malo. 240 5
 id commune m. 396 19
 id minimum est m. 240 19
 lucrum m. æqualo. 306 18
 majus ne veniat m. 240 15
 maxime tolerabile. 240 6
 nascens facile. 239 20
 non faciat m. 149 1
 quum struit aliquid m. 396 10
 suum antecedere. 519 10
 Malus-incurata m. pudor. 283 22
 Malvagio-il buono serne. 665 21
 Malvoisie-store of M. 874 19
 Mammalia-we are m. 493 18
 Mammass-know you are out. 418 13
 Mammon-see p. 487
 Mammonism-Midas-eared m. 864 15

Mammy-just come frae her m. 900 1
 lookin' at his m. 56 1
 Manoream-relinquit. 121 23
 Man-a flower, he dies alas. 447 4
 against another m.'s oration. 573 14
 aged m. and poor. 537 11
 alone at the very moment. 70 16
 alone, imperial m. 671 3
 all that a m. hath will he. 446 18
 always worships something. 918 10
 a m. of mark. 490 13
 a m.'s a m., but when. 683 20
 a m.'s a m. for a' that. 488 4
 a m.'s invention. 400 9
 and a Positivist. 241 19
 and bird and beast. 625 19
 and promise m. 349 1
 and wife, coupled together. 496 13
 and woman in a garden. 455 7
 and womankind belie. 415 16
 a poor old m. 16 14
 apparel oft proclaims the m. 33 5
 appear like m. and wife. 840 6
 arms and the m. I sing. 858 19
 arrayed for mutual. 860 9
 art a revelation of m. 671 20
 artificial plague of m. 843 15
 as a ball is tossed. 754 8
 as m. he suffered. 115 6
 as m. is, so is his God. 316 23
 as the m. so his speech. 744 14
 at arms must serve. 589 22
 a thinking being is. 790 3
 at his best state. 830 14
 at thirty m. suspects. 285 25
 a very m. not one of. 214 8
 awakes in the m. 189 6
 bark of m. could navigate. 693 17
 beautiful in the inner m. 62 20
 bear his own burden. 90 8
 bespake a thing. 827 2
 best cosmopolite. 225 9
 best good m. with. 608 6
 best-humor'd m. 606 13
 best m. will win. 845 20
 bestowed by a hard m. 312 25
 best things are nearest. 448 14
 between a m. and a boy. 922 2
 biography, the life of a m. 602 10
 bird whom m. loves best. 676 9
 bloweth no m. good. 873 8
 bold bad m. 105 8
 born a m., a grocer died. 229 7
 born into world whose work. 910 7
 born unto trouble. 816 17
 brave m. matched in conflict. 10 4
 breadth of m. 896 14
 breaks not the medal. 827 17
 breathes there a m. with soul. 142 3
 busie m.'s best recreation. 80 16
 but changed his mind. 95 11
 but constant he were. 132 5
 by m. and not by m. alone. 783 22
 by m. shall blood be shed. 650 13
 calamity m.'s touch-stone. 518 17
 called the rights of m. 674 12
 can do what he ought. 871 15
 can never get away. 489 11
 cannot choose but pay. 892 13
 cannot cover what God. 671 18
 cannot live all to this. 919 6
 cannot make a m. 459 6
 cannot utter it. 908 20
 can pipe or sing. 759 21
 can't be hid. 761 6
 caused m. to fall. 106 19
 cease ye from m. 490 4
 changed by laws of m. 95 6
 childhood shows the m. 111 10
 child is father of the m. 112 24
 child of hope. 378 7
 Christian highest style of m. 116 8
 clings because the being. 468 17
 comes a m. of comfort. 11 10
 comfortable m. of dividends. 81 23
 condemn'd to bear. 685 8
 corruption of degenerate m. 325 15
 could direct his ways. 885 20
 could half his wishes. 882 8
 created in image of God. 716 11
 credit anything before a m. 887 1
 crossed with adversity. 10 10
 cursed be the m., the poorest. 496 5
 cursed m. on turkeys preys. 116 15

day makes m. a slave. 715 22
 days of m.'s pilgrimage. 885 20
 dearer to them than to. 322 22
 dearest delight. 895 20
 decipher the whole m. 428 15
 definition of a happy m. 97 11
 deform and torture m. 838 27
 desires and aspirations. 236 23
 despise m. of the world. 914 11
 destroying villains. 825 3
 detested by me. 742 18
 destiny is that of a m. 192 1
 diapason closing full in m. 147 8
 different from present m. 923 20
 distinctive mark. 635 1
 distinguish the m. from. 51 5
 district of m.'s work. 701 1
 divinely gifted m. 70 20
 does not please long. 884 6
 does not possess estate. 615 11
 do not love the m. 474 2
 downright honest m. 106 10
 dull ear of a drowsy m. 453 1
 dust was once a m. 459 13
 dying m. to dying men. 629 15
 each m. a friend. 923 15
 each m. feared would happen. 687 14
 each m. has some part. 806 17
 ear of him who studies m. 648 12
 earth's last m. 606 14
 education forms m. 217 7
 emblem of m. 874 8
 England expects every m. 852 22
 enough for a m.'s self. 298 17
 enough for m. to know. 837 25
 escapes his destiny. 190 19
 esteem a m. as highly. 830 19
 every m. a brick. 101 21
 every m. cannot go to. 121 11
 every m. for himself. 192 5, 391 1
 every m. has a doublet. 664 19
 every m. has by the law. 675 8
 every m. has his price. 84 12
 every m. his own enemy. 221 14
 every m. is or should be an. 400 6
 every m. son of his works. 908 9
 every m. that cometh into. 456 5
 every m. under his vine. 637 21
 every m. with him was God. 99 5
 every moment dies a m. 800 17
 exceeds m.'s might. 479 23
 expert from time. 181 7
 extension of m.'s hand. 400 1
 extremes in m. concur. 241 10
 extremity is God's. 570 19
 faces of a m., a devil, a god. 287 15
 faint old m. shall lean. 872 17
 falls into sin is a m. 711 1
 farmer was first m. 18 7
 fighting m. shall die. 857 7
 fight is past and m. forgot. 287 10
 finds he has been wrong. 921 10
 fine young m. 507 12
 first-class fightin' m. 727 9
 first tried German sausage. 212 10
 first years of m. 646 2
 fit for m. shaped like thee. 483 8
 fit m. for the constable. 104 13
 foe of m.'s dominion. 797 11
 folded already in the first m. 489 5
 foolish-compounded clay, m. 429 25
 fond m! the vision. 840 3
 for each m.'s good. 570 11
 foremost m. of all this world. 84 10
 for freedom and for m. 101 19
 for m.'s illusion given. 915 7
 for m.'s offence to heaven. 20 2
 for the good m.'s sin. 710 25
 for the total worth of m. 468 19
 found that to his cost. 895 25
 frail a thing is m. 449 7
 friend of m. 860 11
 friend to m. 379 6
 from his throne has hurled. 531 22
 from smiling m. 153 5
 fulfill a m.'s. 535 3
 fury of a patient m. 27 14
 gently scan your brother m. 437 16
 get a m.'s own. 912 11
 get out the m. 217 20
 gifts m. to m. can bring. 862 9
 give every m. thy ear. 412 9
 given liberty to m. 438 10
 given to appetite. 36 15

given to m. alone beneath. 477 11
 gives back to every m. 917 1
 glad the heart of m. 876 18
 glory now to be a m. 314 18
 God above or m. below. 658 24
 gave m. an upright. 490 24
 God hath made m. upright. 400 5
 God in making m. 391 17
 God-intoxicated m. 318 18
 God is its author, not m. 535 16
 God lives in a m. 813 1
 God made m., m. made money. 814 4
 God or m. will gain. 864 6
 gods by m. bestow. 865 7
 God should be made like m. 316 15
 God's latest image. 925 9
 God to m. doth speak. 719 22
 goeth forth unto work. 167 20
 goeth to his long home. 167 20
 goodliest m. of men. 102 16
 good m. desires nothing. 431 15
 good m.'s shining scene. 12 18
 good m. spanned his plough. 747 9
 good-natured m. 150 21
 good old m. 885 13
 good that m. should be alone. 497 9
 greatest m. in history. 620 19
 greatest or best m. in. 95 3
 great m. helped the poor. 827 20
 great tomb of m. 566 5
 Grimes is dead, that good old m. 32 3
 grown to m.'s estate. 112 11
 grows with expanded need. 344 20
 guide the path of m. 658 12
 guilt like m.'s be forgiven. 625 16
 had better be dead. 908 7
 had courage. 882 20
 hails you Tom or Jack. 297 12
 half part of a blessed m. 499 10
 hand against every m. 349 26
 handsome and charming m. 192 13
 has an axe to grind. 610 10
 has appointed day. 839 1
 has been made happy. 377 24
 has cast a longing eye. 612 5
 has good corn, or wood. 759 21
 has his will. 890 9
 has made in his passion. 918 16
 hasty m. ne'er wanted. 638 13
 hath a hair more. 653 15
 hath his daily work. 910 11
 hath m. his fixed seat. 750 20
 hath power to say. 754 16
 hath your tailor made. 776 22
 have a m.'s mind. 132 22
 having nothing to say. 742 1
 heart of a m. is depressed. 889 15
 heir to the throne. 334 23
 he is the proper m. 570 18
 held to the last m. 847 6
 helpless m. in ignorance. 263 5
 hero to his valet. 365 19
 he was a m., take him for all. 491 24
 high m. a great thing. 759 6
 high m. with a great aim. 6 13
 himself is but m. 324 2
 his days are as grass. 450 16
 his own worst enemy. 221 17
 his paradise forego. 888 19
 history of individual m. 693 16
 his work for m. to mend. 502 12
 hold the mirror up to m. 5 3
 honest and perfect m. 6 27
 honest m. close-buttoned. 98 21
 honor is of m. 82 12
 hopes of m. 861 6
 how poor a thing is m. 345 7
 how wonderful is m. 493 5
 I am a m. nothing human. 492 26
 I am in search of a m. 491 3
 if m. abandons God takes. 57 22
 if thou art a m., admire. 341 12
 I knew who lived. 722 22
 image of his God. 338 5
 image of his maker. 21 12
 imitative creature is m. 388 2
 impatient sick m. 823 14
 impressed m. with no character. 743 22
 in all the world's new. 220 8
 in another m.'s house. 445 11
 increases m.'s (delicacy). 476 16
 in his selfish affairs. 911 8
 inhumanity caught from m. 153 5
 in m.'s most dark extremity. 365 1

in m. speaks God. 742 11
 in saying he is a good m. 328 16
 interest of m. on earth. 415 11
 interpreter of God. 44 11
 in the bush with God. 128 14
 in the heart of m. she sits. 881 20
 in the moon. 146 10
 in the moral nature of m. 663 3
 in the street. 647 18
 invents nothing. 857 6
 invulnerability of m. 617 20
 in whose power a m. is. 777 11
 is a carnivorous production. 210 17
 is an organ of life. 453 21
 is a social animal. 724 20
 is but a pipe. 804 6
 is but a reed. 789 6
 is by nature a civic animal. 610 17
 is certainly stark mad. 323 11
 is created free. 296 3
 is creature of circumstances. 120 13
 is either mad or. 607 2
 is his own star. 6 27
 I should avoid. 772 1
 is immortal till work is done. 390 3
 is king of dreams. 203 13
 is like the company. 724 6
 is making hay. 764 6
 is m.'s A. B. C. 491 17
 is mighty. 531 22
 is miracle in nature. 516 22
 is never undone till. 868 2
 is not a fly. 249 9
 is not a wall. 398 15
 is not m. as yet. 635 2
 is not the creature. 120 3
 is nought but folly's slave. 923 8
 is simple when his. 710 21
 is thought dangerous. 667 16
 is Thy awful instrument. 625 1
 is unhappy, God's unjust. 644 14
 is unjust, but God is just. 414 9
 is vain who writes. 625 4
 is worth something. 97 19
 I teach you beyond M. 490 21
 it covers a m. all over. 717 9
 judgment falls upon a m. 412 4
 judgment of m. 411 8
 just m. is not one who. 414 16
 kick a fallen m. 518 16
 kill a m. as kill a book. 79 16
 knew any m. in my life. 519 6
 knew how to love himself. 697 15
 known by the Company. 354 3
 know that m. 541 20
 laboring under pain. 324 2
 laborin' m. an' laborin' woman. 380 13
 last m. in the world to say. 917 20
 last m. on earth'll be lost. 895 25
 last thing civilized by m. 891 15
 lawfully ordained. 645 22
 learned anything rightly. 794 13
 left m. in the mire. 863 7
 less than a m. 924 5
 let him pass for a m. 492 6
 let the m. be lost. 151 17
 life of a m. faithfully. 442 21
 life of m. decay. 768 4
 life of m. less than span. 441 5
 life of m. solitary. 446 5
 life's no more than to say. 452 20
 like a m. of mettle. 142 19
 like m. and wife. 884 20
 like peevish m. and wife. 500 23
 little m. all in gray. 133 22
 little to be envied. 586 4
 little worse than a m. 104 17
 live by one m.'s will. 513 3
 lives m. that has not tried. 284 27
 living feeling m. 491 21
 looked honest enough. 371 20
 look sharply. 289 10
 loses all when life is. 665 12
 love of life. 652 16
 low m. goes on adding. 759 6
 low m. raised to high. 94 3
 low m. seeks little thing. 759 6
 lust in m. 691 12
 made a wheel-work. 344 4
 made from m.'s rib. 886 24
 made her such a m. 902 2
 made like God. 316 15
 made thee to temper m. 892 10
 made to open m. to m. 742 27

make a m. forget his wo'. 874 20
 make her as the m. 896 19
 make m. blush. 861 1
 makes a just m. happy. 498 4
 makes own shipwreck. 704 13
 making a m. a god. 838 18
 making poet out of a m. 535 20
 making up of a m. 776 23
 manner of primitive m. 57 3
 mark the perfect m. 491 16
 martyr to the cause of m. 459 3
 marry this m. and woman. 500 8
 masterless m. 904 15
 may be as much a fool. 283 24
 may become a m. 160 17
 may last but never lives. 393 18
 may pass for a wise m. 885 19
 may prophesy. 637 10
 may th' best m. win. 845 20
 means for every m. alive. 571 12
 mechanically turned. 866 20
 meddles with cold iron. 725 19
 mercury of m. is fix'd. 344 19
 mere m. since the Fall. 661 12
 might have wooed his wench. 901 14
 mighty m. is he. 71 9
 mildest mannered m. 493 7
 milk-livered m. 146 6
 mind of desultory m. 830 23
 mind that makes the m. 515 8
 misery and m. 446 7
 monarch of his mind. 513 7
 money makes the m. 521 16
 more a m. knows, the more. 422 18
 more familiar face than m. 554 21
 more impressionable than m. 896 23
 more m.'s nature runs to. 671 21
 more of a m. can be said. 231 6
 more sinn'd against. 711 28
 more than Constitutions. 811 18
 moves over with generation. 635 11
 must be anvil or hammer. 101 9
 must get a thing. 287 9
 must have some fears. 305 21
 must hear her. 465 5
 must play a part. 916 12
 my m.'s as true as steel. 822 2
 nature first made m. 294 26
 nature has given m. 449 21
 nature made by m. 44 11
 nears m. meets and leaves. 504 17
 needs no Moorish bow. 100 13
 ne'er true friend to m. 300 26
 neither m. nor angel discern. 383 15
 never been granted to m. 429 13
 never falls so low that. 102 23
 never is but always. 377 2
 never made for m. 277 2
 new m. may be raised up. 660 13
 nice m. is a m. of nastiness. 108 23
 nine tailors make a m. 777 6
 noble m. is led far. 889 23
 noblest works have one. 910 13
 no longer a boy. 924 15
 no m. can write my epitaph. 230 10
 no m. saw the building. 147 16
 no m. secures happiness. 148 9
 no m.'s friend but his. 221 11
 no m. so friendless. 296 22
 no m. so good, who, were he t.c. 432 14
 no m. suddenly good. 105 7
 no m. was ever great. 340 13
 no m. will learn anything. 381 1
 no mere m. since the Fall. 528 5
 nor is he the wisest m. 881 16
 no sin for m. to labour. 425 15
 no such thing in m.'s nature. 668 22
 not actions show the m. 8 9
 not allowed to know. 306 3
 not always a m. of woe. 886 12
 not a m. appears to tell. 262 5
 not a m. left to defend it. 845 9
 not good for m. to be alone. 496 3
 nothing so becomes a m. 590 12
 not perfect but of heart. 99 22
 not so much of m. in me. 782 14
 not times are bad, but m. 792 7
 not undeveloped m. 896 19
 not what a m. does. 185 5
 nowhere so besy a m. 908 12
 o'er all this scene of m. 450 2
 of baser Earth didst make. 288 21
 of cheerful yesterdays. 803 7
 of contention. 136 16

of courage.....142 12
of destiny.....191 6
's office, but not yours.....87 10
of kin to the beasts.....315 16
of letters amongst.....461 20
of mean estate.....726 10
of mighty deeds.....170 3
of mine.....780 4
of morals tell me why.....205 5
of one book.....75 17
of peace and war.....843 12
of pleasure is m. of pains.....576 3
of pluck.....83 3
of purest character.....93 17
of rare intellect.....657 4
of rhyme.....608 3
of Sorrows.....114 7
of strife.....136 16
of such a facile temper.....761 21
of the world.....192 13, 917 17
of the world among men of.....436 5
of the world was defined.....933 15
of unclean lips.....742 22
of upright dealing.....776 13
of wisdom is m. of years.....882 2
old m. in a house.....183 3
old m.'s darling.....868 15
once in each m.'s life.....484 6
on dubious waves of error.....236 19
one m. as good as another.....105 24
one m. in his time.....16 13
one m. keeping the law.....825 10
one m. picked out of ten.....372 4
one m.'s weakness.....864 7
one m. with a dream.....533 19
only growth that dwindles.....344 8
only m. is vile.....918 13
only, rash, refined.....487 15
or woman beggared of.....714 14
out at a window.....773 12
over men he made not lord.....716 4
page has reference to m.....490 4
painting almost natural m.....577 6
partly is and wholly.....635 1
passes from life.....632 14
people arose as one m.....843 17
pepper, not a m.....491 2
play is the tragedy m.....174 2
play the m.....272 14
pleased with an old m.....922 13
please m., which pleased God.....665 15
poor m. live in vain.....181 4
portion of good m.'s life.....416 14
praise no m. e'er deserved.....625 4
prentice hand tried on m.....887 7
present hour alone is m.'s.....446 21
press not a falling m. too.....433 16
proper judge of the m.....515 23
proper to follow a m.....649 12
proper to the m.....429 18
proposes, God disposes.....315 12
proud m. dress in a.....47 9
Quakers please both m.....664 11
race of m. is found.....439 19
raises one m. above another.....419 24
rapid as m. to error.....237 12
rash, refined presumptuous M.....487 15
record of the years of m.....597 18
recover'd of the bite.....609 17
redeem m.'s mortal crime.....660 2
remote from m.....731 8
resume the m.....489 20
rewards can m. decree.....861 5
richest m. in Christendom.....616 14
rich m. enter into kingdom.....866 2
right m. in right place.....332 5, 849 6
rise of every m. he loved.....241 17
round fat oily m. of God.....631 18
ruins of the noblest m.....534 21
rule and to govern the m.....888 15
rules the universe.....531 14
Sabbath was made for m.....689 10
sacred gift to m.....636 20
sadder and a wiser m.....518 19
same the m. and the gun.....728 10
says-so, so.....315 13
self-made m.....488 20
serve m.'s noblest ends.....664 8
shadows ever m. pursue.....694 15
shall ever put asunder.....500 5
shall run to and fro.....420 23
shall take hold of one m.....890 16
she knows her m.....347 26
shew a m. piece of God's work.....911 8

should a m. do but be merry.....511 23
should be ever better.....329 1
should be repaired.....915 2
should betray and lye.....610 11
should kill time.....798 1
should render reason.....255 17
should scale the Heavens.....316 10
should undo a m.....670 23
showed the m. the glory.....514 18
sick m. of Europe.....823 12
sign 'twixt God and m.....581 21
silly old m. who did not.....87 21
single m. plant himself.....759 20
sins of a particular m.....773 20
sin touches not a m.....712 6
skies to wretched m.....665 11
skull of m. grows broader.....918 15
Sleepy M. comes with dust.....719 18
smiling destructive m.....490 12
so can any m.....34 13
's social happiness.....895 23
solid m. of Boston.....81 23
so much one m. can do.....7 22
so praised as you.....624 4
sorrows of a poor old m.....595 25
so various he seem'd.....99 4
spar'd a better m.....661 6
spares neither m. nor.....289 24
sprang to his feet.....623 13
sprung from himself.....25 16
standard of the m.....739 18
state of m.....492 1
state of m. is inconstancy.....449 19
statured m. built up.....459 9
strange thing is m.!.....887 20
striving to be M.....635 6
's style is nearly as.....755 18
style is the m.....758 15
's sublimest works.....797 13
such help as m. must have.....364 7
suit your manner to the m.....494 2
survives m. who possessed.....99 15
survivorship of a worthy m.....619 11
swore to do his best.....668 18
tailor make a m.....777 4
taken quick to heaven.....388 13
take up White M.'s burden.....208 1
teach you more of m.....814 14
tells his little tale.....473 12
terrible m. with terrible.....543 19
that bath a tongue.....902 9
that inherits family traditions.....24 12
that is born of a woman.....164 20
that is not passion's slave.....581 13
that loves and laughs.....429 15
that makes a character.....106 15
that m. is my master.....715 19
that matched the mountains.....459 7
This was a m.....492 5
that which crowns the m.....591 5
the hermit, sigh'd.....887 24
there goes the m.....258 11
there was a little m.....738 6
the true conservative.....225 9
thinks brutes have no wisdom.....879 9
thinks, God directs.....315 10
Thou art the m.....491 20
though dead retains part.....338 19
though he felt as a m.....270 10
though m. sits still.....321 8
throbbing heart of m.....757 2
thy most awful instrument.....860 9
thy want as an armed m.....621 23
time and tide for no m. stay.....800 3
to be trampled upon.....888 15
to catch the fiend.....622 23
to every m. upon this earth.....171 18
to find kind of work.....908 4
to keep unmarried.....870 22
to make a m. to meet.....459 9
to M. his annual visit.....676 6
to m. was lovely woman.....892 14
to meet and master.....784 12
to meet the mortal need.....459 7
too handsome a m.....61 6
took a M.'s life with him.....98 9
to the soul of a m.....242 12
to whom all Naples.....422 7
traffics with m.'s nature.....577 6
tree lovely as a m.....813 1
true lover of mine shall.....527 8
turned inside out.....914 7
unhappy m. that is called.....630 11
upon an art, or upon a m.....47 2

's urgent utterance.....219 1
use every m. after his desert.....414 21
vain were the m. and false.....449 1
valiant m. ought not.....829 9
value or worth of a m.....909 14
vast generations of m.....671 2
very unclubable m.....100 19
vices of the m.....331 13
vile and abject thing is m.....344 14
walks the world.....445 3
wants but little.....882 5
was laughed at.....619 6
was made when Nature.....888 9
was ridiculous who.....503 11
was there a m. dismayed.....858 7
way of a m. with a maid.....900 10
we celebrate must find.....166 21
well-bred m. will not affront.....144 3
well-favored m.....218 1
well-made m.....184 10
what a m. that would be.....334 16
what a piece of work is m.....491 25
whatever m. has only a gift.....313 9
whatever state m. be thrown.....869 2
what has by m. been done.....9 5
what is a m. profited.....738 4
what is not in a m.....643 8
what m. dare I dare.....160 18
what m. gives, the gods.....865 7
what m. has borne before.....555 12
what m. would be wise.....245 7
what's one m.'s poison.....809 13
what were m. should heaven.....625 8
when a m. cannot sin.....712 7
when a m. says he's willin'.....871 13
when I became a m.....110 3
when m. of genius returns.....400 4
when m. said to m.....653 11
when m.'s eye appears wet.....780 20
when no m. can work.....767 21
when no m. pursueth.....868 10
when the good m. died.....683 1
when 'tis m. we love.....174 9
where he dies for m.....164 12
where was the pride of m.....910 20
while m. is growing.....455 11
who builds his name.....714 15
who by his labour gets.....425 14
who consecrates his hours.....106 16
who does not smoke.....500 7
who gives me employment.....715 19
who has brains enough.....924 10
who has no office.....911 7
who has the power.....890 7
who having seen me.....724 22
who is invariably wrong.....913 15
who is just and resolute.....142 21
whole m. has come.....23 5
who lives is born to die.....913 7
who living makes name.....257 25
who makes no mistakes.....237 4
who m. would be.....739 4
who melts with social.....775 24
who needlessly sets foot.....297 10
who seeks and thirsts.....910 5
whose heart is warm.....630 2
whose virtue, genius.....106 8
who's master who's m.....400 14
who smokes thinks.....803 20
whosoever thou art.....230 3
who speaks out loud.....788 17
who squanders life.....257 25
who stole livery of the court.....383 16
who turns cries.....781 17
who was great scholar.....745 10
wicked m. was wise.....879 17
will of even a common m.....871 11
will of m. his happiness.....352 12
wise in his own conceit.....128 17
wise m. is out of the reach.....75 15
wise m. knows himself a fool.....285 3
wise m. struggling with.....10 11
wisest m. who is not wise.....881 23
with discordant noises.....850 3
with his back to the East.....898 4
with his bumps.....597 3
with his God.....730 7
with a m.'s constraint.....459 2
with m.'s blood paint.....857 4
without a precedent.....459 10
without a tear.....780 22
with this holy m.....500 3
witty m. laughs least.....429 6
wit was more than m.....99 7

woman is the lesser m.	396 13	distraction meant to m.	886 25	to the m. born.	154 22
woman marry, and no m.	496 21	doth accompany m.	661 7	see also Manners pp. 493, 494	
worst use m. could be put to.	652 8	dreadful jest for all m.	291 11	Mannered-mildest m. man.	493 7
worth makes the m.	920 3	enjoy but half her stores.	442 17	Mannerly-he walked m.	660 17
worth than any m.	895 16	example, school of m.	442 17	Manners-all who saw admired.	888 7
worth while is the one who.	722 18	first instructors of m.	606 21	amplifying petty m.	705 2
wound M.'s self-conceit.	895 20	for m. employed.	881 19	as by his m.	310 25
wretched m. where'er he stoops.	665 15	for the perpetuity of m.	697 19	brightly shine.	701 12
yields to custom.	154 11	free spirit of m.	294 14	chastizes m. with a laugh.	429 22
yields to death.	797 13	from Adam have been.	890 2	contact with m. is education.	367 16
you'll be a m. my son.	490 9	gates of mercy on m.	509 22	corrupt good m.	439 22
young m. deems his mistress.	469 24	genius leaves to m.	75 15	countrie's dirt and m.	140 20
young m.'s warling.	868 15	God, who rules m.	687 3	foundation of good m.	889 24
see also Man pp. 487-493		gratitude of base m.	337 3	good m. at the court.	126 25
Management-conjectures on.	408 7	greater part of m.	711 22	good m. be preserved.	432 5
local party m.	331 6	had only one neck.	28 3, 887 17	graced with polish'd m.	297 10
Manager-he is m., actor.	4 18	heaven to m. impartial.	352 9	his m. our heart.	43 18
of mirth.	23 15	I despise m.	619 5	his m. were gentle.	43 18
Man-at-arms-service as your m.	152 10	implicit satire on m.	517 3	know their tricks and m.	99 1
Manchester-to fight Birmingham.	848 11	in conscious virtue.	5 9	look into life and m.	387 20
Mandaly-come you back to M.	471 15	interests of country and m.	842 8	need of good m.	432 5
on the road to M.	769 3	in the cause of m.	198 10	neglect of decent m.	832 2
Mandataque-fortius urget.	311 3	know m. in general.	490 11	of all nations.	913 11
Mandate-enforces imperial m.	311 3	live in applause of m.	576 16	of m. gentle.	103 7
Mandates-worked out m. of fate.	736 14	mistfortunes of m.	367 19	of women surest criterion.	329 24
Mandragora-not poppy nor m.	720 17	mother of m.	192 24	old times, old m.	14 7
Mandragore-weary childhood's m.	717 5	must have been lost.	660 3	saw the m. in the face.	231 17
Mane-going to have a m.	241 23	of all m. the lowest.	276 8	schools and laws.	890 14
hand upon the Ocean's m.	567 21	of which m. shall hear.	185 25	simple m. deeds sublime.	582 8
his m. like a river flowing.	878 15	on earth guardians of m.	745 16	softens the m.	779 20
laid my hand upon thy m.	568 10	one-half of m. brave.	589 4	system of m.	141 8
thin m., thick tail.	378 24	natural feeling of m.	421 14	take a tincture.	260 12
Manes-fortunam debet m.	291 2	'neath the sins of all m.	676 4	that they never mend.	914 16
Manes-fabuleque m. et domus.	446 8	porcelain clay of m.	489 1	the mildest m.	311 5
high flashed their m.	46 19	prefer the interests of m.	296 13	trenches corrupt good m.	854 3
subducta ad m. imos.	293 6	proper study of m. is man.	491 8	with fortunes.	95 19
sunt aliquid m.	389 14	quiet is m.'s concern.	198 6	worth with m. may I sing.	920 7
suos patitur m.	181 27	respect of m.	862 7	see also Manners pp. 493, 494	
Manet-eripitur persona m.	101 20	respect to opinions of m.	391 3	Männliche-verstärkt die M.	476 16
sors tertia, cædi.	437 4	surpasses or subdues m.	129 15	Mano-uno m. lava l'altra.	349 25
Mangeur-l'appétit vient en m.	36 16	survey m. from.	809 23	Man-o-War-the M.'s 'er 'usband.	703 15
Manger-that in a m. cries.	116 16	taught wisdom to m.	881 11	Mansfield-Lord M. estab. ished the.	715 8
Manges-ce que tu m.	214 7	that to shun m.	436 10	Mansion-back to its m. call.	168 18
Mangle-characters they m.	914 16	they may mend m.	779 7	cheerless m. shall provide.	370 14
me with that word.	56 23	think their little set m.	128 16	have those vices got.	832 6
Mangler-in a million million.	98 26	till half m. were.	226 9	making a perpetual m.	916 17
Manhattan-gentleman.	552 7	to common feelings of m.	431 16	strange M.	822 18
mighty M. with spires.	553 4	to inform m.	244 19	Mansions-build more stately m.	737 14
Manhood-a struggle.	13 18	to m. given.	547 25	from infernal m. rise.	204 5
black m. comes when.	55 2	to the felicity of M.	320 10	my father's house are many m.	360 16
bone of m.	22 4	tragedy for m.	917 20	to m. in the skies.	665 7
cultivate sense of m.	660 18	universal language of m.	537 21	Mansion House-the Bank, the.	687 6
disappointment of m.	13 19	universally among M.	365 16	Mansionry-approve by his lov'd m.	495 7
ere we dream of m.	795 16	various species of m.	830 27	Man-slaughter-spoils with infinite.	852 12
Fate reserves for m.	252 16	warfare for the good of m.	854 12	Mantenersi-costumi per m.	432 5
hath higher tests of m.	591 3	well-being of m.	400 1	Mantica-spectantur m. tergo.	206 13
more approbation.	774 10	what had come upon m.	514 18	Mantica-quid in tergo.	265 21
more destructive of m.	589 3	what was meant for m.	308 21	Mantle-Europa's m. blew.	344 18
neither honesty, m.	104 6	who upraised m.	436 2	falling m. of the Prophet.	824 4
piece of British m. was.	98 9	will still be weaker.	897 2	her silver m. threw.	750 22
troubled m. follow'd.	98 4	woman seduces all m.	889 13	in m. muffing up his face.	394 2
Manibus-anima mea in m.	738 13	would deserve better of m.	762 1	lyke a golden m. her attyre.	349 16
cor levat. . . . cum m.	424 1	would hang themselves.	870 21	morn, in russet m. clad.	529 23
plus dolet.	762 19	wreaks evil on m.	518 25	Nature hangs her m. green.	746 16
sacros non modo m.	662 9	wretched m. one by one.	874 21	Night's black M. covers.	554 22
Manier-als in seiner M.	103 18	wrongs of base m.	514 11	night's sable m. labor'd.	557 9
Manière-que la m. de flatter.	276 7	Man-like-is it to fall.	711 3	overveil'd the earth.	555 15
Manières-changer de m.	95 1	to punish, godlike.	289 6	pitchy m. over-veil'd the.	529 24
deux m. de s'élever.	760 15	Manliness-all the silent m. of grief.	342 12	prophet's m., ere his.	636 20
en France 685 m.	294 3	Manly-more m. to despise.	672 2	saffron-colored m.	528 24
Manifest-shall not be made m.	695 18	nurse of m. sentiment.	584 25	spread o'er half the skies.	769 10
work shall be made m.	908 16	ruddy drop of m. blood.	468 18	thy purple m. spread.	530 2
Manifestation-Mind and its M.	316 19	with a m. heart.	305 7	under her m. she hides.	62 23
Manifested-plainly 'twas a lie.	485 11	Mann-der M. des Schicksal.	191 6	Mantled-in folds of dark.	372 15
spiritual be clothed and m.	775 11	den Teufel festzuhalten.	622 23	Mantles-dight with m. gay.	689 1
Manifold-the m. linguist.	480 16	edler M. wird durch.	889 23	in sky-blue m.	324 14
Manipulators-of local party.	331 5	ein wackerer M. verdient.	497 11	pure purple m. known.	835 6
Mankind-all m. love a lover.	468 20	ich heisse der reichste M.	616 14	Mantling-on the maiden's cheek.	74 12
all m.'s epitome.	99 4	ist der rechte M.	570 18	Mantua-bore me.	235 7
all m.'s wonder.	893 20	Lied vom braven M.	82 5	Mantuan-Swan was heard.	605 21
all m. turn with it.	912 17	werde M. und dir.	111 24	Manu-altera m. fert lapidem.	312 20
all that M. has thought.	76 17	Manna-tongue dropp'd m.	658 19	eveniat, diis in m.	761 9
are always happier.	352 19	was not good after.	721 7	quod satis est m.	690 19
benefactor of m.	860 11	Manner-acting in a certain m.	675 1	valida sceptræ teneræ m.	685 5
better for m. and worse.	503 1	and plain in m.	630 3	Manufacture-thy m., man.	489 21
brightest, meanest of m.	258 18	defend them in the best m.	674 10	with aid of unguents.	348 14
by carpenter m. was created.	915 2	ease in Casey's m.	614 18	urging m.	398 7
champions of rights of m.	188 18	gentle in their m.	889 5	Manufactures-ailment of.	81 11
charity to all m.	106 17	in the most perfect m.	49 15	Manufacturing-artificial objects.	398 7
's concern is charity.	107 16	in which we regard it.	775 17	district. . . . sends out.	85 22
contempt and laughter of m.	621 11	is all in all.	48 8	Manus-adjuvat ira m.	27 25
countrymen are all m.	585 13	kind m., and gentle speech.	415 19	longos regibus esse m.	685 4
delight of m.	309 11	only hate the m.	276 7	non plenas adspicit m.	350 8
dictators to m.	51 11	speak after the m. of men.	743 25	Romana m. contextuit.	677 15

vulnera cruda m.	920 17	take the winds of M.	155 9	grave's the m.	338 7
Manuscript-dipped in her m.	545 14	unbeloved M.	155 11	no trumpet in the m.	106 10
eyes blur with the m.	634 3	with grief doth howl.	695 1	pride the m.	187 26
print to zigzag m.	633 21	with merry m. bring home.	64 11	that poor victim of the m.	716 17
youth's sweet-scented m.	747 16	without the noise.	856 25	Markets-on the roads and in the	648 12
Manuscripts-in m. of God.	545 21	you can 'ear the Dead M.	727 7	Market-town-father's gone to m.	704 6
love m. better than florins.	461 14	see also March p. 494		fellow in a m.	57 11
Many-faith of m. made for one.	255 11	Marcha-qu'il m. devant elles.	9 10	Mark Hopkins-on end of log.	217 6
fear m. whom m. fear.	269 3	Marchant-les chemins qui m.	675 22	Marks-at fairer m.	174 15
from many, one.	21 24	Marche-quand l'oiseau m.	35 17	bear the m. upon a.	74 3
has not one [enemy] too m.	221 15	repandre sa m.	672 28	being surest m. of it.	300 21
how m., but whom you please.	601 21	Marched-breast forward.	142 10	on bottom of a piece.	619 19
please m. is bad.	691 3	she m. them o'er.	540 15	told the truant by his m.	468 21
rule of the m. is not well.	684 5	Sherman m. down to the sea.	843 16	Marl-cloud of wayward m.	895 2
seeming to be m. things.	545 9	singing they m.	729 13	well mixed with m. and sand.	620 1
still must labour for the.	424 2	without impediment.	856 28	Marle-over the burning m.	885 20
terrible to m. beware.	645 3	Märchen-ein M. aus alten Zeiten.	755 5	Marlborough-from M.'s eyes.	447 3
Many-headed-monster.	5 4	speist man mit M.	253 19	s'en va-t-en guerre.	851 11
monster of the pit.	5 7	Marches-beating funeral m.	441 12	Marmion-last words of M.	833 6
multitude.	648 17	funeral m. to the grave.	447 16	Marmora-incisa notis m. publicis.	524 15
Many-minded-the crowd is m.	648 11	lives are but our m. to.	441 13	mæoni vincunt.	309 21
Map-but a m. of busy life.	443 14	marvelous M. of Glyn.	718 17	Marne-remember the M. and.	506 14
cheek the m. of days.	252 7	of peace.	117 13	Maronem-sibi Roma M.	608 7
me no maps.	913 14	Marching-his soul goes m. on.	736 21	Marque-de ses origine.	25 6
my head is a m.	913 14	his truth is m. on.	848 6	est la m. certaine.	835 15
Maple-burst into a flush.	38 4	single in endless stream.	161 16	la m. pour la rejeter.	790 9
elm and towering pine.	372 15	through Georgia.	733 17	la plus belle m.	683 16
swamps glow.	45 2	while God is m. on.	295 9	Marouis-duke and a' that.	488 5
seldom inward sound.	813 26	Marcosset-from squirrel skin M.	560 20	Marquise-has disagreeable day.	810 3
shade of the m. trees under.	494 5	Mare-gray m. better.	870 6, 893 10	Marred-the lofty line.	756 16
tassels of m. flowers.	439 2	money makes the m. to trot.	523 25	Marreth-what he makes.	624 8
turned my m.'s leaves.	568 15	's nest hast thou found.	643 11	Marriage-and hanging go by.	496 6
Maples-every turn the m. burn.	568 21	qua deveniat ad m.	675 23	dirge in m.	183 14
see also Maple p. 494		qui trans m. current.	809 17	disbelieve in m. is easy.	500 4
Maps-on m. of the world you will	531 12	Marescit-invidus alterius m.	226 23	ended not by m.	482 6
Map-off we m. what's well.	237 8	Margin-having an ample m.	80 14	fruits of a second m.	771 18
ricousce il m.	456 10	through a meadow of m.	80 6	in m. bed and pew.	481 11
Maraschino-O! delicious drams.	876 9	to the m. dance.	119 10	love often a fruit of m.	474 16
Marathon-gain force upon plain.	586 4	world whose m. fades.	245 13	merry as a m. bell.	156 20
spares gray M.	13 6	Marl-Héau de son m.	894 2	queen of m.	871 4
Marble-a m. would stand.	107 13	suave m. magno.	519 2	rich hues have m. made.	278 1
cold m. leapt to life.	694 9	Mariage-comme une forteresse.	498 23	robes for heaven.	358 16
drops of rain pierce hard m.	594 11	un fruit de m.	474 16	schoolmates m. with a sigh.	408 23
dwelt in m. halls.	202 2	Mariana-in the moated grange.	641 4	stamp the m.-bond divine.	869 1
enduring as m. to retain.	357 31	Marie-desespoir on se m.	498 9	then is best in tune.	501 22
forehead's sculptured m.	258 12	Marigold-see pp. 494, 495		went merry as a m. bell.	536 3
grave their wrongs on m.	904 22	Marigolds-as for m., poppies.	277 16	see also Matrimony pp. 495-500	
index of a mind.	694 14	her eyes like m.	249 24	Marriages-are made in Heaven.	500 11
in m. [writ].	184 23	purple violets and m.	281 7	give a bust of m.	676 12
kindnesses in m.	493 24	they turn, like m.	923 7	see also Matrimony pp. 495-500	
left it built of m.	121 23	see also Marigold, pp. 494, 495		Married-and wooed and a'	901 15
mark the m. with his name.	118 21	Mariner-ancient m. marvellous.	603 16	as soon as possible.	870 22
more the m. wastes.	694 1	came to the m.'s hollo.	19 9	cuckoo, mocks m. men.	153 12
on the m. of her shoulder.	349 4	God save thee Ancient M.	19 9	happy m. man dies in good.	500 18
palace built of m.	684 16	Mariners-Ahl wretched m. l.	704 15	kiss before they are m.	418 23
pierce into a m. heart.	894 19	best pilots have need of m.	549 4	live to see thee m.	55 19
ponderous and m. jaws.	339 17	slow sailed the weary m.	511 11	she, m. with my uncle.	894 16
sleep in dull cold m.	780 1	ye m. of England.	274 8	to immortal verse.	604 1
soften'd into life.	694 11	Marines-tell that to the M.	599 10	to sleepy-souled women.	869 19
stricken m. grows to beauty.	694 3	Marjolaine-thyme or m.	599 10	unpleasant to a m. ear.	153 12
sweep through her m. halls.	555 11	Mark-archer little meant.	906 3	wisdom m. to immortal.	605 1
than this m. sleep.	221 21	death loves a shining m.	181 9	woman with nothing.	31 13
to a block of m.	736 16	God save the m.	640 6	see also Matrimony pp. 495-500	
to her tears.	783 1	have always been my m.	611 22	Marries-he's a fool that m.	500 21
to retain.	357 28	he shall never hit the m.	761 24	Marrons-tirer les m. de la.	643 2
to your dreary m. halls.	369 11	higher m. than song.	220 15	Marrow-my winsome m.	871 7
under this m., or.	232 16	it is an ever-fixed m.	390 21	Marry-a market-gardener.	307 22
when Brasse and M. fade.	700 12	keeping clear of the m.	253 4	as easy to m. a rich woman.	500 13
work upon m. it will perish.	525 5	learn, inwardly digest.	656 18	him to a puppet.	523 19
write it in m.	524 18	less white its m. appears.	70 14	if I should m. him.	382 25
write their wrongs in m.	563 13	man of m.	490 13	should m. twenty husbands.	382 25
yielding m. of her snowy.	63 8	man's distinctive m.	635 1	to persons about to m.	498 22
Marble-constant-I am m.	132 21	miss the m. they drive at.	671 17	twain by twain we m.	125 2
Marble-hearted-thou m. fiend.	394 3	must m. thy grave.	459 1	with suit of clothes.	776 20
Marbles-across the mournful m.	190 17	nearer and a broader m.	735 26	see also Matrimony pp. 495-500	
keep not themselves.	439 1	of rank in nature.	576 2	Mars-an eye like M.	249 15
mossy m. rest.	170 1	slander's m. was ever yet.	715 4	Creation's plan.	487 15
Marbre-édifice bâti de m.	684 16	success, the m. no mortal.	262 3	from the red disc of M.	591 6
les bienfaits sur le m.	493 24	the perfect man.	491 16	gravior sub pace.	588 9
Marcellus-young M. sleeps.	174 20	whist! m. his play!	873 25	Hercules and frowning M.	146 8
Mareot-sine adversario.	838 8	without a m., without a.	566 14	his dam, while fond of M.	323 6
March-and weary death.	363 6	your sunny noons.	768 1	Pallas, Jove and M.	116 14
began their m. sublime.	766 11	Mark Antony-against young.	481 1	poles and moons of M.	752 6
breaks it.	270 8	's was by Cæsar.	309 20	red planet M.	750 14
her m. is o'er the sea.	223 6	who lost M. A. the world?	892 8	tall as M. and statelier.	733 1
is o'er mountain waves.	615 5	Marked-him for her own.	180 4, 505 19	this seat of M.	225 3
illies face M.-winds.	676 8	Market-Americans to m. driven.	716 19	tobacco . . . m. a man.	804 10
long majestic m.	604 8	at Earth's great m.	409 22	Marsh-clasp in wild m. marigold.	495 3
mad as a M. hare.	396 12	commeth into the m.	50 2	midst of an unpeopled m.	687 11
of human mind is slow.	513 5	house by road to m. town.	380 1	pink orchid's faces.	574 1
of intellect.	635 19	of his time, be but to.	491 28	Marshall-his fellow-men.	492 17
on! all hearts resolved.	849 12	thanks are the m. price.	10 17	Marshes-how candid and simple.	545 19
once a month they m.	726 11	Market-gardner-sure to marry.	307 22	Marsh-plant-little m. yellow, green.	495 5
out by moonlight cheerily.	525 16	Market-place-death's the m.	444 22	Mart-barter upon that m.	85 9

busy m. 870 25
 restores the world-wide m. . . 81 19
 too close in church and m. . . 190 20
 Marten-accedere cantu. 733 14
 Martha-he lays it on M.'s Sons. 910 2
 Martial-airs of England. 225 1, 617 3
 arts and m. exercises. 325 21
 cloak around him. 729 19
 in his air. 726 6
 metal blowing m. sounds. . . . 740 8
 on m. Britain's ground. 728 14
 Ovid and M. by rote. 657 20
 with melting airs or m. 536 14
 Martin Elginbrodde-lie I. 232 6
 Martlet see p. 495.
 Martyr-band that hallowed. . . . 366 21
 blood of the m. 50 8
 conceals a m.'s bones. 597 13
 to his profession. 306 22
 to the cause of man. 459 3
 unsainted m. 459 2
 see also Martyrdom p. 495
 Martyrdom-conquers with m. . . 438 4
 folly loves m. of Fame. 283 6
 Martyrs-blood of our m. sanctifies 587 22
 see also Martyrdom p. 495
 Marvel-an it like your majesty. 355 22
 of the universe. 219 1
 out in the cold. 411 9
 'tis no m. he is so humorous. . 381 17
 we m. now we look. 923 11
 Marvellous-know but what is m. 898 19
 Marvels-all m. summ'd lie. . . . 516 8
 which his pencil. 45 1
 Mary-cowslip said sweet M. . . . 280 16
 go and call the cattle. 184 20
 had a little lamb. 426 1
 hath chosen that good part. . . 113 17
 I'm sitting on the stile, M. . . . 468 12
 Kyng of the right line of M. . . . 310 10
 Ma Scotch Blue-bell. 472 2
 my sweet Highland M. 465 19
 now of a Bloody M. 522 16
 passion for name of M. 541 15
 Phillip and M. on shilling. . . . 521 21
 Queen praise be given. 717 11
 Sons of M. smile. 910 2
 spin, daughter M. spin. 349 19
 Mary-buds-winking M. begin to. 494 22
 Masculine-with Spirits m. 891 22
 Mask-is torn off. 101 20
 Masked-but to assail. 823 19
 fair ladies m. are roses. 895 1
 Masks-lift their frowning m. . . . 26 16
 removes the m. 6 9
 Masonry-hung His m. pendant. . 313 26
 see the north-wind's m. 723 4
 Masons-with trowels in right. . . 495 19
 Masque-of Italy. 831 8
 Masquerade-peace, war in m. . . . 488 15
 truth in m. 485 13
 Masquerades-skim milk m. as. . . 35 11
 Masquing-what m. stuff. 777 5
 Mass-a m. enormous. 756 8
 baby figure of giant m. 80 4
 common m. of matter lost. . . . 648 3
 formed of a formless m. 147 19
 in the m. honorable. 102 18
 it is the M. that matters. 918 5
 live as models for the m. 724 2
 nur M. ihm Reiz. 451 4
 Paris is worth a m. 663 10
 surge at her m. on m. 842 3
 Massachusetts-I am from M. . . . 801 25
 wheel within New England. . . . 82 3
 Massacre-betray and lye and m. . 610 11
 Masses-classes and m. 647 21
 classes and the m. 724 17
 new estate "the m." 724 17
 saves no m. either. 257 5
 shapeless m., the materials. . . . 309 10
 Massigkeit-aus M. entspringt. . . 520 5
 Massima-la m. felicità. 350 14
 Mast-bends the gallant m. 548 18
 nail to the m. her. 274 15
 Master-acts of one energetic m. . . 825 5
 around the mighty M. 45 1
 ashamed of my m. 699 14
 aspire to be M. of Arts. 892 6
 ass his m.'s crib. 575 3
 as the m. so the valet. 365 11
 as the rising Sun. 802 9
 Author and Founder. 817 11
 bruise their M.'s flowers. 64 4

build me straight, worthy M. . . . 703 17
 but a bad m. 521 17
 by heaven and not a m. 232 17
 death levels m. and. 166 15
 eternal M. found talent. 565 25
 every one can m. a grief. 343 15
 eyes and footsteps of m. 18 6
 genius is m. of man. 309 16
 gentlemen, we have a m. 105 2
 give place to thy m. 825 8
 go on, and I will follow. 699 15
 grave is the M.'s look. 779 14
 hand which guides M. wire. . . . 331 4
 has whole chestfull. 403 2
 hath been an honourable. 310 16
 hath not eaten thee. 906 13
 in the presence of the M. 907 7
 into the woods my M. went. . . . 114 15
 I've filled my contract. 669 19
 kindled by the M.'s spell. 539 12
 lest it should bite its m. 509 1
 love is your m. 480 5
 Love, the m. goes in and out. . . . 475 5
 me, their m. waited. 112 22
 nature is the m. of talents. 309 2
 nearer to m. of all music. 537 20
 no man was our m. 39 16
 of a cholish disposition. 379 18
 of all Good Workmen. 305 5
 of art, their belly. 212 16
 of his fate. 492 22
 of my fate. 737 12
 of the universe. 316 20
 of this night of Spring. 626 7
 of what is mine own. 870 19
 only the M. shall blame. 910 1
 or a servant or friend. 864 7
 pity warm'd the m.'s breast. . . . 598 8
 post come from my m. 618 14
 present m. to former. 24 6
 royal m. saw with heedful. 437 1
 seeking its m. 199 14
 shows a m.'s hand. 576 11
 slave who should be m. 715 13
 so noble a m. fallen. 519 14
 storm is m. 754 8
 succeeding m. proud. 890 14
 's summons came. 300 22
 that man is my m. 715 19
 their m. loves to be aloft. 355 22
 the m.'s requiem. 536 18
 trait'ous kiss her M. 886 23
 whoe'er thou art, thy m. see. . . . 483 12
 who's m. who's man. 400 14
 wipe his scoundrel m.'s shoes. . . 536 19
 who wishes to be my m. 295 17
 Masterdom-force else get m. 522 15
 Mastered-stronger than reason m. 446 16
 Master-hand-alone can reach. . . . 538 22
 exulting sweeps the keys. 412 24
 yielding ourselves to m. 855 12
 Masterless-the m. man. 904 15
 Masterly-inactivity. 610 9
 Masterpiece-Nature's chief m. . . . 50 26
 of art has in mind. 694 5
 woman her m. 891 4
 Masters-as dogs upon their m. . . . 510 9
 call their m. fools. 503 12
 cannot be truly followed. 699 18
 change name of m. 334 1
 few men make themselves m. . . . 436 13
 for he m. you. 480 5
 knows old m. by heart. 657 20
 of our own fate. 262 14
 of their fates. 492 3
 some for hard m. 729 21
 we cannot all be m. 699 18
 wound their m.'s fame. 257 7
 Master-spirit-life-blood of a m. . . . 79 15
 Master-spirits-it's contingent of m. 309 6
 Mastery-of appetite. 881 1
 over delightfully fortuitous. . . . 603 16
 sole though feeble m. 746 8
 Mastodon-amidst the ribs of a m. 76 3
 Masts-amidst forestry of m. 462 11
 howl o'er the m. 754 2
 with a thousand m. 451 18
 with m. of steel. 704 2
 Mat-with m. half hung. 395 9
 Matanzas-and all M. 866 19
 Match-fellow-fault come to m. . . . 266 19
 his learning. 197 22
 not his haughty mind. 195 17
 no worthy m. 57 4

sparks, the worse the m. 890 13
 Matched-man that m. mountains. 459 7
 Matches-are made in heaven. . . . 496 6
 Matchless-Ganymede, divinely. . 322 13
 style the divine! the m.! 701 17
 Mate-bird doth choose a m. 828 19
 birds dreaming of a m. 747 19
 clamors for his running m. 874 10
 courts his crazy m. 75 13
 from mob to choose a m. 890 13
 he prepares his M. 448 6
 high and low m. ill. 483 16
 his m. will follow. 772 10
 honest gander for her m. 498 19
 leaves her faithful m. 356 2
 no m. for me. 457 21
 not alone a proper m. 496 17
 of the Nancy brig. 548 24
 or much-belov'd m. 558 11
 Mated-with a clown. 500 12
 Mater-ait nata die nata. 531 8
 alma m. 531 2
 ejus est tollenda. 53 5
 paupertas sanitatis m. 622 9
 philosophia omnium m. 691 22
 stabat m. dolorosa. 531 1
 virtutum omnium. 326 20
 Materia-altur. 220 13
 medica could be sunk. 503 1
 Material-believer in m. power. . . 873 24
 most m. in the postscript. 617 8
 not m. enough to be good. 284 2
 raw m. itself shines. 760 17
 stronger than m. force. 788 10
 Materials-few m. for history. . . . 367 19
 lie everywhere about us. 309 10
 Materiam-sumite m. vestris. . . . 49 3
 Maternal-earth which rocks. 546 4
 Mates-from their folded m. 97 24
 leaves his shivering m. 676 6
 my m. were blithe. 110 17
 of forest e'er m. with him. 574 17
 they won their m. 900 14
 when grief hath m. 343 14
 Mathematic-ebb and flow. 566 15
 Mathematically-beautiful. 119 7
 no less m. exact. 915 2
 Mathematics-angling so like m. . . . 29 18
 cunning in music and the m. 780 4
 in m. he was greater. 425 5
 make men subtle. 757 7
 Matin-a detélé le m. 24 8
 l'espace d'un m. 679 21
 opened at the m. hour. 681 9
 shows the m. to be near. 315 4
 thrown out by m.'s bell. 605 7
 Matin-chime-Sundays at m. 689 1
 Matre-O m. pulchra filia. 59 14
 Matrem-ac primam scelerum m. 53 6
 famem fuisse m. 382 3
 filia devoravit m. 661 10
 Matri-filia m. caussa sue. 661 10
 Matrimonial-for m. cooings. 676 12
 Matron-comes in her m. grace. . . . 534 7
 gravé m. dance with girls. 5 1
 modest m. 220 17
 smiles where girl smiled. 786 1
 Matrona-casta ad virum m. 871 2
 Matrons-flung gloves. 614 20
 who toss the cup. 778 21
 Matter-being formed of nothing. 561 9
 bubbles on the sea of m. 450 6
 common mass of m. lost. 648 3
 deoected into few words. 638 15
 how great a m. a little. 272 13
 is God. 320 14
 is mortal error. 316 19
 mind moves m. 516 11
 more m. for May morning. 501 16
 more rich in m. 128 23
 no masses of m. 514 25
 no m. what they are. 35 3
 no m. whether there is God. 320 14
 nothing's the m. with it. 529 5
 not the m. I challenge. 92 12
 of this kind. 796 20
 pack of m. to mine ear. 553 18
 resolves this m. in a trice. 832 1
 so larded with my m. 618 16
 Star-chamber m. of it. 613 8
 the m., speak, I pray you. 911 4
 there was no m. 513 8
 they had no concern in. 357 21
 things that m. 849 17

tricksy word defy the m. 285 9
 'twas no matter what he said. 513 8
 what is m.? Never mind. 514 17
 what is the m. with Kansas. 643 10
 what m. when for Erin. 401 9
 whereon it works. 455 16
 world of m. become. 218 20
 wrecks of m. crush of worlds. 388 4
Matters-be ended as. 221 9
 heart desireth great m. 359 1
 it is the Mass that m. 918 5
 make my m. meet. 134 5
 nothing m. 561 11
 of fact are stubborn. 570 6
 relating to themselves. 852 15
 sets right all other m. 629 17
Matthew-Mark, Luke and John. 63 16
Matthew-Prior-once was M. P. 233 2
Mattock-knell, the shroud, them. 181 5
Mature-in knowledge. 601 19
 sun's genial rays m. 304 3
Maturing-of the m. sun. 52 5
Maturity-ever comes to m. 309 17
Maud-come into the garden, M. 307 19
Maud Muller-looked and sighed. 330 20
Maunder-she m. and mumbles. 256 18
Mauris-non eget M. 100 13
Maux-a reconnector ses m. 518 21
 tous m. sont pareils. 239 23
Mavis-heard the m. singing. 529 3
Mavolo-esse nimio dici m. 323 6
Maxim-alloyed among them. 474 4
 believes in the m. 98 7
 be my virtue's guide. 901 3
 graved a m. true and wise. 800 20
 not to be despised. 588 14
 old m. in the schools. 276 21
 scoundrel m. 638 22
 'twas a m. he had often tried. 674 15
Maxime-discordia m. dilabantur. 828 2
Maximes-les m. des hommes. 639 1
Maxims-condensed good sense. 638 17
 hoard of m. preaching. 631 17
 Jane borrowed m. from. 673 20
 of men reveal. 639 1
May-are not M.'s own. 747 8
 as flush as M. 534 19
 be what we might have. 751 13
 blood stirs and glows. 602 16
 breathing sweet her Spring. 184 4
 bring M. flowers. 39 1
 coming with the M. 123 19
 December seem sweet M. 806 16
 delicate footed M. 748 18
 does not what he m. 624 26
 dreary winter, fairy M. 481 9
 fair month of M. was. 417 12
 fairer far in M. 344 9
 Flora in her early M. 279 17
 flow'ry meads in M. 897 15
 for the tread of the M. 873 25
 glory of April and M. 682 2
 hue of M. 73 18
 in merry month of M. 557 14
 know not what we m. be. 422 24
 lead on propitious M. 558 8
 lead the revels of the M. 460 26
 maids are M. when maids. 499 4
 merriment of M. 734 14
 mid-M.'s eldest child. 682 8
 month of M. is cornen. 77 3
 's new-fangled mirth. 117 7
 of life blooms. 451 17
 on the hem of M. 33 21
 ope in the month of M. 60 1
 pledge of blithesome M. 158 16
 through boughs of the M. 619 21
 time and cheerful dawn. 63 11
 unlucky to marry in M. 498 14
 welcome as flowers in M. 887 20
 whose month is ever M. 478 11
 will not when he m. 871 9
 wind's restless wings. 37 10
 witching smile of M. 562 9
 with M.'s faintest flowers. 695 1
 see also May p. 501
May-flower-shy little m. weaves. 39 5
Maying-met her once a-M. 46 20
 that we two were M. 501 8
 Life went a-M. 922 16
May-morn-very M. of his youth. 924 4
Mayor-climbed the belfry. 86 16
 every new lord m. 67 7
May-thorn-greening in the nook. 353 3

Maze-in m. of schools. 284 10
 mighty m. but not without. 450 2
 of eloquence. 220 14
 through the mirthful m. 157 7
 verdant m. of sweetbriar. 682 13
 wildering m. of Eternity. 789 25
Mazes-in wand'ring m. lost. 133 10
Me-hungering neighbor and m. 595 20
 if she be not so to m. 897 15
 the centre power. 739 10
Mead-breath along the m. 29 11
 fresh from m. and hill. 570 17
 life that hides in m. 645 2
 new-mown m. 336 18
 yellow m. of asphodel. 45 10
Meadow-and the lin. 282 10
 by the m. trenches. 146 28
 cheeks of the m. 158 14
 earth was the m. 848 8
 flower its bloom. 296 14
 green spread the m. 747 15
 that in m. blows. 88 5
 that m. those daisies. 273 12
 through a m. of margin. 80 6
 umbered m. 310 8
 wander away to m. so sweet. 353 1
Meadow-grass-burns in m. the. 501 18
Meadow-lands-across broad m. 562 16
Meadows-brown and sear. 51 20
 each blade of thy m. 400 17
 infinite m. of heaven. 750 12
 in the heaven's dusk m. 526 4
 in the m. while you sing. 746 19
 makes the m. green. 566 5
 paint the m. with delight. 281 4
 past the near m. 558 2
 purple flame in m. wet. 281 16
 wide are the m. of night. 750 17
 wide unrolled. 279 1
Meads-ever-flowing m. of. 737 15
 flow'ry m. in May. 897 15
 met a lady in the m. 890 2
 now the hedged m. renew. 748 5
 through the dewy m. 544 23
Meagre-were his looks. 504 3
Meal-eat our m. in fear. 269 14
 enriched with shining m. 26 4
 handful of m. 212 21
 my evening m. 210 13
 nature hath m. 127 1
 one m. a week. 809 9
 one m. a day. 210 17
Meals-choice food are his m. 402 14
 must have m. 210 17
 of beef, iron and steel. 728 19
 unquiet m. make. 214 13
Mean-and mighty, rotting. 236 8
 careful what they m. 209 8
 in all things. 520 7
 men we entitle patience. 146 9
 nature made better by no m. 547 10
 proper m. 520 9
 say one thing, m. another. 626 13
 'tis m. for empty praise. 286 23
 was still the best. 638 8
 who loves the golden m. 520 6
Meander-margent green. 215 14
 rivulet of text shall m. 80 6
Meaner-creatures kings. 377 18
 native rights for m. things. 487 15
 part that dies. 124 16
Meanest-even to the m. 440 18
 have their day. 258 19
 like the m. slave. 83 10
 of his creatures boasts. 465 13
 of mankind. 258 18
 of the mean. 407 8
 overwhelm the m. hearts. 325 6
 sorrow of the m. thing. 380 17
 wretch they scorn. 73 6
Meaning-double m. shows double. 404 25
 free from all m. 602 17
 honest m. gilded want of. 698 11
 inexhaustible m. 247 2
 in saying he is a good man. 328 16
 kept His m. to Himself. 679 13
 lies in childish plays. 111 25
 love takes the m. 395 24
 of hope, with m. rife. 70 10
 of the syllable "Hoc". 905 8
 on the face of high hills. 318 9
 outmastered the meter. 61 13
 richest without m. 41 1
 short m. of this long. 743 26

their m. is, whence. 629 9
 they could rarely guess. 614 15
 to that aphorism. 673 18
 with conscious m. wear. 519 24
Meanings-hell, full of good m. 362 25
 read life's m. in each. 265 3
 smiles at my best m. 739 13
 two m. have our lightest. 260 9
Meanly-and m. just. 435 26
 proudly high or m. low. 541 9
Means-by any m. make money. 522 18
 by the same m. 221 5
 by which himself got up. 759 15
 consuming m. soon preys. 830 17
 end must justify the m. 221 4
 humble m. match not. 195 17
 if the m. be just. 151 15
 lie too low for envy. 520 3
 live on m. not yours. 786 5
 made m. to come by. 325 22
 much more the m. he raises. 624 8
 no matter by what m. 522 25
 no m. of assistance. 849 15
 no m., no moment unemployed. 321 8
 of communications. 76 21
 of preserving peace. 859 5
 place and m. for every man. 571 12
 shall be present. 796 3
 sight of m. to do ill deeds. 784 25
 with it m. of seeing. 398 9
Meant-ask her what she m. 419 12
 more m. than meets ear. 357 17
 one who m. well. 234 17
Measure-beyond all m. 267 1
 by thy deeds. 187 1
 beyond their m. cloy. 195 11
 choose to fashion the m. 455 5
 come not within the m. 28 18
 could find any m. 119 11
 delightful m. or a dance. 387 14
 devil lead the m. 264 17
 does it hold good m. 629 17
 does not m. their height. 284 25
 drink a m. the table round. 512 2
 Fate thy m. takes. 669 1
 God gives wind by m. 644 8
 having in some m. 885 24
 man is the m. of all things. 491 14
 man should m. himself. 489 23
 might that knows no. 488 25
 of an unmade grave. 339 23
 of life is not length. 371 24
 of my days. 450 15
 pass days of life's short m. 451 16
 proceed by a surer m. 785 6
 short of His can and body. 399 5
 thought is the m. of life. 447 10
 thus we'll fill the m. 556 2
 tread a m. with you. 158 4
 uncertain M. would this be. 286 7
 we call a Foot. 286 7
 what was thy delighted m. 375 21
 with new song's m. 538 19
 world that we can m. 914 4
 your mind's height by. 513 4
Measured-by my soul. 739 18
 by the time we live. 443 18
 choice word and m. phrase. 745 2
 transepts m. by miles. 814 1
 twice as large m. 126 8
Measurement-who to sober m. 800 7
Measurements-more or less. 587 20
Measures-back his way. 809 16
 cant of, not men, but m. 611 1
 comparatively nothing. 611 3
 dust that m. all our time. 530 15
 iron m. hammered. 71 8
 of delightful sound. 428 4
 seas and lands. 548 22
 sweet, in Lydian m. 598 4
 through m. fine. 540 15
 unto His m. moveth. 320 18
Measuring-distance we run. 528 13
Meat-anger's my m. 28 10
 but he sendeth m. 211 29
 dish of m. too good. 215 6
 drink and physic. 806 2
 eat but little m. 207 2
 egg is full of m. 653 16
 fire and clothes. 866 11
 for the hungry. 717 9
 God sends m. 139 14
 is another's m. or drink. 609 13
 is sucked out of egg. 905 28

loves m. in his youth	36 22	fearful m.l.	799 17	rhyme and to be m.	478 12
milk, not strong m.	211 20	in maiden m. fancy free.	504 13	takest thou its m. voice.	57 17
mock the m. it feeds on.	404 12	thoughts to nobler m. give.	504 11	unfriendly m. slow.	691 16
nibbles the fallacious m.	29 1	Meditations-thy testimonies are.	693 18	what is more m. than.	37 15
outdid the m.	211 23	Mediterranean-Red Sea and M.	553 10	youth is gay, age m.	923 8
sauce to m. is ceremony.	92 7	Medium-no cold m. knows.	302 9	see also Melancholy pp. 505-506	
say grace to his m.	665 3	Mediums-lights or natural m.	674 8	Meliara-miseros m. sequentur.	265 11
some hac m. and canna eat.	801 23	Meed-bears me from the m.	900 6	video m. proboque.	102 22
strong m. belongeth.	211 21	claiming each this m.	324 17	Meliorator-greatest m. of the.	85 20
sweet m. must have sour.	774 20	for his m. was brow-bound.	756 17	Melioreum-pejorem causam m.	656 4
to let the m. cool.	214 23	of popular applause.	614 15	pessimis esse m.	328 11
too choleric a m.	214 24	of some melodious tear.	781 22	Melioribus-da locum m.	521 13
that was his mete.	210 14	Meek-and lowly, pure.	107 9	Melissa-Venus to M.'s hand.	541 8
very little m. and deal of table.	212 26	and quiet spirit.	745 20	Melle-amor et m. et felle.	476 1
was made for mouths.	352 7	half m. and compliant.	247 3	sub dulci m.	183 5
world is full of m.	112 9	suns grow m.	568 16	Mellificatis-robis m. apes.	559 21
would have had more m.	690 21	Meekly-and talked m.	660 17	Mellifluos-Shakespeare.	701 4
Meats-cater of broken m.	419 21	with reverent steps.	663 21	Mellow-is too m. for me.	901 2
huddling of many m.	213 23	Meerscham-our clay.	804 11	Mellowing-of occasion.	387 10
sweetest m. soonest cloy.	831 2	Meet-again, we'll smile.	580 11	Mellowness-age a mature m.	13 16
Mecca-saddens at the long.	187 24	at a cool retreat.	561 6	Melodie-die M. eines Liedes.	539 11
Meccas-of the mind.	338 14	at the end.	185 15	love's like the m.	465 20
Mechanic-mere m. operation.	775 9	bright waters m.	546 15	Melodies-air with m. vernal.	747 12
poetry a mere m. art.	602 13	delight or joy.	571 3	alone are interpreters.	69 21
raised by m. powers.	137 5	did not m. again.	389 18	ease my breast of m.	578 19
Mechanically-man, m. turned.	866 20	fact and his dreamings m.	305 3	heard m. are sweet.	537 13
minded men, dead.	86 15	gin a body m. a body.	417 1	holy m. of love arise.	589 9
Mechanics-principles of m. govern.	846 6	hope to m. again.	376 11	music of wonderful m.	537 22
Méchant-animal est tres m.	30 10	hope to m. shortly.	2 16	new m. break forth.	636 1
Méchants-le bonheur des m.	352 4	if not to m. in love.	468 5	sweetest m. are those.	541 6
sont toujours surpris.	2 9	if you m. me ten times.	228 8	teasing with their m.	412 26
Mécontent-de son esprit.	690 18	m. majesty to m. thine own.	560 1	thousand m. unheard before.	539 12
Medal-breaks not the m.	827 17	I will go m. them.	8 24	Melodious-divine, m. truth.	558 1
Medals-living m. see.	224 17	know you when I m. you.	481 9	life that leads m. days.	163 3
Meddle-with my toys.	112 11	lead to m. thee.	472 9	move in m. time.	538 1
Meddles-with cold iron.	725 19	lilies and violets m.	88 10	trifles.	603 4
Meddling-fool will be m.	284 19	live again, if not to m.	468 5	Melody-as her m. she sang.	557 20
with affairs of state.	885 2	me by moonlight alone.	528 2	blundering kind of m.	602 17
Mede-merres his m.	910 20	must m. some day.	467 17	could you view the m.	60 2
Medea-gathered enchanted herbs.	504 2	my ain dear somebody.	482 3	falling in m. back.	602 11
Médecin-le temps souverain m.	796 16	my God awake.	172 3	feels the Master M.	732 16
Médecins-de vieux m.	206 17	my old love comes to m. me.	481 11	filled with m. divine.	700 21
Medela-cautela quam m.	645 12	need never m. speak.	301 22	for fragrance m.	540 9
Medendo-agrescitque m.	504 9	ne'er to m. or ne'er to part.	591 7	hungry dark with m.	558 13
Medes-law of M. and Persians.	431 7	one day m. again.	175 7	like the m. of a song.	539 11
Median-Pan of Aracady M. fear.	324 13	only part to m. again.	580 2	mazy-running soul of m.	558 21
Medias-in m. res.	7 9	opportunity half-way.	570 22	rises on high.	773 2
Medica-materia m. be sunk.	503 1	run half-way to m. it.	484 11	senses with charmed m.	541 1
Medicabilis-amor est m. herbis.	475 13	Spirit with Spirit can m.	324 15	sound of sweetest m.	720 3
Medical-birth-day of m. honors.	594 22	thie at thy coming.	363 2	their m. fortells.	68 3
while m. detectives.	502 19	thee like a pleasant.	156 15	voice is a celestial m.	840 11
Medici-nitrantis m. facies tres.	287 15	the shadowy Future.	306 7	Melons-friends are like m.	299 2
Medicina-sero m. paratur.	65 23	they shall m. and read.	265 3	Melrose-view fair M. aright.	527 9
tempus ars m. fere.	797 8	we m. not victor crowns.	453 17	Melt-at other's woe.	886 11
see also Medicine p. 502-504		we shall m. again.	697 6	and soon must vanish.	509 19
Medicinabile-some griefs are m.	343 7	whatever place you m. me.	228 8	butter wouldn't m. in her.	36 3
Medicinal-Arabian trees m. gum.	479 4	where all men m.	444 22	myself away in water.	723 12
learned he was in m. lore.	502 6	where they m. they perish.	403 8	now m. into sorrow.	342 2
Medicine-doeth good like m.	511 21	where thousands m.	446 17	solid flesh would m.	190 9
dying Englishman pouring m.	334 18	will meet him everywhere.	221 19	Melted-by the windy breath.	571 16
for the human race.	858 17	will m. thee there.	264 4	in her depth of blue.	834 3
give preceptual m. to rage.	343 16	see also Meeting pp. 504-505		iron and brass had m.	71 12
great griefs, m. the less.	343 8	Meeting-forget our m. spots.	299 8	soon in deep moon-rise.	525 14
have no other m.	377 17	joy of m. not unmixed with.	505 3	Melting-each in other m.	656 3
no m. for a troubled mind.	544 9	of extremes.	884 1	it is the m. pot.	587 23
of men.	566 15	of gentle lights.	252 11	unused to the m. mood.	479 4
of the soul.	78 13, 439 16	resembles m. with old one.	657 10	Melts-age that m. in.	181 23
that m. cannot reach.	706 19	strangely at one sudden.	464 6	in minutes m. away.	279 4
thee to sweet sleep.	720 17	were bare without it.	92 7	into streams of rain.	46 14
time is the best m.	797 8	Meetings-in life there are m.	505 5	which m. like kisses.	460 6
too late to employ m.	65 23	made December June.	828 7	with social sympathy.	775 24
see also Medicine pp. 502-504		Meidet-wer sie m. wird.	489 10	Melun-Like the eels of M.	145 20
Medicorum-exclamatio est.	44 21	Meilen-zahl der Pilger M.	810 8	Member-comfortable feel in any.	562 11
quod m. est promittunt.	86 8	Milleur-dans le m. des mondes.	917 6	become a m.	401 5
Medicum-cruelum m.	504 7	Meilleures-sont toujours les m.	237 3	engins on the vicious m.	502 14
Medicus-dixitque salutem.	287 15	Mein-royalty of beauty's m.	59 18	lose a rotten m. is gain.	267 14
est animi consolatio.	503 10	Meinung-Herz nicht M.	374 11	this m. ne'er lies still.	691 11
surat, natura sanat.	502 1	Meister der Sturm ist M.	754 8	Members-ivories of her pure m.	530 18
Medio-de fonte leporum.	601 3	Meisterstücke-Natur ihrem M.	891 4	of the Court.	662 1
tutissimus ibis.	520 10	Melancholy-beauty, m. grace.	63 10	Membra-disiecti membra poetæ.	607 1
Médiocre-et rampant.	759 5	charm can soothe her m.	890 1	reformidant mollem.	268 15
Mediocria-in medio spatio m.	761 13	days have come.	51 20	Même-commencé par soi m.	107 14
sunt quedam m.	126 14	displayed their m. hue.	369 5	Memento-semper finis.	795 19
temperate potest.	219 12	full of spirit's m.	321 12	Mementoes-haunts us with dying.	717 3
Mediocribus-esse poetis non.	606 20	god protect thee.	516 5	Mêmes-toujours d'eux m.	471 22
Mediocritatem-auream quisquis m.	520 6	green and yellow m.	480 2	voies aux m. fins.	221 6
Mediocrité-souhaitez donc m.	520 15	in nature is nothing m.	557 16	Memineris-meique semper m.	509 11
Mediocrité-of success.	12 24	madness of poetry.	387 4	Meminerunt-hoc solum m.	267 8
wish for m.	520 15	men most witty.	883 10	Meminisse-dulce est.	735 4
Meditantes-alis m. necem.	672 13	most m. bird.	557 16	see also Memory p. 509	
Meditate-matchless songs does m.	314 28	musical, most m.	68 6, 558 7	Meminitque-libentius ilud.	429 8
Meditates-who m. a crime.	148 8	ocean's gray and m. waste.	566 5	Memnon-soft as M.'s harp.	558 4
Meditating-she must die.	177 1	passed the m. flood.	177 23	touch makes M. sing.	722 3
Meditation-divinely bent to m.	504 14	power is felt of m.	51 15	Memnon-new M. singing.	359 21

Memoire-aux dépens de sa m. . . 884 8
il faut bonne m. . . 485 23
la m. du cœur . . . 336 25
point assez ferme de m. . . 486 11
Mémoires-les m. excellentes se. . . 507 19
Memorable-epoch in history. . . 368 7
upon that m. scene. . . 7 21
the m. Lady. . . 635 14
Memorem-mendacem m. esse. . . 486 16
Memores-alios fecere merendo. . . 509 14
sperate deos m. . . 320 15
Memoria-bene reditas vitæ. . . 443 3
jucunda m. est. . . 816 12
laborum est præteritorum m. . . 424 7
no ay m. à quien tiempo. . . 793 7
recte factorum. . . 350 16
see also Memory pp. 506-509
Memoria-sacrum Typographia. . . 633 19
Memorial-as m. of the past. . . 564 28
best m. for a mighty man. . . 372 24
more enduring than. . . 524 14
sweetest m., first kiss of. . . 417 5
there of remains. . . 525 1
Memorials-monuments m. need. . . 524 10
Memoriam-acram sui m. . . 405 14
Memories-extend our m. by. . . 524 9
fools with long m. . . 692 1
haunt thy pointed gables. . . 562 16
heart with such m. fill'd. . . 680 7
liars to have good m. . . 486 29
men's m. not a monument be. . . 459 1
no pyramids set off his m. . . 340 10
of outlived sorrow. . . 110 7
which survive us here. . . 282 23
see also Memory pp. 506-509
Memory-and M. starts. . . 798 3
beg a hair of him for m. . . 337 8
begot in ventricle of m. . . 387 10
bitter m. upon which. . . 833 16
cells where M. slept. . . 67 9
comes o'er my m. . . 656 14
dear son of M. . . 701 16
effaces m. of a beginning. . . 481 6
expense of his m. . . 884 9
fed the Soul of Love. . . 482 11
fond m. brings the light. . . 508 1
food of saddest m. . . 419 9
Franklin's quiet m. . . 218 13
good m. is needed. . . 485 23
harms and griefs from m. . . 566 15
hath left his awful m. . . 862 3
hath planted in his m. . . 285 9
hold the m. of a wrong. . . 288 13
if m. have its force and. . . 93 19
in every man's m. . . 77 18
keep good acts in m. . . 6 19
keep its m. true. . . 447 22
lends her light. . . 16 6
let my m. rest. . . 234 15
let their m. be. . . 234 13
liar, man of good m. . . 486 16
like a drop that, night. . . 3 1
lives enshrined. . . 606 19
lost to sight to m. dear. . . 507 11
made of m. long ago. . . 430 10
mystic chords of m. . . 586 7
night of life some m. . . 16 15
noiselessly in m.'s wards. . . 834 23
not only in my m. . . 78 9
not sure of his m. . . 486 11
oblivion and m. are wise. . . 564 28
o'er Egypt's land of m. . . 559 9
of buried love. . . 887 13
of earth's bitter leaven. . . 510 17
of fire and brimstone. . . 836 26
of past troubles. . . 816 12
of the heart. . . 336 25
of well-spent life. . . 443 3
of what he was. . . 130 22
painted this perfect day. . . 102 10
pleasing m. of all he stole. . . 599 15
pluck from the m. . . 503 27
sacred to m. of printing. . . 633 19
serves him with word. . . 654 5
sheds over m. only repose. . . 169 19
she sought out m. . . 482 11
sitt'st for aye, like m. . . 526 17
some call her M. . . 658 12
speck upon your m. . . 565 6
thoughts to m. dear. . . 789 13
thy m. like thy fate. . . 563 2
till m. be dead. . . 803 10
wakes the bitter m. . . 507 18
washed away m. of strife. . . 783 16

years hence by m. of it. . . 352 19
yields, yet clings. . . 658 12
see also Memory pp. 506-509
Men-abolish heroism among m. . . 858 16
above sixty years of age. . . 910 14
acting disinterestedly. . . 612 7
adversity tries m. . . 838 21
against ill chances m. are. . . 93 1
aid if m. will call. . . 625 20
all m. are endowed. . . 333 16
all m. are equal. . . 236 2
all m. are historians. . . 367 10
all m. are liars. . . 486 15
all m. are mad. . . 396 13
all m. created equal. . . 236 3, 675 3
all m. else go with him. . . 465 10
all m. everywhere be free. . . 295 13
all m. have their price. . . 83 21
all m.'s wisdom. . . 638 19
all sorts and conditions of m. . . 488 2
all that m. divine. . . 919 10
all things to all m. . . 488 21
amongst m. of letters. . . 461 20
amongst m. of the world. . . 461 20
amongst the sons of m. . . 413 15
and boys are gone. . . 842 4
and m. decay. . . 913 19
and women merely players. . . 916 4
approach the gods. . . 356 15
are April when they woo. . . 499 4
are born free and equal. . . 675 7
are but gilded loam. . . 668 2
are cause of women. . . 404 2
are everything. . . 611 3
are four, he who knows. . . 420 6
are made by nature. . . 235 15
are merriest when. . . 511 25
are more satirical. . . 690 8
are mystically united. . . 775 19
are never very wise. . . 622 17
are only players. . . 912 3
are poets at heart. . . 606 9
are proved by speeches. . . 741 19
are sneering at you. . . 860 2
are still m. . . 825 13
are the greatest m. . . 710 19
are the sport of. . . 119 18
are we, and must grieve. . . 344 3
as much as m. or animals. . . 277 17
at most differ as. . . 896 11
bear the shapes of m. . . 145 24
behind the guns. . . 728 7
below, saints above. . . 477 9
below who batter the foe. . . 728 7
best of m. that e'er wore. . . 310 13
better than sheep. . . 628 20
bliss of m. below. . . 321 20
bodies of living m. . . 726 5
brave m. living before. . . 52 6
bruter m., nor yet the new. . . 787 24
brother m. and m. divine. . . 892 13
build as cathedrals were. . . 97 15
busy haunts of m. . . 121 7
busy hum of m. . . 121 15
busy m. can command. . . 301 21
by chains confined. . . 874 12
by m. who there frequent. . . 368 18
by their example, pattern. . . 684 11
by the mothers of m. . . 531 12
capture of m. by women. . . 500 6
ca' them lives o' m. . . 273 9
cause of all m.'s misery. . . 518 3
cheat m. into mire. . . 474 3
cheerful ways of m. . . 546 10
children of m.! . . 661 7
chosen possession of m. . . 76 17
circumstances show what m. . . 120 4
cities and ways of m. . . 140 21
clever m. are good. . . 98 6
condemn'd alike to groan. . . 762 11
count the act of m. . . 632 3
cut m.'s throats with. . . 714 19
dead m. rise up never. . . 785 21
deal with life as. . . 443 12
deeds are m. . . 904 3
defile the cause or the m. . . 400 19
destined period m. in common. . . 170 24
developed from monkeys. . . 242 5
die but sorrow never dies. . . 733 25
disposer of other m.'s stuff. . . 654 23
divisions of m. of genius. . . 308 11
does de walkin' en pryin. . . 890 4
do not your alms before m. . . 595 23
draws m. to watch. . . 893 22

drop so fast ere life's. . . 180 22
dumb m. throng to see him. . . 614 20
England a prison for m. . . 223 19
equal right of all m. . . 674 20
equal to forty thousand m. . . 393 12
evil m. do lives after. . . 241 8
extremes . . . proceed from m. 246 5
exult over slain m. . . 848 1
eyes of some m. . . 91 26
fair peace becomes m. . . 589 21
falls the plague on m. . . 278 6
fast as m. run mad. . . 51 12
favour the deceit. . . 444 9
fear everything from m. . . 269 30
first m. that our Saviour. . . 30 9
for honest m. to live in. . . 853 4
former has made us m. . . 44 19
for poor m.'s facts. . . 569 7
fortune in m. has some. . . 291 10
free m. freely work. . . 908 2
free soil, free m. . . 295 23
friends, be m. . . 142 20
from out a world of m. . . 868 12
full of dead m.'s bones. . . 35 21
gallant tars are our m. . . 550 8
gives m. stomach to digest. . . 885 8
give to m. who are old. . . 111 7
giving health to m. . . 356 15
gladly entertained by m. . . 308 16
go by fives and tens. . . 759 21
God give us m. . . 489 18
good for righting wrongs. . . 603 15
gods make sport of m. . . 223 20
gods play games with m. . . 323 18
govern m. in their relations. . . 918 3
go where most m. go. . . 445 18
grant they err. . . 835 17
gray hair unto m. . . 881 21
greatest m. oftest wreck'd. . . 814 19
had made brutes m. . . 892 13
have all these resources. . . 466 9
have flattered the people. . . 648 16
have lost their reason. . . 412 12
have stood beneath. . . 852 17
have we seen survive. . . 667 19
hearths and hearts of m. . . 323 2
hearts of oak our m. . . 550 3
he entertained all m. . . 379 9
here silent were. . . 228 20
here's to the m. who lose. . . 253 7
high-born m. were proud. . . 93 18
hopes of m. waking dreams. . . 375 6
hopes that makes us m. . . 377 27
hundred thousand m. led. . . 81 21
if they have evil tourne. . . 524 18
impossible to know m. . . 903 7
in m.'s capacious minds. . . 468 1
in m. various ruling passions. . . 581 9
in m. whom m. condemn. . . 102 9
in other m. we faults can. . . 411 14
instrument of little m. . . 592 11
intercourse of m. . . 504 18
in the company of such m. . . 236 17
in the races of m. . . 440 16
into the trunks of m. . . 255 14
justifiable to m. . . 414 14
just m. by whom impartial. . . 106 2
keeps m. in obedience. . . 564 8
keep their engagements. . . 434 7
kings forget they are m. . . 534 16
kissed by other m. . . 418 1
know how to take care. . . 330 2
label m. for God. . . 579 3
laughed with m. who died. . . 848 15
lie many fighting m. . . 727 3
lies in other m. sleeping. . . 560 1
lies upon the paths of m. . . 392 11
life of martial m. . . 445 1
lightness of common m. . . 648 20
light to Gods and m. . . 528 24
like children move. . . 263 7
lived like fishes. . . 724 24
lives of great m. all remind. . . 243 11
lives of these good m. . . 592 3
lodging-place of wayfaring m. . . 379 12
look of intelligence in m. . . 59 22
lord over m. on earth. . . 622 12
Lords of creation m. we call. . . 633 3
love to wonder. . . 898 7
mailed m. sat drinking. . . 854 10
make m. giddy. . . 47 3
makes m. mad. . . 527 13
makes slaves of m. . . 623 15
man that died for m. . . 100 3

many m. are warehouses. 97 14
 many m. of genius must arise. 308 10
 march to the wars. 726 6
 may come, m. may go. 85 3
 may flower to m. 458 1
 may live with saints. 885 11
 may jest fools. 285 27
 may scoff. 600 19
 mechanically-minded m. 86 15
 medicine of m. 566 15
 might live like gods. 888 10
 mix with m. and prosper. 423 12
 more one comes to know m. 199 9
 most m. are bad. 97 16
 most m. give to be paid. 312 15
 most wretched m. are. 608 13
 must learn with pity. 598 15
 must work. 909 21
 my m. never rest. 847 12
 neither m. nor gods. 606 20
 net-mask't m. doo play. 913 9
 never spake wise word. 880 13
 no fighting m. abroad. 848 12
 no m. like Englishmen. 225 8
 no more m. of genius. 309 6
 not for all m. 822 14
 not m. but measures. 610 20
 not to think of m. above. 98 20
 not without m.'s hands. 536 17
 of action. 807 15
 of armed m. the hum. 847 10
 of England. 223 3
 of England who inherit. 223 5
 's office to speak patience. 896 7
 of God, but also of m. 744 16
 of great parts. 830 15
 of high degree. 308 11
 of imagination. 302 15
 of inferior intellect. 593 4
 of inward light. 854 10
 of iron drinking late. 223 3
 of light and leading. 257 21
 of little showing. 830 15
 of low degree. 453 26
 of polite learning and. 308 11
 of reasoning and n. 661 19
 of sense never tell it. 548 18
 of the column began. 451 7
 of the greatest city of. 807 15
 of thought. 48 23
 of wit the commentaries. 827 21
 only disagree of creatures. 532 1
 only feel the smart. 373 21
 on their titles. 438 23
 on the quiet state of m. 230 10
 other m. do them justice. 740 23
 other m. their turns to speak. 856 4
 our m. more perfect. 758 8
 out of servitude. 533 5
 over him wept. 884 2
 pay severely. 889 5
 perils m. inviron. 907 3
 pluck no fruit. 875 23
 port for m. 340 26
 prerogative of great m. 902 6
 prize thing ungain'd. 854 15
 Providence had sent a few m. 847 18
 quit ourselves like m. 491 18
 quit yourselves like m. 649 19
 remember they are m. 686 15
 Republic swarms with m. 217 8
 respects self-made m. 747 6
 roots of all m.'s souls. 592 9
 rule of m. entirely great. 659 20
 seldom rebel against. 880 12
 seven wise m. on an old. 900 9
 shadows of us m. 827 21
 shame to m. 884 25
 shine forth before m. 730 3
 shock of m. 846 5
 short of m. also. 712 15
 should be what they seem. 259 21
 should press forward. 766 24
 shut their doors. 436 2
 silent brutes to singing m. 670 15
 smile no more. 82 1
 solid m. of Boston. 570 5
 so many m., so many. 292 17
 some m. creep in skittish. 893 4
 some to business. 732 12
 song that is fit for m. 743 25
 speak after manner of m. 912 6
 square m. into round holes. 93 20
 stars rule m.

succession of splendid m. 440 16
 such m. as he are made. 327 23
 such m. as he be never. 227 11
 takes breath of m. away. 887 5
 than face of m. 84 14
 that hazard all. 306 16
 that really seek to improve. 102 23
 that she is the rarest. 895 16
 that they are brethren. 534 16
 their best apparel do. 883 11
 the most infamous fond. 256 19
 the rambling passengers. 914 3
 they were better than m. 896 23
 think all m. mortal. 530 19
 think of m. above that. 829 19
 thirty thousand Cornish m. 585 17
 though m. determine. 262 20
 thoughts of other m. 420 92
 threadbare on the hearts of m. 609 5
 three m. together riding. 759 16
 thro' nature, moulding m. 161 2
 through him all m. see. 605 15
 tide in affairs of m. 447 19
 time's the king of m. 799 13
 to married m. this caution. 498 3
 to match my mountains. 22 9
 to m. and angels only given. 302 11
 too late that m. betray. 890 1
 to pleasing the m. 713 5
 touch the hearts of m. 93 9
 tranquil strength of m. 93 9
 transform m. into monsters. 605 17
 treating m. as m. 660 18
 twelve honest m. have. 410 18
 two aged m. who had. 787 16
 two m. look out through. 703 18
 union of m. and not the m. 724 16
 upon m.'s immortal minds. 525 5
 vices of m. not times. 832 2
 ways of God to m. 318 15
 what m. say of her. 899 10
 wealth of nations is m. 865 11
 were deceivers ever. 901 24
 we've got the m. 848 10
 when Adam first of m. 743 5
 when m. are rul'd by women. 334 15
 when two m. shake hands. 922 8
 where are thy m. of might? 45 16
 who are women in this. 695 15
 who grasp at praise. 455 10
 who loved the liberty. 587 19
 whom m. pronounce divine. 102 9
 who never err. 236 22
 who their duties know. 332 8
 why don't the m. propose. 898 25
 why dost thou lead these m. 706 8
 wise m., to conceal it. 744 12
 with empires in their brains. 753 6
 with empires in their purpose. 22 9
 with m. as Angels. 891 22
 with twenty thousand m. 725 16
 wit is in other m. 885 7
 women and all animals. 694 7
 women and clergymen. 724 25
 women and H-v-eyes. 724 15
 women as well as m. 475 22
 women inferior to m. 894 7
 words are m.'s daughters. 904 23
 work of many thousand m. 683 20
 work together. 909 6
 worse husband than best of m. 382 22
 worth a thousand m. 855 7
 would be angels. 632 16
 would be cowards. 145 11
 would m. observingly distil. 328 13
 wrangle for religion. 662 12
 ye are m. 832 10
 ye m. of Athens. 315 8
 you m. who in your turn. 854 12
 see also Man pp. 487-493

Ménage-sa monture. 810 6
 Mend-his work for man to m. 502 12
 lacks time to m. 800 15
 nearer they are to m. 95 5
 physicians m. or end us. 502 7
 scorns to m. 49 7
 to m. or be rid on t. 453 7
 when thou canst. 437 11
 when worst, things always m. 291 3
 Mendacem-memorem esse. 486 16
 odi. 821 7
 Mendaci-homini ne verum. 485 19
 Mendacia-famæ m. risit. 691 13
 valeant m. vatum. 607 20
 Mendacio-est m. fallere. 182 12
 Mendacious-splendidly m. 486 7
 Mendacity-tempted into m. 596 9
 Mendacium-ad m. perduci. 818 23
 esse optimum m. 486 12
 Mendax-splendide m. 486 7
 Mended-crack'd and never well m. 640 5
 easily broken than m. 347 8
 little said is soonest m. 773 19
 nothing else but to be m. 661 23
 old houses m. 40 1
 things have been m. 95 5
 Mender-of bad soles. 706 6
 Mendicity-shall not be tempted. 596 9
 Mener-à la fin de la vie. 376 10
 Menge-der M. zu behagen. 647 22
 Menial-I worked for a m.'s hire. 451 6
 pampered m. drove me from. 65 8
 Menie-s queen among the flowers. 60 21
 Mens-agitat molem. 516 11
 aliudque Cupido, m. aliud. 392 17
 bona regnum possidet. 515 24
 conscia m. recti famæ. 691 13
 cum m. onus reponit. 669 7
 mala m. malus animus. 241 12
 mutatione recreabitur. 515 16
 nescia m. hominum. 516 12
 rara m. intelligit. 35 24
 regnum bona. 372 2
 sana in corpore sano. 356 23
 sibi conscia recti. 516 10
 sola loco non exultat. 515 4
 Mensa sit mihi m. tripes. 135 1
 Mensch-der edle M. is nur. 492 26
 der M. erfährt. 262 17
 der M. ist der lebendig. 491 21
 ein edler M. zieht. 559 16
 ein guter M. in seinem. 397 15
 es irrt der M. 236 23
 es wächst der M. 344 20
 Gott-trunkener M. 318 18
 ist frei geschaffen. 296 3
 kann was er soll. 871 15
 muss der M. für. 305 21
 von sich selbst der M. 489 11
 was ein M. auch hat. 313 9
 Menschen-alle Länder gute M. 327 21
 des M. Wille. 352 12
 die M. fürchtet nur. 489 10
 die nicht irren. 236 22
 hat M. gemacht. 44 19
 spielen Ball mit M. 754 8
 Menschheit-verachte die M. 619 5
 Menschlich-ist es zu strafen. 289 6
 Mensonge-ce m. immortel. 486 17
 malice au m. 182 21
 Mensque-pati durum sustinet. 515 4
 Mensuraque-juris vis erat. 675 6
 Ment-l'élève m. apr's mort. 690 16
 satire m. sur les gens. 680 16
 Mental-friends and m. wealth. 864 12
 have some m. reservation. 888 12
 joys and m. health. 864 12
 of our m. constitution. 99 23
 stains can not be removed. 868 6
 with no m. reservations. 563 17
 Mente-cito transit a m. 2 19
 dat sine m. sonum. 907 11
 della m. il fiume. 130 16
 est captus. 357 3
 gli tiglie la m. 396 10
 partem m. didit. 629 3
 quatit solida. 142 21
 sed m. pura. 319 25
 miseras hominum m. 514 22
 Mentem-fortunam bonamque m. 290 17
 ingenii revocare m. 777 8
 injuratum gero. 563 13
 justificani nobis m. 321 15
 mortalia tangunt. 783 19
 parituroque senescere m. 514 23
 pervertit primitus m. 396 10
 variam dant otia m. 384 15
 Mentemque-domest respectus. 373 7
 Montes-possunt corrumpere m. 240 14
 Menteur-mêler d'être m. 486 11
 un m. est prodigue. 485 22
 Menti-après qu'on a m. 485 23
 Mentibus-natura inest m. 819 1
 quantum caliginis m. 688 1
 Mentem-ad m. rei publicæ. 753 17
 Mention-ws never m. her. 541 11
 Mentioned-than m. not at all. 259 19
 Mentions-who never m. hell. 363 17

Mentiri—nam qui m. aut.	112 18
poetis m. licet.	607 22
Mentis—hic m. est regimen.	515 12
sedavit vulnera m.	608 7
Mentior—a giurar i m.	485 10
Menzogna—faccese di m. rea.	485 11
Meorum—ego m. solus cum meus.	300 19
Mercede—câret, per seque.	837 17
quasi m. aliqua.	835 18
Mercedem—solvere nemo.	436 1
Mercer—tailor and god m.	776 21
Merces—fidelis tuta silentio m.	708 19
sibimet pulcherrima m.	838 22
Merchandise—gaudy, scentless m.	117 15
if life were m.	444 22
looks are m.	84 2
no m. of sin.	704 6
soul's Rialto hath its m.	85 9
warehouses full of m.	97 14
Merchandise—privilege for his m.	649 15
Merchant—of great traffic.	87 11
over-polite to customers.	610 10
press a royal m. down.	87 9
to secure his treasure.	87 3
Merchants—like m. venture trade.	64 11
whose m. are princes.	86 11
Merci—"la bello dame sans m."	732 10
Mercies—bloom in sweet relief.	128 7
of a moment.	801 12
of the wicked are cruel.	675 14
the M. multiplied.	910 2
when all thy m. O my God.	509 20
will get very great m.	628 14
Merciful—be m. as well as just.	510 1
be m. to me, a fool.	628 12
be m. to me a sinner.	711 4
draw near them in being m.	324 12
road to the M. Town.	718 16
so mild, so m. so strong.	101 7
Mercurius—ligno non fit m.	694 2
Mercury—a m. is not made.	694 2
makes clown a winged M.	871 8
of man is fix'd.	344 19
or like a M. to charm!	701 8
Mercy—and truth shall go before.	331 17
boundless reach of m.	149 18
brave love, m., and delight.	82 15
courage and his m. strive.	103 16
cry for m. to the.	23 16
flower of M.!	613 18
given by God in m.	299 8
God all m. is a God unjust.	321 3
good unask'd in m. grant.	627 4
have m. on my soul.	232 6
Holy Father, in thy m.	628 16
I askt m. I found.	411 10
is nobility's true badge.	324 12
no m.'s shown to saints.	662 7
of thy God.	26 22
on Thy People, Lord.	849 2
peace on earth and m. mild.	117 12
seek him where his m. shines.	316 10
set me free.	625 6
sighed farewell.	375 10
temper so justice with m.	414 13
we ask for no m.	586 11
weeps them out again.	774 2
withhold in m. what we ask.	627 11
see also Mercy pp. 509, 510	
Mère—crime d'une m.	149 6
Lady of the M.	676 15
Merentes—fors æqua m. respiciit.	292 22
Merge—hastening to m. itself.	329 2
Meridian—full m. of my glory.	341 14
lamps are the m. sun.	547 25
Merit—appearance of m.	510 24
believe to be man of m.	283 26
by m. raised to that bad.	193 2
candle to thy m.	521 3
can only be in action.	589 24
displays distinguished m.	560 7
envy will m. as shade.	227 6
fame is no sure test of m.	256 17
he esteems your m.	297 12
her m. lessen'd yours.	404 6
honour purchas'd by m.	374 22
in hope to m. Heaven.	359 23
just to m. not their own.	413 15
Modesty is to m.	521 8
nature with m. challenge.	478 10
of keeping silence.	709 10
of my m. on that pint.	784 5
oft got without m.	668 1
of the unworthy.	763 16

of the wearer.	613 7
on outside m. but presume.	284 9
pleaded equal right.	25 5
preacher's m. or demerit.	629 17
silence that accepts m.	37 3
to be criticised.	150 16
to buried m. raise the tardy.	435 26
true m. should have regard.	836 14
who m. praise.	28 1
wins the soul.	61 9
see also Merit pp. 510, 511	
Mérite—qu'on l'outrage.	398 1
un homme de m.	283 26
see also Merit pp. 510, 511	
Merito—gratia pro rebus m.	337 1
leniter ex m. quidquid.	762 18
loquaces m. omnes.	892 16
opes invise m.	866 8
te m. ne quis oderit.	355 5
Meritorious—but virtue.	838 3
smatter French is m.	460 5
Merits—careless their m.	695 6
hearers that our m. know.	624 12
he who values m. of others.	351 3
obtain that which he m.	510 20
of a spotless shirt.	739 14
on their own m. modest men.	510 21
seek his m. to disclose.	107 7
spurious causes, noblest m.	262 3
you're bound to enhance.	760 3
Mermad—chooser M. Tavern.	895 6
men of the M. Inn.	880 12
which is the m.'s now.	875 24
see also Mermaids p. 511	
Merçe—from Athens or from M.	361 24
Merrier—life than mine.	447 8
than the nightingale.	461 8
see also Merriment pp. 511, 512	
Merriest—men are m. when from.	511 25
Merrily—bell thou soundest m.	67 24
goes the bark.	549 14
sang the monks in Ely.	536 6
set down.	56 17
troul so m.	67 7
whirled the wheels.	157 10
see also Merriment pp. 511, 512	
Morriment—in harmless m.	357 5
makes the table's m.	211 27
mind to mirth and m.	512 4
of May.	734 14
no other m., dull tree.	921 15
sad a thing seems m.	429 2
world of m. their melody.	68 3
Merry—as a marriage bell.	536 3
be m. and employ.	901 21
both night and day.	133 22
come from furrow and be m.	368 14
drink and be m. lads.	498 13
eat, drink and be m.	271 3, 737 22
fool to make me m.	285 2
fortune is m.	292 11
good to be m. and wise.	85 13
guid to be m. and wise.	692 18
have they been m.	177 26
heart hath continual.	358 26
heart maketh cheerful.	358 25
I'll be m. and free.	134 4
little bird.	89 14
men are ever m.	93 1
roundelay concludes.	475 20
therefore let's be m.	736 11
to-night we'll m. be.	205 14
well to be m. and wise.	474 5
we were young, we were m.	898 4
we will be m. as we were.	334 11
wine maketh m.	522 9
see also Merriment pp. 511, 512	
Merry-man—next Dr. M.	503 19
Mers-l'empire des m.	615 20
Meruere—pœnam, qui m. ferant.	651 3
Meruisse—pœnas quam m. minus	651 5
vis humana vel virtus m.	263 14
Meruit—quod m. pati.	197 4
Merumque—somnia tempus m.	719 8
Mesmerized—they m. and swung.	381 12
Mesonges—debtes et m.	181 17
Mesopotamia—blessed word M.	903 20
Mess—at the Captain's m.	849 13
favorite of many a m.	614 15
in every m. I find friend.	869 5
of perishing pottage.	70 15
of potage.	70 9
Message—bearer of the m.	201 5
carry a m. to Garcia.	7 7

from the hedge-leaves.	350 21
from Voltaire's ghost.	167 6
give to a gracious m.	553 19
glad m. brings.	161 4
hand plucks off the m.	219 1
heaven-sprung m.	420 20
its m. is of peace.	153 7
know what m. is for me.	39 13
of despair.	691 19
on a watchful world.	66 6
some weighty m.	219 1
that is not for me.	536 16
to him every wave.	245 7
will go kissingly.	618 11
your m. I hear.	254 21
Messages—fair speechless m.	249 20
that pass from land.	618 3
Messe—continua m. senescit.	18 16
couronne vaut bien une m.	663 10
Messenger—of grace to guilty.	630 3
of grief perhaps.	617 9
of morn.	428 5
of Spring.	153 13
of sympathy and love.	617 13
sweeps by me as a m.	536 16
thou art the m.	897 22
Messengers—of God!	27 5
send his winged m.	26 21
Messiah—waiting the M.	231 2
Messis—frumenti quum alibi m.	344 17
Messmates—hear a brother sailor.	549 18
Mestiere—incidente del m.	535 4
Measure—qui aime à la m.	474 18
Met—gone to war, and m. in air.	340 9
hail, fellow, well m.	400 14
having m. drift once again.	504 18
if we had never m.	868 19
know how first he m. her.	482 21
may be m. and fought.	487 2
no sooner m. but looked.	478 1
part of all that I have m.	245 13
them in their pride.	853 12
twain have m. like ships.	505 10
we m.—twas in a crowd.	504 19
where God and Nature m.	457 3
Metal—barren m. of his friend.	303 10
blades of the one right m.	880 12
bright m. on sullen ground.	660 20
here's m. more attractive.	640 16
injury graves itself in m.	185 1
Life's leaden m. into Gold.	876 11
make m. better or heavier.	493 4
native m. of a man tested.	101 18
no m. can, bear half.	227 12
some such bad m.	488 15
sonorous m. blowing matril.	740 8
test made of my m.	920 6
than the m. held before.	488 15
Metals—of drossiest ore.	19 11
sinews of war, two m.	848 9
Metamorphosis—miraculous m.	344 14
Ovid and that writer M.	702 1
Metaphor—taken from an ethical.	97 11
Metaphysic—high as m. wit can fly.	420 7
Metaphysical—impossibility.	605 14
Metaphysics—dark as sciences m.	806 2
he has read m.	657 20
Metas—malis messum m.	195 7
Meteor—flag of England.	274 7
flag of m. light.	275 2
flamed too like a m.	862 5
flaming m. shone for hair.	347 23
grisly m. on his face.	749 6
hair stream'd like a m.	348 3
hairy m. did announce.	749 7
like swift-fleeting m.	632 14
like the m.'s transient gleam.	805 7
misled by Fancy's m-ray.	455 17
shone like a m.	852 6
standard to the winds.	749 11
Meteors—fright fixed stars.	856 24
Meter—making argument.	602 20
meaning outmastered m.	61 13
our lives redress in m.	287 5
thought surpassed the m.	839 12
Meters—earth ten m. thick.	727 3
not m. but metre-making.	602 20
Metes—sementem feceris, ita m.	670 10
Method—each mind has a own m.	514 2
God's own m. of producing.	752 18
in man's wickedness.	868 5
is not less requisite.	137 2
of drawing up an indictment.	413 13
of making a fortune.	290 3

only m. that I know. 9 8
 somewhat into a slower m. 885 16
 there is m. in 't. 397 4
 to secure the repeal. 431 19
 Methods-of-rendering study. 757 22
 which no m. teach. 538 22
 Metacrousa-res sit ire. 432 19
 Métier-chacun son m. 909 2
 est de la différer. 410 11
 font elur m. 410 11
 un m. qui peu avance. 767 15
 vingt fois sur le m. 901 19
 Metri-se quemque suo. 489 23
 Mettut-altitudinem non m. 813 15
 Metropolis-our green m. 314 23
 Metropolitan-English speech. 657 3
 Mettle-glad of mettle, a good boy. 104 7
 I see there's m. in thee. 104 19
 like a man of m. 142 19
 Metu-satus esse credo m. 112 18
 Metuant-quam quas m. 762 15
 Metuit-expertus m. 288 12
 quem m. quisque, perisse. 268 14
 Metumque-facto spemque m. suo. 131 4
 Metuont-quam m. oderunt. 354 15
 Metuunt-id solum m. 268 22
 Metus-agit fortuna m. 291 23
 ille foras præcepis. 363 5
 pejor est futuri m. 291 13
 Meum-est autem tuum. 303 1
 Meurs-je m. content. 586 6
 je m. pour la liberté. 586 6
 Meurt-la Garde m. mais. 844 9
 qui m., il n'en est. 855 2
 Mew-kitten and cry m. 56 16
 Mewling-and pinking. 16 13
 Mexico a Vergil at M. 688 1
 Micat-inter omnes Iulium. 749 26
 Micavah-desert Mr. M. 271 12
 come home to supper with tears. 243 21
 Mice-all the m. desert it. 533 20
 and rats. 214 16
 best-laid schemes o' m. 195 2
 foe of m. as well as men. 195 1
 in Gloves catches no M. 91 12
 like little m. stole in. 286 11
 Michelet-tabagie as M. calls. 805 16
 Microcosm-woman is m. 889 9
 Microscopes-are prudent. 254 18
 Microscopic-man a m. eye. 249 9
 Midas-finger of the state. 875 4
 Midas-eared-Mammonism. 864 15
 Middy-in the m. give counsel. 795 1
 Middle-although my m.'s left. 273 14
 course is best. 550 12
 dead, vast, m. of the night. 526 12
 gaps of death in m. of life. 389 6
 safety lies in m. course. 520 10
 sized alone entangled. 434 5
 the m. excellent. 225 12
 wall of partition. 40 7
 way of Steering. 611 17
 who keeps the m. state. 520 13
 Middling-some are m. 126 14
 Midge's-wing beats to and fro. 512 16
 Midges-swarm of young m. 512 15
 Mid-harvest-e'en in m. 19 3
 Midnight-a m. harmony. 874 12
 at m. held your head. 416 10
 at the hour of m. 45 3
 beneath this roof at m. 580 4
 boat at m. sent alone. 475 1
 budding morrow in m. 807 12
 call, their m. taper. 256 13
 cheats the m. watcher. 286 13
 consumed the m. oil. 435 19
 dark and drear. 704 12
 her woes at m. rise. 558 6
 hurries by. 714 6
 in beauty, to her m. throne. 525 17
 in the solemn m. 116 14
 like m. leaves. 925 27
 like the m. flower. 239 2
 made of her own hair. 348 7
 one hour's sleep before m. 718 9
 our Saviour at m. 415 14
 park is sov'reign. 707 2
 showeth might on wild m. 563 1
 softly, O m. hours! 721 8
 stars of m. 547 18
 stars of m. shall be dear. 548 7
 the m. blast. 636 19
 there's a m. blackness. 807 15
 this m. pomp. 657 9

'tis now dead m. 389 15
 to m. dances and public. 518 7
 to the m. air. 919 2
 wasting of m. oil. 435 20
 within the m. of her hair. 347 22
 with poetic gaze the m. 551 6
 see also Midnight p. 512
 Midnight-risen on m. 439 12
 Midshipmite-bo'sun tight and m. 548 24
 Midst-the m. of things. 7 9
 Midway-of our mortal life. 443 21
 Midwife-the fairies m. 254 7
 Miel-en font aprez le m. 599 10
 hæces m. y paparos. 282 16
 Mien-affectation with sickly m. 11 24
 her m. carries much more. 105 10
 of so frightful m. 831 25
 such a m. 819 8
 Tiber's shore a mournful m. 791 14
 Mieux-toujours m. dans source. 652 12
 tout est pour le m. 917 6
 Might-becomes right. 149 8
 do it with thy m. 6 24
 exceeds man's m. 479 23
 eyes of poor M.-have-beens. 582 14
 faith that Right makes M. 675 4
 half slumbering on. 603 13
 in God's own m. 756 19
 it m. have been. 907 14
 kings must show their m. 848 12
 lives in all his m. contest. 508 11
 may be dissolved by m. 647 17
 may be what we m. have been. 723 13
 men of m.? 45 16
 no m. nor greatness in. 89 6
 not by what we m. have been. 412 6
 not in m. of armies. 832 17
 prove our m. 847 20
 showeth m. on wild midnight. 563 1
 that knows no measure. 458 26
 their hour of m. 811 21
 the measure of right. 675 6
 there is a m. in thee. 593 12
 turns with onward m. 792 12
 what transcends thy m. 622 12
 would not when he m. 129 6
 Mightier-Egg is M. than the Pen. 483 21
 far than strength of. 392 9
 pen is m. than the sword. 691 14
 the m. man the m. the thing. 637 12
 to reach the soul. 622 12
 Mightiest-far at thou. 637 12
 offered to the M. 812 14
 'tis m. in the m. 510 12
 Mightily-strive m. but eat and. 434 1
 Mighty-above all things. 819 16
 all the proud and m. 444 14
 as he then was, m. 636 11
 best memorial for a m. man. 372 24
 by the m. one. 768 3
 confound things m. 316 7
 destroys the m. 316 13
 end of the m. 638 2
 how are the m. fallen! 253 6, 728 5
 is better than the m. 746 2
 mean and m. rotting. 236 8
 say that man is m. 531 22
 shrine of the m. 229 2
 things from small. 545 4
 things hasten to destruction. 263 12
 truth is m. and will prevail. 818 9
 we are m. in war. 853 1
 where the m. rest. 235 5
 Mignonette-delicate odor of m. 593 19
 Milan-at M. I do not fast. 677 5
 Milch-der frommen. 609 20
 Mild-others more m. 852 8
 so m., so merciful, so strong. 101 7
 Mildest-manner'd man. 493 7
 manners with the bravest. 493 15
 Mildness-etheral M. comel. 743 13
 my m. hath allay'd. 598 10
 Mile-after supper walk a m. 639 5
 measured many a m. 158 4
 sad [heart] tires in a mile. 512 11
 too long by half a m. 618 12
 walked a m. with Sorrow. 734 8
 Miles-be many m. asunder. 833 20
 count the m. when. 810 8
 glorious. 728 6
 nine m. point-blank. 502 6
 of prostrate sick. 891 13
 thousands of m. apart. 505 2
 three thousand m. away. 654 11

twelve m. from a lemon. 437 13
 Milesian-Thales urged that. 638 8
 Milestone-look through a m. 248 21
 Milestones into headstones. 339 4
 Militare-atqui vivere, m. est. 452 10
 Military-efficiency of nation. 23 7
 man approaches. 729 4
 possessions and m. posts. 617 3
 to execute m. plans. 843 7
 Militat-omnis amans. 475 7
 Milites-quam fortes m. bellis. 10 6
 Militia of the lower sky. 746 1
 Miltiades the Athenian's friend. 324 13
 Militiam-post vina m. crepat. 875 19
 Milk-a babe is fed with m. 110 22
 adversity's sweet m. 596 24
 comes frozen home. 878 4
 drunk m. of Paradise. 211 8
 feast on m. and honeycomb. 27 16
 flowing with m. and honey. 140 19
 flowing with the m. and. 509 10
 glows in snowy m. 251 15
 mother's m. and kisses. 112 8
 need of m. and not. 211 20
 no m. and honey there. 725 18
 of human kindness. 416 11, 609 20
 Oh, M. and Water. 350 17
 skim m. masquerades. 35 11
 such m. as bids. 224 13
 sweet m. of concord. 97 8
 that flows from the leaf. 577 11
 that useth m. is unskilful. 675 13
 to soak my bread. 145 8
 wine is the m. of Venus. 875 25
 Milk-bloom-long m. on the tree. 281 20
 Milk-livered-man. 146 6
 Milkmaid-saucy m.'s cheek. 236 11
 shocks the Graces. 483 18
 the m.'s song. 689 4
 Milkspoon-braggarts, Jacks, m.l. 714 26
 Milk-soup-men call domestic. 498 16
 Milkweed-a m. and a buttercup. 280 16
 Milkwhite-is the slae. 278 10
 thorn that scents. 787 4
 Milky-Face is like M. Way. 252 11
 God be thanked for M. Way. 750 9
 sap of inner cell. 577 17
 Milky-belled-amarrilis. 20 4
 Mill-boy that minds the m. 764 6
 brook that turns a m. 141 6
 by the m. the castled. 122 22
 cannot grind with the water. 582 9
 goes toiling slowly. 718 4
 once passed by impel the mill. 583 5
 the old m. sings. 718 4
 voice of the old m. 718 4
 wandered by the m. 84 22
 water glideth by the m. 863 8
 water that goes by his m. 862 12
 Mille-animos exiit m. 831 1
 par m. milliers. 850 10
 Miller-honest m. has golden. 325 8
 jokes from M. 150 1
 sees not all the water. 862 12
 than wots the m. of. 863 8
 there was a jolly m. 134 1
 Millers-bone and skin, two m. thin. 381 20
 Millet-turn out the golden m. 908 7
 Millieu-le juste m. 520 9
 Million-high man, aiming at m. 759 6
 mangle in a m. 98 26
 play pleased not the m. 648 18
 thousand up to m. 417 13
 Millions-abodes of happy m. 592 6
 and m. strong. 489 14
 Asia's groaning m. 275 2
 for defence, not one cent. 586 19
 hell bade its m. rise. 846 11
 [of murder's] make a hero. 534 16
 of my brothers miss. 73 6
 ready saddled and bridled. 684 15
 she 'as m. at 'ome. 366 4
 thanks of m. yet to be. 911 16
 tired m. toil unblest. 330 19
 twenty-seven m., fools. 850 10
 upon m. came. 850 10
 what m. died-that Caesar. 689 16
 Mills-God's m. grind slow. 671 9
 still waters run no m. 862 8
 Millstone-and the human heart. 263 10
 beheld the m. roll. 650 22
 hanged about neck. 653 3
 piece of the nether m. 653 3
 Mill-wheel-whirled in my head. 742 6

Milo-remember M.'s end.	650	8	food for the m.	435	9	out of sight out of m.	506	6
Milton-either match in M.'s fame.	608	7	for changing his m.	94	2	own memory, like the m.	507	14
England's M. equals both.	605	22	forms the common m.	217	21	padlock-on her m.	893	9
how many a rustic M.	911	10	fortune cannot change her m.	291	11	patient m. find solace.	584	6
morals hold which M. held.	296	15	fountains of new-born m.	531	17	peace of m. and joy.	135	2
round the path of M.	72	20	freedom lover's m.	86	24	perfect and pure m.	299	16
sacrificed to the.	689	21	from m.'s chilled sky.	565	6	philosophy inclineth man's m.	596	10
some mute inglorious M.	338	11	from man's m. doth flow.	285	18	phosphorus and m. same.	787	11
the divine M.	609	9	gallantry of m. consists.	276	6	plead it in heart and m.	416	1
to give a M. birth.	605	21	gentle m. by gentle deeds.	310	25	pleased to call your m.	516	15
was a Phidias.	49	12	gives to her m. what he steals.	796	19	please the wine-sprung m.	399	5
Miltonum-Anglia M. Jactat.	608	7	gods! with m. serene.	691	7	pleasure of an object m.	891	1
Miluo-tenditur, neque m.	356	1	goes also out of m.	2	19	poem is the poet's m.	602	19
Milvius-opertum m. hamum.	771	12	golden m. stoops not.	306	16	poppies for a weary m.	614	13
Mimic-low m. follies of a farce.	5	1	grand prerogative of m.	790	3	power to broaden the m.	400	12
this m. wakes.	202	12	grief softens the m.	343	9	presence of m. in untired.	101	18
winged m. of the words.	520	2	habit of m. faith in God.	255	2	proof of a degenerate m.	270	2
Mimicked-beggars in the streets.	35	20	habit of the m.	835	24	proof of a well trained m.	326	20
Mimsy-were the borogoves.	550	13	has a thousand eyes.	246	21	prosperity overpread the m.	638	1
Min-darkest meaning of a lie.	403	7	has only feared and slept.	439	6	pure m. sees her forever.	881	20
Minarum-iratum plena m.	904	7	haunts the guilty m.	771	20	quiet m. from vain desires.	134	14
Mince-sur un m. chrystal.	159	13	have a man's m.	132	22	quiet m. is richer.	134	15
Mind-a blameless m.	514	9	have thy m. withdrawn.	445	11	quite vacant is m. distressed.	669	8
absence of m. we have.	2	20	health of the m.	656	16	race of Shakespeare's m.	701	12
age carries away even the m.	17	20	heart, and m. and thoughts.	339	25	rapture warms the m.	151	14
allays an angry m.	58	1	heaven of her m.	62	27	reading is to the m.	656	16
all is infinite M.	316	19	heavy sat on every m.	267	24	reason rules the m.	588	12
a m. distress'd.	669	8	hidden in recesses of m.	35	24	recall the m. from senses.	777	8
amuse not enslave the m.	90	1	his m. capable of knowing.	386	1	receives a secret aid.	109	1
and body both possess.	30	8	honor subdue your m.	373	7	refresh the m. of man.	540	5
and m. to m.	477	11	human m. makes progress.	635	20	relaxation relieves the m.	669	23
and speech fail.	309	14	ignoble m.'s a slave.	227	7	relaxing into sport.	656	22
annihilates and calls.	866	25	image in the m.	775	12	same m. as Thau art.	668	8
anxious about the future.	303	23	imagination is air of the m.	386	18	schools, and laws and m.	890	14
a slight tincture.	436	6	immortal m. of man his image.	438	26	sep rare m. from m.	830	27
aspire to higher things.	423	4	immortal m. remains.	388	19	serenate for contemplation.	373	14
at bottom of business.	407	9	index of a feeling m.	251	3	set free from care.	669	7
base ignoble m.	516	2	indolence, sleep of the m.	384	24	she had a frugal m.	600	16
beauties of your m. adore.	70	12	in feature and in m.	310	23	show eager poverty of m.	307	2
beauty of thy m.	187	1	influence on public m.	47	19	shows a weak m.	637	14
begins to boggle.	579	8	in m. body or estate.	12	6	simplicity is a state of m.	710	20
bend thy m. to feel.	619	20	in my m.'s eye, Horatio.	387	8	sin is a state of m.	711	24
benevolent of m.	100	11	in state of uncertainty.	826	19	sound m. in a sound body.	356	23
bent to holiness.	368	20	Instruction o'er the M.	780	10	spirit of the chainless m.	438	4
best Ordinary.	80	16	in the m. a fixed place.	694	5	spoke the vacant m.	555	2
blinds the eyes of the m.	600	13	in tranquility of m.	350	22	spur that pricks princely m.	374	2
blotted from his m.	565	13	invention of the m.	147	3	stale in thrifty m.	640	1
body filled and vacant m.	669	21	is bent to holiness.	628	3	steady on its keel.	86	19
by manly m.	203	14	is hopeful.	761	9	still be bent, still plotting.	7	3
by owing owes not.	336	26	is not debauched.	421	14	subconscious m. of the.	86	16
by the divine M.	706	14	is soft contemplative.	260	13	sufferance doth o'erskip.	343	14
captive, inform the m.	779	7	Jacob's-ladder of the m.	504	12	sufferings touch the m.	783	19
change their sky, not their m.	809	17	joy, to glimmer in my m.	375	13	supports the m., supports.	375	3
chaste breast and quiet m.	472	19	keep a summer m.	101	16	takes a m. like Dannel's.	637	4
cheer my m. in sorrow.	509	19	keep the m. steady.	737	9	talk only to conceal the m.	745	3
cheer of m.	876	26	labyrinthine ways of my m.	320	7	teach the m. its proper face.	5	3
chords in the human m.	775	21	last infirmity of noble m.	258	5	temper of his m.	829	15
cleane through the m.	248	21	leads to dissipation of m.	435	12	temper of the m.	226	14
comes on m. with like shock.	340	9	leaves her mate to m. em.	356	2	tendinous part of the m.	877	13
communicate their m.	744	12	lesse in m.	707	14	terms our m.'s ascent.	635	14
concern the m. of God.	627	6	lighter than the m.	915	15	terror closes ears of the m.	268	23
conscious of innocence.	691	13	like a beard.	602	16	that builds for aye.	548	9
conscious of its own rectitude.	516	10	little, narrow m.	672	7	that grows could not.	398	10
consoler of the m.	503	10	love exalts the m.	58	20	the m.'s all-gentle graces shine.	63	15
constancy to change the m.	132	18	love of fame spurs the m.	258	10	the m.'s evil lusts.	364	2
s' construction in the face.	252	3	low standard of it in his m.	340	19	the m.'s the standard.	739	18
conversation image of m.	744	14	magic of the M.!	787	18	the m., the music breathing.	58	7
cook were of my m.	139	2	man but changed his m.	95	18	they don't m. it.	444	4
country has made up its m.	331	10	man's body and his m.	492	19	those they have no m. to.	710	24
dagger of the m.	316	16	marble index of a m.	694	14	thought from man's m.	660	11
dauntless temper of his m.	881	7	may hover till it.	633	10	thoughts that drop into the m.	788	21
deep into the generous m.	621	11	Meccas of the m.	338	14	through my m. had passed.	180	18
discourse, banquet of the m.	137	12	medicine for a troubled m.	544	9	to ill thy m. is bent.	890	11
diseases of the m. impair.	196	16	minister to a m. diseas'd.	503	27	to mirth and merriment.	512	8
distinguish by the m.	412	5	move a woman's m.	902	7	tongue of the M.	48	3
dwells in the m. and heart.	426	10	movements of the Eternal M.	316	17	torture of the m.	131	15
effort of a valiant m.	244	19	my m. is unworn.	563	13	torture to my m.	568	4
embarks in great courses.	129	3	my m. to me a kingdom is.	513	22	traveled m., catholic m.	809	6
enlarges powers of m.	779	15	narrow circle m. contracts.	344	20	troubled sea of the m.	718	15
error of eye directs our m.	237	10	narrow'd his m.	308	21	turns fool.	285	28
ever-restless m. of men.	203	5	noble m.'s delight.	302	11	untutored m. sees God.	319	8
every m. its choice.	113	12	no blemish but the m.	828	17	utters sound without m.	907	11
every virtue bears in m.	416	2	nobler in the m. to suffer.	200	19	virtue but repose of m.	838	27
experience of mortal m.	196	9	noblest m. the best.	135	24	well-formed m. would relish.	141	8
eyes are in his m.	467	13	not in my perfect m.	17	4	well skill'd to forge.	150	1
face so pleased my m.	470	9	not with eyes but with m.	478	22	what is m.? No matter.	514	17
fairer was her m.	60	21	of desultory man.	830	23	when the m.'s free.	296	5
fear has seized the m.	268	22	of large general powers.	309	7	whispers to the willing m.	693	10
fetterless m.! wandereth free.	789	25	of little Jowett.	307	21	wine stimulates the m.	876	12
firm and constant m.	352	24	of man conscious.	346	8	with a pure m.	319	25
firmness of m.	881	1	of the giver.	69	3	with bad advice our better m.	888	18
first destroys their m.	396	7	of the m. discovers.	32	17	with equal m. what happens.	913	7
flowed to his m.	458	21	old in body, never in m.	922	13	with the bravest m.	493	15
flowering moments of the m.	742	14	one end pursues.	830	26	with undivided m.	741	9

woman seldom writes her m.	618 20	Mingled-drops m. into one	532 11	of precocity	429 13
woman's m. is affected	312 8	floated on and m. into one	122 13	of weird transforming	878 12
words move a woman's m.	313 6	yet separate appears the	496 9	this is a m. and that no.	455 13
worse in m.	104 4	Mingles-with us meaner things	26 9	thy life's a m.	453 2
wounds of the m.	503 7	Minima-ex malis eligere m.	239 19	with every leaf a m.	457 12
years steal fire from the m.	792 19	Minimum-malum quod m. est	240 19	see also Miracle pp. 516, 517	
yet the wisor m.	17 23	Minions-Kaiser's gray m.	729 13	Miracles-apart, who sees Him not. 548 12	
see also Mind pp. 513-516		Minister-a m. but still a man.	491 6	of enthusiasm	105 3
Minded-mechanically-m. men	86 15	does them by weakest m.	412 7	of power	45 1
myriad-m. Shakespeare	700 20	heavens do make their m.	846 11	of Vespasian	66 20
Mindful of right and wrong	320 15	he too is God's m.	192 20	thou call'st for	548 12
of the happy time	734 2	my actions are my m.'s	685 12	see also Miracle pp. 516, 517	
Mindless-of its just honours	702 3	one fair Spirit for my m.	466 8	Miraculeux-au monde	366 18
Minds-and corrupted m.	892 9	post of first m.	257 3	Miraculous-because of the spits	394 20
an equal temper know	539 3	the m. of Thought	796 2	in the world	366 18
applause, the spur of noble m.	37 1	to a mind disease'd	503 27	O m. tavern	394 20
are not ever craving	77 6	wise if a m.	103 8	will speak with m. organ	534 18
as variant as their faces	532 7	Ministère-le m. de la Paix	589 7	with most m. organ	5 17
attentive to their own	420 22	Ministerio-fessa m. mulces	719 9	Miranantur-non omnes eadem m.	569 13
balm of hurt m.	720 11	Ministering-angel thou!	894 10	Mirari-omitte m. beate	677 18
but the m.'s disease	505 18	Angel in Woman	892 6	Mirationem-in re nova m.	385 8
capture your m. with	561 24	Ministers-are m. of fate	264 27	Miratur-crebo videt non m.	259 26
conciliated by a kind	415 19	for m. to sport away	875 4	Mire-left man in the m.	863 7
corrupt perverse m.	240 14	but m. of love	467 12	look deep at m. and rose	519 19
could then meet m.	617 18	of good things	630 15	of the last land	165 2
demands strong m.	489 18	of hell at work	771 5	to cheat men into m.	474 3
desire to know	819 1	present and to come	570 4	were it made out of m.	469 22
English m. and manners	223 13	Ministri-umili	320 6	will be cast into the m.	435 3
experience of innumerable m.	421 5	Ministry-performs its secret m.	877 14	Mironton-Mirontaine	851 11
fearless m. climb soonest	685 25	programme for British M.	611 5	Mirror-behavior is a m.	493 14
great m. are carried	21 17	secret m. of frost	694 19	his needs	918 15
heavenly m. anger entertain	28 24	Minnows-sporting in the brook	353 3	hold the m. up to man	5 3
high m. of native pride	665 6	Triton of the m.	47 5	hold the m. up to Nature	547 6
hobgoblin of little m.	132 7	Minor-pants for twenty-one	923 22	in that just m. see	801 17
infected m. to their	186 25	si m. uret	290 8	life is the m.	441 21
in men's capacious m.	468 1	Minori-vitam donare m.	510 16	lives as at a m.	243 15
innocent and quiet	634 11	Minority-majority, or by the m.	331 16	man's mind a m. is	516 8
in other men's m.	657 16	majority should deprive a m.	332 16	miss jewel in the m.	577 18
intercourse with superior m.	76 21	Minster-our m. of the West	235 4	non invidio, m. magis	293 8
law of all men's m.	544 5	Minstrel-all that m. has told	498 12	of all courtesy	144 13
lock that linketh noble m.	469 19	ethereal m., pilgrim of	428 7	of constant faith	254 24
made better by presence	392 3	hear the m. play	824 12	stage holds its warped m.	6 8
men's m. are ingenious	346 2	lead, his sins forgiven	510 17	tings that m. the sky	353 4
monuments of vanished m.	77 7	tongue no m. needs	542 25	trust m. honest wife can	33 17
must paint for other m.	576 19	Minstrels-Dame Nature's M.	69 12	Mirrored-pure alone are m.	454 1
philosophy bringeth men's m.	596 10	Minstrelsy-brayed with m.	512 10	Mirrors-faces in the m.	251 8
richest m. need not large	439 18	earth's m. falls clear	358 1	Mirth-a bastard m.	485 6
ruling the m. of men	743 13	in thy wild m.	84 14	and dance intent	253 20
sluggish m. in fair honor's	210 11	Mint-each wish a m. of gold	882 5	can into folly glide	284 27
tempting m. nobly inclined	258 8	from the M. walks forth	608 3	cannot move soul in agony	512 1
that have nothing to confer	516 18	of phrases	220 8	cheerful without m.	887 19
through congenial m.	257 19	poor man's m.	216 12	commandeth M. or Passion	701 4
upon men's immortal m.	525 5	that flower-that m.	124 11	earth must borrow its m.	430 6
with shades our m. delude	204 5	tithe of m. and anise	886 10	elephant to make m.	219 6
weaknesses in strongest m.	380 14	Minted-its m. coins express	522 16	far from all resort of m.	370 19
wedlock of m. greater	497 1	Minuet-in Ariadne	158 8	his blood inclined to m.	266 20
which are naturally noble	372 22	Minus-quisbus res sunt m.	772 3	honor and clean m.	100 24
will in the structure of m.	316 20	Minute-conversation show m.	137 13	I commended m.	271 3
see also Mind pp. 513-516		Cynthia of this m.	123 6	in funeral	183 14
Mine-all m. is thine	303 1	even in a m.	479 25	inspire M. and Youth	501 10
all m. is yours	616 9	every m. dies a man	800 17	laughter is m. of the mob	428 19
bright jewels of the m.	254 23	in the midst of this m.	451 1	let's be red with m.	345 16
defend what's m.	370 17	mitten in dieser M. stirbt	451 1	like that m. fate turns	735 24
fire a m. in China	218 12	one m. of Heaven	601 6	manager of m.	23 15
from City's m.	780 19	speak more in a m.	778 15	May's new-fangled m.	117 7
gem that gilds the m.	782 8	von der M. ausgeschlagen	238 6	not a string attuned to m.	505 20
inferior to a gold m.	886 23	work for the m.	580 20	of daffodils	38 17
in thy exhaustless m.	508 12	Minute-men far cry from the M. 728 10		the m. of its December	508 9
is the night, with all	557 10	Minuten-hier dritthalb M.	451 1	of love be mine	471 16
it was m., it is not I.	164 1	Minutes-but what m. l.	794 3	Ob, M. and Innocence	350 17
juger sur la m.	35 16	by lending them m.	795 2	pick out of tales the m.	755 6
master of what is m. own	870 19	damned m. tells he o'er	404 12	sadness and of m.	713 5
mermaid's now, but shall be m. 875 24		fifteen m. of hell	359 24	so much wit, and m.	102 4
my all that's m.	469 14	fly swifter, ye m.	792 17	song and sunburnt m.	876 1
resign to call her m.	473 11	has two and a half m.	451 1	sprightly land of m.	293 23
she is m. own	870 20	hours, days, months	799 6	they that love m. let them	429 9
the world is m. l.	913 20	how they run	799 4	upheaves billows in their m.	316 13
this hand, and that is m.	499 3	round the earth in forty m.	219 3	waned in its m.	721 21
thou art m.	871 1	set the m. how they run	768 5	whereof so larded	618 16
'twas m. 'tis his	543 14	snow in m. melts away	279 4	who made m. for us all	429 20
wed her for a m. of gold	267 1	take care of the m.	793 8	wine and woman, m.	270 25
what is yours is m.	616 9	the M. are Captains	727 1	wisdom with m.	266 5
what thou art is m.	870 5	watchful m. to the hour	416 10	with m. to lighten duty	878 11
you are m., my sweet	56 4	what one leaves out of m.	238 6	see also Merriment pp. 511, 512	
Minerva-wise M.'s only fowle	574 24	Minuti-semper et infirmi	672 7	Misapplied-vice, being m.	838 19
Mines-for coal and salt	86 1	Mira-cano, sol	898 1	Misbeliever-call me m.	406 26
of gold our Cuban owned	866 19	Mirabeau's work is done	229 16	Miscellanists-popular writers	408 3
like plants in m.	635 3	Mirabile-dictu	688 19	Mischance-bearing all m. dares	763 2
mountains big with m.	547 23	Miracle-a m. instead of wit	516 23	Mischief-blunt truths more m.	821 9
no Indian m. can buy	136 5	child of Faith is M.	254 21	devil's in the moon for m.	525 12
richer than Peruvian m.	882 1	forever very literally a m.	793 6	doubt a greater m.	200 9
Mingle-dear relations m. into	371 12	greatest m. of love	140 3	either of virtue or m.	495 20
hate to m. in filthy fray	667 4	main-m. that thou art	739 12	execute any m.	98 18
you that m. may	746 5	marriage is life-long m.	497 21	father of m.	307 7

hell, or a m. as bad.	574 14
in every deed of m.	90 20
lurks in gay disguise.	159 13
meant most harm.	837 10
no greater m. could be.	403 17
opportunity for doing m.	572 2
signs of coming m.	636 26
to do him m.	179 6
trifles lead to serious m.	815 13
with m. to their kind.	888 18
see also Mischief p. 517	
Mischief-making-monkey	110 1
Mischief-that are past.	283 21
that vex this world.	902 21
Mischievous-hatch'd grow m.	646 18
Miscreator-unspiritual god m.	119 17
Misdeeds-penance for his past m.	656 8
Misdefine-fools m. thee.	315 14
Miser-a m.'s pensioner.	192 3
becomes generous.	725 22
bees are busy.	501 1
between dying m.'s fingers.	568 15
drops his hoard.	338 8
filling his hoarded chest.	409 6
et si quis primo.	652 4
kept tame jackdaw.	403 2
like a m. spoil his coat.	222 9
neec tecum m. unquam.	351 21
non m. esse deo.	668 13
qui m. esse potest.	83 5
the m. thrifty.	146 12
'twixt m. and his wealth.	590 16
tanto è m. l'uom.	515 20
who always wants guineas.	795 2
see also Misers p. 517	
Misera-contributions plebs.	332 12
fortes viros.	518 9
in m. poena.	626 22
tempo felice nella m.	734 2
Miserable-companions to the m.	78 8
else a m. affair.	325 16
have no other medicine.	377 17
intend to make m.	397 11
lonely because I am m.	600 24
looked handsomely m.	517 23
make other part m.	447 9
man is only m.	515 20
O yet more m.	518 6
the m. proud.	325 23
Miseras-hominum menteis.	514 22
Misericordia-vera æstimatio.	637 23
Miserere-Domine!	704 14
Miseri-unum in m. exitium.	687 14
suas audire m.	518 10
Miseria-consolatio ex m. aliorum.	517 22
nimis pulchrum.	61 6
Miseras-properant suas.	518 10
Misericordia-non recipit.	267 19
Misericors-contra se ipse m.	416 6
Miseries-bear m. of a people.	685 3
bound in shallows and m.	571 15
human m. abound.	864 11
other men's forepassed m.	367 27
tear in all my m.	782 20
see also Misery pp. 517, 518	
Miseris-coelestia numina.	12 10
ingratus unus m.	394 7
solamen m. socios.	125 1
succurrere disco.	596 8
Miserius-nec m. nec stultius.	519 10
Misero-datur fortuna datur.	595 27
questo m. modo tengon.	443 22
væ m. mihi quanta.	377 29
vita, m. longa.	453 23
Miserorum-est turba m.	125 6
Miseros-meliora sequentur.	265 11
prudenter relinquit.	646 10
vota m. ultimus.	627 20
Miserrima-est fortuna.	292 25
fortuna m. tuta.	290 25
Miserrimus-ante vesperum m.	290 20
Misers-by dying m. given.	118 20
funeral terrifies sick m.	243 7
Miserm-depreddi m. est.	148 18
est aliorum incumbere.	257 20
est tacere cogi.	696 6
mori m. est.	179 24
nasoi m., vivere.	441 19
quæcumque m. videris.	519 11
Misery-a m. to be born.	441 19
covets less than m. could give.	186 20
delightful m. no more.	404 17
false brings a real m.	269 1
feel the weight of m.	30 18

form a right idea of m.	637 24
from all danger or m.	763 8
from foibles springs.	828 14
happy time, in m.	734 2
has all the m. of it.	636 3
in m.'s darkest caverns.	595 17
is full of m.	164 20
kills himself to avoid m.	763 12
laughs sense of m. away.	293 21
men's eyes not see her m.	54 17
pay with deepest m.	915 12
relation of distant m.	595 4
shame and m. not to learn.	657 1
sharp m. had worn him.	504 3
so perfect in their m.	399 8
tears are due human m.	783 19
to m. (all he had) a tear.	595 8
to the dust of m.	325 23
twins are m. and man.	446 7
vow an eternal m.	841 8
what splendid m.	866 25
worst which occasions m.	351 11
see also Misery pp. 517, 518	
Misfortune-alleviation in m.	668 14
comfort in m. to know.	204 11
Comrades in m.	125 4
deprived m. of power.	291 22
ignorance is the root of m.	386 6
is to do it solemnly.	560 18
made the throne her seat.	341 10
rest of my m.	373 13
to be subdued.	584 20
unhappy kind of m.	733 21
see also Misfortune pp. 518, 519	
Misfortunes-and pains of others.	187 27
history register of m.	367 19
silence learned by m.	709 22
worst prophet in m.	269 23
see also Misfortune pp. 518, 519	
Mishap-comes oft no small m.	670 16
Misjudge-will soon m. them.	489 10
Miskodeed-streaky bells of m.	281 16
Misled-by Fancy's meteor-ray.	455 17
give light to the m.	555 19
Mislike-if thou m. him.	630 14
Misnamed-between things m.	717 8
Misquote-enough learning to m.	150 1
from writings of others.	654 19
Misrule-citadel of m.	331 8
power lost by m.	623 16
mad abbot of m.	520 2
Miss-and m. thee so.	661 15
an inch in a m.	639 7
meet but shall we m. her.	505 12
mine he cannot m.	480 18
Nature cannot m.	545 5
oftentimes do m.	693 14
one thing we sought	298 14
that pain to m.	467 19
the mark.	671 17
you'll m. me brother.	802 11
Missal-book-a blazoned m.	915 8
Misled-it, lost it forever.	570 9
not m. by any that entreat.	661 15
way to one who m. it.	364 13
wishes for what it m.	515 11
Miserrima-quæque ipse m. vidi.	518 15
Misshapen-marvelous monster.	36 5
Missing-an inch in m.	639 8
should your mistress be m.	418 13
splendid talents for m.	253 4
Mission-antedate our m.	673 14
every m. constitutes.	208 4
few who have a m.	503 4
life is a m.	448 10
Mississippi-the M.'s flood.	853 12
Missouri-flashing M.	553 4
I'm from M.	826 14
Misstrauen-Argwohn folgt M.	771 13
Mist-and a weeping rain.	921 9
came down and hid.	791 19
dim with the m. of years.	622 16
drapery of m.	873 23
he rose in a m.	770 15
is dispell'd when woman.	889 15
light crimson m. went up.	769 6
like a low-born m.	140 11
magnified by purple m.	676 13
no m. obscures, nor cloud.	556 26
of rainbow dyes.	381 13
out of grey m. into.	168 3
resembles the rain.	689 24
through m. and cloud.	505 10
through earth's dull m.	606 17
through such a m.	805 6
'twas a beautiful m.	348 4
Mistake-any man may make a m.	787 23
error and m. are infinite.	818 17
error, is discipline.	236 16
grand m. casts off its skin.	93 15
lie also, under a m.	485 14
of judgment.	236 27
there is no m.	184 18
we m. the future's face.	839 10
Mistaken-dream to be m. great.	340 25
in practice of m. rules.	503 12
much deceived and m.	448 3
pronounce him to be m.	570 3
too wise to be m.	318 14
Mistakes-at cost of m.	244 24
are often best teachers.	779 11
bottom of all great m.	632 20
m. makes the fewest m.	728 3
man who makes no m.	237 4
no balsams for m.	628 12
remember'd are not.	287 14
Mister Muckelwraith-says M.M.	605 10
Mistletoe-baleful m.	813 22
hung in the castle hall.	116 9
Mistook-purposes m. fall'n on.	237 9
Mistress-court a m. she denies.	900 9
fleet that is m. of the seas.	550 14
hearts humbly called m.	593 10
his m. dying.	683 23
in every port a m. find.	869 13
lady Cynthia, m. of shade.	575 2
little more than mortal.	469 24
lives in body of his m.	476 4
moderately fair.	615 10
more from m. than.	805 2
more we love a m.	471 21
my poor m., moved.	783 11
of herself though china.	893 6
of mine own self.	739 13
of the arts.	220 12
of the Night.	822 21
once was m. of the field.	458 8
o' the feast.	74 21
reason is m. and queen.	658 9
should your m. be missing.	418 13
skilful m. of her art.	888 9
speaks as lover of his m.	523 9
want, m. of invention.	400 3
woman, the M. of Hearts.	892 6
Mistresses-lovers and their m.	471 22
young men's m.	868 16
Mistrust-suspicion follows m.	771 13
Mistrusted-vicious to have m.	276 13
Mistrustful-cowardice to rest m.	146 13
Mists-creeds are lost in the m.	662 11
enfolded me.	547 17
fleeting m. that roll.	202 26
of doubt prevail.	110 12
seasons of m.	52 5
see but dimly through m.	360 21
shaken m. space unsettle.	800 19
Time in m. confounds.	800 19
Misturam-cum sapientia.	61 4
Misty-tremulous hair.	52 8
Misura-e pesa.	285 20
moto e chi l'm.	320 5
Misuse-first m. then cast.	443 12
Mite-t' inspect a m.	249 9
Mites-curva trahit m.	661 13
Mithridates-half M., half.	101 22
Mitis-quia m. hirundo.	311 7
Mittens-handle tools without m.	909 4
made m. for our hero.	560 20
Mitylene-Pittacus from M.'s.	638 8
Mix-can truly m. with neither.	498 4
them with my brains.	576 24
with men and prosper.	423 12
Mixed-elements so m. in him.	492 5
last layer of colours.	577 11
these m. everywhere.	914 22
these m. with art.	515 14
virtue with his nature m.	344 19
Mixes-blood with his colors.	576 16
Mixtura-sine m. dementia.	308 3
Mixture-of earth's mould.	537 25
of garlic and oil.	138 16
of complexion's dew.	62 22
stir the m. well.	502 11
without m. of madness.	308 3
Mixtures-of more happy days.	350 17
Moab-valley in land of M.	337 10
Moan-a m., a sigh, a sob.	440 17
in fiery woodlands making m.	201 16

makes its m.	567 24	in wit should take turn.	884 23	done in the flash of the m.	101 17
moaning its m.	180 22	of faith lets zealots	255 10	each m. as it flies	444 5
of doves.	547 20	Modest-and shy as a nun.	75 9	each m. is a day	794 3
of the whip-poor-will.	868 3	as morning when she.	74 20	enjoy every m. of it.	793 9
sweet m. of pity.	304 14	be m. to women.	51 3	enterprises of pith and m.	131 11
that is not paid with m.	576 1	end of m. restraint	83 6	Eternity, a m. standing.	238 2
which m. for rest.	440 17	fame not to be despised.	259 12	eternity in a single m.	480 14
why does the sea m.	567 24	glides in m. innocence away.	395 18	every m. and again.	418 14
willow in thy breezy m.	872 9	looks so m. all the while.	525 12	every m. dies a man.	800 17
winds wail with feeble m.	872 16	looks the cottage adorn.	521 4	every m. of life.	443 19
woe to him who left to m.	506 22	merits m. men are dumb.	510 21	face some awful m.	106 12
Moaning-bar and its m.	908 2	soldier m. as a miad.	729 20	for one transcendent m.	189 8
who, after all his m.	874 8	the Quip M.	42 25	for the m. spends.	619 1
Moat-of yonder antique hall.	677 3	tho' m. on his unembarrass'd.	310 11	grasps the m.'s gift.	570 18
Moated-the m. grange.	641 3	when one remains m.	521 10	had arrived.	846 5
Moawiyah-God curse M.	690 13	zealous yet m.	97 13	I am speaking.	792 9
Mob-from the m. choose a mate.	890 13	Modeste-qui m. parat.	564 9	improve each m. as it flies.	447 4
in the community the M.	408 4	Modestia-commendatio a m.	922 14	impulse of the m.	600 4
in the judgment of the m.	418 17	Modesty-challenge urged more m.	92 10	in a m. a twinkling.	94 20
laughter is mirth of the m.	428 19	maid who m. conceals.	60 17	in a m. comes either.	290 9
nation degraded into a m.	351 11	Modestum-cedo m. amatores.	476 2	in some dread m.	238 4
of gentlemen who wrote.	403 16	Modesty-counts to conquer m.	65 16	in the m. you detect.	450 7
of peasants, nobles.	325 23	he who obeys with m.	564 9	le m. où je parle.	792 9
put down a vulgar m.	845 4	lady has discretion and m.	892 3	little can a m. show.	63 12
supreme governors, the m.	649 10	of nature.	5 20	love grants in a m.	469 10
voice of the m. skin.	647 3	pure and vestal m.	419 4	no m. unemployed'd to bless.	321 8
votes of the fickle m.	612 3	recommendation is m.	922 14	of finding an idea.	270 14
worst of realities, m. rule.	334 4	starves.	144 24	pauses a m. with twinkling.	501 3
Mobile-mutatur cum.	647 12	with m. and ease.	219 13	pay no m. but in purchase.	924 18
Mobilite-viget, viresque.	638 19	see also Modesty pp. 520, 521		present m. is daily bread.	503 2
Mobility-merely what is call'd m.	98 3	Modica-voluptas laxat.	520 16	solemn m. of triumph.	637 2
Mobilium-turba, quaritum.	648 4	Modification of oft-expressed.	295 13	solemn m. that exchanges.	481 7
Moccasin-wear the Indian m.	519 24	Modis-escipe mille m.	831 1	sped too soon.	162 9
Mock-achievements m. me.	8 24	Modish-signify m. alliances.	301 23	spell of the m.	61 17
at arts of physicians.	504 8	Modo-non habebent modum.	792 4	strange m. must it be.	164 16
do not m. me.	17 4	quid non m. nos.	596 14	tarry a m. my charming.	406 9
dull sleep did m. sad fools.	203 18	quocumque m. rem.	522 18	to decide.	184 13
good housewife Fortune.	313 3	suaviter in m.	311 1	to seize the m.	899 2
him outright by day.	574 17	Modulations-rudi m. solatur.	732 20	very m. of execution.	668 22
makes sport to m. itself.	518 12	Modulo-suo m. ac pede.	489 23	very m. of his birth.	70 16
of filthy trades.	217 22	Modum-crescendi posuere m.	263 12	vision of a m. made.	840 3
others now.	233 4	et servare m.	516 12	watched for.	26 22
sit in the clouds and m.	285 6	modo non habebent m.	792 4	when m. on m. there rushes.	505 1
these for thy faint blue.	494 9	Modus-est m. in rebus.	520 7	Momenta-magnum m. rerum.	815 17
the hyacinthin bell.	249 12	omnibus in rebus.	520 12	Momentary-taste.	449 13
Mocked-as if he m. himself.	722 14	sit pudor et aut m.	342 14	rainbow is a m. thing.	60 8
so m. with glory.	314 14	Moenia-flammantis m. mundi.	914 20	Moments-in bello parvis m.	844 7
these for curiosity.	154 5	Morant-nulli jactantius m.	444 2	Momento-fit cinis.	798 19
Mocker-wine is a m.	876 16	Möghelste-das M. gethan hat.	909 9	paulo m. huc illuc.	826 19
Mockery-delusion, m. and snare.	431 8	Mogul-and Mugwump.	610 19	Moments-bells that waste m.	742 3
God an object of m.	316 23	Mohr-hat seine Arbeit gethan.	911 2	dead m. bury the dead.	796 12
in m. over slaves.	716 5	Moi-le moi est haïssable.	697 8	flowering m. of the mind.	742 14
in monumental m.	594 17	l'état, c'est m.	333 2	golden m. fit.	204 16
of woe.	518 7	Moiety-thou robbst me of a m.	342 4	golden m. fly.	187 12
shut out m. of life.	870 25	Moine-comme un m. en Sorbonne.	569 21	greatest m. in history.	637 2
spirit, is one of m.	746 7	l'habit ne fait le m.	35 25	in one of his flashing m.	579 5
Mockest-thou m., tremble.	652 7	Moise-pas croire ceux de M.	66 20	lost have no room.	679 8
Mocketh-eye m. at his father.	564 20	Moistened-dry the m. curls.	872 17	make eternity of m.	579 17
Mocking-pretty m. of the life.	690 15	Moisture-body's m. scarce serves.	782 16	make the year.	816 8
sits m. in our plumes.	702 16	from your golden lips.	494 19	never the same for two m.	714 5
the sunset skies.	578 7	let all their m. flow.	655 14	noisy years seem m.	710 13
you who with m. pencil.	459 11	Moi-té-la m. du monde.	450 20	of too short a life.	721 5
Mocking Bird-of m. b.'s throat.	509 16	Mold-be of vulgar m.	51 7	slow, sad m. of her pain.	791 17
wildest of singers.	520 1	stolen from grassy m.	458 12	their m. of pleasure.	565 24
Mocks-comforts while it m.	579 4	Molds-the world.	871 17	there are m. in life.	270 17
it m. the skies.	566 14	Mole-for a wart or a m.	152 4	we live not in our m.	454 11
married men.	153 12	learn of the m. to plough.	436 9	when silence prolonged.	709 4
me with the view.	327 11	throw up like m. hills.	597 3	Monachum-cucullus non fecit m.	35 7
the tear it forced.	828 13	Mole-catcher-King of Parthia was.	566 2	Monachus-tune esse volebat.	159 12
Mock Turtle-replied.	216 21	Mole-hill-make a mountain of a m.	532 12	Monarca-figlia di quel m.	615 16
Mode-ingenuous and easy m.	598 23	Molem-mens agit m.	516 11	Monarch-and the m. crown'd.	291 10
slaves of established m.	154 10	Moles-claustra nec immensæ m.	514 25	becomes the throned m.	510 12
Model-England, m. to thy.	225 2	to ourselves.	151 3	Britain's m. uncovered sat.	355 10
of the barren earth.	177 19	Molesta-ætat m. est.	98 16	does not mis-become a m.	560 21
then draw the m.	41 10	sibi m. et aliis.	561 13	every m. is subject.	685 19
Models-great men m. of nations.	341 6	Molestation-peace without m.	844 12	forest's m. throws his shade.	356 6
live as m. for the mass.	724 2	Molesti-non papilionibus m.	760 19	forgive what I've spoken.	563 6
to be wrought.	31 3	Molestissime-æa m. ferre.	265 22	gracious m. vieweth with.	436 25
Moderate-be m. in sorrows.	342 16	Molles-magna inter m. concordia.	240 4	let the m.'s bags and offers.	523 26
man of m. understanding.	47 16	Mollify-hardest yron doth m.	71 14	man the m. of his mind.	513 7
things temperately.	219 12	strive to share and m.	865 22	merry m., scandalous.	685 11
see also Moderation p. 520		Mollis-non est ad astra m.	751 18	monster, but m. there.	391 15
Moderately-therefore love m.	479 19	Mollisse-ferunt m. voluptas.	601 10	Mont Blanc, m. of mountains.	532 8
Moderation-adversity with m.	637 14	Molliter-et aspere.	651 12	oak, m. of the wood.	563 2
gives it charm.	451 4	ossa cubent.	232 13	of all I survey.	683 17
in war is imbecility.	851 2	Molten-golden notes.	68 4	of a shed.	370 1
nature, and m. and reason.	835 24	Moly-sweet is m. but his root.	281 12	of the brook.	29 15
reformed by their m.	391 20	that Hermes once.	323 9	of universal earth.	702 17
winds that never m. knew.	873 1	Mome-raths outrage.	560 13	pageant of a m.	144 13
see also Moderation p. 520		Moment-a M.'s Halt.	449 13	proof of a true m.	683 16
Modern-may come a m. Iliad.	564 28	a m.'s ornament.	897 19	proud daughter of that m.	615 16
strange disease of m. life.	441 1	and in a m. flies.	476 9	reason sleeps.	202 12
Moderns-prefer what m. write.	151 19	at last find a lucky m.	657 12	tired m. fann'd to rest.	770 8
Modes-endless are m. of speech.	742 20	at what m. love begins.	472 11	when a good m. prayed.	768 2

with a m.'s voice.....	856	15
Monarchie-France est une m.....	293	20
Monarchies-par la pauvreté.....	333	13
save the m. of Tories.....	329	5
through poverty.....	333	13
virtue, greatest of m.....	838	24
weight of mightiest m.....	194	18
Monarchs-fate of mighty m.....	93	4
faté summons, m. must obey.....	262	10
fear of change perplexes m.....	95	10
for righteous m.....	294	13
gates of m. are arch'd.....	685	21
seldom sigh in vain.....	901	17
show their state.....	826	3
too poor to buy.....	707	8
whenever m. err.....	684	6
Monarchy-France an absolute m.....	293	20
in a m. it is the duty.....	610	20
trappings of a m.....	684	10
Monarque-connaître un vrai m.....	683	16
Monastery-amid a m.'s weeds.....	627	18
Monastic-aïsses fall like sweet.....	663	1
Monbodo-found by old M.....	241	17
Mönchsgasse-Helle mit M.....	364	4
Mond-elle était du m.....	679	21
Mondan-non é il m. romore.....	256	22
Monday-between Saturday and M.....	689	3
on M. in the mall.....	295	2
Monde-aux cadrans de se m.....	767	25
contenter tout le m.....	691	1
de bien dans le m.....	820	7
fiéau de tout le m.....	894	2
il n'y a au m.....	760	15
il plaît à tout le m.....	690	17
la force, la reine du m.....	569	22
la moitié du m. ne.....	450	20
l'enfant gâté du m.....	232	9
le m. a raison.....	236	26
le m. m'embarasse.....	148	2
le m. se paye de paroles.....	905	15
le sage évite le m.....	724	10
le sceptre du m.....	322	25
meilleur fils du m.....	102	3
quand tout le m. a tort.....	236	26
reine encore du m.....	677	16
see also World pp. 911-917		
Mondo-al m. mal non e.....	240	26
il m. é un bel libro.....	913	18
opinionem regina del m.....	569	23
Money-blessing m. cannot buy.....	387	4
burns for love and m.....	645	7
fidelity bought with m.....	271	17
he lends out m. gratis.....	355	3
is overcome with m.....	271	17
lay out m. on a rope.....	517	11
let him have your m.....	228	19
man made m.....	644	4
much m. as 't will bring.....	919	10
nine-pence in ready m.....	740	22
no one shall work for m.....	910	1
not avaricious is m.....	864	18
of fools.....	904	4
old sack is our m.....	876	19
part with it as with m.....	924	18
power of coining m.....	903	18
sinews of the state.....	853	14
sinews of war.....	844	17
steal pieces of m. and hide.....	403	2
than thy purse full of m.....	436	3
that slaves for m.....	202	7
they can pay.....	727	11
time is m.....	792	13
traveler without m.....	621	12
we care not for m.....	876	19
we've got the m. too.....	848	10
who works for m.....	908	17
without m. honor is.....	374	9
wit like m. bears.....	884	2
wrote except for m.....	49	17
see also Money pp. 521-523		
Money-bags-dream of m.....	203	16
Money-box-eyes of my m.....	523	9
Moneys-as trust funds.....	817	20
for public benefit.....	817	19
Mongrel-both m. puppy.....	199	8
Moniti-discite justitiam m.....	415	9
Monitor-expressed mysterious.....	568	12
of fleeting years.....	723	19
Monk-devil a m. would be.....	159	12
dress does not make the m.....	35	25
dwelt in a m.....	837	22
habit does not make the m.....	35	7
like a m. in Sorbonne.....	569	21
many a m. and many a.....	403	1

shall one m. scarce known.....	143	3
vowed a m. to be.....	158	19
Monkey-acts so funny.....	536	12
mischief-making m.....	110	1
when they heard the m. man.....	536	12
wrench into the machinery.....	610	8
Monkeys-a nation of m.....	294	5
developed from m.....	242	5
Monks-hoods make not m.....	35	26
I envy them, those m. of old.....	663	18
paved with m.' crows.....	364	4
merrily sang the m.....	536	6
Monoculi-beati m. in regione.....	247	20
Monopolized-because of which.....	865	23
Monopoly-by patent-right.....	719	21
Monosyllables-nothing but m.....	743	23
Monotone-deep and clear.....	790	19
Monroe-Doctrine will go far.....	613	3
Mons-corpore sed m. est agro.....	515	9
Monsieur-fasting M. knows.....	564	12
Monster-a m. taming.....	306	23
but monarch there.....	391	15
devil, and no m.....	193	17
huge, horrid m.....	688	19
it is the green-eyed m.....	404	12
many-headed monster.....	5	4
many-headed m. Multitude.....	647	14
many-headed m. thing.....	648	15
marvelous m. whose eye.....	36	5
of ingratiitudes.....	799	18
of iniquity.....	851	5
poor, credulous m.....	146	10
shouts to scare the m.....	891	3
show the m. as she is.....	849	8
that a m. dwelt.....	277	4
that m. called Paine.....	575	23
that m. custom.....	154	23
thou m. Ignorance.....	386	10
to make m. of multitude.....	394	1
very shallow m.....	146	10
very weak m.....	146	10
vico is a m.....	831	25
well drawn, m.....	146	10
with uncouth heads.....	688	11
Monsters-miserly soldiers are.....	725	22
of the bubbling deep.....	273	15
of the deep are made.....	566	9
transform men into m.....	505	17
Monstrare-nequeo m. et senio.....	576	20
Monstrari-digito m. et dicier.....	258	11
Monstrous-ingratitude is m.....	364	1
new and m. things.....	562	2
science ranks as m.....	26	11
Monstruoses-nouvelles et m.....	562	2
Monstrum-horrendum ingens.....	688	19
Montagne-La m. est passée.....	168	7
Mont Blanc-monarch of.....	532	8
Montes-parturiunt m., nascetur.....	532	18
summos fulgurra m.....	263	2
Month-every year and m. sends.....	365	13
first m. named from [Janus].....	403	3
full of spirit as m. of May.....	501	12
a little m., or ere.....	894	16
love whose m. is ever May.....	478	11
Neptune's sullen m.....	562	13
of leaves and roses.....	413	7
one m. too late.....	849	11
purple violets for the m.....	278	2
stand to in a m.....	778	15
this is the m. and this.....	117	2
when they who love.....	501	6
worth a m. in town.....	764	19
Monthly-changes in circled orb.....	390	20
Months-among the changing m.....	501	20
come m. come away.....	52	16
maybe for m. and years.....	782	2
sees teeming m. advance.....	353	14
that have not R in names.....	575	7
with loud acclaim.....	184	4
Montibus-altis de m. umbræ.....	700	11
Aracides inquit m.....	39	18
Montreal-Oh God! Oh M.....	524	6
Monture-ménage sa m.....	810	6
Monument-built thyself life-long.....	524	17
early, enduring m.....	238	7
erection of a m. is.....	508	8
her sense but as a m.....	719	24
live no longer in m. than.....	508	23
men's memories not a m. be.....	459	1
more durable than the m.....	282	15
of glorious worth.....	235	12
of vanished mindes.....	77	7
rich m. is one embroidered.....	524	13
St. Paul's, the M., the Bank.....	687	6

sat like patience on a m.....	480	2
sight of such a m.....	41	13
thyself a livelong m.....	701	16
very m. becomes a ruin.....	490	3
vue d'un tel m.....	41	13
without a tomb.....	701	10
would see his m. look around.....	235	14
written on his m.....	230	7
your family's old m.....	234	10
Monumenta-factum abilit, m.....	525	1
vincunt m. libelli.....	309	21
Monumental-in m. mockery.....	594	17
pomp of age.....	17	25
smooth as m. alabaster.....	62	10
Monumenti-impensa m.....	508	8
Monuments-her m. shall las.....	839	5
of death.....	173	9
of the safety.....	569	14
outlive m. of stone.....	309	21
see also Monuments pp. 524, 525		
Monumentum-exegi m. are.....	524	14
si m. requir.....	235	14
Moo-cow-moo-'s got a tail.....	145	2
Mood-fantastic as woman's m.....	645	15
in altered m. by beams.....	247	18
in listening m. she seemed.....	461	9
in pleasant m. he tried.....	327	4
in this m. will give anything.....	292	11
lengthen a sunny m.....	109	8
of a much troubled breast.....	249	16
of vague indifference.....	563	3
time for moralizing m.....	854	11
unused to the melting m.....	479	4
vainly in a p aintive m.....	342	8
Moods of love are like wind.....	475	19
put thy harsher m. aside.....	736	4
Moody-music, m. food.....	539	13
Moon-above tops of the snow.....	554	21
an arant thief.....	786	21
and the stars by night.....	458	11
a quick brisk stroke.....	536	13
beam of a crescent m.....	722	17
beneath the wan, cold M.....	921	15
bent and broken m.....	512	23
chamber to the frozen m.....	527	7
dog and bay the m.....	678	4
close by the m.....	914	26
cold and pale, sinks.....	766	7
comes forth the lonely m.....	575	17
content with the m.....	912	4
course of one revolving m.....	99	4
crimson m. uprising.....	528	1
curled m. like feather.....	527	6
clipses stain both m.....	266	26
Empress as bright m.....	802	9
filled her horn.....	210	2
fishing up the m.....	29	10
fleeing m. no planet.....	132	21
France the moon.....	802	8
full m. beams.....	45	3
full m.'s frozen stare.....	806	16
glimmering m. begins.....	851	12
gloats on the m.....	68	4
has set in a bank of jet.....	714	6
have virtue under the m.....	503	21
her beauty to the m.....	924	2
honour from pale-fac'd m.....	374	17
horns o' the m.....	37	6
hunter's m.'s begun.....	698	26
Inn of the Silver M.....	395	13
in water seen by night.....	250	2
is hid, the night is still.....	117	8
kept the m. from the wolves.....	216	9
kill the envious m.....	227	13
looked forth, as tho'.....	555	18
looks bloody.....	856	24
looks on many brooks.....	526	15
luculent as a rounded m.....	607	19
maids who love the m.....	239	2
man i' the m.....	146	10
meet the m. upon the lea.....	790	21
new m. hastens to its death.....	162	5
night flowers see one m.....	526	6
nor the m. by night.....	644	18
of Mahomet arose.....	664	23
of whom the pale m. gleams.....	538	18
one short m. to live.....	562	14
oppress'd with love's.....	863	16
orb'd is the m. and bright.....	555	10
our lantern the m.....	649	18
outglows each lesser.....	749	26
pale ghost of Night.....	554	14
petals from the m.....	239	4
quivering m. of fire.....	748	17

red rising m.	558	5
regions above the m.	830	9
resemble horns of the m.	228	7
resolves m. into sa. t. tears.	786	21
rising in clouded majesty.	750	22
rose over the city.	512	20
round m. is a daffodil.	155	8
sadder light than waning m.	184	8
screams to the mournful m.	574	19
sea for to obey the m.	285	15
see the m. eclipsed.	302	6
she shone upon the lake.	527	19
she's the m.	588	26
shining to the quiet m.	694	19
shone like the m.	250	2
silver'd in m.'s eclipsed.	921	17
sits arbitress.	253	20
slow m. climbs the deep.	239	7
small m. lightens more.	238	12
sun obeys them and m.	574	4
swear not by the m.	390	20
their mistress had expired.	160	22
thou art man in the m.	588	26
though sun and m.	837	9
unclouded grandeur rolls.	556	23
virtue under the m.	652	18
wand ring moon.	254	6
was a ghostly galleon.	556	4
when the m. shall rise.	752	10
when the m. shone.	314	11
when the m. was setting.	494	13
white m. beams.	202	19
will wane.	806	14
will wax.	806	14
wolf bewhells the m.	556	20
wraith rebukes the m.	199	14
years in one brief m.	112	22
see also Moon pp. 525-528		
Moonbeams—pearly white.	275	2
watched the m. quiver.	413	1
Moonless—upon the m. sea.	475	1
Moonlight—braw bright m.	206	2
Moonlight—along the m. shade.	34	10
and feeling are one.	713	19
by m. at her window sung.	713	14
clusters of blossomed m.	3	13
fancies in a m. snare.	721	8
in his room.	839	14
its m.-colored cup.	458	9
pale as m. snow.	458	15
road a ribbon of m.	556	4
runs over the grasses.	851	12
sang in the golden m.	559	3
sweet the m. sleeps.	539	24
see also Moon pp. 525-528		
Moonlit—cedar what a burst.	557	12
come o'er the m. sea.	567	8
wave and willowy.	509	17
Moonrise—wakes the nightingale.	558	12
Moons—five m. were seen tonight.	46	4
may die, red fades.	419	16
my old m. my new m.	794	15
snowy poles and m. of Mars.	752	6
some nine m. wasted.	744	7
with m. and tides.	489	16
Moonshine—an' snow on field.	555	15
three single hours of m.	525	12
transcendental m.	527	20
you m. revellers.	254	3
Moon-struck—melancholy and m.	505	22
Moor—has done his work.	911	2
herself within my room.	54	9
make the M. thank me.	183	20
moonlight over purple m.	556	4
your bark with two.	646	23
Moorish—mute the M. flute.	525	16
needs no M. bow.	100	13
Moorland—weavers boast.	776	15
Moorlands—perfuming.	693	3
Moors—in blackest M. he sees.	663	5
teaching barren m. to smile.	746	21
these radiant m.	215	10
Mop—trundling her m.	660	22
Moquer—de la philosophie.	596	21
de me m. de tous.	428	10
des misérables.	518	4
Moquerie—la m. est souvent.	405	2
Mora—longa m. est nobis.	187	15
periculum.	794	13
properant m. est.	187	18
sepe sanavit m.	187	17
veritas visu et m.	822	10
Moral—a m. inebriety.	226	8
and immortal creatures.	620	8

I read the m.	208	9
is, gardeners pine.	903	2
no man's virtue to be so m.	584	12
of time's vicissitude.	37	15
one m.'s plain.	895	23
point a m. adorn a tale.	542	18
point of view.	332	16
rises in m. nature.	603	3
sensible and well-bred.	493	10
shut within bosom.	681	22
some m. let it teach.	5	5
speaking a m.	117	14
subordinate to m. science.	604	12
war but a m. obligation.	842	7
was but m. of this bell.	68	11
see also Morality p. 528		
Moralist—a m. than pietist.	826	7
rough Johnson the great m.	528	6
teach the rustic m.	231	8
Moralities—thousand new m.	203	2
Morality—a perversion of m.	858	16
make m. impossible.	371	16
politics and m. apart.	612	15
unawares M. expires.	664	13
wholesome sharp m.	151	2
see also Morality p. 528		
Moralizing—time for m. mood.	854	11
Morals—a book of m.	693	24
Anacreon's m. are a.	605	13
faith and m. hold.	296	15
foundation of m.	350	15
grave, logic and.	757	7
lost m., justice, honor.	463	8
make man grave.	216	15
mends their m.	779	3
musty m. on the stage.	287	5
suit such imperfect m.	61	2
transferable in m.	244	23
what point of m.	701	1
what times, what m.	793	11
why, man of m.	205	5
Moram—nec pietas m. rugis.	795	5
tenuemque m.	28	19
Morantur—nec in una sede m.	475	14
Moras—longas convolvere m.	65	23
nec partitur m.	477	14
pelle m.	187	22
tolle m.	187	14
veritas odit m.	821	17
Morbi—pernicioses animi.	513	13
Morbo—maxima pars hominum m.	396	14
Morbus—gravissimus est m.	196	17
insanabilis m. est.	16	10
natura sanat m.	502	1
Morceaux—d'une cerise trois m.	743	23
Mordant—sharp m. of experience	255	3
Mordet—latrat quam m.	199	21
More—a man knows, the m.	422	18
be m. than I was.	887	1
better the m. than less.	143	2
days that are no m.	507	8
he that hath m. let him give.	481	21
he who wishes for m.	621	28
I give to thee the m. I.	479	14
it was nothing m.	633	13
little m. than kin.	416	9
none can compass m.	50	15
nor m. than nine.	271	4
Romano vitio m.	677	4
sake of getting m.	785	22
shall be no m.	898	9
some m. some less.	891	6
still should long for m.	882	5
the little m., how much.	620	10
the merier is a Prouerbe.	511	18
the m. I know I know.	422	9
'tis something m.	469	2
what m. would you have.	387	15
Morem—fecerat usus.	347	6
paciæque imponere m.	335	1
ut homo est, ita m.	494	2
Mores—abeunt studia in m.	347	5
ad bonos m. via.	666	13
adjuncta superbia m.	559	12
artes emoluit m.	779	20
castigat ridendo m.	429	22
fuerant vitia m. sunt.	493	22
honores mutant M.	493	17
non facit ad m.	61	2
obscri m. malos.	344	17
O tempora, O m.	793	11
pallentes radere m.	604	5
periere m., jus, decus.	463	8
pilum mutare, non m.	347	12

pulchrum ornatum turpes m.	240	17
sermo hominem m.	741	10
Morgan—she ain't nothing else.	378	16
Morgen—den kommenden M.	305	21
ist nicht heut.	679	8
nur nicht heute.	808	6
Sunde—hat Gold im Munde.	529	15
Mori—augustia m.	441	19
bene m. est libenter m.	452	8
recludens immeritis m.	836	19
virum musa vetat m.	388	20
see also Death pp. 163-181		
Morianur—cum cantu m.	772	19
Morian—in senectute bene m.	452	8
non omnis m.	524	14
Morianis—exire antequam m.	175	18
Morianur—cur m. homo, cui salvia	556	17
Moribonde—acoute, m.	734	21
Moribus—lubrica m. ætas.	922	15
prava fiunt m.	346	14
quid leges sine m.	431	21
Moriendi—papa bullam m.	170	20
Moriendum—incitamentum.	190	8
Moriens—hat is the ultimum m.	355	15
Moriensque—natus m. fefellit.	446	11
Moriens—non m. in bello.	572	4
Morion—engraven m. did wear.	748	4
Morire—più che il m. il vivere.	440	12
Moritur—ignotus m. sibi.	386	9
Mormora—ma limpida si fa.	652	10
Mormordit—cappadoem m.	609	14
Morn—and liquid dew of youth.	924	2
another m. risen on midnoon.	439	12
approach of even and m.	546	10
as if the m. foretold.	451	12
at m. the cherry-blooms.	210	1
bid the M. awake.	828	19
blushing like the m.	498	7
bright September m.	699	1
buttercup wakes to the m.	55	11
came peeping in at m.	507	7
changeless m. succeeds.	132	19
cheerful at m. he wakes.	109	5
each m. a thousand roses.	680	18
each new m. new widows.	735	13
earliest tears bestow.	339	11
fair laughs the m.	923	2
floures so fresh at m.	492	16
from black to red.	769	2
from m. to noon he fell.	193	1
glory of the m.	55	5
golden light of m.	766	1
golden sun salutes the m.	769	9
greet the dappled m.	108	3
grows green at m.	805	12
he cheers the m.	250	1
herald of the m.	427	23
I came at m.	233	8
incense-breathing m.	528	22
in the misty m.	52	2
in the wet o' the m.	278	11
knows not m.	179	13
leaves for ardent noon.	681	18
led by M. with dewy feet.	769	12
lights that mislead the m.	418	25
messenger of m.	428	5
never night that had no m.	556	3
not waking till she sings.	427	12
now m. has come.	791	17
of toil, nor night.	728	12
on that sacred m.	116	11
on the waters.	703	12
or noon, by night or day.	395	2
pinions of the m.	789	7
prosperous m. in May.	501	23
rose saith in dewy m.	651	8
rose the morrow m.	518	19
salutation to the m.	124	4
salute the happy m.	116	12
shook rich tresses to the m.	383	2
suns that gild vernal m.	781	5
tears of the first m.	146	22
teemed refreshing dew.	633	9
this m. as sleeping.	203	11
this the happy m.	117	2
trumpet to the m.	124	3
ushers in the m.	108	1
with m. the punctual tide.	791	17
see also Morning pp. 528-530		
Morning—always m. somewhere.	127	19
a m. Sun.	220	25
and evening wind.	578	5
awaits at end of world.	471	10
awake! the m. shines.	747	14

awoke one m. and found. 256 14
 beyond is the Infinite M. 736 14
 blossoms out of night. 178 14
 blow in the dew of m. 356 3
 breath of the m. flinging 829 3
 came, there stood the foe. 854 11
 chance has m. for priest. 814 1
 climbs to find. 162 9
 come in the m. 867 17
 corrupts before M. 408 8
 damsel that walks in the m. 483 18
 day has no m. 52 4
 dew at m. tide. 470 1
 dewy as the m. 681 6
 dewy m.'s gentle wine. 336 16
 disasters in his m. face. 251 4
 dream of a dew-washed m. 722 17
 dreams are true. 202 1
 every m. she displays. 495 2
 from Life's glad m. 768 12
 from m. till dark. 705 11
 hailed the m. ray. 680 5
 hanging Danny Deever in m. 727 7
 hopes, beads of m. 378 8
 how pleasant is thy m. 442 11
 in life's happy m. 173 1
 in m. what thou hast to do. 696 10
 in the m. of life, work. 795 1
 in the m. sow thy seed. 353 7
 in the m. we will remember. 922 6
 laughed in the m.'s eyes. 239 8
 light of m. gild it. 525 4
 lived the space of a m. 679 21
 makes the night m. 735 20
 make us sad next m. 661 3
 Memnon's harp at m. 558 4
 men and m. newspapers. 408 14
 modest as m. when she coldly. 74 20
 never m. wore to evening. 463 11
 next m. in former place. 767 3
 night without a m. 465 21
 now the bright m. star. 501 10
 oft a little m. rain. 441 23
 of the hallow'd day. 689 4
 on the third m. He arose. 209 21
 opens to the m. sky. 449 16
 paints the Orient. 680 14
 planet gilds her horns. 751 1
 pride of the dewy m. 655 23
 rainbow in the m. 656 1
 ray visits these eyes. 678 3
 rose-buds in m. dew. 678 22
 sees some m. unaware. 223 2
 shows the day. 111 10
 some praise at m. 569 25
 songs, at m. sung. 630 18
 stars sang together. 537 10
 steals upon the night. 161 1
 take the wings of the m. 567 23
 the m. lowers. 261 24
 'tis almost m. 479 17
 to m.'s holy office. 919 7
 top of the m. 401 3
 twilight of m. 823 22
 vault high-domed of m. 694 18
 voice of the m. 766 6
 with its rays of peace. 588 2
 with the m. cool reflection. 666 12
 with the m. cool repentance. 666 12
 womb of m. 70 18
 won't go home till m. 270 22
 see also Morning pp. 528-530
 Mornings-glory-see p. 530
 Mornings-give her music o' m. 539 14
 many bright m. 814 11
 touch so early o' m. 541 7
 Morning-star-charm to stay the. 749 17
 day's harbinger. 751 3
 Morrow-broken ere the m. 841 6
 budding m. in midnight. 807 12
 cares for the coming m. 305 21
 good-night, till it be m. 580 13
 he rose the m. morn. 518 19
 Indies does this m. 807 17
 part of their good m. 161 15
 promise himself a m. 808 2
 shall take thought for. 305 11
 that host on the m. 844 4
 trusting little to the m. 795 4
 was a bright September. 699 1
 watching for the m. 734 6
 Mornings-noons and nights. 794 15
 Mors-accedit etiam m. 770 18
 atris circumvolat. 14 18

horæ memento cita m. 795 9
 illi m. gravis incubat. 386 9
 momento cita m. venit. 290 9
 neque m. neque vincula. 295 8
 see also Death, pp. 163-181
 Morsel-as a sweet m. 808 13
 Mort-c'est la m. 443 1
 jusqu' à la m. 178 13
 la m. sans phrase. 690 16
 l'éloge ment après leur m. 14 22
 l'on fuit la m. 672 23
 quand je serai m. 869 23
 que celui da sa m. 913 16
 que le m. et les impots. 443 19
 un pas vers la m. 443 19
 see also Death, pp. 163-181
 Mortal-amongst my brethern m. 547 7
 as a m. thou must nourish. 441 3
 as ourselves. 797 12
 as the wind, so is m. life. 440 17
 crisis doth portend. 304 24
 curse which was m. dower. 581 21
 double share of m. woe. 443 16
 error is m. 819 9
 experience of m. mind. 196 9
 feeling infernally m. 855 13
 human race and m. arms. 320 15
 informs our m. part. 546 19
 immortality alone teach m. 389 12
 knows his pre-existent state. 264 5
 know the m. through. 487 14
 laugh at any m. thing. 428 14
 life of m. men. 445 1
 made of clay. 888 13
 made of quicksilver clay. 390 18
 man may live. 799 7
 man to meet the m. need. 459 7
 matter is m. error. 316 19
 mistress little more than m. 469 24
 more of m. griefs. 92 4
 mould and birth. 98 4
 name which before no m. won. 388 18
 no m. can see. 627 10
 of m. goods thou art bereft. 383 3
 of m. ills prevailing. 318 7
 past sweet of m. life. 468 5
 plant that grows on m. soil. 258 6
 point of m. breathing. 92 11
 quit this m. frame. 174 5
 race is too weak. 864 2
 raised a m. to the skies. 392 1
 say of the m. within. 232 16
 show the fates of m. men. 262 24
 shuffled off this m. coil. 719 26
 so m. that, but dip a knife. 652 18
 spirit of m. be proud. 632 14
 stirs this m. frame. 467 12
 there's no m. can bear. 869 12
 thing can bear so high. 84 7
 thou couldst m. be. 180 18
 to cast it off. 196 20
 to redeem man's m. crime. 660 2
 unless to m. it were given. 656 2
 we are all m. 172 23
 when m. voices bid. 840 2
 with more than m. eyes. 738 18
 worth this m. coil. 920 4
 see also Mortality, p. 530
 Mortalis-genus humanum et m. 820 15
 mentem m. tangunt. 783 19
 non m. pectora cogis. 326 1
 quantum m. pectora. 515 7
 Mortalibus-nil m. arduum est. 20 16
 spernenda est. 259 12
 Mortality-and its changeful. 814 16
 child of m. 689 22
 claspest the limits of m. 799 26
 earthly frame above m. 257 10
 frail m. shall trust. 917 16
 I've shook off old m. 776 17
 my sentence. 172 21
 nor greatness in m. 89 9
 nothing serious in m. 453 6
 thoughts of m. cordial to. 530 14
 too weak to bear them. 409 20
 watch o'er man's m. 123 16
 we cannot hold m.'s strong. 177 3
 who to frail m. can trust. 441 6
 Mortalium-prisca gens m. 18 9
 Mortals-are all asleep below. 689 5
 be able to raise m. to skies. 393 11
 bend their will. 517 7
 blessing m. are capable. 357 4
 compel m. to do. 326 1

ere m. all his beauties. 167 14
 every state m. desire. 571 1
 feelings are to m. given. 270 20
 for m. always to be blest. 71 15
 for the daring of m. 20 15
 harping of m. 3 11
 howe'er we grieve. 768 2
 how little m. know. 867 1
 it deafens m.' ears. 535 21
 more than God to m. 289 7
 most vital movement m. feel. 375 3
 nature of m. to kick fallen. 518 16
 nothing difficult to m. 360 14
 shows how little m. know. 437 5
 sweets of forgetfulness. 544 8
 to command success. 759 4
 toiling hands of m. 810 19
 to m. is a providence. 245 1
 to m. open lying. 168 10
 urg'd through sacred. 624 23
 weep no more. 781 21
 whatever m. crave. 732 18
 what fools these m. be. 285 10
 where wretched m. sigh. 189 12
 while through the world. 477 7
 whom m. call the moon. 527 15
 Mortar-bedded in good Logio-m. 903 1
 bray a fool in a m. 284 21
 bray you in a m. 42 12
 Morte-a m. sensus. 173 22
 diremta an tenebras. 737 21
 ingenio stat sine m. 309 16
 in m. sumus. 164 21
 nulla unquam de m. 187 11
 posituro m. dolores. 173 14
 quid in m. boni sit. 772 19
 qui sine m. potest. 257 25
 teste la m. del padre. 463 1
 Mortels-glissez m. 159 13
 nous sommes m. 172 23
 Mortem-ad m. iter est. 175 17
 misericors sepe. 510 7
 postquam est m. aptus. 232 15
 pro patria offerret ad m. 388 14
 redit post m. ducibus. 524 15
 Mortgage-is capital and income. 616 3
 no man m. his injustice. 271 11
 old care has a m. 90 16
 Mortgage-dismember'd, m., sold 307 2
 Mortgages-o'er fields. 23 16
 Morti-indomita que m. 795 5
 quies, similima m. 667 5
 vita m. propior. 173 20
 Mortified-seeming m. men. 383 13
 Mortifies-one beauty m. another 287 2
 Mortifying-heart cool with m. 512 3
 Mortis-catera m. erunt. 309 21
 gelidæ nisi m. miagore. 719 7
 suffusans m. nigro. 363 5
 see also Death, pp. 163-181
 Mortisque-metu sibi parcere. 243 7
 Morts-timor m. morte peior. 165 16
 Mortuum-cum esse credas m. 197 5
 Mortuis-de m. nisi bonum. 173 23
 Mortuo-verba facit m. 743 15
 Mortuorum-vita enim m. 506 18
 Mortuis-nisi quid m. est. 232 19
 Mortuum-nihil estimo. 166 9
 Mos-nunc m. est adsentatio. 276 23
 suos cuique m. 570 6
 Mosaic-dead leaves their rich M. 562 12
 ye bright M.! 281 11
 Moscas-paparos han m. 282 16
 Moscow-flames of M. were aurora 845 6
 Moses-like M. to thyself convey. 180 10
 not believe those of M. 66 20
 Pan to M. lends his pagan. 95 16
 passed from Mahomet to M. 778 5
 sister over M. 73 14
 Moslem-on M.'s ottoman. 804 5
 Moss-bind m. in leafy nets. 834 10
 catching by its beard the m. 765 12
 covered bucket. 863 13
 each m., each shell. 147 20
 enamell'd m. 336 5
 grew gray. 684 7
 o'ercome with m. 813 22
 on the crisp gray m. 91 23
 stone rolling can gather no m. 636 2
 that o'er gravel spread. 369 5
 the m. his bed. 731 8
 thro' the m. ivies creep. 281 19
 through winter's m. 748 16
 with hoary m. 676 2

with m. and mould	391 13
Moss-beds—purpled the m.	279 8
Mossed—cottage trees.	52 5
Mosses—creep to her.	279 2
here are cool m. deep.	281 19
stains m. green and gold.	645 2
Moss-rose—and musk-rose.	678 15
Mossy—from the green m. brim.	863 14
marbles rest.	170 1
Most—and does the m.	722 9
Mot—grand dessein un m.	905 26
hasarder un bon m.	654 11
pour écrire un m.	527 1
s'éloigne et ne dit m.	182 23
Mote—that dims their eye.	411 14
Motes—that people sunbeams.	766 8
Moth—desire of the m. for star.	189 19
eaten rag on worm-eaten pole.	272 4
fly away, pretty m.	914 4
fly m. like over baby's bed.	54 15
man, the m. is not afraid.	488 25
to the flame.	581 2
white m. to closing vine.	471 11
what gained we little m.	530 21
with vain desire.	128 5
Mother—at the m. the knee.	216 15
a woman and a m.	98 26
baby smiled, m. wailed.	56 5
bad as a m. who talks.	48 16
be a man before thy m.	488 1
beautiful than thy lovely m.	59 14
botanize upon m. 's grave.	106 11
came into my eyes.	782 14
care-wearied man seeks m.	786 1
Charybdis, your m.	160 1
children of one m.	377 93
come home to my m.	97 20
come to the m. 's when she.	169 2
covers her child.	179 20
crime of a m.	149 6
daughter devoured the m.	661 10
despisth to obey his m.	564 20
don't take my word, ask his m.	54 11
drop into thy m. 's lap.	15 12
earth, a fatal m.	178 21
England, m. of parliaments.	330 9
Eve, our credulous m.	294 8
every m. 's son.	5 23
extend a m. 's breath.	15 19
features of the m. 's face.	44 9
from the kitchen door.	764 6
give suck as mortal m. can.	253 16
go help your m.	138 10
great m. Empire stands.	223 17
her m. Nature all her care.	547 13
he's all the m. 's.	112 5
his happy m. lies.	116 16
hunger was my m.	382 3
in every m. 's heart.	114 10
's shaking the dreamland.	719 11
kiss from my m. made me.	419 17
kiss of m. and of sister.	419 11
leading her m. night.	239 6
like a m. of grief.	160 25
love grows by giving.	55 2
made no sound.	54 17
man before thy m.	642 23
may forget the child.	506 11
month where have they.	748 7
my m. bids me bind my hair.	348 11
my m. drunk or sober.	585 3
name, m. of exiles.	552 14
no dear m.	734 9
obedience the m. of success.	564 7
of all wickedness.	55 6
of arts and eloquence.	45 17
of dead dogs.	199 2
of Dews.	530 8
of Form and Fear.	662 17
of light.	526 2
of mankind.	192 24
of men.	169 10
of the mighty Wine.	875 3
Pembroke's m.	231 20
philosophy, m. of arts.	691 22
pine is the m. of legends.	597 15
Poverty is M. of Crimes.	698 3
poverty the m. of health.	622 9
presents to the m.	312 1
puts her glasses on.	408 23
rock me to sleep, m.	792 5
's secret hope outlives.	376 6
silence is m. of Truth.	708 12
Sloth, the M. of Doom.	911 17

starved for her brood.	316 4
stricken m. 's soul!	729 17
there was their Dacian m.	368 8
thou art thy m. 's glass.	282 3
warm in his m. 's hand.	926 7
was weeping.	55 6
watch the mournful m. keeps.	54 10
water the m. of the vine.	862 19
M. Wit.	547 14, 884 10
see also Motherhood, pp. 531-532	
Mother-land—gave them birth.	543 23
Mother Machree—keep you M.M. 532	2
Mother-tongue—language his m.	624 7
Mothers—Book our m. read.	693 25
from children riven!	716 19
heads against their m.	109 21
reared their children.	54 12
see also Motherhood, pp. 531, 532	
Moths—around a taper.	26 5
maidens like m. are caught.	487 8
that eat an honest name.	715 6
Moth-scented—their m. coverings.	441 3
Motibus—excitatur.	220 13
Motion—acting and first m.	149 17
and long—during action.	911 6
and reflection are for you.	710 8
and wine cause sleep.	710 8
by the m. stirred.	119 10
devoid of sense and m.	389 8
follows m. of my hand.	803 20
heart with kindest m.	751 24
in his m. like an angel.	635 15
in proper m. we ascend.	158 12
magic of m.	877 18
nor sound was there.	627 8
of a hidden fire.	863 18
of sweet sound.	873 23
of the waving hand.	677 7
rivers still in m. stay.	147 3
single m. 's designed.	230 5
sit nature, fortune, m.	722 20
smiles with m. of their own.	694 21
so swift we know not.	751 20
stars keep not their m.	220 5
to excite it.	46 4
whirl in wondrous m.	526 1
with silent peaceful m.	273 7
Motionless—and dark, eluded.	793 12
stands the Past.	52 8
the sleeping shadows.	864 10
through the m. air.	147 3
Motions—blinder m. bounded in.	619 20
for various m. wrought.	538 5
in their m. harmony divine.	613 20
of the forming wheel.	133 3
skittish in all m. else.	536 13
strait, round and swift.	667 21
third interprets m.	516 6
Motive—and the cue.	411 8
be judged by the m.	454 8
no particular m. for living.	532 3
see also Motive, p. 532	
Motiveless—of a m. malignity.	532 7
Motives—of action are pure.	297 8
sinister and interested m.	332 5
with the purest m.	471 16
Motley—for me the m. and bauble.	285 1
is the only wear.	520 2
thou m. fool.	320 5
Moto-e chi 'I misura.	405 5
Mots—discur de bon m.	572 15
les m. pour le dire.	830 29
Motto—diversity is my m.	653 20
of all quarrels.	611 14
principle is ever my m.	308 17
that damned m.	767 17
the live day long.	274 17
this be our m.	243 22
use our national m.	797 6
Motu—labuntur tempora m.	787 23
Motus—a lumine m.	243 10
Moucheron—le m. demeure.	422 17
Mouffe—d'un m., d'un.	753 11
Mould—a mighty state's decrees.	173 5
and blight on the walls.	112 7
and frame of hand.	694 1
becomes a living m.	487 16
broke the m.	126 17
cast in the same m.	655 19
heavenly and spiritual m.	100 15
him into any shape.	459 8
how large of m.	279 8
light shaft of orient m.	492 17
man of God's own m.	

mixture of earth's m.	537 25
more perfect m.	231 4
Nature hath lost the m.	896 24
now take the m.	619 20
of a friend's fancy.	122 15
of form.	261 19
Sciences not cast in m.	544 13
through the brown m.	155 12
upon my breast.	280 2
will this perishing m.	469 22
Moulded—nation be m. to last.	557 22
scarcely formed or m.	58 10
to this figure m.	620 4
wax to be m. as she pleases.	357 31
Moulder—than m. piecemeal.	113 6
Mouldered—harp on m. string.	482 16
Mouldering—body lies a m.	738 21
Moulding—in m. Sheridan.	489 13
Moulds—new her being m.	469 4
aside she threw.	559 13
cast into these noble m.	293 5
fortune m. human affairs.	433 2
law which m. a tear.	451 24
Mouldy—ketched with m. corn.	487 16
Moule—on cassia la m.	471 15
Moulmein—old M. Pagoda.	301 16
Moult—wing never m.	578 22
Mound—as with a rural m.	77 6
Mount—high m. of God.	91 15
I m. to the cause.	322 8
mighty m. Olympus trembled.	121 19
the skies he m.	773 13
Zion, city of the great King.	773 11
Mountain—a forked m.	713 23
anon becomes a m.	458 15
at a given distance.	337 10
beneath his m. 's brow.	769 19
by Nebo's lonely m.	119 1
crecent half surrounded.	274 21
favorite m. scenery.	338 1
from every m. side.	486 22
from her m. height.	791 4
green m. turf should break.	577 12
gross as a m. open, palpable.	165 7
howling from the m. 's bosom.	923 16
if he stands on the m.	692 23
into that m. mystery.	263 2
is passed.	463 9
it to the m. saith.	156 1
lighting of the m. and flood.	615 5
lightning strikes highest m.	747 9
like the dew on the m.	747 4
mantels m. dyghte.	669 12
march is o'er m. waves.	370 14
o'er m. dale and dell.	239 3
o'er m. with light and song.	625 21
on every m. height is rest.	609 12
on river-brink or m.-brow.	38 10
on the m. summit.	874 21
path leading toward.	723 20
plough, along m. side.	703 2
prisoned rivers.	816 8
safe on the m. 's top.	673 12
sallying from the m. tops.	717 12
sheep are sweeter.	673 9
small sands the m.	532 1
still a mighty m. child.	529 28
storm be but a m.-birth.	823 22
summit sparkles.	551 6
throws down one m.	132 22
tiptoe on misty m. tops.	253 12
top of the m.	442 1
trod the m. height.	
'tween my heart.	
up the airy m.	
warmth within m. 's breast.	
see also Mountains, pp. 532, 533	
Mountaineer—bandite or m.	108 15
shod like a m.	483 18
Mountains—and barb'rous caves.	493 25
and steepy m. yield.	473 15
are nameless.	924 20
as do the m. now.	780 20
beneath their stern old m.	853 12
big with mines.	547 23
bind him to his native m.	141 18
by m. piled on m.	21 3
comest o'er the m.	806 9
divide us.	141 14
Greenland's icy m.	663 9
green m. round.	413 2
hear powerful call.	713 11
high m. are a feeling.	121 3

I could remove m.....	107 3
in the m. of truth.....	821 4
Isr'el's beauty on m. dies.....	729 5
magnificent m. of Switzerland.....	294 20
make m. level.....	264 20, 673 4
man that matched the m.....	459 7
men to match my m.....	22 9
of Hepsidam.....	630 13
one is of the m.....	841 2
pedler in the m.....	761 6
rise blue Franconian m.....	562 16
shadows fall from lofty m.....	700 11
soar in scorn.....	770 11
son of the old moon-m.....	559 5
streams from airy m.....	873 19
strength of m. in one clasp.....	480 14
sweeping o'er the m.....	873 19
the green m. round.....	338 1
there's joy in the m.....	494 15
tops of snow-shining m.....	554 21
voiceless m.....	215 19
see also Mountains, pp. 532, 533	
Mountain-tops that freeze.....	539 18
Mount Calvary—Christ toiled up.....	676 4
Mountebank—unction of a m.....	652 18
Mountebanks—cheating m.....	652 17
Mounted-beggars m. run horse.....	65 11
high as we have m.....	96 22
ply it and you are m.....	875 25
Mountfords—all in plumes.....	237 13
Mounting—in hot haste.....	844 1
Mounts—and that hardly.....	388 5
exulting on triumphant.....	594 20
from her funeral pyre.....	241 22
He m. the storm.....	319 10
Mourir—ne devait jamais m.....	454 13
plus difficile de.....	171 10
Mourn—avenge friend than m.....	296 17
countless thousands m.....	488 7
for the expiring day.....	67 11
I m. the Dead.....	67 17
lacks time to m.....	800 15
love is doomed to m.....	378 6
mischief that is past.....	517 9
our fruitless labours m.....	424 19
sore like doves.....	201 7
thy ravish'd hair.....	343 21
whiles she doth m.....	891 19
who thinks must m.....	450 12
wonder how they m.....	251 23
you for him.....	339 16
you must m. yourself.....	533 11
Mourned-by man.....	783 22
faith, revered and m.....	254 24
forever honour'd forever m.....	533 10
I m. and yet shall m.....	457 11
Love m. long and sorrow'd.....	482 1
the dame of Ephesus.....	899 20
till pity's self be dead.....	533 7
Mourner—all the m. saith.....	442 6
o'er the humblest grave.....	780 21
only constant m.....	155 2
the m. looks up.....	169 19
Mourners—fond weeping m.....	169 6
go about the streets.....	167 20
Mourneth—Wang Doodle m.....	630 13
Mournful—at some m. tale.....	211 17
rustling in the dark.....	507 13
sing it not in m. numbers.....	445 15
tell me not in m. numbers.....	447 14
to m. habits fondly cleaves.....	484 5
Mournfully—look not m. into the.....	305 7
Mourning—go to house of m.....	533 8
her ravished young.....	558 11
oil of joy for m.....	127 20
often left me m.....	337 9
shut up in m. house.....	782 26
Mourns—eternity m. that.....	533 13
he m. the dead who lives as.....	533 15
less for what age takes.....	17 23
nothing dies but something m.....	165 20
singing as a bird m.....	607 7
Mourront—les envieux m. mais.....	227 2
Mourut—aurele en m. bagatelle.....	609 15
Mouse—like some small nimble m.....	76 3
not a m. shall disturb.....	574 12
not even a m.....	117 3
only the wainscot m.....	184 1
quiet as a m.....	73 16
royal m. at last should bleed.....	195 1
see also Mouse, p. 533	
Mouser—grave thinking m.....	277 10
Mouse-trap—make a better m.....	759 22
Mousseux—I shall be m.....	443 23

Moustache—wit as it were my m.....	739 2
Mouth—all glowing and blest.....	417 12
as curs mouth a bone.....	572 19
by the curves of a perfect m.....	429 5
cleave to the roof of my m.....	508 10
cool m. and warm feet, live.....	356 20
cork out of thy m.....	775 7
could not ope his m.....	572 16
crows flew out of his m.....	152 9
dagger in my m.....	906 5
even in the cannon's m.....	728 16
every lady drew up her m.....	903 24
familiar in his m.....	906 9
gaping m. testified surprise.....	753 4
given horse in the m.....	312 23
had but one rosy m.....	887 17
has gold in the m.....	529 15
hath honey in her m.....	485 6
have a tongueless m.....	234 8
have it so often in their m.....	390 10
His name, who made thy m.....	774 1
history shall with full m.....	234 8
it as many players do.....	5 19
kisses from female m.....	460 6
kiss o'er sweet bonnie m.....	678 21
light within chawes or m.....	609 19
living from hand to m.....	620 18
look a gift gun in the m.....	854 3
look a gift-horse in the m.....	311 18
melt in her m.....	36 3
most beautiful m. in world.....	277 9
names familiar in his m.....	543 10
never sendeth m.....	211 29
obeys poorly.....	359 15
of Ali is golden door.....	881 14
of the heart the m. speaketh.....	743 3
of wisest censure.....	341 19
out of the m.....	55 17
passes from m. to m.....	258 22
purple-stained m.....	876 1
quick as greyhound m.....	885 16
red like a lion's.....	614 12
secret told to the m.....	418 12
strawberries at m. of pot.....	756 2
sweet rosy darling m.....	419 11
tastes like chaff in my m.....	471 7
though my m. be dumb.....	785 17
thy m. reveals the spring.....	321 20
tongue were in thunder's m.....	581 15
touch my m. unto the leaves.....	618 11
tun'd be its metal m.....	68 7
'twas slander filled her m.....	714 22
was oozing.....	212 2
what the m. expresses.....	741 7
with his m. full of news.....	553 20
words of his m.....	905 24
see also Mouth p. 534	
Mouthed—fame is double m.....	258 7
Mouths—a hundred m., a voice.....	688 21
an enemy in their m.....	399 16
a sentence as curs mouth.....	741 11
as many m. as Hydra.....	399 17
found in m. of kings.....	684 9
heish de m. an' hides.....	712 23
living in the m. of men.....	667 12
meat was made for m.....	382 7
of the Nile.....	327 18
poor dumb m.....	920 20
she made m. in a glass.....	894 24
to m. like mine.....	43 10
without hands.....	726 11
with smiling m. or pleading.....	484 4
Mouthpiece—cigar through m.....	806 1
Moutons—revenons à nous m.....	741 1
Move—but gently on.....	520 11
but it does m.....	913 17
could yet nothing m. him.....	495 15
fades forever when I m.....	245 13
fall that strive to m.....	191 3
function of second to m.....	461 21
he is whosoever you m.....	323 3
I propose to m. immediately.....	347 2
I shall m. all hell.....	623 25
know not that we m.....	694 21
looking well can't m. her.....	481 14
only in command.....	47 7
pleasures might me m.....	476 14
prayers would m. me.....	132 23
rivers are roads that m.....	675 22
shafts unerring m.....	480 21
stones have been known to m.....	898 16
the light chariot.....	44 13
those who m. easiest.....	50 14
thoughts that voluntary m.....	789 2
under the influence.....	264 17
when others please.....	575 8
whoso'er thou m.....	484 21
Moved—hell from beneath is m.....	363 2
I am m. by the light.....	767 23
ships are rapidly m.....	44 13
things inanimate have m.....	536 11
with concord of sweet.....	540 2
Movement—alacrity of m.....	874 7
glides with constant m.....	797 6
great m. changes.....	443 5
his form and m.....	726 6
most vital m. mortals feel.....	375 3
they are without m.....	795 21
vital m. of modern times.....	918 4
y sont sans m.....	795 21
Movements—hundred m. made.....	491 13
of a puppet show.....	331 4
of the Eternal mind.....	316 17
unless we quicken our m.....	850 1
Moveris—Jupiter est quodcumque m.....	318 6
quodcumque m.....	323 3
Movers—of the world.....	76 6
we are the m. and shakers.....	533 18
Moves—corrupted unless it m.....	384 17
God m. in a mysterious.....	316 9
having writ, m. on.....	264 1
hither and thither m.....	449 14
impotently m. as you or I.....	714 2
joy that m. the pinion.....	409 21
she m. a goddess.....	890 10
stately and tall he m.....	335 15
unless some one m. it.....	68 2
where'er he m., the goddess.....	322 12
who m. not forward.....	635 9
Movest—thou thyself, m. alone.....	766 7
Moving—a m. grave.....	518 6
push on, keep m.....	8 5
skill of m. gracefully.....	53 13
too late in m. here.....	850 1
Mower—he the m. strong.....	848 8
Mown—rain upon m. grass.....	655 10
Much—as m. as is enough.....	690 19
does not have too m.....	19 5
give too m. to many.....	290 4
if I could say how m.....	709 30
in doing m., doing nothing.....	561 13
in little see.....	136 5
left in want of m.....	690 19
more, and how m. it is.....	620 10
not m. of it.....	725 17
puts out the fire.....	873 6
rule of not too m.....	784 8
so much to do so little done.....	8 11
too m. of a good thing.....	617 5
too m. of anything.....	601 25
too m. of nothing.....	638 8
too m. to know, is to.....	422 26
where m. is to be done.....	914 10
who seek for m.....	690 19
Muchness—much of a m.....	489 4, 641 7
Muck—money is like m.....	521 18
Muck-rake—men with the m.....	140 13
Mud—and silver fountains m.....	266 26
ankle-deep you stick in m.....	746 19
come of Water and of M.....	326 16
dragging evolution in the m.....	242 14
one sees the m.....	707 18
on Nilus' m. lay me.....	129 25
Muddle—of hope and madness.....	105 11
Muddy—ill-seeming, thick.....	895 11
vesture of decay.....	539 25
Mudjokivis—killed noble M.....	560 10
Mudsills—of society.....	715 20
Muerte—hasta la m. todo.....	375 15
Muzzein—at the m.'s call for prayer.....	627 18
Muffle—night begins to m. up.....	557 7
Muffled—and dumb.....	161 16
and veiled figures.....	161 17
like m. drums are beating.....	447 16
Muger—primer consejo la m.....	10 13
que se determina.....	888 2
una m. no tiene.....	496 10
Mugwump—is person educated.....	612 23
of the final plot.....	610 19
Muhammad—odes in praise of M.....	699 6
Mühe—die M. ist klein.....	816 16
kaum in langer.....	469 10
Mühlrad—im Kopf herum.....	742 6
Mulberry—my m. one.....	718 3
Mulberry-tree—see p. 534	
Mulberry-trees—near m.....	418 13
Mulces—fessa ministeris m.....	719 9
Mule—has not horse or m.....	9 17

- ten acres and a m. 18 1
 Muliebris-rebus animus m. 312 8
 Muller-cupido quod dicit 466 24
 flamma quid [levius]? m. 890 3
 Mullerem-navem et m. 86 25
 ullo in seculo 892 16
 Muller-nimio male facere 892 18
 Mulleris-primo dede m. consilio 11 3
 Mullerum-multa sunt m. vitia 892 17
 novi ingenium m. 896 20
 Multa-potentibus desunt 690 19
 recedentes adimunt 127 18
 Multiplicity-of agreeable 351 13
 Multiplied-by the press 904 1
 I have m. visions 839 13
 with weekly bill 502 13
 Multiplies-enlarges m. contracts 260 12
 Multiply-each through endless 601 6
 forced to m. its strength 342 24
 their originals 47 12
 your lovely selves 250 5
 Multis-de m. grandis acervus 815 22
 fortuna m. dat nimis 290 22
 terribilis caveto 645 3
 Multitude-any one of the m. 126 13
 a way to peace 626 13
 cover the m. of sins 107 15
 fair m. of those her hairs 349 10
 for the m. to be ungrateful 394 1
 hasty m. admiring enter'd 361 1
 hoofs of a swinish m. 435 3
 inaudible to the vast m. 242 16
 lay on the m. the blame 651 4
 life with m. of days 447 2
 not in m. of friends 298 15
 of cheerful fires 749 3
 of counsellors 11 6
 of external forms 775 11
 of years should teach 879 26
 practice of the m. 227 9
 such a vast m. 915 13
 still-discordant wavering m. 688 11
 take in m. of sensations 687 15
 we two form a m. 305 16
 see also Public pp. 647-649
 Multitudes-barbarous m. 113 26
 in valley of decision 184 11
 made by m. of minds 515 2
 pestilence-stricken m. 874 4
 think they like to do evil 240 25
 when m. offend 295 15
 Multitudinous-laughter of sea 566 3
 passing me on m. feet 448 5
 seas incardine 535 1
 Multum-nam ut m. nil moror 49 9
 Mum-'s the word 903 6
 Mumbles-she maunders and m. 256 18
 Mummied-lie the m. authors 440 8
 Mummy-where m. is half unrolled 403 10
 Mundanum-Socrates dicere m. 912 20
 Munde-hat Gold in M. 529 15
 Mundi-angusto limite m. 195 13
 flammanis monia m. 914 20
 libertas ultima m. 295 16
 rerum fabricatorque m. 743 22
 sic transit gloria m. 313 18
 totius enim m. se 912 20
 Munditii-capimur 348 17
 simplex m. 348 8
 Mundo-se credere m. 595 21
 Mundungus-to his nose 804 4
 Mundus-est ingens deorum 324 6
 exerceat histriomem 915 11
 fiat iustitia et ruat m. 415 10
 patria mea totus m. 916 3
 sapientia regitur m. 333 14
 Munera-nisi coeli m. nosse 318 11
 see also Gifts pp. 312, 313
 Munere-perfecto functus est m. 443 6
 Muneribus-sapienter ut 351 10
 Munich-all thy banners wave 844 8
 Munierdam-verum etiam m. 855 5
 Munus-anctitia m. expletum 301 13
 habere dei 449 17
 republice 217 1
 Münze-der M. wiederzuzahlen 671 5
 Muore-per metā chi lascia 619 2
 Muove-epur si m. 913 17
 Murder-ez fer war, I call it m. 850 5
 in their language 590 20
 Macbeth doth m. sleep 720 10
 make war now on M. 848 5
 most foul 534 17
 raise no cry of m. 354 14
 the finest thoughts 744 16
 there's m. in mine eye 249 13
 though it have no tongue 5 17
 treason and m. ever 812 6
 whiles I smile 135 17
 wine's in m. will out 877 3
 see also Murder pp. 534, 535
 Murdered-love him m. 131 17
 sleeping kill'd, all m. 686 5
 wreath on m. Lincoln's bier 459 11
 Murderer-bleed at sight of the m. 534 8
 I hate the m. 131 17
 what traitor 864 6
 Murderers-gods on m. fix 534 10
 Murderous-Cupid is a m. boy 323 6
 iron hail 852 17
 Murders all the m. of your eye 348 21
 in this loathsome world 84 11
 Mercy but m. 510 14
 who m. Time 801 13
 see also Murder pp. 534, 535
 Mure-bath wrought the m. 90 18
 that should confine it 515 26
 Murk-sun through m. blinks 766 18
 Murmur-at his case 197 3
 dost m. as thou slowly 530 20
 for m. of breaking flood 566 20
 invites one to sleep 547 11
 that springs 740 11
 there is m. and trill today 501 11
 the shallow m. 581 12
 will m. loudly 652 10
 Murmured-shell that m. 537 6
 Murmuring-and shamming 664 2
 beauty born of m. sound 548 7
 from within were heard m. 568 12
 lapse of m. streams 546 11
 of innumerable bees 547 20
 Murmurs-as for m. we grumble 469 15
 as the ocean m. there 567 14
 hear our mutual m. sweep 772 17
 in hollow m. died away 536 10
 lose in thy m. 415 14
 own their loves 201 8
 the haughty 540 11
 to hear their m. 685 3
 Murray-plain truth dear M. 9 6
 Murus-hic m. aeneas esto 130 19
 nascetur ridiculus m. 532 18
 Musa-coelo m. beat 388 20
 dignum laude virum m. 388 20
 Museo-contingens cuncta 603 20
 Muscavado-Santa Claus de la M. 866 19
 Muscle-keep thy m. trained 669 1
 motion of a m. 9 4
 of his brawny arms 71 9
 swells with hard m. 379 4
 Muscular-Christianity was m. 115 9
 Muse and spill her solitary 450 1
 attend her in her way 662 16
 by no unlettered m. 51 8
 claims all beside 795 14
 does not allow 388 20
 doth take my m. and me 875 24
 had filled with melody 700 21
 herself move men 393 2
 honoured by the m. 230 1
 in which the m. shall 51 13
 not that I suddenly 395 13
 O for a M. of fire 604 10
 room to m. invite 50 19
 she shines a new Venus, a M. 321 14
 silence m. His praise 320 8
 that presides o'er all 357 8
 to me the m. and song 733 11
 took her for Scottish M. 369 3
 tragic m. a routing 4 19
 tragic m. first trod 5 9
 unenvied by the m. he loved 753 7
 unlettered m. 48 23
 with worst-humour'd m. 606 13
 see also Poets pp. 607, 608
 Muses-by turns the M. sing 356 9
 claim the rest 795 14
 haunt Twit'ham bowers 785 11
 on faces of the friends 476 18
 proclaim the M. nine 322 3
 rose and scattered 43 7
 sacrifice to the M. 689 19
 that pallidest of M. 877 7
 the M. are ten 321 14
 to the M. bowers 551 6
 were in their prime 701 8
 what the M. love 109 13
 where stray ye, M. 89 11
 Mushroom-little m. men 340 25
 race of the m. 344 16
 Music-alone finds the word 709 1
 and the banquet 271 2
 architecture is frozen m. 40 9
 arose with voluptuous 536 3
 at the close 770 12
 away with funeral m. 453 19
 battle render'd you in m. 573 18
 beat the m. down 234 18
 be the food of love 540 8
 breast that m. cannot tame 535 12
 breathing from her face 58 7
 brook its m. hushes 746 20
 built a m. club 204 13
 but our passing bell 178 9
 ceasing of exquisite m. 537 19
 clothes them with m. 918 15
 congreing like m. 334 13
 consoling m. for the joys 733 7
 cunning in m. and 780 4
 discourse eloquent m. 539 15
 even in the beauty 465 2
 fied is that m. 558 2
 floods of delirious m. 520 1
 foot has m. in 't 102 8
 for his banquet 167 22
 from a broken lute 796 11
 full soul of all its m. 557 17
 harmony govern m. 846 6
 hath charms to soothe 535 18
 hear the sea-maid's m. 511 9
 in its roar 600 10
 in m. strains breathes out 772 22
 jocund m. charm his ear 253 20
 keep step to m. of the Union 585 4
 leave his m. as of old 608 25
 liquid m. of her voice 713 2
 listen to m. of the sea 750 13
 make m. to the lonely 238 15
 make such m. as shall save 364 7
 meets not always now 831 7
 melted in the throat 712 22
 more of the m. 840 4
 night shall be filled with m. 555 14
 nobler m. from Life's frets 358 16
 no m. beguiles 814 1
 no m. in the nightingale 480 11
 no m. more for him 175 3
 no m. to a knell 68 11
 no m. when woman is in 888 11
 now got the m. book ready 56 8
 of a summer bird 840 12
 of her face 60 2
 of kind voices 872 19
 of the brook silenced 84 21
 of the southern breeze 353 3
 of the spheres 535 19, 710 9
 of the woodland depths 412 24
 of those village bells 67 9
 one has m. and flying 453 16
 pass'd in m. out of sight 696 23
 playing far off 29 12
 play the swan and die in m. 773 12
 Psalmist's m. deep 717 6
 set them to m. at pleasure 455 5
 shows ye have closes 747 5
 shrill m. reached them 511 11
 soars within the lark 427 5
 so delicate, soft, intense 383 4
 soft m. to attending ears 479 16
 sound while he doth 773 11
 still, sad m. of humanity 380 18
 tale their m. tells 68 1
 that m. still 428 7
 though I'm filled with m. 732 3
 'tis angel's m. 689 6
 to m. at night 215 15
 to the sleepers 165 13
 warehouse pretty 204 13
 waste m. on savage race 548 10
 where m. and moonlight and 713 19
 wine of Love is m. 399 22
 wiser law of m. sway 295 14
 with joyous m. wake the 70 3
 with m. in the air 700 21
 with the enameled stones 85 1
 with what pretty m. 501 21
 women and m. never be dated 14 8
 see also Music pp. 535-541
 Musical-as is Apollo's lute 596 19
 call M. Thought 602 9
 cherub, soar, singing 427 10

more m. than any song	709 17	der M. schenk' ich	312 1	queens of higher m.	892 4
more m. than pipe of Hermes	324 7	Muttered-'twas m. in hell	380 7	solved the m. of sleep	716 21
most melancholy	558 7	Mutters-of disavowing power	623 2	strange and painful m.	890 13
sounds most m.	68 6	Mutton-boiled leg of m.	211 10	that mountain m.	577 12
the m. glasses	137 10	our m.-looking king	685 13	unfathomed m.	54 16
the m. shuttle	509 16	return to our m.	741 1	waved a wand of m.	606 16
Musically-sounds so m.	156 17	sound was his m.	874 18	where m. begins, religion ends	430 19
that so m. wells	68 3	ushering the m.	212 15	Mystic-chords of memory	586 7
Music-box-she played upon her m.	538 14	Mutual-consists in m. bliss	60 10	cupid is a casuist, a m.	321 21
Musices-occulæ m. nullus	777 9	joy is m.	417 11	drink m. wine of night	557 3
Musician-dead, the sweet m.	537 20	love shall m. be	468 3	dusk land of m. dream	463 23
great painter or m.	603 21	wants conduct to m. love	380 11	fabric sprung	40 11
keeps false time with his	434 14	wants happiness increase	352 9	its m. splendor rests	526 10
no better m. than the wren	558 15	Mutum-est, tacet	68 2	perform their m. rounds	921 15
tobacco's a m.	894 12	Mutum-quis m. quid dederit	463 7	reconciles by m. wiles	468 14
who always plays	337 8	Mutum-non liceat scribere, m.	509 1	sense is found	357 8
Musicians-suppose the singing	337 14	Muzzled-my dagger m.	205 3	Mystical-a m. forewarning	246 17
ist Poesie der Luft	539 10	Mynheer Vandunck-though	205 3	gives me m. lore	304 25
Music-makers-we are the m.	533 13	Myra-crept in at M.'s pocket-hole	464 15	on its m. circuit winging	871 1
Musics-of all sorts and songs	713 13	Myriad-cry of m. victims	854 2		
Musik-Baukunst erstarrte M.	40 9	minded Shakespeare	700 20		
Musing-a state of m.	226 10	scattered stars	752 3		
o'er the changing scene	395 1	Myriad-handed-speeding, the m.	723 4		
Musique-continue et fixée	41 13	Myriads-besotted m. of people	734 14		
la m. celeste	538 7	of all the m.	173 9		
Musk-all scenting m. and amber	593 18	united voice of m. cannot	485 26		
amber, m. and civet	281 12	what m. bid you rise	294 4		
for m. in dog's kennel	593 20	Myrrh-smell in thy kiss	228 6		
of the rose is blown	893 23	sweete-bleeding	813 26		
on swirls of m.	64 16	the gift of m.	311 19		
Muskets-some m. so contrive it	671 17	what drops the m.	747 14		
Musk-rose-a fresh-blown m.	682 7	Myrtle-among thorns is m.	543 22		
full of dewy wine	682 8	Arno's m. border	43 7		
moss-rose and the m.	675 15	cypress and m. are emblems	342 2		
Musk-roses-sweet m. and elegant time	281 6	dance through m. boughs	273 3		
Musky-breathed-with roses m.	281 17	ensign of supreme command	541 8		
Must-laugh where we m.	493 20	grove of m. made	501 2		
sing because I m.	480 25	hair bound with m. leaves	349 21		
things which m. be	208 5	holly bower and m. tree	466 17		
we are what we m.	191 1	perfume of roses and m.	279 3		
whispers, thou m.	207 19	round your ruin'd shed	602 14		
Mustard-beef and m.	214 25	than the soft m.	754 15		
Muster-take a m. speedily	176 12	that grows among thorns	543 22		
many a score	882 5	the m. is motionless	572 9		
we would m. all	56 20	wreath's of brightest m.	280 14		
Musty-proverb is something m.	336 13	see also Myrtle p. 541			
Muta-facies m. commendatio	62 25	Myrtles-purple-beaded	812 12		
nome, perché m. lato	256 22	Myself-am my own commander	738 13		
Mutabile-varium et m. femina	397 4	and m. replied to me	696 9		
Mutabiles-breves et m. vices	291 18	I celebrate m.	106 9		
Mutability-may endure but m.	96 12	enters save m. alone	508 13		
Mutable-Nature is a m. cloud	545 8	I have to make good, m.	328 20		
Mutam-non m. profecto	892 16	I M. an Heav'n and Hell	738 10		
Mutatur-nos et m. in illis	93 20	I to m. am dearer	697 16		
Mutantes-in a man's bosom	131 19	laboured not for m. alone	435 15		
Mutant-dulcia linina m.	220 20	learned of m. to say	542 27		
variam faciem	95 6	like him too	513 7		
Mutantur-mortali m. lege creata	95 6	love me for m. alone	473 10		
omnia m.	93 20, 95 14	love my neighbor as m.	513 7		
tempora m.	93 20	my sepulchre	518 6		
Mutar-stato m. par m. loco	93 8	not if I know m. at all	421 21		
Mutari-vel bello bene m.	590 21	questions m. then put to m.	696 9		
Mutari-fortune solent m.	291 7	to m. alone I owe	256 21		
Mutat-quadrata rotundis	94 16	to m. I think of you	508 5		
Mutata-subito fortuna	291 14	und Gott	684 1		
Mutato-loci iucunda fiet	831 5	when I give I give m.	313 10		
Mutatione-mens m. recreabitur	515 16	who bear the fitting name	483 17		
Mutationem-consilii inconstantiam qua	94 2	you give away m.	499 3		
Mutate-nomine de te fabula	755 10	Mystère-du corps	514 19		
Mutatur-mobile m. cum	647 12	mon âme a son m.	464 7		
Mute-and often stricken m.	615 1	Mysteries-explains all m.	671 19		
appeal to sympathy	51 18	that cups of flowers	282 7		
deed though m. spoke loud	186 5	Mysterious-from its m. urn	454 1		
ditty long since m.	732 10	God moves in a m. way	316 9		
even to m. animals	439 9	instrument, the soul	472 13		
from this m. witness	459 8	is a dark one	246 18		
hangs as m. on Tara's walls	538 10	love, uncertain	464 4		
hear his sighs though m.	627 5	night	557 5		
if she be m. is she not pure	472 22	openest the m. gate	55 5		
is m. the Moorish flute	525 16	skins of parchment meet	434 6		
like Turkish m.	234 8	veil of brightness	525 10		
nothing save death, was m.	844 5	wedded love m. law	498 6		
say she be m.	895 10	whip-poor-will	868 4		
some m. inglorious Milton	335 11	Mystery-all the rest is m.	618 3		
which hath been m.	708 13	comprehend its m.	567 16		
will make the music m.	540 16	great m. of Time	793 6		
yet m. forever	273 14	has he not signified	701 1		
Mutes-his Hands are m.	794 2	heart of my m.	539 16		
Muthigen-DEM M. hilf Gott	83 11	lay bare the m. to me	679 13		
Muths-wer hohes M. sich	82 5	love, silence and m.	577 15		
Mutire-palam m. plebeio	711 15	Lucifer son of m.	192 20		
Mutis-animalibus datam	439 9	of the body	514 19		
Mutos-enim nasci	644 19	of folded sleep	721 3		
Mutter-and mock a broken	783 1	of mysteries	348 10, 693 21		

called my Roland his pet n.	378 14	swiftly fades thy n.	407 46	Narrate-hi n. ferunt alio.	688 6
call it by some better n.	302 20	take not His n. in vain.	774 1	Narrative-with age.	879 16
calls each vagabond by n.	568 18	takes a specious n.	535 6	Narrator-each fresh n. adds.	658 6
can scarce deserve the n.	466 14	that gave this gentle n.	578 4	Narret-qui accepti.	69 4
change but the n.	755 10	that well-known n.	618 6	Narrow-and n. is the way.	448 9
changed into an empty n.	687 15	the bell with joy profound.	68 8	in a n. circle man.	344 20
change n. of masters.	334 1	their n., their years.	48 28	limits of the world.	195 13
conveys in borrowed n.	87 3	they lend his n.	652 16	so n. one must pass alone.	258 2
crimes committed in thy n.	439 2	they had their n. thence.	370 18	space of a single lane.	320 4
crown tablet of his n.	910 13	thrice glorious n.	861 5	spirit in a n. bosom.	99 26
deed without a n.	186 23	through Europe ring.	726 10	too n. for two kings.	682 21
descending with all time.	862 5	'tis a venerable n.	51 11	travels in a strait so n.	374 26
ease, content, whate'er thy n.	352 7	to every fixed star.	46 5	walked their n. round.	836 27
ere I called her n.	132 20	to live and die for.	861 8	Narrowed-his mind.	308 21
every n. is shaken.	170 10	uncumbered with a n.	737 6	Nasceus-malum n. facile.	239 20
every sin that has a n.	104 14	was a power to rally nations.	862 5	Nascentibus-moritur.	172 2
eye of time beholds no n.	257 16	Washington the mightiest n.	861 11	Nascentibus-contrā n. insinuetur.	737 21
female n. unrival'd in.	686 19	was the n. of the knight.	472 5	Nasctur-ridiculus mus.	632 18
fight in Love's n.	483 8	was writ in water.	232 1, 542 11	Nasci-miserum, vivere.	441 19
former n. is heard.	193 6	weak witness of thy n.	701 16	mutes enim n.	194 19
frailty, thy n. is woman.	894 16	were liable to fear.	772 1	Nascitur-deficit omne quod n.	65 24
friendship but a n.	302 5	what'e'r the rascal's n.	719 20	Nasconde-hi trunko n.	196 14
gave his n. high place.	458 21	what's in a n.	543 15, 581 2	Nassau-Bourbon on N. go higher.	233 2
gentle lights without a n.	252 11	what thy lordly n. is.	656 10	Nasty-nice man, man of n. ideas.	108 23
glad mad brother's n.	608 20	which before no mortal won.	388 18	Nata-non its ut n. est.	688 7
glory and thy n. are his.	797 14	whistling of a n.	258 18, 543 25	sit, an contra.	737 21
God's n. make wanton.	859 6	who blushes at the n.	586 1	Nate-die n. filia natum.	531 7
good or evil n. depends.	298 1	who living makes a n.	257 25	Natal-star, thou prodest.	264 3
good Thy mighty n. revere.	754 9	whose n. was appetite.	36 25	Natale-dulcedine captos.	586 14
good without a n.	186 19	will not ask her n.	802 3	libertas et n. solum.	599 19
grand old n. of gentleman.	310 26	with some celebrated n.	742 5	Natalem-anime quam ante n.	173 22
great n. of England.	225 9	woman's highest n.	897 8	Natalis-eterni n. est.	175 23
great is thy n. in rubric.	829 2	worth an age without a n.	314 9	Nation-American N. will speak.	613 3
had answered to his n.	907 7	yet fears the n.	257 2	American n. in Sixth Ward.	522 8
hearest the sound of my n.	507 4	your n. is great in mouths.	341 19	a n.'s hosts have gathered.	847 10
her n. mother of exiles.	552 14	see also Name pp. 541-543		at the beck of no n.	848 5
her n. upon the strand.	287 20	Named-in the Bible.	821 2	being so right.	591 6
his n. is Freedom.	295 1	men shiver when thou'rt n.	337 16	be moulded to last.	857 22
his n. shall lead the van.	459 3	nor n. thee but to praise.	338 15	better for the n. than n.	230 16
his n. through Europe ring.	340 15	Naming-by n. him Smith.	542 15	betterment of the n.	854 12
his n. to a glassy sea.	387 21	Nameless-grave on battle-field.	340 7	bore a n. in its hold.	459 8
holy n. of Grief.	342 8	in worthy deeds.	185 4	burthen of the n.'s care.	685 8
how cursed is his n.!	652 6	millions who humble and n.	316 4	calamity can fall upon n.	918 11
ill n. of Augurs.	81 3	mountains are n.	924 20	capital of the finest n.	401 2
in friendship's n.	901 4	now a power.	861 12	character of the n. known.	106 6
in Latine, whereby they.	591 18	Names-and unpopular n.	252 15	corner-stone of a n.	22 15
inquire his n. elsewhere.	235 9	battle is more full of n.	856 4	courts of th' n.	130 7
inscribe Belinda's n.	348 21	bears greatest n. in his.	258 7	dearer than n.'s life itself.	375 2
in the n. of a cautious.	595 26	by their right n.	875 11	decay of virtue in a n.	925 1
in the n. of the Prophet.	640 30	call by many new n.	911 8	degraded into a mob.	331 11
in whose conquering n.	319 26	carve our n. beyond.	443 20	earth's biggest n.	22 16
king's n. is a tower.	686 8	firmament of great n.	862 4	English, a spirited n.	615 20
late, redeem thy n.	259 1	forgotten the n. of founders.	287 8	enslavement of a n.	394 23
laud and magnify Thy n.	625 1	for horns and stools.	779 2	foreign n. is a kind.	619 15
local habitation and a n.	608 12	hateful n. of parties cease.	588 16	French a calmer n.	615 20
lose a good n. to him.	691 9	he loved to hear.	170 1	great councils of the n.	861 15
lose the n. of action.	131 11	hyphens in their n.	23 5	greatest grievance of the n.	430 20
lost good n. is ne'er.	667 13	I'll tell n. and sayings.	638 8	happy is n. without history.	367 1
love is but a n.	302 2	noblest n. of antiquity.	860 11	has not lived in vain.	469 5
loves another of the n.	399 13	of those who love.	839 14	have correct standard.	103 21
magic of a n.	541 17	simples of a thousand n.	503 6	healed the sick n.	847 13
make mention of his n.	317 7	syllable men's n.	34 6	history in a n.'s eyes.	367 20
man with a terrible n.	543 19	tarnish shining n.	916 1	honor of the n. unstained.	860 3
marble with his n.	118 21	these pretty n. are mine.	682 10	hopes of men and every n.	398 20
may your n. forever lead.	459 2	two n. and one great company.	761 6	humanity the nations' N.	729 15
Mother is the n. for God.	531 21	when n. were called.	907 7	institutions alone create n.	331 13
moths that eat an honest n.	715 6	will take the fairest of n.	394 4	is worthless which does.	374 10
my n. ends with me.	543 5	winne ourselves good n.	185 9	language of the n.	426 8
my n. is lost.	812 10	see also Name pp. 541-543		les Anglais, n. trop fière.	615 20
my n. shall never die.	389 13	Nancy-from N. to Fay.	729 13	les Français, n. légère.	615 20
my n., the year, the day.	566 17	mate of the N. brig.	548 24	looked upon him as deserter.	98 15
no n. to be known by.	876 24	Nankin-yonder by N. behold!	620 3	make the laws of a n.	56 11
not the appropriate n.	875 11	Nantes-in gurgite vasto.	704 20	make war on a kindred n.	847 15
of every friendless n.	100 20	Nap-afternoon n. in Paradise.	578 20	never use the word "n."	827 8
of George Nathaniel Curzon.	488 17	never take n. after dinner.	718 14	new n. conceived.	236 3
of the honestest man.	231 6	of Thetis taken out his n.	769 2	nichtswürdig die N.	374 10
of valour.	856 11	one little n. he snatched.	507 7	not an army it is a n.	860 7
of which was beautiful.	58 5	shame to n. by daylight.	768 17	not a n. but a union.	294 5
opportunity's my n.	571 8	then the n. takes me.	718 14	of monkeys with throats.	294 5
ourselves its sovereigns.	488 12	Napkin-we send for the n.	796 3	of shopkeepers.	85 5
perishes from record.	490 3	Napkins-dip their n. in his sacred.	337 8	O n. miserable.	825 19
pledge of a deathless n.	788 23	Naples-all N. is known.	422 7	one n. evermore.	585 20
poems read without a n.	152 3	sitteth by the sea.	544 1	one n. is the hammer.	843 5
pronounced the n. of Prosper.	791 11	Napoleon-had a kind of idea.	2 1	one of our defects as a n.	905 28
pronounce the n.	861 11	healed through sword.	847 13	oppressed of every n.	22 1
recalled a different n.	733 8	more wisdom than in N.	570 4	power to rally a n.	862 5
remains to ensuing.	812 1	's presence in the field.	363 12	practicable in a n. or not.	329 24
rose by any other n.	543 15	's troops fought in bright fields.	728 2	preserved us a n.	274 17
see one n. in print.	76 14	Talma taught N.	701 1	project unfit for a n.	225 6
shone amid the storm.	862 5	Narben-schliesst unsere N.	174 22	raises armies in n.'s aid.	523 13
somewhat which we n.	320 20	Narcissus-and sweet brier rose.	280 20	righteousness exalteth n.	675 15
soul that calls upon my n.	479 16	buy the flowers of the n.	544 2	sacred books of each n.	638 14
speaks but Romeo's n.	220 10	is glory of his race.	335 24	seavage dross of the n.	319 22
stamps God's own n. upon.	522 5	Narr-der bleibt ein N.	473 3	shall not lift up sword.	589 1

should have a standard	103 21
small one a strong n.	815 15
spirit of a n.	638 10
that this n. under God	332 17
the n.'s honor dearer than	375 2
things that matter for a n.	849 17
time to the n. as to	794 4
whole n. beyond all other	224 9
National—a n. self assertion	587 18
debt a n. blessing	181 14, 335 3
not what is n. in them	607 9
our N. Independence	368 9
silent colossal N. Lie	485 20
Nationalität—Schranken der N.	691 24
Nationalities—are not crushed	841 20
struggle between n.	843 5
Nationality—barriers of n.	691 24
force own n. on the other	843 5
spirit of n. in Ireland	746 4
Nationally—learned to think n.	753 9
Nations—une n. de singes	294 5
Nations—all n. and kindreds	915 16
and n. pass away	686 23
architecture the work of n.	41 6
are as a drop	914 5
beat to dust	849 1
behold n. all on fire	858 12
building up n. more surely	424 6
calls up the tuneful n.	428 5
cheap defence of n.	197 2
condensed good sense of n.	638 17
consensus among nations	569 8
doth but two n. bear	914 22
dwelt the n. underground	769 14
echo round	789 20
enrich unknowing n.	426 4
excessive liberty leads n.	715 12
extends through all n.	335 9
fierce contending n. know	841 14
flags of the n. to flame	275 10
friendship with all n.	753 6
from the n. 'airy navies	11 19
God has chosen little n.	849 16
good-will among men and n.	617 12
great men models of n.	341 6
heard entranced	538 21
ingenious youth of n.	779 3
intercourse of n.	848 11
intercourse with foreign n.	585 8
in the family of n.	861 3
law of n.	430 27
liberties of small n.	860 5
lift their right hands	296 10
make enemies of n.	532 11
manners of all n.	913 11
news from all n.	408 1
Niobe of n.	887 14
peace among the n.	589 10
peace and safety to all n.	860 5
people of the two n.	752 18
put down by the great n.	845 4
see n. slowly wise and	435 26
shall not quarrel then	851 5
she dazzles the n.	275 14
sheds on half the n.	95 10
so many brave n.	94 20
subdue n. and bring home	852 12
terror and delight of distant n.	401 20
to belong to other n.	224 2
true greatness of n.	105 13
wake n. under ground	671 1
Wall Street's mingled n.	553 3
war awakes in noble n.	858 15
where all the n. go	23 8
where the n. throng	220 19
would not wish to disturb	832 17
Native—compatriot against a n.	330 15
foot is on my n. heath	543 6
home deep imag'd in soul	370 6
in the simple heart	101 12
loves his n. country best	225 9
metal of a man tested	101 18
my dear, my n. soil	141 9
my n. land, good night	141 12
our n. land charms	586 14
rose o'er his own n. isle	400 15
though I am n. here	154 22
to see one's n. land	141 10
whole world my n. land	916 3
whole world, without n. home	369 19
with n. honour-clad	919 19
Natives—send me none but n.	587 12
Nativity—chance or death	484 20
from the hour of my n.	699 16

when your n. was cast	282 6
Natur—rechte Hand der N.	44 19
siegt N. so muss	546 25
Weib wollte die N.	891 4
Natura—abhorret vacuum	546 24
aliud n. aliud Sapientia	545 17
brevis a n. nobis vita	443 3
consuetudo altera n.	346 19
consuetudo n. potentior	347 10
dedit usuram vite	443 4
divina n. dedit agros	121 25
ea quæ n. perfecta	544 21
humana parum cavit n.	603 5
il fece, e poi roppa	487 16
il Fato e la N.	320 5
impetus a n.	838 5
inest mentibus	819 1
ingenium donum	328 6
libertatem n. etiam mutis	439 9
nihil tam alte n.	838 6
nulla cogente n.	119 22
quæ sit n. animi	737 21
quantum n. petat	551 3
sanat morbus	502 1
semina scientiæ	422 22
ut n. dedit, sic omnis	546 22
vero nihil hominibus	449 21
Natura—judicia confirmat	793 10
lex n. putanda est	569 8
sequitur semina	546 23
Natural—alone is permanent	545 22
drive the n. away	545 2
have a certain n., essential	675 7
I do it more n.	335 22
large as life and twice as n.	34 24
most n. thing in the world	37 3
on the stage he was n.	4 17
term of N. Selection	241 20
was n. to please	545 3
Naturalistic—hypothesis	527 4
Naturalists—observe, a flea	277 8
Naturally—as pigs squeak	460 3
Naturam—ab interitu n. abhorre	544 20
comparatam esse n.	412 22
expellas furca	545 16
valent commutare n.	637 25
virtus secundum n.	838 9
Nature—abhors a vacuum	546 24
abhors the old	13 24
all n. cries aloud	835 8
all n.'s difference keeps n.'s	352 9
all n.'s thousand changes	43 17
ancestors of N.	555 21
and Fortune join'd	341 18
and N.'s laws lay hid	456 23
and n.'s pleasing themes	609 1
and political world	610 22
and religion are bands	303 18
and their stars	47 21
animated n. but organic harps	147 7
appalled shakes off	337 16
art a n.	606 4
art follows n.	43 12
art imitates n.	550 22
art is the perfection of n.	43 9
Art is the right hand of N.	44 19
assures the soul	872 11
auld N. swears the lovely	887 7
baffles n.'s hope	612 10
beauty is n.'s brag	60 11
beauty is n.'s coin	60 10
becomes a part of his n.	631 22
becomes a part of n.	149 5
being oppress'd, commands	597 7
beldam N.	546 6
better angels of our n.	586 7
beyond ev' n. warm	43 19
binding n. fast in fate	872 1
borrowed gloss in n.'s stead	33 13
both being the work of n.	532 7
by n. a civic animal	610 17
by rule in n. teach the act	64 11
by the law of n. a right to	675 8
call the laws of n.	446 14
carry n. lengths unknown	605 21
change man's n.	637 25
chief masterpiece is writing	50 26
child of N.	44 9
circling all n.	769 19
commonplace of n.	156 16
consistent with n.	835 24
constitution of our n.	351 6
converse with N.	824 21
could so fair a creature make	896 24

counterpart of N.	44 8
custom is second n.	154 6
Dame N. has designed	513 7
danger n. shrinks from	267 13
debt to N.'s quickly paid	181 16
divine and more like N.	694 7
doest expectant n. wrong	748 10
do not charge innocent N.	784 7
doth change his n.	540 1
draw near the n. of gods	324 12
drownest n.'s sweet voices	850 3
end of language	745 3
euphuia, finely tempered n.	774 14
evening closes N.'s eye	315 3
evil in its n.	635 12
exalts great N.'s favourites	835 12
expense of ones n.	884 14
external shows of N.	775 12
extremes in n. equal	246 10
extremes that n. makes	246 8
eye inverted n. sees	307 16
eye N.'s walks	493 20
fair defect of N.	891 22
fairer than n. made her	58 13
falls into revolt	325 21
feared he might outvie	232 17
feels decay	877 21
felt through N.'s depth	765 5
fine and delicate a n.	372 22
first great title-mind	513 18
fits all her children with	151 6
flood-gate, o'erbearing n.	343 17
floor of N.'s temple tessellate	281 12
fool of n. stood	758 4
force of n. could no further	606 7
formed but one such man	488 13
for 'tis their n. too	653 21
foster-nurse of n.	667 2
framed for noblest things	517 24
frame of n. round him	686 20
free as n. first made man	294 26
fresh from n.'s sleep	156 9
friendships made by n.	303 19
from her seat sighing	711 6
from n.'s temperate feast	232 20
from the heart of n. rolled	693 9
frugal n. lent him	883 5
gap which N.'s self would rue	147 20
Garden and Seed-plot	80 16
gave her the praise	59 16
gave the fields, art the cities	121 25
gay adorning	465 21
general n.'s deep delight	201 3
genius is the master of n.	309 2
geometrizeh and observeth	915 2
gittin' N. for an ally	693 15
given us the seeds	422 22
God or N. hath assign'd	513 22
good n. been fool's defence	698 11
goodness the gift of n.	328 6
graver had strife with N.	701 7
great N. made us men	490 14
great n.'s second course	720 11
grossness of his n. will	500 12
habit is second n.	346 19
habit stronger than n.	347 10
had made all her birds	75 12
had written—Gentleman	310 11
hands that reach through n.	161 2
hangs her mantle green	746 16
hangs out a sign	710 17
happiness depends. N. shows	351 1
has buried truth deep	819 5
has given man no	449 21
has lent us life	443 4
has shown by making	886 3
has work to be done	308 15
hath framed strange fellows	104 16
hath lost the mould	896 24
hath made one world	43 9
hath meal and bran	127 1
heart of N. beat	757 2
heir of N.'s wide domain	487 15
held us forth, and said	457 22
herself was proud	701 9
hold the mirror up to N.	547 5
how unjust to n.	493 6
human n.'s daily food	897 16
hung beneath beaks	592 5
hung in heaven	555 19
I loved	232 4
immortal N. lifts her	241 22
in him almost lost in art	150 9
in n. nothing dies	151 6

in n. nothing melancholy.....	557 18	philosopher is N.'s pilot.....	596 25	'wise with finding.....	101 19
in N.'s wide dominion.....	409 21	placed nothing so high.....	838 6	with busy pencil.....	877 8
in n. there's no blemish.....	828 17	's prime favourites.....	592 4	with merit challenge.....	478 10
in our life alone doth n. live.....	670 11	profusely distributed.....	697 1	with N., Hope and Poesy.....	922 16
intemperance in n. a tyranny.....	399 14	providence of N. to give.....	91 14	with n.'s workmanship.....	44 24
in you stands on the verge.....	17 3	real n. of the soul.....	737 21	womankind belie their n.....	415 16
is a glass of champagne.....	101 17	regarded as law of n.....	569 8	wonderful sweet face of N.....	731 18
is but art unknown.....	675 10	rest on n. fix.....	793 14	words, like N. half reveal.....	907 5
is revelation of God.....	671 20	rises in moral n. of man.....	663 3	yet do I fear thy n.....	416 11
is the art of God.....	43 9	Satirist of N.'s school.....	520 2	yet wildings of n.....	278 13
is the master of talents.....	309 2	saw't in n.'s cabinet.....	250 6	see also Nature pp. 544-548	
it tutors n.....	577 5	secret power of hidden N.....	393 7	Naturel-chassez le n.....	545 2
journeymen had made men.....	5 21	seems at work.....	908 15	contre son bon n.....	884 14
judge of n.'s cunning.....	147 19	seems but half alive.....	280 11	Naturel--das N. der Frauen.....	889 20
kindly bent to ease.....	120 21	self's thy Ganymede.....	321 18	Natures-common n. pay.....	104 1
knelt to N. first.....	554 10	shamed through all my n.....	482 16	level in our cursed n.....	833 21
knowledge the being of n.....	423 10	shock blind n. cannot shun.....	256 1	offices of opposed n.....	433 22
knows best, she says roar.....	575 15	signs the last release.....	14 20	pine for kindred n.....	776 1
know the n. of women.....	896 20	sink in years.....	388 4	such n. double-darken skies.....	101 11
laid all n. under tribute.....	49 1	sins against N.....	418 5	same with common n.....	564 10
laws derived from n.....	154 17	sit n., fortune, motion.....	320 5	we spirits have just such n.....	362 20
laws in N.'s works.....	625 15	sleep, n.'s soft nurse.....	720 2	whose n. never vary.....	101 16
laws of n. and n.'s God.....	391 3	sleep, rest of n.....	719 9	Natum--denique n. gratulor.....	582 20
laws of n. beyond our power.....	438 20	slipping n. of youth.....	922 15	Natus--antequam n. sis.....	420 19
laws wise as N.....	432 23	sloping to the southern.....	101 11	non sum uni Angulo n.....	916 3
least a death to n.....	920 21	small a portion n. requires.....	331 3	pauper vivit quam n.....	621 29
let N. be your teacher.....	791 2	solitary side of our n.....	660 8	qui n. moriensque.....	446 11
let N. guide thee.....	591 11	so mild and benign.....	783 25	sis ad laborem.....	424 24
liberal n. and niggard doom.....	308 18	sounds, n.'s funeral cries.....	873 2	Naufragium--iterum n. facit.....	704 19
liberty is given by n.....	439 9	spirit of n.....	551 19	sibi quisque facit.....	704 13
lies disheveled, pale.....	326 4	state of war by n.....	857 20	Naught--all in n. content.....	136 5
lies in his true n.....	433 10	stood I, O N. man alone.....	489 9	is everything.....	789 26
life given us by n.....	443 3	stood recover'd of her.....	267 24	till n. remain.....	760 13
limited in his n.....	490 10	studied N. from his youth.....	504 10	Nauseous--fee for n. draught.....	502 12
linger yet with N.....	554 21	stupidity, Sir, is not in N.....	758 6	Nausicaa--divine N. lay.....	59 13
little we see in N.....	917 15	sun is N.'s eye.....	765 17	Nautilus--learn of the little n.....	75 7
live according to n.....	452 6	sweetest flower wild n.....	682 7	Naval--acts of n. authorities.....	842 17
lived as ease and n. taught.....	789 9	sweetness of human n.....	617 20	shaken by thy n. arm.....	401 20
longer than N. craves.....	721 5	take a line away.....	823 3	Navarre--White Plume of N.....	612 18
love is N.'s second sun.....	467 4	that is kind in woman's.....	500 20	Navee--Rulers of the Queen's N.....	550 11
made a pause.....	567 8	theft against n.....	615 2	Naven--et mulierem.....	86 25
made by Man.....	44 11	the steep, N.'s observatory.....	730 23	Navibus--exercet inertia, n.....	809 17
made every top to.....	287 2	the old nurse.....	545 21	Navies--nations' airy n.....	11 19
made her what she is.....	465 17	they say doth dote.....	459 6	Navigate--bark of man could n.....	693 17
made him great.....	860 11	things are of that n.....	260 4	soon or late shall n.....	11 21
made him, then broke.....	487 16	thought beauty too rich.....	60 6	Navigators--on side of ablest n.....	548 23
made thee to temper man.....	892 10	through n. to eternity.....	176 4	Navy--army and n. had fair play.....	849 6
made them blinder.....	864 10	thy form, reflection of thy n.....	559 14	fired by the British n.....	847 4
made you fools.....	779 2	thy n.'s weakness.....	241 14	of Charles the Second.....	550 15
makes well.....	502 1	tickled with good success.....	761 18	royal n. of England.....	550 4
man is the miracle in n.....	516 22	till N. dies.....	883 4	thoroughly efficient n.....	613 3
mark of rank in n.....	576 2	times to repair our n.....	667 1	Nay--he shall have n.....	113 5
maternal n.'s care.....	156 13	tired n.'s sweet restorer.....	721 15	I'll say her n. and hide.....	655 3
meant but fools.....	284 10	'tis N.'s fault alone.....	510 19	when he will, shall have n.....	570 10
meant woman to be her.....	891 4	to fame what we to n. owe.....	257 14	woman's n. doth stand.....	895 7
meek N.'s evening comment.....	830 21	toils of n. true.....	677 3	Nazareth--Child of N.....	117 4
might stand up and say.....	492 5	too noble for the world.....	560 4	good thing come out of N.....	327 16
modesty of n.....	5 20	too removed from n.....	673 21	Near--but look'd to n.....	314 20
more man's n. runs to.....	671 21	traced these lovely lines.....	597 13	ever absent, ever n.....	2 17
most undone.....	814 15	traffics with man's n.....	577 6	he comes too n.....	901 3
mother wit.....	884 10	transgressing n.'s law.....	898 6	if thou art n.....	794 15
mourns her worshipping.....	608 9	true n. of the human mind.....	514 20	I shall not be n. thee.....	288 3
my open n. trusted in thee.....	383 18	truest diviners of n.....	605 11	one so n. the other.....	827 13
naked n. and living.....	608 1	true to the poles of n.....	444 19	Robin's not n.....	471 9
nought in n. bright.....	680 14	true wit is n.....	884 24	sep'rate, yet forever n.....	397 20
never sends a great man.....	340 18	type n. wills to plan.....	459 9	too n., too far for me.....	320 18
new substance in n.....	819 23	universal n. groaned.....	45 4	we find but desert rocks.....	545 11
noble of N.'s creating.....	560 7	un vol dans la n.....	615 2	Nearby--it is nothing.....	268 6
nor he his n. changed.....	93 8	value N. not a straw.....	89 13	Nearer--earth than she was wont.....	527 13
no such thing in man's n.....	668 22	very n. changed displays.....	516 24	my God to Thee.....	315 9
nothing in n.'s sober.....	205 6	view haunts of n.....	812 13	than hands and feet.....	628 19
not honour's law.....	841 18	virtue is according to n.....	838 9	the n. the dawn.....	95 5
not to the top is N.'s text.....	635 12	virtue receives.....	838 5	weakness brought thee n.....	472 12
of a conquest.....	590 11	virtue with his n. mix'd.....	344 19	Nearst--best things are n. him.....	448 14
of men is so formed.....	412 22	voice of n. cries.....	272 7	by what is n.....	98 3
of mortals to kick fallen.....	518 16	waits upon thee still.....	336 16	Neat--in a n.'s tongue dried.....	709 28
of n.'s gifts thou may'st.....	62 6	walks with n.....	106 16	lass so n., with smile so.....	473 11
of n.'s own creating.....	106 1	war as human n.....	716 14	not gaudy.....	32 18
of the times creat'd.....	637 10	was but an apprentice.....	888 9	Spanish or n.'s leather.....	650 1
of the Universe.....	241 16	was frozen dead.....	877 15	Neat-handed--Phillips dresses.....	138 17
of women allied.....	889 20	was her guide.....	244 20	Neatness--plain in your n.....	348 8
old credulities, to n. dear.....	368 6	was her teacher.....	830 7	we are charmed by n.....	348 17
's old felicities.....	548 8	was his book.....	756 21	Nebe--by N.'s lonely mountain.....	337 10
one lost to n.....	307 4	weakest in n.....	789 6	Necedades--las n. del rico.....	864 17
one touch of n. makes.....	547 8	weakness of human n.....	864 1	Necessaire--superflu chose très n.....	551 26
on woman N. did bestow.....	248 2	what I call God, fools call n.....	316 2	Necessaries--dispense with its n.....	579 5
oppress'd and harass'd.....	716 20	what n. wants, commodious.....	325 19	Necessarius--in n. unitas.....	107 12
own sweet and cunning hand.....	62 16	where God and N. met.....	457 3	Necessario--non è n. vivere.....	443 20
outdoes N. herself.....	857 6	where n. moves and rapture.....	151 14	Necessary--becomes n. for one.....	391 3
paints her colours.....	747 14	which is of like n.....	70 21	be wiser than is n.....	880 23
pangs of n.....	328 22	who can paint like n.....	577 10	for his subsistence.....	675 8
parched and dry.....	764 1	who is what he is from N.....	340 17	foundations of the n.....	58 23
part of all you see in N.....	544 17	whole extent of n. belongs.....	692 4	God a n. being.....	220 10
paths of peevish N.....	107 17	whose art was n.....	232 17	if it should ever be n.....	587 19

inability in n. things. 596 16
 it is n., it is dear to us. 697 19
 not n. to live. 443 20
 omission to do what is n. 551 18
 renounce when that be n. 453 20
 saying all this is n. 219 20
 superfluities, not n. things. 352 6
 superfluous, a n. 551 26
 to the felicity. 320 10
 use of n. things. 621 3
Necesse est multos timeat. 269 3
Necessitas—see p. 551
Necessitatibus suis obsequi. 668 14
Necessitè-maistrasse d'eschole. n. 551 5
Necessities—for n. not delights. 667 1
Necessity and chance approach. 263 2
 by n., by proclivity we quote. 654 6
 can inspire with Wit. 884 5
 doth front the universe. 583 12
 empires, N. and Freewill. 736 25
 God from a beautiful n. 320 13
 his legs are legs for n. 219 7
 invented stools. 304 15
 nature means n. 544 6
 of avoiding degeneracy. 559 11
 submit to n. 668 14
 war is a biological n. 842 7
 was her stern n. 545 9
 see also *Necessity* pp. 550, 551
Neck—arching proud his n. 773 17
 devours them n. and brow. 73 20
 mankind had only one n. 28 3, 887 17
 on a narrow n. of land. 454 21
 pencil wreath their n. 463 19
 Roman people had but one n. 678 5
 round a young man's n. 348 2
 stooped my n. under. 56 22
 took the bride about the n. 419 5
 trust our n. to noose. 25 17
 turn with sensitive n. 779 16
 were hanged about his n. 650 22
 wreathed about n. of Hope. 482 11
Necklace—an India in itself. 271 2
 'twas the n. of night. 770 10
Necks—to gripe of noose. 619 14
Nectar—deep draughts of its n. 362 5
 enshrined in its own a. 64 9
 I ne'er saw n. on a lip. 616 18
 Jove's n. sip. 802 16
 of good wits. 874 17
 of the kiss. 472 3
 sap that turns to n. 742 9
 the water n. 870 20
 tout le n. du baiser. 472 3
 vines yield n. 361 4
 with frugal n. 12 21
 with her n. Hebe autumn. 52 8
 work without hope draws n. 375 19
Nectarean—when n. juice renews. 863 12
Nectarous—divine, n. juice. 463 16
Ned—has gone. 727 14
Nedjidee—next to the fearless N. 577 15
Need—always much in n. 134 18
 deserted at his utmost n. 518 23
 hath no lawe. 551 22
 help us in our utmost n. 630 19
 in times of n. at hand. 726 11
 is the celestial fire. 309 10
 meet the mortal n. 459 7
 no n. for that hypothesis. 318 1
 nothing can n. a lie. 486 2
 now that my n. is most. 364 7
 serene for human n. 613 13
 sorer than to lie for n. 486 19
 the n. has gone. 525 1
 to n. nothing is divine. 551 23
 yield them to thy bitter n. 630 20
Needed—one day I n. the Lord. 908 19
 sought me when I n. her. 608 16
Needful—but one thing is n. 113 17
 find what is n. in a book. 79 13
 in all things n. to be known. 617 11
Needle—dancing upon n.'s point. 745 12
 drop hinders n. and thread. 781 13
 erroneous n. doth incline. 392 16
 in a bottle of hay. 641 8
 in a load of hay. 293 2
 like magnetic n. to the pole. 392 9
 like the n. true. 392 7
 nail the conscious n. to north. 392 9
 north points to the n. 201 2
 playing her n. and. 424 20
 pointing to Him. 392 10
 small n.'s eye. 194 11

so shakes the needle. 391 18
 that directs the hour. 393 7
 through the eye of a n. 866 2
 throws her n. by. 408 23
 touch'd n. trembles. 393 5
 true as the n. to the pole. 767 14
Needs—e gives 'er all she n. 703 15
 grows with his expanded n. 344 20
 less a man n. the nearer. 551 23
 mirror his n. 918 15
 none in life but n. it. 415 15
 only to be seen. 819 8
 royalty of beauty's mien. 59 18
 tongue no minstrel n. 542 25
 weak and n. him. 408 17
 when n. he must. 624 8
 when the devil drives n. must. 192 14
Nefas—ruit per vetitum n. 46 12
 summum crede n. 373 18
Nefasti—natactum n. liquimus. 240 2
Negare—timide rogat, docet n. 65 9
Negat—qui dat afflictis n. 816 19
 se n. quod acceptit. 393 21
Negata—cupimusque n. 189 9
 tentat iter via. 836 19
Negatas—artifex sequi voces. 460 15
Negation—hunt for a wild N. 561 6
Negative—only a n. virtue. 920 12
Negatives—than n. a score. 42 23
Negatum—quod n. est. 267 8
Negaverit—sibi plura n. 134 17
Negavit—quanto sibi plura n. 322 19
Neges—quod petitur, si cito n. 416 13
 si quid unum n. 267 8
Neglect—a man of merit. 510 23
 if n. can kill. 607 12
 infirmity doth n. office. 357 1
 heart's ease must kings n. 92 3
 most faint n. 154 4
 of decent manners. 832 2
 sweet n. more taketh me. 552 2
 wise and salutary n. 552 1
Neglected—a spark n. has often. 272 24
 presume they are n. 772 3
Néglige—un homme de mérite. 510 23
Négligence—his noble n. teach. 552 3
 labour is n. 606 4
 or imperfection. 603 5
 sweet n. unheeded bait. 348 18
Negligent—admired than by the n. 354 1
 nothing's more dull and n. 330 16
Negligere—pecuniam in loco n. 523 21
 quid de se quisque. 667 10
Negli—ab honestis n. solet. 592 19
 se credunt n. 772 3
Negotia—aliena n. curo. 86 10
Negotiate—every eye n. for itself. 478 25
Negotiation—try n. before arms. 858 10
Negotiators—efforts of best n. 590 19
Negotii—res duce plus n. 86 25
 sibi qui vult. 86 25
Negotis—in omnibus n. prius. 65 18
 par n. neque supra. 87 15
 qui procul n. 18 9
Negotium—hominibus ex se. 520 12
Negros—mean your n.' scars. 274 6
Neiges—où sont les n. d'autan. 723 15
 Notre Dame des N. 723 7
Neighbor—change his n. with. 135 11
 contact with his n.'s sleeve. 287 1
 displaces the n. diamond. 247 8
 duty to my n. is expressed. 328 20
 hate your n. 724 14
 himself, his hungering n. 595 20
 hover as the thunder n. 68 7
 I love my n. as myself. 513 7
 impelled its n. to embrace. 546 20
 lifts his nose. 218 3
 love each his n. 467 8
 love your n. yet pull not. 470 6
 love your n.'s wife. 724 14
 material powers be its n. 746 4
 mousetrap than his n. 759 22
 please his wicked n. 590 8
 publishing our n.'s shame. 691 12
 satiety is a n. 601 17
 thy life to thy n.'s creed. 392 4
 wrangle with a n. 126 17
 your n.'s house is on fire. 272 11
Neighbored—by fruit of baser. 304 4
Neighborhood—plant n. 115 20
 suckers into all its n. 85 22
Neighborhoods—of nests deserted. 526 10
 racket gwine on in de n. 771 2

Neighbors—close n. that touch. 674 1
 exalted above his n. 866 23
 friends, but not for n. 294 2
 good fences make good n. 615 13
 happening to our n. 142 11
 invited n. to husking come. 353 5
 nearer n. to ourselves. 126 19
 practices it will have n. 836 4
 shoot thee round. 71 4
 souls of your n. 392 13
 wicked injure their n. 798 18
 will be next-door n. 266 6
Neighs—high and boastful n. 378 19
Nell—frail as flesh is so was N. 125 16
 I love thee not N. 474 1
Nelly—none so fine as N. 896 4
Nelson—confides every man. 852 22
Nelsonic—all the N. attributes. 846 3
Nemesis—ripens what our hands. 670 29
Nemini—invidet n. neminem. 324 2
Neptune—deep invisible paths. 548 17
 flatter N. for his trident. 560 4
 he wrongfully accuses N. 704 19
 's ocean wash this blood. 535 1
 stands in N.'s park. 401 16
 's sullen month appears. 562 13
 trident of N. 322 25
 which N. obey. 472 18
Nequitæ—semina n. languidiora. 711 13
Nequitia—major pena n. 651 14
Nero—freeze warm baths of N. 228 9
 went up and down Greece. 566 2
 will be tainted. 894 19
Nerve—Numean lion's n. 264 18
 purged the visual n. 707 19
 shake the firm n. 754 7
 strength of n. or sinew. 483 21
 stretch every n. 925 5
 vibrating thousands. 218 20
Nerves—sensitive n. of receiving. 312 24
 shall never tremble. 160 18
 shattered n. new string. 88 17
 strengthens our n. 364 8
 tearing my n. wi' bitter. 188 19
 youths their active n. 11 17
Nervi—belli pecunia. 844 17
Nervous—shadow alarms the n. 268 15
Nescia—mi fili, quantula. 333 14
Nesciendo—Deus scitur melius n. 315 15
Nescio—ast ubi sim n. 386 16
 curte æ. quid semper. 290 7
 fortasse requiris, n. 354 12
 sed fieri sentio. 467 1
Nescire—fateri n. quod nesciam. 385 10
 scire est n. 421 25
Nescis—quam n. artifices arte. 534 15
Nescit—etiãmi cur fiat n. 259 26
 qui redire n. 463 8
 viam qui n. qua. 675 23
Nesciveris—illud quod scies n. 386 7
Nest—a n. of gloom. 75 14
 downy quiet of their n. 201 8
 for show like n. eggs. 569 6
 flythe hys owne n. 70 5
 humble n. lies silent in. 428 6
 is in a water'd shill. 359 3
 I took the wren's n. 921 3
 lark left his ground-n. 427 14
 little birds into their n. 723 9
 little n. on the ground. 427 16
 mare's n. hast thou found. 643 11
 Mayflower weaves her n. 39 5
 no birds in last year's n. 582 18
 now leaves his watery n. 427 8
 on the ground her lowly n. 427 15
 patridge in puttock's n. 580 19
 robin into his n. again. 364 12
 show me your n. 70 11
 singing alone to his n. 403 9
 slumbering in thy n. 831 9
 the empty n. 45 14
 upon the dewy ground. 428 7
 vine is a n. for fires. 483 18
 wanton boy disturbs n. 676 3
 well I feathered my n. 640 24
 young ones in her n. 921 4
Nestled—still in every fold. 463 23
Nestling—keep it n. there. 72 25
 lightly in your hair. 470 20
Nestlings—before new n. sing. 747 20
Nestor—though N. swear the jest. 104 16
Nests—birds of the air have n. 114 17
 building n. in Fame's. 257 23
 build their high n. 70 7

- build your n., O birds.....599 21
 empty n. are left behind.....652 20
 fowls in their clay n.....555 23
 in n. of the last year.....69 11
 in their little n. agree.....112 20
 of n. deserted.....526 10
 these to their n.....238 22
 wreath their capacious n.....677 3
 Net-alive and wriggling in n.....592 5
 all's fish that cometh to n.....274 1
 bright n. she can weave.....893 22
 fisher droppeth his n.....202 6
 slow the bending n. we sweep.....356 2
 they carried a n., and their.....29 10
 to snare the soule.....917 10
 wind in a n.....894 4
 Net-mask-men doo play.....913 9
 Nets-fish with all n.....139 21
 found to be n. of such texture.....434 5
 Ho! to your n.....29 14
 spend their time making n.....500 9
 the n. not stretched.....356 1
 Nettle-grows underneath the n.....756 3
 out of this n. danger.....159 18
 tender handed stroke a n.....142 19
 Neu-bleibt sie immer n.....470 2
 Neuigkeit-die beste N. verliert.....562 3
 Neuters-damned N. in their.....611 17
 Neutral-apart, studiously n.....610 15
 Neutrality-for a word, n.....847 15
 of an impartial judge.....410 6
 Neutrals-if n. were destroyed.....850 16
 Neuve Chapelle-for you to N. C.852 18
 Never-better late than n.....795 22
 Never-grow-old-young n.....168 5
 Nevermore-quoth the Raven "N."656 10
 shall be lifted-n.....656 11
 Never-seen-looking for the n.....378 12
 New-added something n.....688 8
 advance what is n.....48 25
 amaist as weel's the n.....31 11
 because they're n.....31 3
 by whom the n. are tried.....905 19
 change old love for n.....475 20
 change to something n.....95 4
 cost little less than n.....40 1
 curious what happens n.....153 23
 customs though they be.....154 25
 draws up nothing n.....285 26
 ever charming, ever n.....545 7
 friend is as n. wine.....13 23
 head every year.....86 7
 I called the N. World.....22 6
 if too n. or old.....905 19
 in heaven set forth.....229 14
 is n. every day.....454 18
 is not comparable.....297 18
 make n. things like them.....241 16
 makes all things n.....748 8
 Nile forever n. and old.....559 6
 nothing n. except.....31 5, 561 19
 One still is nigh.....831 4
 one under the hill.....340 7
 rare which is not n.....261 13
 refresh them with n.....6 19
 ring in the n.....68 14
 sends forth a n. one.....365 13
 shaped a hero n.....459 6
 she shines a n. Venus.....321 14
 should still be n.....78 6
 strange with faces n.....339 4
 strange yet nothing n.....603 7
 then imagined n.....49 13
 the n. is older than.....298 14
 threshold of the n.....917 7
 trail that is always n.....703 16
 when this old cap was n.....32 24
 with something that's n.....444 8
 world's sons from England's.....224 13
 world which is the old.....482 8
 yet it is ever n.....470 2
 yielding place to n.....155 1
 see also Novelty pp. 561, 562
 New-born-denzien of life's city.....55 5
 fountains of the n. mind.....531 17
 in all hearts n.....209 19
 laughter of the n. child.....429 3
 was beautiful as if n.....699 1
 Newcastle-coals to n.....423 19
 New-corn-er-blithe n.....156 13
 New England-is a plantation.....663 13
 on N. E.'s strand.....184 2
 wheel within N. E.....82 3
 wisdom of N. E. folk.....426 24
 New Englander-gray-haired N. E.786 1
 Newer-by n. object forgotten.....390 22
 Newest-kind of ways.....711 25
 run after n. of old crazes.....492 13
 New-fangled-garments though n.314 12
 New Haven-town of N. H.....802 14
 New Jersey-on the other.....552 13
 New Jerusalem-building of the.....147 16
 New-laid-as innocent as a n. egg.....395 17
 Newmarket-call him at N.....648 1
 News-borne more welcome n.....696 16
 carrier of n. and knowledge.....617 12
 corrupts before morning.....408 8
 fatal n. shall tell.....771 1
 from all nations.....408 1
 highest reach of a n. writer.....408 7
 horn full of good n.....618 14
 in the citie.....144 8
 is in the letter found.....617 11
 presage joyful n.....203 23
 reading the n. to mark again.....395 1
 telling me these n. of woe.....344 22
 these n. having been well.....503 22
 welcome n. for each.....218 21
 what's the n.....372 5
 when any n. was told.....758 6
 wit is n. only to ignorance.....429 6
 writer lies down at Night.....408 8
 write n.....407 5
 see also News pp. 553, 554
 Newspaper-every n. editor owes.....408 9
 I take up n. I see Ghosts.....394 10
 never to look into a n.....408 22
 only a n.....407 15
 Newspapers-corners of n.....151 4
 excite curiosity.....408 10
 see also Journalism p. 408
 New Testament-blessing of N. T. 71 16
 Newton-a N. at Peru.....688 1
 God said, let N. be.....456 23
 New Year-reviving old Desires.....731 6
 New York-penny-papers of N. Y. 408 13
 Xenophon at N. Y.....688 1
 see also New York pp. 552, 553
 New Zealand-a realized fact.....794 14
 some traveller from N. Z.....687 8
 Next-attracted to, the n. in place.....546 20
 Nez-se couper le n. pour.....639 23
 ce petit n. retroussé.....392 5
 Niagara-see p. 554
 Nibbled-here and there.....76 3
 Nicanor-lay dead in harness.....727 15
 Nice-makes n. of no vile hold.....365 4
 man, man of nasty ideas.....108 23
 more n. than wise.....879 2
 Nicety-lay by all n. and.....74 15
 Niche-God keeps a n. in Heaven.....359 21
 in the temple of fame.....256 6
 Nicher-vertu va-t-elle se n.....837 14
 Nicht-gude n. and joy be.....261 3
 moon-licht n.....206 2
 Nichts-sonst n. in der Welt.....311 14
 Verschiedenheit des N.....831 3
 wer n. waget.....160 15
 Nick-in Fortune's wheel.....570 11
 must pay the bill to N.....450 19
 name to our old N.....192 8
 of Time.....800 11
 Nickname-for Providence.....644 1
 is the hardest stone.....542 14
 may chance to wear out.....89 4
 Nick o' Teen-great god N. o' T. 805 1
 Nicks-him like a fool.....57 7
 Nidificatis-non vobis n. aves.....599 21
 Nieces-with daughters or n.....887 16
 Niggard-a niggard doom.....308 18
 Niggardly-was mean and n.....615 11
 Niggards-of advice.....11 5
 Nigger-I see got too much to do.....908 19
 Nigh-have thee come too n.....483 19
 Night-a bed by n.....369 23
 a cap by n.....31 22
 accompany us at n.....757 10
 after n. he sat.....657 17
 all n. a soft wind.....55 11
 all n. the thirsty beach.....791 16
 alternate N. and Day.....915 9
 amid the falling n.....89 17
 and all her stars.....635 5
 and n. is fled.....629 23
 angels to us in the n.....718 13
 a n. a day, a day a n.....804 10
 approach of n.....824 10
 are alternate N. and Day.....449 11
 as a watch in the n.....797 22
 as Death the N.....77 5
 as n. to stars.....12 18
 as the n. and day.....821 19
 at n. astronomers are mad.....46 3
 at n. returning.....370 1
 at n. returns to say.....736 7
 at n. will return.....161 11
 Aurora drives away the n.....108 3
 balmy air of n.....68 4
 Beauteous N. lay dead.....823 21
 beauty like the n.....58 11
 before Christmas.....117 3
 before some festival.....33 7
 behind the n. waits for me.....161 8
 beneath the kisses of n.....698 23
 beyond the n. across the.....533 3
 bird heard in the still n.....840 12
 bird that glads the n.....70 6
 black bat, n. has flown.....307 19
 black it stood as n.....193 3
 blessed candles of the n.....751 25
 bloom for sons of n.....239 2
 bosom of old n. on fire.....752 13
 breath of the n. is new.....750 6
 brilliant n. in June.....29 10
 brings out the stars.....733 20
 busy day the peaceful n.....864 24
 by n. a blanket.....370 3
 by n. an atheist believes.....321 4
 by n. a nuisance.....91 11
 by n. the frogs.....820 11
 by n. when evils are free.....132 13
 by Sylvia in the n.....480 11
 calm and silent n.....116 14
 came on space.....57 13
 candles are burnt out.....529 26
 City of dreadful n.....121 24
 closed his eyes in endless n.....168 19
 comes on that knows not morn.....179 13
 Cometh the derke n.....162 1
 cometh when no man.....767 21
 cowered n. kneels on Eastern.....769 13
 dark and stormy n.....255 22
 darker grows the n.....376 2
 darker the n.....95 5
 dark, like one walking in n.....386 4
 day brought back my n.....195 6
 day nor n. unhallo'd pass.....785 19
 defining n. by darkness.....125 14
 dispel the n.....528 21
 does the rich gen betray.....406 1
 dreamily waits for the n.....463 15
 dream in silent n.....202 13
 dreaming n. will hide our.....530 1
 drooping all n.....769 1
 drops down into the n.....770 6
 dusk of impending n.....339 1
 dusky n. rides down.....108 1
 each following n. reversed.....909 16
 evening deepens into n.....824 23
 every n. he comes.....713 13
 every n. my prayers I say.....112 12
 eyes of spring's fair n.....747 3
 face of n. is fair.....155 10
 fair queen of n.....527 5
 fair regent of the n.....525 18
 falls, and roosts the fowl.....574 17
 first watch of n. is given.....750 14
 followed clad with.....824 20
 follows the murkiest n.....798 8
 for n.'s swift dragons cut.....46 21
 fore-spent n. of sorrow.....161 15
 foul womb of n.....856 7
 fragrance fills the n.....457 19
 genuine growth of n.....46 8
 gloomy as n. he stands.....35 13
 glory growing on the n.....457 2
 gossamer that fell by n.....52 2
 gray and cloudy sheath.....528 19
 had borne my breath away.....507 7
 has no eve.....52 4
 haste to my last n.....166 26
 hath set her silver lamp.....757 8
 haunt him by n.....607 10
 heard at n. made slumbers.....630 18
 health, this solemn n.....225 9
 heart in love with n.....526 9
 heed not the n.....823 6
 he goes back at n.....767 3
 he sees only n.....708 11
 his way along a gusty n.....445 3
 hour o' n.'s black arch.....512 18
 how ring shades of n.....203 5

how pleasant is Saturday n.	328 19	shades of n. were falling.	20 19	Night-flies-with buzzing n.	720 3
icy air of n.	68 2	shadow of a starless n.	190 16	Night-dew-lees of the n.	812 12
I hear this passing n.	558 3	shadows of n.	162 15	Night-gown-down stairs in his n.	55 15
illumination of the n.	314 25	shall watch all n.	499 24	Nightingale-about us peal'd n.	307 20
impending n. darkens.	298 20	shelter through the n.	275 9	all but the wakeful n.	238 22
infant crying in the n.	56 3, 918 2	ships that pass in the n.	505 4	among the sheltering.	900 14
infinite day excludes n.	362 3	sick of the n.'s debauch.	485 5	chants the silvery n.	69 18
infolds the day.	824 6	silver lining on the n.	122 23	dies for shame.	702 5
in the darkest n. last star.	377 11	singeth all night long.	427 22	does sit so late.	314 28
in the darkness of the n.	378 15	sleeping woods all n.	84 15	each pause the n. had made.	555 2
in the forests of the n.	792 2	sleep in the long long n.	857 17	feathers from a n.	840 16
in the n. imagining.	289 13	smiles on the frowning n.	529 27	has a lyre of gold.	69 17
in the n. so black.	355 12	snore out the watch of n.	720 4	in lark and n. we see.	427 15
in the solemn n.	210 2	soft stillness and the n.	539 24	invasion and a mid-day.	870 9
into n. new constellations.	700 21	son of the sable N.	717 13	leave to the n. her shady.	428 8
in winter I get up at n.	112 10	's son was driving his chariot.	46 19	life is a last year's n.	445 24
is calm and cloudless.	750 13	soon n. will be upon you.	446 8	merrier than the n.	461 8
is far off.	765 6	sound of revelry by n.	271 1	no music in the n.	480 11
isn't more n. than day.	733 23	stars break up the N.	752 3	nought but the n.'s song.	544 8
is without a sire.	163 10	stars of the summer n.	750 15	one n. for twenty.	678 15
is without sleep.	756 24	stars stand sentinel by n.	751 7	sings as sweetly as a n.	895 10
itself brighter than day.	869 22	stars which n.'s blue arch.	751 6	sings round it.	680 8
Joy ruled the day, Love the n.	409 9	startle the dull n.	427 13	that in branches sang.	747 16
keen and frosty n.	310 6	stays these couriers.	617 17	the n.'s high note.	238 15
kingdom of perpetual n.	177 23	steers in a stormy n.	889 8	was mute.	537 4
lantern of the n.	525 10	stew all n. in my own.	650 6	see also Nightingale pp. 557-559	
leading her mother, n.	259 6	storm and darkness.	791 3	Nightingales-are singing.	202 19
lie before me and behind.	506 16	submissively retire.	769 12	twenty caged n. do sing.	540 4
lie upon the wings of n.	723 13	such a n. Medea gather'd.	504 2	upon glow-worms feed.	557 13
life's long n. is ended.	464 6	suit of n.	363 20	Nightmare-Life-in-Death.	374 2
lifting the n.'s black veil.	401 3	summer n. has a smile.	764 18	Nights-against my window-pane.	877 8
light in the darkest n.	731 20	summe up at n.	696 10	all days are n. to see till.	3 7
lightning in the collid n.	754 16	sunk in eternal n.	795 21	and n. with sleep.	720 6
light translateth n.	125 15	sure as n. follows day.	602 1	Checker-board of N. and Days.	449 14
lives went out in the n.	728 4	taken stars from the n.	580 14	devoid of ease.	537 22
long n. of her deep hair.	349 18	talked the n. away.	726 15	I fled Him down the n.	320 7
long n. of waiting.	202 19	ten thousand shine.	752 12	in careless slumber.	134 15
long the n. seems.	551 9	that first we met.	678 6	long n. employ.	226 7
lovely as a Lapland n.	17 24	that no morn shall break.	175 2	of rest.	627 19
look around for n.	765 6	the dark-blue hunter.	824 13	profit of their shining n.	46 5
looks upon many n. flowers.	526 6	the less by n. altern.	46 2	purple robes cause watchful n.	291 23
lost in distant n.	83 1	the life-inclining stars shows.	565 10	seven days and n.	479 2
lover's tongues by n.	479 16	the n. is still.	117 8	short as are the n.	506 3
made n. gorgeous.	355 12	the n.'s first star outshone.	824 15	sleepless n. to him who wears.	684 21
makes n. hideous.	556 6	the noon-tide n.	735 20	the n. grow longer.	455 4
makes the n. morning.	735 20	the other dipt in n.	453 16	three sleepless n. I passed.	398 18
making bright the n.	535 10	the stars by n.	458 11	two n. to every day.	626 10
many a n. I saw the Pleiads.	273 8	think it were not n.	249 26	waste long n.	902 12
many a watchful n.	90 19	this as n. every n.	738 1	see also Night pp. 554-557	
Master of this n. of Spring.	626 7	thoughts by n. often filled.	339 20	Nightshade-fox-glove and n. side.	281 1
meadows of n.	750 17	through empty vaulted n.	26 18	Nigris-candida de n.	183 7
meaner beauties of the n.	752 10	through shades of n.	131 17	Nigroque-simillima cygno.	69 20
moon in water seen by n.	250 2	through the black n.	704 14	Nihil-opera n. agunt.	561 16
morning steals upon the n.	161 1	through the long n. will I.	454 17	quod fuit ante n.	65 20
my n. of life.	16 15	time I shall not forget.	509 7	vox et prætera n.	840 16
nature's laws lay hid in n.	456 23	toiling upward in the n.	425 1	Nihilò-de n. nihil.	561 12
needs a n.'s repose.	911 9	to its solemn n.	768 12	Nihilum-et reit in n.	65 20
newly chased the n.	46 17	to many a watchful n. !	720 4	redit n. res ulla.	561 10
news fitting to the n.	554 5	tore the azure robe of n.	274 11	Nile-allegory on banks of N.	104 27
no day not followed by n.	162 11	tranquil hour of n.	2 23	all the worms of N.	714 24
no n. has followed.	898 1	trip we after n.'s shade.	254 6	dam waters of the N.	294 20
nor n. of waking.	728 12	'twas the necklace of n.	770 10	forever new and old.	559 6
nor the moon by n.	644 18	under the frown of n.	915 1	giant by N.'s famous flood.	218 8
now is the time of n.	34 17	unto n. showeth knowledge.	163 3	hums the songs of the N.	287 1
o'er n.'s brim.	161 9	upon a showery n.	158 15	or mouths of the N.	327 18
of an unknown hereafter.	793 12	upon the cheek of n.	62 12	outvenoms the worms of N.	559 8
of Chaos and of N.	97 6	very noon of n.	512 19	prostrate N. or Rhine.	675 24
of darkness and shades.	97 4	vile contagion of the n.	706 22	Nili-vel divitis ostia N.	327 18
of that noonday n.	456 9	walking from a weary n.	172 13	Nilo-nil igitur fieri de n.	561 9
oft in the still n.	508 1	walks at dead of n.	33 22	Nilus-higher N. swells.	559 7
one never ending n.	166 3	was dark and stormy.	462 19	rather on N.'s mud.	129 25
one n. is awaiting us.	170 8	was drawing her curtain.	824 11	Nimble-and airy servitors.	905 4
one shadow of n.	655 20	was our friend.	190 4	youth is n.	924 6
on n.'s Plutonian shore.	656 10	watches of the n.	661 5	Nimini-pimini-pronouncing n.	902 20
passed a miserable n.	203 19	waxing so fast n. to n.	526 5	Nimirum-hic ego sum.	848 3
pierce the n. like stars.	392 3	went on to work till n.	25 5	Nimis-ne quis n.	420 16
piercing the n.'s dull ear.	378 19	western sky in the n.	457 11	utile et ne quid n.	601 25
Pilot, 'tis a fearful n.	543 13	what care if n. come soon.	395 13	ut ne quid n.	520 19
portals of the n.	823 20	what they blame at n.	569 25	Nimrod-first the bloody chase.	108 10
purple as the n.	578 2	when I have had a bad n.	718 14	Nine-lives instead of one.	91 14
purple shallows of the n.	751 14	when n. comes.	203 13	nor more than n.	271 4
quiet as a street at n.	465 1	when woods grow still.	574 17	Nine-pence-in ready money.	740 22
recall that n. in June.	413 1	whether 'twere day or n.	525 11	Ninety-eight-to speak of n.	586 1
reign of Chaos and old N.	740 8	who doth not look for n.	754 18	Ninny-Handel's but a n.	126 2
repay the wrongs of n.	163 4	wi' balmy breath.	764 1	Niobe-like N., all tears.	894 16
revellers and shades of n.	254 3	wide womb of uncreated n.	339 8	of nations!	887 14
rule the n.	750 24	will be in love with n.	479 20	Nipote-a Dio quasi è n.	43 12
sable goddess.	557 8	winds creep from leaf.	655 17	Nipped-affection but 'twas n.	474 9
sacred queen of n.	527 22	with all its fires.	568 4	Nirvana-in the rest of N.	669 5
sad and solemn n.	749 3	without a morning.	465 21	Nitentia-defodiet condetque n.	795 7
see the n. is fair.	277 15	writer lies down at n.	408 8	Nitidum-pinguem et n.	775 3
sentries of the shadow'y n.	751 5	yon heaven of n.	751 26	sepius isse diem.	766 15
set in azure n.	751 12	see also Night pp. 554-557		Nives-Sancta Maria ad N.	723 8
shades of everlasting n.	797 11	Night-cap-deck'd his brows.	31 22	Nix-neque n. aori concreta.	323 6

No-an animated "no".....	219 13	to do, n. to die.....	543 23	Nomination-accept your n.....	588 21
can't say "no," and won't.....	139 20	Nobody-as I knows on.....	70 19	Nomine-mutato n. de te fabula.....	755 10
Dan Cupid wrote.....	902 14	at home but Jumping Joan.....	369 22	Nominibus-falsis n. imperium.....	590 20
Heaven says no, no.....	315 13	don't think n. never made.....	70 19	Nominis-stat magni n. umbra.....	542 21
spell no for me.....	902 14	I care for n, not I.....	134 1	None-bad excuse, than n.....	639 16
this morning, sir.....	899 1	is n.'s business.....	86 20	both Regiments or n.....	841 11
wasplash word as "No".....	907 4	knows and n. cares.....	232 11	find n. to remind me.....	469 7
yet say No to-day.....	899 16	there's n. at home.....	884 19	shalt thou have.....	459 1
Noah-and into N.'s Ark.....	904 7	thing that n. believes.....	67 3	there is n. but he.....	309 20
doves of N. ne'er had roost.....	342 11	with me at sea.....	730 21	with malice toward n.....	675 5
mouldy rolls of N.'s ark.....	141 17	Noceatur-ne cui n. deinde.....	413 20	would they might seem n.....	712 15
prayer of N.....	626 13	Noochier-basta al n. fugace.....	456 10	Non-existence-passes into n.....	561 5
since before N. was a sailor.....	434 3	Noccendum-ad n. tempus.....	798 18	Nonsense-he talks duldest n.....	93 5
when anchor'd safe.....	874 21	Noceus-cum n. absolvitur.....	411 5	round the corner of n.....	673 19
Nobilitas-sola est virtus.....	837 2	haud est n.....	346 11	through sense and n.....	602 17
Nobility-destroy man's n.....	315 16	nemo fit fatio n.....	264 16	time and n. scorning.....	270 22
historic n. rests on.....	18 7	nemo sponte est n.....	346 11	see also Nonsense p. 560	
indispensable n. of ascent.....	25 4	Noceum-ceca n. consilia.....	868 13	Unsued-he is doomed to toss.....	434 6
mercy is n.'s true badge.....	324 12	leniti quiesce n.....	27 23	Nook-an obscure n. for me.....	565 8
my n. begins in me.....	24 15	Noceat-id nobis maxime n.....	659 7	booke and a shade n.....	80 17
of descent.....	25 4	unus miseris omnibus n.....	394 7	in Mrs. Todger's breast.....	888 14
virtue the only true n.....	837 2	Nocte-caliginosa n. premit.....	305 2	while yet a n. is left.....	223 13
see also Noility pp. 559-560		ignotique fonga n.....	83 1	with a little book.....	78 22
Noble-and n. for the strong.....	440 18	Noctes-atque dies patet.....	364 1	Noon-amid the blaze of n.....	72 16
and so great a figure.....	920 6	tecum requiescere n.....	226 7	and every orange bud.....	572 12
army of martyrs.....	495 9	trahit purpura n.....	291 23	by n. most cunningly did.....	446 4
by heritage.....	98 5	Noctis-pectora caeca, n. habent.....	515 7	dine exact at n.....	450 1
cowardice in n. breasts.....	146 9	No-d-affects to n.....	321 19	float amid liquid n.....	923 3
do n. things, not dream them.....	327 19	and gives the n.....	322 9	for the ardent n. to win.....	681 18
how n. in reason.....	491 26	chance to n. I'll rail and.....	499 24	from morn to n. he fell.....	193 13
link infirmity of n. mind.....	513 2	love to see it lean and n.....	326 3	gave at n. a sadder light.....	184 6
linketh n. minds.....	469 19	seemed resting on his n.....	591 10	heard amidst the lazy n.....	336 17
Living and n. Dead.....	725 9	son of Saturn gave the n.....	322 8	heaven's immortal n.....	664 23
man is a n. animal.....	488 3	worthy Homer n.....	718 11	high n. behind the.....	116 18
man is God's image.....	492 26	Wyn-Len, Blyken and N.....	110 8	I walked abroad at n.....	233 8
man was n.....	812 1	Nodded-Dante n. imperial head.....	542 11	not attained its n.....	155 5
mind is here o'erthrown.....	515 26	in token of warning, n.....	563 6	of thought.....	512 17
minds which are naturally n.....	372 22	Nodding-hang n. o'er the deeps.....	402 19	roses for the n.....	351 12
more n. to forgive.....	672 2	we're a n. mid, mid, n.....	719 6	shadow he treads on at n.....	761 18
of justice is a n. fancy.....	415 6	wreath'd with n. corn.....	51 21	sweet, delusive n.....	162 9
of nature's own.....	106 1	Nodo-mutantem Protea n.....	94 14	the very n. of night.....	512 19
ones with what they are.....	104 1	Nodosities-of the oak.....	758 24	'tis n. a calm unbroken.....	88 19
only n. to be good.....	25 15	Nods-and Becks and wreathed.....	429 12	who left off at n.....	25 5
show'st a n. vessel.....	251 24	on Ossa Pelion n.....	532 17	wings athwart the n.....	662 10
sign of a n. soul.....	835 15	Nodus-nisi dignus vindice n.....	322 15	Noonday-blackness of n. night.....	456 9
silence is most n.....	907 3	Noise-amidst n. of endless wars.....	555 21	clearer than the n.....	162 13
so n. a master fallen.....	519 14	any n. bad or good.....	378 14	for the service of n.....	67 22
so n., however faulty.....	163 1	calumny is only the n.....	89 3	quiet holds the hill.....	88 20
spur of n. minds.....	37 1	chamber deaf of n.....	720 24	toil when n. beams.....	203 13
thought of n. blood.....	24 17	dire was the n. of conflict.....	852 11	wasteth at n.....	159 10
'tis only n. to be good.....	328 23	laughs with the n. of it.....	428 11	Noon-tide-and the n. night.....	735 20
to be n. we'll be good.....	374 3	like of a hidden brook.....	84 15	effulgence of n. ray.....	576 23
what's brave what's n.....	83 14	makes the greatest n.....	709 26	no weary n. heat.....	304 28
work is alone n.....	908 6	more the N. astounds.....	754 19	shells fly night and n.....	853 3
see also Nobility pp. 559-560		nor catch at n.....	345 5	summer's n. air.....	194 18
Nobleman-degenerate n.....	24 4	of ancient trees.....	813 3	when n. wakes anew.....	88 3
Nobleman-brushers of n.'s clothes.....	152 5	of falling weights.....	34 18	Noose-necks to gripe of n.....	619 14
Nobleness-endowments greater.....	838 18	of many waters.....	863 5	Noram-matibus hodos n.....	127 9
that lies in other men.....	560 1	of prosperous Rome.....	677 18	Norman-faith than N. blood.....	25 15
there are epidemics of n.....	559 15	of threat'ning drum.....	856 25	Norman's Woe-reef of N. W.....	704 12
to try for.....	861 8	shunn't the n. of folly.....	558 7	Norn-Mother-saw the whirlwind.....	459 7
Nobler-ambition rise to n. heights.....	483 1	sole n. that's heard.....	336 17	Norns-lap of the N.....	322 11
and the manlier one.....	181 19	sweetest n. on earth.....	888 6	North-and South come pilgrim.....	786 1
came a n. guest.....	235 5	w' flichterin n. on glee.....	369 9	and South do bound.....	228 20
man is the n. growth.....	487 19	without light and n.....	795 21	anger came to N. and South.....	459 4
no n. feeling than this.....	9 7	with universal n.....	549 21	between the N. and South.....	715 18
than a brave retreat.....	843 10	Noised-opposite of what is n.....	820 6	Blue of the wind-swept N.....	727 16
the n. truth.....	819 12	Noiseless-his work is n.....	794 2	breathing of the n.....	418 21
thoughts to n. meditation.....	504 11	tenour of their way.....	445 20	countrymen, N. and South.....	588 21
to something n. we attain.....	344 10	Noises-such discordant n.....	850 3	frozen regions of the N.....	439 7
whether 'tis n.....	200 19	Noisy-herald of a n. world.....	408 1	in triumph from the N.....	851 1
yet n. by great deeds.....	559 22	wheel was still.....	84 22	mail conscious needle to n.....	392 9
Nobles-bended as to Jove's.....	614 20	Noisyville-on-the Subway.....	553 1	points to the needle.....	201 2
cut off the n.....	53 10	Nolentem-trahunt.....	264 14	sons of the N. advance.....	727 16
look backward and lose.....	259 21	Noll-me tangere.....	098 17	talk slid n.....	778 1
so many great n.....	94 20	Noll-for shortness called N.....	231 1	that class at the N.....	715 20
state without kings or n.....	331 3	Nolle-idem velle et n.....	303 4	the n. is thine.....	877 9
Noblesse-oblige.....	559 20	Nolunt-ubi velis.....	896 20	the South, West, East.....	22 7
Noblest-earth's n. thing, a woman.....	891 10	Nom-commet dans ton n.....	439 2	North America-savages of N. A.....	108 7
envy assails the n.....	227 5	si ce n'est pas son n.....	541 12	Northern-a n. barren height.....	272 1
feels the n. acts the best.....	441 6	qu'un n. trop tôt fameux.....	259 10	ripened in our n. sky.....	487 19
gift of heaven.....	892 14	Nome-quel termine nostro n.....	443 28	this stormy n. sea.....	225 13
hateful love that I e'er.....	479 24	Nomen-ab exsequiis n. in ora.....	258 22	Northward-o'er the icy rocks.....	877 20
honest man's n. work of God.....	371 27	alius quare.....	235 9	North-west-but mad North n.....	355 20
influenced by glory.....	624 3	clarum et venerabile n.....	542 22	North-wind-the n.'s masonry.....	723 4
nature framed for n. things.....	517 24	domini mutant n. pauperes.....	334 1	Norval-my name is N.....	542 16
of all the arts.....	40 17	movet urna n.....	170 10	Nor-wester-strong n.'s blowing.....	703 6
Roman of them all.....	560 5	poetura cuius n.....	819 20	Nosce-e celo descendit n.....	421 17
ruins of the n. man.....	534 21	quam meum n.....	422 4	Nosces-rem tibi quam n.....	570 14
serve man's n. ends.....	664 8	Nomenclature-began their n.....	525 12	Nose-cut off your n. to spite.....	639 23
two n. of things.....	774 14	Nomenque-erit indelebile.....	389 13	down his innocent n.....	782 13
Nobly-he n. dared.....	160 12	Nomina-vitroge daturus n. pouto.....	387 21	fine his n., his nostrils thin.....	378 15
scar n. got, or noble scar.....	374 14	Nominanza-e color d'erba.....	256 23	flowes for his own n.....	599 4
serve him n. in the.....	699 4	Nominate-a apade a spade.....	542 19	fox bath got in his n.....	183 16

gave his n. and took't away . . . 805 13
 he turned up his n. 664 2
 into other men's porridge . . . 391 1
 jolly red n. 204 17
 neighbor lifts his n. 218 3
 not a n. from Tower Hill to . . . 512 26
 of Cleopatra 393 1
 often wipe a bloody n. 653 10
 oft led by the n. 47 10
 re-echoes to his n. 805 11
 replies a Flea upon his n. . . . 277 2
 snuffling with wrythen n. . . . 261 12
 snug n. and has nimble tail. . . 549 5
 that little retrosus n. 392 5
 that's his precious n. 110 16
 tumbles on his n. 199 22
 upon his face his own. 200 7
 was as sharp as a pen. 176 16
 why does thy n. look so blue. . . 762 12
 with Snipe-like n. 197 16
 see also Nose p. 561
 Nosegay—near withered n. . . . 717 5
 Nosegays—leave them for. . . . 19 19
 poor Peggy hawks n. 679 15
 that I in n. bound. 834 6
 Noses—give the lie, pull n. . . . 144 6
 pleasant scents the n. 413 7
 to the grindstone. 640 21
 we must have bloody n. 855 21
 Nosse—velint omnes. 436 1
 Nostrils—breath is in his n. . . 490 4
 fine his nose, his n. thin. . . . 378 15
 flames from their large n. . . . 764 2
 Not—frei aus aller N. 318 7
 what has been and is n. 873 2
 Notches—on the blade. 726 8
 Note—a clearer n. is born. . . . 537 7
 conceive of that fluted n. . . . 537 15
 deed of dreadful n. 186 22
 depths is heard thy n. 868 4
 doesn't run through one. 538 9
 each to other's n. 919 2
 first n. the hollow cuckoo. . . . 153 14
 is more loud and free. 427 16
 Jupiter late looking into n. book. 652 9
 lowest n. to top of compass. . . 539 16
 nightingale's high n. is heard. . 557 15
 it is his melancholy. 506 1
 of preparation. 856 3
 pipe a languid n. 590 24
 prolonging every n. 215 7
 raptures swell the n. 460 23
 silent n. Cupid strikes. 535 19
 simplest n. that swells gale. . . 578 13
 sinks the n. of fear. 704 15
 swells the n. of praise. 537 3
 take n. O world. 372 7
 that means to be of n. 924 1
 these are its sign and n. 380 4
 throes with his n. so true. . . . 790 20
 train me not with thy n. 511 8
 tune his merry n. 819 19
 Tu—who a merry n. 878 4
 weak chirp is her only n. . . . 75 9
 when found make n. of it. . . . 297 15
 when they moved by n. 540 15
 with a n. like thine. 231 13
 with its brooding n. 597 8
 yet in so sweet a n. 712 22
 Noteless—as race from which. . . 543 7
 Notemus—vera ac falso n. . . . 421 26
 Notes—banks we deposit our n. . 795 2
 brisk n. in sad cadence. 137 6
 by distance made sweet, 505 16, 541 5
 ever-ready n. of ridicule. . . . 520 2
 few n. but strong. 71 2
 full n. closer grow. 790 16
 her thick-warbled n. 569 1
 hideous n. of woe. 636 19
 in dying n. discovers. 536 15
 in your n. his praise. 624 18
 join their n. in grand sound. . 184 4
 molten golden n. 68 4
 never scare simple or gentle. . . 830 10
 no sweet n. are ringing. 427 19
 Orpheus sing such n. 713 8
 reward the grateful n. 776 15
 sing with n. angelical. 852 8
 still your n. prolong. 705 4
 thrill deepest n. of wo. 698 15
 through thy piercing n. 415 12
 thy liquid n. that close. 558 9
 to Zion's bank. 663 15
 tuned to her sad state. 558 11

warble his delicious n. 557 17
 warble sweet n. in the air. . . . 747 15
 with many a winding bout. . . . 604 1
 Nothing—although there's n. in it 76 14
 as he is now, n. 636 11
 believing in n. at all. 66 16
 brings me all things. 706 23
 but what astonishes. 898 20
 comes to us too soon. 733 19
 crown the tablet. 910 13
 did n. in particular. 185 21
 does n. with better grace. . . . 335 24
 doing n. with deal of skill. . . . 424 10
 don't mean n. not 'arf. 850 14
 else to count. 13 25
 gives to airy n. 608 12
 glory in bevin' n. o' the sort. . . 633 18
 great, or to be n. 21 17
 has n. sure, to do with thee. . . 249 20
 having n. yet hath all. 740 1
 having n. yet possessing. 615 9
 I am of n. and to n. tend. . . . 910 13
 if not critical. 151 25
 in drawing n. up. 283 17
 in one word, just N. 913 13
 I n. have and n. claim. 910 13
 is but what is not. 826 17
 is there to come. 793 18
 it began of n. 65 20
 it gets thee n. 774 1
 itself n. makes n. goes for n. . . 355 17
 knows n. of its greatest men. . . 341 24
 laboriously doing n. 424 16
 learned n., forgotten n. 436 7
 love amiss than n. loved. . . . 467 21
 man who is zealous for n. . . . 925 7
 need hope for n. 160 15
 not for n. we life pursue. . . . 444 8
 shrinks to n. in the grasp. . . . 259 23
 something made of n. 416 23
 soon have n. to refuse. 81 13
 thank you for n. 785 12
 that I know n. 423 8
 the N. it set out from. 449 13
 they who have n. have little. . . 615 7
 those who n. have to say. . . . 778 3
 to have n. is not. 621 15
 to need n. is divine. 551 23
 too much of n. 638 8
 was done if anything. 7 19
 when you are used to it. 154 27
 where n. wants. 882 20
 wise man loses n. if. 463 4
 with-holding and free. 545 19
 yet indeed is n. 474 8
 you gave me n. for t. 433 18
 see also Nothingness p. 561
 Nothingness—bearable than n. . 362 8
 my n. my wants. 628 13
 never pass into n. 59 20
 nothing proceeds from n. . . . 561 5
 whole substantial thing. 544 7
 Nothings—such labour'd n. . . . 758 22
 variety of mere n. 831 3
 Nothwendigkeit—Anblick der N. 551 11
 Notion—and foolish n. 34 22
 higher n. of rule of right. . . . 574 5
 ultimate n. of right is. 675 1
 Notions—call old n. fudge. . . . 786 11
 natural n. better than. 789 18
 ridiculous n. of Deity. 662 11
 with each other fought. 42 24
 Notissima—quodque malum. . . 240 6
 vis est n. 91 16
 Notre Père—and the other N. P. 627 17
 Notus—qui n. nimis omnibus. . . 386 9
 sibi quisque n. est. 420 18
 Nought—given for n. her priceless. 892 13
 in this life sweet. 506 3
 horror, of falling into n. . . . 388 3
 nay doth stand for n. 895 7
 venter n. have. 641 12
 Noun—verb and participle. . . . 426 5
 Nourish—as a mortal thou must n. 441 3
 Nourished—in womb of pia mater 387 10
 sea n. with lover's tears. . . . 479 7
 Nourisher—in life's feast. 720 11
 of kinds. 566 15
 Nourisheth—bread n. the body. . 544 2
 Nourishing—equal to capon in n. 594 18
 Nourishment—envy and malice n. 492 2
 fed with n. divine. 336 16
 in frozen pasture. 877 10
 supply the same n. 77 4

they have their nourishment. . . 632 5
 Nouvelle—e' est une n. 554 9
 Nouvelles-Afrique produire. 562 2
 Novas—spes donare n. largus. . . 875 20
 Novel—given away by a N. . . . 497 20
 I've read in many a n. 369 11
 Novelties—best of n. palls. . . . 562 3
 Novelty—create this n. on Earth. 891 22
 pleased with n. 830 23
 what a n. what a chaos. 490 25
 see also Novelty pp. 561, 562
 Novem—neque plures n. 271 4
 November—from N. to May. . . 52 16
 sunlight shames N. 52 15
 thirty days hath N. 524 4
 thundering from the North. . . 184 4
 see also November p. 562
 Novi—ex Africa aliquid n. . . . 562 1
 Novisti—si quid n. rectius. . . . 421 13
 Novus—aliquid n. adject auctor. 688 6
 Now—as we are n. so must. . . . 231 13
 at last the fleeting n. 304 22
 eternal N. does always last. . . 237 20
 eternal n. shall ever last. . . . 238 5
 I am not n. that which I have. . 93 14
 is the accepted time. 793 15
 not to come, it will be n. 644 23
 Nowhere—ah me! he's n. 575 12
 found, or ev'rywhere. 352 8
 who is everywhere is n. 810 9
 Nox—est perpetua. 166 3
 jam te premet n. 446 8
 nulla secuta est. 898 1
 Noxia—pœna par esto. 650 3
 Noxious—pines a n. shade diffuse. 877 21
 Nube—apte nubere, n. pari. . . . 498 15
 cras vel atra n. polum. 446 9
 Nubibus—nous dicimus in n. . . 386 19
 semper sine n. æther. 323 5
 Nubila—anno soles et n. toto. . 766 15
 caput inter n. condit. 688 19
 nec n. nimbeis. 323 5
 tempora si fuerint n. 291 1
 Nuée—qui e n. nucleus esse. . . 551 8
 Nuclei—of islets of reeds. . . . 687 11
 Nucleum—qui e nuée n. esse. . . 551 8
 Nuda—veritas. 820 1
 Nude—keep one from going n. . 561 7
 Nudula—palidula frigida n. . . 737 11
 Nudus—castra peto. 134 17
 Nuerte—que n. no le consuma. . 793 7
 Nuge—canore. 603 4
 seria ducent in mala. 815 13
 Nugas—conatu magnas n. . . . 816 7
 Nugas—utinam his potius n. . . 815 16
 Nuisance—by night a n. and by . 91 11
 Nuit—dans l'éternelle n. 795 22
 il ne voit que la n. 708 11
 n'amène sa n. 162 11
 Nuits—ce qu'il j'ôte à mes n. . . 556 8
 qu'une n. pareil longue. 556 9
 Number—ask the n. of the steps. 772 24
 by your n. than your light. . . . 752 10
 happiness of greatest n. 350 15
 in fresh numbers n. all. 249 27
 is certainly the cause. 749 5
 makes my n. more. 271 7
 none but the cloudless. 767 17
 naught cares he for n. 723 4
 of my years fulfilled. 235 1
 shew the n. of his slaine. . . . 366 5
 small in n. but their valor. . . . 829 18
 teach me my days to n. 882 4
 teach us to n. our days. 15 22
 three is always fortunate. . . . 771 8
 Numbered—all our days are n. . . 763 4
 hairs of our head are n. 348 16
 her beads while she n. 763 4
 hours are n. on floral. 413 4
 sands are n. that make up. . . . 452 23
 Numbers—add to golden n. . . . 639 3
 and persuasive sound. 740 4
 brings home full n. 833 11
 by the mere force of n. 332 16
 good luck lies in odd n. 484 20
 lisped in n. for the n. came. . . 50 16
 magic n. persuasive sound. . . . 536 11
 odd n. most effectual. 771 4
 move harmonious n. 789 2
 of the fear d. 688 12
 of such as do offend. 711 5
 round n. are always false. . . . 486 8
 sanctified the crime. 534 16
 sing it not in mournful n. . . . 445 16

soft and clear. 539 4
 tell me not in mournful n. 447 14
 there's luck in odd n. 484 14
 thy n. flow. 604 5
 warmly pure and. 98 19
 who will serve instead. 869 2
 Numean—the N. lion's nerve. 264 18
 Numen—nullum n. habes sit. 646 3
 Numero—exigui n. sed bello. 829 18
 horas non n. nisi serenas. 767 17
 nel maggior n. 350 14
 Nuni—solo de' n. 448 13
 Numina—letis hunc n. rebus. 263 12
 Nummorum—condit in arca. 523 1
 Nun—if you become a N. dear. 470 21
 is demure and meek. 236 11
 modest and shy as a n. 75 9
 quiet as a n. 239 9
 violet is a n. 834 8
 Nun-like—twilight came. 824 15
 Nursery-of thy chaste breast. 472 19
 Nuptial-of his son a guest. 345 17
 to the n. bower I led her. 498 7
 Nuremburg—the ancient, stands. 562 16
 sees with one eye. 249 6
 Nurse—and fountain of fecundity. 862 19
 babe will scratch the n. 480 7
 bear them, breed and n. 25 17
 being put to n. 495 17
 best n., Contemplation. 731 2
 hope, thou n. of young desire. 375 7
 meet n. for a poetic child. 692 23
 melancholy is n. of frenzy. 506 2
 mewling and puking in n's arms. 16 13
 my husband, be his n. 382 23
 Nature the old n. 545 21
 nature's soft n. 720 2
 of arms. 224 3
 of manly sentiment. 584 25
 peace, dear n. of arts. 590 13
 recollect a n. called Ann. 507 12
 solitude is the best n. 731 15
 solitude, n. of enthusiasm. 730 14
 still n. of second woe. 510 11
 time is the n. 799 23
 time, that aged n. 795 17
 Nursed—a dear Gazelle. 307 22
 babe that e'er I n. 55 19
 by stern men. 753 6
 had not n. my little one. 253 16
 with care and pain. 923 1
 Nursery—is lonely. 806 15
 of brooding pelicans. 592 6
 Nurses—old men's n. 868 16
 some make pretty n. 603 15
 Nursing—art n. April's violets. 494 8
 her wrath to keep it warm. 27 12
 his foot on his knee. 854 9
 lack of woman's n. 852 24
 Nut-dry as an empty n. 602 16
 sweet is the n. 281 12
 Nut-brown—lass. 803 13
 maid. 204 16
 spicy n. ale. 206 10
 Nutmegs—be rough as n. graters. 564 10
 Nutmegs—and ginger. 204 17
 Nutriment—with double n. 716 24
 Nutrimentum—spiritus. 439 17
 Nutrition—draw n. propagate. 450 4
 Nuts—before green n. embrown. 764 19
 brown n. were falling. 649 18
 from brown October's wood. 568 22
 larded many swine. 563 9
 man for cracking n. 653 15
 take the n. from fire. 643 2
 to the Father of Lies. 821 2
 Nutzen—vom N. wird die Welt. 916 2
 Nymph—cease, bright n. to. 348 21
 haste thee N. and bring. 429 12
 Indifference bring. 88 17
 like a n. to the bath. 681 16
 like a quiver'd n. 108 15
 my beloved n. 201 18
 pining n. had prisoned. 69 7
 trace a N., a Naiad. 61 22
 Nymphs—junctæque n. Gratia. 322 16
 Nympholepsy—of fond despair. 190 2
 Nymphs—joined with the n. 322 16
 these fresh n. encounter. 368 14
 vain of his drill'd n. 156 22
 ye n. that reign. 124 6

O

Oak-bend a knotted o. 536 11
 brow-bound with the o. 756 17
 close as o. and ivy. 163 5
 fell the hardest-timbered o. 594 16
 Freedom's o. forever live. 225 9
 groves of o. 693 10
 hardest-timber'd o. 816 2
 hearts of o. 223 9
 hearts of o. are our ships. 550 9
 leaf and acorn. 877 8
 lofty o. from small acorn. 344 7
 nodosities of the o. 758 24
 one upon the old o. tree. 812 22
 on yon left-hand o. 656 7
 overthrow the tallest O. 815 18
 purple o. leaf falls. 668 17
 rends the solid o. 704 11
 ruins of their ancient o. 824 12
 ships were British o. 550 3
 standing long an o. 344 9
 that grew thereby. 526 11
 under a whispering o. 75 11
 unwedged and gnarled o. 754 15
 we say of the o. how grand. 336 7
 see also Oak p. 563
 Oaken—old o. bucket. 863 13
 Oaks—across the gray-green o. 765 12
 beneath our o. hast slept. 764 2
 overthrow the tallest o. 594 11
 riv'd the knotty o. 754 12
 roses knotted o. adorn. 681 2
 tall o. from little acorns grow. 573 4
 that flourish for. 309 9
 widely waving o. enclose. 677 3
 ye venerable O. 814 9
 see also Oak p. 563
 Oar-ply every o. 356 2
 the second an o. or sail. 461 22
 see also Boating pp. 74, 75
 Oars—by arts, sails and o. 44 13
 cut with finny o. 274 3
 cut with her golden o. 29 13
 physicians like pair of o. 502 16
 were silver. 704 1
 see also Boating pp. 74, 75
 Oary—rows her state with o. feet. 773 6
 Oat-cakes—Calvin, o. and sulphur. 693 2
 Oath—by o. remove or counsel. 285 15
 different ways with many an o. 197 8
 each article with o. 129 1
 for your love, infringe an o. 478 13
 heaven's chancery with the o. 774 11
 swear their o. of freedom. 296 10
 the o. we swear to keep faith. 846 10
 used no o. but "truly". 660 17
 with a swaggering accent. 774 10
 see also Oaths pp. 563, 564
 Oaths—a liar is lavish of o. 485 22
 borrowed mine o. of him. 774 5
 full of strange o. 16 13
 his o. are oracles. 104 26
 omit the o. which true. 755 6
 release all duteous o. 686 7
 soldier, full of strange o. 728 16
 standers-by to curtail o. 774 6
 with o. of love. 478 19
 see also Oaths pp. 563, 564
 Oatmeal—literature on a little o. 461 24
 Oats—man has sown his wild o. 284 24
 sow their wild o. 344 17
 Obdura—perfer et o. 762 17
 Obdurate—Lord, if too o. I. 628 17
 Obedience—bane of all genius. 623 15
 blind o. pay. 150 6
 fair looks and true o. 499 25
 rebellion to tyrants o. to God. 659 21
 resistance to tyrants o. to God. 825 14
 to the new version. 865 4
 to will of the Sovereign. 661 16
 see also Obedience p. 564
 Obedient—live o. to the law. 326 12
 the crooked end o. spirits. 661 13
 to my will. 592 11
 Obéit—l'honneur. in o. 697 12
 Oberrat—qui semper o. eadem. 537 8
 Obey—all the race of men o. 468 23
 courage to endure and to o. 871 4
 drunk, o. the important call. 398 24
 fixed laws. 432 8
 force can cause her to o. 289 21
 if we our wealth o. 522 4

listens and needs must o. 607 10
 monarchs must o. 262 10
 Nature's law we must o. 841 18
 Queen command and we'll o. 532 13
 shadowy brood thy call o. 508 12
 they first or last o. 581 9
 to love cherish and to o. 496 1
 unarg'd I o. 870 2
 which Neptune o. 472 18
 see also Obedience p. 564
 Obeyed—a dog's o. in office. 47 6
 by their enactor. 413 21
 if I had o. God. 925 20
 let example be o. 243 5
 Obeyeth—that o. Love's command. 472 6
 Obeying—by constant o. him. 869 11
 Obeyes—bends him she o. him. 497 23
 better law than he o. 99 18
 each zone o. thee. 566 9
 he who o. with modesty. 564 9
 humour most when she o. 893 5
 power divine that it o. 516 24
 she o. her husband. 871 2
 sun o. them and the moon. 574 4
 the horizon o. me. 697 12
 Obitum—dicique beatus ante o. 352 4
 omnia post o. fingit. 258 22
 Objeceit—seu fors o. 195 12
 Object—at its darling o. 453 14
 by newer o. quite forgotten. 390 22
 hope without an o. 375 19
 listening ear an o. finds. 557 8
 men of age o. too much. 12 24
 my o. all sublime. 650 15
 no general o. of desire. 830 27
 no o. so foul that intense. 455 20
 no o. worth its constancy. 527 17
 of His eye. 665 6
 of my warm desire. 803 19
 of oratory is not truth. 573 9
 of punishment is. 650 23
 of search is present. 809 17
 of the labor small. 259 16
 of universal devotion. 522 23
 only of war that makes it. 853 4
 our o. be our country. 527 14
 our o. now, as then. 293 12
 save each o. of his love. 317 5
 that the one doth catch. 885 9
 till we have seen his o. 656 21
 when gold becomes her o. 325 21
 with o. won. 459 15
 Objection—make the least o. 507 12
 Objections—to raise o. 573 14
 Objectives—with powerful o. 502 19
 Objects—in an airy height. 377 5
 intellect sees in o. what it. 398 9
 lose sight of their o. 403 15
 manufacturing artificial o. 398 7
 mass of o. quite a bar. 579 10
 one thing entire to many o. 243 19
 optics seeing and o. seen. 260 12
 th' enchanting o. set. 506 4
 Objurgations—parentes o. digni. 111 13
 Oblation—price of their o. 729 15
 Obligati—quamlibet sæpe o. 267 8
 Obligation—an o. of honor. 841 20
 laid upon me this double o. 860 3
 receive an o. from you. 267 8
 solemn international o. 841 20
 to posterity. 25 17
 war but a moral o. 842 7
 Obligations—acquires us of o. 172 25
 de toutes nos o. 172 25
 to nobility. 619 3
 Oblige—ever done to o. me. 619 3
 her and she'll hate you. 893 3
 noblesse o. 559 20
 ici l'honneur m'o. 373 9
 Obligated—by hunger and request. 382 4
 every one that I could. 328 19
 to do what good I can. 443 2
 to give way to common. 431 16
 Obliging—that he ne'er obliged. 276 10
 Oblique—all is o. 833 21
 Oblitus—ingratisissim qui o. 393 21
 Oblivion—death hath poured o. 166 4
 fortune buried in o. 291 17
 heroes consigned to o. 366 9
 kisses honeyed by o. 417 9
 lie in dead o. 721 5
 part of me escape o. 524 14
 puts alms for o. 799 18
 razure of o. 799 9

shows that for o. take	830	21
see also Oblivion pp. 564, 565		
Oblivious-sweet o. antidote	503	27
Oblivisci-quod scis expedit	288	1
vitia cernere, o. suorum	265	23
Oblong-the o. into the triangular	916	18
Obnoxious-first as last	20	24
my name is o. to no pun	543	17
removing o. hostile cause	559	24
repeat of bad or o. laws	431	19
Obras-hijo de sus o.	908	9
Obscurat-twinkling or o.	862	4
Obscuratque-celebrat, o.	291	17
Obscure-fame o. through age	259	14
I become o.	742	21
points o. are of small	198	6
that clear o.	238	15
vast profundity o.	915	2
see also Obscurity p. 565		
Obscurely-content thyself o. good	372	21
lives o. great	341	8
see also Obscurity p. 565		
Obscures-the show of evil	433	23
Obscurior-fama est o. annis	269	14
Obscurit-l'o. est le royaume	769	1
Obscurity-qualities remain in o.	25	7
repose in o.	230	10
talent lurks in o.	565	16
the realm of error	759	1
Obscurus-brevitas laboro, o.	742	21
Obsequi-necessitates suis o.	668	14
Obsequies-celebrates his o.	608	9
sing thy o.	342	23
Obscuousness-begets friends	494	3
Obscuro-possint interfieri	344	17
Observance-breach than the o.	154	22
long o. for its use	154	9
of principles	296	12
with this special o.	502	2
Observation-a man's own o.	502	2
bachelor may thrive by o.	497	3
bearings of this o. lays	528	8
comes under thy o.	400	12
cramm'd with o.	810	11
let o. with extended o.	810	22
of material energies	663	3
question has sprung o.	636	24
without o. of heavenly bodies	528	13
Observations-and efforts	739	10
to o. which ourselves	697	9
Observatory-Nature's o.	730	23
Observe-degree, priority, place	574	13
Fortune does not o.	290	21
the opportunity	570	15
Observed-if oft o. and near	721	21
that was excellently o.	570	3
Observer-common o. of life	694	12
partial for th' o.'s sake	697	9
thousand years for an o.	657	15
to the o. doth thy history	104	15
Observers-minus reddit, quam o.	344	17
Observers-observed of all o.	261	19
the o. of his law	610	3
Observe-th he that o. the wind	353	6
Obsoleti-careo o. sordibus tecti	520	6
Obstacle-first o. that counts	65	16
o'er every o. to rave	673	12
premier o. qui cûte	65	16
Obstacles-fills one full of o.	131	19
its course oppose	862	17
Obstinacy-and self-sacrifice	893	18
is ne'er so stiff	66	8
Obstinate-(fame) most o.	258	8
Obstruct-the straggling way	562	7
Obstruction-lie in cold o.	177	12
Obstupi-sterteruntque come	270	1
Obtain-we o. too cheaply	853	5
Obtained-with labour	881	19
Obtaining difficulty of o. it	256	7
Obtains-merit that which he o.	510	20
Obtrusive-fretful at the o. beam	485	5
Obtulit-deus o. parca	134	13
Obtuseis-ecceidit viribus	309	14
Ocasio-agre offertur	571	13
calamitas virtutis o.	519	9
deliberando perit o.	571	19
post est o. calva	570	14
prima parte comosa	271	10
Occasion-o. serv'd, would	653	25
courage moutheth with o.	143	21
drink when I have o.	204	23
eye begets o. for his wit	885	9
holding o. by the hand	570	12
is bald behind	570	2

l'o. de faire du mal	572	2
no just o. for them	707	23
offer choice and o.	184	12
on o.'s forelock watchful wait	571	5
once past by, is	570	13
such an o. as this	270	22
take o. by the hand	753	12
upon the mellowing of o.	387	10
Occasione-non distat o.	240	22
Occasionem-rapiamus o. de die	570	21
Occasions-and causes why	43	2
face to all o.	135	17
flog them upon all o.	779	3
new o. teach new duties	635	13
qualities that make great o.	341	3
to God on emergent o.	626	5
Oecchiaje-l'o. anella senza	247	10
Oecchio-l'o. e l'orecchio degli	753	3
Occident-painted is the o.	824	3
th' yet unformed o.	426	4
Occidere-qui nolunt o. quem	623	1
Occidunt-omnia orta o.	95	21
Oculos-voluptas... praestingit o.	600	13
Occulta-bona neque mala in o.	25	7
Occultae-musices nullus	777	9
Occulto-ingenia in o. latent	565	16
Oculos-deus o. spes	712	8
Occupas-quam si o. teneas	571	10
Occupation-absence of o. is not	669	8
express each man's o.	41	3
mere desire of o.	240	8
Occupationis-spe vel impune	240	8
Occupatum-diabolus inveniat o.	909	18
Occupied-I am wholly o.	820	2
Occurandum-discrimini	160	8
Occurrence-fortuitous o.	120	5
Ocean-all-embracing o. tide	793	6
all the water in the o.	773	13
ambitious o. swell	754	12
beyond the o.-bars	23	3
blends with the o. of years	800	14
bosom of the o. buried	765	1
crossing o. from Englishmen	594	22
deeper than o.	737	2
deep in o. sunk the lamp	555	5
depths of o. its presence	360	7
do without the o.	859	17
Emerald Isle of the o.	401	7
find another o.	810	19
from smooth deep o.-stream	528	23
from the tides of o. rose	528	24
gem of the o.	22	2
gilt the o. with his beams	769	9
grasp o. with my span	739	18
great o. of truth	821	3
hath no tone of power	457	20
host like o. heaves	851	16
in naked breadths of the o.	505	2
into the o.'s blue	336	10
legs bestrid the o.	685	20
make the mighty o.	815	5
native isle of the o.	400	15
Neptune's o. wash this blood	535	1
o'er O. with a thousand	451	18
of dreams	204	4
of the o. of thought	297	25
one side, New Jersey on	552	13
on life's vast o. diversely	450	5
on O.'s foam to sail	867	4
on the o. of nature	818	12
over town blue o. flows	81	19
ploughed the vast o.	549	8
post o'er land or o.	318	17
pride of the o.	225	5
proves without Germany	859	17
raging waves of o.	526	1
rainbow, based on o.	655	17
ship that sails the o.	703	18
sleeping on a waste of o.	709	11
so on the o. of life	505	4
sunless retreats of the o.	627	10
they into the main o.	198	9
thousand leagues of o.	728	9
to the river of his thoughts	887	22
upon boundless o.-plain	504	17
use o. as their road	617	2
under the o. their course	859	12
waters surging to and	504	18
wave of o. a bird on wing	358	22
who heaves old o.	21	2
with ink the o. fill	317	8
see also Ocean pp. 566-568		
Ocean-bed-day-star in the o.	750	19
Oceans-twixt two boundless o.	447	11
women may be whole o.	890	8
Ocean-woods-may be	813	23
O'Connell-hear O'C. spoutin	401	2
October-totly with O. tankard	767	7
with the leaf still in O.	783	24
see also October p. 568		
Octogenarian-chief, Byzantium's	13	10
Otogesimus-annus enim o.	17	18
Octosyllabic-facility of o. verse	602	8
Oculus-pluris est o. testis unus	249	8
Oculi-et aures non sentientem	771	11
indices o.	736	26
tanquam speculatores	247	4
tot vigiles o. subter	688	19
Oculis-aliena vitia in o.	711	21
sublatum ex o.	836	20
sublatum fuerit ab o.	2	19
Oculos-et vestigia domini	18	6
Oculum-in agro o. domini	18	17
quæ ladunt o. festinas	514	13
Oculus-et luscis invidet	247	20
Odd-comparisons are o.	125	21
every man is o.	492	12
lick in o. numbers	484	14
numbers most effectual	771	4
to think it looks o.	432	4
Odds-betwixt the two	580	10
brave oppressed with o.	82	7
facing fearful o.	171	13
makes these o. all even	177	9
what is the o.	301	16
would allow him o.	222	14
Ode-elegy and sonnet	603	7
Sappho's O. good example	605	13
Oderit-et merito ne quis o.	355	5
Oderunt-quem metuant o.	354	15
quos læsserunt et o.	354	26
Odes-in praise of Muhammad	689	6
Odi-et amo, Quare id faciam	467	1
Odia-accerima proximorum o.	355	7
che amarim chi l'o.	464	5
in longum jaciens	672	22
Odissæe-uni o. viro	106	5
Odin-stars O.'s spangled throne	324	14
thou whirlwind	622	12
Odiosus-est oratio	743	14
Odiosissimus-et aliis o.	561	13
Odiosum-est enim	24	6
Odius-fuerit jam o. siet	379	15
Odious-and ill taken	126	3
comparisons are o.	125	17
Odisse-quem hæseris	355	6
Oditi-perissæ expetit	354	15
scelus spectatque	241	7
verus amor nec	477	14
Odium-pro gratia o. redditur	69	6
veritas o. parit	494	3
Odor-are not its dower	698	24
breeze or o.'s breath	680	12
daintie o. threwe	91	25
felt like an o. within the sense	383	4
flew on the wings	834	22
gives forth o. sweet and rare	774	13
half song half o.	537	15
little tents of o.	681	6
meads renew rustic o.	748	5
never such marvelous o.	362	6
of the human flowers	189	20
of their old moth-scented	440	3
rose blendeth its o.	279	20
stealing and giving o.	540	8
sweet and wholesome o.	593	16
sweet o. of a vast expense	167	12
sweet o. of newly mown hay	494	5
thine o. like a key	834	23
with o. wooing me	679	20
with thee no other o. is	228	6
Odores-vendement thus et o.	49	8
Odorous-lilac spread o. essence	457	7
rhetoric of earnings	279	16
with o. oil thy head and hair	57	1
Odors-covering earth with o.	546	7
crushed are sweeter	10	3
drowed with o. strange	381	12
flung o. from spicy shrub	498	7
in unbaunted deserts	565	9
Sabean o. from spicy shore	593	22
spread rich o. through	282	1
virtue is like precious o.	835	13
whose o. were of power	682	9
wind in o. dying	873	18
o'erleaps-which o. itself	21	16
O'er-shoot-never to o. but just	397	19
O'erstep-not the modesty	5	20

O'erthrows-or a breath o.....	314	7	use your o.....	817	20	houses mended cost little less. .	40	1
Oeufs-d'accommoder les o.....	294	3	what o. or function.....	701	1	how o. I am, I'm eighty.	89	16
Offence-after o. returning.....	60	16	which one fills.....	919	23	if I live to grow o.....	882	18
against God.....	148	16	Officer-and the office.....	916	18	I am o. you may trust me.....	70	11
all's not o. that.....	266	23	England expects every o.....	852	22	in every o. man's eye.....	90	22
and forgave the o.....	888	20	fear each bush an o.....	771	20	in o. age one has in.....	882	9
appear o. in us.....	104	10	Officers-Hours are O. brave.....	727	1	in season for o. men to learn.....	434	26
confront the visage of o.....	510	8	invectives 'gainst the o.....	146	2	lady and a boy who was.....	23	10
dire o. from amorous causes.....	670	19	of government trustees.....	817	14	last to lay the o. aside.....	905	19
dismissed o. would after.....	414	25	public o. are servants.....	817	15	leave out the o. one.....	905	7
every nice o. should bear.....	151	22	sat feasting the o.....	849	13	leaving the o., both worlds.....	917	7
for our o. was slain.....	209	20	Offices-as public trusts.....	817	13	lie never lives to be o.....	486	30
from their o. is seen.....	886	4	estates, degrees and o.....	374	22	lonely and poor of o.....	922	7
's gilded hand may shove.....	433	10	for doing ill o.....	749	8	man's darling.....	868	15
hir was doon o.....	583	16	imperfect o. of prayer.....	629	8	may be o. in body.....	922	13
inspires less horror than.....	431	16	longing eye on o.....	612	5	men from chimney corner.....	755	19
less dang'rous is the o.....	50	12	not deriv'd corruptly.....	613	7	men's dream.....	839	9
neither give o. to others.....	677	5	offend and judge, distinct o.....	433	22	men shall dream dreams.....	839	15
only invites o.....	288	8	preferring such to o.....	612	12	men sicken.....	53	9
our Dennises take o.....	404	25	Official-I take o. oath today with.....	563	17	men's nurses.....	868	16
pay down for our o.....	47	8	Officiate-merely to o. light.....	456	18	new world which is the o.....	482	8
Pope, for my o.....	665	6	Offici-duturnus magister o.....	267	21	not so o. but she may learn.....	870	17
punishment equal to o.....	650	3	Officious-innocent sincere.....	100	20	off with the o. love.....	474	5
scorn to take o.....	815	24	Officium-ad o. impellitur.....	835	18	older than the o.....	298	14
second o. bear its.....	711	12	neutiquam o. liberi.....	267	10	revives the o.....	875	1
sufficient ransom for o.....	735	25	Off-ing-keeps you on and o.....	139	20	ring out the o.....	68	14
tongue did make o.....	249	14	Offspring-blood of Old Brown's o.....	857	19	run after newest of o. crazes.....	492	13
to peace and charity.....	660	15	jealousy o. of love.....	404	1	sad o. age you are preparing.....	90	4
to take a hopeful view.....	586	8	night, her shadowy o.....	555	24	say I'm growin o. but add.....	417	16
turns a sour o.....	477	17	of a dark and sullen sire.....	633	12	she is not o.....	897	10
unkindness is great o.....	828	14	of heaven's firstborn.....	456	15	she is not yet so o.....	423	2
what is my o.....	411	3	of shame is shyness.....	702	19	shouldst not have been o.....	881	6
yet detest the o.....	711	16	of the gentleman Jafeth.....	310	10	something of the o. man.....	922	13
Offences-forgiveness for his o.....	288	16	Peace the o. is of Power.....	590	23	sorrows of a poor o. man.....	595	25
his own o. and strips.....	690	6	time's noblest o.....	634	18	subject we o. men are.....	486	25
so many giddy o.....	894	14	true source of human o.....	498	6	sweetheart of mine.....	476	18
suffer for o.....	650	4	we also are his o.....	147	2	sweet the o. man's rest.....	55	1
Offend-as if fearful to o.....	723	20	Offsprings-spare not little o.....	880	14	they shall not grow o.....	922	6
from want of thought.....	790	1	Oglings-by all these sweet o.....	901	2	things need not be true.....	787	24
good people how they wrangle.....	914	16	Ogre-Humbag-out sword.....	51	3	though an o. man do.....	243	9
her and she knows not.....	893	3	Ohio-shores and flashing.....	553	4	thyself as o. as fate.....	540	10
of such as do o.....	711	5	Ohra-offen O. bemächtigen.....	341	11	too o. for such a use.....	365	7
to o. and judge are distinct.....	433	22	Oil-as holy o.....	685	27	to the o. long life.....	802	17
when multitudes o.....	295	15	as in smooth o. the razor.....	886	4	truth so pure of o.....	919	1
Offended-in what has he o.....	575	6	consumed the midnight o.....	436	19	unhappy, far-off things.....	583	8
self-love never.....	697	18	cruse of o. fail.....	212	22	we are o. and on quick st.....	798	21
Offender-and love th o.....	711	16	drop of o. in time.....	854	3	what woman however o.....	500	15
rebuke the rich o.....	630	10	for joy.....	410	2	when you are o.....	507	6
she hugg'd the o.....	888	20	holy o. to lay it.....	543	14	will never grow o.....	296	1
the o. never pardons.....	288	15	in a cruse.....	212	21	without a friend.....	450	8
to the rank of the o.....	831	20	incomparable o. Macassar.....	593	15	womanlike shuns the o.....	707	17
Offenders-examines all such o.....	798	24	in me set hell on fire.....	363	21	worn-out-body to old age.....	398	21
Offending-most o. soul alive.....	144	26	lamps with everlasting o.....	555	19	young may die, o. must.....	171	1
Offends-no law and is king.....	430	26	lingering with boiling o.....	650	14	young men think o. men fools.....	283	9
your silence most o. me.....	512	6	lost my o. and labor.....	425	13	young when thou wast o.....	568	5
Offens-l'amour-propre o.....	697	18	on troubled water.....	862	10	see also Age pp. 13-17		
Offenser-invite à l'o.....	288	8	our wasted o. unprofitably.....	462	22	Older-news o. than their ale.....	553	7
Offensive-crawl o. to mine eyes.....	745	5	pouring O. on the Sea.....	549	12	we grow o. and we sigh.....	443	8
proved o. partisans.....	331	5	thy head and hair.....	57	1	Oldest-in literature, the o.....	656	19
Offer-hot and bleeding we o.....	856	1	wasting of midnight o.....	435	20	of potentates.....	323	2
were the o. made true.....	445	5	we see o. vinegar, sugar.....	99	27	only sup and go to bed.....	444	20
yourselves to the sea.....	545	19	without the o. and twopence.....	596	6	Old-fashioned-poetry but.....	604	18
Offeras-ultra si o.....	416	12	words were softer than o.....	905	24	Old Testament-blessing of O. T.....	71	16
Offered-not take when once tis o.....	571	13	Oils-convey into o. and others.....	759	21	Oleum-et operam perdidit.....	425	13
Offering-a heaven holds dear.....	438	24	Oily-fat o. man of God.....	631	18	Olim-dolor tibi proderit o.....	584	3
too little and asking.....	85	12	Ointment-better than precious o.....	542	6	et o. sic erit.....	94	10
Offerings-unto God.....	40	16	Oiseau-comme l'o. gémît.....	607	7	Olive-pacate ramus o.....	853	2
Offers-liberal in o.....	65	13	quand l'o. marche.....	35	17	Olive-aloe and maize.....	814	14
Offertur-ocasio ægre o.....	571	18	Ojinegra-quitate allá o.....	150	3	children like o. plants.....	111	20
Off-heel-insidiously aside.....	158	9	Old-age is slow in both.....	921	20	capers, or.....	212	15
Office-a dog's obeyed in o.....	47	6	as aught of time can be.....	745	4	fruitful o.....	813	26
and affairs of love.....	478	25	as Prometheus.....	492	13	grove of Academe.....	569	1
and custom in line of order.....	574	13	because they're o.....	31	3	in war the o. branch.....	853	2
circumlocution o. was.....	431	9	been young and now am o.....	675	16	Olive-leaf-nor found an o.....	342	11
fettered to an o. stool.....	550	11	be sweet and grow o.....	681	20	Oliver Twist-has asked for more.....	381	25
for it is my o.....	382	23	blood in o. man's heart.....	352	23	Olives-they were not blind.....	114	15
hath but a losing o.....	554	2	blood is bold blood.....	587	13	Olive-woods-wan, grey o.....	812	12
I fill a vacant o.....	612	14	brushed tear stains away.....	729	13	Olympian-bards who sung.....	922	21
insolence of o.....	763	16	catch o. birds with chaff.....	69	10	Olympo-Pelion imposuisse O.....	532	19
lust of o. does not kill.....	489	18	change o. love for new.....	475	20	Olympus-mount O. trembled.....	322	8
man's o. but not yours.....	87	10	confess yourself an o. man.....	348	15	on O. tottering Ossa stood.....	532	17
men's o. to speak patience.....	584	12	dear as they grow o.....	50	17	pile Pelion upon O.....	532	19
money brings o.....	523	11	die before thou hadst grown o.....	171	8	the shady O.....	532	24
no o. to go to.....	911	7	disgrace to the o.....	702	4	thunder made O. tremble.....	532	21
participation of o.....	612	6	draws into port the o.....	451	18	Omar-plucked them from.....	603	19
public o. a public trust.....	817	19	find time to grow o.....	922	4	Ombre-fra l'o un lampo solo.....	450	10
seals of o. glitter.....	20	9	former things grow o.....	794	22	Omelette-for Custard,Cake and O.....	365	7
seekers of o.....	339	3	gars auld claes look.....	31	11	Omen-asks no o. but.....	82	16
still neglect all o.....	357	1	get so o. and withered.....	497	14	Omens-evil o. from the harbour.....	811	10
stolen both mine o.....	786	14	grief long of the o. who stay.....	783	18	'Omner-when 'O. smote 'is.....	599	5
tender o. long engage.....	15	19	growing o. in drawing.....	283	17	Omisit-repetit quod nuper o.....	94	16
they have done their o.....	823	17	grow o. with silent years.....	797	5	Omission-to do what is necessary.....	551	18
to get some o.....	715	2	grows rich as it groweth o.....	327	5	Omissis-Jocis.....	405	7
to morning's holy o.....	919	7	heard the o. o. men say.....	96	23	Omnes-non o. eadem mirantur.....	569	13

Omnibus-in o. caritas	107 12
Omnipotence-a labor of O.	315 7
has heard her prayer	625 12
stage where God's o.	913 8
to span o. and measure	458 25
Omnipotent-Father with his	532 21
Omnis-nee scire fas est o.	421 12
Omniscence-short of o.	403 16
On-and up, where Nature's	546 5
Stanley o!	833 6
still must I o.	867 4
Once-in all a people's years	459 9
in each man's life	484 6
to every man	184 13
Onda-quell o. che ruina	652 10
Onde-ne l'o. solca	894 4
s'escrit en l'o.	185 1
Ondines-sylphs and o.	821 10
One-and inseparable	828 9
be many things and are but o.	545 9
but o. to bid him go.	901 13
but o. went in	171 9
by grief of o. came our good.	342 8
by o. we drop away	96 23
could not o. suffice	180 23
faith of many made for o.	255 11
far from being o.	420 22
from o. learn all	437 2
grow o. in sense of	301 5
here's o. for t'other	918 12
I am the only o. I have	300 18
in all doth hold place	751 21
I owe you o.	181 11
keep counsel, putting o. away	696 3
more than o. serves to spoil	885 22
must labour for the o.	424 2
ne'er a o. have I	616 2
no more than to say "O."	452 20
no o. in particular	897 14
on God's side	319 3
quite happy, no not o.	891 6
ten against o.	855 13
that the o. doth catch	885 9
there was but o.	861 1
thorns, only o. removed	760 12
two heads are better than o.	643 4
we are o.	21 26
we are o. people	828 3
when o. is past	886 7
when only o. is shining	835 5
where only o. grew before	762 1
yet o. as the sea	567 19
One-eyed-man is king	247 20
there's a o. yellow idol	322 5
you are o.	418 5
One-horse-grim o. hearse	827 5
poor little o. town	121 4
Oners-ten-to-o. in the rear	611 16
Oneself-for another is done for o.	185 2
lord of o., uncumber'd	737 6
possible society is o.	725 4
Onion-atoms lurk within	139 12
tears live in an o.	782 12
will do well for such	783 7
Onus-bene fertur o.	109 9
cum mens o. reponit	669 7
paupertatis o. patienter	620 13
quod bene fertur o.	143 6
Onward-borne like bubbles o.	566 10
downward forever	476 15
Gauls and Franks	842 5
he steps right o.	726 6
my course be o.	207 24
my grief lies o.	343 24
press bravely o.	925 22
steer right o.	72 17
upward, till the goal	447 7
Ooze-find the o. to show	505 25
sprawled in the o.	242 8
Oozing-I feel it o. out	829 17
Opacous-round this o. earth	456 18
Opal-thy mind is a very o.	516 5
Opaline-behold the sea, the o.	566 15
Opechee-the robin, the O.	73 17
Open-afresh your round of	494 19
all ways do lie o.	523 17
for those ingenious	461 16
gates that now stood o. wide	363 15
he is come to o.	856 26
his leathern scrip	503 6
its doors shall fly o.	429 15
my heart and you will see	402 2
on a sudden o. fly	363 11
the whole universe	320 4

this is Faneuil Hall-O.	439 15
thy gate of mercy	510 10
to o. their golden eyes	494 22
way lies o. onward	464 9
when the sash was o.	457 9
your heart, and take us in	470 5
Opened-dungeon o. its hungry	495 12
is o. only to me	483 15
it o. and shut	627 2
knock and it shall be o.	578 9
new fountains in human	538 21
unto you is paradise o.	578 17
with expectation and	75 16
Opener-named the O.	403 3
Openest-the mysterious gate	55 5
when the quiet light	310 6
Open-eye-conspiracy	132 16
Opening-a new pursuit	657 2
through the o. door	529 6
Opens-all the year	321 20
so life but o. now	450 13
them afresh	508 7
to the morning sky	449 16
Open Sesame-your O. S.	78 12
Opera-like an old o. tune	60 3
she went from o. park	450 1
take an o. in June	707 2
Operam-ludimus	905 16
oleum o. et peridici	425 13
perdent o. et deridentur	11 4
Operates-unspent	546 19
Operation-mere mechanic o.	775 9
nature's cunning o.	147 19
of the former motives	532 7
requires a surgical o.	693 1
Operations-five o. of the Lord	697 24
Opere-rerum o. longo fas	718 11
Operis-facito aliquid o.	909 18
pro toto est prima o.	65 15
Operose-nihil agunt	561 16
Operse-nihil agendo	425 27
Operta-recludit	399 6
Opes-effodiuntur o. irritamenta	866 6
fortuna o. auferre	143 15
ibit amicus o.	621 18
invisæ merito sunt	866 8
magnas inter o. inops	621 2
selas semper habebis o.	616 4
strepitumque Romæ	677 18
the palace of eternity	238 1
Ophirs-of fabulous ore	557 4
Ophiucus-length of O.	193 4
Opiate-of idle Weariness	80 16
Opine-il o. du bonnet comme	569 21
Opiniastre-plus reveches et o.	258 8
Opinion-backed his o. with	654 17
better o. than ever before	104 19
change of o. to be	132 6
confirmed into settled o.	636 24
good o. of advice	10 17
he gave it for his o.	762 1
hold o. with Pythagoras	255 14
in the o. of all	334 20
is of his own o. still	871 10
never law, or sect, or o.	661 8
of His Majesty's	715 11
of the reading public	151 8
party is organized o.	611 13
pressure of public o.	vi
public o. allow them to do	716 9
puffs up fools	643 19
to err in o.	237 5
weigh thy o.	199 18
what is your o. Mrs. Grundy	689 8
with good o. of the law	434 18
see also Opinion pp. 569, 570	
Opinion-ex o. multa estimat	647 11
regina del mondo	569 23
Opinionem-ad o. nunquam dives	452 6
Opiniones-et absurdas o.	647 19
Opinions-brought forward without	75 18
courage of my o.	753 1
divided by opposite o.	649 7
establish our o.	41 16
men who possess o.	489 18
our speculative o.	99 18
possess o. and a will	489 18
respect to o. of mankind	391 3
stiff in o. always in wrong	99 4
we moderns have o.	40 12
see also Opinion pp. 569, 570	
Opinionum-enim commenta	793 10
Opinor-duplici spe utior	646 27
Opium-just, subtle and mighty o.	386 20

rivals o. and his brides	804 5
Oporet-eum o. omnem quærere	675 23
ipsum se intueri o.	286 15
pudere quod non o.	702 10
quod o. non pudebit	702 10
Opponent-will have no o.	333 10
Opportunities-must be used	817 19
roofed with o.	362 24
woman with fair o. and	500 14
Opportunity-age is o.	15 3
calamity is virtue's o.	519 9
for kindness	416 8
know thy o.	638 9
one trembling o. for joy	452 2
reckoning his skill with o.	784 16
see also Opportunity pp. 570-572	
Oppose-me, so much the worse	846 7
Opposition is to o.	611 4
to o. everything	613 9
Opposing-by o. end them	200 19
and enduring forces	855 16
engaged in o. wrong	99 23
Opposite-convert life into o.	96 15
of what is noised	820 6
Opposition-Duty of an O.	611 4
duty of O. was very simple	613 9
embitters the enthusiast	226 12
if it has no o.	838 8
in o. sits grim death	172 17
the o. Press	407 6
Oppress-those who are	12 10
Oppressed-brave o. with odds	82 7
but not subdued	488 26
elated while one man's o.	776 5
haven for the o.	552 11
nature, being o. commands	397 7
nature o. and harass'd	716 20
of every nation	22 1
to relieve the o.	72 4
with awe	898 6
Oppression-rumour of o. and	730 12
Oppressor-lie o. and oppressed	339 12
right to be his own o.	188 12
the o.'s wrong	763 16
Opprobria-sepe absterrent	243 7
Opprobria-pudet hæc o. nobis	702 12
Optare-quæ non audeas o.	93 3
timidi est o. necem	145 18
Optet-nihil amplius o.	134 19
Optical-tiger an o. illusion	898 2
Optics-seeing and objects seen	260 12
sharp it needs	707 21
turn their o. in upon't	593 4
were finer o. given	249 9
Optimism-at variance with	918 2
Optimus-quisque est vir o.	835 21
sibi non o. videtur	605 18
Option-by fate not o.	545 9
Opulent-some o. force of genius	458 21
Opum-furiata cupido	866 5
Opus-divisum sic breve o.	910 8
exegi quod nec Jovis	389 13
hoc o. hic labor est	364 1
miserum est o.	363 3
mature facta o. est	8 12
non o. est verbis	905 14
sum ipse implet	319 24
Or-donne aux plus laids	325 16
est une chimère	325 20
même à la laideur	620 9
n'est pas or c'on voit	35 4
Oran-nomen in ora venit	258 22
totidem ora sonant	688 13
volito vivu per o. virum	667 12
Orbis-quatuor o.	793 14
Oracle-I am Sir O.	376 2
each man a hero and an o.	362 7
of God	130 11
pronounc'd wisest	880 7
Oracles-his oaths are o.	104 26
in doubt my o.	299 8
the o. are dumb	572 6
Orandum-est, ut sit mens sana	356 23
Orange-flower of the o. blows	273 3
flower perfumes the o.	824 16
from its glossy green	304 10
get an o. after food	112 12
palms, of o. blossom	814 4
slipping on piece of o. peel	517 23
swelling like o. flower-bud	526 5
through o. leaves shining	649 17
see also Orange p. 572	
Orat-qui laborat o.	423 20
Orate-vigilate et o.	626 21

Oratio-veritatis simplex o.	821 16	where their visage shines.	521 22	eyes and flashing o.	271 2
see also Speech pp. 743, 744		with new-spangled o.	750 19	hide with o. their want.	608 1
Oration-another man's o.	573 14	Orecchio-l' o. degli statì.	753 3	prove as o. oft do.	509 1
make no long o.	82 1	Oreille-est le chemin.	359 14	with o. of rhyme.	263 8
Orator-commenting upon fate.	370 11	pulee en l' o.	277 7	Ornamentum-amicitie tollit.	520 22
one commending an o.	705 2	Oreilles-ventre point d' o.	382 5	Ornandi-satis satietas.	86 25
see also Oratory pp. 572, 573		Oreis-ex atheris o.	360 22	Ornant-secundus res o.	757 10
Orators-plagiarism of o.	598 23	Organ-base of Heaven's deep o.	538 1	Ornantur-satis hæc due res.	86 25
see also Oratory pp. 572, 573		blast of War's great o.	589 9	Ornata-più o. era più o. brutta.	31 7
Oratory-flowery o. despised.	83 21	by which it can attain.	453 14	Ornatum-bono ingenio nec esse o.	328 6
see also Oratory pp. 572, 573		from one blast of wind.	538 4	Ornavit-quod tetigit non o.	231 7
Orb-changes in her circled o.	390 20	heaven's deep o. blow.	117 1	Orne-la clarté o. les pensées.	758 25
each o. of light.	2 23	let the pealing o. blow.	538 2	Ornithological-some o. joke.	75 11
in yonder pensile o.	749 12	man is an o. of life.	453 21	Orphan-wronged o's tears.	851 14
is one O. of Sense.	698 6	no o. but the wind here.	597 13	Orphans-new o. cry.	735 13
quail and shake the o.	685 30	pipe of frailty.	773 10	Orpheus-bid soul of O. sing.	713 8
smallest o. thou behold'st.	539 25	seated one day at the o.	539 7	drew trees, stones.	540 1
that mighty o. of song.	609 9	silent o. loudest chants.	536 18	lute as poets tell.	68 11
watches. the o. of day.	768 18	speak with miraculous o.	534 18	sing and rival O's, strain.	713 11
which thou behold'st.	751 24	that deep and dreadful o. pipe.	791 11	with his lute made trees.	539 18
within o.	250 4	when the o's music rolls.	82 5	Orrore-vistà anco à l' o.	269 27
Orbe-in o. deos fecit timor.	269 24	Organically-incapable of tune.	537 14	Orta-occident o. senescunt.	95 21
totoque arcessitur o.	621 13	Organization-proximate o. thereof.	333 15	Orte-queritur favor.	337 2
vir nobilis o. videri.	24 11	Organize-these natural rights.	333 16	Orthodox-prove their doctrine o.	197 22
Orbed-continent fire.	766 25	Organized-charity scrippled.	596 26	'tis an o. opinion.	569 4
is the moon and bright.	555 10	Government is o. hypocrisy.	331 12	Orthodoxy-is my doxy.	198 11
maiden, with white fire.	527 15	constructing o. instruments.	398 8	Ortolans-turbot, bisque, o.	138 16
Orbem-volat hora per o.	796 4	party is o. opinion.	611 13	Orts-starve on o.	25 22
Orbis-cui non suffecerit o.	229 5	science is o. knowledge.	692 6	Os-d'un fusilier poméranien.	842 10
de patria certat.	434 12	Organs-crucibles or church o.	759 21	hominì sublime dedit.	490 24
inest quidam velut o.	38 3	though defunct and dead.	516 1	populi meruisse.	604 4
securus judicat o. terrarum.	911 24	Orge-wed the O's tide.	924 21	Osawatomie-Brown may trouble.	857 19
Orbit-and sum of Shakspere's.	700 24	Orgelton-und Glockenklang.	82 5	Osiars-islets of rees and o.	687 11
Orbs-folded o. would open.	179 13	Orient-all the o. into gold.	530 7	Osisir-where dark O. sprung.	463 23
in his palm these spacious o.	752 13	light shaft of o. mould.	279 8	Ossa-from O. hurled Pelion.	532 21
nor to their idle o.	72 17	morning paints the O.	680 14	molliter o. cubent.	232 13
what are ye o.	749 1	pearls at random.	904 14	molliter o. quiescant.	39 18
which of all shining o.	730 23	sow'd earth with O. pearl.	529 11	on O. Pelion nods.	532 17
Orchard-green sunny o.	38 3	Oriflamb-his o.	88 7	pile O. upon Pelion.	533 4
grew amid the happy o.	440 3	Origen-every gift of noble o.	313 13	super O. levis.	179 16
little peach in o. grew.	591 17	first o. be in question.	25 8	Osses-choisis, si tu l' o.	113 10
sees reddening o. blow.	37 10	retains the traces of O.	25 6	Osevearsi-le leggi per o.	432 5
the o. row he pours.	157 10	Original-capable of o. writing.	599 3	Ostantation-parade of it.	892 3
under the o. trees.	557 4	height of o. principle.	590 19	Ostents-such fair o. of love.	901 21
upon o. and lane.	540 22	more o. than his originals.	599 2	Ostentum-esse censet.	259 26
Orchester-in o. never have been.	540 22	report different from o.	688 7	Ostia-nel divitis o. Nili.	327 18
sweetest sound in o. heard.	540 22	their great O. proclaim.	748 19	Ostich-plume of o. crowned.	827 3
Orchid-see p. 574		thought is often o.	788 15	resembled the wings of an o.	386 6
Orchis-and the o. died.	278 6	when the o. is dust.	256 13	Other-all o. things give place.	889 16
purple and pale.	277 19	writers have become so o.	653 29	I can do no o.	850 15
Orci-an tenebras o. visat.	737 21	Originality-provokes o.	641 16	men's sins are before.	711 21
mediis o. faucibus.	171 15	solitude of his awful o.	103 4	nothing left of the o.	905 28
Oreus-vestibule of opening O.	364 2	Originals-exhibit defects of bad o.	576 21	she can do no o.	860 6
Ordnained-bear what is o.	623 8	multiply their o.	47 12	the o. one is true.	450 14
powers that be are o. of God.	449 1	reading books in o.	657 3	the o. one was Booth.	4 11
were he o. to run.	370 9	Originator-who o. the idea of God.	316 21	the o. turns to jest.	885 9
Order-beauty of the house is o.	370 9	Originates-in events of times.	308 13	Others-after the fashion of o.	659 7
blot out o. and extinguish.	557 2	selects as by what he o.	654 8	are not so.	708 24
confounded lies.	740 24	Originator-of a good sentence.	654 7	call o. but themselves.	67 13
good words or in good o.	535 19	Origine-fisque ab o. pendet.	172 2	fine manners in o.	493 12
harmony, o. proportion.	658 15	Origines-ad primam o.	25 8	fly to o. that we know not.	176 9
I will it, I so o.	790 6	Origines-marque de ses o.	25 6	for o. build your nests.	599 21
large elements in o.	915 2	Orion-hunter of shadows.	700 1	in the affairs of o.	412 22
observeth o. in all things.	155 1	and the married stars.	752 6	judge o. according to results.	411 13
old o. changeth.	602 12	loose the bands of o.	750 4	may sing the song.	762 8
prose, words in their best o.	64 11	sheds unwholesome dew.	877 21	never do unto o.	643 12
teach the act of o.	540 11	Orisons-my midnight o.	203 14	not o. but themselves.	300 22
to o. the chaotic din.	407 1	Orlando-carve on every tree.	894 13	observe how o. act.	422 21
to o. this paper.	354 3	's helmet in Augustine's cowl.	183 24	that knowledge to o.	421 23
upon the o. of your going.	36 25	Ornament-about her seemly lies.	59 2	that mercy I to o. show.	510 4
without blame.	915 18	Argoan ship's brave o.	597 17	Otherwise-some are o.	879 12
ys yun o. founde.	849 3	be a help and o.	565 22	Otia-Deus nobis hæc o. fecit.	667 6
see also Order p. 574		be a moment's o.	597 19	si tollas.	475 16
Ordered-abroad as a soldier.	846 4	esteem st' the o. of life.	146 7	variam dant o. mentem.	384 15
have o. an advance.	643 26	foreign aid of o.	33 16	Otioun-se minus o. esse.	730 8
Orders-Almighty's o. to.	727 8	greatest defense and o.	550 4	Otiun-cum dignitate.	194 16
'e don't obey no o.	817 12	greatest o. from friendship.	183 13	Ottoman-the O. Empire.	823 11
execute o. is not to be king.	664 7	hiding grossness with fair o.	726 8	Oubli-l' o. la rend possible.	506 16
friar of o. grey.	315 12	it carried none.	348 18	Oublie-r'en appris, ni rien o.	436 7
Ordina-l'uomo, e dio.	80 16	native o. of hair.	57 10	Ought-ashamed of what she o.	702 10
Ordinary-Mindes best O.	606 20	of his cheek.	745 20	but it hadn't o. to be.	903 25
permit o. poets to exist.	745 2	of meek and quiet spirit.	745 20	doing what we o.	207 12
reach of o. men.	744 12	placed for o. and use.	702 4	do what he o. to do.	371 15
sort of men.	148 8	shame is an o. to the young.	710 6	sees as much as he o.	880 10
Ordise-chi l' o.	895 8	silence is the best o.	240 17	vigor in what they o. do.	184 14
Ordinance-great o. in the field.	263 14	soils finest o. more.	128 23	what he may but what he o.	624 26
Ordo-præscript fatalis o.	30 14	substance, not of o.	724 11	which we o. to have done.	185 3
Ordo-formica o. trahit.	454 5	to society.	41 1	wish to be what he o. to be.	710 21
life is not as idle o.	19 11	upon civic buildings.	62 14	Once-an o. of enterprise.	920 1
metals of grossest o.	903 18	which truth doth give.	183 19	of mirth worth a pound.	511 12
money from the rugged o.	557 4	world still deceived with o.	41 8	of wit is worth.	883 7
ophirs of fabulous o.	325 23	Ornamentation-principal part of.	758 26	single o. of love.	631 19
power upon a shining o.	488 15	Ornaments-clearness o. thoughts.		Ours-enemy and they are o.	832 25
to the pure refined o.				not o. or not allow d.	412 11

no yours, nor mine but always o.	22	7	who o. by force.	832	20	lays for o. round the corner.	570	22
reprise so high yet not o.	390	8	Over-drest-these o. self-lovers.	32	17	makes his o. stoop.	343	11
Ourselves-ashamed of o.	702	18	Overfills-full a drop o. it.	351	20	ox knoweth his o.	575	3
a world limited by o.	305	10	Overflow-kind o. of kindness.	783	2	Owners-kick their o. over.	671	17
confidence in o.	129	5	Overflowed-stream has o. its banks.	84	20	their o. now to jails.	307	2
however we do praise o.	500	1	stream which o. the soul.	509	18	Owens-who o. the soil, o.	18	13
if we be honest with o.	371	25	Overgrow-who'll o. the garden.	867	11	Ox-lazy ox wishes for.	94	17
in o. are triumph.	101	10	Overlooks-who o. a fault invites.	267	4	stalled ox and hatred.	214	5
knowledge is o. to know.	422	13	Overmastered-with piece of.	895	2	see also Ox p. 575		
not in our stars, but in o.	492	3	Overpowered-with arms, deserts.	82	12	Oxen-cultivates with his o.	18	9
precious only to o.	339	2	Overpowering-all-softening o.	67	5	draws more than o.	59	11
still to o. in every place.	370	2	Overpowers-inferior capacities.	340	23	drives fat o. should be fat.	575	4
teach us to govern o.	331	19	Overshot-study evermore is o.	757	21	feed like o. at a stall.	176	13
we do not owe.	264	28	Oversprinkle-stars that o.	68	3	fewer than his o.	127	6
wise for others than for o.	379	30	Overthrow-unarmed traitor o.	677	15	more than hundred pair of o.	348	9
Out-brief candle.	453	8	Overthrow-heaped happiness.	10	9	plough in front of o.	574	11
look o. and not in.	635	10	triumph in his o.	514	5	young o. come to the.	797	2
mordre wol o.	534	11	to o. the proud.	335	1	Ox-eyed-the o. awful Juno.	322	10
which shall not be put o.	455	21	Overthrown-noble mind is he o.	515	25	Oxford-Home of lost causes.	252	15
who's in or o.	331	4	Overturn-not change, but o.	93	23	king to O. sent a troop.	435	2
will o. at the casement.	885	4	Overturns-them altogether.	638	2	Ox-lips-and the nodding violet.	281	6
wish to get o.	496	22	Overveiled-mantle o. the earth.	556	15	Oyseaux-les o. qui en sont.	498	11
Outblushes-all the bloom of.	60	18	Overwhelmed-and drowned.	874	21	Oyster-found two in o. shell.	405	16
Outbuilds-virtue o. the pyramids.	339	5	Overwhelming-with o. brows.	504	3	thine is an o. knife.	690	9
Outcast-curs'd o.	810	4	Overword-heard the o.	545	14	'twas a fat o.	432	25
Outdoors-ez big ez all o.	637	4	Overwrought-with too much toil.	718	19	two travelers found an O.	432	25
Out-goes-that sun-shine.	247	8	Oves-vobis velleria fertis o.	599	21	uncommon fine o.	205	11
Outgrown-my brother hath o. me.	345	2	Ovid-and Martial by rote.	657	20	women locked their fish.	690	14
Outlaw-is the o.'s day.	555	17	is a rake.	605	13	world's mine o.	916	13
Outlawed-corporations be o.	85	17	of that writer O.	702	1	see also Oyster p. 575		
he that is drunken is o.	399	4	Ovis-lesse repugnat o.	143	10	Oystermongers-dinner of O'.	744	18
Outlaws-his o. and their trade.	755	3	Ovium-de pastu o. quæstio.	118	19	Oysters-if you're ready, O.	211	2
what want these o.	367	5	Owaissa-bluebird the O.	73	17	poverty and o. go together.	575	10
Outlay-no profit if o. exceeds.	87	1	Owe-art happy, o. to God.	564	16	with o. we combine.	116	15
Outline-in o. and no more.	907	5	for every kiss I o.	418	14	Ozillons-sans prendre les o.	263	5
Outlines-their intricate o.	46	16	God a death.	176	14			
Outlive-his life half a year.	508	19	if I can't pay, why I can o.	914	1			
poets' scrolls o.	309	21	I o. you one.	181	11			
Outlived-my liking.	467	8	ourselves we do not o.	264	28			
Outlives-in fame pious fool.	256	20	the bounty of thy hand.	510	6			
Outlook-a part of virtue.	835	10	to myself I o. my fame.	256	21			
to o. conquest.	856	19	to o. a heroic virtue.	81	14			
Outlooked-what lover has he not o.	701	1	to which I o. any allegiance.	585	6			
Outpost-of advancing day.	512	21	what we to nature o.	257	14			
Outrage-license to o. his soul.	905	2	Owed-thought I o. much, I hope.	450	19			
Outrager-qui se laisse o.	398	1	Owest-less than thou o.	216	11			
Outrun-by violent swiftness.	222	10	Owing-mind by o. owes not.	336	26			
Outside-goody o. falsehood hath.	486	27	more o. her than is paid.	414	20			
he is but o.	577	6	Owl-and Pussy-cat went	75	1			
kiss the book's o.	563	15	by a mousing o. hawk'd.	256	4			
my o. to behold.	35	27	calls "to-who"	155	8			
once on the o.	372	25	consorts with the o.	456	24			
those who are o.	498	11	hoarse o. his woeful.	57	13			
with the skin side o.	560	10	I'm an o.; you're another.	150	20			
Outsides-make his wrongs his o.	829	9	in her nest, against the o.	921	4			
their painted o.	892	6	Lord may be an o.	41	18			
Outsout-discretion.	196	5	more blind than a lover.	498	13			
Outstripping-all, comes first.	518	25	nightly sings the staring o.	878	4			
Out-topping-knowledge.	700	14	sadder than o. songs.	636	19			
Outvenoms-worms of Nile.	714	24	to be afraid of an o.	209	25			
Outward-and visible sign.	335	12	watchmen's flight.	314	23			
angel on the o. side.	383	23	white o.'s feather.	253	12			
appear beautiful o.	35	21	see also Owl pp. 574, 575					
curtain never o. swings.	340	6	Owlet-atheism sailing on.	662	10			
force of any kind.	66	10	Owls-answer him, ye o.	556	6			
perceive the o. and inward.	544	13	make o. pass for eagles.	599	7			
things o. draw the inward.	412	8	talk with goblins o. sprites.	254	2			
trust not to o. show.	35	15	when o. do cry.	254	8			
Outwards-from within o.	99	16	with fashionable o. to bed.	575	2			
Outwit-one may o. another.	182	24	Own-among their o. they rest.	401	1			
Outworks-of suspicious pride.	871	4	as if they were your o.	228	1			
Ouvrage-faire un o. tout sien.	599	10	attentive to their o.	420	22			
remettez votre o.	907	19	courage in our o.	445	19			
Ouvrez-à vos ennemis.	854	6	do what I will with mine o.	616	5			
Ouvrir-garde l'o. aux hommes.	819	17	honest men get into their o.	371	22			
Oven-lucrative trade of the o.	229	20	I may call my o.	882	12			
Overarched-high o. and echoing.	271	24	lesse at thine o. things.	429	6			
Overboard-leap'd o. with fearful.	704	10	make the age to come my o.	257	1			
Overcame-I came, I saw, God o.	857	13	more than he knew would o.	420	10			
I came, I saw, I o.	856	5	my o. will come to me.	243	19			
Overcasting-all things with.	363	5	never o. to it before her.	869	6			
Overcautions-accomplish little.	8	13	nothing of my o.	654	14			
Overcoat-put on your o.	42	14	our conduct are our o.	99	17			
Overcome-be not o. with evil.	240	24	should now eat up her o.	337	7			
but half his foe.	832	20	than unto them who o.	61	18			
by all its clouds.	482	22	then his o. no more.	427	1			
come, see and o.	900	18	the soft impeachment.	129	2			
else not to be o.	852	4	they give us but our o.	670	29			
fear what you cannot o.	267	12	to get a man's o.	912	11			
o. in battle.	852	12	to merit not their o.	413	15			
us like summer's cloud.	895	15	unless they 'is o.	727	8			
without being o.	351	14	well to know her o.	135	4			
your inclination.	871	24	with what is his o.	364	10			
Overcomes-by its weakness o.	531	11	Owner-home did bring.	827	2			

P

Paar-ein glücklich P.	477	2
Pabulum-Acheruntis.	339	10
naturale quoddam p.	435	1
Pacate-in bello p. ramus.	853	2
Pace-but of silent p.	718	10
examined by first p.	227	15
following p. for p.	172	20
his p. as swift as light.	378	15
mars gravior sub p.	588	9
our p. would slacken.	421	18
pursueth with eager p.	923	16
requiescat in p.	232	10
requires slow p. at first.	761	20
sine injuria in p.	844	12
this petty p.	808	3
travelling all the same p.	445	4
ut p. ut sapiens.	588	24
we may choose the p.	395	13
with a brilliant fitful p.	253	8
with a snaffle you may p.	870	15
with equal p. impartial fate.	263	1
with idle heedless p.	505	7
Pacem-habebitis.	849	14
victoriam malle quam p.	833	14
see also Peace pp. 588-591		
Paces-con quien p.	216	22
travels in divers p.	798	23
two p. of vilest earth.	21	10
Paciencia-y barajar.	89	18
Pacific-he stared at the P.	607	6
Pacifism-only one vice, p.	857	5
Pacing-slow p. soon homing.	765	23
Pacisque-imponere morem.	335	1
Pack-and label men for God.	579	3
as a huntsman his p.	298	4
as the pedler does his p.	324	20
a venal p.	425	12
emptying your colloquial p.	777	22
of matter to mine ear.	553	18
up your troubles in.	721	18
Packet-of the postman.	618	1
Pack-horse-posterior is a p.	618	26
to carry your load.	625	21
with p. constancy.	154	10
Packs-and shuts up her gaudy.	494	16
they lie but as in p.	743	18
Packethead-remnants of p.	504	3
Paddle-with p. or fin or pinion.	11	21
Paddles-in a halcyon sea.	359	3
Padlock-clap p. on her mind.	893	9
Padlocks-golden p. on Truth's.	820	14
Pad-pony-ambing p. to pace.	807	4
Padre-teste la morte del p.	463	1
Pæres-vix gaudet tertius p.	394	12
Pæse-chi non esce dal suo p.	631	23

non disprezza il suo p.	809 15
Pagan-a P. heart	114 9
back in p. night	115 16
clothes after such a p. cut.	261 20
I'd rather be a P.	114 3
lends his p. horn	95 16
Page-blotted from life's p.	13 7
courers like a p.	77 11
French in a P.	654 12
from every p. rise odors.	141 2
glory gilds the sacred p.	693 6
has reference to man	490 17
having an ample marge.	80 14
history hath but one p.	367 6
history's purchased p.	367 5
inform'd the moral p.	659 16
in his own p. memory lives.	606 19
Lempiere's dazzling p.	400 8
line of white across the p.	7 14
on a beautiful quarto p.	80 6
signet which marks the p.	672 28
spangle life's p.	800 2
thru invulnerable p.	80 15
turn the p. and resume.	672 28
to my life's last p.	235 6
which is yours stands	599 6
word that starred the p.	371 14
Pageant-history is a p.	367 2
insubstantial p. faded	840 1
no p. train shall waste.	533 9
of a day	632 17
of a monarch	144 18
of life is passing me	448 5
Pageantry-detest p. of a king	332 9
Pageants-presents more woful p.	916 5
they are black vesper's p.	775 13
Pages-ends with two blank p.	450 22
living in historic p.	186 1
nature's golden p.	547 16
pressed between these p.	681 19
turn the p. of our years	455 3
unfold these p.	76 10
white be not the worse	592 7
Pagina-hominem p. nostra sapit	490 17
Pagoda-old Moulmein P.	471 15
Paid-by that you give	417 11
cupid p., stakes his quiver	473 5
debt to Nature's quickly p.	181 16
for struggle on earth	480 14
is not p. with moan	576 1
life would have p.	451 6
more owing her than is p.	414 20
most men give to be p.	312 15
parted well, p. his score	580 12
well p. that is satisfied	691 5
when I won she would be p.	419 12
worth of our work	907 22
Pail-comes frozen home in p.	878 4
Pails-of puddled mire	57 7
Pain-after a great deal of p.	152 9
all p. and sorrow	248 3
Alpine summits of great p.	254 15
and anguish wring the brow	894 10
a p. that p. to miss	467 19
a piercing p.	628 17
archer making p. his joy	323 6
as of souls in p.	447 12
balm for every p.	409 12
both p. us least	886 4
breathe their words in p.	821 27
but the p. is for me	920 16
cause of his own p.	843 14
change the place, but keep p.	96 19
comfort for my p.	920 11
cries of p. are music	167 22
ease p. that he must bear	676 4
eternal passion, eternal p.	557 12
every pleasure with a p.	600 19
excuse from p.	358 4
family of p.	515 14
feel p. of fancied scorn	74 3
feel too much p. to feel anger	27 15
field ploughed by p.	739 11
find a p. in that, wherein	399 5
gave p. to the bear	664 5
gladness and so full of p.	764 15
go in company with p.	551 27
healing for every p.	127 15
heart then knew of p.	110 23
heedless of your p.	563 14
her face is full of p.	562 14
how pleasing his p.	468 8
in every peopled sphere	242 13
kept awake by p.	556 9

labor we delight in physics p.	425 16
laugh at the old p.	590 17
laughter with some p.	690 1
lesson of your own p.	245 17
like weight of p.	10 7
live Joy and P. apart	358 20
long ailments wear out p.	800 8
lose, though full of p.	389 8
love nor sense of p.	243 5
man laboring under p.	324 2
mighty p. to love it is	467 19
moon looked forth as tho' in p.	555 18
more of p. or pleasure	464 4
never feels a p.	72 24
never mind the p.	779 3
no fiery throbbing p.	170 16
no p. no palm	664 6
no p. which death does not	166 5
not akin to p.	689 24
not unmixed with p.	505 3
nought but grief and p.	195 2
of death would hourly die	177 5
of infinite hearts that yearn	580 22
of p. darkness and cold	442 9
opine they feel the p.	267 17
or cool one p.	364 12
outweighs the p.	735 1
peace hath balsamed P.	463 14
place farthest from p.	113 20
pleasure bought by p.	600 22
pleasures banish p.	362 3
pleasures in vale of p.	601 18
pleasure which is born of p.	601 5
pulse of p. to calm	685 15
relieved their p.	595 5
rest itself becomes a p.	669 14
rose in aromatic p.	681 3
sad moments of her p.	791 17
shed for other's p.	780 19
short-lived p.	901 17
sigh, yet feel no p.	707 6
sleep that no p. shall wake	175 2
softens every p.	535 9
souls that died in p.	853 3
surfeits, and corporeal p.	864 22
sweet is pleasure after p.	600 18
taught by p.	862 13
tender for another's p.	762 11
thinks p. greatest evil	82 8
through centuries of p.	333 8
through what funeral p.	613 19
till thought grew p.	3 1
to rapture, then to p.	472 4
to smile in p.	602 2
triumph, hark! what p.	557 12
turns to pleasing p.	601 20
turns the past to p.	507 2
turns with ceaseless p.	507 3
unfold them without p.	287 13
woes made in p.	841 7
was the silence	215 13
we part with p.	505 6
when p. grows sharp	454 10
when p. is unmerited	762 18
which death does not end	793 7
with all earth's little p.	388 21
with a secret p.	540 21
worst of p. is to love	474 19
wove the thread of life with p.	446 7
wrought him endless p.	258 13
years of ranking p.	197 12
see also Pain pp. 575, 576	
Painful-his body to p. labour	499 25
loving is a p. thrill	474 19
one as p. as the other	164 4
past with blighting	342 15
pleasure turns to pleasing	601 20
too p. an endeavour	338 2
Pains-according to his p.	424 17
amid life's p.	390 5
far from being needless p.	424 13
for the p. of prose	602 16
hate him as I do hell p.	355 4
in lieu of all thy p.	813 48
joy fades, not the p.	185 24
know the p. of power	622 19
lay aside my p. by death	173 14
little p. in a due hour	306 13
little p. refuse	443 16
long p. are light	128 3
made my p. his prey	287 20
nor fears ideal p.	583 18
of all p. the greatest pain	467 19
of love be sweeter far	468 10

of pleasure is man of p.	576 3
of power are real	622 19
old age in sharp p.	13 4
owes pleasures to another's p.	152 16
pleasure in poetic p.	605 23
such p., such pleasures	157 5
taken great p. to con it	744 9
their labor for their p.	424 5
though it call for p.	244 19
to become what we now	758 6
we have for our p.	796 3
worth his p. to tax	752 17
Paint-Apples p. a housewife	370 10
can p. a grief	280 13
fierce as they p. him	461 1
man's blood p. the ground	857 4
me as I am	571 10
no words can p.	102 20
on the fleeting mists	202 26
or can p. a landscape	759 21
or sing or carve	908 17
romances p. at full length	676 12
romantic, I must p. it	254 14
such a sin to p.	157 17
the laughing soil	747 1
the lily	44 22
the meadows with delight	281 4
the semblance of a form	61 11
see also Painting pp. 576, 577	
Painted-against p. distress	595 18
all my fancy p. her	260 10
angels are p. fair	892 10
darkly p. on the crimson sky	694 16
earth's last picture p.	305 5
is the occident	824 3
piece of trouble	443 8
than any p. angel	455 6
to the eyes	58 18
vest Prince Voltiger had	35 11
winged Cupid p. blind	478 22
you might have p. that	762 4
Painter-be p. or ploughman	911 9
could not have made him	775 4
curious p. doth pursue	85 4
made me a p.	419 17
sculptor or p.	41 7
with light and shade	859 12
works of any great p.	608 21
see also Painting pp. 576, 577	
Painters-and poets have equal	44 3
light is the first of p.	455 20
poets heap virtues, p. gems	925 15
poets like p. unskilled	608 1
Painting-colored it and that was p.	4 12
contrast in p.	127 11
in unchanged strength	444 16
more than p. can express	61 14
of the thoughts	220 4
sculpture is more than p.	694 8
sculpture, music, are p.	44 1
see also Painting pp. 576, 577	
Paintings-statues and not p.	694 7
Paints-a dolphin in the woods	576 18
th' enamell'd ground	280 22
Pair-happy, happy p.	82 13
happy is that humble p.	500 17
limit one's love to a p.	249 5
room enough for loving p.	477 2
welcomes the shivering p.	598 6
Paired-all for love we p.	88 9
Pairs-so fitly them in p.	461 3
Paix-a tout prix	589 7
l'empire, c'est la p.	589 18
Palace-and a prison on each	831 6
be thine own p.	618 16
Cleon dwellth in a p.	616 2
court is like a p.	684 16
dwells in a transparent p.	742 26
free from envy of a p.	520 6
hovered o'er the lofty p.	427 1
Indian prince has to his p.	786 6
in his P. of the West	770 8
in p. chambers far	721 2
in such a gorgeous p.	183 23
in the p. of the sun	413 1
knocks at the p. as the	263 1
near the p. door	465 4
of the soul	736 24, 778 26
opes the p. of eternity	238 1
stately p. before him	58 5
Palace-gates-thirty p.	210 9
Palaces-are crumbling	831 7
builds p. in Kingdom Come	111 6
columns of heavenly p.	237 16

- golden p. break man's rest. 291 23
great key to golden p. l. 718 15
green p. first kings. 814 12
mid pleasures and p. 371 1
prosperity within thy p. 590 5
the fair, frail p. 769 17
the gorgeous p. 840 1
Paleozoic—the P. time. 242 8
Palais-l'allegorie habite un p. 742 26
Palam-lauda p. 300 13
mutire 'lebeio. 711 15
Palate—in thy p. alone. 212 18
of Silenus. 211 9
rectify your p. 212 15
Palates—both for sweet and sour. 499 19
Palato-vivendi causa p. est. 212 18
Pale and looked deadly p. 269 21
art thou p. for weariness. 527 17
as moonlight snow. 458 15
at which world grow p. 542 18
bond which keeps me p. 556 17
cast of thought. 131 11
earth grows p. and dumb. 558 10
envy which turns p. 226 15
fearful pensive one. 737 11
in her anger, washes. 527 12
lone star is p. and wan. 750 1
make p. my checks. 897 15
mounted on his p. horse. 172 20
passion so p. 458 17
to p. his uneffectual fire. 315 4
why so p. and wan, fond lover. 481 14
Palet—in with the bones. 362 22
Palestines—Delphian vales, the P. 333 14
Palisade-fenced with a little p. 307 21
Palisier-c'est le p. de vivre. 445 21
Pall-contain, a funeral p. 174 2
of twilight. 823 21
which pierc'd the p. 338 4
Palladium of all the civil. 408 6
Pallas—here comes today P. 324 17
in commune held by P. 322 2
on the pallid bust of P. 656 11
Pallets-formed his desk. 597 11
upon uneasy p. 720 3
Palliate—a greater fault p. 702 6
Palliating—guilt in themselves. 346 2
Pallidest—that p. of Muses. 877 7
Pallidula-frigida nudula. 737 11
Pall-Mall-sweet shady side of P. 462 18
Pallor—turned to deathly p. 114 6
Palls-upon the sense. 57 19
when this, the present, p. 875 1
Palm—bear the p. alone. 761 21
branching p. 813 7
crosed life line in the p. 350 1
dominion over p. and pine. 250 1
dull thy p. with. 299 20
hard as p. of ploughman. 350 7
harper lays his open p. 795 23
have an itching p. 786 17
lands of p. and southern. 814 4
like some tall p. 40 10
of scoffing we ascribe. 520 2
who rounded in his p. 752 13
see also Palm p. 577
- Palma—acer est ad p. per se. 761 5
mutant ad mutus p. 467 8
Palms—at the p. of my hands. 829 17
fold thy p. across thy breast. 670 2
lift thy fronded p. in air. 321 2
need of p. shall only cease. 577 16
of Allah grow. 627 19
out of heaven with p. 718 13
Palm-tree-flourish like the p. 675 17
pillars of the p. bower. 574 2
standeth so straight. 577 13
Palm-trees-clustered p. are. 210 9
over the seud and p. 224 10
wind is in the p. 471 15
with branches faire. 577 14
Palmyra—editions of Balbec and P. 688 1
Palpable—and familiar. 529 20
the p. obscure. 565 14
Palpitate—heart shall cease to p. 187 13
Palpiti—something about P. 56 8
Palsied—crippled and p. 924 19
I p. stand. 914 12
Palter—with us in a double. 636 12
Palumbes—quo congressere p. 313 8
Pamper—it not with liking. 883 26
Pampered—menial drove me from. 65 8
Pampering—labor p. idle waste. 425 20
Pamphlets—to war horses. 461 14
- Pan—as to the pipe of P. 899 8
best of leaders P. 322 21
cat in the p. 182 7
for dead P. he sighed. 114 9
frying p. into the fire. 640 31
goatfoot P. of Arcady. 324 13
great god P. 535 20
great P. is dead. 321 12, 324 4
los duelos con p. 211 3
O beloved P. 62 20
of P. we sing. 322 21
to Moses lends his pagan. 95 16
Panaceas—far beyond all p. 804 3
Pancakes—feathers flat as p. 639 15
Pandora—more lovely than P. 32 22
Pane-di sale lo p. altrui. 244 21
drift across darkened p. 798 4
thro' the broken p. 926 3
Panegyric—a very warm p. 165 25
long open p. drags. 624 9
Panem—lapidosum vocabat. 312 25
ostentat altera. 312 20
Pang—a p. and all is over. 451 8
a p. in all rejoicing. 575 24
as great as when a giant. 64 18
brief parting p. may show. 580 21
congealing p. which seizes. 811 20
each p. imbues with new. 823 18
ev'ry p. that rends the heart. 114 7
no future p. can deal. 130 10
of all partings gone. 580 15
of hope deferred. 377 12
quick-returning p. shoots. 666 21
she feels no biting p. 732 9
unconquerable p. of despised. 483 20
without a parting p. 888 4
Pangs—and fury of despair. 189 26
feel thy p. Remorse. 665 18
hopes in p. are born. 376 16
image of p. witnessed. 548 3
in the sweet p. of it. 133 3
keen were his p. 661 1
long hold out these p. 90 18
more p. and fears than. 685 26
of absence to remove. 618 10
of a poetic birth. 606 1
of despised love. 763 16
of inferiority. 757 22
of nature. 328 22
Panigados—debe di tener. 283 8
Panoply—clad in leathern p. 71 6
Pansies—and beds of p. 279 16
eyes like p. 53 1
lilies, kingcups, daisies. 282 9
see also Pansy pp. 577, 578
Pansy—in her purple dress. 278 15
see also Pansy pp. 577, 578
Pant—like the amorous steel. 392 16
shall p. for you. 579 20
Pantaloons—lean and slipper'd p. 16 13
Pantalons—give us laws for p. 261 15
Panthers—herd of spotted p. 323 15
Panting—chase a p. syllable. 460 7
Time toil'd after him. 49 13
Pantomime—eloquence of p. 156 22
Panton—pigmy tribes of P. street. 223 9
Pantoufle—d'un p. 422 17
Pants—who p. for glory. 314 7
Papa—bullam moriendi. 170 20
potatoes, poultry, prunes. 903 9
Paper—blest p. credit. 148 5
certain portion of uncertain p. 256 13
consume quantity of p. 407 2
curiously shaped. 828 18
for a scrap of p. 335 8, 847 15
from a penny p. 408 18
he hath not eat p. 658 3
if the sky were p. 317 9
in a brown p. wrapper. 408 11
like a sheet of white p. 514 6
my p.'s out so nearly. 618 4
same p. of news. 407 3
squinting at sheet of p. 40 3
take your p. too. 594 3
to order this p. 407 1
words that ever blotted p. 906 16
wrapped in worthless p. 49 8
Paper-mill—built up a p. 634 2
Papers—in each hand. 573 15
I've got the p. to prove it. 378 16
let them read the p. 408 5
posthumous p. have met. 829 1
speak from your folded p. 606 18
Paphian—the P. Queen to Cnidos. 694 10
- Papier—un chiffon de p. 850 10
Papilionibus—non p. molesti. 760 19
Papists—whether P. or Protestants. 663 19
Parade—of never practicing. 140 1
on Life's p. shall meet. 728 5
ostentatious p. of it. 892 3
solemnized with pomp and p. 368 7
Paraded—on the green slopes p. 158 15
Paradise—and steer to P. 915 8
before the gate of P. 570 7
between pain of hell and P. 575 20
birds of P. have lent. 800 7
blasting all love's p. 404 17
blooms nowhere but in P. 781 24
canine P. 199 14
children are the keys of p. 112 14
e'en in P. unblest. 892 20
England, a p. for women. 225 4
flower which once in p. 20 2
for p. break faith and. 478 13
full in the sight of P. 650 28
grows in P. our store. 298 16
heavenly p. is that place. 250 23
hence the fool's p. 839 21
how has she cheapen'd P. 892 13
islands of glory. 377 21
Italy a p. for horses. 223 4
knows not what a p. it is. 394 20
leaving his body as a p. 132 1
life's p., the soul's quiet. 497 2
lose an oath to win a p. 564 3
man his p. forego. 888 19
milk of P. 211 8
neath the palms of P. 178 14
not in mine eyes is p. 247 9
opened the gates of p. 480 14
pools of P. 250 11
sends three. 846 11
she lived it in P. 680 21
star-flecked feet of P. 739 15
thought would destroy their p. 762 11
thou hast the keys of P. 336 20
thou only bliss of P. 351 2
to p. the Arabs say. 591 12
to what we fear. 177 14
walked in P. 163 24
was like a p. 39 20
whole p. better. 890 8
with P. devise the snake. 288 21
write on P.'s gate. 262 22
you were in P. the while. 300 6
see also Paradise 573, 579
Paradises see p. 578
Paradox—rule of the road is a p. . . 674 17
see also Paradox p. 579
Paradoxes—to make fools laugh. . . 579 6
Paradoxical—and incomprehensible. 579 8
Paragon—seeming p. 803 7
the p. of animals. 491 25
Paragons—maid p. description. . . 895 2
Parallel—admits no p. 102 5
but himself can be his p. 105 24
draw we here a p. 125 16
lives that from their p. decline. 197 10
to his character. 860 11
Parallelograms—myriads of p. 552 8
Parallels—in beauty's brow. 799 16
Paramours—sung to call forth p. . . 748 4
worne of forlorn p. 813 26
Parare—facere et p. eam. 865 17
Parati—responder p. 39 17
Paratis—nocuit differe p. 187 14
Parca—Deus obtulit p. 690 19
Parcas—O major tandem p. 396 16
Parcel—essence p. pure. 33 14
of their fortunes. 412 8
Parch—not your life with dry. 570 16
Parched—my feet are p. 413 3
with heat. 863 9
Parching—plays with p. power. . . . 256 23
Parchment—being scribbled o'er. . . 670 23
heavens of p. made. 317 8
lamb should be made p. 670 23
mysterious skins of p. 424 6
that beautiful old p. 713 26
withered, p. hide. 197 16
Pard—bearded like the p. 16 13
cloud like to a p. 122 11
Pardon—beg p. for paying it. 128 8
despair not of final p. 288 20
I p. him as God shall. 289 1
know all and you will p. all. 288 18
like p. after execution. 124 19
ne'er p. who have done wrong. . . . 288 11

not p. but applause.....	151	18
not wrath, is God's best.....	289	3
nurse of second woe.....	510	11
of vice must p. beg.....	838	11
remorseful p. slowly carried.....	477	17
snow-drop plead for p.....	252	12
something to spirit.....	438	1
the moral errors.....	103	5
to p. or to bear it.....	297	12
Pardoned-all except her face.....	250	21
Pardoning-those that kill.....	510	14
Pardonne-qui p. aisément.....	288	8
Pardons-offender never p.....	288	15
Pareils-lynx envers nos p.....	151	3
tous maux sont p.....	239	23
Parcm-jactat utrique p.....	608	7
queris Alcides p.....	104	2
Parens-communis omnium p.....	585	5
liberis, uti aeterni.....	451	11
patriæ.....	586	5
rerum fabricatorque.....	743	22
Parent-and he is their grave.....	799	13
fear is the p. of cruelty.....	268	2
from the sky.....	15	19
great event, p. of all others.....	787	19
in baboons o'p'race.....	242	17
legibus omnia p.....	432	8
make haste to strangle.....	404	1
of future love.....	598	2
of golden dreams.....	676	11
of good.....	318	16
of other virtues.....	336	20
of sweetest sounds.....	273	14
our country our common p.....	585	5
pleasures of a p.....	54	8
prayed that his children live.....	451	11
privilege of a p.....	243	9
proclaims its stormy p.....	566	20
proper p. of an art.....	551	20
when our first p. knew thee.....	557	5
Percentage-ignorant of p.....	485	17
Parent-bird-from p. form a pen.....	592	11
Parentes-oburgatione digni.....	111	13
pietate in p.....	922	14
Parenthesis-in eternity.....	792	11
Parentis-frontem libertatemque p.....	243	9
Parents-bottle our parents twain.....	44	6
chance makes our p.....	297	13
deserve reproof.....	111	13
dutiful conduct towards p.....	922	14
honour your p.....	665	5
les amis, ces p.....	297	14
le sort fait les p.....	297	13
lords whose p.....	24	9
my p., or my own.....	50	16
nos premiers p.....	24	8
Parentum-vitio p. rara juvenus.....	619	4
Parer-non è il p. primiero.....	787	7
Pares-his apple that will.....	211	24
Parcet-qui modeste p.....	564	9
Paribus-cum p. congregantur.....	124	21
Parings-of one's nail.....	771	6
Paris-gondolas of P. come from.....	462	2
good talkers only in P.....	778	17
in P. a queer little man.....	133	22
is worth a mass.....	603	10
like a perfumed P.....	143	2
proved the terrible truth.....	918	2
two separate journeys to P.....	31	16
sewer of P. and of Rome.....	462	17
spirit failed at P.....	918	2
that brief flight allow.....	229	6
vaut bien une messe.....	663	10
see also Paris p. 579		
Parish-ancient of ye p. use.....	638	18
nae heed for the p. bell.....	852	18
Pariter-nisi p., no pugniant.....	653	12
Park-is sovr reign for a cold.....	707	21
no p., no ring, no afternoon.....	562	11
where he breeds life.....	167	22
stands in Neptune's p.....	401	16
where peach-blossoms blew.....	619	21
Parks-lungs of London.....	462	13
Parla-chi p. troppo non può.....	777	21
Parlance-hate of gossip p.....	871	4
Parlar-non può p. bene.....	777	21
Parle-il p. d'elle comme.....	523	9
le moment où je p.....	792	9
on p. peu quand.....	830	8
on p. toujours bien.....	743	7
poule p. et coq se taist.....	893	21
Parlent-ils p. toujours d'eux.....	471	22
Parler-pour tromper.....	745	1
vanité ne fait pas p.....	830	8

Parlez-vous p. devant un homme.....	422	7
Parliament-become member of P.....	401	5
bill into P. to deprive author.....	974	2
duty of p. to look at men.....	610	20
I first came into P.....	613	9
in the p. of man.....	334	21
learn what is said in P.....	408	18
speaking through reporters.....	407	13
Three Estates in P.....	407	12
through the Act of P.....	613	2
Parliamentary-to the P. army.....	42	1
Parliaments-England mother of p.....	330	9
Parlor-a p. snug and small.....	634	6
that's next to the sky.....	371	4
'tis the prettiest little p.....	745	7
will you walk into my p.....	745	8
Parlors-bells in your p.....	895	6
Parlous-'tis a p. boy.....	112	5
Parmanan-the best of P.....	533	19
Parnassus-dream upon P.....	606	2
wine is the horse of P.....	876	8
Parochial-he was p.....	100	17
Parole-entendeur ne faut p.....	374	7
la p. a été donnée.....	744	15
of literary men.....	654	10
Paroles-emploient les p.....	744	21
le monde se paye de p.....	905	15
Paricide-incestuous, sacrilegious.....	864	6
Parroquets-a larynx de p.....	294	5
Parrot-I a p. am taught by you.....	542	27
may rehearse.....	777	17
Parrots-laugh, like p.....	104	16
with the throat of p.....	294	5
Pars-quorum p. magna fui.....	518	15
Parsimonia-sera p. in fundo.....	216	10
vestigial est p.....	216	2
Parsimonie-pudor vel est p.....	702	11
Parsimonious-to your friends.....	696	19
Parsley-wreaths of p. spread.....	562	13
Parsnips-fair words butter no p.....	903	5
Parson-and the p. gown'd.....	291	10
a forty p. power to chant.....	383	7
killed the p.'s cow.....	631	19
oh illustrious spark.....	630	1
own'd his skill.....	42	8
twelve-p. power of.....	629	21
Part-all and every p. by turn.....	98	3
always wise in every p.....	547	24
as the whole to its p.....	309	8
come between and bid us p.....	293	4
each in his p. as best.....	855	12
each p. may call farthest.....	489	16
each plays his p.....	445	1, 913
employ first p. of life.....	447	9
fills every animate p.....	448	12
forever on their courses.....	505	11
half p. of a blessed man.....	499	10
hath a p. of being.....	442	14
I am p. of all I have met.....	245	13
I give you as we p.....	680	20
I have forgot my p.....	5	13
immortal p. of myself.....	667	24
informs our mortal p.....	546	19
in this effectual prayer.....	629	10
I will do my p.....	606	10
jar, yet are loth to p.....	500	23
let no man p.....	255	9
let us kiss and p.....	417	8
lips ne'er act winning p.....	626	12
maid of Athens, ere we p.....	357	29
make other p. miserable.....	447	9
meet and p. on the sea.....	504	15
minute and unseen p.....	40	15
my soul's far better p.....	869	16
nearly as much a p. of him.....	758	18
ne'er to meet or ne'er to p.....	591	7
not all but a good p.....	402	4
not from that right to.....	498	8
of every one of them.....	767	4
of them has come over.....	23	5
of the penance.....	712	6
of which I was.....	518	15
play the sexton's p.....	338	10
retains p. of himself.....	388	19
sawes off th' infected p.....	502	14
say the smallest p.....	608	17
shall never never p.....	469	14
she hath done her p.....	546	12
silent and desperate p.....	130	2
silent p. is best.....	710	10
take everybody else's p.....	572	14
that p. which laws, can cause.....	370	2
then p. with them forever.....	504	18
till death us do p.....	495	22

'tis but a p. we see, and not.....	491	7
'tis hard to p. when friends.....	441	10
to love, and then to p.....	443	6
too soon we p. with pain.....	505	6
to play the doctor's p.....	503	12
two lives that once p.....	505	1
we have never taken any p.....	852	15
we know in p.....	636	23
we play thereon.....	351	14
when you and I must p.....	498	2
with grace his tragic p.....	449	18
see also Parting pp. 579, 580		
Parta-male p., male dilabuntur.....	615	8
Partagas-priest of P.....	805	1
Partagé-fait pour être p.....	350	23
Partakers-can earth make us p.....	422	23
Parte-ab omni p. beatum.....	59	15
ma buona p.....	402	4
qua p. te urgetur.....	705	7
Parted-but yet a union.....	828	5
fool and his money soon p.....	523	24
frowning from me.....	28	13
never to be p. with.....	300	14
forever.....	477	12
see also Parting pp. 579, 580		
Parter-your liturgical p.....	611	24
Parthenon-proudly wears the P.....	40	5
Parthenope-holds me now.....	235	7
Parthia-of P. a mole-catcher.....	566	2
Parthian-like P. wound him.....	583	9
Partial-for th' observer's sake.....	697	9
to their wit.....	50	13
Participation-due p. of office.....	612	6
Particle-that p. divine.....	739	8
that very fiery p.....	513	9
Particular-no one in p.....	897	14
you'r our p. author.....	51	6
Partié-du tout à sa p.....	219	16, 309
Parties-advantage to both p.....	434	7
both p. nobly are subdued.....	590	11
hateful names of p. cease.....	588	16
involving both p.....	715	18
political p. die at last.....	610	18
Parting-a token at p.....	557	4
at our p. we will be.....	205	21
every p. was to die.....	828	7
sever, p. eternally.....	504	16
speed the p. guest.....	379	10
where p. is unknown.....	361	6
see also Parting pp. 579, 580		
Partings-see pp. 570, 580		
Partington-Atlantic beat Mrs. P.....	660	22
Partir-il faut p. à point.....	760	16
Partisans-proved offensive p.....	331	5
Partisanship-was installed.....	610	19
Partition-find no p.....	191	12
middle wall of p.....	40	7
union in p.....	828	5
Partitions-divide the bounds.....	72	22
thin p. do their bounds.....	698	7, 883
Partner-his equal and p. to be.....	888	15
judg'd p. in the trade.....	302	4
lov'd p. boastful of hoard.....	370	1
Partners-unhappy p. of your kind.....	353	13
Partnership-joy is a p.....	125	3
with men in power.....	623	5
Partridge-eats neither p.....	210	8
the p. whirs.....	568	21
see also Partridge p. 580		
Partridges-nutbrown p.....	51	22
Partis-aject and in slavish p.....	716	8
all his gracious p.....	343	13
do act the p.....	913	8
enamoured of thy p.....	12	13
he that p. us.....	133	1
if p. allure thee think.....	258	18
many ages played their p.....	915	5
meets, touches, p. again.....	504	16
of one stupendous whole.....	546	19
on which all p. are played.....	914	24
put into p. doth keep.....	334	13
remaining as they were.....	399	8
represent various p. in life.....	916	18
men of great p.....	744	16
utmost of p. of the sea.....	567	23
we are p. of God.....	319	22
with our external p.....	895	12
Partum-male p. male disperit.....	240	18
Parturiunt-montes, nascetur.....	532	18
Party-chief p. in its own decay.....	664	8
discards p., friendship.....	413	8
distant friendly p.....	161	17
friends of the p.....	899	16
he serves his party best.....	585	18

is the madness of many. 612 22
 join ourselves to no p. 585 4
 local p. management. 331 5
 none was for a p. 827 20
 snug and pleasant p. 270 23
 tax any private p. 632 21
 to p. gave up what was meant. 308 21
 true to one p. 132 9
 watchwords of Liberal P. 330 10
 who hears one p. only 631 21
 see also Politics pp. 610-612
 Parum-judicium p. suorum. 432 5
 non qui p. habet. 621 23
 Parva-metu primo, mox. 688 19
 parvum p. decent. 380 23
 rerum principia p. sunt. 65 17
 toto p. quod urna. 232 12
 Parvis-componere magna. 127 9
 ex p. sæpe magnarum. 815 17
 minor in p. fortuna. 651 16
 mobilis rebus animus. 312 8
 Parvo-licet producere vitam. 551 3
 qui p. nescit uti. 216 7
 Parvula-pumilio chariton. 891 11
 Parzen-die P. und Furiæ. 451 3
 Pas-il n'y a qu'un p. 674 4
 le premier p. qui cõte. 65 19
 un p. vers la mort. 443 19
 Pascitur-in vivis livor. 227 3
 Pasqua-cecini p., rura, duces. 235 7
 Pass-as thou dost p. 872 19
 away nor leave a rack. 238 4
 can't be, never comes to p. 390 11
 close to each other. 505 2
 even this shall p. away. 800 20
 for forty-three in the dusk. 14 3
 from one man to another. 493 1
 it shall come to p. 339 15
 let him p. for a man. 492 6
 let it alone, let it p. 611 10
 let nothing p. which. 570 14
 like that of coffee. 461 23
 make 'em p. for their own. 599 13
 it on. 415 17
 ships that p. in the night. 505 4
 silently from men. 872 19
 smile to see me p. 547 17
 so p. our days. 450 13
 them on to others. 456 22
 them walking thoughtless. 421 18
 they quick p. away. 708 15
 they shall not p. 853 11
 through this world but once. 440 10
 turning for them who p. 572 3
 we p. and speak one another. 505 4
 will she p. in a crowd. 36 2
 you shall not p. ! 842 3
 Passa-di qui non p. 845 12
 Passage-each dark p. shun. 51 13
 fret a p. through it. 737 10
 is what I call sublime. 673 19
 life is but the p. of a day. 451 8
 of an angel's tear. 781 19
 thro' guards its p. make. 325 14
 wind unseen can p. find. 478 11
 Passages-of Shakespeare. 700 23
 that lead to nothing. 40 10
 Passé-d'un bien beau p. 582 13
 enfants n'ont ni p. 110 20
 Passed-blest the hours p. 469 7
 from the spot I p. 566 17
 so he p. over and trumpets. 165 10
 Valiant-for-Truth p. over. 459 5
 with waters once p. by. 583 5
 writhed not at p. joy. 409 15
 Passenger-sea the p. pukcs in. 566 11
 Passengers-all the p. he bore. 874 21
 men the rambling p. 914 3
 Passenjare-presence of the. 500 5
 Passer-du grave au doux. 605 5
 Passera-comme la mode du. 461 23
 Passeront-ils ne p. pas. 853 11
 Passers-makes the p. in the city. 699 1
 Passes-like a cloud it p. 71 17
 man p. away. 490 3
 so p. away the glory. 313 18
 the pageant p. me. 448 5
 through rocky p. 85 4
 Passing-away is written. 109 9
 buds disclose "P. away". 679 9
 did but see her p. by. 470 9
 like a p. thought. 839 8
 pageant of life is p. me. 448 5
 so be my p. 169 11

the Rubicon. 584 21, 641 17
 'twas p. strange. 898 17
 Passion-Action and P. essential. 420 15
 a Pop their P. 450 8
 and p. so pale. 458 17
 awful hour of the P. 45 4
 but p. is the gale. 450 5
 by fits of p. slain. 445 3
 by p. driven. 455 17
 by prudence than p. 646 21
 chaos of thought and p. 491 9
 chastisement without p. 651 12
 commandeth Mirth or P. 701 4
 control your p. or it will. 27 21
 counsel turns to p. 343 16
 dark with p. 89 17
 eternal p. eternal pain. 557 12
 farther shall my p. stray. 470 12
 felt every p. 700 13
 for making them prevail. 774 16
 for sweetness and light. 774 16
 happier in the p. we feel. 471 20
 in a dream of p. 5 15
 in her first p. woman loves. 466 11
 in her heart the p. glows. 892 19
 Jove in a p. 753 20
 light the fires of human p. 796 1
 made in his desperate p. 918 16
 motive and cue for p. 5 16
 no p. gratified except. 103 10
 no p. is excited. 869 19
 of great hearts. 101 15
 one p. now remains. 672 12
 one p. stands for all. 365 10
 patience, p. of great hearts. 584 1
 press a suit with p. 899 2
 reason not p. impels. 650 5
 relieve my p. much. 733 4
 rying p. conquers reason. 58 10
 simplest man with p. 573 8
 siren p. could unsphere. 561 12
 something with p. clasp. 358 14
 that p. alone in trouble. 268 12
 their fury and my p. 540 6
 un governable p. for wealth. 866 5
 virtue that conquers p. 722 13
 vows with so much p. 841 6
 waves are lulled to rest. 358 8
 what e'er the p., knowledge. 135 11
 what is p. but pining. 213 13
 what p. fears revealing. 280 13
 where p. leads. 113 16
 whirlwind of p. 5 19
 wine of life and p. 501 7
 with sudden p. languishing. 746 21
 see also Passion pp. 580, 581
 Passional-garden-walks are p. 38 8
 Passionate-meanthisp discourse 573 19
 when p. youth expires. 568 4
 Passion-flower-at the gate. 482 17
 name denoteth P. 581 21
 Passionless-bright face climbs. 528 18
 Passions-absence diminishes p. 2 22
 affected by licentious p. 391 20
 all p. all delights. 467 12
 all p. man can know. 552 8
 almost human in its p. 714 5
 catching all p. 809 2
 consider their p. 83 20
 dinusque les médiocres p. 2 22
 discolored through our p. 200 12
 flagrant of all p. 623 21
 hope of all p. befriends. 373 10
 interests and our p. 302 9
 kill the best of p. love. 483 1
 may I govern my p. 882 18
 médecin de nos p. 796 16
 noblest p. to inspire. 607 16
 oft to hear her shell. 536 8
 orators that always persuade. 573 8
 physician of our p. 796 16
 reins to your inflamed p. 25 19
 strong to withstand p. 295 8
 that this world deform. 838 27
 with life all other p. fly. 481 3
 see also Passion pp. 580, 581
 Passover-Christ is our P. 210 5
 Passport-Fortune for a p. 865 2
 his p. shall be made. 856 10
 round the globe. 144 5
 Passports-to enduring fate. 25 11
 Past-amid the ruins of the P. 673 11
 and future are nothing. 806 17
 and to come seem. 195 16

as yesterday when it is p. 797 22
 audible voice of the P. 76 18
 be thankful for the P. 134 9
 brightens o'er the p. 507 15
 comes to me out of the p. 507 16
 dead P. bury its dead. 7 16
 deem irrevocable P. wasted. 344 10
 drink to the solemn p. 180 16
 false to the p. sweet. 468 6
 for future to grieve. 793 3
 from the luminous p. 101 15
 Future as the P. is given. 76 10
 giant fossils of my p. 76 3
 high toys now p. 423 9
 I know the p. 245 11
 in eternity no p. 238 9
 in the p. alone I build. 830 20
 is not in vain. 869 15
 is p., is beyond recall. 446 9
 judging the future by the p. 411 16
 leave thy low-vaulted p. 737 14
 lives o'er again. 130 12
 look back upon the p. 798 16
 maintains the p. 103 6
 memorial of the P. 564 28
 memory of the p. will stay. 508 4
 more exquisite when p. 409 19
 motionless stands the P. 798 12
 mournfully into the P. 305 7
 mourn mischief p. and gone. 517 9
 neither complain of the p. 448 17
 neither p. nor future. 110 20
 no longer pain when p. 575 19
 no p. is dead for us. 358 21
 no p. so long as books live. 76 9
 nothing to come, nothing p. 237 20
 occasion once p. by, is. 570 13
 o'er the p. oblivion stretch. 565 1
 over the trackless p. 923 4
 pained by the p. 238 4
 painful p. with blighting. 342 51
 plan the future by the p. 304 23
 proud of her p. 224 13
 remember d' joys never p. 73 2
 repent what's p. 128 27
 the bounds of freakish. 347 24
 the future, two eternities. 238 3
 things p. redress are. 90 21
 thought already in the p. 788 11
 to come and nothing p. 793 18
 turns the p. to agony. 509 6
 turns the p. to pain. 507 2
 we read the p. 244 25
 what calls back the p. 786 1
 what's p. what's to come. 565 4
 when our pleasures are p. 417 5
 yearning p. away. 514 5
 see also Past pp. 581-583
 Paste-serves as p. and cover. 177 19
 Pasteur-dans l'Arcadie. 39 12
 Pastillos-Rufillus olet. 226 24
 Pastime-after youthful p. 453 22
 and happiness will grow. 80 18
 think it p. 143 16
 to harder bosoms. 547 9
 whatever the p. 796 10
 Pastimes-all other p. do not less. 30 8
 Pastor-because his p. says so. 66 17
 Formosum P. Corydon. 605 13
 Pastoral-in p. array. 59 17
 Pastorals-pilfer'd p. renown. 608 4
 Pastoris-boni p. est tondere. 119 2
 Pastrycook-a p.'s next door. 138 6
 Pasts-fruits of all p. 304 19
 Pastu-de p. ovium quaestio. 118 19
 Pasture-in frozen p. grows. 877 10
 of the sheep. 118 19
 Pastures-fresh woods and p. new. 95 9
 from p. dry and brown. 787 3
 frozen p. every morn resound. 877 10
 sung of p. fields. 235 7
 to lie down in green p. 319 15
 Pasty-hot venison p. 214 21
 Patch-a wall. 191 10
 to p., nay ogle. 157 17
 to p. up his fame. 598 22
 up thine old body. 16 19
 Patched-but p. with sin. 838 20
 fault before it was p. 266 22
 states are not made, nor p. 333 8
 Patches-set upon the breach. 266 22
 stitching p., or pegging on. 705 11
 Patchwork-learn'd quotations. 654 24
 Pate-expanse of shining bald p. 848 15

girl to rub my bald p.	882 18	Patientur-graviora quæ p.	762 15	who made it for them	552 11
learned p. ducks	833 21	Patiare-quidquid p. ferendum	762 18	see also Patriotism pp. 584-587	
securæ your bald p.	228 17	Patiencia-abusing of God's p.	744 5	Patriotic-on p. principles	225 4
you beat your p.	884 19	all the passion	101 15	trial of its soldiers	590 19
Pated-russet-p. choughs	329 6	and Gentleness is Power	622 24	Patriotism-knock p.	human. 916 16
Patent-first must seal his p.	797 24	and preached up p.	654 17	peaks of honour, duty, p.	849 17
Patent-right-monopoly by p.	719 21	and shuffle the cards	89 18	protection and p. reciprocal	611 2
Pater-patris	586 5	and sorrow strove	245 22	supported on this principle p.	359 4
verus patris decorus p.	586 12	a necessary ingredient	308 8	see also Patriotism pp. 584-587	
vetuit p. ipse valere	483 3	death with wonderful p.	495 15	Patriots-brave men and worthy	217 13
Patere-latere semper p.	695 24	energy and your p.	849 3	declarations of pretended p.	83 21
Paterna-rura bobus exerceat	18 9	genius is p.	308 6	our p. virtues cause	836 14
Paternal-craft	183 9	gods grow angry with your p.	345 24	true p. all; for be it	584 24
Pates-have lean p.	214 17	have p. and endure	762 17	Patrocinia-difficultas p.	384 19
Path-around his p. are taught	529 4	I lose my p.	151 18	Patron-hints the cold	144 19
at evening in public p.	380 5	in mean men we entitle p.	146 9	is not a p. one who looks	364 19
beaten p. to his door	759 22	in p. possess ye your souls	737 23	supported by p. or client	143 8
death's but a p.	173 16	lain with p. dumb	791 17	their inspirer and p.	274 16
doom'd that p. to tread	190 26	like p. on a monument	480 2	the p. and the goal	435 26
down the p. of the untrod	447 32	my p. fails	755 2	the p. of his vow	460 24
every p. of human life	700 13	promise and p. are wearing	506 14	Patronage-ask p. of capital	425 25
for the child of Fire	218 11	provoked often turns	28 21	Patrons-the drama's p. give	447 1
from earth to heaven	346 10	rocked me to p.	795 17	will have p. enough	511 4
from whose bourne	166 2	takes text, and preaches p.	630 14	Patronus-an aliens probior	143 8
gone from the p. direct	443 21	talk him out of p.	778 13	Patrum-in equibus p.	24 14
guide the p. of man	658 12	time and p. will not dry	781 11	qui consulta p.	327 13
illuminates p. of life	671 19	tire our p.	50 12	Patte-de la p. du chat	643 2
journey like p. to heaven	360 25	to endure it	177 1	Pattens-on clinking p. tread	826 3
light unto my p.	693 19	tyranny tremble at p.	396 3	with mop and p.	660 22
may keep the p.	361 25	will with p. hear	132 2	Patteran-follow the Romany P.	810 1
motive, guide, original	317 10	with p. He stands waiting	671 13	Pattern-all things of one p.	545 9
mountain p. leading to skies	625 21	with p. suffers	668 12	as a p. to imitate	243 8
my feet would tread	750 9	see also Patience pp. 583, 584		be a p. to others	391 20
my p. was like a stair	359 18	Patient-a disorderly p. makes	504 7	draw a p. make a tart	98 22
of duty was the way	208 13	as my life has been	89 16	for those flat p. flowers	100 7
of gain and loss	925 3	as the female dove	201 13	in himself to know	368 21
of sorrow	734 1	fury of a p. man	27 14	I too am a rare p.	307 14
of the just is as the shining	414 17	how does your p. doctor	503 26	the p. is sold	796 3
perfumes my solitary p.	516 9	in senseless slumber	502 14	which was weaving when	441 14
planted in thy p. of life	785 7	in such extremes	246 14	Patuit-incessu p. Dea	324 22
primrose p. of dalliance	631 11	must minister to himself	503 27	Patulis-sitiens p. rimatur	53 6
public p. of life	649 11	of thirst and toil	765 7	Paucarum-paucite p. diffundere	651 4
round the p. of Milton	72 10	of toil	97 13	Pauciores-neque p. tribus	271 4
royal p. which leads to	435 17	physic after p.'s death	503 24	Paul-robbing Peter paid P.	216 9
sad a p. it is to climb	244 21	poor as Job, but not so p.	622 2	Paulatim-lambendo p. figurant	345 6
sequestered p. has fewest	730 16	simple, and childlike	879 31	Paulum-sepulta distat	100 14
shadows over my p.	781 25	so p., peaceful, loyal	101 7	Paul Pry-eye of P. P. finds	248 14
side of every p. we tread	657 1	struggles and by inches	502 16	Paulum-semp p. erit ultra	807 21
that all may tread	208 7	till the heavens look	46 7	Paunch-empty p. or jolly dinner	168 16
thou leadest me	564 17	to perform	100 10	Paunches-fat p. have lean	214 17
to a tranquil life	837 4	when favours are denied	668 6	Pauper-a p. is going	827 5
to her woodland home	39 5	with a p. shrug	406 26	dives tibi, p. amicis	696 19
to immortality	390 1	Patentia-less sapius p.	28 21	nunquam eris p.	452 6
to the meadow	157 10	levius fit p.	583 22	only a p. whom nobody owns	827 5
woodland p. is broken	365 8	Patimur-si flenda p.	762 20	ubique jacet	523 11
Pathless-wild and p. place	731 18	suos p. manes	191 27	see also Poverty pp. 620-622	
Pathos-true p. and sublime	369 10	Patines-of bright gold	751 24	Paupere-licet sub p. tecto	351 9
Paths-all around our p.	59 9	Patrem-fallere insuerit p.	112 18	Pauperes-nomen mutant p.	334 1
all her p. are peace	590 3	sequiturque p. non	243 18	Pauperi-blandus est dives p.	866 9
are dream-beguided	97 24	Patri-virtus patriæ p.	587 6	Pauperiem-callet p. pati	351 10
choose different p.	677 20	Patria-mea totus mundus	916 3	post vina	875 19
church-way p. to glide	34 17	orbis de p. Homeri	121 1	probamque p. sine dote	290 6
course by p. untired	836 19	pro p. offerret ad mortem	388 14	Pauperis-quem neque p.	295 8
deep invisible p.	548 17	see also Patriotism pp. 584-587		Pauperism-feasteth	425 22
evermore to higher p.	658 12	Patriæ-non degener artis	183 7	Paupertas-see Poverty pp. 620-622	
her p. are peace	106 16	pater p.	586 5	Paupertate-ambitiosa p. omnes	621 10
lies upon the p. of men	392 11	quis exil	141 21	Paupertatis-onus patienter	620 13
of glory lead but to grave	338 12	Patriam-alio p. querunt	220 20	Pause-and look back	507 4
of primitive darkness	423 10	Patriarch-art the p.'s ladder	596 11	as we may	401 15
of prosperity and peace	861 3	forbade the p.'s sacrifice	635 5	awhile from Learning to	435 26
of righteousness	631 3	like the p. but in dreams	596 11	he must often p. and stoop	348 10
on lonely p. through mist	505 10	plain as a p.'s tent	134 7	must give us p.	719 26
pioneer souls that blaze p.	379 6	of the trees	563 4	nature made a p.	721 16
rough p. of peevish nature	107 17	our P. Poet, dead!	606 16	Nature made p. an awful p.	557 8
so many p. that wind	665 9	pupil would be learning	437 6	never p. but pass and die	286 13
that lead to woman's love	598 1	strolls through tents	765 23	nor made a p.	836 27
that were sweet	38 3	venerable p. guileless held	450 10	turn round without a p.	620 1
they have trodden	286 3	Patriarchs-like p. old among	675 20	waits to hear them p.	286 13
trod the same old p.	482 11	Patrio-praise P.'s high	753 8	with breathless p. between	666 27
walk down the garden p.	307 14	Patrio-doit voir la p.	142 2	Pauses-man who p.	811 15
which Reason shuns	602 1	la p. est aux lieux	142 6	Pauvrete-monarchies par la p.	333 13
Pathway-round my p. roar	781 21	ma p. la plus chérie	293 24	see also Poverty pp. 620-622	
straight, hard p. trod	316 4	Patrimonia propter p. vivunt	53 7	Pave-treasurers p. the floor	568 14
strew your p. with urs	137 11	vitam faciunt p.	53 7	Paved-hell is p. with skulls	362 22
that leads to her goal	837 7	Patrimony-perdita del p.	463 1	hell p. with good intentions	362 10
Pathways-cut p. east and west	295 1	Patrimony-of literature	461 15	hell p. with infants' skulls	362 11
shall walk along p.	726 20	Patriot-from the p.'s heaven	811 9	with priests' skulls	362 17
Pati-debet agno animo p.	584 4	our p. and our friend	51 6	Pavement-and p. stars	751 2
estque p. penas quam	651 5	pulse of the p. soldier	538 8	carpeted with leaves	597 13
famulum rogemque p.	291 22	shrine of each p.'s devotion	22 2	clanging to the p.	67 20
les petits ont p. des	283 27	soldier and sunshine p.	853 5	fanged with murderous	124 6
mensque p. durum sustinet	515 4	thou hero, p., sage	861 13	riches of Heaven's p.	487 11
quæ fuit durum p.	735 4	to each p. lip	207 4	Pavements-on the rain-wet p.	562 12
quod meruit p.	197 4	Truth her glorious	408 24	Pavido-fortique cadendum	171 14

Pavilion-his p. is dark waters...	331 17
Pavilions of tender green...	458 17
Pavor-ubi intravit animos p...	268 22
Paw-lion's p. is all the law...	850 6
Pawn-for his fidelity...	271 11
their experience...	601 19
the King's p. played...	448 6
Pawned-an open hand...	146 3
Pay-all bills in Heaven...	450 19
and p. the costs...	589 8
as to p., Sir, I beg leave...	306 20
cannot p. with money...	523 5
can p. you back you know...	418 14
common natures p. with what...	104 1
debt (too great to p.)...	288 10
devil-and all to p...	192 9
devil to p...	102 19
envy's a sharper spur than p...	48 21
every pleasure with a pain...	600 19
for poems, when they p...	776 15
for their folly...	276 9
for their presumption...	856 14
glad life's arrears...	442 9
has less and less to p...	450 13
has the least to p...	450 19
if I can't p., why I can owe...	914 1
I p. thy poverty...	622 6
is just ten sterling pounds...	150 1
life would p. no more...	451 5
make us p...	47 8
man cannot choose but p...	892 13
men in their own coin...	671 5
must p. with his body...	523 5
no difference to our p...	729 14
not p. you a shilling...	576 10
repentance dear doth p...	475 3
severely who require...	884 2
shouldest vow and not p...	841 4
that's what you p...	90 16
they sing, they will p...	713 6
those of honour p...	307 1
too much for your whistle...	517 13
wants wherewith to p...	371 16
way the deuce was to p...	398 9
we p. for its counterfeit...	350 12
what I cannot p. is my own...	81 11
who'll p. him...	845 21
willing to p. the price...	436 1
Payerot-ils chantent, ils p...	713 6
Paying-but two ways of p. debt...	331 1
more or less to others p...	363 21
Payment-day is fixed for p...	166 13
eternal love and instant p...	618 1
no day for p...	443 4
too little p. for so great...	499 25
Pays-accent du p. ou l'on...	426 10
base is the slave that p...	716 7
coutume de leur p...	223 18
it p. our hopes...	444 8
liberté de mon p...	586 6
owes not, but still p...	336 26
qui sert bien son p...	686 17
tax a man p. to public...	341 23
thee naught...	807 6
us naught but age...	798 2
Paysan-chaque p. ait poule...	211 19
Pax-animi, quem cura...	719 9
et quies bonis...	105 16
nisi p. quiesita...	844 14
see also Peace pp. 588-591	
Pea-beautiful p. green boat...	75 1
is but a wanton witch...	591 8
left but one split p...	549 20
Peace-above all earthly dignities...	131 14
agency of p. has failed...	851 6
all the p. which springs...	370 22
and good-will among men...	617 12
and hospitality might...	31 18
and rest at length come...	370 7
and rest can never dwell...	363 7
and safely to all nations...	860 5
and sweet content...	692 17
and transport to my soul...	376 14
angel of eternal p...	606 16
arise the light of P...	439 12
a shining p...	555 3
as to p. parted souls...	176 10
at any price...	589 7
at dawn of P...	173 4
a way to p...	626 13
banner of P...	855 14
beams of p. he laid...	458 22
be at p. in crime...	149 22
beggared of p. and joy...	714 14

begin doing well in p...	842 16
better than miserably p...	858 2
between equals can last...	833 16
between two spirits...	301 25
be with you...	588 19
blessed spirit of p...	201 14
brooded o'er the hushed...	116 14
brothers in p...	827 18
but acquisition of p...	844 14
certain knot of p...	720 23
churchyard's p...	339 13
commerce and honest...	753 5
courts his hand...	760 13
deep dream of p...	839 14
depths of heavenly p...	504 12
ease nor p. heart can know...	392 7
entangle our p...	753 14
exceeding p. had made...	839 14
first in p., first in hearts...	861 9
fool when he holdeth his p...	284 18
forced upon the loser...	833 16
for ever hold his p...	741 3
for p. we have striven...	859 6
for thy p. she shall endure...	476 22
friend of p...	860 4
gain our p. should send to p...	131 15
gentle eyes of p...	856 17
glide in p...	799 25
good war or a bad p...	846 9
go with a song of p...	853 1
guide to that city of P...	689 5
has told me words of p...	668 17
hath balsamed Pain...	463 14
health, p. and competence...	601 13
he in p. is wounded...	920 23
her paths are p...	106 16
I couldn't live in p...	710 28
impose conditions of p...	335 1
in p. a charge...	726 11
in p. and pride of sway...	446 6
in p. Love tunes shepherd's...	477 9
in p. provides fit arms...	291 11
in sight of p...	311 15
instead of death...	832 10
into the p. of the Done...	168 3
is its companion...	415 4
its ten thousands [slays]...	854 1
its whisper of p...	824 1
joys consist in p. and ease...	828 14
keeps all nature's p...	352 9
lay me down in p. and sleep...	719 13
let us have p...	588 20
lives at p. within himself...	134 14
maintenance of p...	815 21
make p. at last...	852 16
man of p. and war...	843 12
marcher of p...	117 13
means of preserving p...	859 6
more precious than p...	138 16
must be framed...	832 17
must be p. of victors...	832 12
must be p. without victory...	833 16
must be planted...	188 18
my p. is gone...	358 5
never have p. of mind...	770 18
of Allah abide with you...	627 19
of conscience...	255 5
olive branch of p...	853 2
on earth and mercy mild...	117 12
on earth, good-will...	116 20
only as breathing-time...	843 7
overtake her perfect p...	175 2
passing all understanding...	114 14
paths of prosperity and p...	861 3
pledge of p. and sunshine...	656 6
possible to live in p...	844 12
prefer most unfair p...	588 8
prefer victory to p...	833 14
require p. and quietness...	105 16
rest in p...	232 10
Retrenchment, Reform...	330 10
right more precious than p...	860 5
rod and bird of p...	685 27
secure world p...	917 9
show of war to have p...	849 14
shield a shelter for p...	686 12
sleep in p. on one straw...	682 21
soft p. she brings...	107 17
soft phrase of p...	744 7
souls to love and p. attain...	613 19
terms of p. are discussed...	917 20
terms of p. would rest...	833 16
their p. and gladness lie...	369 14
thousand years of p...	68 13

thrice my p. was slain...	180 23
to p. and rest...	527 22
to the gentle...	230 9
treasures, p. and health...	864 24
uproar the universal p...	97 8
veriest school of p...	307 9
very principle of which...	833 16
vindicate principles of p...	296 12
wayward sisters depart in p...	855 11
we owe our P., Liberty and...	861 15
where grew arts of war and p...	342 4
where p. and rest can never...	376 17
which she has treasured...	860 6
wicked rest in p...	76 7
will for a world p...	917 9
with smooth-faced p...	306 2
work us a perpetual p...	117 2
world should be at p...	848 12
worth retire to p...	14 20
wound of p. is surety...	920 25
see also Peace pp. 588-591	
Peaceably-if we can... 588 11, 854 4	
Peaceful-a p. old age awaits me...	14 18
lead a p. people into war...	860 5
shalt thou end thy days...	588 23
tho' p. are brave...	401 7
would look good deal more p...	843 5
zeal shall find...	925 22
Peace-maker-if is the only p...	590 9
Peacemakers-necessity, best of p...	551 13
Peach-in the velvet of the p...	742 9
john-apple nor downy p...	304 3
park where p. blossoms blew...	619 21
see also Peach p. 591	
Peacock-when I got to the P...	205 9
see also Peacock p. 591	
Peak-from p. to p. the rattling...	791 3
hasn't been climbed yet...	907 21
king of the p...	208 22
put forth a diamond p...	526 8
upon a p. in Darien...	607 6
Peaks-image of these mighty p...	849 17
of perpetual snow...	88 14
over the snowy p...	122 20
we had forgotten...	849 17
Peal-chime in a p. one and all...	67 15
from its bells a sweet p. anew...	383 4
mingling p. on p...	754 19
of the thunder of life...	454 19
softly the loud p. dies...	63 16
Pealed-answer p. from that high...	320 6
Pealing-loud again and louder...	67 9
warpipes are p...	851 7
Pear-eten of small p. grene...	591 20
on a Cath rine p...	252 10
Pearl-a chain of p...	901 14
as pure as a p...	108 14
crested Fortune wears...	781 5
for carnal swine...	818 15
gate of p. and gold...	337 18
gray to p. and p. to gold...	462 9
hang a p. in every cowslip's...	194 2
hath the p. less whiteness...	834 14
if all their sand were p...	870 20
in bosome of the sca...	566 19
is a p. in woman's eye...	405 17
like p. dropt from opening...	529 7
like sapphire, p. and rich...	281 5
may in toad's head dwell...	405 16
of great price...	406 6
of orient p. a double row...	188 22
of the soul...	738 7
pillars of p. propping...	877 12
shower of p...	38 2
sow'd earth with Orient p...	529 11
sprinkled with p...	349 16
that leaves the broken string...	302 8
threw a p. away...	479 4
transform'd to orient p...	763 6
with comb of p...	511 10
Pearls-as a string of p. to me...	476 19
asked how p. did grow...	188 21
before swine...	772 15
from diamonds dropp'd...	725 5
of thought in Persian...	603 19
orient p. at random...	904 14
orient p. from ev'ry shrub...	769 10
pierced the fair p...	902 19
puddly thought to Orient p...	94 7
quarrels of p...	188 21
rarest diamonds and p...	406 5
that were his eyes...	96 9
would search for p...	236 20
Pearly-some a P. Crown...	750 9

Pears-see pp. 591, 592	species cogitur ire p.	502 4	torturing hour calls us to p.	666 9
Peas-and tame pigeons p.	vino p. captat primus.	876 13	your p. is known.	429 9
as lyke as one p.	Pedestal-a p. for a hero.	366 15	Pence-common as bad p.	563 15
first green p.	on the p. of Scorn.	692 10	fiddle for eighteen p.	536 22
peacks up wit as pigeons p.	statue falls from the p.	687 4	take care of the p.	522 2
sweet p. on tiptoe for flight.	Pedestaled-in triumph.	784 12	Pencil-beauty no p.	822 4
to his hashes.	Pedibus-simile quatuor p.	741 13	by Stanhope's p. writ.	516 23
Peasant-from low p. to lord.	tactis pena venit p.	652 4	figures from his p. flow.	576 7
have a chicken in his pot.	timor addidit alas.	270 3	his p. was striking, resistless.	43 18
Himalayan p. meets he-bear.	Pedigree-in old wine, old p.	15 7	in gloom of earth quake.	577 8
looks with contempt on p.	lass wi' a long p.	892 5	Nature with busy p.	877 8
some belated p. sees.	of honey does not concern.	63 24	of his unrivall'd p.	278 17
Peasantry-but a bold p.	philosophy pay attention to p.	25 8	which his p. wrought.	45 1
upon fruitful sod.	presumed to trace.	24 11	you who with mocking p.	459 11
Peasants-Alpine p. two and three.	the p. of Hirpinus.	287 1	Pencils-by p. of air.	123 14
flocked to hear.	thought and deed not p.	25 11	dipt in dull terrestrial.	576 23
mob of p., nobles, priests.	Pedigrees-growth of p. and wine.	157 1	Pendaeant-liceat, omnes p.	714 21
no sport for p.	what use are p.	24 17	Pendent-this p. world.	914 26
of kings makes p.	Pedler-as the p. does his pack.	324 20	Pendentia-tenui p. filo.	826 16
'tis no sport for p.	in the mountains.	761 6	Pendre-de quoi le faire p.	592 20
Pebble-finding a smoother p.	oppress'd unloads.	324 20	Pendu-que je ne t'au vu p.	672 11
into its depths like a p.	Pedrillo-for absolution.	704 9	Pendulum-betwix a smile and.	488 9
stirs the peaceful lake.	Peep-and botanize upon.	106 11	Penelope-unraveling web of P.	908 14
Pobbles-children gathering.	to the p. of day.	71 2	Penelophon-O King, quoth she.	542 28
glancing in the sun.	Peeps-Phœbus p. in view.	678 21	Penes-quem p. est virtus.	837 20
of our puddly thought.	sun through the bower p.	528 20	Penetrate-they say it will p.	539 14
white round polished p.	Peer-King Stephen was worthy p.	777 1	Penetti-beats P.'s conjuring.	139 17
Pecandi-impunitatis spes.	who looks down.	134 7	Penfold-like cattle in a p.	563 10
Pecant-quoties homines p.	Peagee-shall have gained a p.	832 23	Penitence-till p. had won.	267 23
Pecantibus-non peccatis sed p.	Peatress-proud as a p.	711 17	Penitent-the p. he cheer'd.	630 10
Pecare-cui p. licet peccat.	Peerless-host of p. things.	579 13	Penknife-in too narrow sheath.	885 28
qui non vetat p.	Peers-above their p. refined.	51 11	Pennæ-stridore columba.	268 16
spes sit p. paranti.	by two witty p.	45 11	Pennants-freemen's p. blow.	23 8
Pecasse-queni ponitit p.	fare like my p.	442 9	Pennas-si celeres quatit p.	290 6
semel concede.	judgment of their p.	432 7	Penned-excellently well p.	744 9
Pecat-nemo nostrum non p.	valiant p. placed around.	82 13	head that p. and planned.	631 7
nihil p., nisi quod nihil p.	walks among his p. unread.	490 2	I p. it down until at last.	47 18
quanto maior qui p.	with ponds make free.	862 9	though divinely p.	233 9
peccare licet p. minus.	Peevish-from p. day to day.	667 4	whatsoever he p.	701 6
Peccatis-ita p. abstinet.	he is something p. that way.	628 9	Penniless-amid great plenty.	621 2
non p. irascitur.	like p. man and wife.	500 23	lass wi' a lang pedigree.	892 5
veniam poscentem.	Peg-shape of a surplice p.	44 6	Pennis-nititur p., vitreo.	387 21
Pecatori-Deus propitius mihi p.	Peggy-hawks nose-gays.	679 15	Pennons-where p. swam.	88 7
Pecator-multis p. multum est.	new straw hat . . . let P. wear.	355 13	Penny-for your thought.	788 27
Pecavit-nihil unquam p.	Pegnitz-valley of the P.	562 16	from a p. paper.	408 18
Peccat-corrigendus est qui p.	Peinture-de la pensée.	220 4	I bargained with life for a p.	451 5
ipse quotidie p.	Pelf-about what they call p.	522 3	loaves sold for a p.	688 3
Peck-for daws to p. at.	for neither praise nor p.	341 5	not a p. not a six pence.	586 19
of troubles.	from love of p.	845 10	saved is two pence clear.	216 3
Pecks-many p., of salt.	his pleasure, power or p.	513 7	smith and his p. both black.	71 6
Pectora-mortalia p. cæcæ.	love of p. increases.	53 8	turn a p. in way of trade.	522 5
non mortalia p. cogis.	scorneth worldly p.	476 13	wise, pound foolish.	521 20
oh, p. cæcæ.	titles, power and p.	696 21	Penny-papers-of N. Y. do more.	408 13
si pateant p. ditum.	Pelican-see p. 592		Pennyworth-of his thought.	919 11
Pectore-consecrandum in p.	Pelion-from Ossa hurled P.	532 21	Pennyworths-buying p.	216 4
pleno de p. manat.	on Ossa, P. nods.	532 17	Pens-of adamant.	794 7
deus est in p.	on the top of Ossa.	532 24	poet's P. plucked from.	592 13
sub p. vulpem.	pile P. upon Olympus.	532 19	quirks of blazoning p.	895 5
tacitum vivit sub p.	Pellucida-memento, in p.	705 19	Pensa-delitto è chi'l p.	148 8
Pectus-alienis ante p. suspendit.	Pellucid-with p. horn secured are.	80 5	Pensaque-de vili decretet Eva.	24 11
bene preparatum p.	Pen-alike with tongue and p.	630 19	Pense-honi soit qui mal y p.	683 4
toris animosum p.	ad dawning, tongue and p.	364 21	je p., donc je suis.	788 3
Pecudes-an p. alias divinitus.	by the dirty p.	909 20	Pensée-femmes ont arrière p.	888 12
Peculiar-grand, gloomy, and p.	denouncing Angel's p.	774 2	peinture de la p.	220 4
made them proper and p.	glorious by my p.	258 9	pour déguiser sa p.	744 15
of so p. a situation.	half-moon made with a p.	250 3	se servent de la p.	744 21
Peculiarities-stubborn p.	hands that ply the p.	843 1	une p. est trop faible.	790 9
Pecunia-collecta p. cuique.	I dropped my p.	874 12	Pensées-la clarté orne les p.	758 25
fidem in p.	is the tongue.	48 3	les grades p. viennent.	760 10
nervi belli p.	I wear my p. as others.	690 10	glisser sur bien des p.	789 14
non esse cupidum, p. est.	kept from paper, p. and ink.	50 20	Pensile-fan with p. wreath.	463 19
quantum ipsa p. crescit.	knights of the p.	51 3	in yonder p. orb.	749 12
see also Money pp. 521-523	lend me thy p.	527 1	Pension-list of the republic.	331 7
Pecunia-vitæ tamquam p.	no gall poisoned my p.	48 10	or lose his p.	276 22
see also Money pp. 521-523	nose was as sharp as a p.	176 16	Pensioner-a miser's p.	192 3
Pecuniary-no p. consideration.	of a ready writer.	808 23	poor p. on the bounties.	238 10
Pecus-tondere p. non deglubere.	poet's p. turns them.	608 12	Pensioners-cowslips her p.	146 26
venale p.	poet touch a p. to write.	608 11	Pensive-in p. discontent.	902 12
Pedagogue-a jolly old p.	product of a scoffer's p.	51 9	pale, fearful p. one.	737 11
Pedant-the p.'s pride.	stroke of a politician's p.	492 17	soft and p. grace.	61 23
Pedantic-apply the ordinary ideas.	take a p. in his hand.	137 14	some are p. and diffident.	277 17
Pedantic-figures p.	takes P. Ink and Paper.	47 17	though happy place.	63 10
Pedantry-consists in use of.	that can do justice.	365 7	Pentameter-falling in melody.	602 11
Pedants-learned p. much affect.	thy p. from lenders' books.	79 23	Pentecost-that P. when utterance.	209 19
rhetorics of p. counted.	time for P. and Sword.	603 15	Pent-house-upon this p. lid.	720 9
Pede-æquo pulsat p.	university p. plaies well.	702 1	Pent-up-no p. Utica contracts.	623 13
ex p. Herculem.	who once has trail'd a p.	48 17	Penury-cheekes through p.	622 8
quid tam dextro p.	written with a p. of iron.	49 11	repress'd noble grace.	620 22
si p. major erit subvertet.	Pena-see p. 148 7, 148 8		stakes his p.	807 6
suo modulo ac p.	Penal-rigor of p. law is obliged.	431 16	People-all exulting.	459 14
tacito curia senecta p.	Penalty-its dread p., jealousy.	404 4	American p. would be proud.	853 10
Pedem-atqui alterum p. in.	of Adam.	878 2	and p. and tongues.	915 16
Pedes-non quod ante p. modo.	Penance-for his past misdeeds.	656 8	and the p.'s love.	868 18
quod est ante p. nemo.	he should be part of the p.	712 6	a p. but attempt of many.	724 2

a p. still in the gristle.....	22 4
a pity about the p.....	758 11
are the city.....	121 21
arose as one man.....	848 17
as regards its own p.....	330 11
a stiff-necked p.....	647 20
bear the miseries of a p.....	685 3
benefit of the p.....	817 14
broad-based upon p.'s will.....	686 13
business of other p.....	86 10
by the p. for the p.....	332 17
byword among all p.....	638 16
came of decent p.....	118 1
common p. of the skies.....	752 10
desires to make p. happy.....	333 3
direct government over all p.....	333 18
election as extensive as p.....	332 11
father of our p.....	586 13, 861 14
find p. ready enough to do.....	596 6
fool some of the p.....	182 25
four kinds of p.....	419 25
from all sorts of p.....	569 26
from the p. for the p.....	817 18
full of other p.'s (faults).....	266 14
getting p. to believe.....	86 17
glory of every p.....	49 14
good p. all with one accord.....	624 10
good to all the p. you can.....	328 17
governed by magistrates.....	331 3
government of the p.....	332 17
happy the p. whose annals.....	367 14, 25
hard but polished p.....	684 16
heads of the p. you meet.....	723 16
high in all the p.'s hearts.....	104 10
his p. are free.....	426 23
if p. of one country cannot.....	37 8
I love the p.....	37 8
indictment against whole p.....	413 13
in receiving from the p.....	243 17
magistrates set over p.....	431 1
mercy on Thy P., Lord.....	849 2
more observant.....	413 21
never give up liberties.....	438 2
not by grace of the p.....	683 3
not the government, the p.....	331 6
no vision, the p. perish.....	839 22
offend good p.....	914 16
of the two nations.....	752 13
of whom he forms part.....	335 9
once in all a p.'s year.....	459 9
one p. to dissolve.....	391 3
other p. are quite dreadful.....	725 4
our p. are hostile.....	329 23
outrival in the cars of p.....	553 3
plainer simpler p.....	244 6
pleurisy of p.....	841 22
poor taxpaying p.....	332 12
power greater than the p.....	330 15
press the p.'s right maintain.....	408 24
representative of the p.....	335 7
second thought of the p.....	610 16
self-government over all p.....	333 17
silence of the p.....	710 5
so dead to all feelings.....	334 2
sorts of p. to make a world.....	914 8
speak as common p. do.....	878 14
support the government.....	331 6
take care of government.....	296 11
that afflict the p.....	485 20
the p. are good.....	328 3
the p. hiss me.....	522 22
the p.'s prayer.....	839 9
there's lots of p.....	420 13
think they shine.....	759 11
thy p. shall be my p.....	476 23
two classes of p.....	443 23
under two commands.....	334 14
voice of the p.....	647 3
we are one p.....	528 3
weep a p. mourned.....	687 15
what is the p. get.....	852 16
will find it out.....	759 21
will of an instructed p.....	330 11
would p. should do well.....	684 11
see also Public pp. 647-649	
Peopled-highest Heaven.....	891 22
pain in every p. sphere.....	242 13
the earth and air.....	355 12
the world must be p.....	499 18
to a p. kingdom.....	64 11
Peoples-forests with assassins.....	438 12
free and self governed p.....	296 12
one voice of the p.....	586 12
spirit of p. behind them.....	918 2

Peperceris-liceat nisi p.....	213 22
Pepper-and vinegar besides.....	211 2
he is p. not a man.....	491 2
their foes.....	859 12
Peppered-who p. the highest.....	276 4
Peras-imposuit Jupiter duas.....	263 14
Perceive-as if we did not p.....	789 14
find little to p.....	516 18
may-be the things I p.....	36 6
Perceive-intelligence of few p.....	35 24
one p. before the other.....	668 24
Per cent-bed paid twenty-two p.....	334 18
Dutch bottoms just 20 p.....	85 12
medicine paid seven p.....	334 18
Per Cents-simplicity of three p.....	522 7
Perception-less lively p. of good.....	327 22
very quittance of p.....	593 6
Perch-bright-eyed p. with fins.....	273 16
custom make it their p.....	433 21
Perched-they p. at ease.....	592 9
Percontatorem-fugito.....	153 21
Percurrat-ut p. qui legerit.....	657 11
Perussu-caducius p. crebro.....	863 1
Perd-cheval et mule.....	9 17
Perdere-chi non ha che p.....	847 5
quem Jupiter vult p.....	397 11
Perdidit-oleum et operam p.....	425 13
Perdidit-animus quod p. optat.....	515 11
qui zonam p.....	621 4
Perdita-del patrimonie.....	463 1
Perdition-catch my soul.....	479 1
'tis man's p.....	819 13
Perditum-sit pro proprio p.....	463 7
Perdona-amato amar p.....	468 3
Perdre-vouloir le p. que le.....	654 11
Perdue-la plus p. de toutes.....	428 17
Père-and the other Notre P.....	627 17
tout le monde et son p.....	691 1
Peream-male facta p.....	599 1
Pereant-qui ante nos.....	599 1
Peregrinatur-rusticantur.....	757 10
Peregrino-labore fessi.....	669 7
Peremptoire-si fier, si p.....	697 12
Peremptory-so proud, so p.....	697 12
with p. tone.....	200 7
Perfect-as p. in a hair as.....	546 19
histories as p. as Historian.....	856 4
in the use of arms.....	491 16
mark the p. man.....	99 25
not p. but of heart so high.....	72 22
nought is p. here below.....	630 17
of just men made p.....	414 6, 630 17
pray to be p.....	625 17
pursuit of the p.....	774 15
render honest and p. man.....	459 6
so p. in their misery.....	399 8
strength made p. in weakness.....	756 4
such p. beauty does not.....	61 2
then if ever come p. days.....	413 5
unto the p. day.....	414 17
verray p. gentil knight.....	98 14
Perfecta-natura quam arte p.....	544 21
Perfectam-circa beatitudinem.....	839 7
Perfected-by degrees.....	344 13
by education.....	838 5
life is p. by Death.....	442 6
means how things are p.....	517 21
noblest thing, a Woman p.....	891 10
things p. by nature.....	544 21
Perfection-a harmonious p.....	774 14
art is the p. of nature.....	544 12
finest p. of poetic genius.....	381 15
full p. of decay.....	151 21
fulness of p. lies in him.....	499 10
gives exactly notion of p.....	774 14
holds in p. but a moment.....	147 17
inferior states of p.....	496 3
in this world.....	820 10
law which is p. of reason.....	431 5
of an art consists in.....	43 20
of art is to conceal art.....	44 14
sum all p. up.....	233 11
wed nothing short of p.....	497 14
see also Perfection p. 593	
Perfections-imitation of His p.....	661 16
with his sweete p. caught.....	103 20
Perier-et obdura.....	762 17
Perice-aut non tentaris, aut p.....	761 4
Perficienda-doctrina est.....	838 5
Perfidious-the p. English.....	222 25
Perform-that they never p.....	479 22
according to our fears.....	636 8
Almighty's orders to p.....	643 26
considers too much will p.....	186 17

his wonders to p.....	816 9
patient to p.....	100 10
Performance-as he is now.....	636 11
is ever duller.....	244 6
lovers swear more p. than.....	479 22
of every act.....	194 15
pigmies in their p.....	474 4
prove easy to p.....	194 6
Performed-dreary part p.....	338 10
looks on duties well p.....	545 20
to a T.....	641 18
Performing-without witness.....	83 2
Performs-amply this p.....	390 5
Perfume-breathed a p. rare.....	3 13
breath p. delicate, strong.....	487 6
fame the p. of heroic deeds.....	259 7
floated the p. of roses.....	279 2
no p. is like mine.....	403 8
on the violet.....	44 22
oppress'd with p.....	925 23
stronger p. me was given.....	403 7
sweet a p. it will yield.....	682 2
what sweet p.....	62 23
which on earth is not.....	279 22
with p. sprinkled o'er.....	321 13
see also Perfume pp. 593, 594	
Perfumed-air shall be p.....	681 12
that p. the chamber.....	261 12
see also Perfume pp. 593, 594	
Perfumers-to enliven the days.....	885 20
Perfumes-all the way breathing.....	117 11
breathing p. west and south.....	278 2
his wings.....	925 25
my solitary path.....	516 9
of Arabia not sweeten.....	350 5
of the silly Rufillus.....	262 24
or wine to your heir.....	228 19
thou dost bring.....	872 18
see also Perfume pp. 593, 594	
Perge-decet, forsan miseros.....	265 11
Perhaps-a great P.....	166 1
trumpet under the gray P.....	732 16
Perhibebo-vatum hunc p.....	636 21
Peri-a P. at the gate of Eden.....	578 23
Periander-said P. Hesiod might.....	709 13
taught, Our anger to.....	638 8
Pericolo-Passato il p.....	159 11
Periculis-neque p. excitant.....	268 23
supraque p. tendit.....	319 1
veritati sepe contigua.....	820 20
Periculis-nemo se tuto diu p.....	282 1
sunt remedia p.....	196 25
Periculo-in p. non ausurus.....	146 13
in summo p. timor.....	267 19
sapit alieno p. sapit.....	880 15
see also Danger pp. 159, 160	
Periculosus-in hominibus.....	291 14
Periculum-citius venit p.....	160 7
ex alius facere.....	306 19
mora p.....	794 13
unum et commune p.....	828 8
Periere-mores, jus, decus.....	463 8
Perigli-che ne maggior p.....	11 14
Periisse-odit p. expetit.....	354 15
Perit-cui quidem p. pudor.....	702 14
Peril-a vaincre sans p.....	129 18
jamais été dans le p.....	143 1
Peril-before I p. all for thee.....	498 20
more p. in thine eye.....	249 26
Perilleux-de fais le saut p.....	180 2
Perilous-a dim and p. way.....	398 18
edge of battle.....	852 5
in their p. fall.....	316 6
more p. to youth than.....	485 3
of that p. stuff.....	503 27
thought without learning p.....	435 11
Perils-book of wind and limb.....	132 17
do environ the man.....	725 19
enfold the righteous man.....	594 6
when greater p. men environ.....	889 5
when our p. are past.....	336 19
Periodical-a p. breaking out.....	462 13
fits of morality.....	528 14
Periods-a roll of p.....	220 14
last fatal p.....	130 5
Perire-artifices arte p. sua.....	432 16
nescis artifices arte p.....	534 15
Perish-all whose breast.....	886 11
and p. in our own.....	576 1
by his own plot.....	534 15
by little and little.....	815 8
commerce, let the Constitution.....	332 1
commerce p. let the world.....	560 3
forms that p. other forms.....	95 17

I'll hang my head and p.....	458	8	Perseverance-keeps honour bright	594	17	Perversions of creatures' ways...	89	13
in battle shalt thou p.....	572	4	mercy, lowliness.....	686	2	Pervert-with bad advice.....	888	18
in its fall.....	687	10	Perseverant-with hope p.....	901	10	Perverted-by being told badly...	688	17
may I p. if ever I plant.....	721	17	Persevere-and p. yourselves.....	584	19	Pervertit-illi primitus mentem.....	396	10
no vision, the people p.....	839	22	God with those who p.....	594	9	Perverts first p. his mind.....	396	10
Pluto? a fable, we p. utterly.....	530	13	it is fitting.....	265	11	the Prophets.....	653	27
rumours can wholly p.....	648	2	Persia-brought out of P. first.....	591	18	Pervigilar-tecum longos p. dies.....	226	7
shall not p. from the earth.....	332	17	once in P. reigned a king.....	800	20	Pervious is p. to love.....	468	14
survive or p. I give my.....	587	16	Persian-a P.'s Heaven casly made.....	361	7	Pesa-misura e p.....	285	20
the hearts and the laws.....	198	10	founder of P. the empire.....	230	3	Peschiera-when thy bridge I.....	845	3
those who said our things.....	599	1	in P. gulfs were bred.....	603	19	Pése-rien ne p. tant qu'un.....	695	15
to p. rather, swallow'd up.....	389	8	let P. dames the umbrella.....	826	3	Pessima-corrupio optimi p.....	140	12
to the foodless root.....	482	22	talé for half a crown.....	608	4	Pessimis-esse meliorem.....	328	11
wake to p. never.....	822	19	Persian Gulf-through the P. G.....	553	10	Pessimism-patriotism and p.....	586	8
where they meet they p.....	403	8	Persians law of Medes and P.....	413	7	Pessimismo-cuique plurima vis.....	105	16
who dies for virtue does not p.....	837	21	Persica-whereby they are called.....	591	1	Pestilence-and famine.....	857	6
whom he fears would p.....	268	14	Persistence-hold with firm p.....	295	5	fatal p. of Frost.....	814	2
work and p. too.....	459	10	with their mild p. urge.....	392	3	like a desolating p.....	623	15
work upon marble it will p.....	525	5	Perists-as if life lay on t.....	713	13	love's p. and her slow.....	480	16
Perishable-dreamt not of a p.....	371	15	Person-a most superior p.....	488	17	seals that close the p.....	169	2
former p. materials.....	229	3	every p. becomes a reader.....	657	9	shakes p. and war.....	193	4
Perished-poor souls, they p.....	704	16	gentle p. made a Jack.....	310	20	stricken multitudes.....	874	4
the unarmed p.....	851	4	in my p. literature should.....	461	13	that walketh in darkness.....	159	10
you p. so you did.....	705	17	in the jest thy p. share.....	429	6	Pestered-with poets.....	607	14
Perishes-along with us.....	737	21	one p. I have to make good.....	328	20	Pestle-among wheat with a p.....	264	21
come to perfection, p.....	593	7	sort of p. I should be.....	865	21	Pet-a p. of temp'rance.....	784	6
nothing p.....	95	14	what's a fine p.....	53	14	Petal each rhyme a p. sweet.....	540	9
through liberty.....	438	21	to that p. whatever he says.....	366	2	from a wild-rose blown.....	537	15
Perishing-mess of p. pottage.....	70	15	who in his p. acts.....	315	22	grows p. by p.....	528	19
will this p. mould.....	469	22	Persona-eripitur p. manet.....	101	20	incense, from thy p. bower.....	457	6
Perisse-metuit quisque, p. cupit.....	268	14	Personage-gentil in p.....	98	5	Petals-blue are its p. deep-blue.....	353	4
nam ego illum p.....	702	14	less imposing.....	216	19	drop half their p. in speech.....	742	14
Perit-vult imitari p.....	621	19	play their p.....	913	9	like thy p. trembles.....	578	3
redire nescit, cum p.....	463	8	this goodly p.....	17	25	shutting their tender p.....	239	4
Peritat-qui per virtutem p.....	837	21	Personal-attendant does not think.....	366	20	with p. dipped in sand.....	463	17
Peritwig-get me such a colour'd p.....	349	14	feeling, p. interest.....	412	23	Petard-hoist with his own p.....	394	18
Periwigs-and feathers.....	261	15	no p. consideration stand.....	345	21	returned like p. ill lighted.....	394	13
Periwinkles-interlaced.....	155	15	Personally-I lay my claim.....	433	26	Petenda-per seque p. est.....	837	17
shrimps and delicate p.....	29	14	Personals-sheep's or bullock's p.....	87	23	Petentibus multa p. desunt multa.....	690	19
Perjure-damn and p. all the rest.....	668	18	Persons-bells in tante altere p.....	487	16	Peter-by robbing P. paid Paul.....	216	6
Perjuria-quis primo p. celat.....	652	4	Personne-ill n'y a p. que ne soit.....	159	16	deny'd his Lord.....	782	1
ridet animum.....	475	10	Personnel-extends through all.....	335	9	hand that rounded P.'s dome.....	40	6
Veneris p. venti.....	483	3	Persons-acting these parts.....	916	18	I'll call him P.....	543	11
Perjuries-common as bad pence.....	563	15	best known unknown p.....	919	14	till P.'s keys some christened.....	95	16
conceal his p.....	652	4	body of miscellaneous p.....	330	19	to wise P. complaisant enough.....	690	13
laughs at p. of lovers.....	475	10	few p. who pursue science.....	691	23	twenty times was P. feared.....	270	4
of insensate Carthaginians.....	410	14	no respect of p. with God.....	319	18	was dull.....	758	12
smile at lovers' p.....	474	4	of good sense save those.....	569	17	Peterkin-quoth little P.....	833	12
winds carry p. of lovers.....	483	3	on whom Heaven is.....	866	20	Pethed-wuz p. with hardihood.....	110	13
Perjurium-religione ad p.....	818	23	p. about to marry.....	498	22	Petit-quod p. spernit.....	94	15
Perjury-lay p. on my soul.....	564	4	to p. who are accused.....	431	8	Petis-aut p. aut ruiturum.....	8	7
usually commits p.....	818	23	two distinct p. in him.....	97	1	Petition-before thee, Lord, with.....	628	13
Perked-up in glistering grief.....	735	9	Perspective-of vegetable beauty.....	40	4	me no p. today.....	399	3
Perles-les diamants et les p.....	406	6	Persuade-me not.....	613	8	Sons of Harmony sent a p.....	274	16
Permanent-either p. or present.....	430	2	only orators that always p.....	573	8	to Almighty God.....	628	1
more delightful than p.....	573	1	reason can p.....	243	5	Petitions-windy breath of p.....	571	16
natural alone is p.....	545	22	tongue to p.....	98	18	Petits-les gros contre les p.....	843	9
no p. foundation found.....	390	18	well she can p.....	43	4	les p. ont pâti des.....	283	27
Permeate-let its meaning p.....	801	6	Persuaded-and carried all.....	572	17	n'avais pas vu les p.....	93	7
Permeation-by Divine p. hold.....	745	16	death, thou hast p.....	174	19	Petituir-quod p. si cito neges.....	416	13
Heaven shall give p.....	763	4	fully p. in his own mind.....	515	18	Petirarch-Laura had been P.'s wife.....	676	12
no will but by her high p.....	496	5	Persuader-being the p.....	407	11	Petrified-footprints of age p.....	190	27
permissive by his p. will.....	383	15	Persuaders-at once powerful p.....	37	17	Petroleum-green barrels of p.....	761	6
Permit-Heaven, p. that I may lie.....	337	19	Persuades-Hunger that p to.....	364	2	Pets-watching his azure p.....	577	19
short p. to heaven.....	448	16	the orator p.....	572	17	Petticoat-draigt a' her p.....	417	1
Perniciem-in mutuum p.....	644	19	Persuaded-almost thou p. me.....	115	7	feet beneath her p.....	286	11
Pernicious-and his p. counsels.....	854	13	Persuading-in p. crowds.....	86	14	in the tempestuous p.....	32	8
vice of gaming.....	307	3	Persuasion-and belief ripened.....	255	24	was p. government.....	332	4
Pernocant-nobiscum.....	757	10	do the work of fear.....	905	6	Petticoats-at bo-peep under her p.....	286	2
Peroration-with circumstance.....	573	19	from lips divine p. flows.....	742	17	Pettifoggers-damn their souls.....	430	22
Perpessi-levia p. supus.....	762	20	gods, F. and Force.....	324	3	Petting-never p. about the frozen.....	184	5
Perpetrate-whatsoe'er we p.....	262	3	of oratory not truth but p.....	573	9	Petty-made of p. sacrifices.....	493	13
Perpetual-a p. priesthood.....	461	12	Sylla proceeded by p.....	553	15	men walk under his legs.....	341	16
dwells in p. sweetness.....	500	10	tips his tongue.....	777	16	Peu-de chose nous console.....	815	23
making a p. mansion.....	916	17	Persuasions-accrete to false p.....	818	17	Peuple-désormais indompté.....	66	6
good fortune.....	291	6	Persuasive-and p. sound.....	740	4	le silence du p.....	710	5
Perpetuating-property.....	24	2	speech, more p. sighs.....	742	19	que le p., qui l'enterra.....	683	1
of society.....	24	2	with passion is more p.....	573	8	Peuple-roi-veuve d'un p.....	677	16
Perpetuity-provisions for p.....	697	19	Pert-ye p. little things.....	277	12	Peur-la p. d'un mal.....	239	13
Perplex-matured counsels.....	658	19	Perturbation-O polish'd p.l.....	720	4	sans p. et sans reproche.....	97	12
Perplexed-and stricken mute.....	615	1	Pertusum-in p. ingerimus dicta.....	905	16	Peut-non pas tant qu'il p.....	880	10
and troubled at his bad.....	294	7	Peru-a Newton at P.....	688	1	Peut-être-chercher un grand p.....	174	17
in the extreme.....	479	4	Covent Garden to P.....	810	17	Pew-equal on Sunday in the p.....	295	2
life of men is p.....	385	9	Lapland to P.....	809	19	in marriage-bed and p.....	481	11
of so p. a tongue.....	410	10	Perusals-accord p. to his billets.....	899	16	Pfaffenalten-Mönchskappen, P.....	364	4
wisest may be p.....	195	9	Peruvian-richer than P. mines.....	882	1	Pflicht-was ist deine P.....	207	22
Perplexes-monarchs.....	95	10	Pervade-unless it p. the whole.....	712	12	Phaeton-shade of the tree of P.....	30	15
Perquisite-not as personal p.....	817	17	Pervades-energy p. adjusts.....	320	9	tear of the sisters of P.....	64	9
of kings.....	535	4	Pervenerint-ad id non p.....	345	20	Phalanx-in p. deep.....	156	9
Perrumpere-amat saxa.....	325	14	Pervases-omnia p. possunt.....	240	13	where is the Pyrrhic p. gone.....	181	19
Per se-facit per alium, facit p. s.....	185	2	Pervase-and say thee nay.....	902	4	Phantasm-false p. brings a real.....	269	1
made this p.'s. of all.....	490	20	corrupt p. minds.....	240	14	Phantasma-like a p.....	149	17
Persecuted-poverty is p.....	621	13	Perversion-of morality.....	858	16	Phantom-blossoms palely shining.....	796	7
Persecution-is a bad and indirect.....	661	14				Caravan has reached.....	449	13

- embarrassed p. 34 3
lick my p. hand. 199 14
men call liberty. 439 3
she was a P. of delight. 897 19
Phantoms-of myself. 251 8
that seem to live. 694 8
Phaetra-fusce p. 100 13
Pharoahs-forgotten P. 218 8
Pheasant-dissects the lucky p. 496 11
see also Pheasant p. 594
Pheasants-brilliant p. 51 22
Phenomena-of the universe. 446 14
Phenomenon-not a solitary p. 99 15
Phial-Angel drops from a p. 773 20
Phialis-hermetically sealed. 400 10
Phidias-[Milton] was a P. 49 12
Jove young P. brought. 694 4
made statue of Venus. 887 3
shew his form to thee P. 321 22
Philadelphia see p. 594
Philanthropists-those wise p. 595 15
Philip-and Mary on a shilling. 521 21
not P. but P.'s gold. 325 18
to P. sober. 206 8
Philippi-see me at P. 264 4
Philistia-lest proud P. 729 5
Philistines-be upon thee, Samson. 848 16
Phillis-neat-handed P. dresses. 138 17
trifling with plover's. 496 11
Philologists-who chase a panting. 460 7
Philomela-when P. sings. 256 3
Philosophy-affection of a p. 898 10
he was a shrewd p. 596 12
my guide, p. and friend. 393 4
scarce the firm P. can scorn. 430 4
the p. is Nature's pilot. 596 25
to the natural p. 692 4
truth, love, sole p. 792 21
was never yet p. 189 4
Philosophers-all efforts of p. 739 10
have disengaged. 258 8
lookers-on sage p. 913 11
sayings of p. 109 4
sincerity of p. 596 26
so long have sought. 596 20
wise p. have judged. 373 4
wise p. have thought. 535 21
with the old sages and p. 439 20
Philosophes-bonne foi des p. 596 26
es p. se desaccant. 258 8
Philosophia-omnium mater artium. 691 22
vita p. dux. 596 14
Philosophy-years that bring p. 516 17
Philosophie-moquer de la p. 596 21
Philosophise-tendency is to p. 878 17
Philosophy-I ask not proud P. 655 18
becomes poetry. 308 12
beginning of p. 596 16, 898 10
history a pageant, not a p. 367 2
history is p. learned. 367 16
is mother of arts. 691 22
natural p. makes men deep. 757 7
of Hermes. 912 12
pay attention to pedigree. 25 8
studied the p. of tears. 783 23
teaching by examples. 367 3
though still at variance. 448 10
will clip Angel's wings. 655 22
see also Philosophy pp. 596, 597
Phlegthontis-ad undam. 351 21
Phlox-in meadow-grass the p. 501 18
the p. held spikes. 281 16
Phœbe-bluebird and p. smarter. 11 22
till my P. returns. 792 17
Phœboque-sagittas. 219 5
Phœbus-audit et voti P. 629 3
bright P. dei avo. 403 17
Delos rose, and P. sprung. 342 4
eyes the youthful P. 74 20
fresh as brydegrome. 46 23
'gins arise. 427 21
himself could na travel. 689 12
I P. sang those songs. 322 1
she P. loves and from him. 494 21
wheels of P. 46 22
when P. peeps in view. 678 21
wi' P. grace did find. 629 3
Phosphor-ohne F. kein Gedanke. 789 3
sweet P. bring the day. 163 4
Phosphore-le p. et l'esprit vont. 787 11
Phosphorus-and mind same. 787 11
no thought without p. 789 3
Phrase-choice word, measured p. 745 2
finest p. falls dead. 629 7
heaven-born p. confessed. 638 8
in shepherd's p. 340 8
"I told you so". 636 19
La mort sans p. 178 13
soft p. of peace. 744 7
that ancient Saxon p. 338 22
time has flung away. 603 7
tormenting, fantastic. 907 13
Phrases-batter'd, stale. 778 16
charming for truth. 617 19
death without p. 178 13
mint of p. 220 8
sake of high-sounding p. 256 16
tafeta p. 906 14
Phrenology-a science that. 597 3
Phyllida-my P., her color comes. 58 18
Physic-and food in sour. 134 5
a p. that's bitter. 151 24
church, army, p., law. 912 9
given in time. 124 19
gold in p. is a cordial. 325 9
of the field. 436 9
some write confined by p. 51 10
take p. of which he died. 230 7
three graces, Law, P., Divinity. 335 25
see also Medicine pp. 502-504
Physical-destroy only my p. man. 389 13
sense of discord. 196 9
Physically-not p. impossible. 390 15
Physician-announces safety. 287 15
fool or p. at thirty. 13 14
has three faces. 287 15
time is the p. 796 16
utterance of greatest p. 44 21
when death is our p. 453 13
see also Medicine pp. 502-504
Physicians-attend business of p. 86 8
more old drunkards than old p. 206 17
see also Medicine pp. 502-504
Physics-delight in p. pain. 425 16
Physiognomy-is not a guide. 101 2
part of him as his p. 758 18
Pia-fraus. 183 6
Pia mater-in womb of p. m. 387 10
Piano-the next minute. 56 8
Piccadilly-good-bye to P. 860 1
Tower Hill to P. snored. 512 26
Pick-scruple to p. a pocket. 404 19
Pickaxe-clink of trowel and p. 147 16
pick-back-mounted p. on the old. 1 9
Picked-all p. and culled. 115 19
man p. out of ten thousand. 372 4
Picked-up-a p. dinner. 211 18
Pickethauben-gepfästert. 364 4
Picket-frozen on duty. 316 4
had just relieved p. 847 9
now and then a stray p. 842 1
Picking-hands from p. and stealing. 786 4
Pickle-smarting in ling'ring p. 651 17
thirst for noble p. 213 8
Picks-while it p. yeer pocket. 432 6
Pickwick-yours P. 900 3
Pickwickian-word in P. sense. 697 22
Pict-from a naked p. 32 11
Pictosque-censeri p. ostendere. 24 17
Picture-a name, a wretched p. 256 13
earth's last p. painted. 305 5
for sake of a sweet p. 577 12
give us of these. 575 10
is poem without words. 576 9
it, think of it. 701 7
look not on his p. 577 3
look upon this p. and on this. 577 3
might have painted that p. 762 4
of a shadow. 700 3
of the invisible. 912 12
one p. in ten thousand. 576 16
painted well. 602 24
plac'd the busts between. 227 21
shade is to figures in p. 521 8
sound a p. of the sense. 740 10
that approaches sculpture. 576 22
Pictures-all earth-scenes. 361 10
beauteous p. fill'd that spot. 687 13
fine p. suit in frames. 132 5
in our eyes. 247 13
of silver. 905 23
in the fire. 272 22
my eyes make p. 247 6
not be too picturesque. 576 12
painting p. mile on mile. 746 21
placed for ornament. 90 2
whose p. thought. 232 17
you are p. out of doors. 895 6
Picturesque-often p. liars. 485 21
Piculum-mutire plebeio p. 711 15
Pie-make a dirt p. 229 20
make the gooseberry p. 138 10
the rich pumpkin p. 786 1
Piece-a p. of a churchyard. 338 18
Apollo a fancy p. 694 5
of simple goodness. 617 20
of work is a man. 491 25
painted p. of trouble. 443 8
thinks faultless p. to see. 539 9
with a p. of scripture. 241 9
Piecemeal-moulder p. on the. 113 6
they win this acre. 432 24
Pieces-are phenomena. 446 14
broke into a million p. 253 14
cancel and tear to p. 556 17
dash'd all to p. 262 7, 704 16
dash him to p. 671 16
dash themselves to p. 191 20
earth is dust of taken p. 448 6
grand p. played upon earth. 912 3
helpless P. of the Game. 449 14
les p. empruntées. 599 10
Pied-a chaque p. son soulier. 705 21
Piedi-ha sotto i p. il Fato. 320 5
Pieds-ailes, n'a pas de p. 387 3
Piegar-che p. si vede. 129 20
Pierce-shaft pass to p. another. 262 12
through me as onward. 773 2
with thy trill the dark. 558 10
Pierced-heart p. through ear. 906 18
the fair pearls. 902 19
wounds have p. so deep. 354 24
Piercing-through thy p. notes. 415 12
Pierian-drunk deep of P. Spring. 435 14
taste not the P. spring. 436 8
Pierre-de touche de l'esprit. 884 13
Pierres-que du bois, des p. 634 12
Pierrot-mon ami P. 527 1
Piers-of Waterloo Bridge. 687 11
Pies-custards and tarts. 229 20
mince p. you taste Christmas. 117 5
simplicity talks of p. 483 18
Pieta-ci farebbero p. 342 81
Pietas-deos placatos p. 662 8
fundamentum est. 110 2
nec p. moram rugis. 795 5
Pietasque-nulla fides p. viris. 727 13
Pietate-in parentes. 922 14
Pietist-moralist than p. 826 7
Piety-and holiness of life. 662 8
be happy through p. 352 20
each branch of p. 321 5
from P. whose soul sincere. 320 1
in art, poetry in art. 44 4
no p. delays the wrinkles. 795 5
nor all your P. and Wit. 264 1
roofs as p. could raise. 118 20
show p. at home. 107 24
throw into the world. 788 9
vicious world than p. 831 14
would not grow warmer. 586 4
Pig-falls from the spit. 138 22
then he snored like a p. 572 20
weke, cries a p. 139 9
Pigeon-egg-of discretion. 597 6
Pigeons-and tame p. peas. 400 8
as p. feed their young. 553 20
see also Pigeon p. 597
Pigmies-in their performance. 636 9
placed on the shoulders. 1 14
weak p. in performance. 474 4
Pigmy-the p.'s straw doth pierce. 711 29
tribes of Panton street. 223 9
Pigro-septem vix p. 793 14
Pigs-boards or p. to sell. 759 21
do in a poke. 775 6
naturally as p. squeak. 460 3
turned the p. into. 95 20
whether p. have wings. 777 15
Pike-help killing a p. 28 25
holy text of p. and gun. 197 22
plain as a p. staff. 642 18
when p. is at home. 28 25
Pilas-homines habent. 323 18
Pilate-twos P.'s question. 819 4
with P. wash your hands. 712 5
Pilates-have here deliver'd me. 712 5
Pilaus-roast-meats and p. 138 3
Pile-from the consumed p. 389 14
not p. with servile toil. 524 11
them high at Gettysburg. 336 12
without inhabitant. 660 12

Piles-lion's marble p.	831	6	Pine-and p. for fright.	252	12
Pilers-still p. wretched plans.	598	21	apple from the p.	304	10
Pilger-zahit der P. Meilen.	810	8	at having forsaken her.	837	18
Pilgrim-are p. shrines.	338	14	dominion over palm and p.	287	11
came forth with p. steps.	529	13	elm and towering p.	372	15
come the p. and guest.	786	1	for kindred natures.	776	1
count the miles.	810	8	for what is not.	690	1
day like a weary p.	238	21	gummy bark of fir or p.	272	4
fill up my p.'s scrip.	65	7	lofty p. shaken by winds.	263	2
has but shown his face.	76	12	Manimon p. amidst his store.	487	12
in this world of ours.	27	1	mean from the soul of the p.	108	2
land of the P.'s pride.	22	21	palm and southern p.	814	4
of eternity.	238	7	then most I p. for thee.	749	4
of the sky.	28	7	vanished save of p. and yew.	309	5
our p. stock wuz pethed.	101	13	where the p. darkly towers.	843	16
rest for weary p.	339	8	where they shall not p.	278	5
still I am a p.	811	4	with feare and sorrow.	902	12
Pilgrimage-days of man's p.	885	20	see also Pine p. 597		
in his watery p.	85	1	Pined-she p. in thought.	480	2
or go on a p.	918	12	upon the solitary plain.	835	2
overtaketh in his p.	85	2	Pine-groves-one sound to p.	545	9
Pilgrims-to appointed place.	913	7	ye p. with your soft.	316	6
we are weary p.	330	6	Pines- among the p. and mosses.	84	19
Pill-bitter is his p.	702	1	balm and golden p.	279	19
giving the poets a p.	323	10	eat the cones under his p.	615	13
knows how to gild the p.	652	15	fine spray of p.	877	8
lotion, drop, or p.	503	2	his thunder-harp of p.	878	5
that the present moment.	917	5	noxious shade diffuse.	877	21
world's but a bitter p.	850	7	tops of the eastern p.	769	8
Pillage-Christ agin war an' p.	64	11	with thirst amidst a sea.	862	18
they with merry march.	293	9	ye lofty p.	814	9
Pillar-of the land.	194	18	see also Pine p. 597		
seem'd a p. of state.	298	10	Pinguem-me p. et nitidum.	775	3
the p. of my trust.	412	17	Pineheads-if only the history of p.	440	1
well deserving p.	324	19	Pining-nymph had prisoned.	69	7
Pillared-above the p. town.	271	24	Pinion-bird with a broken p.	127	15
a p. shade.	456	14	every p. a biting tongue.	688	19
Pillars antique p. massy proof.	877	9	he nursed the p.	661	1
nor bend thy p.	574	2	in joy of voice and p.	460	26
of palm-tree bower.	877	12	pride nor ample p.	208	21
of pearl propping.	287	16	scattering from his hoary p.	797	11
up 'mid dim p. high.	423	12	Pinioned-nimble-p. doves draw.	470	18
who shall fix her p.	157	11	Pinions-crows spread ominous p.	729	13
Pillion-on the devil's own p.	153	17	dove on silver p.	201	9
Pillory-window, like a p.	76	3	of the morn.	789	7
Pillow-beat under my p.	756	20	on soaring p. hover'd o'er.	427	1
cushioned on a dreamy p.	816	13	silver p. o'er my head.	376	9
fight with your p.	669	20	song on its mighty p.	732	13
finds the down p. hard.	178	12	time flies on restless p.	798	10
he that on his p. lies.	721	2	weaving thy silver p.	326	9
the gold fringed p.	720	22	Pink-of courtesy.	144	14
Pillowd-baby Sleep is p.	27	5	the p. and carnation vie.	280	11
Pillows-around our p. golden.	487	9	the p. with cheek of red.	278	15
Jay for us the p. straight.	726	20	trip slash for three.	560	15
on silvery twilight p.	720	24	very p. of perfection.	593	8
take thou of me, sweet p.	186	25	see also Pink p. 597		
to their deaf p.	504	6	Pinkie-mid P.'s greenery.	71	1
Pills-you gave me bitter p.	920	8	Pinks-clever daffodils and p.	617	19
Pilot-a p.'s part in calms.	364	9	prayer to buy roses and p.	278	4
careful p. of my proper woe.	159	1	roses and p. and violets.	279	17
daring p. in extremity.	179	9	Pinnacle-descend from its p.	413	23
hope to see my p. face to face.	684	12	Pinnacles-of Sacrifice.	849	17
is a P. without eyes.	114	18	Pins-files of p. extend.	830	13
of the Galilean Lake.	596	25	it with a star.	749	13
philosopher is Nature's p.	92	23	Pint-sit with my p.	804	6
slumber at the helm.	336	19	Pinus-ventis agitatur ingens p.	263	2
that weathered the storm.	548	13	Pioneer-souls that blaze paths.	379	6
'tis a fearful night.	456	10	Pious-action we do sugar o'er.	383	20
to find the polar star.	872	4	a p. fraud.	183	6
Pilots-have need of mariners.	323	10	'longside some p. gentlemen.	100	3
of the purple twilight.	216	3	may not live in peace.	590	8
two traded p.	232	16	not austere.	298	8
Pilule-sait dorer le p.	347	12	when I'm only bilious.	663	14
Pilum-vulpem p. mutare.	281	20	Pipe-as to the p. of Pan.	899	8
Pimpinel-doed on the lea.	216	3	but as the linnets sing.	460	25
Pin-a day is a groat a year.	815	20	fill your p. with that.	660	7
cares not a p.	525	7	loves upon your p.	39	18
death by p. point wounds.	761	7	not a p. for fortune's finger.	292	8
moon is a silver p. head.	815	12	of Hermes.	324	7
not stoop for a p.	418	3	on her pastoral hillock.	590	24
policy of p. pricks.	33	18	puffing his red-tipt p.	395	1
pricked him like a p.	452	19	rhyme the p. and time.	574	4
sacred p. that touched the ruff.	911	10	rumour is a p.	688	11
set my life at p.'s fee.	670	30	set the p. to powerful.	453	19
to mould a p.	551	16	to my fresh p.	51	16
Pincers-quiver where the p. tear.	757	1	took his p. and played tune.	537	2
Pinch-necessity's sharp p.	705	7	to the spirit ditties.	537	13
of mortal dust.	705	5	Tribune put this in love.	660	10
Pinched-in what part it p.	290	8	tune the rural p. to its p.	437	14
Pinches-my own shoe p. me.	387	21	whose fragments.	398	15
too small it p. him.	776	15	wilt thou have p. and reed.	501	21
Pindar-imitate the poet P.	387	21	see also Tobacco pp. 803-806		
Pindarie-weavers boast P. skill.	491	2	Piper-not homo.	536	21
Pindarum-quisquis studet.	536	21	Tom he was a p.'s son.		

Pipes-any man can play the p.	441	16
the tyrants of the.	273	16
to many a row of p.	538	4
ye soft p. play on.	537	13
Piping-hot-your p. lie.	486	12
Pipings-of the quail.	652	20
Pippins-and cheese to come.	214	22
old p. toothsome.	17	22
Pirate-lures p., corrupts friend.	523	13
Pire-nous conduit dans un p.	239	13
Piscis-capitand ut p. hamo.	600	14
Piscis-credas gurgite, p. erit.	571	7
Pistol-cocking of a p.	207	9
Pit-at end is the p. of hell.	362	21
fallen into a p. of ink.	346	14
fill a p. as well as better.	856	2
law is a bottomless p.	430	14
many-headed monster of the p.	5	7
no other but soundless p.	363	1
squirt-guns on burnin' p.	208	2
whoso diggeth a p.	670	20
Pitch-above the p.	539	9
dark as p.	160	21
he that toucheth p.	122	4
of highest training.	613	3
of human glory.	852	12
of what validity and p.	479	25
voice of dolorous p.	621	1
which flies higher p.	355	23
Pitcher-be broken at.	159	2
clink of the ice in the p.	205	12
goes so often to the fountain.	670	8
it goes ill with the p.	643	15
turn out a p.	94	13
Pitchers-little p. have wide ears.	357	10
Pitchfork-neither blows from p.	95	1
thrown on her with p.	33	12
Pitchy-knot and beechen.	878	11
mantle over-veil'd the.	529	24
Pitfall-wolf dreads the p.	771	12
Pitfalled-with disaster.	39	16
Pitfalls-for the capture of men.	500	6
Pith-had seven years' p.	744	7
Pitiable-in a p. condition.	696	6
Pitié-cet âge est sans p.	110	21
Pitied-better be envied than p.	226	21
than p. in a Christian.	406	23
who now are envied.	342	21
Pities-them unhappy folks.	703	6
see also Pity p. 598		
Pitiful-oh! it was p.	595	14
'twas wondrous p.	898	17
when you see fair hair be p.	347	27
Pits-in the deepest p. of 'Eil.	364	3
Pluto and bottomless p.	737	21
Pitt-let P. boast of victory.	222	23
Pittacus-from Mitylene's.	638	8
Pittance-small p. that we have.	134	16
Pity-and need make all flesh.	775	16
and remorse.	571	16
and self-sacrifice.	846	11
a p. my soul yet spurns.	309	15
attempted your p. to move.	471	8
deaf ear to p.	158	21
die, no soul shall p. me.	479	5
fear feels no p.	267	19
first endure, then p.	831	25
for conceited people.	128	13
gave ere charity began.	595	6
goodness out of holy p.	328	14
his heart kep' goin' p. pat.	900	16
heart soft with p.	732	17
hern went p.-Zekle.	900	16
I p. the texts.	50	23
it was great p.	855	20
love will have sense of p.	472	12
makes the world soft.	440	18
may challenge double p.	709	15
nothing of p. beats in bosom.	552	5
now moved with p.	82	7
pure-from P.'s mine.	780	19
scarce can wish it less.	73	21
showing an outward p.	712	5
show p. at home.	106	21
sleep! in p. thou art made.	718	6
soft-eyed p. once led down.	115	1
speak with me, p. me.	596	4
sweet moan of p.	304	14
swells the tide.	181	3
tear for p. and a hand.	596	3
that age is without p.	110	21
that she did p. them.	478	27
the Maker saw, took p.	892	20
those I do not know.	414	25

till p.'s self be dead	533	7
'tis 'tis true	397	3
to p. distress is human	595	22
upon the poor	621	25
us! we wakeful	718	16
see also Pity p. 598		
Pit-a-chi p. sa p. spiae	794	1
Pixes-pictures, rosaries and p.	775	9
Pixies-were the wags	705	18
Placare-nulla potest p. quies	226	16
Placato-possun non miser	668	13
Placatos-deos p. pietas	662	8
Place-adorn'd the venerable p.	626	8
agree upon first p.	214	28
a jolly p., said he	96	21
America shall hold her p.	861	3
among great names, high p.	458	21
and enough for pains	602	16
and means for every man	571	12
and time are subject	508	12
ask him for my p. again	399	17
attributes to p. no sanctity	368	18
best become thy p.	321	20
bourne of Time and P.	179	9
bullet hath a lighting p.	846	12
champion waiting in his p.	859	14
change of p. becomes	831	5
change the p. but not pain	96	19
everybody allows second p.	920	9
everywhere his p.	793	19
fais p. à ton maître	825	8
fated not have taken p.	263	14
first in p.	313	21
fixed p. in the chain	694	5
fly by change of p.	363	12
from p. of jeopardy	69	1
from p. to p. I wander by	65	7
genius of the p.	310	4
Germany must have her p.	617	4
get p. and wealth	866	10
give p. to thy master	825	8
give p. to your betters	521	13
God meant for thee	191	26
gods of the p.	918	8
good reasons give p. to better	659	11
gratitude of p. expectants	613	14
have a p. in story	92	1
have their p. in heaven also	363	23
his p. know him any more	170	14
hue of the p. it came from	100	8
in every p. consign'd	370	2
in many a secret p.	548	7
in such a p. as this	607	5
in the p. where it stood	295	16
in the ranks awaits you	806	17
in the sun is mine	616	7
in thy memory	507	4
know him any more	565	2
ma p. au soleil	616	7
mind is its own p.	515	3
never the time and p.	465	12
no p. exclude the fates	263	20
no p. like Home	371	1
no p. more delightful	369	15
of all festivity	831	8
of drear extent	809	16
of slumber and of dreams	395	8
of this poor baiting p.	916	17
one doth hold his p.	751	21
on sic a p.	464	1
our p. on a cloudy sea	525	13
pensive though happy p.	63	10
prerogative of p.	24	11
right man in the right p.	332	5
right man to fill right p.	849	6
shall know it no more	450	17
some by a p. as tends their	83	20
take p. o' th' enemy	843	11
temp rate in every p.	784	1
that does contain my books	439	20
that p. I never gain	920	11
that stand in better p.	285	9
there was a p. in childhood	531	10
this p. this day	509	11
to be happy is here	663	16
to th' appointed p. we tend	444	10
to thy p. by accident	191	26
tow ring in her pride of p.	256	4
what a p. to plunder	842	14
where he chanced to be	919	3
where honour's lodged	373	4
where it is out of p.	219	18
Placat-ut p. viris	892	17
Placeas-non quam multis p.	601	21

ut pueris p.	396	17
Placeat-homini quidquid deo	668	15
Placent-cum sibi nimis p.	892	17
nostra plus aliis p.	120	22
Places-all p. are full of fools	283	12
all p. distant from heaven	359	22
all p. eye of heaven visits	361	22
all p. shall be hell	914	21
bon-mots from their p.	599	12
fill up their proper p.	629	20
follow in their proper p.	655	7
lure us to their hiding p.	574	1
of their birth	638	8
strange p. cramm'd with	810	11
unto me in pleasant p.	291	12
way to heaven out of all p.	361	8
Placid-Bacchus, why so p.	322	2
circling in its p. round	820	13
Placidique-quiescas	179	16
Placuisse-principibus p. viris	624	14
Plagas-cell spectantur p.	749	14
Plagiarism-of orators the art	598	23
Plagiarists-second-hand than p.	600	1
Plagiar-y among authors p.	599	8
Plague-a p. upon such backing	303	9
artificial p. of man	843	15
falls the p. on men	278	6
her till her tears	481	19
instruments to p. us	832	3
lawful p. of life	878	9
my nature's p. to spy	404	11
rage of poison and the p.	535	9
red p. rid you	426	18
slaughter of p.	857	6
to be too handsome	61	6
upon it when thieves	786	16
Plagues-boils and p. plaster you	1	2
of all the p. thy wrath	297	3
omit those two main p.	784	14
Plaid-a p. by day	370	3
Plain-and holy innocence	396	1
and the coloured	897	13
as a pike staff	642	18
be p. in dress, and sober	32	23
ever trod the Arcadian p.	437	14
force upon p. of Marathon	586	4
from many a palmy p.	663	9
gather from the p.	275	11
groves that shade the p.	791	15
how she makes it p. !	924	19
in your neatness	348	8
knells down upon sandy p.	670	1
living and high thinking	445	23
luxuriate in thy sunny p.	923	17
made p. with stones	362	21
on the Psychozoic p.	241	23
search'd the flow'ry p.	254	1
smile back on the p.	673	14
so p. a man am I	58	2
tale shall put you	821	21
ther you hev it p. and flat	850	5
to reach the p.	109	2
truth make things p.	821	26
upon the solitary p.	835	2
venture to go p.	36	7
why then I'll tell her p.	895	10
wide extended p.	18	3
without pomp	99	9
Plainly-speeds being p. told	372	8
Plainness-sets off wit	884	21
use great p. of speech	741	16
Plains-and on the p. descend	723	20
crouching on the very p.	716	18
everlasting as the hills	340	9
on the p. of Assyria	242	15
tyrants of the wat'ry p.	273	16
Plaint-of Woe	625	8
Plaint-et commiseration	598	7
Plaintiff-defendant and p. get	339	3
think the P. is the man	431	11
Plaintive-full many a p. thing	530	20
thy p. anthem fades	558	2
vainly in a p. mood	342	8
Plaints-hear and see her p.	894	19
Plaire-ne saurait se p.	690	17
Plaisant-du p. au sévère	605	6
Plaisir-double p. de tromper	182	22
modère tout à son p.	644	20
Plaisirs-de la jeunesse	14	24
le plus doux des p.	911	15
voisins sont nos p.	63	17
telle est de nos p.	159	13
Plait-il p. à tout le monde	690	17
qui peut ce qui lui p.	622	20

Plan-and reforms his p.	530	19
but not without a p.	450	2
depicts divinen p.	813	1
fit to do as well as p.	492	17
for a plausible p.	158	2
formed on the good old p.	106	10
holiness, architectural p.	369	2
how shall we p.	561	23
important in the p. of Him	147	20
is worth a farthing	752	18
Mars Creation's p.	487	15
Reason drew the p.	659	16
save on some worn-out p.	459	6
that they should take	617	6
to see some p. adopted	716	15
type nature wills to p.	459	9
Plane-higher p. of existence	637	2
Planet-born under a rhyming p.	902	1
fire-mist and a p.	241	18
great man into the p.	340	18
morning p. gilds her horns	751	1
no p. is of mine	132	21
some ill p. reigns	46	7
swims into his ken	607	6
to the red p. Mars	750	14
while I crawl upon this p.	443	2
Planets-and this centre	574	13
beautiful which like p.	248	18
guides p. in their course	433	2
he shall see old p. pass	909	23
in their radiant courses	778	5
in their station	714	1
more numerous than p.	618	27
that are not able	206	21
then no p. strike	427	22
three can make p. sing	759	16
who choir their delight	553	1
Planissime-res reddit p.	265	7
Plank-another p. encountered	504	16
carpenter dresses his p.	90	5
like a p. of driftwood	504	16
of the ivory floor	540	15
trust to a p. draw precarious	170	19
Planks-meet and part	504	15
Planned-perfect Woman, nobly p.	897	18
work be so nobly p.	253	7
Plans-disputing about his p.	564	15
should be regulated	120	12
still pilfers wretched p.	598	21
to execute military p.	843	7
Plant-and flower of Light	344	9
and propagate a vine	874	21
a p. divinely nurs'd	107	6
as a p. or a crystal	694	5
careless, unsocial p. !	921	15
dainty p. is ivy green	402	14
dear little p. that grows in	400	16
divine of rarest virtue	805	4
fame is no p. that grows	258	6
fix'd like a p. on his own	450	4
leaves of that shy p.	458	19
look at this vigorous p.	127	14
of slow growth	129	7, 303
slumbered in the p.	189	6
sprung up to wither never	78	10
what p. we in this apple tree	37	10
while earth bears a p.	716	6
Plantation-a p. of religion	663	13
longing for de old p.	773	19
not a p. of trade	663	13
Planted-God first p. a garden	307	8
I have p., Apollos watered	316	8
thorns reaped of the tree I p.	670	7
Planting-find wheat for this p.	318	4
Plants-aromatic p. bestow	9	23
how spring our tended p.	747	14
like p. in mines	635	3
look up to heaven	632	5
suck in the earth	205	6
thou graft'st never grow	344	22
Plaster-boils and plagues p.	1	2
when you should bring p.	504	4
Plasters-for which there are no p.	706	16
Plastic-forms with p. care	217	19
see p. nature working	546	20
Platane-round	813	26
Plate-melted down my p.	31	3
of rare device and jewels	406	11
Plateau-of roofs by canyons	553	2
Plates-are scarred by the sun	703	16
on p. of brass	794	7
Platform-half the p. reflects	307	16
Plato-Academe, P.'s retirement	569	1
divine P. escam malorum	600	14

divinely calls pleasure	600 14	you've p. and lov'd	15 18, 450 9	to p. great men	624 14
prefer to err with P	236 17	Player-like a strutting p	6 6	to p. many is bad	691 3
thou reasonest well	388 3	on other side is hidden	446 14	to p. the fools	485 24
Platon-estimate qu'il y ait	153 24	tired p. shuffles off	94 8	to profit, learn to p	306 12
Plats-of fruitful ground	71 4	to be a wicked p	308 17	'twas natural to p	545 3
Platter-displays her cleanly p	370 1	Players-have often mentioned it	701 6	tyrant to p. a few	825 1
Plauderhaftigkeit-unter	743 24	I have seen play	5 21	uncertain, coy and hard to p	894 10
Plaudite- vos valet e p	37 9	in your housewifery	895 6	was surest to p	276 4
Plaudits-of the throng	101 10	men and women merely p	16 13	we that live to p	447 1
Plaudo-mihi p. ipse domi	522 22	men are only p	912 3	whose follies to p	284 17
Plausible-more reverend than p	410 5	whole world are p	915 11	whose sight should ever p	323 17
Plautus-mortem aptus P	232 15	Playhouse-of infinite forms	916 22	yet all may p	828 14
prepared himself	232 15	you and every p. bill	701 17	see also Pleasure pp. 600-602	
Play-age at p. with infancy	572 13	Playing-at cards for nothing	869 19	Pleased-do what I p	134 6
all my tricks in hell	362 20	but the p. is in our power	454 7	I am p. to be praised	624 4
all p. and no work	908 22	ever amid our p	566 12	not be p. with less than	468 6
and ladies vede to p	271 5	is p. an anvil chorus	570 22	thou hast p. thyself	21 5
as children with their p	443 12	in the wanton air	478 11	to call your mind	516 13
at its frolicsome p	494 5	the Cretan with the	486 13	too little or too much	246 9
better at a p	102 19	tired of all the p	717 7	too proud to be p	226 5
certain kynde of stage p	445 1	Zephyr with Aurora p	46 20	to the last he crops	271 16
doo p. their personage	913 9	Playmates-of the rose	279 19	who are p. themselves	601 26
eight hours to p	794 14	Play-place-of early days	922 18	with a rattle	111 15
found it dangerous p	912 4	Plays-always p. on same string	537 8	with novelty	830 23
gay in a game of p	52 10	are damned for spite	150 24	with thyself	293 23
God's name make wanton p	859 6	each p. his part	913 9	you by not studying	601 4
have a p. extempore	511 24	have writ ill p. before	150 19	Pleases-can do as he p	622 20
holdeth children from p	755 19	meaning lies in childish p	111 25	he p. every one but	690 17
I doubt some foul p	771 19	man in his time p. many parts	16 13	one against his will	150 10
I'll p. the orator	573 21	memory p. an old tune	506 19	only p. the sight	58 12
in God's name let him p	441 16	Pieces of the Game He p	547 23	though every prospect p	489 15
it is a sunny hour of p	475 3	stream auriferous p	547 23	Pleaseth-this age best p. me	582 15
I will p. with thee	736 7	when to censure p. unfit	365 23	Pleasing-be p. in doing it	41 6
kings would not p. at	845 7	with the devil	182 9	countenance is silent	62 25
life is but p	448 18	Playthings-my body as a p	490 19	how p. his pain	468 8
life's poor p. is o'er	174 10	Playthings-takes away our p	545 23	instead of what is p	322 22
like the game and want to p	454 17	Plea-for feeble tyrants	331 11	less p. when posset	376 5
multitude can p. upon it	688 11	necessity, the tyrant's p	551 4	most p. of all sounds	625 5
nobler arts than arts of p	307 1	so tainted and corrupt	183 19	to p. the men	892 17
now do I p. the touch	104 22	that p. with God or man	884 6	turnes to p. paine	601 20
old deceiver's subtle p	664 8	Plead-but may p. it	884 6	ware is half sold	85 5
part we p. thereon	351 14	golden fee for which I p	573 21	with delicacy	600 4
pleased not the million	648 18	loved to p. lament	901 17	Pleasure-abstract p. of an abstract	891 1
scene wherein we p. in	916 5	one that will not p. cause	371 21	all taste of p. flies	356 18
shadow of a shadow, a p	913 13	their cause I p	416 1	and action make the hours	799 12
sit and p. with similes	426 25	their clients' causes	430 21	and revenge have ears	184 17
sun and stars to p. with	480 14	Pleading-banished from a p	759 3	an immense p. to come	702 2
that heard him p	539 19	humor with serious p	42 13	appropriate to man	337 2
the comfort o'er	215 7	in the p. of cases	743 16	arts of p. grow	44 18
the eternal p	52 6	Pleads-cause of creatures dumb	67 25	as its reward	835 18
the game	23 13	Pleasance-born of joy and p	282 10	at p. obliterate ideas	657 12
the idiots in her eyes	292 17	youth is full of p	924 6	at the helm	923 2
the p. is the tragedy "Man"	174 2	Pleasant-easy enough to be p	722 18	babes, a well-spring of p	56 6
the prelude of our fate	472 13	fallen unto me in p. places	291 12	blend our p. or our pride	380 17
the Sexton's part	338 10	few think him p. enough	560 17	by myself a lonely p	731 23
to joy and p	442 11	foretells a p. day	441 23	can take his p	331 2
to p. at Losing Loadum	691 9	from p. to severe	606 6	care not for p	200 16
to p. when he was young	536 21	how p. is Saturday night	326 6	disguis'd by art	811 3
to p. withal this gewgaw	468 6	how p. is thy morning	442 11	dissipation without p	724 8
to you 'tis death to us	642 22	it is for brethren	528 3	double p. to deceive	182 22
tunes that I could p	536 22	it is to have money	528 3	dreams of p. long forgot	687 13
uppe O Boston bells	67 16	thing sung lamentably	56 17	enemies tell the rest with p	221 20
watch your p	502 19	through p. through cloudy	441 10	every limb in p. drowns	33 15
what I get, until	454 17	'tis p. through loopholes	913 1	fair p.'s smiling train	515 14
wheels glibly to p	12 21	too, to think on	896 3	flow of p.'s tide	232 14
when I p. not	200 16	Pleasantness-ways of p	590 3	for their p. or utility	598 23
when I p. with my cat	746 13	Pleasantry-an ill-tuned p	509 8	for to sit at ease	567 17
when the P.'s at an end	168 4	Pleasance-all the world can p	293 23	from p. quite debared	304 3
whist! mark his p!	873 25	and sate curious taste	546 7	gave p. to the spectators	152 22
whole life is like a p	447 5	another wine-sprung minde	399 5	gods might look with p	10 11
who wants to p	806 15	attired to p. herself	33 13	hatred is by far longest p	354 9
without any p. boys	425 11	both p. and preach	5 5	heart asks p. first	358 4
with reason and discourse	43 4	by brevity	50 7	her p. is in darts	322 2
with them merrily p	37 16	cannot p. himself	690 17	humor hath his adjunct p	314 12
work and mirth and p. unite	353 5	distant prospects p. us	195 4	impious p. to delight in	59 7
world or healthful p	911 18	everything having eyes	889 17	impression of p. in itself	420 1
world so loves to p	857 21	hope to p. a Cinna's ear	329 4	in being mad	396 8
wouldst not p. false	104 13	how to vex and how to p	896 5	in poetic pains	605 23
wrecks of p. behold	307 2	if thou desire to p	144 8	in sweet water	863 2
you cannot p. upon me	133 16	if you want to p	219 13	in their p. takes joy	351 3
young barbarians all at p	368 8	just as he p	475 5	in trim gardens takes p	307 15
you would p. upon me	589 16	live to p. must p. to live	5 2	it gives us p	697 19
see also Acting pp. 4-6		man does not p. long	884 6	it is our p. to be drunk	399 3
Played-and the King's pawn p	448 6	man which pleased God	668 15	itself cannot spoil	669 10
as once I p. and sung	538 11	not difficult to p. about	442 18	knew the pensive p	707 8
familiar with hoary locks	567 21	requisites to p	53 14	labor is itself a p	425 4
he p. on a harp	630 17	spirits when they p	34 7	leagues of p	301 2
love and I for kisses p	419 12	studious to p	151 1	leans for p. on another's	864 3
on which all parts are p	914 24	that charm, certainly to p	371 6	like the midnight	239 2
she p. upon her music-box	538 14	that you may p. children	396 17	little p. of the game	377 5
sweetly p. in tune	465 20	they p., are pleased	20 12	live in p. when I live to	444 5
wait till last trump be p	339 3	they p. themselves	892 17	long years of p. here	164 15
way they p. together	23 10	to blow on whom I p	439 4	love of p. and love of sway	581 9
we p. it through	855 12			luxury is enticing p	485 6

man of p. is man of pains	576 3	Plebs-misera contribuens p.	332 12	heavy p. snores	556 20
may give a shock of p.	596 7	Plectuntur-achivi	684 6	he be painter or p.	911 9
miss'd her	103 10	de causis alii p.	650 4	homeward plods his weary	238 17
mix'd reason with p.	266 5	Pledge-a cup of hate: "The Day"	854 10	on his legs is higher	909 3
moderate p. relaxes	520 16	and solemn p.	500 20	Ploughmen-awoke p. to struggle	860 12
moderates all at His p.	644 20	from the heart	802 12	clowns and louts	25 6
more of pain or p.	464 4	I haint never signed no p.	784 5	ye rigid p.	18 10
more p. than uniformity	831 3	my rendezvous and p.	677 19	Ploughs-he p. in sand	252 22
necessity not p. compels	550 21	of a deathless name	788 23	he p. the waves	894 4
never is at home	260 6	of blithesome May	158 16	hog that p. not	775 8
no p. is comparable	818 3	of his high degree	726 4	hurling p. of war	857 11
no pure unalloyed p.	363 5	of peace and sunshine	656 6	Ploughshare-drove the p. straight	582 8
of doing good to others	517 13	Pledged-to Religion, Liberty	408 24	drives p. o'er creation	688 4
of living means	445 21	Pledges-faire p. of a fruitful tree	279 9	ruin's p. drives	155 17
of love is in loving	471 20	Pledging-will be lipping and p. to	872 23	spade p. and the rake	71 5
or thought	578 10	Pleid-for Love or the Lost P.	749 19	Ploughshares-beat sords into p.	589 1
revenge is the weak p.	672 7	like the lost p. seen no more	749 9	change p. into swords	586 13
scarce drink to hopes	619 11	Pleades-sweet influences of P.	750 4	Plover-trifling with a p's egg	496 11
shalt infer it with p.	297 18	Pleads-rising thro' mellow shade	273 8	well aimed at duck or p.	671 17
some to p. take	893 4	seven have sunk from	714 6	Pluck-away and pull	648 22
source of future p.	509 13	Plenas-puras deus non p.	350 8	from the memory	503 27
spent them at my p.	774 5	Plenipotentiary-paper with p.	407 3	man of p.	83 3
stately p-dome decree	19 18	Plenituous-harvest truly is p.	353 9	out the heart of my mystery	539 16
sweet is the p.	669 10	Plentiful-lack of wit	885 6	Plucked-before their time	441 20
take fool's p.	809 12	no team more p. to scan	566 15	by woman were p.	37 20
that wherein he finds a p.	399 5	the p. and strong	566 15	one p. another fills	128 6
the highest good	82 8	Pleat-all-cheering P.	51 21	she p., she eat	711 6
their moments of p.	564 24	as well as want	246 3	them as we pass'd	679 14
there's a p. eternally new	619 21	feasts with simple p. crowned	211 17	Pluckers-the p. forgot, somehow	37 19
thicker must lay on p.	556 2	fields with P. crowned	909 12	Plucks-with silk thread p. it	479 17
those call it P.	436 10	from root to crown	534 7	Pluma-es lingua del alma	48 3
thrill of p. to the frame	863 12	made him pore	622 7	Plume-quot sunt corpore p.	688 19
through affections of p.	461 22	makes us poor	620 16	Plumage-dark and sleek	124 1
thy most pointed p. take	628 17	o'er a smiling land	595 9	lent p. for his wings	800 7
to be deceived	183 1	of joy, of peace, and p.	371 12	smit with her varying p.	256 3
to his p. power or pelf	513 7	penniless amid great p.	306 2	strip him of his p.	865 14
to the spectators	664 5	with smiling p.	306 2	swan gives out his snowy p.	773 17
tread upon the heels of p.	496 16	Pleura-qui l'enterra, p.	683 1	Plume-empoisonné ma p.	43 10
turnes to pleasing paine	661 20	Pleurer-oblige d'en p.	428 10	for every p. a sharp eye	688 19
type of perfect p.	806 3	Pleurera-dimanche p.	329 19	graceful, tossing p.	326 10
variety forms a p.	830 25	Pleurisy-goodness growing to p.	328 12	hoar p. of the golden-rod	281 22
vibrate sweetest p.	30 6	o' the p. of people	105 17	is trailing in the dust	726 16
void of strife	319 25	Pliant-as p. as a reed	646 4	la p. a eu sous le roi	592 21
what p. can He have	615 1	Plie-je plie et ne romps	646 4	one dowe that's in my p.	264 27
what p. is Pursuit	792 20	Plight-hand must take my p.	382 24	prête moi ta p.	527 1
when Youth and P. meet	306 17	me full assurance	500 3	ruffles her pure cold p.	773 16
where is no p. ta'en	665 13	neither p. nor wed	165 14	Sir P., of amber snuff-box	805 10
where Youth and P. sport	375 21	sit in silver p.	279 21	the p. exposes	698 14
whisper'd promised p.	451 16	Plighted-we p. our troth	470 3	White P. of Navarre	612 18
wisely and with p.	237 6	Plodders-continual p. ever won	757 20	wit is but the p.	698 14
with p. own your errors	237 6	Plodding-steady quiet p. ones	253 8	Plumed-all p. like estridges	237 14
woman's p.	864 10	universal p. poisons up	911 6	birds are the p. bipeds	491 4
your youth of p. wasteful	442 7	Plot-great p. of state	333 7	like a p. knight	612 4
see also Pleasure pp. 600-602		his who lays the p.	148 8	Plumeless-man is p. genus	491 4
Pleasures-age forbids p. of youth	14 24	mugwump of the p.	610 19	Plumelets-tuft the larch	790 23
banish pain	362 3	must have a woman	893 17	Plumes-flat flat and	60 14
choice p. of life lie	520 20	perish by his own p.	432 15	glossy p. expanded	72 9
coin that purchases p.	717 9	rose p., fringed pool	307 9	its myriad glimmering p.	326 6
doubling his p., dividing	26 24	some poor p. with vegetables	370 14	Mountforts all in p.	237 13
eternity of p.	497 2	souls that cringe and p.	532 20	raven once in snowy p.	656 9
every season hath its p.	52 9	survey the p.	41 10	sits mocking in our p.	702 16
fade away	16 5	that's in thy keeping	756 20	under his advanced p.	133 12
fates, we will know your p.	264 23	the destruction of others	672 13	Plummet-cast forth thy p.	738 21
fresh-revolving p. flow	830 26	to have cast the p.	654 15	deeper than did p. sound	80 3
harmlessly pursued	662 15	what does the p. signify	51 4	Plump-banish p. Jack and	56 21
have our p. o'er again	201 20	women guide the p.	895 23	he look'd p. and fair	722 22
in unprov'd p. free	511 20	Plotted-death shall perish	432 15	my bags are	865 13
its p. imaginary	622 19	Plotting-where and when and how	7 3	Plums-hope the sweetest of p.	376 7
labor the sweetest of p.	911 15	Plots-birth of p.	130 5	Plunder-may p. and blunder	330 15
lawful p. to fulfil	522 4	destroy with their own p.	885 2	power of public p.	330 18
like p. of the world	281 3	in plays are damn'd	150 24	what a place to p. !	842 14
'mid p. and palaces	371 1	whoever p. the sin	571 17	Plundered-how there he p. snug	599 15
newly found are sweet	92 2	Plough-deep and straight	18 10	Plunderers-Italians are p.	402 4
objects of delicious p.	77 12	deep while sluggards sleep	909 5	Plundering-of p. and blundering	331 10
of a parent	54 8	following his p.	609 12	Plunge-a bubble and no more	763 10
of the world	163 9	for others drag the p.	599 21	o'er head and ears p.	329 5
our p. and our discontents	344 11	go before the horse	574 7	one p. in mighty torrent	552 4
our p. die	178 8	in front of the oxen	574 11	soul-forward, headlong	76 2
owes its p. to another's pain	152 16	in its track the toiling p.	843 1	to depths profound	307 11
pretty p. might me move	476 14	learn of the mole to p.	436 9	Plunges-again she p. !	704 11
refined and delicate p.	218 2	oxen come to the p.	797 2	Plunging-shows where to find	356 2
shall steal our p. too	508 4	sacred p. employ'd	18 22	Plura-a dis p. feret	134 17
seize p. of present day	444 5	spanned his p.	747 9	Plural-and p. I appear	273 14
south'd his soul to p.	598 4	steed wishes to p.	94 17	Plures-abit ad p.	229 16
than all other p. are	468 10	what avail p. or sail	295 2	neque p. novem	271 4
to know its p.	622 19	you did not p. the sands	252 25	Pluribus-e p. unum	21 24
to make room for more	717 5	Ploughboy-hush'd p.'s whistle	689 4	Plus-potest qui p. valet	756 13
when our old P. die	831 4	is whooping-anon	494 15	sed qui p. cupit	621 28
when our p. are past	417 5	Ploughed-soul is a dark p. field	739 11	Pluto-and P.? A fable	530 13
will all the p. prove	473 15	the vast ocean	549 8	iron tears down P.'s cheek	713 8
see also Pleasure pp. 600-602		Plougheth-in the water	253 11	visits the shades of P.	737 21
Plebeian-to grumble in public	711 15	Ploughing-his lonely furrow	582 8	Plutonia-domus exilis P.	446 8
Plebeio-palan mutire p.	711 15	Ploughman-envies the p.'s	864 22	Plutonian-night's P. shore	656 10
Plebis-ventosse p. suffragia	612 3	hard as palm of p.	350 7	shadowy P. home	446 8

- Ply-it and you are mounted.....875 25
 Plying-a-p. up an' down.....703 15
 Plymouth-down to the P. Rock.....22 15
 fulcrum of P. Rock.....22 19
 right of P. to whole rock.....22 18
 Po-Scheld or wandering P.....691 16
 Poachers-ah, ye p., 'tis no sport.....51 22
 Pohreza-hombre que ha p.....10 25
 Pochi-fanno modo de p.....410 13
 Pocket-crept in Myra's p-hole.....464 15
 ounce of poison in one p.....101 22
 out of his breeches' p.....786 7
 put it in his p.....786 15
 scruple to pick a p.....404 19
 up the rest.....214 1
 while it picks yer p.....432 6
 Pocula-Apollo p. Castalia.....323 14
 inter p.....206 13
 lucem et p. sacra.....455 19
 Pod-up to the very p.....241 17
 Pods no p. adorn the vine.....903 2
 Poem-but is heroic p.....442 21
 if I publish this p.....649 14
 like to be married to a P.....497 20
 lovely as a tree.....813 2
 never was p. yet writ.....61 13
 picture, p. without words.....576 9
 see also Poetry pp. 602-605
 Poems-and pay for p.....776 15
 are made by fools like me.....813 2
 read without a name.....152 3
 Poena-interim p. est mori.....175 24
 pede p. claudio.....414 7
 potest demi.....149 3
 que venit indigne p.....762 18
 vivere p. augustia.....441 19
 see also Punishment pp. 650-652
 Ponam-culpa secunda.....711 12
 Ponas-turpes penitentia.....276 9
 see also Punishment p. 651
 Pcenitait-votique peracti.....411 19
 incipias quod post p.....666 19
 Penitentia-consilium sequitur p.....666 20
 pccnas turpes p.....276 9
 Penitentia-supplium p.....651 13
 Penitet-me tacuisse p.....744 13
 primi concilii deos p.....666 14
 quem p. peccasse.....666 13
 Penituit-dixisse me p.....709 2
 Poesie-Musik ist P. der Luft.....539 10
 the more we feel of p.....602 3
 Poesy-flowers of p. bloom.....71 8
 short of climbing p.....482 22
 with Nature, Hope and P.....922 16
 see also Poetry 602-605
 Poet-a good p.'s made.....607 4
 a great p.'s hidden ecstasy.....602 24
 and the p.'s dream.....457 5
 a sad trimmer.....614 15
 better p.'s heart than brain.....358 16
 every p. in his kind is bit.....277 8
 fann'd the P.'s fire.....151 12
 God is the perfect p.....315 22
 had no p. and they died.....608 2
 here a wandering p. sings.....924 21
 hour the p. loves.....238 16
 I read within a p.'s book.....371 14
 is the p.'s horse accounted.....875 25
 lies the p.'s native land.....914 18
 lunatic, lover and p.....387 11
 maintain a p.'s dignity.....295 21
 making p. out of a man.....535 20
 no such thing as dumb p.....577 9
 of the cuss-word.....51 6
 orator or sage.....15 2
 poem is the p.'s mind.....602 19
 poor rose and p. too.....678 14
 sang, 'tis best to wed.....88 9
 say "this p. lies".....249 27
 Shakespeare is not our p.....701 14
 should be so sublime a p.....85 4
 society the p. seeks.....75 3
 swan, like soul of the p.....773 3
 that fails in writing.....152 1
 the p. did feign.....540 1
 the p.'s darling.....156 14
 the p.'s fate is here.....235 10
 they skill to p. were.....428 4
 's vision of eternal fame.....839 21
 wine to the p.....875 25
 without a divine p.....83 1
 see also Poets pp. 605-609
 Poetatum-quidam veterum p.....819 20
 Poete-dieu est le p.....912 3
 Poetic-and prosaic bewail.....232 15
 fields encompass me.....402 1
 guide into p. ground.....662 16
 nurse for a p. child.....692 23
 pangs of a p. birth.....606 1
 perfection of p. genius.....381 15
 scans with p. gaze.....551 6
 Poetical-gods had made thee p.....608 10
 Poetis-fuit aqua potestas.....44 3
 mediocribus esse p.....606 20
 mentiri licet.....607 22
 Poetry-angling somewhat like p.....29 21
 conceived the world, that was p.....4 12
 cradled into p.....608 13
 heaven of p. and romance.....360 19
 if music and sweet p. agree.....535 13
 in art, Puseyism in art.....44 4
 in eighteenth century.....461 15
 is now life shall be p.....444 18
 it is not p. but prose.....608 5
 language is fossil p.....426 6
 music is p. of the air.....539 10
 music resembles p.....538 22
 page of prancing p.....77 11
 philosophy becomes p.....308 12
 romance is p. of literature.....676 14
 that with p. is won.....899 10
 the best words in best order.....602 12
 the thing signified.....775 10
 without inspiration.....758 19
 see also Poetry pp. 602-605
 Poets-admire only p. of old.....607 18
 all p.' wit hath ever writ.....108 5
 all sages said, all p. sung.....890 15
 and actors were heroes.....400 20
 and witty p. sing.....498 18
 are the cooks.....414 4
 but p.' pens pluckt.....592 13
 can p. soothe you.....602 14
 dead P. who are living.....607 12
 fabrics of other p.....701 5
 freedom needs all her p.....295 14
 giving the p. a pill.....702 1
 God, eldest of P.....320 18
 good p. are bad critics.....151 7
 half-p. even are democrats.....188 3
 have equal license.....44 3
 heard the p. tell how came.....54 1
 heap virtues.....925 15
 heart's ease that p. knew.....578 2
 I chanced upon the p.....76 3
 like friends to whom.....300 23
 like painters.....608 1
 like vintners, balderdash.....4 14
 live upon living light.....557 13
 love is a boy by p. styled.....466 3
 made his prophets p.....767 7
 make men witty.....598 20
 our p. steal from Homer.....88 11
 Orpheus' lute as p. tell.....395 6
 souls of p. dead and gone.....309 21
 the p.' scroll outlive.....700 21
 thou wilt not laugh at p.....405 2
 when great p. sing.....150 24
 when p. plots in plays damned.....150 24
 would have been p.....730 2
 yet all that p. sing.....61 14
 youthful p. fancy when.....259 18
 see also Poets pp. 605-609
 Poids-un p. bien pesant.....259 18
 Poignant-though p. sweet.....604 5
 Poignée-la p. est à Rome.....662 21
 Point-alone to Thee.....398 7
 a moral, or adorn a tale.....542 18
 at the p. of the knife.....853 6
 at which even justice.....415 5
 carried every p.....760 11
 dance upon the p. of a needle.....745 10
 fine a p. to your wit.....883 14
 highest p. of my greatness.....341 14
 how sharp the p. of this.....508 25
 is plain as pike staff.....642 13
 of mortal breathing.....92 11
 of vision alters.....244 25
 on one sma'l p. of land.....450 11
 on p. of interrogation.....561 6
 sword whose p. is everywhere.....662 21
 they do not p. on me.....581 16
 to p. out to your Lordship.....841 10
 to press your p.....210 13
 upon any other p. whatever.....569 24
 Pointed-at with the finger.....253 11
 better p. bullets than.....842 11
 crosier p. at one end.....661 13
 I p. ahead.....780 5
 out with the finger.....667 20
 Pointing-at the skies.....525 2
 needle p. to Him.....392 10
 Points-clears the p. o' Faith.....629 18
 eleven p. of the law.....617 1
 gory p. thy bosom pressed.....676 4
 kindred p. of Heaven and.....428 8
 master has p. to carry.....316 20
 no p. of the compass on.....587 21
 no prickly p.....787 5
 of practical politics.....611 15
 turns and p. again to Thee.....392 16
 Poise-equal p. of hope and fear.....102 11
 overbalanced p.....552 7
 Poised-above in airy grace.....874 15
 on a bulrush.....75 13
 Poison-by p.'s art.....100 13
 delicate p. of sloth.....384 21
 frequently drinking p.....213 1
 he drank all the p.....900 19
 he drank the p.....874 18
 hir with the sweet bait.....473 6
 his antidotes are p.....504 5
 in p. there is physic.....503 22
 instead of dirt and p.....774 24
 I sell thee p.....84 11
 it is the p. tree.....665 14
 nor p.-draught for ours.....704 6
 of misused wine.....876 7
 ounce of p. in one pocket.....101 22
 subdues the rage of p.....535 9
 sweet p. of love.....477 15
 to hurt him.....213 1
 to men's souls.....84 11
 tongues can p. truth.....27 13
 weeps only tears of p.....665 14
 within the p. chalice.....63 23
 within thy fear.....722 16
 see also Poison pp. 509, 510
 Poisoned-air and tortured soil.....849 1
 by serpent's sting.....592 3
 no gall has ever p. my pen.....48 10
 of our p. chalice.....414 24
 rat in a hole.....28 20
 some p. by their wives.....686 5
 tell it has p. the parent.....404 1
 Poisonous-from p. herbs extracts.....64 10
 Poisons-concealed under.....183 5
 spring where thou flowest.....559 9
 universal plodding p.....911 6
 Poke-as pigges do in a p.....775 6
 Polar-find the p. star.....456 10
 Pole-all sights from p. to p.....736 17
 beloved from p. to p.....717 11
 dancing round the p.....521 21
 flash from p. to p.....754 9
 from Indus to the P.....219 2
 God the p.....767 20
 like magnetic needle to p.....392 9
 needle trembles to the p.....393 5
 o'er those little p.-hills.....597 3
 pleasure trip to the p.....764 11
 points upon the p.....393 7
 prog from p. to p.....810 5
 rag on a worm-eaten p.....274 13
 so stands the p.....391 18
 so tall to reach the p.....739 18
 towards its only p.....474 15
 true as needle to the p.....767 14
 went to the political p.....521 6
 when the p. was a staff.....274 13
 Pôle-que son p. unique.....474 15
 Poles-both p. of heaven saw.....228 20
 snowy p. and moons of Mars.....752 6
 true to the p. of Nature.....444 19
 Police-force to prevent war.....845 21
 governments sink into p.....331 11
 Policeman-a p.'s lot is not.....331 11
 Policy-arts of civil p.....590 20
 comport with our p.....852 15
 elements of saving p.....612 12
 empty Reasoning on P.....408 7
 erroneous p. than corrupt.....612 17
 honesty is the best p.....371 17
 kept hands with hoary p.....481 11
 no less wise than eternal.....367 27
 of civil society.....413 12
 of pin pricks.....815 12
 sits above conscience.....598 15
 suspicion of being no p.....413 12
 true p. to steer clear.....753 15
 which true p. befriends.....664 8
 see also Policy p. 610

Polis-fort durs mais fort p.	684 16	Ponder-on this I p.	437 7	power of the P. is treated.	817 17
Polish-good to p. our brain.	880 8	Ponds-peers with p. make free.	862 9	quotes the precept to re-teach.	9 6
Polished-a man p. to the nail.	490 1	Pondus-dare p. idonea fumo.	272 19	sends for him and says he.	334 11
belong to p. life.	43 11	Poniards-she speaks p.	895 3	with Saint Peter's key.	483 15
by the hand divine.	780 19	Pons-asinorum.	641 19	Popery-inclines a man to P.	663 6
hard but p. people.	684 16	Pont-faites un p. d'argent.	854 6	Popish-a P. liturgy.	664 10
nor shine if it is not p.	493 9	Pontifex-name of P.	118 13	tricks and ceremonies.	131 23
poet must be p.	606 4	Ponto-daturus nomina p.	387 21	Poplar-lift upward their boughs.	614 14
society now one p. horde.	81 1	Pool-down upon that p. of tone.	537 15	quivering p.	812 15
subtle, poignant.	604 5	fish will be in the p.	571 7	silver gleam when p. trees.	540 23
the whole bow.	221 1	shaking on the dimpled p.	748 14	Poplars-in long order due.	814 3
Polishing-by often handling and p.	344 13	stream, not a stagnant p.	351 6	rock yon p. high.	238 19
Polite-both p. and wise.	137 23	swallow sweeps the slimy p.	772 14	showed the white.	655 1
men of p. learning.	435 25	swan in the p. is singing.	773 1	Poplar-trees-tall p. their shadows.	141 4
mentions hell to ears p.	363 17	Pools-of Paradise.	250 11	Poppies-for the twilight.	351 12
modern ladies call p.	778 16	Poop-was beaten gold.	704 1	grow in Flanders' fields.	851 3
over-p. to his customers.	610 10	Poor-advanced makes friends.	292 9	in Flanders' fields the p.	614 6
voices of the p.	78 6	among God's suffering p.	495 12	marigolds, p. hollyhocks.	277 16
Politely-address lady most p.	900 5	anger keeps them p.	27 10	pleasures are like p.	600 7
Politeness-now as to p.	493 8	are to be proud.	633 2	prayed in her fields of p.	848 15
wit is by p. sharpest.	886 4	a thing is man.	345 7, 491 22	red p. grown with corn.	74 9
Political-executive magistracy.	817 12	attention to rich and p.	504 10	see also Poppy, pp. 613, 614	
give a p. blank cheque.	753 1	backward steward for p.	487 12	Poppy-bide thou where p. blows.	874 13
light of p. economy.	715 10	beauty being p.	498 4	nor mandragora.	720 17
none of our p. writers.	408 4	be flattered.	276 14	the p. hangs in sleep.	281 19
people to dissolve p. bonds.	391 3	beggary and p. looks.	186 21	see also Poppy pp. 613, 614	
rather p. than religious.	663 19	drove the p. away unalmsed.	517 18	Populace-see Public pp. 647-649	
went to the p. pole.	521 6	enough to be a wit.	883 15	Popular-as the p. breath may.	667 15
see also Politics pp. 610, 611		entangle and hold the p.	430 13	cease to be p.	859 15
Politician-stroke of a p.'s pen.	492 17	estate scorns fortune's frown.	134 15	O p. applause.	37 2
wine had warmed the p.	503 17	even p. in thanks.	65 10	seeks not p. applause.	82 12
see also Politics p. 613		farthings to the p.	383 17	the most p. writers.	408 3
Politicians-chew on wisdom.	612 21	flowers are sacred to p.	282 2	will of some p. breeze.	836 18
democracy degraded into p.	188 8	God only can make us p.	457 17	Popularis-arbitrio p. auræ.	836 18
we are through with p.	489 14	how p. how rich, how august.	493 5	Popularity-always suspicious.	614 17
whole race of p.	18 21	if rich, thou art p.	866 16	seeks p. in art closes door.	576 19
Politics-and theology were.	42 6	in abundance.	195 23	synonyme of p.	667 17
counsels and dark p.	833 17	in the p. man's garden.	135 2	Populetur-ferro p. et igni.	850 13
slipped from p. to puns.	778 5	laws grind the p.	431 18	Populi-os p. meruisse.	604 4
see also Politics pp. 611-613		likes the p. things.	38 2	quem regna.	438 21
Politus-fronte p. astutum.	183 8	little sister of the P.	865 23	salus p. suprema lex.	332 10
Polity-shall long survive.	64 13	love thy country and be p.	142 1	vox p. vox dei.	647 3
Polka-dots-began lively dance.	538 14	make no new friends.	297 17	Populis-reddite nos p.	850 12
Polla-beat down on my p.	888 17	makes me p. indeed.	543 14	nimia libertas et p.	715 12
flanking your bare p.	348 15	man's barren walks.	326 6	Populo-quilibet esse potest.	126 13
his heart was true to P.	465 16	man is down.	523 11	Populorum-est vox una.	586 12
talked like poor P.	231 1	man loved the great.	827 20	Populous-and powerful a lump.	97 2
Pollice-verso p.	411 18	man's advice.	10 25	Populus-aequi fit p.	413 21
Polliceri-crastinum ut possit p.	903 2	man that knows him.	14 13	esuriens.	382 6
ut possit sibi p.	798 20	man will praise.	210 8	et regna gubernant.	592 15
Polls-rally round the p.	611 20	may lay wrongs away.	718 16	me sibi lat.	522 22
Polluted-and is not p.	140 5, 765 15	monarchs are too p.	707 8	Romanus unus cervicem.	678 5
Pollutes-whate'er it touches.	623 15	most rich, being p.	104 11	vult decipi, decipiat.	182 13
Pollution-safe from sin's p.	389 5	must be wisely visited.	596 9	Porcelain-clay of human kind.	559 13
Pollutions-sun passeth through p.	765 9	noble fury in so p. a thing.	136 21	clay of mankind.	489 1
Pollywog-like a p.'s tail.	500 18	none sc p. to do him.	906 11	hang p. bells that all.	620 3
Polo-che già ritrova il p.	456 10	officially kind to p.	866 9	precious p. of human clay.	488 10
Polum-nube p. pater occupato.	446 9	precedent for p. men's facts.	569 7	Tower of P. strange and old.	620 3
Polyanthus-of unnumbered dyes.	281 21	respect us, and relieve us p.	380 8	Porch-deep shadow of the p.	867 6
Polylot-boarding-house.	22 20	rich and p. around it wait.	337 18	passing in p. and niche.	823 15
Pomegranate-cut in twain.	534 6	rich, not making p.	784 23	Porcum-epicuri de grege porcum.	775 3
nightly sings on p. tree.	558 16	slight the p. or ought.	595 12	Porcupine-quills upon the fretful.	755 15
Pomernian-bones of a P. fusilier.	842 10	souled piece of heroism.	763 7	upright like p. quills.	347 17
bones of P. Grenadier.	43 8	succor the p., my sisters.	865 22	Pork-dreamt of eating p.	631 6
Pomèranien-d'un fusilier p.	842 10	such are the p. in health.	292 10	pickled p. they loaded her.	549 20
Pomp-beyond the p. of dress.	33 16	ten p. men sleep in peace.	682 21	raise the price of p.	115 26
give lettered p. to teeth.	604 20	that he was p.	77 10	we grow all to be p.-eaters.	115 25
in such p. doth lie.	339 7	the p. change nothing.	334 1	Porpoise-close behind us.	273 10
low enough to keep out p.	380 2	the p. might die.	444 22	fat as a p.	215 3
monumental p.	17 25	the p. the prisoner.	510 6	Porridge-breath to cool your p.	642 7
of death alarms.	164 3	they that have not patience.	584 13	my nose into other men's p.	391 1
of homage vain.	533 9	thither the p. the pris'ner.	175 6	Port-advise from a safe p.	11 7
of power.	338 12, 591 10	too p. for a bribe.	290 3	after stormie seas.	669 22
plain without p.	99 9	turns the key to the p.	292 14	came to p. last Sunday night.	54 9
puts all the p. to flight.	476 8	when that the p. have cried.	782 23	draws into p. the old.	451 18
solemnized with p.	368 7	without thee we are p.	668 7	for men.	875 23
Sultan with his p.	915 9	years a p. man watched.	570 7	in every p. a mistress.	869 13
sweet than painted p.	813 17	youth, may be p.	924 18	in every p. a wife.	869 5
take physic p.	503 25	you will never be p.	452 6	I've found the p.	233 5
this midnight p.	557 9	see also Poverty pp. 620-622		let him drink p.	874 18
tongue lick absurd p.	276 14	Poorer-and baser you appear.	809 9	pride in their p.	632 13
vain p. and glory.	912 7	for richer for p.	495 22	the p. is near.	459 14
what is p., rule, reign.	176 20	Poorest-greatest man the p.	620 19	to Imperial Tokay.	877 5
without his force.	758 24	man may in his cottage.	371 2	unto the same p., heaven.	299 5
Pompa-mortis magis.	164 3	traverse may the p. take.	77 11	vom sichern P. lässt.	11 7
Pompeia-divorced his wife, P.	771 15	Pop-goes the weasel.	521 15	wafts us towards the p.	92 23
Pompey-at base of P.'s statue.	394 2	home-made p.	370 8	Porte-quot Thebarum p.	327 18
bedae Sylla recollect.	766 16	Pope-better, P. of Rome.	848 12	Portal-at the p. thou dost stand.	55 6
Great P.'s shade complains.	33 21	easier to quote, Alexander P.	653 24	we call death.	171 6
see the great P.	244 4	for my offence.	665 6	Portals-are alternate Night.	915 9
Pompous-in the grave.	488 3	for their P. implore.	785 11	from its brazen p.	589 9
Pomps-and vanity of this.	912 8	from the P. a dispensation.	170 20	of our earthly destinies.	191 4
Pond-fish their Stream and P.	388 7	I am P. of a See.	433 15	of the grove.	270 8
over the p. are sailing.	773 2	more than the P. of Rome.	420 9	of the night.	823 20

open to receive me.	264 10	we gain by the sword.	337 4	Potest-apparere si sumas p.	616 10
years that through my p.	323 2	whole p. ere it rest.	90 11	feri quod vis non p.	882 22
Portas-non tam p. intrare.	850 13	see also Possession pp. 615-617		non p. vult posse.	623 11
Portasque-postes p. refregit.	843 4	Possessions-and military posts.	617 3	plus p. qui plus valet.	756 13
Port-cannons-periwigs.	261 15	at ease in his p.	164 15	Potestas-ipsa p. semina.	711 13
Portcullis-wait at the p.	716 22	books most precious p.	79 3	ipsa scientia p. est.	420 4
Porte-chasses par la p.	545 2	Possessor-alienable only by the p.	333 16	peragit tranquilla p.	311 3
La P. Sublima.	823 10	ambition destroys its p.	21 19	poetis fuit aqua p.	44 3
ouvre moi ta p.	527 1	is bound to administer.	864 16	regni sociis p.	302 18
per gran dogia p.	402 3	power corrupts the p.	623 6	Potestates-supera sibi vindicant.	760 18
Portend-comets that p. no war.	315 1	receive thy new p.	363 8	Potion-soon as the p. works.	399 8
mortal crisis doth p.	304 24	Possess-less pleasing when p.	376 6	Potionis-situm.	381 24
Portends-strange things.	574 20	Possibilities-speak with p.	246 16	Potomac-all quiet along the P.	842 1
Portent-ou l'on veut aller.	675 22	Possibility-future p. or chance.	645 22	flowed calmly.	619 16
Portentous-is prosperity.	638 7	Possible-Christ, that it were p.	389 21	Pots-green earthen p.	504 3
Portents-strange and erratic p.	190 21	is it p.	758 8	take the size of p. of ale.	435 5
these are p.	581 16	Possidentem-non p. multa.	351 10	Pottage-for a messe of p.	70 9
Porter-all p. and skittles.	444 4	Possid-i velis quod p.	882 22	kept breath to cool his p.	709 13
my half of the p.'s load.	185 15	Possunt-qua posse videntur.	2 10	marigold for p. meet.	495 4
Portes-toutes les p. et chemin.	854 6	Post-at the p.-their death.	283 19	spoil the p.	885 22
triples p. forth verroux.	634 12	evil news rides p.	533 15	Poter-as he turn his wheel.	780 13
Portico-across its antique p.	141 4	maintain your p.	207 15	centre of the P.'s trade.	187 26
Portion-and receives his p.	913 9	o'er land and ocean.	318 17	is at enmity with p.	86 6
fill a certain p. of uncertain.	256 13	of honor, a private station.	372 21	whirled like a p.'s wheel.	789 16
he wales a p.	918 7	of honor shall be mine.	373 14	see also Pottery pp. 619, 620	
of that around me.	121 3	travellers bait then p. away.	446 17	Potuisse-non p. repelli.	702 12
o' impertinence.	886 1	twopenny p.'s in despair.	829 3	Pouch-by his side a p. he wore.	502 6
waste p. of the earth.	675 8	see also Post pp. 617, 618		on side.	16 13
Porto-ches' in p. entr'ai.	233 7	Post-boy-never see a dead p.	898 5	Poule-parle et coq se taist.	893 21
Portons-les in p. sur nos épaules.	341 7	Posteraque-in dubio fortunam.	290 19	renard qu'une p. pris.	293 12
Porto Reque-let them sail for P.R.	64 1	Posteri-culpa majorum p.	619 5	sa p. au pot.	211 19
Portum-in Fortunam inveni p.	233 4	Posterior-cum rota p. curras.	253 2	Poulterer-scape the p.'s knife.	116 15
jam p. inveni.	233 5	Posteriore-calva.	571 10	Poultrice-silence like a p. fell.	708 17
Portrait-heavenly p. of angel's.	62 22	Postiores-enim cogitationes.	787 23	Pounet-box-he held a p.	805 13
of the soul.	736 26	Posteritas-decus p. rependet.	619 13	Pound-claim a p. of flesh.	414 26
wherein as in a p.	912 12	Posteritate-ex p. et infamia.	368 3	never be worth a p.	761 7
who can take death's p.	180 24	Postérité-la p. contemporaine.	619 10	penny wise p. foolish.	521 20
Portraits-display of family p.	24 17	Posteriority-can hardly trace.	687 1	worth a p. of privilege.	920 1
glowing p. fresh from life.	576 7	descend even to p.	89 4	worth a p. of sorrow.	511 12
their p. were absent.	3 9	do not give you to p.	243 8	Pounds-draw for a thousand p.	740 22
Portraying-manner of p. another's.	5103 18	infamous reputation with p.	368 3	in a thousand p. of law.	631 19
Ports-are to a wise man p.	361 22	look forward to p.	24 1	prefer books to p.	461 14
of slumber open wide.	720 4	of those yet unborn.	75 15	six hundred p. a year.	882 21
thousands of miles apart.	505 2	retail'd to all p.	822 1	sixteen p. to square inch.	VI
Portugal-like the bay of P.	477 22	sheds light around p.	25 7	three hundred p. a year.	866 17
Poscinus-obrepit non intellecta.	447 6	tie and obligation to p.	25 17	two hundred p. a year.	197 23
Poscunt-fidem secunda.	271 18	will judge of work.	758 17	will take care of themselves.	522 2
Posies-a thousand fragrant p.	681 13	will say of Washington.	861 4	Pour-not my Spirit.	839 15
Positas-artes intra se p.	340 23	see also Posterity pp. 618, 619		the sweet milk of concord.	97 8
Position-every p. must be held.	847 6	Poster-like emblazonries.	52 6	upon the world a flood of.	428 8
one does not hold.	919 23	Postern-camel to thread the p.	194 11	Poured-back into my soul.	834 24
raised to a high p.	94 3	Postero-minime credula p.	795 4	Millions of Bubbles.	449 15
this is my p.	848 3	Posteros-vixit ad p.	619 9	the wine is p.	262 6
Positive-of a shadow is a p. thing.	700 3	Posthumous-fame whose birth is p.	257 19	Pours-a never-ending sheet.	655 4
one single p. weighs.	42 23	papers have met.	829 1	rain arter it fairly p.	637 4
Positivist-Man and a P.	241 19	Postman-daily packet of the p.	618 1	such blessings Nature p.	548 10
Positivists-sought with the P.	662 11	Postpone-the cure for a year.	514 13	Pouter-tumbler and fantail.	242 5
Possedute-ò pròvate, ò p.	469 21	Postpones-the hour of living.	446 10	Poverty-all p. was scorned.	188 1
Possess-believe thy p. it.	835 20	Posts-sent letters by p.	617 15	and oysters go together.	575 11
man does p. good qualities.	437 17	Postseonia-vitæ p. celant.	695 17	ashamed of p.	702 11
never once p. our soul.	736 17	Postscript-see Post pp. 617, 618		communism of oppressed p.	331 8
patience p. ye your souls.	737 23	Postulare-id gratias appone.	267 10	health to p.	801 22
sweetest uses given to p.	61 18	Posy-find me next a Poppy p.	614 7	make our p. our pride.	654 24
thing you p. is worth.	615 19	I made a p. while the.	794 21	monarchies through p.	333 13
we do not p.	421 8	Pot-agree the kettle and p.	42 3	Mother of Crimes.	698 3
what I now have.	134 20	a sot, a p., a fool.	422 17	neither p. nor riches.	520 14
what one loves.	473 16, 615 3	at the mouth of their p.	756 2	no splendid p.	691 7
Possessed-all the universe.	480 14	deep to boil like a p.	567 12	pitied in a Christian p.	406 23
I die, but first I have p.	615 4	d'un sot, d'un p.	422 17	quicksands p. or chains.	485 3
I have p.	231 5	help to boil thy p.	524 1	rich in p. enjoys content.	134 11
like himself, p.	226 9	it is the melting p.	587 23	rising from affluence to p.	18 5
regain love once p.	60 16	it sticks to the p.	610 6	safe from p.	520 6
survives man who p. it.	99 15	Joan doth keel the p.	878 4	seek honest undowered p.	290 6
these riches are p.	865 6	little p. and soon hot.	139 6	sharp-edged rock of p.	838 23
Possesses-happy who p. much.	351 10	of thorns under a p.	428 22	she scorns our p.	632 23
Possessesest-such knowledge.	422 10	said the p. to the kettle.	150 3	show equal p. of mind.	307 2
Possessing-all things.	438 6, 615 9	storm in a boiling p.	753 18	sickness, p. and death.	26 16
Possesso-diuturna p. in quam.	337 4	the p. boiling varlets stay.	210 11	stood smiling in my sight.	595 13
sociis iuocunda p. est.	691 4	three-hooped p. shall have.	638 3	suffering hard p.	351 10
Possession-added to best things.	608 21	to boiling p. flies come not.	282 18	two gods P. and Despair.	324 3
are in p. of a crown.	683 3	treasures from earthen p.	630 14	wants much.	53 12
bliss in p. will not last.	73 2	see also Pottery pp. 619, 620		whom neither p. nor death.	295 8
bribe the poor p. of the.	446 6	Potations-banish long p.	82 1	worth by p. depress'd.	912 22
cease from its p.	797 12	Potato-every Irishman has a p.	400 20	would be a fable.	922 23
chosen p. of men.	76 17	only good under ground.	25 1	see also Poverty pp. 620-622	
easy to resign p.	865 17	Potency-on their changeful p.	293 18	Powder-as hasty p. fir'd.	610 1
fame, our best p.	786 3	Potens-ille p. sui letusque.	446 9	die, like fire and p.	188 2
for the p. of Egypt.	853 7	Potentates-oldest of p.	323 2	flung away.	152 8
housed where it gets p.	714 23	Potente-fidelis cum p. societas.	623 5	food for p.	856 2
no p. is gratifying.	125 8	Potentem-inops p. dum vult.	621 19	for the hair.	157 5
of family wealth.	24 2	Potentia-divina p. rebus.	305 15	keep your p. dry.	816 24
robs us of some p.	795 8	Potentiality-of growing rich.	865 12	with strange hermetic p.	502 6
sixpence but in her p.	496 5	Potentiam-cautus quam acribus.	623 20	Powder-cart-forrid upon a p.	850 8
trembles in p.	578 3	Potentior-si p. parce tibi.	394 17	Power-above withease cansave.	317 5

addition to human p.	422 3
against that p. that bred it.	372 19
a little p., a little fame.	21 22
alleged p. to charm insanity.	396 9
all-enslaving p.	325 23
all our boasted p.	265 14
all-sufficing p.	551 19
a p. confronted p.	236 9
a p. ethereal.	801 13
appointing p. of Pope.	817 17
arisen in Government.	330 18
art and p. will go on.	190 23
art is p.	44 7
augments the p. of man.	400 16
bad men have most p.	105 15
balance, of p.	622 15
bears the p.	439 6
beauty hath strange p.	60 16
behind the eye.	396 9
believer in material p.	763 84
blest p. of sunshine.	376 13
bound me with witching p.	277 14
by habit's p.	911 22
by secret p. of hidden Nature.	393 7
can do by gentleness.	311 3
candor in p.	653 8
chances are not in our p.	454 7
Christ by p. divine.	516 81
clothes itself with p.	532 5
cohesive p. of public plunder.	330 18
cohesive p. of vast surplus.	330 18
condescend to do without.	591 10
desire of p. in excess.	106 19
disease, whose ruthless p.	196 10
dost thou thy p. display.	747 17
Emir of tyrannic p.	750 2
everywhere a great p.	647 2
exerting unwearied p.	544 23
fools thy p. despise.	481 16
for the use of his p.	909 14
forty-parson p. to chant.	629 21
from superior p.	590 1
gathered p. of my soul.	738 2
genius in whose p. man is.	309 12
Glory and the P.	514 18
Great Asiatic P.	842 9
had I p. I should pour.	97 8
Heavenly P. makes all.	748 8
highest p. in woman.	886 17
holds in her hand the p.	890 14
I cannot resist.	658 16
if it were in my p.	392 17
if there's a p. above us.	835 8
if thou have p.	821 22
I have p. to shame.	821 22
in his p. to commit sin.	711 13
in their rough p.	786 21
in the p. of God.	319 1
is a trust.	817 18
is passing from earth.	624 1
is yours.	880 25
judge of the p. of a book.	657 18
kingly p. their love might.	531 17
knowledge and human p. are.	420 2
knowledge is itself a p.	420 4
know not what fated p.	474 17
lay down reins of p.	295 19
lay down the wreck of p.	524 11
life and p. are scattered.	423 15
literature of p.	461 22
loosens every p.	269 29
loses half its p.	416 23
loss of vital p.	712 10
lover of letters loves p.	48 20
Me, centre and moving p.	739 10
mental p. this eye.	104 23
merged in one p. our lesser.	22 7
mightier p. and stronger.	531 22
miracles of p.	45 1
moves with difficulty.	671 10
natural p. harnessed.	911 19
never lack p. to dismiss.	453 3
newly felt p.	392 17
no knowledge that is not p.	421 7
no p. in Venice can alter.	433 24
no p. or virtue of man.	263 14
no p. over an equal.	236 1
no p. to vie with thine.	551 6
ocean hath no tone of p.	457 20
ocean of thought and p.	297 25
of beauty I remember.	58 19
of coining money.	903 18
of conversation.	629 21
of golden wisdom's p.	463 23

of grace, magic of a name.	541 17
of honest men.	822 8
of making others good.	328 18
of making things past.	581 22
of p.'s excess.	825 13
of self-recovery.	829 8
of the spirit.	918 2
of Thought.	787 18
of understanding one.	607 8
on thine own act.	739 12
or thy p. address.	407 19
Peace, offspring is of P.	590 23
political p. is a trust.	611 19
pomp of p.	591 10
praise the P. that hath.	274 17
protecting p. save prudence.	646 3
rather in p. than use.	646 17
receives from human p.	41 2
rest no longer in his p.	695 21
restrains unduly.	438 21
revolution is transfer of p.	672 25
Roman p. slowly built.	677 15
sacred p. of the love.	858 15
selfish and autocratic p.	296 12
severity of the public p.	433 9
shows force of temporal p.	510 12
slow silent p. of time.	798 13
songs have p. to quiet.	732 15
so splendid.	94 20
soul of p. a well of.	100 16
strong and overmastering P.	841 20
subjects to their p. obey.	644 26
such p. to broaden the mind.	400 12
such the fair p. of light.	557 2
sun's and her p. is the same.	494 17
take, who have the p.	617 6
taught by that p. that pities.	598 6
that grinds them.	325 23
that name was a p.	862 5
the all-men p.	333 6
the secret of its p.	279 14
the vilest have.	448 13
they by Divine permission.	745 16
those associated in p.	302 18
those titles, p. and pelf.	696 21
thou nameless now a p.	861 12
'tis one same p.	455 16
'tis the supreme of p.	603 13
to add or detract.	727 12
to cut as well.	227 18
to dismiss itself.	634 13
to say "Behold"	754 16
to speak of Him eternally.	554 12
to the man despotic p.	498 8
to touch our senses so.	538 1
type of beauty or of p.	581 21
unknown to you.	739 16
unseen P. whose eye.	661 7
upon the past has p.	582 10
vain things which have p.	716 23
wad some p. the giftie us.	34 22
wantonness of p.	825 3
water owns a p. divine.	516 24
well our p. to use.	103 13
which erring men call.	92 20
which has dotted the globe.	617 3
which is in a man's p.	777 11
which means almost p.	583 11
which suits them best.	226 2
who has the p. and skill.	890 7
whose p. no p. resists.	317 1
who stands supreme in p.	391 16
widow'd of the p.	47 11
will and p. are diverse.	191 1
will without p.	871 23
within thee slumbering.	756 20
with p. has not the will.	414 16
with thoughts of tender p.	504 12
world p. or downfall.	842 8
ye have p., men say.	721 8
see also Power pp. 622, 623.	
Powerful-cull'd of p. regions.	365 2
he who is too p.	623 11
hold in remembrance.	509 8
hunger and thirst, p.	37 17
imitate the p.	621 19
nothing so p. as truth.	822 15
not less p. than he.	268 24
oh p. bacillus.	502 19
than device of man.	551 9
with p. objectives.	502 19
Powerless-to be born.	911 23
Powers-after the spiritual p.	746 4
among the p. of earth.	391 3

are granted by them.	333 5
blots out our p.	513 10
conflict with unholy p.	756 19
divine and supreme p.	564 8
heavenly p. where shall we.	660 2
insulting proud resigns p.	338 8
mightiest of material p.	746 4
mightiest p. by deepest.	622 21
most voluptuously.	716 24
of all p. the mightiest far.	622 12
sacred p. tread on oblivion.	564 26
struggle of discordant p.	610 22
tempt frailty of our p.	293 18
that search the heart.	665 20
the p. that be.	623 8
trust not your p. till the day.	179 3
Utica contracts your p.	623 13
wars of the European p.	852 15
we waste our p.	917 15
whom avenging p. obey.	288 10
whose p. shed round him.	393 14
withstand p. of the mind.	514 25
ye gloomy p.	670 6
Poz-tant va li p. au puis.	670 3
Practicable government is p.	329 24
Practical-doing p. duty well.	41 5
recognition of the p.	438 20
Practice-adhere to general p.	410 11
can you reduce it to p.	254 13
dost loudly vaunt, not p.	383 7
his p. is to delay it.	410 11
in p. of mistaken rules.	503 12
more his p. wrought.	630 10
she owes her success in p.	760 9
the profession.	565 23
think the p. bold.	707 2
we shall p. in heaven.	593 7
Practiced-what he preach'd.	629 13
Practices-he who p. it will have.	836 4
knows better than he p.	99 18
Præcedenti-spectatur mantica.	266 13
Præceps-per varios p. casus.	800 1
Præcepta-atque artes valere.	2 3
quam experimenta.	245 9
Præcipies-esto brevis.	10 22
Præcipitem-in p. locum non.	485 18
Præcipitia-inter summa et p.	623 19
Præcurrent-certa signa p.	304 26
Præda-eventus sordida p. bonos.	394 12
Prædantur-anni p. euntes.	795 8
Præditi-non tam multi p.	835 20
Præfulgebant-eo magis p.	565 5
Prægravat-qui p. artes.	340 23
Prælia-in p. trudit inermem.	399 6
Præliabitur-fugebat, rursus p.	845 11
Præmia-si tollas.	837 3
recti facti si p.	186 8
bonis p. dividis.	292 2
Præmiit-justitia exprimit p.	413 17
Præmissi-non amissi.	169 16
Præmittuntur-est p.	175 20
Præparatio-adhibenda est p.	65 18
Præpotentes-facieturum apud p.	509 8
Præsens-satis.	206 22
Præsentia-in fastidio.	17 14
Præstantior-teloque animus p.	745 19
Præstituta-nulla p. die.	443 4
Præterit-nec que p.	797 3
Præterita-in p. se totius imagine.	515 11
Præteximus-patrocinia p.	384 19
Prætimere-stultus quam p.	519 10
Prævalebit-veritas et p.	818 9
Prævalent-illicite.	601 22
Prague-beautiful City of P.	121 18
o'er P.'s proud arch.	294 19
old hermit of P. said.	265 1
Prairies-far-spreading p.	553 4
Praise-a large domain.	19 4
all his pleasure p.	731 8
the p. of I. can raise.	602 25
bear reproof who merit p.	28 1
Bellenden we needs must p.	536 20
blame, love, kisses.	897 16
carolling thy Maker's p.	89 13
chant thy p., Hypocrysy!	383 7
daisies uplift in p. their.	156 4
damn with faint p.	690 11
deserve no p.	207 12
devours the deed in the p.	632 25
do deeds worth p.	187 3
easier to flatter than p.	276 12
effort deserve p.	253 3
empty p. of wit to write.	286 23
enough of literature.	657 5

envy is a kind of p. 226 18
 fame no conjunction with p. 257 18
 fed with milk and p. 110 22
 flatterers' p. discourse of 276 5
 from Sir Hubert Stanley is p. 624 21
 garment of p. 127 20
 he p. their wisdom 410 7
 her while she lasts 290 6
 him still in the songs 325 4
 his honesty for vulgar p. 371 23
 however we do p. ourselves 500 1
 incense of awe-struck p. 554 12
 in p. of Robin Hood 755 3
 in wonder love and p. 509 20
 it deserves some p. 922 18
 it or blame it too much 308 21
 justly p., or justly blame 152 3
 let us now p. famous men 257 21
 maiden can season her p. 782 11
 maid, there were none to p. 565 21
 mine own when I p. thee 920 7
 modest, not after p. 521 10
 my best p. is, I am 300 9
 named thee but to p. 338 15
 Nature gave her the p. 59 16
 neither p. nor self 341 5
 noble p. deserves a quill 592 8
 no p. in being upright 373 6
 nor the blame our own 120 1
 odes in p. of Muhammad 609 6
 offices of prayer and p. 629 8
 of p. a mere glutton 276 4
 of which I nothing know 92 2
 only the Master shall p. us 910 1
 only those who are dead 607 18
 paint truest p. 'em most 576 5
 poets lose half the p. 609 2
 preferring to eternal p. 865 5
 price to pay for your p. 607 18
 rehearse his worthy p. 389 19
 right p. and true perfection 558 15
 seller's p. belongs 87 8
 shooting at own p. or profit 383 10
 Silence muse His p. 320 8
 slight is the p. we render 336 7
 some p. at morning 569 25
 song in thy p. 12 19
 sons attain p. of their sires 24 13
 swells the note of p. 537 3
 their Maker as they move 68 7
 them openly 300 13
 the sea but keep on land 567 3
 the work some p. 40 20
 they p. me and make an ass 285 13
 they that will times past 582 15
 thirst of p. 20 8
 through p. and blame 473 10
 'tis how much that gathers p. 50 21
 to lofty things alone 340 9
 to Mary Queen p. be given 717 11
 to mine own self bring 920 7
 too short to speak his p. 321 7
 to our French ladies 579 11
 undeserved is satire 624 2
 undeserved is scandal 624 24
 uplift in p. 156 4
 vocal with the Maker's p. 118 20
 who gave us nobler loves 609 11
 who grasp at p. sublime 455 10
 whose p. defames 276 25
 without infamy or p. 443 22
 wits to read and p. to give 701 10
 worth the p. of earth 722 18
 yourself extravagantly 228 3
 see also Praise pp. 624, 625
 Praised-as equal to the gods 622 26
 hear us p. by others 297 8
 unenvied by the muse 233 1
 virtue is p. and freezes 837 1
 wept, and honour'd 230 1
 see also Praise pp. 624, 625
 Praises-bard to sing their p. 366 9
 by your p. extol to the skies 600 23
 itself but in the deed 632 25
 let them live upon their p. 282 9
 one only speak your p. 155 19
 our p. are our wages 187 4
 the deeds of another 25 9
 the p. of fools 309 15
 those who follow 195 12
 swells with p. he gives 49 7
 took delight in thy p. 256 16
 your Maker's p. spout 273 15
 see also Praise pp. 624, 625

Praiseworthy-to do what is 433 6
 Praising-see Praise pp. 624, 625
 Prate-about what others prove 383 9
 of wealth of nations 865 11
 Praters-women accounted p. 892 16
 Prates-of war after wine 875 19
 Prattle his p. to be tedious 6 3
 let sage or cynic p. 466 6
 violets p. and titter 834 5
 Prava-minimus rebus p. 771 3
 multa injusta ac p. 347 14
 premium est qui p. 419 23
 Pravis-imitandis turpibus p. 387 22
 utque p. dictis 368 3
 Pravum-que in p. induerunt 347 8
 Praxiteles-did by his glass 136 8
 when did P. see me 694 10
 Pray-climb up here to p. 689 1
 came to scoff, remained to p. 626 8
 death we daily p. for 524 9
 for them that have done scathe 116 2
 go down to the chapel and p. 34 5
 in the evening, p. 795 1
 men may p. but they pay 600 19
 praise who came to p. 625 25
 still would I p. 471 16
 sleep except when I p. 719 16
 that every passing hour 354 11
 thou who weepst 814 15
 to p. they have their will 355 2
 watch-to-night, p. to-morrow 511 24
 we do p. for mercy 510 13
 work as well as p. 911 20
 see also Prayer pp. 625-629
 Prayed-a good monarch p. 768 2
 in her fields of poppies 848 15
 is a thing to be p. for 503 3
 parent p. that his children 451 11
 so upon this wise I p. 360 4
 see also Prayer pp. 625-629
 Prayer-all his business 731 8
 all other grace to p. 721 1
 always made one p. to God 674 9
 angel-taught p. 54 13
 attend thy votary's p. 721 13
 doth teach us to render 510 13
 erects a house of p. 118 7
 flower-girl's p. to buy 278 4
 for the snows 813 25
 four spend in p. 793 14
 grant this last p. 172 5
 he made his p. even as you 900 11
 homes of silent p. 250 10
 is one with P. 669 24
 kneeling at her evening p. 546 2
 now a sermon, now a p. 67 23
 of Ajax was for light 456 9
 pure as the p. 887 13
 rainbow-clad spirits of p. 553 1
 saintly vestals pale in p. 457 19
 shoud' dawn with day 721 7
 that follows after p. 732 15
 their very lives, are p. 112 14
 the people's p. 839 9
 this p. at least 199 14
 to p., lo! God is great 316 3
 unappeasable by p. 165 1
 was, Light-more Light 457 2
 wish is like a p. with God 882 6
 see also Prayer pp. 625-629
 Prayer-book-in your hand 919 8
 Prayers-afterwards redress 518 25
 and feed on p. 589 22
 believe, and say my p. 381 6
 devil cross my p. 193 15
 every night my p. I say 112 12
 farmer who ne'er misses p. 668 12
 for observers of his law 610 3
 into our p. with gentle 27 6
 might set it in my p. 543 16
 nor is bent by p. 382 6
 of the church 810 20
 our p., our tears 141 22
 our p. should be 356 23
 past all comforts but p. 124 19
 possession to my holy p. 193 10
 so dear to my p. 471 8
 their p., fear, wrath 78 21
 where p. cross 785 1
 whole earth rings with p. 425 7
 would move me 132 23
 see also Prayers pp. 625-629
 Prayest-thou for riches 487 7
 Prayeth-best who loveth best 625 18

Praying-against a temptation 785 6
 avenge thing in th' p. 845 20
 Prays-he who labors p. 423 20
 he who p. and labors 424 1
 man's heart when he p. 627 1
 thus the suppliant p. 447 2
 Preach a better sermon 759 22
 about what others prove 383 9
 against it in the city 307 5
 at once both please and p. 5 5
 comes to p. or prate 285 20
 democracy in vain 334 23
 for this men write, speak, p. 256 13
 if I p. a whole year 444 15
 they may p. who please 874 22
 they p. in vain 874 22
 Preached-against the crown 683 8
 friar p. against standing 786 10
 manners ne'er were p. 493 25
 saving doctrine p. to all 523 12
 Preacher-he, too, is no mean p. 791 2
 Sunday theme lays down 408 23
 the sacred p. cries 444 5
 vanity, as the P. saith 471 16
 who lives well, is the best p. 442 24
 see also Preaching pp. 629-631
 Preachers-bells are best of p. 67 23
 modern p. say the same 830 1
 Preaches-our own experience p. 245 14
 this no Saint p. 315 14
 see also Preaching pp. 629-631
 Preaching-praying the end of p. 626 11
 see also Preaching pp. 629-631
 Preamble-war against a p. 859 7
 Precando-flecti sperare p. 629 2
 Precarious-hopes have p. life 375 26
 Precaution-better than cure 645 12
 Prece-nec ally p. flectitur 382 6
 Precedence-allay the good p. 200 18
 Precedent-embalms a principle 633 16
 fatal p. will plead 881 25
 for which they have a p. 243 1
 man without a p. 459 10
 no p. for poor men's facts 185 8
 to well-established 81 21
 will be recorded for a p. 433 24
 Precedents-of to-morrow 806 12
 Precept-descended from 421 17
 ending with some p. deep 778 6
 more valuable than p. 245 9
 so much in p. as in life 881 1
 upon p. 815 14
 Precepts-her glorious p. draw 408 24
 Precibus-quæ p. empta est 627 22
 Precious-deserve the p. bane 866 3
 how much themselves more p. 347 25
 keepsakes into which 507 14
 love's too p. to be lost 482 14
 made p. by the foil 825 22
 name better than p. ointment 542 6
 only to ourselves 339 2
 that were most p. to me 508 22
 the giver makes p. 312 18
 thing when wives are dead 869 2
 two rich and p. stones 406 14
 Precipitates-with thick warble 557 17
 Precipitation-festination prove p. 353 15
 Precise-in every part 32 8
 Precocity-a miracle of p. 429 13
 Precursor-suretyship is p. of ruin 638 9
 Predecessor-illustrious p. 242 18
 Predecessors-illustrious p. 243 3
 Predesigned-been long p. 242 7
 Predestination-far remov'd p. 198 3
 in the stride 703 14
 Predica-bien p. quien bien vive 442 24
 Predict-mind could not p. 398 10
 Pre-eminence-regulated p. 24 3
 Pre-existent-knows his p. state 264 5
 Prefer-any load of infamy 334 17
 books to pounds 461 14
 folks p. in fact a hovel 369 11
 Preference-give p. to woman 804 2
 to birth 24 3
 Preferment-goes by letter 113 27
 is no disgrace 140 10
 so I got p. 683 11
 Pregiudizi-pieno di p. 631 23
 Pregnant-quarry term'd with 43 19
 with all eternity 801 13
 with all that makes 801 13
 Preis-vergänglich ist ihr P. 44 20
 Preiset-so p. ihn das Lied 257 8

Prejudice—cannot shake off the p.860 10	things in disfavor	17 14	spem p. non emo.	377 28
see also Prejudice pp. 631, 632	things p. worst.	195 15	vinctur p. fides.	271 17
Prejudices—according to their p. .647 11	vaunt your empty p.	81 11	Pretiosa—actor quae p. facit.	312 18
full of p.	we fling from us.	454 11	Pretium—ipsa quidem p. virtus.	835 25
govern the vulgar.	what's our p.?	878 17	nimum ripus p. est.	429 17
Prejudicial—to society.	when this, the p., palls.	875 1	Prettier—than any other.	32 13
Préjugés—chasses les p. par la porte545 2	wisely improve the P.	305 7	than the rest.	465 4
sont les rois du vulgaire.	worse than p. fortune.	291 13	Pretty—in amber to observe.	888 11
Prélacy—he p. went down.	yourself, that which you.	74 21	it is a p. p. thing.	475 21
Prelate—religion without a p.	you with a man of mine.	780 4	my p. little coz.	477 22
Prelude—play the p. of our fate.	you with my books.	79 14	only p. Fanny's way.	493 19
Prematur—in annum.	Presented—seldom p. and easily.	571 18	to force together.	788 1
Premature—shoot of genius.	with universal blank.	546 10	to walk with.	896 3
Premet—jam te p. nox.	you with my works.	228 13	wife was p., trifling.	869 3
Premier—conseil d'une femme.	Presentment—proportion in its p.	756 24	with everything that p. is.	427 21
le p. pas qui coûte.	Presents—see under Gifts pp. 311, 312		you are p., we know it.	228 3
le sont au p. coup.	Preservation—in pages of Books.	76 17	Preussens—ein Gebröchen P.	842 12
obstacle qui coûte.	instrument of our p.	697 19	Prevail—as evening shades p.	525 6
Première—dans la p. flamme.	of favored races.	242 10	did Charity p., the press.	407 18
partie de leur vie.	require her times of p.	547 7	for human life.	500 20
Premiers—à ses p. amours.	Preservative—art p. of all arts.	633 19	let her work p.	423 12
Prenez—un lièvre.	Preserve—an identity of ideas.	426 23	may at last p.	590 19
Prent—faith he'll p. it.	as in a vial.	79 17	oars alone can ne'er p.	74 27
Preparation—diligent p. made.	disposition to p.	752 15	righteous purpose they p.	860 9
make p. for our defence.	it for America so long.	860 4	these shall p.	846 11
needs no p.	protect, and defend it.	563 18	truth will p.	818 9
note of p.	the life of citizens.	587 6	will looking ill p.	481 14
Preparations—for the dinner.	unvary'd laws p. each state.	432 23	Prevailed—still the World p.	430 4
we made p. on the way.	what we give and what we p.	715 24	Prevails—majority p.	396 6
Prepare—definitely for separation.854 4	yourself for better.	584 19	Prevail—as to concern the mind.627 6	
Prepared—a man p. has half.	Preserved—federal Union be p.	582 2	Prevaricate—Ralpho, thou dost p.485 16	
injuries those p.	shines p., in a tear.	64 9	Prevaricated—with thy friend.	383 18
to be p. for war.	variation if p.	241 20	Prevarication—last dyke of p.	485 15
Prepares—he p. his Mate.	while I p. my sheep.	476 5	Prevent—does not p. crime.	149 13
it for another guest.	Preserves—her beauty mid.	484 5	seek wisely to p. them.	736 8
Preparing—to commit a sin.	his majesty in full lustre.	490 18	Prevention—better than cure.	706 16
too late in p.	law p. the earth a sphere.	433 2	daughter of intelligence.	646 15
Prepense—be sober and to doubt p.698 1	us a nation.	275 7	from evil.	650 23
Preposterous—ass.	Preserving—choking gall and p.	479 7	Prey—Acheron relinquish p.	174 18
Prerogative—grand p. of mind.	health by too strict.	356 24	anger seeks its p.	27 16
of place.	thy invulnerable page.	80 15	dear leap upon thy p.	665 13
Prés—de p. ce n'est rien.	President—as P. I have no eyes.	248 15	eat his p. in silence.	690 21
Presage—the grass's fall.	rather be right than be P.	674 13	fear the birds of p.	433 21
Presages—dumb p. of a speaking.	President Johnson—were in a boat704 2		his p. was man.	108 10
Presbyterian—true blue.	Presidents—be they p.	258 3	mourns to lose a p.	115 16
Prescribe—apply, and call.	Presiding—spirit here today.	460 26	must have p.	210 17
Prescription—a p. to die.	Press—best in herbarium.	100 7	of the powerful present.	491 21
Presence—becomes a benefaction.675 20	bravely onward!	925 22	secreted their p.	592 5
before whose p.	Death the common P.	233 10	sick of p.	799 26
check they prove its p. by.	from the P. than the Pulpit.	657 9	stared with his foot on p.	355 25
conspicuous by its p.	God of our idolatry, the P.	407 19	suit he deem'd his p.	777 2
depart her p. so.	is like the air.	408 15	to hastening ills a p.	913 19
family happier for his p.	love's glowing seal.	416 15	to own dark fancies a p.	555 6
feasting p. full of light.	multiplied by the p.	904 1	yet a p. to all.	491 9
felt the p. of the Deity.	not a falling man too far.	433 16	Preys—agents to their p. do.	556 18
from whose unseen p.	on! fully in the grave.	636 4	brain p. on herself.	787 22
his p. at battle being equal.	painfully on him.	179 20	on my vitals.	404 7
in p. of the passenjiare.	Peoples right maintain.	408 24	soon p. upon itself.	830 17
into the ideal p.	put thyself in p. for dread.	77 2	Priam—checked his son's desire.	189 17
made better by their p.	the brain, its light goes out.	356 22	Price—abatement and low p.	479 25
Napoleon's p. in the field.	the opposition P.	407 6	bear so high a p.	84 7
of body came to be called.	the p., the pulpit.	150 12	death too high a p. to pay.	607 15
of mind in untried.	we p. too close.	190 20	eternal vigilance p. of liberty.	438 11
radiant with thy p.	with vigour on.	925 5	every man has his p.	84 12
sweet as p. of woman.	would prove vehicle of.	407 18	friend above all p.	300 8
the sky his p. shares.	Pressed—hastened and p. on.	617 15	knows p. of everything.	829 21
to the p. in the room.	Pressure—of a hand.	618 3	lists or p. of grain.	395 1
Presens—certam p. vix habet.	of the atmosphere.	VI	men have their p.	83 21
Present—act in the living p.	to any p. of taxation.	334 17	no questions but p. of votes.	84 3
arrow-swift the p. sweepeth.	Prest—those divine est p.	81 14	no reward, no p.	413 17
be p. with the Lord.	Presume—not God to scan.	491 8	of wisdom above rubies.	879 25
by the light of the p.	to lay their hand.	632 2	pay p. of their oblation.	729 15
company excepted.	to wear an undeserv'd.	874 22	peace at any p.	589 3
contains nothing more.	Presumed—to make error clearer.	357 6	pearl of great p.	406 6
delights which p. are	Presumption—in us when help.	632 3	proper p. upon its goods.	853 5
enjoy the p. hour.	man's p. on to-morrow's.	808 8	set forth with least p.	876 5
enough for common souls.	pay for their p.	856 14	set her own p.	892 13
est gros de l'avenir.	Presumptuous—refined p. Man.	487 15	too high the p.	179 18
ever-frowning P.	Pretence—forfeits p. to fame.	653 28	value at a little p.	10 19
for p. use alone.	loathing p., he did.	106 10	were high, shoes would buy.	54 2
hour alone is man's.	of it saps the character.	712 12	willing to pay the p.	436 1
hour gives no sure promise.	sworn on every slight p.	563 15	worth of a man his p.	909 14
ils jouissant du p.	Pretend—divine metamorphosis.	344 14	Prices—all have p. from crowns to.	83 20
in time there is no p.	when all p. to know.	421 10	Prick—it is a p. it is a sting.	475 21
is big with the future.	Pretender—God bless.	683 12	pin p. rouse me.	815 12
is living sum-total of.	Pretends—to have hair.	348 15	the sides of my intent.	21 16
lest you p. me with yours.	Preterit—nisi quod p. certum.	582 23	to p. us to redress.	696 22
no p. to our grasp allow.	Pretexts—not mancano p.	182 16	Pricked—him like a pin.	418 3
nor lose the p. hour.	Pretexts—are not wanting when.	182 16	howsoever p. and holden.	329 9
powerful deity.	these false p. failing.	346 5	Prickles—tormenting with p.	555 6
prey of the powerful p.	Pretit—exprimat præmii, nihil p.	413 17	Prickly—no p. points.	787 5
sufferings seem greater.	Pretio—in p. pretium nunc.	523 11	Pricks—kick against the p.	9 18, 386 17
the p. is our own.	parata vincitur.	271 17	pin p. which decide.	815 12
they rejoice in the p.			policy of pin p.	815 12

to subsequent volumes.....	80	4	pro toto est p. operis pars.....	65	15	privileg'd to kill.....	534	16
Pride-and spite of p.....	675	10	quæ mea p. fides.....	129	8	put not your trust in p.....	685	9
as we sink in p.....	314	22	Primary-figure is repeated.....	119	8	revel at the pump.....	862	9
avoid p. disdain.....	637	13	Primate-served the Lord P.....	403	1	secret counsels of p.....	11	2
blend our pleasure or p.....	380	17	Primitive-manner of p. man.....	57	3	so many proud p.....	94	20
blown abroad by p. within.....	378	15	paths of p. darkness.....	423	10	sweet aspect of p.....	685	26
chief's the sage's p.....	608	2	Prime-autumn for our p.....	501	10	that would their people.....	684	11
cries surly English p.....	692	20	conception of the joyous p.....	254	9	throw so many p. at a shot.....	176	11
emblems of punishment and p.....	251	1	dead in their youthful p.....	727	3	war betwixt p.....	126	17
envy and avarice.....	239	24	draws to the "golden p".....	602	16	whose merchants are p.....	86	11
eternal soul of p.....	248	12	forgets that his p. is past.....	253	8	women, like p., find few.....	299	1
expression more of p.....	240	26	laurel for perfect p.....	16	2	Princess-bracelet of truest p.....	406	12
fly p. says the peacock.....	591	13	losing verdure even in p.....	480	6	fair Dove, p. of rivers.....	201	18
fools that p. can boast.....	286	25	lovely April of her p.....	924	7	holds hand with any p.....	594	23
from p., example, lucre.....	605	12	Muses were in their p.....	701	8	wrought it me.....	416	10
great p. or little sense.....	815	24	not gather'd in their p.....	799	24	Principal-seems p. alone.....	491	7
heart reproves swelling p.....	741	17	quickly past the p.....	279	4	why is the p. conceal'd.....	827	1
he that is low no p.....	252	18	resembles p. of youth.....	529	25	Principatu-in p. commutando.....	334	1
his p. in reasoning.....	659	2	though past their p.....	262	13	Principe-cum p. vulgus.....	647	12
humility is love's true p.....	452	7	we lose the p.....	747	14	sub p. credet servitutum.....	683	14
in Casey's bearing.....	614	18	Primer-armed with his p.....	216	19	Principem-leges supra p.....	432	20
in flaming p. we have.....	447	22	less a p. than a key.....	78	12	Principes-par celle des p.....	333	12
in p. of youth.....	765	5	Primeval-hearts from Buffalo.....	554	11	Principia-omnium rerum p.....	65	17
keep out pomp and p.....	380	2	that p. race was run.....	583	2	Principiis-obsta.....	65	23
lost their rounded p.....	278	14	sleeps with p. giants.....	229	16	Principle-a p. of war.....	852	19
made the devil.....	644	4	this is the forest p.....	813	4	always late on p.....	801	6
make our poverty our p.....	654	24	through the p. wood.....	81	20	does everything on p.....	225	4
met them in their p.....	853	12	Primero-non è il parer p.....	787	7	don't believe in p.....	633	17
nind's delight and p.....	302	11	Primis-ultima p. cedunt.....	65	22	free trade is not a p.....	611	11
minds of native p. and force.....	665	18	Primitive-like p. race of mortals.....	18	9	from well-regulated p.....	291	17
noddled with conscious p.....	464	16	within the p. soul.....	785	26	God is divine P.....	316	18
nor yet too cold with p.....	918	16	Primo-extrema p. nemo.....	246	11	height of its original p.....	590	19
of every age.....	861	13	Primrose-and Hyacinth and frail.....	277	19	he who acts on that p.....	372	13
offer in exchange p.....	466	9	and the pale p.....	501	10	inconsistencies in p.....	760	9
of greatness, or revenge.....	854	13	as p. peeps beneath thorn.....	521	4	is ever my motto.....	611	14
of kingly sway.....	686	7	down the brae.....	278	10	it is the p. of existence.....	468	4
of Summer.....	812	22	eyes each morning ope.....	281	15	living rock of p.....	99	15
of the dewy morning.....	655	23	makes splendid show.....	676	8	of highest value.....	520	19
of the gardener's leisure.....	597	22	our woodlands adorn.....	278	11	of life and action.....	697	1
of the ocean.....	225	5	pale and violet.....	281	1	our love is p.....	467	20
of these our days.....	924	8	pale p. nor azur'd harebell.....	281	2	precedent embalms a p.....	633	16
of those who know.....	800	6	path of dalliance.....	631	11	rebels from p.....	610	4
one may be humble out of p.....	381	2	soft, silken p.....	172	14	self-love is a p.....	697	1
outworks of suspicious p.....	871	4	soft star-like p.....	280	1	that small nationalities.....	841	20
peacock in his p.....	591	16	stars in shadowy grass.....	747	4	this p., natural selection.....	241	20
peasantry, their country's p.....	913	19	violet darkly blue.....	281	21	vital p. of bliss.....	357	2
perished in his p.....	609	12	see also Primrose p. 633			Principes-chang'd p. than shirt.....	33	19
perish through p. and fear.....	605	13	Primroses-the p. are waken'd.....	279	21	decay of its p.....	333	12
Poesy a decent p.....	605	2	will have their glory.....	92	1	establish the p. of war.....	846	6
poverty scorned and p. great.....	188	1	see also Primrose p. 633			ez to my p. I glory.....	633	18
puts the country downe.....	33	1	Prince-a begging p. what beggar.....	598	11	glory built on selfish p.....	313	19
pyramid, Egyptian's p.....	524	7	a p.'s stamp add value.....	488	15	imbue them with high p.....	525	5
that ticks the dust.....	103	12	a p. without letters.....	684	12	love and p. of human liberty.....	423	16
rich in their p.....	362	1	beyond a p.'s delicacies.....	135	16	observance of those p.....	296	12
rose-grove blushing in p.....	681	24	can make a belted knight.....	488	5	of eternal justice.....	333	15
rose with all her p.....	680	11	change with the p.....	647	12	of mechanics must govern.....	846	6
shall own with humble p.....	686	21	Indian p. has to his palace.....	786	6	of universal justice.....	844	10
stained by addition of p.....	559	12	live under excellent p.....	683	14	that gave her birth.....	860	6
that advance their p.....	372	19	not above the laws.....	432	20	that usher destruction.....	612	12
that apes humility.....	380	20	of a state love benevolence.....	333	10	triumph of p.....	588	17
that wait on female p.....	591	11	of braggarts is he.....	75	9	vindicate p. of peace.....	296	12
their sceptred p.....	218	19	of darkness a gentleman.....	193	14	with Times.....	95	19
the pedant's p.....	397	21	of Denmark being left out.....	5	11	Print-although the p. be little.....	112	7
two bent knees.....	28	3	of Peace is born.....	116	22	commeth in p. because.....	50	2
two bent knees.....	28	3	of Peace was born.....	116	11	faith he'll p. it.....	407	7
two bent knees.....	28	3	Rupert to parliamentary.....	42	1	flushed p. in a poppy.....	614	12
two bent knees.....	28	3	stupidity of P. George.....	758	8	iron feet can p. no ruin.....	567	20
two bent knees.....	28	3	subject owes the p.....	382	27	no p. of step hath been.....	336	11
two bent knees.....	28	3	the moment he is crown'd.....	686	11	some said John p. it.....	76	11
two bent knees.....	28	3	throw a p. as soon as.....	684	13	to see one's name in p.....	76	14
two bent knees.....	28	3	war the only study of a p.....	843	7	wears out, and at last.....	181	24
two bent knees.....	28	3	who neglects his trust.....	825	6	What's this? P.....	48	12
two bent knees.....	28	3	who nobly cried.....	163	19	will rhyme and p.....	50	19
two bent knees.....	28	3	who kept world in awe.....	168	12	would then surpass.....	701	7
two bent knees.....	28	3	who made thee a p.....	683	21	see also Printing pp. 633, 634		
two bent knees.....	28	3	Princely-pricks the p. mind.....	374	2	Printed-book p. to be.....	80	7
two bent knees.....	28	3	Princep-copy, clad in blue.....	78	1	in man's heart.....	233	9
two bent knees.....	28	3	Principes-Deus ille p. parens.....	743	22	'tis falsely p. though.....	233	9
two bent knees.....	28	3	non est p. super leges.....	432	20	were p. in a book.....	78	15
two bent knees.....	28	3	Princes-and courts of p.....	144	9	Printer-jour p. with gray head.....	634	3
two bent knees.....	28	3	and Lords may flourish.....	913	19	Printers-by which p. have lost.....	78	4
two bent knees.....	28	3	and sat as p.....	40	20	Printing-our artisans in p.....	407	2
two bent knees.....	28	3	are like heavenly bodies.....	682	23	see also Printing pp. 633, 634		
two bent knees.....	28	3	beggars enjoy, p. oft do miss.....	134	15	Printing-House-World's a P.....	233	10
two bent knees.....	28	3	blaze forth the death of p.....	176	22	Prints-of precedent for poor.....	569	7
two bent knees.....	28	3	favorites made proud by p.....	372	19	Prior-and P. were there.....	403	1
two bent knees.....	28	3	favor of p. does not.....	610	22	Priority-degrees p. and place.....	574	13
two bent knees.....	28	3	garde du secret des p.....	11	2	Prisca-juvent alios e.....	582	20
two bent knees.....	28	3	govern all things.....	873	9	Prism-prunes and p.....	903	9
two bent knees.....	28	3	la faveur des p.....	510	22	Prison-England a p. for men.....	223	19
two bent knees.....	28	3	learn no art but horsemanship.....	684	13	in p.'s oppression.....	626	82
two bent knees.....	28	3	man hangs on p.'s favors.....	685	26	let me from p. free.....	525	16
two bent knees.....	28	3	no war nor p. funeral.....	315	1	of a larger room.....	369	19
two bent knees.....	28	3	Priests, p., women.....	581	7	on each hand.....	831	6

stone walls do not a p. make . . .	371	14	Probing-deep has ever solved . . .	716	21	Profeti-armati vinsero . . .	851	4
where his soul . . .	170	2	Probitas-laudatur et alget . . .	837	1	Profit-and closed with p. . .	75	16
see also Prison p. 634			Probitatis-impendio constat . . .	429	17	and had small p. . .	905	10
Prisoned-in a parlour . . .	634	6	Probitas-Good faith and p. . .	727	13	do not wish to make any p. . .	306	20
pinning nymph had p. . .	69	7	Problem-still for us . . .	126	10	field brings greater p. . .	339	6
Prisoner-in his twisted gyves . . .	479	17	Problems-first of all p. . .	908	4	for one's self . . .	306	19
no p., but an anchor . . .	634	10	of various economic p. . .	918	4	gained most p. from books . . .	73	9
passing on p.'s life . . .	412	13	Proboque-video meliora p. . .	102	22	Gods give that man p. . .	323	19
root that takes reason p. . .	397	8	Proboscis-wreathed his little p. . .	219	6	great p. yields . . .	306	13
the p.'s release . . .	720	23	Proceed-I thus suddenly p. . .	895	13	hence will p. come . . .	784	1
Prisoners-of hope . . .	378	13	upon just grounds . . .	415	1	hop for his p. . .	877	6
Prison-house-secrets of my p. . .	696	2	Process-by which human ends . . .	516	14	in knowledge of myself . . .	285	13
Pristine-sound and p. health . . .	504	1	except by a like p. . .	421	11	is unjust can p. no one . . .	414	4
Privacy-be an end, a p. . .	565	8	execute any civil p. . .	369	8	may bring considerable p. . .	424	13
enamoured of sainted p. . .	533	19	not knowing the p. . .	411	13	may p. by his errors . . .	245	11
of golden light is thine . . .	428	8	of the doubtful years . . .	608	22	my p. on't is I know how . . .	426	18
passed it in p. . .	446	11	of the suns . . .	790	7	no p. grows . . .	306	17
tumultuous p. of storm . . .	723	3	Proclaim-I thy dread tribunal . . .	411	24	no p. if outlay exceeds it . . .	87	1
Private-ambition of a p. man . . .	624	7	to all the sensual world p. . .	314	9	of shining nights . . .	46	5
citizens shall have square . . .	334	8	Proclaimeth-the world p. . .	503	18	out of light, a little p. . .	456	21
consult our p. ends . . .	120	21	Proclivity-by p. we quote . . .	654	6	receive countenance and p. . .	565	22
credit is wealth . . .	865	14	Procrastination-brings loss . . .	794	13	shooting at own praise or p. . .	383	10
God enters by a p. door . . .	398	10	is thief of time . . .	801	12	things of greatest p. . .	876	5
is his p. property . . .	49	2	no laziness, no p. . .	793	9	title and p. I resign . . .	373	14
kind Heaven, a p. station . . .	373	14	Proctors-with prudes for p. . .	896	16	to p. learn to please . . .	306	12
public safety supersedes p. . .	369	8	Procul-o p. este profani . . .	355	8	which without p. suck . . .	867	12
served no p. end . . .	753	7	Procure-what fuller can p. . .	458	6	wise p. by it . . .	11	13
that p. men enjoy . . .	92	3	Procuring-means of p. respect . . .	32	14	Profitable-revenge is p. . .	672	3
we have some p. ends . . .	696	5	Prodegeris-i quid p. . .	213	22	to reckon up our defects . . .	98	8
what p. griefs they have . . .	343	10	Prodens-quam p. boni . . .	328	5	Profited-what is a man p. . .	738	4
who takes no p. road . . .	546	21	Prodesse-sibi p. non quiret . . .	879	10	Profiting-by foolishness . . .	760	15
Privates-that p. have not too . . .	92	3	Prodest-cui p. scelus . . .	149	11	Profitless-as water in sieve . . .	11	11
who march with spirit . . .	727	1	Prodigal-and the generous p. . .	725	22	Profits-and calculating p. . .	76	2
Privilege-death is the p. of human	175	6	be a P.'s favorite . . .	192	3	nothing p. more than . . .	697	7
for his merchandize . . .	649	15	be no p. . .	155	13	now to understand . . .	739	14
his p. how large . . .	458	23	chariest maid is p. . .	924	2	who p. by crime . . .	149	11
nobler p. to think . . .	789	11	of his own . . .	144	25	wind that p. nobody . . .	874	3
of an author . . .	445	5	our own p. excess . . .	260	20	Profligate-so witty, p. and thin . . .	229	1
of a parent . . .	243	9	say of a p. man . . .	221	23	Profound-by myriad thoughts p. . .	59	8
of putting him to death . . .	334	18	should waste his wealth . . .	517	19	fathom thy p. of love . . .	321	7
permits my song . . .	828	18	the soul lends tongue . . .	841	9	felt with spirit so p. . .	790	13
sins do bear their p. . .	711	27	within compass . . .	212	6	into a book's p. . .	76	2
worth a pound of p. . .	920	1	yet p. of ease . . .	444	7	plunge to depths p. . .	307	11
Privileged-America p. to spend . . .	860	6	Prodigals-when p. return . . .	666	1	talk'd with looks p. . .	553	7
beyond the common walk . . .	181	1	Prodigies-what p. surprise . . .	447	3	to be the most p. . .	560	12
less p. than grain . . .	671	3	Prodigy-he calls it a p. . .	259	26	Profundum-nimis omnia p. . .	600	11
Privileges-of government . . .	332	14	round-fac'd p. t'avert . . .	574	16	Profundity-vast p. obscure . . .	915	2
special p. for none . . .	675	2	what a p. [is man] . . .	490	25	Profuse-not p. but elegant . . .	271	6
Prix-le savoir a son p. . .	421	19	Prodis-ni feras, p. tuum . . .	307	1	Profusus-sui p. . .	144	25
paix à tout p. . .	589	7	vitium ni feras p. tuum . . .	300	13	Prog-from pole to pole . . .	810	5
Prize-above my dukedom . . .	80	2	Proditori-credendum putavit . . .	811	6	Progeny-a p. of learning . . .	436	20
all the p. is lost . . .	21	4	Proditor-contextui annis p. . .	677	15	contain p. of life . . .	79	17
climbing for the p. was torn . . .	372	17	Produce-labor cannot p. without	424	14	provide for p. . .	619	5
exceeds in what we p. . .	780	7	right of labor to its own p. . .	424	14	Prognostics-not always prove . . .	637	11
firmness gains the p. . .	422	20	what will this boaster p. . .	424	14	Program-for British Ministry . . .	611	5
goal, not on the p. . .	762	6	Produced-nothing great p. . .	303	24	Progrès-en spirale . . .	635	20
hardly worth the cost . . .	899	13	too slowly ever to decay . . .	921	18	Progress-begins his golden p. . .	720	1
has struck in fight . . .	409	5	Producing-holy witness . . .	486	27	costly is p. of the race . . .	587	22
if solid happiness we p. . .	350	24	Productis-raro p. genio . . .	264	3	first step in p. . .	195	22
is lawful p. . .	35	12	Product-of a scoffer's pen . . .	51	9	from an indefinite . . .	242	9
it is war's p. . .	856	12	of History . . .	420	15	gains strength by its p. . .	329	22
joy is virtue's p. . .	837	14	of man's spiritual nature . . .	367	11	golden p. in the east . . .	824	17
let me gain the p. . .	476	11	Production-of souls is the secret . . .	737	16	keystone of human p. . .	331	11
love the game beyond the p. . .	373	23	Productions-of the brain . . .	204	5	marks the p. of art . . .	44	16
no matter what else the p. . .	726	5	whose p. should take . . .	51	7	of rivers to ocean . . .	237	12
not strength but art obtains p. . .	44	2	Profanation-in the less, foul p. . .	885	11	of their long decay . . .	686	23
not the p. gives the joy . . .	759	10	were for all but you . . .	63	1	of these years . . .	508	15
still wears the p. . .	700	23	Profane-eeloquence transferred . . .	219	18	ordered p. of society . . .	613	16
Shakespeare we most p. . .	700	23	hence ye p.; I hate you all . . .	647	13	kills their mazy p. take . . .	84	17
striving to win the p. . .	759	10	the leaves . . .	440	3	stop the p. of reform . . .	660	22
struggle not the p. . .	760	20	the service . . .	176	10	through world is trouble . . .	444	15
sweet labour's p. . .	756	20	Profaned-the God-given strength	756	16	we p. and we prog . . .	810	5
their P. a Sof . . .	450	8	Profanely-not to speak it p. . .	5	21	without p. made . . .	378	7
them most who are wise . . .	77	30	Profani-procul este p. . .	355	8	world's best p. springs . . .	195	21
to Timotheus yield the p. . .	26	12	Profanum-odi p. vulgus . . .	648	6	see also Progress pp. 634-636		
we p. the Hen . . .	365	7	Protecto-nec mutam p. repertam	892	16	Progressive-in a p. country . . .	94	6
we sought is won . . .	459	14	semel p. præmere . . .	638	2	Prohibited-degrees of kin . . .	496	7
what we have we p. . .	616	17	Profess-a friend may p. . .	301	10	Prohibition-a p. so divine . . .	763	15
who shall win the p. . .	252	26	I do p. to be no less . . .	104	12	to the Tree of P. . .	294	8
wicked p. itself buys out . . .	433	10	I profess not talking . . .	8	16	Proie-ne lâche pas sa p. . .	174	18
Prized-beyond sculptured flower	673	20	Profession-about these matters . . .	661	19	Project-from p. to completion . . .	221	3
more p. than jewels . . .	12	2	a martyr to his p. . .	306	22	that thus their p. crossed . . .	262	18
Prizes-my faithful heart p. . .	400	17	debtor to his p. . .	565	22	Projectile-British army be p. . .	847	4
the p. were not ours . . .	759	8	dexterite in his p. . .	776	19	Projection-weak and niggardly	222	9
Proavos-nam genus et p. . .	25	2	he best knows . . .	565	23	Projects-fitter for new p. . .	922	1
Probabilities-further than p. . .	596	17	incidents of the p. . .	535	4	Projet-chemin est long du p. . .	221	3
Probability-is the guide . . .	634	15	until sixty, at which age . . .	910	15	Prolific-earth's p. lap . . .	978	11
keep p. in view . . .	819	19	Professional-political and p. . .	910	14	Proligious-nicety and p. blushes . . .	74	15
only a p. of such . . .	256	17	Professions-in limited p. . .	786	20	Prologue-excuse came p. . .	251	13
Probable-truth not seem p. . .	818	7	liberal p. of good-will . . .	300	21	is the grace . . .	4	14
Probably-too sits P. Arborial . . .	25	13	Professor-first p. of our art . . .	56	10	to make a long p. . .	755	12
Probat-quod p. et veneratur . . .	429	8	Professors-mair use to the p. . .	432	6	what's past is p. . .	582	24
Probationary-Eden's p. tree . . .	407	19	of the Dismal Science . . .	691	20	Prologues-like compliments . . .	4	16
Probi-alterum incusat p. . .	266	15	reign among p. of one faith . . .	664	21	precede the piece . . .	4	15

Promereat-cum is nihil p.	267 10
Promeret-auctaque p.	672 22
Prometheus-as old as P.	492 13
Promise-a land of p.	509 10
and patience are wearing.	506 14
and p. man.	349 1
best p. constantly redeems	483 7
failed the bright p.	252 23
himself another day	798 20
howe'r we p. hope, believe	375 11
hues of ancient p.	910 8
if thou keep p.	115 24
knowing your p. to me	281 20
know my breach of p.	901 8
leaned on her wavering p.	376 12
mighty faith the p. sees.	762 7
mild arch of p.l.	656 3
no sure p. of the next.	797 4
of exceeding joy hereafter	698 25
of his age.	143 23
of summer to be	764 7
that if we but wait.	796 3
what they p. to be	469 11
who broke no p.	753 7
with a voice of p.	279 7
zeal outruns his p.	723 20
see also Promises p. 636	
Promised-for p. joy	195 2
I was p. on a time.	604 14
nought but beggary	186 21
Promises-all her p. are sure	119 4
future keeps its p.	352 11
great men . . . giants in p.	474 4
green p. of youthful	13 16
our p. to pray	162 18
the more it p.	559 7
where most it p.	244 3
see also Promises p. 636	
Promising-is the very air	244 6
Promissor-feret hic p. hiatu	532 18
Promontory-blue p. with trees.	775 13
few more years around the p.	597 19
genius is a p.	309 5
once I sat upon a p.	511 9
rounded the p.	163 26
see one p. one mountain.	544 16
Promoter-of mutual acquaintances	617 12
Promotion-comeh neither from	761 14
Prompt-me, plain and holy	396 1
th' eternal sigh	352 7
Prompter-falling to the p.'s bell	6 9
surest p. of invention	551 13
Promptitude-le trop de p.	353 22
Pronounce-but "love" and "dove"	479 9
it faithfully	902 4
the letter P.	903 24
this sacred truth	350 15
Pronounced-'twas in Heaven p.	380 7
with affectionate	862 6
Pronouncing-nimini-pimini.	902 20
Pronuntiatio-quæ p. vultus	573 12
Proof-against thy charms	37 2
armed in p.	700 8
being spirit truest p.	63 1
common p. that lowliness	21 13
exhibit lucid p. that he	630 2
is call'd impossibility	872 5
itself would have earned	774 10
it should be rejected	790 9
my foul p. revise.	235 6
no sadder p. can be given	488 16
of genius is a great poem.	603 22
of the pudding in the eating	211 5
solemn p. to pass	818 22
soul has p. of divinity	739 3
sweetness yieldeth p.	541 2
that he had rather	781 17
that they were born for	790 14
unconvinced by p.	378 12
which is incapable of p.	432 2
Proofs-all p. sleeping else	404 15
are aptly chosen	636 16
as p. of holy writ	404 13
Prop-but never p. him up	128 20
strong enough	622 11
Propagate-and rot	450 4
plant and p. a vine.	874 21
which thou wilt p.	343 22
Propagation-all our p.	242 13
Propensity-least p. to jeer	507 7
Proper-man as one shall see	492 7
not alone a p. mate.	496 17
Properanti-mora est.	187 18

Properat-gratia cum fieri p.	267 6
Propero-venit gloria non p.	258 1
Propertied-voice was p.	685 20
Properties-knows the p. of human	504 10
Property-accident not a p. of man	256 17
a p. of easiness	339 20
book is public p.	49 2
consider himself public p.	817 22
covetous of p. of others.	144 25
I recover my p.	599 9
perpetuation of p.	24 2
thirdly to p.	674 10
violent p. foredoes itself.	478 4
what p. he left	185 27
your own p. is concerned	272 11
see also Possession pp. 615, 616	
Prophecies-not always prove p.	637 11
Prophecy-a strain of p.	459 7
over thy wounds do I p.	534 21
presume to p. their date.	265 2
sons and daughters shall p.	839 15
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Propheying-ancestral voices p.	636 22
Prophet-crescent, cross	770 16
descending from Sinai	770 4
fear the worst p.	289 23
I love a p. of the soul	663 1
let the damn'd one dwell	650 28
looking backwards	368 2
mantle of the P.	824 4
music is the P.'s art	537 18
name of the P.-figs.	640 30
no p.'s laws I seek.	625 15
rückwärts gekehrter P.	368 2
sit on a P.'s seat	152 4
the P.'s words were true	881 14
voice sounds like p.'s word	366 4
with his p. breath	457 15
word unto the p. spoken	693 10
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Prophetic-eye of appetite	36 8
fancy with p. glance sees	353 14
hear the voice p.	472 13
of her end.	557 8
tomorrow with p. ray	868 25
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Propheys-armed p. conquered	851 4
Aron, and the p.	310 10
best p. of the future is.	582 6
his champions are the p.	368 20
jesters do often prove p.	405 10
law and the p.	7 23
made his p. poets	602 3
of the Beautiful	605 9
perverts the P.	653 25
wan p. tent beside	58 14
whisper fearful change	856 24
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Propitiate-will p. the gods	662 8
Propitii-cui homini dii p.	323 19
Propitious-beam p. shines	823 16
more than a p. gale	289 18
to whom they are p.	323 19
Proposit-homo p. sed Deus	317 12
Proportion-dignity and p.	194 15
dou tout à sa partié.	309 8
for number or p.	723 4
in p. to our faith	628 14
in p. to wholesome restraint	439 14
length, and streight p.	91 25
no p. kept	540 3
sweetness of p.	245 21
to the worth of the thing	312 10
Proportioned-all p. terms	740 10
to human constitution	783 25
to their sweetness	442 19
Proportions-aerial p.	40 4
full of p. one limbe to	489 16
Propose-anything rational	236 22
nothing	613 9
ourselves in passion we p.	581 14
why don't the men p.	898 25
Proposition-dedicated to the p.	236 3
Propositions-of a lover	477 20
Proposito-bono honestoque p.	319 25
Propriété-la p., c'est le vol	616 12
la p. exclusive	615 2
Proprietor-of just applause	51 11
Propriety-to his standard of p.	100 4
Propriis-excussus p.	86 10
repletam vitis.	266 14
Proprio-sit pro p. perditum	463 7
Proprium-hoc p. est animi	326 20
Props-sustain weight of	12 1

Prose-but p. run mad.	608 5
drawl out measur'd p.	605 17
faire la p. sans le savoir	743 6
florid p. nor honied lies	602 7
for the pains of p.	602 16
her younger sister	605 2
in eighteenth century was p.	461 18
in fewer words than p.	604 17
in seventeenth, poetry	461 18
speak p. without knowing	743 6
verse will seem p.	658 4
who writes p. builds	50 3
words in their best order	602 12
Proselytes-and converts	818 17
Proseminat-alia p. usus	245 5
Proserpina-talk too much of P.	702 1
Prospect-every p. pleases	918 13
in p. rise	601 12
in waving p. stand	18 20
near approaches make p. less	352 25
noblest p. which a Scotchman	692 21
of interest	859 4
soon, the p. clearing	751 6
thy p. heaven	768 20
up and round the p. wide	694 10
within the p. of belief	67 2
Prospects-as distant p. please	195 4
brightening to the last	668 9
of your own country	586 8
shining p. rise	402 1
spirit shaped her p.	67 4
Prosper-live long and p.	802 13
mix with men and p.	423 12
pronounc'd the name of P.	791 11
surer to p. than	637 22
treason doth never p.	811 12
Prospered-mischief p. be virtue	517 6
Prosperis-in rebus p. superbiam	637 13
Prosperitas-simul utilitas	760 18
Prosperity-asks for fidelity	271 18
blessings of Old Testament	71 16
conceals its brightest ray	12 18
destroys appreciation	881 3
entangle our peace and p.	753 14
fears in p.	514 12
friendship makes p.	301 12
in the day of p. be joyful	9 22
is not without fears	9 19
jest's p. lies in the ear	405 11
limit to human p.	263 12
makes friends	299 6
man to hav bent in p.	733 24
one man who can stand p.	9 21
paths of p. and peace	861 3
secure life and p.	864 19
swells in puff'd p.	291 11
they adorn p.	757 10
when elated by p.	516 12
within thy palaces	590 5
see also Prosperity pp. 637, 638	
Prosperous-as p. morn in May	501 23
as they become less p.	772 3
can not form	637 24
fair p. days	306 2
meets with p. ends	394 12
one who is p. may	290 20
she hath p.	43 4
sleep during p. period	665 17
'tis p. to be just	820 15
see also Prosperity pp. 637, 638	
Prosper-as business p. or fails	87 16
in some happy shade	521 5
turns ashes or it p.	376 24
Prosperum-ac futura sunt p.	149 8
Prospicere-quæ futura sunt p.	306 8
Prostitution-of a hand	465 14
of a name	301 23
Prostrate-kneel or p. fall	337 19
let me fall p.	778 22
on earth the bleeding	729 5
the beauteous ruin lies	687 10
Protea-mutantem P. nodo	94 14
Protect-I'll p. it now	813 10
may she p. thee	179 20
melancholy god p. thee	516 6
Protected-under his arm to be p.	890 5
Protection-and patriotism	611 2
rude p. of the thorn	814 8
Protective-blotches on beetle's	528 4
Protector-my lord p.'s hawks	355 22
Protectors-the Gods my p.	322 17
Protégés-posterity of p.	552 11
Protest-of weak against strong	424 12
Protestant-protestantism of P.	661 18

- thy p. to be 470 10
 Protestants-whether Papists or P. 663 19
 Protesting-against error 818 20
 lost with much p. 194 17
 Proteus-learned like Sir P. 676 6
 sight of P. rising 114 3
 with what knot hold this P. 94 14
 Prototypes-bright p. on high 751 4
 Protracted-life p. is p. woe 447 2
 Proud-all the p. and mighty 444 14
 all the p. shall be 174 7
 American people p. to 853 10
 anything else to be p. of 25 18
 as a peeres 711 17
 beneath the starry flag 220 18
 chirped as if they were p. 740 19
 conceited talking spark 778 4
 death p. to take us 83 14
 doth oft make women p. 894 18
 favorites made p. by princes 372 19
 grief is p. 343 11
 he that is p. of riches 866 23
 if p. and gloomy 665 14
 if she be p., is she not sweet 472 22
 instruct sorrows to be p. 735 10
 insulting p. resigns powers 338 8
 knowledge is p. 879 5
 labor independent and p. 425 25
 man's contumely 763 16
 of folly, vice, men p. we see 276 25
 of her past 224 13
 of his designs 701 9
 of that inglorious style 917 17
 of the rustling of his silks 31 20
 overthrow the p. 335 1
 save p. rider on so p. back 378 24
 shall be very p. and great 112 11
 stoops not to be p. 142 16
 the miserable p. 325 23
 the p. he tam'd 630 10
 too p. for a wit 100 1
 too p. to be pleased 226 5
 too p. to fight 290 3
 too p. to importune 290 3
 see our army that day 843 16
 see also Pride pp. 632, 633
 Proud-as a punk 711 17
 despise me, I'm the p. 632 7
 never I ween was p. seen 403 1
 than rustling in unpaid 632 22
 Proud-st of his works 289 24
 Proudly-high nor meanly low 541 9
 wears the Parthenon 40 5
 Proud-pied-April dressed 38 19
 Prouve-en est connue 24 8
 Prouver-que Dieu n'est pas 317 17
 Provate-non v'averé ò p. 469 21
 Prove-by force or argument 41 18
 does not p. it exists 510 22
 our might 847 20
 preach about what others p. 393 9
 similes describe, nothing p. 42 22
 that God is not 317 17
 to p. it on thee 92 11
 will all the pleasures p. 473 15
 see also Proof p. 636
 Proved-and found fit 817 21
 cannot be p. too often 67 3
 never p. himself a fool 881 16
 that among free men 589 8
 'tis too much p. 383 20
 true before, prove false 197 23
 war, storm or woman's will 9 20
 Provencal-dance and P. song 876 1
 Provence-one from fair P. 627 17
 Proverai-tu p. si come sa 244 21
 Proverb-a p. notable 127 13
 haunts my mind 582 9
 is something musty 336 13
 never stale in 640 1
 of the Ancients 863 11
 old, and of excellent wit 646 6
 old p. be not always trew 506 5
 the p. holds good 607 14
 see also Proverbs p. 638
 Proverbia-si te p. tangunt 498 14
 Proverbium-in p. cessit 876 15
 Proverbs-books like p. receive 80 13
 if p. tell truth 404 25
 if you believe in p. 498 14
 in the P. of Solomon 297 15
 quote not only books and p. 654 6
 sigh'd forth p. 382 7
 spite of p. 258 23
 see also Proverbs p. 638
 Proves-a man p. too clearly 898 2
 nothing but bad taste 329 12
 Provide-keep what goods Gods p. 324 1
 my cook and I'll p. 379 20
 Provided-worse p. than archer 645 9
 Providence-as regards P. 860 10
 assert eternal P. 318 15
 both servants of his p. 544 12
 bounty of P. new every day 454 18
 dispensation of P. 99 15
 had sent a few men 854 15
 has given to the French 615 6
 is always on the side 852 20
 is not more sage 9 20
 kind P. has sent 134 8
 knowledge, love and p. 913 8
 of P. Foreknowledge 133 10
 opinion against P. 199 18
 out of our evil 328 1
 put his trust in P. 230 4
 put upon the P. of God 550 20
 servants of his P. 43 9
 sits up aloft 548 20
 skipper trusts to P. 704 18
 their guide 56 19
 to mortals is a p. 245 1
 to P. resign the rest 836 13
 trust in his p. 30 7
 see also Providence pp. 643-645
 Province-of God to end them 853 16
 of king's to bring wars 853 16
 they have desolated 823 9
 Provinces-kingdoms and p. 418 18
 Provincial-worse than p. 100 17
 Provision-for the perpetuity 697 19
 make p. for the last 646 2
 means p. only to the good 784 7
 Provisions-certain elemental p. 710 22
 of fog of unknown p. 654 15
 Provocarem-ad Phillipum 206 8
 Provocation-on proper p. 144 6
 what p. I have had 91 17
 Provoked-patience p. often turns 28 21
 Provokes-me with impunity 27 24
 originality p. originality 641 16
 Provoketh-beauty p. thieves 62 4
 Prow-speed on her p. 703 4
 their head the p. 645 4
 Youth on the p. 923 2
 Proximus-a p. quisque minime 227 1
 sum egomet mihi 107 23
 Prudence-all his own 128 24
 and p. folly 197 19
 bien dire, Adieu p. 471 19
 not expected 205 2
 passion leads or p. points 113 16
 to p. bid adieu 471 19
 wisdom and valour we owe 861 15
 see also Prudence pp. 645, 646
 Prudens-futuri temporis 305 2
 Prudent-by a p. flight 841 17
 choice of the p. ! 731 24
 easy enough to be p. ! 920 12
 give bad advice to the p. 11 4
 microscopes are p. 254 18
 to enjoy it all 134 8
 wife is from the Lord 498 21
 see also Prudence pp. 645, 646
 Prudentia-sobrio, postulanda p. 205 2
 see also Prudence pp. 645, 646
 Prudentia-bona p. pars 647 19
 Prudently-done hastily and p. 911 11
 Prudes-with p. for proctors 896 16
 Prune-the other's feather 256 2
 Prunello-but leather and p. 920 3
 Prunes-and prism 903 9
 Prunest-a rotten tree 813 18
 Pruning-for want of p. 813 20
 Pruning-hooks-spears into p. 589 1
 Prussia-a fault with P. 842 12
 Prussian-sovereignsinpossession 683 3
 Prussians-over Austrians 217 16
 Fry-out of Boston man 81 22
 we p. and prowl 810 5
 P's-mind your P's and Q's 641 5
 Psalm-Allah, he sings his p. 577 16
 Psalmist-the p.'s music deep 717 6
 sweet p. of Israel 693 20
 Psalms-purloins the P. 653 27
 sings p. to hornpipes 713 18
 sonnets turn'd to holy p. 589 22
 Pseudonym-chance the p. of God 92 17
 Psyche-my P., bluer far 250 13
 Psychozoic-on the P. plain 241 23
 Public-affairs go best when 572 14
 assumes p. trust, asp. property 817 26
 at home, not in p. 612 16
 benefit of the p. 431 23
 ce n'est pas en p. 612 16
 compensated by p. good 652 1
 compared been to p. feasts 496 18
 crawls at evening in p. path 380 5
 dances and the p. show 518 7
 debt, p. blessing 181 15
 every voter exercises p. trust 817 16
 good be promoted 413 20
 honour is security 865 14
 influence on p. mind 47 19
 in way of performing p. duty 345 21
 not fit p. trusts lodged 817 21
 not for P. Buildings 365 7
 office a p. trust 817 19, 818 1
 officers are servants 817 15
 offices as p. trusts 817 13
 pressure of p. opinion VI
 quintessence of p. spirit 207 4
 plebeian grumble in p. 711 15
 ridiculous as British p. 528 14
 safety supersedes private 369 8
 severity of the p. power 433 9
 speak in p. on the stage 573 4
 tax a man pays to the p. 259 10
 the p. be damned 649 5
 two divisions of the p. 408 3
 weal requires 610 11
 wisdom in p. opinion . 570 4
 woo the p. eye 576 17
 see also Public pp. 647-649
 Publica-utilitate p. rependit 652 1
 Publica-mentiendum rei p. 753 17
 Publican-fawning p. he looks 355 3
 Publicum-wer dem P. dient 647 23
 Publish-all I admire 649 14
 it not in the streets 695 22
 words you do not p. 904 8
 your own verses 50 5
 yourselves to the sky 545 19
 Publisher-death to his p. 47 23
 Publishers-suffer from p. in this 47 15
 Publishing-his own writings 649 12
 Pucelle-Le Maitre, P., Fourcroy 219 18
 Pudding-an added p. 214 3
 last piece of p. 212 23
 proof of the p. in the eating 211 5
 solid p. against empty 624 22
 was out of the copper 138 6
 Puddings-two p. smok'd 214 4
 Puddle-excellent at slop or p. 660 22
 Puddled-pails of p. mire 57 7
 Puddly-pebbles of p. thought 94 7
 Pudebit-oporret non p. 702 10
 Pudere-nec simul p. quod 702 10
 Pudet-hæc opprobria nobis 702 12
 nec luisse p. 746 12
 Pudeur-à vaincre la p. 65 16
 Pudicitia-femina amissa p. 108 23
 Pudicitia-concordia formæ p. 59 19
 Pudor-cui p. est justitias 521 7
 cui quidem perit p. 702 14
 mox sine lege p. 83 6
 pauper p. 144 24
 pessimus quidem p. vel 702 11
 quis desiderio sit p. 342 14
 redire nescit, cum perit, p. 463 8
 ulcera celat 283 22
 Pudore-et liberalitate 112 18
 Pudori-animum præferre p. 373 18
 Puede-soldados lo p. ser 888 2
 Puellas-serta unguenta p. 447 6
 Puer-blande p., lumen quod 227 19
 hic vir, et ille p. 923 20
 intra que p. est 110 19
 ulit fecitque p. suadit 424 21
 Pueris-ut p. placeas 396 17
 Puerum-est semper esse p. 420 19
 Puff-conceit may p. a man 128 20
 made her last p. 229 20
 mushroom-men of p.-ball fame 340 25
 of a dunce 276 4
 pause and p. 804 7
 solemn interposing p. 804 7
 Puffed-is not p. up 107 4
 Puffing-his cheeks out 572 20
 Puffs-from the hookah-mouth 778 1
 powders, patches, bibes 830 13
 Pugnacity-only one virtue, p. 857 5

Pugnant-nisi pariter non p.	653 12	Punishments-with p. the scroll.	737 12	saying among P.	693 11
Pugnas-audiet p., vitio parentum.	619 4	Punitis-ingeniis, gliscit.	651 23	Purity-brightness, p. and truth.	892 10
Pugnis-si stimulus p. cædis.	762 19	Punitur-dumque p. scelus.	149 14	emblem of stainless p.	680 3
Pukes-passenger e'er p. in.	566 11	Punk-prouder as a p.	711 17	from the body's p.	109 1
Puking-infant mewling and p.	16 13	Punning-turn for p.	150 1	of grace.	58 7
Fulcheritum-quod p. idem.	373 20	Pun-provoking-thyme.	813 24	soil her virgin p.	108 15
Pulchra-o matre p. filia.	59 14	Puns-from politics to p.	778 5	union of beauty and p.	69 19
Pulchritudinis-quamp. amantior.	61 12	in p. of tulips.	617 19	without words of p.	631 8
Pulchrum-miseria nimis p.	61 6	people that make p. are like.	404 24	Purloiners-not to say a word of p.	653 27
ornatum turpes.	240 17	Pup-dear little cock-tailed p.	198 17	Purloins-the Psalms.	703 12
Pulee-en l'oreille.	277 7	Pupil-as p. imitates his master.	43 12	Purple-and bright bursts on.	703 12
Pulir-sua scusa tanto.	485 11	brought into same state.	779 10	born in the p.	282 10
Pull-by the weakest p.	863 23	patriarch p. would be.	437 6	central depth of p.	613 19
if ye never pulled before.	67 16	Puppet-marry him to a p.	523 19	clown in regal p.	758 23
must p. a crow.	92 9	movements of a p. show.	331 4	dark p. spheres of sea.	401 19
Pulled-by smutty hands.	457 14	Puppets-best and worst are we.	316 1	deep-blue tinged with p.	353 4
each p. different ways.	197 8	but are but p.	383 13	drops forgivingly.	45 2
Pulls-down, he builds up.	94 16	led about by wires.	53 14	gleaming in p. and gold.	844 3
Pulpit-called to stand in p.	630 11	let but the p. move.	331 4	grape gains its p.	336 4
Dew of P. Eloquence.	631 5	Puppyism-dogmatism is p. come.	569 15	he from childhood wears.	825 13
drum ecclesiastic.	629 19	Pups-are like dogs.	127 9	I never saw a p. cow.	145 1
from the Press than the P.	657 9	Pur-est-il donc si p.	73 9	in p. gold and blue.	578 7
press, p., and the stage.	150 12	Puras-deus non plenas.	350 8	light of love.	469 18
where it is out of place.	219 18	Purchase-another slave by p.	716 15	lilies Dante blew.	457 15
Pulps-of stone in upper air.	67 23	dear p. of the sable's tail.	591 11	of all the p. host.	832 11
Pulsa-auro p. fides.	84 6	great alliance.	825 16	of distance.	123 14
Pulse-beating p. of pain to calm.	680 15	of its worth.	924 13	on the p. walks of Heaven.	512 23
commandment of p. of life.	191 14	pain with all that joy can.	575 18	pure p. mantles known.	835 6
feed on p.	784 6	things got without p.	337 1	sanguine bright.	824 3
hath beat enough.	406 4	what he ne'er can taste.	517 19	shook their p. plumes.	457 9
of air that must be heard.	537 16	Purchased-honour is p. by.	373 22	streaming Amethyst.	714 10
of life stood still.	557 8	honour p. by merit of wearer.	374 22	to p. changed Loch Katrine.	754 20
of the aerial wave.	357 8	or p. with gold.	706 17	vestured, grave.	239 3
of the machine.	897 17	rather than p.	96 3	with love's wound.	578 10
of the patriot, soldier.	538 8	with pain p. inherit pain.	187 29	Purpled-o'er the lawn.	46 17
restless p. of care.	732 15	Purchasing-our fellow-creatures.	83 20	o'er the sky.	617 20
throbbing of his p.	758 18	Pure-air of England is too p.	715 8	Purpose-armed with high p.	794 9
Pulseless-heart of man is p. clot.	459 2	alone are mirrored.	454 1	a time to every p.	654 21
Pulses-as its p. grow calm.	350 1	among leaves sæ green.	678 22	cite Scripture for his p.	454 21
bade his p. cease.	606 16	and holy.	107 9	fair to no p.	186 24
day by day the p. fail.	326 4	and perfect.	39 4	flighty p. never is o'ertook.	594 10
great loves have p. red.	470 24	as p. as a pearl.	108 14	for thine own p.	319 25
in our bosoms roll.	319 21	as p. as snow.	89 8	good and honest p.	296 13
in p. come and go.	273 5	as the lily in the dell.	472 2	hold p. and their honor.	236 16
in p. stirred to generosity.	392 3	as the prayer.	887 13	in liquidity.	326 15
makes his p. fly.	352 23	because it still is p.	112 15	in the glowing breast.	730 10
Pulvis-et umbra sumus.	439 22	both p. and good.	80 18	moved from settled p.	142 21
sunt risus, sunt p.	659 3	dark, and darkly p.	238 15	never used for good p.	623 18
Pumilio-liet in monte.	2 5	for slaves to breathe.	716 1	one increasing p. runs.	790 7
Pump-princes revel at the p.	862 9	grow p. by being purely.	108 17	out of breath to no p.	561 13
Pumpkin-like the rich p. pie.	786 1	he being p. and tried gold.	490 18	passion ending doth p. lose.	581 14
when frost is on the p.	52 14, 649 16	if mute, is she not p.	476 22	prudent p. to resolve.	530 13
see also Pumpkin p. 649		in thought as angels.	476 20	pure in its p.	392 14
Pun-make so vile a p.	404 19	motives of action p.	532 7	righteous p. they prevail.	860 9
name obnoxious to no p.	543 17	neither strong nor p.	303 22	such a concert of p.	296 12
Punch-and life so well.	204 19	no life can be p. in purpose.	392 14	there is p. in pain.	136 13
drinking hot p.	205 9	not full hands.	350 8	Purposes-deep p. on both sides.	378 13
in the presence of the.	560 15	nought that was not p.	816 26	execute their aery p.	8 2
O Roman p.	876 9	numbers warmly p.	98 19	mistook fall'n on.	237 9
some sipping p.	708 25	our hands are p.	859 6	of individual or party.	763 14
Punchy-fat, little, p. concern.	922 2	remains as p. as before.	765 9	she leav'd at our p.	633 15
Punctual-this p. spot.	456 18	serenely p. and yet.	220 6	thus for p. benign.	633 15
when p. May arrives.	501 18	souls that are p. and true.	441 22	Purpurate-cup in the p. shine.	614 12
Punctuality-is thief of time.	801 6	time hath made them p.	76 7	Purr-west-wind p. contented.	597 14
Punctum-omne tulit p.	760 11	too p. and too honest.	248 24	Purse-costly as thy p. can buy.	33 5
Punire-consilio p. potest.	650 5	unto the p. all things are p.	652 14	look to thy p.	230 8
Punis-tyrans ne sont jamais p.	825 23	what so p. which envious.	870 9	man who has lost his p.	621 4
Punish-a God to p.	319 22	Pureness-to desire.	470 22	memory [is] like a p.	506 23
it seeming to bear it.	867 21	Purer-all life not be p.	392 14	or fill his p.	598 21
manlike to p., godlike.	289 6	stream p. at its source.	652 12	overgorged and bloated p.	140 7
queen of love does never p.	474 4	than the purest.	108 12	scarlet p. of dreams.	614 1
welcome which comes to p.	867 21	vapours of earth seemed p.	770 10	steals my p. steals trash.	543 14
whom God is slow to p.	397 11	Purest-gem of p. ray serene.	566 18	than thy p. full of money.	436 3
Punished-clever tyrants never p.	825 23	Purgatory-a p. for servants.	223 19	toong in your p.	641 23
crime is not p.	148 16	thou wilt go to p.	257 5	velvet p. of a sow's ear.	390 17
the people are p.	684 6	wail ring out from P.	509 23	while p. yet swells with.	409 22
which crime is p.	149 14	Purge-and leave sack.	122 7	Purses-make heavy p.	85 13
who is p. for failure.	910 5	fire p. all things new.	796 15	Purse-strings-shut not thy p.	585 18
would not have p. me.	925 20	hath given him a p.	702 1	Pursue-curious painter doth p.	35 4
see also Punishment p. 651		it to a sound and pristine.	504 1	knowing it p.	327 6
Punishment-by severity of p.	671 15	the visual ray.	319 12	seem to fly, it will p.	900 9
can be remitted.	149 3	Purged-a fire sparking.	479 7	some fleeting good.	327 11
disgrace not in the p.	148 7	statute p. the gentle weal.	535 2	thy fellows with jest.	529 2
emblems of p. and pride.	281 1	with euphrasy and rue.	707 19	us fierce and fast.	853 12
fear is its p.	149 23	Purger-of earth.	566 15	what flees I p.	635 16
first p. of guilt.	346 1	Purified-be glorified and p.	587 19	with terrible scourge.	650 18
give worth reward, vice p.	6 12	every creature shall be p.	914 21	yet ah, the worst p.	328 4
greater p. than envy.	226 23	Purissimam-falsum crimen in p.	98 17	you p. I fly.	882 15
his who lays the plot.	148 8	Puritan-did not stop to think.	664 9	seem to fly, it will p.	327 11
less horror than the p.	431 16	one p. amongst them.	713 18	thy fellows with jest.	529 2
second offense bear its p.	711 12	hated bear-baiting.	664 5	us fierce and fast.	853 12
sometimes death is a p.	175 24	it never frightened a P.	815 20	what flees I p.	635 16
speaks p. at hand.	710 26	Puritanism-believing itself quick.	188 11	yet ah, the worst p.	328 4
see also Punishment pp. 649-652		Puritans-gave the world action.	8 8	you p. I fly.	882 15
				Pursued-small habits well p.	347 2
				thing seriously p.	220 6
				Purses-each p. his own.	830 27
				flying, what p.	478 20
				imaginary joys.	815 3
				its feeble victim to the.	90 26

when substances love p. 478 20
 where'er I be. 787 15
 youth so swift p. 901 10
 Pursueth-youth that p. 923 17
 flee when no man p. 868 10
 Pursuing still achieving still p. 583 26
 that, that flies. 478 20
 thirst of P. 163 3
 Pursuit-deter from vain p. 256 7
 my wings in high p. 299 8
 of happiness. 675 3
 of knowledge under. 420 5
 of opening a new p. 657 2
 of sweetness and light. 774 15
 of the perfect. 774 15
 what pleasure is P. 615 1
 Pursuits-and range of his p. 440 2
 hard cannot have two p. 340 9
 become habits. 347 5
 of inglorious ease. 757 23
 Pursy-fatness of p. times. 838 11
 Purus-scelerisque p. 100 13
 Puseyism in art. 44 4
 Push-on-keep moving. 3 5
 time from us. 801 15
 Pushed-wisdom is p. out of life. 881 25
 Pushkara-on P.'s lofty height. 627 18
 Pusillanimity-we abhor p. 589 3
 Pussy-cat-Owl and P. went to sea 75 1
 Putaram-dicere non p. 284 26
 Puteramus-ut expedit, esse p. 323 13
 Puteo-si steterit in p. 2 5
 Puteum-dum fodere p. 863 3
 Putrefaction-shines-in the dark 759 11
 Putrem-quadrupedumque p. 379 3
 Putteth-he p. down one. 264 9
 Puttock-partridge in p.'s nest. 580 19
 Putty-compound of p. and lead. 370 8
 Puzzle-all the wise. 485 24
 and confound adversaries. 753 16
 rather p. him to do that. 381 7
 woman is a p. to me. 896 21
 Puzzled-faith I'm p. 66 16
 more p. than Egyptians in fog 386 11
 Pygmy-fretted the p. body. 737 5
 Pyramid-Egyptian's pride. 524 7
 starre-y-pointing p. 701 16
 stream of P. and crocodile. 559 5
 Pyramides-cesp. quarante siècles 524 20
 Pyramids-columns, arches, p. 687 4
 dotting with age. 287 8
 loftier than the p. 524 14
 looking down from these p. 524 20
 no p. set off his memories. 340 10
 shook within p. 218 8
 virtue outbuilds the p. 839 5
 Pyre-from her funeral p. 241 22
 Pyrotechnical-displays. 364 3
 Pyrrhic-have the P. dance. 181 19
 where is the P. phalanx. 181 19
 Pythagoras-as great P. of yore. 71 10
 hold opinion with P. 255 14
 said that this world. 913 11
 Pytheas-taunted by P. 42 19
 Pythian-Apollo's P. treasures. 446 6

Q

Q's-mind your P's and Q's. 641 5
 Quack-salving, cheating. 652 17
 Quadrata-mutat q. rotundis. 94 16
 Quadrille-as greater knavery. 157 11
 Quadrilles-introduced q. 158 2
 Quadrupeds-hare among q. 213 9
 Quadrupedumque-putrem. 379 3
 Queramus-amoto q. seria ludo. 86 9
 Querenda-peunia primum. 522 17
 Querere-futurum casu, fuge q. 305 1
 Querimus-dum omnia q. 821 11
 Quero-hominem q. 491 3
 Questionem-ad q. facti. 432 1
 Quaffing-laughing, q. 511 17
 make a man sing. 206 12
 Quags-through q. or thorny dells 154 10
 Quag-water-fouled my feet in q. 372 17
 Quail-and shake the orb. 685 20
 clamors for his mate. 874 10
 is whistling free. 568 21
 see also Quail p. 652
 Quails-piped the q. 52 7
 Quaint-and curious war is. 847 7
 wonders at our q. spirits. 574 24
 Quaker-loves an ample brim. 355 16

the old Q. was right. 445 8
 tho' Q. thou be. 594 22
 Quakers-please both man. 664 11
 Quält-er q. sich abh. 647 23
 Qualified-when q. aright. 862 21
 Qualités-défauts des ses q. 266 4
 par les q. l'on a. 101 4
 Qualities-all in a bee. 229 2
 defects of his q. 266 4
 does possess good q. 437 17
 of a general. 858 1
 raciness of his good q. 266 7
 see his good q. before. 98 7
 that meet great occasions. 341 3
 we have do not make. 101 4
 weight of all his q. 54 11
 which lead to ruin. 105 15
 see also Quality p. 653
 Quality-best in q. infinite in. 217 15
 endurance is crowning q. 584 1
 fruit of baser q. 756 3
 hitting a grosser q. 412 11
 men of q. are wrong. 592 19
 of success. 257 3
 true fix'd and resting q. 132 23
 universal q. is diversity. 569 20
 see also Quality p. 653
 Quantity-he pray'd by q. 627 13
 infinite in q. 217 12
 say nothing about q. 49 9
 Quantum-waive the q. o' the sin. 710 23
 Quarelets-of pearls. 188 21
 Quarrel-about a hoop of gold. 406 15
 could not take up a q. 590 9
 else to Rome. 56 20
 hath his q. just. 414 22
 justice of my q. 414 12
 let the long q. cease. 117 13
 nations shall not q. then. 851 5
 nothing but q. and fight. 677 1
 some defect in her did q. 335 21
 sudden and quick in q. 16 13
 take up our q. with the foe. 851 3
 see also Quarreling p. 653
 Quarrelling-more meat, less q. 690 21
 Quarrels-court with q. 810 14
 entreaties, reproaches. 482 2
 how many q. the doubt. 905 8
 them who make the q. 848 12
 see also Quarreling p. 653
 Quarrelsome-Countercheck Q. 42 25
 Quarry-out of an unseen q. 723 4
 pregnant q. teem'd with. 43 19
 Quart-drunk off his q. 909 17
 for a q. d'écu he will sell. 284 29
 of ale a large q. 204 24
 Quarter-first show you but a q. 527 21
 for q. or for victory. 844 5
 Quarto-a beautiful q. page. 80 6
 spawns his q. 47 23
 Quassa-vires frangere q. 756 12
 Queen-and huntress. 526 7
 beauteous q. of cataracts. 554 10
 came the fair young q. 747 9
 Columbia, q. of the world. 22 8
 commands, we'll obey. 532 13
 devoid of beauty. 59 18
 every lass a q. 923 10
 fair q. of night. 525 18, 527 5
 force is q. of the world. 569 22
 glory of the British q. 667 21
 grace a summer q. 547 2
 homage I pay to q. of all. 572 10
 how like a q. comes forth. 525 17
 I were Q. of France. 848 12
 jealous q. of heaven. 418 20
 King or Q. that were in. 587 10
 lady would be q. for life. 893 4
 lie in great q.'s bosom. 465 4
 like high-born forest q. 487 6
 Mary Q. praise be given. 717 11
 May, q. of blossom. 501 21
 Menie's q. among flowers. 60 21
 might stop at. 465 4
 [Moon] apparent q. unveiled. 750 27
 mulberry is of trees the q. 534 7
 night-flowers their q. 528 2
 of childish joys. 676 11
 of flowers the q. 458 14
 of land and sea. 116 14
 of love does never punish. 474 4
 of the garden art thou. 679 4
 of these restless fields. 225 13
 o' the May Mother. 501 19

opinion is q. of the world. 569 23
 our doo-side q. 155 3
 our q. shall be drunk as we. 399 3
 pledge our Q. 803 15
 reason is mistress and q. 658 9
 rose, the Q. of the flowers. 60 18
 royal makings of a q. 685 27
 Rulers of the Q.'s Navee. 550 11
 sacred q. of night. 527 22
 she looks a q. 890 10
 Shepherdess up to Q. 32 19
 she was our q. 157 19
 still q. of the world. 677 16
 the Paphian Q. to Cnidos. 694 10
 the q. of marriage. 871 4
 thou q. of the west. 400 17
 thou sat'st a q. 677 17
 tulip is a courtly q. 822 25
 we are a q. 782 19
 Queen Anne-commands, we'll. 532 21
 Queen Bess-touched Q. B. chin. 33 18
 with image of good Q. B. 52 16
 Queenliest-for the q. dead. 174 1
 Queenly-move with q. tread. 791 14
 Queen Mab-hath been with you. 254 7
 Queen Mary-'s saying serves. 402 2
 Queens-for all the q. of earth. 246 19
 to your husbands. 892 4
 Quelle-kurze Lust die Q. 601 28
 Quenched-fire is not q. 650 24
 not q. the open truth. 251 21
 Querimonis-divulus q. 497 18
 Querulous-feeble and q. 487 17
 Quest-laden from our q. 693 25
 Question-greatest q. decided. 330 1
 has sprung observation. 636 24
 made Ruth raise q. 526 4
 marriage an open q. 496 22
 may ask a foolish q. 285 23
 no q. is ever settled. 675 11
 not if thrushes sing. 764 4
 not to q. but to prove. 847 20
 of despair. 215 8
 one side of every q. 616 1
 others abide our q. 700 14
 struck out of the q. 823 8
 that is the q. 200 19
 there's a pretty q. truly. 767 3
 thy soul to-night for me. 498 20
 'twas Pilate's q. 819 4
 uncivil to put a new q. 245 20
 what q. can be here. 81 16
 yourself as it goes on. 727 1
 Questioning-is not the mode. 137 15
 Questions-abstruse q. must have. 743 17
 are q. answerless. 878 17
 ask me no q. I'll tell you. 153 20
 ask no q. but price. 84 3
 burning q. of the day. 611 24
 great q. of the day. 842 13
 he will answer the q. 171 2
 myself then put to myself. 696 9
 old q. of why and of. 692 9
 they ask no q. 297 20
 Quick-and fresh art thou. 479 25
 as greyhound's mouth. 885 15
 cutting into the q. 219 15
 enough if good enough. 353 20
 read, q. lost. 407 15
 too q. a sense of infelicity. 698 21
 to touch the q. 698 20
 Quickened-when the mind is q. 516 1
 Quickly-a favor q. granted. 267 6
 dispatch that business q. 85 6
 gives twice who gives q. 312 22
 well if it were done q. 8 19
 Quickness-too much q. ever. 103 9
 Quicksand-a q. of deceit. 183 7
 halts on a q. 811 15
 rest only as upon q. 833 16
 Quicksands-life hath q. 447 14
 sounded all her q. 550 1
 Quicksilver-mortal of q. day. 390 18
 Quiddity-entire and q. 34 1
 Quiescit-post facta q. 227 3
 Quiet-along the Potomac. 842 2
 anything for a q. life. 669 16
 a q. life affords. 666 24
 as a mouse. 73 16
 as a nun. 239 9
 as a street at night. 465 1
 bold things in a q. way. 889 5
 builds our q. 107 17
 harvest of a q. mind. 516 9

is mankind's concern	198	6
kiss me and be q.	32	23
men some to q.	893	4
of the skies	304	28
order heavenly where q. is	574	14
still-first Dr. Q.	503	19
study to be q.	667	3
such a bright late q.	872	19
such society as is q.	731	14
thou come to start my q.	399	15
to quick bosoms is hell	362	14
was jes' the q. kind	101	16
you give up your q. life	475	16
Quietam-rumpunt tecta q.	291	23
Quietem-cur quaris q.	424	24
Quietness-blue q. above	714	12
like to death's own q.	721	9
require peace and q.	105	16
with a q. of spirit	584	11
Quiets-hallowed q. of the past	582	19
Quietude-to the speaking q.	556	23
Quietus-inbutus q. esse	770	18
might his q. make	703	16
Quill-dove a q. did lend	592	18
every stalk on earth a q.	317	8
my gray-goose q.	592	11
plucked from angel's wing	592	8
rams his q. with scandal	691	15
whose enchanting q.	701	4
wren with little q.	790	20
Quillets-sharp q. of the law	433	14
Quills-upon fretful porcupine	755	15
upright like porcupine q.	347	17
Quimus quando ut volumus	646	26
Quinapalus-what say Q.?	885	19
Quinces-Othmanee q.	210	9
Quintessence-of public spirit	207	4
very q. of perception	593	5
what is this q. of dust	491	25
Quip-the Q. Modest	42	25
Quips-and cranks	429	12
Quire-full voiced q. below	538	2
Quiring-to cherubins	751	24
Quirks-light q. of music	539	2
of blazoning pens	895	5
Quit-ourselves like men	847	18
why q. our own	753	14
yourselves like men	491	18
Quits-heaven q. us in despair	576	4
Quitterai-je ne te q. point	672	11
Quitting-the busy career	669	9
Quiver-on Camadera's q.	280	12
fortune empty her whole q.	289	29
his q. full of them	111	19
in all his q.'s choice	840	5
secret q. shoots	747	6
stakes his q. bow and arrows	473	5
Quixote-our Q. hard sets out	306	23
Quixotic-sense of the honorable	374	5
Quo-vadis	641	24
Quotation-see pp. 653, 654		
Quotations-see pp. 653, 654		
Quote-see pp. 653, 654		
Quoted-were never q. until	700	23
see also Quotation pp. 653, 654		
Quoter-the first q. of it	654	7
Quotidie-heu q. pejus	344	15

R

Rabbit-foot'll gin you luck	771	2
Rabbits-timid r. lighter tread	45	14
Rabble-estimate few things	647	11
giddy r. hate the evil	241	6
ill-conditioned r.	648	5
o'er the r.'s laughter	390	2
rude r. are enraged	649	6
shown publicly to the r.	741	5
vent their rage in words	903	23
Rabelais-a great Perhaps	662	4
selling R. or the Fathers	649	15
Rabiem-livoris acerbis	226	16
Race-a bloodless r.	879	16
after that primeval r. was run	583	2
all the r. of men obey	468	23
and so lose the r.	259	21
and the r. a life	794	3
another r., as vain and gay	797	12
another r. the following	489	19
a r. of other days	439	8
Armageddon of the r.	859	14
a servile r.	150	6
as girl to run a r.	678	3

a simple r.	608	8
began the r. of ev'ry virtue	70	12
beheld when the r. began	568	6
build, not boast, a generous r.	394	11
but in the general r.	445	4
by vigour not by vaunts	761	11
costly is progress of the r.	587	22
demand's thy zeal	925	5
diary of the human r.	459	23
differ in the r. of their lives	283	19
first in the r.	45	16
from which he sprung	547	7
fur we've gone in the r.	242	4
great and good of every r.	663	17
he ran his r.	770	2
human r. from China	111	3
human r. might be divided	724	15
I am the last of my r.	543	5
in Holy Writ should	740	19
is not to the swift	759	19
latest of her r. she takes	562	14
life's r. well run	669	13
life's uncertain r.	96	1
love whose r. is run	736	2
man's imperial r. insnare	348	19
might forget the human r.	466	8
millions of the human r.	334	23
moral ideals of the r.	918	2
Narcissus is glory of his r.	335	24
of a time-honour'd r.	610	25
of her beauteous r. last	366	11
of hero spirits	489	19
of man is found	701	12
of Shakespeare's mind	626	19
one half the human r.	118	5
one selected r.	125	10
our lampit r.	916	15
patriotism out of human r.	534	7
purple myriads of her r.	431	17
sickness to the r.	676	4
signs of favor o'er thy r.	361	24
spirit's r. is run	273	16
streams a various r. supply	761	5
strive to beat in the r.	151	26
stupid and malignant r.	294	14
swiftness in the forward r.	45	16
that led to glory's goal	543	18
that noble r. and brave	173	6
the r. is won	321	20
thou runn'st thy r.	100	12
to human r. a friend	793	21
touched me gently in his r.	760	16
to win a r.	928	17
two twins of winged r.	719	10
where the r. of men go by	379	7
which otherwise does think	789	12
winding sheet of Edward's r.	362	23
win in the lifelong r.	253	8
woes to thy imperial r.	242	5
Racer-and hack be traced	587	23
Races-are fusing and reforming	376	12
better than we	23	14
Brahmin talks of r.	440	16
in the r. of men	95	6
of man assume	242	10
preservation of favored r.	862	6
tribes and r. of men	111	8
Rachel-weeping for her children	319	22
Rächen-strafen und zu r.	652	7
Rächers-schlafen des lt. Blitze	821	13
Rachgier-spricht von begangenen	461	23
Racine-fashion of liking R.	266	7
passera comme le café	840	1
Raciness-faults smack of r.	651	18
Rack-leave a r. behind	771	2
of this tough world	796	17
Racket-in neighborhoods	912	12
Rad-frei ihr R. herum	796	17
Radiance-abyss of r.	315	6
a moving r. twinkles	898	24
and odour are not	863	18
sweet sound and r.	358	16
take r. and are rainbow'd	238	8
white r. of eternity	63	15
Radiant-with thy presence	144	9
Radiate-all between	100	11
Rafters-sheds with smoky r.	274	13
Rag-and a bone and a hank	274	13
moth-eaten r. on a worm-eaten	274	13
r. was a flag	226	16
Rage-allay the r. of envy	540	1
and full of r.	690	9
but not the talent	142	21
by the misdirected r.		

colts being rag'd, do r. more	378	21
die here in a r.	28	20
die of nothing but r. to live	575	15
enjoy by r. and war	724	24
for rhyming badly	724	17
heaven has no r. like love	888	5
ill-starred r.	303	2
lightning and impetuous r.	791	3
no passion gratified except r.	103	10
of ill-requited heaven	118	20
of such heroic r.	99	22
of the vulture	342	2
penury repress'd noble r.	620	22
plus que force, ni r.	553	24
preceptual medicine to r.	343	16
qualify fire's extreme r.	450	10
rabble vent r. in words	903	23
rous'd with r. sympathies	143	24
strength and r. could never	583	24
strong without r.	785	9
succeeds r. of conquest	325	15
supplies weapons	28	23
swell the soul to r.	1	15
that hears no leader	28	4
tyranny and r. of his	584	11
violence of their r.	27	23
warm'd with your native r.	9	20
war, storm or woman's r.	259	19
what r. for fame	857	15
yell of savage r.	588	22
Rages-the r. of the ages	342	24
within the breast	760	8
Ragione-dimostro la r.	138	9
Ragout-to make a r., first	711	29
Rags-arm it in r.	719	12
clothe a man with r.	112	3
fathers that wear r.	32	20
most begarly, clothe	291	10
one flaunts in r.	424	20
sat in unwomanly r.	487	14
though in r. he lies	620	17
virtue though in r.	423	12
Rail-against her beauty	499	24
I'll r. and brawl	65	12
I will r. and say	893	16
let us r. at women	895	10
say that she r.	292	6
Railed-on Lady Fortune	549	18
Railer-Boreas, blustering r.	497	7
Railers-society of wits and r.	81	8
Railing-a r. wife	884	14
Railery-a mode of speaking	86	9
setting r. aside	674	7
subject would not bear r.	404	24
Railroad-coppers on r. tracks	458	20
Railsplitter-Lincoln	761	6
Railways-he shall run the r.	107	26
Railway-share-its life with a r.	500	15
Raiment-bridal-favours and r.	132	5
in homely r. dress	472	15
serves for food and r.	829	16
wear them like his r.	851	1
your r. all red	442	1
Rain-a little sun a little r.	184	7
and wind beat dark December	510	12
as the gentle r. from heaven	562	14
beneath a veil of r.	704	14
black night and driving r.	806	14
cloud will turn to r.	923	1
coughs with every r.	562	10
dark days of Autumn r.	123	10
dissolve it in r.	772	6
down comes r. drop	727	14
drum lies in the r.	786	2
early and the latter r.	205	6
earth soaks up the r.	288	25
enough in the sweet heavens	371	4
exposed to the wind and r.	739	11
field in the cold r.	637	4
find out it looks like r.	798	4
flurry of wild r.	210	1
garden after the r.	620	12
glad of the sun and r.	555	18
gusty r. had ceased	16	16
hear the r. and wind	494	15
is over and gone	505	9
lightning as the r.	12	3
like the r. shall fill	455	1
long has the r. been falling	46	14
melts into streams of r.	921	9
mist and a weeping r.	689	24
mist resembles the r.	123	3
no r. disturbs summer	441	23
oft a little morning r.		

on the rocks a scarlet r.	281 16	for her meant duty.	207 17	pleased with a r.	111 15
out in the wind and r.	615 7	holds a r. important.	147 20	Rattles—rhymes and r.	821 10
refuses as wee drap o'r.	764 1	in every r., or great or.	909 7	Rattling—w' r. and thumpin' .	629 18
scented eglantine.	682 11	is a farce.	25 19	Raub—der leichte R.	491 21
shining ranks of r.	38 7	is but the guinea's stamp.	488 6	Raum—ist in der kleinsten Hütte.	477 2
shrunk before the bitter r.	835 2	is good and gold is fair.	483 16	die Welt ein leerer R.	917 1
silent save the dripping r.	708 26	mark of r. in Nature.	576 2	noch die Wiege.	111 24
silver chain of evening r.	464 13	of the offender.	831 20	Raupen—und Blüten mit.	151 20
soft droppes of r. perce the.	594 11	rare in that r.	693 2	Ravage—all the clime.	13 2
some droppings of r.	770 15	starts from his r.	487 15	Rave—let them r.	670 2
suffers unexpected r.	668 12	value from r. of the giver.	312 17	no more 'gainst time.	243 19
sunshine and r. at once.	245 22	Ranks—adown their shining r.	27 5	they r. recte and madden.	573 15
sunshine follows the r.	128 1, 914 13	barriers between r.	218 2	Raven—cried "Head-off" .	108 4
sweetest r. makes not fresh.	781 7	gaily close our r.	842 5	locks were like the r.	582 4
the r. a deluge showers.	791 5	seized all r. and classes.	724 17	night, a stealthy evil r.	554 13
the r. may enter.	371 2	Ransom—sufficient for offence.	735 25	smoothing the r. down.	26 18
trickling r. doth fall.	236 11	Rant—when you r. and swear.	347 25	snow on a r.'s back.	723 13
trodden on by r. and snow.	329 9	Rapaciously—gathered flowery	863 22	verdict acquits the r.	431 24
when the dismal r.	878 5	Rapere—falsis nominibus.	590 20	see also Raven p. 656	
whose drops quench.	720 20	Rapheals—talked of their R.	133 14	Ravens—doth the r. feed.	644 21
will never r. roses.	679 5	Rapamius—ocasionem de die.	570 21	of valley shall pick it.	564 20
with r. the thistle bendeth.	754 3	Rapid—run the r. and leap.	109 2	shall pick out his eyes.	652 6
see also Rain p. 655		Rapidity—with which it concluded	844 6	Raves—who loves, r.	466 7
Rainbow—another hue unto the r.	44 22	Rapidly—works done least r.	593 7	Ravish—like enchanting.	539 21
beneath R.'s love arch.	409 8	Rapids—are near and daylight's.	75 4	Ravished—all my soul held dear.	383 18
clad spirits of prayer.	553 1	Rapine—share the land.	829 11	hearings are quite r.	755 16
cloud and r.'s warning.	38 22	Rapture—feel r., but not such joy	409 3	me away by a Power.	658 16
from r. galaxies of earth's.	281 10	into the r. of Won.	168 5	'tis the r. Nightingale.	558 6
his r. on thy forehead.	554 12	love leads to present r.	472 4	turn my r. eyes.	402 1
is a momentary thing.	60 8	of remembering thee.	509 3	with r. ears Monarch hears.	321 19
mist of r. dyes.	381 13	on the lonely shore.	600 10	Ravishes—it r. all senses.	840 13
passing r. dreams.	202 26	out of the heart a r.	242 11	Ravishment—enchanting r.	537 25
raveled r. gown.	766 17	own'd, with r. smitten frame.	541 17	fill'd with sainted r.	881 20
shines to cheer us.	754 3	the imprisoned soul.	888 13	fills with r. the listening.	554 23
soul would have no r.	781 1	warms the mind.	151 14	Raw—came r. into the world.	587 10
tints of r. hue.	578 7	Raptures—hoards his rising r.	517 14	could eat one r.	212 2
to the storms of life.	868 25	swell the note.	460 23	Rawbone—his r. cheeks.	622 8
see also Rainbow pp. 655, 656		Rapure—Calabri r.	235 7	Ray—beneath the glancing r.	88 18
Rainbowed—out in tears.	358 16	Rare—as a day in June.	413 5	darkly fostered r.	555 1
Rain-drops—listen to r. falling.	747 18	as r. as well spent one.	442 20	dim but living r.	535 5
Raining see p. 655		bird upon the earth.	69 20	emits a brighter r.	376 2
Rains—come when the r. have.	270 6	by making it so r.	886 3	enamoured bosom to his r.	769 1
fall, suns rise.	834 12	in thy guilt.	346 5	gem of purest r. serene.	566 18
have been productive.	876 6	made r. by art's refining.	248 2	gradations quench his r.	28 5
might rust.	301 3	no cataplasms so r.	503 21	in the distant r.	704 15
Rain-storms—inspector of r.	754 20	nothing is thought r.	261 13	liberty burst in its r.	861 2
Rainy—corner of his life.	451 2	she was indeed a r. one.	390 23	life is in thy r.	766 13
Raise—Lord will r. me up.	798 2	small r. volume.	78 3	of intellectual fire.	398 13
may r. or sink a soul.	92 15	virtues were so r.	58 13	to-morrow with prophetic r.	868 25
them up at the last day.	664 18	wisdom is but r.	879 18	whose unclouded r. can make.	893 5
thou the stone.	320 19	Rarest—of all women.	895 16	with hospitable r.	364 15
Raised—behold them r. complete.	359 21	things in the world.	406 6	with many a lovely r.	656 3
he r. a mortal to the skies.	392 1	Rascal—a r. of a child.	110 21	Rayless—in r. Majesty.	557 8
on high that they.	262 7	what'er the r.'s name.	719 20	Rays—and call them r.	796 9
only to cast down.	291 20	Rascally—wit is the most r.	884 16	are all gold.	770 15
to its highest power.	886 17	Rascals—worse than they.	533 22	borrowers her r. from sense.	698 9
with fume of sighs.	479 7	see how these r. use me.	4 13	drinks thy purest r.	406 19
Raises—one man above another.	419 24	Rash—a sort of spring r.	462 13	fringe disk with golden r.	768 20
Raisins—of conversation.	137 19	I tell thee, be not r.	659 24	hide your diminish'd r.	751 11
Raison—épiscurem de la r.	214 6	man only, r. refined.	487 15	long, slant r. are beaming.	391 14
sommell de la r.	111 23	not splenetic and r.	159 17	of happiness are colorless.	351 18
tout le monde a r.	236 26	too r. too unadvised.	354 6	of that bright lamp.	658 12
see also Reason pp. 658, 659		Rasher—on the coals.	115 25	of Virtue shine.	782 8
Rake—Ovid's a r.	605 13	Rashness—brings success to few.	519 5	some lovely coloured r.	364 3
was a r. among scholars.	436 4	not always fortunate.	290 15	ten thousand dewy r.	63 12
woman is at heart a r.	893 4	pursues inconsiderate r.	290 11	when Titan spread his r.	495 2
Raleigh—with R.'s fame.	224 13	Rat—poisoned r. in a hole.	28 20	with new r. smote.	528 23
Rally—here and scorn to fly.	82 17	smell a r.	642 1	Raze—out the written troubles.	503 27
power to r. a nation.	862 5	Rate—article at highest r.	10 17	to r. the sanctuary.	521 11
round the flag.	275 11	brings down r. of usance.	355 3	Razor—Augustus used the r.	57 5
round the polls.	611 20	that friendship bears.	301 16	by the barber's r.	57 4
us, up to the heights.	318 19	Rated—freedom not be highly r.	853 5	in oil the r. best is whet.	886 4
Rallying—cry—give us a r.	492 17	Rathen—sich's gemächlich r.	11 7	keen as is the r.'s edge.	744 2
Ralph—friend R. thou hast.	165 17	Rathskellers—from the r. up.	552 9	like a polished r. keen.	690 9
while R. to Cynthia howls.	556 6	Ratio—diuturnum subest r.	659 6	on a r.'s edge it stands.	159 4
Ralpho—y'ad best, (quoth R.).	92 9	domina et regina r.	658 9	Razors—cried R. up and down.	57 11
Rambles—waiting for pleasant r.	601 9	et consilium, propriæ.	858 1	these words are r.	906 23
Ramp—up my genius.	542 19	non ira movet.	650 5	with wits as with r.	885 25
Rampant—mediocre et r.	759 5	quod r. nequit.	187 17	Razure—of oblivion.	709 9
Rampart—oorse to r. we hurried.	729 18	seu r. dederit.	195 12	Re—fortuit in re.	311 1
the r. of God's house.	361 14	ultima r. regum.	850 4	Reach—beyond the r. of art.	335 17
Ramparts—fiery r. rise.	122 12	Rational—of creatures r.	827 21	master-hand alone can r.	538 22
flaming r. of the world.	914 20	propose anything r.	236 22	might never r. me more.	588 13
of the dead.	847 11	to be r. is so glorious.	658 18	not to seize it.	374 1
Ramrod—swallowed a r.	643 23	Ratione—egere omni r. satius.	644 19	of ordinary men.	745 2
Ran—freshly r. he on.	13 21	see also Reason pp. 658, 659		others toils despair to r.	552 3
we r. and they r. awa' man.	851 8	Rationem—nec r. patitur.	382 6	out of man's r.	457 17
Rancour—gradual r. grows.	667 4	Rationi—nulla resistant.	514 25	out of our r.	898 12
Random—shaft at r. sent.	906 3	Ratons—and myse.	210 14	out of r. of fortune.	878 15
word at r. spoken.	906 3	Rats—crawling about the club.	103 22	that cannot r. the small.	334 19
words at r. flung.	902 19	instinctively have quit.	704 17	the distant coast.	74 27
Ranged—he that r. the words.	902 19	with two r. for her team.	649 18	upon a tree all out of r.	749 21
Rangers—Diana's r. false.	84 8	Rattle—his bones over the stones.	827 5	yet I cannot r. thee.	2 17
Rank—and wealth are given.	815 9	of a globe to play with.	468 6	Reached—heights r. and kept.	425 1

Reaction-attack is the r.	7 11	lives in r. above.	467 11	stands on its toes.	602 16
rational r. against.	283 20	their valour saved.	729 21	teach necessity to r.	551 17
Read-a little I can r.	547 3	vanguished r. supply.	224 17	that had sense to r.	855 12
art of what and how to r.	440 4	whatever r. to see.	507 3	that in man is wise.	500 20
ought that I ever could r.	478 21	Reap-or sowing.	816 25	the card but passion.	450 5
between the lines.	818 2	regardeth clouds shall not r.	353 6	theirs not to r. why.	858 7
blockhead ignorantly r.	758 9	shall r. the whirlwind.	670 17	then r.'s light with falling.	13 4
can r. a woman.	894 15	so shalt thou r.	353 8, 670 10	the r. firm.	897 17
damn authors whom they never.	150 5	sow an act and r. a habit.	347 9	thus with life.	453 10
do not r. history.	368 5	soweth good seed shall r.	327 5	to prove r. with them.	906 26
he that runs may r.	2 8, 658 5	sow thoughts, and r. action.	346 21	Truth, eternal R.	43 17
he was much and deeply r.	435 7	the things they sow.	96 11	'twixt that and r.	397 20
him out of their church.	664 2	'tis time to r.	646 11	ultimate r. of kings.	850 4
if thou r. this, Caesar.	264 22	Reaped-his chin new r.	57 8	undertakes with r.	820 9
it well, that is, understand.	78 19	nought r. but weedy crop.	353 12	valour preys on r.	829 12
I've r. in many a novel.	369 11	thorns which I have r.	670 7	void of all r.	644 19
let them r. the papers.	408 5	Reaper-tempt joyful r.'s hand.	18 20	war with rhyme.	603 9
may r. all at my ease.	80 17	whose name is Death.	171 5, 853 12	what r. could not avoid.	187 17
need not r. one letter.	503 16	Reapers-from field the r. sing.	582 9	what the r. of the ant.	4 3
none that can r. God aright.	491 17	ruddy r. hail thee.	527 5	where r. rules the mind.	588 12
not that I ever r. them.	408 22	till white-wing'd r. come.	345 5	where R. would despair.	473 9
only r., perhaps, by me.	731 23	Reaping-grew the more by r.	596 1	's whole pleasure.	601 13
quick r. quick lost.	407 15	martyrs who left for r.	495 13	will know the r. why.	585 17
so far as we can r. them.	431 14	Reappear-in a splendid day.	232 8	will our hearts be as good.	856 4
strange matters.	252 4	Reaps-from the hopes.	20 22	with its higher aids.	421 6
that never r. so far.	540 5	man that the main harvest r.	353 11	without knowing other r.	86 17
the good with smiles.	455 3	seed ye sow another r.	599 17	would r.'s law receive.	789 24
to doubt or r. to scorn.	693 21	Reason-amidst the sons of r.	560 7	ye cannot r. with a man.	269 20
to have r. greatest works.	608 21	and r. chafe.	819 13	see also Reason pp. 658, 659	
to him who cannot r. it.	913 18	ask a r. in such a state.	150 4	Reasonable-being r. must get.	398 20
to r. to fear, to hope.	693 21	asked one another the r.	478 1	show me a r. lover.	4 2
we have wits to r.	701 10	ask the r. why.	564 23	Reasoned-high of Providence.	138 10
what do you r., words, words.	906 6	a woman's r.	659 18, 887 9	Reasonest-Plato, thou r. well.	383 3
what is still unread.	545 21	break all r.'s laws.	151 18	Reasonest-and belief essential.	420 15
when recovering from illness.	79 2	burn above bounds of r.	480 10	empty R. on Policy.	408 7
while you r. it badly.	228 2	confidence of r.	208 16	in us a R. Soul.	308 11
who is never r.	50 6	epicurianism of r.	214 6	men of r. and of imagination.	308 11
worthy of being r. twice.	49 10	experience and r. shown.	760 8	such cowards in r.	674 6
write and r. comes by nature.	218 1	faith higher faculty than r.	254 12	weakness of r. faculty.	894 7
writes nothing who is never r.	50 6	feast of r. and flow of soul.	206 14	Reasonings-all the r. of men.	897 6
you want to sell not r. them.	79 14	foi'd would not in vain.	789 24	see also Reason pp. 658, 659	
see also Reading pp. 656-658		from R.'s hand the reins.	460 13	Reasons-are sure to be wrong.	411 23
Reader-fitted to delight the r.	94 1	give a r. why I loved him.	474 17	consider the r. of the case.	432 26
gives his r. the most.	48 5	give aught other r. why.	141 9	five r. we should drink.	206 22
if male thou art.	230 8	good book kills r. itself.	79 16	give decisions, never r.	411 23
see also Reading pp. 656-658		have r. for my rhyme.	604 14	heard of r. manifold.	467 13
Readers-give their r. sleep.	607 23	higher understanding or r.	461 22	to himself best known.	972 10
judge of the power.	657 18	his ways by plain r.	885 20	when their r. are unknown.	925 21
Readeth-he may run that r.	657 11	how noble in r.	491 25	your own r. turn into your.	510 9
he that r. good writers.	599 4	hungry people listens not to r.	382 6	see also Reason pp. 658, 659	
Readiness-of doing expresse.	871 19	in erring r.'s spite.	675 10	Rebel-deliberately r. against.	659 20
Philosophy has to be in r.	596 13	in mine own r.	296 20	sense would reason's.	789 24
the r. is all.	644 23	instinct and r. how divide.	397 21	to r. commotion.	401 7
Reading-art of r. as well as.	43 13	in strictest r. clear.	692 20	use 'em kindly they r.	564 10
by r. one book.	80 9	is law, that is not r.	432 26	Rebelles-contre les r. c'est.	152 15
easy writing's hard r.	593 2	is left free to combat.	569 14	pers pungit acuta r.	661 13
for your writing and r.	436 17	is nothing else but r.	431 5	Rebelling-deserve r. against.	659 20
help by so much r.	76 2	is the life of the law.	431 5	Rebellion-must be managed.	811 11
maketh a full man.	435 1	I will tell you why.	64 19	Rum, Romanism and R.	610 21
opinion of r. public.	151 8	let truth and r. speak.	118 5	see also Rebellion p. 659	
the hearts of others.	359 5	love darkens r.	468 26	Rebellious-how beneath yoke.	519 17
'twixt r. and bohea.	450 1	love has its root in r.	467 20	Rebels-from principle.	610 4
what they never wrote.	630 4	love or r. cannot change.	96 11	none r. except subjects.	825 6
see also Reading pp. 656-658		love's r.'s without r.	478 3	to be humane to r.	152 15
Readings-stored his empty skull.	758 2	mantle their clear r.	161 1	who spurn at Christian laws.	661 13
Reads-verses no one r.	607 17	men have lost their r.	412 12	worst of r. never arm.	669 19
see also Reading pp. 656-658		mix'd r. with pleasure.	266 5	Reben-da wachsen uns're R.	673 8
Ready-angel r. made for heaven.	60 20	monarch r. sleeps.	202 12	Rebounds-hill hard unless it r.	7 11
as you grow r. for it.	79 13	nature, moderation and r.	535 24	Rebuff-one refusal no r.	899 17
conference a r. man.	435 1	neither in r. nor in love.	604 18	Rebuke-the rich offender.	630 10
enough to do the Samaritan.	596 6	neither rhyme nor r.	477 21, 604 3	Rebuking-be thou in r. evil.	241 14
for the way of life.	668 16	no one sees him.	767 3	the lingering color.	562 15
honor comes, be r. to take it.	374 1	no r. wherefore but this.	474 2	Rebus-credite r.	905 14
steady, boys.	223 20	nor force of r. can persuade.	243 5	et mihi res, non me r.	120 9
those who are r. suffer.	187 8	not only by the r.	521 6	quam homines r.	120 12
Real-everything that is r.	702 18	not passion impels.	650 5	Robutant-est fade et r.	741 2
God was so intensely r.	315 19	not r. makes things hard.	446 15	Recall-idle or worse to r.	157 18
ideal never touch the r.	546 25	one stronger far than r.	446 15	if thou canst not r.	797 24
Realist-and not idealist.	918 2	or any other r. why.	206 22	past is beyond r.	446 9
Realities-loves not r.	836 12	or with instinct blest.	226 2	word not possible to r.	904 8, 905 1
worst of r. mob rule.	334 4	paths which R. shuns.	602 1	Recalled-by prayer and plaint.	124 4
Reality-grounded on r.	793 10	perfection of r.	431 5	a decision made can never be r.	983 12
regulate imagination by r.	809 22	play with r. and discourse.	43 4	Recant-ease would r. vows.	841 7
the r. remains.	101 20	render r. for faith within.	255 17	Recast-hope of being r.	231 4
wide realm of wild r.	717 8	rhime us to r.	287 5	Recede-sigh, yet not r.	665 22
Realm-dark is the r. of grief.	343 29	root that takes r. prisoner.	397 8	Receipt-to make sorrow sink.	429 9
I am the Lord of a R.	483 15	ruling passion conquers r.	581 10	Receive-an obligation.	267 8
the credit of the R.	550 13	runs another way.	198 6	ask till ye r.	376 22
to farm our royal r.	686 4	science but good sense and r.	692 7	better to r. than do injury.	394 14
wide r. of wild reality.	717 8	seven men render a r.	128 18	blessed to give than to r.	311 16
Realms-Anna! whom three r. obey.	778 24	sleep of r.	111 23	but what we give.	670 11
constancy lives in r. above.	27 13	smiles from r. flow.	722 8	knows how to r. a favor.	267 7
from tardy r. of Europe.	567 26	sons of r.	106 1	the more he shall r.	134 17
growth our r. supply.	487 19	stands agast.	648 7	to r. honestly is the best.	785 16

- wax to r. 357 28
 Received—nothing more readily r. 89 2
 stretch itself as 'tis r. 306 15
 that r. it, disclose it. 69 4
 Receives—hand that r. thrill the. 312 24
 more than he gives. 312 10
 who much r. and nothing gives. 393 18
 Receiveveth—that asketh r. 627 3
 Receiving—repaying even while r. 337 5
 sensitive nerves of r. 312 24
 Recentium—incuriosi. 17 13
 Recesses—hidden in r. of mind. . . . 35 24
 innermost r. of my spirit. 840 10
 Rechabite—poor Will must live. . . 863 4
 Réchauffé—un diner r. 210 15
 Rechnung—mach deine R. 264 13
 Recht—der Lebende hat R. 351 13
 Rechte—erben Gesetz und R. 431 17
 Reciprocal—from the r. struggle. . 610 22
 Recitative—from Tancredi. 56 8
 Reck—better r. the rede. 10 16
 Reckless—of consequences. 911 8
 so incoens'd that I am r. 659 26
 Recklessly—hour r. flying. 793 3
 Recklessness—marry in r. 493 9
 Reckon—do but r. by them. 904 4
 Reckoned—love that can be r. 477 13
 'tis no better r. 866 15
 Reckoning—a trim r. 374 19
 dreadful r. and men smile no. . . 670 15
 kind of dead r. 523 13
 no r. make, but sent to my. 176 6
 O, weary r. 479 2
 to the end of r. 821 25
 when the banquet's o'er. 670 15
 Reclaiming—chance of r. it. 742 5
 Recognition—of excellence. 257 18
 of the practical. 438 20
 order to a thorough r. 674 8
 Recognize—author r. his work. . . . 593 23
 him as fellow man. 519 11
 Recognizes—better law than he. . . 99 18
 ever and anon the breeze. 543 2
 Recoil—open with impetuous r. . . 363 11
 Recoils—back on itself r. 672 10
 Recollect—a nurse called Ann. . . . 507 12
 can fame r. articulately. 256 18
 that day r. with grief. 325 1
 Recollection—affection and r. 68 5
 fond r. presents them. 863 13
 in r. lives regret. 578 2
 my earliest r. 507 12
 no r. time does put an end. 166 5
 of a dream. 503 15
 of past labors. 424 7
 out of our r. 366 10
 perishes from record and r. 490 2
 Recollections—music revives r. . . . 540 13
 Recollects—there are gods. 324 2
 Recommendation—a silent r. 36 4
 chief r. is modesty. 922 14
 good face a letter of r. 250 18
 Recompense—as largely send. 595 8
 le monde r. plus. 510 24
 our chastisement or r. 762 23
 still thy true love's r. 508 24
 study's god-like r. 757 19
 toil without r. 792 6
 Reconcilement—fondling r. 482 2
 never can true r. grow. 354 24
 of incongruities. 884 1
 Reconciles—by mystic wiles. 468 14
 Reconciliation—silence and r. 118 14
 Recondere—qua r. auctaque. 672 22
 Reconnaissance—la mémoire. . . . 336 25
 la r. attire de bienfaits. 337 6
 Recontre—a r. ses maux. 518 21
 Record—have each their r. 148 14
 left one trace one r. here. 687 13
 name perishes from r. 490 3
 no r. of the years of man. 597 18
 not as r. of events. 844 6
 of invulnerability. 617 20
 of that hour. 581 21
 of the action fades. 7 14
 the flight of time. 68 7
 the r. of time. 245 7
 weep to r. 710 25
 written by fingers ghostly. 7 13
 Recorded—but r. experience. 420 15
 gathered and intelligibly r. 596 13
 life of a man faithfully r. 442 21
 will be r. for a precedent. 433 24
 Recording—angel as he wrote. . . . 774 11
- Records—all trivial fond r. 508 18
 of Valour decay. 861 2
 tells a story or r. a fact. 41 1
 that defy the tooth of time. 801 18
 Recover—I r. my property. 599 9
 you r., he must break. 503 16
 Recovering—when r. from illness. . 79 2
 Recovery—cry "no r." 632 27
 Recreation—busie man's best r. . . 80 16
 calm quiet innocent r. 30 4
 there is none. 30 8
 Recruited—by a bitter potion. 503 9
 Recta—prava faciunt. 183 25
 sic omnis r. figura. 546 22
 Rectangular—perfectly r. man. . . . 97 11
 Recte—fautorum, qui r. facit. 511 4
 si possis, si non. 522 18
 Recti—mens conscia r. 516 10
 Rectifies—and r. his own. 412 19
 Rectitude—conscious of its r. 516 10
 in deeds of daring r. 392 3
 Rectum—id r. est dicere. 486 12
 nequit consistere r. 520 7
 nihil r. putat. 386 15
 secunda r. auferunt. 881 3
 Recule—ébloui de me voir. 697 13
 Reculer—pour mieux sauter. 646 9
 Recurrat—tamen usque r. 545 16
 Recusat—animus meliora r. 514 14
 Recusavit—illis etiam quos r. . . . 374 4
 Recuset—qui velle r. os populi. . . 604 4
 Red—any color so long as it's r. . . 59 3
 as rose of Harpocrate. 678 16
 as the rosy bed. 875 15
 beholding myself rosy r. 697 13
 dyed her tender bosom r. 676 3
 from black to r. began to turn. . 769 2
 from that dead flush. 89 17
 glow'd celestial rosy r. 722 7
 have pulses r. 470 24
 here's the r. of it. 802 4
 hot with drinking. 399 19
 let's be r. with mirth. 345 16
 lines of r., lines of blood. 587 19
 making green ones r. 535 1
 of the Dawn. 296 9
 old r. white and blue. 726 4
 plague rid you. 426 18
 right hand. 349 28
 roar of r. breathed cannon. 854 2
 rose-r. and blood-r. 275 9
 so dyed double r. 534 5
 streaks of r. were mingled. 252 10
 streaks were running r. 857 11
 the r. it never dies. 58 13
 the screaming r. 275 2
 turning a fainter r. 296 9
 when the r. wrath perisheth. . . . 846 11
 whose r. and white nature's. 62 16
 wine when it is r. 876 17
 with ripples of r. 275 14
 Redbreast—at evening hours. 676 2
 loves to build. 286 14
 sacred to the household. 676 6
 the r. sit and sing. 694 19
 Reddendo—de r. cogitet. 337 5
 Reddening—on the bough. 37 12
 tide it gushed. 516 21
 Reddere—poscentem r. rursus. . . . 288 16
 sumere et r. nescit. 267 7
 Rede—better reck the r. 10 16
 der langen R. kurzer Sinn. 743 26
 recks not his own r. 631 11
 Redeem—his time, but. 181 12
 if thou canst not recall, r. 797 24
 late, r. thy name. 259 1
 life's years of ill. 466 6
 Redeemer—'s throbbing head. 676 3
 Redeeming—way of r. credit. 693 4
 Redeemless—and r. loss. 434 6
 Redeems—and saves the worst. . . . 105 11
 promise constantly r. 483 7
 world r. itself. 845 10
 Redemptio—in inferno nulla r. . . . 363 16
 Redemption—from above. 117 2
 my r. thence. 810 15
 no r. from hell. 363 16
 see also Redemption p. 660
 Redibis—non morieris. 572 4
 Rediit—res r. planissime. 265 7
 Redire—negant r. quemque. 166 2
 Redire—ad nihilum res ula. 561 10
 et r. in nihilum. 65 20
 Redners—macht des R. Glück. . . . 573 6
- Redness—of last year's rose. 796 11
 Redouter—innocence rien a r. 395 22
 Redress—prayers afterwards r. 518 25
 swift r. of unexamined. 414 15
 the balance of the Old. 22 6
 things past r. are. 90 21
 to prick us to r. t. 696 22
 to r. their harms. 463 10
 Red Sea—and Mediterranean. 553 10
 Red Tape—value of r. 334 16
 Reduce—all His Works back. 391 17
 Redundant—if they grow r. 880 14
 Reed—a r. with the reeds. 535 20
 dancing cork and bending r. 29 11
 drank with a r. 207 8
 he is a thinking r. 739 6
 into beauty like a r. 309 9
 lithe as a bending r. 736 3
 man is but a r. 739 6
 music in sighing of r. 536 4
 pliant as a r. 105 17
 prosperity a feeble r. 637 15
 smote with r. 114 6
 staff of this broken r. 816 29
 that bends. 890 14
 that grows never more. 535 20
 what the balmy r. 747 14
 with vernal-scented r. 281 16
 Reeds—among the r. and rushes. . . . 746 20
 built among the r. 831 9
 crutches made of slender r. 346 16
 house is built with r. 656 8
 islets of r. and osiers. 687 11
 stir amid roots of r. 748 2
 tall flowering-r. which stand. 660 6
 Reef—of Norman's woe. 704 12
 round the coral r. 115 5
 Reel—Virginia r. a bait. 157 11
 Reeleth—with his own heart. 399 22
 Reeling—and writhing. 216 21
 Reels—from bough to bough. 64 15
 Scotch r. avant. 157 2
 Re-enter—never r. once on outside. 372 25
 Reestablish—situation humiliating. 843 2
 References—verify your r. 654 18
 Refine—correct, insert, r. 608 18
 does its beauty r. 350 1
 Refined—natural better than r. 789 18
 or r. education. 372 22
 to the pure r. ore. 488 15
 Refinement—a science. 606 4
 on principle of resistance. 661 17
 too great r. 126 9
 wealth is means of r. 866 1
 Refines—how the style r. 604 7
 in proportion as society r. 78 7
 love sincere r. upon taste. 467 6
 Reflect—on what they knew. 660 9
 Reflection—age of r. know. 633 22
 especially for you. 704 5
 form is r. of thy Nature. 559 14
 of his own face. 917 1
 with morning cool r. came. 666 12
 see also Reflection p. 660
 Reflections—bear r. foul or fair. . . 125 16
 sedate r. we make. 422 14
 Reflects—just r. the other. 307 16
 love r. the thing beloved. 482 13
 Reform—correction of abuses. 672 25
 Peace, Retrenchment, R. 330 10
 see also Reform p. 660
 Reformation—in moral r. 861 11
 see also Reform p. 660
 Reformed—by their moderation. . . . 391 20
 Reforming—membra r. mollem. . . . 268 15
 Reforming—races fusing and r. 587 23
 Reforms—and r. his plan. 285 25
 Refrain—we hear the wild r. 540 21
 Refrains—the hand r. 44 12
 Reiran—no hay r. que no. 638 12
 Refresh—men's weary spirits. 23 11
 the mind of man. 540 5
 Refreshed—yearns to be r. 870 25
 Refresher—of the world. 862 19
 Refreshes—in the breeze. 546 19
 Refreshment—draught of cool r. . . . 863 12
 fill them full of r. 12 3
 without r. on the road. 631 7
 Refrigeratur—restingatur et r. 98 16
 Refuge—eternity be thou my r. 229 6
 God is our r. and strength. 319 16
 last r. of a scoundrel. 586 3
 no r. from confession. 763 20
 they have found r. here. 552 11

Refugimus—quid nos dura r.	240	2	Regulative—element in life.	842	7	sad r. of departed worth.	342	3
Refusal—begs timidly courts r.	65	9	Regum—præcípites r. casus.	291	19	Relics—hallowed r. be hid.	701	16
of praise is a desire.	624	15	ultima ratio r.	850	4	of mankind.	201	5
one r. no rebuff.	809	17	Rehearse—his worthy praise.	389	19	of the ancient saints.	439	19
the great r.	20	10	their own works r.	605	17	pure r. of a blameless life.	282	23
Refusals—them scattering r.	899	15	thy force I may r.	872	16	Relicta—intabescantque r.	837	18
Refuse—if you r. a request.	267	8	your parts.	5	23	Relictum—nobis meminisse r.	509	5
I r. nothing that pleases.	443	16	Rehearsed—suddaine is r.	451	9	Relief—certain r. in change.	94	19
little pains r.	679	7	talked, wrote or r.	758	12	fly for r. and lay burthens.	175	6
must choose one and one r.	536	19	Reich—in dem R. der Träume.	296	2	for this r. much thanks.	596	2
'prentice Tom may now r.	416	13	Reichen—Sache des R.	311	23	give her Lord r.	772	7
what you intend to deny.	410	20	Reichste—Mann in der Welt.	616	14	her works in high r.	694	7
you for my judge.	374	4	Reign—better to r. in hell.	20	23	is there no r. for love.	764	17
Refused—illustrious by those r.	40	22	bounds his narrow'd r.	487	15	poor r. we gain.	96	19
stone the builders r.	551	24	eternity shall r. alone.	588	2	sorrow is, r. would be.	735	7
Refuses—anything to necessity.	51	14	fiercest have shortest r.	410	19	Relieve—a brother to r.	12	8
better things.	81	12	if you r. command.	600	22	respect us, human, r. us poor.	380	8
who r. nothing will soon.	722	25	I live and r.	547	15	sufferings of others.	596	8
Refute—who can r. a sneer.	841	17	in th' aire from earth to.	730	13	to r. it is Godlike.	595	22
Regain—buckler I can soon r.	60	16	in this horrible place.	20	23	to r. the oppressed.	72	4
love once possess'd.	923	4	is worth ambition.	9	15	r. the wretched.	836	15
Regained—by faith and prayer.	684	11	limits of their little r.	20	23	Reliev'd—but r. their pain.	595	5
Regard—and r. of laws.	598	7	may we r. secure.	740	8	Relight—the lamp once more.	445	3
for the thing one pities.	298	15	of Chaos and old Night.	534	14	Religieuses—soizante sectes r.	223	7
popular r. pursue.	353	6	of his majestic r.	619	21	Religio—insert deos.	771	3
Regardeth—he that r. the clouds.	473	4	of the Emperor Hwang.	574	17	quæ dei pio culta.	770	19
so it r. no conditions.	676	6	of the Horned Owl.	152	19	see also Religion pp. 661–665	770	17
Regarding—of embroiling sky.	861	6	of violence is o'er.	516	20	Religion—adversity reminds of r.	10	2
Regards—virtue alone has your r.	683	14	sweet arts of thy r.	362	3	allied to virtue.	771	9
Regen—quam sub r. pio.	451	2	where saints immortal r.	66	10	and a book of r.	693	24
Regen—Ecke—seines Lebens.	686	10	will r. and believe.	527	5	consists in the pious.	770	19
Regent—God bless the R.	525	3	see also Royalty pp. 682–686	683	2	credit of their r.	210	4
Jove, thou r. of the skies.	324	10	Reignst—in thy golden hall.	97	4	customs and laws.	654	6
Moon, sweet r. of the sky.	525	15	Reigns—but does not govern.	475	12	doctrines of r.	122	8
of love—rhymes.	351	9	chaos that r. here in.	625	3	fails to bestow.	31	9
queen, fair r. of the night.	684	6	he r. supreme and rules.	878	10	his r. an anxious wish.	166	1
Reges—et regnum vita.	685	4	more or less.	520	11	his r. it was fit to match.	197	22
quidquid delirant r.	685	4	tremendous o'er the Year.	677	16	in r. what damned error.	183	19
Regibus—longos r. esse manus.	916	2	Rein—keep a stiff r.	569	22	is not removed by.	770	17
Regiert—herrschet aber r. nicht.	331	19	loose r. upon the neck.	28	9	it established a r.	330	5
wird die Welt r.	400	8	Reine—encore du monde.	301	22	it is for our Christian r.	344	14
Regierung—welch R. die beste.	356	24	la force este la R.	376	18	leads the way.	137	5
Régime—days of the old r.	727	7	Reined—again to temperance.	260	21	man without r.	120	7
Regimen—health by too strict r.	436	24	Reinforce—need not r. ourselves.	298	19	men's minds about to r.	596	10
Regiment—in 'ollow square.	658	9	Reinforcement—of forty thousand.	376	18	morality without r. is.	528	13
then comes up the R.	569	23	what r. we may gain.	298	19	my r. is to do good.	586	17
to one he sent a r.	522	16	Reins—from Reason's hand the r.	219	1	nature and r. are bands.	303	18
Regiments—both r. or none.	719	5	gae his bridle r. a shake.	311	13	nor the r. they professed.	622	22
Regina—domina et r. ratio.	871	1	lay down r. of power.	451	4	of Jesus Christ.	844	10
opinione r. del mondo.	738	18	to inflamed passions.	790	9	philosophy, of r. of taste.	701	1
pecunia donat.	12	16	Reipublicæ—munus r. afferre.	541	8	pledged to r. Liberty and.	408	24
Regio—quæ r. in terris.	809	19	Reiten—wird es können.	790	9	related to the next life.	771	9
Region—in the sleepy r. stay.	880	9	Reject—some r. three dozen.	541	8	safer to be of r. of King.	587	10
of repose it seems.	367	19	Rejected—proof it should be r.	790	9	science, philosophy.	448	10
soul in some r. unstirr'd.	792	8	Rejects—favors, oft r. lover's.	637	18	unselfishness, only real r.	696	24
survey the r.	367	19	Rejeter—la margue pour la r.	461	3	where mystery begins r. ends.	430	19
what r. of the earth.	563	18	Rejoice—desert shall r.	519	20	see also Religion pp. 661–665	223	7
wonders of each r.	654	3	each with their kind.	326	20	Religions—sixty different r.	223	7
Regions—above the moon.	448	13	great men r. in adversity.	871	24	see also Religion pp. 661–665	223	7
cull'd out of powerful r.	684	20	in misfortunes.	768	10	Religionum—adversæ admonet r.	10	2
into r. yet untrod.	410	19	in what is good.	57	17	Religious—canons civil laws.	857	4
some force whole r.	443	13	reason to r.	849	16	casting a dim r. light.	456	14
spacious r. where our.	684	20	short for those who R.	344	2	coward, r. in it.	146	11
unknown r. dare desery.	410	19	through this fair land r.	344	2	faith in doctrinal.	254	13
Regis—ad exemplum.	410	19	to r. their hearts.	553	1	holy and devout r. men.	133	11
Register—in which time is.	410	19	who r. most in heart.	582	11	if not r. he will be.	919	6
the r. of crimes.	410	19	Rejoicing—by night.	687	7	I know thou art r.	131	23
Registered—no oath r. in heaven.	410	19	days of r. are gone.	769	15	music r. heat inspires.	535	8
upon our brazen tombs.	410	19	he made his way.	527	5	of r. and civil liberty.	439	11
Regium—male audire, r. est.	410	19	in the East.	575	24	rather political than r.	663	19
Regnait—elle ne r. pas.	410	19	in thy sway.	223	18	seed of r. liberty.	188	11
Regnanti—de' Nuni, et de' R.	410	19	pang in all r.	595	4	unworthy of a r. man.	662	5
Regnare—dissimulare nescit r.	410	19	Rejouissent—se r. tristement.	357	3	when r. sects ran mad.	66	21
Regnas—si r. Jude.	410	19	Relation—of distant misery.	371	12	Religiously—not good to do r.	663	8
Regnat—at in dominos jus.	410	19	Relations—care of r. and friends.	297	14	Reliquis—cum r. versari quam.	509	3
Regni—ars prima r. posse.	410	19	friends and dear r.	849	3	Relish—can't r. the country.	462	18
Regno—omnes sub r. graviore.	410	19	friends, those r.	43	11	his r. grown callous.	276	4
vivo et r. simul.	410	19	maintain most friendly r.	702	18	I have no r. of them.	686	2
Regnum—mens bona r. possidet.	410	19	Relationship—connected by r.	355	7	imaginary r. sweet.	244	7
see also Royalty p. 685	410	19	Relatives—ashamed of our r.	669	23	their loud applause.	37	8
Regret—becomes an April violet.	410	19	hatred of r. is violent.	849	1	with divine delight.	316	12
feeling than r. and hope.	410	19	Relax—relieves the mind.	824	1	Relished—by the wisest men.	560	9
in recollection lives r.	410	19	Relax—let them r. the Law.	577	16	Reluctant—o'er our fallen house.	791	6
judge of my r.	410	19	Release—his hour of r.	669	5	stalked off r.	326	15
love is made a vague r.	410	19	hour of his great r.	668	17	standing with r. feet.	923	14
old age a r.	410	19	inhabitants have eternal r.	14	20	Rely—on him as on.	301	22
saw nothing to r.	410	19	long before I find r.	720	23	Relying—upon you, Mr. President.	860	3
takes from it only r.	410	19	nature signs the last r.	438	1	Rem—facias r.	522	18
Regrets—harvest of barren r.	410	19	the prisoner's r.	783	1	Remain—been written, shall r.	49	23
series of congratulatory r.	410	19	Relents—my vigour r.	341	9	the evil ones r.	239	26
Regularity—abridges all things.	410	19	washed with them, but r. not.	54	12	Remained—anything else to be.	561	8
of features is in women.	410	19	Relicrons—nous.	54	12	consciousness r. that it had.	509	18
Regulated—blind or badly r.	410	19	Relic—cradle's but a r.	54	12	Remainders—entail from all r.	284	29
Regulations—by Cockburn.	410	19						

Remaining—other parts r. as . . .	399 8	Remorse—farewell r., all good . . .	376 19	first to r. and regret	891 16
Remains—all r. of thee	229 12	kind of r. in me	412 18	men of age r. too soon	12 24
be kind to my r.	297 16	Nero be tainted with r.	894 19	of the undertaking	411 19
enough to fill	232 12	sit R., and Grief	364 2	qui plus tôt se r.	667 7
nothing r. for me	265 7	see also Remorse p. 665		say my prayers, I would r.	628 10
what else r. for me	243 25	Remorseful—like r. pardon	477 17	we may r. at leisure	496 16
Remark—his r. was shrewd	730 11	Remorseless—lust of gold, r.	325 15	what's past	128 27
wish to r.	182 17	Remote—is virtue a thing r.	836 3	who r. the soonest	667 7
Remarquable—rien veu de r.	366 18	though more and more r.	787 15	see also Repentance pp. 665, 666	
Remède-la mal est sans r.	464 7	unfriendly, melancholy	691 16	Repentance—dear r. doth pay	475 3
Remedia—sunt r. periculis	196 25	Remoulded—clay be r.	229 3	give r. to her lover	702 8
Rem dian—muchas cosas se r.	375 14	Remove—drags at each r.	507 3	is the form you see	571 8
Remedied—many things are r.	375 14	know how to r. them	239 17	pay by a late r.	276 9
things not to be r.	90 20	Removed—be thou r.	923 16	whip of his own r.	651 13
Remedies—be a thousand r.	240 13	hasten to have it r.	514 13	see also Repentance pp. 665, 666	
best of r. is a beefsteak	706 12	what can not be r.	583 22	Repentant—see Repentance pp. 665, 666	
extreme r. appropriate	196 13	Remove—bends with r. to	390 21	Repente—venit turpissimus	100 22
which will benefit	504 10	Removeth—who often r. is suer	96 18	Repented—he held his tongue	709 12
tries extreme r. at first	246 11	Remus—Romulus and R.	583 2	often r. speaking	709 2
when r. are past, the griefs	343 15	Renard—qu'une poule aurait	293 12	see also Repentance pp. 665, 666	
worse than the disease	196 25	Rencontre—durch dergleichen R.	883 24	Reperitrix—omnium artium r.	620 7
Remedium—est ira morae	187 19	Rend—mais ne se r. pas	844 9	Repetas—cum r. inimicum	463 7
Remedy—can be nothing less	712 5	ne r. que monosyllables	743 23	Repetit—quod nuper omisit	94 15
for its own sake	920 7	which he strove to r.	650 8	Repetition—by the commanders	849 4
found out the r.	660 4	Render—therefore unto Cæsar	432 10	no wit will bear r.	885 21
no evil without a r.	240 26	to all their dues	414 18	Repetitions—loud and long	627 13
oblivion the r. for injuries	565 3	Rendezvous—a r. with death	175 15	Repine—though love r.	819 13
there must be a r.	724 7	to Rome my r.	677 19	Repining—sad heart, cease r.	655 5
to all diseases	804 3	voyez le beau r.	697 6	Replication—all r. prompt	809 2
unkindness has no r.	828 11	Renewing—a r. of affection	298 26	Replication—frame his fair r.	486 5
Remember—be sweet to r.	735 4	is the r. of love	466 1	nothing but monosyllables	743 23
Barnicide	807 14	Renom—petite ville grand r.	121 20	Reply—deign'd him no r.	819 4
can't r. how they go	732 5	Renommée—moi seul ma r.	256 21	grows flippant in r.	497 8
hearts that r.	847 16	Renounce—abstain, r. refrain	784 17	nor had what to r.	294 7
in the morning we will r.	922 6	devil and all his works	192 4	theirs not to make r.	858 7
let guilty men r.	346 16	when that be necessary	453 20	the R. Churlish	42 25
me the more of	735 19	Renounces—earth to forfeit	306 22	to calumny and defamation	707 23
not this caravan of death	440 11	Renovation—of perpetual r.	75 20	voice without r.	819 13
oh still r. me	314 4	Renown—and grace is dead	453 6	Report—bad epitaph than ill r.	5 14
sweet Alice, Ben Bolt	506 21	but deathless my r.	257 12	be an honest woman	329 19
the end	220 21	end is the r.	257 12	by evil r. and good r.	553 5
the Maine	848 5	for r. on scraps of learning	654 25	by your own r.	460 21
there is a God	320 15	ghosts of dead r.	215 26	enemies carry a r.	688 7
the viper, 'twas close	416 18	is bought endless r.	453 17	how he may r. thy words	553 14
thoughts of you I do r.	465 1	is like the flower	256 23	it where senators shall	408 19
thy branches ne'r r.	272 3	poor r. of being smart	359 16	knew great men but by r.	341 26
what the Lord hath done	785 19	set the cause above r.	373 23	knew thee from r. divine	557 5
whence we came	224 13	shall forfeit fair r.	696 21	me and my cause	408 20
when it passed	733 24	small town, great r.	121 20	of evil things	688 19
see also Memory pp. 506–509		songs that gained so much r.	322 1	public safety to idle r.	687 9
Remembered—in cups freshly r.	543 10	to win r.	856 19	rumour r. my flight	188 10
joys are never past	73 2	wright of high r.	33 1	sell me your good r.	84 9
joys r. without wish	736 13	Renowned—he is r. in song	257 8	some r. elsewhere	688 6
mistakes r. are not	287 14	so much of old r.	223 9	than which no evil	329 22
sorrows r. sweeten	734 23	Rent—her r. is sorrow	359 9	uttered by the people	647 2
than what is transcribed	657 14	live in my heart and pay no r.	900 15	what r. they bore to heaven	696 16
Rememberest—not the folly	477 19	what a r. the envious Casca	153 2	Reporter—in the R.'s gallery	407 12
Remembering—happier things	736 6	Rental of half Havana	866 19	Reporters—speaking through r.	407 13
see also Memory pp. 506–509		Rentre—on r., on dine	449 20	Reports—bring me no more r.	408 21
Rememberers—host r. sweet things	345 12	Rentre—n'y peut plus r.	372 26	despises false r.	691 13
its august abodes	567 14	Rents—anticipated r. and bills	181 12	Repos—dans le crime	149 22
me of all his gracios	343 13	Renverrons—nous r. bientôt	687 6	Repose—between truth and r.	113 12
more what he laughs at	429 8	Repair—defect of character	99 14	break r. till dawn	172 26
who r. the heavens	490 10	in constant r.	302 10	can I e'er know r.	69 18
Remembrance—dearest r. will still	417 5	to which the honest can r.	372 11	curtain of r.	555 25
flowers of r.	578 2	Repaired—man should be r.	915 2	dissolve in soft r.	716 24
makes the r. dear	624 27	Répandre—le sang de se r.	73 9	finds but short r.	314 7
munificent Day for r.	557 4	Reparation—for rights at home	675 9	for defence as for his r.	369 18
no r. which time	793 9	Repatee—is the touchstone	884 13	gives the world r.	223 14
of his dying Lord	115 5	Repast—feeding on your r.	69 22	how calm their r.	824 1
of my former love	390 22	never finding full r.	800 12	in trembling hope r.	107 7
rosemary, that's for r.	682 20	sweet r. and calm repose	864 24	manners had not that r.	494 1
says, the things have been	581 24	Repay—tenfold all that love r.	473 10	needs a night's r.	911 9
send token of r.	301 22	Repaying—a kindness	337 6	provide more heart's r.	370 14
sweet is the r. of troubles	816 15	Repays—such toils	669 7	region of r. it seems	395 8
without oblivion is no r.	564 28	Repeal—secure r. of bad laws	431 13	sheathes in calm r.	588 1
see also Memory pp. 506–509		Repeat—would you r. that again	907 16	sweet repeat and calm r.	864 24
Remembrances—clothes to be r.	31 20	Repeated—again r. deep	791 7	virtue but r. of mind	838 27
Remembrances—embellish life	506 16	too often becomes	741 2	wakes from short r.	109 5
Remind—find none to r. me	469 7	words r. again	905 9	worship but no r.	686 9
Reminded—of the inconsistency	380 14	Repeateth—he that r. a matter	329 16	see also Repose pp. 666, 667	
Reminds—unseasonably r. us	508 7	Repeating—last r. troublesome	329 17	Reposing—Fell was r. himself	609 18
who never r. us of others	340 17	oft r., they believe	203 9	Reprehenditur—in alio r.	711 23
Reminiscence—a r. sing	509 16	us by rote	459 6	Reprends—je r. mon bien	599 9
Remissio—animus r.	669 23	your ultimate word	215 17	Représentants—vois des r.	199 12
Remission—gain thee no r.	864 6	Repeats—story of her birth	525 6	Representation—of dramatic r.	860 2
Remitti—vultu magna r.	312 11	Repel—to r. her foes	862 5	of King of heaven	663 5
Remnant—I smell my r. out	794 21	Repelled—reproaches not r.	702 11	Representative—America no r.	330 12
of mine age	208 12	Repelli—non potuisse r.	702 12	regard a r. of the people	335 7
of our Spartan dead	725 20	Repeditus—utilitate publica r.	652 1	Representatives—of ideas	297 25
of uneasy light	457 4	Repent—all their lives	498 9	more I see r. of the people	199 12
sad r. of decay	171 20	après tout le temps	498 9	persons of r. of U. S.	335 9
Remnants—scattered r. of the	607 1	change nor falter nor r.	96 13	Represented—some towns not r.	330 12
Remords—s'endort durant	665 17	do not r. these things	190 14	Represents—your work r.	577 2

Reprisal-rich r. is so high..... 390 8
 Reproach-and everlasting shame. 702 16
 I shall cheerfully bear r..... 367 24
 miracle? 'tis a r..... 517 3
 without fear, without r..... 97 12
 writing their own r..... 350 7
 Reproaches-calls forth r..... 337 6
 not ashamed that r..... 702 13
 of his own heart..... 357 24
 Reproachful-speech from either..... 42 5
 Reproche-sans peur et sans r..... 97 12
 Reproduced-in art..... 44 8
 Reproof-best bear r. who merit..... 28 1
 on her lip..... 722 5
 the R. Valliant..... 42 25
 Reprove-friends in secret..... 300 13
 her when she's right..... 896 6
 the tender may r..... 473 10
 Reprovest-thou r. in another..... 371 19
 Reptile-concealed bit his leg..... 609 18
 haunt of every noxious r..... 087 1
 tient un petit r..... 29 7
 turn aside and let r. live..... 380 5
 Reptiles-I asked the r..... 317 4
 Republic-die for the Irish R..... 586 11
 gave the R. her station..... 275 7
 glorious ensign of the R..... 275 16
 instead of consistent r..... 334 23
 of letters..... 48 27, 461 21
 pension list of the r..... 331 7
 swarms with men..... 686 15
 tortured for the R..... 495 10
 Republica-corruptissima r..... 434 11
 stragulatus pro r..... 495 10
 Republican-glorious r. epithet..... 861 7
 government is practicable..... 329 24
 lap of R. Freedom..... 295 4
 Republicans-we are r..... 610 21
 Republics-destiny of free r..... 217 11
 end thro' luxury..... 333 13
 République-la r. des lettres..... 461 21
 Républiques-finissent par..... 333 13
 Repudiate-the repudiators..... 671 6
 Repudiated-man could have r..... 841 20
 Repuerascere-eum rursum r..... 15 16
 Repulse-takes no r..... 902 9
 virtue knowing no r..... 836 18
 whom r. upon r. met..... 594 13
 Reputation-concealed talent no r..... 777 9
 contemporaneous..... 257 19
 course for your r..... 763 13
 Glass, China and R..... 640 5
 infamous r. with posterity..... 368 3
 of five and twenty..... 888 21
 seeking the bubble r..... 16 13
 see also Reputation pp. 667, 668
 Request-and r. of friends..... 382 4
 if you refuse a r..... 267 8
 it stands in like r..... 590 10
 marry her, at your r..... 499 15
 ruined at our own r..... 627 11
 virtue in most r..... 836 12
 Requiem-and my r. sing..... 676 10
 da r., requietus..... 669 17
 in omnibus r..... 78 22
 sing a r. and such rest..... 176 10
 the master's r..... 536 18
 Requisites-cat-corpus r. a malis..... 230 11
 in pace..... 232 10
 Requisites-cere-tecum r. noctes..... 226 6
 Requitale-ope his leathern scrip..... 503 6
 Rerum-momenta r. pendent..... 815 10
 quid velit et possit r..... 120 17
 somme, quies r..... 719 9
 Res-collectam in res effundere..... 397 2
 et mihi r., non me..... 120 9
 in medias r..... 7 9
 magis dant hominibus..... 120 12
 non quod dissimulis r..... 127 8
 non semper, spes mihi..... 376 25
 tua r. agitur paries..... 272 11
 ut r. dant sese..... 87 11
 Rescued-by our holy groan..... 451 18
 hard r. from the deep..... 218 2
 Research-spring from r..... 422 20
 Researches-far must thy r. go..... 399 8
 Resemblance-express r. of gods..... 885 23
 of things which differ..... 349 22
 such as true blood..... 56 12
 Resemble-people r. ballads..... 682 1
 when I r. her to thee..... 682 1
 Resemblance-spring of love r..... 681 6
 Resembling-with a r. face..... 681 6
 Resent-sensitive, swift to r..... 101 8

that we r. injuries..... 852 15
 Resentment-laying aside r..... 672 22
 leave a sting, a r..... 833 16
 whim, envy or r. led..... 150 5
 with one r. glows..... 302 9
 Reservation-some mental r..... 888 12
 Reservations-no mental r..... 563 17
 Reserve-an ability they never..... 479 22
 keeps a doubt in r..... 596 17
 on the side of the last r..... 852 20
 Reserved-be r. to friends..... 298 25
 last, the best r. of God..... 892 20
 silent to be r..... 745 1
 Reserves-"No r." No matter..... 846 5
 Reservists-500,000 in American..... 846 14
 Residence-angels held their r..... 40 20
 Resident-of the Crescent..... 871 5
 Resign-easy to r. a fortune..... 865 17
 every care r..... 469 14
 few die and none r..... 612 6
 his very dust..... 883 5
 submit or r..... 113 15
 to Providence r. the rest..... 836 13
 what she has given..... 290 6
 Resignation-by r., none..... 612 6
 gently slopes the way..... 668 9
 Resigned-active yet r..... 103 19
 flesh must be r..... 68 11
 to timely sleep..... 874 12
 when ill's betide..... 668 6
 Resigno-quæ dedit..... 290 6
 Resigns-his native rights..... 487 15
 Resist-both wind and tide..... 264 21
 could r. till I saw you..... 658 16
 her coaxing manner..... 493 11
 if we r. our passions..... 581 3
 the devil, he will flee..... 192 17
 to r. or die..... 113 22
 Resistance-principle of r..... 661 17
 to tyrants is obedience..... 825 14
 wrong that needs r..... 326 14
 Resisted-he hath r. law..... 433 4
 know not what's r..... 6 15
 so stoutly hast r. me..... 325 22
 Resistless-striking, r., grand..... 43 18
 Resists-power no power r..... 317 1
 Resolute-in small things be r..... 669 1
 in most extremes..... 246 13
 ne'er dividing..... 759 16
 serene and r. and still..... 871 21
 vigilant, resolute, sagacious..... 101 22
 Resolution-and r. thus fobbed..... 433 12
 back-turning slackens r..... 668 23
 from despair..... 376 18
 I pull in r..... 771 7
 native hue of r..... 131 11
 soldier arm'd with R..... 899 20
 was passed..... 330 1
 see also Resolution pp. 668, 669
 Resolve-deeds of high r..... 492 14
 heart to r..... 99 20
 propositions of lover..... 477 20
 suppressed r. will betray..... 247 17
 the r. sublime..... 441 20
 wise to r..... 100 10
 see also Resolution pp. 668, 669
 Resolved-is once to be r..... 200 22
 repents of what he r..... 666 14
 Resolves-and r..... 530 19
 more tardily..... 668 24
 Resolvit-litem quod lite r..... 194 5
 Resort-from all r. of mirth..... 370 19
 needy bankrupt's last r..... 854 14
 various bustle of r..... 731 2
 Resources-men have all r..... 466 9
 rock of national r..... 148 6
 Respect-a r. more tender..... 587 8
 by a feeling of r..... 112 18
 decent r. to opinions..... 391 3
 fellow of a good r..... 374 21
 for a well-read man..... 657 5
 for what they have..... 153 1
 idle wind, which I r. not..... 372 6
 if she r. not words..... 902 7
 means of procuring r..... 32 14
 neither poverty nor riches..... 247 19
 never mutual r..... 301 25
 no popular r. will I omit..... 828 21
 no r. of persons with God..... 319 18
 of a fine workman..... 706 5
 of mankind..... 862 7
 thyself..... 372 23
 us, human, relieve us poor..... 380 8
 white man was bound to r..... 716 13

with all r. and rites..... 838 14
 yourself most of all..... 697 10
 Respectability-stamp of R..... 826 7
 Thummin of r..... 826 8
 ultimatum moriens of r..... 355 15
 Respected-resolved to be r..... 888 2
 that Peter was r..... 270 4
 Respectful-like the Greek..... 901 16
 Respects-base r. of thrift..... 499 8
 ceremonies and r..... 301 21
 Respectus-musices nullus r..... 777 9
 Respite-finem r..... 220 22
 Resipientibus-apparet r..... 798 16
 Respirator-kissing through r..... 806 1
 Respite-some r. doth give..... 792 1
 Responded-heart and soul r..... 309 11
 Respects-heart r. unto his own..... 263 9
 Response-ready in the r..... 39 17
 to whatever is Deepest..... 76 15
 Responsible-single in r. act..... 887 4
 thing we are r. for..... 775 17
 Responsive-to other's note..... 919 2
 Rest-achieve its r..... 731 17
 a long period of r..... 719 7
 ambition has no r..... 20 20
 among their own thy r..... 401 1
 and then, good r..... 448 18
 atmosphere breathes r..... 395 7
 at r. for one day..... 642 5
 at r. under cities of cloud..... 738 2
 at r. within the ground..... 413 2
 blessed with perfect r..... 911 14
 'body r. free from evil..... 230 11
 body to their lasting r..... 773 10
 bosom of our r..... 361 10
 brave who sink to r..... 82 9
 brings r. to the labourer..... 555 17
 child wilt not r..... 404 1
 choose their place of r..... 915 3
 damn and perjure all the r..... 668 18
 deep r. and sweet..... 721 9
 dreams and disordered r..... 399 10
 e'en the great find r..... 339 12
 endless sense of r..... 817 1
 enemies tell the r..... 221 20
 enter into his eternal r..... 70 15
 enthusiast could r..... 226 9
 eternal sabbath of his r..... 360 5
 everywhere sought r..... 78 22
 far above the r..... 460 26
 fate give an eternal r..... 173 12
 find fault with the r..... 97 9
 find in an Inn place of r..... 395 2
 for weary pilgrims..... 339 8
 from all petty vexations..... 425 9
 from sin-promptings..... 425 9
 gentle lark weary of r..... 428 2
 her eyes knew more of r..... 361 13
 his r. in the grave..... 632 14
 hour of Midday r..... 54 6
 hours must I take my r..... 799 5
 I cannot r. from travel..... 454 6
 in heaven..... 180 15
 in patient hope I r..... 255 22
 in peace..... 232 10
 in thy shadowy cave..... 60 24
 it dreams a r..... 921 21
 I well know where..... 122 15
 keep the Sabbath's r..... 660 17
 kiss thee into r..... 417 3
 labor is rest..... 425 9
 leads us to r. so gently..... 545 23
 lie at r. within the ground..... 338 1
 most glory have no r..... 749 20
 my lord shall never r..... 778 13
 my soul has r..... 707 7
 night is the time for r..... 555 25
 nights of r..... 627 19
 no longer in his power..... 695 21
 no r., no dark..... 526 18
 of mind is exercise not r..... 515 13
 palaces break man's r..... 291 23
 pass into the r. of God..... 326 3
 passion-waves lulled to r..... 358 8
 peace and r. at length come..... 370 7
 peace and r. can never dwell..... 363 7
 perfect form in perfect r..... 721 2
 place of r..... 56 19
 science that gives us r..... 668 10
 set your heart at r..... 254 5
 shall come forth r..... 425 3
 shall take your r..... 726 20
 sing thee to thy r..... 27 2
 sinks down to r..... 716 20

sleep, r. of nature.....	719	9	Retirement—blest r. friend.....	14	6	thought makes growing r.....	788	7
so may he r.....	266	21	must be no r.....	847	6	thrill to the new r.....	319	22
so much longer.....	792	17	Plato's r.....	569	1	without r. admit existence.....	739	16
soundly and quietly.....	179	16	roof of undisturb'd R.....	877	16	see also Revelation p. 671		
stay home, my heart, and r.....	370	15	rural quiet.....	136	2	Revelations—it ends with R.....	455	7
still in honored r.....	729	6	urges sweet return.....	731	3	of a dream.....	788	25
sweet the old man's r.....	55	1	Retort—the R. Courteous.....	42	25	Revellers—moonshine r.....	254	3
takes his one day's r.....	490	22	Retrace—one's steps.....	364	1	Revelry—beauty or r. sips.....	863	14
the r. is in hands of God.....	335	2	Retreat—friend in my r.....	730	11	sound of r. by night.....	271	1
the r. is silence.....	709	25	killed rather than r.....	848	14	Revels—fairy elves whose r.....	253	20
there the weary be at r.....	360	15	loopholes of r.....	913	1	lead the r. of the May.....	460	26
there were no ease no r.....	424	4	meet at cool r.....	561	6	looks for other r.....	816	4
tongue one moment's r.....	778	16	narrow cell was Life's r.....	687	13	love keeps his r.....	480	12
too long, that some may r.....	911	16	nobler than a brave r.....	843	10	now are ended.....	840	1
to r. cushion and soft dean.....	363	17	not r. a single inch.....	668	19	waves their r. keep.....	567	27
turn to r. and dream.....	203	14	one would not r.....	41	21	what r. are in hand.....	23	15
veneration, but no r.....	682	22	solitude! divine r.!	731	24	Revenge—better than r.....	288	22
warrior taking his r.....	729	19	Retreats—down in sunless r.....	627	10	pleasure and r. have ears.....	184	17
we shall r. and faith.....	305	5	dwells in deep r.....	63	14	pride of greatness or r.....	854	13
when all things r.....	427	15	from care.....	14	6	ranging for r.....	856	15
where shall the lover r.....	477	12	green r. of Academus.....	434	26	raven doth bellow for r.....	656	12
where souls unbodied.....	737	15	in our rural r.....	757	10	scorning to r. an injury.....	288	7
who sink to r.....	726	2	Retrenched—nothing can be r.....	219	15	settles into fell r.....	28	22
why seekest thou r.....	424	24	Retrenchment—Peace, R. Reform.....	330	10	shriekings for r.....	846	16
wish us all good r.....	231	14	Retribution—had been just r.....	671	14	study of r.....	852	4
see also Rest pp. 669, 670			Retrieved—good name ne'er r.....	667	13	sweet as my r.....	418	20
Reste—j'y suis, et j'y r.....	851	9	Retrieving—blighted is past r.....	66	15	turn critics out of r.....	150	18
toujours quelque chose.....	89	1	Retro—est efficient.....	446	9	we find the abject.....	891	1
Restim—ad r. mihi quidem.....	265	7	Rétrograde—en avançant.....	635	18	Revenge—time brings in his r.....	799	22
Resting—a quiet r. place.....	118	14	Retrograde—my genius, be not r.....	542	19	Revenir—qui fuit peut r.....	855	2
laid it in its r. place.....	172	11	Retrosession—progress and r.....	635	8	Revenons—à nous moutons.....	741	1
war with rhyme, r. never.....	603	9	Retrosium—adversum, nulla r.....	268	3	Revenue—economy is r.....	216	2
Restless—I am r. I am atheist.....	389	20	Retrospective—contemplation.....	515	11	not buying is r.....	864	18
Restore—light of heaven r.....	72	13	Retroversus—colonia r. crescit.....	344	15	streams of r. gashed.....	148	6
lonely scene shall thee r.....	533	7	Return—all things r. dissolved.....	561	10	whereof shall furnish.....	686	4
things to a settled.....	94	18	and to that sea r.....	450	6	withering, young man's r.....	527	11
things to their places.....	644	10	answer not and r. no more.....	571	1	Revenues—duke's r. on her back.....	632	23
to God His due.....	317	3	bad time r.....	799	14	Réver—j'aime à r. mais.....	815	12
tone of languid nature.....	544	24	dead do not r.....	164	10	Reverberation—of cloud answering.....	791	7
Restored—empire Chaos is r.....	97	7	departed, may r. no more.....	449	9	Reverberations—of awful voice.....	315	20
Restorer—Nature's sweet r.....	721	16	go away and ne'er r.....	767	12	Revere—still r. himself.....	194	23
Restores—the world-wide mart.....	81	19	let thy r. be in joy.....	60	24	the Majesty of God r.....	316	22
Restrained—a heart is broken.....	902	18	little tasks make large r.....	436	21	thyself.....	194	24
Restraint—just laws are no r.....	431	15	my love had no r.....	482	15	Revered—be r. when dead.....	340	23
luxurious by r.....	910	12	no more to his house.....	565	2	faith, r. and mourn'd.....	254	24
of ten vicious.....	837	8	not how to r. one.....	267	7	Reverence—all r. and fear.....	118	12
O unconfin'd r.....	718	15	receiver may r. them.....	69	6	blind feelings r. power.....	325	23
proportion to wholesome r.....	439	14	retirement urges sweet r.....	731	3	by r. and obedience.....	115	15
without tuition or r.....	437	22	shall no more r.....	580	4	due "My Mother".....	803	10
Restriction—command and due r.....	497	8	she will still r.....	545	16	due to God.....	122	2
Restrictions—fault-finders say.....	368	9	swift r. diurnal.....	456	18	have him in r.....	77	3
Rests—he r. at ease.....	336	18	that she bade me r.....	261	11	meet is r. unto Bacchus.....	325	4
his head upon the lap of.....	505	19	there is no r.....	179	23	poor to do him r.....	906	11
never on the track.....	413	11	thou shalt r. never.....	572	4	recollect with r.....	325	1
on the foundations.....	58	23	to his former fall.....	519	16	sweet r. is that, when.....	460	24
slave r. from his labors.....	338	8	to it years after.....	79	2	such r. is lent.....	81	21
the r. of Anthems.....	712	26	to our mutton.....	741	1	to yond peeping Moon.....	526	12
what then? what r.?	666	15	who makes no r.....	393	21	we r. for antiquity.....	30	20
Result—force and full r.....	61	8	with healthful appetite.....	77	4	what is ancient.....	154	9
gods decide as to r.....	760	18	your lord will soon r.....	869	25	with r. and sorrow.....	101	19
last r. of wisdom.....	295	5, 431	Returned—just then r. at shut.....	239	1	with utmost r. to both.....	492	19
success the inevitable r.....	849	6	Returneth—but it r.....	96	10	Reverend—all his r. wit lies.....	777	7
the r. is known.....	91	16	Returning—and none r.....	268	3	as you are old and r.....	17	2
Results—at variance with r.....	918	2	sea r. day by day.....	81	19	more r. than plausible.....	410	5
by which r. are arrived at.....	411	13	Returns—at a gallop.....	545	2	Reverent—body more r. and free.....	635	11
good and beautiful r.....	120	8	from whose bourne no one r.....	166	2	Reverent—look up with r. awe.....	432	22
of his own conduct.....	584	4	grief r. with revolving year.....	343	28	Reveries—from r. so airy.....	283	17
others according to r.....	411	13	no anything r. to nothing.....	561	10	Reverse—sad r. soon starts.....	509	6
reference to proposed r.....	43	20	not to me r. Day.....	546	10	Reversion—ever dragging.....	242	14
Resume—and r. the man.....	489	20	seasons have no fixed r.....	694	20	no bright r. in the sky.....	476	6
Resumed—when clothes are no.....	521	1	to his first love.....	476	24	Reverti—nescit vox missa r.....	904	7
Resumption—to r. is to resume.....	522	1	to one's first loves.....	468	22	nihilum nil posse r.....	561	12
Resurrection—hope of the r.....	164	19	Reu—die R. ist lang.....	666	11	Revesche—la plus r.....	258	8
no r. know.....	671	3	Réussir—see 761 1, 761 2			Réviendra—ne sait quand r.....	851	11
through Christ a r. get.....	767	20	Réussit—comme le succès.....	759	18	Révient—à ses premières.....	468	42, 476
we shall see.....	229	14	Rève—un peu de r.....	448	18	Review—as it goes on r.....	727	1
what of the r.....	530	13	un r. de jeunesse.....	454	14	can't write, can surely r.....	151	6
Retailed—to all posterity.....	822	1	Reveal—cover what God would r.....	671	18	come to his last r.....	846	17
Retain—cannot r. an identity.....	426	23	the leaf, the bloom.....	644	17	Reviewers—dispute what r. say.....	150	4
marble to r.....	357	28	to our waiting ken.....	718	17	forever telling authors.....	150	22
not necessary to r. facts.....	658	8	Revealed—be r. to himself.....	914	7	people who would have been.....	150	8
Retained—learning well r.....	420	24	Revealing—what passion fears r.....	280	13	with some rare exceptions.....	151	26
Rete—non r. accipitri.....	356	1	Reveals—while she hides, r.....	60	17	Revlers—City stood against r.....	552	5
vento in r. accogliere.....	894	4	Reveille—on me r.....	815	12	Revised—by the author.....	230	14
Retention—in hell is no r.....	362	18	Revel—and brawl, youth.....	14	11	corrected, finally.....	235	6
Retexens—Penelopea telam r.....	908	14	in extravagant r.....	557	4	newly r. and improved.....	232	8
Retinendus—modus r., ut ne nimis.....	600	11	in the roses.....	74	13	Revises—Heaven r.....	233	10
Retire—flag has been forced to r.....	843	3	know the r. ripe.....	391	15	Revive—dead times r. in thee.....	88	16
my men never r.....	847	12	late r. and protracted feast.....	399	10	the days that were.....	38	10
sooner out of Europe.....	841	19	of the earth.....	831	8	Revives—for whom all else r.....	671	3
within thyself.....	103	3	Révélation—d'un secret.....	695	14	the old.....	875	1
Retired—gentle though r.....	888	7	Revelation—especial r. from God.....	693	24	Revocare—sed r. gradum.....	364	1
leisure that in trim.....	437	10	of thought takes men.....	788	8	Revol—by thy r. be thought.....	499	6
on a double allowance.....	910	15	on r.'s wall.....	617	10	nature falls into r.....	325	21

Révolte—ce n'est pas une r. 672 27
 Revolted—that have r. wives. 870 21
 Revolution—might justify r. 332 16
 to establish democracy. 188 6
 see also Revolution pp. 672, 673
 Revolutions—full of forms, motions. 387 10
 see also Revolution pp. 672, 673
 Revolves—the sad vicissitudes. 732 9
 Reward—ambition but one r. 21 22
 cannot claim as a r. 267 10
 for faithful silence. 708 19
 give worth r. vice. 6 12
 her own fairest r. 838 22
 honor the r. of virtue. 835 19
 interest, or some r. 859 4
 its own exceeding great r. 691 27
 justice extorts no r. 413 17
 knavery's its own r. 419 23
 love me, r. me. 183 20
 of one duty is the power. 207 18
 of the spirit who tries. 625 21
 of virtue bread. 837 23
 of your speaking. 741 9
 pleasure as its r. 835 18
 she must be your great r. 861 5
 sure r. succeeds. 71 19
 toil's r. that sweetens. 908 23
 transient is her r. 44 20
 unless it brings a r. 186 8
 virtue is its own r. 836 14
 with glory or with gold. 745 16
 worthy of his r. 425 21
 worthy r. for great toils. 64 9
 Rewards—can man decree. 861 5
 genius and its r. 308 18
 God r. good done here. 318 2
 his deeds with doing them. 186 20
 if your take away r. 837 3
 unequal r. thou bestowest. 292 2
 World its Veterans r. 450 8
 world r. the appearance. 510 24
 Rex—ego sum r. Romanus. 426 21
 periture fugam. 159 3
 Rezoloot—till the cows come. 145 3
 Rhein—see p. 673
 Rhetoric—dulls the craft of r. 700 21
 fine sample of r. 741 6
 for r. he could not ope his. 572 16
 is the art of ruling. 743 13
 logic and r. able to contend. 757 7
 odorous r. of carnations. 279 16
 of pedants. 460 5
 Rhetorician—prove he ought. 572 17
 Sabineus to bathe. 228 9
 sophistical r., inebriated. 741 23
 Rheum—a quarter in r. 508 28
 Rheumatic—diseases abound. 527 12
 Rheims—Archbishop of R. 403 1
 Rhine—by the castled R. 156 8
 from the valley of the R. 627 17
 going on to the R. 846 7
 imported from the R. 157 1
 not yield to German R. 857 7
 the prostrate Nile or R. 675 24
 until I reach the R. 846 7
 wash the river R. 124 6
 see also Rhine p. 673
 Rhine-land—from the R. 220 18
 Rhinoceros—arm'd r. 160 18
 Rhodes—has sent you. 138 14
 Rhodora—if the sages ask. 58 22
 Rhone—by Leman's waters wash'd. 496 9
 rushing of arrowy R. 673 15
 Rhyme—a and musical r. 800 14
 answer with some r. 638 18
 each r. a petal sweet. 540 9
 epic's statly r. 604 20
 for now it is r. 604 14
 have reason for my r. 478 12
 it hath taught me to r. 4 16
 making legs in r. 608 3
 man of r. 477 21, 604 3, 650 3
 nor reason. 545 14
 reason war with r. 603 9
 rhythm and musical r. 796 18
 sort of Runic r. 68 3
 speak but one r. 479 9
 that my murmuring r. 574 4
 the pipe and Time. 287 5
 us to reason. 50 19
 will r. and print. 798 14
 within my heart a r. 263 8
 with ornaments, with r.

with sportive r. 604 5
 wonder if ever a r. 839 12
 you who r. and I who r. 701 2
 see also Poetry p. 602
 Rhymed—best verse hasn't been r. 907 21
 poem r., or unrhymed. 602 10
 Rhymes—in love as your r. 477 21
 leave behind him r. 604 4
 the r. and rattles. 821 10
 truth in studious r. 828 21
 Rhyming—born under r. planet. 902 1
 rage for r. badly. 724 17
 Rhythm—and musical rhyme. 796 18
 in low-toned r. 554 23
 no other sweet in its r. 405 10
 with a faultless r. 800 14
 Rhythms—of progress. 635 8
 Rialto—five fathom under R. 536 2
 bath its merchandise. 85 9
 Rib—made from man's r. 886 24, 890 5
 smote him under the fifth r. 728 11
 Ribbands—my sleeves with r. 348 11
 Ribbon—of cloud on soul-wind. 553 1
 round a of moonlight. 556 4
 road his breast. 873 23
 to stick in his coat. 289 12
 Ribbons—deeds instead of r. 739 2
 with streaming blue r. 483 2
 Ribs—heart knock at my r. 269 12
 her crashing r. divide. 704 11
 hideth his sharp r. 425 22
 make rich the r. 214 17
 soul under r. of death. 357 16
 Rice—best not stir the r. 610 6
 and full of r. [dwelling]. 41 11
 and full of pleasantness. 41 3
 and poor around it wait. 337 18
 and powerful easily break. 430 13
 and with thee r. 668 7
 as a rose can be. 769 4
 attention to the r. and poor. 504 10
 breasts of the r. seen into. 291 23
 business of the r. 311 23
 change pleases the r. 94 11
 content is r. and r. enough. 622 4
 corn for r. men only. 382 7
 easy to marry a r. woman. 500 13
 faults that are r. are fair. 287 2
 grow r. in that which. 493 4
 how poor, how r. 493 5
 if I could, be r. 88 2
 in barren fame return. 424 19
 in greatest poverty. 136 5
 in having such a jewel. 870 20
 in saving common sense. 729 7
 just as r. as you. 418 14
 live like a wretch and die r. 517 12
 maladies are r. 706 17
 man who was mean. 615 11
 many of the r. are damned. 622 1
 men look sad. 856 24
 men make the law. 431 18
 mind rules the body r. 516 3
 most rich, being poor. 104 11
 neither r. nor rare. 398 11
 no law to make thee r. 622 6
 no sin but to be r. 65 12
 not gaudy. 33 5
 riches given to none but r. 621 14
 something r. and strange. 96 9
 so r. in many wise. 39 20
 so r. she cannot hide. 834 4
 tempts by making r. 784 23
 that have abundance. 292 10
 that I am r. and happy. 551 12
 the chief-justice was r. 101 23
 the treasure. 600 18
 the thing that morn leaves. 325 23
 tene could reach the R. 621 1
 we r. men count our felicity. 352 6
 who made us r. 457 17
 with little. 285 21
 without show. 99 9
 with spoils of nature. 544 10
 with thee r., take. 134 10
 with the spoils of time. 794 20
 would always live. 444 22
 youth is not r. in time. 924 18
 you will never be r. 452 6
 see also Wealth pp. 864–867
 Richard—'s himself again. 857 1
 O R.! O my king! 685 16
 terror to the soul of R. 700 8

Richer—and r. so higher and. 769 4
 for r. for poorer. 495 22
 leaving it r. 240 7
 many a wart is r. 349 13
 than all his tribe. 479 4
 than Peruvian mines. 882 1
 was never none r. 39 20
 Riches—are mine, fortune. 20 25
 chosen than great r. 543 2
 endowments greater than r. 389 16
 fineness is as poor. 622 4
 get r. first. 20 25
 have wings. 166 21
 he can ne'er enjoy. 517 19
 here Sleepe, ther R. 720 26
 left hand r. and honour. 637 23
 neither poverty nor r. 520 14
 of Heaven's pavement. 487 11
 pray't thou for r. 487 7
 purchased wisdom. 881 13
 religion brought forth r. 661 10
 righteousness then r. 436 3
 sleep, r. health. 226 3
 very r. of thyself. 901 22
 see also Wealth pp. 864–867
 Richesse—embarras de r. 866 7
 Old World axiom R. oblige. 865 4
 Richest—man in Christendom. 616 14
 minds need not large. 439 18
 the r. without meaning. 41 1
 Richmond—led by shallow R. 700 8
 on to R. 859 3
 Sweet lass of R. Hill. 473 11
 Rico—las necesidades del r. 864 17
 Ricordarsi—del tempo felice. 734 2
 Rid—idea of getting r. of it. 909 19
 to mend or be r. on't. 453 7
 Riddle—of the world. 491 9
 Riddles—as any sphinx. 54 16
 still bid us defiance. 692 9
 Ride—bene chi r. l'ultimo. 428 9
 Haggards of r. no more. 306 5
 he will r. a gallop. 65 1
 honored lawyers r. 502 4
 in blood. 857 3
 king in a carriage may r. 445 4
 more than thou. 216 11
 one must r. behind. 378 20
 si sapis. 511 19
 the dead r. swiftly. 165 11
 they R. me Everywheres. 286 1
 'tis time to r. 747 9
 upon a dial's point. 452 21
 will see she can r. 311 13
 Rideat—et pulsat lasciva. 14 16
 Rideau—tirez le r. 174 17
 Ridendo—castigat r. mores. 429 22
 Ridens—pessima r. 224 5
 Ridetent—dicere verum. 820 3
 Rider—proud r. on proud back. 378 24
 steed that knows his r. 566 6
 want of a horse the r. 90 6
 Rides—evil news r. post. 553 15
 in the whirlwind. 645 26
 quid r.? 755 10
 trouble r. behind. 816 10
 upon the storm. 316 9
 Ridet—diffuso lumine r. 323 5
 Ridetur—citharcedus r. 537 8
 Ridges—frozen r. of the Alps. 222 14
 Ridicule—ever-ready notes of r. 520 2
 jamais si r. par qualités. 101 4
 subject of r. 621 8
 to r. philosophy. 596 21
 turns Socrates into r. 668 10
 see also Ridicule pp. 673, 674
 Ridiculous—homines facit. 621 8
 Ridiculous—alive r., dead forgot. 450 8
 made arms r. 756 11
 man r. who after forty years. 503 11
 so r. as British public in 528 24
 so r. as those we affect. 101 4
 see also Ridicule pp. 673, 674
 Riding—at her full and r. high. 525 8
 the highwayman came r. 556 4
 three men together r. 759 16
 Riding-hood—the r.'s disguise. 826 3
 Rien—appris, ni r. oublié. 436 7
 Rifute—il gran r. 20 10
 Rifle—and the bayonet-blade. 843 1
 in hand, I roam'd. 108 4
 Rifleman—hid in the thicket. 842 1
 Rift—within the lute. 640 16
 Rigadoon—ancient r. 157 2

Rigged—not r., nor tackle..... 704 17
 Rigging—his r. refitted..... 234 14
 without an inch of r..... 54 9
 Right—Accon his r. [eye]..... 227 19
 abstains, and he alone does r..... 783 26
 all's r. with the world..... 315 23
 all things come r..... 95 5
 appreciation of r..... 881 3
 as a Nation being so r..... 591 6
 ascend his throne..... 304 20
 at last entirely r..... 921 10
 bate a jot of r. or hope..... 255 6
 beautiful seems r..... 58 3
 be r. in the company..... 236 17
 by force, that it is r..... 591 6
 cannot be found..... 520 7
 confounding of r. and wrong..... 321 15
 conduct still r..... 42 7
 decisions may be r..... 411 23
 divine r. of kings..... 331 11, 334 5
 don't seem hardly r. John..... 850 6
 do well and r..... 7 2
 earns the r. to begin doing..... 842 16
 endeavors to do r..... 87 4
 equal r. of all men..... 424 14, 674 20
 every cranny but the r..... 462 23
 every one is r..... 296 26
 every single one of them is r..... 603 14
 find my country in the r..... 585 7
 generalities of natural r..... 572 15
 God and my r..... 224 13
 guarantee for being r..... 99 23
 has been rolled up..... 846 4
 have equal r. to live..... 444 11
 head-winds r. for royal..... 365 20
 heaven aid the r..... 857 17
 his life was in the r..... 254 17
 his red r. hand..... 350 2
 in her r., the next..... 665 11
 in the r., with two or three..... 716 2
 it may be r..... 744 4
 it must be r. I've done it..... 346 20
 I to the r..... 802 12
 it will be the r. of all..... 854 4
 just and r. well manag'd..... 697 7
 little, tight little island..... 401 14
 man in the r. place..... 332 5
 man to fill r. place..... 849 6
 may she always be in the r..... 585 8
 mind conscious of r..... 515 6
 mindful of r. and wrong..... 320 15
 more precious than peace..... 860 5
 my country r. or wrong..... 585 3
 my r. hand is to me..... 350 9
 never going r. being a watch..... 406 13
 not from that r. to part..... 498 8
 notion of rule of r..... 574 5
 now and then be r. by chance..... 283 15
 of an excessive wrong..... 921 7
 office is a matter of r..... 612 6
 of r. and wrong he taught..... 629 13
 of those who submit..... 860 5
 once I guessed r..... 921 11
 one goes to the r..... 236 24
 one way to be r..... 818 17
 others may r. the wrong..... 762 8
 People's r. maintain..... 408 24
 reprove her when she's r..... 896 6
 secure of private r..... 647 17
 see what is r..... 145 9
 seizes the r. and holds..... 882 3
 smile so when one's r..... 779 4
 so things seem r..... 35 3
 so we're all r..... 693 15
 species it always acts r..... 647 6
 spurn'd at r. at law..... 571 17
 stand by her r. or wrong..... 585 7
 still in the r. to stay..... 627 15
 such r. were a vital one..... 332 16
 than that both are r..... 924 9
 that r. we hold..... 716 4
 the doubtful R..... 432 25
 their r. and wrong debate..... 285 20
 there is none to dispute..... 643 17
 the r. shall be the r..... 544 13
 the wrong..... 489 14
 think last opinion r..... 569 25
 though r. were worsted..... 142 10
 title of present r..... 645 22
 to ask for humanity..... 380 16
 to be a cussed fool..... 284 3
 to dissemble your love..... 471 8
 warrior for True and R..... 483 8
 what r. what true..... 821 10

what thy r. hand doeth..... 595 24
 what your r. hand attracts..... 696 7
 when everything's r..... 855 13
 when law can do no r..... 433 17
 when r. to be kept r..... 587 4
 whites to r. of suffrage..... 332 14
 whose life is in the r..... 255 10
 won r. to the fruit..... 761 16
 written constitutional r..... 332 16
 see also Right pp. 674, 675
 Righted—all things are r..... 725 11
 Righteous—are bold as a lion..... 868 10
 bestowest on the r..... 292 2
 deeds of the r..... 186 9
 fear him who is r. judge..... 500 20
 find r. or unrighteous..... 412 20
 perils enfold the r. man..... 594 6
 to make them r..... 412 20
 to the r. perfect grace..... 762 5
 war awakes in nations..... 858 15
 see also Righteousness p. 675
 Righteousness—and intelligence..... 917 9
 and peace have kissed..... 590 4
 found in the way of r..... 349 2
 inherit r. then riches..... 436 3
 set the paths of r..... 631 3
 shall Sun of r. arise..... 542 24
 to them by faith imputed..... 255 5
 see also Righteousness p. 675
 Righting—good for r. wrongs..... 603 15
 Rightness—expresses of actions..... 8 27
 Rights—and laws transmitted..... 431 17
 authorized by heaven..... 118 2
 blacks had no r..... 716 13
 but know their r..... 332 8
 by gold our r. abused..... 83 6
 certain natural r..... 333 16
 duties as well as its r..... 615 12
 encroaches upon the r..... 925 12
 have been made secure..... 188 18
 he held of yore..... 66 6
 hold like r. and shall..... 295 2
 human r. and liberty..... 862 6
 in contravention of those r..... 849 4
 political and religious r..... 408 6
 resigns his native r. for..... 487 15
 that cost your sires..... 223 5
 they their r. should lose..... 619 14
 when our r. are invaded..... 852 15
 see also Rights pp. 674, 675
 Rigid—it was r. and exact..... 848 18
 Rignarole—learn'd call "r."..... 741 6
 Rigol—sleep from golden r..... 720 5
 Rigor—his r. and not law..... 404 15
 Rill—broken in the r..... 766 12
 cresses from the r..... 458 15
 in the gushing of a r..... 536 4
 lately torpid r..... 155 11
 sweet instruction flows..... 851 24
 Rills—pure gurgling r..... 548 10
 thousand r. their mazy..... 84 17
 torrents gush the summer r..... 748 16
 Rim—his couch's golden r..... 770 8
 their utmost purple r..... 533 3
 Rimedio—non e senza r..... 240 26
 Rimembrando—con dolor r..... 734 22
 Rind—but its r. is tough..... 281 12
 crust or r. of things..... 445 7
 of some sweet future..... 454 11
 Ring—a broken r..... 12 2
 a paltry r..... 406 15
 a r., two watches..... 287 3
 bells r. to thine ear..... 68 10
 belt of an amethyst r..... 748 17
 bright gold r. on her wand..... 406 7
 circle of a wedding r..... 496 14
 curfew must not r. tonight..... 68 17
 decoy'd into that fatal r..... 724 5
 from his nimble r..... 273 11
 iron r. is worn out..... 8 6
 out the old r. in the new..... 68 14
 in the r. of this world..... 400 18
 in the Christ, that is to be..... 68 12
 my hat is in the r..... 925 17
 our r. of wedded Love..... 498 2
 out the thousand wars..... 68 13
 out ye crystal spheres..... 538 1
 ruby from horizon's r..... 770 6
 set in the r. of the sea..... 400 17
 wish I could r. them all..... 218 21
 within the r. of moderation..... 520 20
 with this r. I thee wed..... 496 2
 who upon his signet r..... 800 20
 your r. first..... 406 12

Ring-doves—soft r. cooings..... 554 23
 Ringers—ran by two by three..... 67 16
 Ringing—down the r. grooves of..... 96 17
 Ringlets—all the wanton r. loop..... 348 10
 Rings—all about with tiny r..... 591 9
 bell never r. of itself..... 68 2
 belt earth like Saturn's r..... 728 9
 by green and silky r..... 530 11
 clasps her r. on every hand p..... 591 8
 fairy loops and r..... 867 6
 put upon his fingers..... 485 7
 floating r. advance..... 119 10
 their eyes seemed r..... 247 10
 which on his fingers..... 261 12
 who weareth a hundred r..... 875 3
 Rio Grande—the R. G.'s waters..... 853 12
 Riot—rash fierce blaze of r..... 574 17
 without danger of a r..... 724 3
 Riotous—guilty living..... 55 2
 in a r. unrest..... 873 23
 with her abundance..... 784 7
 Ripe—first will first be r..... 304 5
 for exploits..... 924 4
 her years were r..... 922 10
 in wisdom was he..... 879 31
 o'er troubles nearly r..... 395 1
 was so r. nor so sweet..... 416 18
 we r. and r..... 452 18
 when corn is r..... 290 2, 646 11
 Ripen—put forth fruit then r..... 303 24
 Ripened—souls are r. in northern..... 487 19
 Ripeness—to the core..... 52 5
 Ripening—his greatness is a r..... 341 15
 swelling of fresh life..... 15 6
 through endless years..... 658 12
 Ripest—peach is highest on..... 591 19
 fruit first falls..... 182 1
 Ripple—of laughing rhyme..... 602 16
 with the ruffling breeze..... 703 23
 Ripples—liquid r..... 554 23
 with r. of red..... 275 14
 Riputa—quant' ei si r..... 515 20
 Rira—bien que r. le dernier..... 428 9
 Rire—bien aisé de r..... 429 1
 Ris—theatre des ris..... 63 17
 Rise—and successive r..... 489 19
 attempt ye still to r..... 21 3
 but now they r. again..... 535 2
 but stoop to r..... 880 1
 fall to r. no more..... 894 3
 flexible r. and fall of backs..... 495 19
 for the day..... 806 17
 half to r. and half to fall..... 491 9
 Isaac's Greentree r. above..... 231 10
 let us r. up..... 341 9
 let it r. till it meet..... 525 4
 like stars, they r. and set..... 686 9
 manners living as they r..... 493 20
 men r. on stepping-stones..... 345 3
 more fresh and bright..... 863 17
 must r. and follow her..... 568 18
 my r. in low estate..... 321 7
 of empires and fall of kings..... 315 17
 of empires and their fall..... 316 16
 of every man he loved..... 241 17
 some r. by sin..... 712 1
 shall r. a star..... 495 11
 still impotent to r..... 259 8
 such angry passions r..... 581 19
 they do not easily r..... 621 9
 they r. they break..... 450 6
 truth crushed shall r..... 818 11
 we r. betime..... 87 5
 we r. in glory..... 314 22
 whence or why they r..... 475 19
 who would r. and shine..... 403 8
 with the lark..... 63 18, 427 11
 Risen—He is r., a later star..... 752 9
 ingratitude of those r..... 393 19
 on midnoon..... 439 12
 Rises—early to do wrong..... 555 17
 everything r. but to fall..... 95 21
 Risi—ego si r. quod ineptus..... 226 24
 Rising—cut off early r..... 719 20
 foretells a bright r..... 770 15
 hail the r. sun..... 765 21
 he'll die, and r. so again..... 505 8
 help better than early r..... 364 11
 her r. sweet with charm..... 529 10
 in his r. seemed a pillar..... 194 18
 on its wrecks..... 344 10
 their r. all at once..... 740 9
 two ways of r. in world..... 760 15
 Risit—fame mendacia r..... 515 6

Risk-of terminological. 715 11
 Riso-dell' universo. 428 81
 Risu-inceptu res ineption. 428 15
 seria r. risum. 42 13
 Risus-dain r. ludus jocusque. 232 15
 nimium r. pretium. 429 17
 onnia sunt r. 659 3
 Rit-de fous, plus on r. 511 15
 see also Laughter pp. 428, 429
 Rite-burial r. be read. 174 1
 observe the r. of May. 501 13
 Rites-love have all his r. 799 11
 respect and r. of burial. 338 14
 Ritual-whatever tongue or r. 628 15
 will always mean throwing. 662 6
 Rival-bard the r. bard's. 226 22
 dost r. in the light of day. 387 18
 in deceiving a r. 222 7
 jealous lookout as a r. 286 6
 of the author. 150 15
 such as you. 318 19
 Rivals-not r. in command. 282 18
 Rivalship-interest, humour. 753 14
 River-along r.'s summer walk. 281 22
 Alph, the sacred r. 19 18
 and Rhine, ancient r. 673 14
 a rushing r. 273 14
 as he sits by the r. 335 20
 at my garden's end. 382 21
 bears me along like a r. 665 8
 darling r. like a bride. 924 21
 flow on, thou sweet r. 184 19
 from many an ancient r. 663 9
 fruitful r. in the eye. 533 12
 full r. of feeling overflows. 368 10
 glideth at his own. 785 12
 grow wild on r. brink. 370 14
 his mane like a r. flowing. 783 10
 if the r. were dry. 783 10
 immediately passed the r. 641 17
 its r. crystal swell. 730 23
 join the brimming r. 85 3
 laughing r. I forget. 288 2
 let him drink of the r. 245 7
 let the r. linger to kiss. 282 11
 like a running r. be. 463 9
 like the foam on the r. 796 22
 like the swift r. 891 8
 lily on a r. floating. 203 3
 long for the dear old r. 254 2
 mysterious death-r. 110 8
 never seen a r. 619 16
 of crystal light. 638 21
 of the fair rolling r. 809 16
 of unfailling source. 764 14
 primrose by a r.'s brim. 600 7
 rushing swiftly. 69 7
 she's fading down the r. 738 2
 smooth the gliding r. 800 14
 snow falls in the r. 95 3
 some tremulous inland r. 607 11
 soul of r. had entered. 675 93
 stream is the r. of Time. 496 9
 swap horses while crossing r. 675 93
 swift and clear. 275 90
 take a r. for his guide. 764 14
 the r. from the lake. 872 14
 the r.'s trembling edge. 891 8
 thou Royal R., born of sun. 446 10
 to yon pale r. 785 21
 upon the r. of his thoughts. 923 14
 upon the r.'s flowery side. 863 18
 waits for the r. to pass. 347 7
 weariest r. winds somewhere. 272 25
 where brook and r. meet. 710 8
 River-buds-glimmered by. 567 24
 River-child-lull its r. to sleep. 116 11
 River-brooks make r., r. run. 201 13
 cannot quench. 303 17
 deepest r. flow with. 814 3
 earth's full r. cannot fill. 907 21
 earth's silver r. 38 10
 fair Dove, princess of r. 323 2
 friendship is like r. 282 20
 galloped. 237 12
 mightiest r. aren't spanned. 924 20
 mountain-risoned r. 862 15
 my frosts congeal the r. 705 9
 of the r. of Egypt. 223 1
 progress of r. to ocean. 715 11
 run God knows where. 428 81
 spill its lakes and r. 429 17
 through the r. wade. 659 3
 washed by the r. 511 15

which are still in motion. 677 7
 wove their charms. 547 17
 see also Rivers p. 675
 Rivets-hammers closing r. up. 856 8
 with oaths like r. 563 14
 Rivulet-chill is the r.'s flow. 847 16
 met above the merry r. 562 6
 of text shall meander. 80 6
 toward a dancing r. 231 16
 Rivulets-since their wayward. 548 7
 from the mountains. 206 4
 in little r. of light. 526 9
 myriads of r. hurrying. 547 20
 trace these briny r. 733 23
 Rixæ-multo minus invidiæque. 690 21
 Road-all the r. below me. 352 21
 along an agreeable r. 376 10
 along a rough and weary r. 442 19
 along the heavy r. 462 19
 along the varying r. of life. 395 2
 ample r. whose dust. 751 2
 any r., you can't go amiss. 396 20
 at the end of my r. 863 17
 build my house by the r. 389 7
 clay of the common r. 314 8
 climbing a difficult r. 836 16
 death's a pleasant r. 394 21
 discovered to him the r. 360 23
 earth's jest a dusty r. 158 16
 fringing the dusty r. 759 21
 hard-beaten r. to his house. 221 3
 is long from project to. 625 21
 it's only a r. 827 5
 it is rough. 379 6
 let me live by side of the r. 442 15
 life's r. so dim and dirty. 84 19
 meet me at the r. 579 3
 no expeditious r. to pack. 313 24
 no flowery r. leads to glory. 855 5
 not only a r. for flight. 267 22
 on a lonesome r. 769 3
 on the r. to Mandalay. 625 21
 prayer is a r. to rise. 631 7
 refreshment on the r. 173 9
 returns to tell of the r. 556 4
 ribbon of moonlight. 620 11
 rough is the r. 674 17
 rule of the r. is a paradox. 696 14
 self-inquires are the r. 398 15
 stones are crushed upon r. 546 21
 takes no private r. 170 9
 take the same r. 334 18
 taxed bride on a taxed r. 121 13
 the lonely r. 525 20
 the r. grows strange. 339 4
 through life's dark r. 866 18
 to heaven lies as near. 360 1
 to the Merciful Town. 718 16
 up and down the City R. 521 15
 upon the desert r. 401 15
 upon the r. to Romany. 351 12
 use the ocean as their r. 617 2
 we keep the r. 154 10
 who passes down this r. 726 3
 who takes no private r. 319 11
 wind up-hill. 810 7
 Roads-along r. lead to Rome. 677 20
 are wet where'er one. 754 3
 countless r. on all sides. 160 11
 rivers are r. that move. 675 22
 there are fifty r. to town. 664 15
 Roadside-along the r. up and. 326 8
 goldenrod the r. clod. 326 2
 his dwelling was by the r. 379 9
 tarry'd by the r. before. 497 22
 waft from the r. bank. 682 17
 Roam-far o'er sea or land we r. 370 21
 long wont to r. 402 7
 o'er the dark seas' foam. 549 6
 soar but never r. 428 8
 they are fools who r. 350 24
 where'er fancy bids him r. 395 3
 where'er I r. whatever. 507 3
 where'er we r. 585 14
 you'll find where'er you r. 371 14
 Roamed-have r. o'er many lands. 506 8
 Roamer-is she o'er wall and tree. 875 3
 sweetest r. is a boy's heart. 112 23
 Roaming-in thought. 329 2
 with hungry heart. 811 1
 Roar-don't ye hear it r. now. 703 6
 I will r. you as gently. 840 22
 loosen'd aggravated R. 754 19
 music in its r. 600 10

nature knows best, she says r. 575 15
 not only sigh but r. 575 16
 of the Cosmic Wheel. 454 19
 we r. like bears. 201 7
 Roast-learned r. an egg. 138 18
 ruled the r. 138 11
 smelt r. meat. 138 4
 Rob-me of a treasure. 707 8
 me of free Nature's grace. 547 21
 Rome's ancient geese. 329 5
 slays more than you r. 504 5
 to r., ravage, murder. 590 20
 us of our joys. 900 2
 Robbed-he's not r. at all. 786 19
 the r. that smiles. 786 18
 Robber-sing before the r. 621 12
 Robber-chief-brigand than r. 825 6
 Robberies-that leave man. 714 14
 Robbers-from r. to defend. 380 2
 for supporting r. 54 10
 with r. hands. 379 19
 Robbery-thieves for their r. have. 410 22
 Robbest-me of a moiety. 343 4
 Robbing-by r. Peter pay Paul. 216 9
 Robe-flash of snowy r. 832 16
 gold-tawny. 53 1
 in a r. of Clouds. 532 6
 like a giant's r. 47 7
 loose long r. was thrown. 31 17
 of terror and beauty. 554 12
 or garment I affect. 776 20
 she neither sew'd nor. 458 14
 the r. ye weave another wears. 599 17
 tore the azure r. of night. 274 11
 veil'd in simple r. 33 16
 Robed-in night of her hair. 349 18
 in the lightnings. 218 14
 Robert of Lincoln-is gayly drest. 75 10
 Robes-and furr'd gowns hide. 711 29
 cast own r. away. 172 26
 hath new r. 33 7
 in r. like ours. 458 10
 in their ostents. 33 14
 loosely flowing. 552 2
 marriage-r. for heaven. 358 16
 purple r. cause watchful. 291 23
 thy r. of white. 117 14
 trails her r. of gold. 557 6
 Robespierre-end, R.'s theories. 332 11
 Robin-bonny sweet R. is all my. 409 23
 help one fainting r. 364 12
 Joan, and Goodman R. 132 5
 lilacs where the r. built. 279 13
 of Doncaster and. 234 1
 quiet, R. quiet. 902 13
 sing, r. sing. 746 20
 the r., the Opechee. 73 17
 see also Robin p. 676
 Robin Adair-fled with thee R. A.471 9
 Robin-Hood-famous man is R. 56 18
 in praise of R. 755 2
 Robins-and Jamie's after r. 764 6
 but the r. wait. 123 19
 daffodil time the r. cry. 155 8
 la'ks an' all dem. 712 23
 Robinson-so John P. R. he. 132 9
 Robinson Cruso-carass of R. C. 524 12
 like R. C.'s, both peaceful. 134 7
 Robs-each year r. us. 795 8
 he r. himself that spends. 786 18
 me of that which not. 543 14
 not one light seed. 545 18
 on business principles. 225 4
 us of our fame. 786 5
 Robust-a business as making. 619 18
 Robustus-invetertatum fit r. 239 20
 Rock-a pendant r. 775 13
 assail the stern r. 169 6
 build on the r. or sand. 260 18
 clefs of r. 'mid the cedars. 353 4
 Colossus out of a r. 49 12
 dwell on a r. or in a cell. 731 10
 Europe r. and sway. 849 17
 fallen leaf to sleep. 546 4
 founded on a R. 118 16
 from the mossy r. 456 20
 gem of the old r. 97 18
 he who leaps from a r. 476 3
 like some r. which stretches. 106 5
 me to sleep, Mother. 792 5
 moulder piecemeal on r. 113 6
 of Ages, cleft for me. 315 18
 of less enormous height. 271 23
 of national resources. 148 6

on each rifted r.	280 11
on r. he stood to bob for.	28 26
O R. of Israel.	315 18
right of Plymouth to whole r.	22 18
rude Tarpeian r.	438 5
see, a r. appears.	738 21
sharp-edged r. of poverty	838 23
spots of r. and verdure.	592 6
this r. shall fly.	83 12
to the Plymouth R.	22 15
underlies all America.	22 18
us nearer to the tomb.	455 11
vessel on the r.	704 11
wear hard r. hollow.	594 14
weed, flung from the r.	867 4
Rock-bound-stern and r. coast.	22 11
Rock-bye-baby-on the tree.	54 4
knocked-in cradle of the deep.	568 11
its babe of bliss.	72 25
me to patience.	795 17
the summer rose.	52 1
to rest.	123 10
Rocket's red glare.	274 16
Rocking-cradle endlessly r.	509 16
Rocks-are rough.	3 14
from the hollow r.	873 5
hand that r. the cradle.	531 22
impregnable are not.	799 17
left bare on every hand.	791 20
like r. under tide.	695 20
low-brow'd r. hang nodding.	402 19
near we find but desert r.	195 4
no r. impede thy dimpling.	437 14
northward o'er icy r.	877 20
on a throne of r.	532 8
over r. that are steepest.	472 18
rich in gems.	547 23
run them on the r.	704 18
skirting the r.	124 8
soften r. or bend knotted.	536 11
stands fast in the r.	745 4
the r. pure gold.	870 20
torrents, gulfs.	122 12
whereon greatest men.	519 4
where sits the Siren.	549 13
white when r. are near.	638 6
with r. unscalable.	401 16
Rocky-are her shores.	756 9
through r. passes.	85 4
Rod-all humbled kiss the r.	480 7
and bird of peace.	685 27
blasphemer quite escape r.	774 3
by the tingling r.	460 9
of empire might have.	100 2
rule them with a r. of iron.	334 7
spare the r. and spoil.	406 3, 651 22
Superstition's r.	338 5
thy r. and thy staff comfort.	124 17
to check the erring.	208 18
to kiss the r.	651 10
twelve feet long.	28 25
without his r. revers'd.	623 2
Rode-beyond all price.	107 26
he r. upon a cherub.	11 18
she r. forth, clothed.	108 26
terrible he r. alone.	726 8
the six hundred.	858 6
Rods-divining r. of Magi old.	277 18
of fortune tellers.	206 4
Rogat-qui timide r.	65 9
Roger-is my dog.	200 3
Rogo-decens curo et r.	820 2
Rogue-a frosty-spirited r.	104 8
and Rollet a r.	541 12
busy and insinuating r.	715 2
that is not fool is r.	99 6
Rogues-obey you well.	564 10
when r. fall out.	371 22
when r. like these.	140 10
who are r. individually.	102 18
Roughish-is a brown one.	246 18
Roi-la loi, la liberté.	66 6
la plume a eu sous le roi.	592 21
see also Royalty pp. 682-686	
Rois-dans la bouche des r.	684 9
est le savoir des r.	685 10
la leçon des r.	710 5
l'audace a fait les r.	46 9
préjugés sont les r.	649 9
régenter jusqu'aux r.	426 12
Roll-darkey down the torrent.	263 6
of common men.	128 22
Roland-my R. his pet name.	378 14
Rollet-and R. a rogue.	541 12

Roma-sibi R. Maronem.	608 7
see also Rome pp. 677, 678	
Roman-above all R. fame.	258 16
above any Greek or R. name.	542 5
act lover's or a R.'s part.	476 6
after high R. fashion.	83 14
an ancient R. lawyer.	430 17
butcher'd to make R. holiday.	368 8
gibber in R. streets.	34 11
I'm a R. for that.	585 10
in antique R. urns.	466 2
noblest R. of them all.	560 5
O R. punch.	876 9
senate, when within city.	574 16
soldier mauled and knuckled.	583 2
twas glory once to be a R.	314 18
world-empire was.	859 18
see also Rome pp. 677, 678	
Roman Catholic-church may.	687 8
Romance-falling in some obscure.	614 8
heaven of poetry and r.	360 19
I know the r.	137 18
of life begins and ends.	450 22
seeds for every r.	614 4
spirit of r.	582 17, 874 7
see also Romance p. 676	
Romancing-young hearts r.	157 19
Romani-auxilia portabant R.	416 7
Romanism-Rum, R. and.	610 21
Romano-vivito more.	677 4
Romans-are yet two R. living.	341 17
assisted their allies.	416 7
call it Stoicism.	142 7
friends, R. countrymen.	357 20
I fast as the R. do.	677 5
last of all the R.	341 17
one of the greatest of R.	611 5
were like brothers.	827 20
Romantic-if folly grow r.	284 14
most r. schemes.	202 15
Romanus-civis r. sum.	859 18
ego sum rex R.	426 21
populus R. unam cervicem.	678 5
Romany-follow the R. Patteran.	810 1
lass for the R. lad.	471 13
upon the road to R.	351 12
Rome-aisles of Christian R.	40 6
and the R. of today.	462 15
been growing up to might.	116 14
better, Pope of R.	848 12
big with the fate of R.	264 2
bowels of ungrateful R.	56 20
can Virgil claim.	608 7
est dans le fers.	721 10
fate of Cato and of R.	261 24
front R.'s far-reaching bolts.	143 3
give no dispensation.	172 24
gods forbid that renowned R.	337 7
grandeur that was R.	402 7
handle is at R.	662 21
hook-nosed fellow of R.	856 5
I am king of R.	426 21
is in chains.	721 10
la poignée est à R.	662 21
moon of R. chaste as the.	527 10
of R.? say rather lord of.	163 19
pass the streets of R.	244 4
quarrel else to R.	56 20
rob R.'s ancient geese.	329 5
than the Pope of R.	420 9
that's R. and I.	128 15
thou art no more.	791 14
thy Virgil's name.	605 22
to the gate of holy R.	665 6
'twixt R. and Cadiz.	579 11
variety of censuring R.	129 25
's world was set in arms.	481 1
see also Rome pp. 677, 678	
Romeo-give me my R.	479 20
O gentle R.	902 4
Sir R. sticks in his ear.	602 16
speaks but R.'s name.	220 10
wherefore art thou R.	479 11
Romore-il mondani r. altro.	256 22
Romps-plie et ne r. pas.	646 4
Romulus-and Remus had suckled.	583 2
Rood-half a r. of land.	882 21
Jesus on the r.	316 4
Roof-bastions with projected r.	723 4
beneath my shady r.	51 16
beneath this r. at midnight.	580 4
ever upon the topmost r.	275 15
fretted with golden fire.	714 7
its r. may shake.	371 2

love the high embowed r.	456 14
of gold or r. of thatch.	171 3
that consecrated r.	500 3
till my very r. was dry.	478 19
who living had no r.	121 8
Roofs-as tiles on its r.	192 21
built with r. of gold.	387 5
of tile.	620 3
over the r. of the world.	917 11
shake not thy r.	877 9
Roock-see p. 677	
Roockery-leads the clanging r.	152 13
Roocks-committee-men, trustees.	41 18
that round thee throng.	562 16
see also Roock p. 677	
Room-all around the r.	439 22
another fills its r.	128 6
darken'd r. to muse invite.	50 19
enough for loving pair.	477 2
fills up all the r. it finds.	468 1
find another r. in hell.	177 32
give ample r. and verge.	362 23
grief fills the r. up.	343 13
hath blaz'd with lights.	512 10
hushed and darkened r.	171 9
in the worst inn's worst r.	395 9
into my little r.	202 13
light of Fashion's r.	284 19
like other fools to fill a r.	682 14
make r. upon the earth.	853 4
no r. in it to hold memory.	288 13
no wit for so much r.	883 21
Paradise hath r. for you.	579 2
prison of a larger r.	369 19
riches in a little r.	865 20
sweet within this quiet r.	718 7
than your company.	124 24
to swing a cat there.	91 10
two paces of earth r. enough.	21 10
unbidden from r. to r.	593 19
very r. coz she was in.	392 12
whereinto no one enters.	508 13
whispers to the r.	75 14
with r. and to spare.	552 4
Rooms-are filled with earthy.	97 14
for ambition too low.	134 7
glooms of twilight r.	726 20
of thy native country.	809 14
where children sleep.	526 10
Rooshian-might have been a R.	224 2
Roost-for every bird.	462 14
still come home to r.	639 21
Root-bended twigs take r.	271 24
flowers took thickest r.	890 21
free down to its r.	296 14
frost . . . nips his r.	492 1
have we eaten an insane r.	397 8
his r. is ill.	281 12
humility, that low, sweet r.	381 5
ignorance the r. of misfortune.	386 6
is even in the grave.	679 10
love of money the r. of all evil.	523 23
no sure r. but in religion.	844 10
of all our woe.	294 8
perish to the foodless r.	482 22
struck deepest r.	78 9
such r. she took.	698 19
tree of deepest r. is found.	454 10
wanton accidents take r.	3 18
with more pernicious r.	53 11
Roots-blind deep-buried r.	747 6
blossoms from their r.	457 17
can be pulled.	301 19
darkness through its r.	544 17
fence the r. they grow.	813 21
shaken to their r.	789 20
their r. are left in mine.	278 5
went searching deeply down.	430 9
you dig about its r.	597 20
Ropa-no da cienzia.	33 20
Rope-after the bucket.	645 8
hempen r. around my waist.	253 16
intended him to stretch a r.	612 10
lay out money on a r.	517 11
never want r. enough.	643 24
perfect dancer climbs the r.	158 1
Ropes-are taut with the dew.	703 16
icy r. of the torrent.	746 14
of iron.	704 2
Roppa-poi r. la stampa.	487 16
Rory O'More-says R. O'M.	484 14
Rosa-est r. flos veneris.	695 6
Rosary-my r. r. my r.	476 19
Rosas-molles aspera spina r.	128 2

Rose-Allah took a r.	895 17	Rosebud-breaks into pink.	748 17	Rotting-have one dust.	236 8
as the scent to the r.	509 15	from the r. you've shaken.	157 4	Rotundus-teret atque r.	295 8
awful r. of dawn.	320 6	garden of girls.	896 15	Rouge Bouquet-wood they call.	727 3
bashful r.	251 15	I watched a r. very long.	681 9	Rough-as nutmeg graters.	564 10
beautiful as r. in June.	566 15	might a r. grow.	679 3	though r. he was kindly.	416 3
bees around a r.	26 5	no r. is nigh.	680 9	who fares as r. as we.	727 5
beneath univall'd r.	356 5	set with wilful thorns.	896 17	Rougher-his own r. make.	896 2
berries of the brier r.	278 14	shy will unfold.	55 11	Rough-hew-them how we will.	644 22
blended its odor.	279 20	white r. for a guerdon.	678 18	Rough-necks-reaches f'r a gun.	845 21
blossoms as the r.	637 18, 722 3	Rosebuds-fill'd with snow.	188 22	Rougir-l'innocence à r.	74 11
blown from its parent.	62 19	gather ye r. while ye may.	794 23	Rouguissent-les hommes r. moins.	74 10
breast of the r.	824 1	see also Rose pp. 678-682		Rouleaux-beauteux are r.	521 22
bright r.'s wither'd leaf.	280 13	Rose-in-Bloom-harem, R.	210 9	Round-and r. we run.	414 11
brown bee drones i' the r.	369 13	Rose-leaves-fall into billows.	769 4	attains the utmost r.	21 13
bud o' the r. as sweet.	279 10	as r. with the air.	250 20	be r. and full at evening.	819 26
by any other name.	543 15	Rosemary-see p. 682		hoop's bewitching r.	706 1
close, the breeze.	174 21	Rosen-himmlische R. in.	894 6	in the heaven a perfect r.	326 17
crimsonne r. is drooping.	382 30	pflücke R., weil sie blühen.	679 8	light fantastic r.	157 12
damask r. you see.	893 13	Roses-amid r., Repentance.	666 21	numbers are always false.	486 8
deep r. of my desire.	893 19	and lillies are fair to see.	73 15	runs the r. of life.	120 24
flaming r. gloomed swarthy.	280 4	blossom'd by each.	921 16	star in the supremest R.	712 26
for happy hours the r.	613 18	fade and shadows shift.	444 17	the exactly r.	119 14
fresh as r. in June.	580 9	first r. of the year.	339 11	the r. into the square.	912 6
garland for the r.	60 19	floats the perfume of r.	279 3	travel'd life's dull r.	395 12
gather the r. of love.	800 6	for flush of youth.	16 2	trip in this frolicsome r.	277 12
go pretty r., go to my fair.	678 8	for the noon.	351 12	your r. of starry folds.	494 19
growing on's cheek.	473 5	four red r. on a stalk.	419 3	Roundabout-the world.	912 9
happy is the r. distill'd.	499 16	from your cheek.	923 18	Rounde'd-off in himself.	295 8
has but a summer.	156 12	full of sweet dyes and r.	747 5	Peter's dome.	40 6
her grateful fragrance yield.	279 3	gather r. where they stand.	899 2	Roundelay-merry r. concludes.	475 20
his blood to the r.	278 6	have thorns, and silver.	266 26	sing a r.	123 19
I am the spectre of the r.	679 6	in their blowing.	413 6	sing unto my r.	533 6
if love were what the r. is.	481 18	in the lily's bed.	74 6	though a woodland r.	89 14
is fragrant.	279 4	kindled into thought.	74 12	Rounds-by which we may ascend.	344 11
leaf cull'd by Love.	280 14	ladies mask'd are r.	895 1	completion of appointed r.	617 17
like love is yonder r.	481 13	lean with smiling mouths.	484 4	Rout-is Folly's circle.	724 5
like the summer r.	449 16	load the air.	764 4	keep a mighty r.	91 26
lilies mingled with the r.	339 1	month of leaves and r.	413 7	of petulant sets.	662 2
lily and dewy r.	239 4	newly wash'd with dew.	895 10	ruin upon ruin, r. on r.	687 9
look deep at mire and r.	519 19	nor yet the flaky r.	457 13	with all its motley r.	912 9
looks out in the valley.	559 1	of earth which fell.	45 9	Rove-to think where'er we r.	901 5
love's a last year's r.	445 24	of eighteen.	11 24	while free to r.	437 14
hve's like a red red r.	465 20	of pleasure seldom last.	601 7	Rover-tempt the r.	315 3
might somehow be a throat.	537 15	old cakes of r.	504 3	you're a terrible r.	157 18
mighty lak' a r.	56 1	on your thorny tree.	278 9	Rovinarono-i disarmati r.	851 4
musk of the r. is blown.	898 23	perfumed tincture of r.	594 2	Roving-heart gathers no.	94 21
narcissus and sweet brier r.	280 20	plant no r. at my head.	175 4	Row-brothers, r. the stream.	75 4
never blows so red the R.	280 18	prayer to buy r. and pinks.	278 4	do but r., we're steered.	262 3
no more desire a r.	117 7	red and violets blew.	281 13	one way and look another.	74 25
not be a r. upon the wall.	465 4	red and white.	279 13	row on.	635 17
not more the r., the queen.	60 18	revel in the r.	74 13	Rowed-when Cnut King r.	536 6
of enjoyment adorns.	449 4	scattered lie.	69 18	Rows-extend their shining r.	830 13
Old R. is dead.	32 4	seek r. in December.	150 2	silent r. songless gondolier.	831 7
on a thorny r. bed.	481 20	skulls and r.	538 15	where in venerable r.	677 3
or the royal-hearted r.	278 15	smiles and r. are blending.	388 6	Roy-s' wife of Aldivalloch.	869 14
plot, fringed pool.	307 9	soft as the r. they twine.	488 8	Royal-acre sown with r. seed.	340 2
pluck that r. for me.	465 4	weave heavenly r.	894 6	adorns the r. bird.	865 14
praise! like summer r.	624 25	where all are r.	60 18	cotter's babe is r.	127 7
red r. cries, she is near.	482 17	which do not retain.	601 7	execute laws is r. office.	817 12
redness of last year's r.	796 11	with r. musky-breathed.	281 17	Gate of the R. Tent.	823 10
rich as a r. can be.	769 4	women are as r.	500 2	no other R. path which leads.	435 17
rocked the summer r.	52 1	see also Rose pp. 678-682		right for r. sails.	365 20
shall sing lullabies.	718 3	Rose-scented-daisies are r.	279 22	took her own way.	763 14
she only loved the r.	483 6	Rose-water-pour r. on a toad.	327 15	Royally-sorrow so r. in you.	689 25
should vanish with the R.	747 16	revolutions made with r.	672 26	Royalty-like R. she goes her way.	365 7
song like a r. should be.	540 9	Rosin-swift rides the r.	540 11	of beauty's mien.	59 18
spoken under the r.	695 5	Rosore-bello è il r.	74 7	of virtue.	25 4
sticks in his ear a r.	602 16	Rostrum-mount the r. with a.	630 4	when r. no harm meant.	683 11
still blushes and v'lets.	746 22	Rosy-cause another's r. are.	897 15	Royaume de l'erreur.	759 1
strike a thorn or r.	635 21	Rot-and consume themselves.	799 24	Ruat-quid si cœlum r.	714 9
sweet is the r. but grows.	281 12	beneath the sod.	811 18	Rub-ay, there's the r.	719 26
tears of love the r. appears.	278 7	canvas r. entirely away.	576 16	good to r. our brain.	880 8
the r. and thorn.	126 23	lie in cold obstruction and r.	177 12	least r. in your fortunes.	299 22
the r.'s glowing breast.	63 23	propagate and r.	450 4	the sore when you should.	504 4
till she bloom like a r.	418 16	we r. and r.	452 18	Rubherendi-the furor r.	652 6
to the r. just newly born.	529 3	Rota-casus r. volvitur avi.	800 1	Rubbish-impassable with r.	687 6
under the r.	62 24, 696 5	cum r. posterior.	253 2	monstrous r. of shops.	805 18
upon the bashful r.	529 7	currente r. cur urceus.	94 13	what r.	842 14
vernal bloom or Summer's r.	546 10	figendus sine fine r.	103 2	Rubble-temple to fame in r.	50 3
vying with the r. leaves.	54 6	versa r. fortunæ.	290 20	Rubente-dextra.	349 28
was awake all night.	281 20	Rotat-regum casus fortuna r.	291 19	Rubicon-I had passed the R.	584 21
wavers to a r.	58 18	Roté-he understood by r.	653 25	passing the R.	641 17
wears a r. in her hair.	62 24	repeating us by r.	777 17	Rubies-those be r.	146 26
when the r. is blown.	835 6	words learn'd by r.	459 6	price of wisdom above r.	879 25
white r. in red r.-garden.	252 12	Rots-he sort of r. away.	500 18	were less bright than they.	418 1
white R. of all the world.	55 13	Rotten-apple r. at the heart.	486 27	where the r. grew.	534 1
with its sweetest leaves.	58 10	in state of Denmark.	613 5	wisdom is better than r.	880 21
with the half-blown r.	62 6	lose a r. member a gain.	267 14	Rubin-while R. is away.	348 11
with the r. the butterfly's.	88 12	no choice in r. apples.	113 28	Rubric-tyr name in the r.	829 2
see also Rose pp. 678-682		pruned a r. tree.	813 18	Rubs-which Providence sends.	644 7
Roseate-burn with r. dyes.	680 14	wit makes the world r.	885 26	Ruby-from horizon's ring.	770 6
no longer r. now.	678 12	Rottenness-begins in conduct.	612 5	keep the natural r.	269 16
Roseau-un faible r. que la.	637 15	pillar'd firmament in r.	253 1	Rückwärts-gekehrter Prophet.	368 2
Rose-bed-the world's r.	583 10	turned to r.	375 26	Rudder-is of verses.	602 5

stroke of a r.'s play. 849 13
 the first is a r. 461 23
 they rail the r. 845 4
 Rains-although dry breath be r. 856 22
 I be r. in speech. 741 15
 raininess is that they be r. 884 19
 Raininess is his tempest. 701 1
 same to his good will. 885 8
 Rains-better the r. work. 41 1
 Rainments of future harvest. 813 11
 Rains-own r. gives mysteries. 760 17
 Raindrop of Hapsburg-yr own R. 24 19
 Raindrops-cesses from Apsang. 806 5
 Rains-there's r. for you. 124 10
 Rains in Pair-up the R. at Paris. 379 10
 Rain-oh how bossy als mein R. 067 22
 Rain-own schwanzen dem R. 067 14
 Rain-yeard of the r. 33 18
 trooped in antique r. 603 7
 Ruffians-dance and leap. 856 24
 Ruffles-gring pair of leaved r. 484 23
 Rug-snug as a bug in a r. 642 2
 the rug's two-fold use. 370 3
 Rugged-the breast that music. 535 12
 Rugs-neo pietas moram r. 795 5
 Rug-maine R. is hin. 355 5
 Rukes-niches Kirchhois. 339 13
 Ruhr-nicht der R. 760 5
 Ruin-adornor of the r. 792 21
 beautiful r. lay. 181 3
 expression identical with r. 399 1
 fate destined to r. 396 11
 fires of r. glow. 294 19
 formless r. of oblivion. 565 4
 God to r. has designed. 396 7
 half an author's graces. 599 12
 hides the r. it feeds upon. 402 13
 is the precursor of r. 638 9
 leap'd from his eyes. 28 13
 lures men to their r. 549 13
 majestic though in r. 194 18
 man marks earth with r. 566 7
 monument becomes a r. 490 3
 numbers r. shun. 886 3
 or to rule the state. 331 14
 pile to r. runs. 660 12
 qualities which lead to r. 105 15
 red r. and the breaking up. 858 9
 shapes of hideous r. 268 13
 spreads in r. o'er the tide. 704 11
 stern R.'s ploughshare. 135 17
 systems into r. bur'd. 644 13
 to his country's r. 811 5
 when at the brink of r. 287 17
 see also Ruin pp. 686-688
 Ruins-che r. dalla pendice. 652 10
 vium, fecisse r. 687 7
 Ruined-by buying good. 216 4
 gamester is doubly r. 306 22
 I should be a r. man. 649 14
 at our own request. 627 11
 me with thee hath r. 294 9
 that that r. me. 21 12
 Ruins-amid r. of the Past. 673 11
 among r. of Iona. 586 4
 chaos of r. 97 1
 creepeth o'er r. old. 402 14
 flout the r. gray. 527 9
 human mind in r. 513 20
 of another's fame. 714 16
 of the noblest man. 534 21
 sitting among their r. 811 4
 sketch the r. of St. Paul's. 687 8
 see also Ruin pp. 686-688
 Ruitura-levat. 291 20
 Rule-a little r. a little sway. 444 14
 and to govern the man. 888 15
 are thenceforth to r. 708 6
 Britannia r. the waves. 225 10
 by patience, Laughing Water. 583 25
 by r. in nature teach. 64 11
 by scanty r. and standard. 488 25
 declared absolute r. 685 1
 for breaking a r. 779 9
 good old r. sufficeth. 617 6
 guided by this golden r. 550 11
 he over thee shall r. 382 18
 he requires talents. 889 9
 he that follows this r. 922 13
 ill can he r. the great. 337 17
 leather apron and thy r. 91 3
 long level'd r. of streaming. 456 11
 make it a r. never to. 408 22
 mayst r. it, as thou list. 784 3

no r. is so general. 641 11
 nothing wrong in the r. 582 29
 notion of r. of right. 574 5
 of men entirely great. 592 9
 of my life is to make. 606 8
 of not too much. 784 8
 of the road is a paradox. 674 17
 of the many is not. 684 5
 only takes this r. along. 886 6
 one who can r. and dare not. 492 23
 rich men r. the law. 431 15
 ruin or to r. the state. 331 14
 same r. will hold. 505 19
 sort of r. in literature. 999 3
 that knew not how to r. 564 22
 the empire of himself. 739 4
 them with a rod of iron. 334 7
 the roost. 188 19
 the varied year. 878 8
 to follow r. and climb. 374 2
 to r. o'er green-ens. 294 13, 575 4
 wanting the right r. 674 21
 who loves by r. 174 11
 Ruled-in all things r. 454 11
 in the greenwood long. 563 1
 sword r. all things. 855 4
 undo what thou hast r. 622 21
 world r. by interest. 916 2
 Ruler-art learned by a r. 655 18
 editor art. of the world. 407 11
 full-orbed r. of the skies. 576 23
 gaze of r. of heaven. 823 22
 one sole r. 318 13
 of the inverted year. 877 16
 than the life of the r. 243 2
 Rulers-always hate. 623 17
 of the Queen's Navée. 103 21
 weigh the character of r. 397 22
 Rules-a few plain r. 2
 and precepts of no efficacy. 550 20
 break known r. by. 563 17
 by any hypocritical r. 630 10
 by r. severe his life. 302 18
 he who r. will always. 893 5
 him, never shows she r. 325 23
 in scorn all earthly. 918 3
 of conduct which govern. 446 14
 of the game are what we. 573 8
 of which are infallible. 588 12
 peace r. the day where. 503 12
 practice of mistaken r. 150 6
 slaves to musty r. 475 12
 the mighty gods. 315 14
 this no Church r. 648 12
 thousand r. ostentatiously. 96 8
 true r. for old inventions. 90 2
 twelve good r. 891 24
 woman r. us still. 28 2
 Ruleth-his spirit. 825 1
 king r. as he ought. 581 10
 Ruling-passion conquers reason. 581 8
 passion strong in death. 662 3
 Rum-and true religion. 854 3
 doesn't make a r. issue. 610 21
 Romanism and Rebellion. 502 11
 take a little r. 814 10
 Ruminate-in contiguous shade. 810 12
 Rumination-wraps me in. 367 8
 Rumor-history, distillation of r. 515 6
 laughs at falsehoods of r. 730 12
 of oppression and deceit.
 see also Rumor p. 688
 Rumore-ad cœlum effertis r. 600 22
 Rumores-non ponebat r. 187 9
 Rumors-no whispered r. 648 2
 wars and r. of wars. 851 15
 see also Rumor p. 688
 Rumpere-aut conetur r. 373 6
 Rumble-one, you r. the other. 492 19
 Run-away from t'other. 53 13
 better to walk than to r. 610 7
 conquer love that r. away. 466 20
 for ever will r. on. 793 17
 half-way to meet it. 484 11
 home from which to r. away. 371 16
 I can fly or I can r. 425 6
 it enabled him to r. 387 6
 love did make thee r. into. 477 19
 love never did r. smooth. 478 21
 many shall r. to and fro. 420 23
 past on winged feet. 571 11
 that r. on willing errands. 286 6
 they stumble that r. fast. 354 7
 tied to r. afoot. 222 14

we r. before the wind. 549 7
 who shall behold it r. 568 6
 Run-down immediately. 884 2
 Runes-sors of R. rhyme. 62 3
 Runneth-my cup r. over. 691 2
 Running-ice by over-r. 222 10
 stream, not stagnant pool. 881 6
 Runs-a headlong course. 468 26
 as it r. for ever will run. 793 17
 close to the ground. 427 4
 for ages. 809 5
 forgets as he strips and r. 233 8
 he that r. may read. 2 s, 687 11
 he who fights and r. away. 843 14
 painted satire r. him through. 696 10
 the great circuit. 260 5
 Rupert-of debate. 42 15
 Rupes-ille velut r. vastum. 106 5
 Rural-in our r. retreats. 737 10
 kneel to r. Gods. 337 19
 nor r. sights alone. 544 24
 sequestered vale of r. life. 450 10
 Ruricula-patens fit. 217 15
 Rus-in urbe. 141 5
 Rushes-house trimmed r. 139 7
 Ruskin-leave to mournful R. 20 9
 Russian-the rugged R. bear. 160 18
 Russians-dashed on towers. 854 16
 not have Constantinople. 848 10
 Rust-but the r. adore. 31 2
 falchion R. 726 16
 for dark r. assaileth. 425 8
 his good sword r. 726 1
 upon locks. 173 5
 wear out than to r. out. 908 18
 we value, not the gold. 50 17
 which never taketh r. 423 4
 Rustic-sons of r. toil. 141 9
 teach the r. moralist. 231 8
 when r. pains began. 25 5
 who waits for the river. 446 10
 Rustica-gens est optima r. 224 5
 Rustics-amazed the gazing r. 435 23
 Rusticus-expectat dum. 446 10
 Rustling-in unpaid-for silk. 682 22
 mournful r. in the dark. 507 13
 Rustlings-of his silks. 31 20
 Rusts-for want of use. 309 1
 Rusty-for want of fighting r. 588 3
 Rusus-qui fugiebat r. 845 11
 Ruth-made R. raise question. 526 4
 Rutted-by the passing guns. 851 13
 Ruunt-in se n agna r. 263 12
 Rye-com'in' through the r. 417 1
 Ryleston-bells of R. 629 10

S

Saadi-sleep as S. sings. 682 21
 Sabbath-eternal s. of his rest. 360 6
 frame a S. Bill. 663 14
 he who ordained the S. 620 24
 of my days. 15 17
 of our God. 304 28
 zealously keep S.'s rest. 660 17
 see also Sabbath p. 689
 Sabbathless-Satan. 910 3
 Sabeen-odours from spicy. 593 22
 Sabine-by St. John's and S. 587 20
 Sable-les injures sur le s. 493 24
 night s. goddess. 557 8
 purchase of s.'s tail. 591 11
 vested Night. 555 22
 Sables-I'll have a suit of s. 193 12
 settled age his s. 924 3
 shrouds herself in s. 877 19
 sighs for s. 243 20
 Sabre-blow-like a s. 849 13
 Sacerdotal-gain, general loss. 770 16
 Sack-intolerable deal of s. 399 12
 old s. is our money. 876 19
 purge and leave s. 122 7
 we s. we ransack. 810 5
 Sacra-vite prius arborem. 812 23
 Sacrament-of adultery. 497 13
 of morning. 528 16
 spiritual virtue of the s. 140 5
 Sacramentarians-way of the. 664 4
 Sacramenti-lita est ut lux. 140 5
 Sacramenti-lita of s. and priests. 315 19
 Sacred-all he loved more s. 389 7
 all s. deem the bird. 676 3
 almost s. joys of home. 370 22

a truth still s.	759 13	feeling of s. and longing.	689 24	once did sing.	117 2
beside s. stream.	463 23	fling off thy s.	209 13	renowned on Grecian earth.	638 8
burden is this life.	447 7	most humorous s.	810 12	said by ancient s.	454 10
by adversity.	301 18	songs of s. and of mirth.	713 5	so dark as s. say.	441 23
dread death for s. cause.	586 10	Sadowa-won battle of S.	217 14	so have all s. said.	890 15
feed his s. flame.	467 12	Saccula-aurea nunc vere s.	325 17	than all the s. can.	814 14
flowed as s. stream.	454 1	Saculi-est hæc s. labes.	835 23	thoughts of greatest s.	79 6
guarded as a s. thing.	154 9	Saculum-nulium s. magnis.	309 19	what ancient s. sought.	134 5
ink of scholar more s.	50 8	Savitiæ-dedisset tempora s.	815 16	wits and musing s.	77 12
men divine and s. call.	919 10	Savitate-animis vulgus.	649 6	Sagesse-dernier de la s.	464 18
nothing s. but the beautiful.	61 19	Safe-advice from a s. port.	11 7	Saggio-chè'l s. è 'l forte.	293 1
on holidays a s. pin.	33 18	and sound your trust is.	890 6	Sagittis-venenatis gravida s.	100 13
powers tread on oblivion.	564 26	bind, s. find.	641 25	Said-and done.	9 1
stones will be held s.	41 4	desperate evils make s.	241 5	has not been s. before.	598 20, 599 20
things s. should not.	662 9	direct and honest is not s.	372 7	he himself has s. it.	224 2, 741 12
too true and too s.	302 17	from all adversity.	869 21	if you s. so, then I s. so.	590 9
under s. name of friend.	79 3	here thou art more than s.	440 9	kill them when they're s.	902 22
will fall on the s. cause.	850 1	in a ditch he hides.	920 21	little s. soonest mended.	778 19
Sacrament-of l'adultere.	497 13	in hallowed quiet of past.	582 19	more easily thought than s.	343 30
Sacrifice-an unspiced s.	827 7	in the inner fold.	411 9	much might be s.	41 15
at an intolerable s.	833 16	it is not s. to know.	421 1	never been s. before.	48 25
clear as a flame of s.	690 3	lies there s. for thee.	427 16	never s. a foolish thing.	685 12
forbade the Patriarch's s.	535 5	on guard even when s.	160 6	no more to be s.	230 16
is the first element.	663 4	perdition to be s.	819 13	sighed, wept and s. no more.	707 3
law of s.	207 21	whose wishes roam.	783 26	'tis well s. again.	906 10
of these desires.	771 9	world s. for democracy.	188 18	'twas no matter what he s.	513 8
pinnacles of S.	849 17	Safeguard-of the West.	831 11	well s. as if I had s. it.	128 25
prayers one sweet s.	628 5	Safe-being meek than fierce.	125 19	what can there more be s.	99 11
spotted livers in the s.	1 5	be that which we destroy.	409 25	what they s. or may.	232 16
stands thine ancient s.	287 13	Safest-what is honorable s.	373 20	what you intended, not s.	373 5
turn delight into a s.	802 26	who goes lowest builds s.	380 19	when the least is s.	636 5
war's great s.	845 10	who stands s.	291 11	Sail-bark attendant s.	761 12
your tears, your sighs.	902 10	Safety-always s. in valor.	829 7	direct my s.	191 22
see also Sacrifice p. 689		best s. lies in fear.	269 6	diversely we s.	450 5
Sacrificed-Milton s. to Devil.	689 21	death was s. and great joy.	359 18	every threadbare s.	274 15
Sacrificer-meet the s.'s knife.	178 12	for the s. of England.	649 4	forth into the sea of life.	869 21
Sacrifices-compensation for s.	188 18	lies in middle course.	520 10	give gale his reckless s.	909 23
land is dearer for our s.	587 22	little s. from my shield.	841 18	glimmering s. bends to the.	704 15
love s. all things.	465 14	make me dwell in s.	719 13	gray s. against the sky.	88 11
made up of petty s.	493 13	monuments of the s.	569 14	haul my s.	206 11
which eternity exacts.	470 13	multitude of counselors is s.	11 6	he spreads for Heav'n.	919 5
worshipped with s.	319 25	obedience the wife of s.	564 7	if Fortune fill thy s.	289 18
Sacriligious-but may plead.	864 25	of great wealth.	865 4	like the swing of a s.	849 13
Sacris-largire Camœnis.	793 14	of the country is at stake.	848 14	little nautilus to s.	75 7
Sacros-res s. non modo.	662 9	of the state.	332 10	must swell the s.	74 27
Sacrum-inter s. et sazim.	113 14	only s. for the conquered.	858 20	o'er silent seas again.	505 6
Sad-as angels for good man's.	710 25	preferred public s.	187 9	on, O Ship of State.	22 14
a thing seems merriment.	429 2	public s. supersedes private.	369 8	sea-mark of my utmost s.	177 16
because it hath been sweet.	509 2	teach thee s.	146 4	spread the s.	549 13
echo of the s. steps.	548 3	tenders doubtful s.	816 19	steer my bark and s.	549 1
experience to make me s.	285 2	this flower, s.	159 18	than bear so low a s.	133 17
face to make us s.	529 1	to act in s.	881 7	whirling s. goes round.	675 1
for nae-body.	134 4	to purchase temporary s.	438 15	white s. of his soul.	163 26
has something s. to say.	609 8	vigilance for their s.	586 13	with here and there a s.	462 11
heart tires in a mile.	512 11	walks in its steps.	415 4	Sailed-and s. incessantly.	537 15
in s. or singing weather.	481 18	when you are in s.	816 15	slow s. the weary mariners.	511 11
is it so, to die.	179 24	Saffron-and the s. flower.	690 3	while the sweetening s.	56 5
make us s. next morning.	661 3	in s.-colored mantle.	528 24	you never s. with me before.	268 4
name forever s.	543 1	Saft-ganz besondrer S.	73 10	Sailing-the Vesuvian Bay.	402 8
no one more s.	429 21	Sagacious-blue-stocking.	101 22	with supreme dominion.	208 21
rich men look s.	856 24	Sagax-in making useful discoveries.	579 20	Sailor-before Noah was a s.	434 3
sadness when they're s.	886 18	Sagax-utililique s. rerum.	879 20	bringest the s. to his wife.	549 19
say I'm weary, say I'm s.	417 16	Sage-experience made him s.	13 26	great mind is a good s.	514 1
sweet or s. as we.	455 5	had courage, was a s.	382 20	hear a brother s.	549 18
to think on what we are.	749 24	has s. in his garden.	356 17	home is the s.	235 2
vicissitude of things.	96 14	he stood.	194 18	lass that loves a s.	802 5
was nor a. nor merry.	246 12	I thought as a s.	270 10	when the prize has struck.	409 5
we are too s. and careful.	917 5	I air fou et-être s.	761 1	Sailors-freeze with fears.	754 2
when he sets.	769 1	le s. évite le monde.	724 10	song of the s. in glee.	169 5
which cheers the s.	875 1	let s. or cynic prattle.	466 6	the s. won't believe it.	550 17
who is not wise is s.	127 13	L'ue des vertus du s.	707 26	three s. of Bristol City.	549 20
why s. and mournful.	755 5	makes you homely, make you s.	797 10	when away in every port.	869 13
world was s.	887 24	make the s. frolic.	875 16	winds that s. rail at.	722 12
you are s. in the midst.	290 21	n'est pas si s. qu'il croit.	284 1	Sails-argosies of magic s.	11 19
see also Sadness pp. 689, 690		n'est que s. est triste.	127 10	behold the threaten s.	549 16
Sadden-after none, or bitter.	876 10	n'est better than the fool.	696 13	easy to spread the s.	760 17
Saddens-in a senseless din.	614 13	of greater virtue than s.	356 16	flapped the s.	88 13
wind that s.	575 24	plus s. te rendre.	162 19	for fish she s. to sea.	356 2
Sadder-and life grows s.	455 4	qui se croit s.	285 22	forth the stripling bold.	451 18
a s. and a wiser man.	518 19	soit s. avec sobriété.	658 23	give the s. to fate.	265 8
than owl-songs.	636 19	the s.'s pride.	608 2	it's the set of the s.	704 8
they are s. than I am.	540 19	thinks like a s.	803 20	majestic with swelling s.	703 23
Saddest-am s. when I sing.	540 19	thou hero, patriot, s.	861 13	of lead.	704 2
of the year.	51 20	vaudrait un s. ennemi.	385 24	purple the s.	704 1
thing befall a soul.	255 15	what s. has he not outseen.	701 1	rigged out with s. of fire.	770 3
your s. array.	52 16	see also Wisdom pp. 878-882		right for royal s.	365 20
see also Sadness pp. 689, 690		Sager-by losing rendered s.	569 6	shift our s.	912 17
Saddle-always in his s.	187 25	Sages-ask thee why.	58 22	white and rustling s.	548 18
Germany in the s.	311 13	converse with the old s.	76 1	Saint-abroad, and devil at home.	383 6
Saddled-millions ready s.	854 15	doctors and the s.	528 15	and seem a s.	833 19
Sad-eyed-no s. ghost but.	507 6	dozing s. drop.	804 7	a s. run mad.	664 14
Sadly-amuse themselves s.	223 18	find that all s. said.	093 25	by s., by savage.	627 14
Sadness-beauty and s. go.	60 6	have seen in thy face.	730 13	Christ's chosen s.	115 11
fate turns to sudden s.	735 24	high gods and the s.	547 16	frequent Doctor and S.	42 17

grieves at it, is a s.	711 1	Salis-cum grano s.	646 13	Sanctity-attributes no s.	368 18
he weren't no s.	100 3	cum quo s. absumperis.	211 6	indul'd with s. of reason.	658 21
higher than s.	459 2	modios s. edendos.	301 13	kissing is as full of s.	418 19
in Crape, twice a s. in Lawn.	103 8	plus s. quam sumptus.	271 6	Sanctuaries-God's ancient s.	918 6
in white, like a s.	457 21	Salles-noble s. of the soul.	731 25	Sanctuarize-murder s.	534 20
is cheated.	159 11	Sallow-for the mill.	813 26	Sanctuary-in the crowd.	49 7
last day has its patron s.	923 4	Sally-none like pretty S.	466 21	of the intuitions.	638 14
might become a s.	157 17	Sally Lum-a grace the S. L.	496 11	on Eastern s-stair.	769 13
no true S. allows.	496 7	Salmon-first s. and first green.	81 23	quiet in hell as in a s.	499 17
patron s. in armor shines.	80 15	it was the s.	875 6	to raze the s.	521 11
rigid s. by whom no mercy's.	662 7	so does the s. vault.	273 11	Sanctum-editor sat in his s.	407 9
sinner it, or s. it.	281 14	Salmoncus-tiny s. of the air.	273 6	study in s. supercilious.	663 14
so like the rest of us.	105 11	Salsa-la mejor s. es la hambre.	381 22	Sand-but heaps of s.	687 4
this no S. preaches.	315 14	Salsabil-fountain of S.	578 20	false as stairs of s.	146 8
thou be s. or sinner.	168 16	Salt-a dish of s.	135 1	foothold from the s.	909 23
to catch a s. with saints.	222 13	and s. of truth.	76 2	from the hot clime.	796 2
weakest s. upon his knees.	625 23	call it Attic s.	150 1	he ploughes in s.	252 22
whether s. or sinner.	214 8	eat a bushel of s.	298 9	if all their s. were pearl.	870 20
with the saints, a s.	683 10	eaten s. with him.	211 6	little grains of s.	815 5
St. Agnes-eye, bitter chill it.	574 18	have lost his savour.	653 4	o'er and o'er the s.	791 19
St. Andrew-from St. A.'s College.	392 9	how s. the savor.	244 21	roll down their golden s.	663 9
St. Austin-might have returned.	363 24	is spilt, to me it fell.	771 1	Savior wrote on in the s.	107 13
St. Dennis-was for France.	683 4	many pecks of s.	301 13	see a world in grain of s.	395 14
Sainted-with s. ravishment.	881 20	more of s. than expense.	271 6	shells upon the s.	791 20
Sainte Jeanne-went harvesting.	857 11	of human tears.	799 25	soeth in the s.	253 11
St. George-always in his saddle.	187 25	of most unrighteous tears.	499 7	sows the s.	894 4
he was for England.	683 4	universal s. of states.	164 7	thy s. is run.	264 13
of merry England.	225 7	valor is the s.	829 9	tide crept up along the s.	791 19
St. Giles-Edinburgh's St. G.	118 8	with a grain of s.	646 13	twinkled in the glass.	872 19
St. James-had never observed.	611 16	with grace, seasoned with s.	741 14	with petals dipped in s.	463 17
ladies of St. J.	58 18	wit is s. of conversation.	883 25	with us 'stead of s.	800 2
low St. J. to high St. Paul.	523 12	ye are the s. of the earth.	653 4	woman's faith traced in s.	886 21
St. John-bounded by the St. J.'s.	587 20	Saltito-Lancers through S.	253 12	wrote upon the s.	566 17
mingles with my friendly.	206 14	Saltiness-of time.	17 1	Sandal-dust upon my s. shoon.	811 4
St. Leon-raised his kindling.	803 10	Saltper-should be digg'd.	855 20	latchets of his s. shoon.	238 21
Saintly-city of the s.	792 14	Salubrem-locum negligit.	357 3	Sandals-with winged s. shod.	27 5
St. Mark-garden of old S. M.	767 17	Salus-in cruce s.	660 1	Sanded-fell upon the s. floor.	308 2
St. Mary-swam on St. M.'s lake.	773 18	una s. ambodus erit.	828 8	Sand-piper-one little s. and I.	690 4
St. Nicholas-soon would be there.	117 3	una s. victis nullam.	858 20	Sands-across the s. o' Dee.	184 20
St. Patrick-himself that set.	400 16	Salutant-moriturus te s.	178 19	are numbered that make.	462 23
was a gentleman.	118 1	Salutary-more s. effect.	590 1	barren and ungrateful s.	252 25
St. Paul-and Westminster Abbey.	687 11	wise and s. neglect.	552 1	books are drenched s.	80 8
s. loomed like a bubble.	530 9	Salutation-of the dawn.	161 3	clog the last sad s. of life.	579 17
low St. James to high St. P.	523 12	receives high s.	52 15	footprints in the s.	791 21
ruins of St. P.'s.	688 1	to the morn.	124 4	hushed Egypt and its s.	559 4
St. Peter-give not to St. P.	216 6	Salutations-from their mouths.	812 3	its s. are diamond sparks.	800 7
Pope with St. P.'s key.	483 15	Salute-thee with early song.	501 10	lives latest s. are s. of gold.	327 5
Saints-by all the s. in heaven.	193 10	the happy morn.	116 12	on the s. of time.	243 11, 796 20
come ye s., look forth.	209 17	though I s. you, you never s. me.	261 1	passed over the white s.	708 9
contracting with the s.	918 12	thyslf.	737 13	shining s. below.	463 20
draw s. from their.	157 11	we who are about to die s. you.	178 19	small s. the mountain.	816 8
great men may jest with s.	885 11	you with an eternal farewell.	261 1	thick as s. of the sea.	394 10
images of canonized s.	368 20	Saluten-dubium s. qui dat.	816 19	though s. be silent and.	506 15
in the church with s.	124 23	hominibus dando.	356 15	through the bleak s.	559 10
in your injuries.	895 6	rumores ante s.	157 9	unmeasurable s.	234 18
men below, s. above.	477 9	Salutes-sun s. the morn.	529 29	up from the s. ye.	273 15
only have such faces.	251 9	Salutis-mille s. erunt.	240 13	Sane-assent and you are s.	396 6
out of heaven.	718 13	Salvation-bring down s. into.	315 18	perhaps in yours.	411 17
relics of the ancient s.	439 19	brings s. down.	627 9	who then is s.	396 15
silver s. by dying misers.	118 20	by the cross.	660 1	Sang-all s. Annie Laurie.	733 8
soul is with the s.	726 1	fee-simple of his s.	284 29	de la froideur du s.	581 4
stubborn crew of errant s.	197 22	Rock of S.	315 18	he s. every night.	350 11
teaches s. to tear and cant.	925 4	tools of working out s.	775 9	in the golden moonlight.	559 3
the S. smiled gravely.	360 18	Salve-patience is sorrow's s.	583 17	in tones of deep emotion.	713 4
themselves will sometimes be.	311 18	Salvia-cui s. crescit in horto.	356 17	le s. des tyrans.	437 21
where s. immortal reign.	362 3	Samaritan-acts like a S.	803 20	morning stars s. together.	750 3
whose lives are better.	662 7	ready enough to do the S.	596 6	of love but not of fame.	733 8
who taught and led.	106 2	Same-always and never the s.	545 8	our hearts and lips.	69 17
will aid if men.	625 20	another and the s.	241 22, 366 22	qui vient de se repandre.	73 9
with s. dost bait thy hook.	222 13	another yet the s.	126 22	she s. full loude.	201 4
Sainthood-make s. of anchorite.	368 16	as you an' me.	703 15	so s. they and the Emphyrean.	689 11
St. Valentine-see pp. 828, 829		continue always the s.	93 19	stars had when they s.	840 17
Saison-a sa s. aussi bien.	511 1	ever the s. are we.	728 10	the bold anthem of.	400 15
Sake-for my s. at Allah's.	919 4	find us the s.	95 7	Sangue-il s. nobile è un.	559 17
for the s. of others.	298 17	just the s. at last.	42 20	Sanguine-comet gleams.	752 1
more sacred for his s.	389 7	never s. for two moments.	714 5	gustato perit s.	609 14
sought for her own s.	413 47	things not twice the s.	344 4	in s. fertur habitare.	736 19
tenderly down for her s.	363 16	to desire the s. things.	303 4	longo s. censeri.	24 17
Saki-Eternal S. from that Bowl.	449 15	yet in all the s.	546 19	multo colendum.	319 25
Saki-Atticum.	884 17	Sample-still worse s.	605 13	purple s. bright.	824 3
mia tota merum s.	891 11	Samson-be upon thee, S.	348 16	redemit qui s. famam.	257 25
Salamm-that that bows to no S.	355 16	Sana-mens s. in corpore sano.	356 23	taurorum s. centum.	318 22
Salad-in the s. bowl.	215 1	Sancho Panza-by name.	93 21	Sanguinem-et ferrum.	854 5
make a capital s.	633 7	said and so say I.	719 21	Sanior-si possem s. essem.	392 17
my s. days.	923 25	Sancta Maria-ad nives.	723 8	Sanitas-esse non potest.	513 14
olive, caper or some better s.	212 15	Sanctified-by truth.	198 14	Sanitatis-pars s. velle sanari.	356 26
our Garrick's s.	99 27	Sanctifies-blood of martyrs s.	587 22	pauertas s. mater.	622 9
Saldra-en la colada.	122 3	pure breath s. the air.	457 19	Santy-lunacy linked with s.	105 11
Sale-of chapmen's tongues.	62 7	Sanctimonious-face I pull.	663 14	Sans-everything.	16 13
si come sa il s.	244 21	Sanction-of the god.	322 9	Sansavine-flames so red in S.	876 3
smiling at the s. of truth.	374 27	same high s.	817 16	Santa Anna-boasted loudly.	853 12
to things of s. a seller's.	87 8	to s. Vice.	831 16	rich as he was.	866 19
Sale-room-babble of the s.	576 8	Sanctitas-pietas et s.	662 8	Santa Claus-de la Muscavado.	866 19
Sair-lo scendere e'l s.	244 21	Sanctities-day's dead s.	239 8	Santo-gabbato il s.	159 11

Sanus-fortasse tuo.	411 17	is the sauce.	4 14	if he but s. himself.	463 4
quisnam igitur s.	396 15	let s. be my song.	283 5	make such music as shall s.	364 7
Sap-begins to stir.	38 10	to-morrow is a s.	808 9	may be meant to s.	338 3
infect thy s. and live.	813 20	see also Satire p. 690		me and I'll give you.	918 12
in the tree I am the s.	544 17	Satiric-anger of a s. spirit.	151 2	me from my friends.	300 20
is mounting high.	878 1	Satirical-more s. from vanity.	690 8	still ready to s.	400 15
is stirring yet.	747 19	Satirist-of Nature's school.	520 2	them by the barrel-load.	579 3
milky s. of the inner cell.	577 17	would-be s.	407 3	the monarchies of Tories.	329 5
stalks with honeyed s.	578 11	Satis-aquus tibi s. habes.	135 9	there only is power to s.	662 14
starts to climb.	155 8	dat nimis, s. nulli.	280 22	to s. our country.	584 22
that turns to nectar.	742 9	jam s. est.	680 20	to s. ruin, curse, to bless.	522 16
will flush the briar.	748 2	non s. est pulchra.	603 3	to s. the whole, sawes off.	502 14
without their s. branchless.	398 20	non s. est ullo tempore.	601 15	what we s. we lose.	616 13
Super-non menno che s.	200 8	numquam homini s.	159 6	Saved-by any single man.	224 15
Sapere-aude.	879 21	onrandi s. satietas.	86 25	herself by her energy.	224 15
istuc est s.	306 8	quod s. est cui contigit.	134 19	mine I s. and hold complete.	442 7
non quod ante pedes.	381 17	quod s. est manu.	134 18	my life which is s.	373 13
nulli s. casu obigit.	881 2	verbum sapienti s. est.	907 6	others' names.	543 7
scribendi recte s.	49 5	Satisfaction-eprobatio s.	482 2	some trifling thing.	12 2
Sapiens-qui sibi imperiosus.	879 22	Satisfaction-in themselves.	124 13	the little child.	918 1
se s. committere.	485 18	windy s. of tongue.	808 15	there be souls must be s.	361 21
sibi qui imperiosus.	205 8	see also Satisfaction pp. 690, 691		the Union of these States.	459 13
ut paco ut a. aptari.	588 24	Satisfied-I am s.	807 14	what's s. affords no.	463 3
Sapientem-armis s. docet.	858 10	one rhyme, and I am s.	479 9	Savent-être vieux.	14 23
nequicquam sapere s.	879 10	others, not so s.	614 16	Saves-Heaven's Sovereign s.	359 17
Sapientia-verbum s. satis est.	907 6	them fully s. and thee.	414 13	Saving-a little child.	110 13
Sapientia-aliud natura, aliud s.	545 17	with anything short of.	403 16	Savings-bank-youth be a s.	924 12
et s. prima.	836 22	see also Satisfaction pp. 690, 691		Savior-at midnight when.	415 14
misturam cum s.	61 4	Satisfies-while it s. censures.	517 3	called the s. of society.	724 13
quantilla s. regitur.	333 14	Satisfy-God can s. longings.	320 12	Christ again to earth.	111 6
vitam regit fortuna, non s.	289 15	I wish to s. it.	373 9	crimsoned with S.'s blood.	676 4
Sapientia-eloquentia.	906 1	the sharp desire.	37 17	first men our S. dear choose.	30 9
victrix fortune s.	879 29	see also Satisfaction pp. 690, 691		he who scorns the S.'s yoke.	383 19
Sapientem-vino adunbari.	876 15	Satisfying-all the world and.	691 1	in silence wrote on.	107 13
Sapientibus-cupido glorie.	259 11	Sattel-Deutschland in den S.	311 13	of 'is country when guns.	727 10
Sapientis-dicere vivam.	448 1	Satur-uti conviva s.	446 12	of the silver-coasted isle.	587 11
Sapimus-melius in malis s.	881 3	Saturn-belt like S.'s rings.	728 9	of the world felt deserted.	45 4
Sapis-ride si s.	511 19	Jupiter, Mars.	750 17	of the world was born.	116 12
Sapit-ille s. quisquis vixit heri.	448 2	son of S. gave the nod.	322 8	our S.'s birth is celebrated.	427 22
see also Wisdom pp. 879-880		string a touch more soft.	536 13	sacred feet of her S.	663 21
Sapless-those s. scales.	458 13	Saturday-at Rome I fast on S.	677 6	speak low to me, my S.	661 15
Sapling-a wind-blown s.	482 22	betwixt S. and Monday.	689 3	'twas thus the S. said.	458 3
ours is no s.	92 22	how pleasant is S. night.	328 19	upon the S.'s breast.	817 1
Sapphics-wrote delightful s.	217 22	Satyr-Hyperion to a s.	127 2	was born this happy night.	117 4
Sapphirc-like s., pearl and rich.	282 5	Sauce-and only one s.	223 7	with trait'rous kiss her S.	886 23
showed her s. blue.	282 5	as a s. to make me hunger.	382 10	Savoir-combien il faut.	761 2
sits on s. a throne.	764 13	a s. to his good wit.	385 8	faire la prose sans le s.	743 6
the s. black.	168 19	beet s. is hunger.	381 22	dissimuler, le s. des rois.	685 10
Sapphires-with living s.	750 22	crier of green s.	138 20	le s. son prix.	421 19
Sappho-a tenth is S. maid.	322 3	for the goose is s.	329 7	pour vous faire s.	373 13
call me S. call me Chloris.	541 16	it is most sharp s.	885 17	que nulst s. tousjours.	422 17
's breast or they more white.	679 11	lamb with mint s.	327 9	Savoit-si jeunesse s.	922 23
's Ode a good example.	605 13	meat must have sour s.	774 20	Savor-a genial.	138 3
where burning S. loved.	342 4	satire's the s. high-seasoned.	4 14	how salt the s.	244 21
Sapping-a solemn creed.	722 23	seek s. by sweating.	212 5	might roo of half its s.	681 19
Sarcinas-ut s. colligam.	427 18	seeks for s. where appetite.	36 5	of the earth to escape.	875 8
Sardonic-laugh of the s. kind.	429 4	sharpen with cloyless s.	36 18	salt have lost his s.	653 4
Sark-fairer than aught.	401 13	to meat is ceremony.	92 7	to the glass.	803 13
Sashes-knock of tying s.	109 21	wine for s.	212 15	Savors-in these live their s.	146 26
Sat-cito, si s. bene.	353 20	Sauces-sundrie s. dangerous.	213 23	Savory-make what's homely s.	382 8
like patience on a	584 15	Saughing-glücklicher S.	111 24	runt, s. marjoram.	495 1
the live-long day.	244 4	Saul-also among the prophets.	637 8	Saw-government of U. S.	335 9
where we s. side by side.	468 12	and Jonathan were lovely.	303 5	grace that won who s.	335 16
Satan-exalted sat.	193 2	Saurian-jellyfish and a s.	241 18	holy s. of sacred writ.	368 20
could never find the way.	591 12	Sausage-tried German s.	212 10	I s. and loved.	469 3
I charge thee S.	193 10	Saut-j'ai fais le s. perilleux.	180 2	life steadily and s. it whole.	440 20
get thee behind me, S.	784 22	Sauter-reculer pour mieux s.	646 9	no man s. it e'er.	337 10
now is wiser than of yore.	784 23	Sauvé-la vie qui est s.	373 13	no man ever s. the people.	335 9
o'ercomes none but.	784 19	Savage-breathes along s. mind.	82 7	nor did he believe-he s.	67 4
on God's and S.'s brood.	468 14	no s. fierce, bandite.	108 15	that no one s.	834 2
Sabbathless S.	910 3	sits upon the stone.	688 3	Saws-full of wise s.	16 13
so call him now.	193 6	softened s. dispositions.	601 10	his s. are toothless.	91 1
so s. whom repulse upon.	594 13	stories of s. men.	22 5	off the infected part.	502 14
think thee S., death.	229 1	the noble s. ran.	294 26	Saxa-crebro s. cavantur aquis.	863 1
tremble when he sees.	625 23	to soothe the s. beast.	535 18	faces et s. volant.	649 6
was now at hand.	193 3	waste music on s. race.	548 10	perrumpere amat s.	325 14
Satanic-a s. old age.	922 22	we feel our s. skin.	519 24	Saxis-in altitudinem s.	315 25
the s. school.	193 20	work so fanciful, so s.	723 4	Saxo-quam si s. saliat.	476 3
Satchel-schoolboy with his s.	16 13	Savageness-out of a bear.	713 15	Saxon-that ancient S. phrase.	338 22
Sate-the curious taste.	546 7	Savages-Druids did the s.	287 5	Saxum-quæ quasi s. Tantal.	770 18
Satellites-medios ire s.	325 14	labour of the s.	108 7	ruiturum Sisyphe s.	8 7
Jove's s., less than Jove.	324 5	Savais-si je ne le s. pas.	422 7	Say-be bold enough to s.	470 12
Satiates-vincina s.	601 17	Savannah-fair S. is ours.	843 16	do as we s. not as.	629 16
Satiates-the hungry dark with.	553 18	Save-a fellow-man.	837 2	I had a thing to s.	744 1
Satiated-like a s. guest.	446 12	a king may s.	489 13	having nothing to s.	742 1
Satiates-appetite while it s.	36 11	Appearances to s.	35 3	hear, know and s.	359 20
Satiety-bitterness also to s.	476 1	a sinking land.	364 22	I cannot s., but I feel.	467 1
closely follows.	600 12	conquer but to s.	832 10	I now s. what I think.	485 17
is a neighbor.	601 17	delight to s.	145 13	I s't that should not s't.	626 18
Satire-does not look pretty.	232 3	desire to shield and s.	82 7	little if not egged.	830 8
for pointed s. I would.	608 6	die to s. charges.	517 11	no more than to s. "One"	452 20
give S. all its strength.	227 21	each object of his love.	317 5	not afraid to s. his s.	83 3
implicit s. on mankind.	517 3	Europe by her example.	224 15	nothing but what bath.	598 20
in disguise.	624 2	her poor husband as wel.	868 21	nothing in dangerous.	709 21

one thing, mean another	626 18	nobly got, or a noble s.	374 14	in every leaf is mine.	682 10
put what they have to s.	43 25	that whiter skin.	62 10	make a s. most disagreeable.	774 13
so long as we can s.	519 12	Scarcity—on first s. they turn.	330 13	of the Eden Rose.	680 21
so to s. s. nothin'	850 14	Scare—its notes never s.	830 10	of the roses will hang.	680 7
whatever I can s. or do.	683 9	me with thy tears.	783 15	Oh, that's divine.	682 10
what it is, hard is to s.	474 14	shouts to s. the monster.	891 3	quick'd at the s.	37 17
what shall I s. to you.	708 27	Scarecrow—of the law.	433 21	rose's s. is bitterness.	681 23
what will Mrs. Grundy s.	724 18	Scared—out of his seven senses.	641 26	survives their close.	681 23
what you have to s.	132 2	with eerie sounds.	34 18	that steals from crumbling.	403 10
you may boldly s.	252 25	Scarf—of velvet vapor.	766 17	the dewy way.	501 9
you seem to s. so.	491 25	Scarfs—and fans.	33 8	the most imploring air.	572 11
Saying—a capital s.	635 9	ladies and maids their s.	614 20	vainly waste their s.	565 9
a good s. runs the risk.	654 11	Scarlet—blown in frightful s.	679 18	whose s. hath lur'd them.	70 7
all one feels and thinks.	617 19	clothed in s.	32 15	Scented—an orange's tide.	329 10
learn't, in days far-off.	783 15	far and wide in a s. tide.	614 11	makes 'em all sweet s.	597 14
much without s. anything.	907 12	let but my s. head appear.	614 9	with vernal s. reed.	281 16
rotten sentence, or old s.	638 13	line was sender.	848 18	Scenting—musk and amber.	593 18
short s. oft contains much.	881 10	Scarlet—of the maples.	494 4	Scents—pleasant s. the noses.	413 7
skin deep s.	61 16	Scared—plates s. by the sun.	703 16	sweet unmemoried s.	278 1
the deed of s. is out of use.	244 6	Scarron—poor S. till to-night.	234 4	with sweet s. the wilderness.	718 13
what are the wild waves s.	556 12	Scars—leaver out s. and wrinkles.	576 10	Scepter—and crown must tumble.	178 11
where that s. was born.	638 21	mean your negroes' s.	274 6	and the law.	166 15
ye're s. something sweet.	243 1	return with s.	301 8	his s. do they sway.	684 8
Sayings—civil s. show.	808 26	seen without its s.	557 3	hold s. with a firm hand.	685 5
of philosophers.	109 4	sleep of death closes s.	174 22	King with his golden s.	483 15
tell you names and s.	638 8	that never felt a wound.	920 24	of the world.	322 25
Says—everybody s., nobody thinks.	783 16	triumphs and dishon' s.	853 17	shows force of temporal power.	510 12
know more than he s.	422 12	Scathe—done s. to us.	116 2	snatching away his s.	218 18
whatever anyone does or s.	326 11	Scavenge—the dross of the nation.	319 22	stretches forth leaden s.	557 8
whatever he s.	366 2	Scavenger—and king's same.	25 19	the s. from tyrants.	219 5
who s. it best.	654 13	Scelera—semper sceleribus.	241 3	to control the world.	17 8
Saziando—che s. di se.	36 11	Sceleratis—sol oritur.	236 6	unwieldy s. from hand.	686 7
Sazin—inter sacrum et s.	113 14	Scelere—velandum est scelus.	149 10	wields a mighty s.	531 22
Scab—of error.	119 3	Sceleris—coacti culpa.	149 12	Scattered—angels held residence.	40 20
of the Church.	235 9	Scelesta—quadam s. committi.	240 8	mercy is above this s. sway.	510 12
Scabbard—sword glued to my s.	851 14	Scelustum—raro antecederent s.	414 7	their s. pride.	213 19
Scabies—ecclesiarius s.	235 9	Scelus—semper umidum s.	868 13	this s. isle.	225 3
Scaffold—crime and not the s.	148 13	see also Crime p. 149		Scepters—fall of s. and crowns.	749 7
grimace he is making on s.	152 20	Scena—comedia luget s. deserta.	232 15	have no charms.	861 5
on the s. high.	164 12, 401 9	Scenda—chiaro per essa s.	130 16	like a sheaf of s.	660 6
Truth forever on the s.	820 16	Scendere—lo s. e'l salir.	244 21	of shrines, of s. riven.	749 24
Scaffoldage—footing and the s.	6 6	Scene—a frolic s.	353 5	Septic—could inquire for.	41 19
Scalfolding—this stupendous s.	345 8	away in lover's s.	748 18	Septicism—wise s. is the.	151 5
Scalam—de vitis nostris s.	831 12	concerns of an eternal s.	801 12	Sceptra—ligonibus æquat.	166 15
Scale—by geometric s.	435 5	cunning of the s.	5 17	mox s. tyrannis.	219 5
fram'd this s. of beings.	147 20	disports in enchanting s.	665 13	valida s. tenera manu.	685 5
held the s. of Empire.	18 22	extensive s. of crowds.	724 8	Sceptre—le s. du monde.	322 25
in equal s. weighing.	183 14	fancied s.'s in view.	810 17	Schadet—blinder Eifer s.	925 8
in hand, Dame Justice.	432 25	good man's shining s.	12 18	Schaff—ich am Webstuhl.	794 16
in thy s. of sense.	199 18	how fare you in this s.	629 14	Schatten—Haar wirft seinen S.	815 10
it were good to s.	470 22	in life's last s.	447 3	Licht, ist starker S.	456 2
life upon the larger s.	634 19	in that fair s. looks gay.	269 27	Schatz—im Herzen trägt.	351 20
livers on a small s.	212 6	last s. of all.	16 13	Scheiden—Mensch nicht s. kann.	489 11
look down the social s.	871 3	live o'er each s.	5 9	Schein—der S. soll nie.	546 25
man should s. the Heavens.	316 10	lonely s. shall thee restore.	533 7	Scheldt—by the lazy S.	691 16
more colossal s. than ever.	188 9	love gilds the s.	895 23	Scheldt—from the S.	220 18
salir per l' altrui s.	244 21	mingling o'er the changing s.	395 1	Scheme—achieve his s.	202 16
their flinty bulwarks.	319 26	not one fair s. or kindly.	506 8	and s. and plod.	914 16
thay wall by night.	244 1	no traces left of busy s.	581 24	built on a truth.	756 24
three foot s.	126 8	o'er all this s. of man.	450 2	she'll project a s.	756 1
would not sink i' the s.	579 4	of the creation.	49 1	the statesman's s.	839 21
Scales—bedropp'd with gold.	273 16	our lofty s. be acted over.	306 1	this sorry S. of Things.	449 10
those sapless s.	458 13	precariouly subsists.	5 8	Schemer—energy of will in s.	756 24
weighing in the s.	687 11	repose of such enchanting s.	666 27	Schemes—best-concerted men.	256 11
weighs in dubious s.	322 14	round the raptur'd s.	53 17	best-laid s. o' mice an' men.	195 2
Scalp—behind his s. is naked.	800 4	shall give another s.	146 17	hasty, adventurous s.	86 18
emerald s. nods to storm.	597 9	solitary, silent, solemn s.	338 8	most romantic s.	202 15
Scalps—cold white s.	208 22	sylvan s.	691 7, 813 7	warring social s.	203 2
Scaly—horror of folded tail.	192 23	the s. is touching.	922 18	Scherken—gleich s. ist brav.	311 22
slippery, wet, swift.	273 12	upon that memorable s.	7 21	Schernite—gli altri.	233 7
Scamp—choke a poor s. for glory.	432 4	view the whole s.	510 19	Scherzando—ma non troppo.	713 1
Scan—fool, that makes us s.	570 1	wherein we play in.	916 5	Schichten—in allen ihren S.	619 5
gently s. your brother man.	437 16	whisper close the s.	630 4	Schicksals—der Mann des S.	191 6
him from head to feet.	152 4	wraps this moveless s.	556 23	des S. Stimme.	264 12
if unprejudiced you s.	491 13	Scenery—end of natural s.	532 25	des S. Zwang.	265 17
learn thyself to s.	277 2	kind of m'untain s.	119 1	Schiesskugeln—wie S. weiter.	2 4
more plentiful to s.	489 3	Scenes—blissful s. survey'd.	892 20	Schimpf—den S. ertragen.	398 2
presume not God to s.	491 8	conceal past s. of lives.	695 17	Schiume—di coscienza.	130 16
Scandal—act though s. would.	259 22	gay gilded s. and shining.	402 1	Schlacht—bei Sadowa.	217 14
begins the s. and the cry.	608 25	gay the festive s.	271 9	ein Schlachten nicht eine S.	855 3
caused by a dearth of s.	408 5	life behind the s.	447 20	Schlaf—langen S. zu thun.	175 11
give virtue s.	604 9	lovely s. at distance hail.	375 21	lange S. des Todes.	174 22
of men is everlasting.	714 20	of beauty richly fraught.	740 17	Schlafen—immer s. des Rächers.	652 7
praise undeserved is s.	624 24	of crowded life.	809 23	Schlummert—Hintergrund s.	798 9
the s. hit.	103 10	of love so flowing.	4 14	Schmeicheln—Niemanden.	183 13
see also Scandal p. 691		of my childhood.	863 13	zu s. als zu loben.	276 12
Scandalous—monarch, s. and poor.	685 11	pictures all earth-s.	361 10	Schmerz—Freude und der S.	358 20
Scandals—see p. 691		to own dear native s.	693 3	entwickelt oft sich S.	734 5
Scant—how s. the sheaves.	441 20	what new s. and changes.	237 15	kurz ist der S.	735 3
this breathing courtesy.	867 25	Scenia—vitæ post s.	447 20	Schmerzen—Quelle langer S.	601 28
Scanting—a little cloth.	222 9	Scent—as the s. to the rose.	509 15	Schneit—Winter wenn es s.	365 6
Scapgoats—making s. of this.	918 2	from them fills the room.	904 19	Scholar—a little s. poor.	235 8
Scaphegoat—vocaum s. s.	542 8	gave one s. to hyson.	545 9	and a ripe and good one.	757 4
Scar—closed without a s.	920 16	gives s. to every flower.	544 23	a s. among rakes.	436 4

a s. knows no ennui.	436 11	Schwierigkeiten-liegen.	194 4	why should I sit in s.'s seat.	379 7
each day s. of yesterday.	163 11	Schwindeln-nicht zu s.	864 2	Scorneth-worldly pelf.	476 13
fit to be deemed a s.	756 23	Science-and though no s.	698 8	Scorning-caution's lesson s.	442 11
ills the s.'s life assails.	435 26	an exchange of ignorance.	420 12	the base degrees.	21 13
ink of the s. more sacred.	50 8	becomes imagination.	308 12	Scorns-the eye of vulgar day.	239 2
Madame Rose is a s.	139 21	comyth al this newe s.	13 13	to mend.	49 7
man who was a great s.	745 10	cookery a noble s.	138 2	who s. the Saviour's yoke.	383 19
pensive s. what is fame?	757 1	frowned not on his humble.	505 19	Scorpion-compare s. to epigram.	228 21
poor s. foots it.	502 4	gave to law the air of s.	434 23	died of the bite.	609 18
shewed the gentleman and s.	31 12	hardest s. to forget.	476 7	Scotch-have no way.	693 4
some s. would conjure her.	477 17	he that reads books of s.	657 12	well into a S. understanding.	693 1
unschool'd s.	459 2	history lies at root of s.	367 11	Scotched-have s. the snake.	159 19
when one enters s.'s study.	440 2	how s. dwindles.	51 13	Scotchman-but was man of sense.	692 22
where should the s. live.	757 2	in s. read, by preference.	656 19	may be made of a S.	217 10
who cherishes the love.	756 23	la vraie s. et le vrai.	488 13	noblest prospect a S. sees.	692 21
Scholars-a rake among s.	436 4	moral and political s.	604 12	Scotia-my dear, my native.	692 17
nor its great s. great men.	756 25	of ordered progress.	613 16	Scotland-drink a cup to S.	803 9
skulls of great s.	362 22	only instrument of s.	426 9	give me but one hour of S.	692 15
the land of s.	224 3	proper s. and subject.	488 18	if in S.'s wilds we veil'd.	370 3
voiceless to s'. tongues.	700 21	ranks as monstrous.	26 11	if it felt with S.	735 13
Schön-wo ich auch.	59 5	refinement a s.	606 4	sequestered glens of S.	294 20
Schöne-blüht im Gesang.	296 2	seed of our s.	898 7	shiver'd was fair S.'s spear.	855 10
heilig als das S.	61 19	sees signs.	775 10	up wi' the flowers of S.	787 2
Schönen-Loos des S. auf der.	61 21	sort of hocus-pocus s.	432 6	what are the flowers of S.	279 11
Schönheit-für ein fühlend.	61 20	that gives us any rest.	668 10	word spoke of in S.	260 7
School-and not to travel.	809 8	to s. been given.	820 22	Scots-and brither S.	407 7
army is a s.	725 22	young and bright.	551 6	wha hae wi' Wallace bled.	843 8
bed shall seem a s.	778 13	see also Science pp. 691, 692		see also Scotland pp. 692, 693	
erecting a grammar s.	634 2	Sciences-are not cast in a mould.	344 13	Scottish-some S. muse.	369 3
every s. boy and s. girl.	633 22	books must follow s.	75 22	Scoundrel-given to such a s.	866 21
example, the s. of mankind.	242 17	dark as s. metaphysic.	806 2	maxim.	838 22
for the day is dismissed.	110 6	fasting Monsieur knows.	564 12	patriotism last refuge of s.	586 3
go to s. in a summer morn.	216 17	instruct fully in those s.	780 4	Scourge-blue-stocking the s.	894 2
in my s. days, when I had.	646 19	than the keys of s.	460 13	fear, for their s.	665 18
in the s. of coquettes.	139 21	Scientia-fugiendarumque s.	645 10	his own iniquities.	843 15
be in the strongest s.	216 23	ipsa s. potestas est.	420 4	iron s. and tort'ring hour.	666 3
kingdom is a s.	779 14	Scientia-semina s. dedit.	422 22	of life and death's extreme.	575 23
love is the law of the s.	779 9	Scientia-bloom of s. apples.	440 3	the s. of God.	524 11
maxims from doubting s.	673 20	Scientiam-non dedit.	422 22	when the s. inexorable.	666 9
of long experience.	812 13	Scintilla-parva sepe s.	272 24	with terrible s.	650 18
satirist of Nature's s.	520 2	Scio-quam cum istis vera.	236 17	Scowls-beside thee.	671 8
set thee to s. to an ant.	780 2	Scion-herself the solitary s.	618 25	Scrap-for a s. of paper.	335 8, 850 10
tell tales out of s.	329 13	Scipio-and S.'s ghost walks.	33 21	Scrap-are good deeds past.	790 18
the satanic s.	193 20	Dante sleeps afar like S.	277 13	on s. of learning dote.	654 25
toward s. with heavy looks.	479 15	Scipio Africanus-shaven was S.A.	57 20	stolen the s.	654 20
unwillingly to s.	16 13	Scire-deo quoniam propius.	322 5	Scratch-an arrowed s.	74 28
veriest s. of peace.	307 9	nefas homini.	306 3	testy babe will s. the nurse.	480 7
word we used at s.	907 7	see also Knowledge pp. 421, 422		Scratched-but s. withal.	652 18
Schoolboy-a s.'s tale.	755 1	Scissors-man with s. nicks.	57 7	Scrawl-our verse would s.	701 2
every s. hath that famous.	216 20	Scitum-est inter cæcos.	247 20	worse the s. the dose.	503 16
frights s. from his play.	574 20	Scoff-fools who came to s.	626 8	Screams-of horror rend.	268 17
what every s. knows.	218 3	men may s.	600 19	so s. a goose.	329 4
whining s. with his satchel.	16 13	never s. at the wretched.	518 4	such s. hear.	396 13
whips his taxed top.	334 18	Scoffer-product of a s.'s pen.	51 9	Screeshowl-hooting of the s.	868 3
School-boys-from their books.	479 15	Scoffing-his state.	177 20	with ill-boding cry.	674 20
like s. at the expected.	442 11	palm of s. we ascribe.	520 2	Screen-behold the s.	36 8
Schooled-in a strange tongue.	779 4	with an inward s.	139 20	be this thy s.	131 6
School-fees-are heavy.	756 22	Solding-after a s. by Carlyle.	94 8	charming Indian s.	667 21
School-house-by the road.	218 6	Scorpine-olte quel termine.	443 20	hid be, just for a s.	661 21
Schoolmaster-is abroad.	216 19	Scorches-with his brightness.	340 23	self-deprived of other s.	826 1
over the land.	156 18	Scorching-dog-star.	923 1	which s. it from the view.	315 5
Prussian s. won.	217 14	Score-and paid his s.	580 42	Sorew-your courage to.	143 20
Schoolmasters-experience best s.	756 22	bilk the s.	98 22	Scorbbled-parchment being s.	670 23
let s. puzzle their brain.	875 10	of fore-knowledge.	773 14	Scribbler-of some low lampoon.	407 8
will I keep within.	780 3	Scores-quitting all s. with.	786 5	swells with praises.	49 7
School-mistress-necessity a s.	551 5	Scorn-and flout'em.	893 16	Scribblers-to-day of every sort.	828 18
Schools-and laws and mind.	890 14	are laughed to s.	11 4	Scribbling-itch for s.	49 18
bewilder'd in maze of s.	284 10	arise in a sacred s.	223 11	Scribe-a s. each star above.	317 9
boy, untaught in s.	111 3	as still as death.	770 11	every man a s. by trade.	317 8
experience and in famous.	423 9	feel the pain of fancied s.	74 3	undoes the s.	84 4
jargon of the s.	779 25	firm philosophers can s.	430 4	Scribendi-ac velociter s.	592 19
obedience pay to ancient s.	150 6	fools may our s., not envy.	226 18	qui nullum fere s.	231 7
old maxim in the s.	276 21	for miserable aims.	392 3	see also Authorship p. 49	
severe s. shall never laugh.	912 12	fortune knows we s. her most.	292 5	Scribere-delectantia malim s.	657 19
what s. heard simpler lore.	815 14	hate of hate, s. of s.	608 24	difficile est satiram non s.	690 7
Schranken-Jährhundert in die S.	477 3	her own image.	547 5	in vento et rapida s.	466 24
verschwinden die S.	691 24	I am held in s.	614 9	si non liceat s.	50 20
Schrecken-vor leeren S. zittert.	269 1	is in his calamity the s.	519 3	Scribit-non s., ejus carmina.	607 17
Schritt-der S. der Zeit.	798 12	makes after-love.	902 8	Scribitis-vestris, qui s.	49 3
Weib hat tausend S.	839 19	meanest wretch they s.	73 6	Scriblative-Babbulative and S.	907 1
Schufst-du mich s.	147 15	or read to s.	683 21	Scrip-filled my pilgrim's s.	595 26
Schuld-grösstes ist die S.	241 1	rules in s. all earthly.	325 23	Scrip-fill up my pilgrim's s.	65 7
Schulmeister-preussische S.	217 14	teach not thy lips such s.	419 2	ope his leathern s.	503 6
Schuykill-alone by the S.	691 17	the ill-conditioned rabble.	648 5	Scripta-hoc genera s. sunt.	94 2
Schwach-ist viel zu s.	864 2	thrice in spite of s.	781 23	Scripture-Devil can cite S.	654 21
Schwanz-Katzen mit dem S.	883 22	under her fillet saw s.	161 16	rammin' S. in our gun.	693 15
Schwärmer-sonderbarer S.	226 13	with impious s. insult.	729 5	with a piece of S.	241 9
Zwang erbittert die S.	226 12	with playful s.	528 18	Scriptures-of the skies.	749 1
Schwarz-auf weiss besitzt.	615 15	see also Scorn p. 692		though not everywhere.	693 8
in der Ferne sehen sie s.	735 2	Scorned-his own, who felt.	595 3	Scripturus-legi sint s.	49 10
Schwartz-er s.'s nur aus.	876 20	the good he s.	326 15	Scritto-in fronte s.	342 21
noch so hoch.	245 18	woman-s. slighted.	888 4	Scroll-nor could the s. contain.	317 8
Schweigt-in sieben Sprachen.	709 20	Scorner-of the ground.	428 4	poets' s. will outlive.	309 21

with punishments the s.	737 12	is still and deep.	763 10	upon bosom of that s.	869 21
world is the pictured s.	915 8	last s. is sailed.	172 5	uprising from the s.	528 1
Scrombros-nec s. tuentia.	604 4	leave the land and s.	88 13	voyager upon life's s.	391 5
Scrumple-some s. rose.	131 7	let him go to S.	626 9	waits us to that doleful s.	361 24
Scrumple-raise s. dark and nice.	1 10	life's a vast s.	444 16	waters of the dark blue s.	548 15
too rigid s. are.	632 12	life's unresting s.	737 14	wet sheet and flowing s.	548 18
Scrupulous-breeds s. faction.	236 7	lives on the wide, wide, s.	694 17	what though the s. be calm.	549 3
Scud-over the s. and palm.	224 10	look'n' eastward to the s.	471 15	when I put out to s.	179 7
Seuller-like the s. plies.	502 16	luminous up from the s.	769 4	when the s. runs high.	519 2
Sculptor-ever a s. wrought.	839 12	mark of my utmost sail.	177 16	white caps of the s.	824 5
is not a great s.	41 7	meet the thunder of the s.	597 19	whose waves are years.	799 26
the far-famed s.	256 11	melt itself into the s.	673 4	who sung under the s.	538 13
see also Sculpture p. 694		murmured of the eternal s.	537 6	why the s. is boiling hot.	777 15
Sculpture-and that was s.	4 12	music of the s.	750 13	wide s. hath drops too few.	346 14
is to block of marble.	736 16	name to a glassy s.	387 21	wind of the western s.	874 9
picture that approaches s.	576 22	Naples sitteth by the s.	544 1	winds somewhere safe to s.	785 21
with bossy s. graven.	40 19	never go to s.	550 11	wint'ry s. moaned.	184 2
see also Sculpture p. 694		never was on s. or land.	457 5	winkled s. beneath.	209 10
Sculptured-dead forehead's s.	258 12	never was s. so lone.	224 10	see also Ocean pp. 566-568	
into these s. stones.	40 16	nobody with me at s.	730 21	Sea-bird-'s wing makes halt.	694 18
prized beyond s. flower.	678 20	northward o'er the s.	877 20	Sea-birds-like the wings of s.	824 5
Scum-o' the earth.	220 19	not in love is out at s.	605 4	Seafarers-mark as a shrine.	401 18
Seusa-pulir sua s. tanto.	485 11	not know way to the s.	675 23	Sea-girl-winged s. citadel.	550 5
Scutcheon-honour a mere s.	374 19	nourish'd with lover's tears.	479 7	Sea-kings-and queens.	831 10
Scutcheons-blazon'd round.	827 3	o'er a temptuous s.	15 8	Seal-and gerdon of wealth.	495 3
Scuttled-ship or cut a throat.	493 7	o'er Egypt's dark s.	294 18	press love's glowing s.	416 16
Scylla-fall upon rock S.	159 3	o'erlace the s.	401 11	to this indenture of my.	418 24
shun S. your father.	160 1	of blue thoughts.	248 5	with a righteous kiss.	178 1
Scythe-cuts him like a s.	630 6	of dreams.	538 15, 718 16	Sealed-letters with thumbs.	25 12
he swung his s.	909 17	offer yourselves to the s.	545 19	up in heaven as a good.	7 14
poor crooked s.	178 11	of life.	693 17	Sealing-wax-ships and s.	777 15
turns aside his s.	922 10	of melting ice.	159 9	Seals-commission to blank.	551 18
Se-in s. ipso totus.	295 8	of troubles.	816 20	of office glitter.	20 9
Sea-after sun's red s.-death.	554 14	of upturned faces.	251 22	of love sealed in vain.	418 25
all round to the s.	683 17	one foot in s.	901 24	Seam-where's the s.?	139 17
all the ships I have at s.	704 7	one is of the s.	841 2	Seamen-lovers more than s.	887 18
alone on a wide, wide s.	730 9	one s. one river and see all.	544 16	merry s. laughed to see.	549 15
amidst a s. of waves.	882 18	on life's unresting s.	504 16	terror keep s. away.	850 16
as a sea-bird out to s.	530 6	only the s. intoning.	134 1	using all their wealth.	548 17
bark is on the s.	802 1	on s. of wisdom.	78 11	were not gentlemen.	550 15
beautiful isle of the s.	401 12	on the s. of life.	504 17	Sea-mew-lay dreaming.	694 15
beefsteak against s. sickness.	706 12	on the sea's face.	74 28	Sea-monster-hideous than the s.	394 3
before the Throne is spread.	361 10	other side of the s.	908 13	Seamstress-walks with hasty.	826 10
billows of the s.	539 19	our flag on every s.	224 8	Search-but s. will find it out.	400 13
bitter black the s.	506 15	our place on a cloudy s.	528 13	in s. of a man.	491 3
blazon from s. to s.	855 14	Owl and Pussy-Cat went to s.	75 1	in their s. the soul found.	323 17
blowing from the s.	873 19	pouring Oil on the S.	549 12	motionless, dark eluded s.	273 7
both by s. and land.	399 25	reached them on middle s.	511 11	no one s. into himself.	266 13
bottom of the s.	819 5	receives tributaries.	657 3	not worth the s.	659 14
bounty is boundless as s.	479 14	receiveth as the s.	479 25	of foreign worlds.	9 16
breeze is on the s.	824 16	returning day by day.	81 19	urge man's s.	392 3
bubbles on s. of matter.	450 6	robs the vast s.	786 21	very vain my weary s.	514 4
by the sunset s.	168 17	roam o'er the dark s.'s foam.	549 6	Searched-the centuries.	447 22
claim the empire of the s.	615 20	rushes between a s.	505 1	Searchlights-of science.	692 9
compassed by inviolate s.	686 13	set in the ring of the s.	400 17	Sea-room-ships want s.	738 21
dark purple spheres of s.	401 19	Seyvern to the s.	198 13	Seas-amid the subject s.	401 20
dawn across the s.	61 24	Sherman marched down to s.	843 16	amid two s. on one small.	450 11
day beside the joyous s.	764 15	ship sails the divine s.	704 5	as s. do laugh.	638 6
deep s. calm and still.	769 19	should swim in the s.	274 1	between two s.	694 18
devil and the deep s.	113 13	silence of the s.	709 1	continents of sunset s.	769 17
doth suffer a s. change.	96 9	silent s. of pines.	597 10	crystal of the azure s.	353 3
down to the sunless s.	19 18	sing dangers of the s.	549 18	dangers of the s.	549 9
drift upon the moonless s.	475 1	sinks, 'tis to another s.	375 16	fleet, mistress of the s.	550 14
dwellers by the s.	57 17	slips into the shining s.	193 22	from the narrow s.	311 15
ebb, by long ebbing.	792 1	smells of honey and the s.	430 10	from the s. and streams.	655 12
English that of the s.	615 6	song there of the s.	448 5	great s. have died.	517 1
every city upon the s.	401 2	souls sight of immortal s.	390 4	guard our native s.	274 8
far-off, murmuring s.	602 24	sounding s.	273 14	half s. over.	498 13
far out to s.	88 13	spirit of the morning s.	745 14	high s. of thought.	111 3
first gem of the s.	882 17	stars look on the s.	749 4	I askt the s.	317 4
floating on a silver s.	123 13	stone set in the silver s.	225 3	leap down to different s.	675 20
float upon s. of time.	542 12	sunk to bottom of the s.	503 1	made calm with oil.	549 11
flow as hugely as the s.	632 21	surging s. outweighs.	468 18	measures s. and lands.	548 22
flowers of the s.	867 2	swan through summer s.	549 14	multitudinous s. incardine.	535 1
foam of a restless s.	540 23	tall frigate walks the s.	550 12	my soul, the s. are rough.	738 21
forbid the s. to obey.	285 15	ten thousand on the s.	752 8	no less than laboring s.	655 21
for fish she sails to s.	356 2	thanked God for the s.	854 9	o'er unknown s.	265 3
forth into the s. of life.	869 21	that gladdens.	575 24	o'er wide-spread s.	584 24
from the s., from the land.	671 2	that paddles in halcyon s.	359 3	on desperate s. long wont.	402 7
furrow the green s. foam.	549 15	that shuts still as it opens.	185 8	on what s. shall be thy fate.	263 4
go down to the s. in ships.	703 21	then rose from s. to sky.	704 10	port after stormie s.	699 22
gone down at s.	703 20	the s.'s a thief.	786 21	quiet when winds give o'er.	581 18
grew civil at her song.	511 9	the s.'s horizon line.	250 13	rich as twenty s.	870 20
hands across the s.	587 13	this stormy northern s.	225 13	rivers run to s.	347 7
heaveth the deep s. foam.	52 18	through the furrow'd s.	549 16	roll to waft me.	516 18
he cast into the s.	650 22	through their s.-coal canopy.	462 11	sail o'er silent s. again.	505 6
he had gone by s.	666 10	throw a kiss across the s.	418 6	sail the wet s. roun'.	703 15
her ashes into the s.	223 11	took a boat and went to s.	549 20	sails through magic s.	525 13
his footsteps in the s.	316 9	to that s. return.	450 6	shrouds the shoreless s.	556 6
imagined the first a s.	246 8	troubled s. of the mind.	718 15	stormy s. and stormy women.	887 18
in a s. of glory.	632 24	tunnel underneath the s.	637 1	strand of s. and air.	303 17
in the flat s. sunk.	837 9	under the sea.	511 10, 708 18	strange s. of thought.	694 14
intrudes by the deep S.	600 10	up from the s. the wild.	494 14	thronging the s. with spawn.	546 7

through s. to seek	64 1	confiding s. to another soul	340 18	did I not s., did I not feel	337 19
tossed upon cloudy s.	556 4	counsels of princes	11 2	give me to s.	72 13
'twixt two boundless s.	449 3	every s. Nature told	463 23	hate the evil they s.	241 7
volume of all the s.	480 14	factory is a s. place	794 2	have neither eyes to s.	248 13
washed sunset gates	552 14	favours s., sweet and precious	899 6	he is whatever you s.	318 6
waste of s.	141 14	forbidden have s. charm	601 22	he whom I wished to s.	471 9
wealth of s.	254 23	garde du s. des princes	11 2	hide the fault I s.	510 4
see also Ocean pp. 566-568		his dear friend's s. tell	496 5	if man were wise to s.	506 3
Sea-shell—the hollow s.	566 20	in many a s. place	548 7	last that thou shalt s.	441 3
Season—as out of s. judged	925 10	in s., in silence, and tears	920 19	me at Philippi	264 4
children in age's s.	14 4	its s. split on the ground	270 17	name a star and only s.	320 20
ended ere the s.'s fall	527 5	joys and s. smiles	54 5	no longer blinded	359 20
ever 'gainst that s. comes	427 22	keeps the s. it betrays	472 16	not what you s.	386 7
every s. hath its pleasure	52 9	kept s. by the sufferer	714 14	ourselves as others s. us	34 22
everything there is a s.	794 9	learn the s. of the sea	567 16	part of all you s. in Nature	544 17
for a man's merit	511 1	le s. d'ennuyer	773 18	rather s. than be one	145 1
for calm, familiar talk	777 23	ma vie a son s.	464 7	seem to s. the things	613 6
for old men to learn	434 25	most s. and inviolate r.	682 6	still I s. thee, still I hear	2 17
glad s. of life	922 12	of a garret room	76 3	taught the world to s.	606 3
I love the s. well	38 13	of being tiresome	773 18	them as they are	809 22
in an unprepared s.	678 14	of the sounding wire	71 10	they come to s.	35 23
in every s. bright and dim	439 22	of unfathomable depth	737 16	they s. and smell	499 19
it is the s. now to go	748 6	one sweet sad s.	464 7	things that ne'er were	105 12
looked delightful	495 21	reprove friends in s.	300 13	thinks faultless piece to s.	593 9
of mists and mellow	52 5	scarcely lisping	84 19	those that will not s.	72 12
of one s. only	77 4	self-contained, solitary	575 9	those who s. know	249 8
things by s. season'd are	593 11	still the s. joy partake	838 4	through him all men s.	605 15
thou 'point'st the s.	571 17	sympathetic aid	109 1	'tis but a part we s.	491 7
word spoken in good s.	905 22	that clasps it is rarer	61 13	to s. her is to love her	465 17
your admiration	9 14	that thou dar'st not tell	73 14	we think we s.	718 6
Seasoned—joys s. high	410 4	the s. of its power	279 14	what is invisible	228 16
with a gracious voice	183 19	though in s. it rolls	508 3	what lies dimly	6 18
Seasoning—for food is hunger	381 24	though s. she retire	245 6	what you s. is none of mine	527 21
Seasonless—herbless, treeless	97 2	told to the mouth	418 12	which I s. before me	34 15
Seasons—all s. and their change	137 18	trusted woman with a s.	666 10	will s. and watch you	771 11
all s. for thine own	169 8	what s. makes them so	540 9	you shall s. what then	398 20
as the swift s. roll	737 14	wish to preserve your s.	753 10	see also Sight p. 707	
difference, as icy fang	878 2	see also Secrecy pp. 695, 696		Seed—acre sown with royal s.	340 2
fair are the s.	772 8	Secrete—amicos admone	300 13	all have got the s.	2 8
forth issew'd the S.	748 4	Secrete—discharge their s.	186 25	bears no s.	240 7
mark our s.	190 21	greatest s. of kings	648 1	each word a fruitful s.	818 8
of love roll not	476 15	hear her s. so bewrayed	74 17	his s. begging bread	675 16
rolling S. bring	302 8	her open s. wrung	547 16	in the morning sow thy s.	353 7
sorrow breaks s.	735 20	it discloses s.	399 6	nestles the s. perfection	593 14
we see the s. alter	527 12	mighty s. of the past	801 4	of immortality	217 9
when to take occasion	753 12	of life are not shown	775 23	of knowledge	420 1, 422 22
with the year s. return	546 10	of state no more	331 4	of our science	898 7
you'll judge the s.	705 8	of the grave	714 24	of religious liberty	188 11
see also Seasons pp. 694, 695		of the sepulchres	363 26	plants a s. beneath the sod	66 11
Seat—Apollo mounts his s.	769 12	these are weighty s.	73 16	require a s. to start from	561 9
ascend up to our native s.	635 15	see also Secrecy pp. 695, 696		robs not one light s.	545 18
chosen s. of each fond lover	460 2	Set—adverse s. denied	42 24	rose the s. of Chaos	97 6
hath man his fixed s.	750 20	slave to no s. who takes	546 21	sowing the s. of one	245 5
he held his s. a friend	380 7	there was never law, or s.	326 13	sown in English ground	282 1
her wild sequester'd s.	505 16	Sectaries—jarring s. earn	845 6	spring from such a s.	670 7
made the throne her s.	341 10	Sects—jarring S. confute	876 11	the s. that's cast	254 20
other s. of divinity	318 6	of every kind	693 7	time and harvest	796 15
of the Zwinglians	604 4	of petulant, capricious s.	662 2	time is my fair s. field	794 18
sit in the scorner's s.	379 7	religious s. ran mad	66 21	turn in the little s.	908 7
sit on a Prophet's s.	152 4	Secular—from s. labor	48 21	who soweth good s.	327 5
strong his arm, fast his s.	900 6	Secundum-artem	502 7	with the richest royalist s.	337 12
Thought's mysterious s.	687 13	Secure—amidst falling world	686 20	ye sow, another reaps	599 17
thy s. is up on high	177 22	I stand s. insensible	454 21	Seed-plot-of all virtues	820 10
Seats—of happy immortals	322 24	of private right	647 17	Seeds—and musty s.	504 3
with s. beneath the shade	356 7	who s. within, can say	806 10	and weak beginnings	637 10
Seaward-looking s. assured	617 14	Secures—Providence alone s.	644 2	cast a film over eyes	614 5
Sea-weed—and shells upon sand	791 20	Securities—for transmission	24 2	for every romance	614 4
no more than s.	865 10	Security—against the like	675 9	genuine s. of poetry	603 1
Secat—magnas plerumque res s.	674 2	a s. for gentleness	866 1	leave us but their s.	748 1
Seceded—say to s. States	855 11	biennial elections as a s.	610 16	look into the s. of time	423 1
Second—and sober thoughts	788 14	give the best s.	736 23	Seedsmen—upon slime and ooze	559 7
better than their s.	789 18	instead of being s.	431 8	Seeing—I saw not	204 8
everybody allows s. place	920 9	public honour is s.	865 14	not satisfied with s.	908 20
honorable to reach s.	20 20	Securos—facere s. mala	241 5	only what is fair	72 17
in heaven the s. maid	99 11	Sedate—majestic yet s.	785 10	their s. have forgot	62 17
offence bear punishment	711 12	Sedent—alta s. civilis vulnera	850 11	with it means of s.	247 2, 398 9
shines in the s. rank	259 17	Sedentary—from s. life	235 1	Seek—all day are you find	659 14
the s. made him	399 20	Sedes—dei s. nisi terra	318 6	and ye shall find	627 2
thoughts are best	787 23	Sedesque—divom s. quiete	323 5	doctrines here sure to s.	693 7
what is the s. ?	572 20	Sedge—kiss to every s.	85 1	for one as fair and gay	469 7
Seconded—his zeal, none s.	925 10	river buds among the s.	275 20	for things in words	803 11
Second-hand—bookseller is	649 13	Sedition—Cracchi chide s.	266 9	here is she you s.	271 13
dealers than plagiarists	600 1	Seditiosissimus—ignavus	673 5	him where his mercy shines	616 10
Seconds—that tick as the clock	727 1	Seditious—most s. cowardly	673 5	it, ere it comes to light	462 23
Secour—pour en joucher	341 7	Seduced—me first to be	389 17	me in vain	571 1
Secrecy—dispose with s.	598 22	Seduces—woman s. mankind	889 13	thee in vain	24 2
infinite book of s.	547 3	Seduction—moyen de s.	752 20	to s. out thee	510 10
infinite book of s.	547 3	Seductions—inaccessible to s.	325 24	when removed we s. it	836 20
queen of s. the violet	363 6	Seductive—ne'er to a s. lay	457 6	who s. for much	690 19
Secret—beauty's s. nearer	786 12	See—at Rome do as you s.	677 13	ye for happiness	352 17
bread eaten in s.	786 12	better not to s. insult	398 5	Seekers—of office	339 3
by s. power of hidden Nature	393 7	but cannot reach	20 17	weary s. of the best	693 25
can not be kept	759 21	but dimly through mists	360 21	Seeketh—he that s. findeth	627 3

Seeking—found out by s. 194 12
 go to those who are s. 622 19
 light s., light doth. 456 25
 what we could not. 923 11
 Seeks—and will not take. 571 13
 all things. 20 22
 one thing in life. 20 22
 that which is beyond. 305 14
 what he threw away. 94 15
 Seele—matt wie deine S. 206 18
 nur eine freie S. wird. 296 1
 Seelen—zwei S. und ein. 464 14
 zwei S. wohnen in. 130 17
 grosse S. dulden still. 709 19
 Seem—are they what they s. 96 20
 be good than to s. so. 328 9
 be not what you s. but see. 383 8
 everything but what. 383 11
 I'm what I s. 546 3
 no less than I s. 104 12
 not always what they s. 35 24, 915 10
 rather than to s. 34 20
 seldom what they s. 35 11
 should be what they s. 712 15
 so things s. right. 35 3
 Seeming—by s. otherwise. 512 7
 eyes have all the s. 656 11
 life's cold s. 870 25
 like her s. 276 13
 in the being and s. 545 14
 Seemly—about her s. lies. 50 2
 Seems—better than he s. 329 1
 in that it s. to fail. 579 4
 nay it is: I know not s. 533 12
 Seen—because he would be s. 50 2
 because thou art not s. 393 22
 evidence of things not s. 254 22
 eye hath not s. it. 360 11
 he has not s. before. 259 26
 lost pleas'd s. no more. 749 9
 more that they were not s. 565 5
 much have I s. 811 1
 needs only to be s. 819 8
 ne'er be s. againe. 566 19
 never was s., never shall. 35 23
 themselves may be s. 505 23
 to be s. of them. 662 13
 to be s., to be admired. 662 13
 too oft familiar. 831 25
 we have s. better days. 519 15
 see also Sight p. 707
 Seer—and Sibyl speak. 161 13
 Seers—told by s. of old. 481 17
 word by s. or sibyls told. 693 10
 Sees—a wise man s. as much. 880 10
 eye of the intellect s. 393 9
 he who s. takes off his shoes. 51 17
 it and does it. 759 6
 nothing one s. oftener. 674 1
 one s. the mud. 707 18
 or dreams he s. 253 20
 surprized at everything he s. 100 4
 whatever we do. 319 6
 what he foresaw. 434 22
 what he s. frequently. 259 26
 See-saw—world a perpetual s. 915 4
 Seest—say what thou s. yond. 249 28
 Segitia—prætexmus s. 384 19
 Seifensieder—denkt wie ein S. 758 11
 Seine—banks of the S. 687 15
 Seize—happiness, if he s. it. 570 8
 if you meet her, s. her. 571 10
 loud vociferous bells. 67 20
 reach not to s. it. 374 1
 seizes them who s. not me. 571 8
 the fitting guest. 484 6
 the instant time. 583 5
 the present day. 795 3
 to s. me by, when met. 571 11
 Seizes—the right and holds. 882 3
 Selbst—zu Regierung. 331 19
 Select—in the exercise of. 622 17
 Selection—natural s. 241 20, 242 10
 Selects—by what he s. 654 8
 Self—a friend a second s. 297 6
 aims that end with s. 392 3
 authority out of man's s. 47 2
 bought with nothing but s. 476 13
 but for my single s. 452 24
 first step to s.-knowledge. 421 11
 from my vain s. 716 23
 intelligence is man's s. 276 1
 love has no thought of s. 465 14

make a right estimate of s. 381 7
 mistress of mine own s. 739 13
 moving engine s.-stoking. 443 23
 on her sweet s. set. 892 13
 shut my woeful s. up. 782 26
 taught I sing. 603 1
 to know one's s. 421 2
 to thine own s. be true. 821 19
 transmutative form. 455 16
 with each generous impulse. 472 7
 see also Selfishness p. 696
 Self-assertion—national s. 587 18
 Self-begetting—wonder. 497 21
 Self-complacent—British sneer. 459 11
 Self-conceit—wound Man's s. 895 20
 Self-condemned—justice on the s. 130 10
 Self-consciousness—attain s. 453 14
 Self-content—in place of their s. 379 6
 Self-control—self knowledge, s. 105 23
 Self-denial—there lies the s. 185 26
 Self-deprived—of other screen. 826 1
 Self-educated—marked. 217 4
 Self-esteem—profits more than s. 697 7
 Self-evident—truths to be s. 675 3
 Self-examination—sincerity on s. 712 13
 Self-governed—free s. peoples. 296 15
 Self-governing—people. 23 6
 Self-government—direct s. 333 17
 Self-imposed—disgrace. 74 3
 Selfish—in this s. world. 200 4
 no s. ends to serve. 183 18
 the s. cloud. 863 9
 where all are s. 696 18
 Selfishness—only atheism. 696 24
 set the mark of s. 325 23
 Self-knowledge—self-control. 105 23
 Self-love—and love of the world. 363 25
 hath no s. 856 11
 more s. than love. 404 3
 see also Self-love p. 697
 Self-made—a s. man? 488 20
 respects s. men. 217 8
 Self-mettle—tires him. 28 12
 Self-neglecting—sin as s. 697 14
 Self-offences—by s. weighing. 368 21
 Self-possessed—calm and s. 871 21
 Self-punishment—hatred is s. 354 8
 Self-recovery—power of s. 823 8
 Self-reliance—is its aversion. 836 12
 Self-reproach—feel no s. 131 27
 Self-respecting—man repudiated. 841 20
 Self-restraint—it demands s. 438 20
 Self-reverence—self-knowledge. 105 23
 Self-sacrifice—S. and Charity. 846 11
 spirit of s. 208 16
 Self-sanctifying—bent on s. 868 21
 Self-shrouded—eluded search s. 273 7
 Self-slaughter—against s. 763 15
 piece of heroism, s. 763 7
 Self-sustaining—living the s. 317 15
 Self-trust—essence of heroism. 366 1
 Self-understanding—attain s. 453 14
 Selinus—top of Greene S. 19 15
 Self-did s. the lion's skin. 461 7
 good wits will s. itself. 874 17
 incense, scents and. 49 6
 I s. thee poison. 84 11
 me your good report. 84 9
 one, and with dole buy. 383 3, 544 2
 you want to s. not read. 79 14
 Seller—a s.'s praise belongs. 87 8
 Selles—s'asseoir entre deux s. 113 23
 Selloth—Esaw s. byrthright. 70 9
 Selling—that noble inheritance. 70 15
 Sells—fortune s. what she. 290 12
 Selma—hear the song of S. 713 9
 Selva—per una s. oscura. 443 21
 Selves—from our s. bliss flow. 350 24
 multiply your lovely s. 250 5
 stepping stones of dead s. 345 3
 Semblable—seeketh his s. 127 13
 Semblance—of worth. 905 5
 paint the s. of a form. 61 11
 Semblant—pas s. de les voir. 789 14
 Sementem—feceris ita. 670 10
 Semina—naturæ sequitur s. 546 23
 ne l'arena s. 894 4
 nequitie languidora. 711 13
 Semine—quando opus est rebus. 561 9
 Sempropius—we'll do more, S. 759 4
 Senate—bribes a s. 523 13
 give his little s. laws. 37 5
 house, now the haunt. 687 1

never gave opinion in S. 569 24
 Senates—cashiering Kings, S. 633 20
 have been bought. 84 5
 listening S. hang. 220 14
 make s. dance. 157 16
 Senators—green-robed s. 563 7
 mingle tears with smiles. 408 19
 Send—in faith I s. thee forth. 80 10
 Sender—to the great turns. 477 17
 Senecta—veniet curva s. 425 10
 Senecta—instanti s. afferet. 795 5
 Senectus—inanabilis. 16 10
 non intellecta s. 447 6
 seu me tranquilla s. 14 18
 Senectutem—ante s. curavi. 452 8
 oblectant. 757 10
 post molestam s. 453 22
 Senem—maturi fieri s. 13 15
 Senescere—pariterque s. mentem. 514 23
 Senescimus—tacitissime s. annis. 797 5
 Senescit—paullatim evicta s. 384 21
 Senescunt—occidunt, et orta s. 95 21
 Senex—cum extemplo. 15 16
 cum facias pejora s. 243 9
 elementarius s. 16 9
 quam grandis natu s. 16 8
 si diu velis esse s. 13 15
 Seni—utendum est. 16 9
 Senibus—satanizati in annis. 922 14
 Senior—junior, giant-dwarf. 324 10
 Sens—see Sense pp. 697, 698
 Sensation—an uncomfortable s. 872 24
 count them by s. 794 3
 Sensations—sweet, felt in. 270 21
 take in multitude of s. 687 15
 Sense—accompanied by good s. 884 7
 after your own s. 433 25
 all the joys of s. 601 13
 as the want of s. 283 24
 barr'd from common s. 757 19
 best s. which every wise man. 790 4
 chance a word void of s. 93 6
 cook should double s. 138 14
 cream faults, is want of s. 653 28
 o'p of Courtly S. 631 5
 dare to have s. yourselves. 5 8
 defend me, common s. 283 17
 devoid of s. and motion. 389 8
 discover s. of his heart. 741 5
 echo to the s. 740 12
 enchants my s. 244 7
 felt like an odour within the s. 383 4
 find persons of good s. 569 17
 fine s. which men call. 144 5
 for one for s. 602 6
 fruit of s. beneath. 905 18
 general s. of men. 874 12
 giving requires good s. 312 16
 good fortune and goods. 290 17
 good-nature and good-s. 288 24
 great pride or little s. 315 24
 hath the daintier s. 566 1
 her s. but as a monument. 719 24
 if all want s. 583 21
 inflicts no s. of wrong. 617 16
 in thy scale of s. 199 18
 inward s. of beauty. 58 4
 is good s. defac'd. 284 10
 is of s. forlorn. 518 19
 joined with common s. 245 1
 laughs s. of mis'r'y away. 293 21
 laugh us into s. 430 5
 learn'd without s. 758 2
 left an echo in the s. 840 8
 lost to all s. of shame. 702 9
 man of s. can artifice disdain. 36 7
 maxims, condensed good s. 638 17
 may more betray our s. 521 11
 men of s. approve. 9 13
 men of s. never tell it. 681 19
 mislead our s. 50 12
 much madness divinest s. 396 6
 my s. in Lethæ steep. 260 17
 nothing but good s. 692 7
 of future favours. 613 14
 of honour is of so fine. 372 22
 of justice is noble fancy. 415 6
 of law and beauty. 241 18
 of strength and beauty. 519 24
 of triumphing night. 555 4
 our s. is such, spider-like. 775 22
 palls upon the s. 57 19
 perfume hits the s. 593 27

picture of the s.	740 10	Sentiment-non s., sicuti.	771 11	of countenance.	922 3
polish'd manners and fine s.	297 10	Sentiers-des s. différents.	677 20	Serfs--common to s. and thanes.	166 4
proceeds from want of s.	632 10	Sentiment-American s.	424 8	Sergeant--Color S. said.	727 6
prompt s. of equity.	414 15	forgoten his own s.	588 11	Seria--cum possim, quod.	657 19
quiet s. of something lost.	463 12	for 'tis s. does it, say I.	698 22	quaramus s. ludo.	86 9
rested s. a perfect waking.	558 19	il lui donne le s.	426 14	risu risum.	42 13
rich in saving common s.	729 7	is intellectualized emotion.	260 8	severum s. dictu.	904 7
satire or s. alas.	690 12	not worth one s. of women.	897 6	Serio--te s. prævortier.	405 6
seen above the s. of s.	744 2	nurse of manly s.	584 25	Serious--and the s. smile.	875 16
shows double s.	404 25	no s. he has such faith in.	107 20	attend to s. matters.	86 9
sibyl Mystic S. is found.	357 8	Sentimentalities--bank of s.	573 11	joke's a very s. thing.	404 13
so another s.	905 9	Sentimentality--of flag-cheering.	587 13	laughter with the s. stuff.	459 6
song charms the s.	133 10	Sentimentally--disposed to.	537 14	nothing s. in mortality.	423 13
spirit of s. hard as palm.	350 7	Sentiments--and fervent desires.	514 20	humor with s. pleading.	657 19
strike pleasant on the s.	67 18	beautiful s. weigh less.	7 18	rather handle s. ones.	753 3
take the s. of my innocence.	395 24	power of our s. and ideas.	739 10	we are growing s.	904 7
that had s. to reason.	855 12	that are far too removed.	673 21	words suit the grave.	226 6
through s. and nonsense.	602 17	Sentinel--angel sitting high.	509 23	Seriously--thing s. pursued.	485 22
unblessed with s.	51 11	like watch-worn, weary s.	180 15	Sermon--prodigue de s.	744 14
virtue and s. are one.	835 11	on the watch-tower.	335 7	Sermo--animi est imago.	741 10
want of decency want of s.	521 2	stars set their watch.	749 10	hominum mores.	702 22
was young and had no s.	536 22	stars stand s. by night.	751 7	rarus s. illis.	820 19
what s. so subtly true.	64 10	Sentinels--of the skies.	749 23	veritatis absolutus s.	355 17
what was a man of s.	692 22	critics are s.	151 4	Sermon--a s. on a hat.	605 26
windows of s.	692 9	eyes like s. hold.	247 4	him who a s. flies.	755 3
with us in a double s.	636 12	Sentio--feri s., et ex crucior.	467 1	many a s. made in praise.	719 16
wives have s. like them.	499 19	monstrare et s. tantum.	576 20	never sleep except at a s.	67 23
words that make no s.	109 22	Sentire--ubi s. quæ velis.	296 7	or s. chill.	92 16
work of skill surpassing s.	315 7	Sentit--de se quisque s.	420 18	perhaps turn out a s.	759 22
worst avarice that of s.	11 5	nec s. nec sapit.	15 16	preach a better s.	719 16
would reason's law.	789 24	Sentries--of shadow'y night.	751 5	quand je suis au s.	732 18
yet keep the s.	711 16	Sentry--stars, heav'n s.	750 10	will not read a s.	629-631
see also Sense pp. 697, 698		Separate--mingled yet s.	496 9	Sermonem--laudat s. indocti.	276 5
Senseless--not s. tranced thing.	558 1	yet forever near.	397 20	Sermonibus--quidem malignis.	324 2
vent on s. things.	397 2	Separato--very friends.	329 16	Sermonis--affabilitasque s.	874 22
Senseris--in fide quid s.	373 5	Separation--impel them to s.	391 3	Sermons--and soda water day.	631 10
Senses--bless my s. with sight.	614 10	prepare definitely for s.	854 4	resort to s.	626 11
citadel of the s.	515 12	Septem--hæ s. certant.	121 1	spite of s., farmers.	668 12
creeps through al my s.	716 20	September--see pp. 698, 699		three lectures and two s.	660 17
entrancing our s.	541 1	Septem--politus.	171 16	throw bricks and s. at.	485 20
gradually wrapt in half sleep.	202 10	Sepulcher--a fair s.	212 24	Sero--potius s. quam nunquam.	795 22
it ravishes all s.	840 13	conceals a martyr's bones.	597 13	Serpe--l'ape e la s. spesso.	126 15
knowledge than our s.	421 26	earth a s. for famous men.	259 12	Serpent--a little honey.	895 17
over my s. fall.	205 12	get a s. in amber.	282 15	a s. grasped that.	258 13
power to touch our s. so.	538 1	myself my s.	518 6	bee and s. sip from same.	126 15
rays through all the s.	739 10	no man built that s.	837 10	be the s. under't.	610 13
recall the mind from s.	777 8	Rome her own sad S.	678 2	biteth like a s.	876 17
repeated exercises of the s.	181 24	sought thee in the Holy S.	682 6	bosom s., a domestic.	870 9
rising s. begin to chase.	161 1	throat an open s.	276 11	have a s. sting thee twice.	394 5
scared out of seven s.	641 26, 697 20	watch by her s.	52 16	heart, with flowering face.	383 25
should on his s. burst.	917 4	wherein we saw thee.	339 17	infernal s. he it was.	192 24
steep s. in forgetfulness.	720 2	Sepulchered--in such pomp.	339 7	mordit Aurèle.	609 15
touch our s. so.	117 1	Sepulchers--books s. of thought.	79 7	more of the s. than dove.	102 2
without s. or mentality.	15 16	secrets of s. of hell.	363 26	poison'd by s.'s sting.	592 3
see also Sense pp. 697, 698		whited s. which appear.	35 21	sharper than a s.'s tooth.	785 20
Sensibility--want of s.	283 24	Sepulchral--old s. urns.	462 22	take a s. by the tongue.	714 26
yet wanting s.	297 10	Sepulchro--alterum pedem in s.	338 9	think him as a s.'s egg.	646 13
Sensible--in duller parts.	658 3	Sépultures--des s. célèbres.	441 12	trail of s. is over them all.	711 9
men of same religion.	662 18	Sequamur--retrahuntque.	265 9	way of a s. upon a rock.	901 12
men on earth.	894 1	Sequitur--fastigia rerum.	286 21	Woman with S.'s Tongue.	897 10
now s. man, by and by fool.	399 17	Sequestered--path has fewest.	730 16	Serpents--no s. in this world.	182 8
people find nothing.	698 6	Sequitur--quod s. fugio.	635 16	which is poison to s.	609 19
seemeth their conference.	744 2	Sequiturque--patrem non passibus.	243 18	wise as s.	880 2
there are s. men on earth.	894 1	Seraph--brightest s., tell.	750 20	Serum--incipiere jam s. est.	797 25
to a s. man there is no such.	93 6	face beneath.	26 16	Servant--a liveried s.	65 8
Sensibus--nobis certius ipsis s.	421 26	may pray for sinner.	625 24	borrower is s. to lender.	81 13
revocate nientem a s.	777 8	no s. s. fire.	199 18	for every table.	213 2
Sensitive--of their faults.	298 7	so spake the s. Abdiel.	271 14	give little to his s.	640 13
swift to resent.	101 8	words of tongue or s.	147 11	is thy s. a dog.	699 7
Sensitive Plant--see p. 698		Seraphic--arms and trophies.	852 6	money is a good s.	521 17
Sensual--and intemperate.	398 21	with sounds s. ring.	174 4	of God, well done.	115 14
evils of s. sloth.	825 5	Seraphim--her to hymn.	3 11	of parted friends.	617 13
not to the s. ear.	537 13	sworded S.	26 19	or a friend.	864 7
to all the s. world.	314 9	Seraphs--share with thee.	44 17	pleasure the s.	601 1
Sensus--cerebrum s. arcem.	515 12	where s. might despair.	487 8	that licks his knife.	640 13
rarus s. communis.	698 2	Serenas--numero nisi s.	767 17, 767 24	Servants--admired by their s.	366 18
Sent--en-nemi mort s. bon.	222 19	Serene--amidst alarms.	97 13	bad s. wound their masters.	257 7
le cœur s. rament.	741 7	and resolute and still.	871 21	both s. of his providence.	544 12
Sentence--mortality my s.	172 21	and that unhop'd s.	922 7	my silent s. wait.	439 22
mouths a s. as curs mouth.	741 11	blue deep's s.	872 21	public officers are s.	817 15
my s. is for open war.	852 7	breaks the s. of heaven.	556 25	purgatory for s.	223 19
originator of a good s.	654 7	breathe its pure s.	607 6	Servare--cives, major est.	587 6
some rotten s.	638 18	hours that are s.	767 17, 767 24	Servari--quod s. perdidit.	233 14
soon the s. sign.	410 17	I fold my hands and wait.	243 19	Servate--rebus s. secundis.	584 19
Sentences--proverbs short s.	638 11	whatever s. supports the mind.	375 3	Serve--and s. his country.	459 12
Sententias--por s. pasan.	864 17	yet strong.	735 10	cannot s. God and Mammon.	487 10
Sententia--in ista s. qua te.	611 7	Serenely--pure, and yet.	220 6	eager to s.	414 15
primus Author.	235 9	Serenes--heart inspirits and s.	378 11	few can s.	828 14
quot homines, tot s.	570 5	Serenest--in the heaven.	765 8	hearts that scorn'd to s.	593 10
secularis s.	858 11	Serenities--unthawed.	458 12	him truly that will put me.	104 12
Sententious--Cato the s.	98 2	Serenity--journeying in s.	872 19		
Sentias--quæ s. dicere licet.	296 7				
Sentiat--negligere quid de s.	667 10				

his time to every trade. . . . 150 1
 his valour did not always s. . . 42 1
 it thus to me. . . . 139 8
 labour's glory was to s. . . 911 17
 live or die to s. my friend. . . 301 20
 must now s. on his knees. . . 589 22
 riches s. or govern. . . . 865 8
 six feet shall s. for all. . . 338 13
 than s. in heaven. . . . 20 23
 they s. him best. . . . 318 17, 699 11
 this bids to s. . . . 436 10
 thy generation. . . . 407 16
 'tis enough, 'twill s. . . . 135 22
 to s. the Devil in. . . . 383 16
 when him we s.'s away. . . 259 3
 would s. his turn. . . . 865 18
 see also Service p. 699
 Served—first come first s. . . 210 16, 640 2
 God as I have s. . . . 699 2
 punctually s. up. . . . 407 1
 Serves—a greatness not his own. . . 341 5
 but s. when prest. . . . 659 1
 he s. his party best who s. . . 555 18
 he s. me most who s. his. . . 585 21
 he who s. well his country. . . 686 17
 such as s. a present strait. . . 330 16
 their own twin. . . . 884 25
 Serveth—not another's will. . . 372 14
 Servi—lingua mali pars s. . . 808 21
 peregrin, ut primum. . . . 715 7
 Service—Belgium and S. crushed. . . 849 16
 Service—all s. same with God. . . 316 1
 altering it for some new s. . . 599 11
 cares not for s. . . . 659 1
 command was s. . . . 207 17
 crow renders good s. . . . 152 10
 desert in s. . . . 799 20
 done the state some s. . . . 415 2
 done as a s. and duty. . . . 911 19
 essential s. to his country. . . 18 21
 for which I was sold. . . . 59 1
 from a friend in s. . . . 295 17
 high and anthems clear. . . 538 2
 into the s. of the time. . . . 83 13
 my best s. win thy frown. . . 379 5
 no money, no s. . . . 523 15
 of noonday. . . . 67 22
 profane the s. . . . 176 10
 shrink from s. of country. . . 853 5
 strong for s. still. . . . 347 24
 was of great array. . . . 271 6
 whose s. is perfect freedom. . . 294 12
 see also Service p. 699
 Servit—eternum qui. . . . 216 7
 Servile—a s. race. . . . 150 6
 Serving—or s. and losing. . . 262 16
 Serving-man—wife starve. . . 381 26
 Servit—imperat aut s. . . . 865 8
 nemo liber qui corpori s. . . 296 4
 Servitute—l'argent, un bon s. . . 521 17
 Servitors—nimble and airy s. . . 905 4
 Servitude—base laws of s. . . 294 26
 not of my s. . . . 699 14
 out of s. into freedom. . . 788 8
 the worst of ills. . . . 154 9
 Servitus—fit in dominatu s. . . 715 13
 Servitutum—nimium s. cadit. . . 715 12
 sub principe credet s. . . 683 14
 Servitutis—domini pudet non s. . 699 14
 Servo—servituri amico. . . . 295 17
 Sesterces—my bond for s. . . 81 11
 Set—all, except their sun, is s. . 342 4
 careful never to s. up one. . . 661 18
 no star ever rose or s. . . 392 15
 it's the s. of the sails. . . . 704 8
 in the silver sea. . . . 568 2
 their little s. mankind. . . 128 16
 virtue is best plain s. . . . 835 14
 Settee—devised the soft s. . . 304 14
 Settle—and s. up another. . . 261 9
 Setting—against a s. sun. . . 766 24
 haste now to my s. . . . 341 14
 no gulf-stream s. forever in. . 447 19
 Settle—on an old black s. . . 880 12
 Settled—no question is ever . . 675 11
 restore things to s. condition. . 94 18
 Settlement—Act of S. . . . 613 2
 place of s. of disputes. . . 918 3
 Settles—nothing. . . . 194 6
 ridicule often s. things. . . 674 2
 Seufzen—eine zu s. . . . 451 1
 Sevon—set all at sixe and s. . . 641 27
 times one to day. . . . 70 11

we are s. . . . 180 20
 Seventy—weight of s. years. . . 17 25
 years young. . . . 14 12
 Sever—by time and toil we s. . . 583 24
 how soon we must s. . . 579 19
 themselves and madly. . . 329 6
 though we s. my fond heart. . . 579 20
 to s. for years. . . . 579 18
 ways of men must s. . . 802 12
 whom the fates s. . . . 477 12
 Severe—from lively to s. . . 605 5
 from pleasant to s. . . 606 6
 if s. in aught. . . . 435 22
 Madelon is never s. . . . 473 12
 should be as holy as s. . . 368 21
 then be s. . . . 410 8
 to himself s. . . . 311 8
 who is not just is s. . . 127 10
 Severed—state cannot be s. . . 870 5
 Severely—leaving him s. alone. . 731 7
 Severest—the s. part of it. . . 651 11
 Severity—is allowable where. . . 311 4
 of the public power. . . 433 9
 set in with is usual s. . . 764 12
 Severn—Avon to the S. runs. . . 198 13
 Severs—merry England from. . . 567 26
 Severum—seria dictu. . . . 904 7
 Sew—we s. prick our fingers. . . 907 22
 Sewed—neither s. nor spun. . . 458 14
 Sewer—common s. of Paris. . . 462 17
 Sewers—reign o'er s. and sinks. . 124 6
 Sex—can either s. assume. . . 34 7
 folly of her s. . . . 896 5
 Here's the s. I like the jads. . . 887 8
 I love the s. . . . 887 17
 is ever to a soldier kind. . . 726 18
 poorest of the s. have still. . . 153 19
 still strikes an awe. . . . 889 7
 such Polly, are your s. . . 894 6
 taxed their whole s. withal. . . 894 14
 the s.'s earliest care. . . 830 11
 to the last. . . . 888 20
 what all your s. desire is. . . 889 2
 whatever may be the s. . . 674 19
 whose presence civilizes. . . 804 8
 Sexes—at once to confound. . . 277 12
 there are three s. . . 724 25
 Sexton—hand my grave to make. . 413 2
 hoary-headed chronicle. . . 337 15
 leaned a s. old. . . . 357 7
 like a s. by her grave. . . 695 1
 our honest s. tells. . . . 118 6
 play the s.'s part. . . . 338 10
 Sextons—my lips the s. are. . . 417 20
 Shackles—of this tyrant vice. . . 307 1
 their s. fall. . . . 715 15
 Shad-bush—White with flowers. . 812 15
 Shade—above s. . . . 813 7
 and in her starry s. . . 554 21
 a noxious s. diffuse. . . 877 21
 a s. immense. . . . 557 2
 as its s. pursue. . . . 227 6
 as soon dislodge a s. . . 440 3
 bark had thrown a little s. . . 694 15
 behold within the eafy s. . . 740 21
 beneath the quivering s. . . 29 11
 blacker depth of s. . . 527 19
 by Victory made. . . 832 22
 calm s. shall bring. . . 812 13
 cold s. of aristocracy. . . 728 2
 confusion sought the s. . . 555 2
 contiguity of s. . . 730 12
 contiguous s. . . 814 10
 dark s. escapes. . . 389 14
 deep'ning over s. . . 814 7
 elder brother e'en to s. . . 561 15
 fame the s. of immortality. . . 259 23
 fits the s. of power. . . 622 16
 flower, that hidest in s. . . 301 13
 folds of deepest s. . . 718 6
 for the leaves. . . 123 10
 Frankl'n's energetic s. . . 218 14
 from its s. the present hour. . . 768 13
 height by the s. it casts. . . 513 4
 her lustre and her s. . . 825 10
 himself a s. . . 700 1
 I bear light s. for. . . 655 12
 in freedoms hallowed s. . . 588 1
 in s. and sun. . . 675 18, 681 21
 in sunshine and in s. . . 299 4
 in the chequer'd s. . . 151 10, 157 14
 into the s. and loneliness. . . 165 2
 in tracing the s. find the sun. . . 817 3

knew more of rest and s. . . 361 13
 life is checkered s. and. . . 447 13
 light above by the s. I throw. . 768 12
 mistress of the s. . . 575 2
 monarch throws his army s. . . 356 5
 muffled in a s. . . 68 11
 my s. descend illustrious. . . 179 22
 no s. and no shelter. . . 614 14
 no s. no shine. . . 562 11
 o'er the dial glides a s. . . 768 6
 of that which was great. . . 344 3
 of their own vines. . . 586 13
 or in thy waving s. . . 731 24
 or more welcome s. . . 235 5
 pillar'd s. high over-arch'd. . . 271 24
 Pompey's s. complains. . . 33 21
 prospers in some happy s. . . 521 5
 rising thro' the mellow s. . . 273 8
 sacred s. and solitude. . . 731 26
 shadow of a s. . . 840 3
 shall crowd into a s. . . 761 16
 she sat listening in the s. . . 629 10
 sings in the s. when all. . . 427 15
 sitting in a pleasant s. . . 501 2
 strength of s. and light. . . 576 7
 Summer-house that knows no. . 307 16
 sun lengthened every s. . . 824 10
 sweeter s. to shepherds. . . 356 10
 that follows wealth. . . 302 5
 thought in a green s. . . 788 28
 variable as the s. . . 894 10
 wander'd in the solitary s. . . 892 20
 was ever mark'd with s. . . 767 22
 what s. is to figures. . . 521 8
 with seats beneath the s. . . 356 7
 Shades—all the banks. . . 463 20
 and the fabled s. . . 446 8
 as evening s. prevail. . . 525 6
 bear our s. about us. . . 826 1
 careless in the mossy s. . . 834 9
 countless the s. which. . . 830 27
 crowns in s. likes these. . . 11 6
 doleful s. . . 363 7
 false flitting s. . . 204 6
 ghosts and visionary s. . . 921 15
 hovering s. of night. . . 203 6
 let me join faithful s. . . 677 19
 of everlasting night. . . 797 11
 of forty ages. . . 218 8
 of night were falling. . . 20 19
 send me to the s. . . 190 25
 slept in their s. . . 814 12
 through Zamara's s. . . 20 3
 to closer s. panting flocks. . . 764 17
 Welcome ye s. . . 814 9
 Shadow—alarms the nervous. . . 268 15
 and light his s. . . 319 4
 as if it were its s. . . 313 17
 beneath their palmy s. . . 310 8
 below the s. of a dream. . . 703 14
 coward s. eastward shrinks. . . 769 20
 darkened with her s. . . 466 13
 deep s. of the porch. . . 867 6
 disdains the s. . . 761 18
 emerald s. fell. . . 747 9
 fleeth as it were a s. . . 164 20
 float double, swan and s. . . 773 18
 follow a s. it still flies. . . 900 9
 from a Soul on fire. . . 361 11
 God within the s. . . 644 11
 hair throws its s. . . 815 10
 hate is s. . . 447 13
 here's a s. found. . . 826 6
 her little light such s. . . 55 13
 history casts its s. . . 367 22
 hope beyond s. of a dream. . . 388 22
 in itself a s. . . 259 23
 life's a flying s. . . 767 20
 Life's but a walling s. . . 453 8
 like a s. proves the substance. . 227 6
 lively S. World of Song. . . 733 3
 love like a s. flies. . . 478 20
 mark my hours by s. . . 768 7
 may find e'en in the s. . . 559 2
 may have just enough s. . . 625 24
 may see my s. as I pass. . . 766 21
 my s. walks before. . . 238 12
 o'er that brow a s. fling. . . 288 3
 of a dream. . . 21 9
 of a great affliction. . . 12 17
 of a mighty name. . . 542 21
 of a shade. . . 840 3
 of a starless night. . . 190 16

of a wilful sin.....	710 28	Shafts-fatal s. unerring move.....	480 21	yet start at s.....	256 19
of death.....	170 15	fight with s. of silver.....	522 15	see also Shame p. 702	
of her loveliness.....	767 2	hath spent his s.....	791 8	Shamed-through all my nature.....	482 16
of new skies.....	909 23	Hours are Time's s.....	793 13	Shameless-democracy, s. thing.....	188 4
of some unseen Power.....	623 14	of sensible divinity.....	61 24	Goth and the s. Hun.....	311 15
of the tomb.....	766 13	shield against s. of doubt.....	255 23	not only arrogant but s.....	667 10
one s. of night.....	655 20	Shah-Zaman-Sultan S. goes.....	210 9	Shames-thousand innocent s.....	74 16
on the dial.....	814 15	Shake-can s. me like a cry.....	494 4	Shamrock-little s. of Ireland.....	400 16
on those features.....	171 9	mark how he did s.....	706 21	shillelagh and s. so green.....	401 8
our life's a flying s.....	392 10	one, and it awakens.....	567 14	see also Shamrock p. 702	
out of the chill and the s.....	175 8	seems to s. the spheres.....	321 19	Shandon-those S. bells.....	68 5
out of the dusk a s.....	242 11	would endure a s.....	257 11	with thy bells of S.....	437 7
powers, hast thou as a s.....	263 6	would I s. the world.....	581 15	Shannon-from the S.....	220 18
soul from out that s.....	656 11	Shaken-and is never s.....	390 21	green banks of S.....	199 3
swift a s.....	754 16	when taken to be well s.....	502 10	Shanty-live in a pine s.....	759 21
takes no s. from them.....	454 1	Shaker-o'er-rank states.....	841 22	Shape-and feature Beauty's.....	59 17
the s. of a s.....	913 13	Shakes-his ambrosial curls.....	322 9	assume a pleasing s.....	193 11
throws his s. on floor.....	656 11	off her wonted firmness.....	337 16	bears lick cuts into s.....	217 18, 344 13
time is a very s.....	801 7	Shakespeare-Devil and S.....	919 14	defacing the s. and images.....	598 22
wan night the s. goes.....	554 16	Jew that S. drew.....	406 25	force to s. it as he would.....	148 1
we are dust and s.....	439 22	our younger brother S. said.....	542 11	harmony of s. express.....	653 6
will return no more.....	768 2	spirits of S. and Milton.....	309 15	let it keep one s.....	433 21
see also Shadows pp. 699, 700		talk of S. and musical glasses.....	137 10	lost his upright s.....	323 8
Shadowless-stand s. like silence.....	52 2	tongue that S. spake.....	296 15	mould him into any s.....	100 15
Shadows-and phantoms.....	251 8	when S. is charged with debts.....	599 2	no bigger than agate.....	254 7
and s. shift.....	444 17	see also Shakespeare pp. 700-702		she her s. did take.....	896 24
attend substances.....	907 10	Shaking-can fall without s.....	901 2	take any s. but that.....	160 18
beck'ning s. dire.....	34 6	Shall-he s. not when he wolde.....	571 9	the kingdom to his mind.....	514 13
best in this kind but s.....	387 13	his absolute s.....	47 5	to s. and use.....	454 5
brown that Sylvan loves.....	597 16	you s. and you shan't.....	662 19	what are thou, execrable s.....	34 8
cast their s. before.....	304 25	Shallow-of crystal ivory-beaked.....	324 16	Shaped-a hero new.....	459 6
cool he dreaming.....	391 14	Shallow-and s. in himself.....	657 21	on sounding anvil s.....	447 17
dark s. wove on.....	219 8	Shallow-and s. in himself.....	710 3	Shapeless-the s. masses.....	309 10
deep and misty s. float.....	868 4	brookes murmur moste.....	456 8	worse bodied, s. everywhere.....	104 4
driving back s. over.....	479 18	draughts intoxicate.....	535 1	Shapes-are quaint and beautiful.....	904 19
ere yet the s. fly.....	428 5	joy too deep for s. day.....	456 1	bear the s. of men.....	145 24
ever man pursue.....	694 15	the last s. chartered.....	172 5	bits of wood of similar s.....	916 18
false s. for true substances.....	343 25	the s. murmur.....	581 12	calling s. and beckoning.....	34 6
form vary as s. fall.....	244 25	they are found s.....	128 24	different s.-some circular.....	916 18
fluttering s. wrap us three.....	577 15	Shallow-bounded in s. brain.....	864 10	divinity that s. our ends.....	644 22
gaspings from out the s.....	517 24	Shallow-rooted-weeds are s.....	867 11	I fancy all s. are there.....	770 3
grief hath twenty s.....	343 19	Shallows-bound in s.....	571 15	in equivocal s.....	912 12
grow more dreary.....	14 25	purple s. of the night.....	751 14	in wild fantastic s.....	268 13
hours unblest by s.....	768 6	where a lamb could wade.....	693 12	malice of this age s. them.....	313 5
in a shadowy band.....	300 6	Shambling-length of s. limb.....	459 11	of a dream.....	377 21
in the valley s. rise.....	555 4	Shame-acquires authority.....	520 23	of foul disease.....	68 13
lengthening as the.....	765 16	Allen with an awkward s.....	258 15	of giant size.....	122 12
lengthening s. wait.....	824 2	and misery not to learn.....	657 1	of ill may hover.....	454 1
like dim s. watch.....	52 16	and self-impos'd disgrace.....	74 3	poet's pen turns them to s.....	608 12
like s. our wishes lengthen.....	883 6	and woe to us, if.....	622 4	so full of s. is fancy.....	260 16
motionless the sleeping s.....	764 14	arises from fear of men.....	268 5	steal such gentle s.....	183 22
much light, s. are deepest.....	456 2	ashamed with noble s.....	837 5	sweetest s. the store.....	516 8
no s. great appear.....	494 18	at last s. them derides.....	799 7	that come not at.....	840 2
not substantial.....	178 11	avoid S. but do not seek.....	314 15	that creep.....	718 17
of broken arches.....	687 11	be his s. to go by a road.....	850 13	two hurrying s. met.....	163 25
our fatal s. that walk.....	6 27	Britannia's s.!	763 21	Shard-reeking tube and iron s.....	849 2
out of the s. of night.....	162 15	corporations feel neither s.....	86 2	Sharded-beetle in safer hold.....	64 17
over my path.....	781 25	dead to save the s.....	73 20	Share-but what we s.....	312 9
spaces where the s. bide.....	537 15	each deed of s.....	831 23	doth s. the glory.....	79 26
silent as the s.....	708 9	else s. will be too long.....	452 22	feel double s. of mortal woe.....	443 16
silvery, pale and dim.....	823 15	from no condition rise.....	374 6	God has given my s.....	376 3
stealing for hours.....	901 7	glory is their s.....	213 21	if to her s. some female.....	251 18
styled but s. of us men.....	900 9	hangs his head for s.....	586 1	strive to s. and mollify.....	865 22
sweet s. of twilight.....	824 1	hev one glory an' one s.....	380 13	the advice betwixt you.....	306 15
that showed at noon.....	766 3	him hence.....	821 22	the crime.....	149 21
the land of s.....	439 21	in other's eyes.....	142 20	thy s. thereof is small.....	894 18
till s. vanish in the Light.....	457 2	is not in having sported.....	746 12	to s. with knives.....	430 22
thousand s. go.....	63 12	is s. and guilt.....	313 19	when many s. the toil.....	909 15
twice as large.....	767 9	keeps its watch.....	835 16	when most you s. it.....	881 19
walls seemed changed to s.....	530 9	leave the s. and sin of.....	342 8	who joy would win must s. it.....	350 18
which that light would cast.....	457 2	lest proud Philistia.....	729 5	Shared-happiness made to be s.....	350 23
wove on aerial looms.....	474 10	life with s.....	836 16	thought been s. by thee.....	868 19
see also Shadows pp. 699, 700		lures thee to s.....	483 8	Shares-burst his bubble s.....	865 18
Shadowy-Night, s. offspring.....	555 24	of fools conceals.....	283 22	Sharing-all s. the privileges.....	332 14
thought and her s. brood.....	508 12	of the universe.....	490 25	Shark-like the s. and tiger.....	210 17
Shady-beneath my s. roof.....	51 16	of what he hath seen.....	770 2	Sharp-how s. the point of this.....	508 25
Booke and a s. Nooke.....	80 17	Oh s. to men.....	827 21	look s. as well as another.....	98 12
now s. now bright and sunny.....	526 3	our s. would have rung.....	849 16	optics s. it takes.....	250 12
side and the sunny.....	922 8	print it and s. the fools.....	634 1	too s. for his body.....	885 28
sunshine in the s. place.....	252 9	publishing our neighbor's s.....	691 12	Sharpen-with cloyless sauce.....	36 18
sweet s. side of Pall-Mall.....	462 13	reminds us of your s.....	274 6	Sharpeneth-iron s. iron.....	8 10
Shaft-at random sent.....	906 3	scaffold makes the s.....	143 13	Sharpening-boat seems s. its keel.....	74 28
breast felt the same s.....	664 8	secret and heavy.....	628 18	result of mutual s.....	308 5
fashion of the s.....	208 19	shrink from s. are safe.....	142 20	Sharpens-our skill.....	364 8
fledge the s. by which.....	209 3	so near as s. a woman.....	712 6	Sharper-not damn the s.....	307 6
hew the s. and lay.....	812 14	sorrow ploughed by s.....	402 3	than a serpent's tooth.....	785 20
light s. of orient mould.....	279 8	speak it to my s.....	145 26	Sharpness-restore s. to iron.....	7 8
pass by my breast.....	262 12	sweet fellowship in s.....	399 13	Sharps-and unpleasing s.....	423 1
that made him die.....	209 12	tell truth and s. the devil.....	822 9	Sharp-tooth'd-unkindness.....	828 15
thy s. flew thrice.....	180 23	to him whose cruel striking.....	368 21	Shatter-the vase if you will.....	680 7
when I had lost one s.....	646 19	tongue thy s. orator.....	573 17	would we not s. it to.....	449 10
winged s. of fate.....	261 25	which it would pour.....	784 3	Shave-so much alike.....	57 2
winged the s.....	208 20	which once lost.....	763 8	Shaved-with a shell.....	57 3
		will follow after.....	632 9		

Shaven—first s. every day	57 5	beneath s. of an aged tree	369 9	people think they s.	759 11
Shavers—of a thousand s.	57 2	hearth and s. for thy head	370 14	sunset's last reflected s.	89 17
She—alas, it was s.	466 5	his shield a s. for peace	686 12	to s. in other lands	248 12
bear thus accosted, rends	891 3	leaves its s. to pursue his	504 18	unnumbered treasures s.	508 12
charming, darling s.	891 11	love in a shower safe s.	464 16	who dare s. if not in virtue	51 11
chaste and unexpressive s.	894 13	one s. where our spirits	178 20	with azure green and gold	72 9
is her self of best	895 23	some s. is in sight	401 15	with beauty	899 3
that not impossible s.	888 8	through the night	275 9	with borrow'd silver s.	527 21
Shea—Kelly and Burke and S.	845 1	to the princely eagle	91 24	without his help to s.	206 21
Sheaf—blade blown to the s.	681 20	to the soul	814 9	Shined—it be not s. upon	767 15
develop in form of a s.	441 18	Sheltered—in youth it s. me	813 10	Shines—Heaven s. not the less	749 24
like a s. of sceptres	660 6	Sheltering—friendship a s. tree	301 14	in the second rank	259 17
that binds the s.	115 5	hangs with s. grace	872 11	more 'tis shook it s.	819 22
Shears—Fury with abhorred s.	258 5	while it clings	530 11	of virtues where he s.	467 4
hold the vital s.	263 22	Shelved—around us lie the	440 8	on a distant field	507 15
I bear the s. of destiny	191 14	Shelves—folded upon narrow s.	339 2	substitute s. as brightly	686 3
shepherd s. his flock	119 2	may dash us on the s.	92 23	then learning s.	435 10
Sheath—in too narrow a s.	885 28	years stood on dusty s.	566 20	threatens while it s.	638 7
night's gray and cloudy s.	528 19	Shepherd—called the lazy s.	155 13	when she s. she is broken	292 24
Sheathes—in calm repose	588 1	Dick the s. blows his nail	878 4	wit s. at the expense	884 8
Sheaves—binding up the s.	582 9	Doris, the S. maiden	901 7	Shineth—ever s. on one part	616 19
bound the rose in s.	678 19	every s. tells his tale	356 8	more and more	414 17
from shocks and the s.	52 7	good s. shears his flock	119 2	Shingle—ran a walk of s.	307 17
how scant the s.	441 20	his dew-scented lawn	205 7	they are waiting on the s.	273 10
Sheba—another S. queen	390 23	in Arcadia dwelt	39 10	Shining—for s. in the distance	462 19
Shed—meanest a. yield hearth	370 14	in s.'s phrase	340 8	heaven is s. o'er us	852 25
monarch of a s.	370 1	is s.'s delight	656 1	hosts on hosts of s. ones	535 10
rose roofs the ruined s.	682 15	love tunes the s.'s reed	477 9	leave it s. on	861 11
round your ruin'd s.	602 14	sets the king and the s.	717 9	now s. in splendor	795 7
this costly blood	534 21	star calls up the s.	751 23	that was s. on him	250 22
Sheds—found in lonely s.	144 9	star that bids the s.	750 18	unto no other end	315 1
Shellah—when S. was nigh	199 3	the s.'s homely curds	135 15	without twinkling	862 4
Sheep—are in the fauld	717 1	truth in every s.'s tongue	476 14	Ship—ahoy! rang out the cry	570 17
bear your fleece, O S.	599 21	when I was a s.	242 15	Argoan s.'s brave ornament	597 17
better than s. or goats	628 20	Shepherd—s. of sheep	702 23	as in a foundering s.	472 7
carries, like a s., his life	178 12	of England's fold	337 18	away the good s. flies	548 18
cold to the shorn s.	644 6	pass'd by that way	834 2	betwixt the costs of a s.	549 5
ensample to his s.	242 20	up to Queen	32 19	called the S. of Athens	550 13
father's watching the s.	719 11	Shepherds—at the grange	116 19	equip a s. and a woman	86 25
follow s.	243 14	have you seen	59 17	every day brings a s.	617 14
he took him a s. skin	560 11	shun noonday heat	764 17	good s. bear so well	577 17
hills white over with s.	547 11	sweeter shade to s.	356 10	has weathered every rack	459 14
injured s. will fight	143 10	the s. upon the hills	382 29	Home Traveller's S.	80 16
looking on their silly s.	356 10	thus sung the s.	52 13	in the midst of the sea	901 12
or bullock's personals	87 23	Sheridan—in moulding S.	488 13	is anchored safe	459 15
pasture of the s.	118 19	Sheriff—dines at the s.'s	406 3	is clear at last	180 11
their sely s. to feed	648 22	proper at a s.'s feast	535 18	is struggling all in vain	704 14
to a close shorn s.	644 8	Sheriff—Muir—sure that at S.	851 8	outgoing s. in the bay	169 5
while I preserv'd my s.	476 5	Sherman—marched down to the	843 16	right onward leaps	570 16
see also Sheep pp. 702, 703		Shibboleth—creed nor code	625 21	sail on, O S. of State	22 14
Sheepish—as a fox captured	293 12	Shield—banner, spear and s.	860 8	sails the ill-fated s.	811 10
Sheet—along the s. has run	408 23	broken was her s.	855 10	scuttled s. or cut a throat	493 7
gathered s. by s.	233 10	cast my useless s. away	841 18	tempests on s. descends	754 2
not in s. nor in shroud	729 19	crest upon His azure s.	765 11	that goes, and the lass	802 5
steals from crumbling s.	403 10	heart is Freedom's s.	852 25	that is waiting for me	169 5
ten sterling pounds per s.	150 1	her spear and s.	780 18	their gallant s. so lustily	549 15
wet s. and a flowing sea	548 18	his s. a shelter for peace	686 12	to a crazy s. all winds	873 7
winding s. fell o'er	877 18	honour be your s.	51 3	victor s. comes in	459 15
Sheeted—the s. dead	34 11	leave the soul without a s.	255 23	see also Ships pp. 703, 704	
Sheets—fumble with the s.	176 16	left the s.	82 14	Shipmate—Joy, s. joy	180 11
like s. of silver shine	853 12	little safety from my s.	841 18	Shipping—fishes first to s.	545 4
o' daisies white	746 16	set up his lilies s.	88 7	sink all the s. there	549 5
Sheffield—only Brooks of S.	541 20	soul that, like an ample s.	737 7	smoke and s.	462 11
Shelf—from a s. the diadem	786 15	Shelding—from the lone s.	141 14	Ships—are as s. that divide	505 1
one laid upon the s.	292 18	Shelds—Fingal, king of s.	713 9	are rapidly moved	44 13
put upon a s.	904 19	Shift—from side to side	96 19	for s. of all the earth	552 4
Shell—dwell in native s.	575 8	long s. is over	669 19	have been drown'd	549 3
each moss, each s.	147 20	onion do well for such a s.	783 7	hear tales of s.	568 10
eat chickens i' the s.	214 29	to s. one's position	94 19	hearts of oak are our s.	223 20
foot upon s. of tortoise	887 3	Truth needs no s.	821 6	hurrying tides and s.	553 4
for my s. hath speech	568 10	veering winds s.	912 17	I spied three s. come	116 17
from the ocean-beach	568 10	Shikspur—who wrote it?	702 2	launched a thousand s.	251 11
heart like rainbow s.	359 3	Shillelagh—sprig of s.	401 8	like s. at sea	505 11
kill him in the s.	646 18	Shilling—and seven-s. pieces	887 16	like s. they steer	602 5
leaving thine outgrown s.	737 14	Phillip and Mary on a s.	521 21	like the s. upon the sea	505 10
must crack the s.	551 8	will not pay you a s.	576 10	our s. were British oak	550 3
outward s. of sinne	229 15	Shillings—and drakes with s.	521 24	rigged out with sails	770 3
pearly s. was in my hand	566 17	eight s. a day	794 14	she as s. on the foam	684 15
prettier s. than ordinary	821 3	rather than forty s.	79 25	should lay to at beck	548 5
rose-lipped s. that murmured	537 6	Shine—all-gentle graces s.	63 15	tall s. richly built	548 17
shaved with a s.	57 3	dost fairest s.	321 20	that pass in the night	505 4
slumbers in the s.	270 19	every one doth s.	751 21	want sea-room	738 21
smooth-lipped s.	568 12	for ever more	171 19	we've got the s.	848 10
sonnet, 'tis the pearly s.	602 24	forth before men	884 25	see also Ships pp. 703, 704	
take ye each a s.	432 25	glories afar off s.	314 20	Shipwreck—toss in legal s.	433 6
within thy airy s.	215 14	if it is not polished	493 9	see also Shipwreck p. 704	
Shell-fish—just come	213 8	in glory s. so long	592 13	Shirt—changed principles than s.	33 19
to yourself	213 4	like jewels in a shroud	248 16	had no s. to put on	560 11
Shells—fly night and noontide	853 3	night ten thousand s.	752 12	happy man's without a s.	351 7
sinuous s. of pearly hue	567 14	now thou art gone	282 23	martyr in s. of fire	495 16
upon the sand	791 20	on all alike	249 10	merits of a spotless s.	739 14
Shelter—admitted her for s.	888 14	on ye yet in your ain	766 18	never a s. on his back	484 23
all that shared its s.	687 10			Song of the S.	621 1
				when wanting a s.	485 1

- Shiver-and shake Gaffer Grey. 762 12
 men s. when thou'rt named. 337 16
 to be gone. 52 8
 Shivered-was fair Scotland's. 855 10
 Shoal-bank and s. of time. 453 5
 marks this stern coast. 549 13
 Shoals-bell set in rushing s. 69 1
 thin, airy s. 34 4
 Shock-bilges the vessel. 704 11
 comes on mind with like s. 340 9
 dread the electric s. 136 13
 fodder's in the s. 52 14, 649 16
 hiding from the s. of day. 769 14
 it gives their feelings. 657 18
 may give a s. of pleasure. 596 7
 sink beneath the s. 113 6
 the s. of men. 730 3
 to break the s. 256 1
 to s. the eye. 127 11
 Shocked-was a good deal s. 780 20
 Shocking-many s. bad hats. 355 19
 Shocks-beauty that s. you. 103 12
 milkmaid s. the Graces. 483 18
 of passion can prepare. 581 20
 thousand natural s. 176 7
 withstand s. of adversity. 303 21
 with the s. of doom. 454 5
 Shod-damsel, deftly s. 705 16
 feet are s. with silence. 323 1
 like a mountaineer. 483 18
 Shoe-a worn-out s. 208 2
 be Spanish or neat's. 650 1
 fling her old s. about. 484 21
 like the s. in the story. 290 8
 set off in a wooden s. 110 8
 the s. was lost. 90 6
 see also Shoemaking pp. 705, 706
 Shoemaker-see pp. 705, 706
 Shoes-call for her old s. 16 7
 ere those s. were old. 894 16
 little blue unused s. 54 2
 more than over s. in love. 480 4
 scoundrel master's s. 536 19
 ships and sealing-wax. 777 15
 slaves and wear wooden s. 293 22
 takes off his s. 51 17
 treat creatures like s. 829 20
 see also Shoemaking pp. 705, 706
 Shoe-string-careless s. in whose. 32 8
 Shone-as e'er she s. straight. 525 11
 being purely s. upon. 108 17
 the goddess s. before. 322 12
 they s. forth the more. 565 5
 while she lived she s. 231 16
 Shock-by all gusts that sweep. 482 22
 fires that s. me. 182 5
 little wind that hardly s. 348 10
 the more 'tis s. 819 22
 Shoot-a fellow down. 847 7
 at crows is powder thrown. 152 8
 back upon understanding. 902 16
 folly as it flies. 493 20
 higher than who aym's. 761 24
 him on the spot. 274 10
 if you must this old. 275 17
 neighbors s. thee round. 71 4
 nest is in a water'd s. 359 3
 strong but never strait. 645 14
 them as they fly. 922 20
 the way you shout. 728 8
 topmost s. of climbing poesy. 482 22
 young Idea how to s. 780 10
 Shooting-at the dove. 631 19
 when they are s. at you. 860 2
 Shoots-at midday sunne. 761 24
 at rovers. 805 5
 bright s. of everlastingness. 389 23
 rising up. 563 4
 who aimeth at sky s. higher. 760 10
 Shop-beggar's s. is shut. 368 13
 censor in a barber's s. 777 5
 in his needy s. a tortoise. 504 3
 keep your s. and. 85 13, 87 19
 shuts up her gaudy s. 494 16
 wherefore art not in thy s. 706 8
 Shopkeeper-never get custom. 225 11
 Shopkeepers-influenced by s. 225 6
 nation of s. 85 6, 222 23
 Shopkeeping-true of s. nation. 225 11
 Shopping-continuous round of s. 31 16
 Shore-after-silence on the s. 564 27
 against the boundry s. 567 24
 back from the echoless s. 792 6
 boat is on the s. 802 1
 buried by the upbraiding s. 277 13
 but never came to s. 703 11
 control stops with the s. 566 7
 down upon northern s. 748 10
 from the Nightly s. 656 10
 from thy s. tempests. 754 10
 'haunted s. of song. 538 15
 is won at last. 760 14
 its inhospitable s. 799 26
 keep close to the s. 647 1
 kissed his pebbled s. 53 17
 lands Thought on further s. 256 1
 line of the vacant s. 791 20
 little boats keep near s. 645 17
 love the s., let others. 568 9
 misty troubled s. 110 12
 never on dull tame s. 566 13
 ocean for the s. 567 15
 odours from the spicy s. 593 22
 of earthly being. 797 21
 on silent s. of memory. 509 18
 on some silent s. 168 11
 parted from the s. 74 24
 pass from the s. 220 16
 pebbles on the s. 657 21, 821 3
 rapture on the lonely s. 600 10
 rise upon some other s. 171 19
 signal to go to the s. 169 5
 songs of another s. 537 6
 such is aspect of this s. 342 5
 terrors of that horrid s. 57 14
 thy wild and willow'd s. 785 8
 trust to the s. 549 3
 unhappy folks on s. 703 6
 unknown and silent s. 170 23
 upon the Irish s. 260 21
 we, on its s. share. 361 10
 whose remotest s. 401 20
 Shoreless-shrouds the s. seas. 556 5
 Shores-bleak are our s. 847 16
 by s. of old romance. 676 15
 desolate s. of doubt. 734 4
 exult O s. and ring O bells. 459 15
 fading on the s. of Dawn. 530 3
 far along the gloomy s. 840 23
 island rugged without s. 372 25
 kisses most exalted s. 791 16
 rocky are her s. 756 9
 skirts the safer s. 550 12
 to what strange s. 426 4
 'twixt the dangerous s. 872 4
 waves lashed frightened s. 754 6
 with classic s. to vie. 740 17
 Shorn-come home s. themselves. 641 3
 Short-advice you give be s. 10 22
 and far between. 326 15
 and the long of it. 642 19
 as it violent is. 886 22
 brutish and s. 446 5
 for those who Rejoice. 768 10
 how s. is life. 389 2, 445 9
 in the story itself. 755 12
 is his joy. 594 20
 is my date. 257 12
 life is s. yet sweet. 445 2
 of His can and body. 399 5
 our happy days appear. 795 10
 saying contains much. 881 10
 too s. modish shoes. 705 8
 too wide or s. in human wit. 397 19
 where he falls s. 510 19
 Shorter-days grow s. 455 4
 time to make it s. 618 5
 Shortest-fiercest agonies s. 588 2
 follies are best. 283 10
 Short-lived-and s. pain. 901 17
 Shortness-than s. of life. 449 21
 to spend that s. basely. 452 21
 Shot-aim of every dangerous s. 375 12
 an arrow into the air. 92 18
 fool's bolt is soon s. 285 8
 has its commission. 857 12
 heard round the world. 845 23
 stormed at with s. and. 858 8
 stray picket is s. 842 1
 till some certain s. be paid. 268 2
 volley of words quickly s. off. 906 27
 Shots-like s. in battle. 294 25
 Should-not do when we would. 96 5
 no better than you s. be. 641 10
 thing I s. be. 661 21
 Shoulder-dwarf on giant's s. 1 18
 from the s. to writ. 873 23
 hollow in every human s. 136 1
 on the marble of her s. 349 4
 put his s. to the wheel. 6 16
 Shoulders-adown his s. 347 23
 Atlantean s. 194 18
 by the head and s. 905 7
 carry them on our s. 341 7
 not beneath his s. broad. 685 1
 stands on any s. that I see. 252 2
 will or will not bear. 48 2
 Shout-rings no hunter's s. 543 18
 rout send forth joyous s. 851 1
 send their s. to the stars. 751 28
 shoot the way you s. 728 8
 some s. him. 614 16
 that tore hell's concave. 740 8
 Shouted-sons of God s. for joy. 537 10
 Shouting-their emulation. 37 6
 tumult and the s. dies. 287 12
 when beside them drop. 562 5
 Shouts-and plaudits of. 101 10
 to scare the monster. 891 3
 Shovel-invent a s. 333 7
 sure the s. and the tongs. 497 24
 them under. 336 12
 Shoves-you from the stage. 15 18
 Show-All things s. it. 231 3
 as 'twere to s. 363 26
 a woman when he loves. 465 13
 by outward s. let's not. 35 10
 dances and public s. 518 7
 do not s. their love. 470 11
 driveller and a s. 447 3
 ever s. and ever hide him. 320 20
 him by leaving him. 731 7
 his s. to complete. 859 12
 in his simple s. 812 7
 it by their examples. 830 1
 it most of all when. 414 25
 life-inclining stars best s. 565 10
 little can a moment s. 63 12
 lurks under s. of peace. 588 9
 make a s. of war. 489 14
 makes the fairest s. 183 21
 marched forth in gallant s. 725 15
 me a liar, and I will s. 486 1
 mock time with fairest s. 383 22
 money plac'd for s. 569 5
 my house will s. it. 444 21
 not for s. planted, but use. 307 13
 of smooth civility. 144 10
 of truth. 712 3
 rich without s. 99 9
 scatter'd to make up a s. 504 3
 swell or see the s. 338 4
 though he did not s. it. 403 14
 to outward s. 35 16
 us what we are. 120 11
 without the s. of both. 618 16
 world is a fleeting s. 915 7
 you must s. me. 826 14
 Showed-the Man the Glory. 514 18
 Shower-afflictions heaviest s. 255 25
 and singing bird. 338 17
 apple blossoms s. of pearls. 38 2
 court her in a silver s. 723 9
 ever drank the amber s. 680 13
 first Dropp of long S. 418 2
 love in a s. safe shelter. 464 16
 neither the corroding s. 524 14
 of light is poesy. 603 13
 that fronts golden West. 656 5
 whitening S. descends. 878 9
 Showers-between peltng s. 765 13
 for thirsting flowers. 123 10
 guard from chilling s. 826 3
 ne'er make grow againe. 582 21
 passed o'er thy head. 814 11
 refreshed by frequent s. 123 4
 see what s. arise. 782 17
 small s. last long. 754 17
 sweet April s. 39 1
 through s. the sunbeams fall. 378 5
 tremble in the April s. 39 2
 Showest-more than thou s. 216 11
 Showing-men of little s. 257 21
 Shows-all the beauty of sun. 480 8
 life-inclining stars best s. 565 10
 Mercy to him that s. it. 509 21
 presenteth naught but s. 147 17
 square our guess by s. 632 3
 stoops not to s. of dress. 306 16

that for oblivion 330 21
 Shred—can bring more 776 23
 not a s. of it 802 4
 Shreds—with these s. vented 382 7
 Shrewd—and s. and forward 267 1
 shrewdness when they are s. 886 19
 Shrewsbury—hour by S. clock 486 23
 Shriek—of agony 857 15
 of death comes in 701 15
 what a loud and fearful s. 294 22
 Shrieked—then s. the timid 704 10
 was the owl that s. 574 22
 Shriekings—for revenge 816 16
 Shrieks—louder s. to pitying 268 17
 Shrift—his board a s. 778 13
 Shri!l—deep and s. by fits 840 6
 lark, s.-voiced and loud 428 5
 petulant and s. 415 12
 Shrimps—from s. to leviathan 317 4
 Shrine—adorn the s. of Flora 279 17
 at Allah's 919 4
 build me a s. 337 19
 her every precious s. 119 4
 of each patriot's devotion 22 2
 of the mighty, can it be 93 17
 seafarers mark as a s. 401 13
 serves at Crispin's 706 4
 shed libations on his s. 562 13
 some distant s. 810 8
 sought faith's pure s. 254 23
 to this sad s. 232 18
 where you have made your s. 27 7
 within this peaceful s. 231 18
 Shrines—are pilgrim s. 338 14
 innumerable s. of beauty 811 4
 to no code or creed 338 14
 where all the relics 439 19
 where my brothers bow 918 16
 who shall talk of s. 749 24
 Shrink—boards did s. 862 14
 from the service 853 5
 nor s. and let the shaft 262 12
 Shrink—like violets do 831 15
 Shrive!—them like old apples 196 7
 whole of me must s. 482 22
 Shrive!—of guilt let him be s. 346 10
 Shroud—knell, the s. 181 5
 like jewels in a s. 248 16
 of leaves 52 16
 of thoughts 787 16
 of white, stuck all with yew 178 4
 ours her s. 670 11
 outwardly a gloomy s. 122 17
 shall lap thee 175 13
 sheet nor in s. we wound 729 19
 sing through every s. 754 2
 what is fashion of the s. 464 8
 wherein he lieth in peace 577 16
 wrapped in any s. 54 17
 Shrouded—in knee-deep blaze 322 24
 Shrouds—and masts of ships 703 19
 darkness s. shoreless seas 556 5
 herself in sails 877 19
 soft o'er the s. 926 5
 Shrub—is seen to bend 129 20
 odours from spicy s. 498 7
 pearls from ev'ry s. depend 769 10
 kept low s. from winters 176 19
 Shrug—with a patient s. 406 26
 Shrunken—how much art thou s. 21 10
 Shudder—past bloody sod 319 22
 waters s. as they shine 562 7
 Shuffle—eternal jig and s. 157 15
 patience and s. the cards 89 18
 Shuffled—the cards are s. 454 17
 Shuffles—off the buskin 94 8
 Shuffling—there is no s. 433 10
 Shun—as to s. myself 724 9
 bear is easier than to s. 911 22
 each dark passage s. 51 13
 his destiny 190 25
 sought that I should s. 696 14
 therefore I will s. 822 25
 to s. mankind 436 10
 Shunned—those to be s. 645 10
 wickedness has s. 240 2
 Shuns—and s. to know 447 2
 Shut—at one entrance s. out 546 10
 it oped and s. 570 7
 no age s. against genius 309 19
 not thy purse-strings 595 13
 of evening flowers 239 1
 out from heaven 567 24

over-full, that it cannot s. 506 23
 that and 'twill out 885 4
 the gates of mercy 509 22
 then s., and here behold 495 12
 up in measureless content 135 20
 Shuts—the spring of love 469 19
 up her gaudy shop 494 16
 Shutter—peeped through the s. 829 3
 rattles on the s. 655 4
 Shuttles—close the s. fast 778 23
 Shuttle—life is a s. 453 11
 swifter than weaver's s. 162 12
 the musical s. 509 16
 Shy—blossom enchantingly s. 834 17
 flower of sweetest smell is s. 541 4
 leaves of that s. plant 458 19
 Shyness—offspring of shame 702 19
 Sibi—nihil inimicus quam s. 221 17
 Sibilat—populus me s. 522 22
 Sibyl—contortions of the s. 758 24
 a seer and s. speak 161 13
 sweet, and Mystic Sense 357 8
 Sibyls—word by seers or s. 693 10
 Siceo—in s. habitare non 736 19
 Sicheo—droht wo er s. ist 145 14
 Sichern—vom s. Port lässt 11 7
 Sicilian—devised by S. tyrants 226 23
 Sicily—Aeolus found out in S. 494 21
 Sick—like of envy and praise 15 17
 all tempt the s. 652 15
 and capable of fears 269 11
 and pale with grief 227 13
 being s. have in measure 503 22
 body [Ottoman Empire] 823 11
 body of a s. old man 823 13
 both drunk and s. 205 1
 danger to such as be s. 792 1
 do not recover 502 9
 fall extremely s. 776 18
 flowers for the s. girl's room 11 16
 good advice to the s. 841 22
 healest earth when it is s. 152 9
 he felt deadly s. 596 2
 I am s. at heart 823 14
 impatient s. man 227 15
 is s. of his superior 184 8
 love is ever s. 478 11
 lover, s. to death 652 17
 make sound men s. 823 12
 man of Europe 718 16
 may forget to weep 652 17
 men kill 891 13
 miles of prostrate s. 515 4
 mind can not bear 502 18
 no hope? the s. man said 503 26
 not so s. as troubled 799 26
 of prey, yet howling 485 5
 of the night's debauch 533 19
 of worldly tears and laughter 95 18
 perhaps was s., in love 214 18
 that surfeit with too much 503 22
 that would have made me s. 244 14
 though we be s., tired 227 15
 to the s. physician 706 22
 What! is Brutus s. 504 6
 when I was s. you gave 706 18
 whole head is s. 441 1
 with its s. hurry 158 19
 wolf was s. he vowed 540 8
 Sicken—appetite s. and die 823 21
 Sicken—love-star s. 226 15
 Sickness—if a friend prevail 18 8
 Sickle—harvest to their s. 136 6
 in other's corn his s. 528 3
 moon withdraws her s. 853 12
 red with blood 794 6
 time with his silent s. 171 5
 with his s. keen 479 21
 within bending s.'s compass 368 14
 Sicklemen—of August weary 131 11
 Sickled—o'er with pale 454 10
 Sickness—and s. rages 382 23
 be his nurse, diet his s. 431 17
 eternal s. to the race 784 1
 he in time prepares for s. 864 11
 hour of s. or disgust 495 22
 in s. and in health 447 2
 in health in s. 63 7
 pale s. does invade 196 16
 seizes the body from
 see also Sickness p. 706
 Si culi—non invenero tyranni 226 23
 Siuti—adhuc fecerunt 771 11

Side—age may have one s. 924 9
 a pouch he wore 502 6
 always on the buttered s. 308 2
 beggar may crawl at his s. 445 4
 by s. in the sluggish 242 8
 choose the suffering s. 414 15
 come thou on my s. 598 11
 dark error's hidden s. 236 25
 doing on the other s. 164 16
 down the glowing s. 157 3
 equal, taken from his s. 897 12
 fools in town on our s. 283 14
 fortune always on the s. 855 15
 fought with us s. by s. 729 16
 God assist our s. 849 9
 gushed out of thy s. 315 18
 kept on windy s. of care 512 6
 leaps to this s. or that 520 13
 limits on either s. 520 7
 neither s. is guiltless 346 4
 one on God's s. a majority 319 3
 one s. of every question 616 1
 on s. of ablest navigators 548 23
 on the s. of the prudent 645 15
 on the s. of truth 822 17
 on which s. shall we stand 775 17
 other s. of the hill 859 11
 out of the s. of Adam 890 5
 press nearer to our s. 27 6
 Providence is on the s. 852 20
 sever'd from thy s. 297 1
 shift from s. to s. 96 19
 solitary s. of our nature 660 8
 takes the sunny s. 50 23
 texts on their s. 430 23
 that s. is cast 252 10
 that's next the sun 324 3
 two gods on our s. 318 3
 we trust God is on our S. 683 9
 whichever s. prevails 434 4
 windy s. of the law 856 15
 with Atë by his s. 433 5
 without hearing other s. 560 10
 with the fur s. inside 727 8
 Side-arms—keeps 'is s. awful 469 13
 Sidelong—virgin's s. looks of love 751 28
 Sidera—clamorem ad s. mittunt 490 24
 erectos ad s. tollere vultus 588 10
 nec s. pacem habent 606 22
 sublimi feriam s. vertice 705 18
 Sides—and in the seams 922 8
 every street has two s. 362 18
 from all s. a way 692 12
 he hears on all s. 132 9
 he's been on all s. 429 12
 holding both his s. 682 12
 its s. I'll plant with 41 15
 might be said on both s. 363 7
 on all s. round 660 22
 Sidmouth—storm at S. 699 8
 Sidney Godolphin—said Charles 771 10
 Sidrophel—quo!th S., if you 749 26
 Sidus—Iulium s., velut inter 653 11
 Siècle—l'aimable s. où l'homme 66 6
 Siècles—des s. d'esclavage 524 20
 quarante s. vous 795 21
 vingt s. descendus dans 242 6
 Siege—at the s. of Troy 275 15
 ghastly s. of Lucknow 799 17
 of battering days 901 10
 of tenderest courtesy 901 16
 wastes a ten years' s. 833 4
 Siegeskranz—Heil dir im S. 11 11
 Sieve—as water in a s. 375 19
 draws nectar in a s. 826 4
 umbrella proved a s. 318 4
 Sifted—God s. three kingdoms 507 11
 Sigh—absent claim a s. 655 4
 and moan, and mutter 542 20
 and soften out the name 921 9
 a s. too deep 735 24
 buried this s. in wrinkle 241 9
 but then I s. 317 11
 contrite suppliant brings 783 23
 ever weigh d a s. 464 18
 first s. of love 691 17
 flowery banks with a s. 382 30
 for thy s. of dew 344 1
 he gave a deep s. 495 8
 is sword of angel-king 96 5
 like a spendthrift s. 901 17
 monarchs seldom s. in vain 901 24
 no more, ladies 901 24

not only s. but roar. 575 16
 of laughter with a s. 419 8
 one minute to s. 451 1
 only one for a s. 125 2
 or give s. for s. 680 9
 perhaps 'twill cost a s. 441 10
 prompt the eternal s. 352 7
 smile mocking the s. 722 12
 soft as lover's s. 666 27
 some s. for this. 804 13
 sometimes I s. 508 5
 strains that s. 904 25
 take gifts with a s. 312 15
 that filters through the. 535 17
 the absent claims. 299 9
 to s., yet not recede. 665 22
 to those who love. 262 4
 true gods s. for the cost. 535 20
 vernal zephyrs breathe. 556 23
 wait a s. from Indus. 219 2
 was that it was. 722 12
 we grow older and we s. 443 8
 while Care forgets to s. 463 14
 with pity. 211 17
 with songs and laughter. 38 6
 wonder that I sometimes s. 110 17
 yokes a smiling with a s. 722 12
 see also Sighs p. 707
 Sighed—beheld this I s. 492 20
 for the dawn and thee. 281 20
 from all her caves. 172 16
 have I s. to measure. 731 23
 look'd and s. again. 707 4
 my English breath. 56 22
 no sooner loved but s. 478 1
 we s. we wept. 74 2, 707 3
 Sighing—farewell goes out s. 867 27
 in s. and dismay. 216 17
 like a furnace. 16 13
 music in the s. of a reed. 536 4
 old age begin s. 52 3
 sweetly mournful s. 274 9
 tender friends go s. 189 28
 thus forever s. 62 1
 through all her works. 711 6
 with enamor'd s. 873 18
 with s. and crying. 626 22
 Sighs—and more persuasive s. 742 19
 drive the boat with my s. 783 10
 for a daughter. 893 5
 for sables. 243 20
 grow pale with her s. 679 2
 hear his s. though mute. 627 5
 her breath in sudden s. 568 19
 he s. not in vain. 468 8
 I'm growing deeper in my s. 16 3
 invisible west-wind's s. 823 5
 love made of s. and tears. 478 2
 lover's burning s. 572 12
 morn, is the source of s. 529 1
 naught my s. avail. 378 6
 of smiles and s. 96 20
 one's s. and passionate. 279 16
 on the Bridge of S. 831 6
 painful noise of s. 124 16
 rais'd with the fume of s. 479 7
 slow event and many s. 348 10
 sovereignty of s. and groans. 324 10
 still breath'd in s. 543 1
 temper'd with Love's s. 608 11
 the whispering lute. 540 11
 wanton thing is won by s. 899 12
 will make a battery. 894 19
 wrote "The Bridge of S." 609 4
 yet still he s. 517 14
 your s., your heart. 902 10
 see also Sighs p. 707
 Sight—an awkward s. 141 10
 at first s. they loved. 467 5
 at s. of human ties. 476 9
 at s. of thee was glad. 92 2
 at whose s. all the stars. 750 21
 at whose s. like the sun. 126 4
 behold a worthy s. 10 4
 bleed at s. of the murderer. 534 8
 blessings of the s. 72 11
 bring the s. to bear. 207 9
 but not the s. 880 25
 chance-discovered s. 740 21
 charms strike the s. 61 9
 complies with our weak s. 769 16
 could not follow it. 92 18
 Creation rises to my s. 576 7

dearest s. I have not seen. 89 16
 dull our s. 907 22
 even at this s. my heart. 359 7
 failing s. faints into. 58 6
 fair rose offend thy s. 681 17
 feels not at that s. 922 18
 field has s. 643 5
 full in the s. of Paradise. 650 28
 gleamed upon my s. 897 19
 he could not want s. 606 3
 hideous s. naked human heart. 359 17
 hitherto conceal'd this s. 696 1
 is half so fine a s. 286 11
 it is a goodly s. 141 11
 just skipping in s. 462 11
 know by s. very well. 543 19
 lose friends out of s. 298 16
 lost to s. to mem'ry dear. 507 11
 mocks the slow s. 723 2
 my s. I may seal. 671 18
 not so awful as human mind. 513 20
 of an unprincipled public. 648 7
 of him that is formless. 916 22
 of means to do ill deeds. 784 25
 of such a monument. 41 12
 of vernal bloom. 546 10
 of you is good. 250 8
 O loss of s. 72 15
 only pleases the s. 58 12
 or blacken out of s. 576 16
 out of s. out of mynde. 2 19, 506 6
 pass'd in music out of s. 696 23
 portentous s. 662 10
 say drink hurts the s. 561 1
 seen a s. under Heaven. 548 15
 should ever please. 323 17
 sorrowful s. of own flesh. 495 15
 souls have s. of immortal. 390 4
 spare my aching s. 839 11
 stood smiling in my s. 695 13
 swam before my s. 480 20
 that lov'd not at first s. 473 13
 thousand years in thy s. 797 22
 thy sister's s. improved. 227 19
 'tis a shameful s. 112 20
 understood her by her s. 35 5
 walk by faith not by s. 254 16
 what a s. it were. 701 11
 we credit most our s. 248 9
 when removed from s. 836 20
 with the s. of her I love. 614 10
 see also Sight p. 707
 Sighted—in intelligences. 420 8
 Sightless—on the s. eyeball. 319 12
 Sights—behold such s. and keep. 269 16
 bleared s. are spectacted. 614 19
 full of ugly s. 203 19
 gorgeous s. fairies behold. 282 7
 mirror of heavenly s. 516 8
 nor rural s. alone. 544 24
 pleasant s. salute the eyes. 413 7
 see all s. from pole to pole. 736 17
 serv'd to discover s. of woe. 363 7
 such s. to see. 896 18
 Sign—brings customers. 86 13
 conquer by this s. 129 17
 creaking of a country s. 777 17
 dies, and makes no s. 176 18
 especial s. of grace. 676 4
 good s. in a house. 13 3
 I have a s. 307 9
 is you are enemy to marriage. 497 7
 it is of evil life. 176 17
 manifest s. of wisdom. 880 9
 of a general decay. 925 1
 of a noble soul. 835 16
 of simplicity. 710 17
 of valor true. 591 3
 outward and visible s. 335 12
 remains the s. of spring. 483 5
 soon the sentence s. 410 17
 these are its s. and note. 380 4
 that with all my heart. 850 8
 'tis the most certain s. 140 8
 to know the gentle blood. 62 21
 'twixt God and man. 581 21
 when He did not want to s. 92 17
 without a s. his sword. 82 16
 youth is the s. of them. 14 11
 Signa—certa s. præcurrent. 304 26
 Signal—bows at the s. 278 16
 flag s. which may mean. 74 5
 of a goodly day. 824 19

only a s. shown. 505 4
 sweet in that old hall. 157 19
 wait for the s. 169 5
 Signals—tell s. and signs. 472 16
 Signature—with your s. 861 7
 Signer—if ne veut pas s. 92 17
 Signet-of all-enslaving. 325 23
 pressed its s. sage. 251 21
 stamped with its s. 16 1
 which marks the page. 672 28
 Significance—no great s. 416 23
 of all things. 634 19
 Signify—does the plot s. 51 4
 Signo—in hoc s. vinces. 129 17
 Signs—certain s. precede. 304 26
 gave s. of woe. 711 6
 in streets and skies. 553 1
 no believing old s. 775 14
 of coming mischief. 636 26
 of our ideas only. 904 17
 Science sees s. 775 10
 tell signals and the s. 472 16
 the s. of the times. 796 8
 words but s. of ideas. 426 9
 Sile—alum sile, primus s. 695 23
 Silence—accompanied. 238 22
 after-s. on the shore. 564 27
 all s. an' all glisten. 555 15
 and darkness have settled. 891 13
 ashamed of our s. 742 25
 be check'd for s. 645 17
 broods like spirit. 851 12
 brooks the s. 312 24
 come then expressive s. 320 8
 darkness again and a s. 535 16
 earth's s. lives and throbs. 537 15
 eat his prey in s. 690 21
 faints in the chambers. 173 5
 feet are shod with s. 362 1
 fled not in s. 687 9
 float upon wings of s. 26 18
 frost has wrought a s. 877 17
 grief that swells with s. 343 11
 hate it in s. 257 8
 how dead. 557 8
 I like their s. 890 18
 I love the s. 140 20
 implying sound. 326 17
 in s. sad trip we. 254 6
 in s. steals on. 107 10
 is better than speech. 742 4
 is golden. 741 8
 is most noble. 907 3
 joy of s. or of sound. 600 5
 kept, in s. and apart. 368 10
 lip of man keep s. 554 12
 listen in breathless s. 750 13
 listening to s. 52 2
 love me also in s. 645 9
 majestic s. no music. 814 1
 musical s. no music. 740 5
 nothing 'twixt it and s. 166 6
 of the breast. 12 17
 only as benediction. 242 11
 out of the cloud a s. 867 26
 out of this s. yet I pick'd. 215 13
 pain was the s. 579 18
 parted in s. and tears. 317 7
 safest eloquence is our s. 472 13
 scarce more than s. 618 22
 strangely on the s. 778 9
 talk us to s. 696 1
 tenable in your s. 37 3
 that accepts merit. 742 19
 that spoke. 537 24
 the airs and madrigals. 493 16
 the other s. and wakeful. 244 10
 'tis s. all. 594 13
 to shameful s. brought. 590 14
 to s. envious tongues. 524 19
 towers in s. 568 12
 to which in s. hushed. 201 13
 widening slowly s. all. 557 3
 will sit drooping. 556 6
 with s. and the stars. 556 6
 ye wolves while Ralph. 512 6
 your s. most offends me. 84 21
 see also Silence pp. 707-710
 Silenced—all conversation. 708 28
 Silences—three s. there are. 820 11
 Truth s. the liar. 708 25
 Silent—all s. and all damned. 801 10
 as foot of Time. 717 12
 as though they watched. 717 12

being s. to be reserved	745 1	Simile-go on all-fours	741 13	smacking of every s.	104 14
be s. that you may hear	357 19	many may joke	804 6	sorrow as he was from s.	888 19
but of s. pae	718 10	Similem-habent labra	126 5	sorrow eldest child of s.	736 9
death smote s.	52 17	Simili-dissimiles s. conditione	166 15	such a s. to paint	157 17
everything that is so s.	558 12	Similies-are like songs	422 22	that amends is patched	838 20
face has voice	251 17	sit and play with s.	426 25	that neither God nor man	289 4
from being s. brutes	436 2	Similitude-studious of s.	61 12	their own kisses s.	419 4
greatest hatred is s.	354 26	Similitudes-and used s.	839 13	'tis no s. for man to labour	425 15
grim, ocolossal	552 5	Similitudinis-quam pulchritudinis	61 12	to covet honour	144 26
hangs s. on purple walls	512 23	Simon-Old S. the cellarer	874 19	to feeler would be s.	674 18
if men here s. were	228 20	says old S. the King	206 12	to falter no s.	131 6
immense troubles are s.	816 13	Simple-and brave his faith	860 12	to me unknown	50 16
in our minster	235 5	faith than Norman blood	25 15	to swear unto a s.	564 1
into the ever s.	377 25	flown from s. sources	670 22	'twas half a s. to sit upon	484 24
is a s. commendation	62 25	grave, sincere	630 3	vile a s. as self-neglecting	697 14
keep home and be s.	887 3	he is s., teach him	420 6	weeds of s.	911 20
law is a s. magistrate	431 1	like some of the s. great	492 23	when'er he stoops to s.	665 15
my s. servants wait	439 22	man is s. when his chief	710 21	wherewith Face of Man	288 21
never having kept s.	744 13	more s. than greatness	710 16	who tell us Love can die	481 3
note which Cupid strikes	535 19	to be s. is to be great	710 16	whoever plots the s.	571 17
often in their s. kind	902 7	too s. to admire	79 12	see also Sin pp. 710-712	
organ loudest chants	536 18	Simplesness-and gentleness	100 24	Sinai-and find'st not S.	664 1
prefer s. prudence	645 11	Simples-culling of s.	504 3	at S.'s foot the Giver	779 14
rises s. to Thee	627 10	many s. operative	667 2	Prophet descending from S.	770 4
since her death	926 6	of a thousand names	503 6	Sinai's-climb and know it not	532 20
soon they all are s.	820 11	that have virtue	652 18	Sincere-if Hero mean s. man	365 1
speaking words	618 22	Simplest-greatest truths the s.	710 19	the false s.	581 7
there comes the s. token	365 8	man with passion	573 8	to himself s.	298 8
truth should be s.	821 18	of blossoms	353 3	Sincerest-surely they're s.	98 3
under other snows	340 4	Simpletons-believe to be	283 26	Sincerity-of philosophers	596 26
walks away and is s.	182 23	Simplex-ac semper est s.	820 19	wrought in a sad s.	40 6
why art thou s.	579 19	comam s. munditiis	348 8	see also Sincerity p. 712	
with s. peaceful motion	526 1	veritatis s. oratio	821 16	Sinew-and s. to literature	877 13
see also Silence pp. 707-710		Simplicitas-inerat tamen s.	105 15	bracing bugle	220 18
Silently-as a dream the fabric	40 2	Simplicite-Sister S. sing a song	717 16	Sinews-anger is one of the s.	27 19
as s. steal away	555 14	Simplicities-grave s. a dress	33 14	I had rather crack my s.	374 25
carry them s. away	161 17	Simplicity-daisy's for s.	155 16	money the s. of the state	853 14
one by one	750 12	elegant as s.	98 23	money the s. of war	844 17
wandering s. among them	675 20	in s. a child	103 7	of affairs are cut	522 6
with how wan a face	527 13	in low s. he lends out money	355 3	of business	521 19
Silenus-palate of S.	211 9	is not the rage	32 19	of concord	497 2
wed inmate of S.' Cell	496 4	Jeffersonian s.	194 19	of good sense	698 1
Silene-alum s. quod voles	695 23	makes s. a grace	77 8, 552 2	of new-born babe	628 2
Silk-finer than s. of the floss	348 4	possessed s. and liberality	105 15	of virtue	839 3
men, not s. and cotton	865 11	sweet s. of three per cents	522 7	of war are two metals	848 9
muslin and lace	31 15	talks of pies	483 18	wealth that s. bought	715 14
rustling in unpaid-for s.	632 22	tongue-tied s.	478 23	Sinful-confine the Bad and S.	563 10
Silken-of a s. sound	793 20	to s. resigns her charge	380 5	man beneath the sky	20 5
string running through	520 4	truth miscall'd s.	822 3	sin to keep a s. oath	564 1
terms precise	906 14	see also Simplicity p. 710		we are all s.	711 23
Silks-brave in s. and laces	786 5	Simulpo-fluctus in s.	754 1	Sing-and s. myself	106 9
in s. so fine	830 20	Sin-bellows blows up s.	276 18	and witty poets s.	498 18
rustling of his s.	31 20	be ye angry and s. not	27 17	as he tackled the thing	760 7
Sill-or under this s.	232 16	blossoms of my s.	176 6	at St. Ann's our parting	75 4
Siller-hae to spare	83 19	bright, beautiful s.	418 9	away, ay, s. away	89 14
Silly-more s. than s. laughter	428 16	by that s. fell the angels	21 12	because I must	460 25
only pleased with s. things	428 19	careless of the damning s.	563 15	before the robber	621 12
people wits are	883 8	Charity and not s.	406 24	bow, when he did s.	539 18
the s. when deceived exclaim	182 23	confess thee free of thy s.	129 1	but as the linnets s.	460 25
things we do are s.	347 13	devil made s.	644 4	by turns	556 9
your s. old business	86 22	ere s. could blight	229 13	caged nightingales do s.	540 4
you s. old fool	86 22	ere s. threw a blight	173 1	cease to s.	52 12
Silvum-in s. lingua ferre	424 23	falter not for s.	447 7	charms and a man I s.	488 17
Silver-becks me to come on	784 24	find so much of s.	102 9	dost so heavenly s.	592 12
call it a s. sword	750 9	fully into s.	284 27	doth most sweetly s.	427 15
fight with shafts of s.	522 15	for me to sit and grin	355 14	for faith and hope are high	471 14
for a handful of s. he left	289 12	foulest whelp of S.	607 5	free to s. and play	536 19
gleam when poplar trees	540 23	free from s.	714 22	have me s. and play	538 11
in pictures of s.	905 23	good hate s. because	836 24	he'd 'eard men s. by land	599 5
is the king's stamp	493 1	has many tools	486 3	here the foules s.	77 3
less valuable than gold	836 23	his darling s. is pride	380 20	Hullah baloo	67 15
let me pluck that s. hair	349 20	His hate of s.	362 9	if she should s. by day	558 15
make a bridge of s.	854 6	hold it half a s.	907 5	into his hollow ear	52 2
moon so s. and cold	526 3	in loving virtue	785 2	it as we used to s. it	733 17
oars were s.	75 8	last S. surprise thee	36 13	it loud and long	732 7
o'er the dark her s. mantle	526 14	leave the s. of taking vainly	342 8	it not in mournful numbers	445 1
of sleeping brook	348 10	mirth, but not the s.	755 6	it to her bones	234 11
rather turn to dirt	866 15	no merchandise of s.	704 6	let us, s. long live king	683 18
set in the sea	568 2	no s. but to be rich	65 12	like a lady	56 8
sheets of s. shine	853 12	no s. love's fruits to steal	148 20	man can pipe or s.	759 21
streak of s. sea	567 25	no voice of s.	920 12	more merrily than before	773 14
that shines in your hair	532 2	of what may be forgiven	464 8	my true love all below	466 17
there's a s. lining	846 8	outward shell of s.	229 15	now the lusty song	51 16
Time bath to s. turned	797 15	patched with s.	838 20	on my business abroad	868 17
turn forth her s. lining	122 24	piercing pain, a killing s.	628 17	on, O thrush	790 16
two metals (gold and s.)	848 9	poverty is no s.	620 23	out my soul	409 8
under spheres of s.	738 2	rest from s. promptings	425 9	reminiscence s.	509 16
with borrow'd s. shine	527 21	sad for the good man's s.	26 6	saddest when I s.	535 15
Silvered-by time completely s.	347 24	safe from s.'s pollution	389 5	self-taught I s.	603 1
in the moon's eclipse	921 17	Satan, Death and S.	229 1	strove to s. her free	609 4
o'er with age	13 26	sleep doth s. glut	721 7	swan-like let me s.	772 17
the walls of Cumnor Hall	526 11			tell of all I fain would s.	678 8
Silvern-speech is s.	741 8			that's what they s.	552 12

thee to thy rest.	27 2	as we s. in pride.	314 22	Sirius—appears and on horizon.	750 2
there be who s. it well.	732 7	beneath the shock.	113 6	Sirlain—a battle of s.	4 14
the same old song.	733 10	boats should all s.	859 12	Sisera—fought against S.	750 8
they s., and that they love.	362 1	help me, Cassius, or I s.	365 3	Sister—all thy s. train.	723 17
though I shall never hear.	288 3	in dejection we s. as low.	96 22	had it been his s.	230 16
thy obsequies.	342 23	in the soft captivity.	464 2	in thy s.'s flood of tears.	511 8
to those that hold the shears.	263 22	nor s. too low.	604 5	kiss of mother and of s.	419 11
unto my roundelay.	533 6	or swim, live or die.	584 21, 587 16	little s. of the Poor.	865 23
what Varus might vouchsafe.	329 4	raise or s. a soul.	92 15	Moses' s. over Moses.	73 14
where swans melodious s.	329 4	unfit to s. or soar.	488 12	Prose, her younger s.	605 2
widow's heart to s. for joy.	358 9	where they mean to s. ye.	299 22	still gentler s. woman.	437 16
wonders I s.	898 1	wisely swim, or gladly s.	789 24	Sydney's s. s.	231 20
ye meadow-streams.	316 6	with their own weights.	883 12	thy s.'s sight improved.	227 19
see also Singing pp. 712, 713		would not s. i' the scale.	579 4	who can own a s.'s charms.	893 5
Singe—it do s. yourself.	222 10	Sinking—forever s. and s.	160 24	Sisters—ape airs of thy young s.	562 9
Singer—anguish of the s. marks.	576 2	Sinks—and s. it straight.	549 5	brothers and s. lawfully kiss.	416 16
of an empty day.	719 5	himself by true humility.	380 24	one heart must hold both s.	879 1
of its own dirge.	773 5	Sinn—ein tiefer S. wohnt.	154 20	tear of the s. of Phæton.	64 9
the clear sweet s.	607 13	hoher S. liegt oft.	111 25	under their skins.	235 17
the s. has been lost.	713 10	langen Rede kurzer S.	743 26	wayward s. depart in peace.	855 11
the s.'s heart sang sweeter.	839 12	kommt mir nicht aus dem S.	755 5	Sisyphus—push, S., the stone.	8 7
Singers—God sent his S.	713 5	verengert sich der S.	344 20	rolling his stone.	7 15
mocking-bird wildest of s.	520 1	Verstand und rechter S.	573 6	Sit—better to s. than to stand.	610 7
sweetest of all s.	713 3	Sinne—fest auf dem S.	871 17	contented I s.	804 6
Singes—une natione de s.	294 5	Sinned—see p. 711		half a sin to s. upon.	484 24
Singest—away the early hours.	557 18	Sinner—charmer s. it or saint.	284 14	in darkness.	15 9
like an angel.	202 10	haste, ere s. shall expire.	346 10	I will s. down now.	741 22
Singet—nicht in Trauertönen.	445 15	if thou be saint or s.	168 16	may s. i' the centre and.	456 12
Singeth—a quiet tune.	84 15	seraph may pray for the s.	625 24	me by the bank until.	834 1
low in every heart.	166 6	tear which the s. shed.	773 20	mihl quod nunc est.	134 20
Singing—alone combing her hair.	511 10	vilest s. may return.	666 22	never has time to s. on it.	366 15
and dancing alone.	761 15	see also Sin p. 711		sed quod is s.	127 8
and rejoicing as ye.	606 14	Sinners—and evil spirits.	456 24	sin for me to s. and grin.	355 14
as a bird mourns.	607 7	"dear s. all," the fool began.	631 19	still where born.	810 4
beside me s. in Wilderness.	579 1	God and s. reconciled.	117 12	strength is to s. still.	756 10
dies with s.	772 19	if s. entice thee.	711 18	that he might s. and rest.	324 10
forever s., as they shine.	748 19	mercy upon us miserable s.	509 21	Site—not left a s.	97 1
for my ear thou art s.	871 1	Thy just vengeance fear.	754 9	to change their s.	602 6
heard the mavis s.	529 3	way of s. is made plain.	362 21	Sitis—ubi s. fauces detet.	863 3
in soothing tones.	84 18	we are s. all.	412 10	Sits—alone and is confined.	500 10
knitting and withal s.	733 6	whom long years of weeping.	495 13	he s. him down.	370 1
make a man laugh.	206 12	Sins—against nature.	418 5	long and rises drunken.	399 22
Memnon's s. in the.	359 21	are washed out.	773 20	there s. a blessed memory.	508 13
silent brutes to s. mea.	436 2	borne our s. away.	209 17	Sitten—Element guter S.	889 24
startle the dull night.	427 13	by my s. wilt Thou judge.	669 19	Sitteth—Naples s. by the sea.	544 1
swallows s. down each wind.	368 10	committed by many.	650 21	Sitting—as cheap s., as standing.	642 30
the glory of her we love.	732 7	his s. forgiven.	510 17	just now on my knee.	483 15
the self-same strain.	575 24	multitude of s.	107 15	Situation—beautiful for s.	121 19
too glad-some in thy s.	427 19	'neath s. of all mankind.	676 4	hardly trace the s. of some.	687 1
see also Singing pp. 712, 713		of a particular man.	773 20	of so peculiar a s.	753 14
Singist—as s. not a success.	540 19	of their fathers.	619 8	which is humiliating.	843 2
Single—applause of s. human.	37 4	of will.	328 22	Six—set all of s. and seven.	641 27
dies in s. blessedness.	499 16, 500 10	repents of his s.	666 13	thirty-year-old's s. foot scale.	126 6
like two s. gentlemen.	827 11	run through all the s.	133 5	years—s. little years.	792 3
parts unequally surprise.	40 21	see also Sin pp. 710–712		Sixpence—but in her possession.	496 5
talent well employ'd.	565 25	Sinu—in suo s. inveniet.	711 23	held them s. all too deer.	777 1
to this day stands s.	921 19	vivit in s. Abraham.	359 19	I'll now give s.	131 7
Single-handed—move the world.	622 11	Sinque—colubram sustulit s.	416 6	not a penny—not a s.	586 19
Single-hearted—in life were s.	234 13	Sin—could'st thou s. and s. it.	282 22	sing a song of s.	732 2
Sings—aloud to clear blue sky.	427 7	from the selfsame flower.	126 15	Sixteen—at s. the conscience.	150 9
amid the dawning clouds.	428 5	my own did hope to s.	616 18	punchy concern of s.	922 2
as sweetly as nightingale.	895 10	one s. of this.	206 9	Sixth—in the s. place he imparted 697 24	
at grave-making.	339 20	Sipped—how here he s.	509 15	Sixty—after s. years appealed.	503 11
for me it never s. in vain.	153 7	Sipping—only what is sweet.	64 2	call our old debts in at s.	130 9
his soul and body.	773 10	sit idly s. here.	204 15	profession until in s.	910 15
in motion like an angel s.	751 24	Sips—beauty or revelry s.	863 14	Size—of more than common s.	755 22
morn not waking till she s.	427 12	not for him that s.	453 19	take the s. of pots of ale.	435 5
my valet-de-chambre s. me.	365 9	single drop of sweetness.	63 23	Skarf—up the tender eye.	556 17
nightly s. the staring owl.	574 21	Sire—brow of s. or lover.	832 22	Skater—o'er the ice rapid s.	159 13
o'er the hill and far.	536 20	by bleeding s. to son.	294 17	Skating—well is great art.	724 12
oft s. the happy swain.	541 8	centre and s. of light.	765 10	Skeigh—asklent and unco s.	899 4
on yon pomegranate tree.	558 16	down from s. to son.	154 9	Skein—curls in a flickering s.	446 1
out her woes.	558 19	from the s. the son shall hear.	855 10	Skeins—tremulous s. of rain.	655 1
she s. a defiance.	732 17	night is without a s.	163 10	Skeleton—a s. on every house.	695 12
some artless linnets s.	460 24	of a dark and sullen s.	633 12	found it a s. and clothed.	434 23
that s. so out of tune.	428 1	the s. decayed.	220 17	Skeptic—thought-benighted s.	114 8
the while she s.	732 9	to thyself, thyself as old.	540 10	Skepticism—vagaries of s.	283 20
to her who wearth.	875 3	Sired—by Chippewa Chief.	378 16	Sketching—under a whispering.	75 11
to improve your light he s.	427 8	Sireland—face of my s.	401 3	Skewer—provoke the s. to write.	50 19
to one clear harp.	345 3	Siren—destructive s. sloth.	384 13	Skies—above the ethereal s.	235 6
while Daphne s. shall.	427 17	passion could unsphere.	861 12	and flies in sunlit s.	481 17
see also Singing pp. 712, 713		rooks where sits the s.	549 13	and I the s.	250 9
Singular—and s. I am.	273 14	was a s. of old who sung.	535 13	and the summer s.	525 14
or s. and rash.	925 10	Sirens—as well as Graces and S.	451 3	arched with changing s.	96 20
Singularity—dies in s.	499 16, 500 10	rest from the world s.	425 9	are painted with sparks.	751 21
trick of s.	104 24	what song the s. sang.	182 9	artillery thunder in s.	895 8
Singuli—enim decipere.	183 11	Sires—cost your s. their blood.	223 5	away to other s.	248 12
Singulorum—etiam s. fatigatio.	732 20	excellence of their s.	22 14	bid him mount the s.	564 11
Singulos—contra s. utilitate.	652 1	green graves of your s.	585 16	bore the s. upon his back.	324 20
Sinister—application.	151 2	land of my s.	692 23	bright sentinels of the s.	749 23
Sinistre—capta est Leonilla s.	227 19	most their s. disgrace.	24 13	Broadway climb to the s.	553 1
Sinistrosus—ille s. hic dextrorsus 236 24		praise of their great s.	24 13	castles built in lofty s.	386 21
Sink—all the shipping.	549 5	so lived our s., ere doctors.	502 13	child of the s.	22 8

common people of the s. 752 10
 communion with the s. 26 9
 descending from the s. 665 11
 discretion guides the s. 293 1
 double-darken gloomy s. 101 11
 down from the blissful s. 540 17
 extol to the s. 600 22
 from the cloudy s. 747 18
 full-orbed ruler of the s. 576 23
 heights of evening s. 553 2
 he opens the s. 719 18
 hides the gloomy s. 723 2
 his watch-tower in the s. 427 13
 hurries a bard to the s. 876 8
 it mocks the s. 566 14
 illumed the Eastern s. 163 24
 journey through the s. 64 3
 Jove, thou regent of the s. 525 3
 kindest bounty of the s. 70 13
 laughter shakes the s. 429 7
 leafy forest to the s. 271 23
 looks commercing with the s. 248 26
 meet thee in the s. 765 24
 mocking the sunset s. 578 7
 my canopy the s. 546 18
 organ shakes the s. 589 9
 pointing at the s. 525 2
 paints the Orient s. 680 14
 paints the s. gay. 770 15
 path leading toward s. 625 21
 quiet of the s. 304 28
 raised a mortal to the s. 392 1
 raised them on the s. 250 13
 rend th' affrighted s. 268 17
 rush into the s. 632 16
 sail in shadow of new s. 909 23
 Scriptures of the s. 749 1
 sickle from lightning s. 528 3
 signs in the s. 553 1
 some inmate of the s. 26 15
 soul expatiate in the s. 738 18
 spread o'er half the s. 769 10
 stars are in the quiet s. 749 4
 still-enduring s. 814 11
 summer s. are darkly blue. 557 6
 sunny as her s. 887 12
 that the lit s. cover. 401 18
 their heads into the s. 577 14
 there is war in the s. 852 2
 the s. are riven. 753 20
 to be the spangled s. 749 18
 to mansions in the s. 665 7
 towering to the s. 563 8, 633 4
 up and down the s. 27 5
 uplifting to astonished s. 620 3
 voice which from the s. 535 5
 watcher of the s. 607 6
 winds and gloomy s. 494 12
 winking at the s. 246 22
 with spreading sound the s. 539 4
 yet blushing. 824 10
 see also Sky pp. 713, 714

Skiff—call a s. a s. 542 8
 Skiff—breeds no ill. 30 6
 confound their s. 144 27
 congratulations on the s. 253 4
 few things impossible to s. 390 13
 foresight, strength, s. 106 14
 hide their want of s. 925 15
 I have not s. 907 4
 in amplifying. 705 2
 is to make sound men. 652 17
 little s. in antiquity. 663 6
 more than mortal s. 150 10
 of moving gracefully. 53 13
 parson own'd his s. 42 8
 sharpens our s. 364 8
 simple truth his utmost s. 372 14
 some in their s. 314 12
 thy s. to poet were. 428 4
 'tis God gives s. 536 17
 'tis greater s. in true hate. 355 2
 weavers boast Pindaric s. 776 15
 with a deal of s. 424 10
 with opportunity. 784 16
 work of s. surpassing sense. 315 7
 Skilled—better s. in dark events. 305 20
 in the globe and sphere. 548 22
 to pull wires. 612 10
 Skillet—make a s. of my helm. 139 4
 Skilful—how s. grows the hand. 472 6
 Skilful—in Neptune's paths. 545 17
 Scim—cream of others' books. 599 12

Skin—Bone and S. two millers thin. 381 20
 casts off its bright s. 93 15
 did sell the lion's s. 461 5
 dimpling of his s. 194 25
 Ethiopian change his s. 94 22
 faces we carved in its s. 649 18
 fox changes his s. 347 12
 hang a calf's s. 146 5
 he took him a sheep s. 560 11
 know you under the s. 422 11
 lion's s. falls short. 293 13
 of an innocent lamb. 670 23
 of my teeth. 189 1
 of s. he made him mittens. 560 10
 painted s. contents the eye. 127 6
 this long strip of s. 252 14
 when caught, s. him. 645 5
 whiter s. of hers than snow. 62 10
 win so delicate a s. 705 17
 with the s. side outside. 560 10
 wolf must die in his own s. 650 16
 yellow heads to form her s. 197 16

Skin-deep—beauty but s. 61 16, 409 1
 colours that are s. 59 10
 Skinny—side out, and wooly. 560 11
 Skins—ashamed of our naked s. 702 18
 bask their spotted s. 182 8
 mysterious s. of parchment. 434 6
 of ill-shaped fishes. 504 3
 sisters under their s. 235 17
 Skip—lightly in frolicsome mood. 307 23
 mount rostrum with a s. 630 4
 Skipper—every drunken s. trusts. 704 18
 Skipping—went s. about. 253 14
 Skirt—touch s. of the dim distance. 389 20
 Skirts—by the Vicar's s. 631 1
 caught at God's s. 625 13
 hill that s. the down. 337 12
 I'd gather my s. 122 14
 of happy chance. 120 5
 Skittles—all beer and s. 442 18
 all porter and s. 444 4
 Skull—bald and dirty s. 348 14
 behold this ruin, 'twas a s. 687 13
 of the man grows broader. 918 15
 powder'd inside of s. 804 4
 readings stored his empty s. 758 2
 Skulls—and roses. 538 15
 hell paved with infants' s. 362 11
 hell paved with priests' s. 362 17
 'midst s. and coffins. 921 15
 of great scholars. 662 22
 Sky—across a stretch of s. 219 1
 admitted to that equal s. 199 18
 along the eastern s. 238 20
 anon, starting the s. 273 7
 arch that fill'st the s. 655 18
 as gilded summer s. 887 6
 based on ocean, span the s. 655 17
 beneath the sun-lit s. 567 1
 blue ethereal s. 748 19
 blue fields of the s. 156 10, 751 4
 blue s. bends over all. 625 20
 blue s. prevailing. 494 15
 boughs against wintry s. 878 1
 breaking in the s. 770 3
 bright and glorious s. 545 20
 bright reversion in the s. 476 6
 can hold the s. 862 15
 changes when wives. 499 4
 change their s. 809 17
 circle widens in the s. 302 8
 clear and cloudless s. 764 1
 clear as the s. 62 22
 diadem the s. 728 9
 drooped in the western s. 457 11
 eagle cleaves the liquid s. 201 11
 enthrones him in the s. 388 20
 fables of the s. 202 14
 fair blue stretch of s. 360 23
 falleth out of the s. 95 8
 filling s. and earth below. 723 16
 fit it for the s. 739 20
 forehead of the morning s. 750 19
 for thy faint blue s. 494 9
 found its s. in your eyes. 359 12
 from earth to highest s. 547 15
 gazed upon the glorious s. 413 2
 golden-haired son of the s. 60 24
 gray sail against the s. 88 11
 grow into the s. 812 21
 hawk to the wind-swept s. 471 12
 he has stepped to the s. 533 14

his presence shares. 316 13
 hover in the summer s. 525 8
 if no longer tempests. 336 19
 if the s. were paper. 317 9
 in the Arctic s. 193 4
 is blue with May. 39 13
 is held in the water. 862 15
 know beneath what s. 263 4
 larger than the s. 737 2
 laughs the s. 321 20
 like a diamond in the s. 752 2
 like vapor in cloudless s. 527 4
 madly sweep the s. 329 6
 man beneath the s. 20 5
 Militia of the lower s. 746 1
 milky way i' the s. 252 11
 night rides down the s. 108 1
 nor trusts the gorgeous s. 653 23
 not falling we may look. 212 15
 one is shining in the s. 835 6
 on the evening s. shimest. 656 3
 on the tender s. 458 9
 on which you closed your. 439 12
 opens to the morning s. 449 16
 out of the s. as I came. 248 23
 owns up to the s. 18 13
 painted on crimson s. 694 16
 parent from the s. 15 19
 parlor that's next to s. 371 4
 pilgrim of the s. 428 7
 point to s. and stars. 118 4
 publish yourselves to the s. 545 19
 purpled o'er the s. 46 17
 raise the dome into the s. 733 1
 rather on space than s. 46 16
 reach of primrose s. 238 19
 ripened in our northern s. 487 19
 said to the s.-poised Lark. 427 16
 see not the easement for the s. 62 27
 set watch in the s. 749 10
 shall light the s. 414 11
 shalt in the s. appear. 411 24
 shoots through morning s. 549 14
 shut the windows of the s. 547 21
 silence in the starry s. 710 15
 slope to the southern s. 835 3
 some brother of the s. 707 16
 stretch'd from s. to s. 528 17
 sweeps the cool clear s. 526 11
 sweet regent of the s. 526 11
 summer's painted s. 353 3
 summit mingles with the s. 532 10
 sun glorifies the s. 250 1
 tears of the s. for the loss. 193 25
 tempests charge the s. 754 6
 that holds them. 161 16
 that runs across the s. 750 9
 the embroiling s. 676 6
 the s. is changed. 791 3
 the s. resum'd her light. 267 24
 through our changeful s. 265 6
 thy s. is ever clear. 153 9
 till earth and s. stand presently. 101 1
 tintings that mirror the s. 353 4
 to court the s. 768 19
 to the clear blue s. 427 7
 trumpets of the s. 723 3
 under an unknown s. 170 22
 under every s. and star. 570 16
 under the s.'s gray arch. 494 14
 under the open s. 544 14
 under the wide and starry s. 235 1
 unless the sun were in the s. 483 19
 until they crowd the s. 750 13
 up to the broad blue s. 427 19
 walls are the cerulean s. 547 25
 wandering from the s. 872 20
 weathers every s. 156 11
 were close against the s. 272 2
 who aimeth at the s. 760 10
 who built the s. 315 7
 whatever s.'s above me. 262 4
 wild bells to the wild s. 68 15
 wind doth blow in every s. 361 24
 windows of the s. 46 24
 winged insects of the s. 823 7
 with one star sparkling. 760 19
 woods against stormy s. 567 2
 yet in the upper s. 73 18
 yet the s. is partly blue. 878 1
 your mind's chilled s. 565 6
 see also Sky pp. 713, 714

Skylark—happy s. springing up. 427 19

Skyward-jetting soul.	482 22
Slab-a massy s. in fashion.	304 13
Slackness-breeds worms.	7 3
Slac-milkwhite is the s.	278 10
Slain-after millions s.	348 21
brought him s. with spears	729 10
by a fair cruel maid	178 4
by fits of passion s.	445 9
by the truth	820 22
exult over s. men	848 1
eyes which have me s.	247 14
ere thou hast s. another.	231 20
fighting for his country	726 17
heaped with a thousand s.	853 3
he that in the field is s.	373 3
he who is in battle s.	843 14
slayer oft is s.	847 19
thrice he slew the s.	830 2
Slander-do not s. him	104 21
tales of s. excite not attention.	324 2
why s. we the times.	792 7
see also Slander pp. 714, 715	
Slandered-to death by villains.	714 26
Slandrous-a s. coward.	222 14
gall up in the s. tongue	89 9
Slashed-wears his doublet s.	664 19
Slate-should clean its s.	613 4
Slaughter-a lamb to the s.	689 18
as ox goeth to the s.	575 5
for mutual s.	860 9
means blood.	854 5
men for glory's sake.	851 5
of plague.	857 6
of the innocent.	319 25
rather than battle.	855 3
save themselves from s.	763 6
'twas he that made the s.	87 24
Slaughtered-those that were.	825 22
Slaughters-a thousand waiting.	187 4
Slave-always be a s.	216 7
commits a fault.	138 14
dares not, is a s.	658 11
duty's a s. that keeps.	475 6
Earth bears so base a s.	662 14
free who is s. to flesh.	296 4
has been s. to thousands.	543 14
hissing through s. worn lands.	857 19
in his father's stead.	684 7
is a s. to fame.	257 2
is evermore a s.	134 16
levels master and s.	166 15
like the meanest s.	83 10
man that is not passion's s.	581 13
meant them for a s.	181 19
mirror of king and s.	441 21
nought but folly's s.	923 8
of circumstance.	119 20
of my thoughts.	592 11
rests from his labors.	338 8
th' ignoble mind's a s.	227 7
thou s., thou wretch.	146 4
thou wast my s.	469 16
tongue to curse the s.	811 21
to no sect, who takes.	546 21
vile s.'s vilest part.	808 18
what a s. thou art.	145 25
you were a Christian s.	242 2
see also Slavery pp. 715, 716	
Slave-drivers-quietly whipped.	339 3
Slavery-African children with s.	157 11
is but half abolished.	218 7
is in flagrant violation.	333 18
semi-s. in labour.	660 18
to live under an excellent.	683 14
years of s. are past.	66 6
see also Slavery pp. 715, 716	
Slaves-all are s. besides.	294 24
all are s. to gold.	84 2
and wear wooden shoes.	293 22
as they are.	651 1
Britons never will be s.	225 10
but not to be his s.	699 4
enoble sots, or s., or cowards.	25 3
fit instruments to make s.	334 2
idle s. of legendary virtue.	366 17
kings must have s.	845 16
leave hurry to s.	794 11
makes s. of men.	623 15
of custom.	154 10
of the impious.	149 8
submit to be s.	334 2
sweating s. support.	826 3
that apes would beat.	145 24
that s. howe'er contented.	294 23

the creed of s.	551 7
time was made for s.	270 23
to be s. of chance.	93 2
to musty rules.	150 6
who now his throne invaded.	151 9
willing s. to custom old.	352 17
would be tyrants.	825 13
see also Slavery pp. 715, 716	
Slavishly-never s. submits.	497 8
Slays-wild gestures of the S.	846 16
Slay-to s. the innocent.	868 12
Slayer-of is slain.	847 19
of the winter.	494 9
Slays-and checks and s.	449 14
he s. more than you rob.	504 5
with parching power.	256 23
Sleave-ravell'd s. of care.	720 11
Sled-and traveller stopped.	723 3
Sledge-heavy s. he can it beat.	71 14
Sledges-rest upon their s.	71 6
the s. with the bells.	68 3
Sleek-head and hair are s.	57 1
Sleep-after toyle.	669 22
and Death, two twins.	718 10, 721 4
ants never s.	30 13
as s. to the wearied.	604 16
at night without a breath.	172 26
away the hours.	165 14
be on thee cast.	175 13
blood though it s. a time.	534 10
broke s. with thoughts.	325 21
but the image of death.	173 12
but to s. and feed.	491 28
by a s. to say we end.	176 7
calls us from our s.	162 18
calm unbroken s.	88 19
charm that lulls to s.	302 5
compelling croon.	732 3
Death and S. and Thou.	710 2
Death's own brother S.	364 2, 720 21
do I wake or s.	558 2
dream that e'er dull s.	203 18
driven s. from mine eyes.	34 5
dying s. side by side.	366 21
eight hours to s.	794 14
flattering truth of s.	203 23
folds them in for s.	702 23
for a season and hear no word.	204 6
fresh from nature's s.	156 9
full of sweet dreams.	59 20
gentle s., scatter thy drowsiest.	614 10
give their readers s.	607 23
giveth this beloved s.	717 6, 719 14
God send the women s.	837 17
golden dew of s.	203 20
golden s. doth reign.	90 22
hence to thine eternal s.	783 21
her great gift of s.	555 4
he slept an iron s.	726 17
hour friendliest to s.	512 24
how s. the brave.	82 9
human life to endless s.	675 13
Imperial City closed in s.	512 27
indolence, the s. of the mind.	384 24
in dull cold marble.	780 1
in the affliction.	269 14
in the southern corner.	338 2
in things that gentlest.	622 21
in thy clouds.	766 6
in thy last long s.	781 18
in widowhood to-night.	854 11
lay me down in peace and s.	719 13
lay me down in peace to s.	568 11
lay me down to take my s.	627 12
let me s. on.	202 22
life is pass'd in s.	165 22
lone cloud of everlasting s.	339 24
long s. of death.	174 22
lovely in thy s.	60 24
hull its river-child to s.	496 9
man in his first s.	717 9
murmur invites one to s.	547 11
music that brings sweet s.	540 17
night is without s.	756 24
no s. till morn.	156 21
now s. and rest.	406 4
of reason.	111 23
on and smile.	54 7
on during never-ending.	166 3
one short s. past we wake.	167 9
only be a s.	178 14
on whose soft-breathing s.	429 3
poppy hangs in s.	281 19
remorse goes to s. during.	665 17

resigned to timely s.	874 12
riches and health.	226 3
rock me to s. mother.	792 6
rocks fallen leaf to s.	546 4
rooms where children s.	526 10
rounded with a s.	204 1
shall our gratitude s.	336 19
short s. of life.	174 22
six hours in s.	793 14
sleeps his last s.	169 6
slept an iron s.	170 4
softly lie and sweetly s.	339 8
soldiers! still in honored.	729 6
some must s.	916 7
still let me s.	260 17
still must s. profound.	708 18
still, though not in s.	708 1
streetlets s. hath crowned.	463 14
sweet s. be with us.	201 20
take a pleasant s.	633 10
taking a long s.	175 11
ten poor men s.	133 18
than this marble s.	921 21
that knows not breaking.	728 12
that made him nod.	768 17
that no pain shall wake.	175 2
the Cousin of Death.	719 19
then, to go to s.	358 4
the sooner to s.	909 21
thy s. adorning.	55 7
to die, to s.	176 7
too full of s. to understand.	545 23
to wake.	142 10
under a fresh tree's shade.	135 15
undisturbed as Death.	77 5
undisturbed within.	231 18
we shall not s. though.	851 3
we s. but the loom of life.	441 14
western world believe and s.	689 13
when deep s. falleth on men.	555 8
when I could not s. for cold.	387 5
when man doth s.	790 8
when to soft s. we give.	201 19
when we wake and when we s.	745 18
where care lodges, s. will never.	90 22
where waters s.	568 14
while some must s.	90 17
with you in Flanders.	846 10
work ended dares not s.	555 17
wrapt in half s.	202 10
yet a little s.	174 13
ye waves, in silence s.	588 18
see also Sleep pp. 716-721	
Sleepers-music to the s.	165 13
of the house.	740 14
Sleeping-all proofs s. else.	404 15
a s. bound to wake.	717 10
as s. in my bed.	203 11
awaken a s. dog.	198 16
baby was s.	55 6
growing, Jock, when ye're s.	344 21
if s. wake, if feasting.	571 1
in bright tranquillity.	88 18
in our crowns.	613 20
in the blood.	196 22
in the dust.	298 10
just roused from s.	38 12
kiss a s. man, wins.	418 15
never s., still awake.	215 20
no past dead, but only s.	388 21
o'er what they love while s.	409 5
one to wake the s. soul.	319 21
on the wing.	19 10
other men s. but never dead.	560 1
to curtain her s. world.	556 23
to the s. woods.	84 15
when she died.	170 6
see also Sleep pp. 716-721	
Sleepless-love laid his s. head.	481 20
themselves to give.	607 23
three s. nights I passed.	398 18
Sleeps-an arch never s.	40 8
couch where infant beauty s.	54 10
creation s.	557 8
flourish when he s. in dust.	509 9
gleam of dying day.	182 5
he s. well.	177 7
Homer their prince s. now.	171 16
it s. and the ice.	272 1
on brambles.	207 10
one retires, and one s.	449 20
one whom love caused.	235 8
she s. my lady s.	718 20, 750 16
suspicion s. at wisdom's.	880 6

sweet the moonlight s.	539 24	march of human mind is s.	513 5	very s. for its age.	12 23
tired he s.	174 10	shall the blood flow s.	459 2	Small-endians-big-endians and s.	639 17
very fair she s.	174 21	sweet flowers are s.	345 1	Smallest-errors are best.	237 3
where human folly s.	338 8	to begin.	201 17	even in s. matters.	771 3
with primeval giants.	229 16	to be s. in words.	895 14	impulse directs it.	826 19
see also Sleep pp. 716-721		too forward as too s.	638 13	Small-pox-charm'd the s.	157 17
Sleepy-in the s. region stay.	719 5	to speak, s. to wrath.	90 10	Smarrita-via era s.	443 21
man comes with dust.	719 18	wisely, and s.	354 7	Smart-balm for every s.	613 18
married to s.-souled woman.	869 19	wrath of heaven is s.	671 12	dreffle s. man.	132 9
on canvas stole the s. eye.	576 26	zeal and duty are not s.	571 5	feel the s. but not.	832 1
Sleepy-head-little Indian.	112 13	Slowest-Devil take the s.	193 8	girls that are so s.	466 21
Sleet-fire and s. and candle.	738 1	Sluggard-go to the ant thou s.	30 16	poor renoun of being s.	359 16
through s. and snow.	878 11	havo on the s.	152 10	shall s. for it.	433 1
whistling s. and snow.	704 12	voice of the s.	721 12	some of us will s. for it.	651 19
Sleeve-a goose in his s.	786 10	Sluggards-while s. sleep.	909 5	such a s. little craft.	703 8
fasten on this s. of thine.	499 5	Sluggish-sloth wastes s. body.	384 17	Smarter-bluebird and phoebe s.	11 22
'tis like a demi-cannon.	777 5	Slugs-leave their lair.	908 15	Smarting-in ling'ring pickle.	651 17
wear my heart upon my s.	359 10	Sluices-made to drown French.	637 1	Smarts-so little as a fool.	284 16
with his neighbour's s.	287 1	Slumber-a little sleep, a little s.	174 13	Smatch-some s. of honour.	374 21
Sleeves-tie up my s. with.	348 11	but let it s. on.	735 27	Smatter-ends of Greek.	460 5
Slender-scarlet line was s.	848 18	close in s. sweete its eye.	382 30	Smell-a rat.	642 1
willow we say how s.	336 7	darkness of s.	160 24	a rose through a fence.	678 17
Slenderly-fashioned so s.	518 26	deep s. of decided opinion.	569 18	chill the wintry s.	178 21
Slept-and s. in peace.	176 21	does not again s.	787 20	faint sweet s. of jasmine.	403 9
mind only feared and s.	489 8	do s. wholly.	234 18	far worse than weeds.	867 14
side by side they s.	592 5	earth will s. over us.	453 22	flower of sweetest s.	541 4
the quiet sense of something.	463 12	ere s.'s chain hath bound.	508 1	follow me, s. me.	805 18
touched him and he s.	179 12	in careless s. spent.	134 15	if two should s. it.	678 17
'twas winter, and I s.	233 8	in dreamless s. bound.	568 3	like a washing day.	138 6
we still have s. together.	299 19	lie down in your shady s.	483 13	my remnant out.	446 4
while their companions s.	425 1	patient in senseless s.	502 14	name would s. as sweet.	543 15
Slew-thrice he s. the slain.	830 2	pilot s. at the helm.	92 23	of bread and butter.	109 25
with his own hands he s.	763 11	place of s. and of dreams.	395 8	of violets hidden.	834 24
Slide-let the world s.	912 5	pure s. shall wait on thy.	425 9	rose was heaven to s.	679 13
loves to s. not stand.	340 24	soft s. close your eyes.	696 14	she hates s. of roses.	679 15
with liquor s. into veins.	399 4	tideless expansion of s.	46 16	so sweetly always.	228 6
Slight-by s. means great.	289 17	to soothing s. seven.	795 14	sweet and blossom in their.	8 25
how s. a chance may.	92 15	tribes that s. on.	165 6	taste the s. of dairy.	682 13
lov'd so s. a thing.	482 16	wert not sent for s.	554 19	they see and s.	499 19
the poor or aught.	595 12	see also Sleep pp. 716-721		to a turf of fresh earth.	530 14
Slighting-sudden s. abashed.	60 14	Slumbered-in the plant.	189 6	too much of that writer.	702 1
Slights-the other.	460 13	I s. seven years.	757 6	well may he s. fire.	272 10
Slime-flirtation is like s.	140 4	where you s. all day.	912 4	with whose sweet s. the air.	681 12
from out thy s. the monsters.	566 9	Slumberer-taps at s.'s window.	529 2	Smelled-of the lamp.	42 19, 43 11
proud s. will not believe.	622 25	Slumbering-dull s. on earth.	596 11	Smelleth-the battle afar.	848 13
seedsman, upon s. and ooze.	559 7	in the background.	798 9	Smells-breath s. woefully.	495 7
Slings-and arrows of.	200 19	in thy nest.	831 9	dead enemy s. sweet.	222 19
Slip-for the last time.	796 10	might half s. on its.	603 13	Myrtale s. of wine.	206 5
Judas had given them the s.	811 13	sculptre o'er a s. world.	557 8	not well.	228 6
once let s. Jove himself.	571 10	smiles on her s. child.	54 10	of honey and the sea.	430 10
Slipper-a mitten or a s.	422 17	the festal hours.	665 13	truth only s. sweet.	819 18
compose a s. and a song.	705 4	wakens the s. ages.	393 8	Smelt-so faint, it s. so sweet.	403 10
well-worn s. feels.	94 8	what s. still.	579 19	Smile-a ghastly s.	172 18
Slippers-on your head.	228 17	Slumberous-peace and s. calm.	589 6	and are blessed.	910 1
pair of s. to put on.	907 22	Slumbers-in dewy s. bound.	310 8	and murder whiles.	135 17
Slippery-nature of youth.	922 15	of the virtuous.	835 9	and s. to see me pass.	547 17
stands upon a s. place.	365 4	our s. soft and light.	630 13	and the serious s.	875 16
Slipping-on piece of orange.	517 23	soul of music s.	539 12	a s. to those who hate.	262 4
Slips-from others' s. some.	306 19	to wintry s. they retire.	772 15	at claims of long descent.	25 15
lips would keep from s.	743 9	see also Sleep pp. 716-721		at length he saw me s.	740 13
Slipt-you would have s.	191 18	Sly-tough and devilish s.	98 25	at strong perfumes.	226 24
Slits-the thin-spun life.	258 5	Smack-faults s. of raciness.	266 7	at the notion.	90 27
Sloe-white-blossomed s.	721 17	life did and does s. sweet.	442 7	because it makes us s.	689 23
Slope-downward s. of Years.	788 13	of every sort of wine.	877 5	better the last s. than.	428 9
heard a voice upon the s.	320 6	some s. of age.	17 1	betwixt a s. and tear.	488 9
stairs that s. up to God.	345 4	with such a clamorous s.	419 5	blush and gently s.	279 9
tell-tales of fragrant s.	281 15	Small-at first through fear.	688 19	brightness of their s. was.	278 6
the dappled s.	353 14	at noon but s. appear.	765 3	calm, thou may'st s.	781 18
the low and sunny s.	365 8	beginnings are s.	65 17	can s. at fate.	261 28
Slopes-in flowery s.	730 23	cannot reach the s.	334 19	catch his last s.	770 8
resignation gently s. way.	668 9	contemneth s. things.	815 7	clouded s. of April's face.	874 16
Sloping-Nature s. to southern.	101 11	cultivate a s. one.	19 4	daisies, why do they not s.	278 12
Sloth-become immortal by S.	451 11	day of s. things.	816 9	Doctor's brow should s.	503 8
delicate poison of s.	384 21	delightfully s. in greatness.	552 7	follow'd perhaps by a s.	781 4
destructive siren s.	825 5	despiseth s. things.	815 8	from partial beauty won.	488 14
evils of sensual s.	825 5	everyone in a s. way.	318 10	greet us with a s.	571 3
excuse our s. under pretext.	384 19	from s. beginnings grow.	545 4	hell in their s.	896 8
finds the down pillow.	669 20	great ones devoured the s.	724 24	her s. and tears were like.	245 22
from s. from love of pelf.	845 10	great vulgar and the s.	647 13	hours of moonshine s.	525 12
know cares and woe of s.	425 18	had not seen the s.	93 7	infant's waking s.	55 1
the Mother of Doom.	911 17	heart is a s. thing.	359 1	in wrinkle of a s.	735 24
views the towers.	259 8	how s. a portion nature.	551 3	laugh but never s.	428 18
wastes the sluggish body.	384 17	how s. of all hearts endure.	370 2	lives but in her s.	870 25
Slough-becomes a walk.	726 6	if too s. it pinches.	290 8	look backward with a s.	583 9
Slough-move with casted s.	516 1	in life's s. things.	669 1	lovelier than her s.	780 23
name of the S. was Despond.	190 1	many a s. maketh a grate.	641 2	make languor s.	15 19
Slow-as tardy as too s.	479 13	nothing great nor s.	605 7	make me s. or weep.	716 23
as the summer song.	717 16	one s. strong nation.	815 15	make wisdom s.	656 22
complains that we are s.	33 21	one s. head should carry.	435 24	many-twinking s. of ocean.	566 3
consuming age.	14 10	so s. a thing could leave.	55 13	meet again, we'll s. indeed.	580 11
for those who wait.	768 10	so s. who knowing nothing.	564 24	men s. no more.	670 15
from the s. one counsel take.	880 26	succeed in s. things.	20 18	night has a s. of light.	764 18
haste is s.	353 26	the s. have suffered.	283 27	no s. till thou appearest.	567 6
he that is s. to anger.	746 2	things are best.	815 9		

of God is here.	655 20	year s. as it draws near.	568 16	like a wounded s.	604 6
of the blue firmament.	141 1	see also Smiles pp. 721, 722		of the eagle or the s.	900 10
on Casey's face.	614 18	Smilest—I will think thou s.	177 2	snatched the s.	721 22
on each face he sees a s.	395 3	thou s. and art still.	700 14	we have scotch'd the s.	159 19
one fair scene or kindly s.	506 8	Smilets—happy s. that played.	722 15	with Paradise devise the s.	288 21
one to s., one to sigh.	451 1	Smiling—always with a never.	922 3	yearly like the s.	93 16
one universal s.	428 21	at grief.	480 2	Snakes—her sweet tongue.	893 22
on the brow of the waters.	401 12	at the airy ease.	51 23	Snapper-up-of-unconsidered.	816 5
peculiar sweet s. shone.	907 7	by your s. you seem to say.	491 25	Snare—a youth to s.	889 22
share the good man's s.	11 25	destructive man.	490 12	careless of the s.	307 20
she or our.	498 8	find the s. features.	476 18	delusion mockery and s.	431 8
sleep on and s.	54 7	extremity out of act.	584 15	fancies in a moonlight s.	721 8
sleep with s., the sweeter.	717 7	hides a s. face.	644 3	hawk suspects the s.	771 12
smoothing, heart-opening.	778 22	honour sits s.	374 27	sprinkle to s. them.	139 18
some seem to s.	277 17	love and the s. face of her.	371 5	Snare—life hath s.	447 14
sometimes I s.	508 5	miseries cannot help s. at.	518 1	spreading vice's s.	831 18
so when one's right.	779 4	still s. though the tender.	473 10	world is strewn with s.	500 6
speak and sweetly s.	300 6	stood s. in my sight.	595 13	Snaring—than ord'nary s.	28 25
stir beneath his s.	577 19	sweet and s. are thy ways.	51 23	Snarlth—in the gentle eyes.	856 17
stolen witching s. of May.	562 9	that s. cheek.	868 19	Snatch—a fearful joy.	409 14
Summer news, s. to 't before.	553 21	villain with s. cheek.	486 27	a grace beyond.	335 17
the Heavens upon this.	8 23	see also Smiles pp. 721, 722		me from disgrace.	197 1
thou shouldst s. no more.	180 18	Smily—round the lips.	781 20	me to Heaven.	547 22
thy blue eyes sweet s.	248 5	Smite—sun shall not s. thee.	644 18	seize and enjoy every.	793 9
to s. in pain.	602 2	the hills with day.	530 4	we must s. not take.	422 14
vain tribute of a s.	608 8	Smith—by naming him S.	542 15	Snatched—then s. away.	167 14
we forget, we s.	285 28	see also Blacksmith p. 71		who has been s. from us.	699 23
we would aspire to.	685 26	Smithfield—went toward S.	495 15	Sneaking—felt kinda s. like.	908 19
when you gave me a s.	506 21	Smiths—never had any arms.	25 12	it is s. off.	829 17
while all around weep.	783 21	see also Blacksmith p. 71		Sneer—self-complacent British s.	459 11
why we s., and sigh.	730 24	Smithy—village s. stands.	71 9	teach the rest to s.	690 11
with her faint s.	45 15	Smitten—are we now s.	208 19	voice with satirical s.	277 6
within his eyelids plays.	73 19	Smoke—above the s. and stir.	914 25	wither'd to a s.	721 21
with pleasure did s.	400 16	ascends in rosy, golden.	555 4	yesterday's s.	913 13
with s., so sweet.	473 11	ascends on high.	804 9	see also Snerp p. 722	
woman's s. and girlhood's.	878 11	bosom of a man-like s.	27 20	Sneering—men are s. at you.	860 2
you s., but you shall wear.	572 8	full of s. and embers.	804 15	Sneers—at the just.	897 10
see also Smiles pp. 721, 722		glimpses through s. discern.	390 2	escaped his public s.	4 9
Smiled—an angel s.	429 3	good cigar is a s.	804 16	Snip—nip, cut, slash and slash.	777 5
baby s., mother wailed.	56 5	gossip is a kind of s.	329 12	Snipe—like with s. nose.	197 16
darkness till it s.	26 18	in its pipe and s. it.	660 10	Snob—be sometimes a S.	725 2
Hope enchanted s. and waved.	375 20	in the s. like stars by day.	278 4	Snodgrass—murmured Mr. S.	875 6
in her face as she bended.	55 7	life but s.	804 6	Snore—upon the flint.	669 20
like you knot of cowslips.	146 16	life is a s. that curls.	446 1	Snored—he s. like a pig.	572 20
on one she s.	886 20	love is a s. rais'd with.	479 7	Tower Hill to Piccadilly s.	512 26
Saints s. gravely.	360 18	man who does not s.	500 7	Snore—heavy ploughman s.	556 20
'twas Spring, I s.	233 8	of hell.	575 23	out the watch of night.	720 4
until she s. on me.	58 15	one's but s.	803 17	Snoring—heard the cabin s.	549 21
while all around the s.	781 18	pipe to s. in cold weather.	328 3	near the fountain.	578 20
Smiles—a few sad s. and then.	93 9	that so gracefully curled.	589 16	Snout—jewel in a swine's s.	195 25
and frowns of fate.	835 12	the monstrous rubbish.	805 18	Snow—a diadem of s.	532 8
and roses are blending.	388 6	'twill fly with the s.	885 4	as pure as s.	89 8
and shakes abroad.	52 8	who doth not s.	804 1	as s. in harvest.	104 21
and tones more dear.	509 17	World is s. and vanity.	913 13	as white as s.	679 7
and waits and sighs.	655 3	see also Fire p. 272		bloom beneath the s.	833 24
are sold.	84 2	Smoker—and a brother.	805 17	by frost from purest s.	527 10
at my best meanings.	739 13	bad taste of the s.	329 12	chaste as unsunn'd s.	108 22
awake you when you rise.	717 15	Smoking—and moist'ning.	804 6	cold as the s.	411 8
becks and wreathed s.	429 12	you go out to a s. party.	660 7	come sleet come s.	301 15
betraying s.	892 9	Smoky—worse than a s. house.	81 8	covered with lightest s.	109 15
by his cheerful fire.	370 1	Smoldering—a s. hearth.	14 11	drift the fields with s.	323 2
by human kindness bred.	252 13	Smooth—as monumental alabaster.	62 10	ere sunset all is s.	694 20
charmed it with s. and soap.	107 26	be the heartless prayer.	629 7	falls in the river.	600 7
children we of s. and sighs.	96 20	runs the water.	812 7	fleece was white as s.	426 1
earth s. with flowers.	321 20	to s. the ice.	44 22	frost from purest s.	108 21
fair and faithless s.	144 21	true love never did run s.	478 21	gemmed with flowers of s.	541 9
in year face while it.	432 6	verse, inspired by.	51 8	harvests nod beneath the s.	184 6
joy is dead and only s.	409 10	very s. the gliding river.	764 14	bath retreated.	494 14
mingle tears with s.	408 19	way through the world.	493 9	here and there a patch of s.	746 19
my Father's welcome s.	369 20	words in place of.	312 19	kindle fire with s.	480 9
of joy.	915 7	Smoothed—his wrinkled front.	856 27	lay in many a place.	155 12
of love adorn.	488 7	Smooth—words s. than butter.	905 24	lay the untrodden s.	401 10
on her slumbering child.	54 10	Smoothest—streame runneth s.	708 29	like flowery leavings.	748 7
on the frowning night.	529 27	Smooth-faced—with s. peace.	306 2	like s. upon Desert's.	376 24
read the good with s.	455 3	Smote—them hip and thigh.	727 2	melts along mazy current.	878 9
reckon on from s. to s.	828 21	Smutti—pulled by s. hands.	457 14	moonshine an' s. on field.	555 15
sae sweetly on her knee.	506 11	Smyna—Rhodes, Colophon.	121 1	neither s., rain, nor heat.	617 17
secret joys and secret s.	54 5	Snaffle—with s. you may pace.	870 15	of starry blossoms bear.	282 1
she s. elsewhere.	886 20	Snail—creeping like a s.	16 13	on that breast of s.	679 3
strains or pensive s.	663 1	housewife upon a s.	370 10	pale as moonlight s.	458 15
tempered with s.	896 2	everywhere doth roam.	888 16	peaks of perpetual s.	88 14
than others in their s.	782 6	he is easy-paced, this s.	888 16	rains have glazed the s.	270 6
that are halos of heaven.	110 6	inadvertent step crush s.	380 5	red or white as s.	457 13
that make wrinkles.	518 1	said a whiting to a s.	273 10	rosebuds fill'd with s.	188 22
that seem akin to tears.	540 21	should keep within doot.	869 17	shook his beard of s.	877 20
the clouds away.	868 25	with silver track.	869 17	speck is seen on s.	59 4
the robb'd that s.	786 18	Snail-paced—beggary.	187 21	spotless ermine of the s.	673 16
the tears of boyhood's.	923 19	Snails—feet like s. did creep.	286 5	there shall be no more s.	304 28
thy s. I count not.	231 12	Snake—a s. in the grass.	158 18	tufts of s. on bare branches.	694 19
welcome ever s.	867 27	earth doth like a s. renew.	916 16	violets under the s.	534 16
with pleasant light.	323 5	glistered the dire S.	294 8	virgin shrouded in s.	768 14
with sunny s. between.	451 12	if slander be a s.	714 17	wash it white as s.	288 25
wreathe your crisped s.	566 3	in his breast a s.	416 6	whiteness to s.	126 19
		in thy smile.	722 16	whiter than driven s.	33 10

whiter than new s. 652 13
 whiter skin than s. 62 10
 white s. hardened by frost. 323 5
 white s. in minutes melts. 279 4
 wide wings of s. 877 18
 winter's drizzled s. 16 15
 wish a s. in May's. 117 7
 with the crown of s. 607 13
 yon piles of s. 316 6
 see also Snow p. 723
 Snow-drift—ere last s. melts. 39 3
 Snowdrifts—under the s. 878 7
 Snowdrop—and primrose our. 278 11
 ere she comes has flown. 747 8
 throws out the s. 748 15
 see also Snow-Drop p. 723
 Snowdrops—feel yet the sun. 747 19
 that plead for pardon. 252 12
 Snowflakes—fall upon the sod. 612 19
 Snowhid—in Jenocary. 101 16
 Snows—echoes choked with s. 81 19
 leavings of the s. 748 7
 prayer for the s. 813 25
 silent under other s. 340 4
 through freezing s. 705 8
 see also Snow p. 723
 Snow-storms—inspector of s. 754 20
 Snowy—her s. bosom. 63 8
 Snuff—and a s. box gilt. 287 3
 and only took s. 133 14
 charge of s. 805 11
 kind of wick or s. 328 12
 mundungus. 804 4
 rather than live in s. 143 11
 took it in s. 805 13
 Snuff-box—and fill his s. 484 23
 amber s. justly vain. 805 10
 Snuffed-out by an article. 513 9
 Snuffling—with wrythed nose. 261 12
 Snuffs—health that s. morning. 356 19
 Snug—as a bug in a rug. 642 2
 a s. little island. 401 14
 Snugness—in s. may compare. 921 6
 So—man says—so, so. 315 13
 Soap—feeling a piece of s. 145 2
 washing, with invisible s. 387 1
 with smiles and s. 107 26
 Soapboiler—heads like s. s. 758 11
 Soar—and men to s. 163 14
 eager wish to s. 397 17
 neither s. too high. 604 5
 not too high. 880 1
 stoop than when we s. 381 22
 that hath wings let him s. 481 21
 thou hast hawks will s. 355 24
 to run, though not to s. 387 6
 unfit to sink or s. 438 12
 when I bestride him I s. 355 21
 who s. but never roam. 428 8
 went to s. so high. 209 12
 Soars—and shines, another. 241 22
 never s. so high again. 127 15
 shall he who s. 443 16
 which s. toward heaven. 97 15
 Sob—a s., a sneer. 448 18
 in midst of cheering. 530 5
 merely a s. of light. 456 4
 Sober—be s. and to doubt. 698 1
 certainties of love. 484 2
 certainty of waking bliss. 474 11
 half as s. as a judge. 410 12
 in your diet. 32 23
 man who is never s. 205 2
 more s. far than sobriety. 398 19
 nothing in nature's s. 205 5
 second thought of people. 610 16
 tho' joyous are s. 401 7
 tomorrow we'll be s. 205 14
 to Philip s. 206 8
 walk s. off before a. 15 18
 will to bed go s. 783 24
 Soberly—be wise quite s. 658 23
 consider s. 411 4
 Sobers—us again. 436 8
 Sobriété—soit sage avec s. 658 23
 Sobriety—sober far than all s. 398 19
 Sobrio—homine nunquam s. 205 2
 Sobriquet—de la Providence. 644 1
 of the Artful Dodger. 542 1
 Sobrium—Phillipum, sed s. 206 8
 Sociable—and s. and free. 592 4
 glue themselves in s. grief. 349 10
 no comfort to one not s. 724 21
 Social—enjoyment of life. 596 14

flow of pleasure's tide. 232 14
 ideal s. state. 864 23
 index of s. position. 826 7
 in the path of s. life do bask. 182 8
 look down the s. scale. 871 3
 man is a s. animal. 724 20
 man's s. happiness. 895 23
 warring s. schemes. 203 2
 Societas—consilium. 827 10
 fidelis cum potente s. 623 5
 prima s. in ipso conjugio. 496 15
 Society—among unequals what s. 236 5
 as s. refines. 78 7
 below the rest of s. 236 12
 bond of s. is marriage. 496 15
 common damn'd shun their s. 763 5
 enthusiasm in good s. 226 8
 expecting homage of s. 756 24
 foulest fiends shun thy s. 763 9
 Founder of s. 817 11
 had been troubling s. 873 24
 holds no s. with grief. 922 24
 if sorrow can admit s. 735 22
 in deepest solitude. 730 15
 is wholesome for the. 731 1
 mudsills of s. 715 20
 no arts, no letters, no s. 446 5
 now one polished horde. 81 1
 of the wits and railers. 497 7
 of women is the foundation. 889 24
 ordered progress of s. 613 16
 perpetuation of s. 24 2
 policy of civil s. 413 12
 prejudicial to s. 148 16
 regard the s. of women. 896 22
 reverence to God, to s. 122 2
 soldier of s. 301 4
 solitude is best s. 731 3
 solitude or in s. 757 2
 such s. as is quiet. 731 14
 swarms with witty people. 885 1
 the poet seeks. 85 4
 unfriendly to s. s. joys. 804 8
 useful to s. 763 8
 where none intrudes. 600 10
 Sociis—atque amicis. 416 7
 nulla fides regni s. 302 18
 nullius boni sine s. 691 4
 Sock—Jonson's learned s. 701 15
 Socket—burn to the s. 180 19
 Socrates—Aristophanes turns S. 658 10
 comic writers charge S. 659 4
 considered government. 335 10
 cum rogaretur. 912 20
 drinking the hemlock. 316 4
 eats that he may live. 441 2
 for S., the hemlock cup. 263 17
 I hear S. saying. 381 24
 said he was not Athenian. 587 2
 take my chance with S. 115 16
 when asked what country. 912 20
 whom, well inspir'd. 880 7
 Sod—angels upturned the s. 337 10
 benediction o'er their s. 872 11
 feel the grassy s. 326 3
 green s. above lie light. 233 13
 idols tumble to the s. 629 5
 shudder past bloody s. 319 22
 slide along the grassy s. 182 8
 under the s. and the dew. 726 12
 Soda—water—sermons and s. 374 22
 Sofa—accomplish'd s. last. 304 15
 wheel the s. round. 778 23
 Sofas—'twas half a sin to sit. 484 24
 Sofeser—danno l'attender s. 187 8
 Soft—a heart as s. 470 10
 as her clime. 887 12
 as some song divine. 755 7
 as the memory of buried. 887 13
 as young. 897 21
 is breath of a maiden's. 470 16
 is music that would charm. 541 4
 is the strain. 926 2
 o'er the shrouds. 926 5
 were the lippes that bled. 534 5
 world s. to the weak. 440 18
 Soften—and s. out the name. 542 20
 which time does not s. 342 10
 Softened—savage dispositions. 601 10
 Softens—brutes, and adds. 433 1
 heard that grief s. mind. 343 9
 Soft-handed—on s. charity. 107 10
 Soft-heartedness—in times like. 101 14
 Softly—and still it grows. 528 19

law speaks too s. to be heard. 432 9
 Softness—for s. she and sweet. 102 15
 in the upper story. 864 5
 Soft-winged—lover of s. things. 69 19
 Soga—no arrojemus la s. 645 8
 Soi—chacun chez s., pour s. 696 17
 Soif—s'en va en buvant. 36 16
 Soil—and tortured s. 849 1
 bloom in cultered s. 682 14
 cultivate a rich s. 760 17
 culture, not the s. 18 18
 experience tells in every s. 331 20
 free s., free men. 295 23
 if that s. grow sterile. 482 22
 may best deserve precious. 866 3
 must bring its tribute. 703 18
 my dear, my native s. 692 17
 nor s. it much. 457 16
 out of which such men. 327 23
 paint the laughing s. 747 1
 plant that grows on mortal s. 258 6
 richest s. if uncultivated. 867 9
 suck the s. s. fertility. 867 12
 the virtues like. 838 1
 think there thy native s. 382 19
 trials dig up the s. 815 2
 where first they trod. 918 14
 where s. is, men grow. 490 7
 who owns the s. owns. 18 13
 whose air is deemed too pure. 716 1
 within the common s. 524 11
 Soiled—impossible to be s. 820 24
 with all ignoble use. 310 26
 Soils—bad conduct s. finest. 240 17
 Soi-même—autres, que pour s. 879 30
 que l'on fait s. 297 14
 Sojourn—and my s. there. 452 2
 grovels in this dark s. 261 28
 Sol—crescentes decedens. 767 9
 fessumque moratur s. 162 1
 il s. tramonta. 615 16
 occubuit, nox. 898 1
 sceleratis s. oritur. 236 6
 when S. in joy is seen. 123 23
 Solace—a patient mind find s. 584 6
 freedom all s. to man. 294 11
 gracious those dews of s. 205 12
 in search of s. 135 23
 of misfortunes. 618 18
 sweet s. of labors. 424 22
 Solamen—miseris socios. 125 1
 Solar—beyond the s. road. 765 22
 hub of the s. system. 31 22
 out of the s. system. 765 18
 Solatii—male voli s. genus. 125 6
 Solatium—æquis animus s. 584 6
 calamitas s. est nosse. 264 11
 Solca—ne l'onde s. 894 4
 Sold—as if bought and s. 865 11
 fame is not bought and s. 492 17
 for which I was s. 59 1
 for which virtue now is s. 522 24
 I'd not have s. her for it. 479 3
 my sovereignty. 870 8
 pleasing ware is half s. 85 5
 smiles are s. 84 2
 that s. the book. 78 18
 thou hast s. me none. 84 11
 were never to be s. 84 5
 your hearts have s. 352 17
 you what was your own. 228 12
 Soldados—entre s. lo puede. 888 2
 Soldat—roi, fut un s. heureux. 886 17
 Soldier—arm'd with Resolution. 899 20
 as a s. of the King. 849 3
 ask the brave s. who fights. 198 10
 brave enough to tell. 858 18
 buck up little s. 855 13
 chase brave employments. 410 8
 come back you British s. 471 15
 driveth o'er s. s. neck. 203 22
 ever to a s. kind. 726 18
 every lover is a s. 475 7
 full of strange oaths. 16 13
 God and s. we alike adore. 287 17
 himself have been a s. 855 0
 's honour was composed. 257 11
 in s. is flat blasphemy. 774 8
 king a successful s. 686 17
 let no s. fly. 856 11
 let the s. be abroad. 216 19
 like s. armed in stings. 64 11
 money is a good s. 523 18
 of society. 301 4

of the Legion lay dying.	852 24	omne s. forti patria.	586 15	survivorship in his s.	619 11
roused up the s.	844 1	Solus-ego meorum s. sum meus.	300 18	that two-legged thing, a s.	394 9
Roman s. mauled and knuckled.	583 2	fuernit nubila s. eris.	291 1	the s. most dear.	232 18
so glorious.	811 9	nemo s. satis est.	880 16	thou abhorrest that s.	438 23
Summer s.	853 6	quam cum s. esset.	730 8	to Virtue's humblest s.	839 4
teach a s. terms.	901 19	Solution-of economic problems.	918 4	Venus when her s. was lost.	468 21
see also Soldiers pp. 725-729		of these doubts.	821 12	wail thou s. of hell.	856 11
Soldiers-amidst an army of s.	888 2	violet s. sweet.	279 20	when the s. swore.	109 24
and our s. slighted.	287 17	Solutis-O, quid s. est beatus.	669 7	worthier s. than he.	229 11
brave s. triumph in war.	10 5	Solve-'em in a trice.	1 10	writes for our dear s.	729 17
brave Spanish s. brag.	616 19	Solves-one difficulty by.	194 5	you also, O s. Brutus.	534 9
children playing at s.	871 23	Somebody-hero and oracle to s.	366 2	your s. governs you.	334 3
forty centuries are looking.	524 20	meet my ain dear s.	482 3	Sonata-heavy, dull, s. face.	712 26
Lord gets his best s.	12 15	of s. to hew and hack.	588 3	Sonderbarer-Schwärmer.	226 13
marshalled like s.	823 1	you get s. else.	908 19	Song-Alexandrine ends the s.	604 6
none of s. would understand.	843 2	Somehow-doubt that s. Good.	326 16	almost divine.	507 16
of the mighty war.	846 17	Something-from a distance is s.	268 6	answered when s. was sung.	558 13
old s. are surest.	17 22	given that way.	642 3	Aradians equal in the s.	39 17
our s. were brave.	211 14	hard to name.	54 15	awake and glow in s.	397 17
patriotic trial of its s.	590 19	if thou art s.	776 8	beautiful blooms in s.	296 2
ten god s. wisely led.	858 13	is always wanting.	290 7	better feeling than s.	358 16
ten thousand s.	700 8	is behind them.	318 9	blithesome s. was hushed.	676 4
see also Soldiers pp. 725-729		is lost.	463 5	book of S. and Sonnets.	79 26
Sole-jack boot with double s.	705 9	made of nothing.	416 23	burden of his s.	134 1
now shape the s.	706 11	real s. yet to be known.	36 6	burden of the s.	712 22
to the s. of our foot.	640 4	see them do s. for us.	619 6	but 'tis so in the s.	882 5
Soleil-fait élever le s.	697 13	that s. which prompts.	352 7	charms the sense.	133 10
là ma place au s.	616 7	'tis s. nothing.	543 14	compose slipper and a s.	705 4
vais voir le s. pour.	175 5	when 'e do say s., my Gawd.	850 14	dance and Provencal s.	876 1
Solemn-creed with a sneer.	722 23	where every s. blent together.	561 17	dear to gods and men is s.	603 1
heard s. o'er the verge.	754 19	will turn up.	243 22	dusk of centuries and s.	676 13
in such a s. way.	742 13	Somewhat-the S. which we name.	320 20	familiar with your s.	873 13
shall have the most s. one.	563 18	yet to come.	251 5	faults of s. repair.	215 12
there is s. luxury in grief.	342 20	Somewhere-above us in elusive.	265 6	feast of Love is s.	389 22
Solemnities-and high s.	60 11	always morning s.	127 22	feel when the s. is done.	465 10
Solemnity-with s. shook their.	563 26	find what is needful.	79 13	first sound in s. of love.	472 13
Solemnized-with pomp.	368 7	or other there must.	776 7	first told us of Spring.	73 18
Solemnly-bear it s.	447 7	now, in y'nder stars.	341 25	fishers of s.	108 2
bell thou soundest s.	67 24	there waiteth in this.	464 6	flower of s., bloom on.	282 11
misfortune to do it s.	560 18	wakes to the morn s.	55 11	for our banner.	275 7
Soles-firm, well hammer'd s.	705 8	Sommeil-de la raison.	11 23	for our chieftain.	843 16
mender of bad s.	706 6	du s. des justes.	719 17	good s. ringing clear.	379 11
pegging on s. as he sang.	705 11	le s. des esprits.	384 24	go with a s. of peace.	853 1
Sollicit-for it straight.	628 11	Sommerzeit-nicht nur zur S.	365 6	greet her with his s.	427 14
Sollicitue-aliquid lætis.	601 11	Somme-ques rerum.	719 9	gypsy children of s.	56 13
Solictior-best-moving fair s.	433 19	Somnia-quo cerni tempora.	203 4	half s. half odour.	587 16
Solid-man of Boston.	81 23	velut s. quedam.	377 7	haunted shore of s.	538 16
nothing more s. to say.	759 3	Somno-sex horas s.	793 14	hear the bird's s.	680 8
the s. s. universe is pervious.	468 14	Somnos-allicunt s. tempus.	719 8	hear their low lone s.	566 12
things do not show.	56 15	Somnui-fas est obrepere s.	718 11	hear we these monks' s.	536 6
to s. ground of Nature.	548 9	Somnus-gelidae nisi mortis.	719 7	he is renowned in s.	257 8
when it is s. and reduced.	434 27	Son-and his s. sons.	25 5	higher than the perfect s.	921 13
Solidity-work lasting s.	910 18	a wise s. maketh a glad.	111 16	if ever a s. was sung.	839 12
Soliloquy-Iago's s.	532 3	beheld the devious s.	220 17	in England's s. forever.	560 16
Solitary-amid silent ruins.	687 15	by bleeding sire to s.	204 17	in s. singer has been lost.	713 10
as an oyster.	575 9	could bear with complacency.	463 1	in thy praise.	12 19
dim and s. loveliness.	554 21	craves a booty s.	113 3	is all the joy of life.	60 17
life of man, s., poor.	446 5	dear s. of Memory.	701 16	is passing sweet.	790 17
nor s. thorn.	52 2	England's greatest s.	729 8	it's a different s.	855 13
not need her, s. else.	608 16	every mother's s.	5 23	I will make my.	227 20
perfumes my s. path.	516 9	exorable s., so to aspire.	716 4	joyful s. of the victors.	130 2
rare are s. woes.	886 15	father at nuptial of his s.	345 17	know she's coming by s.	473 12
silent, solemn scene.	338 8	father points to his s.	687 6	labour but a sorrowful s.	424 12
their s. way.	56 19	father's counsel a wise s.	11 15	land of sky and s.	767 17
who is not alone.	730 17	from the sire the s. shall.	855 10	lend me your s., Nightingales.	558 21
Solitude-bars and s. together.	634 10	golden-haired s. of the sky.	60 24	let me hear s. of Selma.	713 9
bird in the s. singing.	775 18	hatheth his s.	651 9	let satire be my s.	253 5
enforcing his own s.	69 1	hear my s. in heaven.	209 19	life flows along like a s.	722 18
from this my s.	80 10	if his s. ask bread.	312 12	lightnings of his s.	238 7
God to man doth speak in s.	729 22	I her frail s.	378 7	like a rose should be.	540 9
made the world a s.	590 20	Jehu, the son of Nimshi.	378 17	like the melody of a s.	539 11
makes a s. and calls it.	588 4	keep his s., myself, at home.	542 16	like wedding s. all-melting.	557 19
midst of a vast s.	637 8	king's s. in Christendom.	774 7	lips the breath of s.	798 14
of passing his own door.	867 16	Lucifer, s. of the morning.	192 15	listen'd to her sad s.	781 24
or in society.	757 2	made his eldest s. slave.	684 7	lusty s. of fruits.	51 16
preys upon its s.	733 22	man the s. of his works.	908 9	magic of his s.	606 15
shrinks from dismaying s.	688 3	my Arthur, my fair s.	112 1	may turn out a s.	92 16
talent nurtured in s.	99 25	my golden s.	718 3	melancholy out of a s.	505 24
wrapped in the s. of his own.	103 4	my s. and foe.	172 17	might have written that s.	762 4
see also Solitude pp. 730, 731		my s., be good.	10 20	more musical than any s.	709 17
Soldates-books are s.	75 23	my s. is my s. till he have.	497 5	mountain with light and s.	747 4
or upland s.	51 15	ne'er ental'd from s. to s.	435 18	my s. jets forth.	697 12
Solditudinem-ubi s. faciunt.	590 20	night's s. was driving.	46 19	never does a wilder s.	873 18
Soll-Mensch kann was er s.	871 15	of Adam and Eve.	233 2	no sorrow in thy s.	153 9
Sollicitis-vanæque s. incutit.	268 15	of God would do.	114 16	of a secret bird.	204 6
Solomon-he lived at ease.	225 14	of Heav'n and Earth.	564 16	of boyhood at play.	729 13
in the Proverbs of S.	287 15	of his own works.	98 11	of great joy.	117 13
kind of semi-S.	422 1	of man.	114 17	of the brave.	82 5
so says S.	9 17	of Saturn gave the nod.	322 8	of the Shirt.	621 1
thou wert not, S.	453 10	of the desert.	765 7	of the wind.	275 10
Solon-Athenian S. advised.	638 8	of the old moon-mountains.	539 5	of those who answer.	166 6
wished everybody to be.	572 14	of the sable Night.	717 13	one grand sweet s.	327 19
Solum-cujus est s.	18 13	person of his s.	114 19	others may sing the s.	762 8
nec minus s. quam.	730 8	rich man's s. inherits.	865 18	pathetic S. to breathe.	824 21

privilege permits s. 828 18
 repeat her s. of May 501 3
 richer strain to the s. 444 18
 roll through us in s. 444 18
 salute thee with early s. 501 10
 sea grew civil at her s. 511 9
 shadow into land of s. 367 22
 sightless s. 814 6
 sing a s. to me 717 16
 sings his s. of woe 559 1
 sings me no such s. 365 9
 slow as the summer s. 717 16
 soft as some s. divine 755 7
 sparkle into s. 84 19
 still all my s. shall be 315 9
 still but the same s. 167 3
 summer's busy s. 412 25
 sweet as the swallow's s. 429 5
 sweeter than her s. 220 14
 sweet the exultance of s. 61 13
 than s. can reach 220 15
 that mighty orb of s. 609 9
 that you have sung 790 17
 there lies the Land of S. 914 18
 the milkmaid's s. 689 4
 the Syrens sang 182 9
 through many a heart 601 11
 told when this ancient earth 558 13
 to the few 744 11
 to the oak 563 1
 truth in worthy s. 605 8
 'twixt a s. and kiss 72 25
 unto S. betrothed 80 15
 vibrations of witching s. 840 24
 vision of S. 423 10
 what they teach in s. 608 13
 which no stranger heard 871 1
 wine, women and s. 473 3
 with a little nonsense 560 21
 with new s.'s measure 538 19
 woo to hear thy even s. 558 7
 see also Song pp. 732, 733
 Song-birds—leave at summer's 652 20
 Song-book—thorn her s. making 558 19
 Songs—at morning sung 630 18
 beautiful as s. of immortals 589 9
 compos'd to her 713 13
 delicious s. and verses 759 21
 hums s. of the Nile 287 1
 in many keys 69 21
 ladies now make pretty s. 603 15
 like s. in love 42 22
 make and wel endite 605 16
 matchless s. does meditate 314 28
 my s. have followed thee 3 11
 my trees were full of s. 597 4
 of another shore 537 6
 of love, s. of longing 713 4
 of our fatherland 325 4
 of sadness and of mirth 713 5
 our lives are s. 455 5
 Phœbus, sang those s. 322 1
 sadder than owl's 636 19
 sing no sad s. for me 175 4
 sing the s. he loved 271 8
 sweetest s. are those 690 1
 threadbare his s. seem 609 5
 thy s. of joy 409 8
 Virgil's s. are pure 605 13
 with s. and dewy light 178 14
 see also Song pp. 732, 733
 Sonne—geht in meinem Staat 616 14
 ne s. pas aux cadrans 767 25
 nichts unter der S. 3 19
 Sonnet—best repaid the toil 603 17
 in s. sad 917 5
 ode and elegy and s. 603 7
 scorn not the S. 702 3
 what is a s. 602 24
 Sonneteer—starv'd hackney s. 604 7
 Sonnets—book of Songs and S. 79 25
 lover's s. turned to holy 589 22
 sure shall please 705 4
 written s. all his life 676 12
 Sono—minimo s. labuntur 709 18
 Sonorous—'it soun's sae s. 907 15
 Sons—afflictions's s. are brothers 12 8
 amidst the s. of reason 560 7
 amongst the s. of men 413 15
 Apollo's s. repair 540 11
 Arcturus with his s. 750 5
 as I have hairs 728 24
 bloom for s. of night 239 2
 chiefest of S. of light 578 2

Columbia's true-blue s. 728 7
 earth's degenerate s. 756 8
 few s. attain the praise 24 13
 few s. of Harmony 274 16
 firm stand thy s. 673 13
 God's s. are things 904 23
 had I a dozen s. 587 7
 hardy s. of rustic toil 692 17
 horny-handed s. of toil 910 7
 image in his s. 619 2
 invests their s. with arts 325 21
 Mammon's s. behold 487 13
 nature's bastards not her s. 546 8
 of Columbia be slaves 716 6
 of God shouted for joy 750 3
 of Mary smile 910 2
 of men and angels 210 6
 of reason 106 1
 of the North advance 727 16
 of wrong and strife 785 7
 our wiser s., no doubt 923 23
 she saw her s. 853 17
 strong are her s. 756 9
 things are s. of heaven 904 12
 to fetters are consigned 438 4
 unaccustom'd to rebel 401 7
 wander forth s. of Babil. 555 20
 would have been their s. 922 7
 you led our s. across 725 18
 your s. and your daughters 839 15
 Sonum—dat sine mente s. 907 11
 Soon—never came a wink too s. 507 7
 nothing comes too s. but 733 19
 Sooth—an overcome s. 300 10
 Soothe—or wound a heart 906 3
 the savage beast 535 18
 and sympathise 776 12
 Soothed—its child of air 72 25
 with the sound 830 2
 Soothers—defy tongues of s. 276 15
 Soothing—in s. tones 84 18
 Sop—to Cerebus 642 5
 Sophisters—designs of s. 790 4
 Sophistical—rhetorician 741 23
 Sophistries—Atheist's s. 369 7
 Sophistry—destroy his fib or s. 868 9
 sort of lively s. 137 17
 Sophists—all besides are s. 792 21
 Sophonisba O 543 24
 Sopitu—quite est 171 16
 Soprano—fessis in gramine 604 16
 Soprano—basso, even contra 536 2
 Sorberaque—simul flare s. 390 14
 Sorbonne—like a monk in S. 569 21
 Sordibus—caret obsoleti s. tecti 520 6
 Sordid—his s. way he wends 866 18
 Sordida—eventus s. præda 394 12
 virtus repulse s. 836 18
 Sordidus—parcum s. 146 12
 Sore—good for s. eyes 250 8
 if your friends are s. 429 14
 rub the s. when you should 504 4
 Sorgen—hat viel zu s. 421 22
 Sorori—lumen habes concede s. 227 19
 Sorrow—Aceldama of s. 807 10
 and death may not enter 360 11
 and sickness, poverty 26 16
 and the scarlet leaf 52 11
 as free from s. as he was 888 19
 away with all s. 801 19
 bring my gray hairs with s. 348 1
 but more closely tied 197 13
 calls no time that's gone 781 7
 carol away idle s. 807 4
 certain of s. in store 199 11
 cheer my mind in s. 509 19
 clothed in s.'s dark array 3 4
 comes to us through s. 410 1
 comes with years 109 21
 Deist sighed with saving s. 631 6
 down, thou climbing s. 735 12
 drown all s. 205 15
 's eye, glazed 343 19
 fail not for s. 447 7
 far into the country of S. 782 2
 flowing bowl would banish s. 399 10
 fold me from s. and wrong 326 3
 fore-spent night of s. 161 15
 from memory a rooted s. 503 27
 frowzy couch in s. steep 634 4
 half my life is full of s. 450 14
 has crossed life line 350 1
 hates despair 886 6
 her rent is s. 359 2

hide in drops of s. 782 27
 hush'd be my s. 729 5
 I have known s. 429 2
 in s.'s obsession 626 22
 is some old tale 718 13
 is strong and abiding 601 23
 joy hidden in s. 773 15
 knowledge, increaseth s. 421 4
 knowledge is but s.'s spy 421 1
 leave with signs of s. 502 18
 life with s. strewing 899 19
 line between joy and s. 775 26
 long has washed them 923 18
 loved in this world of s. 841 5
 love, joy and s. learn 358 14
 makes us wise 881 15
 memories of outlived s. 110 7
 more in s. than anger 251 25
 my s.'s cure 112 1
 my s. when she's here 562 10
 never comes too late 762 11
 no s. in thy song 153 9
 not let a s. die 519 19
 now melt into s. 342 2
 of meaneft thing that feels 380 17
 only receipt to make s. sink 429 9
 oppress'd with love's s. 863 16
 pain and s. fly 248 3
 parting is such sweet s. 580 13
 patience and s. strove 245 22
 patience is s.'s salve 583 17
 play fool to s. 87 7
 ploughed by shame 402 3
 protracted with s. from day 487 17
 regions of s. 363 7
 resembles s. only as 689 24
 should water this s. 782 12
 shrink from s.'s wind 255 25
 shuts up s.'s eye 720 15
 sin could blight or s. fade 229 18
 sleepeth wake it not 518 24
 smile, our s.'s only balm 722 21
 so beguile thy s. 440 6
 so royally in you 689 25
 sphere of our s. 189 19
 stole from her sister S. 707 10
 strength to meet s. 270 18
 tales of s. done 726 15
 that hides in smile 722 18
 therefore I may s. with you 429 2
 there is s. enough in 199 11
 there's nae s. there, John 361 9
 thought of s. free 834 23
 thy s. is in vaine 582 21
 voice of s. 806 19
 walked a mile with S. 734 8
 wastes itself in sound 710 7
 weighs upon the melancholy 443 22
 what comes of joy or s. 816 22
 whatever crazy s. saith 179 14
 why should s. o'er that brow 288 3
 wing under load of s. 584 12
 with s. chide us not 8 23
 with s. sighing 299 8
 worth a pound of s. 511 12
 your hearts of s. 195 16
 see also Sorrow pp. 733-736
 Sorrowed—after Hope 482 11
 never s. upon earth 429 2
 Sorrowful—dislike the gay 734 11
 how long the s. 795 10
 labour is but a s. song 424 12
 love wake in your 601 23
 words become the s. 904 7
 Sorrowing—gained by high s. 734 19
 goeth a s. 81 17
 in every s. soul I pour 595 13
 Sorrows—all s. surcease 669 5
 are good with bread 211 3
 be moderate in s. 342 16
 engults and swallows s. 343 17
 few were my s. too 323 4
 for transient s. 897 16
 from the s. that greet us 425 9
 I will indulge my s. 189 26
 man of S. 114 7
 pierced by our s. 676 4
 pity s. of a poor old man 595 25
 tell all thy s. 710 27
 to engross his s. 296 20
 waste their s. at my bier 533 9
 see also Sorrow pp. 733-736
 Sorry—ere 'tis shown 92 8
 Sors—quod s. feret 144 1

varia s. rerum	120 23	dance upon a jig	539 2	lamp of my s. is alight	665 8
Sort-en bâille, on s.	413 1	dead Summer's s.	764 5	lay perjury on my s.	564 4
le s. fait les parents	297 13	deals on his own s.	130 10	lay thy s. in her hands	476 22
maître de son s.	262 14	dearer than my s.	475 6	less than truth my s. abhors	576 13
Sorts—all s. of creatures	475 13	death his s. from bodie sever	389 19	liberal s. shall be made fat	437 18
and conditions of men	485 2	discharged from one s.	247 19	library, the s.'s burial-ground	439 21
it takes all s. of people	914 8	dispatch is s. of business	85 14	license to outrage his s.	905 2
Sot—each affronting s. I meet	690 10	does my s. embrace	77 8	life and an immortal s.	391 10
knowledge from a s.	422 17	draw my s. into time's	15 11	life and s. return	524 15
le s. est comme le peuple	285 21	dressé and undressé thy s.	696 10	lift my s. to heaven	628 5
plainte pour le s.	182 23	each s. a compositor	233 10	like day, breaks on the s.	438 9
sait admirer un s.	510 23	endues the s. with worth	919 21	lined s. struggling	666 15
their Prize a S.	450 8	enough love leaves my s.	506 15	lofty s. aspires	72 21
un s. avec de l'esprit	411 20	eternal s. of pride	248 12	longings of an immortal s.	320 12
un s. n'a pas assez	284 2	ever on some great s.	861 6	look, what thy s. holds dear	387 14
un s. trouve un plus s.	284 2	every hair a s. doth bind	347 20	looked into the very s.	247 1
Sots—laissez dire les s.	421 19	every s. standeth single	189 22	lord of the Human s.	152 4
les s. croient un homme	283 26	evil s. producing holy witness	486 27	love a prophet of the s.	663 9
les s. font le texte	48 23	expands with glee	402 16	love me with thy s.	465 9
le sublime des s.	283 18	experienced s.	416 15	lover's s. lives in body of	476 4
makes s. of magistrates	47 3	fame hurls fever of the s.	258 4	love to his s. gave eyes	915 10
pour faire un public	647 9	fast thy s. is fleeting	579 14	luring your s. away	920 12
silence est l'esprit des s.	707 26	feelings of the s.	47 14	man is of s. and body	492 14
what can ennoble s.	25 3	fill thy s. with doubt	171 2	man with a so dead	604 4
Sottises—des s. des grands	283 27	flies through wounds to	510 10	may raise or sink a s.	92 15
Souci—je serai sans s.	230 15	flower fields of the s.	693 25	mazy—running s. of melody	558 21
Soudan—your 'ome in the S.	727 9	flowers of narcissus the s.	544 2	medicine chest of the s.	439 16
Souffle—qu'un s. peut détruire	913 4	flow of s.	206 14	medicine for the s.	78 13
Sought—despises what he s.	94 15	food for the s.	439 17	meeting s. may pierce	604 1
for her own sake	413 17	force his s. to his own conceit	5 15	merit wins the s.	103 14
for itself	937 17	for my s. what can it do	176 5	might bear as s.	63 1
knew not what we s.	923 11	freed his s.	721 1	mightier to reach the s.	457 20
love s. is good	480 3	from our s.'s longing	721 1	mine eyes into my s.	696 12
men that s. him	757 4	from out that shadow	656 11	mistress of mine own s.	391 9
miss one thing we s.	298 14	from Piety whose s. sincere	320 1	mount, my s.	177 22
philosophers long have s.	596 20	from s. to s. o'er all	820 14	music a thing of the s.	537 6
they never s. in vain	625 14	from thy easement	806 19	my prophetic s.! my uncle	637 9
things to be s.	645 10	full s. of all its music	557 17	my rising s. surveys	509 20
unknowing what he s.	788 4	future, for thy purer s.	484 2	my s. goes out in a longing	389 20
what s. they thus afar	254 23	garments by the s. laid by	339 2	my s. hath her content	135 21
Souhaitez—donc mediocrité	520 15	gave you your own s.	480 14	my s. I arm	620 17
Soul—adds his s. to other loss	306 22	general s. of man is clear	564 28	my s.'s ambition	321 7
affirmations of the s.	66 12	genial current of the s.	620 22	my s.'s far better part	497 17
altered him in s. and aspect	792 19	germs of good in every s.	663 17	my s.'s in arms	857 1
among s.'s forlornest things	565 6	gifted with an eye and s.	367 7	my s. to keep	627 12
and God stand sure	93 11	giving a s. to her manifold	423 10	my tongue and s. hypocrites	383 21
angels call to the s.	790 8	God the s.	546 19	my whole s. thro' my lips	419 14
appel the bravest s.	752 7	good word informs my s.	693 22	nature assures the s.	872 11
ascended like the city's s.	552 8	grapple them to thy s.	299 20	nature stirring in his s.	548 2
as if that s. were fled	538 10	great s.'s wealth lies in heaps	80 8	net to snare the s.	917 10
as in a s. rememb'ring	508 24	great s. will be strong to	99 13	never any with so full s.	335 21
at once the s. of each	147 7	grew so fast within	229 15	never be mouse of any s.	533 21
awake my s. stretch	925 5	guest, your s. appear	63 7	noble sallies of the s.	731 25
back into my empty s.	834 24	had prisoned the s.	69 7	noble s. can noble	559 16
balm and lifeblood of the s.	375 3	hailed a little s.	56 2	noble s. its fears subdues	267 13
banish sorrow, enlarge the s.	399 10	has gone aloft	230 6	nor can his blessed s. look	360 5
bares a human s.	77 11	has rest, sweet sigh	707 7	no siren passion could	861 12
beauty of the s.	835 12	have mercy o' my s.	232 6	no s. shall pity me	598 13
because his s. was great	726 10	heard in his s. the music	537 22	no s. to be damned	87 18
because the s. is seen	63 15	heard them call my s.	494 13	not always that of the s.	61 17
be true to your s.	482 22	Heaven alone to save his s.	361 25	not a s. is left	359 4
bid the s. of Orpheus sing	713 8	heaven is in thy s.	886 16	not a Vice of the S.	101 3
binds his s. to knowledge	423 17	her lips suck forth my s.	251 11	not weak of s.	271 13
black sullen s.	763 21	hides a dark s.	130 21	now a silent s.	178 21
blew s.-animating strains	72 20	his s. sincere	595 8	O crowned s.	303 20
blind his s. with clay	531 20	hour that tears my s.	297 1	of a language	426 14
boasts to a brute to the s.	462 13	house of a brute to the s.	242 12	of every bloom'g s.	727 11
body and in s. can bind	776 9	how prodigal the s. lends	841 9	offending s. alive	144 26
body and s. like peevish	500 23	human heart and s. have not	309 11	of fibre and heart	357 30
both eye and s.	766 10	human s. requires	245 11	of gentle s. to human	100 12
breathes in our s.	546 19	human s. take wing	165 23	of goodness in evil	241 10
breathes through the life	728 4	hyacinths to feed thy s.	383 3	of her beauty and love	681 16
bring holiness into my s.	315 18	in every leaf	463 18	of man like the rolling world	453 16
bring thy s. and interchange	776 8	in every sorrowing s.	595 13	of man to pursue	910 10
bruise'd with adversity	10 7	influence of one true s.	392 2	of power, a well of lofty	100 16
built my s. a lordly	601 24	in heaven may dwell	206 3	of sea-born Venus	211 9
by which s. of man is fed	510 2	in itself a s.	58 7	of s. sincere	753 7
call to the s.	204 11	in my s. the still prayer	627 10	of that waste place	773 15
can comfort, elevate, fill	390 5	in one impulse of your s.	480 14	of the Age	701 10
cannot move a s. in agony	512 1	inshrined a s. within	249 2	of truth in things	241 10
captive s. was she	68 11	in some place of my s.	584 14	of the whole Past Time	76 18
catch my flying s.	174 8	in some region unstrirr'd	871 1	once inflamed my s.	58 19
cement of the s.	301 4	instrument, the s.	472 13	one lone s. another lonely s.	464 6
city of the s.	677 10	intercourse from s. to s.	219 2	one sees the s.	247 22
clothes are all the s.	31 8, 33 3	in us a Reasoning S.	380 11	one to wake the sleeping s.	319 21
coins his very s.	908 17	is in Cathay	809 18	only a free s. will	296 1
cold waters to thirsty s.	553 16	isn't fettered to office	550 11	palace of the S.	736 24, 778 26
compel the s. of man	66 10	is profoundly conscious	308 22	patient s. endures what	583 18
conceal the S. within	907 5	is wanting there	342 2	peace of the s.	719 9
cordial to the s.	530 14	is with the saints	726 1	perdition catch my s.	479 1
corporations had no s.	86 21	joy's s. lies in doing	902 6	piec'd to the s.	715 3
countenance for her s.	62 27	kept whiteness of his s.	533 5	pity my s. yet spurns	309 15
crowd not on my s.	839 11	kiss'd his s. away	180 5	pleased to my s.	180 11
crucify the s.	196 7	kiss my raptured s.	180 10	pointing at Him is our s.	767 20

pour'd her pensive s. 505 16
 poverty of the s. 621 16
 power upon my s. 716 23
 prayer is s.'s sincere desire. 627 8
 prisoned s. in an elysium. 759 21
 prison his s. looked through. 170 2
 pure s. unto his Captain Christ. 177 21
 question thy s. tonight. 498 20
 rags most beggarly clothe s. 32 10
 rapt s. sitting in. 243 26
 rapture imprisoned s. 888 13
 ravish'd all my s. held dear. 383 18
 recognized God in his s. 664 9
 roll from s. to s. 215 23
 sad s. go higher. 182 18
 save your own s. first. 392 13
 saw a glimpse of happiness. 168 9
 saw iron enter into his s. 344 1
 saw pass a s. 52 17
 scarce pledged for earth. 56 2
 secret s. to show. 818 18
 secret to another s. 340 18
 secured in her existence. 142 8
 seek God in your own s. 245 17
 Shadow from a S. on fire. 361 11
 shelter to the s. 814 9
 she that to my s. is dear. 473 2
 should my s. be sad. 169 19
 show the s.'s habiliments. 33 14
 shrinks s. back on herself. 388 3
 silent s. doth most abound. 710 8
 sinews of the s. 27 19
 sing out my s. 409 8
 sinks my sad s. 734 10
 sits dumb. 12 17
 sitting amid ruins. 811 4
 sleepless s. that perished. 609 12
 softly lulling to my s. 614 2
 some s. of goodness. 325 13
 song from earnest s. 605 8
 sooth'd his s. to pleasures. 598 4
 spoke the melting s. 576 26
 stands raised, triumphant. 142 16
 still begnaw thy s. 131 18
 sting the s. 182 8
 stricken mother's s. 729 17
 struck to the s. 5 17
 subject's s. is his own. 685 24
 sustaining airs. 559 9
 swan like s. of the poet. 773 3
 swells in the tortured s. 343 21
 swells the s. to rage. 1 15
 sweet and virtuous s. 836 17
 sweet of s. is she. 824 9
 sweet s. shining through. 248 24
 take courage s. 254 15
 take the prison'd s. 713 7
 tasted heavenly food. 36 11
 tell me my s. can this be death. 174 3
 tell thy s. their roots. 278 5
 terror to the s. of Richard. 700 8
 that calls upon my name. 479 16
 that can befall a s. 255 15
 that can render an honest man. 489 6
 that loves it much. 538 12
 that slid into my s. 717 11
 that s.'s most stout. 763 2
 that utter'd all the s. 299 8
 there's a s. in every leaf. 277 14
 the s. attains. 44 12
 the s.'s calm sunshine. 837 24
 the s.'s dark cottage. 801 3
 the s.'s quiet. 497 2
 the s.'s Rialto hath its. 85 9
 they found of Aristophanes. 323 17
 they're s. and body. 255 9
 thou art a s. in bliss. 12 12
 thoughts for s. that dashes. 530 21
 thy grand in s. 45 16
 thy s. of adoration. 92 5
 thy very s. is wedded. 416 19
 tie hidden s. of harmony. 538 3
 Time is Life of the S. 795 24
 'tis thy s. is poor. 664 1
 tobacco 'numbs the s. 804 10
 tocsin of the s. 67 8
 to dare. 251 21
 to-day is far away. 402 8
 together from one s. 22 7
 to God should turn the s. 392 9
 to its anchorage. 110 12
 took every living s. 732 13
 took hold on thee. 625 6
 to Solitude retires. 731 6

to stir a man's s. 274 13
 to try the s.'s strength on. 442 8
 transport to my s. restored. 376 14
 trust in my own s. 514 13
 turn his fleeting s. 215 1
 two bodies with one s. 298 11
 under the ribs of death. 357 16
 upon my s. their peace. 369 14
 upright stature in the s. 659 18
 very s. listened intensely. 568 21
 very s. of Britain. 725 12
 vibrates to my fix'd s. 391 18
 vigor in our immortal s. 515 8
 virtue of the s. which. 413 10
 virtue sign of a noble s. 835 15
 voe the jay o' my s. 863 17
 wail from some despairing s. 873 4
 wakes the s. lifts it high. 535 8
 wake the s. by tender. 5 9
 wavering powers of my s. 393 7
 weak like your s. 206 18
 well-knit, and battles won. 388 5
 were thy s. not with mine. 351 21
 when s. meets s. 419 10
 where that bright s. is. 168 17
 where the s. sours. 667 4
 which overflowed the s. 509 18
 which struggled through. 246 26
 white sail of his s. 163 26
 who hides a dark s. 456 12
 whole s.'s tasking. 127 23
 who sees most plain. 515 2
 whose progeny they are. 79 17
 windows of the s. 247 15
 within her eyes. 887 12
 within itself unblest'd. 864 3
 within the primitive s. 788 26
 without a shield. 255 23
 without reflection. 660 12
 wit its s. 227 17
 words are s.'s ambassadors. 904 9
 worlds within the s. 915 8
 would harrow up thy s. 755 15
 would have no rainbow. 781 1
 yea from my s. refuse you. 410 20
 yet so tall of s. 72 7
 your skyward-jetting s. 482 22
 see also Soul pp. 736-739

Soulage—a recenter on les s. 518 21
 Soulier—a chaque pied son s. 705 21
 Soulless—gave us a s. flower. 391 16
 Souls—apartments in their s. 97 14
 are capable of ambition. 571 16
 are ripened in northern. 487 19
 as of s. in pain. 447 12
 bear little s. to Heaven. 815 9
 borne inward unto s. afar. 717 6
 cumber our quick s. 742 3
 enough for common s. 190 27
 fire of s. is kindled. 301 16
 forbids to afflict our s. 90 15
 friendship made by s. 303 19
 great and mighty s. 82 5
 great s. by instinct. 301 1
 great s. suffer in silence. 709 19
 happy s. who dwell. 45 10
 harmony is in immortal s. 751 24
 have sight of immortal sea. 390 4
 her golden s. to waste. 263 16
 hermit s. that live withdrawn. 379 6
 immediate jewel of their s. 543 14
 in heaven are placed. 185 23
 in s. a sympathy. 775 20
 in their hands. 896 9
 jealous s. will not be answered. 404 14
 like stars. 379 6
 live like fire-hearted suns. 6 25
 lofty s. who look beyond. 261 28
 made of fire. 672 23
 memory green in our s. 508 3
 must not be saved. 361 21
 noble s. through dust. 814 18
 O drooping s. 127 21
 of all the writers. 440 3
 of animals infuse. 255 14
 of men are full of dread. 269 20
 of poets dead and gone. 395 6
 of women are so small. 887 11
 of your neighbors. 392 13
 our s. as free. 548 15
 peace-parted s. 176 10
 pettifoggers damn their s. 430 22
 pioneer s. that blaze. 379 6
 poison to men's s. 84 11

pour their s. into ours. 76 21
 receive the light of God. 326 6
 roots of all men's s. 747 6
 see the s. we loved. 389 21
 sit close and silently. 775 22
 some long experienced s. 636 24
 stirred up many zealous s. 925 21
 sweet s. around us watch. 27 6
 that are pure and true. 441 22
 that are were forfeit once. 660 4
 that cringe and plot. 532 20
 that died in pain. 853 3
 that grovel. 369 11
 they have no s. 85 17
 thought of thinking s. 461 11
 times that try men's s. 853 5
 to bodies write. 617 18
 toil'd and striven. 820 22
 to love and peace attain. 613 19
 torture s. feel in hell. 364 5
 to s. can never teach. 270 13
 two or three high s. 50 1
 two s. in one. 464 14, 468 11
 two s. reside within. 130 17
 upon the melancholy s. 443 22
 voices, all ye living s. 624 18
 wearied into peace. 588 16
 weary death with bearing s. 363 6
 were our s. together. 351 21
 whose sudden visitations. 393 8
 willing, discerning s. 207 17
 with living s. informed. 536 11
 yield their s. to festive. 512 13
 you s. of geese. 145 24
 you've cheered will know. 380 6
 see also Soul pp. 736-739

Soumettre—se s. ou se démettre. . . 113 15
 Sound—all is not s. 32 16
 all the s. I heard. 358 18
 and yet a s. 472 13
 another s. so another sense. 905 9
 back of the s. broods silence. 312 24
 born of murmuring s. 548 7
 but rural s. 544 24
 buzzing was only s. of life. 64 12
 commingled in one s. 857 15
 console with empty s. 743 20
 deeper than did plummet s. 80 3
 deserts no line can s. 317 4
 different s. that word had. 70 14
 ear will hear lowest s. 478 14
 echo caught faintly the s. 360 7
 exposition hath been s. 411 2
 express the harmonious s. 68 8
 first s. in song of love. 472 13
 flow with least s. 709 18
 for the City of God. 318 19
 for the s. man. 196 24
 for the splendour of God. 318 19
 from the tombs a doleful s. 340 5
 give so great a s. 708 21
 had parted thence. 840 8
 heal the blows of s. 708 17
 hears in the kindly s. 718 4
 however rude the s. 732 9
 joy of silence or of s. 600 5
 know the boding s. 81 6
 length and thundering s. 435 23
 listen ere the s. be fled. 597 11
 magic s. to me. 541 15
 make s. men sick. 652 17
 measured s. has grown. 706 11
 measures of delightful s. 428 4
 me from my lowest note. 539 16
 mind in a s. body. 351 16, 503 3
 nonsense with charms of s. 560 14
 no s. can awake. 169 6
 no s. is breathed so potent. 543 23
 no s. is uttered. 710 14
 no s. of hammer or saw. 40 2
 no s. ought to be heard. 107 1
 not so s. and half so deeply. 720 4
 numbers and persuasive s. 536 11
 of an instrument. 465 2
 of a silken s. 793 20
 of a voice that is still. 179 6
 of generations beat. 234 18
 of public scorn. 692 12
 of sweetest melody. 720 3
 of the speed of Worlds. 454 19
 of woman's praise. 624 17
 one s. to pine-groves. 545 9
 on golden hinges moving. 361 5
 pause without a s. 620 1

- presides o'er Powers of S. 357 8
 returns a jarring s. 619 20
 silence implying s. 326 17
 silence where no s. may be 708 18
 sooth'd with the s. 830 2
 sorrow wastes itself in s. 710 7
 so woundly great. 67 7
 streams with softest s. 548 4
 sun's uprising s. 709 14
 sweetest s. in orchestra. 540 22
 sweet s. and radiance. 863 18
 sweet s. their speaking. 579 11
 that breathes upon. 834 20
 the clarion. 314 9
 the trumpets. 366 17
 utters s. without mind. 907 11
 vessel is known by its s. 741 19
 was his mutton. 874 18
 we were s. as they. 759 8
 which makes us linger. 260 22
 who could s. thy bottom. 505 25
 within s. of Bow-bell. 462 16
 with recoil and jarring s. 363 11
 yet but little s. 708 16
 see also Sound p. 740
 Soundboard-of pipes the s. 538 4
 Sounded-all her quicksands. 550 1
 but it cannot be s. 477 22
 trumpets s. for him. 459 5
 Soundest-casists doubt. 503 14
 Sounding-aloft without crack. 67 23
 in advance its victory. 697 12
 nights I passed in s. on. 398 18
 Soundings-mark the s. well. 549 13
 Soundless-no other but s. pit. 363 1
 Sounds-all other s. we hear. 68 11
 are nature's funeral cries. 873 2
 concords of sweet s. 540 2
 dead s. at night come. 556 26
 deep s. and deeper still. 791 4
 dulcet s. in break of day. 499 13
 fires with animated s. 539 3
 hum of army stilly s. 856 7
 it soun's sœe sonorous. 907 15
 most musical. 68 6
 most pleasing of all s. 625 5
 music better than it s. 538 17
 of long ago. 872 9
 parent of sweetest s. 273 14
 scared with eerie s. 34 18
 soft and soul-like s. 316 6
 soften'd s. along the waters. 926 4
 so grand on the pleasant. 437 7
 sound amid s. most fine. 790 19
 sympathy with s. 775 20
 whose s. so wild would. 68 5
 will take care of themselves. 697 21
 with s. seraphic. 174 4
 with speeding s. the skies. 539 4
 see also Sound p. 740
 Soup-a sort of s. or broth. 139 15
 knuckle of ham in s. 885 22
 the s. gets cold. 796 3
 Soupir-premier s. de l'amour. 464 18
 Sour-but yet s. enough. 281 12
 every sweete its s. 774 17
 heart and mind are s. 416 23
 how s. sweet music is. 540 3
 palates for sweet and s. 499 19
 to them that lov'd him. 757 4
 turns a s. offence. 477 17
 Source-and seen their s. 783 23
 bids it trickle from its s. 433 2
 from a Grecian s. 903 19
 if so turbid at its s. 652 11
 of all my bliss. 620 20
 of evil, one. 147 8
 of long woes. 901 28
 pants its s. to mount. 738 5
 river of unfailing s. 538 21
 stain thy limpid s. 437 14
 stream purer at its s. 652 12
 true s. of human offspring. 498 6
 valent mœux dans leur s. 652 12
 variety's the s. of joy. 830 26
 Sources-deeper than itself. 62 2
 floods from simple s. 517 1
 from unseen s. cards are. 454 17
 of wealth be boundless. 520 20
 Sourst-sweetest turn s. 867 14
 Sourly-look s. upon you. 917 1
 South-allegiance to the S. 585 6
 and North in the light. 553 4
 anger came to North and S. 459 4
 beaker full of the warm S. 876 1
 from the spongy s. 209 6
 Gray of sun-kissed S. 727 16
 know no S., no North, no East. 585 6
 sagging s. on the Long Trail. 703 16
 swallow's song in the s. 429 5
 talk slid s. 778 1
 through the S. the custom. 349 23
 west, nor from the s. 761 14
 wind of the sunny s. 872 19
 Southerly-wind is s. I know. 355 20
 Southern-poured by S. hands. 857 19
 sleep in the s. corner. 338 2
 sloping to the s. side. 101 11
 Souvenir-qu'un s. heureux. 734 21
 Souvenirs-les s. embellissent. 506 16
 Sovereignty-kings sit in s. 644 26
 Sovereign-be a s. among soldiers. 728 13
 emblem of the s. power. 686 11
 gentler, mightier. 531 14
 gird an English s.'s brow. 636 18
 Heaven's S. saves all beings. 359 17
 here lies our s. lord. 685 12
 he will have no s. 431 4
 is called a tyrant. 825 25
 keeper, thy head, thy s. 382 26
 law, state's collected will. 332 8
 o'er transmuted ill. 583 23
 of an undisputed throne. 238 4
 of sighs and groans. 324 10
 one's immortal head. 322 8
 park is s. for a cold. 707 2
 shed the s. balm. 88 17
 sway may be dissolved. 647 17
 sweet as the s. tune. 52 17
 true S. of the world. 912 19
 will of the S. of the world. 661 16
 Sovereigns-dead sceptred s. 918 9
 Prussian S. in possession. 683 3
 soldier among s. 728 13
 who name ourselves its s. 488 12
 Sovereignty-of self-governing. 23 6
 representative s. of all. 332 11
 sold my s. 870 8
 what your sex desire is S. 889 2
 Sow-an act and reap a habit. 347 9
 as you s. y' are like to reap. 670 6
 discord cloth s. 42 4
 in the morning s. thy seed. 353 7
 observeth wind shall not s. 353 6
 reap the things they s. 96 11
 their wild oats. 344 17
 thoughts, reap actions. 346 21, 787 12
 velvet purse of a s.'s ear. 390 17
 wrong s. by the ear. 775 2
 Sowed-less than what you s. 344 17
 them with odoriferous foot. 890 21
 Sowest-as thou s. so shalt. 670 10
 Soweth-in the sand. 253 11
 whatsoever a man s. 353 8
 who s. good seed. 327 5
 Sowing-for others to reap. 792 5
 we reap our s. 816 25
 Sown-they have s. the wind. 670 17
 you had s. in your blood. 495 13
 Sows-against the wind. 252 22
 cut the bread another s. 325 19
 Space-annihilate s. and time. 476 10
 beyond the soar of angel's. 317 11
 driftin' through s. 242 4
 fill the s. with loving. 816 22
 make time out of s. 190 23
 mists a s. unsettle. 800 19
 narrow s. of a single lane. 320 4
 out of S. out of Time. 797 18
 stream through liberal s. 597 12
 through time and s. 460 7
 to think and feel. 620 8
 'tween hills intervened. 770 10
 vast and vacant s. 917 12
 which is S. begun. 361 14
 wind-swept s. 163 28
 Spaces-silent s. sent. 218 11
 unnecessary s. 544 11
 where the shadows bide. 537 15
 Spade-call a s. a s. 541 13
 fling by the s. 843 1
 hand on the s. 908 7
 his earth-worn s. 337 17
 if you don't call me a s. 543 20
 never a s. or pick. 727 3
 poor crooked scythe and s. 178 11
 Spades-emblems of graves. 89 19
 Spain-castles in S. 386 23, 387 15
 fever when he was in S. 706 21
 I'm sorry for S. 845 1
 in Turkey or in S. 862 13
 king of S. is a great. 616 15
 king of S. with twenty. 725 16
 smiled S.'s chivalry away. 721 20
 vine and olive, lovely S. 740 17
 Spake-and into every heart. 742 16
 as a child. 110 3
 as having seen. 204 8
 from the printed leaves. 79 5
 the grisly terror. 172 15
 Span-in length a s. 442 5
 life is a s. 451 9, 437 17
 life of man less than a s. 441 5
 our seeing's inward s. 559 5
 of some cathedral. 40 14
 omnipotence and measure. 488 25
 spick and s. new. 373 2, 561 20
 surmounts of grief a s. 429 18
 Spangles-deck the thorn. 529 17
 with s. deck'd the glade. 824 10
 Spangling-the wave with lights. 601 18
 Spaniard-seems wise, is a fool. 880 27
 Spaniel-hungry s. does spy. 580 20
 play the s. 809 1
 woman, S., the walnut tree. 652 2
 Spanish-ambuscadoes S. blades. 503 22
 brave S. soldiers brag. 616 19
 never sets in S. dominions. 616 19
 shoe be S. or neat's leather. 650 1
 Spare-as that s. Cassius. 772 1
 bid her goe and s. not. 580 7
 my aching sight. 839 11
 the rod and spoil. 466 3
 what we least can s. 375 4
 would he have much to s. 31 13
 Spared-and blessed by Time. 793 1
 better s. a better man. 661 6
 small steamers be s. 850 16
 Spares-gray marathon. 13 6
 neither man nor the proudest. 289 24
 who s. to speak. 638 13
 Spareth-his words. 422 15
 whose s. the spring. 650 19
 Sparing-but with s. hand. 520 21
 Spark-bring the vital s. again. 829 1
 created by his breath. 488 26
 courage, independent s. 142 16
 first pale s. 606 17
 from little s. may burst. 670 12
 God dropped a s. down. 666 8
 lights her little s. 315 3
 like a glittering music-s. 558 10
 neglected has often. 272 24
 of celestial fire. 131 26
 of religious and civil. 439 11
 of that immortal fire. 466 15
 parson, oh illustrious s. 630 1
 proud, conceited, talking s. 778 4
 shows a hasty s. 28 14
 struck smartly shows s. 883 17
 then a s. 242 11
 vital s. of heav'nly flame. 738 17
 vocal spark. 541 3
 Sparkle-dost s. into song. 84 19
 for ever. 604 15
 pure s. of fire. 738 7
 Sparkled-it s. and shone. 400 18
 she s., was exhal'd. 181 8
 to the brim. 175 3
 Sparkles-cup s. near the brim. 792 19
 Sparkling-and bright. 875 15
 clear s. and divine. 802 10
 luminous but not s. 248 18
 of thy looks. 796 9
 Sparks-as the s. fly upward. 816 17
 from populous cities. 752 13
 hide the s. of Nature. 547 4
 like s. that have leaped. 279 12
 more s. the worse match. 890 13
 red s. lit the air. 71 11
 that are like wit. 885 12
 three s., pride, envy, avarice. 239 24
 were kindled by the shock. 438 5
 with unnumber'd s. 751 21
 Spark-un-flashes like a s. 246 18
 Sparrow-a s. fall. 644 13
 caters for the s. 644 21
 cuckoo's bird useth s. 153 11
 in the fall of a s. 644 23
 see also Sparrow p. 740
 Sparrows-and team of s. 473 5
 are singing in chorus. 829 3

chirped as if they.	740 19
when s. build.	734 12
Spars—in s. are drifted.	494 11
like driftwood s. which meet.	504 17
Sparta—died firm as S.'s king.	726 10
hath many a worthier.	229 11
walls of S.	101 21
Spartan—s epitaph on me.	229 11
remnant of our S. dead.	725 20
Spass—der S. ist gross.	816 16
der S. verliert alles.	405 8
Spassmacher—selber lacht.	405 8
Spät—kommt ihr.	798 11
Spatium—da s. tenuemque moram.	28 10
Spawn—thriving seas with s.	546 7
Spawns—his quarto.	47 23
Spe—quanta de s. decidi.	377 29
rebus asperis et tenui s.	10 24
Speak—after manner of men.	743 25
almost move and s.	620 2
and s. as you think.	296 7
and trees to s.	898 16
as common people do.	878 14
as one fed on poetry.	602 4
bid them s. for me.	920 20
Christians ought to s.	116 1
crowds s. in heroes.	366 14
days should s.	879 26
devil s. true.	821 23
difficult to s. to the belly.	381 21
each other in passing.	505 4
eat. s. and move.	264 17
fears to s. of Ninety-eight.	586 1
for yourself, John.	900 13
he should s. no more.	664 1
how shall I s. thee.	407 19
humblest he can s.	829 8
ill of the absent.	3 3
in different tongues.	265 3
in public on the stage.	573 4
I s. too coldly.	901 4
know when to s.	10 21
learn fast enough to s.	110 9
less than thou knowest.	216 11
light sorrows s.	735 5
light troubles s.	816 18
lips are now forbid to s.	541 11
losers must have leave to s.	462 21
love cannot s.	710 1
low if you s. love.	478 24
low to me, my Saviour.	661 15
men what they can to him.	638 18
more in a minute.	778 15
most to my capacity.	478 23
no more, thou turnest.	696 12
of me as I am.	479 4
of nothing but despair.	190 12
of the gods as they are.	321 11
one to s., another to hear.	822 13
only s. right on.	573 20
powers to s.	128 24
slaves who fear to s.	716 2
slow to s., slow to wrath.	90 10
softly and carry a big stick.	613 3
takes two to s. truth.	822 13
tears that s.	903 8
that are asleep to s.	876 27
their colors s.	406 2
then to me.	391 7, 423 1
the speech trippingly.	5 19
things as we do s. about.	397 8
things they write or s.	436 13
to hear him s.	300 6
to Him thou for He hears.	628 19
to thee in silence.	709 24
truly and each word.	818 8
well of women.	892 15
what should we s. of.	16 16
what you think today.	132 8
when most I s.	215 20
which no one can s.	543 19
who spares to s.	638 13
will not s. a word.	220 11
will s. daggers to her.	383 21
with double tongue.	185 20
with me, pity me.	596 4
with most miraculous organ.	5 17
with possibilities.	246 16
with the tongues of men.	107 2
worst s. something good.	583 21
would not cease to s.	869 3
yet s. wisely.	880 13
you s. before a man.	422 7
see also Speech pp. 740–745	

Speaker—belongs to the s.	904 1
generalities of the s.	573 1
gesture of the s.	573 12
in the air of the s.	219 17
quoted as the s.'s own.	654 11
some before the s.	486 14
Speakest—thou s. a word.	742 7
to the Greeks.	624 11
Speaketh—his mouth s.	743 3
Speaking—above your hammer.	706 2
bounty is beyond my s.	785 17
discord to the s. quietude.	556 23
eloquently, softly s.	248 1
magistrate is a s. law.	431 1
moment I am s.	792 9
not worth s. they sing.	712 17
often repented s.	709 2
silent s. words.	618 22
sweet sound their s. carries.	579 11
talent of s. much.	907 12
things they ought not.	329 21
thought him still s.	840 15
through reporters.	407 13
while we are s.	795 3, 797 1
Speaks—Davius or a hero s.	573 7
every man who s.	788 17
heavenly eloquence.	220 10
her foot s.	426 19
he who s. against you.	228 4
his tongue s.	359 9
it s. itself and what it does.	617 11
law s. too softly.	432 9
none s. false when there is.	485 12
only my blood s. to you.	906 15
she s. a various language.	544 15
silent countenance s.	709 9
three or four languages.	460 20
tongue soe'er s. false.	486 26
to the mere discursive.	461 22
to them shall die.	254 4
what's in his heart.	28 9
when it s. it ravishes.	840 13
when love s., the voice.	478 16
when the hen s.	893 21
who s. not truly lies.	486 26
with greater ease.	460 8
see also Speech pp. 740–745	
Spear—at once her s. and shield.	780 18
cast the s. and leave.	816 28
slander's venom'd s.	715 3
they took the s.	82 14
was fair Scotland's s.	855 10
Spears—him slain with s.	729 10
into pruning-hooks.	589 1
must be music of the s.	538 9
success attends on s.	759 13
Species—as s. it acts right.	647 6
best and wisest of the s.	514 20
but the s. is wise.	647 6
female of the s.	891 3
milie mali s.	240 13
quanta s. cerebrum.	61 5
that live but an hour.	512 15
various s. of mankind.	830 27
Specious—takes a s. name.	535 6
Speak—and blemish find.	411 14
nor s. nor stain.	556 25
smallest s. is seen on snow.	59 4
this little s. the British.	224 7
this s. of life.	238 3
Spectabiles—cum quod datur s.	313 2
Spectacle—on which the gods.	10 11
magnificent s. of happiness.	352 18
so ridiculous as British.	528 14
Spectacle—bleared sights s.	614 19
Spectacles—few merrier s.	874 7
of books.	77 15
Spectaculum—ecce s. dignum.	10 10
Spectare—alterius s. laborum.	519 2
Spectator—eye of the s.	43 20
Spectators—pleasure to the s.	664 5
Spectatque—odit oculus s.	241 7
Spectatum—venient.	35 23
Specter—appeared to Brutus.	264 4
from the yawning deep.	771 5
I am the s. of the rose.	879 1
mocking's. of Too Late.	579 1
Speculabuntur—atque custodient.	771 11
Speculation—but s. after all.	36 6
Speculative—these s. ills.	158 2
whatever our s. opinions.	99 13
Speculatores—oculi tanquam s.	247 4
Speculum—inspicere in s.	243 15
Speech—and degree of the man.	527 8

day unto day uttereth s.	163 8
even in common s.	144 5
few flowers of s.	9 6
for my shell hath s.	568 10
for ruder s. too fair.	578 3
free men, free s., Fremont.	295 23
from either side.	42 5
gentle of s.	100 11
given to man to disguise.	742 5
in their dumbness.	426 20
in their s. is death.	896 8
in the seventh s.	697 24
is great.	708 3
is shallow as Time.	708 4
kind manner and gentle s.	415 19
lightness in his s.	630 5
listen to the s. of God.	315 20
metropolitan English s.	657 3
mind and s. fail.	309 14
more audible than s.	21 26
music the s. of angels.	536 7
naked to our distant s.	218 21
never tax'd for s.	646 17
of war and woes.	666 27
sae smooth his s.	102 8
silence is s. of love.	710 9
speak the s. trippingly.	5 19
stupidest in s.	223 8
sweeter is than s.	709 6
tempered for every s.	79 8
the first of s.	708 28
therefore on him no s.	701 14
thought deeper than s.	270 13
under all s. that is good.	708 4
utterance by s. or action.	43 15
wed itself with S.	790 5
see also Speech pp. 740–745	
Speeches—men are proved by s.	741 19
not decided by s.	842 13
pointed bullets than pointed s.	842 11
smooth s. of the wicked.	188 9
sorts of s. of their own.	598 23
unsuitable to public s.	759 3
when half mellow.	614 15
Speed—away they s.	505 10
be wise with s.	285 24
doth spare to s.	638 13
drink water come but little s.	875 25
forward with impetuous s.	844 1
more haste, ever worst s.	353 18
of its flight.	513 17
on her prow.	703 4
sound of the s. of worlds.	454 19
spire if thou may s.	910 20
that spins the future.	238 4
the soft intercourse.	219 2
to-day to be put back.	902 12
to thy s. add wings.	850 27
Speeding—soon-s. gear as will.	610 1
through earth I m. s.	571 8
Speeds—it s. too fast.	885 10
Speigner—né s. può per star.	93 8
Speist—man mit Märchen.	253 19
Spell—as a s. is cast.	582 9
daisy's mocking s.	156 7
find some secret s.	277 14
hers was the subtlest s.	157 19
kindled by the Master's s.	539 12
mutter o'er her mystic s.	919 5
"no" for me.	902 14
no one can s.	543 19
of the moment.	61 17
so potent is the s.	724 5
trance, or breathed s.	637 6
unless he first s. man.	491 17
we s. it y-e-s.	902 14
Spelled—sorry I s. the word.	483 17
Spells—by force of potent s.	771 5
how I'll weave my s.	702 20
their magic s.	68 5
Spelt—by the unlettered.	48 28
Sperm—inter s. curamque.	162 7
nam multa præter s.	377 1
pretio non emo.	377 28
vita summa brevis s.	446 8
Speme—e Fortuna addio.	233 7
senza s. vivere.	375 24
Spemque—facto s. metumque.	131 4
Spend—a little less.	453 20
and to lend, and give in.	912 10
goods we s. we keep.	616 13
if you s. a thing.	616 10
Jews s. at Easter.	406 21
to s. and be spent.	854 12

wherein you s. your folly.....	506	3	Spies—they come not single s.....	735	8	invisible s. of wine.....	876	24
Spending—youth is s.....	923	8	with watchful care.....	745	16	in which the gift is rich.....	311	19
Spends—love s. his all.....	464	11	Spike—long as the s. end.....	279	21	is immortal Truth.....	316	19
Spenthrift—like a s. sigh.....	96	5	Spikes—of purple flame.....	281	16	is the character of his love.....	96	15
Spenser—lie a little nearer S.....	700	15	Spiky—top has wounded.....	524	7	kin to God by his s.....	315	16
lodge thee by Chaucer or S.....	701	10	Spill—her solitary tea.....	450	1	least erected S. that fell.....	487	11
Spent—all that I ever s.....	233	16	its lakes and rivers.....	862	15	leaves the s. free.....	483	8
badly gotten, is badly s.....	616	8	king may s., a king my save.....	489	13	liberty loosened s. brings.....	77	10
days well s.....	545	20	Spills—self in fearing.....	404	10	like a lost s.....	865	4
hours I s. with thee.....	476	19	Spilt—grain shall not be s.....	482	14	like s. on the brae.....	851	12
it frank and freely too.....	311	18	on the ground.....	270	17	living 'midst forms.....	488	26
that I s. that I had.....	233	14	Spin—a tress for Viola.....	349	19	lonely s. guiding.....	203	7
when all is s.....	216	10	dost not toil nor s.....	282	10	match with a s. so strong.....	727	1
with due respective.....	892	13	great world s. forever.....	96	17	merry, nimble, stirring s.....	109	10
Spera—poco s. e nulla chiede.....	105	18	toil not, neither do they s.....	458	2	mighty s. in a narrow.....	99	26
Sperabitur—non s., hora.....	162	7	Spindle—turn the adamantine s.....	263	22	music gentlier on s. lies.....	504	18
Speranda—dum vivit, s.....	377	14	Spindle—guide—flange to s.....	703	14	my boding s. shroud.....	376	5
Speranza—lasciate ogni s.....	375	23	Spinis—juvat s. e pluribus una.....	790	2	my restless s. never endure.....	388	22
Speranze—in cor di femina.....	894	4	Spinner—longest established s.....	794	2	my s. can cheer.....	202	20
Sperare—nullam s. salutem.....	858	20	Spinoza—Kant and Theology.....	657	20	my s. felt thee there.....	438	6
Sperat—infestis, metuui.....	514	12	Spins—neither s. nor cards.....	547	13	my S. upon all flesh.....	839	15
quidem animus.....	761	9	speed that s. the future.....	238	4	no s. dare stir abroad.....	427	22
Sperate—at s. deos memores.....	320	15	Spinster—blue—stocking of a s.....	894	1	o'er the s. of my dream.....	202	5
Speraverint—spem decepisse.....	377	1	knot of s. Katydid.....	415	12	of a child that waits.....	112	17
Speravi—in te.....	626	22	Spiral—the memorable Lady.....	635	14	of a little child.....	112	15
Speravimus—ista dum.....	378	4	with rhythms of.....	635	8	of all beauty.....	207	23
Spernit—quod petiit s.....	94	15	Spirals—progress in s.....	635	20	of America.....	23	7
Sperre—dich, so viel du willst.....	360	17	Spirat—quam diu s.....	444	23	of a nation.....	638	10
Spes—donare novas largus.....	875	20	Spire—mountain, monument, s.....	770	3	of a youth.....	924	1
et fortuna valet.....	233	4	Spires—all the s. of form.....	635	6	of beauty whose sweet.....	61	24
jubet esse ratas.....	399	6	forever incomplete.....	97	15	of Christianity.....	115	15
see also Hope pp. 375–378			mighty Manhattan, with s.....	553	4	of ethereal s. full.....	687	13
Spesso—che s. avvien.....	11	14	million s. are pointing.....	665	8	of goodness and truth.....	918	2
à da forte.....	440	12	shine and are changed.....	555	4	of Grant be with you.....	727	16
Speudophorus—and Telesporus.....	348	15	temples with crystal s.....	877	12	of love, how quick.....	479	25
Sphere—all quit their s.....	632	16	Spirit—above himself in s.....	345	7	of man has found light.....	76	15
fitting of, self to its s.....	669	9	affection stirs her s. up.....	896	1	of mortal be proud.....	632	14
my narrow domestic s.....	443	2	alacrity of s.....	876	26	of nature, all-sufficing.....	551	19
new glory to the shining s.....	348	21	all save s. of man is divine.....	488	8	of night.....	556	24
of our sorrow.....	189	19	almost like s. be.....	512	22	of peoples behind them.....	918	2
on this earthly s.....	438	24	and judgment equal.....	652	21	of romance.....	874	7
pain in every peopled s.....	242	13	an unaccustomed s.....	203	23	of self-sacrifice.....	208	16
preserves the earth a s.....	433	2	a s. voyce.....	629	1	of sense hard as palm.....	350	7
second to some s. unknown.....	491	7	before that s. die.....	628	17	of the s. one.....	260	9
that gems starry girdle.....	749	12	being s. truest proof.....	63	1	of the Times.....	788	17
their motion in one s.....	751	20	blight o'er s.'s young bloom.....	173	1	one fair s. for my minister.....	466	8
translated to happier s.....	361	6	blushing shamefast s.....	131	19	one Great S. governs all.....	337	19
whose s. is the largest.....	1	17	body did contain a s.....	21	10	on the worn s. shed.....	718	8
Sphered—in a radiant cloud.....	456	17	break her s. or I'd break.....	496	5	passes into thousands.....	587	22
Spheres—all the tuned s.....	685	20	breathe the enlivening S.....	780	10	patient, humble, tranquil s.....	310	13
beams adorn the s.....	767	10	Cæsar's s. ranging for.....	856	15	pipe to the s. ditties.....	537	13
become articulate.....	218	22	calms, as rum and religion.....	662	3	pleasure relaxes the s.....	520	16
broad s. of gold.....	649	17	comes from abodes.....	738	11	power of the s.....	918	2
dark purple s. of sea.....	401	19	curb the high s.....	136	15	prayer is the s. speaking.....	625	7
earth an echo of the s.....	536	4	damn, not memorise a s.....	744	19	present in s.....	2	13
music of the s.....	535	19, 710	dauntless s. of resolution.....	669	3	quench the thirst of his s.....	713	2
of action.....	753	2	deepest misery of s.....	915	12	race is run from Athens.....	361	24
of influence.....	753	2	drew his s. as the sun.....	167	15	recesses of my s.....	840	10
pleasures of all the s.....	601	6	drinks my s. up.....	404	7	retentive to strength of s.....	634	13
ponderous s. should sink.....	324	20	eternal s. of chainless mind.....	438	4	reward of the s. who tries.....	625	21
reach new s. of pure.....	7	1	exhilarate the s.....	140	15	ruleth his s. better than.....	28	2
ring out yre crystal s.....	538	1	fainting s. fell.....	802	2	same s. that its author writ.....	151	14
rose and purple s.....	574	2	fairer s. or more welcome.....	235	5	scorn'd his s.....	722	14
seems to shake the s.....	321	19	fair s.! rest thee now.....	669	13	secret, harmonious s.....	226	10
shot madly from their s.....	511	9	felt with s. so profound.....	790	13	sent from heaven.....	360	22
stars united in their s.....	496	9	fiercest s. that fought.....	190	6	shall return unto God.....	388	16
start from their s.....	755	15	fiery s. rose flaming.....	542	11	shaped her prospects.....	67	4
under s. of silver.....	738	2	foolish extravagant s.....	387	10	show life by s. comes.....	391	16
Sphinx—riddles as any s.....	54	16	for the moment spends its s.....	619	1	sing it with a s.....	733	17
Spice—chi piu sa piu s.....	794	1	for thy s. did devise.....	33	14	sink not in s.....	760	10
Spice—doth s. the day.....	117	11	free s. of mankind.....	294	14	soaring s. is their prime.....	109	13
of wickedness.....	868	8	friends in S. Land.....	300	22	so on earth to be.....	625	17
tinctured with s.....	210	9	full of s. as month of May.....	501	12	soul which is s.....	736	19
very s. of life.....	830	24	full of S.'s melancholy.....	321	12	sounds exhilarate the s.....	544	24
Spiced—dish more sharply s.....	498	16	gentle s. commits itself.....	870	17	speaks to my s. of thee.....	775	18
Spices—are wafted abroad.....	898	23	gifted with little of s.....	393	11	spur that the s. doth raise.....	258	5
Spice—time—birds that in the s.....	70	7	great S. give to me a heaven.....	360	4	stab my s. broad awake.....	628	17
Spice—Tree—lives in the garden.....	745	4	grew robust.....	77	10	stirring drum.....	261	8
Spick—and span new.....	373	2, 561	hail to thee blithe S.....	428	3	supernal, splendour.....	223	11
Spicy—bestow no s. fragrance.....	9	23	hast wounded the s.....	920	19	then S. is upon you.....	577	2
though s. breezes blow soft.....	489	15	haughty s. before a fall.....	632	18	the s. of his age.....	636	3
Spider—a s. web adorning.....	373	8	have so fair a house.....	62	17	the s.'s white accord.....	796	18
like, we feel tenderest.....	775	22	her cabin'd ample s.....	164	2	thinks in s. in the world.....	790	2
the s.'s attenuated thread.....	73	8	her s. in such another.....	870	15	thy s. Independence.....	391	8
see also Spider p. 745			her s.'s harmonies.....	530	18	till his turn be done.....	125	10
Spiders—half-starved s. prey'd.....	755	22	hide a sad lost s.....	872	14	took its everlasting flight.....	168	17
I've lately had two s.....	745	5	his s. died.....	874	18	to the s. of liberty.....	438	1
see s., flies or ants.....	282	15	his s. doth flow.....	320	19	to the strength of s.....	453	3
written laws like s.' webs.....	430	13	holiday-rejoicing s.....	910	3	touch'd by virtue of Thy s.....	393	7
Spiegel—Beträgen ist ein S.....	493	14	holy s. of the Spring.....	747	13	trustfully my s. looks.....	817	4
Spiegel—das S. des Lebens.....	351	20	human s. itself that failed.....	918	27	ungently s. learn.....	828	14
in kind'sehen S.....	111	25	immortal, tomb cannot bind.....	388	18	vexation of s.....	830	4
Spielraum—Fortunen's S.....	917	12	I never drink no s.....	784	5	voice did on my s. fall.....	845	3
Spielt—mit dem Teufel s.....	193	9	in his abject s.....	820	15	walks of every day.....	163	20

were heaven of night. 751 26
 when he becomes a s. 790 2
 which flew up to heaven's. 774 11
 with quietness of s. 584 11
 with S. can meet. 628 19
 who boundless S. all. 320 9
 who must choose one. 679 7
 who truly tries. 625 21
 wing'd s. is feather'd. 10 19
 worse-s. tempt. 763 19
 zealous, as he seem'd. 925 9
 see also Spirit pp. 745, 746
 Spiritalis-enim virtus. 140 6
 Spiritless-more s. and dull. 597 2
 Spirits-abroad at this hour. 712 11
 actors were all s. 840 1
 banded together. 23 7
 bathe drooping s. in delight. 206 9
 call s. from the vasty deep. 34 13
 choice s. get finally laid. 339 3
 cinders of my s. 92 24
 contain celestial s. 132 1
 could these fiery s. 856 19
 evil s. shun the light. 456 24
 eyes of s. might behold. 655 19
 feel my s. tire. 206 11
 float who watch. 717 2
 for s. that live throughout. 389 10
 fragrant s. of the bowers. 403 7
 from the land of s. 510 20
 group and close round. 26 6
 hands of invisible s. 472 13
 have just such natures. 362 20
 health and s. go amiss. 357 2
 height of prophetic s. 636 24
 her wanton s. look out. 426 19
 join blest s. in celestial. 189 12
 jump with common s. 113 26
 men's weary s. 23 11
 nimble s. in the arteries. 911 6
 of great events. 304 27
 of just men. 414 6, 630 17
 of Shakespeare, Milton, Burns 309 15
 of the wise sit. 285 6
 peace between two s. 301 25
 rainbow-clad s. of prayer. 553 1
 resembling s. of light. 784 26
 rule our s. from their urns. 918 9
 rushed together at. 419 15
 supportings s. bore it. 324 14
 their s. are in Heaven. 180 20
 their s. walk abroad. 51 2
 the race of hero s. 366 12
 there are s. brave. 441 22
 thy s. all of comfort. 261 5
 wasted s. to renew. 85 4
 when they please. 34 7
 wherever s. fain would be. 178 20
 wins his s. light. 864 24
 with S. masculine. 891 22
 wonders at our quaint s. 574 23
 ye familiar s. 365 2
 See also Spirit pp. 745, 746
 Spiritu-supra seipsum in s. 345 7
 Spiritual-ailment in s. part. 196 11
 almost s. in its tenderness. 714 6
 in essence is s. fire. 481 15
 inward and s. grace. 335 12
 is stronger than material. 788 10
 may be clothed and manifested. 775 11
 product of man's nature. 367 11
 Spiritualism-mistrust of s. 167 6
 Spiritum-mente caeca torques s. 517 17
 Spiritus-aetheris s. ille venit. 738 11
 anima certe, quia s. 736 19
 et vita redit bonis. 524 15
 nutrimentum s. 439 17
 Spit-forth their iron. 856 16
 Hercules have turned s. 499 17
 I s. at him. 222 14
 pig prepared to the s. 139 9
 they are out, they will s. 573 16
 Spite-death aims with fouler s. 174 15
 do to s. the world. 659 26
 in erring reason's s. 675 10
 in s. of Nature and. 47 21
 miraculous because of s. 394 20
 ne'er provoke their s. 152 3
 O s. of spites. 254 2
 poisonous s. and envy. 227 14
 then grow vice for s. 896 6
 to s. your face. 639 23
 what I do to s. the world. 659 26
 Spitting-by s. on your face. 276 25

Spittle-face with s. vilely. 114 6
 touching with man's s. 609 19
 Spitzkugeln-also Spitzreden. 842 11
 Spleen-affords to meditative s. 696 15
 critics with s. diseased. 150 10
 in a s. unfolds heaven. 754 16
 mirth and s. about thee. 102 4
 particular and private s. 151 2
 stirs my curiosity or s. 331 4
 Splend-er-cum s. frangitur. 292 24
 quod s. ut aurum. 34 21
 Splendid-in ashes. 458 3
 our s. isolation. 224 4
 Splendidly-mendacious. 486 7
 stands s. isolated. 223 17
 Splendor-borrows all her rays. 698 9
 eternal, England. 223 11
 its mystic s. rests. 526 10
 naked, deathless s. 861 11
 nameless s. everywhere. 699 1
 of s. in the grass. 583 7
 of your story. 728 9
 on the sun's revolving s. 768 15
 rich in their pride and s. 352 1
 soon or late will pierce. 388 9
 sound for the s. of God. 318 19
 steep in his first s. 785 12
 sunshine rifts of s. 88 8
 Splendors-belong unto fame. 256 22
 may spell the s. 915 8
 Splenitive-am not s. and rash. 159 17
 Spoil-drops its bright s. 568 17
 for agony and s. 849 1
 it by trying to explain. 653 17
 learning's flowers may s. 435 20
 of beauty can forbid. 799 17
 the child. 466 3, 652 6
 the pottage. 885 22
 too many expedients s. affair. 646 5
 with the s. which their toil. 583 1
 Spoiled-child s. by the world. 232 9
 in the breeding. 23 18
 the Egyptians. 218 9
 Spoiler-foot of no s. defiles. 814 1
 Spoiling-and building again. 203 3
 Spoils-bring home s. with. 852 12
 gathered flowery s. 863 22
 of office cannot buy. 489 18
 of the enemy. 832 19
 of war. 254 23
 rich with s. of nature. 544 10
 rich with s. of time. 794 20
 to the victors belong the s. 832 15
 were fairly sold. 827 20
 Spoke-among your wheels. 640 29
 before tongue hath s. 592 17
 for Douglas s. 624 25
 God s. and it came out. 357 14
 in her cheeks. 35 5
 out s. the victor then. 832 10
 subject he s. or wrote upon. 219 11
 the melting soul. 576 26
 Spoken-forgive what I've s. 563 6
 like an honest drovier. 87 25
 regretted having s. 744 13
 repented he had s. 709 2, 709 12
 so idly s. 730 2
 what should be s. here. 264 24
 word fitly s. is like. 905 23
 word that's quickly s. 902 18
 you are too free s. 228 4
 Spokes-as ye ancient of ye. 638 18
 Sponge-drink more than a s. 206 16
 matters, worth a s. 657 21
 would do the business. 348 14
 Spongy-April. 38 20
 Spontaneity-universe show s. 662 11
 mode of that s. 398 10
 Spontaneous-growth is s. 398 10
 Spontaneously-flood forth s. 43 20
 to God should turn soul. 392 9
 Sponte-non s. est nocuus. 346 11
 Spoon-bespeak a long s. 214 12
 I have no long s. 193 17
 long s. that shall ete with a. 192 10
 stirring, must be a s. 7 6
 trife with the s. 450 1
 Spoonful-dip a s. out. 502 11
 Spoonfuls-fed by s. else they. 210 18
 Spoon-meat-expect a s. or bespeak 214 12
 Spoons-guard our s. 212 28
 let us count our s. 100 18
 world locks up its s. 729 4
 Sport-above, death below. 159 13

an hour for s. 297 24
 detested s. that owes. 152 16
 for thy s. or gust. 644 14
 gods make s. of men. 323 20
 go now, with others s. 233 5
 heaven makes s. of. 305 15
 kill us for their s. 324 8
 let foolish gnats make s. 766 19
 make not thy s. abuses. 404 23
 manage Babylonish s. 662 1
 misery makes s. to mock. 518 12
 no s. for peasants. 51 22
 of circumstances. 119 18
 of every wind. 565 13
 of human affairs. 797 4
 of it, not the humanity. 152 18
 of kings. 108 11
 relaxing into needful s. 656 22
 that wrinkled Care derides. 429 12
 to have engineer hoist. 394 18
 to him 'tis s. 47 23
 to s. as tedious as to work. 368 12
 with the ever-restless minds. 203 5
 youth is full of s. 924 6
 see also Sport p. 746
 Sported-see Sport p. 746
 Sports-by s. like these are. 746 10
 Christmas brought his s. 117 6
 of children satisfy the child. 746 10
 Sportsman-beats in russet. 51 22
 Sporus-can S. feel. 690 12
 Spot-bound to this s. evermore. 389 20
 chain'd fast to the s. 698 19
 could any s. on earth. 548 3
 dim s. which men call Earth. 914 25
 fixed to no s. 352 8
 from the s. I passed. 566 17
 happiness to no s. confined. 352 24
 killed on the s. 848 14
 leave this barren s. 812 16
 on his peculiar s. 450 4
 round about the s. 244 9
 sweeter s. than all. 370 20
 the s. is curst. 96 21
 this punctual s. 456 18
 warms the low s. 568 17
 weak s. or two in a. 100 7
 where I am mortal. 530 17
 where mortals weep. 781 21
 Spotless-perfect, s. clear. 458 6
 Spots-black and grained s. 696 12
 or the leopard his s. 94 22
 quadrangular of diamond. 89 19
 Spott-Gott so oft zu S. 316 23
 Spotted-from their white. 457 14
 Spottest-du s. noch, erzittre. 652 7
 Spotty-turns the s. globe. 224 7
 Spouseless-virgin Knowledge. 878 17
 Spout-rushing adown the s. 863 9
 till you have drench'd. 754 14
 Spouting-enjoy little private s. 4 19
 hear O Connell s. 401 2
 Spouts-in s. swallows build. 257 23
 Sprachen-fremde S. nicht kennt. 460 10
 schweigt in sieben S. 709 20
 Sprang-from which we s. 242 3
 Sprawl-they s. on the ground. 341 7
 Sprawled-in the ooze and slime. 242 8
 Spray-for me, the trembling s. 427 6
 from Eden's fountain. 781 24
 hiss of s. 791 18
 lashed its sullen s. 568 4
 nodding and tinkling. 877 11
 toss up their silvery s. 567 5
 two roses on one slender s. 680 5
 with level step the s. 530 3
 Sprays-flowery s. in love. 402 12
 Spread-all the s. of it. 802 4
 and sink and rise. 722 20
 not good except it be s. 521 18
 shall be s. before our ken. 480 14
 Spreading-by broad s. it disperse 314 10
 far and wide. 84 20
 himself like a green bay. 813 6
 over the whole earth. 862 3
 Spreads-all over the world. 500 7
 by slow degrees. 563 4
 undivided, operates. 546 19
 Spriehst-ein grosses Wort. 742 7
 Sprig-fair breast to adorn. 721 17
 of shillelagh and shamrock. 401 8
 Spriglier-before a s. age. 450 9
 Spring-angel of spring. 558 14
 apparell'd like the s. 33 6

at s. do yield forth bud.....	874 11
back to their s.....	12 3
be far behind.....	874 5
began s. time with one love.....	500 20
bursts today.....	210 3
causing a s. of virtues.....	467 4
child of dimpled S.....	650 13
companions of the s.....	153 8
cuckoo messenger of S.....	153 13
days are yet all s.....	66 15
days will soon reach us.....	19 14
doe bring in the s.....	834 7
do not s. into beauty.....	300 9
dream of S.....	790 21
emeralds of the s.....	257 10
entomb'd in autumn lies.....	356 14
every changing gale of s.....	834 6
eyes of s. so azure.....	146 17
fair S. shall give another.....	873 25
faun in the s. time.....	633 12
first question'd winter's.....	73 18
first told us of the s.....	52 12
forsaken by the s.....	670 21
from no petty cause.....	323 14
from the Castalian s.....	317 10
from the great God we s.....	539 18
had made a lasting s.....	501 17
happiness no second s.....	250 1
happy fragrant birth.....	152 6, 676 10
harbinger of S.....	155 5
have so short a s.....	409 8
in early s.....	924 2
infants of the s.....	29 11
in genial s. beneath the.....	835 1
in my breast S. wakens.....	458 1
in my heart agen.....	609 8
in S. the Poet is glad.....	694 21
into summer, summer into fall.....	38 7
is in her train.....	597 13
is your sole historian.....	726 20
it shall be forever S.....	146 27
language wherewith S.....	834 19
lap of the new come s.....	501 3
last-born darling.....	123 19
latest flower of s.....	391 14, 574 1
laugh O murmuring S.....	13 16
like youth, fresh blossoms.....	69 17
mad s. weather.....	626 7
master of this night of S.....	52 9
may boast her flowery prime.....	633 14
may love them.....	764 22
middle summer's s.....	13 20
no a. nor summer beauty.....	867 11
now 'tis the s.....	58 15
of light.....	582 18
of love and youth.....	71 18
of love gushed from my heart.....	480 8
of love resembeth.....	680 19
of s. the fairest flower.....	772 4
one swallow does not make s.....	280 20
on summer's confines.....	676 8
put on to welcome s.....	483 5
remains the sign of S.....	544 13
shall plant, Autumn garner.....	469 19
shuts the s. of love.....	462 13
sort of s. rash.....	678 23
spread rose-beds.....	153 14
symphony of s.....	436 8
taste not the Pierian s.....	923 3
taste the honied s.....	678 8
tell her of s.....	489 19
the following s. supplies.....	877 19
then leaps in s.....	463 20
there is whose silver.....	676 10
this our parting s.....	466 5
thought 'twas the s.....	321 20
thy mouth reveals the s.....	748 16
time on the eastern hills.....	139 18
to snare them all.....	233 8
'twas s., I smiled.....	494 12
unseen s. faintly cries.....	723 19
venturous harbinger of S.....	257 10
water from affection's s.....	88 9
we paired in S.....	835 6
were all your own.....	557 4
white foam of the S.....	650 19
whoso spareth the s.....	377 26, 694 21
winter into s.....	390 7
wish s. would go faster.....	457 11
with ever-returning s.....	665 13
with tiger-s. cold leap.....	44 17
would not s. up.....	723 17
wreathe the locks of S.....	
see also Spring pp. 746-748	

Springing-to his height.....	273 11
up to the broad blue sky.....	427 19
Springs-actions take their s.....	315 17
beside the s. of Dove.....	565 21
briny riv'lets to their s.....	753 23
contains a thousand s.....	454 20
fount of joy's delicious s.....	409 17
four wanton s.....	906 20
Helicon's harmonious s.....	84 17
hundred flowery s.....	37 10
in other s. our life may.....	55 13
joys of vanished s.....	38 15
make six-and-twenty s.....	922 10
there s. up for a time.....	440 16
the s. to meet the sunshine.....	472 9
thine eyes are s.....	246 23
to catch woodcocks.....	341 9
to water at those s.....	427 21
with various s. for various.....	147 3
Springtide-through our s. air.....	282 1
Sprinkled-dewdrops s. o'er her.....	413 4
from the s. isles.....	441 11
with perle.....	340 16
Sprite-begotten of a summer.....	317 10
every one lets forth his s.....	279 18
Spruce-little fellow.....	71 3
Spruce-vine of glossy s.....	452 1
Spruce-man s. from him self.....	25 16
Spruce-sein S. war, leben.....	543 7
race from which he s.....	448 17
Spun-instants s. to days.....	458 7
she neither sew'd nor s.....	701 9
we so richly s.....	696 22
Spur-any s. but our own cause.....	37 1
applause the s. of noble.....	48 24
envy's a sharper s. than pay.....	374 2
honour, the s. that pricks.....	21 16
to prick the sides.....	857 3
your proud horses.....	535 3
Spurn-at his edict, and fulfill.....	49 13
her bounded reign.....	829 13
him with his foot.....	797 15
Spurned-age hath s. in vain.....	862 1
Spurning a crown.....	511 6
Spurns-merit of the unworthy.....	763 16
that patient merit.....	602 17
Spurred-boldly on.....	854 15
booted and s. to ride.....	829 10
on by rival valor.....	35 2
Spurs-guilt s. no knight.....	354 5
that s. too fast betimes.....	776 2
truths ring out like s.....	791 17
Spy-becomes the s. of Time.....	404 11
infected that infected s.....	421 1
into abuses.....	125 21
is but sorrow's s.....	845 9
Squad-your auld-world s.....	843 9
Squadron-the mustering s.....	445 6
Squadrons-the big s.....	615 8
Squander-do not s. time.....	80 14
Squandered-dishonorably s.....	485 26
Squanders-a life for fame.....	627 18
Square-a s. of text.....	304 13
can never make a s.....	632 3
faithful thronged the s.....	916 16
give people s. deal.....	727 7
in fashion s. or round.....	94 8
our guess by shows.....	34 11
person into round hole.....	460 3
regiment's in 'ollow s.....	550 11
unions shall have s. deal.....	698 25
Squares-changes s. into circles.....	208 2
Squeak-and gibber.....	142 13
naturally as pigs s.....	616 14
Squeaks-the fiddle sharp.....	415 7
Squeezing-of a lemon.....	354 14
Squills-the bright blue s.....	307 14
Squint-banish s. suspicion.....	102 11
Squinting-at sheet of paper.....	40 3
upon the lustre.....	261 12
Squire-knight and many a s.....	403 1
of low degree.....	565 18
Squirrel-chattering overhead.....	45 14
from s. skin, Marcosset.....	560 20
the s. s. laughter.....	698 25
Squirt-guns-on burnin' pit.....	208 2
Sta-come torre ferma.....	142 13
Stab-Sonne geht in meinem S.....	616 14
Stab-do I s. this man.....	415 7
glances of hatred that s.....	354 14
noble Caesar saw him s.....	394 2
no s. the soul can kill.....	739 1
Stabat-mater, dolorosa.....	531 1
Stabbed with laughter.....	429 26

Stabbing-to be s. yourself.....	418 13
Stability-or enlargement of.....	654 9
Stabilus-imperium credit s.....	334 22
Stable-good horse in the s.....	596 17
horse he has in his s.....	613 10
not s. for thee.....	685 17
Stabs-every word s.....	744 6
with be mock'd-at s.....	264 27
you for a jest.....	207 10
Stacked-with defunct Lady Muggs.....	500 2
Stadt-märchen-sobald sie S.....	562 3
Staff-a tipped s. he held.....	878 6
at the last a crooked s.....	497 25
bending s. I would not break.....	255 23
bread the s. of life.....	211 23
corn the s. of life.....	139 16
fonder of my s.....	16 3
hope is a lover's s.....	377 19
of empire is curv'd.....	330 4
of honor for mine age.....	17 8
of this broken reed.....	816 29
plain as a pike s.....	642 18
quickly found to beat dog.....	571 14
shot thro' the s.....	275 15
should make a s. to lean on.....	437 19
stay and the s.....	212 7
thy rod and thy s.....	124 17
when the pole was a s.....	274 13
Stag-first catch the s.....	645 5
this day a s. must die.....	108 8
Stage-advanced a s.....	163 27
all the world's a s.....	16 13, 913 8
a silent s.....	14 11
assert the s.....	5 9
certain kynde of s. plaie.....	445 1
comic s. deserted weeps.....	232 15
drives the off the s.....	14 16, 15 18
drown the s. with tears.....	5 16
earth a s.....	914 2
ere life's mid s. we tread.....	180 22
flits across the s.....	34 3
lags the veteran on the s.....	14 20
me to their eyes.....	87 8
musty morals on the s.....	287 5
not the mere s. of life.....	351 14
of his career.....	921 10
on the s. he was natural.....	4 17
on which all parts are.....	914 24
poor degraded s.....	6 3
pulpit, and the s.....	150 12
resign the s. we tread on.....	797 12
shoves you from the s.....	15 18
speak in public on the s.....	573 4
this huge s. presenteth nought.....	147 17
to the well-trod s.....	701 15
to this great s. of fools.....	782 25
tragic muse first trod the s.....	5 9
upon the s. they make a Hit.....	365 7
where every man must play.....	916 12
with hate found only on the s.....	354 10
wonder of our s.....	701 10
world was like a s.....	913 11
Stage-coach-travelling in a s.....	94 19
Stagers-cunning s. say.....	41 20
Stages-life's succeeding s.....	793 4
that in our latter s.....	454 10
where'er his s. have been.....	395 12
Staggered-the boldest s.....	195 9
Stagers-thus my person.....	177 22
Staghound-every s. bayed.....	631 19
Stagnant-in chains.....	651 1
running stream, not a pool.....	351 6
Stagnation-all is s. cold.....	356 22
to others, mere s.....	351 19
Stagyrte-ethical work by the S.....	97 11
Stain-dark hues with every s.....	281 1
felt a s. like a wound.....	108 13
heart without a s.....	358 6
must get the weather s.....	402 11
Stained-the king's own land.....	377 22
Stains-mental s. can not.....	863 6
the white radiance.....	238 8
Stair-as he comes up the s.....	102 8
Earl of S. whose turn.....	802 9
Eastern sanctuary-s.....	769 13
my path was like a s.....	359 18
one with marvelous s.....	553 1
Stairs-as he treads on them.....	614 21
descend another's s.....	244 21
down the s. she jumps.....	536 20
false as s. of sand.....	146 8
great world's altar s.....	345 4
they Hoist me up the S.....	286 1
until I am below s.....	884 4

up s. and down s. 55 15
 Stairway-by s. of surprise. 578 16
 Stake-man's life is at s. 187 11
 my reputation is at s. 668 4
 round every windward s. 723 4
 safety of the country at s. 848 14
 tied me to a s. 190 10
 when honour's at the s. 653 13
 Stakes-she would keep s. 419 12
 whose s. were thrones. 306 21
 Stalactites-from ice roof. 877 12
 Stale-flat and unprofitable. 916 6
 her infinite variety. 894 11
 proverb never s. 640 1
 Staled-by frequency. 260 3
 Stalk-blow-ball from his s. 286 17
 every s. on earth a quill. 317 8
 four red roses on a s. 419 3
 from the brittle s. 19 3
 nor bow'd a s. 286 16
 trembles on its arid s. 281 22
 Stalked-off reluctant. 326 15
 Stalks-dew-dabbled on their s. 614 3
 gay with his red s. 676 8
 up and down like peacock. 591 15
 Stall-feed like oxen at a s. 176 13
 unloads upon a s. to rest. 324 20
 Stamboul-magnificent in S. 804 5
 Stammer-sweet to s. one letter. 258 19
 Stammers-der Letzte meines S. 543 5
 Stamp-and esteem of ages. 80 13
 any s. of grace. 490 18
 is the cant of, not men. 611 1
 of fate. 322 9
 of the individual. 310 1
 legal public s. impressed. 903 18
 prince's s. may add value. 488 15
 silver is the king's s. 493 1
 sterling stupa. 521 22
 Stampa-poi roppa la s. 487 16
 Stamped-figure s. upon it. 920 6
 when I was s. 523 16
 with image of Queen Bess. 522 16
 Stamping-he's s. an' he's. 629 18
 Stamps-caste of Vere de Vere. 494 1
 God's own name upon. 522 5
 than s. in gold. 901 22
 Stand-amazed we s. 450 11
 and suffer wrong. 563 8
 before his God. 55 8
 better to s. than to walk. 610 7
 by each other. 301 15
 by her, right or wrong. 585 7
 by uniting we s. 827 12
 every tub must s. on. 639 29
 farewell and s. fast. 261 7
 great men s. like towers. 341 2
 here I s. 850 15
 house divided cannot s. 332 15
 in our own light. 700 4
 languished to a s. 926 27
 loves to slide, not s. 340 24
 makes it s. out. 521 8
 not left to s. alone. 836 4
 not upon the order. 354 3
 rushed past the grand s. 611 16
 so let him s. 692 10
 stride and a s. 591 15
 that men s. upon. 176 24
 to in a month. 778 15
 two things s. like stone. 445 19
 two unbounded seas I s. 454 21
 up and walk beneath it. 447 7
 who only s. and wait. 699 11
 will s. by thee lest. 271 13
 Standard-by a s. like this. 198 10
 by his own s. 489 23
 his s. of propriety. 100 4
 let us raise a s. 335 2
 low s. of it in his mind. 340 19
 make S. for the measure. 286 7
 mind's the s. of the man. 739 18
 nation have correct s. 103 21
 of a statesman. 752 15
 of his own. 488 25
 to the winds unfurl'd. 749 11
 to which the wisest can repair. 372 11
 unfurled her s. to. 274 11
 Standards-great s. in the sun. 853 12
 Standers-by-to curtail oaths. 774 6
 Standeth-thinketh he s. 158 22
 Standing-cheap sitting as s. 642 30
 extolled for s. still. 424 10
 grace speaks his own s. 104 23

keep you s. at that door. 887 19
 moving gracefully or s. 53 13
 Standpoint-of ultimate. 918 4
 Stands-as the case s. 432 11
 each s. for the whole world. 301 25
 gloomy as night he s. 35 13
 here she s. 870 19
 he s. alone. 860 11
 he that s. it now. 853 5
 not within the prospect. 67 2
 upon a slippery place. 365 4
 who he s. still withal. 798 23
 Stang-thy venom'd s. 188 19
 Stanhope-by S.'s pencil writ. 516 23
 Stanley-on S. on. 833 6
 Stanno-per star meglio, s. qui. 693 4
 Star-a s. or two beside. 525 15
 as the northern s. 132 23
 as the s. or garter. 826 5
 a s. was falling. 847 9
 beck of a baleful s. 97 24
 be every bar, and every s. 274 9
 beneath silver evening s. 473 2
 Bethlehem, S. of the West. 861 2
 blessings s. forth forever. 71 17
 bright morning s. 501 10
 brings the mystic s. 554 23
 day s. attracted his eyes. 400 15
 desire of the moth for the s. 189 19
 each in his separate s. 910 1
 ere the s. had called shepherd. 155 13
 ev'n as we name a s. 320 20
 eyed intelligence. 407 15
 eye of a yellow s. 464 13
 eye that twinkles like a s. 248 18
 fair as a s. 835 5
 fiery s. which is its eye. 458 9
 finding of a s. 91 26
 fixed s. in the firmament. 862 4
 flecked feet of Paradise. 739 15
 for every State. 275 18
 from s.-like eyes doth peep. 466 19
 glamour of one s. 824 14
 gleaming like a lovely s. 88 19
 great s. early drooped. 457 11
 if a s. fell to set thatch. 668 12
 image of the vanished s. 231 16
 in bigness as a s. 914 26
 infect to the north s. 895 3
 kindly s. earliest herald. 823 22
 know a s. in the sky. 647 18
 life's final s. Brotherhood. 327 25
 light thy dark like a s. 55 13
 like a falling s. 193 1, 893 12
 like a glimmering s. 577 19
 like a s. new-born. 820 13
 man is his own s. 6 27
 morning s. of flowers. 723 18
 most received s. 264 17
 my s. at stars are gazing. 249 7
 my s. God's glowworm. 314 24
 name to every fixed s. 46 5
 natal s. thou producest. 264 3
 nebulous s. we call the sun. 767 5
 night's first s. outshone. 824 15
 no s. ever rose or set. 392 15
 of eternity. 693 17
 of hope disappear. 377 11
 of spangled earth. 314 25
 of the unconquered will. 871 21
 one s. another far exceeds. 185 23
 one s. over the tower. 403 9
 only s. by which the bark. 693 17
 per s. meglio. 229 4, 693 4
 pilot to find the polar s. 456 10
 round and perfect as a s. 604 13
 scarce the twinkle of a s. 454 3
 scribe each s. above. 317 9
 shaken systems, s. by s. 397 17
 shall rise a s. 495 11
 soldier ere the morning s. 844 1
 sole as a flying s. 324 19
 some gem-like s. 123 23
 sun and every vassal s. 317 11
 sunset and every vassal s. 179 7
 than unobserved s. 526 8
 that s. of the day. 474 15
 there's a s. in the West. 861 2
 there was a s. danced. 512 6
 the s. is shot. 287 10
 the wat'ry s. 527 14
 to every wandering bark. 390 21
 tongue in every s. 512 17
 to some bright s. 712 26

triumphantly from s. to s. 360 20
 twinkle, twinkle, little s. 752 2
 twinkling of a s. 843 12
 two-edged sword, a s. 602 24
 upon a most auspicious s. 292 16
 wake of the morning s. 530 7
 westward the s. of empire. 634 16
 while he gazes on a s. 46 1
 white s. made of memory. 430 10
 with one s. sparkling. 769 19
 see also Stars pp. 743-752
 Star-Chamber-matter of it. 613 8
 Star-dust-or sea-foam. 57 20
 Stare-full moon's frozen s. 806 16
 Stared-with his foot on prey. 355 25
 Starers-of stupid s. 131 5
 Stares-foolish, dazed. 767 7
 Stark-eyed them as they stood. 854 11
 Stärke-geben dem Leben S. 451 4
 Starless-night s. expos'd. 915 1
 Starlight-the s. lurks. 378 5
 see also Stars p. 751
 Starre-y-pointing pyramid. 701 16
 Starred-word that s. the page. 371 14
 Starriest-souls disclose. 565 10
 Starry-cope of heaven. 750 23
 of all the s. choir. 766 11
 girdle of the year. 749 12
 led the s. host. 526 14
 round of s. folds. 494 19
 seek its s. home. 579 14
 Stars-above the lofty s. 389 13
 above would make thee known. 228 20
 alien s. arise. 909 23
 all over the earth other s. 765 8
 all the s. of heaven. 547 25
 amid her kindred s. 738 18
 and the s. by night. 458 11
 are Daisies that begem. 156 10
 are forth, the moon above. 554 21
 are poor books. 693 14
 arise, and night is holy. 555 13
 as night to s. 12 18
 beauty of a thousand s. 60 7
 be content with the s. 912 4
 blesses his s. and thinks. 484 22
 blue s. twinkle. 29 14
 book of s. lights to. 693 14
 branch charmed by s. 563 7
 build beneath the s. 21 23
 buttoned it with s. 238 18
 by the luckiest s. 454 16
 can fear too many s. 465 9
 clad with s. 824 20
 close up the s. 555 19
 come are the s. 824 6
 come out to watch. 823 20
 companionless among the s. 527 17
 countless s. in the night. 185 22
 cut him out in little s. 479 20
 day s. that ope your. 281 10
 down on the field of s. 526 4
 ebon vault studded with s. 556 23
 eyes, like s., start from. 755 15
 far s. that come in sight. 50 1
 fault is not in our s. 492 3
 flag is full of s. 23 3
 forth 'neath different s. 170 22
 freedom with its s. 274 6
 from the s. he peeps. 689 5
 frosty s. are gone. 530 3
 gave whole sun and s. 480 14
 gaze on s. high above. 834 5
 glittering in heaven's. 526 4
 glows in the s. 546 19
 go down to rise upon some. 171 19
 hang bright above her. 717 12
 have lit the welkin. 274 12
 head shall strike the s. 606 22
 her eyes as s. 824 22
 hide themselves. 766 7
 illumine the sky. 2 23
 in her hair were seven. 361 13
 in secret influence. 147 17
 invisible by day. 15 3
 Jove and my s. be praised. 618 17
 kings are like s. 686 9
 life-inclining s. best shows. 565 10
 like s. by day. 278 4
 look upwards to the s. 490 24
 make thee known. 228 20
 march the s. above. 132 19
 meteors fright fixed s. 856 24
 'midst s. inscribe Belinda's. 348 21

mounts zenith with the s.	512 17	call this undetermined s.	447 11	English s. cried.	874 18
nature and their s.	47 21	cannot be sever'd.	870 5	no other s. but Wilson.	918 1
night and all her s.	635 5	canopies of costly s.	720 3	the s.'s scheme.	839 21
night brings out the s.	733 20	commiseration of his s.	87 9	too nice for a s.	100 1
night shows s. and women.	554 20	community can constitute s.	715 16	see also Statesmanship pp. 752, 753	
night, with all her s.	557 10, 635 5	conception of the s.	858 16	Statesmen—adored by little s.	132 7
night with train of s.	555 4	deny my sacred s.	686 7	at her council met.	753 12
of midnight.	547 13	description of a happy s.	351 16	heralds and s. by your leave.	233 2
of midnight shall be dear.	548 7	done the s. some service.	415 2	not the s. that failed.	918 2
of morning, dew-drops.	194 1	enjoy his s.	225 14	where village s. talk'd.	553 7
of s. and flowers.	509 17	every s. mortals desire.	571 1	whom democracy degraded.	188 8
of twilight fair.	63 11	foundation of every s.	217 3	Station—any s. or capacity.	297 23
of your eyes.	474 15	great plot of s.	333 7	earth took her shining s.	912 2
on our banner shone.	843 16	hides from himself its s.	447 2	her s. keeping.	531 1
pale s. of twilight.	824 2	his s. empties itself.	686 3	kind Heaven, a private s.	373 14
pierce the night like s.	392 3	his s. is kingly.	318 17	planets in their s.	714 1
rejoice to watch.	277 15	I am the s.	684 19	post of honor a private s.	372 21
rule men but God rules s.	93 20	ideal social s. is not that.	864 23	separate and equal s.	391 3
rush forth in myriads.	554 14	if the prince of a s. love.	333 10	Stationary—like s. music.	41 13
sang in your ears.	480 14	in such a gloomy s. remains.	721 5	Stations—high s. tumult create.	342 1
sees the mud, and one the s.	707 13	in that s. of life.	207 14	sufficient for their s.	612 7
sees the s. shine through.	190 17	in wonted manner keep.	526 7	understanding for their s.	332 5
set the s. in the infinite.	855 12	isthmus of a middle s.	450 3	Statistical—cautious, s. Christ.	595 26
set the s. of glory there.	274 11	kindred feelings our s. improve.	380 11	Stato—ne può s. mutar.	93 8
shall fade away.	388 4	king has he not taught s.	701 1	Statuaries—loved to copy.	35 20
she sets like s. that fall.	894 3	knows no interest of s.	330 16	Statue—at base of Pompey's s.	394 2
shooting s. attend thee.	248 8	maintain s. of the world.	913 10	bended as to Jove's s.	614 20
shot madly from their.	511 9	man at his best s.	830 14	falls from the pedestal.	687 4
silence and the wakeful s.	453 15	man's wretched s.	492 16	fix'd s. on the pedestal.	692 10
silence of the s.	709 1	meddling with affairs of s.	885 2	he embraced the cold s.	434 23
so bright and clear.	68 7	Midas finger of the s.	875 4	more the s. grows.	694 1
somewhere, now, in yonder s.	341 25	mighty s.'s decrees.	753 11	spectator of a s.	226 10
stripes and bright s.	274 16	money the sinews of the s.	853 14	that enchants the world.	694 13
studded with s. Odin's.	324 14	more corrupt the s.	434 11	Statuendum—quod s. semel.	646 22
sun grows cold and s. are old.	482 4	my glories and s. depose.	343 20	Statuerit—argum licet s.	433 5
taken s. from the night.	580 14	no more curled s. unfold.	458 12	Statues—animals are s.	694 7
tears which s. weep.	193 24	nor despicable s.	861 1	deface their ill-placed s.	439 20
that beam on high.	302 8	of each corrupted s.	462 17	like dumb s.	269 21
that on earth's firmament.	156 8	on the quiet s. of men.	438 23	marble s. engraved.	524 15
that oversprinkle.	68 3	over her hung canopy of s.	655 19	thick as trees.	307 16
their dying Lord could view.	45 4	pillar of s.	194 18	Statut—qui s. aliquid, parte.	433 5
the place of s.	769 4	preserve each s.	432 23	Statute—books of s. small.	80 5
there are souls like s.	379 6	prince every sort of s.	843 7	her s. tall.	887 15
the s. are met.	238 15	rotten in s. of Denmark.	613 5	he's of s. somewhat low.	365 18
they glisten.	555 10	ruin or rule the s.	331 14	reason is upright s.	659 18
till the s. be darkened.	841 21	safety of the s.	332 10	to reach full s.	635 12
to look our way.	459 7	scandal waits on greatest s.	691 14	undepressed.	17 25
to set.	169 8	secrets of s. no more.	331 4	Statured—man, built up.	459 9
united in their spheres.	496 9	serve to form a s.	330 17	Statute—purg'd gentle weal.	535 2
unmuffle, ye faint s.	526 13	Ship of S.	22 14	Statutes—and biting laws.	433 20
unutterably bright.	714 8	sinews of business or s.	521 19	Staub—Erhabe in den S.	916 1
voice s. had when they sang.	840 17	so vanishes our s.	450 13	Staunch—and strong, a goodly.	703 17
were more in fault.	893 11	star for every s.	275 18	Staves—your broken s.	857 3
which Night's blue arch.	781 5	that s.'s collected will.	352 8	Stavo—bene; per star.	229 4, 693 4
whom gentler s. unite.	500 15	the S., it is I.	333 2	Stay—a little, news will find.	553 9
will blossom in darkness.	833 24	this is the s. of man.	492 1	and come to s.	589 8
with golden s. above.	608 24	Venice sate in s.	831 6	but none can s.	446 17
with silence and the s.	557 3	well tuned to her sad s.	558 11	but you may s. yet.	279 9
with s. to gleam aright.	275 9	were my s. far worse.	267 1	here I am and here I s.	851 4
see also Stars pp. 748–752		we sin in s.	711 17	here must I s.	452 23
Star-spangled—banner yet wave.	274 16	what constitutes a s.	332 8	his s. with us was short.	55 8
Start—at home.	460 7	whatever s. a man be thrown.	869 2	I ask not to s.	449 6
of the majestic world.	761 21	what S. he hails from.	22 17	if I longer s. we shall.	251 27
we can s. at once.	858 4	whence you keep your s.	27 7	if we wish to go or s.	545 23
without a timely s.	760 16	which gave to the country.	451 7	it's s. friend s.	351 12
yet s. at shame.	256 19	who keeps the middle s.	520 13	little while we have to s.	449 9
Started—and threw yourself.	416 18	whole s. vast insane asylum.	396 20	nor would she s.	580 18
like a guilty thing.	346 13	will rush into the s.	433 24	nothing can pause or s.	806 14
Starting—place alike both in s.	283 19	without a king.	330 6	no vile hold to s. him up.	365 4
Startle—the dull night.	427 13	wounds the body of a s.	151 2	of bread.	212 7
Starts—was everything by s.	99 4	wretched s.	666 15	seems as hard to s.	668 17
Starvation—of his children.	910 5	State-house—Boston S. is hub.	81 22	that we may make an end.	353 23
Starve—for want of wonders s.	898 3	Stately—and tall he moves.	335 15	then s.! oh s.!	923 17
on orts.	25 22	States—are great engines.	330 3	to have thee still forget.	371 8
serving-man's wife s.	386 26	are not made, nor patched.	333 8	too long by thee.	882 19
with feeding.	28 10	dissevered, discordant.	335 5	to wish her s.	335 16
with nothing.	214 18	equal, sovereign S.	827 8	which says, I must not s.	306 9
would s. us all, or near it.	381 20	eye and ear of s.	753 3	will come and s. with thee.	736 7
Starved—ate and drank and s.	200 3	free and independent s.	330 1	within his own fortune.	291 2
hackney sonneteer.	539 1	indestructible s.	827 9	with you for an eternity.	440 11
mother s. for her brood.	316 4	inferior s. of perfection.	496 3	you are there, s. there.	843 4
Starves—modesty s.	144 24	in s. unborn.	306 1	Stayed—the fervid wheels.	915 2
hope s. without a crumb.	304 21	many goodly s.	607 6	three continuous days.	379 15
the seely steede.	336 15	no more slave S.	715 9	Stayeth—his rough wind.	873 10
Starving—Erin's pallid cheek.	275 2	none can sever.	827 22	Stays—adjourn'd have many s.	800 4
labor pampering idle waste.	425 20	say to the seceded S.	855 11	erect as if with s.	739 2
Stat—magni nominis umbra.	542 21	shaker of o'er-rank s.	841 22	Steadily—saw life s. and saw.	440 20
State—all were for the s.	827 20	smallest s. thrive.	828 2	Steadiness—under fire.	849 3
and our purple s.	265 14	social s. of human kinds.	515 2	Steads—nothing s. us to chide.	713 13
art of artisans make a s.	330 2	thin'd s. of half.	825 3	Steady—quiet, plodding ones.	253 8
as to govern a s.	889 9	Union of these S.	459 13	Steal—a few hours from night.	556 1
beneath the firmament.	331 15	valours, like great s.	883 12	as silently s. away.	555 14
brought into the same s.	779 10	Statesman—chymist, fiddler, s.	99 4	authors s. their works.	599 16
by delay restored the s.	187 9			away give little warning.	441 10

away their brains	399 16	drench'd our s.	754 14	up a great many s.	888 14
away your hearts	573 20	Steeps-faith o'ercome the s.	254 15	wandering s. and slow	56 19
cunningly did s. away	794 21	Steer-happily to s.	137 20	wicket falls behind her s.	868 18
from the world	565 18	his distant journey	64 3	with a tender foot	286 20
from the writings	599 3	I only have to s. them	286 1	with how sad s. O Moon	527 18
gently s. upon the ear	539 4	poet who with ease can s.	605 5	Sterblich-Stelle wo ich s. bin	530 17
glad if I can s. one	599 11	right onward	72 17, 859 12	Sterile-if that soil grow s.	482 22
himself into man's favour	632 4	to be in heaven is to s.	773 1	Stern-as s. as fate	770 11
immortal blessing from	419 4	up and down both he s.	191 22	in the joyless fields	562 15
love's sweet bait	479 8	Steerage-of my course	292 7	is the visage	551 11
maiden will s. after it soon	358 19	Steered-boats that are not s.	262 3	magnificently s. array	844 2
my thunder	4 13	we're s. by fate	611 17	Sterne-drängen wie die S.	185 22
pieces of money	403 2	Steering-Middle way of S.	889 8	Hoffnung letzte S.	377 11
something ev'ry day	797 19	Steers-in a stormy night	92 23	Sterquilino-gallus in s.	371 7
the hog and give the feet	595 10	Steersman-s part vigilance	379 11	Stesso-fabro a se s. è di	293 1
thysself from life	588 23	Stella-s wit is charming	321 14	Steterit-quo s. feriendo loco	295 16
to be sure they may	797 19	Stelle-wo ich sterblich bin	530 17	Stew-in their own grease	649 20
us from ourselves away	410 22	Stem-blown from parent s.	62 19	Steward-hereditary bore, the s.	81 5
when judges s. themselves	70 11	hangs from thy laden s.	326 7	sees but a backward s.	487 12
will not s. them away	109 23	moulded on one s.	828 5	Stewed-in brine	651 17
young children	84 8	the torrent of a woman's	890 7	Stews-savour of certain s.	138 3
Steal-stand o' the s.	540 8	Stemma non insipit	25 8	Stick-carry a big s.	613 3
Stealing-and giving odour	786 10	Stemmata-quid faciunt	24 17	cymbal, drum and his s.	631 16
Friar preached against s.	786 4	Stemmed-the torrent of a	144 2	none but a fool s. to it	787 23
hands from picking and s.	776 18	Stems-on their drooping s.	126 27	quietly s. to the last	339 3
honest but for me s.	508 16	Stenches-two-and-seventy s.	924 6	twirled my s.	286 24
so gently o'er me s.	786 11	Step-alone upon the other	167 23	with a hook at end	29 5
will continue s.	798 21	a s. a blow	596 11	with slit and bladder	28 25
Steals-ere we can effect	423 17	by the first s.	170 7	woode for a straight s.	497 25
the key of heaven	834 15	death with impartial s.	195 22	Sticking-in a tree	344 21
time who s. our years	796 19	discontent is the first s.	227 15	together in calamity	349 10
timidly away	543 14	disclaim'd by him one s.	227 15	Sticking-place-courage to the s.	143 20
what he s. from her youth	258 15	every s. exemplified by	224 20	Sticks-something which s.	89 1
who s. my purse s. trash	554 13	fetter the s. of Freedom	811 15	Stiff-and stark and cold	720 19
Stealth-do good by s.	138 6	first s. engulfs him	66 5	in opinion	569 9
Stealthy-night a s. Raven	77 14	first s. one makes	65 19	keep a s. rein	520 11
Steam-a great deal of s.	105 5	first s. that counts	596 15	obstinacy's ne'er so s.	66 8
can stamp and fold	703 14	first s. towards philosophy	363 12	Stiff-necked-a s. people	647 20
engine in trousers	649 18	from hell one s. , no more	81 6	Stigmatical-in making	104 4
exceptin' always s.	326 9	hear that creaking s.	421 3	Stile-I'm sitting on the s.	468 12
fairy who travelled like s.	548 19	is great s. to knowledge	585 4	merrily hent the s.	512 11
of goldenrod	850 16	keep s. to music of the Union	577 19	often turn the s.	49 10
thy arm, unconquered s.	261 8	know his s. and touch	234 4	Stiles-lame dogs over s.	909 20
Steamers-small s. be spared	378 15	let your s. be light	286 18	Still-as s. can be	750 13
Steed-farewell the neighing s.	477 9	more true	297 25	be s., sad heart	655 5
Gamaun is a dainty s.	786 3	never take a single s.	753 1	break, falter and are s.	67 12
mounts the warrior's s.	900 6	next s. to being dull	336 11	der grösste Hass ist s.	354 26
or such worthless thing	810 6	no print of s. hath been	747 4	moment standing s.	238 2
soon I'll mount my s.	336 15	o'er the wakening earth	894 3	small voice	130 13, 840 9
spares his s.	566 6	one false s. entirely damns	674 4	small voice of gratitude	336 23
sterves the seely steede	378 19	only one s. from sublime	354 11	so s. remained	698 19
that knows his rider	875 25	pray that every s. you take	763 10	strength is to sit s.	756 10
threatens s.	94 17	single s. and all is o'er	437 16	take heed of s. waters	708 15
wine is a winged s.	764 2	to s. aside is human	443 19	though they keep s.	458 12
wishes to plough	786 5	toward the grave	197 9	when all was s.	559 3
Steeds-curb thy fierce s.	427 21	'twixt thine and thee	768 18	Still-born-silence	708 14
gallant in s.	614 16	wrench the unwary s.	705 8	Stille-Talent sich in der S.	99 25
to water at those springs	74 28	Step-dame-like to a s.	527 11	Stillness-of the country	757 2
turning loose his s.	108 15	Stepmother-stony-hearted s.	531 3	horrid s. first invades	708 13
Steel-as with a tool of s.	827 17	Stepping-stones-of dead selves	345 3	in a great s. dropped	679 16
clad in complete s.	324 14	Steps-age with stealing s.	17 19	modest s. and humility	590 12
cloven with s.	628 5	ask the number of the s.	777 24	Stilly-comes on the s. hour	88 18
dark blue s. its columns	802 4	beware of dangerous s.	161 14	Stilo-che s. ultra l'ingegno	758 21
divorce of s. falls on me	800 2	brush away all trace of s.	345 19	Stilum-sæpe s. veritas	49 10
fac'd s. and lead for it	855 6	came forth with pilgrim s.	529 12	Stimme-des Schicksals S.	264 12
filings of s. in his glass	799 17	charm his pained s.	885 20	Stimulat-pecunie damnum s.	523 6
foemen worthy of their s.	628 2	countest the s. of the sun	768 14	Stimulos-dedit æmula virtus	829 10
gates of s. so strong	271 20	creation's golden s.	345 8	si s. pugnis cædis	762 19
heart with strings of s.	822 2	creeps on with noiseless s.	652 4	subdere fama	258 10
my heart is true as s.	177 7	echo of the sad s.	548 3	Stimulum-adversum s. calces	386 17
my man's as true as s.	584 2	feeble s. he stayed still	878 6	Stimulus-love of glory gives s.	314 5
nor s., nor poison	854 16	grace was in all her s.	891 20	Sting-a s. in her tail	485 6
patience as with triple s.	414 22	have pressed the flowers	551 6	death, where is thy s.	166 19
red line tipped with s.	392 16	her s. are of light	157 15	have a serpent s. thee twice	394 5
though locked up in s.	71 11	her s. to greet	279 2	honey lent without s.	885 27
tremble like the amorous s.	661 1	impell'd by s. s. unceasing	327 11	it is a prick, it is a s.	475 21
was the bright s. made	299 20	in the s. they trod	132 17	leaves a sharp s.	405 14
which impell'd the s.	704 2	invites my s.	34 10	left a s. behind	258 13
with hoops of s.	414 12	Lord directeth his s.	358 27	of the scorpion lyeth	228 21
Steel-clad-warriors ride	785 8	Maker's s. of fire	766 11	poison'd by serpent's s.	592 3
Steele-was a rake among	702 23	meekly, with reverent s.	663 21	should be felt in its tail	229 2
Steep-guards them from the s.	710 14	no s. backward	20 16	the soul	182 8
hollow vale from s. to s.	772 17	of glory to the grave	313 16	to pluck the s.	907 4
Sunium's marbled s.	615 5	retrace ones s.	364 1	within a brother's heart	359 16
towers along her s.	622 5	rosy s. in eastern clime	529 11	would leave a s.	833 16
Steeped-me in poverty	118 1	safety walks in its s.	415 4	Stinger-'tis a s.	642 31
Steeple-church and no s.	553 3	that upward lead	344 5	Stingeth-like an adder	876 17
on it put a s.	67 15	there are many s.	835 22	Stings-because bees have s.	160 4
Trinity's undaunted s.	462 11	thousand s. ahead	889 19	in the flowers	884 9
Steeple-are loud in their joy	118 4	through life with s. aright	680 3	nothing s. more than loss	523 6
a wilderness of s.	387 14	thy s. a delightful measure	387 14	you for your pains	142 19
churches with spire s.	391 8	thy s. I follow	391 8	Stink-and be forgotten	776 23

to one you s. the flame.	302 2	brought a s.	426 7	while mine, it shall be s.	359 7
Stir-fretful s. unprofitable.	917 14	columns and many a s.	686 22	Stony-hearted-step-mother.	531 3
I'll make a s. of it.	91 26	conscious s. to beauty grew.	40 6	Stood-as it s. of yore.	921 19
it and stump it.	760 3	-cover'd charnels are stirr'd.	671 2	at last s. still.	444 12
make this mighty s.	827 1	crosses by single s.	288 2	fix'd to hear.	840 15
more thou s. it, worse.	642 16	destined to keep rolling.	8 7	it is more s. upon.	705 12
nor dare to s. till Heaven.	763 4	drop hollows out the s.	594 12	lies where they s.	727 14
of the Great Babel.	913 1	each s. will wrench.	705 8	like one in prayer I s.	626 20
of this dim spot.	914 25	echoed ardent thought.	839 12	show us where she s.	677 7
the mixture well.	502 11	exceeds the precious s.	892 2	sufficient to have s.	295 18
Stirbst-lebe, wenn du s.	445 10	faire s. in his head.	642 14	where pine darkly towers.	843 16
Stirling-in dieser Minute s. er.	451 1	fling but a s. the giant dies.	168 20	Stool-curse that s.	907 22
Stirpe-insignis Homeri.	676 1	gout or s.	13 11	each man to his s.	214 28
Stirred-fittfully s. in beast.	121 1	heart is s.	922 18	fettered to an office s.	550 11
Stirring-a s. thrills the air.	189 6	he received a s.	235 10	immortal Alfred sat.	304 13
be s. as the time.	588 22	hunger broke s. walls.	382 7	on my three-foot s. I sit.	304 17
fond precociously of s.	669 3	in a boat of s.	704 2	to stumble over.	907 22
nature s. in his soul.	548 2	in hell a place s.-built.	362 19	Stools-between two s. one sits.	113 23
Stirrings-of the brain of it.	664 18	in one hand a s.	312 20	joint s. were than created.	304 13
Stirrup-and the ground.	411 10	its flowers are also s.	258 12	necessity invented s.	304 15
stood up in the s.	378 14	Jackson standing like s. wall.	725 14	push us from our s.	535 2
Stirs-we glow when he s. us.	318 21	lay s. on s.	440 19	Stoop-but s. to rise.	880 1
whatever s. this mortal.	467 12	like a s. with lichens.	787 5	even s. to conquer.	590 19
Stitch-in poverty.	621 1	like the s. over Tantalus.	770 18	heaven itself would s.	837 11
of workmanship rare.	434 24	lotus cups.	463 17	he must often pause and s.	348 10
Stitcher-cross-legged s.	168 16	lucky escape for the s.	610 2	if I s. into a dark.	388 9
Stitching-fairy s. gleams.	705 13	money not contemptible s.	522 14	makes his owner s.	343 11
Sto-star meglio, s. qui.	229 4	most precious s.	400 18	not s. for a pin.	761 7
Stock-be very small.	134 8	my heart is turn'd to s.	359 7	this gate instructs you.	919 7
bloom upon the s. of History.	368 6	nickname is hardest s.	542 14	till she s. she must not.	256 5
contribution to the general s.	864 23	not a s. tell where I lie.	565 18	to s. and gather me.	835 2
dreamer of a kindred s.	597 2	not cold s.	459 1	where thou wilt.	156 6
how small a s. is there.	103 3	one pure white s.	231 16	wisdom is nearer when we s.	881 22
if the s. be good.	440 16	only iron, wood and s.	634 12	Stooped-and wrote upon.	566 17
pilgrim s. wuz pethed.	101 13	pitcher hits the s.	643 15	down serene and wrote.	904 22
see how his s. went on.	193 19	precious s. set in silver sea.	225 3	my neck under your injuries.	56 22
what they meant by s.	217 22	pulpits of s.	67 23	Stoops-not to shows.	306 16
Stocks-worshipp'd s. and stones.	919 1	raise thou the s.	320 19	Stop-answer s. them all.	399 17
Stoic-husband was glorious.	382 20	rich s. in bowels of the earth.	566 19	easy and so plain a s.	688 11
not for his s. virtue.	344 14	rolling s. gathers no.	94 21, 536 2	not s. until I reach.	846 7
of the woods.	780 22	savage sits upon the s.	638 3	sound what s. she please.	292 8
Stoicism-Romans call it S.	142 7	senseless as s.	215 24	that honourable s.	196 5
Stock-dove-heard a s. sing.	201 17	sinking s. at first.	119 10	that, 'twill fly.	885 4
Stocking-all the day.	31 22	Sisyphus rolling his s.	7 15	time must have a s.	799 3
charming woman's s.	891 18	that s. philosophers.	596 20	Stops-and turns.	809 16
Stockings-come in yellow s.	33 9	the builders refused.	40 22	every fool that passes.	574 20
were hung by the chimney.	117 3	there is a s. there.	401 5	'com of life never s.	441 14
Stockish-and full of rage.	540 1	to draw back a s.	905 1	seem to know my s.	539 16
Stole-memory of all he s.	599 15	twice against the same s.	283 13	Store-and still hath s.	464 11
on canvas s. the sleepy eye.	576 26	two things stand like s.	445 19	cares to increase his s.	542 16
precious diadem s.	786 15	underneath this s. doth lie.	231 19	celler keeps a rare s.	874 19
the livery of court of Heaven.	383 16	under this s. survey.	230 12	counted my scanty s.	451 5
where you s. 'em.	599 19	unhewn and cold.	694 1	fragrant winter s.	63 23
young Cupid silly s.	464 15	upon the well-worn s.	706 11	from thy slender s.	383 3
Stolen-a jewel, Death.	55 12	very plain brown s.	882 12	in God's eternal s.	915 2
by beggar-woman s.	495 17	violet by a mossy s.	835 5	in Paradise our s.	298 16
by my daughter.	406 14	virtue is like a rich s.	835 14	Mammon pine among s.	487 12
by my neighbor.	410 14	walls do not a prison make.	371 14	six feet serve for all thy s.	338 13
heart of a maiden is s.	358 19	we are not to give a s.	330 12	thy basket and thy s.	72 1
thoughts s. from us.	599 14	where Alexander's ashes.	686 21	Stores-enjoy but half her s.	548 10
see also Thieving pp. 786, 787		will he give him a s.	312 12	he s. it up to bring it.	672 22
Stolz-verborgner S.	632 12	with a s. at my gate.	882 18	vile s. corruption can.	18 22
Stomach-carries the heart.	211 4	within a s.'s throw.	643 21	Storied-can s. urn.	168 18
feast and takes away the s.	292 10	words kindle glory from s.	186 16	with s. beauty.	281 11
gives a s. and no food.	292 10	worship idols wood and s.	693 23	Stories-from land of spirits.	510 20
gratifying the s.	138 1	Stone-cast-crushed and s.	107 13	of savage men.	22 5
loathing to the s.	214 19	Stone-cutter-or a painter.	777 4	of the death of kings.	686 5
man's heart through his s.	213 19	Stones-age in piled s.	701 16	read but o'er the s.	258 3
my s. is not good.	207 2	are hollowed out.	863 1	Storm-amid the s. of war.	862 5
no s. to this fight.	856 10	firebrands and s. fly.	649 6	and directs the s.	643 26
seidom empty.	212 4	have been known to move.	898 16	a s., a strife.	440 17
sepulchre in the grateful s.	212 24	into these sculptured s.	40 16	be but a mountain-birth.	717 12
'tis th' s.'s solid stroke.	491 13	made plain with s.	362 21	calm that knows no s.	838 27
to digest his words.	885 8	music with enameled s.	85 1	cloud lurid with lightning.	791 7
to digest them.	86 7	must not throw s.	643 22	dies like a wisp of s.	366 22
wine for thy s.'s sake.	877 4	no s. in heaven.	791 10	do beat down.	868 17
your s. hold more.	212 3	not built with s.	597 13	emerging from the s.	241 22
Stomachs-grudging s. provoked.	197 15	not s. nor wood, nor art.	330 2	foretold s. would happen.	548 14
have two s. like a cow.	212 2	of small worth may lie.	406 1	grief is like summer s.	886 22
minds are like s.	515 16	on thy cold gray s. oh sea.	568 7	harbinger of s.	868 3
will make what's.	382 8	passes 'twixt the s.	263 11	heaven itself in our folly.	20 15
Stomachus-jejunos raro s.	212 4	philosopher's s.	804 3	He mounts the S.	319 10
quorum diversitate reficitur s.	515 16	rattle his bones over the s.	827 5	inuriate s. descend.	19 3
Stone-altar was one agate s.	324 14	rich and precious s.	406 14	in s. lashed its sullen.	568 4
and brass in heathen-wise.	626 16	sermons in s.	452 17	in s. nor in the strife.	564 27
at his heels a s.	173 18	set the s. back in the wall.	458 22	loving the s. that sways.	736 3
base foul s.	825 22	statues or breathing s.	269 21	midway leaves the s.	127 17
beneath the churchyard s.	486 14	wall, whose s. are crushed.	398 15	of Freedom's war.	716 18
beneath this s. old.	232 11	waters wear the s.	594 8	pilot that weathered s.	336 19
better to be born a s.	575 8	we've the s. of Snowden.	29 9	rides upon the s.	316 9
blossoming in s.	40 4	will be held sacred.	41 4	sail bends to the s.	704 15
blowing down to wood and s.	322 6	with s. piled on high.	319 26	scalp nods to the s.	597 9
bread made of s.	312 25	Stony-limits cannot hold love.	479 12	shut out in the awful s.	873 4
		nor s. tower, nor walls.	453 4	stood the s. when waves were.	197 13

sun doth light a s. 735 24
 terrible in s. 799 26
 that howls along the sky 391 8
 tumultuous privacy of s. 723 3
 until peace, the s. 590 17
 wherever the s. carries 345 11
 where s. after s. rises 449 6
 with the rush of a s. 174 2
 see also Storm pp. 753, 754
 Storm-drift-gloom and s. 781 1
 Storming—now heaveh. 52 18
 Storm-pinchèd—cattle lows 877 10
 Storms—boughs beaten with s. 563 9
 coming on of s. 38 13
 course, no loud s. annoy 370 2
 heart s. at fortune's gates 484 6
 he sought the s. 159 1
 let others tell of s. 768 1
 nursed in whirling s. 633 12
 of winter fly 321 20
 O s. farewell 354 16
 prepare to part 655 18
 rainbow to the s. of life 865 25
 sallying from mountain 723 20
 savage s. infuriate driven 562 13
 struggling in s. of fate 264 7
 sudden s. are short 754 17
 than s. or quicksands 485 3
 their banners fling 209 4
 through branches shout 563 1
 to the God of s. 274 15
 untimely s. make men 754 18
 when s. are gone 88 18
 when s. are o'er 164 9
 who wins the s. 21 2
 Stormy—billows of the world 99 25
 in s. weather 500 8
 proclaims its s. parent 566 20
 Stormy Petrel—finds a home 694 17
 Story—all that tells of her s. 593 19
 an ancient s. 470 2
 been read in s. old 672 14
 foolish words and empty s. 338 16
 face that had a s. 251 7
 flower-like, closes 164 8
 have a place in s. 92 1
 locks in the golden s. 79 26
 mighty angel hear my s. 509 23
 of my life 453 12
 one s. no two daisies 156 7
 repeats the s. of her birth 525 6
 rough island s. 208 13
 shuts up s. of our days 798 2
 softness in the upper s. 101 14
 some pretty s. tell 531 18
 splendour of your s. 728 9
 teach him how to tell my s. 902 2
 thrilled ye ever with the s. 852 17
 without End 923 15
 see also Story-telling p. 755
 Story-book—here is a s. 545 21
 Story dressers—do as much 598 20
 Stowage—in safe s. 406 11
 Stradivari—make violins 536 17
 Strafen—ein Gott zu s. 319 22
 menschlich ist es zu s. 289 6
 Strahlende—zu schwarzen 916 1
 Straight—does of lines 8 27
 follow the s. line 208 3
 is the gate 448 9
 is the way to Acheron 361 24
 make a crab walk s. 390 9
 palm-tree standeth so s. 577 13
 set the crooked s. 719 5
 shall be absolutely s. 604 19
 shute strong but never s. 645 14
 woode for a s. stick 497 25
 Straightened—out for crowbar 81 22
 Strain—add richer s. to song 444 18
 continuous, unbroken s. 617 3
 drop the drowsy s. 804 7
 his unpremeditated s. 609 1
 like prophetic s. 637 7
 low expiring s. 215 7
 marks sweetness of the s. 576 2
 of many a joyous s. 447 12
 sadly pleasing s. 539 5
 singing self-same s. 575 24
 soft is the s. 926 2
 some future s. 51 13
 sweetest the s. 713 10
 that precedes it is sweeter 61 13
 too much this string 364 7
 whose s. so sweetly flows 568 11

Straining—breaks the bow 689 23
 Strains—blew soul-animating s. 72 20
 distant s. of triumph 832 11
 of unpremeditated art 428 3
 swan murmurs sweet s. 773 5
 that agonize 904 24
 that might create a soul 357 16
 that sigh 904 25
 through the wood's full s. 790 19
 Strait—forms a dangerous s. 271 23
 honour travels in a s. so 374 26
 in such a s. the wisest 195 9
 serves a present s. 330 16
 Strait-laced—in conscience s. 430 23
 Straits—in great s. when hope 10 24
 Strand—darken all the s. 220 16
 guardian Naiad of the s. 461 9
 her name upon the s. 287 20
 Holborn Hill with the S. 848 11
 India's coral s. 663 9
 knits me to thy rugged s. 692 23
 of sea and air 303 17
 on a foreign s. 142 3
 pass to the American s. 663 11
 to that far distant s. 477 4
 walked the ocean s. 566 17
 Strange—all is s. yet 603 7
 and painful mystery 890 13
 and vigorous faculties 503 6
 but true 818 19
 does these things seem 800 16
 enthusiast most s. 226 13
 how like a very dunce 597 3
 is it less s. that thou 455 13
 nothing s. in that 847 9
 often nothing so s. 822 16
 that thou shouldst live 455 13
 thing is man 887 20
 this is wondrous s. 898 14
 'tis s. the mind, that fiery 513 9
 to something s. 95 4
 truth is always s. 818 19
 'twas passing s. 898 17
 with s. bedfellows 518 14
 Stranger—and poor are sent 595 11
 character he is a s. to 383 12
 count the world a s. 817 9
 if s. such no longer be 345 9
 in a strange land 809 13
 in the crowd could doubt 614 18
 in these false coasts 738 21
 is surety for a s. shall 433 1
 no s. hath heard 871 1
 no s. to suffering 596 8
 to thy thoughts 132 15
 with s. for a guest 409 5
 Strangers—and foes do sunder 418 17
 are contemporary posterity 619 10
 as little dogs at s. 227 9
 by s. honour'd 174 6
 desire we be better s. 189 14
 forgetful to entertain s. 26 14
 his wine and beere to s. 379 8
 Strangle—haste to s. the child 404 1
 Strangled—his language in 426 16
 Strangulat—inclusus dolor 342 24
 Strangulatus—pro republica 495 10
 Stratagem—tea without a s. 756 1
 Stratagems—and spoils 540 2
 which errors seem 755 23
 Strategy—defeated by s. 858 21
 Straw—find quarrel in a s. 653 13
 hat with streaming blue 483 2
 pigmy's s. doth pierce it 711 29
 sleep on one s. heap 682 21
 start at wagging of a s. 6 4
 stumbles at a s. 751 27
 take a s. and throw it 874 1
 tickled with a s. 111 15
 tilts with a s. against 739 22
 your rye-hats put on 368 14
 Strawberries—at the mouth of 756 2
 Dr. Boteler said of s. 30 4
 pluck the s. springing 160 9
 Strawberry—of the wilderness 282 8
 perennial S.-bloom 277 19
 there was so ripe nor so sweet 416 18
 see also Strawberry p. 756
 Straws—errors like s. upon 236 20
 oaths are s. 563 21
 of s. or dirt or grubs 898 11
 Stay—nothing tempts you to s. 920 12
 shall my passion s. 470 12
 wishes never learnt to s. 882 13
 Strayed—in fitful fantasy 540 23
 Streak—of silver sea 567 25
 Streaks—of day 395 11
 Stream—across the silent s. 204 3
 and stir the s. 874 10
 arches on the solitary s. 687 11
 banks' purest s. shall be dear 184 19
 bashful s. hath seen its God 516 21
 beside his sacred s. 463 23
 bursting s. auriferous plays 547 23
 by living s. at eve 547 21
 by thy pure s. 731 24
 by thy silver s. 415 14
 come over the s. to me 464 16
 death's mysterious s. 799 25
 did glide and dance 863 18
 dimpling s. runs laughing 428 11
 do kiss the most exalted 791 16
 drink the clear s. 784 6
 far-off s. is dumb 575 1
 fish say, they have their S. 388 7
 flowed and floated like the s. 348 13
 fresher than mountain s. 442 1
 from Wisdom's well 881 14
 glide adown thy s. 793 16
 glides on with rapid s. 796 22
 grass floweth like a s. 336 10
 has flowed a sacred s. 454 1
 has overflowed its banks 84 20
 in s. long-leaved flowers 281 19
 in whose transparent 437 14
 is purer at its source 652 12
 mighty mystic s. has rolled 559 6
 my great example 785 9
 next purling s. 862 11
 of tendency 241 15
 of time 455 10, 673 11, 701 5
 over the still s. 558 2
 roses by Bendemeer's s. 680 8
 runneth smoothest 708 29
 running s. not stagnant pool 351 6
 shy, yet reluctant s. 872 20
 source they gently s. 903 19
 stay its course 797 6
 stoop to kiss the s. 872 20
 swap horses when crossing a s. 95 3
 talk was like a s. 778 5
 taste the s. of Helicon 606 2
 the flattered s. 872 20
 vain as leaf upon s. 648 15
 vapors hug the s. 568 21
 view thy silver s. 201 18
 wash'd by a slow broad s. 307 18
 what will the s. become 652 11
 which overflowed the soul 509 18
 which stopped him 793 17
 wonderful s. is River Time 800 14
 Streamers—the s. play 703 23
 Streaming—meteor s. to wind 852 6
 Streamlet—no bloody s. 116 11
 o'er the crystal s. plays 764 3
 Streamlets—children with s. sing 38 12
 dream by drowsy s. 463 14
 o'erflowing s. started 302 16
 Streams—abundant s. of revenue 148 6
 a various race supply 273 16
 betray small depth 708 16
 dissensions, like small s. 197 10
 fisher in familiar s. 609 6
 from airy mountains 873 19
 from little fountains 573 4
 headlong s. hang listening 713 11
 hundred s. are as one 202 6
 in purling s. or hemp 466 4
 lapse of murmuring s. 546 11
 meander level with their 738 5
 of dutiful flow 447 3
 of truth will roll 444 19
 pour eternal s. 58 14
 rejoiced winter's work is 84 16
 runs fast 75 4
 shallow s. run dimpling 722 10
 sing ye meadow-s. 316 6
 sitting by desolate s. 538 18
 that ever flow 45 10
 that keep a summer mind 101 16
 two s. of blood and water 315 18
 wake laughing 39 2
 were running red 857 11
 with heavenly alchemy 766 22
 with softest sound flowing 548 4
 with vernal-scented reed 281 16
 Strebt—so lang er s. 236 23
 Street—across a golden s. 538 16

across the noisy s. 790 16
 back from the village s. 141 4
 clamor of the crowded s. 101 10
 cries all about 80 17
 down the busy crowded s. 421 18
 every s. has two sides 922 8
 gone thro' London s. 87 23
 like lighted s. lamps 326 8
 man in the s. 647 18
 of the long city s. 448 6
 old lady of Threadneedle S. 641 13
 over the s. 723 16
 passers in the city s. 699 1
 quiet as a s. at night 465 1
 that fronts the sun 882 12
 threading the s. with 505 7
 uttereth her voice in the s. 880 19
Streets-along the s. comes 274 5
 amid thy cloud-built s. 769 20
 and unpaved s. 147 16
 city full of crooked s. 444 22
 compare s. with forests 552 5
 gibber in Roman s. 34 11
 key of the s. 647 15
 lead these men about the s. 706 8
 mourners go about the s. 167 20
 not in the s. of Askelon 695 22
 of Rome and Troy 217 22
 populace in the s. 648 12
 signs in the s. 553 1
 some corner of s. of life 571 3
 when night darkens the s. 555 20
Strength-all below is s. 99 8
 all your s. is in union 333 1
 although s. should fail 253 3
 and beauty of the soul 835 12
 and ease in union 604 6
 and rage could never 583 24
 and weakness of human 101 22
 as my s. wears away 882 18
 breasts on whose s. 857 17
 buries tumultuous s. 566 4
 by his s. but vainly 273 11
 by reason of s. they be 15 21
 courage gives s. 143 7
 deeds give s. to life 451 4
 fear oppresseth s. 269 19
 fictions grow in s. 688 13
 forced to multiply its s. 342 24
 foresight, s. and skill 106 14
 from s. to s. advancing 388 6
 gains new s. 688 19
 gains s. by its progress 329 22
 giant's unchained s. 294 14
 gives s., makes it stand out 621 8
 glory gives me s. 314 8
 God is our refuge and s. 319 16
 has thou ordained s. 55 17
 have a giant's s. 756 18
 hold not s. in vain 254 15
 its ancient and natural s. 550 4
 labor and sorrow 15 21
 let thy s. be seen 289 18
 living s. first shows 862 17
 love inspires with s. 908 23
 lovely in your s. 791 3
 match'd s. 236 9
 my s. in age 321 7
 my s. is waned 364 7
 no s. in unbelief 826 12
 no s. to repent 666 16
 not by s. but constant 594 12
 not s. but art 44 2
 of ancient giants 532 24
 of feeble arms 847 18
 of mind is exercise, not 515 13
 of shade and light 576 7
 of spirit 453 3
 one nail by s. drives 390 22
 or ampler merit 474 14
 our years of fading s. 442 19
 painting in unchanged s. 444 16
 ploughman's s. and health 864 22
 retentive to s. of spirit 634 13
 sense of s. and beauty 519 24
 spend thy s. in further 6 25
 strengthens with his s. 196 18
 sympathizing with my s. 775 15
 than s. of nerve or sinew 483 21
 their weakness than our s. 581 3
 they are not without s. 671 11
 through valleys in thy s. 764 2
 thy s. thus tested 117 14
 to await future lot 12 1

to bear our portion 626 19
 to meet sorrow 270 18
 to my proportion'd s. 644 12
 topic to your s. 48 2
 to try the soul's s. on 442 8
 tower of s. 686 8
 tranquil s. of men 93 9
 union gives s. 828 6
 unto your foe 269 19
 weakness grows s. of all 864 7
 while s. and years permit 425 10
 with over-matching waves 773 9
 with s. and patience 583 10
 words carried new s. 742 16
 See also Strength p. 756
Strengthen-by sympathizing 775 15
 to s. their faith 849 16
Strengtheneth-it s. drink 877 6
Strengthens-our nerves 364 8
 with his strength 344 18
Strenua-nos exertet inertia 809 17
Strenuous-doctrine of s. life 451 7
 fortes et s. etiam 83 15
Stress-lays s. on what is felt 840 18
Stretch-him out longer 651 19
 himself according to coverlet 645 18
 the tired limbs 555 25
Stretched-if you keep it s. 646 12
 nets not s. to catch the hawk 356 1
Stretcheth-his legs 639 26
Strewed with husks 565 4
Strews-give her s. 231 15
Strewn-world is s. with snares 500 6
Strews-text around she s. 231 8
Stricken-deer that left herd 518 22
 on s. fields of glory 852 17
Stride-a s. and a stand 591 15
 hope to s. further 344 14
 predestination in the s. 703 14
Strides-of human wisdom 316 10
 walks with hasty s. 826 10
Strife-at end of s. 173 4
 cause of s. removed 432 25
 chaos judge the s. 97 5
 clangor of boundless S. 454 19
 clubs typical of s. 89 19
 coupled together for s. 496 13
 crowd's ignoble s. 730 22
 dare the elements to s. 703 3
 dash the billows of s. 552 4
 dire, immeasurable s. 874 8
 flagg'd not in earthly s. 388 5
 forgives without further s. 288 7
 for the sake of s. 840 6
 graver had s. with Nature 701 7
 immanity and bloody s. 664 21
 in storm, nor in the s. 564 27
 in the common s. 393 14
 is not elevating 591 6
 judgment often are at s. 884 20
 lives in these touches 577 5
 memory of their s. 783 16
 none worth my s. 232 4
 no s. between thee and me 136 12
 of tongues 691 10
 of Truth with Falsehood 184 13
 on the verge of s. 922 17
 overwhelmed in the s. 130 2
 rally to a nobler s. 129 11
 rest is sweet after s. 695 15
 sent s. and discouragement 594 10
 shame with love at s. 468 7
 some to public s. 893 4
 sons of wrong and s. 785 7
 stern s. and carnage drear 855 10
 subdued, the petty s. 370 22
 such s. as 'twixt a miser 590 16
 tears of wrath and s. 510 20
 the s. is hard 314 21
 wedded days with s. 495 21
 workmanship at s. 44 24
Strike-adversary s. in his turn 234 14
 but hear 652 3
 by and by it will s. 885 18
 clock does s. by Algebra 435 6
 delayed to s. 172 22
 does not s. on dials 767 25
 for your altars 585 16
 honor while you s. him down 373 23
 never intended to s. 920 27
 the gods with fists 762 19
 uplifted to s., still ready 400 19
 while iron is hot 570 20
 yet afraid to s. 690 11

Strikes-angry when he s. 651 7
 dark Ferrash s. 490 22
 it s., one, two 406 4
 silent note Cupid s. 465 2
 where it doth love 735 16
Striking-him whose cruel s. 368 21
 unruly engine, wildly s. 883 26
String-harping on same s. 132 11
 harp not on that s. 640 12
 heart hath one poor s. 554 6
 nor on one s. are all life's 449 5
 not a s. attuned to mirth 605 20
 of her Lawn Canopie 745 7
 on such a moulder'd s. 482 16
 pearl leaves the broken s. 302 8
 plays on the same s. 537 8
 silken s. running through 520 4
 sing in a hen-pen s. 712 18
 stick and s. 29 6
 strain this s. of life 364 7
 together on time's s. 689 7
 untune that s. 540 7
 warbled to the s. 713 8
 which hath no discord 888 6
Stringent-their s. execution 431 19
Strings-fate holds the s. 263 7
 hang on slender s. 920 10
 harp of a thousand s. 454 20
 heart with s. of steel 628 2
 in the human heart 358 3
 spirits touch the s. 472 13
 steal nobler music 358 16
 two s. t' his bow 645 7
 when such s. jar 539 17
Strip-him of his plumage 865 14
 silver s. of sea 567 26
Stripe-coral s. the lizard 391 15
Stripes-an' cut his s. away 727 7
 meaning of the s. 274 6
 the s. forever gleam 275 9
 whose s. and bright stars 274 16
Stripling-sails forth the s. 451 18
 Will, the thoughtful-eyed 899 8
Stripped-to the naked soul 738 16
Strips-as he s. and runs 253 8
 others bare 690 6
Stript-till s., unsuited 434 6
Strive-and s. to keep 440 18
 fer horn they stretch and s. 353 16
 in spirit of brotherhood 854 12
 mightily, but eat and drink 434 1
 more they s. the more 136 8
 with the winds 873 21
Striven-many have s. 820 22
Strives-God helps him who s. 364 14
 man who himself s. earnestly 364 6
 Striving-to be man 635 6
 to better, oft we mar 237 8
Strode-gallantly they s. 462 19
Stroke-and thrust and flash 844 5
 feel its friendly s. 168 11
 of a rudder's play 849 13
 of enchanter's wand 831 6
 one fell s. might pierce 887 17
 stomach's solid s. 491 13
 terrible and nimble s. 791 9
Strokes-amorous of their s. 704 1
 fires and cruel hard s. 623 22
 force of numerous s. 44 2
 many s. overthrow tallest oaks 594 11
 'scapes not calumnious s. 924 2
 strike with vengeful s. 188 15
Stroll-upon the beach 454 9
Strolling-a s. damsel 667 14
 should not go s. about 418 13
Strom-in dem S. der Welt 99 25
Strong-above compare 784 9
 am I s. and lusty 16 12
 and noble for the s. 440 18
 are her sons 756 9
 art subdues the s. 672 6
 as flesh and blood 80 18
 as iron bands 71 9
 as that which causeth it 520 17
 as thunder in Jove's s. 336 1
 battle to the s. 759 19
 cordial, innocent, though s. 378 11
 death is s., life is stronger 209 14
 doorband s. enough 380 2
 enough to conquer 333 9
 fifty thousand s. 733 17
 for service still 347 24
 in Him whose cause is ours 756 19
 in its strife 392 14

in valor's might. 854 11
love is s. as death. 480 22
loving the s., forsake the s. . . . 468 17
make s. themselves by ill. 66 2
not to the s., the fight. 762 5
of heart and millions s. 489 14
only the S. shall survive. 924 19
protest of weak against s. 424 12
shute s. but never strait. 645 14
so exceeding tall and s. 324 20
so s. thou triumph'st. 481 16
still s. man in blatant land. . . . 492 23
suffer and be s. 268 8
sweetly s. 98 19
teach us to be s. 329 9
the s., the brave. 464 2
they are weak, they are s. 379 7
thought it should be s. 681 9
to be s. is to be happy. 351 17
two s. men stand face to face. . . 101 1
upon the stronger. 146 4
without rage. 785 9
yet divinely s. 220 6
Stronger—always succeeds. 756 13
far than reason mastered. 446 15
gods on side of the s. 858 3
grows older, becomes s. 239 20
if s., spare thyself. 394 17
necessity s. than art. 550 18
prove which is the s. 851 5
rise the s. 814 18
than any material force. 788 10
than the dark, the light. 209 14
than the wrong, the right. 209 14
than thunder's winged. 325 14
was either s. or weaker. 394 17
Strongest—be in the s. school. . . 216 23
fall with sudden crash. 826 16
in weakest bodies s. works. . . . 128 21
reasoning of the s. 658 17
wander furthest. 762 24
Strove—against young Cæsar s. . . 481 1
I s. with none. 232 4
Struck—shows not till it be s. . . 272 26
the foremost man of this world. . 84 10
wit s. smartly. 883 17
Structure—have a tower'd s. . . . 40 20
out the wave her s. rise. 831 6
Struggle—and turmoil. 14 11
against it as you will. 360 17
between nationalities. 843 5
between those seeking power. . . 623 19
in a contemptible s. 827 7
in the s. for life. 242 10
manhood a s. 13 18
my life is a s. 454 15
of discordant powers. 610 22
religious life is a s. 664 24
virtue lies in the s. 760 20
with darkness. 918 2
Struggled—brave who s. here. . . 727 12
Struggles—my s. are vain. 631 14
patient s., by inches dies. 502 16
rest of your s. on earth. 480 14
Struggling—in storms of fate. . . 264 7
wise man s. with adversity. . . . 10 11
Strung—all life's jewels s. 449 5
and them together s. 902 19
bring one freshly s. 538 11
pearls at random s. 904 14
Strut—but you s. rarely. 464 1
Strut—proud of your money. . . . 522 21
Stubble—land at harvest. 57 8
earth's base built on s. 253 1
show'd like s.-land. 349 7
through wheaten s. 698 26
Stubble—wheat—dry as s. 678 12
Stubborn—and s. winter dies. . . 494 12
facts are s. things. 570 2, 639 28
fools are s. in their way. 6 8
matters of fact are s. 570 6
of that s. crew. 197 22
Stuck—not to call us the. 643 17
Stude—sed qualibus s. 601 21
Student—inspired the s. 594 22
turns no s. pale. 692 2
Studet—qui s. optatam cursu. . . 424 21
Studia—abeunt s. in mores. . . . 347 5
adulescentiam alunt. 757 10
scinditur incertum s. 649 7
Studied—nature from youth. . . . 58 13
never s. to be fairer. 654 15
nor ever understood. 654 15
now philosophy. 435 21

Studies—his s. or usual pain. . . . 540 5
with the s. of taste. 606 4
see also Study p. 757
Studious—fools the s. despise. . . 421 19
if s. copy fair what time. 410 8
let me sit. 658 6
of change. 830 23
of delay. 909 16
of similitude. 61 12
to please. 151 1
see also Study p. 757
Studiously—apart, s. neutral. . . . 610 15
Study—as if you were to live. . . . 446 16
depth in that s. 663 6
fish and s. too. 30 8
his s. is his tilt-yard. 368 20
his s. was but lifel. 693 5
how to die, not how to live. . . . 504 11
in law's grave s. six. 793 14
I would live to s. 441 4
learning by s. must be won. . . . 435 18
more we s. we more discover. . . 386 12
of learning. 217 13
of revenge. 852 4
proper s. of mankind is man. . . . 491 8
result of previous s. 600 4
the fields his s. 756 21
those refin'd by s. 789 18
to be quiet. 667 3
to break it. 564 2
until twenty-five. 910 15
war only s. of a prince. 843 7
weariness of the flesh. 77 16
what you most affect. 306 17
when one enters scholar's s. . . . 440 2
see also Study p. 757
Studying—all the summer night. . 314 28
not s. to please. 601 4
Stuff—as dreams are made. 204 1
composed of thicker s. 257 11
disposer of other men's s. 654 23
gone at a puff. 804 9
let him s. them with cotton. . . . 357 22
life a s. to try the soul's. 442 8
life is made of. 445 6
made of s. so fat. 143 16
masking s. is here. 777 5
of that perilous s. 503 27
strange s. ambition feeds. 20 7
such s. world is made of. 912 21
this madrigal would be. 604 7
with s. untainted. 459 6
written such volume of s. 560 17
Stuffed—are s. with goods. 97 14
cleanse the s. bosom. 503 27
Stulta—est gloria. 314 6
Stulti—eruditus videtur. 284 23
libertatem vocabant. 439 10
Stultia—proprium s. aliorum. . . . 265 23
Stultis—videri eruditi. 284 23
Stultitia—cœlum ipsum s. 20 15
cœlum petimus s. 360 14
semper incipit vivere. 284 26
Stultitia—adde cruorem s. 283 23
Stultitiam—exprobrare s. domino. . 87 2
miscet s. consiliis. 560 16
quam loquacem s. 645 11
Stultius—quam prætimere. 519 10
Stultorum—eventus magister. . . . 245 3
incurata malus. 283 22
plena sunt omnia. 283 12
Stultos—si non omnes, vidi s. . . . 462 10
Stultum—quem favet, s. facit. . . . 292 23
Stultus—est qui fructus. 284 26
qui non s. 396 15
vulgi cupiditates. 647 19
Stumble—that run fast. 354 7
twice against same stone. 283 13
Stumbles—at a straw. 751 27
on innocence sometimes. 413 14
Stump—me to a fight. 850 6
Stumps—I burned to friendship. . 805 1
Stunde—seine S. lass entfliehen. . 679 8
Morgen S. hat Gold. 529 15
Stunden—unser sind die S. 451 13
Stung—bee had s. it newly. 534 4
Stunned—one that hath been s. . . 18 19
Stupefy—great griefs s. 343 1
Stupendous—one s. whole. 546 19
Stupent—ingentes s. 735 5
Stupid—at wondrous things. 598 6
feel as s. from all you've said. . . 742 6
think wise or s. things. 788 11
were s. and irrational. 267 13

who have made her s. 758 5
Stupidest—in speech. 223 8
Stupidity—Laziness, S. 101 3
of the most degenerate. 514 20
the wight S. 158 2
see also Stupidity p. 758
Sturm—der S. ist Meister. 754 8
Stuzzicare—non s. il can. 198 15
Sty—hog in Epicurus' s. 775 4
Stygian—by S. coast. 199 14
waft him to S. shores. 502 16
Style—court in conqueror's s. . . . 900 18
dies in good s. at home. 500 18
how the s. refines. 604 7
its s. of wit. 600 6
of gods in vaine. 684 8
own genius, his own s. 598 23
proud of that inglorious s. 917 17
whose classic s. 656 22
see also Style pp. 758, 759
Styx—the river S. 179 23
Su—jamaïs rien s. 464 7
Suadit—puer, s. et alsit. 424 21
Suaviter—in modo. 311 1
Subconscious—machinery s. mind. . 86 16
Subducta—ad manes imos. 293 6
Subdue—circumstances. 120 9
nations and bring home. 852 12
your alarms. 416 18
Subdued—barber's razor best s. . . 57 4
both parties nobly are s. 590 11
subduing and s. petty strife. . . . 370 22
Subdues—controls them and s. . . . 393 13
the rage of poison. 535 9
Subitis—viros s. terrore. 269 26
Subito—deponere amorem. 466 25
et s. casu, quæ valore. 826 16
Subject—adorned whatever s. . . . 219 11
am I now a s. for them. 618 15
choose a s. suited. 49 3
duty as the s. owes. 382 27
every s.'s duty is king's. 685 24
every s.'s soul is his own. 685 24
how s. we old men are. 486 25
I am a s. and challenge. 433 26
know a s. ourselves. 421 15
monarch s. to mightier one. . . . 685 19
of all verse. 231 20
of contradiction. 490 25
of this book. 78 21
poet for his s. sake. 605 20
ponder well your s. 48 2
same in s. or king. 73 4
shore and main. 531 14
thyself to the same. 243 16
to certain accidents. 81 9
to thy sway. 508 12
unlike my s. I will make. 227 20
would not bear railery. 674 7
Subjectis—parcere a. et. 335 1
Subjects—all to envious. 799 20
are rebels. 610 4
dead scandalous good s. 691 8
fear their s'. treachery. 356 10
for biographies. 100 7
kings seek their s' good. 825 12
ought them to obey. 684 8
think and pray to several s. . . . 628 8
to their power obey. 644 26
two really great s. 42 6
were their s. wise. 845 7
Subjugator—universal s. 827 16
Subjungere—conor. 120 9
Sublata—rebus s. secundis. . . . 516 12
Sublatam—ex oculis querimus. . . 836 20
Sublima—la porte S. 823 10
Sublime—a line be that s. 252 24
and ridiculous are often. 674 5
dashed to pieces. 673 19
eloquence is to the s. 219 16
found them both s. 528 4
how s. a thing it is. 268 8
le ridicule touche au s. 674 3
le s. des sots. 283 18
make our lives s. 243 11
my object all s. 650 15
nihil ita s. est. 319 1
one step from the s. 674 4
out of Space out of Time. 797 18
second line is s. 673 17
simple manners, deeds s. 582 8
soars forth on wings. 605 13
the resolve s. 441 20
things eternal and s. 68 7

trample the s. in dust.....	916	1
true pathos and s.....	369	10
* who grasp at praise s.....	455	10
Sublimi-feriam sidera vertice.....	606	22
Sublimity-of fools.....	283	18
whose s. blended with ridicule.....	673	21
Submission-make s. meet.....	832	10
so, with all s.....	618	9
Submit-all his thoughts.....	432	14
courage never to s.....	852	4
husband's will, thine shall s.....	382	18
inventions to his censure.....	400	7
or resign.....	113	15
to authority.....	860	5
to be slaves.....	334	2
to insult.....	398	2
to necessity.....	668	14
to the hand of heav'n s.....	564	17
Submits-never slavishly s.....	497	8
Submitting-by s. sways.....	870	11
Subsistence-any s. without mind.....	513	3
necessary for his s.....	675	8
Substance-brags of his s.....	128	23
counterfeit some real s.....	912	12
eternal s. of his greatness.....	340	10
faith, s. of things hoped.....	254	22
flies when s. love pursues.....	478	20
gone to air.....	805	7
has altogether vanished.....	76	18
is but only wind.....	907	17
like a new s.....	819	23
man of s. dear to fellows.....	379	9
of a grief hath twenty.....	343	19
of ten thousand soldiers.....	700	8
of the ambitious.....	21	9
of the common Earth.....	620	4
on the floating air.....	723	2
proves the s. true.....	227	6
semblance of worth not s.....	905	5
thin of s. as air.....	203	21
though not animate.....	655	19
which we dreamed.....	218	20
Substances-at unnatural s.....	579	8
shadows attend s.....	907	10
shadows for true s.....	343	25
Substantial-books are s. world.....	80	18
nothingness whole s. thing.....	544	7
shine in more s. honours.....	374	3
Substantives-that answer.....	576	17
Substitute-for genius.....	48	8
shines brightly.....	686	3
Subtler-qui humilia s.....	219	12
Subtle-and mighty opium.....	386	20
flow of s. paced counsel.....	871	4
Subtlest-fold of the heart.....	403	16
Suburb-of life clysian.....	171	6
Subvertet-pede major erit s.....	290	8
Succedere-voti Phœbus s.....	629	3
Succedono-che mai s. bene.....	760	8
Succeed-as his inheritor.....	735	17
he is sure to s.....	311	22
if at first you don't s.....	814	17
in small things.....	20	18
new things s.....	794	22
they shall still s.....	202	11
try to s. by merit.....	511	4
see also Success pp. 759-761		
Succeeds-like success.....	759	18
stronger always s.....	756	13
sure reward s.....	71	19
the merit's all his own.....	510	19
Success-see Success pp. 759-761		
Success-as singer am not a s.....	540	19
dragged him forth to s.....	570	22
from them implore S.....	627	16
giv'st s. though secret.....	245	6
hope s. at court.....	836	14
in business today turns.....	86	17
in s. but disinherits.....	262	3
is from above.....	263	7
life lives only in s.....	454	2
lover seldom wants s.....	901	16
mediocrity of s.....	12	24
obedience the mother of s.....	564	7
portend s. in love.....	558	9
quality of s.....	257	3
sacred than far-seen s.....	516	9
smiled at his s.....	902	14
smooth s. be stewed.....	855	17
the inevitable result.....	849	6
the mark no mortal.....	262	3
though desperate of s.....	594	13
troubled at his bad s.....	294	7
true s. is to labour.....	810	19

ultimate s. of excellence.....	327	24
whatever good s. they have.....	503	18
see also Success pp. 759-761		
Successes-bound of low s.....	761	3
Successful-rival bard's s.....	226	22
unsuccessful or s. war.....	714	12
Successus-see p. 761		
Succession-new s. sings.....	814	11
next in s.....	623	17
of splendid men.....	440	16
slander lives upon s.....	714	23
Successor-fall s. and s. rise.....	489	19
Successor-his s. of tomorrow.....	366	10
Succor-dawns from Heaven.....	365	1
hope my s. faith befriend.....	477	7
us that s. want.....	27	4
which is given us.....	917	20
Succumb-all things s.....	514	25
Succumbunt-omnia s. ipsium.....	514	25
Succurrere-miseris s. disco.....	596	8
Such-as he was, there be few.....	389	7
Suchen-wir sie nie s.....	194	4
Suck-baby s., mother's love.....	55	2
give thee s. as mortal.....	253	16
melancholy out of a song.....	505	24
the soil's fertility.....	867	12
Sucked-all o'er like an.....	599	15
Suckers-sends out s. into.....	85	22
Sucking-gently as any s. dove.....	840	22
Sucked-by freedom.....	44	18
Romulus and Remus s.....	583	2
Suckings-mouths of babes and s.....	55	17
Sucks-in the dregs of each.....	462	17
where the bee s.....	254	8
Suction-good power o's.....	205	10
like woodcocks, upon s.....	210	17
Sudden-as a bolt out of.....	713	22
farewells should be s.....	579	17
thoughts so s.....	785	25
too unadvised, too s.....	354	6
Sue-banish what they s. for.....	74	15
plead, lament and s.....	901	17
Sufferer-icit non s. orbis.....	229	5
Suffer-all alike.....	419	8
am armed to s.....	584	11
and be strong.....	268	8
and labor much.....	424	21
deserved to s.....	197	4
do as truly s.....	735	25
do not s. for offenses.....	650	4
do not s. in dream.....	800	16
faults by which we s.....	302	13
great souls s. in silence.....	709	19
hell I s. seems a heaven.....	363	13
in the mind to s.....	200	19
it through despite.....	872	3
less to s. punishment.....	651	5
little children s.....	111	7
mind to s. with the body.....	397	7
not the old King.....	684	14
so much from critics.....	47	15
that can s. wisely.....	829	16
them now.....	867	11
these little ones.....	111	22
to redeem our loss.....	210	7
we s. and toil.....	634	19
which I must have or s.....	715	19
who breathes must s.....	450	12
ye who s. not more grief.....	342	9
see also Suffering pp. 762, 763		
Sufferance-in corporal s. finds.....	177	10
is badge of all our tribe.....	406	26
mind s. doth o'erskip.....	343	14
Suffered-being s., rivers.....	272	25
I have s. with those.....	704	16
the small have s.....	283	27
see also Suffering pp. 762, 763		
Sufferer-best of men was a s.....	310	13
kept secret by the s.....	714	14
round the s's, temples.....	255	25
Sufferest-more of mortal griefs.....	92	4
Suffereth-charity s. long.....	107	4
Suffering-among God's s. poor.....	495	12
and Death inhabit here.....	364	2
anodynes that deaden s.....	358	4
brings experience.....	244	13
child of s. thou may'st.....	620	24
choose the s. side.....	414	15
hath in her s. won.....	716	17
individual is compensated.....	652	1
injury to all who are in s.....	394	7
learn in s. what they.....	608	13
no stranger to s.....	596	8
or triumphing.....	262	16

tears to human s. are due.....	783	22
threads spun thro' s's.....	358	16
to one heart's s.....	429	2
see also Suffering pp. 762, 763		
Sufferings-contemplation of s.....	515	9
happier still after s.....	480	17
poets by their s. grow.....	605	12
present s. seem greater.....	762	16
relieve s. of others.....	596	8
touch the mind.....	783	19
which come from their own.....	265	22
worse s. must ensue.....	130	22
see also Suffering pp. 762, 763		
Suffices-tomb now s. him.....	229	5
Sufficiency-an elegant s.....	136	2
of merit is to know.....	511	5
Sufficient-at one time.....	602	6
for his wants.....	134	18
know my merit is not s.....	511	5
not s. for a kite's dinner.....	359	1
one world is not s.....	915	13
to have stood.....	295	18
understand that he is s.....	328	16
unto the day is the evil.....	305	11
virtue was s. of herself.....	836	9
Sufficit-huic tumultus.....	229	5
Suffocates-suppressed grief s.....	842	24
Suffrage-dependent on s.....	667	17
whites to right of s.....	332	14
Suffragia-ventosse plebs s.....	612	3
Suffragis-in s. voce melius.....	611	7
Sugar-discourse hath been as s.....	744	8
o'er the devil.....	383	20
pile up honey upon s.....	774	21
Suggestion-subtle s. is fairer.....	761	13
Suggestions-surmises and s.....	171	2
Sui-immemores esse s.....	586	14
Suicide-by the act of s.....	306	22
see also Suicide p. 763		
Suing-long to bide.....	902	12
Suis-je pense, donc je s.....	788	3
j'y s., et j'y reste.....	851	9
Suisse-d'argent point de s.....	523	15
Suit-an unpaid tailor snatch'd.....	777	2
a s. of sables.....	193	12
despise thee and thy s.....	899	11
grave but a plain s.....	524	13
la victoire me s.....	833	7
lightly won.....	901	17
marry with a s. of clothes.....	776	20
nothing to do with assault.....	410	14
on speeds the smiling s.....	434	6
press a s. with passion.....	899	2
should prevail in his s.....	761	16
th' embroider'd s.....	777	2
the s. of night.....	363	20
Suitable-decent as more s.....	758	23
Suited-is never s. after.....	514	3
Suitors-rejected several s.....	139	19
Suits-in no worldly s. would.....	504	14
nor s. of solemn black.....	532	12
trappings and s. of woe.....	533	12
wear strange s.....	810	13
Suivent-le s. toujours tant.....	9	10
Sullen-how s. he would be.....	740	18
husband's s. dogged, shy.....	497	8
night with her s. wings.....	555	23
Sullied-his understanding.....	790	4
Sulphur-Calvin, oat-cakes, s.....	693	2
darkened with s.....	827	17
Sulphurous-sharp and s. bolt.....	754	15
Sultan-after S. with his Pomp.....	915	9
rich in many a gem.....	591	10
to the realm of Death.....	490	22
when the S. goes to Ispahan.....	210	9
Sultans-poets are s.....	607	19
Sum-all perfection up.....	233	11
cogito, ergo s.....	788	3
could not make up my s.....	478	7
et omnis in hoc s.....	820	2
execrable s. of villanies.....	716	16
nimirum hic ego s.....	848	3
non s. qualis eram.....	94	12
of all their follies.....	892	9
of earthly bliss.....	73	1
of human things.....	828	14
of life's bewailing.....	904	16
of me is unlesson'd girl.....	423	2
of Shakespeare's wit.....	700	24
sed quod s. non potes.....	126	13
total of all sums.....	237	22
Sumachs-still the s. grow.....	218	6
Sumere-beneficium scit s.....	267	7
Summa-bona s. putes.....	212	19

petit livor.....227 5
 summer-all the s. trees.....237 22
 Summer-all the s. trees.....369 6
 along river's s. walk.....281 22
 Apollo's s. look.....184 5
 ardent breath perfume.....723 17
 bird cage in a garden.....500 19
 bring'st s.'s painted sky.....353 3
 bringest the s. nigh.....494 9
 but a s. reign.....156 12
 children of S.....282 6
 close of soft s.'s day.....274 3
 clothe the general earth.....694 19
 costly s. was at hand.....478 18
 day beside the joyous sea.....162 16
 day is closed.....823 17
 dews of s. night did fall.....526 11
 died amid the s. glow.....278 6
 eternal s. gilds them yet.....342 4
 first appeared as s.'s guest.....484 5
 fleshy in s.....877 13
 flower is to the s. sweet.....367 14
 fly after s. merrily.....57 16
 fond s. sympathies.....184 3
 for the s.'s dead.....873 2
 gay as gilded s. sky.....887 6
 gorgeous fame of S.....713 24
 grace a s. queen.....547 2
 grief is like a s. storm.....886 22
 guest of s. the martlet.....495 7
 harvest of the eternal s.....526 4
 hath a s.'s day.....737 4
 hearts are dry as s. dust.....180 19
 how takes s.'s honey breath.....799 17
 if it takes all s.....847 3
 in s. days like grasshoppers.....872 10
 in s. quite the other way.....119 16
 in s.'s ray.....834 15
 in s.'s wonderland.....457 8
 in S. the Poet is gay.....609 8
 in s. to dwell.....462 18
 in the genial s. time.....56 13
 in the s. of her age.....58 21
 isles of Eden.....401 19
 is near its close.....369 13
 its sweets upon the s.....682 7
 joy indulgent S. dealt.....51 15
 keep a s. mind.....101 16
 knows but little.....633 14
 last rose of S.....680 10
 leave us at the s.'s close.....652 20
 left by s. cease to sing.....52 12
 life as on s.'s day.....545 18
 life's a short s.....447 4
 like a s.'s cloud.....898 15
 look out from brazen tower.....412 26
 loud is s.'s busy song.....412 25
 love's the cloudless s. sun.....465 21
 mealy wings but to s.....492 11
 memories of sweet s. eves.....509 17
 move at s.'s eve.....123 23
 news, smile to 't before.....553 21
 nor long s. bide so late.....390 7
 no Spring nor S. beauty.....13 20
 no s. then shall glow.....238 5
 now the s.'s in prime.....693 3
 o'er the s. flood.....70 7
 of your youth.....923 18
 one s.'s eve.....537 4
 one swallow does not make s.....772 5
 on s.'s confines presses.....280 20
 our sudden s. burns.....694 20
 pride of S.....812 22
 prime her blithest rhyme.....545 14
 prouder s. blooms.....158 16
 rocked the s. rose.....52 1
 rustle of leaves in s.'s hush.....535 17
 see in a S.'s day.....492 7
 set lip to earth's bosom.....614 12
 set on the lavish s.....127 23
 skies are darkly blue.....557 6
 soldier and the sunshine.....853 5
 song's Indian S.....733 13
 sought him sweet as s.....757 4
 spring into s. s. into fall.....694 21
 spring up like s. grass.....842 3
 sprite begotten of a s. dream.....600 5
 stars of the s. night.....750 15
 studying all the s. night.....314 28
 such clumsy s. flies.....902 13
 surely s., there's a swallow.....772 10
 swallow follows not s.....669 20
 swan through the s. sea.....549 14
 that and s. well agree.....682 15

the tissues and blood.....877 13
 think that S.'s store.....326 7
 to the faint S., beggared.....109 17
 trills the s. long.....569 1
 'twas s., I was glad.....233 6
 when s. comes again.....877 8
 when s. is green.....844 4
 wild s.-sung tune.....878 7
 youth like s. morn.....924 6
 see also Summer pp. 764, 765
 Summer-house—in Christendom.....81 8
 that knows no shade.....307 16
 Summers—high in home of s.....322 24
 in a sea of glory.....632 24
 in raw, inclement s.....400 10
 past are three s. since.....567 13
 waft me to s. of old.....278 13
 Summersaut—his second s.....273 11
 Summer-tide—often in the s.....899 8
 Summer-time—leaves in the S.....401 6
 Summit—cry to the s.....320 6
 linger and play on its s.....525 4
 on the s. of the lodges.....73 17
 on the s. see the seals.....20 9
 sunbright s. mingles.....532 10
 whose s. like all hills.....256 13
 Summits—Alpine s. of pain.....254 15
 clouds o'er their s.....770 10
 fretted s. tipped with cones.....597 13
 higher soar their s.....614 14
 tread those cloudy s.....526 2
 yon s. soft and fair.....839 10
 Summon—him to marriage.....499 13
 Summoned—hence to thine eternal.....733 21
 Summoning—lag at s. brass.....336 17
 Summons—Master's s. came.....300 22
 the s. comes.....546 17
 thy s. be, O Death.....164 15
 upon a fearful s.....346 13
 we calmly wait the s.....763 4
 who shall resist the s.....173 17
 Summum—ad s. progre.....21 18
 Sumpter—horse—the back be hung.....32 20
 Sumptum—necesse est facere s.....306 14
 Sumptus—plus salis quam s.....271 6
 si cum s. superat.....87 1
 Sums—in sealed bags.....901 22
 Sum-total—present is s. of past.....582 7
 Sun—ad brightness to the s.....861 11
 adoration of the setting s.....71 1
 after s.'s red sea-death.....554 14
 all, except their s., is set.....342 4
 all the beauty of the s.....480 8
 and blot the s.....140 11
 and every vassal star.....317 11
 and her power is same.....494 17
 and moon, morning.....635 5
 and moon stand still.....802 9
 Araby's soft s.....70 7
 arise fair s. and kill.....227 13
 ariseth in his majesty.....428 2
 as he slaughtered sank.....614 12
 ask of the great s.....464 8
 as s. and showers.....539 18
 as s. breaks through clouds.....374 24
 as the s. the morning dew.....167 15
 as when the s. concealed.....507 15
 at the s.'s resplendent light.....463 15
 at whose sight like the s.....126 4
 azure from the golden s.....833 25
 bask'd him in the s.....284 30
 before the worshipp'd s.....529 26
 began to climb the heavens.....528 23
 behind clouds s. is shining.....655 5
 behold, for last time, the s.....335 5
 beloved s.'s awake.....863 17
 beneath another s.....220 20
 beneath the sliding s.....321 20
 born of s. and shower.....673 16
 bottle's the s. of our table.....206 21
 bright as the s. her eyes.....299 10
 brightens to the setting S.....655 16
 bright s. glorifies the sky.....250 1
 caused the s. to rise.....697 13
 charity under the s.....595 14
 children of the s.....672 23
 city as the s. sinks low.....538 16
 close to the s. in lonely.....209 10
 closing his benediction.....555 4
 cloudless summer s.....465 21
 cock who thought the s.....697 2
 comes never near us.....754 3
 common s., the air, the skies.....578 18

countest steps of the s.....768 14
 cry, "Behold the S.".....51 14
 dances in the golden s.....867 6
 Darby saw setting s.....909 17
 daughter of the S.....323 8
 dawdle in the s.....263 21
 dawn is lonely for the s.....750 1
 dedicate his beauty to the s.....182 2
 dew drop from the S.....699 22
 dies with the dying s.....554 18
 doth light a storm.....735 24
 doth shake light.....117 11
 eagle that soars to the s.....388 18
 early-rising s.....155 5
 earnest s. looks through.....481 11
 echoes the s. and doth.....494 16
 ere glorious s. be born.....529 4
 ere to-morrow's s. goes down.....488 25
 ere yet the S. arose.....549 21
 evening's s. shine sweetly.....337 12
 faces the setting s.....370 16
 fail s. and breath.....476 22
 faint with hot s.....336 18
 farewell of the glorious s.....529 25
 faster glide than s.'s beams.....479 18
 flowers illumined by the s.....620 3
 following the s.....617 3
 forbid the s. to enter.....372 19
 from the day.....580 14
 from the s. to cower.....826 2
 from the s. withhold.....458 19
 full the glorious s.....530 3
 gave whole s. and stars.....480 14
 genial rays mature.....304 3
 glad of the s. and rain.....620 12
 glancing in the s.....84 18
 glow, like the s.....666 8
 goes out of sight.....824 3
 goes to bed with the s.....495 1
 going down of the s.....922 6
 gold and scarlet of the s.....813 16
 gold would not seem.....483 19
 gone is the s.....824 6
 Great Britain the s.....802 8
 great s. in the firmament.....423 15
 had risen to hear him.....697 2
 had sunk, and summer.....525 14
 has left the lea.....824 16
 has turned his face away.....877 19
 hath never shined.....606 3
 heaven's glorious s.....757 20
 her place in the s.....617 4
 himself cannot forget.....228 20
 himself grow dim with age.....388 4
 his beams display.....806 7
 his day's work ended.....555 3
 his light withdrew.....45 4
 hold up to the s.....48 1
 honeysuckles ripen'd by s.....372 19
 hooting at the glorious s.....662 10
 illumines the day.....446 9
 in absence of the s.....799 10
 in all his state.....163 24
 in Fortune's s.....182 8
 in shade and half in s.....681 21
 insists on gladness.....193 23
 in which the s. moon.....713 26
 is a big daffodil.....155 8
 is in the heaven.....163 9
 is laid to sleep.....526 7
 is rising, let us go.....173 4
 kindling s. of summer.....279 12
 lambs that frisk in the s.....396 2
 lamps are the meridian s.....547 25
 lamp that s. was given.....359 18
 laughing in summer s.....248 19
 leave the blessed s.....668 17
 lengthen as s. declines.....883 6
 lengthened every shade.....62 13
 light of a rising s.....102 1
 light of the setting s.....673 9
 lights a candle to the s. 48 22, 456 26
 like a child of the s.....703 12
 like the fair s.....250 1
 like the setting s.....376 13
 like the S. radiate.....63 15
 little s. a little rain.....442 1
 live coeval with the s.....437 6
 long as there's a s. that.....92 1
 loss of the s.....192 25
 low s. had lengthen'd.....824 10
 majestic like the s.....693 6
 meant nothing else than s.....393 3
 meet the s. in his coming.....525 4

met the s.'s bravado.....	462 9	when the s. is shining.....	700 5	Sun-rising-manna after s.....	721 7
might supply the s.....	272 4	when the s. sets, who doth.....	754 18	Suns-blest by s. of home.....	223 1
more beautifully steep.....	785 12	when the s. was low.....	401 10	light of setting s.....	767 11
morning s. and wine-bred.....	220 25	when the s. went down.....	441 4	like fire-hearted s.....	6 25
myself in Huncamunca's.....	247 21	where the s.'s dart clove her.....	484 4	may set and rise.....	166 3
my s. sets to rise again.....	442 7	whitens in the s.....	108 17	meek s. grow brief.....	568 16
nature's second s.....	467 4	whose low descending s.....	161 6	process of the s.....	790 7
neither the s. nor death.....	170 25	window where the s. came.....	507 7	rise and set.....	834 12
never sets in Spanish.....	616 19	with the setting s.....	193 1	sky full of silent s.....	714 4
never sets upon Dominions.....	615 14	with the s. thy daily course.....	737 18	that gild vernal morn.....	781 5
never sleep the s. up.....	721 7	world without a s.....	488 14	to light me rise.....	546 18
no new thing under the s.....	561 21	yet the s. was not.....	456 17	vernal s. and vernal gales.....	458 13
noon-glory gaze.....	768 20	see also Sun pp. 765-767. Sunrise,		when those fair s. shall set.....	348 21
no s. upon an Easter day.....	286 11	Sunset pp. 769, 770		Sunset-and evening star.....	179 7
nothing under the s.....	3 9	Sunbeam-in a winter's day.....	444 14	at s. were seen.....	844 4
no worship to garish s.....	479 20	truth impossible to soil as s.....	820 24	cloud-continents of s.-seas.....	769 17
now the s. is gleaming.....	455 15	written with a s.....	766 2	day-book open until s.....	7 14
obeys them, and moon.....	574 4	Sunbeams-burnished s.....	381 13	ere s. all is snow.....	694 20
observing marigold.....	494 20	but s. lifted higher.....	737 20	fevered with the s.....	809 18
o'er the s.'s bright couch.....	123 11	dropped their gold.....	823 15	flows into golden.....	750 6
of Bolingbroke.....	723 12	extracting s. out of cucumbers.....	400 10	from dawn to s.'s marge.....	55 13
of liberty is set.....	438 14	it is as true as s.....	253 18	fulfilled it with s. glow.....	538 16
of righteousness arise.....	542 24	notes that people the s.....	766 8	golden s. leaves its ray.....	680 6
of the maturing s.....	52 5	of thy just Creator.....	826 6	in s.'s golden and crimson.....	553 2
once I beheld a s.....	123 17	same carpet with the s.....	547 18	in the light of s.....	122 21
one s. by day.....	752 12	stream through liberal space.....	597 12	just after s.....	122 15
over all, the blessed s.....	353 3	the s. fall.....	378 5	's last reflected shine.....	89 17
palace of the S.....	418 1	vanished in the s.....	209 6	luscious fruit of s. hue.....	572 10
place in the s. is mine.....	616 7	Sunday-came to port last S.....	54 9	o'er all alike imperial s.....	339 1
plants never saw the s.....	635 3	equal on S. in the pew.....	295 2	of a tedious day.....	231 14
potent over s. and star.....	483 21	some write for 'tis S.....	51 10	of hope.....	377 21
presence of the s.....	814 15	will weep on S.....	429 19	of our day.....	13 11
rain and s. a rainbow.....	656 4	see also Sabbath p. 689		sunken s. from the deep.....	796 11
revolving splendour.....	768 15	Sundays-begin journey on S.....	810 20	the s.'s turquoise marge.....	525 13
rise to prevent the s.....	721 7	chicken in his pot on S.....	211 19	'tis the s. of life gives me.....	304 26
rubied s. in a Venice-sail.....	53 1	how pass your S.....	273 12	with the s.'s fire.....	527 16
scarred by the s., dear lass.....	703 16	see also Sabbath p. 689		Sunset-lands-from out the s.....	824 9
see the s. for the last time.....	175 5	Sunder-do s. and not kiss.....	418 17	Sunsets-lonely s. flare.....	770 11
set is the s. of my years.....	15 9	Sünder-nicht ein S. sein.....	619 5	Sun-shaped-blossoms show.....	326 6
shall be, beneath the s.....	424 2	und böse Geister.....	456 24	Sunshine-air is full of s.....	23 3
shall be sentry.....	458 11	Sundown-go to bed at s.....	82 2	and rain at once.....	245 22
shall find out the s.....	817 3	splendid.....	169 11	aye shall light the sky.....	414 11
shall not smite thee.....	644 18	Sunflower-like a s. by a brook.....	698 19	catch the s. and dew.....	88 4
she scarce could see the s.....	361 14	like the broad-faced s.....	277 17	checkered shade and s.....	447 13
she snatches from the s.....	786 21	turns on her god.....	474 20	despised in the s. hour.....	574 17
shine on you like the s.....	250 9	yellow s. by the brook.....	278 6	dreams of s. and June.....	878 7
shines on the wicked.....	236 6	see also Sunflower p. 768		eternal s. settles on its head.....	127 17
shining tissues in the s.....	279 1	Sunflowers-valorous s.....	277 16	fails, the shadows.....	14 26
shoots at the midday S.....	761 24	Sung-ever fondly s.....	578 2	February s. steeps.....	270 7
side that's next the s.....	252 10	has s. for three years.....	791 1	fold me from s.....	326 3
slant s. of February.....	270 6	in early Greece she s.....	536 8	follows the rain.....	914 13
snow drops feel as yet the s.....	747 19	in his warm youth.....	724 3	follow the rain.....	128 1
soar upward to the s.....	738 3	lamentably.....	56 17	friends together in s.....	299 4
stain both moon and s.....	266 26	must be s. together.....	22 13	gracious as s.....	458 5
standards in the s.....	853 12	of pastures, fields.....	235 7	heaven's warm s. in.....	911 20
stony channels in the s.....	302 16	only s. for certain time.....	56 12	host in the s.....	155 18
street that fronts the s.....	882 12	the shepherds.....	52 13	in the shady place.....	252 9
sudden s. and clatter.....	38 7	together s. Te Deum.....	539 20	in the s. strikes.....	262 8
sweet ray is hovering.....	88 12	where Sappho loved and s.....	342 4	in the torrent of the s.....	315 19
sweets to well-wooing s.....	682 11	who s. under the sea.....	538 13	let lusty s. fall.....	556 10
tapers to the s.....	48 9, 51 13	you ne'er s. nor heard.....	89 14	love is s., hate is shadow.....	447 13
temper the glare of the s.....	625 24	see also Singing pp. 712, 713		makes 'em all sweet.....	597 14
that brief December day rose.....	184 8	Sunium-'s marbled steep.....	772 17	mark thine by s.....	768 7
that sets upon the sea.....	141 12	Sunk-to the bottom of the sea.....	503 1	of an April day.....	197 21
that s. like this from which.....	140 8	without trace.....	850 16	of kind looks.....	872 19
the s. has set.....	898 1	Sunless-the s. retreats.....	627 10	of the breast.....	376 5
the s.'s a thief.....	786 21	Sunlight-as s. drinketh dew.....	419 14	outfaces that s.....	247 8
the s. is set.....	824 4	breaking through.....	45 14	pledge of peace and s.....	656 6
the s. was high.....	88 13	flowerets in s. shining.....	280 3	pour back the s.....	109 17
they first feel the s.....	280 1	golden hair, like s.....	349 4	rippling goes the s.....	67 7
though s. and moon.....	837 9	his s. still sleeps.....	110 5	soul's calm s.....	837 24
through the bower peeps.....	717 14	shames November.....	52 15	spot with s. the early.....	155 3
tidings of the s.'s uprise.....	656 15	through s. wheeling.....	901 7	Spring! in s. clad.....	747 17
till the s. grows cold.....	482 4	to-morrow's s. will be the last.....	441 3	springs to meet the s.....	472 9
tinged by the rising s.....	122 13	where the s. serves.....	401 18	suddenly s. and perfect blue.....	38 22
unless s. were in the sky.....	483 19	wide the golden s. flows.....	722 3	sweet calm s. of October.....	568 17
upon an Easter-day.....	158 10	Sun-lit-beneath the s. sky.....	567 1	the s. and the dew.....	578 5
walks under mid-day s.....	130 21	flies in s. skies.....	481 17	the s. patriot.....	853 5
warned by the s.....	591 17	Sunning-ragged beggar s.....	218 6	very s. loved them.....	677 19
warms in the s.....	546 19	Sunny-air is fresh and s.....	501 1	yellow as s.....	578 2
warm summer s.....	233 12	as her skies.....	887 12	see also Sun pp. 765-767	
warm s. is failing.....	52 16	beauties from the s. ray.....	826 3	Sunthaw-thatch smoke in s.....	694 19
warrior's s. has set.....	851 10	count the s. and cloudy.....	766 15	Sup-lives longest does but s.....	446 2
was gone now.....	527 6	glow which brings.....	256 23	oldest only s. and go to bed.....	444 20
was laughing.....	417 12	lengthen a s. mood.....	109 8	upon myself.....	28 10
waylay the rising s.....	723 20	mark your s. hours.....	768 1	Supellex-tibi curta s.....	103 3
weary s. hath made.....	824 19	present its s. side.....	351 15	Super-himself s.-excellent.....	605 18
we live by invisible s.....	442 3	shady side and the s.....	922 8	nisi s. humana se.....	345 7
we were there no s. to call.....	680 11	thoughts and the s. weather.....	52 11	Supere-sibi vindicant potestas.....	760 18
when Honor's s. declines.....	435 10	toward the s. side.....	923 7	Superanda-omnis fortuna.....	584 20
when the S. goes down.....	563 1	Sunrise-gates open toward s.....	694 18	Superat-si cum sumptis s.....	87 1
when the s. in bed.....	123 1	great earthquaking s.....	769 14	Superavacuum-omnes s. pleno.....	312 4
when the s.'s away.....	822 21	like the strong s.....	209 15	Superbia-adjuncta s. mores.....	559 12
when the s. is cool.....	307 9	wakes the lark to sing.....	427 18	invidia ed avarizia.....	239 24

Superbiam—rebus prosperis s. 637 13
 Superbos—debellare s. 335 1
 sequitur s. ultor deus. 651 15
 Superclivous—my sanctum s. 663 14
 Superesse—quid s. volunt di. 134 20
 Superesset—chose nécessaire. 561 8
 Superest—vita dum s. bene. 447 21
 Superflu—chose nécessaire. 551 26
 Superfluities—lie in s. 352 6
 Superfluity—comes sooner. 17 6
 Superfluus—branches lop. 304 8
 everything s. overflows. 312 4
 in me to point out. 841 10
 lags the veteran. 14 20
 useless and s. things. 551 12
 very necessary. 551 26
 waste s. wealth. 864 11
 wisdom waiting on s. folly. 881 4
 Superior—a most s. person. 488 17
 by s. sway. 207 16
 into Lake S. 502 11
 sick of his s. 227 15
 spirit s. to every. 745 19
 Superiority—comes from her s. 224 12
 had the pen s. over sword. 592 21
 Superis—sunt s. sua jura. 432 16
 Supernal—spirit s. 223 11
 Superos—flectere si nequeo s. 623 25
 quid querimus ultra. 323 3
 Supersede—all histories. 77 19
 Supersedes—public s. private. 369 8
 Supersitio—see p. 770
 Superstition—by S.'s rod. 338 5
 see also Superstition pp. 770, 771
 Superstitione—tollenda religio. 770 17
 Superstitious—he will be s. 919 6
 ye are too s. 315 8
 Suppenna—lieth against them. 86 21
 Supped—with Fates and Fairies. 217 22
 Supper—after s. walk a mile. 639 5
 a s. that walks. 213 2
 madness, being full of s. 399 15
 ourself till s. time alone. 724 23
 when the s. things is done. 755 13
 where's the cook? is s. ready? 139 7
 your s. is like Hidalgo's. 212 26
 Suppers—plays are like s. 4 14
 Suppetet—rerum s. usus. 621 3
 Supplanted—by his successor. 366 10
 Suppliant—to re-admit s. 288 20
 sigh a contrite s. brings. 317 11
 thus the s. prays. 447 2
 Supplicate—the absent ones, I s. 82 17
 Supplication—thanks and s. 812 14
 Supplicii—maxima venturi s. 651 11
 Supplicium—penitential. 651 13
 Supplied—destroy'd never be s. 913 19
 Supplies—blood demands s. 342 23
 heaven send no s. 643 29
 rage s. weapons. 28 23
 Supply—growth our realms s. 487 19
 last and best s. 148 5
 life can little more s. 450 1
 more the gods s. 322 19
 of each other's wants. 752 18
 the want of other means. 32 14
 Support—a compatriot. 330 15
 but to s. him after. 596 5
 of fine manners in others. 493 12
 of tyrannies. 485 20
 should not s. the people. 331 6
 what is low raise and s. 318 15
 Supported—by patron or client. 143 8
 war can never be s. 859 4
 Supporting—and supported. 371 12
 but for s. robbers. 84 10
 Supports—industry s. us all. 909 7
 whatever s. mind s. body too. 375 3
 Suppose—allow myself to s. 95 3
 ne le s. pas aussi. 510 22
 Supposition—it is harness. 611 3
 Suppositumque—inferius s. deo. 319 1
 Supra—par negotiis neque s. 87 15
 Supreme—governors, the mob. 649 10
 he sits. 779 14
 he stays s. in state. 563 4
 in the kingdom. 483 15
 Sups—and goes to bed. 231 13
 Sûr—l'un est s., l'autre. 615 19
 Surcease—in the city of s. 165 13
 Sure—a dead-s. thing. 100 3
 as a gun. 832 9
 as fate. 864 14
 assurance double s. 264 25

be s. you are right, then. 674 16
 he's a s. card. 89 20
 he is, he shall shoot. 761 24
 nail in a s. place. 646 1
 nothing s. but death and taxes. 913 16
 one is s., the other is not. 615 19
 this is s. indeed. 684 14
 though at last a s. one. 879 14
 Surely—at the same time s. 671 10
 Surety—is s. for a stranger. 433 1
 makes his soul his s. 736 23
 none should e'er a s. be. 638 8
 wound of peace is s. 902 25
 Suretyship—precursor of ruin. 638 9
 Surface—brush the s. 219 13
 incrustated s. shall. 270 6
 la legere s. 159 13
 may hover round its s. 454 1
 upon the s. flow. 236 20
 Surfeit—of the sweetest. 214 19
 where no crude s. reigns. 596 19
 with too much. 214 18
 Surfeiting—appetite sicken. 540 8
 Surfeits—rich complain of s. 864 22
 Surge—a s. sublime. 800 14
 at her mass on mass. 842 3
 breasting the lofty s. 549 16
 liquid s. resolves the moon. 786 21
 where'er the s. may sweep. 867 4
 Surgeon—minding off to cut. 502 14
 to old shoes. 706 7
 Surgery—honour no skill in s. 374 19
 Surgical—operation to get joke. 693 1
 Surgit—amari aliq. 834 9
 Surmise—with a wild s. 607 6
 Surmises—condemn'd upon s. 404 15
 pipe blown by s. 688 11
 Surname—out of his s. coined. 542 23
 Surpass—earthly could s. 593 15
 what have you done to s. him. 490 21
 Surpassed—by his own level. 227 1
 something that shall be s. 490 21
 Surpasses—or subdues mankind. 129 15
 Surpassing—common faith. 898 6
 Surplus—in the banks. 330 18
 wealth is sacred trust. 864 16
 Surprise—an ingredient of wit. 885 21
 awakening and the glad s. 745 14
 by the stairway of s. 578 16
 gaping mouth, testified s. 758 4
 lest Sin s. thee. 36 13
 then take her by s. 655 3
 unequally s. 40 21
 what prodigies s. 447 3
 with strange s. blundered. 579 3
 your lurking thought s. 321 21
 Surprised—am s. at it. 293 8
 at everything he sees. 100 4
 by unjust force. 837 10
 wicked are always s. 2 9
 Surprises—millions of s. 693 13
 the unexpected s. 603 8
 Surrender—but none to s. 586 19
 guard dies but does not s. 844 9
 in this s., if such. 590 19
 judgment hoodwinked. 541 19
 unconditional immediate s. 847 2
 Surrenders—Gen. Taylor never s. 845 8
 Surrounds—during dark s. me. 546 10
 Survey—monarch of all I s. 683 17
 of all the world. 799 3
 our empire. 548 15
 Surveys—my rising soul s. 509 20
 round s. his children's looks. 370 1
 Survival—of the fittest. 241 21
 Survive—all thoughts s. 419 9
 even then does it s. 714 20
 may I s. this one. 816 14
 or perish, I give my hand. 587 16
 or perish with my country. 584 21
 Survived—bliss s. the Fall. 351 2
 I have s. 453 15
 that trouble. 816 14
 Survives—man who possessed. 99 15
 something immortal still s. 869 21
 while my Hector still s. 497 16
 Survivorship—of a worthy man. 619 11
 Susceptible—persons affected. 698 16
 Suscipiatur—bellum autem s. 844 14
 Suspect—and take th' alarm. 771 10
 he made the slaughter. 87 24
 liv'd from attainder of s. 383 24
 others to be vicious. 835 21
 rulers s. the next. 623 17

still s. and still rever. 194 23
 the thoughts of others. 115 21
 Suspects—himself a fool. 623 17
 Suspectum—semper invismusque. 623 17
 Suspicatur—alios improbos s. 835 21
 Suspicie—si vir es, s. 341 12
 Suspicio—strenua est s. 772 2
 Suspicion—banish squint s. 102 11
 intending deep s. 6 4
 of being no policy at all. 413 12
 sleeps at wisdom's gate. 880 5
 verity is in strong s. 554 8
 see also Suspicion pp. 771, 772
 Suspicious—nescio quomodo s. 772 3
 Suspicious—a s. friend. 690 11
 outworks of s. pride. 871 4
 popularity is always s. 614 17
 see also Suspicion pp. 771, 772
 Suspiration—of forced breath. 533 12
 Suspire—did but yesterday s. 361 19
 Sustain—vegetables life s. 95 17
 Sustenance—and birthright. 105 9
 needs a day's s. 911 9
 Sustinete—hoc s., majus ne. 240 15
 Sutor—ne s. supra crepidam. 706 2
 Swagger—king cannot s. 64 19
 Swain—envied not happiest s. 437 14
 frugal s., whose constant. 542 16
 oft sings the happy s. 541 8
 remote from cities lived a s. 13 26
 the s.'s experienced eye. 655 23
 while the jocund s. 19 3
 Swains—merry s. who quaff. 204 16
 Swala—swal honom. 772 7
 Swallow—a camel. 194 7
 as the s. by flying. 264 8
 before the s. dares. 155 9
 flies with s.'s wings. 377 18
 flights of song. 733 9
 follows not summer. 699 20
 found a baby s. dead. 54 15
 ill news are s. winged. 553 12
 not ensnared. 311 7
 one s. doesn't make a rum. 854 3
 southward flying s. 51 23
 sweet as the s.'s song. 429 5
 to blow and s. at same time. 390 14
 see also Swallow p. 772
 Swallowed—had s. a ramrod. 643 23
 he s. what came. 276 4
 tasted, others to be s. 75 21
 thou art easier s. 906 13
 Swallowing—gold and silver. 83 22
 their own lies. 610 18
 Swallows—cleft s. speed their. 747 20
 engulfs and s. sorrows. 343 17
 flock the synagogue of s. 772 6
 in spouts the s. build. 257 23
 no s. anywhere. 806 16
 singing down each wind. 368 10
 takes, opens, s. it. 432 25
 when the s. homeward fly. 69 18
 Swan—before my sight. 480 20
 Swan—every goose a s. 923 10
 flocks of lilies. 863 21
 he makes a s.-like end. 539 23
 like a black s. 69 20
 Mantuan S. was heard. 605 21
 soft as the s. 656 9
 sweet S. of Avon. 701 11
 think thy s. a crow. 252 6
 through summer sea. 544 14
 white s. of cities. 831 9
 see also under Swan pp. 772, 773
 Swane River—upon the S. R. 773 19
 Swans—like Juno's s. 299 19
 where s. melodious sing. 329 4
 Swap—for my dear old Dutch. 496 12
 horses crossing river. 95 3
 Swarm—after every s. its own. 662 2
 Swarry—a friendly s. 211 10
 Swarthy—rose gloomed s. red. 280 4
 Swat—Akhond of S. 553 11
 what's the news from S. 553 10
 Sway—above this sceptred s. 510 12
 a little rule, a little s. 444 14
 are subject to thy s. 508 12
 fortune can bear the s. 289 21
 hunger's powerful s. 29 1
 impious men bear s. 372 21
 in fame nor envied s. 352 17
 passions with absolute s. 581 11
 peace and pride of s. 446 6
 prevailed with double s. 626 8

pride of kingly s. 686 7
 rebellion lose his s. 659 22
 rejoicing in thy s. 527 5
 sovereign s. may be dissolved. 647 17
 the love of s. 581 9
 Venus, thy eternal s. 408 23
 with an absolute s. 882 18
 Swayed—empire might have s. 100 2
 Swaying—the grating reeds. 52 1
 Sways—by submitting s. 893 5
 she level in husband's heart. 500 1
 Swear—an eternal friendship. 302 1
 cuss-word an' the s. 51 6
 fear not to s. 483 3
 fool or starve. 85 19
 I asked you not to s. 636 7
 liars are disposed to s. 485 10
 not by the moon. 390 20
 sin to s. unto a sin. 564 1
 they may s. anything. 474 4
 to truth of a song. 732 19
 when you rant and s. 347 26
 see also Swearing pp. 773, 774
 Swearth—till no man trust. 103 17
 to his own hurt. 563 19
 Swearing—take me up for s. 774 5
 till my roof was dry. 478 19
 Swears—she is made of truth. 822 5
 with so much grace. 841 6
 Sweat—in December s. 144 19
 ink of our s. 732 12
 pearly s. resembling dew. 350 4
 the s. of my brows. 908 8
 the s. of thy face. 909 8
 under a weary life. 176 9
 you may s., you may swear. 816 13
 Sweating—seek sauce by s. 212 5
 slums, the sense of. 660 18
 Sweep—a broader s. 800 14
 and a surge sublime. 796 18
 dust behind the door. 574 12
 fleets s. over thee in vain. 566 7
 madly s. the sky. 329 6
 of vanity comes. 830 18
 only round them s. 718 18
 onward s. of truth and right. 285 16
 Sweeping—the sea floors. 810 1
 Sweet—all is not s. 32 16
 all that's s. was made. 95 13
 and low. 874 9
 any other name smell as s. 543 15
 a preserving s. 479 7
 are s. to remember. 735 4
 are the uses of adversity. 10 6
 as dew. 458 5
 as my revenge. 418 20
 as summer. 757 4
 as the dewy milk-white. 887 6
 as the swallow's song. 429 5
 attractive kinde of grace. 251 20
 by distance made more s. 505 16, 541 5
 cruelly s. are the echoes. 506 19
 disorder in the dresse. 32 7
 every s. hath its sour. 126 21, 774 19
 food of sweetly uttered. 423 5
 heard melodies are s. 537 13
 how passing s. is solitude. 730 11
 how s. and fair she seems. 682 1
 how s. though lifeless. 721 13
 how s. to discover. 468 8
 if proud, is she not s. 476 22
 is pleasure after pain. 600 18
 is revenge. 672 1
 is the rose, but grows. 281 12
 ladies call him s. 614 21
 lady s. and kind. 470 9
 life did and does smack s. 442 7
 life is short yet s. 445 2
 live with them far less s. 505 20
 naught so s. as melancholy. 505 14
 no other is s. in its rhythm. 465 10
 nothing half so s. in life. 475 2
 of my s. who gave it. 464 7
 palates both for s. and sour. 499 19
 pleasures newly found are s. 92 2
 remembrance of the just. 8 23
 rising s. with charm of. 529 10
 sad because it hath been s. 509 2
 she is so s. 123 20
 sipping only what is s. 64 2
 sleep of labouring man is s. 718 1
 so coldly s. so deadly fair. 342 5
 so ripe nor so s. 416 18
 so s. the roses. 413 6

sweets to the s.: farewell. 774 23
 tasting very s. 416 23
 the old man's rest. 55 1
 things s. to taste. 214 23
 'tis s. to listen as. 655 17
 'tis s. to think that. 901 5
 to be s. and grow old. 681 20
 what is so s. and dear. 501 23
 who has not felt how sadly s. 370 21
 whose tones are s. and wild. 507 16
 wide world a valley so s. 546 15
 will thy welcome and bed. 427 10
 with smile so s. 473 11
 world has made it s. 538 16
 yet I found it s. and fair. 372 17
 yet in so s. a note. 712 22
 you are mine my s. 56 4
 Sweet Briar—clover-bloom and s. b. 123 22
 see also p. 682
 Sweeten—perfumes of Arabia not s. 350 5
 Sweetened—by all that is. 138 16
 Sweeter—also than honey. 774 22
 far s. than the sound. 465 2
 in musick make the s. lay. 540 12
 life the s. that he lived. 389 7
 odours crushed are s. 10 3
 pains of love be s. far. 468 10
 she is s. than perfume. 594 3
 stolen sweets are always s. 786 13
 than instrument of man. 69 21
 than sound of instrument. 535 19
 than sweet ambrosial hive. 882 1
 than tricking drops. 27 20
 those unheard are s. 537 13
 thought grew s. 246 17
 Sweetest—be lost when s. 95 13
 discords make the s. airs. 536 1
 face I ever looked on. 62 5
 meats soonest cloy. 831 2
 melancholy. 506 3
 of all flowerets. 362 6
 of all fingers. 713 3
 surfeit of the s. 214 19
 thing in life. 871 6
 thing that ever grew. 774 25
 things turn sourest. 867 14
 success is counted s. 759 17
 Sweetheart—I chose thee, s. 469 6
 of the sun. 766 1
 old s. of mine. 476 18
 when you walk my way. 481 9
 Sweethearts—'tis s. of glory. 365 12
 Sweeting—wit is very bitter s. 885 17
 Sweeting—the s. sailed. 56 5
 Sweetly—she bade me adieu. 261 11
 Sweetness—closely pressed. 63 23
 do not retain their s. 601 7
 dwells in perpetual s. 500 10
 exceedeth all fowles in s. 594 18
 folds the lily all her s. up. 863 20
 for our s. found. 834 9
 its s. the blossom beguile. 278 12
 linked s. long drawn out. 604 1
 marks the s. of the strain. 576 2
 not in music dying. 863 21
 of human nature. 617 20
 of proportion. 245 21
 our lives' s. 177 5
 proportioned to their s. 442 19
 softened into s. 896 2
 swooning in s. 681 6
 thoughts whose very s. 790 14
 waste s. on the desert air. 565 11
 whose s. yieldeth proof. 541 2
 wild s. I wak'd was thy own. 538 8
 with inexpressible s. 586 14
 with s. through mine ear. 538 2
 see also Sweetness p. 774
 Sweet-pea—yet the s. blossoms. 457 13
 Sweets—diffuse their balmy s. 9 23
 eglantine gave temperate s. 682 11
 feast of nectar'd s. 596 19
 from the breeze her s. 458 19
 give out their s. 765 24
 grown common lose. 260 2
 hero is not fed on s. 365 20
 in their amber s. 606 19
 into your list. 417 16
 is lost in the s. 282 17
 its s. upon the summer. 682 7
 midst your s. and midst. 277 14
 rose mid dewy s. 678 10
 sing the s. I know. 210 13
 so thanklessly are shed. 682 19

stolen s. are always sweeter. 786 13
 stolen s. are best. 786 9
 taste of s. is sweetest. 770 12
 we do not bear s. 503 9
 where s. compacted lie. 747 5
 wilderness of s. 280 7
 with s. war not. 409 27
 Swell—and are no more. 455 10
 arose with voluptuous s. 536 3
 how volumes s. 51 13
 these that leap and s. 363 26
 Swells—at my breast. 507 2
 changes, all Your s. 67 16
 in puffed prosperity. 291 11
 that s. and sinks. 535 17
 with golden youth. 409 22
 Swept—from the earth. 565 13
 his aged breast. 595 5
 Swerving—a most unobse s. 667 23
 Swift—and bring with you. 733 13
 and time is s. 444 17
 as a shadow. 754 16
 be s. less than to be wise. 44 2
 be s. to hear, slow to. 90 10
 expires a driver. 447 3
 for those who Fear. 768 10
 friend the s. one know. 880 26
 race is not to the s. 759 19, 762 5
 sometimes s. sometimes slow. 675 18
 strong of limb s. of foot. 518 25
 too s. arrives as tardy as too. 479 19
 to resent, s. in atoning. 101 8
 without violence. 785 10
 Swifter—hand doth swift words. 592 17
 my days are s. than. 795 12
 than Ariel ever went. 218 11
 than arrow from Tartar's bow. 354 4
 Swiftly—great things s. done. 263 21
 will run more s. 761 5
 Swiftness—curb his s. in race. 294 14
 never ceasing. 797 15
 of a dart. 760 16
 of matchless s. 718 10
 of time is infinite. 798 16
 outrun by violent s. 222 10
 time's happy s. brings. 800 7
 unwearied s. move. 767 10
 Swim—fish should s. thrice. 274 1
 how we apples s. 37 21
 should s. in good claret. 274 1
 sink or s. live or die. 584 21, 587 16
 the haven at Dunkirk. 549 6
 temples, s. before my sight. 476 8
 undulating air they s. 67 14
 without cork. 364 17
 wisely s. or gladly sink. 789 24
 Swimmeth—know what s. below. 718 17
 Swimming—across Charles river. 657 3
 in the vast deep. 704 20
 Swims—no goose so gray. 498 19
 Swine—fell into a groveling s. 323 8
 jewel in s.'s snout. 195 25
 nuts larded many s. 563 9
 pearl for carnal s. 818 15
 still s. eat all the draft. 709 29
 see also Swine p. 775
 Swing—like the s. of a sail. 849 13
 room to s. a cat. 91 10
 Swinging—aloft on willow. 520 1
 heel and toe. 39 16
 round the circle. 612 8
 Swings—and dances in the sun. 867 6
 bird that upwards s. 70 1
 curtain never outward s. 340 6
 Swinish—hoofs of s. multitude. 435 3
 Swirls—on s. of musk. 64 16
 Switch—sparth the s. 650 19
 Switzerland—mountains of S. 294 20
 Switzer—that divine s. 470 23
 Swooning—in sweetness. 681 6
 Sword—a Delphic s. 572 5
 a star, a song. 602 24
 avenging s. unsheathe. 849 12
 beneath an hireling's s. 294 22
 brave man with a s. 149 24
 call it a Silver S. 750 9
 children born of thee are s. 858 9
 cruel the pen may be than s. 592 10
 died upon his own s. 264 4
 eats the s. it fights with. 829 12
 edge is sharper than s. 714 24
 edge of the s. 808 12
 famous by my s. 258 9
 flesh his virgin s. 390 6

fulfil it by the s. 842 9
 glued to my scabbard. 851 14
 grac'd with a s. 145 10
 hack thy s. 145 25
 healed through s. and fire. 847 13
 his good s. rust. 726 1
 hunger sharper than the s. 381 19
 I with s. will open. 916 13
 kills more than the s. 211 26, 213 18
 lift up s. against nation. 589 1
 nor by the s. 57 4
 of flashing lilies. 278 2
 of God in His hand. 848 15
 of heaven will bear. 631 12
 out s. and have at him. 51 3
 Pen as others do their S. 690 10
 pen mightier than the s. 592 9
 rather than a s. 210 11
 ruled all things. 855 4
 shall cover his s. 541 10
 sigh is s. of angel-king. 495 8
 stir the fire with s. 283 23
 stroke of the s. 815 12
 terrible swift s. 848 6
 the blade in France. 662 21
 the brave man draws. 82 16
 their law the s. 586 18
 time for Pen and S. 603 15
 to the hero, when his s. 366 4
 'twixt fire and s. divides. 323 6
 two-edged s. of God's word. 404 20
 upon s. sit laurel victory. 855 17
 we gain by the s. 337 4
 whose handle is at Rome. 662 21
 who s. of heaven will bear. 368 21
 with a naked s. 410 8
 with his own s. 415 7
 with his yemen s. for aid. 726 8
 with s. and lance to guard. 80 15
 with silver hilt. 287 3
 Sworded-Seraphim. 26 19
 Swords-beat s. into ploughshares. 589 1
 books either dreams or s. 79 8
 draw s. to do them good. 659 19
 dulled s. fail. 846 11
 go to the king of s. 853 1
 into the peaceful world. 71 5
 managed with many s. 811 11
 men with s. their right. 285 20
 ploughshares into s. 586 13
 sheath'd their s. 43 1
 spears and s. unblest. 759 13
 tempered for every speech. 79 8
 than twenty of their s. 249 26
 two s. crossed in front. 841 21
 were they drawn s. 905 24
 your s. are tempered. 264 27
 Swore-armies s. terribly in. 774 12
 knew not what to say, he s. 773 21
 struck father when the son s. 109 24
 to do his best. 668 18
 Sworn-foolish lovers have s. 483 3
 have not we s. it. 701 2
 see also Oaths pp. 563, 564
 Sybilla-cum S. 161 13
 Sycophants-bard, by s. reviled. 626 2
 Sylla-Pompey bade S. recollect. 766 16
 proceeded by persuasion. 853 15
 Syllable-chase a panting s. 460 7
 last s. of recorded time. 808 3
 like s. of colour. 735 13
 tongues that s. men's names. 34 6
 Syllables-govern the world. 906 4
 jar with time. 603 9
 word-catcher lives on s. 905 20
 Syllabubs-and jellies. 214 31
 Sylla-Marij, and Mucii. 410 14
 Sylphs-and ondines. 831 10
 Sylvan-range-the s. scene. 691 7
 shadows brown that S. loves. 597 16
 Sylvas-habitant Di quoque s. 325 3
 Sylvia-except I be by S. 480 11
 for S. let me gain the prize. 476 11
 Sylvis-dolphinum s. appointing. 576 18
 Symbol-dramatic s. of forms. 860 2
 thou art prized. 770 16
 trace a holier s. 581 21
 Symbolic-of divine mysteries. 40 14
 Symbolical-works of women s. 907 22
 Symbols-all things are s. 775 12
 Symme ry-frame thy fearful s. 792 2
 man is all s. 489 16
 Sympathetic-source of a tears. 781 9
 Sympathies-is for our s. 775 17

Sympathize-to soothe and s. 776 12
 with the losers let it s. 833 8
 Sympathizing-with my strength. 775 15
 Sympathy-brotherhood of s. 623 15
 deep out of s. moaning. 189 22
 is cold to relation of distant. 595 4
 it is the secret s. 477 11
 messenger of s. and love. 617 13
 of pleasure and s. 461 22
 so strong the s. 392 16
 with the author. 649 14
 women show more s. 894 7
 see also Sympathy pp. 775, 776
 Symphonies-celestial s. 873 12
 Symphony-consort to angelic s. 538 1
 of Spring. 153 14
 Symptom-of some ailment. 196 11
 Synagogue-of swallows. 772 6
 to the s. there came a Jew. 627 18
 Synods-mystical Bear-gardens. 662 1
 Synonym-for the devil. 542 23
 reputation is but a s. 667 17
 Synonymous-knowledge, power s. 420 2
 Syren-improba s. desidia. 384 13
 Syrops-lucent s. tinet. 212 20
 Syrup-sweetened with s. 210 9
 tincture of s. lotion. 652 15
 Syrups-of the world. 720 17
 System-a s. of calumny. 89 4
 Commons, faithful to their s. 333 4
 energetic and judicious s. 861 7
 moral s. of the universe. 528 9
 so much force are s. and. 49 4
 They oppose every s. 661 18
 unimagined s. of criticism. 687 11
 Systematically-investigate s. 400 12
 Systems-into ruin hurl'd. 644 13
 shaken s. star by star. 397 17

T

T-fitted him to a T. 640 3
 performed to a T. 641 18
 Tabers-catching hares with T. 386 19
 Tabitha-certain disciplenamed T. 595 1
 Table-a stein on the t. 379 11
 a three-legged t. 135 1
 be at the conference t. 917 20
 complete in his t. 257 17
 eat at another's t. 212 19
 eyes on his fly old t. 407 9
 fall from their Masters' t. 199 15
 fine dishes on my t. 228 14
 from the t. of my memory. 508 18
 full of welcome. 867 23
 guest best becomes the t. 345 17
 keep a good t. 213 16
 like olive plants about thy t. 111 20
 makes the t.'s merriment. 211 27
 measure the t. round. 512 2
 of his law commanded. 535 3
 servant for every t. 213 2
 sorts of creatures at t. 875 13
 sun of our t. 206 21
 tenez bonne t. 213 16
 there is the head of the t. 643 14
 welcome to our t. 214 11
 whose t. earth. 306 21
 write it in a t. 78 14
 Tablecloth-great deal of t. 212 26
 Tables-by imitation. 654 6
 life is like a game of t. 454 7
 make it plain upon t. 657 11
 my t., meet it is I set it down. 722 13
 some to t. some to chess. 271 5
 their t. were stor'd full. 188 1
 Tablet-crown t. of his name. 910 13
 moulders from the t. 687 4
 Table-talk-serve for t. 778 11
 Tablets-engrave on those t. 525 5
 writ on t. yet unbroken. 693 10
 Tabre-hunted hare with a t. 194 10
 Taceat-dedit beneficium t. 89 4
 Tacendi-magna libido t. 708 22
 Tacens-vocem verbaque vultus. 709 9
 Tacent-cum t. clamant. 708 8
 Tacere-miserum est t. cogi. 696 6
 multis dicitur vitæ. 709 22
 Tacet-qui t. consentire. 707 25
 Taciti-fecere convicia vultus. 709 8
 Taciti-tamen t. poena venit. 652 4
 Tacitum-vivit sub pectore. 696 8
 Taciturn-loquacity among t. 743 24

Taciturnity-one learns t. 743 24
 Tacitus-pasci si posset. 690 21
 Tackle-sail, nor mast. 704 17
 tho' thy t.'s torn. 251 24
 thy t. must not fail. 591 11
 Tactum-mollem quoque saucia t. 268 15
 Tacuisse-nec t. pœnitet. 744 13
 pœnituit t. nunquam. 709 2
 Tadel-sondren beim T. 521 10
 Tadpole-you were a t. 242 8
 Taffeta-phrases. 906 14
 thy doublet of changeable t. 516 5
 Tag-einen letzten T. 262 17
 ein T. der Gunst. 290 2
 wird es auf die dickste Nacht. 798 8
 Tage-in Aranjuez. 163 6
 Tages-Forderung des T. 207 22
 Tags-tipped these funny t. 705 18
 Tail-a sting in her t. 485 6
 a t. like a rope. 145 2
 cut off my t. and plural. 273 14
 eel of science by the t. 692 2
 have a flowing t. 241 23
 he's treading on my t. 273 10
 his nimble t. 549 5
 his t. takes in his teeth. 273 11
 horror of his folded t. 192 23
 lash of his stubborn t. 223 16
 like a pollywog's t. 500 18
 like the t. of a calf. 344 15
 monstrous t. our cat has. 91 9
 must wag the dog. 44 6
 my fil-horse has on his t. 349 12
 proud t. of a splendid bird. 69 22
 purchase of sable's t. 591 11
 so long was his t. 71 3
 sting lyeth in the t. 228 21
 their t. the rudder. 545 4
 when he had lost his t. 610 5
 whose t.'s a diadem. 591 10
 Tailleurs-il faut neuf t. 777 6
 Tailor-make thy doublet. 516 5
 take the trusty t. 153 19
 see also Tailors pp. 776, 777
 Tailors-score or two of t. 261 23
 see also Tailors pp. 776, 777
 Tails-playing with their t. 883 22
 wag your t. about. 273 15
 Taint-never t. my love. 828 16
 Tainted-Nero t. with remorse. 894 19
 plea so t. and corrupt. 433 23
 Taints-of blood. 328 22
 sinister intent t. all. 300 26
 Taire-se t. pour être. 745 1
 Tait-la douleur qui se t. 709 14
 Take-begins to t. it away. 452 14
 can t. in all, and verge. 289 20
 knew but what you t. 503 16
 more than is good for them. 100 7
 seeks and will not t. 571 13
 shall I not t. thee. 37 12
 them with you to t. other. 864 21
 trade to t. away things. 188 20
 we must snatch not t. 422 14
 what passes in good part. 134 5
 what thou wilt away. 668 7
 who have the power. 617 6
 Taken-me in and a' that. 887 8
 when t. to be well shaken. 502 10
 Taker-may fall dead. 610 1
 Takes-from that he t. away. 644 26
 like that it t. away. 409 6
 Taking-in a terrible t. 901 2
 Taking-off-damnation of his t. 838 15
 Talbot-frantic T. triumph. 591 14
 Tale-a schoolboy's t. 755 1
 act as an ancient t. 329 17
 an honest t. speeds best. 372 8
 as a t. so is life. 452 13
 as a t. that is told. 490 3, 797 23
 cease from thy enamour d t. 558 17
 dark words begns my T. 629 9
 every shepherd tells his t. 356 8
 every t. condemns me. 131 21
 hear by t. or history. 478 21
 her terrible t. you can't. 819 21
 hope tells a flattering t. 378 9
 knave with a smooth t. 897 11
 knows not the tender t. 278 8
 life's but a span, a t. 451 9
 makes up life's t. 443 6
 man he tells his little t. 473 12
 many a t. their music. 68 1
 moon takes up the wondrous t. 525 6

not too importunate.	719	5	we t. with goblins, owls.	254	2	Tap-roots-reaching through.	875	8
of a tub.	67	1	when I can t. I'll tell Mama.	507	12	Tara-through T.'s halls.	538	10
of her years be done.	680	21	when it becomes town t.	562	3	Tar-baby-ain't sayin' nuthin'.	293	10
of horrid apparition.	33	32	with civet in the room.	593	17	Tard-gratia quæ t. est.	267	6
old t. and often told.	672	14	with our past hours.	696	16	Tarda-festatio t. est.	353	25
open to the babbler's t.	341	11	witty to t. with.	896	3	Tardily-favor t. bestowed.	267	6
or adorn a t.	542	18	you are the t. of the town.	329	15	resolves more t.	668	24
Persian t. for half crown.	608	4	see also Talk pp. 777, 778			Tardiness-makes up for t.	671	15
plain t. shall put you down.	821	21	Talked-I t. to myself.	696	9	Tarditatem-supplicii.	671	15
reach alien's ears.	729	5	like poor Poll.	231	1	Tardy-annoying than t. friend.	187	16
shepherd tells his t.	900	20	Lord, how it t.	777	12	as t. as too slow.	479	19
so high the specious t.	485	11	our hearts out.	345	12	moving with t. pace.	414	7
so like an old t.	554	8	the night away.	726	15	raise the t. bust.	435	26
sooner heard than told.	688	8	village statesmen t.	553	7	though it prove.	413	11
sorrow is some old t.	718	13	what others t. of.	106	10	Tares-grow strong.	304	21
suspect your t. untrue.	819	19	wrote or rehearsed.	758	12	Targets-their enemies were t.	725	15
tedious as a twice-told t.	755	9	Talker-for he is also a t.	153	21	Tarnish-shining names.	916	1
telling the self-same t.	558	13	Talkers-are no good doers.	778	14	Tarnished-black with t. gold.	78	3
that I relate.	496	17	good t. only found in Paris.	778	17	Tarpeian-the rude T. rock.	438	5
that's merrier than the.	461	8	Talking-age and whispering.	356	7	Tarquin-and Caesar had each.	811	14
then I will tell you a t.	528	2	conceited t. spark.	778	4	Tarried-by the roadside.	497	22
thereby hangs a t.	452	18	does de t. an de flyin'.	890	4	have I not t.?	139	10
told his soft T.	899	20	guilt of t. on things.	709	10	Tarry-at Jericho.	849	3
told the merriest t.	117	6	he will be t. as they say.	885	13	not, I bid thee haste.	379	5
unfold whose lightest.	755	15	is not always to converse.	777	17	what should I t. for.	496	19
warbles her plaintive t.	558	20	loose way of t.	393	12	Tars-jolly t. are our men.	223	20
was undoubtedly true.	619	21	of themselves.	471	22	Tart-make a t.	98	22
which every schoolboy.	218	5	profess not t.	8	16	Tartar-arrow from T.'s bow.	354	4
see also Story-Telling p. 755			Talks-about her own children.	48	16	bow that guards the T.	527	21
Talent-carrière ouverte aux t.	2	1	much must talk in vain.	137	8	words, as a T.'s bow.	902	16
does what it can.	309	15	quite glibly.	192	13	Task-accomplish any t.	760	4
doing easily is t.	308	4	simplicity t. of pies.	483	18	an educational t.	917	9
entre esprit et t.	309	8	that t. with man.	512	17	bless the t. when reaping.	756	20
es bilet ein T.	99	25	until it t. to me a bit.	519	19	delightful t. to rear.	780	10
fool possessed of t.	411	20	when it t. too long.	883	19	for all that man has.	453	20
genius is an intuitive t.	308	7	see also Talk pp. 777, 778			light is the t. when many.	909	15
has deserved a t.	653	23	Tall-and slender, and swallow.	350	11	my to my word.	276	15
is nurtured in solitude.	99	25	hero always should be t.	365	18	my t. accomplished.	169	11
kein T. doch ein Charakter.	100	5	her stature t., I hate a dumpy.	887	15	my t. is smoothly done.	425	6
lurks in obscurity.	565	16	so exceeding t. and strong.	324	20	performed by few.	819	7
more with than t.	885	1	so t. and bold.	225	8	quit the light t.	843	1
murder like t. seems to run.	534	13	the wise, the reverend.	236	13	such a t. we can dedicate.	860	6
no t. at writing.	47	17	were I so t. to reach pole.	739	18	this is a t. to toil.	364	1
no t. but a character.	100	5	yet so t. of soul.	72	7	to her t. of beauty.	747	18
not the t. to abuse.	690	9	Talleyrand-in the "Nain Juane"	742	6	were easy.	881	14
of our English nation.	660	16	Tally-the score and t.	634	2	what he reads as a t.	657	13
of pleasing.	600	4	Talma-taught Napoleon.	701	1	which will need courage.	849	3
of speaking much.	907	12	Talmod-and Alcoran.	513	1	with weary t. foredone.	556	20
people who lack t.	885	1	Talons-falcon's piercing t.	146	2	Taskmistress-Custom, severe t.	352	17
single t. well employed.	836	27	wounded by thy t.	268	16	Tasks-gentle means and easy t.	311	12
that which is in man's power.	309	12	Tam-landlady and T. grew.	899	6	little t. make large return.	436	21
what is impossible for t.	308	4	lo'ed him like a vera.	296	24	well ended ere season's.	527	5
see also Talent p. 777			was glorious, o'er all ills.	832	8	Tassels-of maple flowers.	39	2
Talents-let them use their t.	881	8	Tamarisks-noon behind the t.	116	18	Tasso-s' echoes are no more.	831	7
men of t. punished.	651	23	Tambour-mon coeur comme t.	441	12	Taste-a donkey's t.	126	6
nature is the master of t.	309	2	Tame-and talk him out of.	778	13	all ashes to the t.	37	11
requires as great t.	889	9	music's force can t. savage.	539	6	all t. of pleasure flies.	356	18
splendid t. for missing.	253	4	when once it is within.	754	3	at all the very things.	924	14
that attract people.	392	13	Tameless-energies, no longer t.	911	10	bad t. of the smoker.	329	12
their t. scan.	217	7	Tamer-of the human breast.	9	24	confounds the appetite.	36	24
tried their t. at one or.	150	8	Taming-a monster t.	306	23	dainty Bacchus gross in t.	478	15
see also Talent p. 777			Tammie-glow'ed amazed.	511	13	do but t. his blood.	874	20
Tales-drunk her whispered t.	482	11	Tammy-rny boy T.	900	17	good sense and good t.	698	4
fear increased with t.	164	5	Tancredi-recitative from T.	56	8	grief is fine that I t.	520	17
hear t. of ships.	568	10	Tandaradi-sang the nightingale.	559	2	He on earth did t.	30	9
in seeking t.	227	10	Tang-goes the harpsicord.	540	11	her t. exact.	819	21
of all t. 'tis the saddest.	689	23	Tangere-noli me t.	698	17	his t. is refined.	657	20
of sorrow done.	726	15	Tangibility-beliefs, have no t.	394	10	imagination without t.	386	22
telling t. of the fairy.	649	18	Tangle-of good and badness.	105	11	inferior intellect never t.	302	15
tell t. out of school.	329	13	Tankard-totty with October t.	767	7	instinctive t. teaches.	118	4
that to me were so dear.	506	7	Tannenbaum-wie treu sind.	365	6	last t. of sweets.	770	12
twenty t. of love.	578	4	Tantalus-stone over T.	770	18	let me t. the whole of it.	442	9
see also Story-Telling p. 755			Tantivy-hark forward, t.	108	8	matter if t. is the same.	213	6
Talk-about the rest of us.	97	9	Taper-call their midnight t.	256	13	momentary t. of Being.	449	13
and I too t.	710	12	close about this t.	551	15	my best wines mislike thy t.	379	5
and never think.	206	1	curl round his midnight t.	806	2	never t. who always drink.	778	6
as they please about.	522	3	exulting in their t.	51	14	no disputing about t.	778	20
dare nothing but t.	649	2	hope, like gleaming t.'s light.	376	2	no other wine tonight.	409	28
do as well as to t.	881	1	husband out life's t.	666	25	not the Pierian spring.	436	8
have him t. to me.	81	8	I'll give you a t.	918	12	of heaven below.	483	13
however learned you t. about it.	245	18	life's dying t. burns.	746	15	of your quality.	653	7
in after-dinner t.	755	20	moths around a t.	26	5	once tenanted by t.	97	14
in various t.	667	21	of conviviality.	301	16	prosperity with more t.	637	19
it needs no t.	469	23	to the sun my little t.	48	1	refines upon the t.	467	6
let's t. of graves.	234	12	where you t. cheers the vale.	364	15	sans t., sans everything.	16	13
nothing but business.	85	6	while yet the t. glows.	454	12	sate the curious t.	546	7
not much t., a great silence.	708	20	Tapers-answer, ye evening t.	606	18	shall another man t.	157	4
not of temples.	547	25	hold their glimmering t.	48	9	sweetness to the t.	476	1
of nothing but high life.	137	10	like t. clear.	749	25	the honied spring.	923	3
of wills.	339	22	like two funereal t.	829	1	the joy that springs from.	425	2
only to conceal the mind.	745	3	lit her glimmering t.	239	8	the luxury of woe.	734	20
six times with same lady.	496	8	seem but sad, funereal t.	360	21	the melancholy joys.	762	13
spent an hour's t.	511	27	Tapestry-the t. weavers.	908	13	things sweet to t.	214	23
they t. in flowers.	280	21	Tapfere-zwar der T. nennt.	82	4	touch not, t. not.	239	21

water-gruel without salt. 4 14
 we after find bitter to t. 454 11
 what excellent t. 406 9
 what he ne'er can t. 517 19
 with the studies of t. 606 4
 would st t. his works. 316 12
 Tasted—charmed cup whoever t. 323 8
 cursorily to be t. 78 5
 heavenly food. 36 11
 lose than never t. bliss. 469 21
 love is to be t. 417 6
 some books are to be t. 75 21
 Tasteless—whatever be given. 357 2
 Taster—for himself and master. 138 15
 Taster—a notion of his t. 440 2
 like chaff in my mouth. 471 7
 Tasting—'cup be death in t. 55 2
 it their counsel turns. 343 16
 strong of guilt. 410 4
 those fair apples. 37 17
 very sweet. 416 23
 Tattered—in t. weeds. 504 3
 tear her t. ensign. 274 14
 Tattlers—also and busybodies. 320 21
 keeps an open ear for t. 329 11
 Tattlers—wine only tattles. 876 20
 Tattoo—soldier's last t. 728 5
 Taught—affliction t. a lover. 476 7
 and led the way. 106 2
 by Heaven, not a master t. 232 17
 by pain. 862 13
 by thee the Church. 785 23
 by time my heart has learned. 776 2
 denied what this had t. 42 24
 folly's all they've t. me. 892 1
 genius never can be t. 308 14
 have been t. by others. 820 9
 he ne'er forgets. 344 4
 he t. but first he followed. 629 22
 how happy is he born and t. 372 14
 land that has t. us. 294 1
 love t. him shame. 468 7
 me at last to forget. 920 19
 me to rhyme. 478 12
 of right and wrong he t. 629 13
 parrot, am t. by you. 542 27
 poetries t. the art. 503 12
 Priestly was first who t. 350 15
 quickness ever to be t. 103 9
 self-t. I sing. 603 1
 the dialect they speak. 69 21
 them how to live. 631 15
 to imitate. 387 22
 unto themselves was t. 270 13
 us how to die. 179 18
 was t. in paradise. 578 19
 wrought and afterward t. 242 20
 you how to live. 631 9
 you t. me language. 426 18
 see also Teaching pp. 779, 780
 Taunt—his valiant age. 146 1
 Taupes—enviers nous. 151 3
 Taurorum—sanguine centum. 318 22
 Taurus—ferit cornibus. 143 10
 fit t. aratri. 217 15
 Libyoi ruunt leones. 760 19
 Tavern—choicer than Mermaid T. 395 6
 congregation in every t. 307 5
 eat at Terre's t. 139 15
 farmers behind t. screen. 395 1
 flash within the t. caught. 456 19
 happiness produced by t. 395 6
 he who has not been at a t. 394 20
 my hostess of the t. 894 17
 O holy t. O miraculous t. 394 20
 Taverns—in t. with gluttons. 124 23
 Tawny—fill the t. bowl. 801 20
 Tax—censure is t. man pays. 341 23
 excise, a hateful t. 332 7
 our labours. 752 17
 Taxation—any pressure of t. 334 17
 unnecessary t. unjust t. 332 2
 Taxed—beggar t. for a corner. 127 23
 bridle on t. road. 334 18
 never t. for speech. 646 17
 schoolboy whips t. top. 334 18
 youth manages t. horse. 334 18
 Taxes—make love and pay our t. 912 17
 sure but death and t. 913 16
 true as t. is. 819 6
 who pay t. or bear arms. 332 14
 widows, wooden legs. 852 16
 Taxpayers—poor t. people. 332 12
 Tay—banks of Clyde and T. 676 1

Tea—do Katydid's drink t. 415 12
 have t. and toast. 214 31
 Lady Morgan making t. 401 2
 part of the t. equipage. 407 1
 some sipping t. 708 25
 spill her solitary t. 450 1
 without a stratagem. 756 1
 see also Tea p. 778
 Teach—doth t. to be deny'd. 65 3
 earth, and it shall t. thee. 779 18
 fain would t. the world. 263 17
 fields and trees t. 121 17
 foolish ofttimes t. the wise. 364 7
 function of first, to t. 461 22
 him how to live. 174 12
 him how to tell my story. 902 2
 his noble negligences t. 552 3
 I can t. crowing. 697 11
 immortality alone t. mortal. 389 12
 Ierne and gladly t. 435 8
 lives of literary men t. us. 49 22
 me by this scaffolding. 345 8
 me how a beggar should be. 65 13
 me more than to another. 519 19
 me my days to number. 882 4
 men how to die. 243 12
 me to live. 338 20
 me what thou art. 655 18
 not thy lips such scorn. 419 2
 others' follies t. us not. 245 14
 our children to think. 339 5
 souls to souls can never t. 270 13
 the act of order. 64 11
 thee soon the truth. 582 18
 the ingenious youth. 779 3
 them to live. 243 12
 the rustic moralist. 231 8
 the torches to burn. 62 12
 thy necessity to reason. 551 17
 time, t. me many years. 800 16
 truths would you t. 364 22
 us to be strong. 329 9
 which no methods t. 538 22
 you beyond Man. 490 21
 young babes. 311 12
 Teacher—belly, the t. of art. 382 2
 bold t.'s doctrine. 198 14
 experience, t. of fools. 245 3
 inquired the kindly t. 280 17
 lasting t. of duty. 267 21
 let Nature be your t. 791 2
 Nature was her t. 830 7
 to the true t. 795 11
 see also Teaching pp. 779, 780
 Teachers—brazen lips are t. 67 23
 hear the t. of our law. 422 6
 mistakes are often best t. 779 11
 understanding than all my t. 693 18
 Teachers—experience t. 244 23, 245 12
 such beauty as woman's. 249 18
 us to do as well as talk. 881 1
 us to govern ourselves. 331 13
 Teaching—art in t. it. 420 17
 follow mine own t. 631 13
 give him eloquent t. 545 20
 no t. until pupil is brought. 779 10
 philosophy t. by examples. 367 3
 wickedness comes of ill t. 825 13
 Teachings—list to Nature's t. 544 14
 Team—drive their t. a-field. 18 8
 farmer conducting his t. 46 1
 heavenly-harness'd t. 720 1
 with two rats for her t. 649 18
 Teamwork—everlastin' t. 727 11
 Teapot—storm in a t. 754 1
 Tear—a t. in her eye. 722 11
 at measure the defected. 425 20
 be duly shed. 533 7
 betwixt a smile and t. 488 9
 blinded in a desert place. 780 16
 caused a t. but. 232 14
 channels of a future t. 721 19
 claims the homage of a t. 189 21
 cowlsp cup shall keep a t. 146 19
 dash the t. drop from. 110 17
 dissolv'd into a t. 723 9
 down which ne'er stole a t. 337 15
 drop a t. and bid adieu. 579 20
 dropped a t. upon the word. 774 11
 drops no weak relenting t. 184 3
 drop thy briny t. with me. 533 6
 drunk a widow's t. 234 16
 each other's eyes. 581 19
 every t. is answered. 38 6

falling pity dwells not. 598 12
 forgot as soon as shed. 376 5
 for pity and a hand. 596 3
 has fallen a splendid t. 482 17
 in grave rain'd many a t. 339 18
 is an intellectual thing. 495 8
 it forced to flow. 828 13
 law which moulds a t. 433 2
 of the sisters of Phaëton. 64 9
 on every turf a t. 167 4
 poison within thy t. 722 16
 she wept, t. after t. 278 3
 still usher'd with a t. 543 1
 that fell from a great poet's. 602 24
 that we shed though in secret. 508 3
 the counterfeited t. 144 19
 the dead a t. 299 9
 to misery (all he had) a t. 595 8
 to some old crony gone. 408 23
 virgin steal a t. 604 9
 which sinner had shed. 773 20
 with a t. in every line. 507 16
 with hypocritic t. 533 9
 you'd drop a t. 60 2
 see also Tears pp. 780–783
 Tear-drop—gliden'd within his. 781 24
 Tear-glands—grief two t. 28 3
 Tears—all in vain. 792 5
 and blood flowed where. 725 18
 and laughter for all. 700 16
 and love for the Gray. 726 12
 a night of t. 555 18
 are in my eyes. 873 14
 baptized in t. 518 5
 behold their t. and hear. 294 4
 bewailed with t. 523 2
 blot the ill with t. 455 3
 bright with friendship's t. 278 7
 brilliant t. of bliss. 280 14
 brings t. into her eyes. 568 19
 burns worse than t. drown. 343 26
 bursting t. my heart. 53 18
 busy have no time for t. 733 22
 cannot stop their t. 109 21
 cause of all these t. 448 7
 cloud swells with t. 562 13
 crystal t. gave light. 250 2
 dearth of woman's t. 852 24
 dewdrops, nature's t. 193 23
 dim with childish t. 740 16
 dip their wings in t. 733 9
 drew iron t. 713 8
 drop t. as fast as Arabian. 479 4
 drown'd these news in t. 554 4
 drown the stage with t. 5 16
 even as my t. fill her bed. 481 19
 eyes are full of t. 894 11
 eyes with t. were red. 481 20
 fall the t. of love. 278 7
 fed Soul of Love with t. 482 11
 feign'd t. inconstancies. 892 9
 flattered to t. this aged. 537 11
 floods of t. to be unloosed. 342 11
 fountain of sweet t. 313 12
 gently fall my t. 729 5
 glazed with blinding t. 343 19
 her income t. 359 2
 her t. to the wind-flower. 278 3
 his language in his t. 426 16
 honor me with t. 667 12
 in baths of hissing t. 454 5
 in the midst of t. I hid. 320 7
 in transient t. 110 23
 in vain with t. the loss. 894 3
 its dewy leaves disclose. 481 13
 kiss'd again with t. 653 19
 kiss the t. away. 416 15
 leaves millions in t. 533 14
 leisure for their t. 800 16
 lie like t. and laughter. 369 14
 like Niobe, all t. 894 16
 love made of sighs and t. 478 2
 make it with thy t. 738 21
 mingle t. with smiles. 408 19
 moon into salt t. 786 21
 morn her t. bestow. 329 11
 no bitterness. 318 8
 no t. dim the sweet look. 546 1
 nourish'd with lover's t. 479 7
 of boyhood's years. 923 19
 of most unrighteous t. 499 7
 often lie too deep for t. 282 3
 of mournful eve. 193 26
 of the first morn. 146 22

rainbow'd out in t. 358 16
 sacrifice your t. 902 10
 sad sands of life with t. 579 17
 salt of human t. 799 26
 scald like molten lead. 12 12
 secret, in silence and t. 920 19
 see your falling t. 164 1
 smiles seem akin to t. 540 21
 smile that comes through t. 722 18
 speak grief in you. 633 9
 stanch thy bootlesse t. 175 7
 that speak. 903 8
 the t. of woe. 915 7
 the t. of wrath and strife. 516 20
 through the realms of T. 800 14
 thy sister's flood of t. 511 8
 wash out a word of it. 264 1
 wash them clean with t. 287 13
 weary of toil and of t. 792 5
 weeps only t. of poison. 665 14
 weep your t. into the channel. 791 16
 when embalm'd in t. 681 10
 which stars weep. 193 24
 will pierce into marble. 894 19
 wipe another's t. 415 17
 with a flood of t. 243 21
 with artificial t. 135 17
 with mine own t. 686 7
 with my repentant t. 666 18
 with your t. moist it again. 50 25
 worldly t. and laughter. 533 19
 wronged orphan's t. 851 14
 your eyes of t. 195 16
 youth began with t. 923 11
 see also Tears pp. 780-783
 Teary-roun' the lashes. 781 20
 Tease-thus t. me together. 889 14
 Teasing-half t. half tender. 501 3
 with their melodies. 412 25
 Technicalities-painting with t. 577 1
 Tu Deum-together sung T. D. 539 20
 Tedious-as a twice-told tale. 755 5
 as is a tir'd horse. 81 8
 becomes insipid and t. 741 2
 his prattle to be t. 6 3
 more t. than the dial. 479 2
 sunset of a t. day. 231 14
 too long makes it t. 6 2
 to sport, as t. as to work. 368 12
 Tediousness-the limbs. 885 5
 Teem'd-with human form. 43 19
 Teeth-and forehead of faults. 433 10
 chattering his t. for cold. 878 6
 children's t. set on edge. 336 2
 do not smash his t. 138 14
 drunkard clasp his t. 399 23
 Englishmen's gnashing of t. 846 16
 hand between his t. 829 13
 his tail takes in his t. 273 11
 Læcanior has white t. 189 2
 lips freeze to my t. 139 6
 malevolent have hidden t. 672 21
 of emulation. 838 13
 pomp to t. of Time. 604 20
 sans t., sans eyes. 16 13
 show their t. are white. 286 23
 show their t. in way of smile. 104 16
 skin of my t. 189 1
 spyguy of his t. 189 5
 Thais has black t. 189 2
 waves show their t. 540 23
 with angry t. he bites. 136 11
 Teetotaler-marry a t. 500 7
 Teindre-il l'en fault t. 436 6
 Telam-Penelope t. retexens. 908 14
 Telesporus-Spandolphorus and T. 345 15
 Telisque-frequentibus instant. 106 5
 Tell-all my bones. 422 16
 believe what I t. you. 67 1
 can t. you no more. 444 15
 conceal what you wish to t. 696 6
 don't know how to t. it. 649 16
 hate to t. again a tale. 755 8
 his wife all he knows. 869 10
 I'll t. Mama. 507 12
 ill tidings t. themselves. 553 19
 loath to t. them so. 417 6
 me not in mournful numbers. 447 15
 more than seven watchmen. 514 18
 my crime I cannot t. 467 25
 never t. your resolution. 669 2
 no ghost to t. us this. 34 12
 sensible men never t. 662 18
 that to the Marines. 550 17

that which hath wings shall t. 69 13
 think one thing another t. 486 4
 us what and where they be. 389 21
 who can t. save he. 244 17
 why I cannot t. 473 18
 wisely t. what hour. 435 6
 your doctor, y' are ill. 503 16
 your poor blind boy. 72 11
 you them at night. 187 3
 you what you are. 214 7
 Telling-in t. everything. 778 18
 Tells-his being what's o'clock. 491 13
 Tell-tales-of their fragrant. 281 15
 Teloque-animus præstantior. 745 19
 Telum-ultimum et maximum t. 551 2
 Tema-di mezzo la t. 269 27
 Téméraire-fighting T. 550 16
 Temere-forte t. eveniunt. 93 3
 Temeritas-paucis t. est bono. 519 5
 non semper t. est felix. 290 15
 Temerity-to give a political. 753 1
 Temone-quamvis t. sub uno. 253 2
 Temper-an equal t. know. 539 3
 bless'd with t. 893 5
 cheerful t. joined with. 109 3
 dauntless t. of his mind. 881 7
 driver spoil the t. 138 12
 fickle t. oft been told. 526 3
 from his dinner. 214 8
 hot t. leaps o'er cold decree. 28 16
 life's bitterness. 12 5
 make men's t. bad. 873 3
 man of such a feeble t. 761 21
 of the mind. 226 14
 perverse t. and fretful. 98 16
 so justice with mercy. 414 13
 though much in t. 496 9
 touch of celestial t. 486 10
 Temperament-not of art. 98 3
 Temperance-acquire and beget t. 5 19
 health consists with t. 356 25
 rein'd again to t. 28 9
 stableness, bounty. 686 2
 see also Temperance pp. 783, 784
 Temperans-aut t. voluptatem. 82 8
 Temperate-in every place. 784 1
 mediocritia t. potest. 219 12
 nor t. who considers. 82 8
 Temperately-moderate things t. 219 12
 Temperature-reduced in t. 228 9
 Tempered-by ballads. 293 20
 with smiles. 896 2
 Tempering-her gifts. 107 10
 Tempers-fortune gives to t. 520 8
 Tempest-bend to t.'s shock. 142 13
 calm from t. made. 790 6
 itself lags behind. 513 17
 not have meddled with a t. 660 22
 ocean into t. wrought. 568 13
 some t. would follow so. 291 8
 the t.'s breath prevail. 190 22
 we the t. fear. 708 13
 windy t. of my heart. 782 17
 see also Storm p. 754
 Tempestas-quò me rapit t. 345 11
 Tempestes-dark t. deform. 336 19
 looks on t. and never shaken. 390 21
 nor t. roar. 168 11
 rocked by t. 673 16
 where t. never beat. 360 3
 where t. whistle round. 370 3
 which fly over ditches. 865 3
 see also Storm p. 754
 Tempestuous-edge of t. years. 398 22
 in the t. petticoat. 32 8
 whirlwind of t. fire. 272 17
 Tempête-dans un verre d'eau. 754 5
 Tempia-non t. illi, congestis. 319 25
 relatum t. receptant. 360 22
 Temple-and tower went down. 97 1
 better than in the t. lost. 456 19
 buildeth up his living t. 369 2
 builds his t. to fame. 50 3
 built to God. 118 11
 burnt the t. of Diana. 256 12
 cleanse the t., right the wrong. 489 14
 doorstep to t. of wisdom. 881 12
 dwell in such a t. 62 17
 fame's proud t. shines. 256 9
 favoured t. is a humble heart. 357 26
 floor of Nature's t. tessellate. 281 12
 fly from so divine a t. 722 12
 golden vessels of the t. 75 19
 half as old as Time. 798 6

haunting martlet. 495 7
 in ruin stands. 686 22
 I went into the t. 422 6
 mighty t. of the gods. 324 6
 mountain, monument. 770 3
 new t. nobler than last. 737 14
 niche in the t. of Fame. 256 6
 of art is built of words. 44 1
 of fame stands upon. 257 9
 of impure delight. 783 26
 of silence. 118 14
 of their hiring hearts. 325 23
 received in the t. of heaven. 360 22
 was a man of the world. 436 5
 where God hath a t. 118 3
 whose transepts are measured. 814 1
 Temple Bar-to Aldgate Street. 830 6
 Temple-bells-they say. 471 15
 Temples-and Landmarks. 76 8
 and theatres stood here. 687 1
 groves were God's first t. 812 14
 like gold nails in t. 904 20
 mortal t. of a king. 177 20
 my t. bare. 438 6
 nodding arches, broken t. 678 2
 not to be built for Him. 319 25
 of his gods. 171 18
 on my throbbing t. 765 6
 rear t. they will crumble. 525 5
 round the sufferer's t. 255 25
 talk not of t. 547 25
 the solemn t. 840 1
 we quote t. and houses. 654 6
 when years her t. pierce. 772 22
 with crystal spires. 877 12
 Templum-mundus est decorum t. 324 6
 Tempo-che'l perder t. a chi. 794 1
 Tempora-decisset t. sevitiae. 815 16
 di superi. 826 15
 mutantur. 93 20
 rerum quæere. 410 16
 si fuerint nubila. 291 1
 see also Time pp. 792-801
 Temporal-force of t. power. 510 12
 Temporary-purchase t. safety. 438 15
 Tempore-difficiles veniunt. 797 2
 duceat longo fortasse. 920 17
 in duro est. 302 23
 lenta pati frena. 797 2
 ullo t. longus amor. 601 15
 Temporis-ars medicine. 797 8
 infinita est velocitas t. 798 16
 laudator t. acti. 624 13
 minuat ac molliat. 342 10
 prudens futuri t. 305 2
 veritatem t. filiam. 819 20
 vitia t. 831 13
 Temporum-annorum et fuga t. 524 14
 rara t. felicitate. 296 7
 sunt ista, non t. 832 2
 Temps-craindre du t. et. 269 30
 de t. pour réussir. 761 2
 le t. fuit, et nous. 792 9
 le t. souverain médecin. 796 16
 longueur de t. 583 24
 me to leave it. 863 14
 once t. him well. 918 10
 où étions malheureux. 582 12, 733 18
 the dark abyss. 422 30
 the rover. 315 3
 us in theatre, senate. 37 20
 see also Temptation pp. 784, 785
 Temptation-capacity admits t. 409 4
 comes to us in fine gay. 59 10
 of each trying to force. 843 5
 safe from t. 389 5
 see also Temptation pp. 784, 785
 Temptations-in spite of all t. 224 2
 see also Temptation pp. 784, 785
 Tempted-to loiter and dream. 727 1
 Tempter-is in pressing it. 785 6
 the T. stood, nor had. 294 7
 Tempting-even minds nobly. 258 8
 Tempts-by making rich. 784 23
 fruit that t. the eye. 37 18
 nothing t. you to stray. 920 12
 your wandering eyes. 35 12
 Tempus-abire tibi est. 14 16
 cavendi t. in medias. 241 6
 curandi t. in annum. 514 13
 et ineluctabile t. 179 21
 irreparable t. 839 1
 quod antecedit t. 651 11

somnos t. motusque.	719	8	Tergum-vitiis post t. dedit.	266	14	to the law and to the t.	431	22
see also Time pp. 795-801			Termagant-zeal's a dreadful t.	925	4	Testis-oculatus t. unus.	249	8
Ten--than t. in the wood.	69	16	Terminations-terrible her t.	895	3	Tests-higher t. of manhood.	691	3
to the world allot.	795	14	Terminological-inexactitude.	715	11	Testy--a t. babe will scratch.	480	7
when it's t. against one.	855	13	Terms--airs and recollected t.	733	4	touchy, t. pleasant fellow.	102	4
Tenable--in your silence.	696	1	easy t. with Heaven.	859	6	Tête--a la t. d'un livre.	426	13
Tenantless--graves stood t.	34	11	except unconditional surrender.	847	2	Tetigit-quod t. non ornavit.	231	7
Tend--atoms each to other t.	546	20	gild it with happiest t.	486	24	Teucer--auspices of T.	190	5
that to which we t.	447	11	ill defined.	925	21	Teufel--den T. fest zu halten.	622	23
to thee we t.	317	10	Lady Fortune in good t.	292	6	see also Devil pp. 192, 193		
Tendence--must give my t. to.	547	7	silken t. precise.	906	14	Teuthranos-Axyios, T's son.	379	9
touched by her fair t.	280	9	teach a soldier t.	901	19	Teviot--on thy silver tide.	785	8
Tendency--is to philosophise.	878	17	to all proportioned t.	740	10	Text--approve it with a t.	183	19
life is t.	441	18	victor's t. imposed upon.	833	16	a square of t.	80	14
stream of t.	241	15	woo infestival t.	902	1	fools make the t.	48	23
to use what have been.	905	28	Terra--dei sedes nisi t.	318	6	God takes a t. and preaches.	630	14
Tender--all t. like gold.	88	12	de t. quod fuit ante.	360	22	had read evry t.	596	12
as Fletcher.	101	17	ell' esce della t. acerba.	256	23	holy t. of pike and gun.	197	22
at his ditty.	603	15	estne Dei sedes nisi t.	323	3	many a holy t. around.	231	8
Dowglas, tendir and trewe.	100	6	magnum alterius.	519	2	not to the top is nature's t.	635	12
duly t. as their life.	498	3	nil homine t. pejus.	393	15	pronounce a t.	630	4
for another's pain.	762	11	quidquid sub t. est.	795	7	rivulet of t. shall meander.	80	6
handed stroke a nettle.	142	19	sit sibi t. levis.	229	9	wrangling critics pervert t.	80	15
heart; a will inflexible.	101	6	sit tua t. levis.	234	5	Texte--les sots font le t.	48	23
may reprove.	473	10	Terrace--walk and half a rood.	882	21	Texts--have the t. in their favor.	50	23
tie on earthly bliss.	73	8	Terra--nec se cognoscunt t.	95	6	maggots of corrupted t.	662	2
too t. or too firm a heart.	476	6	Terras--irrita per t. et freta.	483	3	the worse for the t.	50	23
with a respect more t.	587	8	sub t. currit imago.	179	22	Texture--nets of such t.	434	5
with thoughts of t. power.	504	12	Terrasque--securis sit.	179	16	we know her woof, her t.	655	22
Tenderest--bravest are the t.	729	6	Terre--eat at T's tavern.	139	15	Thais--lovely T. by his side.	82	13
Tender-hearted--against his own.	416	6	en joncher la t.	341	7	see the slender T.	228	16
for a lady t.	466	4	jouent sur la t.	912	3	Thames--by the banks of the T.	687	6
Tenderly--take her up t.	518	26	la t. labouré.	24	8	matchless vale of T.	785	11
Tenderness--as t. is under love.	830	5	le cul a t.	113	23	or the Zuyder Zee.	687	15
betray its folly, its t.	547	9	Terrant--quia me vestigia t.	268	3	what my T. affords.	273	17
disguise even t.	899	11	Terreri--fortes subitis t.	269	26	with no allaying T.	876	4
heavenward over years.	870	25	Terristral--dull t. dyes.	576	23	Thanes--common to serfs and t.	166	4
spiritual in its t.	714	5	to t. things bade adieu.	533	19	Thank--God if I am gifted.	393	11
than with t. like mine.	575	8	Terretur--minimo pennae.	268	16	I t. her for it.	101	11
Tendimus--huc omnes.	173	11	Terribilis--multis t. caveto.	645	3	none can love, none can t.	393	18
Tendinous--part of the mind.	877	13	Terrible--art t. to many.	645	3	our God for our grief.	855	14
Tenditur--nil facunt t.	356	1	as an army.	857	14	the eternal power.	12	7
non rete accipit t.	356	1	as hell.	852	9	whom none can t.	99	21
Tendrils--grew all t. green.	279	18	as her terminations.	895	3	you for your voices.	840	20
strong as flesh and blood.	80	18	he rode alone.	726	8	see also Thankfulness p. 785		
Teneant--altum alii t.	647	1	man with a t. name.	543	19	Thanked--for the Milky Way.	750	9
litus ama, altum alii t.	568	9	too t. for the ear.	535	2	Heaven he had lived.	232	20
Teneas--si occupasis t.	571	10	Terris--ad astra mollis t. via.	754	8	nobody t. him for it.	493	16
Tenement--of clay.	737	5	que regio in t.	12	16	not t. at all, I'm t. enough.	785	14
poverty of a t.	520	6	rara avis in t.	69	20	the good God for the sea.	854	9
threshold of the ruined t.	371	2	ultima Thule.	141	7	Thankful--heart is not only t.	336	20
Teneo--et t. melius ista.	422	4	Territory--no more slave t.	715	9	Thankit--Lord be t.	801	23
Tenets--find our t. the same.	42	20	Terror--armed with new t.	165	25	Thankless--have a t. child.	785	20
his faith in some nice t.	254	17	closes ears of the mind.	268	23	Thanks--and supplication.	812	14
with Books.	95	19	Dissent the mortal t.	631	6	are justly due.	337	1
Tenir--nécessaire de t.	658	8	his frown was full of t.	267	23	deserves the love and t.	853	5
Tennis-balls--hath stuffed t.	57	10	ignotum rerum est t.	268	7	even poor in t.	65	10
Tennis-court--in that vast t.	191	19	in heats of t.	76	3	for all He's given.	318	12
Tenor--air He for the t. chose.	636	13	in her tier.	703	4	for this relief, much t.	596	2
held the t. of his way.	450	10	into heart of every believer.	648	7	give God t.	436	17
noiseless t. of their way.	445	20	no t. in your threats.	372	6	hatred instead of t.	69	6
the t.'s voice is spoilt.	712	20	overcome his own t.	268	10	in part of thy deserts.	187	2
Tensum--semper si t. habueris.	646	12	robe of t. and beauty.	554	12	naw t. fur 'er pains.	707	1
Tent--a patriarch's t.	134	7	spake the grisly t.	172	15	no one t. him for it.	647	23
doorway of my t.	839	17	their perch and not their t.	433	21	of millions yet to be.	366	4
folded up this t.	170	22	to the soul of Richard.	700	8	small t. the market price.	10	17
green t. whose curtain.	340	6	without t. great.	785	10	to gracious God.	764	8
hold heaven's t. hangings.	525	7	would keep seamen.	850	16	with more of t.	134	5
I rede you t. it.	407	7	Terrors--frightened by sudden t.	269	26	words are but empty t.	903	4
light of my t. be fleet.	471	10	from his blazing hair.	752	1	see also Thankfulness p. 785		
of the Royal T.	823	10	high fortune places.	291	23	Thanksgiving--see Thankfulness p. 785		
pitch here thy golden t.	764	2	king of t.	192	18	Thanksgiving-Day--see pp. 785, 786		
struck Heaven's t.	27	7	know the t. of the main.	549	17	That--the T. ist alles.	760	5
the t. is struck.	839	17	of that horrid shore.	57	14	der Fluch der bösen T.	241	2
wan prophets t. beside.	58	14	Tessalate--nature's temple t.	281	11	Thatch--set their t. on flame.	668	12
where takes his one day's rest.	490	22	Test--habit all the t. of truth.	346	20	smokes in sunthaw.	694	19
Tentavit--extrema primo t. loco.	246	11	made of my metal.	920	6	vines that round t. eaves.	52	5
Tenting--tonight on old camp.	732	11	of courage to live than die.	440	12	Thaten--auch endlich T. sehn.	903	21
Ten-to-oners--were in the rear.	611	16	of the heart is trouble.	722	18	Fittige zu grossen T.	469	9
Tents--among their shining t.	675	20	of truth, love.	792	21	geben dem Leben Stärke.	451	4
crystal-pointed t.	857	18	ridicule is t. of truth.	673	18	kinftige T. drangen.	185	22
dwell in t. of wickedness.	361	12	stand the t. of ridicule.	674	6	Thätige--eine t. Unwissenheit.	385	18
fold their t. like the Arabs.	555	14	Testa--ma nuda hà poi la t.	571	20	Thaw--comes a little t.	746	19
little t. of odour.	681	6	Testament--commons hear this t.	337	8	Theatre--as in a t. the eyes.	6	3
of his children.	765	23	of Grunnius.	216	20	des ris et des pleurs.	63	17
silent t.	728	5	purple t. of bleeding.	856	26	everybody has his own t.	4	18
within whose magio t.	278	1	than my T. fer that.	850	5	life a t. we well may call.	449	18
Tenui--in t. labor, at tenuis.	259	16	Teste--qui sine t. dolet.	342	13	The world's a t.	914	2
pendentia filo.	826	16	te sine t. time.	372	23	universe serves for a t.	915	5
Tenzon--mentir arde la t.	285	20	Tested--native metal t.	101	13	wide and universal t.	916	5
Teres--ore t. modico, pallentes.	604	5	Testify--alive at this day to t.	495	18	woody t. of stateliest view.	813	7
Terga--opesaque t.	379	4	Testigos--assaz y sin t.	298	25	Theatres--stood here.	687	1
Tergo--a t. nostra sunt.	711	21	Testimonies--my meditations.	693	18	Theatrical--without t. pretense.	156	22
manicue quid in t.	265	21	Testimony--no t. against Clodius.	771	16	Theban--pride the T. eagle.	208	21

this same learned T. 757 18
 Thebarum-totidem quot T. portae . . . 327 18
 Thebes-many as the gates of T. 327 18
 Thee-are all with t. 141 22
 when I live to T. 444 5
 Theft-convict you of t. 599 7
 exclusive property is a t. 615 2
 relied on t. and borrowing. 826 9
 see also Thieving p. 786
 Thefts-sweet t. to reveal. 148 20
 Theme-choose what t. we may. 137 5
 example, as it is my t. 785 9
 fools are my t. 283 5
 give me a t. 606 10
 glad diviner's t. 839 9
 more plentiful to scan. 489 3
 my t. my inspiration. 321 7
 prove my t. withal. 846 12
 Sunday t. lays down. 408 23
 Themes-eternal t. were new. 609 6
 nature's pleasing t. 609 1
 of legislative discussion. 918 4
 transcend our wanted t. 790 8
 Themistocles-said, Athenians. 334 3
 told the Adrians. 324 3
 Themselves-all mortal but t. 530 19
 behold him as one of t. 400 4
 hurt only t. 81 2
 may be seen. 35 23
 not others but t. 300 22
 talking of t. 471 22
 Theocritus-in Sicily. 114 9
 Theologians-call, faith in God. 255 2
 Theological-in t. language. 663 4
 Theology-and even alas t. 435 21
 is anthropology. 663 2
 Kant and T. too. 657 20
 politics and t. only great. 42 6
 Theon-like T. 89 6
 Theories-gray are all t. 445 13
 Robespierre's t. 332 11
 Theory-condition not a t. 611 8
 is against freedom. 871 20
 There-and you were not t. 847 14
 how the devil they got t. 898 11
 I have been t. 362 2
 it is t. it is t. my child. 360 11
 'tis neither here nor t. 642 33
 you are t., stay t. 843 4
 Thermopylae-make a new T. 725 20
 Thesaurus-memoria est t. 506 17
 Thespis-first professor of art. 56 10
 Thetis-in the lap of T. 769 2
 Thick-his honours t. upon him. 341 15
 thronging public disasters. 862 5
 through t. and thin. 132 17, 802 7
 Thicket-but above the t. 847 8
 from neighboring t. 520 1
 rifleman hid in the t. 842 1
 to the t. some. 814 8
 Thickets-and the meadows. 73 17
 bowery T. hail. 814 9
 joyless fields and thorny t. 676 6
 what food the t. yields. 436 9
 Thief-bankrupt t. turns. 151 26
 care invokes the t. 144 23
 doth fear each bush. 771 20
 giant's robe upon dwarfish t. 47 7
 have a t. or two. 412 13
 into God's fold. 631 2
 I will show thee a t. 486 1
 procrastination is t. of time. 801 12
 punctuality the t. of time. 801 6
 saves the t. 84 8
 says, "you are a t." 599 6
 time, you t. who love to 417 16
 see also Thieving pp. 786, 787
 Thier-ist ein armes T. 647 23
 Thieves-at home must hang. 140 7
 beauty provoketh t. 62 4
 cannot be true to one. 736 16
 desperate t. all hopeless. 146 2
 for their robbery have. 410 22
 like t. condemned. 150 19
 thou best of t. 167 10
 Thievish-night. 555 19
 Thigh-bee with honied t. 719 2
 his rosy t. half buried. 324 19
 smote them hip and t. 727 2
 Thighs-load his little t. 64 3
 Thimble-a silver t. 901 14
 Thimbles-sought it with t. 107 26
 Thin-patience wearing t. 506 14
 so witty, profligate and t. 229 1

that life looks through. 515 26
 they are t. and pale. 756 24
 walls worn t. permit wind. 513 19
 Thine-all mine is t. 303 1
 do thou but t. 546 12
 only call me t. 541 18
 Thing-became a trumpet. 72 20
 draw the T. as he sees it. 910 1
 every t. that's in it. 490 9
 he should do this great t. 699 7
 how poor a t. is man. 491 22
 I could be. 661 21
 I was born to do. 185 13
 mightier is the t. 691 14
 one t. at a time. 807 1
 that t. called light. 72 11
 was not done in a corner. 695 3
 when I face the grisly T. 732 16
 whole substantial t. 544 7
 Things-acome of t. accomplished. 493 2
 all t. are artificial. 544 12
 all t. come round to him. 583 27
 all t. dear and good. 251 5
 and actions what they are. 262 2
 are seldom what they seem. 35 11
 are sons of heaven. 904 12
 aspire to higher t. 423 4
 beyond hope. 377 25
 both great and small. 625 18
 can such t. be. 898 15
 done well and with a care. 8 18
 done without example. 8 18
 dream of t. that were. 582 5
 equal to all t. 100 1
 five t. observe with care. 743 9
 for the sake of t. 903 11
 God of T. as They Are. 910 1
 God's sons are t. 904 23
 Great lord of all t. 491 9
 in the midst of t. 7 9
 made all t. to all men. 488 21
 may learn a thousand t. 344 4
 measure of all t. 491 14
 more t. in heaven and earth. 596 23
 morrow take thought for t. 305 11
 not for t. themselves. 904 17
 on all t. all day long. 412 21
 remember such t. were. 508 22
 sad vicissitude of t. 732 9
 such t. to be. 8 29
 that are not at all, are. 463 2
 that ne'er were. 105 12
 there's a time for all t. 799 1
 think so much of these t. 366 20
 thousand pleasant t. 81 7
 to come at large. 80 4
 to come than t. before. 793 3
 unhappy, far-off t. 583 8
 were first made, then words. 905 12
 which are Caesar's. 432 10
 words are t. 47 22, 905 2
 words follow upon t. 907 10
 Think-all you speak. 741 18
 because other people t. so. 423 3
 books which have made me t. 78 9
 cannot sit and t. 657 16
 cease to write and learn to t. 50 20
 comedy to those who t. 917 8
 dares t. one thing and. 480 4
 for those who greatly t. 476 6
 him so because I t. him. 659 15
 learned to t. nationally. 753 9
 learn to t. continentally. 753 4
 learn to t. imperially. 752 16
 live and t. 447 18
 live as well as to t. 99 13
 makes thousands t. 47 22
 man to t. less of himself. 381 7
 none t. the great unhappy. 342 1
 not bound to t. 622 22
 not to t. of men above. 829 19
 now say what I t. 485 17
 o' Donald mair. 83 19
 one kind word to t. upon. 580 6
 only this of me. 223 4
 ether men t. of this life. 452 24
 picture it, t. of it. 380 9
 Puritan did not stop to t. 664 9
 say just what I t. 626 18
 she could not t. 869 3
 so because other people. 423 3
 so much of these things. 366 20
 speak as you t. 296 7
 talk and never t. 206 1, 778 6

they t. they are able. 2 10
 those who t. must govern. 331 20
 to myself I t. of you. 608 5
 too much of himself. 697 3
 to t. and to feel. 308 11
 truly and thy thoughts. 818 8
 when I am yours. 17 10
 while we least t. it. 448 6
 who t. themselves most wise. 423 9
 who t. too little. 777 18
 you may t. as you wish. 296 7
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
 Thinker-arrival of a T. 787 19
 fails to become a t. for the. 508 6
 Thinkers-help other people. 788 17
 Thinketh-as he t. in his heart. 789 8
 Thinking-art of t. 43 13
 disinterested t. 23 7
 for myself at all. 611 21
 God, I am t. Thy thoughts. 317 13
 goes material for t. 903 22
 new ways of t. 218 17
 plain living and high t. 445 23
 thought of t. souls. 461 11
 too much t. to have. 103 9
 what is the little one t. 54 16
 without t. on asses. 45 11
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
 Thinkers-evil to him who evil t. 240 11
 great man who t. greatly. 340 14
 he most lives who t. most. 441 6
 man seldom t. more. 212 13
 so far as he t. himself. 515 20
 what his heart t. his tongue. 359 9
 what ne'er was, nor is. 593 9
 when he t., good easy man. 341 15
 who t. must mourn. 450 12
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
 Thinner-wish to grow t. 212 25
 Third-even the t. rank. 20 6
 keep counsel when t.'s away. 696 4
 to make a t. she joined. 606 7
 Thirst-accursed t. for gold. 326 1
 as t. is mastering you. 863 3
 departs with drinking. 36 16
 does not quench t. 875 12
 for fame greater than for. 837 3
 for gold, beggar's vice. 325 6
 for noble pickle. 213 8
 Genius is this t. for fame. 310 2
 he slakes at some pure. 36 9
 if he t. give him drink. 222 8
 of glory boast. 151 17
 of praise. 20 8
 patient of t. and toil. 765 7
 pines with t. amidst a sea. 862 18
 quench t. of his spirit. 713 2
 seasoning for drink is t. 381 24
 single Dropp to quenche t. 418 2
 that from the soul. 802 16
 to be away. 748 18
 to know and understand. 135 20
 whenever I see thee t. 803 6
 with eager t., by folly. 462 17
 Thirsteth-drinking t. still. 567 24
 Thirst-with each heat. 923 1
 Thirsty-cold waters to t. soul. 553 16
 for more. 55 6
 he that goes to bed t. 356 21
 Thirty-at t. man suspects. 530 19
 fool or physician at t. 13 14
 wrong side of t. 17 12
 Thirty-five-life declines from t. 14 19
 trifle not at t. 14 19
 This-either t. or upon t. 857 16
 Thistle-art thou not of t.-breed. 678 9
 a t. is a lettuce. 126 6
 the t.'s purple bonnet. 279 11, 787 2
 thus to the Rose, the T. 678 9
 with rain the t. bendeth. 754 3
 Thistle-down-fair, white t. 787 3
 than blown t. 824 14
 wrought of gilded t. 766 17
 Thistles-or figs of t. 303 26
 rough t., kecksies, burs. 681 2
 Thorn-amber drop from every t. 639 12
 a t. in the flesh. 630 2
 coyly linger'd on the t. 680 4
 dewy milk-white t. 887 3
 from that crown one t. 876 3
 grasp me not, I have a t. 681 18
 hedge on high quick with t. 372 17
 he only asks a t. 683 10
 her song-book making. 558 19

- in the cushion of editorial. 408 25
 kings are crowned with t. 376 16
 like the old t. tree. 96 23
 loveliness born upon a t. 681 8
 ne'er rose without the t. 679 12
 one t. of experience. 245 4
 on every t. wisdom grows. 881 24
 peeps beneath the t. 633 8
 plant in that bosom a t. 721 17
 prickly t. often bears roses. 128 2
 protection of the t. 814 8
 ranking t. to wear. 454 12
 spangles deck the t. 529 17
 strike a t. or rose. 635 21
 that guards the rose. 140 4
 withering on the virgin t. 499 16
 without t. the rose. 680 2
 see also Thorn p. 787
- Thorns—as the crackling of t. 428 22
 by the t. and by the wind. 372 17
 crown of t. 114 6, 325 5, 607 12, 683 13
 did not outlive the rose. 681 7
 didst tear the t. 676 4
 does not bloom without t. 681 7
 first to be touched by t. 449 4
 gathering t. they shake. 907 3
 is but a wreath of t. 684 21
 men gather grapes of t. 303 26
 mocked with crown of t. 676 4
 myrtle that grows among t. 543 22
 no t. no throne. 664 6
 of judgment. 128 7
 of many t. only one removed. 760 12
 outgrown like spiked aloe. 679 18
 pricked by the t. 681 1
 roses have t. and silver. 266 26
 set with little wilful t. 896 17
 thoughts are the t. 920 27
 touch'd by the t. 698 18
 we gather t. for flowers. 416 5
 which I have reap'd t. 670 7
- Thorn-tree—built in a t. 71 3
 had a mind to Him. 114 15
 Thorny-life is t. and youth. 467 11
 point of bare distress. 144 10
 steep and t. way to heaven. 631 11
- Thou—art the man. 491 20
 beside me singing in. 579 1
 if t. wert there. 578 14
 such are t. and I. 126 13
 what t. art any one may be. 126 13
 whence and what are t. 34 8
- Thought—all things I. I knew. 422 9
 almost say her body t. 35 5
 amassed t. and experience. 421 5
 and deed not pedigree. 25 11
 and her shadowy brood. 508 12
 and less of t. 134 5
 armour is his honest t. 372 14
 as lasting but as senseless. 215 24
 author of that t. 653 23
 a weapon stronger. 305 9
 because we once t. so. 423 3
 been shared by thee. 868 19
 be it t. and done. 8 20
 be noble in every t. 559 21
 books are sepulchres of t. 79 7
 by want of t. 239 29
 call Musical T. 602 9
 calm every t. 131 8
 cast of t. upon her face. 61 23
 chaos of t. and passion. 491 9
 corroding every t. 404 17
 deeper than all speech. 270 13
 delicate t. that cannot find. 578 3
 Destiny, and the Grave. 707 27
 dome of T. 736 24
 each burning deed and t. 447 17
 earliest expression of t. 367 11
 echoed his ardent t. 839 12
 every t. of that soft kind. 598 18
 exhausting t. and hiving. 757 9
 explore the t. 15 19
 expression is dress of t. 758 23
 feeling deeper than t. 270 13
 fling a t. across. 219 1
 fly that tyrant t. 437 12
 for elevation of our t. 242 16
 for God's rose t. 679 20
 from a vain or shallow t. 694 4
 giver's loving t. 507 14
 give to each a tender t. 339 1
 globe is itself a t. 218 20
 glow of lofty t. 740 17
- God t. about me. 55 9
 guides the principle of t. 515 12
 have common t. 103 9
 have no t. each of the other. 265 3
 have the teacher in her t. 780 7
 Heaven's second t. 895 2
 he eased his t. 131 7
 he t. as a sage. 270 10
 human t. is the process. 516 14
 immoral, one corrupted t. 607 16
 in a general honest t. 560 5
 in her eyes a t. 246 17
 in t.'s hushed hour. 457 20
 invaluable as vehicle of t. 577 1
 is free. 808 24
 I should not have t. 284 26
 is the noon of t. 512 17
 is tired of wandering. 260 18
 I t. so once and now. 231 3, 444 21
 knew an evil t. 230 9
 lands t. smoothly on shore. 256 1
 learning without t. is labor. 435 11
 let a t. of sorrow free. 834 23
 lie a t. more nigh. 700 15
 life is but t. 443 7
 lighter than mind? A t. 915 15
 like a passing t. she fled. 839 8
 like a pleasant t. 156 15
 like dew upon a t. 47 22
 like some grave mighty t. 559 4
 loaded with a t. 45 13
 loftiness of t. surpass'd. 606 7
 lost to manly t. 731 25
 love united to jealous t. 403 17
 lurking t. surprise. 321 21
 luxury of t. 135 23
 magnanimity of t. 530 19
 many a t. is wedded unto thee. 38 14
 may grace them more. 516 8
 measure of life. 447 10
 men use t. to justify wrong. 744 21
 minister of T. 796 2
 more easily t. than said. 343 30
 never t. upon. 301 7
 new categories of t. 218 17
 no really great man ever t. 340 20
 no worldly t. o'ertakes him. 427 7
 ocean of t. and power. 297 25
 of nothing beside. 417 12
 of thinking souls. 461 11
 oh! idle t. 557 16
 old the t. and oft exprest. 654 13
 one finds in a book. 653 23
 one t. of thee puts all the. 476 8
 or want of t. 632 10
 out of darkness grows. 613 19
 pale cast of t. 131 11
 pansies send me back a t. 578 2
 pebbles of our puddly t. 94 7
 penn' worth of his t. 919 11
 pine-tree through my t. 597 12
 pleasing dreadful t. 237 15
 plunged in t. again. 140 14
 possessed with no other t. 277 4
 possesses or possess'd a t. 189 21
 pure heretical defect of t. 665 12
 pure in t. as angels are. 476 20
 Puritans gave not t. but action. 8 8
 put on for villany. 499 6
 raise the t. 779 24
 responsible act and t. 887 4
 roaming in t. 329 2
 roses kindled into t. 74 12
 sad t. which I would banish. 509 19
 sailing high seas of t. 111 3
 second t. of the people. 610 16
 seem'd as if each t. and look. 698 19
 sense from t. divide. 698 7
 separate t. from habit. 777 8
 she pin'd in t. 480 2
 silent hour of inward t. 194 23
 some t., much whim. 894 5
 strange seas of t. 694 14
 stuck in my throat. 403 13
 sudden t. strikes me. 302 1
 surpassed the meter. 839 12
 take no t. for the morrow. 305 11
 take no t. for your life. 213 11
 tell of saddest t. 690 1
 that from man's mind. 660 11
 that is big. 162 10
 that is my t. of you. 750 6
 think the t. of Lincoln. 459 2
 third of t. 708 28
- throb'd not there a t. 338 4
 till t. grew pain. 3 1
 to this t. I hold. 295 5
 touch the whitest t. 457 16
 tremble into t. 147 7
 'twas the spring. 466 5
 two souls and one t. 464 14
 unviolated in t. 662 9
 utterance of t. 43 15
 wafts embodied t. 617 18
 was T.'s mysterious seat. 687 13
 weigh the t. that. 285 18
 weight upon waking t. 202 4
 well of lofty T. 100 16
 what he greatly t. 160 12
 what oft was t. 884 24
 when he t. of you first. 364 20
 when t. is speech. 743 27
 whose pictures t. 232 17
 wide as human t. 45 1
 wish was father to that t. 882 19
 with but a single t. 464 14
 with little t. or care. 718 12
 without a t. disloyal. 833 23
 without learning is perilous. 435 11
 would destroy their paradise. 762 11
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
- Thoughtful—and the free. 184 2
 he had too t. a wit. 885 28
 strippling Will, the t.-eyed. 899 8
 thrifty and t. of others. 910 6
 Thoughtless—thankless. 493 6
 warning for a t. man. 548 3
- Thoughts—above his falcon's. 355 22
 abstruse and mystic t. 741 21
 against despairing t. 377 19
 all t. all passions. 467 12
 amidst these restless t. 669 11
 and conduct are our own. 99 17
 and over-busy t. 721 14
 are the thorns. 920 27
 are your own. 741 18
 as harbingers. 168 9
 best of t. which he hath. 490 2
 best t. of greatest sages. 79 6
 broke their sleep with t. 325 21
 by myriad t. profound. 59 8
 by night are often. 839 20
 chasing all t. unholy. 68 6
 childish t. like flowers. 251 5
 clearness ornaments t. 758 25
 conceal his inmost t. 742 18
 congeal to verse. 872 16
 covers a man t. and all. 717 9
 crown my t. with acts. 8 20
 dark soul and foul t. 456 12
 dark t. my spirit shroud. 376 9
 day t. feed nightly dreams. 734 18
 declare the t. of men. 741 10
 deeds better than our t. 10 13
 disguise his t. 742 5
 employ your chiefest t. 901 21
 enter t. of desperate men. 517 10
 give most precious t. 76 21
 great t. great feelings came. 397 18
 her flocks are t. 702 23
 his t. immaculate. 104 26
 how can our Works and T. 93 19
 how his t. adore. 33 18
 images and precious t. 509 18
 in a flower bell. 108 2
 incline to blandishments. 377 1
 in t. more elevate. 133 10
 into our t., into our prayers. 27 6
 kind t., contentment. 135 2
 link his written t. 47 14
 live in t. not breaths. 441 6
 looks and t. were downward. 487 11
 love's heralds should be t. 479 18
 love unite our t. 776 10
 more strong than poetic t. 115 5
 murder finest and elegant t. 744 16
 my t. I did recoil. 509 1
 my t. of white. 457 22
 my t. without ceasing. 755 5
 odds and ends of free t. 724 3
 of all the t. of God. 717 6
 of mortality cordial. 530 14
 of their most hidden t. 648 1
 of you I do remember. 465 1
 our t. are ours. 284 19
 our t. as boundless. 548 15
 painting of the t. 220 4
 pansies that's for t. 578 8
 pearls of t. in Persian. 603 19

ran a wool-gathering	287	7	of a "halter" intimidate	295	22	blessed memory on a t.	508	13
river of his t.	887	22	to freemen t. are impotent	294	21	bust out-lasts the t.	43	14
river of thy t.	130	16	with wind of airy t.	186	4	by Jove's high t.	147	9
sad t. and sunny weather	52	11	Three-can laugh and doom	759	16	emptying of the happy t.	399	14
sea of blue t.	248	5	chief among the blessed t.	107	9	establishment of his t.	731	17
serve your best t. as gypsies	599	18	erewhile are t. no more	321	13	every man heir to the t.	334	23
shall the world's famine	818	8	gentlemen at once	310	24	fiery-wheeled t.	133	9
slave of my t.	592	11	is always fortunate	771	8	footsteps of a t.	286	22
something like t. assembled	158	2	magnificent t.-tailed bashaw	683	15	from His glorious t.	656	6
stolen from us	599	14	may keep a secret	695	9	God on His t. is eldest of	320	18
stranger to thy t.	132	15	no fewer than t.	271	4	here is my t.	735	11
strange t. transcend	204	11	things are ever silent	707	27	he sat upon the t.	103	4
style is dress of t.	758	16	things likely to be cheated in	642	24	his t. trembled	158	2
sublime that pierce	392	3	times t. for Columbia's	728	7	leave his Father's t.	114	12
submit all his t.	432	14	when shall we t. meet again	505	9	light which beats upon a t.	686	14
suspect the t.	115	21	with his alms feeds t.	595	20	like a burnish'd t.	704	1
that are blown with scent	108	2	with new song's measure	538	19	living t. the sapphire blaze	168	19
that arise in me	568	7	Three-cornered-old t. hat	355	14	loafing around the t.	110	13
that ascend, like angels	504	12	smile of bliss	722	6	man from his t. has hurried	531	22
that do often lie too deep	282	3	Three-fifths-of him genius	309	13	Misfortune made t. her seat	341	10
that housed below	607	13	Threefold-cord is not quickly	756	6	nearest the t. itself	351	4
that moan	108	2	Three-foot-on my t. stool	304	17	Night from her ebon t.	557	8
that savor of content	134	15	Threescore-burthen of t.	14	9	no brother near the t.	404	8
that would thicken my blood	109	12	would he name t.	442	13	now his t. invaded	151	9
they lie but as in packs	743	16	Threshing-floor-grind hundred	212	3	Odin's spangled t.	324	14
thinking Thy t. after Thee	317	13	Threshold-first receiv'd a	598	8	of another is not stable	655	17
those t. that wander	389	8	forces dare not cross t.	371	2	of Mammon grey	487	7
thousand busy t. rush on	678	3	goest over the t.	809	14	of the Invisible	566	9
to nobler meditation give	504	11	grave but to t. of eternity	340	1	on a t. of rocks	532	3
turns to t. of love	748	11	lie at the t.	364	2	on his imperial t.	82	13
unexpressed may	902	22	t. the high enough	380	2	on his t. his sceptre	684	8
ways and t. of weakness	347	15	upon the t. of the new	916	7	Right ascend his t.	304	20
weigh his inmost t.	665	20	Thresholds-and pleasant t.	220	20	royal t. of kings	225	3
we heaving and	472	7	Threw-seeks what he t. away	94	15	sea before the T. is spread	361	10
we sow t. and reap actions	346	21	started and t. yourself	416	18	sits on a sapphire t.	764	18
which owe their birth	152	6	Thrice-he assay'd	781	23	springing by Alla's t.	463	18
whose very sweetness	541	2	is he armed that hath	414	22	to her midnight t.	525	17
withering t. for soul	530	21	Thrift-base respects of t.	499	8	to the t. of Jove	148	3
within her he yearned	38	1	due respective t.	892	13	tyrant step from the t.	825	8
with t. of other men	420	22	increase of t. in laying out	331	1	up to the t.	810	2
with t. of tender power	504	12	may follow fawning	276	14	upwards to their Father's t.	344	5
write t. that shall glad	50	1	which never loses	792	21	where honour may be	702	17
see also Thought pp. 787-790			Thrift-age is t.	923	8	whereon he sits	686	18
Thousand-little one become a t.	815	15	and thoughtful of others	910	6	whisper of the t.	753	11
one man picked out of ten t.	372	4	Thrill-caresses and does not t.	840	18	wrong forever on the t.	820	16
pleasant things	81	7	catch t. of a happy voice	352	23	Throned-in highest bliss	225	15
ten t. little loves	74	13	in her crimson heart	681	21	o'er heaven was t.	209	16
three hundred t. more	726	14	into the t. and the shine	175	8	on her hundred isles	331	6
thrice ten t. round	745	16	leaps one electric t.	820	14	Thrones-exchange for all the t.	63	22
upper ten t.	724	4	loving is a painful t.	474	19	o'er t. and globes elate	332	8
worth a t. men	855	7	not his breast	861	2	sink to dust	686	23
Thousands-at his bidding speed	318	17	our tunic frames	38	8	upon their summer t.	898	22
give us the man of t. ten	492	17	raptured t. of joy	887	6	whose stakes were t.	306	21
has been slave to t.	543	14	to the new revelation	319	22	Throng-ardent t. we wandered	447	22
hear the tramp of t.	847	10	you're mad with the t.	855	13	lowest of your t.	386	3
makes countless t. mourn	488	7	Thrilled-ye with the story	852	17	not with the restless t.	135	23
to the dreaded night	793	12	Thrills-when it t. as it fills	448	12	swell the motley t.	828	18
Thrall-some sweet dream's t.	679	6	Thrive-ever hopes to t.	14	19	th' attending t. replied	712	22
Thränen-Brod mit T. ass	734	6	t. t. too fast at first	393	17	Throstle-the t. too	748	8
Thread-breaks t. in the loom	207	13	may t. by observation	497	3	thrills from the t.'s wild tune	878	7
feels at each t.	745	9	unseen and dumb	345	5	see also Thrush pp. 790, 791		
fetter madness in silken t.	343	16	Throat-"Amen" stuck in my t.	628	7	Throttle-valve-hand upon t.	149	7
hang on a slender t.	826	16	an open sepulchre	276	11	Through-or go t. with it	761	4
love can do with twined t.	465	23	boasts from his little t.	75	9	Thruw-bricks and sermons at	485	20
not a t. of it	802	4	brazen t. of war	852	13	devil can t. at a man	542	14
of his verbosity	42	21	from his mellow t.	71	1	'em against the pole	521	6
pluck one t. and the web	192	2	her t. in tunes expresseth	558	19	it idly by	195	14
shot through with golden t.	747	10	in the t. of Hell	364	2	obliged to t. away	408	8
spider's most attenuated t.	73	8	joy clutches my t.	563	2	within a stone's t.	643	21
strung them on English t.	603	19	knife to thy t.	36	15	would t. me there	784	3
through with golden t.	219	8	music melted in the t.	712	22	you would t. them off	372	9
touch utmost t. of it	745	6	rose might somehow be a t.	537	15	Throtest-set less than thou t.	216	11
with silk t. plucks it back	479	17	scuttled ship or cut a t.	493	7	Throwing-ritual mean t. away	662	6
wove the t. of life with	446	7	shook from his little t.	520	1	Thrown-on her with pitchfork	33	12
y' have spun a fair t.	638	13	shrill-sounding t.	124	3	risk of being t. away	654	11
Threadbare-next hearts of men	609	5	tho't stuck in my t.	403	13	worn out and t. away	338	21
Threadneedle-Lady of T. Street	641	13	thou liest in thy t.	92	12	Thrummed-I was ne'er so t.	310	12
Threads-golden t. are spun	358	16	throb in its mottled t.	697	8	Thrush-enraptur'd t.	908	23
holding fast to t. by	530	11	to swallow rights of the	86	7	see also Thrush pp. 790, 791		
rent into t. of light	752	4	voice stuck in my t.	840	1	Thrushes-question not if t. sing	764	4
turn to cords	347	15	with the t. of parrots	294	5	see also Thrush pp. 790, 791		
Threat-insult or some t.	646	16	Throated-nightingale tawny-t.	557	12	Thrust-greatness t. upon 'em	341	21
what a t. is this	622	12	Throats-dreams of cutting t.	203	22	one hand t. the lady from	899	9
Threaten-him every hour	159	6	men's t. with whisperings	714	3	Thrustelcock-made hir lay	201	4
like Mars to t. and command	249	15	repress their patriot t.	84	3	Thrusts-straight to t. I go	690	10
me with death is unlawful	433	27	Throb-a t., a tear	448	18	Thucydides-appears to assert	367	16
the threatener	669	3	in its mottled throat	697	8	be a T. at Boston	688	1
Threatenest-what transcends	622	12	Throbbed-have t. at our lay	538	8	historical works of T.	407	17
Threatening-still t. to devour me	363	13	not there a thought	338	4	Thule-a king of T.	683	23
Threatens-coward only t.	145	14	Throbbing-like a wounded bird	907	8	be the extremity	141	7
while it shines	638	7	Throbs-and sings	537	16	ultima T.	141	7
Threats-abounds in such t.	648	7	there t. through all worlds	397	17	Thumb-gave a t. to his wrist	241	19
cares naught for t.	166	18	Throne-an undisputed t.	238	4	he hadde a t. of gold	325	7
no terror, in your t.	372	6	Autumn's vacant t.	562	14	honest miller has golden t.	325	8

with *t.* turned. 411 18
 Thumbs-sealed letters with *t.* 25 12
 Thumping-wi' rattlin' and *t.* 629 18
 Thumps-friend received with *t.* 304 24
 Thun-dern was sie *t.* 104 1
 Thunder-and the rain. 590 17
 artillery *t.* in the skies. 895 8
 dawn comes up like *t.* 769 3
 deep *t.* peal on peal. 844 1
 forerunning the *t.* 248 17
 forth her wars. 848 4
 he was as rattling *t.* 685 20
 hidden *t.* in the stores. 811 5
 Him who rules the *t.* 500 8
 hover as the *t.*'s neighbor. 63 7
 in *t.* lightning or in rain. 505 9
 Jove for's power to *t.* 123 10
 laugh as I pass in *t.* 287 12
 of the captains. 168 14
 of the footman's hand. 532 21
 Omnipotent Father with *t.* 363 11
 on hinges grate harsh *t.* 188 15
 on, stride on, Democracy. 454 19
 peal of the *t.* of Life. 813 14
 reason to dread *t.* 401 20
 round thuy rocky coasts. 854 10
 shall *t.* at the gate. 316 6
 shall *t.* God. 740 9
 sound of *t.* heard remote. 845 17
 spake, *t.* to *t.* 4 13
 steal my *t.* 336 1
 strong as *t.* is in Jove's. 325 14
 stronger than *t.*'s winged force. 143 3
 that *t.*'s swell rocked Europe. 754 6
 the *t.* roars. 581 15
 tongue were in *t.*'s mouth. 554 12
 voice of *t.* power to speak. 614 20
 with their caps and shouts. 844 5
 with the volleying *t.*
 see also Thunder *p.* 791
 Thunderbolt-continues to fall. 218 18
 he snatched the *t.* 219 5
 hurled his *t.* as often. 711 14
 in mine eye. 28 8
 like a *t.* falls. 209 10
 will follow. 791 12
 Thunderbolts-from cloudless. 714 11
 men condemned to *t.* 396 5
 ready, gods, with all your *t.* 671 16
 soon be out of *t.* 711 14
 sorrows are like *t.* 735 2
 Thundered-up to heaven. 215 22
 Thundering-length and *t.* sound. 435 23
 new Canbyes *t.* 218 8
 Thunders-as they onward roll. 754 7
 breaking at her feet. 296 8
 clothes thera with *t.* 918 15
 in the index. 79 22
 loud *t.* rattle. 169 6
 meet the *t.* of the sea. 597 19
 though awful *t.* roll. 754 9
 Thunder-storm-streams like *t.* 294 16
 Thunderstroke-of hellish ire. 350 10
 Thuris-captur minimo *t.* 318 22
 Thurlow-wise as *T.* looked. 879 11
 Thursday-come the week is gone. 642 29
 Thym-ce n'est plus *t.* 599 10
 Thyme-bank where wild *t.* blows. 281 6
 no longer *t.* or marjolaine. 599 10
 nothing but Corsican *t.* 228 15
 pun-provoking *t.* 813 24
 the *t.* her purple. 282 8
 vervain and flexile *t.* 280 20
 wild mountain *t.* 693 3
 wild *t.* and valley-lilies. 458 16
 Thyrsus-twist about a *t.* 402 10
 Thyself-briefly *t.* remember. 508 20
 hath been withheld. 622 12
 know then *t.*, presume not God. 491 8
 know *t.* 426 16
 sire to *t.*, *t.* as old as fate. 540 10
 that which is not *t.* 422 5
 Tiber-drop of allaying *T.* in *t.* 876 23
 there rests alone *T.* 677 7
 where *T.* pours his urn. 438 5
 see also Tiber *p.* 791
 Tiberius-the coin *T.* 43 14
 Tibi-ignoscito nunquam *t.* 289 5
 Tibullus-here lies *T.* 232 12
 Tick-some few run on *t.* 450 19
 Tickle-and entertain us. 48 6
 her with a hoe. 18 11
 where she wounds. 144 12
 Tickled-with a straw. 111 15

Tickling-hath only scornful *t.* 430 2
 Ticklish-thing to go to law. 432 19
 Tide-across the *t.* to see. 694 10
 all-embracing ocean *t.* 793 6
 at the turning o' th' *t.* 176 16
 bounded o'er swelling *t.* 549 15
 breast the swelling *t.* 167 23
 but came the *t.* 287 20
 far and wide, in scarlet *t.* 614 11
 floated down the glassy *t.* 537 15
 going out with the *t.* 167 7
 hell at ebb of *t.* 770 14
 in red'ning *t.* it gushed. 516 21
 in the affairs of men. 447 19, 571 15
 in the affairs of women. 899 15
 in the sluggish *t.* 242 8
 let in the *t.* of knaves. 379 20
 like rocks under *t.* 695 20
 lived in the *t.* of times. 534 21
 loves bowed above the *t.* 463 21
 love has a *t.* 471 1
 pity swells the *t.* of love. 181 3
 pouring an orange-scented *t.* 329 10
 resist both wind and *t.* 264 21
 runs as runs the *t.* 95 2
 runs high. 690 4
 swell at full of *t.* 773 8
 swim against the *t.* 773 9
 tether time or *t.* 792 16
 Tevot! on thy silver *t.* 785 8
 time and *t.* for no man. 800 3
 when the *t.* comes in. 718 17
 see also Tides *pp.* 791, 792
 Tideless-expansion of slumber. 46 16
 Tides-both with moons and *t.* 489 16
 down the *t.* of sleep. 719 1
 from the *t.* of Ocean rose. 528 24
 high *t.* in the calendar. 163 8
 move the *t.* of the world. 802 8
 restless fields of *t.* 225 13
 sparkling, hurrying *t.* 553 4
 that follow'd thought. 790 6
 were in their grave. 160 22
 Tidings-do I bring and lucky. 554 3
 ill *t.* tell themselves. 553 19
 may drink thy *t.* 778 7
 of good to Zion. 67 18
 of the sun's uprise. 656 15
 ram thy fruitful *t.* in. 553 17
 when he frown'd. 779 13
 Tie-arts have some common *t.* 43 11
 friendship a holy *t.* 301 18
 hidden soul of harmony. 538 3
 linked in one heavenly *t.* 498 12
 love endures no *t.* 468 9
 my life within this band. 446 4
 no more sure *t.* between friends. 827 10
 of thy Lord's hand. 656 6
 silver link, the silken *t.* 477 11
 tender *t.* on earthly bliss. 73 8
 Tied-were I *t.* to run afoot. 222 14
 Tiempo-el *t.* non acabe. 793 7
 Tiene-el miedo *t.* muchos ojos. 267 20
 Tiens-un *t.* vaut, mieux. 615 19
 Tier-terror in her *t.* 703 4
 Ties-at sight of human *t.* 476 9
 of common brotherhood. 733 25
 Tiger-burning bright. 792 2
 is an optical illusion. 898 2
 or the Hyrcan *t.* 160 18
 will be mild. 894 19
 with *t.*-spring dost leap. 665 13
 Tiger-lilies-the gorgeous *t.* 457 13
 Tile-furnished with *t.* 723 4
 roofs of *t.* 620 3
 Tiles-as *t.* on its roofs. 192 21
 Tillage-by constant *t.* 18 16
 when *t.* begins other arts. 19 6
 Tilled-little land well *t.* 865 1
 Tilt-at all I meet. 690 14
 Tilt-with a straw. 739 22
 Tilt-yard-study is his *t.* 368 20
 Timber-carry *t.* into the wood. 424 23
 like season'd *t.* never gives. 836 17
 wedged in the *t.* 650 8
 Timbers-hill *t.* repaired. 234 14
 Timbrel-sound the loud *t.* 294 18
 Time-according to *t.* 909 9
 achieve in *t.* 650 15
 ambles withal. 798 23
 and body of the *t.* 547 5
 and change can heap no more. 342 15
 and drawing days out. 264 23
 and nonsense scorning. 270 22

and patience will not dry. 781 11
 and tide for no man stay. 800 3
 annihilate space and *t.* 476 10
 approves it true. 899 13
 assailed by *t.* 309 14
 at *T.*'s humming loom. 794 16
 bank and shoal of *t.* 453 5
 battlements over *T.* 738 2
 because the *t.* was ripe. 76 3
 becomes the spy of *T.* 796 2
 been already of old *t.* 561 22
 beguile the *t.*, look like the *t.* 610 13
 betwixt *t.* and eternity. 455 14
 blow and swallow at same *t.* 390 14
 blows in that sweet *t.* 280 20
 books are *T.*'s prospective. 80 16
 born out of my due *t.* 719 5
 bourne of *T.* and Place. 179 9
 breathless point of *t.* 218 20
 brief chronicles of the *t.* 5 14
 bring brake great Homeric *t.* 582 8
 busy have no *t.* for tears. 733 22
 but for all *t.* 701 8
 by *t.* and toil. 583 24
 by *t.* completely silver'd. 347 24
 by *T.*'s slow finger. 686 21
 by *t.* subdued. 33 2
 cannot make them true. 30 20
 cheer'd up the heavy *t.* 416 10
 chinks that *T.* has. 516 13, 798 6
 choose thine own *t.* 441 10
 city half as old as *t.* 121 2
 clipped *T.*'s blest wings. 589 23
 common arbitrator, *T.* 799 21
 conducts him on his way. 395 2
 confounds notions of *t.* 481 6
 conquers all. 877 21
 conversing I forget all *t.* 137 18
 count *t.* by heart-throbs. 441 6
 dance on the edges of *t.* 453 24
 daughters of *t.* 161 16, 819 20
 day is the child of *t.* 163 10
 dim verge of the *t.* 101 19
 discourses in *t.* to come. 886 14
 discovers truth. 821 15
 do not squander *t.* 445 6
 door that *t.* unlocks. 807 13
 doth not present to our grasp. 304 22
 doth not breathe. 360 11
 doubts no *t.* does give. 443 9
 draws on. 175 12
 drop of oil in *t.* 854 3
 dust on antique *t.* 154 21
 duty to inquire about *t.* 410 16
 enough to find a world. 914 19
 envious and calumniating *t.* 799 20
 ere *t.* began. 167 1
 error in the round of *t.* 237 11
 everlasting flux of *t.* 237 21
 exempted from wrong of *t.* 75 20
 eye of *t.* beholds no name. 257 16
 falls the foot of *t.* 800 7
 's fatal wings do ever. 165 26
 fear everything from *t.* 269 30
 figure for the *t.* of scorn. 692 13
 find *t.* both meet to hear. 584 8
 find *t.* to grow old. 922 4
 fit it with some better *t.* 744 1
 fleeth on. 95 2
 flies, death urges. 160 10
 flies so fast. 808 10
 flight of *t.* itself. 524 14
 float upon the sea of *t.* 542 12
 fool some all of the *t.* 182 25
 footprints on the sands of *t.* 243 11
 for moralizing mood. 854 11
 for Pen and Sword. 603 15
 for those who Love *T.* is not. 768 10
 for work, yet take holiday. 368 15
 gallops withal. 798 23
 garner to the end of *t.* 544 13
 gave us liberty at same *t.* 438 18
 goes on crutches. 799 11
 God's own *t.* is best. 255 22
 God's *t.* is our harvest. 304 21
 good *t.* coming. 851 5
 greatest and longest spinner. 794 2
 grow homilies by *t.* 76 8
 had boundaries in old *t.* 98 24
 has assuaged wounds. 508 7
 has criticised for us. 79 10
 has not cropped the roses. 923 18
 has touched it. 348 12
 has touched me gently. 793 21

hath made them pure. 76 7
 have died from t. to t. 491 23
 he devoted to cruelty 815 16
 held his breath for a t. 708 2
 his due in time and t. 317 3
 his t.'s forever. 793 19
 his t. is spent. 182 1
 History triumphed over T. 367 26
 's hour wimings grow young 204 10
 holy t. is quiet. 239 9
 hours with t.'s deformed hand 343 5
 if t. is precious, no book. 656 20
 in respect of truth. 30 20
 in some t., his good t. 643 30
 in such a t. as this it is not. 151 22
 in the days of t., begun. 299 7
 in t.'s great wilderness. 238 3
 in t. is healed again. 472 4
 in t. take t. while t. doth. 800 10
 in t. there is no present. 238 9
 into t.'s infinite sea. 15 11
 's iron feet can print no. 567 20
 is a feathered thing. 448 9
 is an affair of instants. 237 21
 is a short parenthesis. 576 17
 is drawing nigh. 869 19
 is filled up. 447 16
 is fleeting. 794 19
 is itself an element. 799 2
 is out of joint. 898 24
 is saved in billing. 444 17
 is swift. 768 10
 is too slow for those. 388 9
 it is but for a t. 901 6
 I've lost in wooing. 800 5
 Joyous t. will not be staid. 793 14
 keep abreast with t. 68 3
 keeping t. t. t. 434 14
 keeps false t. with his foot. 540 3
 keep t., how sour sweet music. 581 20
 kdl bloom before its t. 533 13
 lacks t. to mourn. 450 26
 length of t. become elements 466 22
 let t. and chance combine. 906 20
 lies in one little word. 490 18
 life not measured by t. we live. 489 13
 like this demands. 442 22
 little gleam of T. between two. 453 6
 lived a blessed t. 773 3
 longest t. in doing it. 39 14
 long t. ago. 205 17
 long t. between drinks. 423 1
 look into the seeds of t. 351 12
 lots o' love and lots o' t. 479 21
 love's not T.'s fool. 253 22
 magnifies everything. 635 13
 makes ancient good uncouth. 30 20
 makes no alteration. 406 4
 makes these decay. 491 28
 make the t. to do so. 768 12
 market of his t. be but to 530 15
 mark T.'s rapid flight. 492 3
 measures all our t. 420 20
 men at some t. are masters. 383 22
 message of the olden t. 920 26
 mock t. with fairest show 719 8
 most accurs'd. 538 1
 motion and wine. 448 7
 move in melodious t. 465 12
 must go his ways. 600 11
 never the t. and place. 634 18
 nick of T. 342 10
 noblest offspring is the last. 795 16
 no grief which t. does not. 798 21
 noiseless foot of t. 389 13
 not all-consuming t. 564 15
 no t. for disputing. 800 10
 no t., when t. is past. 470 7
 not Jove himself, at one t. 793 15
 now is the accepted t. 582 14
 O Death, O Change, O T. 898 12
 of t. to come th' event. 745 4
 old as aught of t. can be. 796 18
 old builder T. 221 7
 old common arbitrator T. 795 2
 old T. in whose banks. 794 23
 Old T. is still a flying. 466 19
 old t. makes these decay. 800 2
 old T. mow me away. 437 9
 only t. for Grief. 529 6
 opening door that t. unlocks. 763 4
 our t. is fixed. 190 23
 out of Space, out of T. 797 18
 out upon T. 793 3

panting t. toiled after him. 49 13
 part her t. 'twixt reading. 450 1
 passeth and speketh. 767 16
 phrase T. has flung away. 603 7
 Place and T. are subject to. 508 12
 play the fools with the t. 285 6
 plucked before their t. 441 20
 pomp to teeth of T. 604 20
 record of t. 245 7
 record the flight of t. 68 7
 redeem the t. for lo! 768 6
 reputations last twice the t. 667 18
 requicken t., thy name. 736 1
 's revolving wheels. 238 4
 saltiness of t. 17 1
 seize the instant t. 583 5
 seize t. by the forelock. 797 16
 shall bring to pass. 794 7
 shall not see the hour. 297 1
 shall throw a dart. 231 20
 shed i' the olden t. 535 2
 short t. to stay. 155 5
 Silence and slow T. 708 23
 since ancient T. began. 881 6
 since t. and life began. 489 8
 since t. began. 101 12
 since t. will not stay. 552 2
 six drops of t. 792 3
 slip for the last t. 796 10
 slowly t. creeps. 792 17
 so gracious is the t. 427 22
 sorrow calls no t. 781 7
 soul of the whole Past T. 76 18
 speak before your t. 744 4
 speech is shallow as T. 708 4
 spend their t. making nets. 500 9
 spend the t. to end it. 186 20
 stains not removed by t. 888 6
 steals on and escapes. 796 22
 as he flies. 796 19
 stirring as the t. 669 3
 stream is the River of T. 800 14
 stream of t. 455 10, 673 11
 stride of T. 798 12
 Sunflower, weary of t. 768 14
 sweet t. of grace. 2 18
 swiftness of t. is infinite. 798 16
 swift speedy t. feathered. 793 22
 syllable of recorded t. 808 3
 syllables jar with t. 603 9
 tablets no t. can efface. 525 5
 takes the least t. 48 5
 take t. enough. 629 20
 taught by t. 703 14
 tedious waste of t. 128 9
 tender t. that love. 748 7
 tether t. or tide. 792 16
 that first must seal. 797 24
 that precedes punishment. 651 11
 that was a good t. when. 733 18
 the great destroyer. 641 15
 then is the t. for study. 757 8
 there's a good t. coming. 305 9
 there's a t. for all things. 799 1
 the warder. 574 4
 they know the t. to go. 278 16
 thou chainest t. forever. 798 10
 though thou have t. 252 24
 through space and t. 425 26
 thy name is sorrow. 736 1
 till t. itself forgot. 459 2
 'tis almost fairy t. 512 25
 'tis t. for me to go. 877 20
 'tis t. to give 'em physio. 503 23
 'tis t. to run. 747 9
 to be happy is now. 663 16
 to be sweet and grow. 681 20
 to fear when tyrants. 825 20
 together on t.'s string. 689 7
 to make it shorter. 618 5
 too swift. 507 15
 to put an end to t. 166 5
 to the shades before my t. 190 25
 to T. I'm heir. 794 18
 to touch forbears. 922 10
 travels in divers paces. 798 23
 truth, t.'s daughter. 818 16
 undo what t. hath done. 796 11
 unfolds Eternity. 125 15
 upon brass t. will efface. 525 5
 unreality of T. 789 1
 unsuitable to the t., place. 426 3
 unthinking t. 511 17
 urged at a t. unseasonable. 329 17

vices of the t. 831 13
 waiting t. is hardest t. 583 20
 walls of T. 263 8
 wasted is existence. 801 14
 waste of t. 406 17
 wastes her t. and me. 779 11
 waste the t. which looks. 682 1
 we must t. obey. 816 4
 we pass T., he passes still. 877 21
 we take no note of t. 796 10
 what t. hath blurr'd. 801 11
 wheel of t. 409 21
 when our t.'s come. 840 1
 when T. hath spoken. 831 11
 when t. is broke. 845 14
 when t. is given to it. 547 6
 while t. endures. 862 1
 while t. shall last. 457 2
 whips and scorns of t. 763 16
 who steals our years. 508 4
 will come, my own wed wife. 498 2
 will come when every change. 238 5
 will come you will hear. 741 22
 will run back. 796 14
 will teach thee soon. 582 18
 wiser than his t. 667 16
 wise through t. 879 16
 wish the t. were now. 579 12
 witching t. of night. 556 14
 with envy T. transported. 900 2
 withering type of t. 349 20
 worn out with eating t. 13 21
 would e'er be o'er. 180 18
 wound up and set to t. 634 17
 write at any t. 49 16
 writes no wrinkle. 566 8
 you thief, who love to t. 417 16
 youth is not rich in t. 924 18
 see also Time pp. 792-801
 Timeat-necessesse aut multos t. 269 3
 Timebat-quae sibi quisque t. 687 14
 Timed-when love's well-t. 464 2
 Timenda-omnia esse t. 269 4
 Timendo-nemo t. ad summum. 160 19
 Timent-dum fata t. 264 15
 quem multi t. 269 3
 Timeo-Danaos et dona. 313 7
 Time-piece-ancient t. says. 141 4
 Time-re-si vultis nihil t. 269 4
 Times-and succeeding t. 924 8
 become cloudy. 291 1
 better a hundred t. 612 17
 brisk and giddy-paced t. 733 4
 cause good or evil t. 682 22
 change and we change. 93 20
 cobweb fashion of the t. 383 5
 complexion of the t. 56 15
 corrector of enormous t. 841 22
 Corsair's name to other t. 541 14
 could not predict the t. 398 10
 eight score t. 479 2
 epitome of our t. 462 15
 eulogist of past t. 624 13
 fatness of these pury t. 838 11
 former t. shake hands. 602 6
 four t. he who gets his fist. 415 3
 golden t. and happy news. 554 3
 good of other t. 582 20
 good old t. 792 18
 good t. when we were unhappy. 582 12
 happiness of the t. 296 7
 her t. of preservation. 547 7
 hope for fairer t. 735 1
 hopes better t. 395 1
 how many t. do I love. 464 13
 in ancient t. things were. 646 11
 in dangerous t. 920 8
 in the events of t. 308 13
 in t. of need, at hand. 726 11
 in t. of old. 96 21
 learned to obey the t. 564 18
 light for after t. 862 3
 lived in the tide of t. 534 21
 nature of the t. deceas'd. 637 10
 nor for all t. 822 14
 not for us to waste these t. 667 1
 of dear t. dead to me. 430 10
 old t. dar am not forgotten. 585 9
 old t., old manners. 14 7
 principles with t. 95 19
 revolutions of the t. 673 4
 say nothing in dangerous t. 709 21
 seven t. one to-day. 70 11
 smiles o'er the far t. 831 6

soft-heartedness in t. like. 101 14
 Spirit of the T. 788 17
 ten t. doubly so. 902 22
 ten t. in his life. 432 14
 that try men's souls. 853 5
 think in other t. 529 1
 thousand t. ere one can utter. 512 16
 till other t. and other men. 230 10
 till other t. are come. 234 15
 to repair our nature. 687 1
 treasure mortal t. afford. 685 2
 uttered it a hundred t. 788 15
 vices of men not t. 832 2
 were the glory of the t. 373 11
 when I remembered. 834 24
 when patience proves at fault. 583 13
 will not mend. 685 7
 wings that bear me back to t. 582 22
 wise at all t. 880 17
 see also Time pp. 792-801
 Timid-and cowardly rush. 83 15
 then shriek'd the t. 704 10
 Timid-qui t. rogat. 65 9
 Timid-est optare necem. 145 18
 Timidity-in hour of danger. 146 12
 Timidly-begs t. courts refusal. 65 9
 Timidos-et ignoras ad. 83 15
 necessitas t. fortis facit. 551 10
 Timidus-semper t. scelus. 898 13
 se vocat cautum. 146 12
 Timor-audento tegitur t. 46 13
 eventus deterioris. 220 25
 inest inanis t. dei. 770 19
 in mortem t. 143 14
 ipse mali. 159 7
 misericordian. 158 21
 mortis morte pejor. 165 16, 175 21
 opprimat leges t. 149 8
 ulimus cogit t. 627 20
 see also Fear pp. 267-270
 Timorous-command a t. foe. 690 11
 Timotheus-yield the prize. 26 12
 Timothy-learn't not to fly. 711 11
 Timot-not leave their t. 696 12
 Tinture-have t. of jealousy. 297 8
 in it some t. of vice. 837 16
 mind a slight t. 436 6
 of syrup, lotion. 652 15
 perfumed t. of the roses. 594 2
 take a t. from our own. 260 12
 Tintured-work of Genius t. 308 13
 Tinge-of blue improved. 891 18
 Tinged-in transport's dye. 509 6
 Tinging-a whoreson t. 196 22
 by the t. rod. 460 9
 Tinker-don't let T. die. 253 13
 Tinkling-in breath of heaven. 877 11
 Tinsel-clink of compliment. 128 12
 tangled hair. 766 17
 Tinte-viel Wasser in die T. 606 19
 Tintings-mystical t. mirror. 353 4
 Tintinnabulation-that so. 68 3
 Tintinnabulum-tinnit t. 68 2
 Tints-ablaze with varied t. 620 3
 gradual t. as when. 251 15
 magic t. to harmonize. 824 12
 sabler t. of woe. 72 23
 to-morrow with prophetic ray. 868 25
 visionary t. the world. 52 8
 warm t. along the way. 365 8
 Tiny Tim-prayed T. T. 72 7
 Tip-added a golden t. 221 1
 Tippecanoe-and Tyler too. 613 17
 Jackson and T. 726 4
 Tippeny-wi' t. we fear. 204 22
 Tipperary-long way to T. 860 1
 Tipple-a bit. 207 5
 fishes that t. 273 13
 Topsy-with his weight. 75 13
 Tiptoe-day stands t. on. 529 28
 on t. Sunday creeps. 689 5
 religion stands on t. 663 11
 we t. earth to look on him. 72 7
 Tire-before I t. of watching. 165 2
 never t. of being together. 471 22
 of all creation. 81 22
 our patience than mislead. 50 12
 speeds too fast, 'twill t. 885 10
 Tired-out with fun. 336 18
 tedious as a t. horse. 81 8
 those too t. to sleep. 614 5
 when it gets t. of the world. 492 13
 with blows. 852 16
 Tires-betimes that spurs. 354 5

sad heart t. in a mile. 512 11
 Tiresome-except the t. kind. 759 2
 less t. in the long run. 884 7
 people whose annals are t. 367 25
 secret of being t. 778 18
 Tiro-bonus homo t. est. 371 26
 Tissue-in thy t. one shadow. 655 20
 not rich t. 655 19
 Tissues-of the loom. 71 8
 spun their shining t. 877 13
 summer the t. and blood. 96 13
 Titan-like thy glory T. 495 2
 when T. spreads his rays. 213 17
 Titans-tools of the T. 317 3
 Tithe-a t. purloin'd cankers. 886 10
 His due in t. and time. 630 6
 of mint and anise. 211 9
 Tithing-time draws near. 329 7
 Titillate-the palate. 373 14
 Titio-Accio quod T. jus. 638 18
 Title-and profit I resign. 47 7
 content themselves with t. 560 8
 hang loose about him. 513 18
 knave that wears t. lies. 645 22
 nature's first great t. 705 13
 of present right. 665 7
 of Ultracrepidarian. 141 17
 read my t. clear. 716 4
 successive t. long and dark. 920 9
 to himself reserving. 493 4
 undoubted t. to the first. 753 7
 weigh the man, not his t. 48 26
 who gain'd no t. 426 13
 Title-page-exeels at plan or t. 686 15
 on the t. of a book. 841 22
 Titles-are abolished. 696 21
 decider of dusty and old t. 373 12, 373 21
 despite those t., power and. 492 18
 himself an honour to his t. 678 12
 marks of honest men. 373 21
 most enviable of all t. 470 3
 of good fellowship. 511 24
 of honour add not. 373 12, 373 21
 of honour are like. 492 18
 thy t. shame thee. 678 12
 Titoli-non i t. illustrano. 373 21
 Tittered-caress'd, kiss'd. 470 3
 Tittering-on and shoves. 15 18
 Tittle-tattlers-your t. 714 21
 Toad-foule t. hath a stone. 642 14
 pearl may in a t.'s head. 405 16
 pour rose-water on a t. 327 15
 ugly and venomous t. 10 6
 Toads-hate engendering of t. 632 26
 Toast-for Coffee, Butter or T. 394 19
 me at his wine. 830 20
 never had a piece of t. 308 2
 to pledge my t. 138 19
 see also Toasts pp. 801-803
 Toasted-bread till it's t. 212 25
 Tobac-dont nom ame. 805 7
 Tobacco-balloons and steam. 400 8
 turns his quid of t. 634 3
 see also Tobacco pp. 803-806
 Tobacco-pipes-of those who. 329 12
 To-be-in the bland T. 807 3
 Toby-cried my uncle T. 774 11
 Tochter-die T. denk' ich. 312 1
 Tocsin-of the soul, dinner bell. 67 8
 Tod-sin früher T. 445 14
 To-day-amende t. and slack not. 767 16
 and forget t. 735 1
 and yet say "No" t. 899 16
 are fables to us. 255 7
 be wise t. 881 25
 blest t. is as completely. 72 6
 care beyond t. 110 11
 dust of earthy t. 807 10
 echoes through long t. 808 1
 fence of trust around t. 816 22
 he pouts forth leaves. 341 15
 idol of t. pushes hero. 366 10
 in t. walks tomorrow. 304 27
 is not yesterday. 93 19
 is sad. 807 3
 itself's too late. 807 17
 live t., tomorrow is not. 807 11
 Lucullus dines with Lucullus. 213 24
 once more begins t. 52 6
 one t. worth two tomorrows. 807 8
 our pleasure to be drunk. 399 3
 praise the ones that grow t. 577 19
 puts forth tender leaves. 492 1
 Rome of t. 462 15

satire on t. 808 9
 seven times one t. 70 11
 that is t. and is not ere. 488 25
 things of t. 185 19
 thing we fled t. 808 4
 tomorrow too late, live t. 448 1
 to-night and to-morrow. 782 2
 to speed t. 902 12
 what you can do t. 807 1
 youth we can have but t. 922 4
 see also To-Day p. 806
 Todes-lange Schlaf des T. 174 22
 Todger-in Mrs. T.'s breast. 888 14
 Todten-reiten schnell. 165 11
 Toe-each fantastic t. 157 2
 from the top to t. 112 5
 light fantastic t. 157 13
 Toes-funny tags and these t. 705 18
 sit with my t. in a brook. 698 22
 stands on its squarest t. 602 16
 through the door of the t. 157 11
 Toga-qua defedere frigus. 135 1
 words of the t. 743 12
 Toga-cedant arma t. 588 6
 Together-being blent t. turns. 561 17
 there we can begin again. 388 21
 work t. or apart. 909 6
 Toil-a day for t. 297 24
 all the t. is lost. 74 27
 alone, through bitter t. 731 17
 and trouble in the world. 895 12
 blessing of earth is t. 911 14
 by time and t. 583 24
 calm content, in t. or strife. 395 2
 can hardly achieve. 469 10
 day's long t. is past. 370 7
 do I undergo to please. 600 3
 envy, want, the patron. 435 26
 govern those that t. 331 20
 from t. he wins his spirits. 864 24
 hard t. can roughen. 911 3
 hardy sons of rustic t. 692 17
 honor lies in honest t. 424 8
 horny-handed sons of t. 910 7
 how happy he whose t. 716 24
 in spite of the t. and tears. 447 22
 is the lot of all. 262 23
 leisure one with true t. 669 10
 many faint with t. that few. 425 18
 morn of t. 719 22, 728 12
 no place of t. 305 4
 no t. can help you hear. 358 1
 not, neither do they spin. 458 2
 of writing. 49 9
 oppressed poverty and t. 331 8
 patient and ever ready. 575 6
 patient of t. 97 13
 pile with servile t. 524 11
 remark each anxious t. 809 23
 sleeps after t. 669 22
 some must t. when noonday. 203 13
 sonnet best repaid the t. 603 17
 so t.-worn for me. 532 2
 the pain, the resolve. 441 20
 they waste their t. 608 8
 thou dost not t. nor spin. 282 10
 tired millions t. unblest. 911 16
 'tis t.'s reward. 908 23
 to leave what with t. he won. 394 9
 town of t. and traffic. 562 16
 vain t. surveys. 21 3
 verse sweetens t. 732 9
 war is t. and trouble. 598 4
 weariness forget his t. 875 1
 weary of t. and of tears. 792 5
 when many share the t. 909 15
 why this t. and trouble. 80 19
 winding up days with t. 720 6
 without recompense. 792 5
 with rare triumph. 126 10
 with spoil which their t. 583 1
 with too much t. 718 19
 wreaths for each t. 375 12
 Toiled-after him in vain. 49 13
 because you t. and wept. 489 8
 forgot for which he t. 729 2
 Toiler-dies in a day. 203 3
 how blest to the t. 824 1
 joy to the T. 909 12
 Toiling-on and on and on. 891 6
 upward in the night. 425 1
 Toils-from off our waking t. 202 4
 hugh t. now past. 423 9
 invite to very different t. 611 24

of nature true.	677 3	as if you were to die t.	446 16	give it then a t.	801 11
others' t. despair to reach.	552 3	a vision of hope.	161 3	godlike t. to move.	731 18
repays such t. as these.	669 7	awful independent on t.	583 9	hath more expressed.	80 1
reversed the t. of day.	909 16	be to-day.	806 14	hath no t. but thought.	789 17
Tokay-port to Imperial T.	877 5	boast not thyself of t.	163 2	have sworn with my t.	563 13
Token-a t. at parting.	557 4	business t.	85 7	heart repairs slanderous t.	714 16
by that same t.	369 3	by eight t. be made immortal.	389 15	his t. is the clapper.	359 9
send a t. of remembrance.	301 22	cheerful as to-day.	893 5	his t. speaks.	359 9
serveth for a flag of truce.	275 13	day without a t.	736 14	hold my t.	137 3
there comes the silent t.	365 8	do thy worst for I have lived.	806 10	in a neat's t. dried.	709 28
Tokens-death t. of it cry.	632 27	ere t.'s sun goes down.	488 25	in every shepherd's t.	476 14
gods by t. send.	269 10	fig for t.	801 19	in my heart like bell's t.	543 4
Told-a little bird t. me.	70 4	fresh breathings of t.	529 6	iron t. of midnight.	512 25
all truths not to be t.	819 24	gods will add t.	826 15	is now a stringless.	713 16
all who t. it added.	688 8	his successor of t.	366 10	letter gives me a t.	50 10
as a tale that is t.	490 3, 797 23	in to-day walks t.	304 27	letters of the angel t.	277 14
excepting what's t. them.	420 13	I shall have gained.	832 23	lord of the golden t.	106 8
great grief will not be t.	343 30	is yet far away.	679 8	love's t. proves dainty.	478 15
I t. it, not, my wrath did end.	27 11	I will come again t.	736 7	man that hath a t.	902 9
I t. you so.	636 19	I will live.	448 2, 807 17	murder though it have no t.	5 17
perverted by being t. badly.	688 17	let my sun his beams.	806 7	music of his own vain t.	539 21
speeds best being plainly t.	372 8	's life is too late.	448 1	my t. and soul be hypocrites.	383 21
tale once fully t.	755 8	live till t.	161 14	my t. within my lips.	137 8
Toledo-trenchant blade T.	588 3	never put off till t.	793 9	never in the t. of him.	405 11
Tolerable-malum maxime t.	240 6	precedents of t.	806 12	never of holding his t.	709 2, 709 12
Tolerable-no t. woman accept.	497 14	puts forth blossoms.	492 1	no man could understand.	320 6
Toll-for the brave.	82 11	speak what t. thinks.	132 8	nor t. can tell.	362 15
pays a t. to the devil.	239 28	's sunlight will be last.	441 3	nor t. to speak.	248 13
the silver iterance.	465 9	talk of t.'s cowslips.	84 16	no t. to wound us.	352 2
without oppress of t.	77 11	tints t. with prophetic ray.	888 25	of his fore-plane whistles.	91 5
Tolling-a departed friend.	554 2	to be put back t.	902 12	of leaping flame.	757 1
Toll-keeper-Hymen let you.	464 16	to fresh woods and pastures.	95 9	of so perplex'd a t.	410 10
Tolls-enforcing solitude, it t.	69 1	to the gods belongs t.	806 6	of the mind.	48 3
Tolluntur-in altum.	262 7	upon t.	816 22	one moment's rest.	778 16
Tom-alas, poor T. how oft.	338 10	watch to-night, pray t.	511 24	our t. is known in every clime.	224 8
he was a piper's son.	536 21	weaving when it comes up t.	441 14	outvenoms all the worms.	714 24
loves me best that calls me T.	259 27	we die.	205 4, 212 8	persuasion tips his t.	777 16
man hails you T. or Jack.	297 12	what fortune t. will bring.	290 19	prating t. had changed him.	656 9
Tomata Sauce-chops and T. S.	900 3	will be better.	378 2	put your t. in your purse.	641 23
Tomb-beauty awakes from the t.	388 6	will be dying.	794 23	rendered in my mother t.	657 3
beyond the t.	360 11	will happen t.	306 3	sad words of t. and pen. 903 25, 907 14	
bishop on his t. reclines.	597 13	see also To-morrow pp. 806-808		school'd in a strange t.	779 4
buried in a t. so simple.	194 26	To-morrows-confident t.	808 7	senates hang upon thy t.	220 14
by each rustic t.	921 16	Tondere-pecus non deglubere.	119 2	skifful alike with t. and pen.	630 19
cannot bind thee.	388 18	Tone-affected by change of t.	698 16	so'er speaks false.	486 26
carved on the t.	170 1	childhood's lisping t.	878 11	soul lends the t. vows.	841 9
cradle and t. alas so high.	450 13	could reach the Rich.	621 1	sounds as a sullen bell.	554 2
earth contained no t.	528 18	I can hear a deeper t.	872 9	speak with double t.	185 20
e'en from the t. the voice.	272 7	in which we discuss it.	775 17	speak with living t.	811 4
erect his own t. ere he dies.	508 23	of languid nature.	544 24	speak without a t.	215 20
for such a t. might be.	212 14	of some world far.	713 19	speech flowed from his t.	742 15
for such a t. would wish.	339 7	preemptory t.	200 7	still his t. ran on.	777 13
from womb so to the t.	441 5	slightest t. of comfort.	298 22	sufferings which have no t.	762 22
great t. of man.	566 5	spirit ditties of no t.	537 13	sweetest noise, a woman's t.	888 6
Journey to splendit t.	308 18	upon that pool of t.	537 15	sweet t. could deceive.	893 22
many an ante-natal t.	85 15	voice of sweetest t.	531 10	take a serpent by the t.	714 26
may be unhonored.	229 10	Tones-in its hollow t. heard.	366 4	teach your child to hold its t.	110 9
monument without a t.	701 10	in soothing t.	84 18	tell me of a woman's t.	895 8
more than royal t.	282 13	its last low t.	797 21	that dwells on every t.	542 25
must find a t.	166 21	of deep emotion.	713 4	that Shakespeare spake.	296 15
my humble t. explore.	229 6	one clear harp in divers t.	345 3	the t. of strife.	691 10
no inscription on my t.	230 10	smoothes her charming t.	538 5	thou female t.-running.	778 22
now suffices him.	229 6	stole from the varying t.	71 10	thy own shame's orator.	573 17
rock us nearer to the t.	455 11	touch and search the heart.	67 19	thy t. should live forever.	215 24
shadow of the t.	766 13	various t. to tune.	540 11	thy t., thy face, thy limbs.	310 22
thou shalt not hold Him.	209 14	voice whose t. are sweet.	507 16	to curse the slave.	811 21
triumphs their t.	422 23	Tongs-shovel and t. to each.	497 24	to persuade.	98 18
unto him a t.'s the Universe.	387 21	Tongue-after than thy t. to tel.	269 8	trippingly on the t.	5 19
upon cold insensate t.	630 12	aid the dawning t. and.	364 21	'tween my heart and t.	132 22
veil of the t.	173 1	as if a living t.	79 5	understanding but no t.	696 1
when from his t.	209 15	a t. in every star.	512 17	vent the treasure of our t.	426 4
who look beyond the t.	261 28	bears not a humble t.	744 3	vibrant on every iron t.	71 10
your threefold, fourfold t.	700 15	before t. hath spoke.	592 17	victorious as her eyes.	476 11
Tombeau-Beige sortant du t.	66 6	blisters on the t.	805 4	were in thunder's mouth.	581 15
Tom Birch-brisk as a bee.	137 14	breeze can find a t.	412 25	whatever t. or ritual.	628 15
Tombs-all dateless t.	218 7	brings in a several tale.	131 21	wherein t. must be confuted.	371 21
and touch but t.	780 16	came mended from that t.	631 4	with a faltering t.	773 5
are clothes of the dead.	524 13	candied t. lick absurd.	276 14	with his t. he cannot win.	902 9
from the t. a doleful sound.	340 5	cleave to the roof of t.	508 10	with mine own t. deny.	686 7
gilded t. do worms infold.	339 21	close to the speaking t.	308 16	Woman with Serpent's T.	897 10
now vanish'd like dead.	678 2	conceit's expositor.	755 16	words die out on the t.	636 1
of her seven husbands.	232 7	denied Him with unholy t.	886 23	words of t. or scraph.	147 11
of the Capulets.	338 2	discomfort guides my t.	190 12	would that my t. could utter.	568 7
register'd upon our brazen t.	259 4	drop e'er wets their t.	691 11	your hand, your t.	610 13
thro' rending t. rebound.	671 1	dropped from his sweet t.	630 18	see also Tongue pp. 808, 809	
Tombstone-a t. white.	115 12	dropt manna.	658 19	Tongued-thy loud-t. blood.	342 23
inscription on the t.	232 5	ears did heare that t.	103 20	Tongueless-have a t. mouth.	234 8
look pretty on a t.	232 3	ere music's golden t.	587 11	one good deed dying t.	187 4
memory stands on a t.	509 12	every pinion a biting t.	688 19	Tongues-airy t. that syllable.	34 6
upon your ordinary t.	232 2	every t. that speaks.	220 10	all t. and times.	23 14
Tom Fool-light T. F. to bed.	751 15	faster than his t. did make.	249 14	all t. speak of him.	614 19
Tom Moore-before I go T. M.	802 1	fit and cognate t.	744 19	angels' t. turn gold.	744 19
Tommy-this an' T. that.	727 10	flatter with their t.	276 11	as there are t.	96 5
To-morrow-a goody day t.	824 19	gall in the slanderous t.	89 9	defy thee, t. of soothers.	276 15

envious t. will spare	870	9
favor me with your t.	648	6
finds t. in trees	452	17
former by their t.	714	21
from innumerable t.	692	12
in love use their own t.	478	25
kindreds and people and t.	915	16
name blisters our t.	825	17
of dying men	906	21
of mocking wenches	744	2
rumor has a hundred t.	688	21
sale of chapmen's t.	62	7
silence envious t.	590	14
small griefs find t.	708	16
sound lovers' t. by night	479	16
speak in different t.	265	3
thousand several t.	131	21
thousand t. t'allure him	580	9
to death by slanderous t.	715	1
to scholars' t.	700	21
unto the silent dead	79	6
use hands, not our t.	778	14
use their own t.	303	11
walls have t.	643	5
when they hold their t.	708	8
whispering t. can poison	27	13
with the t. of men and angels	107	2
women have t. of craft	896	8
see also Tongue pp. 808, 809		
Tongue-tied-simplicity	478	23
Tonight-Americans on guard t.	587	12
must find it out t.	739	6
never till t., never till now	754	12
no end were of t.	808	10
taste no other wine t.	409	28
watch t., pray to-morrow	511	24
we'll merry be	205	14
Took-went an' t., same as me	599	5
Tool-as with a t. of steel	74	28
is extension of man's hand	400	1
man is t. making animal	489	7
of him ne'er make	880	26
scourge the t. that did	628	12
Tools-been the devil's t.	890	2
few lend their working t.	81	17
handle t. without mittens	909	4
manufacturing t. to make t.	398	7
no jesting with edge t.	160	5
of sharp or subtle edges	560	12
of the Titans	218	17
of working out salvation	775	9
sin has many t.	486	3
some coiner with his t.	523	16
to him that can handle them	2	1
to work withal	910	7
use out of evil t.	239	16
were made, born were hands	907	18
without the carpenter	90	27
workmen handle t. of workmen	86	8
Tooth-Adonis hath a sweete t.	212	27
an aching t. is better out	267	14
danger of our former t.	159	19
double t. is wisdom's adopted	404	25
drawer was a kind of	188	20
eye for eye, t. for t.	650	7
of time	799	9, 801
old trot with ne'er a t.	523	19
rends peasant t. and nail	891	3
sharp-edged t. and claw	27	16
sharper than a serpent's t.	785	20
thy t. is not so keen	393	22
treason's t. bare-gnawn	812	10
with t. and nail	643	20
Toothache-endure the t.	189	4
feels not the t.	719	25
sigh for the t.	189	3
Toothless-his saws are t.	91	1
Toothpicks-supply of t.	595	15
Toothsome-old pippins t.	17	22
Top-above the streamful t.	273	11
attain'd unto the t.	759	16
die at the t.	182	4
fall on her ungrateful t.	394	4
from the round at the t.	533	14
from t. to toe	112	5
froth at the t.	225	12
his t. was bald	563	9
instant by the forward t.	798	21
not to be t. is nature's	635	12
of heaven doth hold	750	18
of his condition	48	21
of judgment	412	14
of my bent	183	15
of the morning	401	3

oft proves t. of the tree	888	15
rise to the t. of the tree	550	11
schoolboy whips his taxed t.	334	18
spiky t. has wounded	524	7
Topper-sun, t. as ever drank	767	7
Topics-often fashionable t.	137	10
suit your t. to your strength	48	2
Topmost-art thou the t. apple	37	12
heaven of heavens	542	11
in heaven	881	20
Topography-of ignorance	691	25
Tops-think their slender t.	272	2
Topsy-turvy-everything is t.	675	19
twisted, t. world	912	13
Torrido-e t. cosi	652	11
Torch-carried t. to the goal	728	4
flaming t. aloft we bear	846	10
his t. of purple fire	501	18
in the t.-dance circling	314	27
kindle but a t.'s fire	820	11
lights up her love t.	314	26
mighty woman with a t.	552	14
quenched my t.'s ray	203	12
see that the t. is alight	728	4
truth like a t.	819	22
we throw the t.	851	3
Torches-a light to others	630	15
did his t. shine	597	11
I see the golden t. flare	326	8
my candle from their t.	455	18
teach the t. to burn	62	12
waved t. to mislead	273	4
Tories-own no argument	435	2
save the monarchies of t.	329	5
Toris-luxuriatque t. animosum	379	4
Torment-spar'd one t. when we	890	2
when to live is t.	453	13
your disgraceful life	517	17
Tormenting-every guest	788	16
fantastic chorus	907	13
himself with his prickles	555	6
to fear what you	267	12
Tormentor-conscience	131	2
Torments-also may in length	650	26
endless t. dwell about thee	464	4
lie in circle of wedding ring	496	14
Tormentum-tyranni majus t.	226	23
Torn-climbing for prize, was t.	372	17
Torpedo-becomes a t. to him	137	14
Torpid-hand of him now t.	231	17
Torre-sta come t. ferma	142	13
Torrens-inanis verborum t.	905	25
Torrent-a flaky t. flies	723	2
comme un t. s'écoule	352	10
down the t. of his fate	263	5
flows away as a t.	352	10
icy ropes of the t.	746	14
nought but the t. is heard	544	8
of a downward age	144	2
of a woman's will	890	7
of the Sunshine	315	19
plunge in mighty t.	552	4
so the loud t.	141	18
unmeaning t. of words	905	25
what a t. gush	790	16
wind a t. of darkness	556	4
Torrents-gush summer rills	748	16
she heard the t. meet	296	8
Torrid-zone-animated t.	64	1
Tort-tout le monde a t.	236	26
Tortoise-in his shop a t. hung	504	3
upon the shell of a t.	887	3
Tortoises-women like t.	886	9
Torture-deform and t. man	838	27
greatest t. souls feel	364	5
his invention	276	22
of the mind	131	15
one poor word	903	13
read of in t.'s inventions	532	6
to my mind	558	4
without end	363	7
Tortured-I feel I do and am t.	354	12
for the Republic	495	10
to death by pin-point wounds	815	20
Torturer-of the brave	665	18
Tortures-and touch of joy	717	8
ills, and fancy'd t.	342	7
make their t. grievous	649	19
of that inward hell	362	15
Torturing-anguish of t. hour	23	15
iron scourge and t. hour	9	24
Tory-and Conservative point	334	23
Toss-good enough to t.	856	2
Tossed-and drifting ever	504	16
when t. in trouble	915	6
Total-sum t. of all sums t.	237	22
Totter-on in business	612	21
Totty-with thine October	767	7
Totum-bonum erit	220	24
Touch-all on fire at the t.	770	5
any upward t.	820	24
before one t. of nature	544	22
be soft like wool	179	20
bides still that others t.	406	10
by his t. it grew into youth	434	23
dares not put it to the t.	263	18
door will open at a t.	380	2
flower but shows some t.	278	17
from Mercy's hand	888	14
hearts, t. them lightly	539	12
her whoever dare	870	19
in the dark	505	2
it but lightly	774	13
know the inly t. of love	480	9
lightly t. and quickly go	159	13
like a bubble at a t.	819	26
lose t. I talk of	710	12
makes Memnon sing	722	3
me not	698	17
me with golden fingers	567	6
music that can t. beyond	538	12
nothing can t. him further	177	7
not, taste not	239	21
now do I play the t.	104	22
of a vanish'd hand	179	6
of celestial temper	486	10
of holy bread	418	19
of joy	717	8
of Liberty's war	651	1
one t. of nature makes	547	8
puts it not to the t.	463	6
shrinks from slightest t.	268	15
so early o' mornings	541	7
soft t. invisible	529	4
spider's t. exquisitely fine	745	9
that I might t. that cheek	479	10
that's scarcely felt	690	9
the goblet no more	399	7
the quick	698	20
the whitest thought	457	16
Time to t. forbears	922	10
tones that t. and search	67	19
turns at t. of joy or woe	392	7
turns hope to dust	119	17
us gently Time	793	16
we feel the tenderest t.	775	22
we shall t. the Happy Isles	389	22
you as you pass	146	23
Touched-by her fair tendance	280	9
by virtue of Thy spirit	393	7
dead corpse of public credit	335	6
fruit dangerous to be t.	304	6
he adorned whatever he t.	219	14
highest point of all my	341	14
nothing he did not adorn	33	18
ruff that t. Queen Bess' chin	746	6
spirits not finely t.	793	21
time has t. me	348	12
time t. it in his flight	157	4
what you've t. you may take	586	7
when again t. as they will be	536	14
within us and the heart	894	14
with many giddy offences	393	7
with the loadstone	538	20
Touches-light the t. that kiss	539	24
of sweet harmony	623	15
pollutes whate'er it t.	577	5
strife lives in these t.	249	27
such heavenly t. ne'er	603	21
Touching-gently t. with charm	858	15
thousand t. traits testify	406	10
will wear gold	609	19
with man's spittle	518	17
Touch-stone-calamity man's t.	884	13
repartee is the t.	102	4
Touchy-testy pleasant fellow	98	25
Tough-is J. B.	157	5
Toupee-the frizzed t.	850	10
Tourbillonnement-d'armées	474	15
Tourners-vers astres	105	2
Tout-fait t., peut t., veut t.	725	15
Tow-bullets they were t.	845	14
death will take us in t.	13	6
Tower-age shakes Athena's t.	686	11
baubles in the T.	512	20
behind the dark church t.	67	16
climbed the belfry t.	723	9
descending from his t.		

from their windy t.	67 20	retains the t. of origin.	25 6	up a child in the way.	111 17
from T. Hill to Piccadilly.	512 26	Tracing-by t. Heaven.	316 16	victory follows in its t.	415 4
in the old gray t.	574 17	Track-along the trackless t.	747 20	wakes with all her busy t.	507 2
is a t. of strength.	686 8	each other's t. pursue.	781 6	with all his rising t.	878 8
looks out from her brazen t.	412 25	leave in its t. the plough.	843 1	with it all the t. it leads.	748 1
nor stony t., nor walls.	634 13	leaving no t.	209 7	zephyrs to t. beneath.	926 5
of Porcelain, strange.	620 3	of his fiery car.	824 19	Traine-nous t. avec soi.	792 9
one star over the t.	403 9	on Dante's t.	363 25	Trains-the docile horse.	779 16
round some mould'ring t.	402 19	pursue their mighty t.	750 2	Trait-every fair and manly t.	444 18
steadfast as a t.	142 13	rest never on the t.	413 11	suggests its every t.	530 18
watchmen sitting in a t.	514 18	snail with silver t.	869 17	Traitor-blast the t.	854 13
with a t. and bells.	118 6	those worn feet.	286 3	execute the t.'s treason.	571 17
Towering-high t. over all.	72 7	Trackless-over the t. past.	923 4	hit no t. on the hip.	221 22
Towers-about the ruined t.	857 11	Tracks-old t. are lost.	636 1	more strong than t.'s arms.	394 2
along her steep.	615 5	Tracotanza-non è nuova.	46 10	parriade, incestuous.	864 6
cloud-capped t.	840 1	Tractat-nisi quis illud t.	68 2	pulled out like a t.'s.	741 5
heralds from off our t.	236 9	Tractatu-dura, eventu tristia.	86 18	unarmed t. overthrew.	677 15
high t. fall with heavier.	263 2	Tracts-leave no t.	185 8	see also Treason pp. 811, 812	
like two cathedral t.	597 13	Trade-and last quotations.	853 3	Traitorous-kiss her Saviour.	886 23
men stand like solitary t.	341 2	bad is the t. that must play.	87 7	Traitorously-corrupted youth.	634 2
no t. on the steep.	223 6	both with living and dead.	903 12	Traitors-for thy dearest friends.	131 18
of kings.	170 17	but two hours at the t.	777 4	friends suspect for t.	131 18
of silence.	524 19	doing good is not our t.	327 3	guard t. to the block.	812 5
sloth views t. of fame.	259 8	each to his own t.	900 2	men's vows are women's t.	499 6
topless t. of Ilium.	251 11	fiddlers at their t.	566 2	our doubts are t.	200 21
whose wanton tops do buss.	123 9	food of us that t. in love.	539 13	our fears do make us t.	269 17
Town-above the pillared t.	324 19	hardly deems busy day.	408 23	the fates with t. do contrive.	264 22
all the fools in t.	283 14	his silly old t.	87 21	Traits-personal t. in author.	758 14
center of each and every t.	121 9	his time to every t.	150 1	thousand touching t. testify.	558 15
coach'd it round the t.	277 11	in all the t. of war.	843 10	Tramp-from lake to lake.	29 9
cobbling in his native t.	706 4	instrument of t.	617 12	hear the t. of thousands.	847 10
country in t.	141 5	it may help.	523 13	the t., the shout.	854 2
dark gray t. where.	757 2	kind of unconscionable t.	188 20	Trampled-five years we've t.	200 3
dispersed thro' the small t.	688 20	lucrative t. of the oven.	229 20	on we t. exultantly.	39 16
doing t. or country hurt.	574 16	members of their t.	150 19	Trample-a kingdom down.	538 19
fate in a country t.	882 18	not accidental but a t.	712 2	those same vices.	831 12
fifty roads to t.	664 15	not a plantation of t.	663 13	Trampled-be t. upon by him.	890 5
folly fills the t.	408 23	of the gentle craft.	705 10	Trampling-out the vintage.	848 6
frontier t. and citadel of.	512 21	partner in the t.	302 4	Trance-cooled by death's t.	165 15
gaze with all the t.	153 22	s' proud empire hastes.	86 12	in t. or slumber.	202 26
in t. let me live.	462 18	selfish huckstering t.	85 20	or breathed spell.	637 6
is man's world.	140 16	that I hope I may use.	706 6	was in a wondrous t.	776 18
lighted street-lamps in t.	326 8	turn penny in way of t.	522 5	Tranced-senseless t. thing.	558 1
like a bubble o'er the t.	530 9	two of a t. can ne'er agree.	85 21	Trances-of the blast.	694 19
little one-horse t.	121 6	was at his t. more clever.	706 4	Tranquilla-peragit t. potestas.	311 3
majority in any t.	283 14	what t. are you.	706 5	seu me t. senectus.	14 18
man made the t.	121 5	what t. art thou.	91 3	Tranquilla-semita certe t.	837 4
marble cross below the t.	322 5	Trader-speaking as a t.	649 14	Tranquillity-at night in T.	408 8
of monks and bones.	124 6	Trades-filthy t. and traffic.	217 22	gives a sense of t.	31 9
over the t. the ocean flows.	81 19	ugliest of t. have moments.	565 24	in t. of mind.	350 22
part of the t. where they sell.	49 8	Tradesman-thou, and hope to go.	85 19	looking t.	793 1
quaint old t. of art.	562 16	Tradition-explored in vain.	860 11	sleeping in bright t.	88 18
road to the Merciful T.	718 16	had not walked but for T.	658 12	when heaven was all t.	703 20
shut off from the world.	552 13	Memory, and some T.	658 12	Transatlantic-commentator.	687 11
siège before one t.	901 16	their oldest t.	28 4	Transcendent-admiration of.	365 14
small t. great renown.	121 20	Traditions-inherits family t.	24 12	we are for one t. moment.	189 8
the t. dramatic.	141 3	Trafalgar-'twas in T.'s bay.	841 12	Transcendental-moonshine.	527 20
through the embowered t.	562 12	Traffic-through the world.	87 11	Transcends-the unknown t.	545 23
what's this dull t. to me.	471 9	's thy god.	87 12	Transcripts-measured by miles.	814 1
when it becomes t. talk.	562 3	Trafficked-where joy is t. in.	409 22	Transcribed-what is t.	657 14
white with apple-blossoms.	747 10	Traffics-dishonor t. with man's.	577 6	Transferable-experience t.	244 23
who is staying in t.	594 21	Träge-sprechen t. Leute.	808 6	Transfigures-you and me.	295 9
whole t.'s against him.	83 3	Tragedian-counterfeit deep t.	6 4	Transform-he will t. and mix.	599 10
Willie Winkie rins through the t.	55 15	Tragedies-a few classic t.	406 20	men into monsters.	505 17
worth a month in t.	764 19	two t. in life.	189 18	ourselves into beasts.	399 16
wouldn't hold them.	420 13	Tragedy-announced t. of Hamlet.	5 11	Transformers-il les t.	599 10
you are the talk of the t.	329 15	blush as much to stoop.	5 1	Transforming-miracle of t.	878 12
Town-crier-lief the t. spoke.	5 19	for mankind.	917 20	Transfusion-takes place.	779 10
Towns-benefaction to t.	675 20	go litel myn t.	77 1	Transgressed-Adam before he t.	499 17
flourishing people'd t.	347 11	out of it is simply a t.	725 5	Transgresses-virtue that t.	838 20
glide away.	677 7	say to a national t.	406 20	Transgression-after his t.	666 5
in England not represented.	330 12	that is their t.	532 1	Transgressions-by our t.	676 4
won as t. with fire.	757 21	the play is the t. "Man"	174 2	Transgressors-way of t. hard.	711 19
Toy-be it jewel or t.	759 10	to those who feel.	917 8	Transient-and embarrassed.	34 3
fame with ev'ry t. be pos'd.	257 11	Tragic-expressed in t. verse.	603 2	catch the t. hour.	447 4
love and ev'ry t.	821 10	road to anywhere.	39 16	for t. sorrows.	897 16
makes Jack a mere t.	908 22	with grace his t. part.	449 18	is her reward.	44 20
would t. and woo.	740 18	Tragicus-versibus exponi t. res.	603 2	Transit-sic t. gloria mundi.	313 18
Toys-all is but t.	453 6	Trahimur-omnes laudis.	624 3	Transition-what seems so is t.	171 6
Beatitude, not on her t.	72 3	Trail-as all calves do.	81 20	Transitory-action is t.	9 4
cast their t. away.	443 12	booming down on the old t.	703 16	are human flowers.	458 10
collecting t. and trifles.	657 21	long long t. awinding.	202 19	Translated-to a vase of gold.	458 12
joys are but t.	30 6	of the serpent.	711 9	to that happier sphere.	361 6
not to meddle with my t.	112 11	that is always new.	703 16	Translation-Bible of new t.	660 17
shrink into trivial t.	60 14	Trailed-who once has t. a pen.	48 17	French t. and Italian.	5 8
trifles and fantastic t.	815 3	Trails-hunt old t. very well.	400 11	re-teach from his t.	9 6
Tra-si tra se volge.	896 8	Train-a melancholy t.	220 17	translated from Boileau's t.	654 22
Trace-it midst familiar things.	69 9	army we must t. for war.	860 7	Translations-more in wrong t.	654 16
left one t., one record here.	687 13	me not sweet mermaid.	511 8	Transmitter-of foolish face.	394 11
of worry many a t.	252 14	no pageant t. shall waste.	533 9	Transmute-into gold.	460 22
sunk without t.	850 16	of action through day.	696 14	Transmuted-o'er t. ill.	583 23
the footsteps of chief events.	286 21	our generous t. complies.	909 16	Transmutes-bereaves of bad.	393 13
Traces-brush away t. of steps.	345 19	pleasure's smiling t.	515 14	Transparent-in a t. palace.	742 26
no t. left of busy scene.	581 24	they love a t.	886 15	qu'ils laissent voir.	247 22

Transplantable-an' thrifty..... 24 18
 Transport-ne'er a t. know..... 72 24
 once tinged in t.'s dye..... 509 6
 Transport-with the view..... 509 20
 Trappings-and suits of woe..... 533 12
 hung with gaudy t..... 32 20
 of a monarchy would..... 684 10
 Traps-cupid kills some with t..... 478 26
 Trash-their boasted t..... 652 15
 vile t. to try..... 652 16
 who steals my purse steals t..... 543 14
 Trauertönen-singet nicht in T..... 445 15
 Träume-in dem Reich der T..... 296 2
 Träumen-irren und zu t..... 111 25
 Traurig-dass ich so t. bin..... 755 5
 Niemand wird tiefer t..... 429 21
 Travail-le fruit du t..... 911 15
 my labor for my t..... 425 17
 Travel-eyes of some t. far..... 91 26
 I cannot rest from t..... 454 6
 let it t. down the years..... 415 17
 our dark, uncertain t..... 306 4
 our deeds still t. with us..... 185 18
 road which you must t..... 163 27
 spent with distant t..... 669 7
 thought the t. long..... 103 20
 through the strange country..... 380 6
 to t. for it too..... 285 2
 see also Traveling pp. 809-811
 Traveled-along king's highway..... 185 15
 gallants that fill..... 810 14
 life's dull round..... 395 12
 madly in these days..... 810 21
 men from foreign lands..... 549 19
 much have I t..... 607 6
 Traveler-between life and..... 897 17
 curious t. from Lima..... 688 1
 describing what the t. sees..... 579 10
 direct the t.'s journey..... 127 14
 fair t.'s come to the west..... 770 15
 forget his fellow t..... 228 20
 from New Zealand..... 687 8
 from whose bourn no t..... 176 9
 Home T.'s Ship, or Horse..... 80 16
 inn of a t. on his way..... 337 11
 let your step be light..... 234 4
 love the t.'s benison..... 526 13
 meeting with the shade..... 504 18
 misled and lonely t..... 555 19
 sinewy vigour of the t..... 911 6
 sled and t. stopped..... 723 3
 spurs the lated t. apace..... 395 11
 sure t. though he alights..... 7 3
 the t.'s journey is done..... 768 14
 tobacco is a t..... 804 12
 wise t. never despises..... 809 15
 without money..... 621 12
 Travelers-from danger zones..... 850 16
 Inn where t. stay..... 444 20, 446 17
 must be content..... 810 10
 two t. found an Oyster..... 432 25
 we are two t. Roger and I..... 200 3
 Traveler-as one that t..... 621 23
 Traveling-all the same pace..... 445 4
 only a t. Physician..... 503 4
 see also Traveling pp. 809-811
 Travels-accompany us in t..... 757 10
 honour t. in a strait..... 374 26
 in all my t. I never met..... 692 22
 in his t. for variety..... 724 3
 still t. on its way..... 475 4
 that dark path..... 166 2
 what urged our t..... 584 24
 see also Traveling pp. 809-811
 Tray-little dogs, T. Blanche..... 200 1
 old dog T..... 199 7
 Treacherous-in calm..... 799 26
 phantom men call liberty..... 439 3
 straight and t. pass..... 378 8
 Treachery-betrays itself..... 811 17
 deceit and t. skulk..... 183 26
 false lapwinge full of t..... 427 2
 fear their subjects' t..... 356 10
 full of t..... 183 9
 learn now the t. of the Greeks..... 106 6
 seek it out..... 833 18
 still be hammering t..... 197 6
 the all of t..... 201 18
 though very cautious..... 811 17
 Treacle-fly that sips t..... 282 17
 no t. in Gilead..... 124 14
 Tread-as if the wind..... 286 16
 beetle that we t. upon..... 64 18
 beneath our feet each deed..... 831 23

close and either way you t..... 495 5
 ever so airy, a t..... 482 18
 fate steals with silent t..... 262 8
 fiend doth close behind him t..... 267 22
 guide with reverential t..... 577 12
 hungry generations t. thee..... 558 3
 in footsteps of illustrious..... 243 17
 kind friend to t. upon 'em..... 745 5
 lightly, lightly t.!...... 718 8
 move with queenly t..... 791 14
 on classic ground..... 402 1
 see not upon what you t..... 880 25
 softened echo to thy t..... 597 13
 thou canst not t. but thou..... 156 6
 whereabouts he would t..... 792 17
 where angels fear to t..... 284 12
 where'er we t. 'tis haunted..... 368 17
 wherever thou dost t..... 336 16
 with mournful t..... 459 15
 Treading-beneath their feet..... 344 5
 her t. would not bend..... 286 17
 Treads-alone banquet hall..... 508 2
 nought t. so silent..... 801 10
 she t. on it so light..... 286 19
 the heels of day..... 482 3
 Treason-can but peep to what..... 685 22
 corporations cannot commit t..... 85 17
 executest the traitor's t..... 571 17
 has done its worst..... 177 7
 is downright t..... 150 4
 wait on him..... 135 15
 see also Treason pp. 811, 812
 Treasons-far the worst of t..... 825 6
 fit for t., stratagems..... 540 2
 Treasure-and dragon..... 126 23
 belonging to the dead..... 598 22
 in earthen vessels..... 630 14
 love, uncertain t..... 464 4
 merchant to secure his t..... 87 3
 mortal times afford..... 668 2
 no t. may be compared..... 299 16
 not rob me of a t..... 707 8
 of eyesight lost..... 72 18
 our golden t..... 265 14
 rich the t..... 600 18
 safe in his heart..... 351 20
 she is your t..... 499 21
 that it carries hence..... 407 15
 'tis a t. worth revealing..... 790 1
 vain and empty t..... 892 19
 vent the t. of our tongue..... 426 4
 we find no t. there..... 680 6
 where your t. is..... 358 17
 Treasured-in my inmost heart..... 279 14
 peace which she has t..... 860 6
 upon purpose..... 79 15
 Treasures-among our household..... 79 5
 Apollo's Pythian t. hold..... 446 6
 better than all t..... 428 4
 clouds consign their t..... 655 14
 exchange for t. of India..... 657 6
 from an earthen pot..... 630 14
 heaps of miser's t..... 517 16
 heaven's best t..... 864 24
 here do mammon's sons..... 487 13
 lay up t. in heaven..... 360 24
 like t. of silver and gold..... 278 13
 richest t..... 77 12
 that remain..... 302 8
 unknown t. pave the floor..... 568 14
 unnumbered t. shine..... 508 12
 vineyard's ruby t..... 52 9
 when he with t. to restless..... 487 9
 which he dispenses..... 649 13
 with golden t. load his thighs..... 64 3
 Treasury-memory is the t..... 506 17
 of everlasting joy..... 361 18
 where the T.'s marble front..... 553 3
 which are not in thy t..... 628 13
 Treat-a poor wretch with a..... 484 23
 gives a child a t..... 111 6
 if met where any bar is..... 847 7
 the God of their fathers..... 317 2
 them as equal..... 235 15
 them greatly..... 816 27
 Treated-feel itself well t..... 647 22
 like an ass be t..... 35 10
 Treaties-making of t..... 85 12
 Treating-begin at home..... 106 20
 Treatises-or religious t..... 657 12
 Treatment-by a powerful t..... 823 11
 Treble-toward childish t..... 16 13
 Tredgortha-is dead and gone..... 33 11
 Tree-about the mother t..... 271 24

are of the t. I planted..... 670 7
 a sheltering t..... 301 14
 as lovely as a man..... 813 1
 aye sticking in a t..... 344 21
 beneath shelter of aged t..... 369 9
 beneath that glorious t..... 487 6
 beneath the hollow t..... 415 12
 between the t. and bark..... 646 8
 carve on every t., the fair..... 894 13
 cool the thirsty t..... 863 9
 corruption is a t..... 140 6
 criticism takes from the t..... 151 20
 crow on the desolate t. top..... 562 15
 cuckoo then on every t..... 153 12
 dark t. still sad..... 155 2
 dead probationary t..... 407 19
 destroy the t..... 869 19
 down from the t. with hollow..... 108 4
 each t. laden with fruit..... 304 1
 evergreen t. of diabolical..... 440 7
 faith is not a living t..... 255 9
 falling t. might break..... 301 3
 fast by the T. of Life..... 20 2
 first garden of liberty's t..... 584 27
 form in each old t..... 84 14
 fresh t.'s shade..... 135 15
 from a tyrant to a t..... 878 17
 give me again my hollow t..... 214 2
 golden fruit upon a t..... 749 21
 green life's golden t..... 445 13
 grewe aged t. on the green..... 563 9
 hang on every t..... 808 26
 harp on a willow t..... 872 8
 hath robb'd the whole t..... 651 8
 hempen string under gallow t..... 712 18
 he that climbs the tall t..... 761 16
 highest on the t..... 591 19
 high on the hollow t..... 656 8
 his own t. of ancestors..... 25 13
 hollow t. in old gray tower..... 574 17
 in some tropical t..... 158 12
 in the t. I am the sap..... 544 17
 in the waste still is a t..... 775 18
 is living yet..... 279 13
 it is the poison t..... 665 14
 its t. Juniper..... 494 7
 I were yonder orange t..... 572 11
 Jove's spreading t..... 176 19
 like a lovely t..... 139 19
 like that t. I shall die..... 182 4
 loves the bare withered t..... 562 10
 milk-bloom on the t..... 281 20
 never loved a t. or flower..... 376 23
 next to both I love the t..... 577 15
 nods the rugged t..... 82 7
 no other merriment..... 921 15
 not growing like a t..... 344 9
 of deepest root is found..... 454 10
 of knowledge not that of..... 437 21
 of liberty grows..... 437 21
 of Prohibition..... 294 8
 on every blooming t..... 746 16
 over whispering t. tops..... 370 16
 pledges of a fruitful t..... 279 9
 poem lovely as a t..... 813 2
 proves the top of the t..... 888 15
 rears young on yonder t..... 356 2
 rise to top of the t..... 550 11
 roses on your thorny t..... 278 9
 sat for years in the old t..... 574 15
 shade of some o'erhung t..... 504 18
 shade of the t. of Phaeton..... 30 15
 shake the t. at root..... 907 3
 shaking the dreamland t..... 719 11
 shook the t. too rough..... 678 13
 sit on the dead t..... 460 25
 song of the orange t..... 572 10
 than he that means a t..... 760 10
 this solitary t..... 921 18
 too happy, happy t..... 272 3
 trunk of life's strange t..... 398 20
 trunks rifted..... 494 11
 twig is bent the t.'s inclined..... 217 21
 under a spreading chestnut t..... 71 9
 upon the t. top..... 54 3
 up to a red rose t..... 679 13
 walnut t. over the well..... 415 13
 waste without a t..... 826 1
 whittle the Eden t..... 44 6
 who climbs the grammar t..... 426 5
 Zaccheus did climb a t..... 154 1
 see also Trees pp. 812-814
 Treeless-manless, lifeless..... 97 2
 Trees-all summer t. are seen..... 369 6

- all the t. are green. 923 10
amidst tall ancestral t. 370 4
amidst the mouldering t. 606 19
and t. to speak. 898 16
appointments near mulberry t. 418 13
Arabian t. their medicinal gum. 479 4
at spring do yield. 874 11
axe laid unto root of t. 171 17
began to whisper. 494 13
beneath these green t. 231 10
blossoms in the t. 546 19, 746 18
blushing t. 51 23
climbing t. in the Hesperides. 478 15
clothed the t. with ice. 270 6
cut in statues. 307 16
darkness among gusty t. 556 4
farmer plants t. 18 4
finds tongues in t. 452 17
full-blossomed t. 64 7, 209 18
gleam when poplar t. 540 23
grottoes shaded with t. 547 11
happy t. love each his neighbor. 467 9
hawthorn-t. blow in the dew. 356 3
hide in cooling t. 336 18
in heav'n t. of t. life. 361 4
just stir'd the t. 764 20
like leaves on t. the race. 489 19
little account of genealogical t. 25 11
looks at fruit of lofty t. 284 25
lovingly shelter and shade. 614 14
mossed cottage t. 52 5
must plant more t. 679 5
my t. were full of songs. 597 4
Orpheus drew t., stones. 540 1
patriarch of the t. 563 4
populous many-nested t. 900 14
rich with blossom'd t. 673 7
roots of pendent t. 29 15
rugged t. are mingling. 402 12
shade of the whispering t. 501 8
that, like the poplar. 614 14
these green t. shall fall. 231 10
under rugged t. he strode. 525 20
upturn and vessels tost. 874 12
where you sit. 764 16
will never get across. 615 13
wind among the t. 873 12
with his lute made t. 539 18
written across the t. 52 6
ye t. that fade. 52 12
see also Trees pp. 812-814
- Tree-toad-boding cry of t. 868 3
Treiben-die andern es t. 422 21
Trelawny-shall T. die. 585 17
Trellises-airy acrobat, the t. 867 6
Tremar-non dee chi leggi. 430 11
Tremble-at an empty terror. 269 1
at the slow, silent power. 798 13
for this lovely frame. 557 5
lest a saying learnt. 783 15
like aspen-leaves. 45 8
like the amorous steel. 392 16
men to fear and t. 269 10
not broken then need not t. 430 11
thou mockest, t., the avenger's. 652 7
thou wretch that hast within. 149 19
to be happy. 807 14
tyranny t. at patience. 396 3
until day of judgment. 45 4
we bleed, we t. 285 28
when I wake. 715 14
ye tyrants. 825 9
Trembled-but dimpled not. 764 20
mighty mount Olympus t. 322 8
with fear at your frown. 506 21
Tremblement-d'une rose t. 697 12
Tremblers-boding t. learn'd. 251 4
Trembles-but turning t. too. 392 7
like petals t. in possession. 578 3
to a hily. 58 18
touch'd needle t. to the pole. 393 5
Tremblest-thou t., and the. 269 8
Tremblez-tyrans, vous êtes. 825 9
Trembling-and held it t. 752 8
seized with rosy t. 697 12
yet strong. 554 23
Trenched-gashes on head. 920 21
Trenches-communication t. 854 3
Trennen-von der andern t. 130 17
Trepidus-multa t. solet. 346 12
Tresspass-did bass my t. 791 11
Tress-spin a t. for Viola. 349 19
Tresses-bind up those t. 349 10
eyes are dim and t. gray. 467 17
- fell free, as the plumage. 158 12
flower from out my t. 277 15
fragrant t. are not stir'd. 721 2
lure within her lovely t. 889 22
shook their rich t. to the morn. 383 2
spills on the t. of night. 557 4
sunlight sleeps in their t. 110 5
what wavy t. 62 22
with her t. play. 925 24
see also Hair pp. 347-349
- Treu-bis an das Grab. 683 23
Treue-die T. warnt vor. 821 13
Trevi-coin from T.'s edge. 677 19
Trial-bloody t. of sharp war. 590 15
by jury a delusion. 431 8
child of t. 814 16
democracy is on t. 188 9
happy t. prove most glory. 837 10
man with no office is a t. 911 7
passing of the t. 814 15
patriotic t. of its soldiers. 590 19
scoorns him further t. 433 9
square my t. 644 12
untaught by t. 378 12
who flees from t. 346 15
young are just on t. 300 10
Trials-hit once in many t. 253 4
of abounding wealth. 865 22
teach us what we are. 815 2
Triangular-person into square. 916 18
Tribal-constructing t. lays. 603 14
Tribe-badge of all our t. 406 26
bends the vernal t. 144 21
daring t. compound boasted. 652 15
irritable t. of poets. 606 23
may his t. increase. 839 14
richer than all his t. 479 4
were God Almighty's gentlemen. 310 2
Yorick of thy t. 520 12
- Tribes-all t. and races of men. 862 6
formed of two mighty t. 81 1
pigmy t. of Pantion street. 223 9
repress their patriot throats. 84 3
to the t. that slumber. 165 6
Tribunal-proclaim thy dread t. 411 24
Tribune-put this in its pipe. 660 10
Tribus-neque pauciores t. 271 4
Tribut-doit t. au malin. 408 9
Tributaries-sea receives t. 657 3
Tribute-in t. to my grief. 342 11
nature under t. 49 1
no other t. at thy hands. 499 25
not one cent for t. 586 19
owes t. to the devil. 408 9
passing t. of a sigh. 707 5
soil must bring its t. 703 18
to thee their t. bring. 723 17
vain t. of a smile. 608 8
Trick-Machiavel has ne'er a t. 192 8
of his ancestors. 812 4
of singularity. 104 24
proved an intellectual t. 699 5
skilled in every t. 183 7
trump but get the t. 819 2
want to play a t. 538 6
win the t. 200 12
Tricked-in antique ruff. 603 7
Trickle-from its source. 433 2
Tricks-all his t. founder. 503 24
for t. that are vain. 182 17
fox has many t. 293 9
he hath in him. 310 16
know their t. and manners. 99 1
no t. in plain and simple faith. 92 6
play all my t. in hell. 362 20
play her larcenous t. 887 5
plays such fantastic t. 47 9
teach old dogs new t. 779 6
their t. and craft hae. 887 8
Trickster-this is to be a t. 786 5
Tricolor-under the t., khaki. 729 13
Trident-flatter Neptune for t. 560 4
of Neptune. 322 25
Triduum-heul universum t. 800 18
ubi t. continuum. 379 15
Tried-a little, failed much. 234 17
believe one who has t. 245 15
those who never t. it. 293 12
until it is t. by fire. 920 12
when he is t. he shall receive. 784 20
who living were true and t. 366 21
without consent bin only t. 901 9
wouldn't say so till he'd t. 760 7
Trier-from T. to Cöln. 447 8
- Tries-who t. and fails. 252 26
Trifle-leave such to t. 284 17
not at thirty-five. 14 19
perfection is no t. 593 6
with the spoon. 450 1
see also Trifles pp. 815, 816
- Trifled-away by such shallow. 900 3
work where you have t. 489 14
Trifles-benevolence in t. 493 8
don't bother me with t. 845 21
for choice matters. 657 21
I alike pursue. 31 3
light as air. 404 13
magnifier of t. 404 9
make perfection. 593 6
make the sum of human. 828 14
melodious t. 603 4
of our daily lives. 119 15
revolutions are not about t. 672 24
win us with honest t. 821 24
see also Trifles pp. 815, 816
- Trifling-beau is a t. thing. 287 1
from t. circumstances. 815 17
saved some t. thing. 12 2
with a plover's egg. 496 11
Trill-I know it by the t. 415 12
pierce with thy t. the dark. 558 10
Trills-and quivering sounds. 740 2
from the throats of the wild. 878 7
her thick-warbled notes. 569 1
Trim-in gallant t. 923 2
little, slim little craft. 703 8
Trimmed-I t. my lamp. 436 19
Trimmer-poet, a sad t. 614 15
Trimming-differ about the t. 664 19
Trimming-clothed from t. of vain. 32 2
the usual t. 211 10
Trinity-'s undaunted steeple. 553 3
Trinket-earth a t. at my wrist. 917 2
Triomphe-on t. sans gloire. 129 18
Trip-about him at command. 905 4
come and t. it. 157 13
from fearful t. the victor. 459 15
our fearful t. is done. 459 14
pleasure t. to the pole. 764 11
though he t. and fall. 531 20
upon the green. 573 22
we after night's shade. 254 6
Tripas-levan corazon. 211 4
Trippe-fat t. finely Boelian. 214 24
Trip-hammer-with Boelian. 99 12
Triple-ways to take. 900 10
Trips-virtue often t. 838 23
Trissotin-Mithridates, half T. 101 22
Tristesse-n'est que sage est t. 127 10
reste est une t. affaire. 325 16
Tristram-ad t. partem strenua. 772 2
Tristement-ils s'amusaient t. 223 18
Tristes-oderunt hilarem t. 734 11
tristement jocosi. 734 11
Tristitia-mastum vultum verba. 904 7
tractata dura, eventu t. 86 18
Triteness-of familiarity. 765 20
Triton-bed of old T. 859 12
blew from wreathed horn. 537 7
hear old T. blow. 114 3
of the minnows. 47 5
Triumph-amplest t. gain'd. 42 24
and leave not a leaf. 681 20
and view thy t. 289 11
but another's t. 762 4
but t. of principles. 588 17
Chief who in t. advances. 833 5
faith will t. 254 25
foes t. in his overthrow. 514 5
grand stand in sweeping t. 611 16
in ourselves are t. and defeat. 101 10
in their t. die. 188 2
in this legacy. 32 10
in t. from the North. 851 1
in t. shall wave. 274 17
more glorious the t. 853 5
of hope over experience. 869 18
pedestaled in t. 784 12
pursue the t. 761 12
scape or t. over law. 432 22
seemed to please him. 767 3
solemn moment of t. 637 2
strains of t. 832 11
Talbot t. for a while. 591 14
toil with rare t. 126 10
what t., hark! what pain. 557 12
which is in store. 918 2
without glory. 129 18

Triumphant-faith and hope t. 209 14
 faith t. o'er our fears. 141 22
 holy day. 210 7
 more t. than victories. 832 21
 on t. wing. 375 9, 594 20
 Triumphed-history t. over time. 367 26
 Jehovah hath t. 294 18
 nothing but Eternity t. 367 26
 o'er our arms. 833 2
 Triumphest-o'er the wise. 481 16
 Triumphant-joy and love t. 186 3
 sense of the t. night. 555 4
 Triumphren-leiden oder t. 262 16
 Triumphs-finally justice t. 414 9
 inglorious t. 853 17
 their tomb. 422 23
 what t. shall be yours. 605 6
 who t. in the past. 583 9
 Trivet-right as a t. 674 11
 Trivial-all t. fond records. 508 18
 contests rise from t. things. 670 19
 result of t. causes. 844 7
 Trod-as if he t. upon eggs. 640 7
 by which it hath been t. 548 3
 dutifully t. until now. 705 16
 man can boast he has t. 524 11
 mean'd not should be t. 338 5
 soil where first they t. 918 14
 straight, hard pathway t. 316 4
 that day to God. 100 24
 Trodden-be t. by his foot. 465 4
 down under the hoofs. 435 3
 more it is t. on. 89 12
 the wine-press alone. 762 14
 Troes-fuimus T. fuit Ilium. 122 1
 Trojans-we have been t. 122 1
 Trombe-cette t. enflammée. 759 10
 point en bien. 182 21
 Tromper-parler pour t. 745 1
 pour t. un rival. 222 7
 Trompeur-tromper le t. 182 22
 Tronco-che il t. nasconde. 196 14
 Trône-tyran desceudo du t. 825 8
 Troop-farewell the plumed t. 261 8
 somber human t. 890 14
 while foreign t. was landed. 587 1
 Trooper-band surprised. 158 15
 Trooping-all together. 253 12
 Troops-charged t. of error. 236 15
 Napoleon's t. fought. 728 2
 Trope-out there flew a t. 572 16
 Tropes-he ranged his t. 899 11
 though told in moving t. 899 11
 Trophies-arms and t. streaming. 275 16
 seraphic arms and t. 852 6
 to hang t. on. 904 20
 unto enemies of truth. 236 15
 Trophy-of thy paler form. 457 18
 Troppo-Scherzando! ma non t. 713 1
 Trot-jolly round t. 827 5
 makes the mare to t. 523 25
 old t. with ne'er a tooth. 523 19
 Troth-break faith and t. 478 13
 not break my t. 564 2
 Time tries the t. 801 1
 we plighted our t. 470 3
 Trots-Time t. withal. 798 23
 Troubadour-gaily the t. 535 14
 Trouble-capacity of taking t. 308 7
 days begin with t. here. 449 7
 did not t. him. 687 14
 excess bring t. to men. 520 12
 full of t. and of care. 370 15
 has t. enough of its own. 430 6
 in another person's t. 905 13
 kindness in another's t. 445 19
 of few days and full of t. 490 6
 painted piece of t. 443 8
 present help in t. 319 16
 progress is t. and care. 444 15
 sheaves for all the t. 441 20
 slow defence against t. 879 14
 such t. brought. 438 23
 tedious t. of deciphering. 890 20
 test of the heart is t. 722 13
 toiling and thirsting. 782 2
 war, he sung, is toil and t. 918 6
 when toss'd in t. 595 6
 whole t., we won't let God. 391 4
 why all this toil and t. 80 19
 you worse than ever. 857 19
 see also Trouble p. 816
 Troubled-fish in t. waters. 29 2

let not your heart be t. 358 10
 no medicine for a t. mind. 544 9
 with thick coming fancies. 503 26
 Troubles-are in store. 807 11
 arms against a sea of t. 200 19
 breed unnatural t. 186 25
 dreams o'er t. nearly ripe. 395 1
 pack up your t. in your. 721 18
 raze out the written t. 503 27
 that which t. me most. 828 12
 would double his T. 882 8
 see also Trouble p. 816
 Troublesome-friend you're t. 786 5
 work extremely t. 573 14
 Troubling-wicked cease from t. 360 15
 Trousers-put on one's best t. 295 10
 Webster a steam engine in t. 105 5
 Trout-directs the roving t. 29 1
 lose a fly to catch a t. 29 3
 though it be a two-foot t. 347 19
 Trouts-swift t. diversified. 273 16
 Trouve-ou je le t. 599 9
 Trouverai-j'y t. de quoi. 592 20
 Trovato-molto ben t. 818 10
 non è vero è ben t. 400 2
 Trow-ne'er another t. me. 900 6
 Trowel-clink of t. 147 16
 laid on with a t. 642 10
 Trowels-in their right hands. 495 19
 Troy-at the siege of T. 242 6
 fir'd another T. 888 17
 had been bright with fame. 189 17
 laid old T. in ashes. 892 8
 once held, in peace. 446 6
 we have been Trojans, T. was. 122 1
 Truant-been to chivalry. 145 26
 ears play t. at his tales. 755 16
 Fancy was a wanderer. 260 7
 have been a t. in the law. 433 13
 husband should return. 382 14
 I'm not such a t. 460 18
 told the t. by his marks. 468 21
 Truants-from home. 110 5
 Truce-for a flag of t. 275 13
 sound the T. of God. 590 18
 with Adam-Zad. 57 18
 Truces-blанда t. animos. 601 10
 Trucidare-auffer t. rapere. 590 20
 Trucidatione-enim ex t. 319 25
 Truckle-bed-in Honour's t. 373 3
 Truckles-to the bold alone. 788 4
 Trudged-along, unknowing. 782 2
 True-all men's faces are t. 251 23
 all of the creeds are t. 918 16
 and foolcs speak t. 820 17
 are you good men and t. 492 8
 assent to that not t. 236 27
 as the needle to the pole. 767 14
 as t. as steel. 822 2
 be t. to your soul. 482 22
 between t. and false. 421 26
 Briton still to Britain t. 584 26
 but for lying. 776 18
 but what astonishes is t. 598 20
 Dowglas, tender and trewe. 100 6
 easy to be t. 96 2
 for those who know me t. 441 9
 hangs thief and t. man. 84 8
 if your heart is ever t. 465 16
 insinuate what is t. 608 19
 into a t. lover's knot. 472 17
 it is as cow chews cud. 574 11
 it is as t. as sunbeams. 253 18
 kept him falsely t. 375 1
 know the false and t. 481 11
 lovers ever found her t. 917 19
 my dial goes not t. 427 20
 my heart is t. as steel. 271 20
 near as possible to the t. 600 21
 need not be therefore t. 787 24
 never man was t. 464 19
 news which is called t. 554 8
 none so t. as you and I. 471 14
 nothing's new, nothing's t. 561 11
 nothing t. but Heaven. 915 7
 not too good to be t. 553 8
 not t., it is a happy invention. 400 2
 not t. that thou hast gotten. 522 14
 one religion as t. as another. 661 22
 pity 'tis 'tis t. 397 3
 proverb be not alwaies t. 506 5
 say that she was t. 57 21
 shadows for t. substances. 343 25
 so sad, so tender, yet so t. 755 18

the blushful Hippocrene. 876 1
 the other one is t. 450 14
 they come not t. 89 16
 thieves cannot be t. 786 16
 things is written, it is t. 408 17
 time approves it t. 899 13
 time cannot make more t. 30 20
 'tis old but t. 709 29
 to be t. to each other. 271 21
 too t. and too sacred. 302 17
 to the death. 699 4
 to the kindred points. 428 8
 to the poles of nature. 444 19
 to thine own self be t. 391 5, 821 19
 to thy friend be t. 271 22
 truth perilous never to the t. 236 14
 vow that is vowed t. 563 20
 warrior for the T., the Right. 483 8
 well turned and t. filed lines. 701 12
 what sense so subtly t. 64 10
 who lives t. life. 465 3
 who living were t. and tried. 366 21
 wise, the beautiful. 298 10
 yet to nature t. 544 19
 see also Truth pp. 819-822
 Truer-nothing's t. than them. 819 6
 than fairy wisdom. 253 18
 Truest-best things are the t. 469 5
 the t., nearest and dearest. 292 21
 who paint 'em t. 576 5
 Truies-turnoit les t. au foin. 95 20
 Truly-speak t. what I see. 913 13
 who speaks not t. lies. 486 26
 Trump-and the shrill t. 261 8
 tell the truth or t. 819 2
 wait till last t. be played. 339 3
 Trumpet-thrice is t. 125 5
 Trumpet-angel with a t. 152 19
 anon a t. sounds. 800 19
 banner waves, t. sounds. 676 13
 blow your own t. 760 3
 brays the loud t. 540 11
 Da Capo the t. shall. 235 3
 down the gray Perhaps. 732 16
 great deeds need no t. 787 9
 hark! the shrill t. sounds. 857 1
 hear the t. of contention. 329 11
 he shifted his t. 133 14
 hideous t. calls to parley. 740 14
 his own chronicle. 632 25
 kettle to the t. speak. 855 19
 last t.'s wondrous sound. 871 1
 like angels t. tongued. 838 15
 no t. blast profaned. 116 11
 no t. in the market-place. 106 10
 obsequies with t. sounds. 342 23
 of his own virtues. 838 17
 shrill hath thrice. 153 13
 the dead have all heard. 671 2
 thing became a t. 72 20
 to the cannoner. 855 19
 to t. spake. 845 17
 Trumpeter-rally us. 318 19
 sound for the splendour. 318 19
 Trumpeteth-mad ambition t. 21 20
 Trumpets-I saw a flash of t. 738 2
 of the sky. 723 3
 saith among the t. Ha, ha. 848 13
 shriller than the t. 67 23
 snarling t. 'gan to chide. 537 12
 sounded for him. 165 10, 459 5
 sound the t. beat the drums. 366 17
 sound t., let our bloody. 856 13
 Trumps-if dirt was t. 122 6
 Trunk-be discharg'd of breath. 610 1
 branchless were the t. 398 20
 canker which the t. conceals. 196 14
 Trunks-cased in pure crystal. 877 11
 into the t. of men. 255 14
 Trust-and be deceived. 66 14, 816 23
 an unflattering t. 165 5
 before I t. my fate to thee. 498 20
 could not t. your kindness. 267 5
 dare t. themselves with men. 492 10
 fear not, t. in Providence. 643 27
 fear to t. the word. 87 17
 fools that on them t. 896 8
 fort committed to my t. 763 12
 generous t. in human kind. 925 22
 heart that puts her t. 849 2
 him not. 245 8
 himself on the narrow edge. 485 13
 His mercy. 208 5
 hope long t. is given. 450 19

how frail is human t. 445 9
 I can but t. 377 26
 in all things high. 531 20
 in God is our t. 274 17
 in nature for stable laws. 544 13
 in the confident t. 588 21
 in t. that what will come. 326 12
 I t. in God. 544 13
 little love, a little t. 442 1
 love all, t. a few. 646 17
 me, sweet, out of this. 867 26
 my fearful t. en vogant. 265 18
 t. no agent. 478 25
 no future, howe'er pleasant. 7 16
 none, oaths are straws. 563 21
 no one unless you have eaten. 211 6
 no rich man. 866 9
 not the physician. 504 5
 not too much to beauty. 63 6
 not to outward show. 35 16
 not yourself. 299 10
 parts that none will t. 103 12
 pillar of my t. 298 10
 political power is a t. 611 19
 put his t. in Providence. 230 4
 put not your t. in princes. 685 9
 sacred t. confided to my. 243 17
 safe and sound your t. is. 890 6
 sweareth till no man t. 103 17
 take up half on t. 254 19
 that He who heeds the life. 645 2
 that man in nothing. 131 24
 that will put me in t. 104 12
 the barren sands. 252 25
 thou thy Love. 476 22
 to frail mortality can t. 441 5
 to the shore. 548 3
 try therefore before ye t. 646 28
 violates his t. 825 6
 wealth is a sacred t. 864 16
 we t. in thee. 470 21
 wise man will not t. 197 21
 you may t. me, linnet. 70 11
 yourself when all men doubt. 490 9
 see also Trust pp. 816-818

Trusted—have t. in Thee. 626 22
 in vain t. flowing bowl. 399 10
 my open nature t. in thee. 383 18
 though the t. may betray. 473 10
 traitor should be t. 811 6
 was ever poet so t. before. 607 3
 see also Trust pp. 816-818

Trustees—trust and t. created. 817 14
 Trustees—foolish he who t. her. 889 10
 he t. in God. 66 11
 in God that as well as he was. 232 16
 not fit the public t. be lodged. 817 21
 offices as public t. 817 13
 the mind that builds. 548 9
 who t. himself to women. 892 7
 Trusty—ancient t. drouthy. 296 24
 trenchant blade Toledo t. 588 3
 Truth—adversity path to t. 9 20
 and constancy are vain. 243 5
 and t. discourtesy. 42 10
 and valor wearing. 729 6
 armistice with t. 724 3
 art with t. 762 2
 as I see it, my dear. 615 7
 as sorrow shows us t. 733 19
 awakens in us the image of t. 789 27
 bane of t. 623 15
 beareth away the victory. 819 15
 be as harsh as t. 668 20
 beauty is t. 59 21
 begets hatred. 494 3
 between t. and repose. 113 12
 between us two. 301 22
 be veiled. 96 10
 bright countenance of t. 757 16
 buried deep t. e'er lies. 422 20
 cannon-balls may aid the t. 305 9
 charming for their t. 617 19
 comes too near the t. 405 14
 conveyed to understanding. 603 21
 crushed to earth. 818 11
 death for t. and Freedom. 586 10
 deep in the bottom of sea. 819 5
 depository of the t. 490 25
 dignity of t. is lost. 194 17
 dim now that they see t. 364 7
 disclaiming both. 136 10
 divine melodious t. 558 1
 error and t. alike. 236 14

error some t. may stay. 255 23
 error still father t. 237 11
 even tho' he tell the t. 485 19
 exists for the wise. 61 20
 express them with t. 387 20
 fiction lags after t. 85 11
 fiend that lies like t. 771 7
 flattering t. of sleep. 203 23
 footsteps of t. and vision. 423 10
 fore'd me out of honest t. 782 20
 forever on the scaffold. 820 15
 for they breathe t. 906 21
 for t. to o'erpeer. 154 21
 friend to t. 410 20
 from his lips prevailed. 626 8
 from which they spring. 576 7
 full of bashfulness and t. 105 18
 give them t. to build on. 690 8
 give t. a lustre. 656 22
 give t. one martyr more. 495 12
 glare of the t. at last. 213 4
 God is t. 319 4
 gravestones tell t. scarce. 337 20
 greater the t. worse the libel. 821 2
 hath better deeds. 710 1
 he holds becomes heresy. 66 17
 heirs of t. and pure delight. 609 11
 heretic in the t. 408 24
 her glorious precepts. 408 24
 he 'stablished T. 631 6
 his t. is marching on. 848 6
 home of the t. 802 14
 increase to her t. 796 19
 in every shepherd's tongue. 476 14
 in masquerade. 485 13
 in respect of t. 30 20
 in studious rhymes. 828 21
 in wine there is t. 876 14
 in worthy song. 605 8
 is everywhere confess'd. 919 22
 is in a well. 862 13
 is justice's handmaid. 415 4
 is lost. 137 1
 is mighty and will prevail. 818 9
 is often eclipsed. 236 14
 is perilous never. 822 7
 joking is to tell the t. 414 1
 justice is t. in action. 635 13
 keep abreast of t. 919 1
 keep thy t. so pure. 837 25
 know then this t. 145 17
 lack courage to tell t. 812 13
 learned a t. which needs. 576 13
 less than t. my soul abhors. 118 5
 let t. and reason speak. 821 14
 lies wrapped up, hidden. 482 2
 lie which is half a t. 425 7
 life this t. declare. 819 22
 like a torch. 483 7
 makes holy love's dreams. 674 8
 may bear all lights. 590 4
 mercy and t. are met. 331 17
 mercy and t. shall go. 662 11
 must be sought. 821 6
 naked T. needs no shift. 485 18
 near is falsehood to t. 57 21
 not ask if t. be there. 563 20
 oaths that makes the t. 573 9
 object of oratory is not t. 741 9
 of your speaking. 675 10
 one t. is clear. 43 10
 one way of speaking t. 822 17
 on the side of t. 62 14
 ornament t. doth give. 236 24
 other hidden is t. 98 4
 out-stripp'd the t. 804 5
 part t. part fiction. 9 6
 plain t. dear Murray. 350 15
 pronounce this sacred t. 251 21
 quenched the open t. 410 8
 redeem t. from his jaws. 308 20
 required of genius, love of t. 240 7
 richer by growth of t. 673 18
 ridicule is test of t. 428 12
 's sacred fort th' exploded. 76 2
 salt of t. 198 14
 sanctified by t. 617 20
 scheme built on a t. 756 24
 search for the t. 410 9
 search the world for t. 693 25
 set down as positive t. 500 14
 shalbe thie warrant. 738 22
 shall ever come uppermost. 414 11
 shines brightest thro' plainest. 741 21

shines the brighter. 608 19
 shining from behind. 826 12
 show of t. 712 3
 side with T. is noble. 820 15
 silence is mother of T. 708 12
 simple t. his utmost skill. 372 14
 smiling at the sale of t. 374 27
 sold t. to serve the hour. 623 23
 sole judge of t. in endless. 491 9
 solemn t. must touch. 785 22
 some day hidden t. 304 20
 some great t. is loosened. 789 20
 some t. there was. 485 24
 so near the t. 120 18
 soul of t. in things. 241 10
 speech is t. 743 27
 spirit is immortal T. 316 19
 spirit speaking t. to T. 625 7
 statesman yet friend to t. 753 7
 still consists in its t. 603 21
 still sacred. 759 13
 streams of t. will roll. 444 19
 strife of t. with falsehood. 184 13
 strong in his love of t. 626 2
 swear to t. of a song. 732 19
 sweep of t. and right. 285 16
 takes this carp of t. 486 20
 take this t. from me. 559 19
 tell how the t. may be. 755 14
 tell the t. and so puzzle. 753 16
 tell the t. or trump. 819 2
 tell t. and shame the devil. 821 22
 teller was our England's Alfred. 822 11
 the fairest Beauty. 605 8
 the naked t. 820 1
 the test of ridicule. 673 20
 there is no t. in him. 820 5
 think t. were a fool. 486 18
 this is t. eternal reason. 43 17
 thy speech doth show. 741 17
 time discovers t. 821 15
 time's daughter. 818 16
 time teach thee soon the t. 582 18
 time the test of t. 792 21
 time to me t. has taught. 790 1
 tip your lances. 51 3
 to this t. you waken. 105 19
 try t. valour or love. 198 10
 two to speak the t. 822 13
 ty'd with band of t. 301 11
 undisguised t. 521 7
 unto enemies of t. 236 15
 vantage ground of T. 818 3
 visible and certain t. 236 27
 well known to most. 462 23
 when sober t. prevails. 563 14
 when t. cannot be clearly. 268 21
 where doubt, there t. is. 200 6
 where t. is hid. 821 20
 whispering tongues poison t. 27 13
 whom the t. makes free. 294 24
 whom t. and wisdom lead. 879 3
 wisdom only found in t. 879 13
 with him who sings. 345 3
 with t. to frame fair replies. 486 5
 words of t. and soberness. 902 15
 see also Truth pp. 818-822

Truths—all t. not to be told. 819 24
 as refined as ever. 629 13
 believe the t. I tell. 836 2
 die in ignorance of many t. 386 1
 divine came mended. 631 4
 feel great t. and tell them. 605 3
 greatest t. are simplest. 710 19
 in heavenly t. attired. 662 13
 music tells no t. 535 11
 of which every human soul. 308 22
 on which depends our main. 657 1
 ring out like spurs. 739 2
 sermon of t. he taught. 630 10
 tell him disagreeable t. 296 22
 to be self-evident. 675 3
 types of T. 76 10
 which govern that art. 846 6
 would you teach. 364 22
 you had sown in your blood. 495 13
 see also Truth pp. 818-822

Try—before ye trust. 646 28
 guiltier than him they t. 412 13
 had any business to t. 493 11
 half on trust and half to t. 254 19
 little soul, let us t. t. t. 738 6
 me with affliction. 584 14
 must a hundred t. 299 2

never in his power to t. 519 8
nobleness to t. for. 861 8
times that t. men's souls. 853 5
you don't succeed, t. t. t. again 814 17
Trying—never thought of t. 868 21
Trust—keep a broken t. 747 7
Trust—tree—angler's t. 790 21
buds and birds on our t. 790 21
Tub—every t. stand upon its. 639 29
tale of a t. 67 1
Tube—of mighty pow'r. 803 19
reeking t. and iron shard. 849 2
Tuberos—with her silvery. 822 21
Tubes—were twisted and dried. 305 5
Tubs—in orange t. 755 3
Tuck—the merry friar. 826 10
Tucked-up—sempstress walks. 322 17
Tuentur—di me t. 729 11
Tuer—de temps en temps. 281 5
Tufts—in emerald t. flowers. 348 15
on either side with crude t. 849 7
Tug—then was the t. of war. 354 26
Tugend—wie die grösste T. 497 8
Tugs—his way t., she t'other. 579 10
Tuleries—Louvre and T. 437 22
Tuition—without t. or restraint. 683 23
Tulip—ein König in T. 718 4
Tulip—sleep, little t., sleep. 617 19
see also Tulip pp. 822, 823
Tulips—in puns of t. 893 2
ladies like variegated t.
see also Tulip pp. 822, 823
Tully—with powers of eloquence. 257 17
Tumble—another t., that's. 110 15
Tumbler—pouter, t. and fantail. 242 5
tempest in a t. of water. 754 5
Tummelplatz—des Lebens. 351 14
Tumor—e gran t. m'appiani. 741 17
Turnult—and the shouting. 287 12
depth, not t. of the soul. 739 23
in the earthy t. dumb. 445 12
in the t. of enjoyment. 687 15
of defeated dreams. 682 6
of the earth. 820 13
seasons of t. and discord. 105 16
Turnults—from life's t. fly. 337 19
Turnultuous—buries t. strength. 566 4
this t. body denies. 359 20
Turnultus—vulgi insanie. 647 3
Turnulus—sufficit huc t. 229 5
Tune—America is a t. 22 13
as he sang out of t. 705 11
atoms march in t. 674 4
brooks send up a cheerful t. 413 2
his merry note. 813 19
idleness a t. 63 25
incapable of a t. 537 14
keep in t. so long. 540 20
let the air strike our t. 526 12
listened to the ländler-t. 413 1
marriage is best in t. 501 22
my lady, for she loves a t. 707 2
never learned to t. a harp. 314 19
of flutes kept stroke. 704 1
our voices keep t. 75 4
out of t. and harsh. 68 9
out of t. off the hinges. 539 9
pipe and played a t. 537 2
plays old t. on the heart. 506 19
prayer is the world in t. 629 1
should keep in t. so long. 454 20
singeth a quiet t. 84 15
sings so out of t. 428 1
soul sweet as sovereign t. 52 17
sweetly played in t. 465 20
swept fiddlestring. 732 16
that he could play. 536 21
though well I know the t. 732 3
thy jolly voice. 51 16
thy more melting t. 157 2
tries earth if it be in t. 413 5
various tones to t. 540 11
whistled a foolish t. 525 20
wild summer-sung t. 878 7
with nature's heart in t. 546 16
Tuned—be its metal mouth. 68 7
notes t. to her sad state. 558 11
Tuneful—calls up the t. nations. 428 5
how dumb the t. 878 10
thrill our t. frames. 38 8
Tuneless—timeless, t. fellow. 712 20
Tunes—all the t. I could play. 536 22
bird's t. are no t. 794 15
devil have all the good t. 537 5

love t. the shepherd's reed. 477 9
magic of its t. 873 15
throat in t. expresseth. 558 19
Tunnel—underneath the sea. 637 1
Turba—non mea, t. fuit. 299 5
nos duo t. sumus. 305 16
Turbans—their impious t. on. 685 21
Turbaque—inconstantia t. rerum. 582 23
Turbas—in t. et discordias. 105 16
Turbat—qui vitam t. ab imo. 363 5
Turbid—so t. at its source. 652 11
Turbot—bisque, ortolans. 138 16
dish that holds t. 213 7
Turbots—dignify my boards. 273 17
Turbulent—active and t. vices. 485 4
Turf—as sleep on the soft t. 604 16
at his head a green grass t. 173 18
grassy t. is all I crave. 337 12
green be the t. above thee. 338 15
has drunk a widow's tears. 234 16
lie lightly on thy breast. 179 16
may the light t. lie easy. 413 2
mountain t. should break. 167 4
no every t. a tear. 426 25
on the dappled t. at ease. 232 16
or under this t. 627 18
smell to t. of fresh earth. 404 8
Turk—and Brahmin, monk. 366 5
bear, like the T. no brother. 823 8
he who has killed a T. 116 15
sick man, the T. 862 13
the unspeakable T. 133 12
Turkey—smokes on every board. 116 15
you had been in T. 133 12
Turkey-cock—rare t. of him. 116 15
Turkeys—man on t. preys. 234 8
Turkish—like T. mute. 804 5
Turkman—the T.'s rest. 823 14
Turks—are even sicker. 14 11
Turmoil—struggle and t. 186 6
Turn—doth us a good t. 794 22
each thing his t. does hold. 516 15
it over once more. 405 6
it to earnest. 528 2
not away that sweet head. 641 15
one good t. deserves another. 643 3
over a new leaf. 522 5
penny in way of trade. 571 1
rise before I t. away. 243 22
something will t. up. 705 8
sudden t. may stretch. 394 20
themselves t. round. 727 6
to t. you out. 846 16
us from our aim. 884 23
wit should take their t. 143 18
worm will t. 260 21
Turned—he t. him right. 347 16
me by a single hair. 267 22
once t. round, walks. 254 10
to look at her. 262 21
Turner-of the wheel. 392 17
Turning—but t. trembles too. 572 3
for them who pass. 498 13
lane where there is no t. 182 7
the cat in the pan. 781 17
Turnip—a t. than his father. 24 4
is like a t. 781 17
Turnips—man who t. cries. 392 16
Turns—and points again to Thee. 392 7
at touch of joy or woe. 507 3
fondly t. to thee. 356 9
sing by t. by t. the Muses sing. 197 4
Turpe—est homini t. 460 12
omnia Greece, cum sit t. 372 23
quid ausurus tibi. 276 9
Turpes—ponas t. poenitentia. 387 22
Turpibus—imitandis t. ac. 100 22
Turpissimus—repente venit t. 600 11
Turpitudinem—delabamur. 16 8
Turpius—nihil t. est. 525 13
Turquoise—sunset's t. marge. 170 7
Turret—regumque t. 800 19
Turrets—half-glimpsed t. 612 2
shakes t. of the land. 212 2
Turtle—good well-dressed t. 342 2
love of the t. 748 3
voice of the t. is heard. 68 4
Turtle-dove—that listens while. 213 4
Turtle-doves—have fat t. 238 16
homeward wing the t. 124 9
twin t. dwell. 273 10
Turtles—all advance. 373 20
Tutissimum—idem t. est. 195 26
Tutor—discretion be your t.

Tutors—events are their t. 490 15
it t. nature. 577 5
Tuum—quod tuum'st meum'st. 303 1
Tu-whit—Tu-who, a merry note. 574 21
Tuzzes—on thy cheek. 57 1
Twain—divided, t. at once. 304 14
forget the t. who found you. 717 2
if t. be aware. 695 7
never the t. shall meet. 101 1
what these t. were. 179 1
where there are but t. 480 12
Twal—short hour ayont the t. 792 15
Twang—I hear the t. of harps. 391 15
Twangs—the tingling harp. 540 11
Tweed—with the T. had traveled. 676 1
Tweedledee—Tweedledum and T. 126 2
Twelve—honest men decided. 410 18
iron tongue hath told t. 512 25
Twenty—mad at t. 923 8
one of the t. to follow. 631 13
teach t. what were good. 631 13
Twenty-five—study until t. 910 15
Twenty-one—minor pants for t. 923 22
towering in confidence of t. 923 9
Twice—as natural. 34 24
Twice-told—tedious as t. tale. 755 9
Twig—as the t. is bent. 217 21
a-top on the topmost t. 37 19
is so easily bended. 779 9
slip from t.'s weak hold. 568 15
Twigs—bended t. take root. 271 24
Twilight—and evening bell. 179 8
arched walks of t. groves. 597 16
as the t. breezes bless. 718 18
as t. melts beneath. 238 15
at the t.'s dreamy close. 62 24
curtain gathering far. 749 15
darkens, the curfew calls. 791 21
dews his wrath allays. 28 5
dim eclipse, disastrous t. 95 10
evening t. of the heart. 358 8
fades away. 15 3
gray had in her sober livery. 238 22
hail'd at the t.'s last. 274 16
heart keeps its t. hour. 504 12
in the chilling t. stand. 716 22
in t. land. 163 25
lets curtain down. 749 13
loved the t. that surrounds. 676 13
of joys departed. 898 9
pilots of the purple t. 11 19
poppies for the t. 351 12
stars of t. fair. 63 11
veil of t. gray. 832 16
who see in t.'s gloom. 606 17
see also Twilight pp. 823, 824
Twin—happiness born a t. 350 18
wisdom and goodness t. born. 879 1
Twin-brother-of tyranny. 438 19
Sleep, Death's t. 721 4
wonderful t. shone. 350 11
Twinkle—frownless eyes to t. 281 10
little star. 752 2
scarce the t. of a star. 454 3
Twinkles—a moving radiance t. 315 6
eye that t. like a star. 248 18
Twinkling—all utterly ended. 94 20
many t. smile of ocean. 566 3
no gem that t. hangs. 781 5
of an eye. 247 7
of a star. 843 12
shining without t. 862 4
Twinned—as t. lambs. 396 2
Twins—ev'n from birth are. 446 7
of different character. 264 3
two t. of winged race. 718 10
Twirl—your wheel. 349 19
Twist—in whose blossom t. 917 2
Twists—your courtyard t. 107 8
Twit—others with their faults. 266 15
Twithenham—Muses haunt in T. 785 11
Two—although we be but t. 847 18
battle unless there be t. 653 12
but t. at a time. 869 12
distinct persons in him. 97 1
for t. like me and you. 917 13
grow where one grew before. 18 21
heads are better than one. 643 4
hide it, makes it t. 487 3
if t. of them are dead. 695 9
join'd the former t. 606 7
may keep counsel. 696 3
of a trade can ne'er agree. 85 21
of earth's degenerate. 756 8

shall be born the whole world. 265 3
things I can do well. 49 15
we two form a multitude. 305 16
words to that bargain. 87 13
Two-edged-sword, a star. 602 24
sword of God's word. 404 20
Two-fifths-sheer fudge. 309 13
Two-fold-our life is t. 442 16
Two-legged-creatures content. 658 18
unfeathered t. thing. 394 9
Twopence-I care not t. 919 9
not worth t. 919 16
without the oil and t. 596 6
Twopenny-not worth a t. dam. 919 16
Tycho Brahe-greater than T. B. 435 5
Tyler-Tippicane and T. too. 613 17
Type-and nothing more. 77 14
cigarette is a perfect t. of. 806 3
know the t. no more. 449 15
like a worn-out t. 231 4
loose t. of things. 426 25
nature wills to plan. 459 9
of all the wealth to be. 326 4
of beauty or of power. 581 21
of good heroic womanhood. 891 7
of his harangues. 614 7
of the world of age. 14 11
Types-device of movable t. 633 20
in itself the t. of all. 101 19
sent the t. of truths. 76 10
Typographia-memoriasacrum T. 633 19
Tyran-veillesse est un t. 14 24
see also Tyranny p. 825
Tyranni-Siculi non invenerit t. 226 23
violentus aure t. 825 15
vultus instantis t. 142 21
Tyrannic-Emir of t. power. 750 2
Tyrannis-mox sceptra t. 219 5
Tyrannous-breathing of north. 418 21
I knew him t. 825 21
to use it like a giant. 756 18
Tyranny-had such grace. 250 21
intemperance in nature t. 399 14
is a multiplied t. 647 7
liberty, twin-brother of t. 438 19
like Hell is not easily. 853 5
of a multitude. 647 7
tremble at patience. 396 3
very t. and rage of his. 584 11
where law ends t. begins. 432 18
who doubting t. 763 2
see also Tyranny p. 825
Tyran-le sang des t. 437 21
see also Tyranny p. 825
Tyrant-as for the t. there. 218 18
can tickle. 144 12
conform to t. customs. 184 9
Death, that t. grim. 759 8
fly that t. thought. 437 12
foil and spoil the t. 225 8
from a t. to a tree. 878 17
God the t.'s hope confound. 225 9
hell's grim t. feel. 305 19
little t. of his fields. 338 11
love is the t. of the heart. 468 26
love when held by you. 471 19
my t. fair has led me. 347 16
necessity the t.'s plea. 551 4
obedient to a t.'s yoke. 223 9
reverse the t.'s wish. 887 17
shackles of this t. vice. 307 1
the t. custom. 154 8
the t. never sat. 180 24
thou t. I do not repent. 190 14
threats of imperious t. 142 21
vassal to the t. wife. 496 5
see also Tyranny p. 825
Tyrants-and evil customs. 303 17
argument of t. 551 7
be called t. butchers. 249 13
be wasted for t. 651 1
by the blood of t. 437 21
devised by Sicilian t. 226 23
hearts bid t. defiance. 584 27
kings will be t. 610 4
none but t. use it cruelly. 598 16
pikes, t. of watery plains. 273 16
plea for feeble t. 331 11
rebellion to t. is. 659 21
sceptre from t. 219 5
to t. ever sworn the foe. 588 1
see also Tyranny p. 825
Tyrian-fins of T. dye. 273 16
passed the T. dye. 32 10

U

Ubi-ast u. sim nescio. 386 16
Ubiqu-nusquam est, qui u. est. 810 9
Ubiquities-are blazing u. 573 3
Uebel-der U. grösstes aber. 241 1
macht eine Geschichte. 711 2
Uebermensch overman,superman 490 21
Uglification-and Derision. 216 21
Ugliness-beauty even to u. 620 9
Ugly-assimilate what is u. 120 8
make an u. deed look fair. 579 7
spite of u. looks and threats. 494 8
that makes me u. 104 20
Uhr-deine U. ist abgelaufen. 264 13
Ulcera-pudor u. celat. 283 22
Ultiora-inventis u. petit. 305 14
Ultima-primis cedunt. 65 22
ratio regum. 850 4
Ultimate-our u. existence. 878 17
Ultimately-second speaks u. 461 22
Ultimatum-hat the u. moriens. 355 15
Ultracrepidarian-critics. 705 13
Ulysses-Hermes wise U. gave. 323 9
like U. he can keep his head. 434 6
Umane-male non è alcuno u. 239 27
Umbered-on the u. meadow. 310 8
Umble-we are, 'u. we have been. 380 22
Umblest-I am the u. person. 380 21
Umbra-effulgit u. rogos. 389 14
pulsis et u. sumus. 489 22
stat magni nominis u. 542 21
tanquam u. sequitur. 313 17
vanque sollicitis u. 268 15
Umbrae-altis de montibus u. 700 11
Umbrage-crowded u. dusk. 814 7
Umbras-sol decedens duplicat u. 767 9
Umbrella-see p. 826
Umbrellarians-by nature u. 826 9
Umgang-der U. mit Frauen. 889 24
Umilita-buona u. e gran. 741 17
Umoro-augon l'istesso u. 126 15
Umstand-nach Zeit und U. 909 9
Una-juvat spinis e pluribus u. 760 12
Unacceptable-to our country's. 843 2
Unadorned-adorned the most. 33 16
Unadvised-too rash, too u. 354 6
Unafraid-'tis lads who are u. 365 12
Unalloyed-pleasure. 601 11
Unalmsed-the poor away u. 517 18
Unanimity-among dissolute. 240 4
Unanimously-get on very u. 431 11
Unapt-to toil and trouble. 895 12
Unargued-I obey. 870 2
Unarmed-the u. perished. 851 4
urges the u. to battle. 399 6
Unashamed-brawl'g judgments u. 412 21
Unattainable-attain the u. 762 3
power which is u. 623 11
Unattained-far-off, u. and dim. 62 1
Unavenged-ghost walks u. 33 21
or insults u. 921 14
Unavoidable-work of nature u. 632 7
Unaware-blessed them u. 71 18
Unawares-like instincts u. 397 18
Unawared-by influence. 408 24
Unbeautiful-nothing in nature u. 547 19
Unbecoming-nothing human u. 492 25
Unbefelctt-geniessst sich. 358 6
Unbeholden-its aerial blue. 315 5
Unbelief-in denying them. 66 12
there is no u. 66 11
see also Unbelief p. 826
Unbidden-guests welcome. 345 13
Unblamed-I express thee u. 456 15
Unblushed-live or die. 258 21
with u. character. 443 5
Unblessed-inordinate cup is u. 399 18
soul within itself u. 864 3
thy hand. 26 15
tired millions toil u. 425 24
without thee I am all u. 368 20
with sense. 51 11
Unborn-babe u. is supplied. 339 3
better u. than untaught. 386 6
in states u. 709 12
lives that are yet u. 223 11
posterity of those yet u. 75 15
waits for the great u. 161 8
ye u. ages crowd not. 839 11
Unbought-grace of life. 584 25
Unbounded-'twixt two u. seas. 454 21
Unbreeched-saw myself u. 509 1
Unbribed-by gain. 408 24

Unbroken-rays colorless when u. 351 18
Unburied-bodies of u. men. 676 7
he that u. lies. 337 21
Unbusy-sole u. thing. 908 15
Unbuttons-never u. himself. 103 1
Uncalled-love comes u. unsent. 468 13
Uncertain-coy, hard to please. 894 10
through life's u. race. 96 1
ways unsafe. 200 9
Uncertainty-certain save u. 265 2
glorious u. of law. 432 6
man, cloaca of u. and error. 490 25
mind in state of u. 826 19
of human events. 290 16
Unchangeable-advances by u. law. 242 7
Uncharitableness-all u. 239 14
Uncharmed-she lives u. 479 6
Unchipped-all centuries through. 619 21
Uncle-married with my u. 894 16
Unclean-man of u. lips. 742 22
Uncle S.-sez he "I guess". 850 6
Unclipt-of u. gold. 521 22
Unclothed-is clothed best. 31 19
Unclothed-days u. to their close. 368 10
Unclubable-very u. man. 100 19
Uncoffined-unknelt u. 165 19
Uncommon-an u. want. 365 13
lot was famed for virtues. 836 7
"O, u. Commoner. 459 2
Uncompromising-as justice. 668 20
Unconcern-looks with u. 364 19
Unconcerned-would hear. 686 20
Unconditional surrender. 847 2
Unconquering-thou art so u. 77 2
Unconquerable-than the spirit. 746 4
the u. will. 852 4
Unconquered-'thy arm, u. steam. 548 19
wall alone remain u. 703 10
Unconscious-age u. of decays. 14 14
humor. 381 14
Unconsciously-shape act. 265 3
Unconsumed-by moth or rust. 186 1
Unconvinced-by proof. 378 12
Uncorked-when the bottle is u. 443 23
Uncorrupt-sufficient, clear. 693 8
Uncourted-woman be shining u. 680 16
Uncover-when the flag goes. 274 4
Uncovered-Britain's monarch u. 355 10
Uncreated-He, the U. Light. 455 15
wide womb of u. night. 389 8
Uncreating-before thy u. word. 97 7
Unction-of a mountebank. 652 18
Uncultivated-produces weeds. 867 9
Uncurtained-angels u. that. 172 7
Unde-amos descendimus u. 293 6
irreameabilis u. 179 23
iterum revocabitur u. 797 3
Undam-Phlegheontis u. 351 21
Undeified-and therefore u. 112 15
well of English u. 426 22
Undefined-and mingled hum. 545 15
Under-them all there runs. 447 12
Undergone-worst that can befall. 474 10
Underground-dead and hidden u. 598 22
dwell the nations u. 769 14
in love and power u. makers. 602 3
quietly whipped u. 339 3
nothing good but what is u. 24 4
Underhand-contrivances undone. 383 18
Underlings-that we are u. 492 3
Undermined-this u. state. 447 11
Undermines-the justice. 331 8
Understand-author's character. 49 21
content with what we can u. 255 2
do not themselves u. 607 21
it, despise it, love it. 912 18
none aid you, and few u. 364 22
none of our soldiers would u. 843 2
our duty as we u. it. 675 4
read it well, that is to u. 78 19
some who did not u. 631 7
so we could hear and u. 535 16
the one or the other. 612 15
tongue no man could u. 320 6
too full of sleep to u. 545 23
to u. makes one indulgent. 289 2
waiving what none can u. 570 12
what we do not u. we do not. 421 8
wish to u. others. 422 21
Understanding-eyes of his u. 396 11
find you an u. 42 11
for thy more sweet u. 894 25
give it an u. but no tongue. 696 1
he imparted them u. 697 24

- improvement of the u. 421 23
influence on the u. 657 12
joke well into a Scotch u. 693 1
light a candle of u. 455 21
man of moderate u. 47 16
more discursive u. 461 22
more u. than all my teachers. 693 18
my u. another. 392 17
of the wisest. 902 16
persons of mean u. 115 15
power of u. one. 607 8
sufficient for stations. 332 5
sullied his u. 790 4
to direct. 100 21
truth conveyed to the u. 603 21
which passeth all u. 590 2
with all thy getting get u. 880 20
Understandings—blind their u. 514 22
credit of their u. 693 4
Understands—better u. her own. 546 13
gentleman is one who u. 697 4
love u. love. 469 23
Understood—because I am not u. 743 10
before he's u. 48 14
being sufficiently u. 665 1
by the dull world ill u. 773 3
good by us not u. 192 20
Great First Cause, least u. 319 13
her by her sight. 35 5
he u. b' implicit faith. 596 12
interpreter hardest to be u. 460 22
nor jealousy was u. 404 5
saw not clearly nor u. 855 12
talk to make himself u. 137 2
when we are u. 743 7
where we are, or are not u. 741 4
which he u. by rote. 653 25
Undertake—considerable things. 1 8
Undertaker—see p. 827
Undertakers—walk before hearse. 4 15
ye u. tell us. 827 1
Undertaking—repent of the u. 411 19
Undertakings—to desperate u. 478 4
Undervalue—a quick hand. 592 19
if she u. me. 893 14
Under-wood—in u. and over-wood. 501 11
Underworld—what of the u. 530 13
Undesirable—lawful, is u. 601 9
Undesired—no blessing u. 310 2
Undetermined—this u. state. 447 11
Undeavour—astronomer is mad. 46 8
Undiscovered—future's u. land. 55 5
Undisputed—say'st u. thing. 742 13
Undivided—whose lives were u. 234 13
Undo—a few is charity. 406 24
should u. a man. 670 23
what thou hast ruled. 622 12
Undoing—his master's u. 808 25
that was my u. 59 5
Undone—and be again u. 466 9
another victory we are u. 833 3
better to leave u. than by deed. 259 3
err once is to be u. 870 1
left u. those things which. 185 3
man is never u. till he. 868 2
they've u. his country. 835 7
what's done can't be u. 8 4, 472 12
who sees them is u. 252 10
wit to be u. 886 3
Undress—linens did she u. 58 16
O fair u. 33 15
Undrest—I'll but be u. 231 14
Undulating—air they swim. 67 14
Undutiful—daughter prove. 869 9
Uneared—increment. 333 11
Uneasy—and confin'd from home. 738 15
lies heads of all that rule. 779 14
lies the head. 685 23
you are u. you never sailed. 268 4
Unembarrassed—his u. brow. 310 11
Unemployment—with injustice. 910 5
Unendurable—its weight. 389 18
Unenvied—by Muse he lov'd. 753 7
may you live u. 135 7
Unequal—by nature u. 235 15
to vast desires. 72 21
Unequally—parts u. surprise. 40 21
Unequals—among u. what society. 236 6
Unerring—fatal shafts u. move. 480 21
Unexpected—by how much u. 143 21
happiness u. 162 7
producing something u. 603 8
Unexpressed—thoughts u. fall. 902 22
Unexpressive—chaste and u. she. 894 13
- Unfanned—they sink u. 926 27
Unfathomable—and resistless. 554 12
Unfeathered—two-legged thing. 394 9
Unfee'd—breath of u. lawyer. 433 18
Unfeeling—th' u. for his own. 762 11
Unfit—for all things u. 100 1
to sink or soar. 488 12
Unforgiving—An u. eye. 252 8
Unfortunate—against the u. 688 15
comfort to the u. 125 1
innocent when u. 395 19
no one more u. 519 8
one more u. 518 27
oppress those who are u. 12 10
sympathy for the u. 894 7
Unfriendly—melancholy. 691 16
Unfriendly—deliberately u. 849 4
Unfurnished—for that world. 164 15
that's to be let u. 513 6
Un gained—prize the thing u. 902 6
Ungracious—even to a book. 76 2
Ungracious—get verdauen. 118 9
Unglück—frei geht das U. 518 8
wahr's u. bringt. 269 1
Unglücklicher—sein werden. 619 5
Unglück—bowels of u. Rome. 56 20
she will call you u. 290 21
see also Ingratitude pp. 393, 394
Unguents—with aid of u. 348 14
Unguis—stridore columba u. 268 16
Ungula—cursu quatit u. campum. 379 3
Unhallowed—day nor night u. pass. 785 19
Unhappiness—man's u. comes. 340 11
will be beneficial. 762 17
Unhappy—any state of life u. 98 16
France, u. king. 682 23
gentleman, resolving to. 497 14
hours pass to the u. 798 7
in the narrow bounds. 915 13
kind of misfortune. 733 21
man's u. God's unjust. 644 14
none be u. but the great. 341 10, 342 1
partners of your kind. 353 13
till death be called u. 908 1
when I was u. 733 18
when we were u. 582 12
Unharm'd—she lives u. 479 6
Unhaunted—odours in u. deserts. 565 9
Unheard—by the world. 627 10
melodies u. before. 539 12
of as thou art. 92 2
those u. are sweeter. 537 12
Unheralded—God's captain came. 458 23
Unhöflicher—als neue Frage. 245 20
Unholy—conflict with u. powers. 756 19
chasing all thoughts u. 68 6
eyes of most u. blue. 249 3
Unhonored—tomb may be u. 229 10
unwept, u. and unsung. 696 21
Unhorse—the gilded equipage. 614 16
Unhoused—disappointed. 176 6
Unhurt—amidst the wars. 388 4
Un-idea'd—wretched, u. girls. 890 17
Uniformity—ennui born of u. 81 4
in dull u. year after year. 156 18
of something. 831 3
use preferred before u. 39 19
Uninherited—unpaid for. 786 5
Union—all your strength in u. 333 1
an uninterrupted u. 497 18
best through whole U. 332 6
federal U. it must be. 586 2
government of the U. 333 5
in graceful u. meet. 604 6
keep step to music of the U. 585 4
I' u. des hommes. 724 16
mysterious u. with native sea. 568 12
of beauty and purity. 59 19
of these States. 459 13
of total Dissent. 66 16
of U. as well as of Liberty. 439 15
once glorious U. 335 5
sail on O U. strong and great. 22 14
society is the u. of men. 724 16
swell chorus of the U. 586 7
see also Unity pp. 827, 828
Unions—labor u. square deal. 334 8
Union—in u. with what we hear. 536 14
Unit—misses an u. 759 6
Unitas—in necessariis u. 107 12
Unité—and guide a better. 827 15
in substantial agreement. 833 13
whom gentler stars u. 500 16
United—among ourselves u. 584 26
- comes u. to admiring eyes. 40 21
in future as closely u. 859 18
jar, yet are loth to part. 500 23
let both u. be. 444 5
rien are mystically u. 775 19
stars u. in their spheres. 496 9
we stand, divided we fall. 275 7, 827 12
yet divided. 304 14
see also Unity, pp. 827, 828
United States—be constrained. 842 17
midst of Government of U. S. 335 9
"nation" in speaking of U. S. 827 8
your banner wears two emblems. 274 6
Unites—the grave u. 339 12
Uniting—by u. we stand. 275 7, 827 12
way towards u. himself. 818 20
Unity—confound all u. on earth. 97 8
dwell together in u. 828 1
in things essential u. 107 12
Universal—but what is u. 607 9
frame is without a mind. 513 1
music the u. language. 537 21
object of u. devotion. 522 23
one u. smile of all things. 428 21
quality is diversity. 569 20
subjugator. 827 16
wear one u. grin. 545 10
Universally—among mankind. 365 16
Universe—bad child of the u. 490 23
born for the u. 308 21
circumscribe this u. 915 2
glory and shame of the u. 490 25
harmony of the u. 610 22
he is to do in this u. 908 4
he knoweth the u. 421 20
in thought over the U. 329 2
little wit governs this u. 330 7
master of the u. 316 20
nature of the U. 241 16
necessity doth front the u. 583 12
open the whole u. to our gaze. 320 4
operate in external u. 663 3
ordering of the u. 147 1
phenomena of the u. 446 14
possessed all the u. 480 14
put back thy u. and give. 582 16
say man rules the u. 531 14
serves for a theatre. 915 5
setting the u. afire. 850 10
she was the u. 160 22
show spontaneity. 662 11
solid u. is pervious to love. 468 14
swim like exhalations. 793 6
the u. forsakes thee. 685 16
this His u. to go. 864 15
unto him a tomb's the u. 337 21
vient foudroyer l'u. 850 10
Universities—state of both u. 436 24
University—at U. of Göttingen. 634 5
is a Collection of Books. 76 19
is Mark Hopkins at one end. 217 6
Milton calls the u. 531 3
Universo—riso dell' u. 428 21
Universum—heu; u. triduum. 800 18
Unjust—and wicked things. 347 14
God all mercy is a God u. 321 3
how u. to nature. 493 6
is u. can profit no one. 414 4
just th' u. to save. 660 2
man is u. but God is just. 414 9
man's unhappy, God's u. 644 14
than the ignorant. 386 15
Unjustly—victories if u. got. 439 20
Unkind—come they never so u. 299 16
deform'd but the u. 828 17
I've heard of hearts u. 337 9
nature too u. 544 9
tell me not sweet I am u. 472 19
too good to be u. 316 17
when givers prove u. 313 4
wind, thou art not so u. 393 22
Unkindest—most u. cut of all. 394 2
Unkindness—drink down all u. 206 19
in this I bury all u. 876 23
purpose of u. 154 4
see also Unkindness p. 828
Unknelt—uncoffin'd. 165 19
Unknit—change doth u. 93 9
Unknowing—each man, u. great. 305 3
what he sought. 788 4
Unknown—altar to the u. God. 315 8
and silent shore. 170 23
argues yourselves u. 386 3

as things are u.	268	7	Unreality-of Time.	789	1	Unutterably-conscious.	308	22
behind the dim u.	644	11	Unrecognized-capacity.	97	17	Unveiled-her peerless light.	526	14
best known u. persons.	919	14	Unredressed-wrong left u.	582	17	Unviolated-in thought.	662	9
content to know and be u.	341	5	wrongs u. or insults unavenged.	921	14	Unwashed-lean u. artificer.	911	5
forms of things u.	608	12	Unrelenting-thou u. past.	582	1	the great u.	647	5
for what is u. is no desire.	386	5	Unremembered-nameless u. acts.	416	14	Unwatched-madness must not u.	397	5
from some u. afar.	554	23	Unremembering-her u. way.	580	15	Unwedgable-gnarled oak.	754	15
how far the u. transcends.	545	23	Unreproved-unpitied, u.	550	25	Unwelcome-bringer of u. news.	554	2
is magnified.	386	13	Unreproved-pleasures free.	511	20	truth is u. however divine.	819	3
my Castara lives u.	521	5	Unrespited-unpitied.	550	25	Unwept-all u. and unknown.	83	1
o'er u. seas to u. lands.	265	3	Unrest-a riotous u.	873	23	unhonour'd and unsung.	696	21
regions dare deserv.	9	15	grief and u. to rank.	815	9	Unwhipped-of justice.	149	19
things u. propos'd.	779	23	seethes at core of existing.	397	17	Unwilling-drag the u.	264	14
thou shalt lie u.	459	1	Unrighteous-or u. judgment.	412	20	Unwissenheit-eine thätige U.	385	18
to fortune and to fame u.	505	19	Unrolled-mummy is half u.	403	10	Unwithdrawing-hand.	546	7
unseen by thee.	746	9	Unruly-it is an u. evil.	808	16	Unwomanly-woman sat in u. rags.	424	20
what is hid is u.	386	5	Unsaid-courteous things u.	345	12	Unworldliness-exceeds in u.	465	11
whose worth's u.	390	21	words he wished u.	661	5	Unworthiness-to her u.	713	13
work an u. good man has done.	391	19	Unsainted-martyr, higher.	459	2	Unworthiness-merit of the u.	763	16
Unknowns-two Great U.	919	14	Unsatisfied-aright to the u.	408	20	not u. to love her.	256	16
Unlace-her at his rise.	494	16	God keep me still u.	628	23	patient merit of the u.	511	6
Unlamented-let me die.	565	18	leaves one u.	806	3	Unwritten-only still belongs.	49	23
pass the proud away.	632	17	Unschool'd-scholar, how did.	459	2	Unzählig-aus der Nacht.	185	22
Unlawful-is u. is attractive.	601	9	unschooled girl, u.	423	2	Uomini-gli u. i titoli.	373	21
threaten me with death is u.	433	27	Unscourged-by Superstition's.	338	5	Uomo-ordina l'uomo, e dio.	315	12
Unlearned-men of books assume.	80	20	Unscrupulous-manipulators.	331	5	Up-and down from the base.	694	17
Unlesioned-is an u. girl.	423	2	Unseasonable-urged at time u.	329	17	Up-and down the City Road.	521	15
Unlettered-by the u. muse.	48	28	Unseasoned-without it.	829	9	I'm up and down.	859	8
Unloads-upon a stall to rest.	324	20	Unseen-are no less felt.	454	17	look up and not down.	635	10
Unlook-the one little heart.	483	15	born to blush u.	565	11	some are up and some.	291	9
Unlocks-door that time u.	529	6	by any human eye.	835	4	Up-hill-does the road wind u.	810	7
Unlooked-she comes u. for.	258	20	by human eyes u.	548	10	Up-lands-apart in solitary u.	731	18
Unlooking-for such grace.	505	7	floats, tho' u., amongst us.	623	14	Upper-are our u. crust.	724	4
Unlucky-count all u. men.	484	8	live, u. unknown.	565	18	sof'ness in the u. story.	101	14
deeds relate.	415	2	resides in things u.	352	26	ten thousand.	725	6
to marry in May.	498	14	the hand which guides.	331	4	Uppermost-heaviest wrongs u.	912	13
Unman-let's not u. each other.	579	17	unspoken and of no one known.	464	7	truth shall ever come u.	414	11
Unmanageable-an u. Wife.	869	9	Unselfishly-shed by men.	587	19	Upraised-who u. mankind.	436	2
Unmanly-weak and u. loosens.	269	23	Unselfishness-real religion.	696	24	Upright-behold the u.	491	16
yet are followed.	154	25	Unshamed-though foil'd.	82	12	God hath made man u.	400	5
Unmans-it u. one quite.	141	10	Unstirr'd sprichi U.	93	5	lost his u. shape.	323	8
Unmapped-country within us.	99	10	Unstirred-creature.	830	7	no praise in being u.	373	6
Unmarked-they bud, bloom, drop.	679	17	Unskilled-to trace the naked.	608	1	promise to be u.	99	24
Unmarried-as long as he can.	870	22	Unskilful-with what words.	627	5	serene, humane.	620	12
Unmask-beauty to the moon.	924	2	Unsocial-careless, u. plant.	921	15	Up-or-the universal peace.	97	8
Unmentioned-margold u. die.	494	21	Unsoiled-swift and of a silken.	793	20	wild u. stood ruled.	574	8
Unmerited-when pain is u.	762	18	Unsoird-as bond of love.	677	19	Up-stairs-into the world.	24	7
Unmourned-they are all u.	366	9	Unought-and not u. be won.	901	1	Upward-runs the current.	700	10
Unmoved-though Wittlings sneer.	151	9	given u. is better.	480	3	still and onward.	635	13
Unmuffle-ye faint stars.	526	13	sweetness of gift u.	578	2	till the goal ye win.	447	7
Unnatural-both impious and u.	664	21	thoughts come often u.	788	21	Urba-tus in u.	329	15
deeds breed u. troubles.	186	25	Unsparring-as scourge of war.	877	10	Urben-latentim acceperit.	141	5
foul, strange and u.	534	17	Unspeakeable-the u. Turk.	823	8	urbis subitò vulgata per u.	688	20
like an u. dam.	337	7	Unspere-passion could u.	861	12	Urbes-constitut etas.	798	19
nothing u. that is not possible.	390	15	Unspoke-depth of the u.	742	2	humana edificavit u.	121	25
Unnecessary-taxation unjust.	332	2	Unspotted-life is old age.	881	21	it fama per u.	688	19
Uno-ad u. discip omnes.	437	2	Unstable-as water.	862	16	tu u. peperisti.	596	14
falsus in u. falsus in omnibus.	486	9	Unstained-from heaven.	55	16	Ureous-currente rota cur u.	94	13
Unobserved-good thing pass u.	407	4	Unstained-as water.	862	16	Uredo-clarescit.	220	13
no bigger than u. star.	526	8	Unstained-from heaven.	55	16	Uret-si honor u.	290	8
Unorganized-instruments.	398	8	honor of the nation u.	860	3	Urging-manufacture.	398	7
Unpack-my heart with words.	908	6	left u. what there they found.	918	14	of that word, judgment.	412	18
Unpaid-for-rustling in u. silk.	632	22	Unsuitable-words u. to time.	426	3	Urim-and Thummim of.	826	8
Unparallel'd-would be u.	895	15	Unsung-and lie u.	725	10	Critis-vestras spes u.	378	3
Unparteilich-zu sein.	99	24	left his own u.	543	7	Urn-bubbling loud-hissing u.	178	23
Unpeopled-an u. marsh.	687	11	unwept, unhonour'd and u.	696	21	enough to fill a small u.	232	12
valleys u. and still.	824	20	Unsworn-my mind is u.	563	13	from its mysterious u.	454	1
Unpitied-unrespited, u.	670	13	Untainted-with stuff u. shaped.	459	6	has filled his u.	26	9
Unpitiful-consequences are u.	670	13	Untarnished-with u. honour.	836	18	herald did follow to his u.	339	16
Hades hurried me away.	323	4	Untaught-by trial.	378	12	stori'd u. or animated bust.	168	18
Unpleasantest-the u. words.	906	16	instinct is u. ability.	397	14	the u. of death.	170	9
Unpleasantness-of social life.	896	22	unborn than u.	386	6	where Titer pours his u.	438	5
Unpolluted-fair and u. flesh.	339	19	Unthanked-All-giver be u.	784	6	Un-crystal u. of heaven.	753	20
sun is u. in its beams.	767	4	Unthawed-serenities u. and.	458	12	in antique Roman u.	466	2
Unpopular-every country u.	612	11	Unthought-on accident guilty.	93	2	in old sepulchral u.	462	22
Unprejudiced-yo scan.	691	13	Unthead-eye of rebellion.	659	23	repairing in their golden u.	751	1
Unpremeditated-his u. strain.	409	1	Untie-folly may easily u.	303	13	spirits from their u.	918	9
my u. verse.	604	2	Untimely-an u. grave.	338	6	two u. by Jove's high throne.	147	9
strains of u. art.	428	3	emptying of happy throne.	399	14	Uris-inter se convenit u.	589	5
Unprepared-magnificently u.	922	17	Untouched-by the hands.	662	9	Usage-shrunk by u. into.	260	3
when men are u.	177	24	Untoward-an u. event.	623	26	Usage-brings down rate of u.	355	3
Unpresumptuous-an u. eye.	316	11	Untrained-and wildly free.	682	14	Use-all we u. or know.	295	11
Unpriced-the food u.	510	2	Untravel'd-my heart u. fondly.	507	3	alone makes money not a.	522	14
Unprincipled-immoral.	648	7	that u. world.	245	13	beauty too rich for u.	62	12
Unprofitable-stale, flat and u.	916	6	Untried-age left u.	210	2	but not how to u. it.	832	7
when the fretful stir u.	917	4	course by paths u.	836	19	concur to general u.	246	10
Unprofitably-oil u. burns.	462	22	in u. emergencies.	101	18	doth breed a habit.	347	11
Unpunished-delinquency.	670	27	Untrud-into regions yet u.	545	21			
many pass u.	650	21	path of the u. years.	447	22			
murder may pass u.	534	12	Untrud-den-dwell among u. ways.	565	21			
Unpurchased-with u. hand.	612	2	Untrue-suspect your tale u.	819	19			
Unraveling-web of Penelope.	908	14	Untune-that string.	540	7			
Unread-read what is still u.	545	21	Untutored-mind sees God.	319	8			
walks among his peers u.	490	2	Unum-et commune periculum.	828	8			
			e pluribus u.	21	24, 760			

every man after his desert. . . 414 21
 fortune, if I cannot u. it. . . 522 19
 genius rusts for want of u. . . 309 2
 has power u. it lightly. . . 623 12
 if man u. it lawfully. . . 434 17
 if too old for such a u. . . 365 7
 it like a giant. . . 756 18
 knowledge u. and reason. . . 421 6
 know not what we u. . . 628 24
 lights, great for their u. . . 46 2
 live and u. it. . . 522 14
 make u. of ev'ry friend. . . 299 10
 make u. of time. . . 799 24
 make u. of treasure found. . . 598 22
 no more u. of them than I. . . 403 2
 of necessary things. . . 621 3
 of the five operations. . . 697 24
 one and let the other stay. . . 419 16
 out of evil tools. . . 239 16
 preferred before uniformity. . . 39 19
 rather in power than u. . . 646 17
 remote from common u. . . 435 7
 rug's two-fold u. . . 370 3
 shape and u. . . 454 5
 takes away the u. of it. . . 851 14
 that brought it would not u. . . 827 2
 that hath not power to u. . . 622 13
 that which he found in u. . . 919 3
 the wit of others. . . 885 24
 this with me. . . 421 13
 'tis u. alone that sanctifies. . . 698 9
 to their proper native u. . . 606 21
 unless he u. them wisely. . . 440 4
 value from its u. alone. . . 446 22
 what one has one ought to u. . . 6 21
 world's u. is cold. . . 575 14
 worn out by u. . . 8 6, 829 20
 worst u. man could be put to. . . 652 8
 Used—existence u. is life. . . 801 14
 nothing when you are u. to it. . . 154 27
 Useful—be u. to society. . . 763 8
 give a u. lesson to the head. . . 435 13
 making u. discoveries. . . 879 20
 mingled u. with agreeable. . . 760 11
 more u. information. . . 407 17
 more u. than silence. . . 709 3
 unless what we do is u. . . 314 6
 Useful—what and convenience. . . 613 16
 comes by labour. . . 144 8
 excellence and u. are. . . 303 18
 in his career of u. . . 761 6
 Useless—and superfluous. . . 551 12
 each without the other. . . 497 23
 find nothing u. . . 698 5
 most beautiful the most u. . . 61 15
 Uselessness—of men sixty. . . 910 14
 Uses—of man combine. . . 577 16
 of this world. . . 916 6
 sweet are the u. of adversity. . . 10 6
 sweetest u. given to possess. . . 61 18
 Usher—in the circling year. . . 68 7
 Ushered—with a tear. . . 543 1
 Ushers—in a bore. . . 81 6
 in the morn. . . 108 1
 Using—it to batter a world. . . 366 15
 organized instruments. . . 398 8
 wisely u. gifts of the gods. . . 351 10
 Uso—dei mortali è come. . . 154 12
 Usqueba—wi' u. we'll face. . . 204 22
 Usu—tibi quid ex u. sit. . . 306 19
 Usuram—natura dedit u. vite. . . 443 4
 Usurp—ruthless u.'s gold. . . 465 14
 Usurp—a place they deserve. . . 614 16
 Usurpation—type of u. . . 616 7
 Usurper—distrusts the world. . . 197 17
 never be but an u. . . 825 4
 Usus—aliam proeminat u. . . 245 5
 commendat rarior u. . . 601 2
 morem faceret u. . . 347 6
 rerum suppetet u. . . 621 3
 Utere—his u. mecum. . . 421 13
 Uti—miser abstinet, timet u. . . 517 15
 quod est eo decet u. . . 6 21
 Utica—no pent-up U. contracts. . . 623 13
 Utier—duplici spe u. . . 646 27
 Utile—in vita esse u. . . 601 25
 miscuit u. dulci. . . 760 11
 nisi u. est quod facimus. . . 314 6
 Utilitasque—consultorum. . . 760 18
 Utilitate—amicitias u. probat. . . 302 22
 publica rependitis. . . 652 1
 Utilitates—suas convertit. . . 352 14
 Utilitati—communi u. servitur. . . 413 20
 Utility—for pleasure, or u. . . 598 23

laws of beauty and u. . . 544 13
 losing beauty and u. . . 867 10
 Utillumque—sagax rerum. . . 879 20
 Utmost—that he can. . . 899 5
 Utter—as words could never u. . . 482 21
 no genius can u. anything. . . 308 16
 times are one can u. "O." . . 512 16
 what thou dost not know. . . 817 6
 Utterance—hear new u. flow. . . 743 5
 I cannot comprehend. . . 318 9
 Joy, perplexed for u. . . 707 10
 large u. of early gods. . . 322 23
 make thy u. divine. . . 89 15
 man's urgent u. . . 219 1
 notes of liquid u. . . 89 13
 one warning u. sweet. . . 790 16
 the conscious u. of thought. . . 43 15
 which glides on. . . 840 18
 Uttered—holds till news be u. . . 554 6
 it a hundred times. . . 788 15
 nothing more easily u. . . 89 2
 on floor of this House. . . 588 11
 or unexpressed. . . 627 8
 truth once u. . . 820 13
 Uttereth—piercing eloquence. . . 220 11
 Utmost—parts of the sea. . . 567 23
 Utters—hiding one u. another. . . 132 19
 Uva—livorem ducit ab u. . . 336 4
 Uxorem—accepi, dote imperium. . . 870 8

V

Vacancies—to be obtained. . . 612 6
 Vacant—a mind quite v. . . 669 8
 body filled and v. mind. . . 669 21
 laugh that spoke the v. mind. . . 555 2
 Vacat—nihil ab illo v. . . 319 24
 Vacation—conscience have v. . . 130 7
 Vaches—seront bien gardées. . . 909 2
 Vacuitem—diligentur per v. . . 384 5
 Vacuity—indolent v. of thought. . . 788 2
 Vacuum—nature abhors a v. . . 546 24
 Vadis—quo v. . . 641 24
 Vagabond—calls each v. by name. . . 568 18
 Vagaries—of skepticism. . . 283 20
 Vagrant—all the v. train. . . 595 5
 Vain—a' is done in v. . . 252 19
 all delights are v. . . 187 29
 and doubtful good. . . 62 11
 and empty treasure. . . 892 19
 and false as v. . . 449 1
 and full as vain. . . 488 28
 and youth is v. . . 467 11
 as the leaf. . . 648 15
 call it not v. . . 608 9
 dazzle let the v. design. . . 779 24
 deter from so v. a pursuit. . . 256 7
 have thereafter worked in v. . . 253 10
 how v. your grandeur. . . 458 10
 I shall not live in v. . . 364 12
 labour in v. . . 423 19
 most v. may aspire. . . 59 22
 most v. which inherit pain. . . 575 21
 my weary search. . . 514 4
 nation has not lived in v. . . 459 5
 of pedants counted v. glorious. . . 460 5
 thy sorrow is in v. . . 582 21
 'tis v. to flee. . . 510 5
 trimmings of the v. . . 32 2
 we have not lived in v. . . 796 20
 were far less v. than to suppose 60 19
 were the man, and false. . . 449 1
 world's love is v. . . 575 14
 see also Vanity p. 830
 Vaincre—à v. la pueur. . . 65 16
 à v. sans péril. . . 129 18
 Vainest—of all things. . . 684 17
 of the worst. . . 262 13
 Valclusa—fair V.'s bowers. . . 43 7
 Vale—at the end of the v. . . 528 2
 barren detested v. . . 813 22
 cool sequestered v. of life. . . 445 20
 for a v. that at midday. . . 760 11
 from steep to steep. . . 710 14
 green sunny v. . . 673 14
 in life's low v. . . 838 1
 in the land of Moab. . . 337 10
 in the v. perfumes his wings. . . 925 25
 into a v. of grief. . . 877 19
 in whose bosom bright waters. . . 546 15
 lily of the v. . . 458 14, 458 17
 matchless v. of Thames. . . 785 11
 near the woods, in the v. . . 559 2

of a humble heart. . . 789 4
 rosy v. where nightingale. . . 559 1
 sequestered v. of rural life. . . 450 10
 sung in first woded v. . . 558 13
 swells from the v. . . 127 17
 yon taper cheers the v. . . 364 15
 Valeant—mendacia vatum. . . 607 20
 Valentine—see pp. 828, 829
 Vales—winding v. divides. . . 89 11
 Valescent—inertis v. . . 822 10
 Valet—as master, so the v. . . 365 11
 hero to his v. . . 366 19
 in whom his wife and v. have. . . 366 18
 plus potest qui plus v. . . 756 13
 Valet-de-Chambre—de leur v. . . 366 12
 my v. sings me no such song. . . 365 9
 Valet—vos v. et plaudite. . . 37 9
 Valeureux—les hommes v. . . 82 10
 Valiant—all v. dust that builds. . . 849 2
 and so cunning in fence. . . 92 13
 first do some v. deed. . . 185 25
 he's truly v. . . 829 16
 man and free. . . 68 12
 never taste of death but once. . . 176 23
 not v. that dares die. . . 763 12
 proved v. or discreet. . . 25 20
 therefor more v. . . 56 21
 thou little v. . . 146 4
 Valiant—for-Truth—passed over. . . 459 5
 Valid—as four dozen. . . 636 16
 Valideis—ubi jam v. . . 309 14
 Validity—of those attainments. . . 614 17
 of what v. and pitch soe'er. . . 479 25
 plausible plan, one of v. . . 158 2
 Valley—in round v. depths. . . 46 15
 in the next v. glades. . . 558 2
 in the v. of Death. . . 858 6
 in the v. shadows rise. . . 555 4
 light in the v. below. . . 618 21
 of his fruitful heart. . . 790 11
 of the Pegnitz. . . 562 16
 ravens of the v. shall pick. . . 564 20
 retreated in a silent v. . . 852 8
 rock, or hill. . . 785 12
 rose looks out in the v. . . 559 1
 sheep are fatter. . . 703 2
 stretching for miles. . . 109 15
 we shall descend into the v. . . 849 17
 wide world a v. so sweet. . . 546 15
 Valleys—charm o'er all the v. . . 558 11
 down the v. of Hall. . . 109 2
 dreadfully desolate. . . 770 11
 o'er the dewy v. . . 239 3
 of Dreams. . . 204 2
 out of lowly v. did arise. . . 577 14
 passeth through our v. . . 764 2
 that v., groves or hills. . . 473 15
 unpeopled and still. . . 924 20
 Valor—angel hands to v. given. . . 274 12
 by circumstance the name of v. 856 11
 defeated by strategy or v. . . 858 21
 did not always serve. . . 42 1
 discretion better part of v. . . 196 1
 for v. to assail. . . 57 4
 found in feasting. . . 270 24
 full of v. they smote the air. . . 399 19
 in a false quarrel, no true v. . . 653 14
 increase in v. . . 390 1
 is not love. . . 478 15
 liberty and virtue. . . 560 7
 life which v. could not. . . 841 17
 overpowered by poison. . . 384 21
 para el consejo. . . 496 10
 records of v. decay. . . 861 2
 shows but a bastard v. . . 763 12
 strong in v.'s might. . . 854 11
 their v. tried in war. . . 858 22
 the sign of v. true. . . 591 3
 thro' realms their v. saved. . . 729 21
 wisdom doth guide his v. . . 881 7
 see also Valor p. 829
 Valors—like great states. . . 883 12
 Valuable—as the originals. . . 47 12
 thought is v. in proportion. . . 787 13
 what is v. is not new. . . 562 4
 Value—according to real v. . . 647 11
 add no v. to gold and silver. . . 492 18
 a good deed. . . 186 8
 also for its intrinsic v. . . 493 9
 are singly of more v. . . 724 2
 at a little price. . . 10 19
 bears an extra v. . . 884 2
 crowd delight in things of no v. 323 14
 dearness only that gives v. . . 853 5

derives its v. from use. 446 22
equally good and bad. 920 13
from stamp and esteem of ages. 80 13
gift derives its v. from rank. . . 312 17
has an enhanced v. 366 2
I found thee of more v. 901 22
is adding of knowledge. 77 19
I wash away my v. 686 7
know how much you v. 236 17
knowledge of no v. unless. 422 10
learn the little v. of fortune. . . 866 20
of its favours. 644 7
of nothing. 829 21
one thing in world, of v. 737 8
or worth of a man. 909 14
principle of highest v. 520 19
rust we v., not the gold. 50 17
sometimes no v. at all. 521 23
their v. is great. 406 11
then we rack the v. 616 17
things of dearest v. 920 10
true v. of time. 793 9
which it never had. 488 15
Valued—both v. where best known 60 5
Valuere—casu, que v. ruunt. . . 826 16
Values—merits of others. 351 3
Vamp—curl the glassy v. 706 11
Van-led stormy v. of battle. . . . 591 5
name shall lead the v. 459 3
Vana—quoque ad veros. 688 5
Vana—moribus v. proficiunt. . . 431 21
Vanbrugh—John V.'s house. . . . 230 11
Vandals—clouds of v. rise. 714 3
Vane—vogue gilded v. 655 8
Vanes—gilded v. and roofs. 526 10
Vanille—the v. of society. 725 1
Vanish—Berkeley with a grin. . . 428 12
in the chinks that time. 798 6
melt and soon must v. 509 19
Vanished—freight a v. life. 549 19
substance has altogether v. . . . 76 18
to her shady home. 348 7
Vanishes—so v. our state. 450 13
Vanitas—vanitatum. 830 10
Vanité—faiblesse et de v. 74 10
see also Vanity pp. 829, 830
Vanities of life forego. 16 6
worth than empty v. 628 6
see also Vanity pp. 829, 830
Vanity—all be v. 471 16
all is v. 830 1, 830 4
all others are but v. 481 3
can give no hollow aid. 730 7
fame, altogether v. 256 8
lighter than v. 829 22, 830 15
more satirical from v. 690 8
most showed v. of life. 858 12
neither v. nor conceit exist. . . . 197 20
no need of such v. 436 17
of this wicked world. 912 8
of vanities. 830 3
of v. Ignorance of Duty. 101 3
to persuade the world. 439 24
see also Vanity pp. 829, 830
Vanity Fair—gentle from V. F. . . 830 10
name of V. F. 829 22
Vanquished—even though v. 42 8
grant life to the v. 510 16
quite v. him. 394 2
realms supply. 224 17
she the v. is. 677 7
the other the v. 843 5
warred with dead and v. 859 1
see also Victory pp. 832, 833
Vanquisher—vanquished and v. . . 677 7
Vantage—coin of v. 495 7
ground of Truth. 818 3
might the v. best have took. . . . 660 4
to take all v. 856 12
Vapido—astutum v. servas. 183 8
Vapor—a v. at the best. 631 19
crystal v. everywhere. 219 9
friendly v. curl. 806 2
like a bear or lion. 775 13
like all hills is lost in v. 256 13
scarf of velvet v. 766 17
white moon hung like a v. 527 4
Vapors—and Clouds. 878 8
cooling v. breathe. 29 11
distress our fair ones. 408 5
extinguish them in v. 829 1
hug the stream. 568 21
in golden, glimmering v. 770 4
lightening as the v. rise. 765 16

linger round the heights. 509 19
of earth seemed purer. 770 10
twinkling v. arose. 770 5
which the head invade. 778 26
Varia—sors rerum. 120 23
Variable—as the shade. 894 10
thy love prove likewise v. . . . 390 20
Variam—semper dant otia. 384 15
Variation—at v. upon many. . . . 445 10
nature not at v. with art. 544 12
optimism at v. with results. . . . 918 2
Variant—minds as v. as faces. . . 532 7
Variare—vultusque potest v. . . . 291 22
Variation—each slight v. 241 20
Varie—toute femme v. 850 10
Varieties of fortune. 94 1
Variety—in his travels for v. . . . 724 3
of untried being. 237 15
one universal blot. 557 2
Variation—each slight v. 574 10
sad v. of woe. 618 7
sometimes for v. I confer. 439 20
stale her infinite v. 894 11
supplies both. 515 16
see also Variety pp. 830, 831
Varis—illudit partibus. 236 24
Various—earth was made so v. . . 830 23
he seem'd to be not one. 90 4
Varium—et mutabile, femina. . . 897 4
Varlety—the shouting v. 129 25
Varlots—pot-boiling v. 210 11
Varnish—beauty doth v. age. . . . 62 8
nonsense with charms. 560 14
this the blue v., that. 31 2
Varnished—colours failing. 346 5
Varnishing—auctioneer. 576 8
Varus—vouchsafe to hear. 329 4
Vase—a v. is made. 94 13
shatter the v. if you will. 680 7
translated to a v. of gold. 458 12
Vassal—sun and every v. star. . . . 317 11
tides that follow'd. 790 6
to the tyrant wife. 496 5
Vassals—and serfs at my side. . . . 202 2
Vat—every v. must stand. 639 25
or in the wine v. 682 6
Vaterland—lieb v. magst ruhig. . . 652 3
Vatern—zu V. und Söhnen. 359 6
Vater Unser—one prayed V. U. . . 627 17
Vats—parcel of boilers and v. . . . 865 12
Vatum—genus irritabile v. 606 23
hunc perhibebo. 636 21
Vaudeville—that caricatures. . . . 552 11
Vault—aisle and fretted v. 537 3
damp v.'s dayless gloom. 438 4
framed the lofty v. 812 14
grave, the deep damp v. 181 5
heaven's blue v. to soar. 68 7
heaven's elon v. 714 8
high-domed of morning. 694 18
is left this v. to brag of. 453 6
leave it buried in this v. 231 19
makes this v. a feasting. 62 13
she in the v. of heaven. 526 1
Vault—green little v. 336 17
Vaults—bowing v. of churches. . . . 833 13
nor avarice in v. of Hell. 481 9
Vaunt—virtues dost loudly v. . . . 383 7
your empty present. 81 11
Vaunteth—charity v. not itself. . . 107 4
Vaunting—deeds and vainest. . . . 262 13
Vaunts—vigour, not by v., is won. 761 11
Vaut—un tiens v., ce dit-on. 615 19
Vecordia—tanta v. innata. 510 20
Vegetal—est parsimonia. 216 2
non esse emacem v. est. 864 18
Véou—dans les années. 445 21
j'ai v. 857 10
j'ai v. près d'elle. 679 1
Vedeva—cio ch'io v. mi. 428 21
Vegetable—dead the v. kingdom. . 878 10
dying v. life sustain. 95 17
of v. gold. 813 8
perspective of v. beauty. 40 8
Vegetables—bears v. in a. 210 17
poor plot, with v. stored. 370 14
Vegetate—life dissolving v. 95 17
Vehemence—fiery v. of youth. . . . 251 21
Vehicle—as v. of thought. 577 1
of virtue truth and love. 407 18
Vehiculo—in via pro v. 125 11
Veil—beauty's v. doth cover. 832 6
beneath a v. of rain. 562 14
dusky v. of twilight. 832 16

in a v. of yellow gauze. 528 3
lifting night's black v. 401 3
love without flowers or v. 302 7
moon pull'd off her v. 525 10
mysterious v. of brightness. . . . 525 10
no v. like light. 820 18
pluck off thy v. 289 11
primrose for a v. had spread. . . . 633 15
spun from cobweb fashion. 383 5
thin v. that lies between. 575 20
through which I might not. 305 13
whose v. is unremoved. 63 14
woodsorrel's pencilled v. 277 19
you and I behind the v. 173 8
Veichen—der Aeugelein. 248 4
Veiled—in a simple robe. 33 16
mantle over-v. the earth. 629 24
truth be v. 96 10
Veiling—all the lightnings. 238 7
Veille—à la douleur qui v. 556 9
Veils—beauty half her glory v. . . 462 8
her sacred fires. 664 13
ye v. that deck my loved one. . . . 58 2
Vein—dress, it checks no v. 33 15
foam'd through every v. 722 22
labors be in v. 802 18
stretch the swelling v. 705 8
thy v. be good. 80 10
Veins—back along my v. 179 19
blood in dastardly v. 651 1
disperse itself through v. 610 1
fear thrills through my v. 269 22
fever still within his v. 672 12
harebell, like thy v. 281 2
hor v. ran lightning. 58 9
life leaps in the v. 448 12
oblivion through my v. 166 4
of diamonds in thine eyes. 246 19
of these Autumn, laden. 53 1
our large v. would bleed. 530 20
speaks to you in my v. 906 15
wealth ran in my v. 310 17
with liquor slide into the v. 399 4
Vela—dare fatis v. 265 8
facile est ventis dare v. 760 17
Velandum—scelere v. est scelus. . 149 10
Velis—id v. quod possis. 882 22
nolunt ubi v. 896 20
Velle—idem v. et idem nolle. . . . 303 4
suum cuique est. 189 10
Vellent—quæmadmodum v. 129 16
Vellera—vobis v. fertis oves. . . . 599 21
Vellum—quam v. longas tecum. . . . 226 7
Velocitas—temporis. 798 16
Veloceiter—bene ac v. scribendi. . 592 19
Velocis—non aliud v. ullum. 329 22
quam asparagi. 139 13
quo non v. ullum. 688 19
Velo—fortuna fidem. 292 4
Velvet—flute-note. 537 15
her cap of v. 348 13
in the v. of the peach. 742 9
in my green v. coat. 509 1
iron hand in a v. glove. 622 18
through the v. leaves. 478 11
Venal—a v. pack. 425 12, 649 1
herd. 648 8
Venalia—auro v. jura. 84 6
Venallum—grex v. 425 12, 649 1
Venator—sequitur fugientia. . . . 305 14
Vend—la fortune v. ce. 290 12
Venditem—thus et odores. 49 8
Vendite—libertatem est v. 267 9
Vendetta—d'alto silenzio. 707 24
Vendible—a maid not v. 709 28
Vendidi—dote imperium v. 870 8
Vendredi—tel qui rit v. 429 19
Veneratis—gravidia sagittis. . . . 100 13
Venero—blandique v. desidia. . . . 384 21
Venerum—in auro bibitur. 609 21
Venera—latent. 183 5
Venerabile—clarum et v. nomen. . . 542 22
Venerable—author, 'tis a v. name. 51 11
brotherhood of v. Trees. 814 13
men, you have come. 17 21
Venerate—I v. the man. 630 2
Veneration—foundations in v. . . . 686 18
much v., but no rest. 682 22
Veneratur—quod probat et v. 429 8
Veneri—parta mea v. 313 8
Veneris—est rosa flos v. 695 6
perjuria venti. 483 3
Venge—so speedily can v. 414 23
Vengeance—big with v. 136 25

comes not slowly. 650 11
 daughter of silence. 707 24
 hot coals of v. 856 11
 in thy great day of v. 854 13
 my v. complete. 625 13
 nor one feeling of v. 400 19
 sinners Thy just v. fear. 754 9
 what v. snatched away. 260 11
 w! gnawing v. 188 19
 see also *Revenge* pp. 671, 672
Vengeances-stor'd v. of heaven. 394 4
Vengeful-spring up a v. *Fury*. 857 19
Veni-vidi-vici. 844 6
Venis-pluribus v. *fuit*. 175 24
Veniam-peccatis v. *poscentem*. 288 16
Venice-at V. gave his body. 177 21
 dirty stones of V. 29 9
 no, not for V. 564 4
 no power in V. can alter. 433 24
 rate of usance here in V. 355 3
 rubied sun in V. sail. 53 1
 see also *Venice* p. 831
Venison-hot v. *pasty*. 214 21
 wished you v. *better*. 214 20
Venom-but, all v. *himself*. 609 18
 deadly v. *preys* on my *vitals*. 404 7
 its bubbling v. *flings*. 601 3
 rankest v. *foam'd*. 722 22
Venomous-toad, ugly and v. 10 6
Vent-éteint les bougies. 2 22
Vente-quid levius? *fulgur*. 890 3
Ventei-gas neque concutiunt v. 323 5
Venter-capiet v. *plus*. 212 3
 ingenique largitor v. 382 2
Venti-perflant altissima v. 227 5
 per soffiar de v. 142 13
Veneris perijuria v. 483 3
Ventilation-from bad v. 196 15
Ventis-agitatur ingens pinus. 263 2
 cum v. *litigare*. 873 21
 facile est v. *dare*. 760 17
Vento-che un fiato di v. 256 22
 in v. et rapida scribere. 466 24
 vago v. in *rete*. 894 4
Ventorum-obvia v. *furiis*. 106 5
Ventos-irrita ferus jubet. 483 4
Ventre-le v. *affamé*. 382 5
Ventrice-in v. of *memory*. 387 10
Venture-great estates may v. 645 17
 nought v. *nought* have. 641 12
 others v. on the *deep*. 647 1
 to whatever place. 113 20
Ventured-like wanton boys. 632 24
Venus-aids the bold. 160 20, 290 23
 baths, wine and *Venus*. 231 9
 by V. to *Melissa*'s hand. 541 8
 chime annual court. 828 18
 creator V. *genial* power. 321 20
 fair V. *shines*. 823 16
 fair V.'s *train* appear. 746 23
 Mercury, *Uranus*. 750 17
 Phidias made statue of V. 887 3
 said "Spell no for me" 902 14
 she shines a new V. 321 14
 sic erit illa V. 227 19
 so shall she V. *be*. 227 19
 soul of sea-born V. 211 9
 thy eternal away. 468 23
 wine is the milk of V. 875 25
 whate'er the *Grecian* V. *was*. 60 17
 when her son was lost. 468 21
 wrinkle on fair V.' *brow*. 403 17
Venustus-dolor etiam v. *facit*. 394 16
Vere-lo tuo v. *dir* n! *incuora*. 741 17
Vera-ac falso *notum*. 421 26
 cum *istis* v. *sentire*. 236 17
 ubi *explorare* v. *non possunt*. 268 21
Verachte-die *Menschheit*. 619 5
Veram-laudem *intercipit*. 866 8
Verano-no *hace* v. 772 5
Veras-hinc *ducere* *voces*. 387 20
Verba-facit *mortuo*. 743 16
 nihil *ultra* v. *ausurum*. 649 2
 togæ *sequeris*. 604 5
 verere ei v. *credere*. 87 17
 see also *Words* pp. 904-907
Verbera-taceis *vocem* v. 251 17
Verbera-sed *audi*. 652 3
Verbis-et *lingua* *feroces*. 146 13
 gaudent v. *subdolis*. 276 9
 non opus est v. 905 14
Verbi *experiri* v. 858 10
Verborum-inanis v. *torrens*. 905 25
Verbosity-exuberance of own v. 741 23

thread of his v. 42 21
Verbrechen-vor *drohenden* V. 821 13
Verbum-inhumanum v. *est* *utio*. 672 16
 nequam illud v. 186 14
 sapienti satis *est*. 907 6
Verdadero-refran que no sea v. 638 12
Verdant-cup does fill. 336 16
Verdauen-ungerechtes *Gut* v. 118 9
Verderben-war mein V. 59 5
Verdict-acquits the raven. 431 24
 by his own v. 148 21
 have given their v. *up*. 411 3
 of the world. 911 24
Verdient-nicht dass die Welt. 298 3
Verdun-at *Ypres* and V. 336 12
Verdure-gars v. *spring* *anew*. 764 1
 spreads the fresh v. 544 23
 Spring, with smiling V. 746 22
Vero-non è v. *è* *ben trovato*. 400 2
Verecundum-ex eâ *tollit* v. 520 22
 adolescentem v. *esse*. 521 9
Vere de *Vere*-caste of V. d. V. 494 1
Verein-und *leite*. 827 15
Verere-ei *verba credere*. 87 17
Verewigt-Kampf v. *einen Mann*. 257 8
Vergangenheit-steht die V. 798 12
Verge-dim v. of the time. 101 19
 enough for more. 289 20, 362 23
 glimmering v. of *heaven*. 237 16
 golden v. enclosing thee. 80 15
 o'er the v. of *Heaven*. 754 19
 of her confine. 17 3
Verges-to some goal. 491 7
Vergil-a V. at *Mexico*. 688 1
Vergogna-men v. *lava*. 702 6
Verifications-of experience. 245 17
Verified-old adage must be v. 65 11
Verify-your references. 654 18
Veris-ficta *proxima* v. 600 21
fruitima sunt *falsa* v. 485 18
 vincer v. 819 14
Veritas-altercando v. 137 1
 involuta v. in *alto*. 821 14
 nuda v. 521 7, 820 1
 odium *parit*. 494 3
 see also *Truth* pp. 818-822
Veritate-a v. *deflexit*. 818 23
 nimis in v. et *similitudinis*. 61 12
 vulgus ex v. *pauca*. 647 11
Veritatem-see pp. 819-821
Veritatis-pericula v. *contigua*. 820 20
Veritatis-see pp. 820, 821
Vérité-la charte sera une v. 432 17
 sentiment et la v. 426 14
 see also *Truth* pp. 818-820
Vérités-see p. 819 17
Verity-in strong suspicion. 554 8
Verkennen-wird sie bald v. 489 10
Vermächtniss-Zeit is mein V. 794 18
Vermel-rose had blown. 679 18
 voir moi même tout v. 697 13
Vernal-sight of v. bloom. 546 10
 till v. *suns* and v. *gales*. 458 13
Verneint-der *Geist* *stets* v. 745 15
Vernünftigen-den v. *Menschen*. 93 5
Vernünftiges-vorsetzen. 236 22
Vero-nimis ex v. *traxere*. 491 17
 quam ex v. *celebrat*. 201 17
 se non è v. 818 10
Veros-vana quocue ad v. 688 5
Verre-c'est un v. qui *luit*. 913 4
 mais je bois dans mon v. 920 2
 tempête dans un v. *d'eau*. 754 5
Vers-heureux *qui*, dans *ses* v. 605 5
Versailles-and to V. 579 10
Versari-cum *reliquis* v. *quam*. 509 3
Versat-tunc *plurima* v. 269 23
Versatility-with *vicivacis* v. 98 3
Verschiedenheit-des *Nichts*. 831 3
Verschwiegenheit-man *lernt* V. 743 24
Verse-accomplishment of v. 604 21
 Andrew *stily* sent v. 605 10
 a v. may find him. 602 26
 best v. *hasn't* been *rhymed*. 907 21
 curst be the v. *how well*. 604 9
 dog-red v. of *hounds*. 108 5
 expressed in *tragic* v. 603 2
 farewell then v. 821 10
 for the other's sake. 602 6
 grape may have *bacchanal* v. 572 10
 immortal in your v. 607 12
 in his v. can gently *steer*. 606 6
 in mournful v. 4 16

love shall in my v. 799 15
 married to immortal v. 604 1
 melody, into my varied v. 558 21
 my unpremeditated v. 604 2
 no more our v. would *scrawl*. 701 2
 octosyllabic v. 602 8
 of *Virgil* has deserved. 653 23
 prose, which they call v. 605 17
 smooth v. inspired by. 51 8
 subject of all v. 231 20
 sweetens toil. 732 9
 this be the v. you *grave* for me. 235 2
 thoughts congeal to v. 872 16
 varying v. 604 8
 venture his poor v. 607 5
 whilst this v. shall live. 389 19
 will seem prose. 658 4
 with ends of v. 109 4
 write a v. or two. 602 25
Versé-le vin est v. 262 6
Versed-deep v. in books. 79 18
 well v. in the arts. 229 20
Verses-are as *pleasing*. 604 16
 book of v. underneath the. 579 1
 devoid of substance. 603 4
 grace heavens to my v. *give*. 389 19
 half his v. *show* him. 605 13
 mix your v. with mine. 599 7
 of feigning love. 713 14
 or he is making v. 607 2
 praise in three hundred v. 213 3
 publish your own v. 50 5
 quire of bad v. 101 22
 rudder is of v. 602 6
 send you my v. *gratis*. 228 1
 some for writing v. 603 15
 Valentines *yclep'd*. 828 18
 whose v. no one reads. 607 17
 writes v. builds in *granite*. 50 3
Versibus-exponi *tragicis* *res*. 603 2
Versiculos-hos ego v. *feci*. 599 21
Versiculum-Græcum v. 858 11
Version-obedience to new v. 865 4
Verso-pollice. 411 18
Verstand-es trägt V. 573 6
Verstärkt-die *Männliche*. 476 16
Verstehen-willst du *andern* v. 422 21
Versteh-was man nicht v. 402 18
Versum-facit *indignatio* v. 623 11
Versus-inopes *rerum*. 603 4
 insanit *homo*, aut v. 607 2
Vertebra-stiffening of the v. 7 7
Vertebrate-we are v. *animals*. 493 18
Verteatem-sese, *frustra*. 253 2
Vertu-devoir est v. *heroïque*. 81 14
 gloire n'est où la v. 313 25
 ma v. me *reste*. 734 3
 qu'une fatigante v. 837 12
 rend à la v. 383 14
 see also *Virtue* pp. 835-837
Vertuis-qui v. *perfectæ*. 443 5
Vertuntur-in *exilium* v. 105 15
Vertus-l'une des v. *du sage*. 707 26
 toutes *grandes* v. 836 5
Verum-ac *pæde* v. *est*. 489 23
 male v. *examinat*. 410 9
 mendaci *homini* *ne* v. 485 19
 quam *dixisti* v. 800 13
 res *severa* est v. 226 6
 see also *Truth* pp. 820, 821
Vervain-and *flexile* *thyme*. 280 20
Verzeihn-göttlich zu v. 289 6
Verzweifeln-hoffen als v. 376 1
Verzweife-keiner je. 377 11
Vespasian-miracles de V. 66 20
Vesper-black v.'s *pageants*. 775 13
 sacro *tandem* *carmine* v. *adest*. 162 1
 when the v. is heard. 824 1
Vesperam-ad *annum* *sed* *ad* v. 93 22
 ante v. *miserrimum*. 290 20
Vessel-as unto the weaker v. 870 7
 earthen v. holding *treasure*. 629 17
 empty v. makes *greatest*. 709 26
 flaw is in thy ill-bak'd v. 619 20
 grim and *daring*. 459 14
 is known by the *sound*. 741 19
 one v. unto *honour*. 620 6
 showst a noble v. 251 24
 the gilded v. *goes*. 923 2
 where yon *anch'ring* v. 220 16
 word the v. *brings*. 617 14
 see also *Ships* pp. 703, 704
Vessels-German *naval* v. 849 4
 light and the *sacred* v. 455 19

little nations as the v.	849 16	sometimes by action	838 19	grave where is thy v. . . 166 19, 174 4	
never give so great sound	708 21	some tincture of v.	837 15	if not v. is yet revenge.	672 9
starting from ports	505 2	some v. of implety	153 24	life's v. won.	669 18
treasure in earthen v.	630 14	thirst for gold, beggar's v.	325 6	of all that bore to v.	550 12
trees upturn and v. tost.	474 12	virtue in avoiding v.	836 22	of Prussians over Austrians.	217 16
Vest-lily wraps her silver v.	458 13	virtue itself turns v.	838 19	on v. or death.	849 12
painted v. Prince Voltiger.	32 11	virtue starves while v. is fed.	837 23	open v. o'er the weight of.	17 25
Vestal-blameless v.'s lot.	565 17	when v. prevails and impious.	372 21	or else a grave.	856 13
pure and v. modesty	419 4	win us from v.	430 5	or to v. l.	843 8
Vestals-pale in prayer.	457 19	worth reward, v. punishment.	6 12	Pitt boast of his v.	222 23
Vestibule-before the very v.	364 2	see also Vice pp. 831, 832		Saint George, the sign of v.	225 7
through his v. of Day.	530 3	Vices-according to their v.	83 20	sit laurel v.	855 17
Vestigia-domini, res agro.	18 6	active and turbulent v.	485 4	sounding in advance its v.	697 12
nulla retrorsum.	286 15	are ever changing.	78 6	that dishonest v. at Charonea.	220 2
quia me v. torrent.	268 3	are hostile.	838 9	that will be v.	855 14
Vesture-muddy v. of decay.	751 24	breves et mutabiles v.	291 13	the v.'s in believing.	66 15
of creation.	895 5	correct v. of the polite.	78 6	to mark his v.	633 12
woven v. would subserve.	33 14	effect of several v.	101 3	when v.'s near.	855 13
Vestured-purple v., grave.	239 3	expeller of v.	596 14	whose v. was peace.	591 5
Vesuvian-sailing the V. Bay.	402 8	flattery handmaid of v.	276 2	wind makes not the v. vain.	494 9
Vetera-extollimus.	17 13	grate divitibus v.	94 11	see also Victory pp. 832, 833	
semper in 'aude.	17 14	passions and v. of great men.	391 20	Victrix-causa Diis placuit.	832 18
Veteran-lags v. on the stage.	14 20	so had he many v.	97 1	fortuna sapientia.	879 29
Veterans-world its v. rewards.	450 8	virtues are v. disguised.	837 6	Victuals-about their v.	442 18
Vetum-nitum in v.	189 9	what once were v.	493 14	Victuors-agimus semper.	447 23
Vetustas-post obitum fingit v.	258 22	see also Vice pp. 831, 832		Vida-con la v. muchas.	375 14
pro lege habetur	154 16	Vicious-am v. in my guess.	404 11	muerde todo es v.	375 15
Veut-d'estimer comme il v.	830 19	imitate the v. or hate.	126 18	Videatur-insanus paucis v.	396 14
on est, quand on v.	262 14	restraint of ten v.	837 8	Videbantur-quod non v.	565 5
Vauve-d'un peuple-roi.	677 16	suspect others to be v.	835 21	Videlicet-each man swore.	668 18
Vex-and how to please	896 5	to have mistrusted.	276 13	Videmus-mantice quid in.	265 21
sole delight to v.	896 5	ungentle, foolish.	104 4	Vident-qui v. plane sciunt.	249 8
Vexation-children were v.	112 6	virtuous and v. every man.	491 10	Videntur-graviora patiantur v.	762 15
Vexations-rest from petty v.	425 9	Vicissent-jus belli, ut qui v.	129 16	non semper ea sunt que v.	35 24
Vezes-peor muchas v.	98 13	Vicissitude-moral of time's v.	37 15	possunt quia posse v.	2 10
Vi-plura consilio quam vi.	646 24	of sets and religions.	661 9	Videri-esse quam v.	34 20, 328 9
quod fit, quam illud.	623 24	rule the day in their v.	750 24	Videris-non v. quod v.	386 7
Via-astra mollis e terris v.	751 18	sad v. of things.	96 14	Vides-Jupiter quodeunque v.	322 3
comes jucundus in v.	125 11	Vicissitudes-come best in youth.	9 20	Videt-crebo v. non miratur.	259 26
concessa pudet ire v.	850 13	endured such v.	291 22	qui nos audite et v.	319 6
la diretta via era.	443 21	man used to v.	346 23	Vidit-quod ante non v.	259 26
negata tentat iter v.	836 19	of fortune, which spares.	289 24	Vie-calomnie leur v.	131 25
Via-ad inferos tantundem v.	362 18	Vicissitudines-fortunæque v.	94 1	et c'est la v.	443 1
Viaggiatore-prudente non.	809 15	Vicisti-animum v. potius.	871 24	la v. est brève.	448 18
Vial-preserve as in a v.	79 17	Gallilæe.	114 13	la v. est vaine.	448 18
Vials-put forth thy v.	873 19	Victa-sed v. Catoni.	832 18	l'image de ma v.	805 7
Viam-comiter monstrat v.	364 13	Victi-vicinus.	129 23	l'on aime la v.	14 22
dandum esse v. fregiendi verum 855 5		Victim-and the stone knife.	113 14	ma v. est un combat.	454 15
fata v. invenient.	265 10	kid shall unresisting.	325 4	mener à la fin de la v.	376 10
gaudensque v. fecisse ruina.	687 7	like a led v.	167 16	première partie de leur v.	447 9
qua monstrat eques.	779 16	o' connubiality.	496 20	que l'honneur et la v.	373 13
qui nescit qua deveniat ad mare. 675 23		poor v. of the market-place.	716 17	qu'est-ce qu'une grande v.	454 14
Viands-he preferred.	211 13	pursues its feeble v.	90 26	qu'on appelle la v.	444 1
sparkling in a golden cup.	135 15	Victims-cry of myriad v.	854 2	sur peine de la v.	14 24
Vibrate-chords v. sweetest.	698 15	fate and time have their v.	262 13	tout le temps de sa v.	498 9
Vibrated-strings better not be v.	358 3	fated v. shuddering.	704 11	un terme de la v.	635 18
Vibrations-deaden its v.	795 23	gorging hapless v.	592 5	Vieillesse-quelle triste v. vous.	90 4
deep v. of his witching song.	840 24	has hit strange v.	713 22	si v. pouvoit.	922 23
millions of v. penetrated.	246 24	of your eyes will bleed no v.	70 12	see also Age p. 14	
Vicar-a fig for the v.	418 16	studious class are their own v.	756 24	Vieillir-l'on espère de v.	14 22
by the V.'s skirts.	631 1	the little v. play.	110 11	Viene-erba que v. e va.	256 23
still V. be of Bray.	683 9	Victis-nullum cum v. certamen.	859 1	Vienna-Congress of V. does.	332 13
Vicariate-nature v. of God.	544 18	una salus v. nullam.	858 20	Vieres-has como v.	677 13
Vice-above all v.	142 16	væ v.	833 1	Vieux-et v. pouvoit.	922 23
ambition a v.	21 6	Victoire-la v. me suit.	833 7	savent être v.	14 23
amusements keep people from v. 23 12		sonnant d'avance sa v.	697 12	View-afar to v. the flight.	601 14
any taint of v.	394 6	Victor-cedendo v. abibis.	129 21	attract my childish v.	353 2
between virtue and v.	100 18	grave, be v. over thee.	169 10	carefully kept in v.	266 13
can v. atone for crimes.	625 16	meet not v. crowne.	453 17	clear to outward v.	72 17
clear of all other v.	131 7	one is the v.	843 5	fair to outward v.	58 15
confederacies in v.	301 2	victorum cluet.	129 24	hopeful v. of the prospects.	586 8
despotism of v.	825 5	see also Victory pp. 832, 833		in a moral point of v.	352 16
deter tender minds from v.	243 7	Victores-victosque numquam.	833 13	keep probability in v.	819 19
every v. almighty gold.	522 24	Victoria-mors, aut v. læta.	795 9	landscape tire the v.	545 7
flattery formerly a v.	276 23	qui se vincit in v.	130 3	lends enchantment to the v.	532 9
from no one v. exempt.	133 15	Victories-if unjustly got.	439 20	mocks me with the v.	327 11
good old gentlemanly v.	53 4	more triumphant than v.	832 21	one v. as good as another.	54 11
had boundaries in old.	98 24	over their reasons.	41 16	reverse soon starts to v.	509 6
homage v. pays to virtue.	383 14	peace hath her v.	589 15	sets thee up to v.	510 18
ineivility is not a v.	101 3	thousand v. once foiled.	729 2	theatre of stateliest v.	813 7
let none prefer v.	839 4	Victorious-tongue v. as eyes.	476 11	transported with the v.	509 20
low v., curiosity.	153 18	see also Victory pp. 832, 833		unknown to public v.	731 8
mieux un v. commode.	837 12	Victoroscope-dei celant.	171 12	wheresoe'er I turn my v.	603 7
never-failing v. of fools.	632 16	Victors-coins not of old v.	521 22	with extensive v.	809 23
no v. but beggary.	65 12	lead and be v. still.	759 16	with new-won eyes.	590 17
of lying.	486 25	song of the v.	130 2	Viewing-your woes by v. mine.	735 22
of v. must pardon beg.	838 11	see also Victory p. 832		Views-distant v. of happiness.	352 25
only one v. pacifism.	857 5	Victory-a Cadmean v.	832 14	in his golden v.	19 12
pernicious v. of gaming.	307 3	beareth away the v.	819 15	inspired by loftier v.	443 16
prefer an acomodating v.	837 12	bright with v.	209 21	interested v. of themselves.	83 21
reduct in sedem v.	94 18	conquers himself in v.	130 3	no private v. disgraced.	584 24
rend à la vertu.	383 14	death or joyful v.	795 9	Vigilance-for their safety.	586 13
shackles of this tyrant v.	307 1	follows in its train.	415 4	is the price of liberty.	438 11
smooth he daub'd his v.	383 24	for quarter or for v.	844 5	liberty to man is eternal v.	438 10

steersman's part is v. 92 23
 Vigilant-haughty, v. 101 22
 Vigilantium-somnia quædam v. 377 7
 Vigilat-e et orate. 626 21
 Vigilesque-trahit noctes. 291 23
 Vigils-let me thy v. keep. 730 23
 Vignette-poets painful v. 607 23
 Vigor-as v. from the limb. 792 19
 bright with flashing v. 845 15
 exist in undiminished v. 687 8
 in fresco v. chione. 143 25
 is in our immortal soul. 515 8
 my v. relents. 438 1
 not by vaunts is won. 761 11
 of bone, desert in service. 799 20
 press with v. on. 925 5
 sinewy v. of the traveller. 911 6
 whence health and v. spring. 698 25
 Vigorous-and v. faculties. 503 6
 Vigorousness-carefulness into v. 122 8
 Vil-commune al pù v. 448 13
 Vile-and abject thing is man. 344 14
 doeth ill deeds, v. 184 21
 in durance v. here. 634 4
 latens virtus. 836 1
 makes nice of no v. hold. 365 4
 only man is v. 918 13
 that on earth doth live. 644 25
 'tis a v. thing to die. 177 24
 Vilest-degenerate v. of men. 514 20
 power the v. have. 448 13
 Vilis-miretur vulgus. 323 14
 Villa-have a v. in Summer. 462 18
 Village-back from the v. street. 141 4
 early v. cock hath. 124 4
 none in the v. hears him. 689 5
 on a simple v. green. 70 20
 smithy stands. 71 9
 some v. Hampden. 338 11
 the v. all declared how much. 435 22
 where v. statesmen talk'd. 553 7
 Village-curs-like v. bark. 222 12
 Villages-and roofs of v. 526 10
 devotees in peculiar v. 522 23
 Villain-and he be many miles. 833 20
 base, know'st me not. 777 3
 condemns me for a v. 131 21
 coward and a v. 222 14
 dwelling in all Denmark. 419 20
 here's a v. 217 23
 if some eternal v. 715 2
 it calls me v. 307 4
 like v. with smiling cheek. 486 27
 needy v.'s general home. 462 17
 one murder made a v. 534 16
 smile and smile and be a v. 722 13
 thou v. base. 33 4
 Villainies-sum of all v. 716 16
 Villainous-litigious. 408 22
 there's v. news abroad. 554 1
 Villains-calm, thinking v. 833 17
 fear mean v. have. 665 18
 have been consummate v. 693 4
 man-destroying v. 825 3
 slander'd to death by v. 714 26
 Villainy-great in v. 146 4
 natural expression of v. 371 20
 thought put on for v. 499 6
 see also Villainy p. 833
 Ville-petite v. grand renom. 121 20
 Villikins-and Dinah buried. 900 19
 Villon-concern of V. 723 10
 François V. men did call. 235 8
 our sad bad glad mad. 608 20
 Vim-cunctam atque minus. 106 5
 doctrina sed v. promovet. 779 15
 naturæ v. obtinet. 154 7
 Vin-le v. est versé. 262 6
 Vina-balneæ, v., Venus. 231 9
 parant animos. 876 12
 quis post v. militiam. 875 19
 Vince-che v. of allor che cede. 129 20
 Vincere-forma v. uterque dees. 227 19
 metuas quod v. nequeas. 267 12
 Vincens-in hoc signo v. 129 17
 Vincetis-male v., sed vincite. 129 22
 Vincit-bis v. qui se v. 130 3
 Vincula-nec v. terrent. 295 8
 Vinculum-certius amicitia v. 827 10
 quoddam commune v. 43 11
 Vindictant-supra v. potestas. 760 18
 Vindicta-que v. in altero. 371 19
 Vindicat-my character. 230 10
 the principle. 841 20

the ways of God to man. 493 20
 Vindication-of the worth. 617 20
 Vindicta-at v. bonum vita. 672 6
 nemo magis gaudet. 891 1
 Vindictam-ad v. divina procedit. 671 15
 Vine-banks which bear the v. 673 7
 cluster from the v. 304 10
 elm my husband, I, a v. 499 5
 gadding v. 813 6
 is a nest for flies. 483 18
 mantled by the v. 823 6
 mother of the v. 862 19
 moth to the closing v. 471 11
 no pods adorn the v. 903 2
 of glossy sprout. 279 18
 own heart, that great rich v. 399 22
 plant and propagate a v. 874 21
 sit every man under his v. 637 21
 still clings to the. 655 7
 the drunken v. 402 17
 the V. boys, the V. 875 3
 tree before the v. 312 23
 whose tap-roots reaching. 875 8
 wine of the v. benign. 876 3
 Vinegar-makes excellent v. 152 1
 of such v. aspect. 104 16
 oil, v., sugar and saltiness. 99 27
 turn v. and come again. 151 21
 Vine-land-from the v. 220 18
 Vines-acorn and fantastic v. 877 8
 bosom'd deep in v. 664 12
 foxes that spoil the v. 293 11
 graceful arabesque of v. 597 13
 round thatch-eaves. 52 5
 shade of their own v. 586 13
 there grow our v. 673 8
 yield nectar. 361 4
 Vineyard-dig a v. 910 9
 the v.'s ruby treasures. 52 9
 Vineyards-produce of v. has. 876 6
 Vini-aut v. bonitas. 206 22
 Vino-teges et v. tortus. 695 11
 see also Wine pp. 875, 876
 Vintage-of the v. flow. 353 14
 the v. of Abi-ezer. 336 3
 trampling out the v. 848 6
 Vintages-golden and red. 557 4
 Vinum-incendit iram. 876 21
 Viol-unstrung v. 809 3
 Viola-to earth come V. 5 5
 spin a tress for V. 349 19
 Violari-cogitatione quidem v. 662 9
 Violation-slavery is in v. 333 18
 Violations-against future v. 675 9
 Violence-blown with restless v. 916 11
 essence of war is v. 851 2
 est juste où la douceur. 311 4
 fails to accomplish. 311 3
 fearful v. of fate. 265 14
 for his defence against v. 369 18
 gentleness better than v. 311 6
 plus douceur que v. 311 6
 reign of v. is o'er. 152 19
 swift without v. 785 10
 Violent-danger of v. death. 448 5
 delights have v. ends. 146 2
 property foredoes itself. 478 4
 short as it v. is. 886 22
 so over v. or over civil. 99 5
 Violenta-quod v. nequit. 311 3
 Violenteth-in a sense. 520 17
 Violentus-guid v. aure tyranni. 825 15
 Violently-if they must. 854 4
 Violet-and v. flower found. 281 1
 darkly blue. 281 21
 embroidered v. 215 14
 eye distinguish tints of v. 246 24
 here and there a v. 337 12
 its odor with the v. 279 20
 lifts its tender eye. 279 2
 low v. thrives at root. 814 11
 of his native land. 191 25
 ox-lips and nodding v. 281 6
 perfume on the v. 44 22
 queen of secrecy, the v. 263 6
 sweet, but quickly past prime. 279 4
 the v.'s beautiful blue. 278 12
 timid bashful v. 278 15
 which alone prospers. 521 6
 which tell of the v.'s birth. 747 4
 windflower and the v. 278 6
 yellow v. sat in the chariot. 281 16
 zephyrs blowing below the v. 311 11
 see also Violets pp. 833-835

Violets-and the lily-cups. 279 13
 art nursing April's v. 494 8
 as long as there are v. 92 1
 bathe in the wet. 278 11
 bloom beneath snow. 833 24
 blue v., her eyes. 248 4
 breathes upon a bank of v. 540 8
 children with v. playing. 501 8
 daisies pied and v. blue. 281 4
 do not like to mix v. 633 7
 earliest v. always miss her. 747 8
 Europe's v. faintly sweet. 279 8
 for v. plucked the sweetest. 582 21
 from her flesh may v. spring. 339 19
 heavenly blue. 278 7
 make the air that pass. 281 15
 ope their purple heads. 281 14
 pied wind-flowers and v. 281 9
 plucked the sweetest. 781 7
 purple v. and marigolds. 281 7
 purple v. for the mouth. 278 2
 rose blushes and the v. blow. 746 22
 roses red and v. blew. 281 13
 showers of v. found. 286 14
 so v. blue. 280 1
 spring v. over the lea. 250 14
 to adorn the shrine. 279 17
 to life the grass and v. 557 20
 transform'd to eyes. 249 2
 twilight came v. vested. 824 15
 where v. die. 477 12
 white sit in silver. 279 21
 see also Violets pp. 833-835
 Violins-Stradivari's v. 536 17
 comes of making v. 257 5
 Viper-remember the v. 416 18
 Vipera-Cappadoecem nocitura. 609 14
 Vipereous-dissension v. worm. 197 14
 Vir-bonus est quis? 327 13
 dissimiles hic v. 923 20
 fortis sedem elegerit. 587 3
 legatus sed v. bonus. 753 17
 nam ut quisque est v. 835 21
 nemo v. magnus aliquo afflatu. 340 13
 qualis v., talis et oratio est. 744 14
 si v. es, suspicie, etiam. 341 12
 spatium sibi v. bonus. 448 4
 Vires-dat mihi gloria v. 314 8
 dum v. anni que sinunt. 425 10
 minime v. frangere quassa. 756 12
 multiplicare suas. 342 24
 quod si deficient v. 253 3
 rapuit v. pondusque malis. 291 22
 ut desint v. tamen est laudanda. 623 3
 Viresque-acquirat eundo. 688 19
 Virga-curva trahit quos v. 661 13
 omnes imperii v. 330 4
 Virgil-Rome can V. claim. 608 7
 of a verse of V. 653 23
 Rome thy V.'s name. 605 22
 's songs are pure. 605 13
 Virgin-a v. so bright. 472 5
 bashful v.'s sidelong looks. 469 13
 flesh his v. sword. 390 6
 flower of v. light. 457 22
 shrouded in snow. 768 14
 snuff the wily v. threw. 805 11
 soft-eyed v. steal a tear. 604 9
 soil her v. purity. 108 15
 sponseless v. Knowledge. 873 17
 wedded maid, and v. mother. 117 2
 Virginia-reel a bait. 157 11
 Virginian-but an American. 585 19
 Virginians-don't do it. 857 19
 Virgins-are soft as the roses. 488 8
 proud v. of the year. 835 6
 youths and v. say. 828 20
 Viribus-quassatum est v. ævi. 309 14
 quicquid agas agere pro v. 6 21
 qui scribitis, æquam v. 49 3
 Virilita-grave e maturo. 143 25
 Viris-in magnis v. non est. 647 10
 principibus placuisse v. 624 14
 ut placeant v. 892 17
 Viro-gravi v. parum convenit. 774 4
 merito sunt forti v. 866 8
 Viros-explorant adversa v. 838 21
 misera fortes v. 518 9
 Virtue-action conducive to v. 7 10
 adds a grace to v. 483 1
 admiration of v. 217 13
 Adulation, 'tis the death of v. 276 8
 age to age in v. strong. 563 8
 all earthly things but v. 325 23

all the v. we can boast.....	464	3	only one v., pugnacity.....	857	5	he made himself v.....	860	11
all things, v. fame.....	865	9	on v. still and nature's.....	609	1	history prevent v. actions from.....	368	3
alone has your regards.....	861	5	pity is the v. of the law.....	598	16	lowest place when v. deeds.....	186	19
alone is happiness.....	836	8, 837	popular regard pursue.....	298	15	vizard hide foul guile.....	183	22
alone is true nobility.....	559	19	prefers to V.'s land.....	20	11	walk of v. life.....	181	1
alone outbuilds the pyramids.....	839	5	press prove a vehicle of v.....	407	18	wife when she obeys.....	871	2
always possess v. enough.....	372	10	progressive v.....	436	2	you v. owle.....	574	24
an affront endures.....	821	8	prospered 'twill be v.....	517	6	see also Virtue pp. 835-839		
and conscience of her worth.....	901	1	rays of V. shine.....	782		Virtus-bello vivida v.....	829	18
and cunning, endowments.....	389	16	royalty of v.....	25	4	dolus an v. quis.....	858	21
and vice had boundaries.....	98	24	satire always v.'s friend.....	690	5	genus et v. nisi cum re.....	865	10
an empty boast.....	831	24	saw v. in her own shape.....	593	5	in astra tendit.....	143	14
angling prove like v. a reward.....	29	22	searcher-out of v.....	596	14	inertie celata v.....	100	14
armed in v.'s cause.....	690	5	severest v. for its basis.....	347	5	meruisse unquam.....	263	14
assume a v. if you have it not.....	838	12	shew v. her own feature.....	501	2	non solum maxima.....	336	20
being rich v. shall be to say.....	65	12	shine forever round thee.....	886	16	nulla nisi ardua v.....	194	9
blunder'd on some v.....	831	18	simples that have v.....	856	18	omnis enim res v., fama.....	865	9
blushing the colour of v.....	74	8	slow in words woman's only v.....	895	14	paullatim evicta.....	384	21
blushing the complexion of v.....	74	4	some by v. fall.....	712	1	postummos.....	522	17
bought at expense of v.....	429	17	sons of reason, v.....	106	1	prestate silentia.....	709	10
calamity is v.'s opportunity.....	519	9	so truly great and godlike.....	113	9	remoto inspicitur v.....	327	24
calumny will sear v.....	89	10	sought after wealth.....	522	17	scelus v. vocatur.....	149	8
daub'd vice with show of v.....	383	24	source of v. and of fame.....	881	19	secura sequetur.....	263	13
decay of v. in a nation.....	925	1	strong grows v. with nature.....	344	19	stimulus dedit æmula v.....	829	10
defensive v. abstinence.....	196	12	take refuge in my v.....	290	6	sui gloria.....	161	6
died in v.'s cause.....	259	6	thankful heart greatest v.....	332	20	see also Virtue pp. 835-839		
dignified with name of v.....	149	8	that conquers passion.....	726	18	Virtute-ambire oportet.....	511	4
dignify a woman.....	887	21	that doth make them.....	804	18	cum v. commercium.....	600	13
distinction between v. and vice.....	100	18	there is more v. in it.....	700	18	facte nova v., puer.....	390	1
down v.'s manly cheek.....	781	5	though in rags.....	620	17	mea v. me involvo.....	290	6
either of v. or mischief.....	495	20	'tis v., his faults lie open.....	433	16	see also Virtue pp. 835-839		
every v. bears in mind.....	416	2	to owe a heroic v.....	81	14	Virtutem-causa v. est.....	21	6
ev'ry v. join'd with grace.....	70	12	to sin in loving v.....	785	2	disce, puer, v. ex me.....	437	3
failings lean'd to v.'s side.....	836	15	touch'd by v. of Thy spirit.....	393	7	gloria v. tanquam umbra.....	313	17
fight v.'s cause.....	430	5	tries our v. by affliction.....	12	7	naturam sine doctrina.....	1	12
follow v. even for v.'s sake.....	838	4	what is liberty without v.....	437	22	necessitatem in v.....	550	23
forbearance ceases to be a v.....	583	14	what that intrinsic v. worth.....	102	3	see also Virtue pp. 835-839		
for v.'s self too much zeal.....	664	14	when v.'s steely bones.....	394	9	Virtutes-ne v. sileantur.....	368	3
for which v. is sold.....	522	24	where V.'s force can cause her.....	289	21	Virtuti-macula v. invidere.....	835	23
freedom, truth.....	623	15	while v., valor, wisdom.....	89	20	Virtutibus-obstat res.....	621	9
give v. scandal.....	604	9	whitest v. strikes.....	89	20	raro maximis v. fortuna.....	292	1
glory follows v. as its shadow.....	313	17	whose v., genius, worth.....	106	6	vilius v. aurum.....	836	23
glory never where v. is not.....	313	25	will change to v.....	104	10	Virtutis-calamitas v. occasio.....	519	9
grace and v. are within.....	496	7	will follow without fear.....	263	13	expers verbis jactans gloriam.....	145	19
grace to stand, and v. go.....	368	21	wit and worth.....	919	10	indagatrix.....	596	14
hatred like the greatest v.....	354	26	with beauty we can v. join.....	61	11	see also Virtue pp. 835-839		
have v. to withstand.....	84	13	with whom Revenge is v.....	672	23	Virtutum-mater v. omnium.....	336	20
homage vice pays to v.....	383	14	world to v. draws.....	684	11	Virtum-nolo v. facili redimit.....	257	25
idle slaves of legendary v.....	366	17	see also Virtue pp. 835-839			Virtumque-arma v. cano.....	858	19
if not in v.'s cause.....	51	11	Virtues-all heavenly v. shoot.....	381	5	Vis-mensuraque juris v. erit.....	675	6
in conscious v. bold.....	5	9	ambition the parent of v.....	21	6	nulla v. humana.....	263	14
inherits every v. sound.....	686	11	as he had mighty v.....	97	1	trahit invitam nova v.....	392	17
in most request, conformity.....	836	12	be to her v. very kind.....	893	9	Visage-all his v. wann'd.....	5	15
in v. nothing earthly could.....	593	15	causing a spring of v.....	467	4	confront the v. of offence.....	510	8
in v. rich.....	72	4	constellation of v.....	868	26	dejected 'haviour of the v.....	533	12
in v.'s fair disguise.....	909	16	curse on his v.....	835	7	dépit à son v.....	639	23
is chok'd with foul ambition.....	21	11	famed for v. he had not.....	836	7	lean body and v.....	737	10
is health of the mind.....	656	16	formed the magic.....	606	15	on his bold v. middle age.....	251	21
itself 'scapes not calumnious.....	924	2	for several v. have I lik'd.....	335	21	show my v. as you find it.....	576	13
juice of subtle v. lies.....	614	9	foundation of all v.....	110	2	stern v. of necessity.....	551	11
justice is that v. of the soul.....	413	10	governeth alle goode v.....	317	18	sweet and comely.....	114	6
learn v. from me.....	437	3	great v. become great men.....	836	5	through an amber cloud.....	526	13
leaves v.'s firme land.....	340	24	her v. were so rare.....	58	13	with devotion's v.....	383	20
let v. follow if she will.....	623	12	hymn loud as the v.....	383	7	Visaged-grim v. comfortless.....	517	25
lies in the struggle.....	760	20	learn more from errors than v.....	237	1	Visible-all v. things.....	344	5
linked with one v.....	541	14	of the wise.....	707	26	but rather darkness v.....	363	7
looking on.....	601	1	or thy faults conspicuous.....	510	18	communion with her v. forms.....	544	15
lost to v.....	731	25	other crimes pass for v.....	394	8	outward v. sign.....	335	12
loved my friends as I do v.....	296	19	pearl-chain of all v.....	620	4	things to be are v.....	101	19
love of v. light the flame.....	690	6	poets heap v.....	925	15	Vision-and faculty divine.....	604	21
lovers of v., go a-angling.....	30	7	praise, and v. dying never.....	389	19	a most rare v.....	203	17
lowliness, base of every v.....	880	19	salt t' his other v.....	829	9	and v. of Song.....	423	10
make ambition v.....	261	8	seed-plot of all other v.....	820	10	clear for stars and sun.....	780	16
make necessity a v.....	550	23	spares men of noblest v.....	292	1	exalt their v.....	849	16
makes the bliss.....	836	2	thankful heart parent of v.....	336	20	in v. beatific.....	487	11
man's v. his habit.....	631	22	thee and thy v. here I seize.....	344	11	of fulfill'd Desire.....	361	11
mark of v. on his outward.....	832	4	to her v. be a friend.....	404	6	of the world.....	11	19
maxim be my v.'s guide.....	901	3	walked their narrow round.....	836	27	or a waking dream.....	558	2
more v. than doth live.....	231	19	wear your v. as a crown.....	155	19	point of v. alters.....	244	25
much v. in If.....	590	9	we only see their v.....	298	7	to-morrow is only a v.....	161	3
my v. is left me.....	734	3	we write in water.....	493	23	write the v. and make it plain.....	657	11
needs no defence.....	836	25	will plead like angels.....	833	15	see also Visions pp. 839, 840		
next to v. raises one man.....	419	24	with years improve.....	924	8	Visionary-shoals of v. ghosts.....	34	4
no fellowship with v.....	600	13	see also Virtue pp. 835-839			tints the world puts on.....	52	8
no power v. nor sufficiency.....	584	12	Virtuous-and a christian.....	116	2	Visione-in Dei v. consistit.....	839	7
no power or v. deserved.....	263	14	an hour of v. liberty.....	437	20	Visioned-land our fathers v.....	489	14
no such v. in a jest.....	673	20	and vicious every man.....	491	10	Visions-for those too tired.....	614	5
not for the Stoic v.....	344	14	another woman v.....	895	4	of a busy brain.....	201	20
not the essence of this v.....	585	2	a v. woman's counsel.....	10	19	of the other world.....	733	22
not v. wisdom, valour.....	474	14	blessed in being v.....	598	9	through transparent horn.....	717	17
of her lively looks.....	882	2	conscious of v. acts.....	350	16	see also Visions pp. 839, 840		
of the heart.....	106	18	daily v. living.....	779	5	Visit-defer my v. to Faneuil.....	439	15
only a negative v.....	920	12	distinguishes the v. from.....	665	21	God will deign to v.....	26	21
only makes our bliss below.....	422	13	have already been blessed.....	598	9	his ready v. pays.....	721	15

now the seats of bliss.....	60 23
owe so unexpected a v.....	3 17
paid the v. last.....	667 21
to man his annual v.....	676 6
Visitations-whose sudden v.....	393 8
Visited-Apollo sometime v.....	234 18
poor must be wisely v.....	596 9
Visiting-acquaintance with.....	25 10
Visits-angel's v. few and far.....	26 7
there are frequent.....	114 14
Vista-alegran la v.....	58 12
bello in si bella v.....	269 27
Visual-purged the v. nerve.....	707 19
purge the v. ray.....	319 12
Visuque-nil dictu foedum v.....	110 19
Vit-le sage v. tant qu'il doit.....	880 10
qui vit sans folie.....	284 1
Vita-ad mortem iter.....	175 17
adprime in v. esse utile.....	520 19
antequam proficiscare v.....	17 18
at vindicta bonum v.....	672 6
cammin di nostra v.....	443 21
dum superest, bene est.....	447 21
enim mortuorum.....	506 18
est oratio qualis v.....	743 28
ex v. discedo.....	166 8
hominum v. vexatur.....	385 9
ipsa qua fruimur.....	451 10
media v. in morte.....	164 21
misericos pro v. dabit.....	510 7
morti propior.....	173 20
nec jactare jugum v.....	351 14
omnino v. hominum.....	596 14
posse priore frui.....	448 4
procurrere amicos.....	351 9
quam v. regentis.....	243 2
sera nimis v. est crastina.....	448 1
si v. meruimus.....	508 8
spiritus est v. redit.....	524 15
tota v. nihil aliud.....	452 3
turpi v. potior.....	179 2
ut non ex v.....	166 20
varia v. est.....	291 7
see also Life pp. 440-455	
Vite-beatque misera v.....	515 22
brevitatem v. præstitit.....	449 21
exemplar v. morumque.....	387 20
ex usu v. est.....	651 6
ferre incommoda v.....	351 14
homo v. commodatus.....	492 21
integer v. scelerisque.....	100 13
omnibus est v.....	839 1
per virtutem patet unica v.....	837 4
philosophia dux.....	596 14
postcoena celant.....	695 17
tacere discitur v. malis.....	709 22
see also Life pp. 440-455	
Vital-in every part, not as frail.....	389 10
movement mortals feel.....	375 2
spark of heavenly flame.....	738 17
such right were a v. one.....	332 16
Vitality-in a woman.....	147 18
Vitalize-embody and v. it.....	756 24
Vitals-out of my own v.....	592 2
preys on my v.....	404 7
Vitam-beatam ponimus.....	350 22
bene v. colas.....	135 9
brevem esse, langam artem.....	44 21
castissimam v. collatum.....	98 17
donare minori.....	510 16
eripere v. nemo.....	175 25
et propter v. vivendi.....	373 18
facile est contemnere v.....	83 5
fecisse ruina.....	152 21
nisi ducere v. cui licet.....	295 20
non propter v. factum.....	53 7
parvo liceat producere v.....	551 3
perdidi laboriose agendo.....	424 16
prima quæ v. dedit.....	452 14
qui v. turbat ab imo.....	363 5
regit fortuna.....	289 15
sed v. faciunt baldea.....	231 9
semper v. inchoare.....	452 7
Vitas-in speculum in v.....	243 15
singulos dies singulas v. puta.....	452 11
Vitellus-anser, apie, v.....	592 15
Vitia-aliena v. in oculis.....	711 21
aliorum v. cernere.....	265 23
inimica et infesta.....	838 9
multa sunt mulierum v.....	892 17
quæ fuerant v. mores.....	493 22
see also Vice p. 831	
Vitis-de v. nostris scalam.....	831 12
propriis repletam v. post.....	266 14

si velis v. exui.....	241 4
sape absterrent v.....	243 7
Vitio-parentum rara.....	619 4
sed v. cæci propter.....	53 7
Vitiorum-assentatio v. adjutrix.....	276 2
expultrixque v.....	596 14
Vitium-amici v. ni feras.....	267 3
capiant v. ni moveantur.....	384 17
fuit adsentatio.....	276 23
nos in v. credula.....	691 13
omne animi v. tanto.....	831 20
sit ambitio.....	21 6
Vitreæ-fortuna v. est.....	292 24
Vituli-crescit tanquam coda v.....	344 15
Vivacity-and novelty of youth.....	657 2
I like their v.....	890 18
of earthly desires.....	771 9
Vivam-id quoque, quod v.....	449 17
quod superest ævi.....	134 20
sapientis dicere v.....	448 1
Vivamus-atque amemus.....	466 23
hic v. ambitiosa.....	621 10
Vivas-alteri v. oportet.....	352 14
cras v., hodie jam.....	448 2
in amore jocisque.....	470 19
oportet ut v.....	211 7
Vivat-fiat, pipat, bibat.....	450 21
Viva voce-voting at elections.....	611 7
Vive-predica quoniam bien v.....	442 24
sic v. cum hominibus.....	131 10
sine invidia.....	135 7
Vivem-in desio.....	375 24
Vivendi-in solo v. causa.....	212 18
recte qui prorogat.....	446 10
Vivera-aliena v. quadra.....	212 19
Vivere-in necessitate v.....	551 14
nec tecum v. possum.....	475 9
nolunt, et mori nesciunt.....	175 19
semper incipit v.....	284 28
si vis tibi v.....	352 14
see also Life pp. 440-455	
Viveret-dum ahuc v. beatum.....	351 22
Vivis-pascitur in v. livor.....	227 3
Vivite-ait, fugite.....	767 13
Vivitur-monumenta v. ingenio.....	309 21
Vivo-et regno, simul.....	600 22
Vivorum-ex v. exire antequam.....	175 18
Vivre-ne saurait longtemps v.....	354 13
see also Life pp. 445, 454	
Vivunt-in venerem frondes.....	467 8
Vix-manet et toto.....	232 12
Vixi-et quem dederat.....	179 22
in diem dixisse v.....	446 9
Vixit-ad posteros.....	619 9
nec v. male qui natus.....	446 11
quid queris, quamdiu v.....	619 9
qui latuit, bene v.....	565 15
quisquis v. heri.....	448 2
Vizard-virtuous v. hide foul.....	183 22
Vizier-criticism his prime v.....	151 9
Vizor-between a V. and a Face.....	332 12
Vocal-and v. joys.....	639 1
vocal spark.....	541 3
with the Maker's praise.....	118 20
Vocant-fata v.....	265 12
Vocation-be the v. fit.....	68 7
why Hal, 'tis my v.....	425 15
Voce-in sufragii v.....	611 7
Voces-negatas artifex sequi v.....	460 15
Vocis-lacryma pondera v.....	782 3
Voco-vix ea nostra v.....	25 2
Vœux-sont d'un dieu.....	192 1
Vogue-la galère.....	265 18, 635 17
Voice-articulate audible v.....	76 18
as from above.....	68 7
a v. of iron.....	688 21
a wandering v.....	153 16
awful, gracious, beautiful v.....	315 20
bells are v. of the church.....	67 19
big manly v. turning to.....	16 13
bird of the air carry the v.....	69 13
blockhead with melodious v.....	780 7
book is a living v.....	51 2
but few thy v.....	412 9
came o'er the waters.....	570 17
Carril, raise again thy v.....	713 9
catch thrill of a happy v.....	352 23
chanting with a solemn v.....	558 4
clear sonorous v.....	242 16
comforted her hands.....	733 6
confusion heard his v.....	574 8
cry "Sleep no more".....	720 10
daughter of his v.....	208 6
dear v. revealing a tone.....	713 19

did on my spirit fall.....	845 3
distant v. in the darkness.....	505 4
divine of human loyalty.....	215 11
drowns v. of the law.....	432 13
eloquence in tone of v.....	219 19
eloquent v. of our century.....	219 10
Esau's hands, Jacob's v. 182 14.....	349 27
familiar v. wears not.....	480 17
first v. which I uttered.....	70 21
from the tomb the v. of nature.....	272 7
healing v. of Christian charity.....	107 1
hear a v. in every wind.....	409 14
hear a v. long loved.....	84 14
hear a v. that had tone.....	298 22
hear a v. you cannot hear.....	306 9
heard a v. upon the slope.....	320 6
heard I that v.....	153 15
hear its v. again.....	153 7
hearken to v. of charmers.....	393 6
hears a v. within it tell.....	921 21
hear the v. prophetic.....	472 13
hear thine earnest v.....	742 13
her v. in sullen echoes.....	264 10
her v. is sweet.....	658 12
his v. no longer heard.....	366 6
his v. was propertied.....	685 20
I hear this passing night.....	558 3
in joy of v. and pinion.....	460 26
in my brother's v. I hear.....	626 16
in their own governments.....	860 5
in the wind.....	318 9
is still living.....	215 17
its melancholy v.....	57 17
leave behind a v.....	105 21
leaves shall have a v.....	545 20
like the v. and echo.....	688 12
liquid music of her v.....	713 2
mute is v. of rural labour.....	689 4
my v. stuck in my throat.....	270 1
no v. of sin.....	920 12
no v. or hideous hum.....	572 6
of a deep life within.....	255 16
of all the gods makes.....	478 16
of blood shall reach.....	21 26
of children gone.....	110 12
of dolorous pitch.....	621 1
of England in the East.....	235 4
of fate.....	264 12
of men shall call.....	229 10
of one who proclaims.....	67 18
of sorrow.....	806 19
of strange command.....	532 16
of the desert never dumb.....	545 15
of the old mill.....	718 4
of the mob is akin.....	647 3
of the morning.....	766 6
of the people.....	647 3
of the sluggard.....	721 12
of the turtle.....	748 3
of the world.....	106 22
of true decision.....	184 17
one v. of comfort.....	124 16
one v. of the peoples.....	586 12
on their ear his v.....	840 7
people's v. is odd.....	648 10
potent leader's v.....	768 2
rise like a fountain.....	628 20
season'd with a gracious v.....	433 23
shook the delinquent.....	267 23
silence, beautiful v.....	710 11
silent face has v.....	251 17
silent v. of God.....	913 21
singing loud with cheerful v.....	209 20
sing with gladsome v.....	316 6
something in the v.....	573 12
sound of a v. that is still.....	179 6
sounds like a prophet's.....	636 25
spirit-v. and vocal joys.....	629 1
still small v. is wanting.....	130 13
still small v. of gratitude.....	336 23
tender broken v.....	554 23
tenor's v. is spoilt.....	712 20
that in the distance.....	393 8
that send a feeble v.....	879 16
the music of the spheres.....	535 21
then mimick'd my v.....	277 6
there a v. of sweetest tone.....	531 10
there came a v.....	819 13
the v. not heard.....	776 7
the v. of God.....	647 3, 789 5
thou v. of my heart.....	579 19
thrilling v. replies.....	678 3
thy gentle v. my spirit can.....	202 20
Thy v., my God.....	764 9

thy v. of thunder power to . . .	554 12	Voluntas-est laudanda v.	623 3	looked upon as v.	859 15
thy v. sounds like prophet's . .	366 4	sit pro ratione v.	658 15	mingling with the v. host. . .	648 3
tune thy jolly v.	51 16	Voluntate-id v. impetret. . . .	434 15	only laugh, but never smile. .	428 18
united v. of myriads cannot. . .	485 26	Volunteer-instant comes a v. .	397 19	productions take with the v. .	51 7
uttered with loud v.	324 4	Voluptas-animi exiguue v. . . .	672 7	rest were v. deaths.	257 13
uttereth her v. in the street. . .	880 19	empta dolore v.	600 22	Vulgare-nihil v. te dignum. . .	919 13
which from the skies.	535 5	immeritum v. est.	319 25	Vulgarize-Jeffersonian v. . . .	194 19
whispers the small v.	130 11	modica v. laxat.	620 16	Vulgarize-day of judgment. . .	742 23
whose tones are sweet.	507 16	non invidiosa v.	782 5	Vulgarly-in the low aim. . . .	759 7
will ring beyond.	605 7	quadam flere v.	82 8	Vulgi-demens ludicio v.	411 17
will run from hedge.	336 18	see also Pleasure pp. 600, 601		magna pars v. levis.	241 7
with a gracious v.	183 19	Voluptate-quasi mercede. . . .	835 18	see also Public pp. 647-649	
with a monarch's v.	856 15	Voluptatem-liquidam puramque	363 5	Vulgo-acostumbrata facer el v. .	920 13
with a v. of promise.	279 7	malorum appellat v.	600 14	ut v. dicitur viva vox.	573 12
with feigning v.	713 14	summum bonum.	82 8	Vulgas-amicitias utilitate. . .	302 22
with gentle v. and smiles. . . .	890 14	Voluptates-see Pleasure pp. 600, 601		vilia mirectur v.	325 14
with the v. of joy.	428 11	Voluptatibus-see Pleasure pp. 600, 601		see also Public pp. 647-649	
see also Voice pp. 840, 841		Voluptatis-ficta v. causa sint. .	600 21	Vulnera-horrend admotas v. . .	920 17
Voiced-may sweet-v. one.	501 7	Voluptuosus-with its v. swell. .	536 3	sedavit v. mentis.	508 7
Voiceless-to scholars' tongues. .	700 21	Vomit-turned to his own v. . . .	199 17	sedent civilis v. dextræ. . . .	850 11
Voic's-break and falter.	67 12	Vomitest-thy wrecks.	799 26	Vulnere-nec v. major.	342 16
chanted clear.	116 22	Vorbereitung-braucht keiner V. .	358 12	Vulneris-immemor antiqui v. . .	920 18
different v. and languages. . . .	586 12	Vorderste-wer der V. ist.	388 2	Vulnus-sub pectore v.	696 8
earth's weary v.	747 18	Vortrag-macht des Redners. . .	573 5	Vulpem-pilum mutare.	347 12
earth, with thousand v.	624 5	Vorwelt-schon gedacht.	787 11	sui pectore v.	183 8
everywhere its v. sound.	688 19	Vota-in v. miseris ultimis. . . .	627 20	Vulpes-multa novit v.	293 9
follow where airy v. lead.	389 1	Volaries-drenched on the.	464 16	Vult-cito v. fieri.	865 16
have we heard celestial v. . . .	919 2	Volary-attend thy v's prayer. . .	721 13	non potest v. posse.	623 11
join v. all ye living souls. . . .	624 18	Vote-for General C.	132 9	ut quisque sum v. esse.	112 19
many v. joining.	215 20	for nothing but toothpicks. . . .	595 15	Vultu-crimen non prodece v. . .	346 6
music of kind v.	872 19	hand and heart to this v.	587 16	Vulture-rage of the v.	342 2
mysteriously wailing.	773 2	that shakes the turrets.	612 2	unkindness like a v.	828 15
of the wandering wind.	440 17	Voted-at my party's call.	611 21	Vultus-auxilium non leve v. . .	61 3
our v. keep tune.	75 4	Voter-every v. as surely.	817 16	fecere convicia v.	709 8
pursue him by day.	607 10	Voters-will of the v.	667 17	imago animi v. est.	736 26
stranger's v. hard.	54 17	Votes-but price of v.	84 3	quo tenemus v. mutantem. . . .	94 14
sweet and kindly v.	850 3	long as I count the v.	613 11	solet detegere v.	346 12
there are v. of the past.	582 22	by speeches and majority v. . . .	842 13	tacens verno verbaque v.	709 9
see also Voice pp. 840, 841		freemen with v.	218 7	Vultusque-potest variare. . . .	281 22
Void-it has long stood v.	359 2	of the fickle mob.	612 3	Vuolo-e disvuolo.	896 8
left an aching v.	506 20	Voiti-videor v. nescius esse. . . .	475 9		
no craving v. left aching.	738 14	Voting-viva voce v.	611 7		
nor left a v.	836 27	Votique-pceniteat v. peracti. . .	411 19		
nothing is v. of God.	319 24	Voto-nec v. vivitur uno.	189 10		
soul is all an aching v.	739 19	Votum-agunt homines, v. timor. .	78 21		
we v. it up again.	227 14	Voulez-que v. vous de plus. . . .	367 15		
Voies-par les mêmes v.	221 5	Voulu-vous l'avez v.	882 16		
Vois-leurs écrit sont des v. . . .	599 14	Vow-patron of his v.	460 24		
Voisins-fais voir comment v. . . .	63 17	single v. that is vow'd true. . .	563 20		
Voix-d'une v. légère.	605 5	see also Vows p. 841			
d'entendre la v. des lois.	432 13	Vows-are heard betimes.	625 25		
Vol-un v. dans la nature.	615 2	happiness and all care.	470 20		
Volat-ambigus mobilis.	292 4	hour when lovers' v.	557 15		
Volcano-cold upon the dead v. . .	182 5	men's v. are women's traitors. .	499 6		
dancing on a v.	158 3	pay my v. to Abstinence.	877 7		
Volcanoes-like extinct v.	836 26	stop those reckless v.	369 3		
Volente Deo.	324 21	their maiden v.	252 12		
Volgo-si tra se v.	896 8	you give away heaven's v.	499 3		
Volito-viviv' per ora virum. . . .	667 12	your v. those of a god.	192 1		
Volk-es macht das V.	903 23	see also Vows p. 841			
wie ihn das V. erheben.	667 15	Vox-dicitur viva v. afficit. . . .	573 12		
wir sind ein V.	828 3	diversa sonat.	586 12		
Volley-fine v. of words.	906 27	faucibus hæsit.	270 1		
Volleyed-and thundered.	858 8	nescit v. missa reverti.	904 8		
Vollies-of eternal babble.	777 14	omnibus una.	649 8		
Volo-hoc v. sic jubeo.	658 15	oracæ centum ferrea v.	688 21		
Volontés-bonnes v. ou désirs. . .	362 12	populi, v. Dei.	648 14		
Voltaire and Shakspeare.	700 19	populorum est v. una.	586 12		
message from V.'s ghost.	167 6	see also Voice pp. 840, 841			
wisdom than in Napoleon or V. .	570 4	Voyage-a good v. of nothing. . . .	133 4		
Voltiger-vest as admired V. . . .	32 10	all the v. of their life.	571 15		
Volto-ambidue lavano il v.	349 25	is closed and done.	459 15		
Volubilis-fallitque v. etas.	706 22	take my last v.	169 22		
in omne v. ævum.	446 10	Voyager-qui peut v. loin.	810 6		
Volubility-command her v.	895 10	upon life's sea.	391 6		
Voluble-is his discourse.	220 9	Voyaging-through strange seas. .	694 14		
Volucere-nihil est autem tam v. .	89 2	Vrai-cela est écrit, il est v. . . .	408 7		
Volucres-partem v. dispersit. . .	629 3	pas vraisemblable.	818 7		
Voluisse-in magnis et v. sat. . . .	253 3	Vulcan-his dam is V.'s wife. . .	323 6		
Volume-closes his v.	7 14	Vulgaire-les rois du v.	649 9		
small rare v.	73 3	Vulgar-above the v. flight.	738 8		
strange v. of real life.	618 1	as we put down a v. mob.	845 4		
the v. open'd.	671 4	be of v. mold.	51 7		
within that awful v.	693 21	bow the v. great.	325 23		
Volumes-and how v. swell.	51 13	familiar but by no means v. . . .	260 1		
golden v., richest treasures. . . .	77 12	foolish and v. value equally. . .	920 13		
history with all her v. vast. . . .	367 6	from v. bounds.	335 17		
in shining v. roll'd.	273 16	govern the v. crowd.	649 9		
I prize above my dukedom. . . .	80 2	great use to the v.	407 3		
pricks to subsequent v.	80 4	great v. and the small.	647 13		
whole v. in folio.	50 24	hence ye v. herd.	365 5		
written such v. of stuff.	560 17	herd estimate friendship.	302 22		
you have not deceived.	77 12	his honesty for v. praise.	371 23		
Voluntad-no rinden la v.	58 12	his scythe to v. things.	922 10		

W

Wabe-gimble in the w.	560 13
Wacht-die W. am Rhein.	673 13
Wackere-Mensch verdient.	497 11
Wadding-for want of more w. . .	847 8
Wade-far into the doings.	317 7
Wags-hal-for Lord and Dame. . .	801 20
Wafer-cakes-faiths are w.	563 21
Wag-mad w. who pardon'd. . . .	4 9
where beards w. all.	512 14
Wage-any v. I asked of Life. . . .	451 6
Wager-back opinions by a w. . . .	569 6
Wagers-for arguments use w. . . .	41 20
Wages-give you my scanty w. . . .	480 14
my w. taken.	169 11
of sin is death.	71 20
our praises are our w.	187 4
Waget-ner nichts w.	160 15
Wagner's music better than. . . .	538 17
Wagon-hitch you w. to a star. . .	749 22
it isn't a w. it's only a road. . . .	625 21
der W. ist kurz.	666 11
Wahn-bringt der falsche w.	269 1
der W. ist kurz.	666 11
Wahrheit-ist vorhanden.	61 20
Weisheit nur in W.	879 13
Wahrheits-Liebe.	308 20
Wah-wah-taysee-fredies W.	273 4
Wail-as of souls in pain.	447 12
from some despairing soul. . . .	873 4
greet the light with a sharp w. . .	451 12
heard this w. ring out from. . . .	509 23
is still heard, yet its notes. . . .	850 10
ne'er sit and w. their loss.	463 10
sings but does so w.	558 6
Wailing-bundle of w. and flannel. .	55 4
horrid w. comes.	851 16
Wailings-but w. of defeat.	453 17
Wainscot-comely w. bound.	80 15
only the w. mouse.	184 1
Waist-rope around my w.	253 16
round her w. she felt.	482 8
round the slight w.	157 3
strapp'd w. and frozen locks. . . .	408 1
Waistcoat-upheaved his w.	212 2
Wait-a little longer.	851 5
and w. upon her.	834 7
bid you w. and rise to.	571 2
choose to w. upon Him here. . . .	30 9
for and divine him.	321 21
if a man will only w.	243 24
I see I am to w.	180 12

learn to labor and to w. 7 17
 lily whispers, "I w." 482 17
 long then must we w. 854 10
 on his word. 317 11
 on you and yours. 36 12
 serene I fold my hands and w. . . 243 19
 slow for those who w. 768 10
 some things are ill to w. 390 7
 that on our ashes w. 314 1
 three whole days to w. 900 18
 till I get through. 800 18
 till you want to want. 784 15
 to him who will but w. 583 27
 told in a single word, w. 49 22
 were proud to w. 93 18
 who only stand and w. 609 11
 Waited—God w. for an observer. . 657 15
 Waiter—death is the w. 450 19
 Waiteth—somewhere there w. . . 464 6
 Waiting—heart is weary w. . . . 501 9
 policy of watchful w. 610 14
 time my brothers. 583 20
 to be warmly met. 417 6
 wasted in doubting and w. . . . 483 2
 what are you w. for. 483 2
 Waits—for me, my lady Earth. . . 655 3
 for time to put an end. 106 5
 to see it push away. 66 11
 Wake—at the selfsame point. . . . 202 16
 but in wedlock w. 901 11
 do I w. or sleep. 558 2
 do not w. me yet. 202 22
 dreams of those who w. 377 7
 if I should die before I w. 627 12
 if sleeping w. 571 24
 let no one w. her. 717 10
 not a sleeping lion. 319 21
 one to w. the sleeping soul. . . . 319 21
 sorrow sleeth, w. it not. 735 26
 the dawning day. 70 3
 the purple year. 746 23
 the soul by tender strokes. . . . 5 9
 though wisdom w. 880 6
 till angels w. thee. 231 18
 truths that w. to perish never. . 822 19
 up America. 22 10
 up England. 224 1
 we w. eternally. 167 9
 when we w. and when we sleep. . 795 18
 you w. with headache. 348 20
 Waked—I w. she fled. 195 6
 sweetness I w. was thy own. . . 538 8
 till w. and kindled. 539 12
 to ecstasy the living lyre. 100 2
 with note of fire. 728 14
 you've w. me too soon. 721 12
 Wakeful—we w. Ah, pity us. . . . 718 16
 Waken—to this truth you w. . . . 105 19
 Wakens—the slumbering ages. . . 393 8
 Wakes—at country w. sung. . . . 56 10
 near him when he w. 485 7
 remembrance w. with all. 507 9
 remorse w. up in adversity. . . . 665 17
 the bitter memory. 507 18
 the soul, lifts it high. 535 8
 whoever w. in England. 223 2
 Waking—dawned in heaven. 172 7
 find me here, or there. 718 12
 hope is a w. dream. 375 25
 nor night of w. 728 12
 rested sense a perfect w. 558 19
 sleep, shall ne'er know w. 175 13
 Wale—o woman kind. 60 21
 Wales—he w. a portion. 918 7
 Walhalla—made England's W. . . . 41 14
 Walk—along river's summer w. . . 281 22
 as if you had swallowed. 643 23
 a thing to w. with. 473 1
 beneath it steadfastly. 447 7
 better to w. than to run. 610 7
 cannot make orab w. straight. . . 390 9
 does not w. but it dances. 332 13
 else that we may do but w. . . . 416 16
 in fear and dread. 267 22
 in silk attire. 83 19
 I pursue my w. 682 13
 nobody says "W. in, Sir, pray". . 14 5
 of virtuous life. 181 1
 out of the solar w. 765 18
 over the western wave. 556 24
 pretty to w. with. 896 3
 ran a w. of shingle. 307 17
 seemed to w. the earth again. . . 367 23
 shadows that w. by us. 6 27

slouch becomes a w. 726 6
 sober off, before a sprightlier. . . 15 13
 terrace w. and half a rood. . . . 882 21
 than those who w. and wot not. . 46 5
 the studious cloisters. 456 14
 those who w. with us day by. . . 455 4
 up and down in hearts. 904 15
 we w. by faith. 254 16
 what joy to w. at will. 787 3
 when you w. my way. 481 9
 where hawthorns hide. 356 6
 while ye have the light. 456 7
 will you w. a little faster. . . . 273 10
 wind, not she, did w. 286 16
 with and warn us. 76 5
 with banish'd Hope no more. . . 482 10
 with us no more. 166 6
 Walked—a mile with Sorrow. . . . 734 8
 as I w. by myself. 696 9
 gauger w. with willing. 540 14
 not w. but for Tradition. 658 12
 out of the Ark. 35 28
 so w. he from his birth. 100 24
 when'er she w. before. 9 11
 Walkers—at leisure. 435 20
 Walking—does de w. en de pryin'. 890 4
 I am not w., I am reading. . . . 657 16
 in beauty to her midnight. 525 17
 soft hour of w. comes. 824 21
 Walks—among his poems. 490 2
 arched w. of twilight groves. . . 597 16
 at dead of night. 33 22
 bear that w. like a man. 57 18
 beighted w. under the. 456 12
 echoing w. between. 271 24
 even when the bird w. 35 17
 eye nature's w. 493 20
 God w. in mine. 307 9
 he who w. in love. 361 25
 how awfully he w. the round. . . 316 16
 in beauty like the night. 58 11
 in the morning. 483 18
 man w. the world. 445 3
 morning w. and prayers. 450 1
 not all that w. in us. 394 10
 o'er the dew of yon high. 529 23
 on and turns no more. 267 22
 poor man's barren w. 326 6
 she w., the lady of my delight. . 702 23
 she w. unhidden from room to 593 19
 supper that w. 213 2
 thy w. adorn. 887 6
 up and down with me. 343 13
 upon the wind. 319 10, 873 22
 what's good w. on crutches. . . . 553 12
 when'er I take my w. abroad. . . 622 10
 who fastest w. but w. astray. . . 237 7
 Wall—builds on the outward w. . . 495 6
 clings to mouldering w. 655 7
 close the w. up. 856 6
 dead w. cunningly conveys. . . . 629 12
 feather-bed betwixt a w. 63 19
 help to build wooden w. 703 18
 man is not a w. 398 15
 middle w. of partition. 40 7
 of brass. 161 6, 842 3
 old red w.'s embrace. 823 1
 on revelation's w. 617 10
 patch a w. to expel winter. . . . 191 10
 scale thy w. by night. 244 1
 shone on the old oak w. 116 9
 standing like a stone w. 725 14
 stones back in the w. 458 22
 that circles it about. 362 19
 through holes in the w. 418 13
 weakest goes to the w. 864 9
 whitewash'd w. 369 23
 within this w. of flesh. 739 5
 with our backs to the w. 847 6
 wooden w. alone unconquered. . 703 10
 Wallace—Scots wha hae wi' W. . . 843 8
 Wallat—at his back. 799 18
 on our own backs. 265 21
 Wallets—Jupiter placed two w. . . 266 14
 Wallflower—on each rifted rock. . 280 11
 scent to hyson and w. 545 9
 Wallow—in fields. 855 13
 Walls—are light as silver. 324 14
 are the cerulean sky. 547 25
 banners on the outward w. . . . 856 21
 bedeck your w. 559 19
 Britain's bulwarks her wooden
 w. 550 2
 bulld into the w. 40 16

have my own four w. 369 12
 have tongues. 643 5
 houses' w. seemed changed. . . . 530 9
 how he crawls up the w. 282 24
 hunger broke stone w. 882 7
 indignation 'gainst your w. . . . 856 16
 in the w. of Time. 263 8
 marble floors and gilded w. . . . 371 14
 must get the weather stain. . . . 402 11
 of beaten brass. 634 13
 of Sparta, every man a brick. . . 101 21
 peace be within thy w. 590 5
 purple w. of Heaven. 512 23
 silvered the w. of Cumnor Hall. 526 11
 split the marble w. of wrong. . . 430 9
 stone w. do not a prison. 371 14, 634 11
 talk along the w. 215 16
 the foe shall scale. 847 11
 these are cities and w. 330 2
 throbbing in the w. 34 18
 through solid w. to break. 325 14
 unfinished w. and unpaved. . . . 147 16
 were painted with gold. 39 20
 white w. along them shine. 673 7
 within those w. what triumphs. 605 6
 words will build no w. 905 17
 worn thin, permit the wind. . . . 513 19
 Wall Street's-mingled nations. . . 553 3
 Walnuts—across the w. and wine. . 755 20
 Walnut Tree—woman, Spainel, w. 652 2
 Walrus—"a loaf of bread" the W. 211 2
 "time has come," the W. said. . . 777 15
 Walts—why w. with him. 899 16
 see also Dancing p. 157
 Waltzer—pretty w. adieu. 157 4
 Wan—with how w. a face. 527 18
 Wand—a little w. that bended. . . 273 11
 every w. or staff of empire. . . . 330 4
 o'er the landscape. 770 5
 of the enchanter's w. 831 6
 ring on her w. she bore. 406 7
 she draws with magic w. 724 5
 waved a w. of mystery. 606 16
 Wander—come w. with me. 545 21
 from place to place I w. 65 7
 ponder where'er I w. 437 7
 makes us w. earth around. . . . 437 12
 more do I love to w. away. . . . 353 1
 strongest w. furthest. 762 24
 they know not where. 370 15
 they w. far. 97 24
 who walks in love may w. far. . . 361 25
 Wandered—by the brookside. . . . 84 22
 I've w. east, I've w. west. 475 4
 through sands hast w. 559 10
 we have w. long. 447 22
 where hast thou w. 872 18
 Wanderer—a w. roved. 691 17
 Fancy was a w. ever. 260 7
 often foiled by Fate. 582 8
 passing w. chanced to see. 835 2
 Wanderers—amid the stars. 750 17
 o'er the dark by w. blest. 527 22
 Wandereth—mind! how it w. free. 789 25
 Wandering—a swing in his w. . . . 64 15
 light the w. out of stony. 666 8
 shorter way by a long w. 244 15
 Wanderings—he chid their w. . . . 595 5
 in the wilderness. 664 1
 my w. far or near. 475 4
 Wanderndes—ein w. Mädchen. . . 667 14
 Wanders—so far, chasing all. . . . 68 6
 Wander—thirst—is on me. 809 18
 Wang Doodle—mourneth for its. . 630 13
 Want—an uncommon w. 365 13
 as well as w. of heart. 239 29
 can quench the eye's. 911 3
 constrained by w. 153 23
 died of utter w. 517 18
 exasperated into crime. 596 9
 fears of future w. 201 8
 from the prayer of W. 625 8
 from w. of sensibility. 283 24
 gave up to w. 825 3
 has burned out of our. 796 3
 he has something they w. 86 17
 House of Have, House of W. . . . 635 7
 in w. of what he has. 517 21
 is a growing giant. 864 20
 left in w. of much. 690 19
 lonely w. retir'd to die. 595 17
 mistress of invention. 400 3
 much I w. that most would. . . . 513 22
 nobody of w. of judgment. . . . 507 10

of decency is w. of sense.	521 2	in time of w., not before.	725 11	Wardrobe-of the grave.	339 9
of sensibility as w. of sense.	283 24	in w. a weak defense.	726 11	wit-lies in his w.	777 7
of thought. 239 29, 632 10, 790 1		in w. he mounts the warrior's.	477 9	Ware-ill w. is never cheap.	86 4
only w. and discontent.	605 12	is a glorious art.	535 6	pleasing w. is half sold.	85 5
plenty as well as w. can.	246 3	is a sort of dramatic.	860 2	Warehouses-men are mere w.	97 14
that w. itself doth seek.	882 20	is becoming contemptible.	845 4	Ware-like-by a w. displayed.	187 26
those who w. much always in.	134 18	is destructive of material.	589 3	Warfare-life is a w.	452 10
thy w. as an armed man.	621 23	is elevating.	858 16	never-ending w.	854 12
very w. of wealth.	864 24	is Hell.	857 9	seems to make things clear.	859 13
virtue, valor, wisdom sit in w.	20 25	is regarded as wicked.	859 15	soldier, rest! thy w. o'er.	728 12
wait till you w. to w. to.	784 15	is w. in masquerade.	588 15	War-horse-thy w. waits.	726 16
what more can you w.	806 3	it is the right of w.	129 16	War-like-by a w. leader.	83 20
what we w. we have for our.	796 3	its thousands slays.	854 1	Warling-young man's w.	868 15
what you do not w. is dear.	216 1	keep us out of w.	860 3	Warm-as ecstasy.	98 23
wish, but what we w.	627 4	kindle w. by song.	733 14	be w. and convenient.	560 11
Wanted-not as we w. it.	625 22	leads to peace.	588 6	f'om floor to ceilin'.	392 12
Wanting-art found w.	411 12	learn w. any more.	589 1	kept w. in his mother's hand.	286 3
joy, being altogether w.	735 19	let w. be carried on.	844 14	nursing her wrath to keep it w.	27 12
not w. what is stol'n.	786 19	list his discourse of w.	573 18	rags will keep me w.	836 10
something always w.	290 7	lives in a state of w.	857 20	their little loves.	69 14
soul is w. there.	342 5	hurks under show of peace.	588 9	this land's too w. for me.	877 20
the right rule.	674 21	magnificent, but it is not w.	842 15	virtue will keep me w.	620 17
totally w. in the great gift.	846 3	make a show of w.	849 14	without heating.	783 25
Wanton-all the w. ringlets loop.	348 10	Mithridatic w.	410 14	Warmed-and cooled by same.	406 27
as flies to w. boys.	324 8	never was a good w.	846 9	both hands before fire of life.	232 4
four w. springs.	906 20	next w. will be fought.	842 8	wine w. the politician.	503 17
is all too w.	163 9	no discharge in that w.	845 22	with your own native rage.	5 8
joys, w. in fullness.	782 27	no less renowned than w.	589 15	Warned-up-a w. dinner.	210 15
no further than w.'s bird.	479 17	no such thing as inevitable w.	849 5	Warmer-piety not grow w.	586 4
playing in the w. air.	478 11	object only of w. that makes it.	853 4	Warning-his five wits.	575 1
thing is won by sighs.	899 12	on a kindred nation.	847 15	Warm-in the sun.	546 19
Wanted-with thy breakers.	566 10	peace with honor as in w.	590 10	Warmth-about to glow.	807 15
Wantoning-together free.	572 13	pouring w. into the bowels.	56 20	no w., no cheerfulness.	562 11
Wantonness-cruel w. of power.	825 3	prates of w. after wine.	875 19	Warn-to comfort and command.	897 18
decent in its w.	14 16	prepared for w.	859 5	us from place of jeopardy.	69 1
kindles in cloathes a w.	32 7	principles of w.	846 6	walk with and w. us.	76 5
wind full of w.	45 6	quaint and curious w. is.	847 7	Warning-at the expected w.	442 11
Wants-but little here below.	882 10	record of the events of the w.	844 9	blessed be that w.	55 7
everlasting w. of men.	47 14	render w. as absurd.	848 11	come without w.	867 17
mutual w. happiness increase.	352 9	scorched with flames of w.	586 13	for a thoughtless man.	548 3
my w. are few.	882 12	service than civil w.	588 7	for the future.	245 11
my w. are many.	882 6	shakes pestilence and w.	193 4	from thee takes timely w.	655 23
natural w. conduct to love.	380 11	sinews of w.	844 17, 848 9	in token of w. nodded.	563 6
not to express our w.	742 8	slavery as ancient as w.	716 14	the Shepherd's w.	656 1
rule us by our present w.	924 14	so favoured me in this w.	291 8	wilderness of w.	245 4
supply of each other's w.	752 18	soldiers triumph in w.	10 5	with heavenly w.	558 4
their w. but few.	134 13	some slain in w.	686 5	Warms-truth w. of threatening.	821 13
where nothing w.	882 20	special reference to w.	853 14	Warp-weave the w.	862 23
Wapping-or the Strand.	804 5	speech of w. and woes.	666 27	Warpipes-are pealing.	851 7
War-a biological necessity.	842 7	spoils of w.	254 23	Warrant-for thy death.	389 15
abstract w. is horrid.	850 8	steel couch of w.	154 26	truth shalbe thie w.	738 22
against your own affections.	130 1	storm of Freedom's w.	716 18	worth is w. for his welcome.	860 1
always recurs as medicine.	858 17	storm of mighty w.	18 22	Warred-with the dead.	859 1
amid the storm of w.	862 5	storm of w. broke out.	662 2	Warrior-a w. so bold.	472 5
a principle of w.	852 19	sweets with sweets w. not.	409 27	for the True the Right.	483 8
art of w. consists in.	859 11	then was the tug of w.	849 7	in the heat of fight.	142 20
as human nature.	716 14	this is w.	841 10	like an armed w.	612 4
as in a project of w.	870 1	time of peace prepare for w.	591 1	mounts the w.'s steed.	477 9
as the scourge of w.	877 10	to the most righteous w.	588 8	though the w.'s sun has set.	851 10
awakes in noble nations.	858 15	touch of Liberty's w.	651 1	see also Soldiers p. 729	
between France and England.	853 7	to w. and arms I fly.	472 19	Warriors-joy which w. feel.	855 6
betwixt princes.	126 17	to whom w. is necessary.	849 15	manner as female w.	897 7
blast of W.'s great organ.	589 9	truly dedicate to w.	856 11	mighty w. sweep along.	676 13
bloody trial of sharp w.	590 15	two worlds had gone to w.	340 9	she fires with animated.	539 3
but prevent civil w.	850 12	unsuccessful or successful w.	730 12	steel-clad w. ride along.	785 8
can come only by wilful.	860 4	used to w.'s alarms.	726 19	where are w. found.	728 14
cause of long ten years' w.	892 8	valour still for w.	829 18	Wars-amidst the w. of elements.	736 15
cessation of w. than beginning.	590 22	voice is quick for w.	841 13	and rumours of w.	851 15
chance of w. is equal.	847 19	voices prophesying w.	636 22	and want of love.	303 17
chief in w. and one the king.	684 5	want no w. of conquest.	851 6	bloody w. at first began.	843 15
comets that portend no w.	315 1	was in his heart.	905 24	bring w. about.	853 16
convulsions of a great w.	849 17	we are mighty in w.	853 1	disastrous of all w.	860 5
course will lead to w.	860 4	we made w. to the end.	845 2	fought a thousand glorious w.	341 25
dogs of w.	480 16, 856 15	we must train for w.	860 7	gashed with w.	676 13
ease after w.	669 22	what should w. be.	857 4	looks back upon her w.	591 5
enjoy by rage and w.	856 24	when the w. is over.	725 11	man march to the w.	726 5
essential condition of w.	857 5	where grew the arts of w.	342 4	native land in civil w.	854 13
even to the knife.	843 17, 853 6	will never yield but to.	844 10	noise of endless w.	555 21
evil lusts and deadly W.	364 2	with lines of darkness.	554 14	plumed troop and big w.	261 8
fall in the cloud of w.	725 10	would you end w.	589 19	see her w. enrolled.	224 17
first in w.	861 9	wounded, not in w.	920 23	series of intestine w.	853 17
fit arms against a w.	291 11	see also War pp. 841-860		than w. and women have.	685 26
gallant head of w.	856 19	Warble was low, full.	773 15	they shall have w.	686 14
gold does civil w. create.	325 10	where thou may'st w.	71 4	thousand w. of old.	68 13
great and lasting w.	859 4	with fast thick w.	357 17	to be undertaken in order.	844 12
greater w. is just begun.	729 15	Warbler-attic w. pours her.	153 6	unhurt amidst w. of elements.	388 4
great in w., are great in love.	142 16	why speed thy southern.	73 18	was heard of clashing w.	116 14
grim-visag'd w. smoothed.	856 27	Warbles-her plaintive tale.	558 20	see also War pp. 841-860	
he sung, is toil and trouble.	598 4	sweetly w. o'er its bed.	437 14	Wart-for a w. or a mole.	152 4
he who did well in w.	842 16	Warbling-hyead dal gal a-w.	712 23	many a w. is richer.	349 13
if there was a just w.	853 4	War-club-buried was w.	589 10	Wary-expedient to be w.	226 8
ill exchanged for w.	590 21	War-cry-was forgotten.	580 10	Was-aspired to be and w. not.	579 4
in men's eyes shall be.	851 5	Warder-and Time the w.	574 4	he w., or is, or is to be.	483 12
in the ranks of w.	844 1	memory, the w. of the brain.	508 21	I am not what I w.	94 12

she w. and is on earth first	99 11	sweet souls around us w.	27 6	smooth runs the w.	812 7
Wash-do not w. bricks	911 12	the invention of the mind	147 3	soap in imperceptible w.	387 1
it white as snow	285 25	thou keepest	814 15	stay of w.	212 7
I will go w.	74 14	till reapers come	345 5	steeds to w. at those springs	427 21
ones dirty linen	612 16	to-night, pray to-morrow	511 24	stop shallow w.	142 17
the river Rhine	124 6	will see and w. you	771 11	struggling for life in the w.	364 19
too few to w. her clean	346 14	with more advised w.	646 19	sweet w. from affection's	257 10
ye may not w. it out	543 18	with thy w. that too be down	696 10	take a drop in w.	502 11
yours another time	613 13	your play	502 19	tempers the wine's heate	206 5
Washed-in blood of the Lamb	783 2	Watch-dog-guards his couch	825 2	tempest in a tumbler of w.	754 5
those that are so w.	783 2	the w.'s honest bark	867 15	that hung o'er the w.	520 1
waves and it away	287 20, 586 17	the w.'s voice that brayed	555 2	the w. is deepest	708 29
with them but relents not	527 12	Watched-beauty w. to imitate	93 18	thou w. turn'st to wine	516 20
Washes-in anger w. the air	527 12	being w. may still go right	406 13	'tis the still w. faileth	425 8
Washeth-one hand w. another	349 25	he w. and wept, he pray'd	630 12	to give a cup of w.	596 7
Washing-come out in the w.	122 3	them one by one	570 7	to write in w.'s not to	258 23
out harms and griefs	566 15	thousand years a poor man w.	253 7	up to their chins in w.	275 19
the dissoluble fabrics	701 5	with zealous care	283 13	vein of w. flowing hidden	391 19
worship in mere w.	424 1	Watcher-cheats midnight w.	267 6	virtues we write in w.	493 23
Washington-back of each is W.	726 4	of the skies	607 6	which falls from Alpine	652 10
given world W. and Lincoln	459 5	Watches-of the night	661 5	which they beat	704 1
government at W. still lives	331 17	our judgment as our w.	412 2	with their ink	606 19
government at W. the strongest	330 11	through her silent w.	749 3	with w. and a crust	471 6
here's to our beloved W.	802 8	two w. and a snuff box	287 3	with which instead of w.	577 11
White House at W.	408 13	witnesses like w. go	430 23	woman's love is writ in w.	886 21
with right arm upraised	552 11	Watchful-against dangers	159 6	write woman's oaths in w.	564 6
see also Washington pp. 860-862		policy of w. waiting	610 14	written in w.	407 16
Washingtonian-dignity	194 19	to many a w. night	90 19	see also Water pp. 862, 863	
Washingtons-and Jeffersons	54 12	Watching-from the dim verge	101 9	Water-breaks-down thy w.	85 4
Wasp-where the w. got through	243 10	Watchmaker-has no w.	148 2	Water-breaks-panteth after w.	189 11
Waspish-word as "No"	907 4	"Peter Pendulum, w.	235 11	Water-drops-its trembling w.	877 11
Wasps-and hornets break	434 8	Watchman-to my heart	245 10	women's weapons, w.	28 15
bottled w. upon a southern wall	634 6	waketh in vain	121 16	Watered-Apollon w.	316 8
Wasser-viel W. in die Tinte	606 19	what of the night	555 7	by the blood of tyrants	437 21
Waste-along the w. of years	401 15	Watchmen-sitting in a tower	514 7	Waterfall-harebell, the w. nigh	353 4
barren w. his lone abode	427 1	Watch-tower-of liberty	335 7	Waterfalls-pine groves and w.	545 9
brings woe	886 6	from his w. in the skies	427 13	Water-flies-let w. blow me	129 25
gray and melancholy w.	566 5	Watchword-recall	275 7	Water-gruel-without salt or taste	4 14
haste makes w.	909 13	sounding w. "Evolution"	242 13	Watering-Egyptian lands	559 10
having w. ground enough	521 11	Washington's a w.	860 13	Water-lilies-floating w. broad	275 20
his flames must w. away	466 19	Watchwords-of Liberal Party	330 10	Water-lily-where the w. swims	726 20
idle w. of thought	789 26	Watch-worn and weary	180 15	see also Water-Lily p. 863	
its sweetness on desert air	565 11	Water-all the w. in the ocean	773 13	Waterloo-battle of W. won	859 10
laid w. by fire	850 13	and air for Tenor	536 13	every man meets his W.	191 5
laid w. with wasting flame	736 1	as fire thrown into w.	98 17	Waterloo-Bridge-piers of W. B.	687 11
life is w. of wearisome hours	449 4	as w. is corrupted	384 17	Watermen-like the w. that row	74 26
my flame can never w.	467 6	automa, runs under w.	549 5	Water-mill-listen to the W.	582 9
of all-devouring years	678 2	baptized with holy w.	67 21	Waters-all about its w. fret	288 2
pampering idle w.	425 20	benefit writes itself in w.	185 1	and roaring w.	401 16
prodigal should w. wealth	517 19	blood thicker than w.	73 11, 73 13	and the w. murmuring	719 2
pushes the mouldering w.	748 16	bubbles, as the w. has	916 10	beautiful drifts away like w.	96 23
soul of that w. place	773 15	burn'd on the w.	704 1	bosom the bright w. meet	546 15
them with vexatious cares	90 15	business never hold w.	85 16	breast of w. broadly swells	673 7
were I in the wildest w.	578 14	but limns in w.	441 5	brook into the main w.	686 3
we w. our powers	917 15	cannot wash away	712 5	cast thee on the w.	80 10
without a tree	826 1	cast the w. of my land	504 1	cast thy bread upon the w.	127 16
with w. of time	406 17	cold w. with warmth of wine	516 21	clean great w.	23 8
your labor	911 12	conscious w. saw its God	875 6	clear as w. of a brook	248 19
Wasted-for tyrants	651 1	continually dropping	594 14, 863 1	cold w. to a thirsty soul	553 16
irrevocable Past, wholly w.	344 10	cross the unknown w.	54 9	crept by me upon the w.	540 6
oil unprofitably burns	462 22	dips under the w. clear	773 1	deep w. noiseless are	708 16
on the marsh and sky	58 22	drink no longer w.	877 4	do business in great w.	703 21
spirits to renew	85 4	drink the w. of mine eyes	782 18	dreaming on the w. blue	694 15
time w. is existence	801 14	drink w. will think w.	205 20, 875 25	fish in troubled w.	29 2
Wasteful-Ah, w. woman	892 13	deeds in w. writ	184 23	flow like w. after	137 5
Wastes-a ten years' siege	901 16	faint black w. jets between	495 5	great ship asks deep w.	703 9
his life and blood	48 17	fall away like w.	299 22	His pavilion is dark w.	331 17
that w. her time and me	682 1	fire by w. to be drown'd	93 8	in w. of wide Agony	401 17
Wasting-from w. by repose	666 25	fresh from mead and hill	570 17	its w. returning	12 3
of midnight oil	435 20	give us w. or we die	570 17	keep his head above the w.	434 6
thrive by w.	55 2	good shall come of w.	326 16	kill the still-closing w.	264 27
Watch-and pray	626 21	grind with w. that is past	582 9	leadeth me beside still w.	319 15
as a w. in the night	797 22	heaven lies as near by w.	360 1	lulled the w. to rest	619 16
authentic w. is shown	412 19	I came like W.	449 12	many w. cannot quench love	480 23
care keeps his w.	90 22	if with w. you fill up glasses	876 8	morn on the w.	703 12
constable of the w.	104 18	in a sieve	11 11	name is on your w.	543 18
dream that his w. exists	148 2	jars by means of the w.	876 6	noise of many w.	863 5
if you Don't W. Out	755 13	large piece of frozen w.	724 12	o'er the w. blue	834 22
enough dear w.	406 4	like a circle in the w.	314 10	of deep woe	799 26
first w. of night is given	750 14	little drops of w.	815 5	of Lucrine lake	213 8
for the life of poor Jack	548 20	melt myself away in w.	723 12	on all flowing w. sweet	877 18
her lover keeps w.	718 20	miller sees not all the w.	862 12	once more upon the w.	566 6
keeping w. above his own	644 11	mocked themselves in dizzy w.	122 22	on the brow of the w.	401 12
keep the w. wound	425 3	moon in w. seen by night	250 2	on the pleasant w.	437 7
lent my w. last night	406 3	name was writ in w.	232 1, 542 11	scattered w. rave	567 27
never going right, being a w.	406 13	nectar and the rocks gold	870 20	serene and silent w.	242 23
nodding guards w. wearily	525 16	now in the w. now out	575 8	she walks the w.	702 3
no eye to w.	352 2	on air or swift w.	466 24	shone bright on the w.	415 14
of his wit	885 18	owns a power divine	516 24	shudder as they shine	562 7
sat me down to w. upon a bank	372 16	plougheth in the w.	253 11, 894 4	shuddering w. saw	849 1
set their w. in the sky	749 10	pour the w. abroad	107 8	smoothly the w. lisst	873 15
shame keeps its w.	835 16	put nought in	875 22	sounds alone the w. die	926 4
she shall w. all night	499 24	scalding w. cast upon them	609 19	still'd at even	361 13
some must w. while some	916 7	see thee in w. yet appear	701 11	still w. run no mills	862 8

stolen w. are sweet. 786 12
 take heed of still w. 708 15
 time's w. will not ebb. 795 18
 under the w. of sleep. 718 17
 voice came o'er the w. 570 17
 washed away by w. 868 6
 wear the stones. 594 8
 where these pure w. rise. 26 9
 where w. sleep. 568 14
 whose silver w. show. 463 20
 will heal. 827 17
 words writ in w. 903 3
 world of w. dark and deep. 862 20
 Waterside—over the w. wander'd. 88 14
 Watery—his w. pilgrimage. 85 1
 the w. star. 527 14
 tossed on the w. main. 504 16
 Watts—give 'em W. boys. 847 8
 Wave—a break of the w. 632 14
 and whirlwind wrestle. 703 17
 as w. a w. 886 7
 battles of w. and blast. 470 16
 blind w. break in fire. 909 23
 bursts as a w. 754 2
 by the circling w. 293 6
 came rolling, high and. 566 17
 death on every w. appears. 754 2
 ebbs and flows like the w. 93 9
 every wave can deliver. 245 7
 every w. in every brook. 558 4
 every w. with dimpled face. 752 8
 from off the crested w. 543 18
 from the base of the w. 694 17
 from which there is no return. 179 23
 grim wide w. 51 15
 hail'd them o'er the w. 832 10
 in whose transparent w. 437 14
 like a rushing w. 797 21
 loud sea-w. 401 20
 o'er the mountain w. 223 6
 of life kept heaving. 170 6
 of moonlit w. and willowy. 509 17
 of ocean, a bird on wing. 358 22
 of the w. reflected lustres. 770 9
 o' th' sea. 158 7
 prevail o'er angry w. 869 21
 pulse of the aerial w. 357 8
 Rhine with younger w. 673 12
 ripple of w. 791 18
 saw from out the w. 831 6
 she'll w. for us living. 275 14
 sinks in the western w. 766 7
 so dies a w. along the shore. 164 9
 spangling the w. 601 18
 succeeding w. they go. 675 18
 the w. subsiding. 293 6
 upon an orient w. 123 1
 walk over the western w. 556 24
 which has passed. 797 3
 winning w. deserving note. 32 8
 without a wind. 45 5
 without or w. or wind. 703 5
 Waved—her lily hand. 260 25
 laws has it w. on high. 274 14
 Wavelets—dark break into a. 75 5
 its w. drown one. 246 18
 Wavers—to a rose. 58 18
 Waves—a boar in the w. 576 18
 along the w. dost thou fly. 57 17
 amidst a sea of w. 862 18
 are old companions. 84 14
 as they dipple. 673 14
 beaten against by the w. 106 5
 bitter w. of woe. 734 4
 blue w. of the deep. 88 19
 blushed like the w. of hell. 73 22
 breaking w. dashed high. 22 11
 breaks the wild w. 271 23
 but my w. to conquer. 275 1
 come to behold thy beauty. 60 24
 float upon the w. 863 22
 furious as sweeping w. 82 7
 green w. on the sea. 813 23
 he ploughs the w. 894 4
 lash frightened shores. 754 6
 listen to the hissing w. 74 28
 march is o'er mountain w. 615 5
 nothing save the w. and I. 772 17
 o'er the glad w. 703 12
 of emerald and gold. 18 3
 of the mysterious death-river. 854 2
 on dubious w. of error. 236 19
 on the w. built a city. 831 10
 red w. of wretchedness swell. 398 22

sea rolls its w. 716 6
 seemed silent to listen. 520 1
 smooth flow the w. 926 4
 spring at once o'er the w. 694 17
 though w. are changing. 444 16
 trusts to women or to w. 892 7
 were dead. 160 22
 when the w. went high. 159 1
 when w. show their teeth. 540 23
 white w. break tether. 494 11
 whose w. are years. 799 26
 wild w. reach their hands. 690 4
 winds have no force nor causew. 549 12
 with over-matching w. 773 9
 with soft, white hands. 791 21
 ye w. in silence sleep. 588 18
 see also Ocean pp. 566-568
 Wax—form of w. resolvet. 177 4
 heart is w. to be moulded. 357 31
 he's a man of w. 492 9
 moulds world like soft w. 912 19
 to receive. 357 28
 wings fastened with w. 387 21
 Waxed—Jeshurun w. fat. 344 6
 Way—acquired in no better w. 337 2
 adorns and cheers our w. 376 2
 age, who crost his w. 475 3
 all the w. to guide. 75 2
 along her watery w. 703 23
 along life's weary w. 441 16
 and led the w. 243 4
 and went his w. 915 9
 ask of the Learn'd the w. 436 10
 batter your w. through the. 816 13
 bend our headlong w. 680 6
 better w. is hidden. 446 15
 broad is the w. 448 8
 by a w. already opened. 850 13
 cherub who had lost his w. 55 8
 choose the w. that seems best. 154 18
 civilly shows the w. 364 13
 clear the w. 807 15
 comes slowly up this w. 746 17
 descend to light our w. 832 16
 determines the w. it goes. 704 8
 dim and perilous w. 398 18
 either w. you read. 495 5
 fate will find a w. 265 10
 feel his w. along. 445 3
 feet choose out their w. 696 14
 find a shorter w. by long. 244 15
 find that better w. 627 15
 find the w. to heaven. 379 18
 force their w. to me. 34 19
 force the w. 693 21
 gems pave thy radiant w. 769 10
 gently slopes the w. 360 9
 gin he had his ain w. 689 12
 going the w. of all flesh. 180 9
 going to temptation. 785 1
 go our unobtrusive w. 620 12
 grasses of the ancient w. 851 12
 groping our w. along. 783 13
 guide my lonely w. 364 15
 hath a w. so to control. 888 13
 have her w. or have her fits. 497 8
 hedgehog rolled up wrong w. 555 6
 he knows not. 809 16
 held the tenor of his w. 450 10
 he'll find a w. 1 7
 himself will choose. 11 12
 hindrances obstruct thy w. 289 18
 his own merit makes his w. 511 7
 his sordid w. he wends. 866 18
 hold on thy w. through it. 912 18
 I forget the w. 137 9
 i' life that lies before. 581 25
 instinct of the one true w. 397 15
 in such a solemn w. 742 13
 is never in the w. 699 8
 let us live by the w. 454 18
 lies open onward. 464 6
 lie that w. thou go'st. 387 14
 lighted the w. to death. 829 1
 light ye on your w. 704 15
 long is the w. and hard. 363 9
 love leads me one w. 392 17
 love will find the w. 472 18, 477 4
 made his w. by ruin. 687 7
 makes the w. seem shorter. 811 2
 making the hard w. sweet. 744 8
 mammon wins his w. 487 8
 man's heart deviseth his w. 358 27
 narrow is the w. 448 9

nature to take her own w. 546 13
 neither w. inclines. 773 8
 never on his w. 187 25
 never out of the w. 699 8
 next w. home's furthest w. 642 17
 no easy w. to the stars. 751 18
 noiseless tenour of their w. 445 20
 not know the w. to the sea. 675 23
 of a man with a maid. 901 12
 of sinners is made plain. 362 21
 of transgressors is hard. 711 19
 on her charm'd w. 747 18
 on his w. to Jerusalem. 337 11
 only furthest from his w. 237 7
 only pretty Fanny's w. 493 19
 only w. to have a friend. 297 26
 out of which I find no w. 131 1
 pass this w. but once. 445 8
 pointing the w. on high. 665 8
 plods his weary w. 238 17
 preparations on the w. 858 4
 prudence points the w. 113 16
 rises dark o'er the w. 449 6
 royal, took her own w. 763 14
 satan never find the w. 591 12
 scent the dewy w. 501 9
 self-same w. 646 19
 she goes her w. 365 7
 something given that w. 642 3
 starts in the w. 184 15
 stood at the parting of the w. 580 1
 straight is the w. to Acheron. 361 24
 strew its short but weary w. 892 14
 that w. she came. 834 2
 the deuce was to pay. 368 9
 thicken along the w. 455 4
 think of a sweeter w. 593 19
 thorny w. to heaven. 631 11
 thought can wing its w. 789 7
 thy even w. 923 17
 time conducts him on his w. 395 2
 time must go his w. 448 7
 time to linger on the w. 351 12
 to a man's heart. 213 19
 to heaven out of all places. 361 8
 to hit a woman's heart. 900 8
 to resurrection is to. 522 1
 to the lower world. 362 18
 was festal with fruits. 759 8
 was long and weary. 462 19
 watch thee on thy w. 277 15
 went her unremembered w. 580 15
 were like a better w. 245 22
 where there's a war there's a w. 854 3
 wind will have its w. 501 11
 winged her peaceful w. 201 9
 woman has her w. 890 9
 young who go their w. 783 18
 Wayfarers—meet other w. 867 19
 Wayfaring—lodging-place of w. 379 12
 Ways—all w. do lie open. 523 17
 among the untrodden w. 565 21
 are green for the tread. 873 25
 are past our knowing. 802 12
 are w. of pleasantness. 590 3
 best of all w. to lengthen. 556 1
 by selected w. 829 9
 by what abject w. 624 23
 consider her w. 30 16
 follow the w. that wend. 532 16
 from the cheerful w. of men. 546 10
 gay cities w. of w. men. 121 10
 hath divers w. to advance. 289 14
 heaven's w. are heaven's w. 360 17
 her w. be unconfin'd. 893 9
 in all the w. you can. 328 17
 in a thousand w. 831 1
 in unscientific w. 54 12
 just are the w. of God. 414 14
 just are the w. of heaven. 360 13
 justify the w. of God. 318 15
 let me count the w. 465 8
 make him change his w. 95 1
 must appear in other w. 867 25
 newest kind of w. 711 25
 nine and sixty w. of. 603 14
 of compounding matters. 226 1
 of her household. 870 13
 of hoar antiquity. 31 6
 of men must sever. 802 12
 of the gods are long. 671 11
 one of the w. of Providence. 704 18
 one word ten thousand w. 903 13
 seem harsh and wild. 97 24

shall them admonish..... 631 3
 smiling are thy w..... 51 23
 tell the many thousand w..... 472 16
 that are dark..... 182 17
 to dress eggs..... 294 1
 to pursue his w..... 604 18
 to waste wealth..... 864 11
 two w. of rising..... 760 15
 vindicate the w. of God..... 493 20
 walk the public w..... 621 27
 wandered all our w..... 798 2
 wandering out of stony w..... 666 8
 we all are going..... 802 12
 wondrous in his w..... 316 16
 Wayward—sisters depart in..... 855 11
 Weak—and w. with eld..... 878 6
 and needs him..... 468 17
 assists hands however w..... 27 25
 a w. spot or two in a character..... 100 7
 but the flesh is w..... 745 17
 end and aim of w. ones..... 37 1
 find out w. points..... 266 6
 for the fallen and the w..... 316 9
 God hath chosen w. things..... 651 16
 God strikes what is w..... 894 22
 how w. a thing the heart..... 271 13
 lest thou shouldst be w..... 60 14
 minds led captive..... 271 13
 not w. of soul..... 424 12
 protest of w. against strong..... 607 5
 sin for one so w..... 627 11
 so w. is man, so ignorant..... 481 16
 so w. thou art that fools..... 924 19
 surely the w. shall perish..... 379 7
 they are w. they are strong..... 626 3
 though I am w., yet God..... 409 20
 too w. to bear them long..... 440 18
 world soft to the w..... 864 4
 see also Weakness pp. 863, 864
 Weaken—what we exaggerate..... 864 4
 Weaker—if w. spare him..... 897 2
 mankind will still be w..... 870 7
 unto the w. vessel..... 216 23
 Weakest—be in w. camp..... 412 7
 by the w. minister..... 128 21
 conceit in w. bodies..... 863 23
 cord breaketh by w. pull..... 864 9
 goes to the wall..... 789 6
 the w. in nature..... 863 25, 864 1
 Weakness—amiable w..... 652 16
 and his pains..... 922 18
 be it a w..... 785 7
 boast, O child of w..... 531 11
 by its w. overcomes..... 143 19
 childish w. to lament..... 596 16
 consciousness of your own w..... 258 2
 desire of fame the last w..... 772 3
 from their conscious w..... 209 19
 gives in your w. strength..... 472 12
 hath brought thee nearer..... 889 8
 he that believes that w. steers..... 897 2
 let our w. be what it will..... 756 4
 made perfect in w..... 101 22
 of human nature..... 894 7
 of the reasoning faculty..... 653 20
 on both sides is the motto..... 24 2
 subservient to virtue..... 581 3
 their w. than our strength..... 347 15
 thoughts of w. and of wrong..... 241 14
 thy nature's w..... 780 18
 weapon of her w..... 16 12
 woo the means of w..... 58 3
 wrong because of w..... 380 14
 see also Weakness pp. 863, 864
 Weaknesses—in strongest minds..... 299 16
 Weal—indureth w. and woe..... 329 5
 plunge for the common w..... 610 11
 requires that a man..... 584 24
 was our Country's w..... 338 12
 Wealth—all that w. e'er gave..... 310 17
 all the w. I had..... 134 12
 and freedom reign..... 786 5
 art and labour, to them is w..... 881 13
 by wisdom w. is won..... 331 8
 combined w. and capital..... 498 4
 cried up by birth or w..... 679 16
 dropped her w. about her feet..... 144 22
 excess of w. is the cause of..... 621 7
 excludes but one evil..... 792 5
 flinging my heart's w. away..... 90 16
 for the w. you get..... 797 14
 glory, and thy name..... 80 8
 great soul's w. lies in heaps..... 31 13
 had the w. of the Czar.....

have little w. to lose..... 10 10
 hazard not your w..... 10 25
 health and w. have missed me..... 417 16
 her w. upon her back..... 869 17
 I ask not, hope nor love..... 352 21
 if we our w. obey..... 522 4
 is a vexation..... 135 3
 is means of refinement..... 866 1
 lack of w. is easily repaired..... 621 16
 let w. and commerce..... 560 2
 live thy life in ample w..... 441 3
 loss of w. is loss of dirt..... 351 7
 make the yoke uneasy..... 498 4
 man outlive his w..... 622 3
 men of w. may venture..... 36 7
 much w. how little worldlings..... 437 5
 of Indian provinces..... 140 7
 of seas, spoils of war..... 254 23
 of the Indies..... 809 21
 old sack is our w..... 876 19
 place of departed w..... 621 18
 poor man's w..... 720 23
 possession of family w..... 24 2
 precious w. lies buried..... 277 18
 prodigal should waste w..... 517 19
 sake of accumulating w..... 517 13
 seal and guerdon of w..... 495 3
 seamen, using all their w..... 548 17
 some in their w..... 314 12
 some w. without wit..... 289 14
 sources of w. be boundless..... 520 20
 takes wings..... 435 10
 that is forever yours..... 616 4
 that ne'er encumbers..... 835 12
 that sinews bought..... 715 14
 thrive in w. again..... 20 25
 traitor who for w..... 854 13
 'twixt the miser and his w..... 590 16
 type of all the w. to be..... 326 4
 virtue after w..... 522 17
 well-doing is my w..... 516 7
 when w. is lost..... 463 5
 where w. accumulates..... 913 19
 which modern progress..... 635 7
 worldly w. consumeth..... 299 16
 ye find, another keeps..... 599 17
 see also Wealth pp. 864–866
 Wealthy—in my friends..... 300 5
 Weans—are the w. in their beds..... 55 15
 fireside clime to w..... 369 10
 Weapon—his w. wit..... 231 11
 last and strongest w..... 551 2
 of her weakness..... 780 18
 of the Lord..... 229 10
 only w. of advantage..... 572 1
 satire's my w..... 690 14
 superior to every w..... 745 19
 that comes down as still..... 612 19
 thoughts a w. stronger..... 305 9
 Weaponless—himself, made arms..... 756 11
 Weapons—buried war-like w..... 559 10
 grasp the w. he has given..... 756 19
 his w. holy saw of sacred writ..... 368 20
 hurt with the same w..... 406 27
 rage supplies w..... 28 23
 their shower of w..... 106 5
 want our w. come and get them..... 586 19
 women's w. water drops..... 28 15
 Wear—an undeserv'd dignity..... 374 22
 better to w. out than rust..... 908 18
 get that I w..... 135 12
 hat not much worse for w..... 355 12
 I wear in my caubeen..... 401 6
 loth to w. it out..... 883 11
 may not w. them..... 33 7
 nothing to w. but clothes..... 561 7
 nothing whatever to w..... 31 16
 out at last..... 351 4
 out the everlasting flint..... 286 9
 take it and w. it..... 406 9
 touching will wear gold..... 406 10
 to w. for centuries..... 459 7
 what thy soul doth w..... 737 13
 which he must not w..... 243 20
 will w. hard rocks hollow..... 594 14
 will w. him in my heart's..... 491 27
 Wearer—knows where the shoe..... 705 14
 purchas'd by merit of the w..... 374 22
 Wearer—never can be w. out..... 789 1
 souls w. into peace..... 588 16
 Weariness—art pale for w..... 527 17
 can snore upon flint..... 669 20
 forget his toil..... 875 1
 may toss him to my breast..... 327 12

of changes..... 234 18
 Opiate of idle W..... 80 16
 Wearing—all that weight..... 436 23
 his wisdom lightly..... 436 22
 stick to w. o' the Green..... 401 6
 the worse for w..... 658 13
 Wearisome—a w. malady..... 356 24
 Wears—attention w. active mind..... 513 10
 faith but as the fashion..... 355 18
 faith that w. well..... 255 3
 fashion w. out more apparel..... 261 22
 her clothes as if thrown on..... 33 12
 so w. she to him..... 500 1
 Wear—age shall not w. them..... 922 6
 and am overwrought..... 718 19
 and ill at ease..... 539 7
 and I see w..... 200 5
 are blessed..... 169 19
 Boys, you are w..... 843 16
 fall infirm and w..... 14 25
 how w. stale, flat and..... 916 6
 I'm w. often whiles..... 369 20
 I w. thee..... 882 19
 life-w. taker may fall..... 610 1
 my Dearie, so w..... 719 18
 not cease to w. Him..... 627 7
 of dust and decay..... 792 5
 of planning and toiling..... 203 3
 of sowing for others..... 792 5
 of these worldly bars..... 453 3
 of toil and of tears..... 792 5
 O, w. reckoning..... 479 2
 say I'm w. say I'm sad..... 417 16
 so w. with disasters..... 453 7
 there the w. be at rest..... 360 15
 Weasel—called "w. words"..... 905 28
 like a w..... 123 8
 nor wild cat will..... 676 3
 Pop goes the w..... 521 15
 Weather—bluest of summer w..... 75 11
 come the wild w..... 301 15
 hour of fate's serenest w..... 265 6
 if it prove fair w..... 133 7
 in sad or singing w..... 481 18
 in the mad spring w..... 69 17
 it will be fair w..... 713 27
 little we fear w. without..... 117 9
 out of which foul w. proceeds..... 451 2
 pipe to smoke in cold w..... 328 3
 some are w.-wise..... 879 12
 thoughts and sunny w..... 52 11
 through cloudy w..... 441 10
 'tis always fair w..... 379 11
 'twill endure wind and w..... 642 32
 two women makes cold w..... 894 20
 under this window in stormy w..... 500 8
 walls must get the w. stain..... 402 11
 Weather-beaten—crags retain..... 281 1
 Weathered—pilot that w. storm..... 336 19
 ship has w. every rack..... 459 14
 Weathers—all sorts of w..... 826 2
 holds its color in all w..... 255 3
 Weave—heavenly roses..... 894 6
 I can w. no more to-day..... 789 10
 robe ye w. another wears..... 599 17
 the warp and w. the woof..... 362 23
 the worm to w..... 436 9
 Weaver—sat, his labor done..... 577 19
 swifter than a w.'s shuttle..... 162 12
 Weavers—boast Pindaric skill..... 776 15
 sedentary w. of long tales..... 755 2
 ways of the tapestry w..... 908 13
 Weaving—pattern which was w..... 441 14
 Web—and the w. ye mar..... 192 2
 a w. of the wit..... 430 16
 confin'd in her w.'s centre..... 745 7
 from their own entrails..... 775 22
 like the stained w..... 108 7
 of our life is of mingled..... 452 15
 our w. of fate we spin..... 265 15
 sit in the middle of her w..... 745 6
 unraveling the w. of Penelope..... 908 14
 which poisonous fancies..... 257 11
 Webs—flood with swarthy w..... 773 16
 spread of more than common..... 755 22
 written laws like spiders' w..... 430 15
 Webster—like a steam engine..... 105 5
 Wehstuhl—sausenden W. der Zeit..... 794 16
 Wed—as hearts are w..... 38 14
 by destiny to hang or w..... 191 7
 her for a mine of gold..... 267 1
 in too much haste to w..... 591 8
 neither plight nor w..... 165 14
 not to woo honour, but w. it..... 374 12

one sweet woman. 810 4
or cease to woo. 899 19
'tis best to w. 88 9
who love must love and w. 501 6
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
Wedded-faith w. to falsehood. 255 8
love is founded on esteem. 468 25
thy soul is w. unto mine. 416 19
to calamity. 12 13
you w. all the world. 895 15
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
Wedding-bright black w. coat. 75 10
hear the w. song. 733 1
her w. garlands to decay. 877 19
in all the w. cake hope. 376 7
like a w. song all-melting. 557 19
may weep upon his w. day. 511 26
never w. ever wooing. 899 19
ours is her w.-garment. 670 11
our w. cheer to sad burial. 96 7
something about a w. gown. 32 13
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
Wedges-better cleft with w. 560 12
Wedlock-but in w. wake. 901 11
hath oft compared been. 496 18
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
Wednesday-he that died o' W. 374 19
Wee-baloo my w. w. thing. 54 14
expectant w.-things toddlin'. 369 9
folk, good folk. 253 12
Weed-a flower is only a w. 202 21
beneath some pleasant w. 336 18
frail snowy w. 613 18
gather honey from a w. 879 3
Indian w. withered. 804 9
ingratitude's a w. 393 17
Jupiter try the w. 804 2
mistress than a w. 805 2
ought law to w. it out. 671 21
pernicious w. 804 8
tawney w. tobacco. 804 14
tobacco's an Indian w. 805 12
'twixt w. and flower. 570 12
woman in this scale, the w. in. 804 2
see also Weeds p. 867
Weeds-booming in the w. 688 3
couch is spread with w. 656 8
from rank and noxious w. 63 23
great w. grow apace. 345 1, 867 3
her winter w. outworn. 916 16
idle w. are fast in growth. 345 2
importing health. 924 3
in tatter'd w. 504 3
in words like w. I'll wrap. 907 5
like w. uplifted. 494 11
make haste. 345 1
now grown over with w. 687 1
of sin. 911 20
rest but w. and stubble. 441 20
scented wild w. 336 5
swaying the grating w. 52 1
then overgrown with w. 687 6
turn up ill w. 815 2
we are w. without it. 438 8
whether to w. or flowers. 490 7
see also Weeds p. 867
Weedy-crop of care. 353 12
Week-and the w. is gone. 642 29
tried all the w. to be good. 328 19
what, keep a w. away. 479 2
wrecked with a w. of teen. 735 21
Week-day-meat affords. 214 3
Weeks-fou for w. thegither. 296 24
Weep-and the watch thou keepest 814 15
and you w. alone. 430 6
a people inured. 687 15
away the life of care. 90 24
being obliged to w. 428 10
brethren w. today. 203 12
calm for those who w. 339 8
do we w. for heroes who died. 366 21
early grave men w. over. 338 3
foolish ones shall w. 178 14
Frenchman speaks: I w. 700 19
grief than you can w. for. 342 9
grieves me to see thee w. 719 10
Hecuba, that he should w. 5 16
here must I wake and w. 634 4
leaves the wretch to w. 302 5
let us w. in our darkness. 533 14
might not w. for thee. 180 18
no more iady. 582 21
not, far from home to die. 361 24
not for Callimachus. 323 4

not for those whom the veil. 173 1
not that the world changes. 93 12
on; and as thy sorrows. 734 20
poor nature loves to w. 193 23
sit still and w. 348 11
soldier and unapt to w. 728 20
than w. it done. 240 20
that is a thing to w. for. 287 19
that trust and deceiving. 66 14
the world in such strain. 342 23
thing which makes men w. 165 22
'tis that I may not w. 428 14
to record and blush. 710 25
to sleep, and w. again. 451 12
upon his wedding day. 511 26
what we should w. for. 762 20
who cannot w. for them. 343 29
why doe ye w. sweet babes. 633 9
will w. on Sunday. 429 19
with them that w. 735 23
women must w. 909 21
words that w. 903 8, 904 24
yet scarce know why. 195 14
see also Tears pp. 780-783
Weeper-make the w. laugh. 809 2
Weapest-thou who also w. 814 15
Weeping-and watching. 734 1
at the feet. 164 1
English are best at w. 224 5
eyes red with w. 689 22
hear the children w. 109 21
let us go w. 167 4
mournful mother w. 531 1
no cause for w. 683 1
Rachel w. for her children. 111 8
sinners whom long years of w. 495 13
the mother was w. 55 6
thy w. is in vain. 175 7
with him rises w. 495 1
see also Tears pp. 780-783
Weeps-in a midnight. 348 7
like a tired child. 38 11
mercy w. them out again. 774 2
Shakespeare w. with me. 700 19
Weges-des rechten W. wohl. 397 15
Wehmüt-schleicht mir ins. 470 1
Wehr-ein gute W. 318 7
Weib-hat tausend Schritt. 889 19
Wein, W., und Gesang. 473 3
wollte die Natur zu ihrem. 891 4
Weiberkopf-ein W. erdacht. 891 5
Weibliche-das Ewig-W. zieht. 889 21
die Liebe vermindert die w. 476 16
Weigh-crests w. not thin ore. 521 22
sentiments w. less than action. 7 18
the enemy more. 222 9
the light that in the east. 660 11
the man, not his title. 493 4
the thought that from man's. 660 11
the winde that under heaven. 660 11
Weighed-he will be w. again. 234 14
in the balances and found. 411 12
Weighing-delight and dole. 183 14
than by self-offences w. 368 21
Weighs-Jove w. the affairs. 322 14
separates, infers. 882 3
single positive w. more. 42 23
Weight-all that w. of learning. 436 23
and largeness of his head. 768 17
bosom-w. your stubborn gift. 597 1
bowed by w. of centuries. 425 5
bowed down by w. of woe. 375 8
from off my head. 686 7
give w. to smoke. 272 19
have w. to drag thee down. 500 12
how unendurable its. 389 18
ills have no w. 318 8
less of w. it bore. 777 13
like w. of pain. 10 7
longing lifted its w. 530 5
of all his qualities. 54 11
of all this world. 861 6
of jewel or plate. 311 19
of mightiest monarchies. 194 18
of seventy years. 17 25
or w. to stones. 126 19
pay for offense by w. 47 8
portion of the w. of care. 626 19
take a w. from off our waking. 202 4
than w. in solid gold. 580 10
tipsy with his w. 75 13
thrice their w. in gold. 78 2
with soft slumb'rous w. 719 3
Weights-sink with their own w. 883 12

that never fell. 34 18
Wein-der W. des Lebens. 44 15
der W. erfindet nichts. 876 20
Weib und Gesang. 473 3
Weisen-vorhanden für den W. 61 20
Weisheit-nur in Wahrheit. 879 13
Weiss-man w. doch nichts. 245 18
nichts von seiner eignen. 460 10
nur wenn mau wenig w. 421 9
Weisse-wer viel w. hat viel. 421 22
Weiter-ewig w. hinab. 476 15
Welcome-all w. even the least. 210 5
at our journey's end. 171 11
as a friend. 723 20
far less w. than this chain. 883 4
hail, with w. sweet that moment. 26 22
in every clime. 144 5
in your eye. 610 13
make the rest. 349 10
meets the same w. 883 4
no one so w. a guest. 379 15
one more, most w. makes. 271 7
or more w. shade. 235 5
say "w. friend" 167 2
society the sweeter w. 724 23
sweet thy w. and bed of love. 427 10
the coming, speed parting. 379 10
thee and wish thee long. 501 10
to our table. 214 11
to w. every friend. 380 2
unclouded w. of a wife. 871 6
warmest w. at an inn. 395 12
ye shades. 814 9
you may give to me. 467 17
see also Welcome pp. 867, 868
Welcomes-at once all the World. 394 19
chambers seem full of w. 395 7
gloss on hollow w. 92 8
in the shivering pair. 598 8
Welcomest-unbidden guests w. 345 13
Welded-is w. by affection. 623 24
Welfare-and benefit of others. 412 23
Welkin-amaze the w. 857 3
lark climbing the W. cleer. 427 9
stars have lit the w. 274 12
Well-all is not w. 771 19
all's w. that ends w. 221 6
and wisely fixed. 455 8
as w. as he was he shall be. 232 16
a w. of love. 58 15
because I lived them w. 442 2
begin digging a w. as thirst. 863 3
begin doing w. in peace. 842 16
did it very w. 185 21
easier to do ill than w. 892 18
God is and all is w. 321 1
good deed to say w. 906 10
have made me w. 503 22
he who did w. in war. 842 16
he who does w. will have. 511 4
if he stands in a w. 2 5
if we do w. here, we shall. 444 15
in some measure made me w. 503 22
in the heart's deep w. 742 24
I was w., I would be better. 229 4
last drop in the w. 802 2
learn to live w. 443 24, 450 9
looking w. can't move her. 481 14
may be he is not w. 357 1
men shall speak w. of you. 743 1
must sure do w. 429 15
not how w. an author says. 50 21
not made them w. 491 26
not so deep as a w. 135 22
of lofty thought. 100 16
oft we mar what's w. 237 8
one who meant w. 234 17
she did w., or ill. 230 2
stream from Wisdom's w. 881 14
taste of Being from the W. 449 13
they do all this as w. as we. 400 11
Truth in the bottom of a w. 822 18
Truth is, in a w. 862 13
use him w. or ill. 796 10
walnut-tree over the w. 415 13
was she nae very w. off. 901 15
when we are w. give advice. 11 16
wherever we are w. off. 586 16
worth doing w. 185 10
yet I am w. 895 4
Well-being-ended life in w. 350 10
of mankind. 400 1
of the men and women. 918 4
Well-bred-man will not affront. 144 3

people often smile, but seldom. 428 18
 Well-deserving-any w. friend. . . . 87 6
 Well-doing-is my wealth. . . . 516 7
 Wellie Wind und W. spielen. . . . 754 8
 Wellington-brought to the post. . . . 257 3
 Wellington's compliments. . . . 120 27
 Well-uade-only a w. man. . . . 184 10
 Well-proportioned-view w. dome. 40 21
 Well-read-respect for a w. man. 657 5
 Well-reputed-woman w. . . . 894 21
 Wells-buckets into empty w. . . . 283 17
 draw from them as from w. . . . 47 14
 purest w. of English undefiled. 426 24
 Well-spring-in the wilderness. . . . 297 21
 of pleasure. . . . 56 6
 Well-turned-true-fil'd lines. . . . 701 12
 Well-written-life as rare. . . . 442 20
 Welsh-devil understands W. . . . 381 17
 Hebrew, Latin, W. and Greek. 241 17
 Well-alles in der W. lässt. . . . 637 16
 bildet die W. sich. . . . 871 17
 das Aergste weiss die W. . . . 667 22
 die W. in seinen Freunden. . . . 298 3
 die W. von ihm erfahre. . . . 298 3
 eng die unendliche W. . . . 111 24
 in der getauften W. . . . 616 14
 in dem Strom der W. . . . 99 25
 Kunst gehören der W. . . . 691 24
 see also World pp. 916, 917.
 Weltering-in his blood. . . . 518 23
 Weltgeschichte-ist Weltgericht. . . . 368 1
 Wench-a most sweet w. . . . 894 17
 cownip is a country w. . . . 146 21
 have wooed his w. . . . 901 14
 Wenchess-hags, and hideous w. . . . 124 6
 tongues of mocking w. . . . 744 2
 Wener-of W. or of Wetter. . . . 502 11
 Went-and left in me a pang. . . . 580 15
 for it thar and then. . . . 100 3
 she came and w. . . . 839 17
 when ye arose and w. away. . . . 302 16
 Wept-because you toiled and w. 489 8
 for the roses. . . . 45 9
 I w. for memory. . . . 508 14
 Kabira w. when he beheld. . . . 263 11
 men over him w. . . . 533 5
 o'er his wounds. . . . 726 15
 sighed, w. said no more. 74 2, 707 3
 who w. with delight. . . . 506 21
 see also Tears pp. 782, 783
 Werderen-ein w. wird immer. . . . 514 3
 Were-dream of things that w. . . . 582 5
 they w., they are, they yet shall. 73 2
 Werken-wel and hastily. . . . 908 11
 Werth-bestimmt seinen W. . . . 351 14
 Werther-love for Charlotte. . . . 482 21
 Wessel-called me a w. Sammy. . . . 512 3
 West-and one drives W. . . . 704 8
 at the gate of the W. . . . 220 19
 Bethlehem Star of the W. . . . 861 2
 blowing from the w. . . . 442 1
 blue eyes sought the W. . . . 751 17
 breast of unexhausted W. . . . 459 6
 Cincinnatus of the W. . . . 861 1
 daughter of the W. . . . 23 2
 East is East and W. is W. . . . 101 1
 East-to the dawn, or W. or South 263 3
 explains the east. . . . 125 15
 fire in the W. fades out. . . . 563 1
 fronts the golden W. . . . 656 5
 further he went W. . . . 810 16
 gathered to the quiet W. . . . 169 11
 glows in yonder W. . . . 769 17
 go W. young man. . . . 640 9, 640 10
 greatest city of the W. . . . 451 7
 has opened its gates. . . . 60 24
 in his Palace of the W. . . . 770 8
 is broken into bars. . . . 824 6
 I've wandered W. . . . 475 4
 light is low in the w. . . . 669 19
 look to the W. the crimson W. 102 1
 nor from the south. . . . 761 14
 our minister of the W. . . . 235 4
 out in the red W. . . . 823 17
 paved with sullen fire. . . . 770 14
 red-streaked four-o'clock. . . . 369 13
 safeguard of the W. . . . 831 11
 Sixth Ave. is the W. now. . . . 552 9
 the other in the W. . . . 616 15
 there's a star in the W. . . . 861 2
 thou queen of the W. . . . 400 17
 topples with the dreary W. . . . 123 15
 when from East and from W. 786 1
 whispering lightly from W. . . . 872 21

with the W. in her eyes. . . . 898 4
 yet glimmers with streaks. . . . 395 11
 you who went W. . . . 726 20
 Western-beyond the W. main. . . . 220 17
 him of the w. dome. . . . 697 23
 the W. giant smiles. . . . 221 7
 world believe and sleep. . . . 689 13
 Westminster-try W. and view. . . . 229 13
 we thrive at W. on fools like. 432 25
 Westminster Abbey-or victory. 832 24
 peerage or W. A. . . . 832 23
 shall stand. . . . 687 11
 Westward-the course of empire. 634 18
 then w. ho. . . . 261 10
 the star of empire. . . . 634 16
 West-wind-baskin' w. purr. . . . 597 14
 invisible w.'s sighs. . . . 823 5
 Wet-bathe in w. of the morn. . . . 278 11
 even yet with thought. . . . 334 11
 face be like w. cloak. . . . 429 24
 jolly whistel wel y-w. . . . 642 6
 man's eye appears w. . . . 780 20
 some because 'tis w. . . . 51 10
 would not w. her feet. . . . 91 13
 Wether-tainted w. of the flock. 177 15
 Wetter-schlimme W. nachzieht. 451 2
 Whale-bobb'd for w. . . . 29 8
 very like a w. . . . 123 8
 who says a w.'s a bird. . . . 575 12
 Whale-back-barge carry. . . . 54 11
 Wharls-sense of adjacent w. . . . 593 27
 What-are we? . . . 878 17
 he knew w.'s w. . . . 420 7
 tell us w. and where they be. 389 21
 Whatsoever-ye would men do. 7 23
 Wheat-among w. with a pestle. . . . 284 21
 find w. for this planting. . . . 318 4
 harvest of w. abundant. . . . 244 17
 leave the chaff and take the w. 64 2
 reasons are two grains of w. . . . 659 14
 sharp short emerald w. . . . 822 24
 Wheaten-through w. stubble. . . . 898 26
 Wheeling-taught the w. arts. . . . 689 13
 Wheel-as the w. goes round. . . . 94 13
 a w. in the midst of a w. . . . 634 8
 bound upon a w. of fire. . . . 12 12
 broken at the cistern. . . . 159 2
 butterfly upon a w. . . . 690 12
 clicking of its w. . . . 582 9
 Fortune's restless w. . . . 570 11
 fortune's w. is on the turn. . . . 293 5
 fortune's w. to roll about. . . . 917 12
 giddy w. of fortune. . . . 732 17
 goes round and round. . . . 291 9
 Housewife Fortune from her w. 313 3
 is out of order. . . . 620 11
 life's worn, heavy w. . . . 255 26
 Mass. has been the w. . . . 82 3
 motions of the forming w. . . . 619 20
 noisy w. was still. . . . 84 22
 of time. . . . 409 21, 793 12, 800 1
 Potter as he turn his w. . . . 780 13
 put his shoulder to the w. . . . 6 16
 quick revolving w. . . . 238 5
 roar of the Cosmic W. . . . 454 19
 shaped by the glowing w. . . . 103 2
 sitting at her merry w. . . . 732 17
 so close to the rapid w. . . . 597 8
 touches some w. or verges. . . . 491 7
 Turner of the W. . . . 262 21
 turn of fortune's w. . . . 290 20, 291 19
 turns the giddy w. . . . 732 9
 turn, turn my w. . . . 620 1
 twirl your w. with silver din. . . . 349 19
 whirled like a potter's w. . . . 789 16
 world is a w. . . . 913 6
 Wheels-gondolas on w. . . . 462 8
 go with golden w. . . . 597 22
 her pale course. . . . 258 20
 hesitating w. of life. . . . 12 21
 hindmost chariot w. . . . 253 2
 of her glittering car. . . . 313 22
 of Phoebe. . . . 46 22
 of the dizzying dances. . . . 157 10
 of weary life at last. . . . 13 21
 spoke among your w. . . . 640 29
 stayed the fervid w. . . . 915 2
 take off our chariot w. . . . 437 12
 time's revolving w. . . . 238 4
 within w. . . . 634 7
 Wheel-work-to wind up. . . . 344 4
 Wheeze-wit began to w. . . . 503 17
 Whelp-foullest w. of Sin. . . . 714 22
 Whelps-like to w. we crying. . . . 145 28

When-Ah, woful w. . . . 922 16
 Whence-and what are thou. . . . 34 8
 come we? . . . 878 17
 questions of Why and W. . . . 692 9
 that w. we came and that. . . . 447 11
 thou wert and when. . . . 508 5
 Where-cries out, 'w. is it?' . . . 602 11
 fixed the w. and when. . . . 585 17
 I knew not w. . . . 92 18
 I would be. . . . 882 7
 leads God knows w. . . . 899 15
 tell us what and w. they be. . . . 389 21
 tell you w. and when. . . . 531 12
 we are, our learning is. . . . 436 16
 Wherefore-causes why and w. 43 2
 for every why a w. . . . 41 19, 659 8
 Why and W. set out one day. 561 6
 Wheresoever-whensoever. . . . 295 22
 Wherever-our country, w. we are. 586 16
 Whetstone-edge made with w. 642 13
 function of a w. . . . 7 8
 Whetstones-parts are w. . . . 308 5
 Whiff-light w. of a dream. . . . 614 4
 Whig-first W. was the Devil. . . . 612 9
 Mr. Tierney, a great W. . . . 613 9
 Whigs-allow no force but. . . . 435 2
 caught the w. bathing. . . . 611 12
 While-how little w. we have. . . . 449 9
 keep each olden golden w. . . . 508 5
 were it worth one's w. . . . 489 9
 Whim-envy, resentment led. . . . 150 5
 some thought, much w. . . . 894 5
 Whine-no use to sit and w. . . . 635 21
 Whining-falls a w. at first. . . . 70 8
 Whinstone-house my castle is. 369 12
 Whip-carter cracks his w. . . . 291 15
 crack of w. like shots. . . . 294 25
 deserves a slight w. . . . 650 18
 drive with w. or a thong. . . . 674 17
 hell's the hangman's w. . . . 267 16
 laws, your curb and w. . . . 786 21
 me such honest knaves. . . . 419 22
 of repentance. . . . 651 13
 Whipped-be w. with wire. . . . 651 17
 the offending Adam out of him. 132 1
 Whipping-who should 'scape w. 414 21
 Whip-poor-will-see p. 868
 Whips-and scorns of time. . . . 763 16
 Whirl-in narrow circling. . . . 883 22
 of daily business. . . . 660 8
 Whirled-and w. together. . . . 494 11
 them to the back of beyond. . . . 643 25
 Whirligig-of time brings in. . . . 799 22
 Whirlpool-Charybdis. . . . 159 3
 full of depth and danger. . . . 887 20
 Whirlwind-all aflame. . . . 850 10
 giddy w.'s fickle gust. . . . 757 1
 hushed the loud w. . . . 336 19
 Norn-mother saw the w. hour. 459 7
 Odin thou w. . . . 622 12
 of passion. . . . 5 19
 rides in the w. . . . 643 26
 ride the air in w. . . . 754 4
 the w.'s roar. . . . 141 18
 they shall reap the w. . . . 670 17
 what a w. is her head. . . . 887 20
 with wave and w. wrestle. . . . 703 17
 Whirlwinds-in darkening w. . . . 19 3
 of tempestuous fire. . . . 272 17
 Whiskers-hoary w. and fork. . . . 348 20
 Whisky-or wine or even beer. . . . 862 9
 Whisper-above thy breath. . . . 171 2
 busy w. circling round. . . . 779 13
 its w. of peace. . . . 824 1
 of the throne. . . . 753 11
 softness in chambers. . . . 537 24
 trees began to w. . . . 494 13
 violets w. from the shade. . . . 834 18
 well-bred w. close scene. . . . 630 4
 we must w. them. . . . 73 16
 Whispered-it to the woods. . . . 498 7
 it w. promised pleasure. . . . 375 21
 sweet in every w. word. . . . 557 15
 'twas w. in Heaven. . . . 360 7
 whose dirge is w. . . . 536 15
 Whispering-angels are w. . . . 55 7
 Christ is w. Peace. . . . 591 4
 ever w. into some one's ear. . . . 287 1
 faint echoes. . . . 215 26
 for talking age and w. lovers. 356 7
 gloomily to yon river. . . . 872 14
 leaves come w. low. . . . 872 9
 looks out over w. treetops. . . . 370 19
 to each other half in fear. . . . 511 11

- tongues can poison truth. 27 13
 winds come w. lightly. 872 20
 with white lips. 844 1
 world goes w. to its own. 189 28
 Whisperings-out men's throats. 714 19
 foul w. are abroad. 329 18
 Whispers-aerial w. breathe. 926 5
 apple-tree w. to the room. 75 14
 conveys soft w. to the ear. 629 12
 of a dream. 872 20
 what w. so strange. 45 3
 Whist-life is a game of w. 454 17
 you do not play w.?. 90 4
 Whistle-and I'll come to you. 643 17
 and she'll come to you. 643 18
 as clear as a w. 639 9
 gull shall w. in his wake. 909 23
 he could w. them back. 298 4
 homely w. to sweet music's. 136 5
 hush'd the ploughboy's w. 689 4
 jolly w. wel y-wette. 642 6
 nae birdie maun w. 889 12
 paid dear for his w. 919 17
 pay too much for your w. 517 13
 to a blackbird 'tis to w. 460 3
 winds of heaven tight w. 370 11
 worth the w. 920 5
 Whistled-and shifted his load. 525 20
 as he went. 788 4
 down the wind. 629 3
 Whistles-hd w. as he goes. 617 9
 its wild ascending lisp. 90 5
 Whistling-aloud to bear. 142 9
 down the hollow. 764 6
 of a name. 258 18, 543 25
 to keep myself. 142 14
 Whitebread-of w.'s best entire. 206 11
 as whitest dove's unsullied. 656 9
 blackness from purest w. 656 9
 blush to find itself less w. 681 17
 cannot say the crow is w. 542 10
 cheeks so rare a w. 252 10
 clad in glittering w. 849 17
 field is shining w. 64 6
 flower of a blameless life. 454 4
 flush o'er delicate w. 591 9
 hairs were silver w. 406 22
 ill w. hairs become a fool. 349 8
 it stays for ever. 58 18
 kisses impair their w. 359 21
 less w. its mark appears. 70 14
 light of Christ. 591 5
 lily is all in w. like a saint. 457 21
 line of w. across the page. 7 14
 man bound to respect. 716 13
 moment w. then melts. 600 7
 moonbeams' pearly w. 275 2
 my thoughts of w. 457 22
 nights, all w. and still. 555 15
 nor w. so very w. 707 11
 one as w. as snow. 679 7
 rarer than a w. crow. 484 12
 roses at first were w. 679 11
 she keeps them w. 702 23
 snow-w. and soul-w. 275 9
 so perfect, spotless. 458 6
 soul as w. as heaven. 736 20
 take up the w. man's burden. 208 1
 they more w. sh'd be. 679 11
 though spotted from their w. 457 14
 white as driven snow. 723 14
 will have its blacke. 774 17
 Whited-sepulchers. 35 21
 White House-at Washington. 408 13
 Whiteness-Angel w. beat away. 74 16
 death in a w. that curdled. 391 16
 hath the pearl less w. 834 14
 in thy cheek. 269 8
 kept the w. of his soul. 533 5
 o'ercome with w. there. 723 9
 Whiter-than new snow. 723 13
 than the thoughts. 607 13
 Whites-admitting all w. 332 14
 Whitest-touch the w. thought. 457 16
 Whitewashed-the w. wall. 369 23
 Whither-goes Thou?. 641 24
 Whiting-said a w. to a snail. 273 10
 Whittier-rather W. than I. 903 2
 Whittle-the Eden Tree. 44 6
 Who-answer w. and what. 576 17
 but w. am I?. 862 9
 why, which or what. 553 11
 Who'er-Thou art, Thy master. 483 12
 Whoever-she be, that not. 888 8
- Whole-beautiful and perfect w. 464 6
 He w. will make it. 893 8
 half and then the w. 527 21
 in himself. 341 5
 is this the w.?. 45 16
 is to its part. 219 16, 309 8
 let me taste the w. of it. 442 9
 must intimate the w. 608 17
 nought goes forth w. 263 11
 parts of one stupendous w. 546 19
 part we see and not the w. 491 7
 rather than lend the w. 81 10
 save the w. sawes off. 502 14
 saw life steadily and saw it w. 440 20
 sees plain it's not the w. 515 2
 survey the w. nor seek slight. 151 14
 unto His measures. the w. 320 13
 Wholesome-as air. 144 5
 for the body. 530 14
 nights are w., then no planets. 427 22
 not by much so w. 299 25
 see thy w. days again. 825 19
 Whooping-Ploughboy is w. 494 15
 Whoops-the devil as he whooped. 44 6
 Whore-fortune that arrant w. 292 14
 Whorson-jackanapes must take 774 5
 thou w. zed. 426 17
 Why-and Wherefore set out. 561 6
 causes w. and wherefore. 43 2
 every w. a wherefore. 41 19, 659 8
 questions of W. and Whence. 692 9
 Wibrated-strings not be w. 358 3
 Wick-kind of w. or snuff. 328 12
 Wicked-acts committed. 240 8
 any other w. man. 650 11
 are always surprised. 2 9
 business in a w. way. 525 12
 cease from troubling. 360 15
 cloth't the w. in dazzling. 860 9
 deeds are done. 149 2
 distinguishes virtuous from w. 665 21
 happiness of the w. 352 10
 he of their w. ways. 631 3
 love of w. men converts. 96 6
 mercies of the w. are cruel. 675 14
 missiles of w. are destroyed. 75 19
 never w. man was wise. 879 17
 overtake the w. in their flight. 414 7
 show compassion on the w. 598 9
 smooth speeches of the w. 183 9
 success of the w. entices. 761 8
 sun shines even on the w. 236 6
 unjust and w. things. 347 14
 veriest w. rest in peace. 76 7
 war is regarded as w. 859 15
 wits have libell'd. 870 9
 see also Wickedness p. 868
- Wickedness-avarice mother of w. 53 6
 be sweet in his mouth. 808 17
 dwell in the tents of w. 361 12
 is weakness. 864 6
 way to w. is through w. 241 3
 what w. has it shunned. 240 2
 see also Wickedness p. 868
- Wicket-falls behind her. 868 18
 Wickliffe-ashes of W. 198 9
 's dust shall spread. 198 13
 Wicks-three w. to lamp of life. 356 22
 Wide-as his will. 317 5
 is the gate. 448 8
 too w. or short in human wit. 399 19
 world surely is w. enough. 916 20
 Widow-a w., husbandless. 269 11
 bell rings and the w. weeps. 508 23
 drunk a w.'s tear. 234 16
 'eard o' the W. at Windsor. 684 15
 fortune is like a w. won. 292 21
 friendless and the w. 510 6
 here's to the w. of fifty. 803 12
 honour is like a w. 373 1
 memory in w.'s weeds. 509 12
 my w. comfort. 112 1
 Rome, w. of a king-people. 677 16
 sits upon mine arm. 851 14
 the w.'s heart to sing. 358 9
 Widowed-of the power. 47 11
 Widowhood-sleep in w. to-night. 854 11
 Widows-new w. howl. 735 13
 taxes, w., wooden legs. 852 16
 Wiederzählen-in der Münze w. 671 5
 Wiege-Raum noch die W. 111 24
 Wife-Adam's first w. Lilith. 893 22
 advices the husband frae the w. 10 15
 all the world and his w. 394 19
- and children eleven. 495 15
 a railing w. 81 8
 as husband is the w. is. 500 12
 at strife like man and w. 884 20
 author in the w. offends. 382 21
 bracelets to adorn the w. 689 7
 by weeping w. and children. 500 18
 can see her beauty in. 33 17
 carnal beauty of my w. 61 1
 chastity of my w. clear. 771 15
 Christian and thy loving w. 115 24
 come over again, sweet w. 913 13
 divorced his w. Pompeia. 771 15
 doth my w. me wrong. 355 9
 election of a w. 870 1
 fireside clime to weans and w. 369 10
 fishmonger's w. may feed. 381 26
 good w. oped the window. 747 9
 grows flippant in reply. 497 8
 had fallen to my part. 496 5
 hath a w. and children. 495 20
 his dam is Vulcan's w. 323 6
 his w. and valet have seen. 366 18
 horse, a wig and a w. 642 24
 husband and faithful w. 495 21
 I have taken a w. 870 8
 in well choosing of his w. 498 4
 is one of the best wimin. 897 9
 kill a w. with kindness. 499 24
 knowe' yf my w. be badde. 355 9
 Laura had been Petrarch's w. 676 12
 light w. doth make heavy. 870 18
 like peevish man and w. 500 23
 little w. well will'd. 865 1
 Lord Brutus took to w. 894 21
 love your neighbour's w. 724 14
 man and w. coupled together. 496 13
 most perfect w. 871 4
 nor doubt a w. 498 3
 not been a married w. 253 16
 obedience the w. of safety. 564 7
 of Cæsar ought not. 771 16
 of thy bosom. 869 4
 one w. is too much. 869 12
 orange w. and fosset-seller. 433 8
 prove an unmanageable w. 869 9
 prudent w. is from the Lord. 498 21
 remember Lot's w. 11 1
 should be another's w. 403 13
 so delightful as a w. 869 1
 sweet wee w. o' mine. 868 24
 that I love and loves me. 864 12
 think of his children and w. 82 17
 till he have got him a w. 497 5
 time will come my own wed w. 498 2
 vassal to the tyrant w. 496 5
 was pretty, trifling. 869 3
 when choosing a w. 871 3
 when that the w. is May. 501 22
 where danger or dishonor. 382 17
 widowed w. and wedded maid. 499 1
 would she were friend of my w. 228 11
 you, my w., govern me. 334 3
 your seventh w. being buried. 339 6
 see also Wife pp 868-871
- Wifely-flour of w. patience. 583 15
 tenderness of w. love. 869 7
 Wifie-wee w. waitin'. 206 2
 Wig-a great w. 572 20
 a horse, a w. and a wife. 642 24
 Wight-of high renowne. 33 1
 Wights-wet, swift staring w. 273 12
 Wild-are constant. 581 7
 Rhine in his native w. 673 12
 talk a little w. 778 8
 the flowers, they are w. 280 17
 unknown to public view. 731 8
 wither'd and so w. 34 14
 Wild-blazing-grog-shop. 398 22
 Wild-briar-with w. overtwin'd. 898 22
 Wild-cat-sleeps more than w. 720 13
 Wild-cats-in your kitchens. 895 6
 Wilderness-a w. of steeples. 462 11
 a w. of sweets. 280 7
 champion head of a steep w. 578 22
 crying in the w. 840 14
 beside me singing in the w. 679 1
 flowering in a w. 3 14
 forlorn in this bleak w. 625 8
 in the w. a lodging-place. 379 12
 lodge in some vast w. 730 12
 my heart, bird of the w. 359 12
 my well-spring in the w. 297 21
 of warning. 245 4

strawberry of the w.....	282	8
thrills she w. profound.....	909	12
time's great w.....	238	3
to this w. we bring a church.....	330	6
wanderings in the w.....	664	1
were Paradise enow.....	579	1
with sweet scents the w.....	718	18
Wild-flower—a simple w. wreath.....	280	20
Wild-flowers—plucked before.....	441	20
Wild-fowl—I chase the w.....	323	2
Wild-geese—fly that way.....	878	3
Wildings—yet w. of nature.....	278	13
Wild-rose—petal from a w. blown.....	537	15
Sweetbriar, Eglantine.....	682	10
where bloomed the sweet w.....	281	22
Wilds—by human eyes unseen.....	548	10
in Scotland's w. we veil'd our.....	370	3
sandy, perilous w.....	108	15
Wile—follow'd with endearing w.....	11	25
Wiles—cranks and wanton w.....	429	12
pretty infant w.....	54	5
reconciles by mystic w.....	468	14
simple w., praise, blame.....	897	16
their subtle w.....	892	9
Wilfulness—deliver it from w.....	871	18
Will—action of the w.....	758	18
against one's w.....	194	13
and power are diverse.....	191	1
arbitrary w. of a strong power.....	341	20
beyond its own sweet w.....	483	16
but by her high permission.....	496	5
but one faculty, the w.....	887	11
by his permissive w.....	383	15
central element is w.....	105	3
could frame my w. to it.....	433	13
current of a woman's w.....	896	25
day without having a w.....	666	10
did with cheerful w.....	106	10
direct the eternal w.....	836	13
doing the w. of God.....	564	15
do what I w. with mine own.....	616	5
each has his w.....	830	27
energy of w. in the schemer.....	756	24
enslaves the w.....	600	17
equal to the w.....	245	11
executes a freeman's w.....	612	19
for what I w. I w.....	895	13
gives them what he w.....	799	13
glideth at his own sweet w.....	785	12
God's good w. were so.....	916	8
God's w. and ours.....	198	3
growth of human w.....	466	16
have of your free w.....	434	15
His w. be done.....	668	17
his w. his law.....	513	16
hope to change the w.....	627	7
if she do't, she w.....	890	6
in sleep is w. resigned.....	203	14
in the structure of minds.....	316	20
in us is over-ruled.....	263	15
iron w. of one stout heart.....	129	11
I should have my w.....	134	6
I w. because I w.....	887	9
I w. if, I so order.....	658	15
leads the w. to desperate.....	473	4
let my w. stand for reason.....	658	15
lightning does w. of God.....	612	19
little maid would have her w.....	180	20
live by one man's w.....	518	3
Love, restrain thy w.....	622	14
make your w.....	15	18
man has his w.....	890	9
mortals bend their w.....	517	7
my more headier w.....	196	24
new worlds at their w.....	769	16
not to command our w.....	522	4
obedient to my w.....	592	11
of a man is his happiness.....	352	12
of an instructed people.....	330	11
of its Inquisitor.....	358	4
of some popular breeze.....	836	18
of the Sovereign.....	661	16
of the voters.....	667	17
pleases one against his w.....	150	10
possess opinions and a w.....	439	18
poverty but not my w. consents.....	622	6
pray they have their w.....	355	2
puzzles the w.....	176	9
Rechabite poor Will must live.....	863	4
serveth not another's w.....	372	14
set the w. on fire.....	474	3
Shakespeare, was but W.....	701	4
shall have his w.....	808	27
sins of w.....	328	22

State's collected w.....	332	8
sultans if they had their w.....	607	19
Sunday whispered 'twas his w.....	689	5
tardily and with weaker w.....	668	24
temperate w.....	897	17
tender heart, w. inflexible.....	101	6
that bowed the w.....	47	11
that wants resolved w.....	104	25
the w. for the deed.....	185	11
the w. informing.....	588	22
the w. not the gift.....	312	7
the w. to do, the soul to dare.....	251	21
the thoughtful-eyed.....	899	8
they w. they w. not.....	896	8
this is the W. of the Yukon.....	924	19
thou hast stolen my w.....	787	1
thy royal w. be done.....	113	29
to incline His w.....	627	6
torrent of a woman's w.....	890	7
to thy husband's w.....	382	18
'twas His w.: it is mine.....	668	11
two ways offered to our w.....	126	10
'twur the w. o' the Lord.....	707	1
unconquerable w.....	852	4
upon her people's w.....	686	13
victory is a thing of the w.....	832	13
we are when we w. it masters.....	262	14
what God doth w.....	668	10
what I w. I w. there's an end.....	184	16
when you w. they w. not.....	896	20
without our w. they come.....	694	20
with power has not the w.....	414	16
wide as his w. extends.....	317	5
works the w. of fate.....	265	16
you w. and you won't.....	662	19
see also Will pp. 871, 872		
Wille—der W. nicht die Gabe.....	312	7
des Menschen W.....	352	12
Will'd—and fulfilled.....	849	1
little wife well w.....	865	1
Willen—that er blos den W.....	265	16
um Gottes W.....	192	12
Willie Winkie—wee W. W. rins.....	55	15
Willing—Barkis is w.....	639	14
fates lead the w.....	264	14
God so w.....	324	21
least w. to quit the ground.....	454	10
spirit indeed is w.....	745	17
when a man says he's w.....	871	13
Willingly—die there.....	52	18
what is given is given w.....	416	12
Willingness—but the doer's w.....	871	19
o'ercomes none but by w.....	784	19
Willow—buds on our w. tree.....	790	21
dishevel'd w. weed and orchis.....	277	19
harp on a w.....	872	8, 872
like the w. the higher soar.....	614	14
'neath Woe's weeping w.....	425	9
of the w. we say "how slender".....	336	7
swinging aloft on w. spray.....	520	1
under the w.....	477	12
worne of forlorn paramours.....	813	26
see also Willow p. 872		
Willows—dew-dropping w.....	169	6
shock-head w.....	814	3
thro' the w. of your West.....	726	20
Will's—against w. what numbers.....	886	3
blackbirds have their w.....	748	8
burn out human w.....	474	3
good intentions and w.....	363	19
happy now because God w. it.....	351	20
mention it within their w.....	337	8
our w. and fates so contrary.....	264	19
our w. are ours.....	872	6
talk of w.....	177	18
the w. above be done.....	178	2
what she w. to do or say.....	135	5
Wilson—back of the boy is W.....	726	4
no other statesman but W.....	918	1
not W. who failed there.....	918	2
Win—before you can w. it.....	691	9
did my Campaspe w.....	473	5
foul to those that w.....	833	8
he cannot w. a woman.....	276	20
her with gifts.....	313	6
he that will w. his dame.....	899	9
hope to w. by it.....	21	12
in the life long race.....	253	8
lost £100,000,000 will w.....	850	2
lose an oath to w. paradise.....	564	3
may th' best man w.....	845	20
rise to fight and w.....	571	2
they laugh that w.....	430	1
this acre first, then that.....	432	24

till the goal ye w.....	447	7
to w. or lose it all.....	463	6
to w. renown.....	856	19
us from vice.....	430	5
us to our harm.....	821	24
us with honest trifles.....	821	24
woman he forgets to kiss.....	418	10
woman's love can w.....	474	14
yet wouldst wrongly w.....	104	13
Wind—always w.-obeying deep.....	568	1
and the rain I defy.....	371	4
anemone named of the w.....	26	3
any w. that blows.....	681	19
as the w. so is mortal life.....	440	17
a torrent of darkness.....	556	4
available with an east w.....	42	14
awful burden on the w.....	754	19
bay'd the whispering w.....	555	2
began to roll.....	494	13
bleak w. is waiting.....	52	16
blind w.'s blowing.....	88	11
blows out, the bubble dies.....	287	10
blows wild.....	824	5
blow, thou winter w.....	393	22
blow w! come wrack.....	728	23
blow w., swell billow.....	754	13
boy's will is the w.'s will.....	871	22
breath'd soft.....	666	27
breathes low.....	463	22
breath of w. upon the hill.....	791	4
by the thorns and by the w.....	372	17
call the w.'s bride.....	813	3
cannot make you sink.....	741	18
can win back the w.....	796	11
carried away in gust of w.....	574	15
carries away.....	904	2
chiding of the winter's w.....	878	2
colder than the w.....	811	20
constancy in w.....	150	2
court the w.....	863	22
doth blow in every sky.....	361	24
east w. made flesh.....	81	18
east w. may never blow.....	29	20
ends the work by w.....	687	3
ein sanfter w. vom.....	572	9
every w. of doctrine.....	198	7
every w. that blows.....	93	2
exposed to the w. and rain.....	371	4
extinguishes candles.....	2	22
fanning w. puffed it.....	614	13
fate seemed to w. him up.....	13	21
fitful w.'s deploring.....	549	21
floats upon the morning w.....	693	10
fly upon the wings of the w.....	11	18
from one blast of w.....	538	4
full of wantonness.....	45	6
fury of the w. defies.....	563	8
gather the w. in a net.....	894	4
God gives w. by measure.....	644	8
God tempers the w.....	645	1
good south w. sprung up.....	19	9
grasped w., nay worse.....	258	13
greeting from the w.....	547	17
grows great with little w.....	246	15
hear a voice in every w.....	409	14
heard the west w.....	204	3
hears him in the w.....	319	8
he that observeth the w.....	353	6
him up for fourscore years.....	13	21
I'll w. thee up no more.....	406	4
is never weary.....	655	7
is on the lea.....	766	18
languidly the Autumn w.....	582	9
large a charter as the w.....	439	4
light as any w.....	254	10
lighter than a feather? W.....	915	15
like the wand'ring w.....	832	5
like w. I go.....	449	12
little puffs of w.....	863	19
little w. that hardly shook.....	348	10
look bleak in the cold w.....	104	3
low w. hardly breathed.....	108	25
makes not the victory.....	494	9
may blow through it.....	371	2
might rob of half.....	681	19
moods of love like w.....	495	19
more inconstant than w.....	203	21
morning and evening w.....	578	5
night w. blows its folds.....	562	14
no organ but the w.....	597	13
nor powerless north w.....	524	14
not trust the w.....	197	21
obeying with my w.....	648	20
of accident will collect.....	4	3

- of airy threats. 186 4
 of strands and shores. 767 4
 only the wild w. moaning. 184 1
 other is but w. 803 17
 out in the w. and rain. 615 7
 parching August w. 46 15
 pass by me as the idle w. 372 6
 passeth over it. 450 17
 passing heedlessly over. 538 8
 permit w. to look through. 513 19
 plays on those great harps. 703 19
 puffs up empty bladders. 643 19
 raise the w. some lawyer. 434 6
 resist both w. and tide. 264 21
 ribbon of cloud on a soul-w. 553 1
 rude w. blows in your face. 920 5
 selfsame w. that blows. 704 8
 shakt with every w. 745 7
 shall have a voice. 545 20
 shrewd October w. 508 19
 shrink from sorrow's w. 255 25
 slipping the smooth oil. 549 12
 soft w. blowing from the west. 442 1
 soft w. rocks the corn. 55 11
 song of the w. as it came. 275 10
 south w. kisses the saucy. 236 11
 south w. sighs o'er fragrant. 39 5
 sows against the w. 252 22
 splendors are but a w. 256 22
 sport of every w. 505 13
 streaming in the w. 275 4
 streaming to the w. 852 6
 strive to w. ourselves. 20 5
 substance is but only w. 907 17
 swallows singing down the w. 368 10
 sweeps the broad forest. 412 24
 swift as w. flies over. 800 13
 that beats sharp. 155 11
 that blows, the ship that goes. 802 5
 that follows fast. 548 18
 that saddens. 575 24
 that same weak w. 856 18
 that wafts us towards port. 92 23
 the music of the w. 535 17
 then w. up both. 696 10
 the w. not she did walk. 286 16
 the w. that grieves. 45 14
 they have sown the w. 670 17
 thwarted by w.'s resistance. 791 7
 to keep the w. away. 191 10
 too slight a beck of the w. 678 11
 trembled at the angry w. 835 2
 'twild endure w. and weather. 642 32
 und Welle spielen. 754 8
 unhelped by any w. 877 14
 unseen can passage find. 478 11
 unto the summer w. 82 7
 unwrinkled by the w. 568 4
 voice in the w. 318 9
 voices of the wandering w. 440 17
 walks upon the w. 319 10
 warm southern w. blow softly. 233 13
 wasteth in the w. 299 16
 wave without a w. 45 5
 weigh the w. under heaven. 660 11
 were but long enough. 628 10
 we run before the w. 549 7
 western w. was wild. 184 20
 wheel-work to w. up. 344 4
 when the w. blows the cradle. 54 3
 when w. is southerly I know. 355 20
 while veer'd the w. 88 13
 whistled down the w. 629 3
 wing makes halt, w. weary. 694 18
 with every gust of w. 345 15
 with invisible creeping w. 549 16
 without or wave or w. 703 5
 wild ambition's w. 838 27
 wild north w. is blowing. 494 14
 wild West W. 810 1, 874 4
 wild w. raves. 690 4
 will have its way. 501 11
 wings of the w. 834 22
 winnowed with so rough a w. 191 12
 winter's powerful w. 176 19
 with the w. baited. 237 14
 words easy, like the w. 300 3
 wrath of w. and rain. 52 17
 see also Wind pp. 872-874
 Wind-blown—a w. sapling. 482 22
 Wind-flower—tears to the w. 278 3
 the w. and the violet. 278 6
 see also Windflower p. 874
 Wind-flowers—pied w. 281 9
 Winding—runs without w. up. 809 5
 the w. up of witnesses. 430 23
 up the watch of his wit. 885 18
 Winding sheet—of Edward's race. 362 23
 Winding-sheets—clothes but w. 178 9
 the leaves, their w. 440 3
 Windlass—and the rope. 822 18
 work the w. there. 71 6
 Windmill—Life as a w. 874 8
 with cheese and garlic in a w. 81 8
 Windmills—bickering together. 874 7
 Window—by moonlight at her w. 713 14
 dead fly in dusty w. crack. 565 6
 each w. like a pill ry. 153 17
 golden w. of the east. 529 26
 good-wife oped the w. 747 9
 I am a maid at your w. 829 4
 oped every w. to receive guest. 201 5
 takes your w. for the East. 427 8
 talk with a man out at a w. 778 12
 tirlin' at the w. 55 15
 to the open w. moved. 349 18
 under this w. in stormy. 500 8
 we inscribe with Raleigh's. 224 13
 where the sun came. 507 7
 Window-pane—at slumberer's w. 529 2
 Winter-nights against my w. 877 8
 Window-panes—curtained w. 526 10
 Windows—blazon of its w. 44 1
 by thousands fire-furled. 553 2
 her two blue w. 250 1
 of another world. 251 9
 of latten were set with brass. 39 20
 of mine eyes. 720 18
 of sense. 692 9
 of the soul. 247 15
 of thine age. 924 7
 rich w. that exclude the light. 40 10
 shut the w. of the sky. 547 21
 storied w. richly dight. 456 14
 thy eyes' w. fall. 720 19
 Window-sill—at my silent w. 403 6
 Wind-rows—are spread. 123 18
 Winds—and waves on the side. 548 23
 as the veering w. shift. 912 17
 blow soft ye w! ye waves. 588 18
 blow w. and crack cheeks. 754 14
 carry perjuries of lovers. 483 3
 cradled in the w. 633 12
 creep from leaf to leaf. 655 17
 drink the w. as drinking. 418 6
 fan her back to life. 413 4
 for w. to kiss. 679 19
 fragrant w. that blow. 45 10
 fury of the w. 106 5
 God of the southern w. 811 10
 grow high. 754 6
 head w. right for royal sails. 365 20
 howl o'er the masts. 754 2
 howl round highest peaks. 227 5
 imprison'd in the viewless w. 916 11
 in passing w. it drowns. 68 16
 noisy w. are still. 38 7
 of heaven might whistle. 370 11
 of heaven visit her face. 531 15
 of the world give answer. 224 11
 on wings of w. came flying. 353 24
 pine shaken by the w. 263 2
 quiet when w. give o'er. 581 18
 rides on the posting w. 714 24
 rough w. shake darling buds. 501 15
 rushing w. and glowing skies. 494 12
 sails to propitious w. 760 17
 scolding w. have riv'd. 754 12
 shrill w. whistle free. 549 6
 sifted through the w. 723 1
 soft w. sigh. 203 13
 somewhere safe to sea. 265 5
 standard to w. unfur'd. 749 11
 tell me, ye winged w. 781 21
 tell of the violet's birth. 747 4
 that o'er billows sweep. 754 7
 that sailors rail at. 722 12
 their eastern blasts forbear. 321 20
 their revels keep. 567 27
 throws them idly to the w. 483 4
 tossed about by sullen w. 734 4
 tossed 'twixt w. and billows. 754 8
 tropic w. before. 169 3
 up and rectifies his own. 412 19
 wailing w. and naked woods. 51 20
 wander and dews drip. 834 12
 war of w. contend. 19 3
 warring w. have died away. 88 18
 were love-sick. 704 1
 were withered. 160 22
 when she w. them round. 348 2
 when the south w. blow. 37 14
 where no w. disturb. 323 5
 whistle shrill. 117 9
 with blustering w. turmoiled. 567 17
 wound the loud w. 264 27
 young w. fed it. 698 23
 see also Wind pp. 872-874
 Windsor—the widow at W. 684 15
 Windy—on w. side of Care. 512 6
 o' the w. side of law. 434 4
 Wine—across the walnuts and w. 755 20
 age leaves us friends and w. 15 13
 almighty power of w. 562 13
 and beere to strangers. 379 8
 and spill'd the w. 892 13
 and w. for sauce. 212 15
 art is the w. of life. 44 15
 as business or bad w. 500 22
 as w. bred child. 220 25
 baths, w. and Venus. 231 9
 beams are rosy w. 206 21
 conduits ran with w. 614 12
 conscious blushes into w. 516 24
 destroying our corn or w. 662 6
 dewy morning's gentle w. 336 16
 draughts of rosy w. 322 2
 drink mystic w. of night. 567 3
 drink winds as drinking w. 418 6
 drunk my share of w. 447 8
 eat and drink no w. 214 31
 few things surpass old w. 874 22
 filled with the w. 876 3
 flowers, w. and women. 447 6
 flown with insolence and w. 555 20
 friendship's the w. of life. 303 22
 give me a bowl of w. 876 23, 876 26
 good w., a friend. 206 22
 good w. needs no bush. 5 12
 I'll not look for w. 802 15
 insipid white w. 152 1
 Jug of w., a Loaf of Bread. 579 1
 life's best of w. 526 5
 like the best w. that goeth. 876 27
 little w. in a w. cooler. 12 23
 liver rather heat with w. 512 3
 makes merry w. 136 5
 maketh werry. 522 9
 memories like mighty w. 507 6
 motion and w. cause sleep. 719 8
 musk-rose full of dewy w. 682 8
 Myrtale smells of w. 206 6
 needest w. to make thy. 89 15
 Nepos place Cæretan w. 206 7
 new friend is as new w. 13 23
 not with the feast and w. 399 22
 of life is drawn. 453 6
 of Love is music. 399 22
 of pedigrees and w. 157 1
 old w. to drink. 13 1
 old w. wholesomest. 17 22
 or in the w. vat. 682 6
 outdid the frolick w. 211 28
 pass the rosy w. 301 17
 plagues, w. and women. 784 14
 please another w.-sprung. 399 5
 pour her warm red w. 501 7
 pours like sacramental w. 676 4
 pure as dew, pick'd as w. 682 10
 red sweet w. of youth. 922 7
 red w. first must rise. 778 9
 roseate rays of w.-illum. 562 13
 taste no other w. tonight. 409 28
 the w. is poured. 262 6
 though pressed by w. 695 11
 toast me at his w. 830 20
 turns w. to water back. 516 20
 warm'd the politician. 503 17
 was red as blood. 854 10
 water turn'd to w. 516 20
 water with warmth of w. 516 21
 we will pour the sacred w. 325 4
 where the w. is neat. 876 5
 which promise corn and w. 673 7
 whisky or w. or even beer. 862 9
 with w. extinguish light. 561 1
 women and song. 473 3
 see also Wine pp. 874-877
 Wine-press—trodden the w. alone. 762 14
 which ye tread. 851 1
 Wines—abotts purple as w. 664 12
 he liked to drink. 875 7

home-made w. that rack . . . 370 8
 my best w. mislike thy taste . . . 379 5
 that are known . . . 210 9
 to the lips of humanity . . . 849 16
 use of strongest w. . . 784 9
 Wing—a bird on the w. . . 358 22
 and filmy w. . . 530 20
 broad and sweeping w. . . 209 4
 color of thy w. . . 73 18
 exulting on triumphant w. . . 375 9
 fend you with his w. . . 295 1
 flew there on restless w. . . 64 12
 flight on w. impetuous . . . 763 21
 from an angel's w. . . 592 8, 593 3
 from her high-soaring w. . . 592 18
 hang the w. awhile . . . 740 18
 health, spreads her rosy w. . . 356 14
 human joys are swift of w. . . 409 11
 joys take w. . . 409 18
 movement of a w. . . 268 16
 oblivion stretch her w. . . 565 1
 one imperfect w. to soar . . . 475 1
 on fancy's boldest w. . . 492 14
 on their stormy w. . . 694 17
 rhyme beat with light w. . . 719 5
 sleeping on the w. . . 19 10
 soars on golden w. . . 133 9
 soars on highest w. . . 427 15
 soft w. of vernal breezes . . . 26 4
 takes w., leaving behind him . . . 796 9
 takes w. with heaven . . . 56 2
 time has a dove's w. . . 793 20
 wherewith w. fly to heaven . . . 422 25
 with joyful w. . . 153 3
 Winged—flutters as w. with joy . . . 54 8
 it is a w. one . . . 714 17
 one comes w. with death . . . 793 13
 their w. sea-girt citadel . . . 550 5
 words . . . 904 6
 Winged—fearless in thy w. . . 427 19
 mystical circuit is w. . . 871 1
 Wings—an angel shook his w. . . 26 9
 angel girl with golden w. . . 255 4
 angel's w. are fictions . . . 26 11
 bat on leathern w. . . 57 13
 bears the Cross upon its w. . . 70 1
 bird of the golden w. . . 89 15
 breathe on his w. . . 792 17
 clip an angel's w. . . 655 22
 coryphæe with quivering w. . . 381 10
 death flies with black w. . . 14 18
 dip their w. in tears . . . 733 9
 fit their light silken w. . . 11 17
 fear gave w. to his feet . . . 270 3
 feels that it has w. . . 35 17
 flap like rustling w. . . 562 8
 flare up bodily w. and all . . . 73 20
 flies with doubtful w. . . 292 4
 float upon the w. of silence . . . 26 18
 fluttering of its silken w. . . 472 19
 forget, I have no w. to fly . . . 389 20
 friendship, love without w. . . 301 9
 from my w. are shaken dew . . . 123 1
 gay with gilded w. . . 460 24
 give her aspirations w. . . 295 14
 has w. but no feet . . . 387 3
 he that hath w. let him soar . . . 481 21
 his bright w. furled . . . 554 10
 hour flies on double w. . . 798 17
 if she shakes her w. . . 290 6
 imagination resembled w. . . 387 6
 in mid-air suspend their w. . . 427 17
 it with sublime desires . . . 535 8
 lend your w. I mount . . . 174 4
 lets grow her w. . . 731 2
 lie upon the w. of night . . . 723 13
 lie with stiffened w. . . 565 6
 lighter w., to fly . . . 148 5
 little things on little w. . . 815 9
 love lent me w. . . 359 18
 lovely as these w. of thine . . . 282 23
 make use of your w. . . 912 4
 my w. in high pursuit . . . 299 8
 night with her sullen w. . . 555 23
 nimble w. shall fan you . . . 826 2
 of borrowed wit . . . 886 2
 of love lose a feather . . . 803 8
 on both his w., one black . . . 258 7
 on eagles' w. immortal scandals . . . 691 12
 on triumphant w. . . 594 20
 on whose w. great minds . . . 21 17
 on w. of the swift winds . . . 165 13
 on w. more ample . . . 605 13
 on w. of flame . . . 241 22

on w. of winds . . . 353 24, 834 22
 our words have w. . . 903 16, 904 6
 perfumes his w. . . 925 25
 plucked from Archangels' w. . . 582 13
 relies on artificial w. . . 387 21
 riches have w. . . 166 21, 806 12
 right o'er us hover . . . 832 22
 sailing on obscene w. . . 662 10
 shakes his dewy w. . . 427 8
 she claps her w. . . 427 12
 she hides her w. . . 62 23
 show not their mealy w. . . 492 11
 sleep with batty w. doth creep . . . 720 14
 soar of angel's w. . . 317 11
 Soul, whose w. are grown . . . 738 3
 spirit's w. to great deeds . . . 469 9
 spreads his light w. . . 476 9
 spreads white and purple w. . . 530 11
 spread thy golden w. . . 201 6
 stream on balanced w. . . 924 21
 Sun himself! on w. of glory . . . 766 11
 take w. of the morning . . . 567 23
 that can bear me back . . . 582 22
 that gave gods their w. . . 397 17
 that I had w. like a dove . . . 201 12
 that which hath w. shall tell . . . 69 13
 their conceits have w. . . 744 2
 their plumage for his w. . . 800 7
 their w. are growing . . . 111 9
 this bequest of w. . . 77 10
 those big white w. . . 718 4
 those quivering w. composed . . . 428 7
 Time's blest w. of peace . . . 589 23
 time's fatal w. . . 165 26
 Time's hoar w. . . 204 10
 to thy speed add w. . . 650 27
 underneath the silky w. . . 537 16
 unplumes his w. . . 772 20
 walketh upon the w. of wind . . . 873 22
 waving w. expanded . . . 548 19
 wealth takes w. . . 435 10
 whether pigs have w. . . 777 15
 which now are dead . . . 814 11
 while the w. aspire . . . 428 7
 white and heavenly w. . . 116 16
 white w. lessening . . . 26 17
 white w. mantling proudly . . . 773 6
 wide w. of snow . . . 877 18
 with charge of w. . . 209 9
 with healing in his w. . . 542 24, 717 12
 with her dusky w. . . 772 8
 with w. display'd . . . 26 19
 with w. of gentle flush . . . 591 9
 with w. of the dove . . . 417 5
 wrapt to the eyes in black w. . . 554 13
 Wink—and seem to die . . . 750 10
 and shut apprehensions . . . 268 11
 a reputation down . . . 668 5
 danger w. on opportunity . . . 571 4
 I'll w. and cough . . . 254 4
 never came a w. too soon . . . 507 7
 Winked—shall not be w. at . . . 149 16
 Winking—at the blushing trees . . . 51 23
 at the skies . . . 246 22
 Winks—while she w. at crimes . . . 413 14
 Winning—am not worth the w. . . 900 12
 Heaven gave the means of w. . . 310 2
 its way with gentleness . . . 871 4
 love is much in w. . . 474 8
 Winnipissioie—lake of W. . . 502 11
 Winnowed—with so rough wind . . . 191 12
 Wins—loses but he also w. . . 760 6
 them but to lose . . . 20 9
 Winsome—my w. marrow . . . 676 2, 871 7
 wee thing . . . 868 24
 Winter—age as a lusty w. . . 16 12
 age like w. bafe . . . 924 6
 and rough weather . . . 813 19
 autumn to w. w. into spring . . . 694 21
 Britain in w. only knows . . . 826 3
 change to Spring . . . 377 26
 cold w. gives warning . . . 52 4
 comes can Spring be far . . . 874 5
 cruel as w. . . 411 8
 dark and stubborn w. dies . . . 494 12
 dark as w. was the flow . . . 401 10
 dreary w., fairy May . . . 481 9
 even W.'s crystal gems . . . 184 3
 in the W. of 1824 . . . 660 22
 in w. I get up at night . . . 112 10
 in w. to fade . . . 92 22
 in W.'s frost and rime . . . 365 6
 in W. wenn es schneit . . . 365 6
 is come and gone . . . 343 28

is past, or coming void . . . 557 15
 it was not in the W. . . 679 14
 leaves fall, w. is at hand . . . 754 18
 life, a W.'s day . . . 231 13, 450 18
 like a w. hath my absence . . . 3 8
 lingering chills the lap . . . 501 4
 lo! the w. is past . . . 748 3
 love knows no w. . . 483 5
 maketh the light heart sad . . . 747 17
 no labouring i' the w. . . 780 2
 nor w. freeze . . . 238 5
 no w. in thy year . . . 153 9
 of our discontent . . . 765 1
 poor as w. to him . . . 622 4
 question'd w.'s sway . . . 633 12
 rejoiced that w.'s work is done . . . 84 16
 sad w. now declines . . . 828 19
 sap-consuming w.'s snow . . . 16 15
 slayer of the w. . . 494 9
 slumbering in the open . . . 908 15
 stands uncertain by . . . 874 16
 sunbeam in a W.'s day . . . 444 14
 surely as cometh the W. . . 834 16
 that w. from your lips . . . 419 6
 there was no w. in 't . . . 596 1
 the W.'s rage despise . . . 826 3
 'twas w., and I slept . . . 233 8
 warn'd of approaching W. . . 772 15
 who all the W. through . . . 481 11
 wind wails so in W. . . 873 2
 withstood W.'s fury . . . 33 2
 yet in her w.'s bowers . . . 800 5
 yet W.'s leisure to regale . . . 395 1
 see also Winter pp. 877, 878
 Wintery—if w. thou need'st . . . 553 21
 Winters—be eighteen or eighty . . . 9 20
 four lagging w. . . 906 20
 ran he on ten w. . . 13 21
 Wintert—Liebe w. nicht . . . 483 5
 Wintry—thou w. Earth . . . 209 13
 Wiped—he w. it out . . . 812 1
 Wire—arming w. through . . . 30 5
 golden w. the shining bellies . . . 591 11
 hand which guides the master w. . . 331 4
 hidden path for child of fire . . . 218 11
 locks lyke golden w. . . 349 16
 secret of the sounding w. . . 71 10
 whipped with w. . . 651 17
 Wires—skilled to pull w. . . 612 10
 Wirklichkeit—die W. erreichen . . . 546 25
 Wisdom—a lifetime not earn . . . 459 2
 all men's w. . . 638 19
 amity that w. knits not . . . 303 13
 and goodness are God . . . 315 14
 and Wit are little seen . . . 227 21
 and w. with mirth . . . 266 5
 apply our hearts unto w. 15 22, 882 4
 at one entrance . . . 546 10
 avoiding vice is w. . . 836 22
 beauty and w. rarely conjoined . . . 61 4
 best nurse of w. . . 731 15
 but w., awful w. which inspects . . . 882 3
 but w. lingers . . . 423 11
 Chloe, this is w.'s part . . . 668 6
 costly w. bought . . . 244 16
 crieth without . . . 880 19
 delightful w. grows . . . 881 24
 divine essence, love and w. . . 320 3
 does not show itself . . . 881 1
 earth sounds my w. . . 257 15
 enough words, little w. . . 906 1
 extreme w. and folly . . . 673 21
 failure of human w. . . 849 5
 fires of W. and Knowledge . . . 594 22
 first sigh the last of w. . . 464 18
 folly with your w. . . 560 16
 fortune not w. rules life . . . 289 15
 for w. never lies . . . 486 5
 full as an egg of w. . . 617 5
 gains w. in a happy way . . . 880 15
 golden w.'s power . . . 463 23
 he praise their w., they admire . . . 410 7
 hiving w. with each studios . . . 757 9
 index of a larger fact than w. . . 59 12
 in minds attentive to their own . . . 420 22
 is but rare . . . 879 18
 is it w. as thykneth me . . . 550 19
 is nearer when we stoop . . . 881 22
 is push'd out . . . 881 25
 is the prime w. . . 880 6
 is the principal thing . . . 880 20
 is w.'s adopted dwelling . . . 404 25
 justice without w. impossible . . . 414 3
 kindness is w. . . 415 15

knowledge and w. far from...	420 22	gifts of the W. Ones.....	311 19	what it is to be w.?	880 18
last result of w.....	295 5, 431 23	grows it under feet.....	352 3	what man would be w.....	245 7
little w. the world governed..	333 14	he is w. follow him.....	420 6	whether they be w. or foolish..	741 19
make w. smile.....	656 22	histories make men w.....	757 7	who are stout and w.....	293 1
man of w. is the man.....	882 2	if man were w. to see it.....	506 3	who are themselves w.....	77 20
married to immortal verse.....	605 1	if thou be so w.....	285 18	who can instruct us.....	779 5
more helpful than all w.....	598 5	if we be made content.....	255 2	who is not w. is sad.....	127 10
more w. than in Napoleon.....	570 4	I'm growing w.....	16 3	who thinks himself w.....	285 22
mounts her zenith.....	512 17	in your own conceits.....	128 19	wilt have me w. and good.....	736 4
nature one thing, w. another..	545 17	in Sleep can charm the w.....	721 5	wisdom of the w.....	654 3
no point of w. to be broiled..	587 10	is not therefore w.....	659 2	with the history of its own..	101 19
nor much their w. teaches.....	245 14	is no w. man that will quit..	94 23	wits the w. beguile.....	875 16
not the w. to be led.....	880 25	last frailty w. men put off..	258 3	woes him to be w.....	512 17
no w. won with weariness.....	39 7	last weakness w. men put off..	258 2	word to the w.....	907 6
oft contains much w.....	881 10	lived yesterday.....	807 17	words are w. men's counters..	904 4
of the wise.....	654 3	made lowly w.....	208 16	your friend, him that is w....	300 15
old politicians chew on w.....	612 21	man flees from society.....	724 10	you should be w.....	17 2
open'st w.'s way.....	245 6	man gives thee better counsel..	11 9	zodiac guiding the w.....	553 1
pay his w. for his joys.....	378 11	man in time of peace.....	588 24	see also Wisdom pp. 878-882	
picks friends.....	257 11	man is never less alone.....	731 16	Wisely-and slow.....	354 7
piety, delight or use.....	77 9	man is out of the reach.....	878 15	answer w.....	411 4
proverbial w. of populace.....	648 12	man is w. in vain.....	879 10	charming never so w.....	393 6
ripe in w. was he.....	879 31	man loses nothing.....	463 4	unless he use them w.....	440 4
sea of w.....	78 11	man never refuses anything.....	551 24	yet doe w.....	880 13
seems the part of w.....	879 4	man sees as much as he ought..	880 10	Wiser-am no w. than a daw.....	433 14
self oft seeks to sweet.....	731 2	man's interest to be seen.....	36 7	be w. than thou wert.....	879 28
shall die with you.....	879 24	man struggling with adversity..	10 11	for his learning.....	436 14
sits alone.....	881 20	man watching the stars.....	750 16	grow w. and better.....	882 18
some of the w. will get in.....	78 11	man who is lord over himself..	295 8	grow without his books.....	435 13
strides of human w.....	316 10	man who is not w. at all.....	881 23	in his own conceit.....	128 18
thanking God whose... w.....	71 8	may pass for a w. man.....	885 19	is w. than his time.....	667 16
that doth guide.....	829 15	men are never very w.....	622 17	I would be w.....	392 17
therefore get w.....	880 20	men came from the east.....	810 16	make me w. every year.....	626 17
though w. wake.....	880 5	men eat them.....	211 15	sadder and a w. man.....	518 19
to w. he's a fool.....	285 11	men ne'er sit and wail.....	463 10	Satan is w. than of yore.....	784 23
training of a child woman's w.	531 19	men propose, fools dispose.....	315 11	stand no w. than before.....	435 21
truer than fairy w.....	253 18	men put on their cloaks.....	754 18	the experienced soul.....	416 15
true w. consists not.....	881 17	men say it is wisest course.....	10 8	see also Wisdom pp. 878-882	
wearing his w. lightly.....	436 22	men say nothing.....	709 21	Wiseest-best and w. of species..	514 20
we court fair w.....	731 24	more nice than w.....	879 2	brightest, meanest of mankind..	258 18
what is better than W.?	888 3	more than women, w.....	887 1	desp'rat'st is the w. course.....	502 5
what is liberty without w.....	437 22	must first be w. and good.....	438 22	he in this whole wide land.....	312 13
what w. shines.....	557 9	nature is always w.....	547 24	in action.....	223 8
where W. steers, wind cannot..	741 18	nature w., with finding in itself..	101 19	it is the w. course.....	10 8
Wit and W. are born with.....	436 14	never did a w. one.....	685 12	man the warl' e'er saw.....	465 18
years should teach w.....	879 26, 881 11	no man is w. by himself.....	880 16	man who is not wise.....	881 23
your w. is consum'd.....	129 9	nor knowledge to the w.....	236 14	mouths of w. censure.....	341 19
see also Wisdom pp. 878-882		not be chronicle'd for w.....	480 5	nor is he the w. man.....	881 16
Wise-above what is written.....	829 19	nothing lost by being w.....	421 19	relished by the w. men.....	560 9
act of a w. man.....	448 1	not so w. as he thinks.....	284 1	seems w. virtuouslest.....	135 3
acts in which the w. excel.....	50 26	not too w. is w.....	879 32	Socrates w. of men.....	880 7
after the event.....	879 28	not to the w. the light.....	762 5	the w. the most annoyed.....	794 1
alone are good and w.....	112 14	not the part of w. men.....	237 5	understanding of the w.....	902 16
among the w. seem foolish.....	284 23	obscurely w., coarsely kind.....	565 12	word man reaches.....	329 8
and honest can repair.....	335 2	one of the virtues of the w.....	707 26	Wish-ardently we w. we soon.....	67 6
and salutary neglect.....	552 1	only wretched are the w.....	386 8	because men w. in vain.....	571 11
anger of the w. to raise.....	28 1	pass for w. saws.....	864 17	believe what they w.....	66 9
another is w.....	895 4	penny w. pound foolish.....	521 20	cast that w. away.....	625 17
appear a fool but be w.....	761 1	practise of a w. man.....	30 2	did my fate and w. agree.....	672 14
appear w. among fools.....	284 23	profit by it.....	11 13	each other every w. they give..	469 2
are they that are fools.....	467 18	puzzle all the w.....	485 24	each silent w. conveys.....	617 18
are to a w. man ports.....	361 22	reason that in man is w.....	500 20	for mediocrity.....	520 15
as Thurlow looked.....	879 11	see nations slowly w.....	435 26	hinder folly's w.....	626 1
a w. enemy is worth more.....	385 24	some less w. have cried.....	254 20	if a w. wander that way.....	783 26
beacon of the w.....	200 24	soonest capivate the w.....	248 2	I have my w.....	55 19
becomes a w. man to try.....	558 10	so w., so grave.....	410 10	is praiseworthy.....	623 3
be merry if you are w.....	511 19	so w. we grow.....	923 23	it was the eager w. to soar.....	397 17
be timely w.....	356 18	spirits of the w. sit in.....	285 6	joys remembered without w.....	736 13
be w., quite soberly.....	658 23	that is to be w. to see.....	306 8	maid's romantic w.....	839 21
be w., soar not too high.....	880 1	then grow w. for spite.....	896 6	my oft-expressed w.....	295 13
be w. Thou.....	423 18	the species is w.....	647 6	my w. is quite as wide.....	887 17
be w. to-day, 'tis madness.....	881 25	things to confound the w.....	316 7	nor w. in life but to.....	663 21
be w. with speed.....	285 24	think themselves most w.....	423 9	not what we w. but what we.....	627 4
by an intelligence so w.....	369 7	think w. or stupid things.....	788 11	religion is an anxious w.....	662 4
can be w. and love.....	470 7	thou art now w.....	756 20	reverse the tyrant's w.....	887 17
cheat us in the W.....	293 16	'tis greatly w. to talk.....	696 16	spring would go faster.....	390 7
competition worthy a w. man..	490 5	to be swift is less than to be w..	44 2	that is kind.....	162 10
consider her ways and be w.....	30 16	to be w. and love.....	479 23, 481 5	that thou wert by.....	2 23
conversation with a w. man.....	137 16	to-morrow to be w.....	807 5	they would w. their own.....	869 2
converse with him that is w....	104 12	too w. to be mistaken.....	318 14	thou darest not pray.....	625 17
dare to be w.....	879 21	too w. to err.....	316 17	to be Diogenes.....	113 4
each in each immediately w.....	359 20	to resolve.....	100 10	to be no more.....	564 27
early gray, but never w.....	724 5	to sea went w. men three.....	29 10	to be what he ought.....	710 21
easier to be w. for others.....	879 30	to which the w. can repair.....	372 11	to her dewy blue eye.....	618 21
enough to play the fool.....	285 12	triumph'st o'er the w.....	481 16	to w. to be cured.....	356 26
even a fool is counted w.....	284 18	truth exists for the w.....	61 20	us to believe.....	835 20
exceeding w. fair-spoken.....	757 4	type of the w. who soar.....	428 8	warmest w. to heaven is sent..	692 17
folies of the w.....	447 3	untimely w.....	106 8	we w. him back.....	801 15
fool and a w. man alike.....	283 19	venture to be w.....	793 17	you all the joy that.....	409 26
fool doth think he is w.....	285 3	was he w.?	570 7	yourself where Truth is.....	862 13
foolish ofttimes teach w.....	364 7	weakness even the w. resign.....	259 11	see also Wishes pp. 882, 883	
foolish, so am I.....	879 7	were their subjects w.....	845 7	Wished-devoutly to be w.....	176 7
from learning to be w.....	435 26	we were very, very w.....	898 4	he whom I w. to see.....	471 9
fullness makes us w.....	422 20	what fool is not so w.....	564 3	himself heaven's breath.....	478 11

- she had not heard it. 902 2
 see also Wishes p. 882, 883
 Wisher—most evil to the w. 882 11
 Wishes—and woudlers be small. 883 1
 Wishes—hell full of good w. 362 12
 he who w. for more. 621 28
 "he w. well" is worthless. 186 14
 more worth than vanities. 628 6
 not know my own w. 475 9
 safe whose w. roam. 783 26
 the man whom he fears. 268 14
 their country's w. blest. 82 9
 their w. all confin'd. 134 13
 varying w. hopes and fears. 508 15
 see also Wishes pp. 882, 883
 Wishing—half w. they were dead. 73 20
 I knew the good of w. 882 14
 of all employments. 883 3
 Wishes—good meanings and w. 362 25
 Wishes—mit dem W. wächst. 421 9
 Wissenschaft—and Kunst. 691 24
 Wit—and wisdom are born. 436 14
 and woman are two frail. 892 11
 apart, it is a diamond. 698 14
 as a w. if not first. 883 23
 as metaphysic w. can fly. 420 7
 baiting place of w. 720 23
 bastard by his w. 51 10
 beauty, like w., to judges. 60 6
 began to wheeze. 503 17
 brevity is the soul of w. 885 5
 but a web of the w. 430 16
 but have drawn his w. 701 7
 clear w. and sense. 573 6
 comes by ease. 144 8
 comparisons between w. and w. 126 3
 consists in knowing. 885 23
 could ever win. 39 7
 craves a kind of w. 285 12
 devise w., write pen. 50 24
 drink goes in, w. goes out. 205 18
 empty praise of w. to write. 286 23
 for fencing w. 79 8
 for true w. or good sense. 428 19
 from w. to w. to roam. 698 10
 fury still outran the w. 103 10
 genius, w. and spirit. 638 10
 giver of w., the belly. 212 16
 had too thoughtful a w. 885 28
 hast so much w. and mirth. 102 4
 he w. was more than man. 99 7
 he wants w. that wants will. 104 25
 his weapon w. 231 11
 his w. shines at the expense. 884 8
 how little w. governs this. 330 7
 how the w. brightens. 604 7
 I embrace the w. 140 20
 I have never w. until. 884 4
 in praising him. 624 28
 in w. a man. 103 7
 is but the plume. 698 14
 is news only to ignorance. 429 6
 is the wine, but 'tis so scarce. 4 14
 its soul. 227 17
 its style of w. 600 6
 laugh with my merry w. 428 11
 lies in his wardrobe. 777 7
 loyal lover tasks his w. 828 21
 men of w. the commentaries. 48 23
 miracle, instead of w. 516 23
 more zeal than w. 925 14
 Mother W. 884 10
 narrow human w. 692 3
 no more w. than a Christian. 116 3
 nor all your Piety and W. 264 1
 not less w. nor invention. 653 23
 not like substantives. 576 17
 oaths which true w. cannot. 755 6
 of poets triumphs. 605 19
 old, and of excellent w. 646 6
 partial to their w. 50 13
 past the w. of man. 203 17
 pecks up w. as pigeons pease. 597 7
 plentiful lack of w. 885 6
 produced by any piece of w. 885 21
 proverb is one man's w. 638 19
 read each word of w. 151 14
 rules the heavens. 293 1
 sets off sprightly w. 884 21
 sharp the glittering w. 729 22
 shows still some want of w. 343 23
 small degree of w. 884 7
 some w., some wealth. 289 14
 sophist songster. 520 2
 spoke the w. and wisdom. 426 24
 stand up in W.'s defense. 430 6
 Stella's w. is so charming. 321 14
 still inspires my w. 54 19
 struck smartly. 883 17
 succeeds the play of w. 6 7
 success the mark no mortal w. 282 3
 sum of Shakespeare's w. 700 24
 that can creep. 103 12
 that knows no gall. 512 13
 the w. is out. 885 13
 they admire his w. 410 7
 to know how to use w. 885 24
 to mortify a w. 5 7
 too proud for a w. 100 1
 too short in human w. 397 19
 to seize the fitting guest. 484 6
 'twill pass for w. 150 1
 twirling my w. 739 2
 use the w. of others. 885 24
 vouchsafe no other w. 701 9
 was certainly false w. 674 7
 when cut by w. it casts. 698 14
 whose w. well managed. 656 22
 will shine through harsh. 883 20
 Wisdom and W. are little seen. 227 21
 writ with her lusty w. 545 14
 you have a nimble w. 885 3
 young and tender w. is. 480 6
 your men of w. 276 21
 see also Wit pp. 883-886
 Witch—beauty is a w. 62 9
 he loved before. 893 22
 nor w. hath power to charm. 427 22
 pea is a wanton w. 591 8
 tales 'at Annie tells. 755 13
 Witchcraft—I have us'd. 478 27
 Witches—steal young children. 109 23
 Witching—bound with w. power. 277 14
 hour of night. 555 10, 554 17
 With—be w. us yet. 287 11
 not w. me is against me. 827 19
 With—age cannot w. her. 894 11
 leaf shall not w. her. 15 20
 sprung up to w. never. 78 10
 Withered—both get so old and w. 497 14
 faded, pressed. 681 19
 in my hand. 794 21
 Withering—hope w. fled. 375 10
 out young man's revenue. 527 11
 Withers—virtue withers away. 838 8
 Within—are w. would fain go out. 496 18
 best in me comes from w. 403 8
 fight begins w. himself. 97 19
 from w. outwards. 99 16
 invisible sun w. us. 442 3
 it hardens a' w. 710 23
 I've that w. for which. 706 16
 lies around us and w. us. 360 19
 my grief lies all w. 343 21
 see the God w. us. 455 6
 that w. which passeth show. 533 12
 unmapped country w. us. 99 10
 what may man w. him hide. 383 23
 world of God w. us. 914 18
 Without—are the tools w. 90 27
 but cannot do w. him. 97 10
 him live no life. 474 13
 like what I am w. thee. 475 1
 or within no voice. 920 12
 Witlings—though w. sneer. 151 1
 Witness—first w. tells it to. 759 21
 from this mute w. 459 8
 less trustworthy w. 248 7
 one eye w. more weight. 249 8
 performing without w. 83 2
 producing holy w. 486 27
 still of excellency. 593 12
 the lady, let her w. it. 478 27
 though there is no w. 372 23
 weak w. of thy name. 701 16
 Witnesses—a cloud of w. 431 20
 as w. that the things. 695 10
 betray you without w. 298 25
 for w. like watches go. 430 23
 Wits—are gamecocks. 45 24
 as our modern w. behold. 1 9
 at our w. end. 883 27
 bankrupt quite the w. 214 17
 brilliant w. and musing sages. 77 12
 good w. will jump. 883 9
 greatest w. and poets. 171 16
 muster your w. 143 22
 nectar of good w. 874 17
 society of w. and railers. 497 7
 so many heads, so many w. 569 10
 think they have thee. 885 19
 warming his five w. 575 1
 we have w. to read. 701 10
 wicked w. have libell'd. 870 9
 wine can of their w. 875 16
 wrong translations by w. 654 16
 youth have ever homely w. 371 10
 see also Wit pp. 883-886
 Witicism—into circulation. 742 5
 Wittily—than charitably said. 363 23
 Witty—anger makes dull men w. 27 10
 and it sha'n't be long. 227 20
 as w. as Beaumont. 101 17
 awaken'd the w. and fair. 829 3
 histories make poets w. 757 7
 it's w., but I don't deny. 903 2
 man laughs least. 429 6
 more learned than w. 410 5
 poets sing. 495 18
 thou art so w. 229 1
 though ne'er so w. 709 15
 to talk with. 896 3
 see also Wit pp. 883-886
 Wives—and mithers maist. 273 9
 changes when they are w. 499 4
 faire ladie never w. 900 1
 have sense like them. 499 19
 in husbands' absences. 2 12
 poison'd by their w. 686 5
 strawberry w. that laid. 756 2
 see also Wife pp. 868-870
 Wiving—hanging and w. goes by. 499 12
 Wizard—Eastern w. made you. 893 19
 Woe—a fig for w. 914 1
 all my bliss and all my w. 620 20
 all w. and sorrow. 244 14
 awaits a country. 782 9
 balm of w. 720 23
 bewrays more w. than words. 709 15
 bitter waves of w. 734 4
 black the w. 338 4
 bliss still bordering upon w. 72 22
 bowed down by weight of w. 375 8
 brought us first to w. 888 19
 but they grind w. 671 9
 charm for every w. 375 12
 companions in w. 125 1
 denies eloquence to w. 818 18
 devotedness of w. 3 1
 discover sights of w. 363 7
 double share of mortal w. 443 16
 ever felt another's w. 781 12
 every secret w. 849 1
 gave signs of w. 711 6
 he gave us w. 424 18
 heritage of w. 488 11
 hideous notes of w. 636 19
 hope for every w. 409 12
 in her voiceless w. 887 14
 insult our solemn w. 729 5
 liberty is lash'd with w. 439 5
 life of woman full of w. 891 6
 life protracted, protracted w. 447 2
 luster gives to man. 12 18
 make man forget his w. 874 20
 makes a house of w. 430 8
 man ne'er wanted w. 638 13
 melt at others' w. 632 17, 776 2
 mockery of w. 518 7
 'neath W.'s weeping willow. 425 9
 nurse of second w. 610 11
 one great w. of life. 464 10
 pilot of my proper w. 364 9
 plaint of w. 625 8
 quivering to tell her w. 69 7
 raging impotence of w. 342 13
 root of all our w. 294 8
 sabler tints of w. 72 23
 sad variety of w. 618 7
 sings his song of w. 559 1
 sing w. and alas is me. 656 8
 sleep, the friend of w. 720 25
 some degree of w., every bliss. 72 24
 taste the luxury of w. 734 20
 telling me these news of w. 344 22
 this world of w. 13 8
 thrill deepest notes of w. 698 15
 till not a w. the bleak world. 107 10
 'tis a bitter w. 96 11
 to the vanquished. 833 1
 trappings and suits of w. 533 12
 turns at touch of joy or w. 392 7

unto them that call. 240 3
 unto you when all men. 743 1
 waters of deep w. 799 26
 w'en you see a man in w. 380 6
 who felt another's w. 595 3
 wildest w. is love. 464 12
 see also Woe p. 886
Woes—all thy w. can stir. 190 14
 dower of present w. 402 3
 from another's w. to draw. 519 20
 her w. at midnight rise. 558 6
 historian of my country's w. 367 21
 name awakens all my w. 618 6
 proceed the w. of man. 360 13
 source of long w. 601 28
 speech of war and w. 666 27
 striving to tell his w. 708 10
 tell o'er your w. again. 735 22
 that wait on age. 13 7
 thou easer of all w. 718 5
 thy w. impart. 710 27
 to thy imperial race. 890 12
 will sing my w. 39 18
 see also Woe p. 886
Woke—and found that life. 207 25
 Wold—deer to the wholesome w. 471 12
Wolf—behovs the moon. 556 20
 brutish form of w. or bear. 399 8
 dreads the pitfall. 771 12
 like the w. on the fold. 844 3
 man is a w. to man. 491 5
 must die in his own skin. 650 16
 once more was he. 158 19
 shall dwell with the lamb. 589 2
 the w. was sick. 158 19
 wake not a sleeping w. 717 10
 where he the lamb may get. 571 17
Wolfsbane—I should dread. 867 7
Wolves—silence ye w. 556 6
 they will eat like w. 728 19
Woman—a contentious w. 136 21
 amalgam—it was a w. 895 17
 and bestow'd w. 892 20
 angel for the w. in a kiss. 417 15
 apples by w. were plucked. 37 20
 assuage a w.'s envy. 226 19
 a w., a mother, and a mangler. 98 26
 a w. is only a w. 804 16
 a w.'s business to get married. 870 22
 a w.'s reason. 659 15, 887 9
 beautiful as w.'s blush. 38 2
 begins to be ashamed. 702 10
 being well dressed. 31 9
 believe a w. or an epitaph. 150 2
 be shining uncourted. 680 16
 best counsel that of w. 10 18
 black is a pearl in w.'s eye. 405 17
 boy have not a w.'s gift. 783 7
 complimented by love. 128 11
 constant love of w. kind. 252 22
 current of a w.'s will. 896 25
 damnable, deceitful w. 892 8
 dearth of w.'s tears. 852 24
 dearth of words a w. need not. 137 23
 dear to weak w. kind. 891 1
 devil is a w. just now. 192 22
 do move a w.'s mind. 902 7
 dye because a w.'s faire. 897 15
 enraged w. can accomplish. 897 5
 equip a ship and a w. 86 25
 every critter born of w. 284 3
 every w. should marry. 496 21
 excellent thing in w. 840 21
 fantastic as w.'s mood. 648 15
 feeble w.'s breast. 483 21
 fickleness of the w. I love. 480 15
 find the w. 889 3
 first advice of a w. 11 3
 fortune hath nature of a w. 289 9
 frailty, thy name is w. 894 16
 fury like a w. scorned. 888 5
 goes by the worse. 42 16
 grant I am a w. 894 21
 greatest is a w. 891 14
 hand of w. in youth, rough. 350 1
 hapless w. ne'er can say. 909 17
 's happiest knowledge. 870 2
 has her way. 890 9
 has lost her chastity. 108 24
 have not been done by w. 892 8
 heart and w.'s life. 472 1
 he cannot win a w. 902 9
 he saw wan w. toil. 609 4
 honest w. of her word. 329 19

in this humour woo'd. 902 3
 in this scale, the weed in. 804 2
 in white raiment. 203 6
 is changeable. 897 4
 is man's stamp. 493 1
 is so hard upon the w. 896 18
 kens of w.'s breast. 899 12
 kind in w.'s breast. 500 20
 laborin' man an' laborin' w. 380 13
 lack alone w.'s smile. 878 11
 lack of w.'s nursing. 852 24
 Latin-bred w. 220 25
 lays his hand on a w. 146 14
 lessens w.'s delicacy. 476 16
 less than w.'s hand. 133 13
 let us have wine and w. 270 25
 like a dew-drop. 108 12
 loses faith in God and w. 255 15
 love a married w. is easy. 500 4
 's love is mighty. 531 11
 loverlike can be found in w. 870 4
 loves her lover. 466 11
 make a perfect w. 895 15
 make a w. believe. 897 11
 man and w. in a garden. 455 7
 man's mind but a w.'s might. 132 22
 man that is born of a w. 164 20
 many a w. has a past. 583 6
 marry a rich w. as poor w. 500 13
 mighty w. with a torch. 552 14
 naturally born to fears. 209 11
 needs a stronger head than. 496 10
 noblest thing, W. perfected. 891 10
 not a w.'s part. 899 2
 no tolerable w. will accept. 497 14
 no w. should marry a teetotaler. 500 7
 of her gentle sex the seeming. 803 7
 one hair of a w. can draw. 348 9
 one-half w., one-half dream. 896 7
 one w. is fair. 895 4
 on w. nature did bestow two. 248 2
 oweth to her husband. 382 27
 paths that lead to w.'s love. 598 1
 perfect W. nobly planned. 897 18
 perfect w. over the coles. 640 18
 play the w. 782 20
 preaching is like a dog's. 630 16
 sat in unwomanly rags. 424 20
 says to fond lover should be. 466 24
 secret door with "W." written. 888 14
 seek some false fair w. 481 19
 seldom wishes her Mind. 618 20
 show a w. when he loves her. 465 13
 's mind is affected by meanest. 312 8
 's nay doth stand. 895 7
 so near as shame a w. 712 6
 sound of w.'s praise. 624 17
 's pleasure, w.'s pain. 864 10
 spaniel, walnut tree. 652 2
 still be a w. to you. 892 12
 still gentler sister w. 437 16
 such is w.'s lot. 680 17
 sweet as presence of w. 769 4
 's work is never done. 909 1
 take an elder than herself. 500 1
 teem with w.'s tears. 783 3
 thank God I am not a w. 894 14
 than w.'s lightness. 521 11
 that deliberates is lost. 464 3
 that reigns in Hell. 192 22
 that w.'s love can win. 474 14
 therefore I may not call to him. 889 18
 therefore to be won. 901 20
 there's a broken-hearted w. 322 5
 thou wert fashioned. 890 15
 'tis w.'s whole existence. 466 9
 to man was lovely w. giv'n. 892 14
 to me, a w., bring sweet water. 257 10
 training a child is w.'s wisdom. 531 19
 trust a w.'s plighted faith. 197 21
 trusted a w. with a secret. 666 10
 virtuous w.'s counsel. 10 19
 vitality in a w. 147 18
 voice of a good w. 840 13
 war, storm or w.'s rage. 9 20
 was full of good works. 595 1
 was leader in the deed. 897 3
 was never yet fair w. 894 24
 wasteful w. 892 13
 way to hit w.'s heart. 900 8
 well-reputed. 894 21
 what w. however old. 500 15
 when did w. ever yet invent. 400 11
 when w. says she loves a man. 465 5

who did not care. 900 11
 wickedness of a w. 868 7
 will, or won't. 890 6
 wilt not lovely w. dare. 896 1
 with fair opportunities. 500 14
 without discretion. 195 25
 with the West in her eyes. 898 4
 work for ourself and a w. 909 22
 world is w.'s book. 915 17
 write w.'s oaths in water. 564 6
 see also Woman pp. 886-897
Womanhood—and childhood fleet. 923 14
 she grew to w. 139 19
 type of good, heroic w. 891 7
Womanishness—according to w. 895 21
Womankind—deceives best of w. 470 17
 faith in w. 531 20
 had but one rosy mouth. 887 17
 man and w. belie their. 415 16
 she's the pink o' w. 597 21
 the world packs off its w. 729 4
 wale o' w. 60 21
Woman-like—sight is w. 707 17
Womb—at peace within the w. 178 7
 foul w. of night. 856 7
 from fatal cannon's w. 610 1
 from w. so to the tomb. 441 5
 in the w. of futurity. 306 8
 nourished in w. of pia mater. 387 10
 of morning dew. 254 9
 of the morning. 70 18
 wide w. of uncreated night. 389 8
 wild abyss, the w. of nature. 546 9
Women—and music never dated. 14 8
 are angels, wooing. 902 6
 are as roses. 500 2
 are not w. styled but shadows. 900 9
 become like their mothers. 532 1
 bevy of fair w. 891 23
 black brows become some w. 250 3
 candles are out all w. are fair. 61 7
 capture of men by w. 500 6
 constancy of w. who love me. 480 16
 dead w. with such hair. 347 18
 do not spell it so. 902 14
 England, a paradise for w. 223 4
 flowers, wine and w. 447 6
 God send the w. sleep. 857 17
 have I liked several w. 335 21
 hid himself among w. 182 9
 Horses, Power and War. 778 1
 if weak w. went astray. 893 11
 in w. two divide the kind. 581 9
 Italy, a hell for w. 223 4
 know no perfect love. 468 17
 know not the whole of coquetry. 140 2
 know the way to rear children. 109 22
 learned w. are to be found. 897 7
 let us have wine and w. 874 22
 let us rail at w. 893 16
 like princes find few friends. 299 1
 loveliest of w. 886 16
 love of w., a lovely and. 466 10
 manners of w. sweet. 329 24
 married to a poem. 497 20
 men and w. merely players. 916 4
 men's vows are w.'s traitors. 499 6
 men who are w. in this. 695 15
 men w. and clergymen. 724 25
 men w. and Hervey's. 724 15
 mistake in her gifts to w. 313 3
 most delight in revenge. 671 22
 must weep. 909 21
 must w. have a doctor. 114 4
 not as all other w. are. 473 2
 o'er fair w. and brave men. 271 1
 of w. not loving one another. 404 2
 old w. weep for joy. 614 16
 only two kinds of w. 897 13
 pardoned all. 250 21
 passing the love of w. 477 1
 prevalent humor of w. 139 22
 priests, princes, w. 581 7
 rarest of all w. 895 16
 regularity of features in w. 59 22
 revenge especially to w. 672 1
 say that I know w. 896 21
 seven w. take hold of one man. 890 16
 shed and use them. 780 20
 she excels all w. in magic. 348 2
 stars and w. in better light. 554 20
 those sleepy-souled w. 889 19
 throwing modesty away. 521 6
 tide in the affairs of w. 899 15

- to first of w. Eve.....743 5
 to w. silence is the best.....710 6
 two w. plac'd together.....894 20
 wear the breeches.....887 10
 we do use to praise.....744 19
 when men are rul'd by w.....334 15
 when they marry, buy.....498 10
 while the w. carry on.....842 4
 wine and w. have infatuated.....784 14
 wine, w. and song.....473 3
 words are w.....904 3
 works of w. are symbolical.....907 22
 see also Woman pp. 886-897
- Won-and so fairly w.....163 7
 as towns with fire.....757 21
 baffled oft is ever w.....294 17
 by study must be w.....435 15
 gives back what it has w.....329 14
 I am too quickly w.....902 4
 I w., she would be paid.....419 12
 kiss, thou hast w. me.....418 9
 leave what with toil he w.....394 9
 melancholy as a battle w.....359 9
 show'd how fields were w.....726 15
 some say that we w.....851 8
 the field as certain.....832 9
 they w. and passed away.....45 16
 things w. are done.....902 6
 when all is w.....899 13
 who neither w. nor lost.....262 18
 with brisk attempt.....373 1
 see also Wooing 899, 901, 902
- Wonder-all mankind's w.....893 20
 all the w. that would be.....11 19
 and astonishment.....524 17
 as a dumb woman.....892 16
 at what he sees.....259 26
 gates where w. waits.....78 12
 hear and w. why.....411 9
 how I w. what you are.....752 2
 in w. love and praise.....509 20
 look without w. or disgust.....380 14
 Niagara, w. of western world.....554 10
 no w. waits on him.....13 8
 of an hour.....755 1
 of her was formed.....391 16
 of our stage.....701 10
 of the world.....524 7
 on till truth make all plain.....821 26
 passing-w. he, who made him.....493 5
 self-begetting w. daily fresh.....497 21
 still the w. grew.....435 24
 terror and delight.....401 20
 the seed of knowledge.....420 1
 to hear was w.....845 17
 white w. of Juliet's hand.....350 6
 winds with w. whist.....873 15
 see also Wonders pp. 897, 898
- Wondered-make thee w. at.....894 18
 Wonderful-and most w.....898 13
 and pleasant unto each.....440 18
 how w., is man.....493 5
 things no doubt.....54 16
 to be more w. than being.....516 22
 Wonderfully-fearfully and w.....147 14
 Wonderland-summer's w.....457 8
 Wonderment-of w. the theme.....265 2
 Wonders-at our quaint spirits.....574 23
 here as w. strike.....838 1
 hide the w. of the lane.....356 6
 His w. to perform.....316 9
 I sing.....898 1
 of each region view.....809 19
 of thy youth relate.....725 10
 revealed with its w.....636 1
 starve for want of w.....898 3
 strange w. breed.....804 10
 that I yet have heard.....176 23
 Wonderous-stupid at w. things.....898 6
 this is w. strange.....898 14
 what w. beings these.....69 21
 ye gods, but she is w.....58 2
 Won't-if she w. she w.....890 7
 Woo-as you would toy and w.....740 18
 her as the lion woos.....900 7
 men are April when they w.....499 4
 not to w. honour, but wed it.....374 12
 on with odour wooing.....679 20
 see also Wooing pp. 898-902
- Wood-around the w.'s edge.....45 2
 as drifting logs of w. meet.....504 18
 begins to wave the w.....874 9
 born in a w.....269 25
 bows down to w. and.....727 8, 918 13
- carry timber into the w.....424 23
 cleave thou the w.....320 19
 cry till she's out of the w.....607 14
 death in the w.....391 16
 for a straight stick.....497 25
 from brown October's w.....568 22
 has eyes.....643 5
 he talks of w.....91 2
 impulse from a vernal w.....814 14
 in a gloomy w. astray.....443 21
 in an interlunary w.....558 18
 in the gloamin' o' the w.....790 18
 into the thickest w.....271 24
 makes w. to rooky w.....556 18
 old w. burn brightest.....17 22
 old w. to burn.....15 10
 out of any block of w.....694 2
 Pelion nods with all his w.....532 17
 run with other leg of w.....599 7
 set out to plant a w.....882 21
 stately children of the w.....69 16
 than ten in the w.....69 16
 they call Rouge Bouquet.....727 3
 through the primeval w.....81 20
 till Birnam w. do come.....771 7
 under-w. and over-w.....501 11
 what w. a cudgel.....150 1
 wing to the rocky w.....152 11
 worship idols w. and stone.....693 23
 Woodbine-canopied with w.....281 6
 mantled in folds of dark w.....372 15
 with the w. alternating.....501 9
 wreaths that bind her.....814 3
 see also Woodbine p. 898
- Woodbines-hanging bonnie.....278 9
 Wood-birds-begin w. to couple.....829 5
 sang the chansonnette.....924 21
 Woodcock-or partridge.....213 6
 Woodcocks-springs to catch w.....841 9
 Wooden-are her w. walls.....550 2
 dedication is a w. leg.....80 21
 turns w. cups to gold.....136 5
 wall alone should remain.....703 10
 Wood-grapes-were purpling.....649 18
 Woodland-all the w. path.....365 8
 music of w. depths.....412 24
 rings the w. loud.....814 6
 thick on the w. floor.....277 19
 through a w. roundelay.....89 14
 with joy we thread the w.....519 24
 Woodlands-brown and bare.....723 5
 Woodman-spare that tree.....813 10
 Wood-notes-his native w. wild.....701 15
 Wood-nymph-Spring, the w.....680 13
 Wood-pigeons-the w. breed.....313 8
 Woodrow Wilson-apparent failure.....918 1
 Woods-a fragrance rare.....53 19
 against a stormy sky.....567 2
 all the w. are alive.....748 17
 and fields are sweet.....442 1
 bare and wintry w. we see.....369 6
 bow'd the w. beneath.....18 8
 build his house in the w.....759 22
 came forth the w. to roam.....555 23
 delay in the gay w.....872 19
 dolphin in the w.....387 2
 fill the w. with light.....84 19
 fresh w. and pastures new.....95 9
 gaunt w. in ragged, scant.....562 7
 glorious are the w.....51 19
 gods dwelt in the w.....325 3
 Greta w. are green.....547 2
 have cares.....643 5
 I could live in the w.....731 20
 into the w. my master went.....114 15
 matted w. where birds.....57 14
 near the w. down in the vale.....559 2
 night, when w. grow still.....574 17
 o'erhung with wild w.....53 17
 on shore look dim.....75 4
 out in the lonely w.....403 11
 pleasure in the pathless w.....600 10
 roams those southern w.....487 6
 senators of mighty w.....563 7
 sleeping w. all night.....740 3
 stoic of the w.....780 22
 thee the wild w. await.....89 13
 to roam the w.....705 9
 to the sleeping w.....84 15
 touching all the darksome w.....770 6
 unfrequented w.....347 11
 were made for the hunter.....108 2
 when all the w. are still.....558 8
 when the green w. laugh.....428 11
- when wild in w.....294 26
 whispered it to the w.....498 7
 winged mimic of the w.....520 2
 see also Trees pp. 812-814
- Woodsorrel-pencilled veil.....277 19
 Wood Street-corner of W. S.....791 1
 Wooded-in haste and means to.....499 23
 much w. she is farther off.....289 9
 pensively he w.....201 17
 would be w. and not unsought.....102 17
 see also Wooing pp. 898-902
- Woer-was a thriving w.....899 20
 who can flatter most.....631 19
 Woos-him to be wise.....512 17
 Woof-take as fleshy w.....63 1
 weave the w. which.....362 23
 we know her w., her texture.....655 22
 Wooing-cross their w.....749 8
 see also Wooing pp. 898-902
- Wooingly-breath smells w.....495 7
 Wooings-length people's w.....676 12
 Wool-but about their w.....118 19
 fleeces of their w.....648 22
 like footsteps upon w.....556 26
 many go out for w.....641 3
 moche crye and no w.....641 6, 775 1
 touch be soft like w.....179 20
 Wool-gathering-thoughts ran w.....287 7
 wits from w.....884 11
 Woolly-and w. side in.....560 11
 bronze cheeks and w. hair.....321 10
 Woolston-but ungody W. doubts.....25 5
 Wopple-Mr. W.'s great-aunt.....444 2
 Worcester-all at W. but honour.....373 10
 Word-alone! that worn-out w.....730 2
 and a blow.....42 2
 at every w. a reputation dies.....667 21
 at random spoken.....906 3
 before thy uncreating w.....97 7
 blessed w. Mesopotamia.....903 20
 blest w., Evermore.....55 8
 boast and foolish w.....849 2
 bring in a new w. by the head.....905 7
 but a choleric w.....774 8
 by seers and sibyls told.....693 10
 cheerful w. for me.....636 26
 choice w. and measured phrase.....745 2
 concordia is the w.....68 8
 damned use that w.....56 23
 don't take my w. for it.....54 11
 dropped a tear upon the w.....774 11
 drops some careless w.....270 17
 each w. of thine.....818 8
 end in a w.....906 20
 every ship brings a w.....617 14
 every w. I speak, I drink.....782 18
 every w. stabs.....895 3
 exist without breath of a w.....257 18
 extreme acceptance of the w.....715 11
 farewell, a w. that must.....260 22
 farewell for in that w.....260 23
 fashion, a w. which knaves.....261 16
 fear to trust the w.....87 17
 for a tricky w. defy matter.....285 9
 gone without a w.....710 1
 good w. nor princely favour.....131 17
 had in my youthful ears.....70 14
 hail not the w.....861 2
 hearing of the W.....392 13
 he commands us in his W.....316 10
 he sinks without a w.....769 20
 He was the w. that spake it.....198 1
 honest woman of her w.....329 19
 ill w. may empoison liking.....711 26
 in its Pickwickian sense.....697 22
 in that w. that fatal w.....375 11
 just for a w. "neutrality".....847 15
 last w. pricked him like.....418 3
 like a prophet's w.....636 25
 lightest w. would harrow.....755 15
 man's w. good as his bond.....371 18
 music alone finds w.....709 1
 ne'er a w. said she.....734 8
 never spake a wise w.....880 13
 never wanted a good w.....624 10
 no man relies on.....685 12
 nor can one w. be changed.....94 9
 no such w. as fail.....252 16
 not a lucky w. this impossible.....390 10
 not spoken a w. that is bad.....328 19
 no w. of genius to which.....309 11
 no w. to speak about it.....793 6
 of God abounds in such.....648 7
 of great moment.....742 7

of promise to our ear.	636 12	desire to confine our w.	695 5	silent speaking w.	618 22
one kind w. to think upon. . . .	580 6	do not know the w.	732 3	smooth w. in place of gifts. . . .	312 19
recall a w. once spoken.	905 1	drank the precious w.	77 10	soft w. with nothing in them. . .	733 15
repeating your ultimate w. . . .	215 17	dressing old w. new.	906 22	solemn w. and these are they. .	800 20
reputation bleeds in ev'ry w. . .	667 9	duly hallow'd.	628 6	spareth his w.	422 15
revenge is an inhuman w.	672 16	face has voice and w.	251 17	speak in good w.	740 24
say all in one short w.	307 4	fair w. enough a man.	907 17	stomach to digest his w.	885 8
she spoke no evil w.	230 9	fair w. in foulest letters. . . .	292 10	stray out of all w.	377 25
significant w. flirtation.	277 9	fair w. make fools.	638 13	stringing pretty w. that make. .	109 22
since w. is thrall.	808 24	fall too often on our ears. . . .	765 20	such apt and gracious w.	755 16
sorry I spell'd the w.	453 17	familiar as household w.	543 10	sum of duty let two w. contain. .	208 8
sounds like a prophet's w.	366 4	far too big for w.	782 7	sweet the w. of Truth.	818 4
spoken within hearsay of.	216 16	feathered with heavenly w. . . .	10 19	swift w. outrun.	592 17
spoke of in Scotland.	269 7	female are.	185 14	tears are as weighty as w.	782 3
subsidies the infrequent w. . . .	907 8	few of unpleasantest w.	906 16	temple of art built of w.	44 1
suit the action to the w.	5 20	few were their w.	638 8	than all w. ever spoken.	709 4
sweet in every whispered w. . . .	238 15	few w. he spoke.	854 11	than by unexpected w.	698 16
sword of God's W.	404 20	filled mouth with lying w. . . .	714 22	that burn.	788 13
take thy w. for faith.	564 5	fine volley of w.	906 27	that dropped from his sweet. . .	630 18
task me to my w.	276 15	fine w. I wonder where you. . .	599 19	that kindle glory.	186 16
tears wash out a w. of it.	264 1	first w. "How do you do". . . .	228 8	that may become alive.	904 15
that charming w. has peace. . . .	376 14	flowers are w. which even. . . .	278 18	that weep.	903 8, 904 24
that floats on the surface.	270 16	flow from all her w.	8 3	the field of w.	742 20
that once familiar w.	541 11	flow with ease.	572 15	these sland'rous w. regard. . . .	870 9
that shall be uttered at our. . . .	661 3	foolish w. and empty story. . . .	338 16	the w. of God.	749 1
that starred the page.	371 14	give sorrow w.	735 14	the w. so fair.	840 8
that w. banished.	56 23	God writes the w.	455 5	they heard the w. it said.	321 12
that w. judgment.	412 18	hard as cannon balls.	132 8	thou hast spoken.	296 6
there is not such w. as debt. . . .	301 11	has told me w. of peace.	668 17	three w.—health, peace and. . . .	601 13
the vessel brings.	617 14	Heaven hath my empty w.	628 8	three w. only: "To the day!" . .	849 13
the W. had breath.	115 5	he has wished unsaid.	661 5	through w. and things, a dim. . .	398 18
the w. is Satisfaction.	690 10	he that useth many w.	905 27	to Ali bore these w.	881 14
they hear the W.	910 2	he utters empty w.	907 11	to be slow in w.	895 14
they spake not a w.	269 21	his w. are bonds.	104 26	'twas throwing w. away.	180 20
they wish to hear.	617 14	his w. traverse the spacious. . . .	219 1	two narrow w. Hic Jacet.	174 19
thou hast given thy w.	871 1	hold fast the form of sound w. .	907 9	two w. to that bargain.	87 13
Thy good w. informs my soul. . . .	693 22	household w. are songs.	69 21	uncouth w. in disarray.	603 7
Thy pen to write a w.	527 1	how he may report thy w.	553 14	ungodly deeds find me w.	187 5
Thy w. is a lamp unto my feet. . .	693 19	if she respect not thy w.	902 7	unmeaning torrent of w.	905 25
told in a single w. Wait.	49 22	immodest w. admit of no.	521 2	unsuitable to the time.	426 3
to neither a w. will I say.	889 14	indulge in brave w.	905 13	weigh'st thy w.	906 19
unto the prophet spoken.	693 10	in fewer w. than prose.	604 17	when we speak w.	906 28
wait on His w.	317 11	in these w. my bleeding heart. .	69 18	when you're flying w.	902 22
was once a poem.	602 21	into w. his longing gushes. . . .	73 19	while w. of learned length. . . .	435 23
we write most often.	696 20	jewels five-w.-long.	604 15	why do not w. and kiss.	500 20
what is honour, a w.	374 19	knowing the force of w.	903 7	will find following w.	297 15
what that w. did make.	198 1	labor'd w. could speak.	868 19	will your w. be sad or sweet. . .	467 17
when that w. was brought.	542 11	last w. of Marmion.	855 9	without w. of purity.	631 8
will not speak a w.	895 10	learn'd by rote.	777 17	with swelling w.	410 14
wisest w. man reaches.	329 8	less of the w.	840 4	with what w. to pray.	627 5
with a flattering w.	149 24	let thy w. be few.	903 14	worthy to be kept in oil.	604 4
with a w. as good.	654 5	lips repeat the w.	620 9	would not come.	708 10
without his Father's w.	366 6	listen for w. from below.	540 14	you read w. w. w.	906 6
with this same Theban.	757 18	little w. of love.	815 6	you've bandied sufficient.	903 21
your w. good as the Bank.	373 15	long-tailed w. in osity.	426 8	see also Words pp. 902-907	
see also Words pp. 902-907		made on account of w.	903 11	Wordy—evidence of fact.	742 1
Worded—so wisely and kindly. . .	545 14	made use of w. to veil.	743 19	spin your w. fabric.	777 22
Wordless—let a w. joy go by. . . .	519 19	matter decocted into few w. . .	638 15	Wore—us out of act.	83 13
Words—actions and w. of a color. .	881 1	may be worship without w. . . .	597 13	Work—a great w. leaves us. . . .	226 10
Words—actions and w. of a color. .	881 1	mere w.	906 25	alive when w. is done.	908 7
actions not w. are criticisms. . . .	9 3	more eloquent than w.	708 7	and pure slumber shall.	425 9
all w. are faint.	102 20	move slow.	151 13	an unknown good man.	391 19
are easy, like the wind.	300 3	much more affected by w.	573 12	at flowery w. doth sing.	719 2
are so no more.	741 18	my w. are my own.	685 12	at his dirty w. again.	868 9
are things.	47 22	my w. fly up.	906 8	at last the w. was done.	623 22
army of good w.	285 9	my w. were now written.	78 15	attention to his own w.	10 4
as in choice of w.	219 19	new w. and lately made.	903 19	at w. village maiden sings. . . .	732 9
as w. could never utter.	482 21	no need of w. believe facts. . . .	905 14	be e'er so nobly plann'd.	253 7
at random flung.	902 19	not directly by the w.	903 21	best w. hasn't been done.	907 21
bereft me of all w.	906 15	not w. for they but half.	280 13	better the rudest w.	41 1
better deeds than w.	710 1	no w. could e'er have spoken. . .	280 13	by the w. of my hands.	669 19
betwixt two charming w.	418 21	no w. suffice the secret soul. . . .	818 18	chance will not do the w.	92 23
betrays more woe than w.	709 15	of love then spoken.	923 19	chiefest w. she wrought.	59 16
boldest in w.	146 13	of the toga.	743 12	comforted her hands to w.	733 6
breathed in the w.	223 12	of the wise.	879 8	defers w. from day to day.	793 17
breath which frames my w.	173 2	of tongue or seraph.	147 11	desire is in the w.	913 10
but dictionary w.	100 7	old w. die out on the tongue. . .	636 1	district of man's w.	701 1
but signs of ideas.	426 9	other ways than w.	867 25	divided is shortened.	910 8
but w. are w.	906 18	our burning w.	299 8	do his w. and perish.	459 10
by hir w. ne hir face.	583 16	our w. thoughts, deeds.	233 10	done thy long day's w.	670 2
by ten w. too long.	6 2	own choice w. and fancies. . . .	279 16	do the w. that's nearest.	909 20
by woman's gentle w.	889 23	picture poem without w.	576 9	edifice, stupendous w.	686 10
careful with w.	902 22	play some ten w. long.	6 2	eight hours to w.	794 14
carried new strength.	742 16	poetry, best w. in best order. . .	802 12	ended dares not sleep.	555 17
catches the main w. only.	729 17	poisoned w. wildly fly.	697 10	ends the w. by wind.	687 3
charm agony with w.	343 16	power, through w. and things. . .	398 17	ethical w. by the Staggyrite. . .	97 11
conceal inmost thoughts.	742 18	pregnant with celestial fire. . . .	272 6	fill space with loving w.	816 22
conceit in pompous w.	758 23	Prophets' w. were true.	881 14	find what kind of w.	908 4
cunningly bold of w.	903 1	prose, w. in their best order. . . .	602 12	first great w., a task.	819 7
cut or drug with w.	79 8	quench fire of love with w. . . .	480 9	for a menial's hire.	451 6
dark w. begins my Tale.	629 9	repeats his w.	343 13	for and if need be, die for. . . .	586 11
dearth of w. a woman.	137 23	say what w. fail of.	406 2	for their w. continueth.	257 21
deeds correspond with w.	186 13	sense flows in fit w.	697 23	for the minute and not.	589 20
deeds do not agree with w.	185 12	serve to conceal than discover. . .	741 5	for the w.'s sake.	908 17
deeds, not w.	184 22, 185 6				

- from his w. return'd. 147 12
 Genuine W. alone. 908 5
 get leave to w. in this world. 907 23
 get myself into more w. 706 8
 God is at w. on man. 321 8
 God never made his w. 502 12
 goes bravely on. 759 12
 goeth forth unto his w. 910 19
 He himself fills His w. 319 24
 her noblest w. she classes
 he's a filthy piece of w. 577 7
 his heart was in his w. 358 13
 his wild w. so fanciful. 723 4
 His six days' w., a world. 147 12
 his w. is noiseless. 794 2
 his w. well done. 862 1
 huddle up their w. 630 4
 I am the grass, let me w. 336 12
 I have finished a w. 389 13
 I like w.; it fascinates me. 909 19
 in a long w. it is allowable. 718 11
 in every w. regard writer's. 151 15
 in the day, do the day's w. 768 11
 in the grave there is no w. 636 4
 is holding him to God. 425 26
 it ys as easie to be done. 909 11
 judge of a great w. 758 17
 keep doing some kind of w. 909 19
 last, best w. 892 14
 let her work prevail. 423 12
 life's w. well done. 669 18
 like madness in the brain. 27 13
 long day's w. hath ceased. 235 4
 make dictionaries is dull w. 904 13
 man hath his daily w. 910 11
 man immortal till w. is done. 390 3
 man's the noblest w. of God. 371 27
 men stopped w. at this age. 910 14
 'midst his w. I view. 64 3
 Mirabeau's w. is done. 229 16
 mix up into a w. all his. 599 10
 more we w. the more we may. 729 14
 morning of life, w. 795 1
 my hand alone my w. can do. 30 8
 my w. is done. 909 17
 nature has w. to be done. 308 15
 newly revised and improved. 232 8
 noblest w. of God. 491 11
 nothing to do but w. 561 7
 of every noble w. the silent. 710 10
 of frost and light. 878 12
 of many thousand men. 683 20
 of their own hearts. 762 23
 people I could w. for. 565 24
 persuasion do the w. of fear. 905 6
 piece of w. is a man. 491 25
 recognize his own w. 598 23
 scene where w. and mirth. 353 5
 sermon or a didactic w. 759 3
 set us to w. anew. 305 6
 shall be made manifest. 908 16
 shall not be lost. 230 14
 small is the w. 221 22
 such w. is never finished. 909 9
 sun, his day's w. ended. 555 3
 that which your w. represents. 577 2
 the day's w. 606 8
 the w. is much. 441 15
 the w. of Chloe. 232 7
 the w. some praise. 40 20
 this shall be thy w. 335 1
 time for w. yet take holiday. 368 15
 together or apart. 909 6
 too great for fame. 407 16
 to sport, as tedious as to w. 368 12
 upon marble will perish. 525 5
 was strong and clean. 706 4
 went on to w. till night. 25 5
 what w.'s in hand. 911 4
 when no man can w. 767 21
 where you have trifled. 439 14
 who first invented w. 910 3
 whose w. is done. 583 9
 without hope draws nectar. 375 19
 with stout heart. 425 9
 years to be of w. and joy. 922 7
 see also Work pp. 907-911
- Workday—this w. world. 473 1
 Worked—both hard and long. 89 16
 have therefore w. in vain. 253 10
 I w. for men. 185 15
 night and day I w. 623 22
 Workest—thou w. faithfully. 908 5
 Working—for beneficent w. 438 20
- for the joy of the w. 910 1
 out a pure intent. 860 9
 so grossly. 812 6
 Spring is w. silently. 747 12
 to this end. 546 20
 with something w. it. 443 23
 Working-day—speech of w. 744 19
 Working-house—of thought. 789 15
 Workmen—capital of our w. 42 9
 Workings—hum of mighty w. 357 13
 Workman—hoar w. of the Lord. 796 18
 needeth not be ashamed. 911 13
 no w. whatever he be. 908 11
 respect of a fine w. 706 5
 shoemaker a good w. 705 9
 was no coddling clown. 229 3
 Workmanlike—in w. manner. 495 19
 laid w. in its place. 484 24
 Workmanship—every stitch of w. 550 13
 like the w. of heaven. 44 24
 nature's w. at strife. 60 11
 wonder at the w. 147 16
 Workmen—crowded together. 86 8
 handle tools of w. 305 5
 Master of All Good W. 144 27
 strive to do better. 800 4
 Works—adjourn'd have many. 694 7
 all her w. in high relief. 835 8
 cries aloud through all her w. 51 5
 distinguish man from his w. 593 7
 done least rapidly. 255 9
 faith and w. together grow. 412 20
 find righteous judgment. 378 5
 God who loveth all his w. 870 4
 good w. in her husband. 316 10
 his w., though wondrous. 448 12
 how w. it. 255 9
 if faith produce no w. 547 22
 knowledge of thy w. 547 15
 lord of all w. of nature. 910 13
 man's noblest w. 797 13
 man's sublimest w. 455 16
 matter whereon it w. 884 21
 may have more wit. 232 17
 might outvie her w. 925 9
 more of the Almighty's w. 599 16
 most authors steal their w. 847 2
 move upon your w. at once. 254 4
 no man their w. must eye. 289 24
 nor the proudest of his w. 412 7
 of greatest w. is finisher. 398 12
 of intellect are great. 407 17
 of Thucydides. 908 10
 on like itself. 167 1
 our mightiest w. die too. 624 19
 praised God and his W. 228 13
 presented you with my w. 656 19
 read the newest w. 147 11
 recount almighty w. 391 17
 reduce all His W. back again. 866 24
 rich in good w. 711 6
 sighing through all her w. 605 17
 their own w. rehearse. 318 16
 these are thy glorious w. 598 19
 with the fat of others' w. 316 12
 would'st taste His w. 595 1
 woman was full of good w. 137 7
 see also Work pp. 907-911
- Workshop—conversation the w. 300 21
 World—acquaintance with the w. 728 9
 across the watching w. 101 22
 against a w. in arms. 78 8
 against censures of the w. 411 11
 against the w.'s judgment. 13 8
 aged in this w. of woe. 315 23
 all's right with the w. 63 4
 all the beauty of the w. 302 11
 all the lower w. denied. 665 9
 all the sad w. needs. 691 1
 all the w. and his father. 394 19
 all the W. and his Wife. 293 23
 all the w. can please. 203 7
 all the w. chiding. 673 3
 all the w. knows. 914 15
 all the w. must see the w. 16 13
 all the w.'s a stage. 788 9
 alters the w. 923 8
 a mass of folly. 725 3
 ancient as the w. 476 14
 and love were young. 383 9
 and they were hand and glove. 894 23
 any princess of the w. 233 10
 a Printing-House. 685 20
 arm crested the w. 627 9
- arm which moves the w. 130 1
 army of the w.'s desires. 261 17
 as good be out of the w. 283 13
 as great as the w. 792 11
 a small parenthesis. 108 2
 as old as the w. 471 10
 at the end of the w. 22 5
 attracts the envy of the w. 47 15
 authors in the next w. 215 1
 back to the w. turn his. 294 19
 bade the w. farewell. 56 21
 banish all the w. 634 14
 because the w. is populous. 363 24
 before the w. was made. 65 7
 beggar through the w. 714 24
 belie all corners of the w. 691 24
 belong to the whole w. 68 11
 be muffled in a shade. 706 21
 bend doth awe the w. 914 14
 be'old this w. so wide. 102 3
 best fellow in the w. 341 16
 bestride the narrow w. 80 16
 books are a substantial w. 595 21
 born for the whole w. 111 24
 boundless w. too small. 101 19
 broad as the w. 644 13
 bubble burst, and now a w. 425 5
 burden of the w. 203 19
 buy a w. of happy days. 773 3
 by dull w. is ill understood. 22 6
 called New W. into existence. 587 10
 came raw into the w. 919 6
 cannot live all to this w. 360 11
 cannot picture a w. so fair. 119 11
 can't find me out. 879 9
 can we divine their w. 174 19
 cast out the w. 446 14
 chess-board is the w. 881 18
 children of this w. wiser. 626 14
 chink in the w. above. 663 17
 church which holds the w. 587 2
 citizen of the w. 443 23
 classes of people in the w. 462 12
 clearing-house of the w. 289 14
 commandress of the w. 360 9
 commences ere w. be past. 303 17
 common to all the w. 513 3
 compose the frame of the w. 136 24
 concord of this w. 556 14
 contagion to this w. 167 6
 convinced of another w. 469 6
 could not inclose thee. 148 10
 counter of this w. 817 9
 count the w. a stranger. 237 17
 created w. a parenthesis. 252 26
 cried a thousand years. 700 16
 crowns o' the w. 841 22
 curest w. o' the pleurisy. 433 10
 currents of this w. 262 13
 curse the hopeless w. 556 23
 curtain her sleeping w. 790 2
 departure from the w. 767 25
 dials of the w. 26 17
 dim w. of clouding cares. 403 14
 dislikes the w. to know it. 83 2
 doing before all the w. 778 25
 do without tea. 636 20
 drop on the w. 720 17
 drowsy syrups of the w. 407 11
 editor a ruler of the w. 591 6
 elevating influence of the w. 246 25
 else is blind. 148 2
 embarrasses me. 668 9
 ere the w. be past. 766 20
 estate o' the w. 536 12
 ever since the w. began. 471 11
 ever the wide w. over. 465 11
 exceeds all the w.'s loves. 287 4
 excellent foppery of the w. 148 3
 fabric of our w. 263 17
 fain would teach the w. 401 13
 fairer than aught in the w. 231 12
 farewell vain w. 730 17
 far from clamorous w. 713 19
 far from ours. 261 18
 fashion of this w. passeth. 271 10
 fast and the w. goes by. 268 8
 fear not in a w. like this. 334 21
 Federation of the w. 856 19
 fiery spirits from the w. 891 22
 fill w. at once with men. 334 11
 foolery governs the w. 316 7
 foolish things of the w. 554 11
 fools to free the w.

footsteps round the w. 602 1
 forbids us to leave this w. 166 10
 force is queen of the w. 569 22
 foremost man of all this w. 84 10
 forgetting by w. forgot. 565 17
 for that w. to come. 164 15
 for what is in this w. 916 8
 friendships of the w. 301 2
 from beginning of the w. 496 22
 from out a w. of men. 868 12
 from the w.'s rose-bed. 583 10
 future is a w. limited. 305 10
 gain the whole w. 738 4
 gets tired of the w. 492 13
 girdle round about the w. 548 17
 given w. Washington and. 459 5
 gives the w. repose. 223 14
 give to the w. the best. 441 21
 gleams that untravell'd w. 245 13
 glorious is w. of God around. 398 14
 glory doth this w. put on. 545 20
 goes round forever. 732 18
 goes up and w. goes down. 914 13
 goes wheeling through. 748 5
 goes whispering. 189 28
 good-bye proud w. 913 12
 good deed in a naughty w. 186 26
 good in the w. 820 7
 goodness and truth in the w. 918 2
 go to bed in another w. 446 2
 great w.'s altar stairs. 345 4
 great w. spin forever. 96 17
 guilt of this w. rests. 345 22
 half of the w. a bridegroom. 501 23
 half the w. away. 275 9
 half the w. besides. 554 10
 half the w. knows not. 422 20, 485 27
 hand that rules the w. 531 22
 hand which moves the w. 629 4
 hark, the w. so loud. 76 6
 harmoniously confused. 574 10
 has a thousand creeds. 665 8
 has blown over the w. 873 24
 has grown gray. 115 4
 has made it sweet. 538 16
 has mantled a w. 160 25
 has nothing to bestow. 350 24
 hath killed the w. above. 468 5
 have looked upon the w. 697 15
 heart of the w. 222 22
 he, like the w. his ready viat. 721 15
 herald of a noisy w. 408 1
 hero is the w.-man. 365 10
 history, the w.'s judgment. 368 1
 holds hate in fee. 263 17
 hold the w. but as the w. 916 12
 hold the w. captive. 623 22
 honest, as this w. goes. 372 4
 honours to the w. 176 21
 horrors hail, infernal w. 363 8
 how's the w. a-usin' you. 380 6
 how the w. wags. 798 22
 hub of the w. 82 3
 I am in this earthly w. 328 15
 if all the w. were falcons. 209 11
 if the w. should in a pet. 784 6
 in all the w.'s new fashion. 220 8
 in every epoch of the w. 787 19
 influence on this lower w. 752 7
 in left holds out this w. 665 11
 in need of men who. 570 22
 intercourse with the w. 606 4
 in the life of the w. 296 12
 in the Ring of this w. 400 18
 in the w. is our Inn. 445 11
 in the w. of dreams. 204 6
 in the w. of the w. 459 2
 in the w.'s audience hall. 547 18
 in the w.'s ripper years. 918 6
 in the w. to come. 235 11
 in the w. two opinions alike. 569 20
 in this better ordered w. 911 19
 in this loathsome w. 84 11
 in this topsy-turvy w. 912 13
 in this vicious w. 831 14
 into a w. unknown. 22 15
 into every corner of the w. 335 9
 is a book. 233 9, 913 18
 is a city full of crooked. 444 22
 is a fine believing w. 407 5
 is all at our feet. 471 10
 is an Inn. 444 10
 is full of meat. 112 9
 is full of them, so is heaven. 110 18

is given to lying. 486 23
 is good and the people good. 803 1
 is knit with ties. 733 25
 is large when its weary. 222 4
 is man turned inside out. 914 7
 is mine. 913 20
 is not for aye. 96 4
 is rich in resplendent eyes. 249 5
 is small when your enemy. 222 4
 is still deceived. 183 19
 is strewn with snares. 500 6
 is the temple of gods. 324 6
 is too much with us. 917 15
 is weary of statesmen. 188 8
 is wide, but love at last. 467 17
 it is an ugly w. 914 16
 itself at last free. 860 5
 itself is not long. 792 11
 its Veterans reward. 450 8
 jest and riddle of the w. 491 9
 just war since the w. began. 853 4
 kept the w. in awe. 168 12, 191 10
 knows nothing of its greatest. 341 24
 knows two, Rome and I. 128 15
 language of another w. 554 21
 last battle of the w. 859 14
 laughs at me. 133 22
 laughs with you. 430 6
 learn the w. to know. 422 20
 leaves the w. to darkness. 233 17
 leave the w. no copy. 153 3
 lend me to the w. 70 13
 lesser God had made the w. 148 1
 let the w. expire. 560 3
 let the w. go. 914 1
 let the w. sink. 7 2
 let the w. slide. 912 5
 liberty of the w. 295 16, 845 5
 light of the bright w. dies. 554 18
 light of the w. essential. 61 24
 like a board with holes. 2 6
 like pleasures of the w. 281 3
 literary men all over the w. 654 10
 little of this great w. 744 7
 little wisdom the w. governed. 333 14
 lively Shadow-W. of Song. 733 3
 locks up its spoons. 729 4
 look round the habitable w. 327 6
 Lord, Thou hast made this w. 703 14
 losers and w. forsakers. 538 18
 lost Mark Antony the w. 892 8
 loved in this w. of sorrow. 841 5
 love makes the w. go round. 467 3
 loves a spice of wickedness. 868 8
 made the w. a solitude. 590 20
 mad w. mad kings. 916 9
 mad w., my masters. 916 23
 maintain state of the w. 913 10
 make him current to the w. 490 18
 make me such another w. 479 3
 make the whole w. kin. 547 8
 man is one w. 489 17
 man of the w. 436 5, 554 3, 917 17
 man's ingress into the w. 444 15
 man walks the w. 445 3
 may not to the w. impart. 279 14
 meliorator of the w. 85 20
 miscalls a jail. 634 10
 mischiefs that vex this w. 902 21
 miserable w. 284 30
 molds the w. to himself. 871 17
 more fair and sweet. 282 11
 more than half the w. his. 341 25
 must be peopled. 499 18
 my all the w. 112 1
 mystery to the w. beyond. 802 4
 nakedness of indigent w. 32 2
 name at which w. grew pale. 542 18
 narrow limits of the w. 195 13
 natural and political w. 610 22
 natural thing in the w. 37 3
 nature hath made one w. 43 9
 nature too noble for the w. 560 4
 necessity, mother of the w. 551 19
 never changed history of w. 367 17
 never have a quiet w. 916 15
 never have sought the w. 914 9
 never merry w. 128 10
 New W.'s child. 426 24
 New W.'s sons. 224 13
 new w. which is the old. 482 8
 nod unto the w. 775 13
 not a joy w. can give like. 409 6
 not a woe the bleak w. see. 107 10

not for the w. 902 4
 not from the whole wide w. 469 6
 no joy but this. 766 13
 not on the outer w. for inward. 135 23
 not our poet, but the w.'s. 701 14
 o'er half the w. to run. 311 15
 o'er the freshen'd w. 555 14
 of earthly blessings. 776 10
 offers homage to thee. 22 2
 of happiness. 68 4
 of matter become a nerve. 218 20
 of vile ill-favour'd faults. 866 17
 old folks know the w. 196 4
 Old W. maxim, Richesse oblige. 865 4
 Old W. moulds aside she threw. 459 6
 one thing in w. of value. 737 8
 one to face the w. with. 465 13
 one w. is not sufficient. 915 13
 on maps of the w. you will. 531 12
 on the edge of the w. 810 4
 on the new w. set ashore. 874 21
 on the passing w. to turn. 435 26
 opens a new w. 875 1
 opinion is queen of the w. 569 23
 origin of the w. 119 16
 or the w.'s thy jail. 888 16
 our country is the w. 585 13, 586 17
 own act and on the w. 789 12
 partial w. will listen. 686 19
 passes the glory of the w. 313 18
 passions that this w. deform. 838 27
 pass through this w. but once. 440 10
 peace to be found in the w. 589 16
 piety throw into the w. 788 9
 pilgrim in this w. 27 1
 pity makes the w. soft to. 440 18
 play withal this gewgaw w. 468 6
 pleasures of the w. cheap. 717 9
 pleasure, wealth my w. 321 7
 pour into the w. eternal streams. 58 14
 pour upon the w. a flood. 428 8
 power or downfall. 842 8
 prayer is all w.'s, and mine. 626 16
 prayer is the w. in tune. 629 1
 prison where I live unto the w. 634 14
 proclaimeth, and what faults. 503 18
 produced for the w. 905 8
 Puritans gave the w. 8 8
 queen of the w. 22 8, 677 16
 rack of this tough w. 651 18
 recedes, it disappears. 174 4
 redeems itself. 845 10
 refresher of the w. 862 19
 resounding them to the w. 257 6
 riches of this w. 864 13
 ringed with the azure w. 209 10
 rising w. of waters. 862 20
 rolls into light. 162 15
 Rome's w. was set in arms. 481 1
 round the w. away. 923 10
 safe for democracy. 188 18
 satisfied with words. 905 15
 says "Go". 168 21
 say to all the w. this was a. 492 5
 scarce less young. 54 7
 sceptre o'er slumbering w. 557 8
 sceptre of the w. 322 25
 sceptre to control the w. 17 8
 search the w. for truth. 693 25
 secure amidst falling w. 686 20
 see a w. in a grain of sand. 395 14
 seeing but this w.'s idols. 881 20
 self-love and love of the w. 363 25
 sense of this w.'s life. 301 5
 sent a few men into the w. 854 15
 shakers of the w. forever. 538 18
 shot heard round the w. 845 23
 should be at peace. 848 12
 should corrupt the w. 155 1
 should hear of him. 298 3
 show the w. what. 244 19
 since creation of the W. 428 19
 since God made the w. 240 25
 single handed move the w. 622 11
 sinks thus. 749 24
 sit astride the w. 615 18
 six days' work a w. 147 12
 sleep hath its own w. 717 8
 slender acquaintance with w. 9 3
 slip out of the w. 888 21
 smooth the whole w. licks. 192 11
 smooth way through the w. 493 9
 snug farm of the w. 193 19
 so loves to play. 857 21

so runs the w. away.....916 7
soul of man like rolling w.....453 16
spins the flying w. away.....620 1
spreads all over the w.....500 7
spread throughout the w.....198 14
stands for the whole w.....301 25
start of the majestic w.....761 21
start the w. along.....733 17
statue that enchants the w.....694 13
steal from the w.....565 18
still the W. prevail'd.....430 4
stood against the w.....906 11
stormy billows of the w.....99 25
strange to the w., he wore.....756 21
stream of the living w.....552 4
strongest government in w.....330 11
subconscious mind of w.....86 16
such is the w.....912 18
such stuff w. is made of.....912 21
sudden visitations daze w.....393 8
surely is wide enough.....916 20
survey of all the w.....799 3
sweet bitter w. we know.....201 19
swords into the peaceful w.....71 5
syllables govern the w.....906 4
take note, O w.....372 7
taught the w. to admire.....151 12
taught the w. to see.....606 3
tell the glory-dazzled w.....858 18
ten to the w. allot.....795 14
than this w. dreams of.....628 20
that cometh into the w.....456 5
that few is all the w.....913 2
that slaves for money.....202 7
that we can measure.....914 4
the flesh and the devil.....239 15
there is a w. above.....361 6
these laid the w. away.....922 7
the w.'s best progress springs.....195 21
the w.'s caprice.....452 6
the w.'s cushla ma chree.....400 17
the w.'s great age begins anew.....916 16
the w.'s great hero list.....459 3
the w.'s great men have not.....756 25
the w.'s grown honest.....372 5
the w.'s tired denizen.....730 3
they most the w. enjoy.....917 18
they who grasp the w.....915 12
thing in the w. I am afraid.....268 12
Thinker in the W.....787 19
third o' the w. is yours.....520 15
this banknote w.....522 13
this bubble w.....912 1, 915 15
this cold and hollow w.....531 6
this is the best w.....912 11
this little w.....225 3
this pendant w.....914 26
this restless w.....911 22
this w. never satisfies.....891 6
this w. of care.....376 3
thou art the whole w. to me.....469 6
thoughts rule the w.....788 10
thro' all the w. she followed.....533 3
through the w. you go.....477 7
thrown over the w. in which.....190 16
thrust forth a vanity.....830 16
Thule, extremity of the w.....141 7
till I eat the w. at last.....800 12
till the w. were done.....250 9
time enough to find a w.....914 19
time short in this w.....792 11
to all the sensual w.....314 9
to all the w. besides.....489 16
to ashes turning.....161 13
to peep at such a w.....913 1
to the w. no bugbear is.....621 21
to virtue draws.....684 11
town is man's w.....140 16
town shut off from the w.....552 13
traffic through the w.....87 11
travels free through the w.....518 8
truce of God to the whole w.....590 18
true Sovereign of the w.....912 19
turns softly.....862 15
type of the w. of age.....14 11
uncertain comes and goes.....468 18
up above the w.....752 2, 824 11
use is the cold w.'s love.....575 14
using it to batter a w. with.....366 15
vanity to persuade the w.....439 24
visions of the other w.....733 22
visitations daze the w.....105 21
waiteth in this w. of ours.....464 6
was all before them.....56 19

was built in order.....574 4
was filled with things.....226 5
was heard the w. around.....852 3
was not to seek me.....914 9
was not worthy.....919 20
was sad.....887 24
was void.....97 2
way to the lower w.....362 18
weary w. to sleep are gane.....717 1
wedded all the w.....895 15
we enter the w. alone.....730 18
weep not that the w. changes.....93 12
weep the w. in such strain.....342 23
weight of all this w.....861 6
well the w.'s end knew.....228 20
well tried.....871 6
were a w. too exquisite.....766 13
were of another w.....788 19
western w. believe and sleep.....689 13
what a w. were this.....389 18
what is the w.?.....913 4, 917 10
what is the w. to him.....917 12
what the w. thinks of us.....667 10
what would the w. be.....111 2
when all the w. is young.....923 10
when God conceived the w.....4 12
when Rome falls—the W.....677 11
when the w. dissolves.....914 21
when the W. He created.....313 26
when the w.'s is shut.....721 7
when the w. was our foe.....847 16
where much is to be done.....914 10
which he spoiled.....232 9
while yet the w. was young.....463 23
whilst there is a w.....897 2
whither the w. must follow.....170 17
whole new Democratic w.....633 20
whole wide w. apart.....265 3
whole w. in his friends.....298 3
whole w. not sufficient.....229 5, 359 1
whole w. turn to coal.....836 17
whole w. without native home.....369 19
wide w. is all before us.....912 15
wide w. round.....73 12
will be gulled.....182 10
will disagree.....107 16
will find thee.....80 10
will for a w. peace.....917 9
will make a barren path.....759 22
will never starve.....898 3
win a new w.'s crown.....369 1
windows of another w.....251 9
winds of the w. give answer.....224 11
wisest man w. e'er saw.....465 18
with Alpine echoes.....700 21
wit makes the w. rotten.....885 26
without a sun.....488 14
without end.....914 6
without end bargain.....499 11
with the old w. to the grave.....242 2
with you to t'other w.....864 21
wonder of the western w.....554 10
wonder of the w.....524 7
workday w.....473 1
work in this w.....907 23
worship of the w.....686 9
would have governed the w.....334 16
would I shake the w.....581 15
writes the history of the w.....43 19
written on the w.....169 9
ye are the light of the w.....121 14
see also World pp. 911-917

World-Builder-Founder and W.....908 5
World-built—arch of heaven.....765 10
World-empire—once Roman w.....859 18
Worldlings—little w. can enjoy.....437 5
Worldly—goods I thee endow.....496 2
in no w. suits would he.....504 14
no w. thought o'ertakes him.....427 7
of w. significance.....858 11
scorneth w. pelf.....476 13
thanked God for w. things.....864 13
weary of these w. bars.....453 3
wisely w. but not w. wise.....880 22
Worlds—allured to brighter w.....243 4
before whose feet w. divide.....225 13
both w. at once they view.....917 7
can win new w.....759 16
dreams of better w.....202 10
escapes the wreck of w.....739 8
exhausted w. and then imagined.....49 13
high up the crowd of w.....912 2
if the w. in w. enclosed.....917 4
in th' yet unformed Occident.....426 4

less and what w. away.....620 10
not w. on w. in phalanx.....156 9
search of foreign w.....9 16
silver and changing w.....738 2
so many w., so much to do.....8 29
sound of the speed of w.....454 19
there are two w.....914 4
there throbs through all w.....397 17
two w. had gone to war.....340 9
wandering between two w.....911 23
with golden w. inlaid.....557 9
within the soul.....915 8
wrecks of matter, crush of w.....388 4
World-wide—apart, yet akin.....776 4
fluctuation sway'd.....790 6
restores the w. mart.....81 19
Worm—at one end and a fool.....29 6
bit with an envious w.....182 2
darkness and the w.....181 5
dissension a viperous w.....197 14
eaten rag on a pole.....274 13
fed on that w.....191 9
feeble w. of the earth.....490 25
fish with a w.....191 9
hero the conquering w.....174 2
in the bud of youth.....181 22
like a w. i' the bud.....480 2
mounts through all the spires.....635 6
of conscience.....131 18, 456 24
sets foot upon a w.....297 10
she preferred.....71 3
smallest w. will turn.....143 13
the canker and grief.....13 12
the w. to weave.....436 9
tread on a w. and it not.....142 17
where their w. dieth not.....650 24
Worms—as many devils at W.....192 21
even w. shall perish.....165 24
fattings for the w.....178 9
food alike for w.....170 24
food for w.....230 14
gilded tombs do w. in fold.....339 21
have eaten them.....491 23
outvenoms the w. of the Nile.....714 24
slackness breeds w.....7 3
poor w. they hiss at me.....865 13
wasted with w.....563 9
Worm—him to the bones.....518 13
now in newest gloss.....569 26
on some w.-out plan.....459 6
out and thrown away.....338 21
some twenty years ago.....261 13
vows are w. away.....498 17
with use we throw away.....829 20
Worried—if he w. he hid it.....760 7
Worries—himself to death.....647 23
Worment—kick every w.....816 13
Worry—and devour each other.....845 6
don't w. and fret.....907 21
of w. many a trace.....252 14
Worrying—dogs upon masters w.....510 9
what's the use of w.....721 18
Worse—alas, w. every day.....344 15
all the w. for the fishes.....503 1
an old man do w. things.....243 9
changed, but for w.....94 9
earth produces nothing w.....393 15
fear I should live them w.....442 2
for better for w.....495 22
from bad to w.....94 19, 519 16
hat not much w. for wear.....355 12
I follow the w.....102 22
I have seen w.....529 5
leads us into a w.....239 13
lest a w. come.....240 15
mak'st thyself the w. thereby.....226 20
mended that were w.....95 5
not w. for ink and thee.....592 7
no w. a husband.....382 22
now they are w.....896 23
no fear of anything w.....290 25
often a good deal w.....98 13
stir it the w. it will be.....642 16
than a crime it is a blunder.....148 15
than a smoky house.....81 8
than provincial, parochial.....100 17
the scrawl, the dose.....503 16
the w. for the texts.....664 17
the w. for wearing.....658 13
they change for w.....475 20
thy lot, now bad, still w.....291 3
truth put to the w.....820 23
what must be w.....507 18
your case can be no w.....502 5

Worship—from w.'s gold separate. 770 16
have the w. of the world. 686 9
hero-w. exists, has existed. 365 16
idols, wood and stone. 693 23
making it less a w. than. 472 12
may be w. without words. 597 13
more w. the rising sun. 766 16
of a hero. 365 14
of the other gods. 403 3
pay no w. to the garish sun. 479 20
pious w. of Him. 770 19
the gods. 665 5, 918 8
those who w. dirty gods. 866 15
too fair to w. 891 17
we must w. its light. 861 2
we that w. him, ignoble graves. 166 21
what w. in washing. 424 1
whom ye ignorantly w. 315 8
with my body I thee w. 496 2
see also Worship pp. 918, 919

Worshipped—at shrines. 811 4
God not to be w. with. 319 25
fathers w. stocks and stones. 919 1
suspect that I w. the devil. 864 13
while blooming. 680 17
with waxen epitaph. 234 8

Worshipper—Life Force w. 492 13
nature mourns her w. 608 9

Worshippers—dies among his w. 818 11
suffer'st more than do thy w. 92 4

Worshipping—God through altar. 881 20

Worships—nature there. 547 25
self-made man, w. his creator. 488 20
see also Worship p. 918, 919

Worst—ahead might be. 826 18
action w. which occasions. 351 11
do thy w., old Time. 799 15
fear makes men believe the w. 268 20
griefs ended by seeming w. 343 18
is not so long as we can say. 519 12
is yet to come. 109 7
let the w. come to the w. 640 32
men give best advice. 10 13
of me is known. 667 22
reason with the w. 659 12
saves the w. of us. 105 11
so much good in the w. 97 9
speak something good. 630 14
that can befall. 474 10
that man can breathe. 829 16
that man can feel. 518 2
the w. are no worse. 387 13
the w. pursue. 328 4
things at the w. will cease. 191 17
to be better than the w. 328 11
when w. things always mend. 291 3
with her the w. endures. 382 17
women, w. and best. 896 11
worse unto that is w. 519 16

Wort—durch ein gutes W. 889 23
Jugend mit dem W. 906 2
sprichst ein grosses W. 742 7
tichtich W. 827 15

Worte—see under Words p. 902-907

Worth—according to thy w. 80 10
afflicted w. retire to peace. 14 20
approve thy w. the greater. 715 4
a thousand men. 855 7
beggars that count their w. 128 23
believe of his own w. 622 25
bore semblance of w. 905 5
conscience of her w. 901 1
courage, honor, these indeed. 105 9
crowns the thought of w. 316 13
doing at all, w. doing well. 185 10
equal in its w. done worthily. 207 17
fairly w. the seven. 698 8
for the total w. of man. 468 19
full of w. and goodness. 722 9
give w. reward. 6 12
gold which is w. gold. 325 13
Heaven is w. them all. 601 6
hills resound his w. 322 21
honour add not to his w. 373 12
inborn w. his acts command. 100 12
in consummate w. you shine. 924 8
in the w. and choice. 298 15
is warrant for welcome. 868 1
making life w. while. 722 9
man's w. something. 97 19
man w. while is the one. 722 18
measur'd by his w. 735 15
more that's w. the knowing. 696 14
most of sterling w. 245 14

never be w. a pound. 761 7
no more w. than the metal held. 488 15
none w. my strife. 232 4
not by innate w. 355 17
not w. a gooseberry. 313 5
not w. our taking. 175 6
not w. the bones of Pomeranian. 842 10
not w. the wooing. 900 12
not w. two peason. 659 3
object w. its constancy. 527 17
of the thing given. 312 10
paid the w. of our work. 907 22
prize not to the w. 616 17
promise of celestial w. 636 13
purchase of its w. 924 18
raise my w. too high. 277 2
saeu'd my w. since I began. 838 26
show me but thy w. 92 5
so as to be w. keeping. 589 5
sport not w. the candle. 748 11
stones of small w. 406 1
takes half his w. away. 715 22
thing you possess w. more than. 615 13
were it w. one's while. 489 9
whose w.'s unknown. 390 21
ye little ken their w. 273 9
see also Worth pp. 919, 920

Worthier—may a w. son than he. 229 11
Worthiest—in the land. 897 10
Worthiness—bold of your w. 437 19
Worthless—such like w. thing. 736 3
that man is w. 267 7
virtue concealed is w. 836 1
Worthlessness—from buried w. 100 14
Worthy—competition w. a wise. 490 5
foemen w. of their steel. 855 6
I am w. of thy loving. 465 7
I find thee w. 669 1
labourer is w. of his reward. 425 21
men survive reputation. 667 19
not w. to carry a buckler. 125 18
of a God. 10 4
of this noble wife. 870 16
one w. man my foe. 804 9
the more w. he is. 422 19
to be fyl'd. 426 22
see also Worth pp. 919, 920

Wortlein—ein W. kann ihn fallen. 904 21

Wot—not what they are. 46 5
Would—could not when they w. 872 2
for this w. changes. 96 5
good that I w. I do not. 240 23
I be where I am not. 882 7
not so much as I w. 821 1
not what w. be. 491 1
not when he might. 471 9
wait upon "I w." 146 7
we can not, as we w. 646 26
what a man w. do. 185 5

Woulders—wishers and w. 883 1
Wound—departed this life w. up. 235 11
each w. and scar. 711 6
earth felt the w. 584 13
ever heal but by degrees. 584 13
failing w. thee sore. 130 15
feels the fiery w. 594 20
feel th' eternal w. 305 19
felt a stain like a w. 108 13
God who sends the w. 502 8
gun-shot w. in the breast. 729 17
hands that w. are soft. 105 20
him as they fly. 583 9
love can cure this w. 189 28
no tongue to w. us. 352 2
of the w. he made light. 609 13
purple with love's w. 678 9
secret w. still lives. 696 8
shoe has power to w. 706 1
straight w. up anew. 344 4
take away grief of a w. 374 17
up and set to true time. 634 17
up at first. 768 3
willing to w. 690 11
with a touch that's scarcely. 690 9
see also Wounds p. 920, 921

Wounded—bird that hath but. 475 1
dove, w. by thy talons. 263 16
hymn of the w. 130 2
Liberty has been w. in house. 438 19
limb shrinks from slightest. 268 15
spirit who can bear. 746 3
see also Wounds pp. 920, 921

Wounds—balm to heal their w. 598 10

bind up my w. 378 22
by pin-point w. 815 20
conceals their open w. 283 22
discern the w. within. 710 27
faithful are the w. of a friend. 299 13
fate never w. more deep. 405 1
flies through these w. to. 510 10
he w. to cure. 103 16
hurts honour than deep w. 373 4
into the bleeding lover's w. 539 3
kiss dead Caesar's w. 336 8
nine miles point blank. 502 6
of civil war. 850 11
of deadly hate. 354 24
of fire are hard to bear. 464 17
of the mind. 508 7
over thy w. do I prophesy. 534 21
sleep of life closes our w. 174 22
that which w. our own. 830 9
tickle where she w. 144 12
thy epitaph in blood and w. 342 23
wept o'er his w. 726 15
with incessant strokes. 131 3
with w. unnumber'd riven. 725 21
see also Wounds p. 920, 921

Woven—for heaven are w. 358 16
which is w. of conviction. 255 3

Wrack—blow wind, come w. 728 23
Wrath—life is but a w. 628 24
your w. rebukes. 199 14
Wrangle—how they w. 914 16
jangle and plunder. 677 1
Wrangles—wars and w. 294 25
Wrangling—see your w. vain. 419 12
Wrap—it up in frankness. 753 10
myself in virtue. 836 21
their old limbs. 562 7
Wrapped—each w. up in his case. 339 3
in which she w. herself. 224 16
Wrapper—in a brown paper w. 408 11
open yours folded w. 124 9
Wrapt—to the eyes in his. 554 13
Wrath—a wessel of w. 542 3
bowels full of w. 856 16
bruising irons of w. 857 2
by weeping we disperse w. 782 4
calm, now wild in w. 629 18
consume me quite. 456 19
day of w. that day of burning. 161 13
divine w. is slow. 671 15
grapes of w. are stored. 843 6
heat, O, intermit thy w. 765 6
hell is the w. of God. 362 9
of God for a breeze. 704 2
of heaven be great. 671 12
of Jove, nor fire nor steel. 389 13
of wind and rain. 52 17
pardon, thy w., is God's best. 289 3
plagues thy w. can send. 297 3
slow to w. 90 10
soft answer turneth away w. 743 21
sun go down upon your w. 767 18
tears of w. and strife. 516 20
when the red w. perisheth. 846 11
wine kindles w. 876 21
with uncommon w. 811 5
see also Anger pp. 27, 28

Wreath—a rank, a throne. 732 18
beauty to forego her w. 12 22
but thinking of a w. 402 10
fame grudges her best w. 258 12
fan with pensile w. 463 19
her rosy-tinted w. 39 4
is but a w. of thorns. 664 21
like the w. of Harmodius. 541 10
on murdered Lincoln's bier. 459 11
she wore a w. of roses. 678 6
simple wild-flower w. 280 20
the w.'s of brightest myrtle. 280 14
Wreathed—his lithe proboscis. 219 6
ivy darkly w. 281 17

Wreaths—endure affliction's. 255 25
for each toil. 375 12
from fair Valculla's bowers. 43 7
grac'd with w. of victory. 833 10
her braided locks. 824 20
with w. of camomile. 503 8

Wreck—escapes the w. of worlds. 739 3
escaping w. defying death. 265 3
flame that lit battle's w. 366 6
from its own w. 377 22
in the w. of noble lives. 869 21
lay down the w. of power. 524 11
till o'er the w., emerging. 241 29

Wrecked—greatest have ofttest w. 519 4
like a w. argosy. 80 8
Wracks—of matter, crush of worlds. 388 4
of play behold. 807 2
rising on its w. 344 10
vomiteest thy w. 799 26
Wren—better musician than w. 558 15
robin-red-breast and w. 676 7
under way for little Mr. W. 73 16
with little quill. 790 20
see also Wren p. 921
Wrens—make prey. 916 14
not be eagles, w. be w. 209 11
Wrestle—against Sleep. 721 6
Wrestled—God w. with him. 180 4
Wrestler—wine is a cunning w. 876 13
Wrestles—he that w. with us. 364 8
Wretch—concentrated all in self. 696 21
condemned with life to part. 376 4
Death's factor sure. 71 5
laud the w. in order. 267 16
leaves the w. to weep. 302 5
letters for some w.'s aid. 618 8
light-hearted w. 617 12
live like a w. and die rich. 517 16
meanest w. they scorn. 73 6
miser, base ignoble w. 517 20
poorest w. in life. 496 5
treat a poor w. with. 484 23
vengeance on the w. 672 12
Wretched—before evening. 290 20
drives the w. to prayer. 627 20
hasten to hear. 518 10
he was w. even as we. 229 10
how w. the minds of men. 514 22
I can not be w. 668 13
in his conception w. 441 5
is the dame to whom the sound 899 25
life, long to the w. 453 23
love to think of thee. 178 17
man's w. state. 492 16
ne'er be w. for his mind. 516 4
never scoff at the w. 518 4
only w. are the wise. 386 8
prudence forsakes the w. 646 10
the w. he forsakes. 721 15
to relieve the w. 836 15
we give to the w. 595 27
woe to my w. self. 377 29
Wretchedness—estate of w. 627 11
red waves of w. swell. 398 22
Wretches—feel what w. feel. 503 25
hang that jury men may dine. 410 17
to w. such as I. 442 10
Wring—under load of sorrow. 584 12
Wrinkle—of a smile. 755 24
on fair Venus' brow. 403 17
stamps the w. deeper. 13 7
time writes no w. 566 8
with the first w. 888 21
Wrinkled—like my own. 15 4
smoothed his w. front. 856 27
with care. 532 2
Wrinkles—despite of w. 924 7
leave out scars and w. 576 10
let old w. come. 512 3
no piety delays the w. 795 5
smiles that make w. 518 1
the d-d democrats won't flatter. 188 5
thick rows of w. 779 14
try to conceal your w. 15 8
Wrist—falling down to your w. 348 4
trinket at my w. 917 2
Writ—as proofs of holy w. 404 13
by Stanhope's pencil w. 516 23
beds shall be in water w. 184 23
holy saw of sacred w. 368 20
in the climate of heaven. 426 11
name was w. in water. 232 1, 542 11
nature w. with lusty wit. 545 14
one w. with me in sour. 519 13
stol'n out of holy w. 833 19
that was ever w. in brass. 701 7
words w. in waters. 903 3
Write—and read comes by nature. 218 1
anything, w. news. 407 5
anything worthy of being. 49 10
cease to w. and learn to think. 50 20
confined by physic. 51 10
could not w. all my love. 317 9
could w. and cipher too. 435 22
dare to w. as funny as I can. 381 16
devise wit, w. pen. 50 24
difficult not to w. satire. 690 7

does he but w. a bill. 503 16
empty praise of wit to w. 286 23
for Antiquity. 49 19
force them to w. 47 21
for it, fight for it. 662 12
for this men w., speak. 256 13
Garth did not w. his own. 599 16
hand wherewith I w. 416 22
he can w., read. 217 23
he does not w. whose verses. 607 17
injuries in dust. 493 24
in water's not to w. 258 23
it before them in a table. 78 14
it in dust. 186 6
it in marble. 186 6
lived to w. 50 22
look in thy heart and w. 49 24, 51 1
man may w. at any time. 49 16
never w. anything wise. 876 8
no man can w. anything. 48 19
not allowed to w. 50 10
not to w. in vain. 258 23
provoke the skew'r to w. 50 19
sit down to w. 608 18
the beauty of your eyes. 249 27
the characters in dust. 894 8
their wrongs in marble. 565 13
the vision and make it plain. 657 11
they who w. ill. 150 18
things they w. or speak. 436 13
though an angel should w. 633 23
thoughts that shall glad. 50 1
thou w. with a goose-pen. 593 1
tell your ink be dry. 50 25
to the mind and heart. 47 13
to w. much, to w. rapidly. 49 20
upon all is an author's. 50 9
virtues we w. in water. 493 23
want to read a book I w. 48 15
when the Angel says, "W!" 607 10
who can w. so fast as men. 51 12
who durst not w. 150 18
wisely w. 592 7
woman's oaths in water. 564 6
would w. and can't. 151 6
you w. with ease to show. 593 2
you yourself w. nothing. 228 5
Writer—does the most. 48 5
informed of a w.'s genius. 654 8
like a priest be exempted. 48 21
one w. excels at a plan. 48 26
pen of a ready w. 808 23
regard the w.'s end. 151 15
smells of that w. Ovid. 702 1
Writers—against religion. 661 18
cannot them digest. 150 23
drown in ink what w. think. 592 7
have become so original. 653 29
he that readeth good w. 599 4
ill w. usually sharpest censors. 150 17
miscellaneous most popular w. 408 3
none of our political w. take. 408 4
of an abler sort. 656 22
souls of all the w. 440 3
when they act in a body. 47 19
Writes—because his father. 51 10
but w. in dust. 441 5
God w. the words. 455 5
jack w. severe lampoons. 50 6
one who w. amiss. 151 11
our whole history. 801 16
the Moving Finger w. 264 1
thinks he w. divinely. 47 16
think that what he w. 48 19
to make his barrenness. 608 4
who w. for praise. 625 4
who w. himself Armigero. 310 18
Write—what w. thou? 839 14
Withed—not at passed joy. 409 15
Writing—reeling and w. 216 21
Writing—an art of w. 43 13
bear the toil of w. 49 9
capable of original w. 599 3
comes by the grace of God. 48 18
easy w.'s hard reading. 593 2
for your w. and reading. 436 17
I mean of w. well. 49 9
maketh an exact man. 435 1
masterpiece is w. well. 50 26
no Talent at w. 47 17
quick hand in w. 592 19
some for w. verses. 603 15
source of good w. 49 5
their own reproach. 350 7

true case in w. 50 14
want of skill appear in w. 50 12
Writings—by w. know Agamemnon. 50 11
comprehension of his w. 49 21
misquote from w. of others. 654 19
publishing of his own w. 649 12
steal from the w. of others. 599 3
survive the years. 50 11
that convict you of theft. 599 7
their w. are thoughts. 599 14
Written—above that which is w. 829 19
all across the trees. 52 6
black as the damning drops. 412 1
by God's fingers. 440 14
give me six lines w. by hand. 592 20
griefs w. on our brow. 342 21
I might have w. that song. 762 4
in water. 407 16
it is w., it is true. 408 17
nature had w., Gentleman. 310 11
never w. a word. 49 2
no book ever w. down. 667 11
not stand w. in them. 657 7
on air or water. 466 24
on the wall of brass. 842 3
out of reputation. 667 8
sonnets all his life. 676 12
strange defeats. 343 6
that my words were now w. 78 15
thy Father has w. for thee. 545 21
whatever hath been w. 49 23
with a sunbeam. 766 2
Wrong—abolition of the w. 724 7
always in the w. 99 4
always to advise her w. 896 6
answering one foul w. 414 25
because of weakness. 58 3
both are w. 236 24, 924 9
both in the w. 236 21, 921 8
by going w. all things. 95 5
catch hawk or kite who do us w. 356 1
conduct appear right. 183 25
cradled into poetry by w. 608 13
daily with w. that does. 788 1
deathless beauty take no w. 744 19
despite thy w. 799 15
done her is righted. 835 17
do w. to none. 646 17
endless crusade against w. 585 12
endless labor to be w. 603 7
engaged in opposing w. 99 23
every one is w. 236 26
everything goes dead w. 722 18
feel I must be w. 43 6
find herein a w. 81 16
find out that he is w. 898 2
forever on the throne. 820 16
for every social w. 724 7
go to the right you are w. 674 17
his argument w. 42 7
his can't be w. whose life. 255 10
his faith might be w. 443 10
hold the memory of a w. 288 13
if I am w., O teach my heart. 627 15
inducement to do w. 375 18
inflicts no sense of w. 617 16
king can do no w. 683 5
law can bar no w. 433 17
left unredressed. 582 17
man who is invariably w. 913 15
multitude always in the w. 647 16
my country right or w. 585 3
once are in the w. 237 7
one idea and that a w. one. 788 18
on w. swift vengeance. 672 5
oppressor's w. 763 16
others may right the w. 762 8
other than the w. 544 13
reasons are sure to be w. 411 23
right divine to govern w. 334 5
right the w. 489 14
rises early to do w. 555 17
seen the day of w. 196 3
she never did w. 232 19
side of thirty. 17 12
silent man still suffers w. 709 16
sorrow tracketh w. 734 18
split the marble walls of w. 430 9
stand and suffer w. 563 8
tenets might be w. 254 17
that needs resistance. 326 14
that no one suffer w. 413 20
they smile still more. 779 4
to do thee w. 694 16

turned the w. to right	221	22
we do ourselves w.	663	8
when everything's w.	855	13
when 'tis in a w. belief	66	8
when w. to be put right	587	4
who have done the w.	288	11
who if once w. will needs	237	6
would triumph	142	10
year goes w.	304	21
you are i' the w. to speak	741	4
you're doing	899	19
see also Wrongs p. 921		
Wrong-doing-voke of our w.	650	9
Wronger-loves not his w.	404	12
Wrongth-wrong, that never w.	921	13
Wrongs-British w. be righted	584	26
clearing thorny w. away	911	20
good for righting w.	603	15
grave their w. on marble	904	22
heaviest w. get uppermost	912	13
make his w. his uppermost	829	16
of base mankind	514	11
oppress'd with w.	269	11
poor may lay w. away	718	16
redress of unexamined w.	414	15
remedy for w. is to forget	575	3
think of all my w.	672	15
unredressed	921	14
write their w. in marble	565	13
Wrote-except for money	49	17
gentlemen who w. with ease	408	13
Homer only w. them down	322	1
her name upon the strand	22	
I w. these lines, another wears	599	21
like an angel	231	1
lived to write and w. to live	50	22
reading what they never w.	630	4
them on the dust	904	22
upon the sand	566	17
Wroth-with one we love	27	13
with weakness	864	10
Wrought-chiefest work she w.	59	16
first he w. and after	242	20
in a sad sincerity	40	6
into which is w. the giver's	507	14
so high the specious tale	485	11
to have w. or reign d.	518	22
what hands divine have w.	319	12
with greatest care	40	15
Wrung-her open secrets w.	547	16
Wünschen-wirst gelebt zu	445	10
Wunder-Lebens unsere W.	174	22
Wunder-ist des Glaubens	254	21
Wynken-Blynen and Nod	110	8

X

Xanadu-in X. did Kubla Khan	19	18
Xarifa-rise up, X.	153	22
Xenocrates-good X. sacrifice	689	20
Xenophon-at New York	688	1
Xerxes-the splendid	257	17
the great did die	173	7

Y

Yaptown-on-the-Hudson	552	12
Yarn-life is of a mingled y.	452	15
Yarrow-braes of Y.	676	1, 871 7
thy genuine image Y.	509	19
Yawn-like a y. of fire	614	12
we y. and we depart	443	1
when church yards y.	556	14
yawning make another y.	242	19
Yawning-dozing lay and y.	549	21
Yawp-I sound my barbaric y.	917	11
Year-after y. it steals	801	12
another y. burst upon the shore	797	21
blithe three-quarters of a y.	630	6
boyhood of the y.	748	12
change her every y.	889	11
crowns the youthful y.	746	22
daughters of the y.	51	16
dauntless youth of the y.	501	23
dead cold y.	52	16
decorate the fading y.	280	11
draws to 'golden prime'	602	16
each shall crown the y.	465	9
earliest of y.	286	14
every y. and month sends	365	13
for a y. of the Age of Gold	400	8
from y. to y. the battles	453	12

funeral of the former y.	70	17
hear it in the opening y.	873	13
heaven's eternal y. is thine	360	6
if all the y. were holidays	368	12
in the y. of our Lord	542	22
is a y. of tamer life	552	4
kept back until ninth y.	49	26
last y.'s rose	445	24
like almanacs of last y.	6	23
look for birds of this y.	69	11, 11
make me wiser every y.	628	17
many a y. ago	277	4
moments make the y.	816	8
new y. delaying long	748	10
no birds in last y.'s nest	582	18
o'er the conquer'd y.	875	10
of the rose is brief	681	20
once in a people's y.	459	9
on the bosom of the y.	723	17
on the earth her death bed	191	16
opes the y.'s fair gate	191	4
pansies while the y. is young	578	2
pleasure of the fleeting y.	3	8
returns with the revolving y.	343	28
rolling y. is full of Thee	320	8
ruler of the inverted y.	877	16
rule the varied y.	878	8
saddest of the y.	51	20
's in the wane	52	4
smiles as it draws near	568	16
snows of yester y.	728	15
starry girdle of the y.	749	12
still every y. to get over	284	24
taking the y. together	733	23
that once had been	618	22
the y. goes wrong	321	21
the y. grows rich	327	5
the y. that's fled	723	6
three hundred pounds a y.	866	17
through many a weary y.	279	15
time o' the y. between extremes	246	12
to childhood seems a y.	793	4
usher in the circling y.	68	7
wisdom with each studious y.	767	9
wake the purple y.	746	23
Years-hearts that y.	580	22
Yearnings-for equal division	611	18
sad in my bosom hide	470	1
Years-a few swiftly	757	1
after multitudes of y.	515	2
after sixty y. appealed to a.	503	11
after thirty y. of age	504	8
Ah! happy y.	922	9
along the waste of y.	401	15
been dying for twenty y.	388	10
began a thousand y. ago	72	6
better y. have known	746	15
blends with the ocean of y.	800	14
charging them y.	795	2
circles of our y.	767	10
coming y. bring advantages	127	18
count a man's y. until	13	26
cried for a thousand y.	252	26
crowding y. divide	733	25
cuts off twenty y. of life	763	18
died full of y.	374	4
dim with the mist of y.	622	16
down the arches of the y.	320	7
downward slope of y.	783	13
each through endless y.	901	6
edge of tempestuous y.	398	22
eighty odd y. of sorrow	735	21
eternal y. of God are hers	818	11
fifty y. of Europe	114	1
first y. of man must make	646	2
flag has braved a thousand y.	274	8
fleet away with wings	417	5
flourish for a thousand y.	309	9
foretates its hundred y.	574	2
for y. beyond our ken	392	11
four times seven y.	697	15
gave up the y. to be	922	7
gleam on y. that shall be	505	1
glide by us	795	5
golden y. return	916	16
goods laid up for many y.	737	22
guardians for thousand y.	787	2
happy twenty y. hence	352	19
have not seen y.	297	1
her temples pierce	772	22
her y. were ripe	922	10
hour whole y. out-weighs	096	11
I'm eighty y.	89	16
in deeds not y.	13	8, 186 7

in the world's riper y.	918	6
it may be for y.	579	19
knighly y. were gone	242	2
last y.'s nightingale	445	24
leave us and find	95	7
life seemed formed of sunny y.	110	23
like passing ages	793	4
loss of all those y.	783	16
lost a hundred y. a day	81	21
man of wisdom is man of y.	882	3
may bring her joy	680	21
millions of y. before I was	529	16
monitor of fleeting y.	723	19
my fifty y. are past	13	4
nature sink in y.	388	4
neighboring 1789	445	21
no great disparity of y.	496	9
noisy y. seem moments	710	13
nor the y. condemn	922	6
not be till y. have passed	467	16
not even unending y.	524	14
number of my y.	235	1
of fearing death	763	18
of Heaven, make good	388	21
our moments or our y.	454	11
our y. of fading strength	447	22
path of the untrod y.	608	22
process of the doubtful y.	508	15
progress of these y.	509	1
recoil twenty-three y.	507	18
record of the y. of man	587	18
require equality of y.	498	4
same effect with a thousand y.	861	4
set is the sun of my y.	14	12
seventy y. young	579	18
sever for y.	792	3
six y., six little y.	416	15
slow y. darker roll	694	21
so rolls the changing y.	797	23
spend our y. as a tale	792	19
steal fire from the mind	498	4
such difference in y.	337	20
tell truth scarce forty y.	83	20
tend their y. or nature's	516	17
that bring philosophic mind	323	2
that through my portals	48	28
their name, their y., spell	781	25
thoughts o' hygane y.	824	11
thought of other y.	797	22
thousand y. in thy sight	132	18
thousand y. of fire	68	13
thousand y. of peace	570	7
thousand y. poor man	330	17
thousand y. scarce serve	831	6
thousand y. their cloudy wings	508	4
time who steals our y.	52	8
tins the y. puts on	496	12
together now for forty y.	415	17
travel down the y.	15	21
threescore y. and on	455	3
turn the page of our y.	135	7
unknown to fame	678	2
waste of all-devouring y.	287	13
we live the y. go	441	6
we live in deeds not y.	70	12
we wish, will half your charms	442	15
what have these y. left to me	299	9
what y. could us divide	707	17
when y. are told	131	5
whole y. outweighs	165	13
wings of the swift y.	441	5
with cares and fears	924	8
with your y. improve	111	7
young y. of the little child	857	15
see Time pp. 792-801	704	10
Yell-of savage rage	480	2
with fearful y.	349	14
Yellow-green and y. melancholy	59	3
mine is perfect y.	771	17
said for y. and green	396	18
to the jaundiced eye	36	25
Yealls-mean those y. and ones	379	8
Yeoman-jolly y., marshall	357	3
he fed a rout of y.	476	16
Yeomen-fight, bold y.	184	9
Yes-breath of a maiden's y.	899	1
her y. once said to you	899	1
I answered you last night	899	1
look y. last night	143	3
Luther answered "y."	902	14
we spell it Y-E-S.	161	3
Yesterday-but a dream	797	22
but as y. when it is past		

call back y.	799 14
each day the scholar of y.	163 11
families of y.	24 9
for articles of faith.	255 7
give me y.	582 16
leaves the Rose of Y.	680 18
let no mournful y.	718 7
pushes the hero of y.	366 10
since y. I have been in Alcalá.	244 1
sneer and y.'s frown.	914 13
that so dead y. no sad-eyed.	507 6
the excess of y.	514 15
the wise lived y.	448 2
to-day is not y.	93 19
to-morrow nam'd.	807 20
what y. was fact.	806 13
Yesterdays-cheerfully.	808 7
fatuous, ineffectually.	582 14
have lighted fools.	808 3
look backward with smile.	583 9
these are my y.	794 15
Yestreen-I saw the new moon.	527 2
Yet-"but y." is a gaoler.	200 18
Yettis-to the y. o' Hell.	852 18
Yeux-aux y. de son Valet.	365 17
en ouvrant ses y.	142 2
les beaux y. de ma cassette.	523 9
pour leurs beaux y.	249 1
vos y. adorables.	474 15
Yew-evergreen, a y. tree.	178 4
obedient to the bender's.	813 26
save of pine and y.	367 5
stuck all with y.	178 4
see also Yew p. 921	
Yield-fool that will not y.	285 11
never to submit or y.	852 4
so must one y.	347 13
to him who opposes.	129 21
up till it be forced.	763 12
Yielder-up of breath.	812 5
Yields-conquers when it y. 129 20, 129 21	
Yoke-bow beneath the same y.	519 17
bull both bear the y.	217 24
even such a y. as yours.	418 4
galling y. of time.	801 8
must make the y. uneasy.	498 4
of our own wrong-doing.	650 9
refuse the y.	477 15
who best bear his mild y.	318 17
who scorns the Saviour's y.	383 19
Yoked-that is so y. by a fool.	480 5
Yoke-devils-as two y.	812 6
Yokes-a smiling with a sigh.	722 12
to draw in y. is chargeable.	497 3
Yolk-dropped into y. of egg.	577 11
Yonkers-have hearts of oak.	223 9
Yorick-alas, poor Y.	4 9, 405 9
of thy tribe.	520 2
York-by this sun of Y.	765 1
Regent and the Duke of Y.	686 10
Yorkshire-living in Y. was.	437 13
You-all just come to be y.	55 9
and only y. shall be.	726 20
even as y. and I.	900 11
think of Y. in Flanders.	859 13
when I chanced on y.	491 22
Young-ancient earth was y.	558 13
and had no sense.	536 22
and so fair.	518 26
antiquity was y. when.	568 5
are just on trial.	300 10
as beautiful.	897 21
courting of this y. thing.	900 17
Croft's "Life of Dr. Y."	758 24
died so y.	174 1
gay, the brave, the y.	725 10
have been y. and now am old.	675 16
in my verse ever live y.	799 15
inspires the y.	875 1
in Spring a y. man's fancy.	748 11
ladies be but y. and fair.	894 12
look y. till forty.	888 21
make y. men cheerful.	109 14
man does everything.	105 2
man had been troubling.	873 24
man's revenue.	527 11
man's waring.	868 15
man with good past.	582 13
may die, but the old must.	171 1
men for what they promise.	469 11
men shall see visions.	839 15
men's mistresses.	868 16
men's vision.	839 9
men think old men.	283 9

modesty becomes a y. man.	521 9
mourning her ravish'd y.	558 11
must torture his invention.	278 22
my dear love and I were y.	790 17
myself when y. did eagerly.	42 17
old Earth was y.	547 16
ornament to the y.	702 4
pigeons feed their y.	597 5
play when he was y.	536 21
protective of his y.	773 17
rears her y. on yonder tree.	356 2
round a y. man's neck.	348 2
Scotchman if he be caught y.	217 10
seventy years y.	14 12
teacher and taught are y.	779 4
tears of the y.	783 18
that dies married y.	499 20
things lie safe.	111 9
though I am y. I scorn.	886 2
to the y. all health.	802 17
to warm her y.	694 17
we are coming, we the y. men.	489 14
we were y. we were merry.	898 4
when y. I said to Sorrow.	736 7
while earth is old.	893 22
while yet the world was y.	463 23
while y. life's before us.	453 23
whom the gods love die y.	165 21
whose y. ones, poison'd.	592 3
will fight her y. ones.	921 4
will her y. molest.	676 3
without lovers.	450 8
world and love were y.	476 14
see also Youth pp. 921-924	
Younger-love be y. than thyself.	500 2
man of the two.	922 8
Youngest-was little Billee.	549 20
Younker-prancing to his love.	529 25
Yours-all mine is y.	616 9
all that we have.	853 10
gives most, mine did only.	70 13
little it is y. all y.	296 18
room for Y. Sincerely.	618 4
than y. so branchless.	374 15
what is y. is mine.	616 9
wish them to be called y.	228 1
Yoursell-bring peace but y.	588 17
luxurious y.	696 19
none but y. who are.	222 1
to y. be true.	391 5, 819 7
Yourselves-not have done to y.	643 12
Youth-and Pleasure meet.	156 21
as he sung in his warm y.	724 3
aspiring y. that fired.	256 20
beauty for confiding y.	581 20
beguiled the chase.	195 5
children vexation to your y.	112 6
dauntless y. of the year.	501 23
delusion of y.	13 19
dreamed my y. away.	203 3
dreams of y. realized.	454 14
education of its y.	217 3
ere y. had sped.	88 9
ere y. itself be past.	73 23
face to lose y. for.	250 17
fades; love droops.	376 6
fiery vehemence of y.	251 21
fit to instruct her y.	780 2
flourish in immortal y.	388 4
flourish set on y.	799 16
flower of y. and beauty's pride.	82 13
follow'd baffled y.	98 4
forgetful y. but know.	317 5
friends of my y.	215 9
from loveless y. to unrespected.	103 10
from y. to age.	89 14, 731 8
'gainst time and age.	797 15
gave love and roses.	15 13
glass wherein noble y.	243 13
Gulf-stream of y.	15 1
had been friends in youth.	467 11
hare is madness the y.	28 16
has stormed hosts of hell.	729 15
home-keeping y. have homely.	371 10
hope and love to build.	243 25
hope and y. are children.	377 23
ingenious y. of nations.	779 3
in my y. I never did apply.	16 12
in my y. I suffered.	478 5
in pride of y.	765 5
intemperate y. hands over.	298 21
in the lexicon of y.	352 16
in the years of his y.	284 24
in y. and beauty wisdom is.	879 18

in y. to petty joys.	517 24
in y. we come fill'd with.	881 20
is a blunder.	13 18
is the sign of them.	14 11
is vain.	27 13
I've done it from my y.	346 20
joy of y. and health.	888 7
land of y.	23 3
life with wiser y.	762 2
long stood the noble y.	898 6
loves meat in his y.	36 22
'mid y. and song.	165 1
more perilous to y. than.	484 3
most rich in y.	147 17
not on y.'s smooth cheek.	73 23
now green in y.	489 19
of America oldest tradition.	23 4
of frolics, old age of cards.	450 8
of labour with age of ease.	14 6
of pleasure wasteful.	442 7
of the realm.	634 2
perpetual dwells in fountains.	206 4
pin'd away with desire.	768 14
pleasures of y.	14 24
put spirit of y. in everything.	38 19
recounts the feats of y.	17 17
replies, I can.	207 19
resembles the prime of y.	529 25
roses for the flush of y.	16 2
shining y. into the shade.	181 12
soon is gone.	95 2
sooth fo' purge an y.	300 10
so swift purposes.	901 10
studies are food of y.	757 10
's sweet-scented manuscript.	747 16
swells with golden y.	409 22
takes in trust our y.	798 2
talent, beauty.	16 5
teach and instruct our y.	217 1
that his y. has fled.	283 8
that you see here.	178 5
therewith a y. to snare.	889 22
those of y. seeming length.	442 19
thy y. hath fled.	15 15
'tis y.'s frenzy.	466 7
to acquire and age to apply.	16 9
to fortune and to fame.	505 19
too hasty with words.	906 2
unbruis'd y. with unstuff'd.	90 22
vicissitudes best in y.	9 20
vivacity and novelty of y.	657 2
waneth by increasing.	797 15
what he steals from her y.	796 19
when it is luxurious.	434 27
when passionate y. expires.	568 4
where Y. and Pleasure sport.	665 13
who bore 'mid snare and ice.	20 19
whom Fancy gains.	260 13
whom y. makes so fair.	458 17
who would not be that y.	584 22
why I love this y.	478 3
wished for in y.	882 9
with the beam of y.	58 9
wonders of thy y. relate.	725 10
worm is in the bud of y.	181 22
see also Youth pp. 921-924	
Youthful-after y. pastime.	453 22
count their y. follies.	16 6
firm in this y. land.	294 20
honour an itch in y. blood.	373 16
joy of y. sports.	566 10
promises of y. heat.	13 16
time of y. love.	477 5
word had in my y. ears.	70 14
Youths-both y. and virgins say.	828 20
briskier y. their nerves.	11 17
happy unown'd y.	923 1
Ypres-pile them high at Y.	336 12
Yser-'tis heroes of the Y.	365 12
Yukon-see p. 924	
Yulenknight-on blithe Y.	899 4
Yvette-lovely river of Y.	924 21

Z

Zaccheus-did climb a tree.	154 1
Zahlen-gemeine Naturen z.	104 1
Zamara-through z.'s shades.	20 3
Zamora-was not conquered.	678 1
Zeal-all z. for a reform.	660 15
and duty are not slow.	571 5
build altars in their z.	919 5
desperate in my z.	329 5

independent z.	135 23	my z. doth depend upon	292 16	tidings of good to Z.	67 18
may too much z. be had	664 14	seemed to ope.	769 6	Zirkeltanz-sich im engen Z.	883 22
outruns his promise.	723 20	wisdom mounts her z.	512 17	Zodiac-gallops the z.	769 9
righteous z. inspired.	631 7	Zephyr-flagging z. springs.	413 3	new z. guiding the wise.	553 1
served my God with half the z.	699 17	gentle z. breathes.	572 9	Zonam-qui z. perdidit.	621 4
with commutual z.	827 18	soft the z. blows.	923 2	Zone-best gem upon her z.	40 5
with more z. than knowledge.	392 9	soft z.'s cool breezes.	792 17	blossom in z. of calms.	91 7
see also Zeal p. 925		with Aurora playing.	46 20	each z. obeys thee.	566 9
Zealot-plotting crime.	667 16	see also Zephyrs pp. 925, 926		Zones-from the danger z.	850 16
Zealots-graceless z. fight.	255 10	Zephyrs-blow z. blow, keep.	274 9	though more remote.	787 15
while z. fast and frown.	664 15	gentle as z.	311 11	Zufall-giebt es keinen Z.	93 5
Zealous-yet modest.	97 13	save when the z. bland.	88 21	nichts unter der Sonne ist Z.	3 19
see also Zeal p. 925		sigh which vernal z. breathe.	556 23	Zufalls-Wind des Z. zusammen.	4 3
Zeit-in langer Z. erreicht.	469 10	see also Zephyrs pp. 925, 926		Zukunft-kommt die Z.	798 12
nach Z. und Umstand.	909 9	Zest-and flavour to the dish.	885 22	Zurichers-Council of the Z.	664 4
schöne Z. der jungen Liebe.	477 5	gave life a z.	806 2	Zurück-noch bin ich weit z.	573 5
see also Time pp 794, 798		he gave with a z.	312 13	rollen nicht z.	476 15
Zeiten-die Z. der Liebe.	476 15	melted by windy breath.	571 16	Zwang-des Schikaals Z.	265 17
in der Z. Hintergrund.	798 9	Zeus-either Z. came to earth.	321 22	erbittet die Schwärmer.	226 12
wie in den alten Z.	855 4	hates busybodies.	6 26	Zwecken-mit seinen grössern Z.	344 20
Zeitgeist-tinting the "Z."	788 17	is dead.	200 14	Zweifel-Wissen wächst der Z.	421 9
Zekle-bern wont pity-Z.	900 16	Zieht-Ewig-Weibliche z. uns.	889 21	Zwinglians-seat of the Z.	664 4
Zenith-brutes their z. reach.	659 17	Zion-die upon the walls of Z.	180 15	Zuyder Zee-Thames or Z. Z.	687 15
dropt from the z.	193 1	notes to Z.'s bank.	663 15		



